FOCLÓIR GAEILGE-BÉARLA

Ó DÓNAILL

Eagarthóir Comhairleach: TOMÁS DE BHALDRAITHE

AN GÚM

An Roinn Oideachais

Foclóirí Eile

An Foclóir Béarla-Gaeilge *de Bhaldraithe*
An Gearrfhoclóir Gaeilge-Béarla *Ó Dónaill*
An Foclóir Póca
Foclóir don Aos Óg 1
Foclóir don Aos Óg 2
Foclóir don Aos Óg 3
An Foclóir Beag

Foclóirí Téarmaíochta sna hábhair seo a leanas:

Ceol, Eacnamaíocht Bhaile,
Fiseolaíocht agus Sláinteachas,
Tíreolaíocht agus Pleanáil,
Bitheolaíocht, Ainmhithe agus Plandaí,
Déiríocht, Talmhaíocht,
Eolaíocht, An Córas Modúlach,
Staidéar Gnó, Ríomhaireacht,
Ceirdeanna agus Teicneolaíocht.

ISBN 1-85791-037-0

FOCLÓIR GAEILGE–BÉARLA

NIALL Ó DÓNAILL
a chuir in eagar

Eagarthóir Comhairleach:
TOMÁS DE BHALDRAITHE
M.A., PH.D., D. LITT., M.R.I.A.

AN GÚM
AN ROINN OIDEACHAIS

© Rialtas na hÉireann 1977
An chéad chló 1977 (1978)
Athchló 1992

ISBN 1-85791-037-0

Le ceannach ó
Oifig Dhíolta Foilseachán Rialtais
Sráid Theach Laighean
Baile Átha Cliath 2
nó ó dhíoltóirí leabhar

Arna fhoilsiú i gcomhar le hOifig an tSoláthair

Arna chlóbhualadh i bPoblacht na hÉireann ag
Mount Salus Press Ltd.

FOIREANN AN FHOCLÓRA
(ar feadh tréimhsí éagsúla)

MÁIRE NIC MHAOLÁIN, M.A.
(Eag. Feidhmitheach 1973-)

SÉAMAS DE BARRA, M.A.

LIAM MAC CÓIL, M.A.

EILÍS NÍ BHRÁDAIGH

MÁIRE NÍ ÍCÍ, B.A., B.Comm., A.T.O.

SEÁN Ó CURRAOIN, B.A., A.T.O.

SEOSAMH Ó DÁLAIGH

SÉAMUS Ó DÚGÁIN

SÉAMUS Ó GRIANNA

ÉAMONN Ó hÓGÁIN, M.A., A.T.O.

SEÁN Ó hUALLACHÁIN, M.A.

ANNRAOI Ó LIATHÁIN

SÉAMAS Ó SCOLAÍ

PÁDRAIG UA MAOILEOIN

ADMHÁLACHA

Táimid faoi chomaoin ag na daoine agus ag na heagraíochtaí seo a leanas:—
Máirtín Ó Cadhain, Seán Ó Caomhánaigh ('Seán an Chóta'), Séamus Ó Grianna, Seán Ó Ruadháin, Donnchadh Ua Buachalla agus Pádraig Ua Maoileoin a rinne bailiúcháin luachmhara focal agus abairtí ar bhaineamar an-tairbhe astu.

Tomás Bairéad, Éamonn de hÓir, Seán de hÓra, Breandán Mac Cnáimhsí, Mathúin Mac Fheorais, Seán Bán Mac Meanman, Máire Ní Aimhirgin, Seán Ó Cathasaigh, Seán Ó Ceallaigh, Seán Ó Criomhthain, Bearnard Ó Dubhthaigh, Seán Ó hEochaidh, Eoghan Ó Loingsigh, Gearóid Ó Maoilmhichíl, Diarmaid Ó Muirithe, Séamas Ó Saothraí, Éamonn Ó Tuathail, Mainchín Seoighe, Muintir Dhálaigh na hInise agus daoine eile gan áireamh, as liostaí focal a chur chugainn nó ceisteanna ar leith a bhain le bríonna focal a fhuascailt dúinn;

Muiris Ó Droighneáin as a ghrinnmholtaí i dtaobh téacs agus litrithe agus gramadaí;

Cumann na Scríbheann nGaedhilge as cead lánúsáid a bhaint as *Foclóir Gaedhilge agus Béarla* an Athar Uí Dhuinnín;

Acadamh Ríoga na hÉireann as cead leas a bhaint as *(Contributions to a) Dictionary of the Irish Language*;

Séamas Daltún agus foireann Rannóg an Aistriúcháin as a gcomhoibriú i gcúrsaí caighdeáin;

Seán Ó Súilleabháin agus Coimisiún Béaloideasa Éireann as deis taighde ar lámhscríbhinní an Choimisiúin a chur ar fáil dúinn;

Údaráis Choláiste Ollscoile Bhaile Átha Cliath as cead leas a bhaint as Cartlann na gCanúintí;

Coiste Téarmaíochta na Roinne Oideachais as a gcomhoibriú i gcúrsaí téarmaíochta;

Foireann riaracháin na Roinne Oideachais as a gcabhair agus a gcomhoibriú ó thosach na hoibre, agus go mór mór Toirealach Ó Raifeartaigh, Máirtín Ó Flathartaigh, Tomás Ó Floinn, Risteard Ó Foghlú, Ursula Ní Mhurchú, Pádraig Ó Maoláin, Liam Dáibhis, Seán Mac Maoláin, Caoimhín Ó hUiginn, Eibhlín Bean Uí Ainlí agus Mícheál Ó Fiannachta;

Foireann Oifig an tSoláthair a réitigh an bealach go tuisceanach dúinn i gcúrsaí conartha agus clódóireachta;

Richview Browne and Nolan Ltd., clódóirí, a rinne éacht ag cur an fhoclóra le chéile le nuaphróiseas ríomhaire;

Na cailíní a chlóscríobh an foclóir go cruinnchúramach: Maitilde Ní Fhreaghaile, Vera Ní Shíoda, Máire Ní Bheirn, Caitlín Ní Ghallchóir agus Máiréad Ní Dhomhnalláin.

Tá ár n-ómós dlite d'Éamon de Valera a chuir bun leis an obair, i gcomhar leis an Roinn Oideachais, agus a bhrostaigh go díograiseach í le linn a Uachtaránachta agus ina dhiaidh sin.

Aidhm an fhoclóra

Is é is cuspóir don fhoclóir seo an chuid is coitianta de stór focal na Nua-Ghaeilge a thabhairt le chéile agus a mhíniú i mBéarla.

Cuireadh isteach na focail a raibh fianaise le fáil go bhfuil siad i ngnáthúsáid i dteanga an lae inniu. Lena chois sin cuireadh isteach focail áirithe as seanlitríocht na Nua-Ghaeilge nach n-úsáidtear go coitianta anois, ach a mbeadh a mbrí ag teastáil ó lucht léite na litríochta sin. Cuireadh an nod *Lit*: le focail den aicme sin lena chur in iúl gur sa litríocht sin amháin a fuarthas iad. Mar an gcéanna, cuireadh *Lit*: le haon bhrí ar leith d'fhocal nach bhfuil le fáil anois ach sa tseanlitríocht, e.g. **scanradh** . . . **1.** *Lit*: Rout; scattering . . . **2.** Fright, etc.

Cuireadh isteach, freisin, a lán téarmaí teicniúla nua-aoiseacha nach mbeadh súil leo i ngnáthfhoclóir, toisc nach bhfuil foclóir mór téarmaíochta curtha le chéile fós sa teanga.

Míniú na bhfocal

Tá a lán focal nach raibh le déanamh leo ach Béarla oiriúnach a chur orthu. Baineann sin go háirithe le cuid mhaith de na comhfhocail agus de na focail a bhfuil blas teicniúil orthu, e.g. **eagarfhocal** . . . Editorial; **baincéireacht** . . . Banking. Maidir leis na focail is coitianta ar fad, áfach, is iondúil go mbaintear a lán fobhríonna nó bríonna meafaracha astu a d'fhás de thoradh síorúsáide. I gcás na bhfocal sin baineadh leas as na huimhreacha **1, 2**, etc., le dealú na mbríonna a chomharthú agus, taobh istigh díobh sin, úsáideadh na litreacha (*a*), (*b*), etc., le miondifríochtaí brí nó úsáide a thaispeáint. Is í an ghnáthriail a leanadh san alt míniúcháin an bhrí is bunúsaí den fhocal a thabhairt ar dtús agus, ansin, na fobhríonna a d'fhás aisti de réir a chéile, e.g. **cáilíocht** . . . **1.** Quality . . . **2.** Disposition . . . **3.** Qualification. Nuair nár léir bunbhrí an fhocail tugadh tús áite don bhrí is coitianta i dteanga an lae inniu. I gcásanna áirithe glacadh le focal amháin Béarla mar lomaistriú agus, ina dhiaidh sin, féachadh le réim úsáide an fhocail Ghaeilge a léiriú, e.g. **lá** . . . Day. **1.** (*a*) Daytime . . . (*b*) Daylight, dawn . . . etc.

Foirmeacha agus litriú

Is iad na foirmeacha caighdeánacha atá ar na focail a bhfuil míniú ag gabháil leo. Tá na foirmeacha sin bunaithe ar na rialacha a leagadh síos sa leabhrán *Gramadach na Gaeilge agus Litriú na Gaeilge: An Caighdeán Oifigiúil* (B.Á.C. 1958–60). Ar ndóigh, bhí caighdeánú le déanamh ar an iliomad focal a bhfuil malairt leaganacha orthu agus nár luadh sa leabhrán sin. I gcomhar le chéile a shocraigh Rannóg an Aistriúcháin agus Foireann an Fhoclóra caighdeánú na bhfocal sin. De thoradh an taighde a ghabh le hobair an fhoclóra b'éigean corrfhoirm a bhí socraithe cheana féin a athrú agus beagán forialacha breise a chumadh. I gcás nuathéarmaí teicniúla is iad Coiste Téarmaíochta na Roinne Oideachais a shocraigh na foirmeacha caighdeánacha.

Chomh maith leis na foirmeacha caighdeánacha cuireadh isteach foirmeacha malartacha atá coitianta sa teanga, mar leanas:

I gcás go raibh níos mó ná trí cheannfhocal ag teacht in ord aibítre idir an fhoirm chaighdeánach agus an fhoirm mhalartach, rinneadh ceannfhocal ar leith den fhoirm mhalartach agus cuireadh crostagairt don cheannfhocal caighdeánach léi, e.g. **béama** = BÍOMA. In aon chás eile is ag deireadh an ailt mhínithe, idir lúibíní, a

cuireadh isteach an fhoirm mhalartach, agus an nod *Var*: léi, e.g. **malartach** . . . (*Var*: **malairteach**).

Cuireadh isteach an seanlitriú d'aon fhocal a bhfuil athrú meánach air sa litriú caighdeánach, e.g. **adhbhar** = ÁBHAR. Níor cuireadh isteach foircinn a chaighdeánaítear de réir rialach, ar nós **-aidhe** (**-aí**), **-amhail** (**-úil**), **-achaí** (**-acha**), **-annaí** (**-anna**), **-éaracht** (**-éireacht**), etc.

Deilbhíocht agus gramadach

Ainmfhocail: Tugtar inscne an ainmfhocail ina dhiaidh, agus ansin (idir lúibíní) an ginideach uatha agus an t-iolra, e.g. **bata**, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**); **fuinneog**, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~).

Aidiachtaí: Cuirtear ceann de na comharthaí *a1, a2, a3*, leis an aidiacht a dhíochlaontar go rialta.

Ciallaíonn *a1* go ndíochlaontar an aidiacht ar nós

(i) **bán**, *gsm.* **báin**, *gsf. & comp.* **báine**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~,

(ii) **glic**, *gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* ~**e**, *gpl.* ~, nó

(iii) **cleasach**, *gsm.* **-aigh**, *gsf. & comp.* **-aí**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~.

Ciallaíonn *a2* go ndíochlaontar an aidiacht ar nós **misniúil**, *gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-úla**, *gpl.* ~.

Ciallaíonn *a3* nach n-athraítear foirm na haidiachta sa ghinideach ná san iolra ná sa chéim chomparáide.

[I gcás *a1* agus *a2* úsáidtear foirm an ainmnigh iolra sa ghinideach iolra chomh maith, más ionann an t-ainmneach iolra agus an ginideach iolra den ainmfhocal a ngabhann an aidiacht leis, e.g. **na mballaí bána**.]

I gcás go ndíochlaontar an aidiacht go rialta ach amháin sa chéim chomparáide comharthaítear mar seo í, **mór**, *a1.* (*comp.* **mó**).

Nuair nach réitíonn díochlaonadh na haidiachta leis na rialacha thuas tugtar infhilleadh na haidiachta ina iomláine, e.g. **deacair**, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-cra**).

Briathra: Cuireadh isteach an briathar faoina fhréamhfhoirm, an dara pearsa uatha den mhodh ordaitheach. Ní thráchtar ar infhilleadh briathair atá fíor-rialta, ar nós **mol** nó **beannaigh**. I gcás na mbriathra eile luaitear na foirmeacha nach bhfuil ag teacht go hiomlán le hinfhilleadh na mbriathra sin, e.g.

buail . . . (*vn.* **bualadh**);
cuir . . . (*vn.* **cur**, *pp.* **curtha**);
dóigh . . . (*pres.* **dónn**, *fut.* **dófaidh**, *vn.* **dó**, *pp.* **dóite**);
abair . . . (*pres.* **deir**, *p.* **dúirt**, *p. aut.* **dúradh**, *fut.* **déarfaidh**, *vn.* **rá**, *pp.* **ráite**).

Cuireadh isteach arís mar cheannfhocail foirmeacha neamhrialta, le crostagairt don bhunbhriathar. e.g. **deir** : ABAIR. I gcás príomhbhriathra áirithe a bhfairsingíonn a mbrí nuair a chuirtear réamhfhocal nó dobhriathar leo rinneadh ceannfhocal eangaithe den bhriathar agus den fhocal cáilitheach le chéile, e.g. **bain amach, bain as**, etc. Rinneadh ceannfhocail ar leith d'ainmneacha briathartha agus d'aidiachtaí briathartha a bhfuil réim úsáide de bhreis ar ghnáthúsáid an bhriathair acu.

Forainmneacha agus réamhfhocail: Mar cheannfhocail ar leith a cuireadh isteach na forainmneacha pearsanta agus na foirmeacha treise díobh, e.g. **é, eisean, sé, seisean**. Faoi na réamhfhocail atá ag freagairt dóibh a cuireadh isteach na forainmneacha réamhfhoclacha, e.g. **ag**, *prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **agam, agat**, etc.).

Réimíreanna agus iarmhíreanna: Níl teorainn leis an méid comhfhocal is féidir a chumadh ach réimíreanna mar **an-**(treise) a chur le hainm-fhocail nó le haidiachtaí, **droch-** le hainmfhocail, etc., nó **ró-** le haidiachtaí, etc. Rinneadh ceannfhocail ar leith de réimíreanna bisiúla mar iad agus míníodh na bríonna atá leo. Níor cuireadh isteach mar cheannfhocail ina ndiaidh ach an chuid is coitianta ar fad de na comhfhocail a d'fhás astu. (Mar an gcéanna, níor cuireadh isteach ach an chuid is coitianta de na comhfhocail gan áireamh is féidir a chumadh as aidiachtaí agus ainmfhocail le chéile).

Rinneadh ceannfhocail d'iarmhíreanna áirithe mar **-áit, -ít**, a bhfuil feidhm ar leith acu sa téarmaíocht theicniúil, de na hiarmhíreanna treise **-sa, -san, -se, -sean**, a úsáidtear le hainmfhocail, le haidiachtaí, le briathra agus le forainmneacha, agus den iarmhír dhíspeagtha **-ín**.

Maidir leis na hainmfhocail iomadúla a ngabhann **-ín** leo, níor cuireadh isteach an leagan díspeagtha ach sna cásanna seo, (i) focail nach bhfuil leagan díobh gan **-ín** ann, e.g. **coinín**, (ii) focail a bhfuil brí leo sa bhreis ar dhíspeagadh an bhunfhocail, e.g. **paidrín**, (iii) na focail is coitianta a gcuireann **-ín** athrú bunúsach ar ghuta meánach iontu, e.g. **firín**.

Comharthaí

: idir dhá cheannfhocal, á léiriú go bhfuil an chéad fhocal le fáil faoin dara focal, e.g. **mná** : BEAN.

= idir dhá cheannfhocal, á léiriú gurb ionann brí don dá fhocal agus gurb é an dara focal an ceann caighdeánach, e.g. **casán** = COSÁN.

Léiríonn leagan amach mar seo, **achan** = **gach aon** : GACH, gurb ionann **achan** agus **gach aon** agus gur faoi **gach** atá an míniú le fáil.

~ ag seasamh don cheannfhocal slán agus é á athlua san alt mínithe.

\- (fleiscín) i dtosach míre d'fhocal, ag seasamh don pháirt den cheannfhocal a bhfuil an chlaonfhoirm ar aon dul leis chomh fada le túslitir na míre, e.g. **bacach**, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**). I gcás crostagairtí i gceannlitreacha beaga rómhánacha seasann sé don fhocal atá díreach roimhe, e.g. AIBÍ, -OCHT.

a. adjective
acc. accusative
Adm: Administration
adv. adverb
Aer: Aeronautics
Agr: Agriculture
Alg: Algebra
Amph: Amphibia
Anat: Anatomy
Ann: Annelids
Ant: Antiquity, -ties
Anthr: Anthropology
Ar: Arithmetic
Arach: Arachnids
Arb: Arboriculture
Arch: Architecture
Archeol: Archaeology
Artil: Artillery
Astr: Astronomy
Astrol: Astrology
attrib. attributive
aut. autonomous
Aut: Automobilism
Av: Aviation

B: Biblical; Bible
Bac: Bacteriology
Ball: Ballistics
Bill: Billiards
Bio-Ch: Bio-Chemistry
Biol: Biology
Bookb: Bookbinding
Book-k: Book-keeping
Bootm: Bootmaking
Bot: Botany
Box: Boxing
Brew: Brewing

Carp: Carpentry
Cer: Ceramics
Ch: Chemistry
Cin: Cinematography
Civ.E: Civil Engineering
Cl: Classical
Coll: Collective
Com: Commerce
comp. comparative
Conch: Conchology
conj. conjunction
Const: Construction
Coop: Cooperage
Corr: Correspondence
Cost: Costume
Cr: Cricket
Crust: Crustaceans
Cu: Culinary

Danc: Dancing
dat. dative
def. defective
dem. demonstrative
Dent: Dentistry
dep. dependent
Dim. Diminutive
Dipl: Diplomacy
Dist: Distilling
Dom.Ec: Domestic Economy
Draw: Drawing
Dressm: Dressmaking
ds. dative singular
Dy: Dyeing

E: Engineering
Ecc: Ecclesiastical
El: Electricity; electrical
El.Ch: Electro-Chemistry
El.E: Electrical Engineering
Engr: Engraving
Ent: Entomology
Equit: Equitation
Eth: Ethics
Ethn: Ethnology
Exp: Explosive

f. feminine
F: Familiar
Farr: Farriery
Fb: Football
Fenc: Fencing
Fig: Figuratively
Fin: Finance
Fish: Fishing
Folk: Folklore
For: Forestry
fut. future
Fung: Fungi

gen. genitive
Geog: Geography
Geol: Geology
Geom: Geometry
Glassm: Glass-making
gpl. genitive plural
Gram: Grammar
gs. genitive singular
gsf. genitive singular feminine
gsm. genitive singular masculine
Gym: Gymnastics

Hairdr: Hairdressing
Harn: Harness
Her: Heraldry
Hist: History; historical
Hort: Horticulture
Hurl: Hurling
Husb: Husbandry
Hyd: Hydraulics; hydrostatics
Hyg: Hygiene

I.C.E: Internal combustion engines
Ich: Ichthyology
ind. indicative
Ind: Industry
indef. indefinite
inf. infinitive
Ins: Insurance
int. interjection
interr. interrogative
Iron: Ironical(ly)

Join: Joinery
Journ: Journalism
Jur: Jurisprudence

Lap: Lapidary Arts
Laund: Laundering
Leath: Leather-work
Ling: Linguistics
Lit: Literary use; literature
Lith: Lithography
Log: Logic

m. masculine
Magn: Magnetism
Mapm: Map-making
Meas: Weights and measures
Mec: Mechanics
Mec.E: Mechanical Engineering
Med: Medicine; medical
Metall: Metallurgy
Metalw: Metal-working
Metaph: Metaphysics
Meteor: Meteorology
Mil: Military
Mill: Milling
Min: Mining and quarrying
Miner: Mineralogy
Moll: Molluscs
Mth: Mathematics

Mus: Music
Myr: Myriapods
Myth: Mythology

N.Arch: Naval Architecture
Nat.Hist: Natural History
Nau: Nautical
Needlew: Needlework
neg. negative
nom. nominative
npl. nominative plural
ns. nominative singular
nsf. nominative singular feminine
nsm. nominative singular masculine
num. numeral

Obst: Obstetrics
Opt: Optics
Orn: Ornithology

p. past tense
Pal: Paleography
Paleont: Paleontology
Paperm: Paper-making
Parl: Parliament
part. particle
Pej: Pejorative
Ph: Physics
Pharm: Pharmacy
Phil: Philosophy
Phot: Photography
Physiol: Physiology
pl. plural
Plumb: Plumbing
Poet: Poetical
Pol: Politics
Pol.Ec: Political Economy
poss. possessive
Post: Postal Service
pp. past participle
pred. predicate
pref. prefix
prep. preposition
pres. present
pr.n. proper name
pron. pronoun
Pros: Prosody
Prot: Protozoa
Prov: Proverb
Psy: Psychology
Pyr: Pyrotechnics

Rac: Racing
Rail: Railways
rel. relative

Rept: Reptiles
Rh: Rhetoric
Ropem: Rope-making
Row: Rowing

s. substantive
S.a. See also
Sch: Schools
Sculp: Sculpture
Ser: Sericulture
sg. singular
Sm.a: Small-arms
s.o. someone
Sp: Sport
sth. something
Stonew: Stoneworking
suff. suffix
Surg: Surgery
Surv: Surveying
Swim: Swimming

Tail: Tailoring
Tan: Tanning
Tchn: Technical
Ten: Tennis
Tex: Textiles
Th: Theatre
Theol: Theology
Tls: Tools
Toil: Toilet
Top: Topography
Trig: Trigonometry
Typ: Typography
Typewr: Typewriting

va. verbal adjective
Var: Variant
Veh: Vehicles
Ven: Venery
Vet: Veterinary science
v.i. intransitive verb
vn. verbal noun
v.t. transitive verb

Wr: Wrestling
W.Tel: Wireless Telephony and Telegraphy

Z: Zoology

A

A, a[1], *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter A. **A fada** (**Á, á**), long A.

a[2], *voc. part.* (Lenites) **A Dhia!** O God! **A dhuine uasail,** Sir. *Tar isteach, a Sheáin,* come in, Seán. *A amadáin!* You fool!

a[3], *particle used with non-adjectival numerals.* (Prefixes **h** to vowels) **A haon, a dó, a trí,** one, two, three. **A ceathair déag,** fourteen. **Fiche a cúig,** twenty-five. **Uimhir trí chéad fiche a haon,** number three hundred and twenty-one. **Séamas a Dó,** James the Second. **Eoin Fiche a Trí,** John the Twenty-Third. *Bus a seacht,* the (number) seven bus; the seven (o'clock) bus.

a[4], *prep.* (< **de**[1], **do**[3]). (Lenites) **1.** (Used to connect a preceding noun or pron. with vn.) (*a*) **Síol a chur,** to sow seed. **Uisce a ól,** to drink water. *Ba mhaith liom iad a bheith ann,* I would like them to be there. (*b*) (In relative clause) **An rud atá sé a scríobh,** what he is writing. *An fear atáthar a dhaoradh,* the man who is being condemned. (*c*) (Denoting purpose) **D'éirigh sé a chaint,** he rose to speak. **Téigh a chodladh,** go to sleep. **Tháinig sé a iarraidh iasachta orm,** he came to ask me for a loan. **2.** (In certain phrases) **A chois,** beside. **A chóir,** near. **A dhíth** (**ar**), needed (by). **A chlog,** o'clock.

a[5], *poss. a.* **1.** (*a*) His, its. (Lenites) **A athair agus a mháthair,** his father and mother. *Chaill an t-éan a chleití, a eiteog,* the bird lost its feathers, its wing. (*b*) Her, its. (Prefixes **h** to vowels) **A hathair agus a máthair,** her father and mother. *Thréig an chaora a tréad, a huan,* the sheep left its flock, its lamb. (*c*) Their. (Eclipses, prefixes **n-** to vowels) **A dtithe, a n-ainmneacha,** their houses, their names. **Chuaigh siad a dtriúr ann,** they went there, all three of them. **2.** (Used with vn. to express pronominal object; affects initial letters as at **1**) **Bhí orm a chur, a cur, a gcur, ar scoil,** I had to send him, her, them, to school. *Thug mé arán dó ach níor mhian leis a ithe,* I gave him bread but he did not want to eat it. *Is ann ba mhaith léi a hadhlacadh,* it was there she wished to be buried. *Féadann tú a n-iarraidh air,* you may ask him for them. **3.** (In certain idiomatic phrases) **A chéile,** each other. **A lán,** much, many. **A thuilleadh,** more. *S.a.* BEAG[1], DATH[1] *2.* **4** = A[7].

a[6], *rel. part.* **1.** (*a*) (Where antecedent is subject or direct object of vb. in rel. clause, or where antecedent introduces a time clause, lenites except (i) in past aut., (ii) when followed by **d'** before vowels or **fh-** in past tenses or conditional) **An fear a chuireann síol,** the man who sows seed. *An síol a chuireann sé, a chuirtear,* the seed which he sows, which is sown. *An síol a cuireadh, a d'fhás,* the seed which was sown, which grew. *An té a itheann feoil,* the person who eats meat. **An fheoil a itear,** the meat which is eaten. **An cat a d'ól an bainne,** the cat which drank the milk. *An té a d'fhreagair mé,* the person who answered me. **An lá a baisteadh é,** the day he was baptized. *Nuair a éirím,* when I rise. *Fad a mhairfidh sé,* as long as it will last. (*b*) (Otherwise eclipses, prefixes **n-** to vowels) **An gort a gcuirfidh sé an síol ann,** the field in which he will sow the seed. **An teach a raibh sé ina chónaí ann,** the house in which he lived. **An fear a bhfuil a mhac ag imeacht,** the man whose son is going away. *An té a n-ólaim a shláinte,* the person whose health I drink. **Cibé duine a mbeidh an t-ádh air,** whoever is going to be lucky. **2.** *Pron.* (*Eclipses*) All that. **Sin a bhfuil ann,** that is all that is there. **An bhfuair tú a raibh uait?** Did you get all that you wanted? *Íocfaidh mé as a gceannóidh tú,* I will pay for whatever you will buy.

a[7], *particle used with abstract nouns denoting degree.* (*Lenites*) How. **A ghéire a labhair sí,** how sharply she spoke. **Bhí iontas orm a dhonacht a bhí sé,** I was surprised that he was so bad. **Agus a dhaoire a chosain siad dó,** considering how dearly they cost him.

a[8] = AS[3].

a[9], *conj.* (< **go**[4]). See ACH[1] *2* (*b*).

á[1], *poss. a., 3 sg. m. & f. & 3 pl.* (*As object of vn.*) (Lenites and eclipses according to number and person in the same manner as A[5]). **Bhí mé á dhíol,** I was selling it. **Bhí sé á dhíol go saor,** (i) he was selling it cheaply, (ii) it was being sold cheaply. *Bhíomar á gceannach,* we were buying them. **Bhí siad á gceannach,** (i) they were buying them, (ii) they were being bought. *Bhí siad á moladh aige,* they were being praised by him.

á[2], *int.* Ah!

á[3] = DÁ[2,3,4].

á[4] : A[1].

ab[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Abbot.

ab[2] : IS[1].

ab[3] = **an** : IS[1].

aba[1], *s. Lit:* **Ar** ~, on account of.

aba[2], (In phrase) **Mac an** ~ = **mac an daba** : MAC *5* (*d*).

aba[3] : AB[1].

ababú, ~**na,** *int.* Heavens!

abacas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Abacus.

abach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *Lit:* Entrails. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to botch sth.

abacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Abbacy.

abadh, *var. gs. of* AB[1].

abaid = AIBÍD.

abaidh, *a1,* ~**eacht** = AIBÍ, -OCHT.

abaigh[1] = AIBIGH.

abaigh[2] : ABACH.

abail = BAIL[2].

abair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **deir**, *p.* **dúirt**, *fut.* **déarfaidh**, *p.aut.* **dúradh**, *vn.* **rá**, *pp.* **ráite**). Say. **1.** Utter, speak. **Focal a rá,** to say, speak, a word. **~ amach é,** say it aloud, speak out. **~ an fhírinne,** tell the truth. *Ná h~ bréag,* don't tell a lie. *~ leis féin é,* say it to himself. **Céard atá tú a rá?** What are you saying? **Mar a déarfá,** as you might say, so to speak. **2.** Express. **~ ina scillingí é,** express it in shillings. **~ i nGaeilge é,** say it in Irish. **Sin le rá,** that is to say; in other words. **3.** State, allege. **Deir sé go bhfuil ocras air,** he says he is hungry. *Dúirt sé gur leagadh é,* he said he was knocked down. *~ nach bhfuil baint agat leis,* say you have nothing to do with it. **Deir lucht staire linn,** historians inform us. *Sin é a deir na húdair,* that is what the authorities state. **Tú féin a dúirt é,** it was you who said it. **4.** Give opinion. **Cad a déarfá le deoch?** What would you say to a drink? *Dúirt mé liom féin gurbh fhearr dom fanacht sa bhaile,* I said in my own mind, I considered, that it would be better for me to stay at home. **Déarfainn é,** I would say so. **~ é! ~ sin! Dúirt tú é! D'fhéadfá a rá!** You've said it! You're perfectly right! **Ná h~ é!** You don't say! I hope not! **Deirimse mairteoil leat!** That's what I call beef! **Níl ach a rá go bhfuil ciall aige!** It can hardly be said that he has any sense. **A rá is de go ndéanfadh sé sin,** to think he would do that. **Faoi rá (is) go, i dtaobh a rá go,** because. *Ní raibh sé sásta faoi rá gur inis mé di é,* he was not pleased that I told her. **~ leat,** continue your story; say what you have to say. **5.** Suppose, assume. **~, abraimis, go bhfuil an ceart agat,** assuming that you are right. **~ Seán anseo,** take Seán here for instance. *Dá mbeifeá i nGaillimh, ~,* supposing you were in Galway. **6.** Mean. **Sin é a deirim,** that's what I mean. **Ní tú atá mé a rá,** I am not referring to you. *Ní deir sin nach fear maith é,* that does not mean that he is not a good man. **7.** Repeat, recite; sing. **~ d'urnaí,** say your prayers. **~ an dán sin dúinn,** recite that poem for us. **~ i mo dhiaidh é,** repeat it after me. **~ amhrán,** sing a song. **8.** Direct. **~ leis fanacht liom,** tell him to wait for me. **Mar a bheadh Dia á rá leis,** as if God ordained it, as if his life depended on it. **9.** Report. **Déarfaidh mé thú le d'athair,** I'll report you to your father. **10.** (With **le**) Say about, in reference to. **Níl dada le rá leis ach an méid sin,** there is nothing to be said to him, concerning him, but that. **Ná bíodh sé le rá leat gur loic tú,** let it not be cast up to you that you defaulted. **An bhfuil aon fhocal agat le rá liom?** (i) Have you anything to say to me? (ii) Have you anything to say against me? *Mar a dúirt Seán leis an asal,* as Seán said about the donkey.

abair[2] : ABAR.

abairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Sentence; phrase. **~ ghonta,** succinct expression.

abairteach, *a1* = ABARTHA.

ábalta, *a3.* **1.** Able, capable. **~ (ar) rud a dhéanamh,** able to do sth. *~ éirí, siúl,* able to rise, walk. **~ aige,** able for him, a match for him. **~ ag an obair,** able for, equal to, the work. **2.** Able-bodied. **Fear ~,** an able-bodied man.

ábaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ability; strength.

abar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Boggy ground, morass. **2.** (In phrases) **In ~,** bogged down, stuck in the mud; in a difficulty. **Duine a fhágáil san ~,** to leave s.o. in the lurch. **3. ~ tirim,** dried top material of bog.

abarach, *a1.* Boggy, muddy.

abarlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Slovenly person, slut, slattern.

abartha, *a3.* Given to repartee. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

abarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wittiness (in repartee).

abdhaine, *f* = ABACHT.

abduchtach, *a1.* Abducens.

abha, *f* = ABHAINN.

ábha = ÁIVÉ.

abhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic**, *gpl.* **~**). Dwarf.

ábhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Hole, recess. **~ gliomach, portán,** lobsterhole, crabhole. **~ luiche,** mousehole.

ábhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Jocosity, drollery, jest. **D'fhíor nó d'~,** in earnest or in jest. (*As vn.*) **Ní raibh mé ach ag ~,** I was only joking. **Ná déan ~ ar sheanóir,** don't make fun of an old man. *S.a.* CLUICHE *1(d)*.

ábhachtach, *a1.* Jocose, droll.

abhail = BAIL[2].

abhaile, *adv.* Home, homewards. **1.** (*a*) **Dul, teacht, ~,** to go, to come, home. *An bealach ~,* the way home. **~ leat!** Go home! (*b*) **Tá sé ag dul, ag tarraingt, ~,** he is dying. **2.** (Of blow, etc.) **Dul ~,** to go home, take effect. *Chuaigh an buille ~ air,* the blow took effect on him. **Tairne a chur ~,** to drive home a nail. *Chuir sé ~ orm é,* he persuaded me of it. (Of shoes) **Thug na cosa ~ iad,** the feet moulded them. **3. Níor tháinig sé ~ leis é a dhéanamh,** it is not in his nature to do it. **Thug sé ~ leis é,** it is natural to him, he inherited it. **Tháinig sé ~ uaidh féin,** he conformed of his own accord. **4. Ní raibh an teacht ~ ann,** he had not the strength to recover. **5. Tá sí ag teacht ~,** she is expecting.

abhaill, *f.* (*gs.* **abhla**, *pl.* **abhlacha**). Apple-tree. **Urchar an daill faoin ~,** a shot in the dark.

ábhailleach, *a1.* Playful, mischievous.

ábhaillí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Playfulness, mischievousness. **Cuir uait an ~,** stop playing like a child. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le rudaí,** tinkering with things. **Páistí ag ~,** children playing mischievously. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÁBHAILLEACH. (*Var. of 1*: **ábhailleacht** *f*, **~ocht** *f*)

abhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann**, *pl.* **aibhneacha**). River.

Cuir leis an ~ é, get rid of it. **Talamh, airgead, go h~,** plenty of land, of money. **Chuirfeadh sé thar an ~ tirim thú,** he is free with his promises. *S.a.* CABHÁN[2], LÍON[1] *3*.

ábhairín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Dim. of* ÁBHAR[1]. **2.** (*As adv.*) Somewhat. **~ daor,** somewhat dear.

abhaitis = AMHTAIS.

ábhal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail**, *gsf. & comp.* **áibhle**, *npl.* **~a**). Great, immense.

ábhalchéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). *Gym*: Giant-stride.

abhall, *f* = ABHAILL.

abhallghort = ÚLLORD.

ábhalmhór, *a1.* Colossal.

abhann : ABHAINN.

ábhann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn**, *gpl.* **~**). Strain (of music); tune.

ábhannach, *a1.* Tuneful, melodious.

abhanta, *var. pl. of* ABHAINN.

abhantrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). River-basin.

ábhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Matter, material. **~ agus foirm,** matter and form. **~ cóta, bróg, troscáin,** material for a coat, shoes, furniture. **~ tógála,** building material. **~ tine,** fuel. **~ leabhair,** material, theme, for a book. **Tá ~ maith san éadach sin,** there is good stuff in that cloth. *Tá ~ culaithe ann,* there is (enough) material in it for a suit. **2.** 'Makings', potential qualities. (*a*) (Innate) **~ dea-dhuine,** the makings of a good man. **~ file, scoláire,** the makings of a poet, of a scholar. **~ diabhail,** a young devil. (*b*) **~ sagairt, dochtúra, dlíodóra,** clerical, medical, law, student. **~ siúinéara, gréasaí,** apprentice carpenter, shoemaker. **3.** Cause, reason. **~ gáire, bróin, gearáin,** cause of, for, laughter, sorrow, complaint. **Tá a ~ aige,** he has cause, reason, for it. **Tá ~ molta acu air,** they have reason to praise him. *Tá ~ maíte acu as,* they have reason to boast of him. **Ní i bhfad uaidh a chonaic sé an t-~,** he had real cause for anxiety. **Ar an ~ sin,** for that reason. **Ar an ~ go,** for the reason that. **Gan fáth gan ~,** for no reason whatever. **4.** Subject, topic. **~ léinn, scrúdaithe,** educational, examination, subject. **~ léitheoireachta,** reading matter. *Ag caint ar an ~ seo,* speaking on this subject. **~ machnaimh a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. food for thought. **Baineann sé le h~,** it is relevant to the subject. **I bhfad ón ~,** wide of the mark, irrelevant. **5.** Object. **~ trua, déirce,** an object of pity, of charity. **6.** Matter, pus. **Ag déanamh ábhair,** festering. **7.** (*a*) A certain amount; a fair number. **Tá ~ Gaeilge aige,** he knows some Irish. *Bhí ~ ban ina measc,* there were a number of women among them. **Rinneamar ~ maith ar an iasc,** we caught a fair amount of fish. (*b*) (*As adv.*) Somewhat. **Tá sé ~ teasaí,** he is somewhat excitable. **8. Tá sé ar a ~ féin,** he is on his own, free to follow his own inclinations. **Bhí an bád ag imeacht ar a h~ féin,** the boat was drifting.

ábhar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Bed of rowlock.

ábharachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Materialism.

ábharaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Materialist.

ábharaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**). Materialistic.

ábharsóir, ~eacht = ÁIBHIRSEOIR, -EACHT.

ábhartha, *a3.* Material; relevant. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

ábharthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Relevancy.

abhcach, *a1.* Dwarfish.

abhcóide, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dí**). Advocate, counsel. **~ sinsir, sóisir,** senior, junior, counsel.

abhcóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Advocacy. (*Var*: **abhcóidíocht**)

abhcóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Scold. (*Var*: **abhcóid** *f*)

abhla : ABHAILL.

abhlach, *a1.* Of (many) apple trees.

abhlacha : ABHAILL.

abhlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Wafer, altar-bread. **An A~ Choisricthe,** the Consecrated Host.

abhlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*a*) Buffoon, fool. (*b*) Boor. **2.** Confused, bewildered, person.

abhlóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) clowning, playing the fool; buffoonery.

abhlord = ÚLLORD.

abhna, *var. gs. of* ABHAINN.

abhó, *int.* Alas! Woe is me!

abhóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bound, jump. **Chuaigh sé d'~ thairis,** he bounded over it. **2.** Bad impulse. **Tá ~ ann,** he is treacherous.

abhóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tall story. **2.** (*pl.*) Banter.

abhógach, *a1.* **1.** Bounding. **2.** Unreliable.

abhógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) jumping about, playing tricks. (*Var*: **abhógadh** *m*)

abhógaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bounder, trickster.

abhógaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ABHÓGACH.

abhóiséad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* **~**). Avocet.

abhra = FABHRA.

ábhraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Fester.

ábhraíocht = FABHRAÍOCHT[2].

abhraiseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Spinner (of wool, etc.). (*Var*: **abhrasóir** *m*)

abhrán = AMHRÁN.

abhras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Handiwork (carding, spinning, etc.). **Bean abhrais,** spinner. **2.** Yarn. **~ mín, garbh,** fine, thick, yarn. **Ag iarraidh abhrais ar phocán,** trying to get wool off a he-goat. **Dhá ~ a bheith ar do choigeal agat,** to have two strings to one's bow. **Ní den ~ an chéad snáithe,** you must spoil before you spin. **3.** (*a*) Gainful work; benefit, product. **Níl mórán abhrais déanta aige,** he has little to show for his

work. *Is beag an t-∼ a bhí leis de bharr a lae ag iascach,* he had little reward for his day's fishing. **∼ a broinne,** the product of her womb. *Is mór an spórt é i mbaile gan ∼,* it is great sport for those who have nothing better to do. *S.a.* ORDÓG 4. (*b*) Material, substance. **Is doiligh ∼ a bhaint as a chuid cainte,** it is hard to make sense out of what he says.

ábhrú : ÁBHRAIGH.

abhus, *adv. & a.* Here. **1.** On this side. **∼ anseo,** over here. *Taobh ∼ den loch,* on this side of the lake. **Thall agus ∼,** here and there. **2.** In this life. **∼ nó thall,** here or hereafter.

ablach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Carcass; carrion. **2.** (*Of person*) Hulk.

ablach[2], *a1.* Fat, soft.

abláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) botching.

ablálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Botcher.

abóraidh, *var. fut. dep. of* ABAIR[1].

abracha, *var. pl. of* ABAR.

abracht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Boggy place.

abradh. 1. *3 sg. imp. of* ABAIR[1]. **2.** *Var. p. hab. dep. of* ABAIR[1].

abraíodh, *var. p. hab. dep. of* ABAIR[1].

abraíonn, *var. pres. dep. of* ABAIR[1].

Abrán = AIBREÁN.

abrann, *var. pres. dep. of* ABAIR[1].

abróchaidh, abróidh, *var. fut. dep. of* ABAIR[1].

absalóid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). *Phil*: **An ∼,** the absolute.

absalóid[2] = ASPALÓID.

absalóideach, *a1.* Absolute.

absalóideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Absolutism.

absalóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Absoluteness.

abstal, ∼da = ASPAL, -DA.

abstanaid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). *Lit*: Abstinence. (*Var*: **abstaine** *f*)

abú, *int.* For ever!

abuil = BAIL[2].

abúil, *a2* = AIBÍ.

abúile, *f.* (*gs.* ∼). Aboulia.

abúlacht = AIBÍOCHT.

acadamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ∼). Academy.

acadamhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Academician.

acadúil, *a2.* Academic.

acainít, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Aconite.

acaire[1] = ACRA[1,2]

acaire[2] = ANCAIRE[1].

acairíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ∼) *& a1.* Acarian.

acais, ∼each = AICIS, -EACH.

acaistear, *m* = ACASTÓIR.

acalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Acolyte.

acant(a)(i)-, *pref.* Acanth(o)-

acantas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ∼). Acanthus.

acantóideach, *a1.* Acanthoid.

acaoineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). Doleful crying; complaint, lamentation.

acaointeach, *a1.* Plaintive, doleful. **Gáir ∼,** loud, doleful, cry. **Go hard ∼,** loudly and plaintively. (*Var*: **acaoineach**)

acar, *m,* ∼**a** = ACRA[2].

acarach = ACRACH.

acarsóid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Anchorage.

acastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Axle. *S.a.* DEALG 2.

acfainn, acfuinn = ACMHAINN.

ach[1], *conj. & prep.* **1.** But. (Co-ordinating) **Beir air ∼ ná bris é,** catch it but don't break it. **Ní ag teacht atá siad ∼ ag imeacht,** they are not coming but going. **2.** Except, only. (*a*) **Níl ann ∼ greann,** it is only in fun. **Ní raibh agam ∼ é,** it was all I had. *Nach bhfuil leat ∼ an leabhar seo?* Have you brought nothing but this book? **Níl aon duine anseo ∼ mé féin,** there is no one here except myself. **Níl tú ∼ ag amaidí,** you are only fooling. **Ní stadann sé ∼ ag ithe,** he never stops eating. *Ní dhearna sé ∼ a cheann a chromadh,* all he did was to bow his head. **Rud ar bith ∼ sin,** anything but that. **Dhá phunt ∼ pingin,** two pounds, all but a penny. (*b*) **Níl ann ∼ go bhfeicim iad,** I can barely see them. **Mura bhfuil ort ∼ gur scríobadh thú,** if there is nothing the matter with you but that you were scratched. *Níl sé ∼ ag rá nár thuig sé an cás,* he is only saying that he didn't understand the case. **3.** If, provided that. (*a*) (With vn.) **Gheobhaidh tú é ∼ íoc as,** you will get it if you pay for it. **Ní miste duit ∼ an tsláinte a bheith agat,** you needn't care so long as you are in good health. **Tá sé maith go leor ∼ gan fearg a chur air,** he is all right if he is not angered. (*b*) (With **a** (< **go**[4])) **Tiocfaidh sé ∼ a gcuirfear fios air,** he will come if he is sent for. **4.** As soon as, when. (*a*) (With vn.) **∼ mise greim a fháil air,** when I catch him. **Bhí sé sásta ∼ an leithscéal sin a ghabháil leis,** he was satisfied when that excuse was offered to him. (*b*) (With **a, ar** (< **go**[4], **gur**)) **∼ a dtiocfaidh, dtaga, sé,** as soon as he comes. **∼ ar éirigh mé ar maidin,** when I got up in the morning. **5.** Unless, until. **Ní rachaidh mé ∼ a bhfaighidh mé scéala cinnte,** I won't go till I get definite news. **6.** But for. (*a*) **∼ grásta Dé,** but for the grace of God. (*b*) **∼ ab é, ∼ gurb é, an teas,** but for the heat. *∼ ab é mise,* only for me. **∼ ab é go bhfuil deifir orm,** if I weren't in a hurry. **7.** (*Introductory*) Anyhow. **∼ ar chaoi ar bith,** but in any case. **∼ is mar sin a tharla,** but that is how it happened. **8.** (Pleonastic) **Ní chreidfeá ∼ chomh hard leis,** you wouldn't credit that he is so tall. **Níl a fhios ∼ a bhfuil de shaibhreas acu,** they are incalculably rich. *Is é an t-ainm a bhí air ∼ Brian,* Brian was his name. **9. ∼ beag, ∼ sa bheag,** almost. *Tá an buidéal lán ∼ sa bheag,* the bottle is practically full. **∼ chomh beag,** neither. *Ní raibh mise ann ∼ chomh beag,* I wasn't there either. *S.a.* ÁIRITHE[2], AMHÁIN 5, ANN[1] 3, OIREAD 2 (*b*). (*Var. of* 6 (*b*): **∼ go bé, ∼ ab ea go**)

ach[2], *int.* Ah! Och! Ugh! (*Var*: **ách**)

achadh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* ∼). Field. *Fig*: **A∼ Airt, Choinn,** Ireland. **Cúig ∼ Uisnigh,** the five fields of Uisneach, the five fifths of Ireland.

achainí, *f.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**ocha**). **1.** *vn. of* ACHAINIGH. **2.** Request, entreaty, petition. **∼ a iarraidh,** to make a request, a wish. **Fuair sé a ∼,** he got his wish. **Cuirim mar ∼ ort,** I entreat you. **Uair na h∼,** the psychological moment. **Gan iarraidh gan ∼,** without any inducement. *Cá mhéad ∼ sa Phaidir?* How many petitions are there in the Lord's Prayer? (*Var*: **achaine** *f, pl.* ∼)

achainigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ní**). Entreat, petition (**ar dhuine,** s.o.).

achainíoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ∼). Petitioner.

achainíoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ∼, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ∼**a**). Petitioning; importunate.

achair[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **achrann,** *vn.* ∼**t**). Beseech. **Ag ∼t ar Dhia, chun Dé,** beseeching God.

achair[2] : ACHAR[1].

achairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** *vn. of* ACHAIR[1]. **2.** Petition.

achan = **gach aon** : GACH.

achar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** (*a*) Distance, journey. **Cén t-∼ é go Corcaigh?** How far is it to Cork? *Níl sé ach ∼ gearr as seo,* it is only a short distance from here. **Tá réidhe an achair anois leis,** he is making good progress now. (*b*) Extent. **Cad é ∼ na páirce sin?** How far does that park extend? **∼ tí,** base of house. (*c*) Area. **2.** (*a*) Period of time. **Bhí sé ∼ fada anseo,** he was here a long time. **Níl aon ∼ sa lá,** the day is very short. **Gan mórán achair,** shortly. **An t-∼,** while. *Bhí sí ag caoineadh an t-∼ a bhí sí ag caint liom,* she was weeping while she was talking to me. **Bhí mé anseo ar feadh an achair,** I was here all the while. (*b*) **∼ an Dá Lá Dhéag,** (i) the Twelve Days of Christmas, (ii) Epiphany.

achar[2], *m.* **1** = ACHAIRT. **2.** (In phrase) **In ∼ an anama,** critically ill.

achartha : ACHAIRT.

achasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Reproach, insult. **∼ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to reproach s.o. *Is maith an té atá ag tabhairt achasáin uaidh,* the pot calling the kettle black.

achasánach, *a1.* Reproachful.

achasánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Reproacher, reviler.

achasánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ACHASÁNACH.

achlán = OCHLÁN.

achmair = ACHOMAIR[1].

achmhusán = ACHASÁN.

achoimre. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-rí**). Summary. **2** : ACHOMAIR[1].

achoimrigh, *v.t.* Summarize; recapitulate.

achoimriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ACHOIMRIGH. **2.** Summary, recapitulation.

achomair[1], *a.* (*gsm.* ∼, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **achoimre**). **1.** Concise, brief. **Go h∼,** in brief. **2.** Summary. **Dlínse ∼,** summary jurisdiction. **3.** Near, close to. (*Var*: ∼**each** *a1*)

achomaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). **1.** Conciseness, brevity. **∼ chainte,** brevity of speech. **2.** Abstract. **∼ teidil,** abstract of title. **3. In ∼ do,** close to, near. **Tar in ∼,** come soon, without delay. (*Var. of 3*: **achomair**[2] *f,* **achomaire** *f*)

achomharc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** *vn. of* ACHOMHARC[2]. **2.** *Jur*: Appeal.

achomharc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ∼**tha**). *Jur*: Appeal.

achomharcach, *a1.* Appellant.

achomharcóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Appellant.

achrann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Tangled growth; tangle, entanglement. **∼ na coille,** the tangled undergrowth. **In ∼ sna driseacha,** caught in the briars. *Tá an snáth in ∼,* the thread is tangled. *An bealach is lú ∼,* the easiest way. *Chuaigh an slaghdán in ∼ ionam,* my cold became chronic. **In ∼ na mblianta,** well advanced in years. **2.** (Act of) quarrelling, strife. **Daoine a chur in ∼ le, ina, chéile,** to set people quarrelling. **Ag ∼ is ag bruíon,** bickering and quarrelling.

achrann[2] : ACHAIR[1].

achrannach, *a1.* **1.** Entangled, intricate. **2.** (*Of person*) Quarrelsome. **3.** (*Of terrain*) Rocky, difficult. (*Var*: **achranntúil** *a2*)

achrannaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ∼). (*a*) Intricateness. (*b*) Quarrelsomeness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ACHRANNACH.

acht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼**a,** *pl.* ∼**anna**). **1.** Decree, enactment. **∼ (Parlaiminte),** act (of Parliament). *Prov*: **Ná déan ∼ agus ná bris ∼,** follow traditional customs. **2.** Compact. **Rinne siad ∼ eatarthu féin,** they made a mutual compact. **3.** Condition. **Ar ∼ go,** on condition that. **Chuir sé ∼ ann,** he attached a condition to it. *Gan ∼,* unconditionally. **4.** (In phrase) **D'∼ is d'áirithe,** ever and always, constantly.

acht[2], *m.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Doubt, uncertainty.

acht[3] = ACH[1].

achtachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Enactment.

achtaigh, *v.t.* Enact, decree. **Dlí a achtú,** to enact a law. **Achtú ar dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to enjoin on s.o. to do sth.

achtáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* ACHTÁIL[2]. **2.** *Lit*: **∼ agus teoir,** the active life and the contemplative life.

achtáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Phil*: Actualize.

achtainiam, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**aí**). Actinium.

achtan(a)(i)-, *pref.* Actin(o)-

achtanach, *a1.* Actinic.

achtanasón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ∼). Actinozoon.

achtanasónach, *a1.* Actinozoan.
achtanna : ACHT[1].
achtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ACHTAIGH. **2.** Enactment.
achtúire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Actuary.
aclaí, *a3.* **1.** Supple, limber, agile. **2.** Smooth, flexible. **3.** Adroit.
aclaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Limber, exercise. **2.** (*Of leather, etc.*) Flex, soften.
aclaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Suppleness, agility. **2.** Exercise. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, exercising oneself, limbering up. **3.** Adroitness.
aclamadach, *a1.* Achlamydeous.
acmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Capacity, endurance. ~ **teasa, ar theas,** ability to withstand heat. ~ **oibre, siúil,** strength, capacity, for work, for walking. *Tá* ~ *aige ar obair throm,* he can stand up to heavy work. ~ **óil,** capacity for drink. ~ **farraige,** seaworthiness. **Tá** ~ **grinn aige,** he can take a joke. *Níl* ~ *aige ar challán,* he can't bear noise. *Níl* ~ *aici ar fheoil a ithe,* she can't take meat. **Ní raibh** ~ **agam labhairt,** I couldn't bear to speak. **Níl** ~ **agam air; níl sé ar m'**~, I can't bear it. **Chuaigh sé, chuir sé é féin, thar a** ~ **leis,** he overstrained himself at it, overdid it. *Tharraing sé lena* ~ *air,* he struck at it as hard as he could. **Shil sí** ~ **a súl,** she cried her eyes out. **2.** (*a*) Means, resources. **Tá sé in** ~**, is** ~ **dó, teach a cheannach,** he can afford to buy a house. *Níl sé d'*~ *aige na fiacha a íoc,* he is unable to pay his debts. **De réir, ar feadh, a** ~**e,** according to his means. **I ndeireadh a** ~**e,** at the end of his resources. (*b*) Potentialities. **3.** Equipment, gear. ~ **tí,** household equipment. ~ **iascaireachta,** fishing tackle.
acmhainneach[1], *a1.* **1.** Strong, able to endure. ~ **ar obair, ar ól,** well able to work, to take drink. *Bád* ~, a seaworthy boat. *Láidir* ~, strong and durable. **2.** Substantial, well-to-do.
acmhainneach[2] = ACAOINTEACH.
acomhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Joining, juncture; junction.
acomhlach, *a1. Physiol:* Conjunctive.
acordán, *m* = CAIRDÍN.
acr(a)(i)-, *pref.* Acr(o)-
acra[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Acre. **Airgead** ~**í,** rates (on land).
acra[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Tool, implement. ~**í tí,** household utensils. **2.** Service, convenience. **Bhí sé ag déanamh** ~ **dóibh,** he was doing them a turn. *S.a.* BALL *5.*
acrach, *a1.* Handy, useful; convenient.
acraiceintreach, *a1.* Acrocentric.
acráiniach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Acraniate.
acráiniach[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Acraniate.
acraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Acreage.
acrasóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Acrosome.
acsón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Axon.
acsónach, *a1.* Axonal.
acu : AG[1].
ad = do do : DO[3].
adac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Hod.
adaí = ÚD[2].
adaigh = FADAIGH[1,2].
adainín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Adenine.
adáir = ATHDHÁIR.
adamant, *m* = ADHMAINT.
adamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Atom.
adamhach, *a1.* Atomic.
adamhaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Atomize.
adamhaigh[2], *gsm. of* ADAMHACH.
adan(a)(i)-, *pref.* Aden(o)-
adanóideach, *a1.* Adenoidal.
adanóidí[1], *spl.* Adenoids.
adanóidí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ADANÓIDEACH.
ádara = EADRA.
adchídh, *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].
adeir, *var. pres. of* ABAIR[1].
ádh, *m.* (*gs.* **áidh**). Luck. **An t-**~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to bring s.o. luck. **Tá an t-**~ **ort,** you are lucky. *Tá an t-*~ *ag siúl leis,* he is always in luck. **Bhí sé d'**~ **orm éalú uathu,** I had the good fortune to escape from them. **Go gcuire Dia an t-**~ **ort,** (i) may God prosper you, (ii) God love you! **Tá** ~ **na gcártaí air,** he is lucky at cards. ~ **éisc ort!** Good luck with the fishing! **Bhí an t-**~ **dearg air; bhí an t-**~ **ina rith air, ina chaipín,** he was extremely lucky. **Bhí eireaball, sciorta, den** ~ **air,** he was a bit lucky. *Prov:* **An té a mbíonn an t-**~ **ar maidin air bíonn sé air maidin agus tráthnóna,** he who begins well ends well. *S.a.* BARR[1] *8.*
adha, *a3. Lit:* Fitting, proper. *S.a.* GEIS *2.*
adhaigh, *f* = OÍCHE.
adhain[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **adhnann,** *fut.* **adhanfaidh,** *vn.* ~**t**). **1.** Kindle. **Tine a** ~**t,** to kindle a fire. **2.** Inflame. **Duine a** ~**t,** to inflame s.o. *Ná h*~ *fearg, troid,* don't stir up anger, a fight. **3.** *I.C.E:* Ignite. **4.** ~**t ar,** to grate on. *Tá an roth ag* ~*t ar a fhearsaid,* the wheel is grating on its axle. (*Var:* ~**tigh**)
adhain[2], *f* = ADHAINT.
adhainne : ADHANN[1].
adhaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* ADHAIN[1]. **2.** Inflammation. *Tá* ~ *ina chraiceann,* his skin is inflamed. ~ **oilc,** incitement to evil. **3.** Ignition.
adhainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Igniter.
adhair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **adhrann,** *vn.* **adhradh,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Adore, worship. **Dia a adhradh,** to adore God. *D'*~ *siad íola,* they worshipped idols. **2.** *Lit:* ~ **de, do,** adhere to, follow. **Cibé adhras don umhlacht,** whosoever practises humility. *D'*~ *an t-ainm di,* the name stuck to her.
adhairce : ADHARC.

adhaircín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* ADHARC. **2** = ADHARCÁN[1].
adhairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Bolster, pillow. **1. Bás le h**~, death in bed, death from natural causes. **Níl clúmh le bhur n-**~, you haven't an easy life. *S.a.* CLAON[1] *4.* **2.** ~ **feamainne,** heap of seaweed (at high-water mark). **3.** *Metalw:* ~ **seamanna,** riveting bolster.
adhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Fork; trident.
adhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Heat (in bitch). **Faoi** ~, in heat.
adhaltrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Adulterer. (*Var:* **adhaltraí** *m,* **adhaltranach**)
adhaltrach[2], *a1.* Adulterous. (*Var:* **adhaltranach**)
adhaltranaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Adulterate.
adhaltranas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Adultery. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to commit adultery. *A rugadh in* ~, who was born of adultery. (*Var:* **adhaltraíocht** *f,* **adhaltras**)
adhamaint, *f,* **adhamas,** *m* = ADHMAINT.
Ádhamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Adam. **Síol, sliocht, Ádhaimh,** Adam's descendants, the human race.
Ádhamhchlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). The children of Adam, the human race.
adhanfaidh : ADHAIN[1].
adhann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). Coltsfoot.
adhann[2] = OIGHEANN.
adhanta, *var. pp. of* ADHAIN[1].
adhantach, *a1.* Igneous, inflammable.
adhantaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of fuel*) Firelighter.
adhantaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ADHANTACH.
adhar = OIGHEAR[2].
adharc, *f.* (*gs.* **-airce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Horn (of animal). **Na hadharca a bhaint de ghamhain,** to dehorn a calf. **In** ~**a a chéile,** (*of animals*) fighting; (*of persons*) at loggerheads. **In** ~ **gabhair,** in a dilemma. *S.a.* LEAR[1]. (*b*) Horn material. **Scian coise adhairce,** horn-handled knife. **2.** Horn, feeler. ~ **seilide,** horn of snail. **3.** Horn vessel, drinking-horn. ~ **dhúigh,** ink-horn. ~ **phúdair,** powder-horn. **4.** Peak. ~ **diallaite, ancaire, inneonach,** peak of saddle, anchor, anvil. ~ **caipín,** peak of cap. **5.** (*a*) Horn, trumpet. ~ **fiaigh, seilge,** hunting-horn, bugle. *S.a.* LÍON[5] *1. (b)* Horn (of vehicle), buzzer (in factory, etc.). **An** ~ **a shéideadh,** to blow the horn, sound the buzzer. **6.** *Physiol:* Erection.
adharcach, *a1.* Horned; horny.
adharcachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lascivious person.
adharcacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Horniness.
adharcáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Horn, gore.
adharcán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Feeler, tentacle, antenna. (*Var:* **adharcóg** *f*)
adharcán[2], ~**ach** = FADHARCÁN, -ACH.
adhart[1], *m* = ADHAIRT.
adhart[2], *m* = IARTA.
adhartach, *a1.* Pillow. **Laibhe** ~, pillow-lava.
adhartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cushion. **2.** *Surg:* Compress. **3.** Lump.
adhartha : ADHAIR, ADHRADH.
adhascaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Nausea; morning sickness.
adhascaideach, *a1.* Feeling nausea, qualmy, sick.
adhastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Halter. **Ar** ~, haltered, led. *Tá sé ar* ~ *aici,* he is captivated by her. **Bhéarfadh** ~ **sneachta ann é,** he needs no persuasion to go there. *S.a.* EACH. **Chuir sí a ceann in** ~ **an anró,** she made an unfortunate marriage. **Tá sé ag rith ar chos in** ~, he will trip himself up. *Lig fad an adhastair leis,* give him plenty of rope.
adhastrach, *a1.* **1.** Halter-like; trailing, rambling; tattered. **2.** Dilatory.
adhb, ~airne = FADHB, -AIRNE.
adhbh, *f.* (*gs.* **aidhbhe,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* ~ **cheoil,** musical instrument.
adhbha[2], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**dh,** *npl.* **-bhtha**). **1.** *Lit:* Abode. ~ **rón,** seal rookery. ~ **sionnach,** foxes' lair. ~ **éaga,** abode of death. **2** = ADHBH.
adhbhacóide, ~acht = ABHCÓIDE, -ACHT.
adhbhailleach, adhbhaillí = ÁBHAILLEACH, ÁBHAILLÍ.
adhbhal = ÁBHAL.
adhbhann = ÁBHANN.
adhbhar = ÁBHAR[1,2].
adhbharaíocht = FABHRAÍOCHT[2].
adhbhardha = ÁBHARTHA.
adhbhóg = ABHÓG[1].
adhbhtha : ADHBHA[2].
adhfhuafaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Horror, abomination.
adhfhuafar, *a1.* Horrible, abominable.
adhfhuaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Extreme coldness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ADHFHUAR.
adhfhuar, *a1.* Very cold.
adhfhuath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Horror.
adhfhuathaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Dread, abhor.
adhfhuathmhaire, *f* = ADHFHUAFAIREACHT.
adhfhuathmhar = ADHFHUAFAR.
adhgharbh, *a1.* Very rough.
adhlacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* ADHLAIC. **2.** Burial. **3.** Sepulchre; old burial ground. (*Var:* **adhlacan** *m*)
adhlacóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Undertaker. (*Var:* **adhlacanach** *m*)
adhlaic, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acadh,** *pp.* **-actha**). Bury.
adhmad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wood, timber. ~ **coill, darach,** hazel-wood, oak-wood. ~ **coille,** standing timber. ~ **taca,** timber props, timbering. *Clár, sail, adhmaid,* timber

board, beam. *Soitheach, bosca, bróg, adhmaid,* wooden vessel, box, shoe. ~ **a leagan ar dhuine,** to beat, chastise, s.o. ~ **a thógáil de dhuine,** to find an excuse for s.o., save s.o. from punishment. **Go dté ~ orm,** to my dying day. **2.** Material, substance. ~ **a bhaint as caint, a dhéanamh de chaint,** to make sense out of what is said; to draw a conclusion from what is said. **3.** *Lit*: Device, contrivance; composition, poem. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**aí**)

adhmadach, *a1.* Woody.

adhmadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Woodworker.

adhmadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Woodwork; carpentry.

adhmadúil, *a2.* Ligneous.

adhmaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Adamant, lodestone; magnet.

adhmainteach, *a1.* Magnetic.

adhmainteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Magnetism.

adhmannas = FEIDHMEANNAS.

adhmhaidin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Early morning.

ádhmhar, ~ach = ÁMHARACH.

ádhmharaí = ÁMHARAÍ.

adhmhill, *v.t.* Destroy utterly.

adhmhilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* ADHMHILL. **2.** Destruction. *S.a.* GEIS *2.*

adhmhol, *v.t.* Extol, eulogize.

adhmholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* ADHMHOL. **2.** Eulogy, panegyric.

adhmholtach, *a1.* Eulogistic.

adhmholtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Eulogist.

adhnacadh, adhnacal, *m* = ADHLACADH.

adhnadh, *m* = ADHAINT.

adhnáire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Shame. **2.** Modesty. (*Var*: ~**acht** *f*)

adhnáireach, *a1.* **1.** Shameful. **2.** Modest.

adhnáirigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Shame, disgrace; cause to blush.

adhnáirigh[2], *gsm. of* ADHNÁIREACH.

adhnann : ADHAIN[1].

adhnua, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Novelty. ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a fuss of s.o. (*Var*: **adhnó** *m*)

adhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **adhartha**). **1.** *vn. of* ADHAIR. **2.** Adoration, worship. **3.** *Lit*: ~ (**de, do**), adherence (to).

adhraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Adorer, worshipper.

adhrann : ADHAIR.

adhsáid, ~each = AOSÁID, -EACH.

adhuath, ~aigh = ADHFHUATH, -AIGH.

adhuathmhaire(acht) = ADHFHUAFAIREACHT.

adhuathmhar = ADHFHUAFAR.

ádhúil, *a2.* Lucky, fortunate. **Go h~ le Dia,** providentially.

admhaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-mháil**). **1.** Acknowledge. (*a*) Admit. **D'~ sé go raibh an ceart agam,** he admitted that I was right. **Admhaíonn an saol (go),** everybody admits, agrees (that). ~ **amach é,** admit it openly. (*b*) Own to be. **Bean nach n-admhódh a fear féin,** a woman who would not acknowledge her own husband. (*c*) Acknowledge receipt of. **Níor ~ tú mo litir,** you did not acknowledge my letter. **2.** Confess. **Admhaím mo locht, mo pheacaí,** I acknowledge my fault, my sins. **Admhaím do Dhia,** I confess to God. **Admhaím mo chreideamh,** I confess, profess, my faith. *Admhaím don saol!* I declare to goodness!

admháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ADMHAIGH. **2.** (*a*) Acknowledgement, admission. ~ **creidimh,** profession of faith. (*b*) Conformity. **Bainfidh mise ~ as,** I'll make him comply. **3.** Receipt. **Foirm admhála,** receipt-form.

admhálach, *a1.* Admitting. **Tá sé ~ ina locht,** he admits, confesses, his fault. *Tá sé ~ go ndearna sé é,* he admits that he did it.

admhálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). One who admits; confessor.

admhálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ADMHÁLACH.

adóg = FADÓG.

adóib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Adobe.

adrásta, *adv. Lit*: At present, now.

aduaidh, *adv. & prep. & a.* From the north. **An ghaoth ~,** the north wind. ~ **lámh anoir, lámh aniar,** from north by east, by west. **Tháinig siad aniar ~ orm,** they took me unawares.

aduain, *a1.* Strange, unfamiliar; apart. **Scéal ~,** a strange, peculiar, story. **Áit ~,** unfamiliar, eerie, place. ~ **liom féin,** apart by myself.

aduaine. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strangeness, unfamiliarity. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* ADUAIN.

aduantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Strange feeling (of fear, loneliness) caused by unfamiliar surroundings.

aduine = ANDUINE.

ae[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna,** *gpl.* ~ in certain phrases). Liver. **A chara na n-~ istigh,** dearest friend. **Tá dúil na n-~ aige ann,** he is passionately fond of it. **Thug sé na haenna leis,** he escaped with his life. **Bhí a chroí agus a ~nna ag rith ar a chéile,** he was labouring from exertion, with excitement. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**bha**)

ae[2] = AOI[2].

aeistéitic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Aesthetics.

aelus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Liverwort.

aen = AON[1].

aer[1], *m.* (*gs.* **aeir**). **1.** Air. ~ **glan, salach,** pure, polluted, air. ~ **úr na maidine,** fresh morning air. ~ **na hoíche,** the night air. ~ **na farraige, an tsléibhe,** sea, mountain, air. *An t-~ os ár gcionn,* the air above us. **Athrach, malairt, aeir,** change of air. ~ **a chur i, a ligean as, rud,** to inflate, deflate, sth. **Léim a thabhairt (in airde) san ~,** to jump into the air. **Thuas, in airde, san ~,** up in the air. **Amuigh faoin ~,** outdoors, in the open air. **Tá ~ beag gaoithe ann,** there is a little breath of wind. *Lig ~ na tine chugainn,* let us get the heat of the fire (unobstructed). **Caint san ~,** nonsensical talk. *Níl lá san ~ nach dtagann sé,* he comes every single day. *S.a.* BONN[1] *5.* **2.** Sky. **Tá an ghrian ar an ~,** the sun is up. *Tá na réaltaí ar an ~,* the stars are out. **Faoi bhéal an aeir,** under the open sky. **Duine a mholadh go h~,** to praise s.o. to the skies. *Prov*: **Ní leithne an t-~ ná an timpiste,** accidents will happen. **An t-amadán is mó idir ~ is uisce,** the greatest fool on earth. *An bhean is breátha a chuir a haghaidh le h~,* the most beautiful woman ever born. *Níor shéid aon lá as an ~ ba mheasa ná é,* there never was a stormier day. **Rud a chur in, san, ~,** to blow sth. sky-high. **Chaith sé in, san, ~ é,** he threw it up, abandoned it. *S.a.* FÁL[1] *2.* **3.** Climate **Tá ~ na hÉireann tais,** the Irish climate is humid. *Measarthacht aeir,* mildness of climate. **4.** Gaiety, pleasure. ~ **an tsaoil,** the pleasures of the world. *Ag imeacht le h~ an tsaoil,* pleasure-seeking, leading a gay life. *Chaith sé a chuid airgid le h~ an tsaoil,* he spent his money on pleasure. **Ag déanamh aeir dóibh féin,** taking the air, enjoying themselves. ~ **an bhaile mhóir,** the gaiety of the city.

aer[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **aeir,** *gpl.* ~). Air, tune.

aer[3], *m.* (*gs.* **aeir**). Wonder. **Ag déanamh aeir agus iontais díobh,** regarding them with wonder and surprise. *Amharc aeir agus iontais,* a scene of wonder and surprise. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ orainn,** gazing (in wonder) at us.

aer[4]**(a)(i)-,** *pref.* Air-, aero-, aerial; pneumatic.

aerach, *a1.* **1.** Airy. **Áit ard ~,** high airy place. **Amharc ~,** airy, pleasant, view. **2.** (*a*) Light-hearted, gay; lively, frolicsome. **Caint ~,** gay, frivolous, talk. **Is ~ an mac é,** he is a merry lad. **Chomh h~ le meannán, le druid,** as lively as a kid, as carefree as a starling. (*b*) Flighty, giddy. **Cailín ~,** a giddy girl. *S.a.* FIABHRAS, MEANNÁN[1] *2,* MEAS[1] *3.* **3** = AERACHTÚIL.

aerachlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Aeroboard.

aeracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Airiness. **2.** Gaiety. **3.** Flightiness.

aerachtúil, *a2.* Eerie.

aerachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Eeriness.

aeradán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Air-tube.

aeradróm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Aerodrome.

aeragraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Aerograph.

aerai. **1.** *gsf. & comp. of* AERACH. **2.** *f* = AERACHT.

aeráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Climate. **2.** Flightiness, airy notion. **Is iontach an ~ a tháinig dó,** he took such a peculiar notion.

aeráideach, *a1.* Climatic.

aeraidinimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Aerodynamics.

aeraigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Aerate. **2** = AERÁIL[2].

aeraigh[2], *gsm. of* AERACH.

aeraíl, *f* = AERACHT.

aeráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* AERÁIL[2]. **2.** Ventilation.

aeráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Air, ventilate. **Éadach a ~,** to air clothes. **Seomra a ~,** to ventilate a room.

aeraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Open-air entertainment. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** taking the air. **2** = AERACHT.

aeraitheoir = AERTHÓIR[2].

aerárachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Aviation insurance.

aerarm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airm,** *gpl.* ~). Air force.

aerárthach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Aircraft.

aerasól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Aerosol.

aerastataic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Aerostatics.

aerbhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Air-lock.

aerbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Airway.

aerbheirthe, *a3.* Airborne.

aerbhonn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* ~). Pneumatic tyre.

aerbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Atmosphere.

aerbhríce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Air-brick.

aerchaidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Air-pump.

aerchill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). Air-cell.

aerchomhla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Air-valve.

aerchonair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Air-corridor.

aerchoscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Air-brake.

aerchúisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Air-cushion.

aerdha = AERGA.

aerdhíonach, *a1.* Air-tight.

aerdhruilire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Air-drill.

aereincíoma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Aerenchyma.

aereiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Aerofoil.

aerfhórsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Airforce.

aerfhuaraithe, *a3.* Air-cooled.

aerfort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). Airport.

aerfótagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Aerial photograph.

aerfótagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Aerial photography.

aerga, *a3.* Aerial, ethereal.

aerghunna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Air-gun.

aerinneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill,** *gpl.* ~). Air-engine.

aeriompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Air-transport.

aeriompartha, *a3.* Air-transported.

aerionad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Air-base.

aerlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Air-lane.

aerlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Airline.

aerlínéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Airliner.

aerloingseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Aeronautics.

aerlong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Air-ship.

aerluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Airspeed.

aermaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pleasure-seeking. **Aos ~a,** pleasure-seekers. (*Var*: **aermáil** *f*)

aermharascal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ∼). Air-marshal.
aerobach, *a1.* Air-tight.
aeróbach, *a1.* Aerobic.
aeróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Aerial.
aeroibrithe, *a3.* Pneumatic.
aeroiriúnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Air-condition.
aeróstach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Air-hostess.
aerpháirc, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). Airfield.
aerphiocóid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Pneumatic pick.
aerphost, *m.* (*gs.* **-oist**). Air mail.
aer-ruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ∼). Air-raid.
aerscriú, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**nna**). Air-screw.
aershac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ∼). Air-sac.
aersheomra, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). Air-chamber.
aerspás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* ∼**anna**). Air space.
aerstiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-téille,** *pl.* ∼**acha**). Airstrip.
aertha, *a3.* Light-headed, giddy; simple-minded, silly.
aerthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Light-headedness; simple-mindedness, silliness.
aerthóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Simpleton.
aerthóir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Aerator.
aerthormán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Atmospherics.
aerú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AERAIGH[1]. **2.** Aeration. **3** = AERÁIL[1].
Aetópach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼) *& a1.* Ethiopian.
áfach[1], *adv.* However.
áfach[2] = ÁBHACH.
afan(a)(i)-, *pref.* Aphan(o)-
afanaipteireach, *a1.* Aphanipterous.
afast, *m* = TÓPÁS.
Afganastánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼) *& a1.* Afghan.
Afracach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼) *& a1.* African. **A**∼ **Theas,** South African.
Afracánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Afrikaner.
afrasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). (Act of) scuffling; brawling, quarrelling.
ag[1], *prep.* (*Pron. forms:* **agam, agat, aige** *m,* **aici** *f,* **againn, agaibh, acu**). (*Does not affect initial letter of following noun. For rules governing use with article see* AN[1]) At. **1.** (*a*) (Position) **Ag an doras, an tine, an abhainn,** at the door, the fire, the river. **Ag an teach, an scoil,** at the house, the school. **Ag baile,** at home. *Ag an Éirne,* at the Erne. *Ag Bealach an Doirín,* at, when at, Ballaghadereen. (*b*) (Attendance) **Ag an damhsa,** at the dance. *Ag an aonach, ag an Aifreann,* at the fair, at Mass. *Ag bainis, cruinniú,* at a wedding, a meeting. (*c*) (Time, occasion) **Ag a sé a chlog,** at six o'clock. **Ag am tae,** at tea-time. *Éirímid ag an Soiscéal,* we rise at the Gospel. (*d*) (Source) **Chuala mé ag Brian é,** I heard it from Brian. *Is aige a fuair mé an speal,* I got the scythe from him. **Tá trácht ag Céitinn air,** it is mentioned in (the writings of) Keating. *Léitear ag Eoin,* it is to be read in (the gospel of) St. John. (*e*) **Ag seo, sin,** here is, there is. *Ag seo mo chomhairle duit,* here, this, is my advice to you. *Ag sin an scéal duit,* there, that, is the story for you. **Sin agat é,** there it is for you. (*f*) (Opinion) **Is mór acu Seán,** they have a great regard for Seán. *Tá sé ina fhear uasal acu,* they look on him as a gentleman. **Ní leathdhuine mise agaibh,** you needn't take me for a half-wit. *Fuafar ag Dia,* hateful to God. *Níl aon mhaith le duine ar bith aige sin,* he thinks nobody is any good. **2.** (Of possession) (*a*) **Fág an eochair aige,** leave the key with him. *Coinnigh agat féin é,* keep it in your possession. *D'fhan an méid sin agam,* that amount remained in my possession. **Is agat is fearr é,** it is better in your possession. **Ní miste liom agam nó uaim é,** I don't care whether I have it or not. (*b*) **An teach seo againne,** our house. *Máire seo acusan,* their Mary. *An mac sin aige,* that son of his. **Theip ar an misneach aige,** he lost courage. (*c*) **Ní hé an chéad uair aige é,** it is not his first time. *Is minice an moladh aige ná an cáineadh,* he is more given to praise than to blame. **An croí a bhogadh aige,** to soften his heart. **3.** (With substantive verb) (*a*) (Of property, of sth. in one's possession) **Tá teach agus talamh aige,** he has a house and land. *Bhí slat aige,* he had a rod. (*b*) (Of possession, other than of property) **Tá beirt mhac aige,** he has two sons. *Tá comharsana maithe aige,* he has good neighbours. **Bhí aois mhór aige,** he was very old. (*c*) (Of service, attention, presence) **Tá a máthair aici,** she has her mother (staying with her, helping her). *Cé atá ag an leanbh?* Who is minding the baby? **Bhí an dochtúir agam,** I had the doctor in. **Bhí mé ag feirmeoir anuraidh,** I was working for a farmer last year. *Tá sé ag na prátaí,* he is working at the potatoes. **Bhí siad ar dinnéar againn,** we had them to dinner. **Tá duine éigin ag an madra,** the dog has detected the presence of s.o. **D'aithin mé cé a bhí agam,** I recognized who was in my presence. (*d*) (Of attribute, function, right, characteristic) **Bíodh ciall agat,** have sense. *Bhí an nós sin acu,* they had that custom. *Is aige atá an fhoighne,* he has great patience. (*e*) (Of experience) **Tá an tsláinte aige,** he has good health. **Is agaibh atá an saol,** you have a great time. *Bhí an-oíche againn,* we had an excellent night. (*f*) (Of knowledge, or possession of a skill or of an intellectual acquirement) **Tá Gaeilge agus Spáinnis acu,** they know Irish and Spanish. **Tá snámh aige,** he can swim. **Tá agam!** I have it! **Tá tú agam anois!** I have (grasp, comprehend) you now! *Dá mbeadh caint ag na clocha,* if stones could speak. (*g*) (Of duty, of sth. to be done) **Tá go leor le déanamh agam,** I have a lot to do. **Níl agat ach é a bhrú,** all you have to do is to press it. *Ní raibh agam ach an teach a dhíol,* I had no alternative but to sell the house. **Sin é a bhí agat a dhéanamh,** that is what you should have done. (*h*) (Of feeling) **Tá grá, gráin, aici air,** she loves, hates, him. *Tá dúil agam ann,* I desire it. (*i*) (Of proceeding, action) **Bhí cruinniú againn,** we had a meeting. **Tá gnó agam leis,** I have business with him. *Bíodh cluiche againn,* let's have a game. *Bhí troid aige leo,* he had a fight with them. (*j*) (Of obtaining) **Bhí mac óg inné aici,** she had, gave birth to, a son yesterday. **Caithfidh siad a bheith agam amárach,** I must have them to-morrow. **Bíodh deoch agat!** Have a drink! *Bíonn uain ag na caoirigh san earrach,* the sheep have lambs in the spring. (*k*) (Of advantage) **Tá buntáiste aige orm,** he has an advantage over me. *Tá orlach aige orm,* he is an inch taller than I am. **Tá airgead agat orm,** I owe you money. (*l*) (Of time) **Tá uair againn lena dhéanamh,** we have an hour in which to do it. **Dá mbeadh bliain eile agam,** if I had another year. (*m*) (In exclamatory phrases) **Beidh tú aige!** He will have your life! **Bíodh aige!** Let him be! **Bíodh an diabhal aige!** Let him go to the devil! **4.** (Partitive use) **Duine amháin, beirt, cuid, againn, agaibh,** one, two, some, of you. **Cé agaibh?** Which of you? *Is beag acu a tháinig,* few of them came. **5.** (Of agent or instrument) (*a*) **Tá sé briste agat,** you have broken it. **Caite ag an aois,** worn out with age. *Buí ag an ngrian,* tanned by the sun. *Leáite ag an teas,* melted with the heat. (*b*) **Tá tinneas cinn orm agaibh,** you give me a headache. *B'éigean dom imeacht aige,* I had to leave because of him. **Ní chluinim thú ag gleo na bpáistí,** I can't hear you because of the noise of the children. **6.** (*With adjective or adjectival phrase*) At, for. **Go dona ag an Laidin, ag an léann,** poor at Latin, learning. *Go maith ag an slaghdán,* good for a cold. **Ba mhaith againn é,** it would be well for us to have it. **Mall ag an traein,** late for the train. **Tá sé trom aige,** it is heavy for him. *Tá sé beag go leor agat,* it is little enough for you. **Bhí sé mór againn imeacht air,** it was too much to expect that we should leave without him. *Tá sé in am aige pósadh,* it is time for him to get married. **7.** (*With vn.*) (*a*) (Of action in progress) **Tá sé ag caint, ag ithe,** he is speaking, eating. *An rud a bhí sé ag iarraidh a dhéanamh,* what he was trying to do. **Bhí sé romham ag teacht dom,** he met me when I was coming. (*b*) (Of purpose) **Thosaigh sí ag caint,** she began to speak. *Tháinig sé ag iarraidh airgid orm,* he came to ask me for money. (*c*) (*With poss. a. & vn.*) **Ag (mo, do, bhur)** = **do (mo, do, bhur)** : DO[3] *7.* **Ag ár** = DÁR[1] *3.*
ag[2] = CHUIG.
aga[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** Period of time, interval. **Má bhíonn (aon)** ∼ **agat air,** if you have time to spare for it. *Ní raibh aon* ∼ *agam ar an leabhar a léamh,* I hadn't time, leisure, to read the book. **Caith** ∼ **leis,** take time at it, don't rush it. *Tá* ∼ *aoise eatarthu,* there is a difference in their ages. ∼ **moille,** time lag. **2.** Distance. **Tá an-**∼ **eatarthu,** they are a big distance apart. ∼ **reatha,** (short) sprint, run (as at jump). **Ag breith** ∼ **ar an ngaoth,** going faster than the wind. (*Var: f*)
aga[2] = EANG.
agá = Á[1].
agaibh : AG[1].
agaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **agú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Space out, stagger.
agaill[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Earthworm.
agaill[2], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Cantankerous person. (*Var: pl.* ∼**eacha**)
agaill[3], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-allann,** *vn.* **-allamh**). **1.** Address, speak to, converse with. **2.** Interview.
agaill[4] = AGAIR[1].
agaille. 1 : AGAILL[1,2]. **2** : AGALL.
agailt[1], *f* = AGAILL[1].
agailt[2], *f* = AGAILL[2].
agailt[3], *f* = AGALL.
againn : AG[1].
agair[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **agraíonn,** *vn.* ∼**t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Plead, entreat. **Cás a** ∼**t le duine,** to plead a case with s.o. **Trócaire, maithiúnas, a** ∼**t,** to plead for mercy, forgiveness. *D'*∼ *mé é fanacht sa bhaile,* I pleaded with him, begged him, to stay at home. *Guím agus agraím thú,* I pray and beseech you. **Dia a** ∼**t,** to implore God. **2.** (With **ar**) Avenge, retribute. **Coir a** ∼**t ar dhuine,** to avenge a crime on s.o. *Agróidh Dia orthu é,* God will punish them for it. **Nár agraí Dia ort é,** may God forgive you for (doing, saying) it. *D'*∼ *sé a fhearg, a dhíoltas, orthu,* he wreaked his anger, his vengeance, on them. *Ná h*∼ *an focal sin orm,* don't hold that statement against me. *Ná h*∼ *a chuid ábhaillí ar an leanbh,* don't punish the child for playing pranks. **3.** *Jur:* Sue.
agair[2] : AGAR[2].
agairg, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Agaric.
agairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* AGAIR[1]. **2.** (*a*) Plea. (*b*) Vengeance, retribution. **Liomsa an** ∼, vengeance is mine.
agaistéir = ACASTÓIR.
agáit, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Agate.
agall, *f.* (*gs.* **-aille,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Exclamation, cry. **2.** Talk, argument.
agallach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Caw, cawing.
agallamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** *vn. of* AGAILL[3]. **2.** (*a*) Address, discourse; conversation. ∼ **beirte,** dialogue. (*b*) Argument, disputation. **Agallaimh cheoil,** disputations in verse. **Cuir uait na hagallaimh sin ort,** give over your waggishness. (*c*) Interview. *S.a.* BÁS *1.*
agallann : AGAILL[3].

agam : AG[1].
agamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Agamy.
agaois = EAGAOIS.
agar[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Tá sé imithe in ~ orm,** it has become confused in my mind.
agar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Agar.
agar[3], *m* = AGAIRT.
ágar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Augur.
agarbh, *a1. Lit*: Harsh, bitter.
agard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Haggard.
agartha : AGAIR[1], AGAIRT.
agarthach, agarthóir = AGRACH, AGRÓIR.
agat : AG[1].
agh, *f.* (*gs.* **aighe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Cow, ox. ~ **dára,** in-calf heifer. **2.** ~ **alla,** deer. (*Var*: *m*)
ágh, *m.* (*gs.* **áigh**). **1.** Battle, contest. **Ná hionsaigh** ~, don't go looking for trouble. **2.** Prowess, valour. **Oscar an áigh,** warlike, valiant, Oscar. **3.** Danger, peril; fearfulness. **Gráin áigh,** deep loathing.
aghaidh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Face. (*a*) **Bán, dubh, san** ~, pale-, dark-, faced. ~ **ar** ~, face to face. *Tá sé* ~ *ar* ~ *liom,* he is facing me. **Tabhair d'**~ **mar seo,** face this way. *Tá an bháisteach san* ~ *orainn,* the rain is in our faces. **Tá a n-**~ **soir,** they are facing, heading, eastwards. **Tá** ~ **na ndaoine air,** he is popular. **Bhí** ~ **an chruinnithe air,** he was the centre of attraction at the meeting. **Tá** ~ **na mbóithre ar an áit sin,** the roads lead to that place. *Bíonn* ~ *daoine ar an áit seo sa samhradh,* people frequent this place in summer. ~ **a thabhairt ar chontúirt,** to face danger. *Thug sé* ~ *ar na cnoic,* he set out for the hills. **Tabhair d'** ~ **ar an obair,** go about your work. ~ *a thabhairt ar Dhia,* to turn to God. **Thug sé** ~ **chomhrá orm,** he turned to speak to me. **Thug sé** ~ **a chraois, a chaoraíochta, orm,** he abused, reviled, me. **Ná tabhair** ~ **an phobail orainn,** don't draw everybody's attention to us. **A n-**~ **féin ar a chéile,** let them fight it out among themselves. ~ *gach drochscéil i bhfad uainn,* God preserve us from all harm. (*b*) **Is air atá an** ~**; is dána an** ~ **atá air,** he is bold, brazen. (*c*) **Tá** ~ **ar an aimsir,** the weather looks settled. (*d*) ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to countenance sth. **2.** Front, aspect. ~ **an tí, an chnoic,** the front of the house, the hill. *Tá* ~ *na háite, na tíre, ó thuaidh,* the place, the country, has a northern aspect. *Tá* ~ *na farraige, na gaoithe, isteach ann,* it is exposed to the sea, the wind. **Chuir siad a h**~ **le muir,** (*of ship*) they headed her for the open sea. **3.** (*Of clock*) Dial. **4.** (*Of coin*) Obverse. ~ **agus cúl,** heads and tails. **5.** ~ **fidil,** mask.

ar aghaidh. 1. *prep. phrase.* (*a*) Facing. **Ar m'**~ **(anonn, amach),** facing me, opposite me. *Ar* ~ *na tine, na gréine, na farraige,* facing the fire, the sun, the sea. (*b*) **Ar** ~ **boise,** ready to hand. *An cárta atá ar* ~ *boise agat,* the first card in your hand. **Tá an saol ar** ~ **boise aige,** everything is going well with him. *Tá gach uile rud ar* ~ *boise agaibh anseo,* you have all conveniences here. **Ar** ~ **bisigh,** beginning to improve (in health). (*c*) **Ar a** ~ **féin,** on his own, independently. **Deoch a ól ar a h**~, to take a drink neat. **2.** *adv. phrase.* (*a*) Forward. **Céim ar** ~ **a thabhairt,** to take a step forward, make progress. **Ag dul ar** ~, advancing, progressing. **Ag teacht ar** ~, improving, progressing. **Ar** ~ **leat,** go ahead. *Gabh, déan, ar d'*~, come forward, come in. **Litir, beart, a chur ar** ~, to forward a letter, a parcel. **Scéim a chur ar** ~, to promote a scheme. **Buachaill a chur ar** ~ **le bheith ina shagart,** to promote a boy for the priesthood. (*b*) **Ceann ar** ~, (i) headlong, (ii) on purpose.

in aghaidh, *prep. phrase.* **1.** Against. **In** ~ **na gaoithe,** against the wind. *In* ~ *an chnoic, an tsrutha,* (going) uphill, up-stream. **Ag cur in** ~ **duine, ruda,** opposing, contradicting, s.o., sth. **Ag iompú in** ~ **ruda,** turning against sth. *Tá na daoine ina* ~, the people are against him, it, opposed to him, to it. *Tá an saol ag dul ina* ~, things are going against him. *Tá sin in* ~ *an dlí,* that is against, an infringement of, the law. *Tugadh ina* ~ (*go*), it was charged against him (that). *Dul in* ~ *fianaise,* to fly in the face of evidence. **In** ~ **na gcos,** feet first. *Chuaigh sé ann in* ~ *a chos,* he went there reluctantly. **2.** (*a*) In return for. **An mhaith in** ~ **an oilc,** (to return) good for evil. **Cor in** ~ **an chaim a thabhairt,** to play s.o. at his own game, to give tit for tat. *Punt in* ~ *gach scillinge,* a pound for every shilling. (*b*) Per, for each. **In** ~ **an lae, na seachtaine, na bliana,** daily, weekly, yearly.

le haghaidh, *prep. phrase.* **1.** For. **Le h**~ **na hoíche, na hócáide,** for the night, for the occasion. *Le h*~ *óil,* for drinking purposes. *Seomra le h*~ *na gcuairteoirí,* a room for (the use of) the visitors. **Lena** ~ **sin,** for that purpose. **2.** Near; in store for. **Le h**~ **báis, clainne,** near death, childbirth. **Bhí sé lena h**~, it was in store for her.

aghaidh[2], *f* = OIDHE 4, 5.
aghaidhbhéasach, *a1.* Civil-looking.
aghaidh-dhána, *a3.* Bold-faced.
aghaidhnáire, ~ach = ADHNÁIRE, -ACH.
ághasta, *a3. Lit*: Fearful, dreadful.
ághdha, *a3. Lit*: Warlike.
aghloit[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ot,** *pp.* ~**e**). Deface.
aghlot, *m.* (*gs.* **-oit**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* AGHLOIT[1]. **2.** Defacement.
ághmhar, *a1.* Warlike, valiant.
aghnáire, ~ach = ADHNÁIRE, -ACH.

áglus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Bot*: Solomon's seal.
agnóisí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Agnostic.
agnóisíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Agnostic.
agó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Objection, stipulation. **Ná cuir aon** ~ **ann,** raise no objections to it. *Ní gan* ~ *a gheall sé é,* his offer was not unreserved. **Gan aon** ~, undoubtedly.
agóid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* AGÓID[2] **2.** Objection, protest. ~ **a chur i rud,** to object to sth. ~ **a dhéanamh i gcoinne ruda,** to protest against sth. **3.** Cantankerous person; scold.
agóid[2], *v.i.* Object, protest. **Ag** ~ **in aghaidh ruda,** objecting to sth.
agóideach, *a1.* **1.** Objecting, protesting. **2.** Cantankerous.
agóideoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Objector, protester.
agra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Jur*: Suit. ~ **dlí,** lawsuit. **2** = AGAIRT.
agrach, *a1.* **1.** Pleading. **Amharc, glór,** ~, pleading look, voice. **2.** Vindictive. **Ná bí** ~ **orainn inár ngníomhartha,** do not punish us for our deeds.
agradh, *m* = AGAIRT.
agrafóibe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Agoraphobia.
agraíonn : AGAIR[1].
agrann, *var. pres. of* AGAIR[1].
agróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Suitor, pleader. **2.** Avenger. (*Var*: **agraitheoir**)
agú : AGAIGH.
agúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Ling: Typ*: Acute accent.
aguisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Addition, addendum. ~ **a chur le scéal,** to add to a story. ~ **le litir,** a postscript to a letter. ~ *le leabhar, le scríbhinn,* an appendix to a book, to a document. ~ **le huacht,** a codicil to a will. ~ *le breith chúirte,* a rider to a verdict in court. **Agus cúpla ceann eile mar** ~, and a few more added for good measure.
agus, *conj.* (*Also written* **is**) And. **1.** (*Co-ordinating, connecting, words*) (*a*) (Simple connective) **An t-athair** ~ **an mac,** the father and the son. (*b*) In addition to. **Breis** ~ **bliain,** more than a year. *A trí* ~ *a ceathair,* three plus four. *Corradh* ~ *punt,* more than a pound. (*c*) And other. **Tá mná** ~ **mná ann,** there are women and (other kinds of) women. (*d*) (Continuous repetition) **Bhí na scaotha** ~ **na scaotha éan ag dul ó dheas,** there were flocks and flocks of birds going south. **2.** (*Connecting co-ordinate clauses or sentences*) (*a*) (Simple connective) **Nigh sé** ~ **thriomaigh sé é,** he washed and dried it. (*b*) (With negative) **Ná mol** ~ **ná cáin é,** neither praise nor find fault with it. *Níor ith sé* ~ *níor ól sé,* he neither ate nor drank. (*c*) (Adversative) **Bhí sé ann** ~ **níor labhair sé,** he was there but he did not speak. *Beir leat é* ~ *ná bris é,* take it with you but don't break it. (*d*) (Consequential) **Ceannaigh an drochrud** ~ **bí gan aon rud,** if you buy a poor thing you will be left without anything. *Thaitin sé liom* ~ *cheannaigh mé é,* I liked it and so I bought it. (*e*) (Amplificative) **D'ól mé é** ~ **ba é an togha é,** I drank it and it was first class. (*f*) (Connecting two verbs the second of which is in the imperative) **Fainic** ~ **ná tit,** be careful not to fall. *Bí cinnte* ~ *tabhair leat é,* be sure to take it with you. *Achainím ort* ~ *ná déan é,* I beseech you not to do it. **3.** (*Introductory*) (*a*) (Expressing surprise or incredulity) ~ **an fíor sin?** Do you tell me that's true? (*b*) (Continuing narration) **D'imigh sé go Meiriceá. A**~ **nuair a bhí sé tamall thall . . . .** He went to America. And when he was there some time . . . . **4.** *Subordinating conjunction introducing clauses or phrases as follows*: (*a*) (Attributive) **D'imigh sé** ~ **fearg air,** he went away in anger. *Chonaic mé ag teacht é* ~ *cóta mór air,* I saw him coming and he was wearing an overcoat. (*b*) (Temporal) **Thit sé** ~ **é ag dul thar an droichead,** he fell as he was crossing the bridge. (*c*) (Amplificative) **Bhí an lá an-dorcha,** ~ **é chomh fuar,** the day was very dark, and it was also very cold. *Ba mhaith,* ~ *liomsa,* (you) would like (that), and I would also. **Tiocfaidh mé** ~ **fáilte,** I'll come and most willingly. *Dá n-ólfadh,* ~ *an buidéal, ní dhéanfadh sé aon cheo air,* if he did drink it, even the whole bottle, it would do him no harm. (*d*) (Concessive) **Bhí sé ag iarraidh é a cheannach** ~ **gan mórán airgid aige,** he was trying to buy it although he had little money. *D'iarr sé é* ~ *gan é ag teastáil uaidh ar chor ar bith,* he asked for it although he did not need it at all. **Láidir** ~ **mar atá sé,** strong as he is. **Siúd** ~: SIÚD 2(*b*). (*e*) Seeing that, since. **Ba cheart dúinn a bheith amuigh** ~ **an lá chomh breá sin,** we should be out of doors, seeing that the day is so fine. *Is dóigh go raibh rud éigin uaidh* ~ *é a theacht anseo,* he probably wanted something, seeing that he came here. (*f*) (*Conditional*) If, even if. **Ní fhéadfainn,** ~ **mo dhícheall a dhéanamh, an chloch sin a thógáil,** I could not lift that stone, even if I did my best. *Is é an rud céanna a tharlódh* ~ *bíodh sé féin i láthair,* the same thing would happen were he himself present. (*g*) (*Comparative*) (After **chomh, oiread, ionann, amhail**) **Déanfaidh mé é chomh maith** ~ **is féidir liom,** I'll do it as well as I can. *Thug sé a oiread dó* ~ *a shásaigh é,* he gave him enough to satisfy him. **Ní raibh a oiread** ~ **duine ann,** there was not even one person there. **Bhí sé ionann** ~ **(a bheith) caite aici,** she had almost spent it. *D'aithin mé é chomh luath* ~ *a chonaic mé é,* I recognized him as soon as I saw him. *Labhair sé liom, amhail* ~ *dá mbeadh aithne aige orm,* he spoke to me as if he knew me. (*h*) (Restrictive) **A fhad** ~ **nár tháinig sé chomh**

fada linn, so long as it did not come near us. (*i*) (Emphatic repetition) **Ó théann (sé) ~ go dtéann, ná cuir bac air,** since he is going, which he is, don't stop him. *Ó bhí ~ go raibh,* since it was, which is true. **An mbeidh cluiche maith ann Dé Domhnaigh? Beidh agus é.** Will the match on Sunday be good? It definitely will. **5.** (*Pleonastic usages*) (*a*) (Introducing noun clauses after certain verbs) **Tá a fhios ag Dia ~ (go),** God knows (that). *Bhí lá ~ (go) leanfainn iad,* there was a time when I would have followed them. **Má tá i ndán ~ go saorfar é,** if he happens to be set free. *Bíodh ~ go bhfaca tú é,* granted that you saw him. **Abair ~ go bhfuil sé fíor,** suppose it is true. (*b*) (With certain prepositional and adverbial phrases) **Timpeall ~, tuairim ~, céad,** about one hundred. **Go fiú ~ na gcipíní,** even the small sticks. **Le súil ~ go,** expecting that. **I ndúil ~ go,** hoping that. *S.a.* CAOI[1] *2,* CRUTH[2] *2, 3,* FAD *3,* RIOCHT *4.*

agús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Addition, qualification. **Chuir sé ~ sa scéal,** he added to, qualified, the statement. **2.** Clause, reservation. **~ a chur in uacht,** to add a condition to a will.

agusóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Halting, inarticulate, speaker.

aibeachan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) ripening.

aibéil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Quickness, suddenness. (*a*) **Rith sé abhaile in ~,** he ran home quickly. **Mura bhfaighe mé bás in ~,** unless I die suddenly. (*b*) **~ chainte,** back-chat. **~ chainte a thabhairt do dhuine,** to make quick retorts, give smart answers, to s.o.

aibéil[2], *a1.* Quick. **Go h~,** quickly, soon.

aibéis, *s.* (In phrase) **In ~,** in a fix. *Ní raibh mé i m'~ riamh go dtí anois,* never before was I in such a fix. *Beidh sé ina ~ má bhaintear an t-aicearra de,* he will be in a sorry plight if he loses the short-cut.

aibéiseach, *a1.* **1.** Mischievous, exasperating. **2.** Ignorant, uncouth.

aibghitir = AIBÍTIR.

aibhé, áibhé = ÁIVÉ.

áibhéal, *f* = ÁIBHÉIL[1].

áibhéalach, *a1.* Exaggerative. **Duine ~,** one who is inclined to exaggerate. **Scéal ~,** a tall story. **Caint ~,** extravagant speech.

áibhéalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Exaggerator.

áibhéalaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ÁIBHÉALACH.

áibhéalta, *a3.* **1.** Exaggerated. **Brón ~,** excessive grief. **2.** Huge, vast.

áibhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Amusement, fun. **Ag déanamh áibhéir,** amusing, sporting, oneself.

aibhéardaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Land-agent.

áibhéil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) exaggerating; exaggeration. **Ag déanamh ~e,** exaggerating. **Gan bhréag gan ~,** in plain fact.

áibhéil[2], *a1.* **1.** Great, vast. **Radharc ~,** great, wonderful, scene. *Is ~ an aois atá aige,* he is a great age. **2.** Terrible. **Is ~ an scéal é,** it is a terrible affair.

áibhéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) taking recreation; sporting.

aibhéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Abyss; the deep. (*Var:* **áibhéis**[1])

áibhéis[2] = ÁIFÉIS.

aibhéiseach, *a1.* **1.** Abysmal. **2.** Abyssal. (*Var:* **áibhéiseach**[1])

áibhéiseach[2] = ÁIFÉISEACH.

aibhinne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). Avenue.

áibhirseach, *a1. Log:* Adverse.

áibhirseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Adversary, the Devil. **Is tú an t-~,** you are a right devil. *Na háibhirseoirí óga sin,* those young devils, rascals.

áibhirseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Devilry, wickedness; (act of) mischief-making.

áibhle. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Greatness, immensity. **2** : ÁBHAL.

aibhléis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Electricity.

aibhléis[2] = AIBHÉIS.

aibhleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Coal (of fire). **~ dhearg,** ember. **~ dhóite,** cinder. **~ *a chur ar phíopa,*** to light a pipe with an ember. **Tá sé dóite ina ~,** it is burnt to a cinder. (*Var:* **aibhle** *f*)

aibhligh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Scintillate.

áibhligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Magnify, exaggerate.

aibhne, *var. gs. & pl. of* ABHAINN.

aibhneach, *a1.* Fluvial.

aibhneacha : ABHAINN.

aibhneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Riverain.

aibhnte, ~acha, *var. pl. of* ABHAINN.

aibhse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Immensity. **2** = TAIBHSE.

aibhseach, *a1.* **1.** Great, immense. **Fad na hoíche is ~ linn,** we think the night very long. **Galar ~,** a terrible disease. **2.** (*Of colour, tone*) High. **3** = TAIBHSEACH. (*Var:* **áibhseach**)

aibhseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Immensity. **~ ár bpeacaí,** the enormity of our sins. (*Var:* **áibhseacht**)

aibhseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Fop.

aibhsigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Enlarge (on); emphasize. **Ag aibhsiú na guaise,** emphasizing the danger. **Níor ~ sé air,** he did not enlarge on it. **2.** Heighten (colour).

aibhsigh[2], *gsm. of* AIBHSEACH.

aibhsigh[3] = TAIBHSIGH[1].

aibí, *a3.* **1.** Ripe, mature. **Tá an coirce ~,** the corn is ripe. *Tá an bille ~,* the bill is due. **Comhairle ~,** mature counsel. **Tá na gearrcaigh ~,** the young birds are fully fledged, ready to fly. **Tá sí ~ chun comóraidh,** she is of marriageable age. **2.** Quick, clever. **Duine ~,** a quick-witted person. *Páiste, scoláire, ~,* a clever child, pupil. **Intinn ~,** a lively mind, imagination. **Súil ~,** a keen eye. **Caint ~,**

ready, witty, speech. **3.** (In phrase) **Aer ~ na maidine,** the crisp air of the morning. (*Var:* **aibidh** *a1*)

aibíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Habit, religious dress. **Le toil d'~e,** please your reverence. **~ mhairbh,** dress for the dead. **2.** *Phil:* (Moral) habit.

aibidil, aibidir = AIBÍTIR.

aibigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Ripen, mature.

aibíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Ripeness, maturity. **2.** Quickness, cleverness, liveliness.

aibís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Common silver pine.

Aibisíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Abyssinian.

aibitheach, *a1.* Abiotic.

aibithghineas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* **~**). Abiogenesis.

aibítir, *f.* (*gs.* **-tre,** *pl.* **-trí**). **1.** Alphabet. **2.** ABC, rudiments. **~ chrábhaidh,** elements of piety.

aibítreach, *a1.* Alphabetical.

aibiú : AIBIGH.

aibiúil, *a2,* **aibiúlacht** = AIBÍ, -OCHT.

Aibreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). April.

aibreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Apricot.

aibrisc, *a1.* Brittle, frail.

aibrisce. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Brittleness, frailty. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* AIBRISC. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

aibsíse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Abscissa.

aic, *a.* (In phrase) **Bealach ~,** short-cut.

aice[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Nearness, proximity. **1.** (In phrase) **In ~,** near. (*a*) (Of position) **In ~ na farraige,** near the sea. *I m'~, in ~ liom,* near, next, to me. *Na bailte in ~ a chéile,* the adjacent townlands. **In ~ láimhe,** near at hand. **In ~ láithreach,** near, close, by. **Fan i m'~,** stay near me, help me. (Of time) **In ~ na hoíche,** near nightfall. (*b*) (Of mental attitude) **An rud atá in ~ lena thoil,** what he really wishes. *Níl sé in ~ lena chroí,* he is not sincere about it. (*c*) Along with, in addition to. **In ~ chúnamh Dé,** with the help of God. **Fad saoil duit in ~ na sláinte,** long life and good health to you. **Ina ~ sin,** along with that, besides. (*d*) **Tá a lámh in ~ leis,** he has lost the use of his arm. **2.** (In phrase) **As ~,** away from. **As ~ mo dhaoine,** where I miss my people. *Tóg as a ~ é,* take it out of his reach.

aice[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). Habitat. **~ gliomach, portán,** lobsterhole, crabhole. (*Var: pl.* **~acha**)

aiceacht = CEACHT.

aiceadal = CEADAL.

aicéalach, *a1.* Acoelous.

aicéalómach, *a1.* Acoelomate.

aiceann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cinn,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ling: Mus: Typ:* Accent.

aiceannaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m, gs.* **-ithe;** *pp.* **-nta**[1]). Accent, accentuate.

aiceanta[2], *a3.* **1.** *Mth:* Natural. **2** = AIGEANTA *1.*

aicearra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Short-cut. **~ a ghabháil,** to take a short-cut. *Ag gabháil ~ gach conaire,* taking all the shorter paths. **~ a ghearradh ar dhuine,** to steal a march on s.o. *Prov:* **Cam díreach an ród is é an bealach mór an t-~,** 'the longest way round is the shortest way home'. **2.** Abridgement. **~ na nAitheanta,** summary of the Commandments. (*Var: f*)

aicearrach, *a1.* Short. **1. An bealach ~,** the near way. **Caint ~,** pithy speech. *Focal is aicearraí ná sin,* a more succinct expression than that. **Go h~,** briefly. *Go h~ ina dhiaidh sin,* shortly afterwards. **2. Bhí sé ~ liom,** he was short with me.

aicearracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Shortness. **~ chainte,** shortness, pithiness, of speech. **In ~,** soon, without delay.

aicéataildéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Acetaldehyde.

aicéataimíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Acetamide.

aicéatáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Acetate.

aicéatal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Acetal.

aicéatón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Acetone.

aiceifileach, *a1.* Acephalous.

aicéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Achene.

aiceintreach, *a1.* Acentric.

aicéit-, *pref.* Acet-

aicéiteach, *a1.* Acetic.

aicéitiléin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Acetylene.

aíche : AÍOCH.

aichear, *a.* (*gsm.* **-chir,** *gsf. & comp.* **-chre,** *npl.* **~a**) *Lit:* Sharp, keen.

aichearra, *f.* (*pl.* **~cha**) = AICEARRA.

aichearrach, ~t = AICEARRACH, -T.

aichre. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Sharpness, keenness. **2** : AICHEAR.

aici : AG[1].

aicíd[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Disease; pestilence. **~ a thógáil, a tholgadh,** to contract a disease. **Tá dúil aige san ól. Is iomaí duine ar a ~.** He is fond of drink. It is a common affliction. **M'~ orthu!** A plague on them! **~ na gcnámh,** rheumatism. **~ an chronaithe,** a wasting disease (supposed to be caused by witchcraft). **An ~ dhubh,** potato blight. **An ~ ghasta,** flux. **~ na scamhóg,** pneumonia. **~ an tochais,** itch. (*Var: pl.* **~eacha**)

aicíd[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Accident, species. **~í aráin agus fíona,** accidents of bread and wine.

aicídeach[1], *a1.* **1.** Diseased; prone to disease. **2.** Pestilential.

aicídeach[2], *a1. Phil:* Accidental.

aicil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Acyl.

aiciléir = HAICLÉIR.

aicill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Pros:* Rime between final word of one line and a word in beginning or interior of next line.

aicillí, ~ocht = ACLAÍ, -OCHT.

aicim = AITIM.

aicíneas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* ~). Acinus.
aicinéit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Akinete.
aicinn : AICEANN.
aicíocha, *var. pl. of* AICE[2].
aicíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Habitation, homestead.
aicis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Venom; spite.
aiciseach, *a1.* Venomous; spiteful.
aicme, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). **1.** Genus; class. **2.** Family, tribe. **3.** Set, clique. **4.** *Mth*: Denomination.
aicmeach, *a1.* **1.** Generic. **2.** Class. **Cogadh** ~, class war.
aicmigh[1], *v.t.* Classify.
aicmigh[2], *gsm. of* AICMEACH.
aicmíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cliquishness, class distinction.
aicmiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AICMIGH[1]. **2.** Classification.
aicmiúil, *a2.* Sectarian; cliquish.
aicne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Acne.
aicrileach, *a1.* Acrylic.
aicrilinítríl, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Acrylonitrile.
aicseam, *m.* (*gs.* **-sim**). Acquisition; spoil, booty.
aicsean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Action, feat. **Tá an t-**~ **ann,** he is a man of action. **Rinne tú** ~, it was quite an achievement for you. **2.** *Mil*: Action. (*Var*: **aicseán**)
aicsí, *a3. Lit*: Visible.
aicsím, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Axiom.
aicsímiteach, *a1.* Axiomatic.
áicsin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Auxin.
Aidbhint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Advent.
aidbhinteach, *a1. Biol*: Adventitious.
aidhbhe : ADHBH.
aidhbhéil, ~**each** = ÁIBHÉIL[1], ÁIBHÉALACH.
aidhbhirseoir, ~**eacht** = ÁIBHIRSEOIR, -EACHT.
aidhbhligh = AIBHLIGH.
aidhbhse, ~**ach,** ~**acht** = AIBHSE, -ACH, -ACHT.
aidhbhsigh = TAIBHSIGH[1].
aidhe, *int.* Aye!
aidhéar. **1** = AER[1]. **2** = ÁIBHÉAR.
aidhleann, *f.* (*gs.* **-linne,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). Rack (for tools, utensils). (*Var*: **aidhlinn** *f*)
aidhleanna[2], *spl.* Oilskins.
aidhleasc = AIMHLEASC.
aidhleisce = AIMHLEISCE.
aidhlicí, *spl.* (*Of plough*) Attachments.
aidhm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Aim, purpose. **D'aon** ~, on purpose. **Clásal** ~**e,** final clause.
aidhmeannach, *a1.* **1.** Designing; ambitious. **2.** Flighty. (*Var*: **aidhmiúil** *a2*)
aidhmeannas = FEIDHMEANNAS.
aidhmhill = ADHMHILL.
aidhnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Exp*: Fuse.
aidiabatach, *a1.* Adiabatic.
aidiacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Adjective.
aidiachtach, *a1.* Adjectival.
aidiúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Adjutant.
aidiúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Adjutancy.
aidmheáil, aidmhigh = ADMHÁIL, ADMHAIGH.
aidréanailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Adrenalin.
aidréanailíneach, *a1.* Adrenalin.
aidréinea-, *pref.* Adren(o)-
aidréineach, *a1.* Adrenal.
aidréini-, *pref.* Adren(o)-
áidsint, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Agent.
aife, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Ebb. **Taoide** ~, ebbing tide. **Tonn** ~, receding wave. **2.** Decline, decay. **3.** *Ch*: Reflux.
aiféala, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Regret, remorse. **Tá** ~ **orm, tá mé in** ~, **faoi sin,** I am sorry about that. *Is mór dá* ~ *atá orm,* I deeply regret it. *Tiocfaidh sé in* ~ *ort,* you'll rue it. **Dá mbeadh breith, greim, ar a** ~ **aige,** if he could undo what he has done. **2.** Shame, shamefacedness.
aiféalach, *a1.* **1.** Regretful, sorrowful. **2.** Shamefaced, shy. **3. Tinneas** ~, lingering illness.
áiféalta = ÁIBHÉALTA.
aiféaltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Shame, embarrassment. **Chuir sé** ~ **orm,** he made me feel embarrassed. *Tháinig* ~ *orm gur labhair mé,* I felt ashamed that I had spoken. **2.** Regret.
aifear, *m* = AIFIRT.
aifearach, *a1.* Vindictive; reproachful.
aifeartha : AIFIR, AIFIRT.
áiféil = ÁIBHÉIL[2].
aiféilean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lin,** *gpl.* ~). Aphelion.
áiféis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Exaggeration, boasting. **2.** Nonsense. *S.a.* STAICÍN *2.* **3.** Drollery.
áiféiseach, *a1.* **1.** Exaggerated. **2.** Ridiculous. **Is** ~ **an scéal atá agat,** your story is absurd. **3.** Droll.
aifid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Aphid.
aifir, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-fríonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-feartha**). Rebuke, reproach; punish. **Rud a** ~**t ar dhuine,** to rebuke, to punish, s.o. for sth. **Nár aifrí Dia orm é,** may God forgive me for (saying, doing) it. **Ná h**~ **a chuid ábhaillí ar an leanbh,** don't blame the child for playing pranks.
aifirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-feartha**). **1.** *vn. of* AIFIR. **2.** Rebuke, reproach.
aifís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lush grass.
Aifreann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rinn,** *gpl.* ~). Mass. **Ag, ar, an** ~, at Mass. ~ **a éisteacht, a fhriothál,** to hear, serve, Mass. ~ **a léamh, a rá** (**do dhuine**), to say Mass (for s.o.'s intention). ~ **mór, ard,** high Mass. ~ (**an**) **Domhnaigh,** Sunday Mass. ~ **an Chriosma,** Mass of the Chrism. ~ **na Gine,** Midnight Mass on Christmas Eve. ~ **an phósta,** nuptial Mass. ~ **na marbh,** requiem Mass. ~ **a chur le** (**hanam**) **duine,** to say Mass for the repose of s.o.'s soul. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha, Aifrinntí**)

Aifreannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mass-goer. ~ **maith,** regular Mass-goer.
aifricéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Affricate.
aifrionn : AIFIR.
aigdhe, aige[1] = UIGE.
aige[2]. **1** : AG[1]. **2** = AG[1].
aigeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: Plummet.
aigéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Acid. ~ **gloiniúil, prúiseach, sailleach,** glacial, prussic, fatty, acid.
aigéadach, *a1.* Acid, acidic.
aigéadacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Acidity.
aigéadaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Acidify.
aigéadaigh[2], *gsm. of* AIGÉADACH.
aigéadalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Acidolysis.
aigéad-díonach, *a1.* Acid-resisting.
aigéadfhréamh, *f.* (*gs.* **-éimhe,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Acid radical.
aigéadobach, *a1.* Acid-fast.
aigéadú : AIGÉADAIGH[1].
aigéan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). Ocean. (*Var*: AIGÉAL *m*)
aigéanach, *a1.* Oceanic.
aigéaneolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Oceanographer.
aigéaneolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Oceanographic(al).
aigéaneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Oceanography.
aigeanta, *a3.* **1.** *Lit*: Natural. **Conair, fiodh,** ~, natural path, wood. **A chomharba** ~, his natural heir. **2.** Spirited, cheerful. **Duine** ~, lively, cheerful, person. **Capall** ~, spirited horse. **Port** ~, merry lilt. *Chomh h*~ *le buachaill óg,* as gay as a youth.
aigéanta, *a3* = AIGÉANACH.
aigeantach, *a1.* **1. Tá sé sa chéill is aigeantaí aici,** he is crazy about her. **2** = AIGEANTA.
aigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spiritedness, cheerfulness.
Aigéineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Oceanian.
aiges, *var. form of* AG[1] *used with pl. article.*
aighe : AGH.
áighe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ghí**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Joint, part (of body); member, limb. **Gach** ~ **dá chorp,** every member of his body. (*b*) (*Of meat*) Joint. **2.** (*a*) Prop, pillar. (*b*) (*Of person*) Pillar, support.
aigheann = OIGHEANN.
aighear = OIGHEAR[1,2].
áigheasta = ÁGHASTA.
aighne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). *Jur*: Pleader, advocate.
aighneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). **1.** Argument, discussion. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to accost s.o.; to start an argument with s.o. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, arguing. **2.** Submission (in argument, lawsuit). ~ **a thabhairt,** (i) to make a submission, (ii) to give back-chat (**do dhuine,** to s.o.). **Cead aighnis,** leave to speak (in course of argument). **3.** Talkativeness; talk, chatter. **Is diail an t-**~ **atá aige,** he is the devil for talk. **Is deacair** ~ **a bhaint as,** it is hard to make him talk. **4.** Address. **Tá** ~ **deas aige,** he has a good address.
aighneasach, *a1.* Argumentative; talkative. (*Var*: **aighneas(t)úil** *a2*)
aighneasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Argumentativeness.
aighneasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Argumentative person. (*Var*: **aighneastóir**)
aighnigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Submit.
aighnis : AIGHNEAS.
aighre, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bolt-rope. **Ag seoladh díreach ar an** ~, sailing straight before the wind.
aighthe, *var. gs. & pl. of* AGHAIDH[1].
aigigh : AIGEACH.
aigilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tag, tassel.
aigill = AGAILL[3].
aigne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Nature, character. **2.** Mind, disposition. ~ **an duine,** man's mind, way of thinking. **Ar aon** ~, of one mind. *Coimeád an méid seo i d'*~, bear this in mind. **Tá fios a** ~ **aige,** he knows his own mind. *Ní hé an rud a deir sé atá ina* ~ *aige,* he is not speaking his mind. *Ná lig as d'*~ *é,* don't let it out of your mind. **Cuir d'** ~ **leis,** set your mind to it. *Níl m'*~ *leis an obair seo,* I don't care for this work. **Ní bhfaighinn i m'** ~ **é a dhéanamh,** I couldn't bring myself to do it. **Tá mearadh ar m'**~, my mind is distracted. *Tá sé ar m'*~ *ó mhaidin,* it has been on my mind all day. **In aghaidh m'fhoinn agus m'**~, against my wish and inclination. **3.** Spirit, cheerfulness. **Chuir an bia** ~ **ann,** the food cheered him. *Tháinig* ~ *air,* he became cheerful. **Faoi** ~, lively, cheerful. **Tá sí lán d'**~, she is full of life, high-spirited. *Tá a chroí agus a* ~ *aige,* he is in good heart and spirit. **Tá** ~ **baintrí aici,** she has cast off her widow's weeds. **4.** Intention. **Tá sé ar** ~ **agam labhairt leis,** I intend to speak to him. *An rud atá i m'*~ *chugat,* my intentions towards you. **5.** *Fig*: Strong spirit, stomach. *Níor mhór duit* ~ *láidir a bheith agat chun féachaint air,* one would need a strong stomach to look at it. **Chasfadh sé d'**~, it would nauseate you. (*Var*: *m*)
aigneolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Psychologist.
aigneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Psychology.
ail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**each,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Stone, rock. ~ **chloiche,** large stone. ~ **leachta,** ~ **in úir,** headstone, monument.
áil[1], *s.* **1.** (*Used with copula*) Desire, wish. **Mar is** ~ **leat,** as you wish. **Dá mb'**~ **leis teacht,** if he wished to come; if he would only come. **Ní h**~ **liom iad,** I don't care for them. **Cad ab** ~ **leat díom?** What do you want with me? *Cad ab* ~ *leat á dhéanamh sin?* What are you doing that for? **Fuair sé a mb'**~ **leis,** he got all he wanted. **Is é ab** ~ **liom a rá,** what I want to say is. **2.** *Lit*:

(*gs. & npl.* **-ála**). (*a*) *vn. of* ÁIL[2]. (*b*) Request; desire, wish.

áil[2], *v.t. Lit*: **1.** Request, entreat. **2.** Desire, wish.

áil[3] : ÁL.

ailb, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Alb.

ailbheolach, *a1.* Alveolar.

ailbheolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Alveolus.

ailbhín = EILBHÍN.

ailbíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Albino.

ailbíneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Albinism.

ailceimic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Alchemy.

ailceimiceach, *a1.* Hermetic.

ailceimiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Alchemist.

ailcil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Alkyl.

ailcín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Myth*: Halcyon.

aildéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Aldehyde.

aile[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). Clamp, built-up rows of sods on outside of stack of turf. **~ a chur,** to clamp sods (on stack).

aile[2] = EILE[1].

aileá = AITHLEÁ.

aileach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). *Lit*: Rocky place, rock.

aileach[2], **~a** : AIL.

aileacó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Gripes, colic pains. **Taom ~,** fit of colic.

áiléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Loft, attic. **2.** Gallery.

ailearán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Aileron.

aileastar, *m* = FEILEASTRAM.

aileimbic = AILIMIC.

aileorón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Aleurone.

ailgéabar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Algebra.

ailgéabrach, *a1.* Algebraic.

Ailgéarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Algerian.

áilghean, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ghin,** *gsf. & comp.* **-ghine,** *npl.* **~a**). *Lit*: Mild, gentle. **Mín ~,** soft and mild. **Go hionmhain ~,** lovingly and gently. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)

áilgheas, ~ach = ÁILÍOS, -ACH.

áilghine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Mildness, gentleness. **2** : ÁILGHEAN.

ailgin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Algin.

ailgineach, *a1.* Alginic.

ailgionáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Alginate.

ailí, *f.* (In phrase) **~ a fháil ar rud,** to get an opportune moment for sth.

ailigéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Alligator.

ailigh : AILEACH.

aililiú. 1. *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Alleluia. **2.** *int.* Good gracious!

ailím, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Alum. **Idir ~ is mhadar,** lock, stock and barrel. **Is olc an ~ é,** he is a bad lot. (*Var*: **ailiam** *m*)

ailimic, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Alembic. **2.** Distillation.

ailimín, *m.* **1** = ALÚMANA. **2** = ALÚMANAM.

ailínigh, *v.t.* Align.

ailinín = AIMICÍN.

ailíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AILÍNIGH. **2.** Alignment.

áilíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Desire, craving. **2.** Lasciviousness.

áilíosach, *a1.* Desirous; lascivious.

ailiúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Alimony.

aill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Cliff, precipice. **Titim le h~,** to fall down a cliff. *Ná caith le h~ é,* don't throw it away. **~ fir,** craggy, powerful, man.

áille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Beauty. **~ na h~,** beauty of beauties. **2** : ÁLAINN.

áilleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Beauty, loveliness. **2.** Delight. **Chuirfeadh sé ~ ar do chroí,** it would delight your heart.

ailleadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Rock-climber.

ailleadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) rock-climbing.

áilleagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Toy. **2.** Trinket. **3.** Doll. **~ mná,** a useless pretty woman. (*Var*: **áilleacán, áilleán**)

áilleagánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) toying, trifling.

áilleánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Dressed-up useless person.

ailléideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh**[1], *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Allusion.

ailléidigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m,* *gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Allude (**ar,** to).

ailléil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Allele.

ailléileach, *a1.* Allelic.

ailléirge, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). Allergy.

ailléirgeach, *a1.* Allergic.

ailleog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). High-pitched note; shout. **Is breá an ~ atá aige,** he has a strong voice. **~ cheoil,** burst of song.

ailleog[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Large stone. **2.** Blow.

áilleog[1] = FÁINLEOG[1].

áilleog[2], *f* = ÁILLEAGÁN.

áillígh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m,* *gs.* **-ithe**). Beautify.

aillis, *f* = AILSE[1].

aillte : AILL.

aillt(r)eacha, *var. pl. of* AILL.

ailm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: Pine. **Crann ~e,** pine-tree. **2.** Letter A in ogham alphabet.

áilne, ~acht = ÁILLE, -ACHT.

áilnigh = ÁILLIGH.

ailp[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Lump, chunk. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to take a large piece, bite, out of sth. **~ feola,** chunk of meat. **Grá don ~, grá na hailpe,** cupboard love. *F*: **Ag maireachtáil ar an ~,** living on one's savings. **~ de dhuine,** chunky person. **2.** Knob. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)

ailp[2], *f* = EARC.

ailpéir, *m* = ALPAIRE.

ailpín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (In phrase) **Cleith ~,** knobstick; alpenstock.

ailpínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Voracious eating. (*As*

vn.) **Ag ~ le rud,** taking bites, chunks, out of sth.

ailpreacha, *var. pl. of* AILP[1].

ailse[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Cancer. *S.a.* BAINNE *2.*

ailse[2], *f,* **~ach**[1] = GAILSEACH.

ailseach[2], *a1.* Cancerous.

ailseach[3], *a1* = ALLASÚIL.

áilseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sidh**). *Lit*: Negligence, neglect. (*Var*: **áilse**)

ailsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m,* *gs.* **-ithe**). Cancerate.

ailsiúil = ALLASÚIL.

ailt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Steep-sided glen; ravine.

ailt[2] : ALT[1,2].

áilt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Prank, lark.

áilt[2] = AILT[1].

ailte[1] : AILT[1].

ailte[2] : AILE[1].

áilteach, *a1.* Prankish.

áilteacha : ÁILT[1].

ailteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small ravine.

ailteanna : AILT[1].

ailtéarnach, *a1. El*: Alternate; alternating.

ailtéarnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Alternate.

ailtéarnaigh[2], *gsm. of* AILTÉARNACH.

ailtéarnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Alternator.

ailtéarnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AILTÉARNAIGH[1]. **2.** Alternation.

áilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Trickster, practical joker. **2.** Clown.

áilteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) tricking, joking.

áilteortha, *a3.* Tricky, roguish.

ailtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* ALT[1]. **2.** Knuckle blow. **3.** Small bit (of tobacco, etc.)

ailtire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Architect.

ailtireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Architecture.

ailtireachtúil, *a2. Phil*: Architectonic.

áiméan. 1. *int.* Amen. **2.** *s.* (In phrase) **Níl oiread ~ ann,** it is only a tiny amount; he is very tiny.

áiméar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Chance, opportunity. **~ a fháil ar rud,** to get an opportunity to do sth. (*Var*: *f,* **áimear** *m*)

aiméibe, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bí**). Amoeba.

aiméibicit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Amoebocyte.

aimeiriciam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Americium.

aimhdheoin, aimhdheonach = AINNEOIN, AINNEONACH.

aimhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Rawness, crudeness. **2** : AMH.

aimhfheoil = AINFHEOIL.

aimhghlic, *a1.* Imprudent. **Focal ~,** a foolish word or statement.

aimhghliceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Imprudence. (*Var*: **aimhghliocas**)

aimhleacht, *s.* (In phrase) **Le h~,** through oversight.

aimhleas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Harm, detriment; evil. **D'~ a dhéanamh,** to harm, to work evil for, oneself. **Duine a chur ar a ~,** to lead s.o. astray. **Comhairle a ~a a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. bad, evil, advice. *Déanfaidh sé ~ na tíre,* he will ruin the country. *Tá tú ar bhealach d'~a,* you are on the road to ruin. **~ an anama,** the ruination of the soul.

aimhleasach, *a1.* Harmful, detrimental; misguided. **Comhairle ~,** misguided counsel.

aimhleasc, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eisce,** *npl.* **~a**). Reluctant, slow.

aimhleasta, *a3.* **1.** Misguided. **2.** Wild, unruly.

aimhleisce. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Reluctance, sloth. **2** : AIMHLEASC.

aimhleisciúil, *a2.* Reluctant.

aimhlis, *var. gs. of* AIMHLEAS.

aimhneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Want of strength, weakness.

aimhneartach, *a1.* Lacking in strength, weak.

aimhneasach, *a1.* Distal.

aimhreas, ~ach = AMHRAS, -ACH.

aimhréidh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Entanglement. **Dul in ~,** to get entangled. **Tá an snáth in ~,** the thread is tangled. *Lig sí a gruaig in ~,* she let her hair get tousled. **Ná cuir in ~ é,** don't ravel it. **Rud a bhaint as ~,** to disentangle, unravel, sth. (*Var*: **~eas** *m*)

aimhréidh[2], *a1.* **1.** (*Of thread, hair, etc.*) Entangled; dishevelled. **2.** (*Of question, statement, etc.*) Involved, intricate. **3.** (*Of terrain*) Uneven, difficult. (*Var*: **~each** *a1,* **aimhréiseach** *a1*)

aimhréir, *f* = AIMHRIAR.

aimhréire : AIMHRIAR.

aimhréireach, *a1. Jur*: Repugnant (**le,** to).

aimhréiteach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). *Lit*: Discord. (*Var*: **aimhréidhteach**)

aimhréiteach[2], *a1* = AIMHRÉIDH[2].

aimhréitigh[1], *f* = AIMHRÉIDH[1].

aimhrialta, *a3.* Irregular; anomalous. (*Var*: **aimhriaghalta**)

aimhrialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Anomaly. (*Var*: **aimhriaghaltacht**)

aimhriar, *f.* (*gs.* **-réire**). **1.** Disobedience, disaffection. **2.** Incongruity, repugnance. **3.** *Phil*: Disorder.

aimhriarach, *a1.* Disobedient. (*Var*: **aimhriartha** *a3*)

aimhriata = AINRIATA.

aimhriocht = AINRIOCHT.

aimhshrianta = AINRIANTA.

aimicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Amice. **2.** Headshawl.

aimid, ~each = AMAID, -EACH.

aimíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Amide.

aimil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Amyl.

aimileach, *a1.* Amyl.

aimiléis, ~each = AIMLÉIS, -EACH.

aimileog = AMLÓG.

aimilithe = AIMLITHE[1].

aimilte = AIMLITHE[1,2].

aimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Amine.
aimínaigéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Amino acid.
aimínghrúpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Amino group.
áimíní, *spl.* Ammines.
aimiotóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Amitosis.
aimiréal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil**, *gpl.* ~). Admiral.
aimiréalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Admiralty.
aimirne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Craving for food.
aimirneach, *a1.* Ravenous.
aimitis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Amethyst.
aimleadh, *m* = AIMLIÚ.
aimléis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Wretchedness, misery. **Umar na haimléise,** slough of despond. **Bheith in umar, i gcorrach, i bportach, na haimléise,** to be in a miserable plight. **2.** Wretch.
aimléiseach, *a1.* Wretched, miserable.
aimleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Wretch; deformed person.
aimlíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wretchedness; enfeeblement.
aimlithe[1], *a3.* **1.** Sodden, spoiled by rain. **Féar** ~, retted hay. **2.** Wretched. **Aimsir** ~, miserable weather. **Créatúr** ~, bedraggled, miserable-looking, creature. *Bíonn cuma* ~ *ar an tír sa gheimhreadh,* the country looks dreary in the winter. **3.** Enfeebled, puny. **Bhí lámh** ~ **aige,** he had a deformed hand. **4.** (*Of meat, fish*) Mawkish, rendered tasteless. (*Var*: **aimlí**)
aimliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**[2]). Spoiling by exposure to weather. **Fuair an féar** ~, the hay was spoiled by rain, retted. **Ná tabhair** ~ **duit féin amuigh san fhearthainn,** don't soak yourself, ruin your health, out in the rain.
aimnéise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Amnesia.
aimnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Amnion.
aimníneach, *a1.* Amniotic.
aimpéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). Ampere.
aimpéaras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Amperage.
aimpéarlúb, *f.* (*gs.* **-úibe**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Ampere turn.
aimpéaruair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanta**). Ampere hour.
aimpléis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Trouble; complication.
aimpléiseach, *a1.* Troublesome; complicated.
aimpléiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Troublesomeness; complication.
aimpligh, *v.t. El*: Amplify.
aimplitheach, *a1. El*: Amplifying.
aimplitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Amplifier.
aimplitiúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). *El*: *Ph*: *Astr*: Amplitude.
aimpliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AIMPLIGH. **2.** *El*: Amplification.
aimpmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Ammeter.
aimrid, *a1.* Barren, sterile. **Bean** ~, barren woman. **Crann** ~, barren tree. **Tír** ~, barren country.
aimride. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Barrenness, sterility. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* AIMRID.
aimridigh, *v.t.* Make barren, sterilize.
aimridiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AIMRIDIGH. **2.** *Biol*: Sterilization.
aimseach[1], *a1.* Accidental, unfortunate.
aimseach[2], *m,* ~**adh,** *m,* ~**t,** *m* = AIMSIÚ.
aimseartha, *a3.* Temporal.
aimsigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Aim. **Gunna a aimsiú ar dhuine,** to aim a gun at s.o. **2.** Hit. **An marc a aimsiú,** to hit the mark. **3.** Find, locate; lay hands on. **4.** Make attempt at, attack. **5.** Tempt. **6.** *Mth*: Determine.
aimsigh[2], *gsm. of* AIMSEACH[1].
aimsir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Weather. ~ **mhaith, chiúin,** good, calm, weather. ~ **mhór, gaoithe móire,** stormy weather. ~ **shamhraidh,** summer, summer-like, weather. *Má mhaireann an* ~ *seo,* if this (kind of) weather lasts. **Má bhriseann, má thógann, an** ~, if the weather breaks, improves. **Tá bun ar an** ~, the weather is settled. **I gcoinne na haimsire,** against the weather, the storm. **2.** Time. **Ó thús, ó thosach,** ~**e,** since the beginning of time. **In** ~ **na bhFiann,** in the time of the Fianna. **In aon** ~ **le,** contemporary with. *In* ~ *a bháis,* at the time of his death. *I rith, ar feadh, na haimsire sin,* during all that time. **Nósanna na haimsire seo,** present-day customs. **Caitheamh** ~**e,** pastime. **Le h**~, **le himeacht** ~**e,** in course of time. **I gceann na haimsire,** in due course. *Tá an* ~ *fada againn,* we have plenty of time. **Is maith an scéalaí an** ~, time will tell. ~ *lóin,* lunch-time. **3.** Time of year, season. ~ **na Nollag, na Cincíse,** Christmastide, Whitsuntide. ~ **an earraigh, an fhómhair,** spring-time, harvest-time. ~ *na laethanta saoire,* holiday time. **4.** Period of service. **Ar, in,** ~ **ag,** in service with, hired for a period by. **Duine a chur ar, in,** ~, to send s.o. into service, to hire out s.o. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to take s.o. into service. **Lucht** ~**e,** hired workers, servants. *S.a.* BUACHAILL *3*, CAILÍN *2*. **5.** Period of gestation. **6.** *Gram*: Tense. (*Var*: **aimsear** *f*)
aimsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Marksman. **2.** Finder, locator. ~ **uisce,** water-diviner. **3.** *Opt*: *El*: Finder.
aimsitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Marksmanship.
aimsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AIMSIGH[1]. **2.** Aim. **3.** Hit (on mark). **4.** Attack. **5.** Temptation.
ain-[1], *intens. prefix* = AN-[6]
ain-[2], *neg. & pej. pref.* (Used before slender vowels and consonants. Lenites initial consonants **b, c, f, g, m, p**). **1.** In-, un-, not. **2.** Bad, unnatural. **3.** Over-, intense.
áin[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: (Act of) driving. *S.a.* LORGA *1*.
áin[2] = ÁIL[1].
ainbheacht, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-aichte**, *npl.* ~**a**). Inexact, imprecise.

ainbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Evil deed.
ainbheartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Evil-doer.
ainbheartach[2], *a1.* Evil-doing.
ainbhéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Bad habit; vice.
ainbheasa : AINBHIOS.
ainbhéasach, *a1.* Vicious.
ainbheithíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh**, *gpl.* ~). Monster.
ainbheocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Foolhardiness.
ainbhfeoil = AINFHEOIL.
ainbhfial = AINFHIAL.
ainbhfíor, *m.* (*gs.* **-ír**) = AINFHÍRINNE.
ainbhfíréan = AINFHÍRÉAN.
ainbhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-bheasa**). Ignorance. (*Var*: **ainbhfios**)
ainbhiosach, *a1.* Ignorant; stupid. (*Var*: **ainbhfiosach**)
ainbhiosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Ignorant person; ignoramus. (*Var*: **ainbhfiosán, ainbh(f)iosachán**)
ainbhirt : AINBHEART.
ainbhle : ANBHAL.
ainbhleitheach, *a1.* Destitute. (*Var*: **ainbhliach**)
ainbhlinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Froth from mouth of decaying corpse.
ainbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Unjust judgment. (*Var*: **ainbhreath**)
ainbhreitheach, *a1.* (*Of verdict*) Perverse. (*Var*: **ainbhreathach**)
ainbhthe, ~**anach** = ANFA, -CH.
ainbhthine = ANFA.
aincheart[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-chirt**). Injustice. **An t-**~ **a chur ina cheart,** to right a wrong.
aincheart[2], *a1.* Unjust.
aincheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-chis**). Doubt, perplexity. *Is ionadh liom sin a bheith ina* ~ *ort,* it is strange that you should be puzzled by that.
aincheist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Dilemma.
ainchinn, *s.* (In phrases) **Dul chun** ~, (*of wound*) to fester; (*of quarrel*) to become aggravated. **Bromach a thabhairt chun** ~, to give a colt a bad habit.
ainchion, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**ta**). Grievous offence.
ainchíos, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Rack-rent.
ainchirt. **1** : AINCHEART[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* AINCHEART[2].
ainchis : AINCHEAS.
ainchleachta[1], *a3.* Unaccustomed (**ar, le,** to). **Tá an obair seo** ~ **agam,** I am unused to this work. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1*)
ainchleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ta**[2]). Inexperience. **Tá** ~ **orm leis an obair seo,** I am unused to this work. *Beidh* ~ *air a bheith leis féin,* he will find it strange to be alone.
ainchreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Unbelief, infidelity.
ainchreidmheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhigh**, *gpl.* ~). Unbeliever, infidel.
ainchreidmheach[2], *a1.* Unbelieving.
ainchríonna, *a3.* Imprudent; rash.
Ainchríost, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Antichrist.
ainchríostaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Unbeliever in Christ. **2.** Unchristian, uncharitable, person.
ainchríostúil, *a2.* Unchristian; barbarous.
ainchríostúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unchristian behaviour; barbarity.
aincí = AINGÍ.
ainciall = AINGIALL *2*.
aincis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Malignancy. *S.a.* SCEITH[1] *5*. **2.** Peevishness.
ainciseach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of sore*) Malignant. **2.** (*Of person*) Peevish.
ainciseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Peevish person.
aindearbh, *a1* = ÉIDEARFA.
aindeis, ~**e** = AINNIS, -E.
aindeoin = AINNEOIN.
aindeonach = AINNEONACH.
aindia, *m.* (*gs.* **-dé**, *pl.* **-déithe**). False god.
aindiachaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Atheist.
aindiachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Atheism.
aindiaga, *a3.* Impious. (*Var*: **aindiadha**)
aindiagacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impiety. (*Var*: **aindiadhacht**)
aindiagaí = AINDIACHAÍ.
aindiallais, *gs. as attrib. a.* **Líne aindiallais,** agonic line.
aindiallasach, *a1.* Agonic.
aindílis, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-ílse**). **1.** Unlawful, improper. **2.** Disloyal.
aindílleachta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Uncared-for orphan.
aindiúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Obduracy, impenitence. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)
aindiúideach, *a1.* Obdurate.
aindleathach, *a1.* Illegal. (*Var*: **aindlítheach**)
aindleathacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Illegality.
aindlí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lawlessness. (*Var*: **aindlighe**)
aindlíthiúil, *a2.* Lawless.
aindreanta, *a3.* Rough, fierce.
aindréiciam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Androecium.
aindréim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Foolish ambition.
aindréimeach, *a1.* Over-ambitious.
áine[1], *f* = ÁINEAS.
áine[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ÁN[1].
áineacht, *f* = ÁINEAS.
ainéadaithe = AINÉIDITHE.
aineagna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unwisdom.
ainéal, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Anneal.
aineamh. **1.** *gpl. of* AINIMH. **2.** *f* = AINIMH.
aineamhach = AINIMHEACH.
áineas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Play, sport. **2.** Pleasure, delight.

ainéasca, *a3.* Slow, inactive.
aineascair, *a1.* Uncomfortable, unsheltered.
aineascaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Discomfort.
ainéide, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Tattered, unseemly, dress. **2. Fear ~,** undressed, unarmed, man.
ainéidithe, *a3.* **1.** Dressed in rags. **2.** Undressed.
ainéifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Inefficacy.
ainéifeachtach, *a1.* Ineffective.
ainéimea-, ainéimi-, *pref.* Anem(o)-
ainéimiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Anemometer.
ainéistéise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Anaesthesia.
ainéistéiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Anaesthetic.
ainéistéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Anaesthetist.
ainéistéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* AINÉISTÉISEACH.
aineoil, *attrib. a.* Unknown, strange. **Críocha ~,** strange lands.
aineoirin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Aneurin.
aineolach, *a1.* **1.** Ignorant, uninformed. **~ ar stair, ar theangacha,** ignorant of history, of languages. **~** *ar a chreideamh,* uninstructed in his religion. **2.** Inexperienced. **~ ar obair tí, ar theagasc,** inexperienced at house-work, at teaching. **Tá mé ~ ar na háiteanna, na daoine, seo,** I am unfamiliar with these places, people. (*Var*: **aineolgach, aineolgaiseach**)
aineolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ignorant, inexperienced, person. **Ní obair d'~ í,** it is not (suitable) work for an inexperienced person, for a greenhorn. **Tá mé i m'~ anseo,** I don't know my way about here.
aineolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ignorance; inexperience.
aineoplóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Aneuploid.
aineoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Aneurism.
ainfe = ANFA.
ainfhéichiúnta, *a3.* Unpunctual, unreliable.
ainfhéile. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Inhospitality. (*b*) *Lit*: Shamelessness. **2** : AINFHIAL.
ainfheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Proud flesh.
ainfhial, *a.* (*gsm.* **-fhéil,** *gsf. & comp.* **-fhéile,** *pl.* ~a). **1.** Inhospitable. **2.** *Lit*: Shameless.
ainfhíor, *a1.* Untrue.
ainfhiosrach, *a1.* Over-curious.
ainfhiosracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Over-curiosity.
ainfhíréan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). Unjust, unrighteous, person.
ainfhíréanta, *a3.* Unjust, unrighteous.
ainfhíréantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Unrighteousness.
ainfhírinne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Untruth.
ainfhreagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Short answer.
ainfhreagrach, *a1.* Discordant.
ainfine = ANFA.
aingceis, ~each = AINCIS, -EACH.
aingciallda = AINGIALLTA.
aingcis, ~each = AINCIS, -EACH.
aingeal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gil,** *gpl.* ~, *voc. pl.* **-gle**). Angel. **~ coimhdeachta,** guardian angel. **Aingil an uabhair,** the fallen angels. **Cór na n-~,** angelic choir. **~** *ó neamh, as na flaithis,* an angel from heaven. *Tá scéimh an aingil uirthi,* she looks like an angel. **~ mallaithe,** imp of Satan. *S.a.* CLOG[1] *1,* FÁILTE *3.*
aingeal[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gil,** *gpl.* ~). Fire; lighted coal.
aingeal[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gil,** *gpl.* ~). *Num*: Angel(-noble).
aingealdha = AINGLÍ.
ainghléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). *Mec*: Derangement. (Of machine, etc.) **Tá ~ air; tá sé ar ~, in ~,** it is out of order. **Ag obair ar ~,** working without necessary facilities.
ainghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* **~artha**). Evil deed.
aingí, *a3.* **1.** Malignant. **2.** Peevish, fretful. **Leanbh, seanduine, ~,** a peevish child, old man. (*Var*: **~och**)
aingiall. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **-géille**). Unreason. **2.** *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éill,** *gpl.* ~). Rough, unreasoning, person.
aingiallta, *a3.* **1.** Irrational. **Ainmhí ~,** an irrational animal. **2.** (*Of person*) Unreasoning, rough.
aingil : AINGEAL[1,2,3].
aingíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Angina. **~ chléibh,** angina pectoris.
aingíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Malignancy. **2.** Peevishness. **Tig an ~ leis an aois,** fretfulness comes with old age.
aingle, *voc. pl. & var. npl. of* AINGEAL[1].
ainglí, *a3.* Angelic.
ainglice, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Angelica.
ainglíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Angelical quality. **Tá scéimh na hainglíochta uirthi,** she looks like an angel.
ainglis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Goitre.
aingliseach, *a1.* Goitrous.
ainhidríd, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Anhydride.
ainhidrineach, *a1.* Anhydrinous.
ainhidriúil, *a2.* Anhydrous.
ainhiodráis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Anhydrase.
ainian, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Anion.
ainianach, *a1.* Anionic.
ainiarmhairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Evil consequence.
ainiarmhartach, *a1.* Having evil consequences; disastrous.
ainiarsma, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Evil consequence; ill effect.
ainic, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **anacal,** *pp.* **~the**). Protect, save (**ar,** from, against). **D'anam, do náire, a anacal,** to guard one's soul, one's honour.
ainíde, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Ill usage. **~ a thabhairt do, ar, dhuine,** to maltreat s.o. **2.** (In phrase) **Thug sé ~ dó féin,** he committed suicide.
ainimh, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-neamh**). Blemish, disfigurement.
ainimheach, *a1.* Disfigured.

ainimhigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Disfigure.
ainimhigh[2], *gsm. of* AINIMHEACH.
ainiocht, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Cruelty.
ainiochtach, *a1.* Cruel.
ainiomad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Too much; too many.
ainionadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Conceit.
ainionracas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Lack of integrity, dishonesty.
ainionraic, *a1.* Lacking integrity, dishonest.
ainiontach, *a1.* Conceited. **Tá sé ~ ann féin,** he is stuck-up, he speaks to nobody.
ainís, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Anise. **Síol ~e,** aniseed. **2.** *F*: Caraway.
ainiseagamach, *a1.* Anisogamous.
ainiseagamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Anisogamy.
ainiseatrópach, *a1.* Anisotropic.
ainiúil = AINEOIL.
ainle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Cross, peevish, person; querulous child.
áinle, *f* = FÁINLEOG[1].
ainléannta, *a3.* Unlearned, illiterate.
ainleog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Constriction, constricting force. **2.** *Bot*: Convolvulus.
ainleog[2], *f* = AINLE.
áinleog = FÁINLEOG[1]
ainleoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Person who kedges boat.
ainleoir[2], *m* = AINLE.
ainleoireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) kedging (boat); holding of position in current.
ainleoireacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Irritancy; querulousness.
ainligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*Of boat, etc.*) Guide, steady (against current); kedge. **2.** (*Of bird, etc.*) Hover, hold position (against wind). **3. An scéal a ainliú,** to handle the matter adroitly. **4** = INNILL[1].
ainm, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~neacha**). **1.** Name. (*a*) **~ agus sloinne,** name and surname. **~ baiste,** baptismal, Christian, name. **~ cleite,** pen-name. **~ dílis,** proper name, noun. **~ bréige,** false name, alias. **~ muirne, ceana,** pet name. **~ áite,** place-name. **~ leabhair,** name, title, of a book. **~ a thabhairt ar,** to give a name to. **~ a chur ar,** to name, specify. **Duine, file, gan ~,** a nameless, anonymous, person, poet. *Brian is ~ dó,* his name is Brian. *Tugadh Brian mar ~ air,* he was named Brian. *Fear darb ~ Brian,* a man named Brian. **Cá h~ é? Cá h~ dó? Cad is ~ dó? Cén t-~ atá air?** What is his name? **Fear (de) d'~,** a man of your name; your namesake. *Is fear de d'~, ar d'~, é,* he is a namesake of yours. *Labhair ina ~ leis,* speak to him by name. **Is é a ~ é,** (i) it is his name, (ii) it describes him perfectly. **D'~ a chur le rud,** to sign sth. *Cuir síos d'~ leis,* enter your name for it. **In ~ a bheith ag obair,** supposed to be working. *Tá sé in ~ a bheith ina rí orthu,* he is their king in name. **Is leis a crochadh an t-~,** he is unworthy of the name. **An bhfuil scian agat? Tá an t-~ agam.** Have you a knife? I have a sort of knife. *Níl inti ach ~ scine,* it is only a makeshift of a knife. **Duine a chur as a ~,** to miscall, abuse, s.o. *Prov*: **Ná baintear an t-~ den bhairín, den bhlonag,** call a spade a spade. (*b*) (In asseverations) **In ~ Dé!** In God's name! For God's sake! **2.** Reputation. **Tá an t-~ sin aige, air,** he has that reputation. **Tá ~ an léinn air,** he is reputed for learning. *Sin é a ~ riamh,* that has always been his reputation. **3.** *Gram*: Noun. **~ briathartha,** verbal noun. **~ teibí,** abstract noun. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **~e**)
ainmchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Nameplate.
ainmchlásal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Noun clause.
ainmfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Noun, substantive.
ainmheach = AINIMHEACH.
ainmheasartha, *a3.* Immoderate, intemperate.
ainmheasarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Excess, intemperance.
ainmhéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hugeness, overgrowth. **Rud a chuaigh in ~,** an overgrown thing.
ainmhí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mhithe**). **1.** Animal. **Duine nó ~,** man or beast. **~ mara,** sea-animal. *Tá an bhá lán d'ainmhithe inniu,* the bay is full of seals, etc., today. **2.** Brute, monster.
ainmhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine,** *pl.* ~ta). Passion, lust. **~ta na colainne,** the lusts of the flesh.
ainmhianach, *a1.* Passionate, lustful.
ainmhín, *a1.* Ungentle; rough.
ainmhinic, *a1.* Infrequent.
ainmhíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). **1.** Animal, brutish. **2.** *Biol*: Faunistic.
ainmhíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Animal nature; brutishness.
ainmiúil = AINMNIÚIL.
ainmliosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Catalogue.
ainmneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Nominative (case).
ainmneach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Gram*: Nominative. **2** = AINMNIÚIL.
ainmneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Denominator. **2.** List of names.
ainmní[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Gram*: Subject.
ainmní[2], *gsf. of* AINMNEACH[2].
ainmnigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Name. **~ as,** name, call, after. **~ amach,** call out by name. **2.** Nominate. **Duine a ainmniú do phost, ina iarrthóir,** to nominate s.o. to a post, as a candidate. **3.** Specify. **Lá, ionad, coinníollacha, a ainmniú,** to specify a day, a place, conditions. **4.** (*pp.*) Noted. **Tá siad ainmnithe as a gcineáltas, as a bhféile,** they are noted for their kindness, for their generosity.

ainmnigh[2]. **1** : AINMNEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* AINMNEACH[2].
ainmníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). *Gram*: Subjective.
ainmníochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nominalism.
ainmníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Nomenclature.
ainmnitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). Nominee.
ainmnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Nominator.
ainmniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AINMNIGH[1]. **2.** Nomination, denomination.
ainmniúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Nomination. **Páipéir ainmniúcháin,** nomination papers.
ainmniúchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Makeshift. **Níl ann ach** ~, (i) it is only a makeshift, (ii) he is a man in name only.
ainmniúil, *a2.* **1.** Nominal. **2.** Noted, well-known.
ainnear, *f* = AINNIR.
ainneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnirt**). Overweening strength, violence, oppression.
ainneoin, *s.* (In conj. or prep. phrases) **D'**~, **in** ~, ~, notwithstanding, in spite of. **De m'**~, in spite of me. **Dá** ~ **sin,** ~ **sin (is uile),** notwithstanding (all) that. ~, *d'*~, *a chuid saibhris,* for all his wealth. ~, **d'**~, **gur labhair mé leis,** although I spoke to him. *S.a.* DEOIN[1].
ainneonach, *a1.* Involuntary.
ainneor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). *Agr*: Lazy-bed.
ainnir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Girl; young woman. **Is í** ~ **na huaire aige í,** she is his sweetheart for the time being.
ainnirt : AINNEART.
ainnis, *a1.* **1.** Miserable; mean; wretched, afflicted. **Tá an scéal go h**~, things are in a sorry state. **2.** Awkward, ungainly. (*Var*: ~**each** *a1*)
ainnise. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Misery; meanness. *Gorta agus* ~, hunger and want. **Níor cailleadh riamh le h**~ **é,** he was never mean. **Mac na h**~, skinflint. **Srathair na h**~, the yoke of poverty, misery. *S.a.* BRÁCA[1] *2,* CÍOS *2.* (*b*) Awkwardness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* AINNIS. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f,* **ainnisíocht** *f*)
ainniseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Miserable, mean, person.
ainreacht = AINRIOCHT.
ainreachta : AINRIOCHT.
ainriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). Lack of discipline; disorder, anarchy.
ainrialachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Disorderliness, anarchism.
ainrialaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Undisciplined, disorderly, person; anarchist.
ainrialta, *a3.* Undisciplined, disorderly; anarchical.
ainrianaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Unbridled, licentious, person. (*Var*: **ainrianach** *m*)
ainrianta, *a3.* **1.** Unbridled, unruly. **2.** Licentious.
ainriantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Unruliness. **2.** Licentiousness.
ainriar, ~**ach** = AIMHRIAR, -ACH.
ainriata, *a3.* Untamed. **Capall** ~, unruly horse.
ainriocht, *m.* (*gs.* **-reachta,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Evil state; wretched condition. **In** ~, in bad shape; in evil plight; (*of thing, place*) dilapidated. *Tá an tine ag dul in* ~, the fire is going out. **In** ~**aí an bháis,** in the throes of death. **2.** Mistaken appearance. **Rud a thógáil in** ~ **ruda eile,** to take sth. in mistake for sth. else.
ainriochtach, *a1.* In a sorry plight; dilapidated.
ainriochtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sorry-looking creature. **2.** Miserly person. (*Var*: **ainriochtaí** *m*)
ainscian, *f.* (*gs.* **-céine**). **1.** Wildness, fury. **2.** ~ **de dhuine,** wild, violent, person; huge person. ~ **mná,** virago. (*Var*: **ainscéan** *f,* **ainsciath** *f*)
ainscianta, *a3.* Wild, furious. (*Var*: **ainscéanta, ainscianúil** *a2*)
ainsciantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wildness, fury. ~ **chainte,** wild talk. (*Var*: **ainscéantacht**)
ainseabhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Anchovy.
ainseal, *m.* (*gs.* **-sil**). (In phrases) **Dul in** ~, **chun ainsil,** to become chronic. *Chuaigh an slaghdán in* ~ *air,* his cold became chronic.
ainsealach, *a1.* Chronic.
ainsheascair, ~**eacht** = AINEASCAIR, -EACHT.
ainshrianta, ~**cht** = AINRIANTA, -CHT.
áinsí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Gram*: Accusative (case).
ainsil : AINSEAL.
ainsile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Handsel, first gift.
ainsiléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Spring balance.
ainsín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Darling.
áinsíoch[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-igh**). *Gram*: Accusative (case).
áinsíoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). *Gram*: Accusative.
ainspianta, *a3.* Grotesque; abnormal. **Tá cuma** ~ **air,** he looks grotesque. **Focal** ~, an outrageous statement.
ainspiantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Grotesqueness; abnormality.
ainspiorad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Evil spirit. **An tA**~, the Devil.
ainsprid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Evil spirit. **Nach í an** ~ **í?** Isn't she a spitfire?
aint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Aunt.
ainteafan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Antiphon.
ainteafanúil, *a2.* Antiphonal.
ainteann, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-einne,** *npl.* ~**a**). Overweening, arrogant.
ainteas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Excessive, intolerable, heat. **2.** Feverishness.

ainteastach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). False witness.
aintéine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Antenna.
aintéineach, *a1.* Antennal.
aintéinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Antennule.
aintéinineach, *a1.* Antennular.
ainteinne : AINTEANN.
ainteirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Ecc*: (Office of) prime.
aintiarna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Despotic lord; tyrant.
aintiarnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tyranny.
aintiarnúil, *a2.* Tyrannical.
Aintillíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-llígh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Antillean.
aintín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Aunt.
aintiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ecc. Mus*: Anthem.
aintréan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-éin,** *gsf.* **-éine,** *npl.* ~**a,** *comp.* **-reise**). Violent; oppressive.
aintreise. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Violence, oppression. **Dul in** ~ **ar Dhia,** to rebel against God. **2** : AINTRÉAN.
aíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **aíche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Hospitable.
aíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hospitality; lodging (for a night). **Thug siad** ~ **na hoíche dó,** they entertained him for the night. *Bhí mé ar* ~ *acu aréir,* I stayed with them, was their guest, last night. **Teach** ~**a,** inn, guest-house.
aíochtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) lodging. **Ag** ~, lodging here and there for a night.
aíochtach[2], *a1.* Hospitable; willing to put up persons for a night.
aíochtlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Guest-house.
aíonna : AOI[1].
aipche, *f* = AIBÍOCHT.
aipeiriadach, *a1.* Aperiodic.
aipí, aipigh = AIBÍ, AIBIGH.
aipindic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Anat*: Appendix.
aipindiceach, *a1.* Appendiceal; appendicular.
air[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **ar,** *pp.* ~**the**). *Lit*: Plough.
air[2] : AR[1,2].
air[3]. (In phrase) **Bhí sé** ~ **aige = ar eire** : EIRE.
airbhe, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**adh,** *npl.* ~**adha**). *Lit*: Fence, hedge.
airbheartaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Purport.
airbhire = OIRBHIRE.
airc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Greed, voracity. ~ **chun eolais,** thirst for knowledge. **2.** Want. ~ **agus ampla,** want and hunger. **In** ~, in want. *Tá an teach in* ~ *aige,* he has eaten all the food there was in the house. *S.a.* BROSTAIGH *1.*
airc[2] = EARC.
airc[3] : ARC[1].
áirc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ark. ~ **an Chonartha,** Ark of the Covenant. **Tuadóireacht na háirce a dhéanamh ar rud,** (*of tradesman*) to take an inordinate time to do sth. *S.a.* TEACHTAIREACHT.
aircéa-, *pref.* Archae(o)-
airceach, *a1.* **1.** Voracious. **2.** Needy.
Aircéach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Archaean.
airceachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Voracious eater.
airceadal[1] = AIRCHEADAL *1.*
airceadal[2] = AIRTEAGAL[1].
airceas, *m,* ~**ach** = AIRC[1], -EACH.
aircéi-, *pref.* Archae(o)-
Aircéiche : AIRCÉACH.
airceintrean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rin,** *gpl.* ~). Archenteron.
aircheadal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** *Lit*: Metrical composition, poem. **2** = FOIRCEADAL.
airchinneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Hereditary steward of church lands.
airchis = ARAICIS.
aircín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Creek.
aircín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Diminutive creature.
aircis = ARAICIS.
aird[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). Direction, point (of compass). ~ **na gaoithe,** the direction of the wind. **As an** ~ **aniar,** from the west. **As gach** ~, from all directions. *As ceithre hairde an domhain, na cruinne,* from the four quarters of the earth. *As cúig hairde na hÉireann,* from the five corners, from all parts, of Ireland. **San** ~ **sin,** in that direction. *San* ~ *ó dheas,* in the south, southwards. **Sna ceithre hairde (fichead),** in all directions. **Lá sna naoi n-airde,** once in a blue moon. *Ní bhfaigheadh an diabhal* ~ *air,* he is always on the alert, the devil himself couldn't take him at a disadvantage.
aird[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Attention. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to pay attention to sth. *Ná tabhair* ~ *air,* don't heed him. **Níl** ~ **aige ar a chuid oibre,** he is not attentive to his work. *Ní orm atá* ~ *aige, a* ~, he is not minding me. *Dá mbeadh* ~ *aici ar na páistí,* if she cared for the children. **Níl ar a** ~ **ach é,** it is his sole interest. **Duine gan** ~, heedless person; unheeded person. **Focal gan** ~, insignificant statement. **Na blianta gan** ~, the forgotten years. **Ag imeacht gan** ~, wandering aimlessly. **2.** Notice, mention. **Fianaise a thabhairt ar** ~, to adduce evidence. **Doiciméad a thabhairt ar** ~, to produce a document. **Uacht a chur ar** ~, to propound a will.
aird-[3], *prefix* = ARD-[3]
aird[4] : ARD[1].
airde[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Height. ~ **an chrainn, an chnoic,** the height of the tree, of the hill. **Fiche troigh ar** ~, twenty feet in height. *Ó bhí an* ~ *sin ionam,* since I was that high. *Tá an bheirt acu ar aon* ~, they are both the same height. **Tá sé in** ~ **crainn,** he is as tall as a tree. **Fear de d'**~,

a man of your inches. *S.a.* CABHAIL *2*, MARC *2(a)*. (*b*) Altitude. ~ **na gréine,** the altitude of the sun. (*c*) Level. ~ **an uisce sa loch, sa bhairille,** the level of the water in the lake, in the barrel. (*d*) *Mus*: Pitch. (*e*) **An** ~, people in high places; the nobility. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ARD[2].

in airde, *adv. phrase.* On high; up. **Dul in** ~ **ar,** to get up on, mount. **Tóg, caith, in** ~ **é,** lift, throw, it up (on high). *F*: **Chaith mé in** ~ **é,** I gave it up. **Caite in** ~, thrown up; forsaken. *S.a.* CAITHEAMH *12*. *In* ~ *san aer, sa spéir,* up in the air, in the sky. *In* ~ *os ár gcionn,* up above us. *In* ~ *ar an teach, ar an dréimire,* up on the house, on the ladder. (*Ag dul*) *in* ~ (*an*) *staighre,* (going) upstairs. **Tá a cheann in** ~ **aige,** he has his head held high. **Tá a ainm in** ~, he is being talked about; he is well-known. **Do Dhia in** ~, to God on high. **Tarr in** ~, lying on back. *A raibh in* ~ *orm,* all the clothes which I had on. **Talamh in** ~, land to let, for sale. **Ar cosa in** ~, at a gallop. *Tá na páistí ag éirí in* ~ *orm,* the children are going beyond my control. *S.a.* ÉIRÍ *2 (h)*.

airde[2]. **1** : AIRD[1,2]. **2.** *Var. pl. of* ARD[1].

airdeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** High ground. **2** = AIRDE[1] *1*.

airdeall, *m.* (*gs.* **-dill**). Alertness, watchfulness; (act of) watching out. **San, ag,** ~ **ar,** watchful over; on the alert against. *Bí ar d'*~ (*féin*), watch yourself; look out for yourself. **Coinnigh** ~ **orthu,** watch over them.

airdeallach, *a1.* Alert, watchful.

airdeallaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Alert person.

airdeallaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* AIRDEALLACH.

airdemhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Altimeter.

airdeoga, *spl.* (In phrase) **Chuaigh sé in** ~, he became stuck-up.

airdhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~**an,** *pl.* ~**ana**) = AIRÍ[1].

airdhirc, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Clearly visible, conspicuous; clear, manifest. **2** = OIRIRC. (*Var*: **airdhearc**)

airdigh = ARDAIGH.

airdill : AIRDEALL.

airdiúil[1], *a2.* Haughty.

airdiúil[2], *a2* = AIRDEALLACH.

airdiúlacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Haughtiness.

airdiúlacht[2] = AIRDEALL.

airdrí(gh) = ARDRÍ.

airdrinn : RINN[1] *7*.

aire[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Care, attention. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to take care of sth. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **aige,** if he had care, attention. *Tabhair* ~ *do na huibheacha,* be careful with the eggs. **Tabhair** ~ **do do ghnóthaí,** mind your business. *Thug sé* ~ *dá chuid airgid,* he saved his money. *Tugadh* ~ *mhaith don leanbh; fuair an leanbh* ~ *mhaith,* the child was well cared for. **Fágadh a h**~ **uirthi féin,** she was left to care for herself; left without support. **Is iomaí rud ar m'**~, I have many cares, many things to attend to. *Is beag eile atá ar a* ~, he has little else to do. **Ní hé is mó atá ar m'**~, that is not what concerns me most. **Tá mo cheart ar m'**~, I have enough to do. ~ **na huibhe circe, an éin ghé, na gloine, na fola,** gentle treatment; coddling. **2.** Heed, notice. **Tabhair do d'**~, observe; take heed. **Ghoin a** ~ **é,** he pricked up his ears, became alert. **Duine a chur ar a** ~, to put s.o. on his guard. *Bí ar d'*~ *ar,* be on your guard against. ~ **duit!** ~ **chugat!** Look out! *Mil*: **Ar** ~! Attention!

aire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**ach,** *npl.* ~**acha**). *Lit*: Nobleman, chief.

aire[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Minister (of state).

aire[4], *prep. pron.* (Used in lit. phrases) **Is** ~ (**charaim Doire**), it is for this reason (I love Derry). **Gonadh** ~ **sin,** and that is why.

aireach[1], *a1.* **1.** Careful, attentive. ~ **air féin, ar a chuid airgid,** careful of himself, of his money. ~ **ar a ghnóthaí,** attentive to his business. **2.** Vigilant.

aireach[2], ~**a** : AIRE[2].

aireachas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Attention. **Bheith in** ~ **ruda,** to have the care of sth. **2.** Vigilance. **Bí ar d'**~, watch yourself. **Duine a chur ar a** ~, to put s.o. on his guard. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, watching. (*Var*: **aireachán** *m*)

aireachas[2] = OIREACHAS.

aireachasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Mind, watch over.

aireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Ministry.

aireacht[2] = OIREACHT.

aireachtáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* AIRIGH[1]. **2.** Perception. (*Var*: **aireachtaint** *f*)

aireachtas = OIREACHTAS.

aireag, *f.* (*gs.* **-rge**). (Faculty of) invention.

aireagal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Oratory. **2.** Apartment; (hospital) ward. *S.a.* CEOL *1(a)*.

aireagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Invention.

aireaghdha, *a3. Lit*: Noble, pre-eminent.

airéal, *f.* (*gs.* **-éile,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Bed, couch.

aireamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rimh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Ploughman. (*Var*: *gs. & gpl.* ~**an,** *npl.* ~**ain**)

áireamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-rimh,** *as vn.* **-rithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÁIRIGH. **2.** Count(ing), enumeration; census. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to count, reckon, sth. **Rud a chur san** ~, to take sth. into account; to include sth. **As an** ~, out of the reckoning; not included. **Gan** ~, countless, incalculable. *Níl* ~ *ar a chuid saibhris,* he is incalculably rich. *Agus an dá lá* (*a chur*) *san* ~, both days (to be) included. **3.** (*a*) Arithmetic. ~ **béil, cinn,** mental arithmetic. (*b*) **Tá** ~ **cinn san fhear sin,** that man is clever. **4.** (*a*) Number. ~ **daoine,** a number of people. (*b*) Portion. (*c*) A number added for good measure. **Céad agus** ~, one hundred and a bit. ~ **éisc,** three fishes. ~ **punann,** ten sheaves.

airear[1], *m.* (*gs.* **airir**). *Lit*: Satisfaction, pleasure, delight.

airear[2] = OIREAR.

airéic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Areca. *S.a.* CNÓ *1*.

airéile : AIRÉAL.

airéine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Arena.

airg[1], *f* = AIREAGÁN.

airg[2] = ARG.

airge : AIREAG.

áirge, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** Useful article, convenience. *Níl aon* ~ *iontu, le baint astu,* they are of no use. **2.** Possession, asset. **3.** Spaciousness, accommodation.

airgead, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Silver. *Ór agus* ~, gold and silver. *Fáinne airgid,* silver ring. ~ **beo,** quicksilver, mercury. **2.** Money, sum of money. ~ **buí, geal, rua,** gold, silver, copper, money. ~ **bréige,** bad, counterfeit, money. ~ **cinn,** head-money. *F*: ~ **coirce,** dues. *Hist*: ~ **croise,** money engraved with cross; florin. ~ **fola,** blood-money. ~ **imeartha,** stakes (in gambling). ~ **láimhe,** cash (on hand). ~ **mion,** small change. ~ **páipéir,** paper money. ~ **póca,** pocket-money. ~ **reatha,** currency. ~ **síos,** cash down. ~ **tirim,** ready cash. **Fear airgid,** a rich man. *Leabhar, cuntas, airgid,* cash book, account. **Ordú airgid,** money order. **Pinginí** (**beaga**) **airgid,** a little money. *An bhfuil aon phingin airgid agat?* Have you any money? ~ **a dhéanamh** (**ar**), to make, earn, money (at, on); to make a profit (on). *Thug sé* ~ *mór air,* he paid a lot of money for it. *Ag carnadh airgid,* making heaps of money. *S.a.* ACRA[1], MARBH[2] *5(a)*. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **luachra,** meadow-sweet. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**aí**[1])

airgeadaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Financier.

airgeadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Silver, electroplate.

airgeadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Monetary policy, management. **An Ciste A**~**a Idirnáisiúnta,** the International Monetary Fund.

airgeadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Agrimony.

airgeadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Finance. **Bliain airgeadais,** financial year.

airgeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cashier; teller (in bank).

airgeadra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Currency.

airgeadsnáithe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Silver thread; (silver) purl.

airgeadú : AIRGEADAIGH.

airgeadúil, *a2.* **1.** Silvery. **2.** Financial. **3.** Moneyed; profitable.

airghe, *f,* **áirghe,** *f* = ÁIRÍ[1] *1*.

airgheach = AIRÍOCH.

áirgheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Herdsman.

áirgheach[2], *a1. Lit*: Having herds of cattle.

airgid : AIRGEAD.

airgidín. (In phrase) ~ **luachra** = **airgead luachra** : AIRGEAD *3*.

Airgintíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Argentinian.

áirgiúil, *a2.* **1.** Well-appointed. **2.** Spacious.

áirgiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Spaciousness, accommodation. **2.** Utility. **Teoiric na háirgiúlachta,** theory of utility.

airgtheach[1], *m* = ARGTHÓIR.

airgtheach[2], *a1.* Inventive.

airgtheoir = ARGTHÓIR.

airí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**onna**). Symptom; attribute, characteristic, property.

airí[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrases) **Airgead, prátaí, etc., na h**~, plenty of money, of potatoes, etc.

airí[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Desert. **An rud is** ~ **air,** what he deserves. **Is maith an** ~ **air é,** he deserves it well. *Ní hé is* ~ *air,* it is not what he deserves. *Más* ~ *air é,* if he deserves it. ~ **an mhagaidh,** laughing-stock. **Is** ~ **sheachanta é,** he is one to be avoided. **2.** Deserving person.

airí[4] : AIRE[3].

airí[5], *gsf. & comp. of* AIREACH[1].

áirí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). **1.** (*a*) Milking-place. (*b*) Herd (of cows). **2.** Ground manured in previous year; ground from which potatoes have been cropped.

áirí[2] = AIRÍ[3].

áiria, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Aria.

airichill = OIRCHILL.

airicín = HAIRICÍN.

airicis = ARAICIS.

áirid, *a1,* **áiridhe** = ÁIRITHE[1,2].

airidheacht = ARAÍOCHT.

airigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-reachtáil**). **1.** Perceive, sense. **D'**~ **mé sa láthair é,** I sensed his presence. **D'**~ **sé go raibh eagla orm,** he perceived that I was afraid. *D'*~ *mé air go raibh sé imníoch,* I perceived he was anxious. **2.** Feel. **Pian a aireachtáil,** to feel pain. *Airím trom é,* I feel it heavy. **Cén chaoi a n-airíonn tú?** How do you feel? **Airím chugam féin,** I feel all right. **3.** Hear. **D'**~ **sé a ainm á lua,** he heard his name mentioned. *Níor* ~ *mé i gceart é,* I didn't quite catch it. **Níor** ~ **mé a leithéid riamh,** I never heard the like of it. **An airíonn tú leat mé?** Do you hear me? **4.** (*With ó*) Miss, feel the want of. **D'**~ **mé uaim iad,** I missed them. *Aireoidh siad* (*uathu*) *a n-athair,* they will miss their father. **5.** *Fish*: Get a bite.

airigh[2], *gsm. of* AIREACH[1].

áirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-reamh**). Count, reckon. **Ag áireamh na mblianta,** counting the years. *Ag áireamh maoine, costais,* calculating means, cost. **Duine a áireamh mar chara,** to reckon s.o. as a friend. **Rud ar bith is fiú a áireamh,** anything worth counting, including. *Ar* ~ *tú an ceann seo?* Did you count, include, this one? **Áirím gur fíor é,** I reckon that it is true. *Tá sé áirithe* (*go*), it

is said (that). **Trí mhí agus lá le háireamh,** three months and a day over, extra. **Fir agus mná agus ní áirím páistí,** men and women, not to speak of children. **Níorbh áirithe ar thug sé dúinn,** what he gave us was not worth mentioning. *Sin é atá áirithe dó,* so it is reckoned.

airil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Aryl.

airimh : AIREAMH.

áirimh : ÁIREAMH.

airíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Caretaker.

airíocht = ARAÍOCHT.

airíonna : AIRÍ[1].

airir : AIREAR[1].

airis, ~eamh = OIRIS[3], -EAMH.

áirithe[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Certainty, surety. **Níl aon ~ agam air,** I have no assurance of it. *Ise an ~ is fearr dom,* she is my best security. **Lámh ar ~,** undertaking assured of success. *Prov:* **Is fearr ~ na srathrach ná iasacht na diallaite,** a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush. **Ba é sin eagla na h~ dó,** that was a very real fear with him. **2.** Certain quantity. **An ~ chéanna airgid,** the same amount of money. **~ aimsire ina dhiaidh sin,** a certain time after that. *Cad é an ~ de bhlianta a chaith sé ann?* How many years exactly did he spend there? **Níl agam ach an ~ seo,** I have only so much. (*As a.*) **Is ~ go,** it is certain that. **3.** Allotment, portion. **Níl mórán ~ aige, air,** he is not very well off. **Bean a bhfuil ~ aici,** a woman who has a dowry. *Fuair siad ~ mhaith uaim,* I treated them generously. **4. D'~, in ~,** allotted, certain. **Tá an bás d'~ ag gach aon duine,** everybody is fated to die. *Tá an ghlóir d'~ acu,* they are assured of glory. **Níl a fhios ag duine cad é atá in ~ dó,** no man knows what is in store for him. *Is cosúil go raibh siad in ~ dá chéile,* it seems they were fated for each other. **Tá tú in ~ do bhuailte,** you are in for a hiding. *Tá an mhias sin in ~ a briste,* that dish is sure to get broken. **5. In ~,** reserved, engaged. **Suíochán a chur in ~,** to book a seat. **Culaith a chur in ~,** to bespeak a suit. *Tá an t-airgead sin in ~ don chíos,* that money has been set aside to pay the rent. *S.a.* ACHT[1] *4.*

áirithe[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* ÁIRIGH. **2.** Certain, particular. **Duine ~,** a certain person. **Lá ~,** (on) a certain day. *Tráthanna ~ den bhliain,* (at) certain times of the year. **An fear sin go h~,** that man in particular. *Go h~ má,* especially if. **Ach go h~,** anyway, at any rate. **3** : ÁIREAMH.

áirithe[3] : ÁIRÍ[1].

airitheach[1], *a1.* Perceptive.

airitheach[2] = AIREACH[1].

airitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Percipient person.

áiritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Enumerator. **2.** *El: Math:* Counter. ~ **drithlí,** scintillation counter.

áirithigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Ensure. **2.** *Jur:* Retain (counsel).

áirithíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). *Jur:* Retainer.

airiú = ARÚ[2].

airle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* (Act of) consulting, counselling; counsel, advice.

airleacan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Advance, loan. **Airgead a thabhairt ar ~ do dhuine,** to advance s.o. money. *Tá an t-~ caite,* the credit is exhausted. **An t-~ a íoc,** to repay a loan; to requite a favour. (*Var:* **airleagadh** *m*)

airleacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Harlequin. **2.** Playboy. ~ **linbh,** impish child.

airleacánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fooling, play-acting; harlequinade.

airleach = EIRLEACH.

airleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Bound. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to toss sth.

airleogach, *a1.* Bounding.

airlimint = OIRNIMINT.

airm[1], *s.* Place. (Used adv.) ~ **a bhfuil,** a place where there is.

airm[2] : ARM[1].

Airméanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Armenian.

áirmheach, *a1. Lit:* Renowned.

áirmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Comptometer.

airmheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Epicentre. **2.** *Statistics:* Median.

airmheirg, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Bot:* Goose-grass.

airmhidin, airmhidneach = OIRMHIDIN, OIRMHINNEACH[1,2].

áirmhigh = ÁIRIGH.

airmis. (In phrase) **Mac ~** = **mac imrisc** : IMREASC[1] *2.*

airne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Sloe. *S.a.* MÁTHAIR *4.* **2.** Gland. (*Var: m*)

airneán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Night-visiting; sitting up late at night. **Oíche airneáin,** a night's visiting; a social evening. **Lucht airneáin,** night-visitors. **Teach airneáin,** a house frequented by night-visitors. *Suigh agus déan d'~,* sit down and stay a while of the night. *Rinne sibh ~ fada aréir,* you sat up late last night. **Tá an t-~ againn feasta,** we have the long nights from now on. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (ag, tigh, duine),** night-visiting (with, at the house of, s.o.). **2.** Working late at night. (*Var:* **airneál** *m*)

airneánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). One who is fond of night-visiting, of sitting up late. (*Var:* **airneálach, airneálaí** *m,* **airneánaí** *m*)

airneánach[2], *a1.* Fond of night-visiting, of sitting up late. (*Var:* **airneálach**)

airnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Chattels; stock, cattle. **2.** Goods, effects. **3.** *Jur:* Movable property. **4.** Equipment. **5.** Fleas, lice.

airneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Sloe tree, blackthorn.

airnimint = OIRNIMINT.

airp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Myth:* Harpy.

airrcis = ARAICIS.

áirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Arch.

áirseoir, ~eacht = ÁIBHIRSEOIR, -EACHT.

áirsidh. 1. *m* = ÁRSA[1]. **2.** *a1* = ÁRSA[2].

airsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Arsine.

airteagal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Article. **1.** ~ **éadaigh,** item of clothing. ~ **gan mhaith,** useless article. **2.** ~ **creidimh, den Chré,** article of faith, of the Creed. **3. Airteagail chomhlachais,** articles of association.

airteagal[2], *s.* (In phrases) **In ~ an bháis,** on the point of death, *in articulo mortis.* **(Sagart) ar ~,** (a priest) on a sick-call.

airtéire = ARTAIRE.

airtéiseach, *a1.* Artesian.

airthe : AIR[1].

airthinneach = AITHRINNEACH.

airtléire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Artillery.

airtríteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Arthritis.

ais[1], *s.* Back. (In adv. phrases) **Ar ~,** back; again. **Cuir ar ~ é,** send, put, it back. **D'fhill mé ar m'~,** I retraced my steps. **Droim ar ~,** reversed; upside down. **Ar ~ arís,** back again. **Le h~,** beside, compared with. **Gabhaim le m'~,** I undertake. **Ligim le m'~ (go),** I admit (that). *S.a.* ARÍS.

ais[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Axis. **Bealach ~e,** axial route. *Geom:* ~ **na siméadrachta,** axis of symmetry.

ais[3], *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ nó ar éigean,** willingly or unwillingly; at all costs.

ais[4] = AISLING[1].

ais-[5], *pref.* Re-, back.

áis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Convenience. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to utilize, avail oneself of, sth. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to facilitate s.o. ~ **ruda a iarraidh,** to ask for the use, loan, of sth. *An ndéanfá ~ dom?* Would you do me a favour? **Ba mhór an ~ dom é,** it would be very handy for me. *Ní haon ~ dom é,* it is no use to me. **Ar d'~,** at your convenience. *Mil:* **Ar ~!** At ease! **2.** (*a*) Device. (*b*) Row of holes in sides of creel for gripping. **3.** ~**eanna amhairc,** visual aids. ~**eanna cócaireachta,** cooking facilities.

-áis[2], *suff.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~ **í**). -ase.

áis[3] = AIS[3].

áis[4] : ÁS.

aisbhreathnaigh, *v.i.* Look back.

aisbhreathnaitheach, *a1.* Retrospective. *Gram:* Analeptic.

aisbhreathnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AISBHREATHNAIGH. **2.** Retrospection.

aisc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit:* Reproach.

aisc[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Ask, seek. **2.** Cleanse, pick (of vermin); preen.

aisce[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Request, favour; gift, present. ~ **a fháil,** to be granted a favour. **2. In ~,** for nothing, gratis. **Rud a fháil, a thabhairt, in ~,** to get, give, sth. for nothing. *Ní bhfuair sé a chuid in ~,* he had to work for his living. **Obair, turas, in ~,** work, a journey, in vain. *Prov:* **Faightear gach laoch in ~,** age conquers all.

aisce[2] : AISC[1].

aisceánach, *a1.* Suppliant.

aischasta, *a3. Bot:* Revolute.

aischéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Backward step.

aischéimnigh, *v.i.* Step back; regress.

aischéimnitheach, *a1.* Regressive.

aischéimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AISCHÉIMNIGH. **2.** Regression; retrogression.

aischothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe,** *pl.* **-thuithe**). *Biol:* Feedback.

aischuir[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ur**). Put back, restore, return.

aischur, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uir[2],** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* AISCHUIR[1]. **2.** *Com:* **Leabhar aischuir,** returns book. ~ **amach, isteach,** outward, inward, returns.

aiscthe : AISC[2].

áise. 1. *gs. of* ÁIS[1]. **2.** *f* = ÁIS[1].

aiseach, *a1.* Axial.

Áiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Asian, Asiatic.

áiseach[2], *a1.* **1.** Convenient, handy; easy. **2.** (*Of person*) Accommodating.

áiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Convenience.

aiséadach = TAISÉADACH.

aiseag, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-sig,** *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* AISIG[1]. **2.** Restoration, restitution. ~ **sláinte,** restoration of health. **3.** Vomit, emetic. *Chuirfeadh sé ~ ort,* it is disgusting. *S.a.* PURGÓID 1, LUS. **4.** *Com:* Returns.

aiseagann : AISIG[1].

aiseagtha : AISEAG, AISIG[1].

aiseagthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Restorer, restitutor.

aiseal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). Axle. *S.a.* TAIRNE *1.*

aiseal[2], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-sle**) = ASAL.

aiseanna : AIS[2].

áiseanna : ÁIS[1].

aiseipteach, *a1.* Aseptic.

aiséirí, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **-rithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AISÉIRIGH. **2.** Resurrection. ~ **na colainne, na gcorp,** the resurrection of the body. **3.** Resurgence. (*Var: f*)

aiséirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rí**). Rise again.

aiséiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ascetic.

aiséitiúil, *a2.* Ascetic.

aiseolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Feedback.

aiseotróp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Azeotrope.

aiseotrópach, *a1.* Azeotropic.

aisfhillteach, *a1.* (*Of angle*) Re-entrant.

aisfhreagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Back answer, retort. ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to answer back; to give impudence to s.o. (*Var*: **aisfhreagar** *m*, **aisfhreagairt** *f*)

aisfhreagrach, *a1.* Back-answering, impudent.

aisfhuaimnigh, *v.i.* Reverberate.

aisfhuaimniú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AISFHUAIMNIGH. **2.** Reverberation.

aisghabh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* ~**áil**, *pp.* **-afa**). **1.** Retake; recover possession of. **2.** *Biol*: Retrogress.

aisghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* AISGHABH. **2.** Recovery (of possession). **3.** *Biol*: Retrogression.

aisghair, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**m**, *pp.* ~**the**). Abrogate; repeal.

aisghairm, *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~**e**, *as vn.* **-rthe**; *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** *vn. of* AISGHAIR. **2.** Abrogation; repeal.

aisghníomhach, *a1.* Retroactive.

aisghníomhaigh[1], *v.i.* Retroact.

aisghníomhaigh[2], *gsm. of* AISGHNÍOMHACH.

aisghníomhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Retroactivity.

aisghníomhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AISGHNÍOMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Retroaction.

aisig[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-seagann**, *vn.* **-seag**, *pp.* **-seagtha**). **1.** Restore, restitute. **2.** Vomit.

aisig[2] : AISEAG.

aisil[1], *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-sle**). Part, piece, joint.

aisil[2] : AISEAL[1].

aisiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~**í**). Trickster; twister.

aisiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Trickery; chicanery.

aisíoc[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~**a**, *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* AISÍOC[2]. **2.** Repayment; restitution, refund.

aisíoc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Repay, refund.

aisíocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Repayment.

aisiompaigh, *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Reverse. **Airm a aisiompú,** to reverse arms. **2.** Invert. **Corda a aisiompú,** to invert a chord. **Áirse aisiompaithe,** inverted arch. **3.** *Mth*: (*Of curve*) Retrogress.

aisiompaitheach, *a1.* Retrogressive.

aisiompú, *m.* (*gs.* **-paithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AISIOMPAIGH. **2.** Inversion. **3.** *Mth*: Retrogression.

Aisiriach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a.* Assyrian.

aisiríoch, *m.* (*gs.* **-ígh**). ~ **gruaige,** hair restorer.

áisiúil, *a2.* Convenient, handy.

áisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Convenience, utility.

aisle[1], *f* = AISLING[1,2].

aisle[2] : AISIL[1].

aisle[3] : AISEAL[2].

aisléasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Lease back.

aisléim, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). (*Of spring*) Recoil.

aisléimeach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-migh**, *gpl.* ~). Recoil.

aisléine = TAISLÉINE.

aisling[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* AISLING[2]. **2.** Vision. ~ *a chonaic mé trí mo néalta,* a vision I saw in my slumbers. ~ **bhréige,** false apparition; empty dream. ~**í na hóige,** the dreams of youth. **2.** Vision poem.

aisling[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**the**). *Lit*: See in dream or vision. **D'**~**eas Aoibheall taobh liom,** I dreamt I saw Aoibheall by my side.

aislingeach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-gigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Visionary. **2.** Day-dreamer. (*Var*: **aislingtheach**)

aislingeach[2], *a1.* Visionary; dreamy.

aislingeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) day-dreaming; dreaminess. (*Var*: **aislingíocht**)

aisnéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**, *pl.* ~**ta**). Swoon.

aisnéalach, *a1.* Swooning; subject to fainting fits.

aisnéidh, *f*, **aisnéis** = FAISNÉIS[1].

aispeist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Asbestos.

aisréad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). Aspergillum, sprinkler.

aistarraing, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**, *pp.* ~**the**). *Com*: Withdraw.

aistarraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* AISTARRAING. **2.** *Com*: Withdrawal.

aiste[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Peculiar quality, peculiarity. **Tá aistí dá chuid féin aige,** he has his own peculiar ways. **2.** Way, manner. **Ar an** ~ **sin,** like that. **Ar an** ~ **chéanna,** in like manner. **3.** State, condition. **4.** Pattern, scheme. ~ **ríme,** rhyming scheme. **Ar** ~ **bia,** on a regular diet. **Aistí agus ealaíona nua,** new arts and crafts. **5.** Composition; literary essay. ~ **filíochta,** poetical composition, poem. ~ **cheoil,** piece of music; bit of a song. ~ **scoile,** school composition. (*Var*: *m*)

aiste[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Tá** ~ **ar an iasc,** the fish are rising, taking the bait.

aiste[3] = HAISTE.

aisteach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Peculiar, queer. (*b*) Wonderful, surprising. **2.** Droll.

aisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Queerness. **2.** Drollery. (*Var*: **aisteacht** *f*)

aistear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tir**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Journey. ~ **farraige,** voyage. ~ **uisce,** journey to fetch water. **2.** Roundabout way; inconvenience. **An t-**~ **agus an cóngar,** the long way and the short way. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** (i) he took the roundabout way, (ii) he put himself out of his way (to do sth.). **Níorbh** ~ **dó é,** it was no trouble to him. **3. Turas in** ~, a journey in vain. (*Var*: *f*, *gs.* **aistire**)

aistearach = AISTREACH.

aisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Actor. ~ **mná,** actress.

aisteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Th*: Acting.

aisti : AS[3].

aistí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). Essayist.

aistí[2]. **1.** *gsf. & comp. of* AISTEACH. **2** : AISTE[1].

aistíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, play-acting; acting strange. **2** = AISTEACHAS.

aistíoch, ~**t,** *f* = AISTEACH, -AS.

aistiogmatach, *a1.* Astigmatic.

aistiogmatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Astigmatism.

aistir. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* AISTEAR. **2.** *f* = AISTEAR.

aistire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Ecc*: Porter.

aistire[2] : AISTEAR.

aistiúil, *a2,* **aistiúlacht,** *f* = AISTEACH, -AS.

aistreach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of person*) Journeying, roving; restless, unsettled. **2.** (*Of place*) Out of the way, inconvenient. **3.** Transitive.

aistreán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Out of the way place. **2.** (*Of journey*) Inconvenience. **3.** (In phrases) **Éan aistreáin,** migratory bird. **Gaineamh aistreáin,** shifting sand.

aistreánach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of place*) (*a*) Out of the way, inconvenient. (*b*) Rugged. **2.** (*Of bird, etc.*) Migratory.

aistreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Transfer (picture).

aistreoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Transferor.

aistreoir[2], *m* = AISTIRE[1].

aistrí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Transferee.

aistrí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* AISTREACH.

aistrigh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Move; transfer, translate. **Troscán a aistriú,** to shift furniture. **Duine a aistriú** (**ó, go**), to transfer s.o. (from, to). **Airgead, maoin, a aistriú,** to transfer money, property. **Pobal a aistriú,** to transplant people, a population. **Easpag a aistriú,** to translate a bishop. **Cónaí a aistriú,** to move house. *Tá an ghaoth ag aistriú,* the wind is changing. *Ná h*~ *an scéal sin,* don't carry that story (to other ears). **2.** (*Of figures, music, etc.*) Transpose. **3.** Journey, travel. ~ **liom sa ród,** take the road along with me. **4.** *Ling*: Translate. **Leabhar a aistriú go Gaeilge,** to translate a book into Irish.

aistrigh[2], *gsm. of* AISTREACH.

aistritheach, *a1.* Movable. **Féile** ~, movable feast. **Pobal** ~, shifting population.

aistritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Movability, removability.

aistritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Remover. **2.** Translator.

aistriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AISTRIGH[1]. **2.** Removal, transfer. **3.** Transposition. **4.** Translation.

aistriúchán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Translation.

ait[1], *a1.* **1.** Pleasant, likeable. **B'**~ **liom a bheith ann,** I should like to be there. *An fear ab* ~*e liom,* the man I liked best. **2.** Fine, excellent. **Is** ~ **a chruthaigh sé,** he did very well. **3.** Comical; queer. **Duine** ~, a queer person. **Is** ~ **an mac an saol,** life is strange; such is life.

ait[2] : AT[1].

áit[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Place. (*a*) Position. **Rud a chur ina** ~ **féin,** to put sth. in its proper place, position. **Malairt** ~**e a dhéanamh,** to exchange places. *An* ~ *a bhfuil mé i mo sheasamh,* the place, the spot, on which I stand. **As** ~, out of position; out of joint. **In, ar,** ~ **na mbonn,** on the spot; immediately. **Go h**~ **na láimhe,** to the haft. (*b*) Space. ~ **cathaoireach,** a place in which to put a chair. ~ **seasaimh,** standing room. ~ *do thriúr,* room for three persons. **Déan** ~ **dom,** make room for me. (*c*) Site. ~ **tí, cruaiche,** site for a house, for a stack. ~ **aonaigh, margaidh,** fair-, market-, ground. ~ **tógála,** building site. (*d*) Locality. ~ **chónaithe,** dwelling-place. **Ó** ~ **go h**~, from place to place. **Duine as an** ~, a native of the place, district. **Muintir na háite,** the local people. (*e*) Position in order or series. **A** ~ **sa rang,** his place, order, in class. **A** ~ **sa saol,** his station in life. **An chéad** ~ **sa scrúdú,** first place in the examination. (*f*) A particular part (in book). **Ní hé sin an chiall atá leis san** ~ **eile,** that is not what it means in the other passage, context. (*g*) Holding. **Teach agus** ~, house and holding. ~ **dhá bhó,** two-cow holding. (*h*) Situation, circumstances. **Dá mbeifeá i m'**~**se,** if you were in my situation, circumstances. **Níl tú in** ~ **a bheith ag caint,** you shouldn't speak in the circumstances. *Ní raibh sé in* ~ *a bheith ag casaoid,* he had no reason to complain. **Tá sé in** ~ **a bhuailte,** he is in danger of being beaten. *Is maith an áit a bhfuil tú!* Mind where you speak! (*i*) Position or situation with reference to its occupier. **Tá sé ag teacht i m'**~, he is coming to replace me. **Fear a** ~**e,** his successor, his substitute. **Is fearr é ná a** ~, it is better than nothing. **Tá sé san** ~ **orm,** it is in my way. **2.** (Adverbial usages) (*a*) **In** ~, instead of. **Ina** ~ **sin,** instead of that. *In* ~ *imeacht,* instead of leaving. (*b*) ~, **an** ~, since, because. **An** ~ **ar casadh orm é,** as I happened to meet him. *An* ~ *nár labhair sé liom,* because he did not speak to me. (*c*) **Cá h**~? Where? (**In**) ~ **ar bith,** anywhere; nowhere. **Gach, i ngach, uile** ~, everywhere. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha**)

-áit[2], (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). *suff.* -ate.

áitainm, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**neacha**). Placename.

aitchim = AITIM.

áiteachadh, *m* = ÁITIÚ.

aiteacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) returning.

aiteacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Queerness, oddness. **Tháinig** ~ **orm,** something queer came over me.

aiteal, *m.* (*gs.* **-til**). Juniper.

aiteall, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-till**, *gpl.* ~). Fine spell between showers. **Tá sé ag déanamh aitill; tá sé ina** ~**; tá** ~ **aige,** there is a break in the rain.

aitealladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) clearing (between showers).

áiteamh, *m* = ÁITIÚ.

aiteann, *m.* (*gs.* **-tinn**). **1.** Furze, gorse, whin. ~ **gaelach, mín,** dwarf whin. ~ **gallda, francach,** tall furze. **2.** ~ **Muire,** club moss. (*Var*: *f*, *gs.* **aitinne**)

áiteanna : ÁIT.
aiteannach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll*: Furze, gorse, whins.
aiteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). **1.** Pleasantness, fun. **2.** Queerness. **3.** Feeling of apprehension; queer sensation.
aiteasach, *a1.* Pleasant, joyful.
áiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) arguing; argumentation.
aith-, *prefix* = ATH-[1]
áith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Kiln. **1. ~ aoil, choirce,** lime-, corn-, kiln. *Prov*: **Tuí, sraith, na háithe a chur ar an muileann,** to rob Peter to pay Paul. **2. ~ allais,** sweat-house.
áith[2], *a1.* *Lit*: Sharp, keen.
aithbhe = AIFE.
aithbhear, aithbhir = AIFIR.
aithchim = AITIM.
aithe[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Requital.
aithe[2] = AIFE.
áithe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Sharpness, keenness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* ÁITH[2].
áithe[2]. **1.** *gs. of* ÁITH[1]. **2.** *f* = ÁITH[1].
aitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Rent-payer. **2.** Churl. **3** = FATHACH.
aitheadh = ATHADH[1].
áitheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Kiln worker.
áitheadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Kiln work.
áitheanna : ÁITH[1].
aitheanta[1], *a3.* **1.** Recognized, accepted. **2.** (In phrase) **Ní h~ dom é,** I do not know him.
aitheanta[2]. **1** : AITHIN[1]. **2** : AITHIN[2], AITHNE[2].
aitheantach, *a1.* Acquainted (**ar,** with). **Fear ~,** well-acquainted, well-known, man.
aitheantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Acquaintance. **Daoine a chur in ~ dá chéile; ~ a thabhairt do dhaoine ar a chéile,** to bring people together, to introduce people to each other. **Dul in ~ ar,** to get to know, become familiar with. **Lucht aitheantais,** acquaintances. **Teach aitheantais,** familiar, friendly, house. *Fear* (*atá*) *ar m'~,* a man I know. *An áit a bhfuil m'~,* where I am known, have friends. **2.** Recognition. (*a*) **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to recognize, acknowledge, sth. **Duais aitheantais,** consolation prize. (*b*) **Tháinig sé in ~ dom,** he came near enough for me to recognize him. **Chuir sé as a n-~ iad,** he sent them astray. **3.** Identification. **Páipéir, pláta, aitheantais,** identification papers, plate. *S.a.* PORT[1] *1.*
aitheantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Recognizer; diagnostician.
aitheantúil, *a2* = AITHEANTA[1].
aithearrach = ATHRACH[1].
áitheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-this**). Success, victory. **Ní dhéanfaidh sé mórán áithis,** he won't do much good.
áitheasach, *a1.* Successful, victorious.
aitheasc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thisc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* AITHEASC[2]. **2.** Address, allocution. **D'aon ~, d'~ aonair,** with one voice. **3.** Exhortation, homily. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to remonstrate with s.o. **4.** *Rh*: Apostrophe.
aitheasc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Address (court, etc.). **2.** Exhort. **3.** Apostrophize.
aitheascal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Oracle.
aithghearr = AICEARRACH.
aithghiorra, ~ch, ~cht = AICEARRA, -CH, -CHT.
aithid = FEITHID.
aithidhe, aithigh[1] = TAITHÍ, TAITHIGH.
aithigh[2] : AITHEACH.
aithin[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-thníonn;** *vn.* **~t** *f, gs. & pp.* **-theanta**). **1.** Know, recognize, identify. **Duine, áit, ball, a ~t,** to recognize a person, a place, an object. **Iompar, siúl, glór, duine a ~t,** to recognize s.o. by his carriage, walk, voice. **Duine a ~t ar dhuine eile, as duine eile,** to recognize s.o. by his resemblance to s.o. else. **Aithním lorg a láimhe,** I know his handwriting. *Aithním gur múinteoir, gur Éireannach, é,* I know him for a teacher, an Irishman. **Aithním ar na daoine é,** I know whom he resembles. *D'aithneoinn a chraiceann ar tom, ar crann,* I'd know him anywhere. **2.** Acknowledge. **Anois ní aithníonn sé na comharsana,** now he doesn't know his neighbours. *Ní aithníonn fear an tsaibhris leath a ghaolta,* the rich man does not acknowledge acquaintance with half his relatives. **3.** Distinguish. **Rud a ~t ó, thar, rud eile,** to distinguish between one thing and another. **~t idir an dubh agus an bán, idir an mhaith agus an t-olc,** to know black from white, right from wrong. *Ní aithním na litreacha, na dathanna,* I cannot discern the letters, the colours. **Ní aithním eatarthu,** I cannot distinguish between them. **An clog a ~t,** to be able to read the clock. *Ní aithním an t-am,* I cannot make out the time. **4.** Perceive. **D'~ sé go raibh fearg orm,** he perceived I was angry. **D'~ mé air go raibh sé tuirseach,** I saw by him that he was tired. *Níl sé le haithint air,* he doesn't show it. *Is furasta a aithint* (*go*), it is easy to see (that). *D'~ mé* (*go raibh*) *an slaghdán ag teacht orm,* I realized that I was getting a cold. **Aithním i mo chnámha é,** I feel it in my bones. **Aitheoidh tú agat an béile, an buille, sin,** you will feel the benefit of that meal, the effect of that blow. *Níor ~ sé aige é,* it had no effect on him; it was inadequate for his needs.
aithin[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-thníonn;** *vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **~te,** *pp.* **-theanta**). **1.** Bid, command. **~t ar, de, dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to bid s.o. to do sth. **2.** *Lit*: Commit, commend (**do,** to).
aithinne[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** Firebrand. **2.** Spark.
aithinne[2] = FAITHNE.
aithint. **1** : AITHIN[1,2]. **2.** *f* = AITHNE[1].
aithis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Slur, reproach. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to cast a slur on, defame, s.o. **2.** Disgrace. **Is é an ~ shaolta é,** it is a crying shame. **Níl náire ná ~ ann duit,** it is nothing for you to be ashamed of.

áithis : ÁITHEAS.
aithisc : AITHEASC[1].
aithiseach, *a1.* Defamatory; shameful.
aithiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Defamer.
aithisigh[1], *v.t.* Slur, defame.
aithisigh[2], *gsm. of* AITHISEACH.
aithisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AITHISIGH[1]. **2.** Defamation.
aithle, *s.* (In phrases) **D'~, as ~,** after. **D'~ an chatha,** after the battle. **As a ~ sin,** after that, afterwards.
aithleá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Light breeze. **~ fuar gaoithe,** cold breath of wind.
aithleaghaidh = ATHLEÁIGH.
aithleasc = AIMHLEASC.
aithmhéala, aithmhéaltas = AIFÉALA, AIFÉALTAS.
aithmhéile, *f* = AIFÉALA.
aithne[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Acquaintance. **~ a chur, a fháil, ar dhuine,** to become acquainted with s.o. **~ a chur ar an saol, ar an ól,** to get to know (the ways of) the world, (the effects of) drink. **Tá ~ mhaith, na seacht n-~, agam air,** I know him well, intimately. *Tá an ~ cheart anois agam air,* now I really know him (his identity, nature). **Tá ~ shúl agam air,** I know him to see. **Tá ~ chinn aige ar na caoirigh,** he knows each individual sheep. *Níl ~ ná eolas agam air,* I have no acquaintance with him, I know nothing about him. **An ~ chontráilte,** mistaken identity. **Fear** (*atá*) **ar m'~,** a man I know. **Is maith an ~ atá agat,** you are quick to recognize people. **Tá ~ na tíre aige,** (i) he knows everybody in the country, (ii) he is well-known throughout the country. **Daoine a chur in ~ dá chéile,** to introduce people to each other. *Lig sé a ~ chugam,* (*a fhad*) *liom,* he introduced himself to me. **Chuir siad ~ na mbó maol ar a chéile,** they quarrelled on first acquaintance. **2.** Recognition; act of recognizing. *Tá mé ag cailleadh na h~,* I am losing my memory for faces. **Tá sé ag dul as, ó, ~** (**na ndaoine**), he is changing beyond recognition. **Rud a chur as ~,** to disguise sth., to spoil the appearance of sth. *Ní raibh ~ súl ná béil air,* his features were unrecognizable, he was all bespattered (with mud, etc.). **Tá ~ do shúl leat,** you have got what you fancied. **Níl ~ a bheart aige,** he is incapable (on account of drink, etc.). **Gan ~ gan urlabhra,** comatose; dead. **3.** Appearance. **Má tá sé saibhir níl a ~ air,** if he is rich he doesn't look it. **Tá ~ bisigh air,** he shows signs of improvement. *Níl ~ air nach leis féin an áit,* he looks as if he owned the place. **Tá ~ saighdiúirí ag teacht orthu,** they are beginning to look like soldiers. **Le h~ an lae,** at the first sign of dawn.
aithne[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-theanta**). Commandment, precept. **~ a chur ar dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to bind, command, s.o. to do sth. **Na Deich nA~,** the Ten Commandments. *Aitheanta Dé agus na hEaglaise,* the commandments of God and of the Church. *S.a.* CRANN *1(a),* NIMH *2,* ÚLL *3.*
aithne[3], *var. vn. of* AITHIN[1].
Aithneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Athenian.
aithneach[2], *a1.* Quick to recognize, discerning; knowing, wise.
aithneachtáil, *var. vn. of* AITHIN[1].
aithneann, *var. pres. of* AITHIN[1].
aithnid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Acquaintance. **Buachaillí ~e dom,** young men of my acquaintance. **2.** Appearance. **Níl a ~ maith,** he doesn't look good. **3.** (With copula) **Is ~ dom,** I know, am acquainted with. *Ní h~ duit mé,* you do not know me. (*Var*: **aithnidh** *f*)
aithnidiúil, *a2.* **1.** Familiar. **~ ar,** familiar with. **2.** Well-known. **Fear ~,** well-known man. (*Var*: **aithneadúil**)
aithnigh = AITHIN[1,2].
aithníonn : AITHIN[1,2].
aithniú, *m,* **~int,** *var. vn. forms of* AITHIN[1].
aithreach = AITHRÍOCH[1,2].
aithreacha : ATHAIR[1].
aithreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Repentance, regret. **~ a dhéanamh,** to repent. *An bhfuil ~ ort as do pheacaí?* Are you sorry for your sins? **Tháinig ~ orm gur labhair mé,** I regretted that I had spoken. **Beidh a ~ ort, beidh tú ina ~,** you will rue it. *Ní raibh m'~ ar aon duine riamh,* nobody could regret it more than I do. **Dá mbeadh breith ar a ~ aige,** if he could undo what he has done.
aithreo, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Severe frost. **Tá ~ ar an oíche,** the night is bitterly cold. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** freezing hard.
aithrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Penance. **~ a dhéanamh i bpeacaí,** to do penance for sins. **Breithiúnas ~ a dhéanamh, a chomhlíonadh,** to perform (imposed) penance. *Tá sé ag cur de a bhreithiúnas ~* (*ar an saol seo*), he is suffering, has a hard life. **Sailm ~,** penitential psalms. **Sacraimint na h~,** sacrament of penance. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** doing penance. **2.** Repentance. **Ré ~,** time to repent; time to change one's mind. **Níl an ~ mhall maith; ní hé am na hola am na h~,** late repentance is not good. **~ thoirní,** sudden repentance. **Tá sé ar fhód na h~ fós,** he is still in this vale of tears.
aithríche : AITHRÍOCH[2].
áithrid[1], *f* = ÁIRITHE[1].
áithrid[2], *a1* = ÁIRITHE[2].
aithrinneach, *a1.* Sharp, severe. **Gaoth fhuar**

~, cold biting wind. **Goin ~,** smarting wound. **Freagra ~,** cutting reply.

aithríoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Penitent.

aithríoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Penitent.

aithris[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~**e,** *as vn.* ~**te**). **1.** *vn. of* AITHRIS[2]. **2.** Narration. ~ **scéil, eachtra,** repetition of a story, recital of an adventure. **3.** Imitation. **Ag déanamh ~e ar chaint, ar bhéasa,** copying speech, manners. *Dá ndéanfá ~ ar d'athair,* if you were to follow your father's example. **Níl inti ach ~ (scine),** it is only a makeshift (knife). **4.** Mimicry.

aithris[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* ~**íonn**). **1.** Narrate, recite. **Scéal a ~,** to tell a story. ~ *an dán dúinn,* recite the poem for us. ~ *ar chuala tú,* repeat what you heard. **Ná h~ sin orm,** don't repeat, tell, that about me. **2.** Imitate. **Ag ~ (ar chaint, ar dhuine),** imitating (speech, s.o.). **3.** Mimic, mock. (*Var: pres.* ~**eann**)

aithriseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Talebearer.

aithriseach[2], *a1.* **1.** Imitative; mocking. **2.** Mimetic. (*Var:* **aithrisiúil** *a2*)

aithriseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Reciter. **2.** Imitator; mimic.

aithriseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) reciting, mimicking; recitation, mimicry.

aithrist, *f* = AITHRIS[1].

aithriúil, *a2.* **1.** Fatherly. **2.** (In phrase) **Is ~ an mac é,** like father like son.

áitigh, *v.t.* **1.** Occupy (premises, etc.); settle (i, in). **2.** Settle down to. **D'~ sé air ag obair,** he set to work. **3.** Submit, argue. **4.** (With ar) Persuade. **Rud a áitiú ar dhuine,** to persuade s.o. of sth.

aitil : AITEAL.

aitill : AITEALL.

aitim, *v.t.* (Used only in 1 sg. pres. indicative and in vn. **atach**). Beseech.

aitinn, ~e : AITEANN.

áitíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Occupation (of premises, etc.).

aitis : AITEAS.

áitithe[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* ÁITIGH. **2.** Established, confirmed, practised. **Rógaire, bligeard, ~,** confirmed rogue, blackguard. *Tá sé ina fhear ~ anois,* he is a full-grown man now. **Cainteoir ~,** practised speaker.

áitithe[2] : ÁITIÚ.

áititheach, *a1.* Persuasive.

áititheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Occupier. **2.** Arguer.

áititheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Argumentation.

áitiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÁITIGH. **2.** Occupation. **3.** Farmstead. **4.** Argument, persuasion.

áitiúil, *a2.* Local.

áitiúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Localism.

áitiús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). *Phil:* Conviction.

áitreabh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ribh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Habitation, abode. **Cá bhfuil ~ ort?** Where do you reside? *Is bocht an t-~ atá air,* he has a poor place to live in. **2.** Premises.

áitreabh[2] = ÁITRIGH.

áitreabhach. 1. *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Inhabitant. **2.** *m. & a1. Gram:* Locative (case). (*Var. of* 1: **áitreabhthóir** *m*)

aitreabúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Log:* Attribute.

aitreabúideach, *a1. Gram:* Attributive.

áitreamh = ÁITREABH[1].

aitriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). *Anat:* Atrium.

áitribh : ÁITREABH[1].

áitrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Inhabit.

áitritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Inhabitant.

áivé, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ave. **An tÁ~ Máiria,** the Hail Mary.

ál, *m.* (*gs.* **áil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Litter. ~ **banbh,** litter of pigs. *S.a.* ARC[1]. **2.** Brood. ~ **sicíní,** clutch of chickens. ~ **páistí,** swarm of children.

ala, *s.* (In phrases) **Ar ~ na huaire,** on the spur of the moment; within a second. **Gach ~,** every now and then.

ála : ÁIL[1] *2.*

alabard, *m.* **1** = HALBARD[1]. **2** = HAILEABÓ.

alabhog, *a1.* Lukewarm.

alabhreac, *a1.* Piebald; pied.

áladh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wound. **2.** Lunge, thrust (of spear, etc.). **3.** ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to grab, snap, at sth. *Thug an madra ~ orm,* the dog made a snap at me.

alafatach, *a1.* Aliphatic.

alainín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Alanine.

álainn, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **áille**). **1.** Beautiful, lovely. **Aghaidh, teach, áit,** ~, beautiful face, house, place. *Is ~ an aimsir í,* it is beautiful weather. **2.** Delightful. **B'~ le mo chroí iad,** they were my heart's delight. **3. Thuig sé go h~ é,** he understood it perfectly. (*Var: gsf., npl. & comp.* ~**e**)

álainneacht = ÁILLEACHT.

alaisceach, *f.* (*gs.* **-cí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**mná**), big strong woman.

alamais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). ~ (**chainte**), incoherent speech.

aláram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Alarm.

alasairin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Alizarin.

alasam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Alyssum.

Alascach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Alaskan.

alastram = FEILEASTRAM.

alatán = ALLTÁN.

alathe, *a3.* Lukewarm.

albaimin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Albumen.

albaimineach, *a1.* Albuminous.

Albáinis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling:* Albanian.

albam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Album.

Albanach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Scotsman, Scot. **2.** *Hist. & F:* Protestant, Presbyterian.

Albanach[2], *a1.* Scottish.

Albánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Albanian.

albastar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Alabaster.

albatras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Albatross.

albha = ALÓ.

álbhach, *m* = ÁL.

alcaile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Alkali.

alcaileach, *a1.* Alkaline.

alcaileacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Alkalinity.

alcailiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Alkalimetry.

alcalóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Alkaloid.

alchaing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit:* Rack (for weapons, utensils, etc.).

alcól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Alcohol.

alcólach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Alcoholic.

ald(a)(i)-, *pref.* Ald(o)-

aldaistéarón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Aldosterone.

aldól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Aldol.

aldóláis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Aldolase.

aleis = RIS[2].

alfa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Alpha.

alfa[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Esparto grass.

alfa-cháithnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Alpha particle.

alfa-gha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**thanna**). Alpha ray.

alfa-héilics, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Alpha helix.

alfalfa, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Alfalfa, lucerne.

alfraits, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rascal; scoundrel.

alfraitsíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rascality. (*Var:* **alfraitseacht**)

alga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Alga.

algach, *a1.* Algal.

algeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Algologist.

algeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Algology.

álghas = ÁILÍOS.

all(a)(i)-, *pref.* All(o)-

alla[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Shout.

alla[2] = ALLTA.

alla[3] : DAMHÁN *2,* RUÁN[1] *4.*

allabhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach,** *pl.* **-bhracha**). Echo.

allabhog = ALABHOG.

allabhrach[1], *a1.* Evocative.

allabhrach[2] : ALLABHAIR.

allach = FALRACH.

alladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Fame, renown.

allagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** (Loud) talk; disputation. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** disputing, arguing. **2.** Shout.

allaidh, *a1* = ALLTA.

allaíre, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Partial deafness. **Tá ~ air,** he is hard of hearing. *Tá ~ orm ag éisteacht libh,* I am deaf listening to you. (*Var:* **allaibhre**)

allaiseach, *a1.* Abaxial.

allait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shapeless mass, bundle. **Ag imeacht lena ~,** making off with his bundle, swag. **2.** Shapeless, flabby, person. **Chonaic mé an ~ sa dorchadas,** I saw a figure in the dark.

allantóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Allantois.

allapatrach, *a1.* Allopatric.

allar, *m* = ALLA[1].

allas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Sweat, perspiration. **Ag cur allais,** sweating. *S.a.* CÁITH[2] *2.* **Tá ~leis,** he is perspiring. *Tá brat, slaod, allais air,* he is covered with sweat. *Tá ~ taisligh ar na ballaí,* there is a damp sweat on the walls. ~ **fola,** bloody sweat. **As ~ a mhalaí,** by the sweat of his brow. **Chuir sé ~ na gcnámh,** he sweated hard; he worked hard for a living. *Is ann a d'fhág sé a chuid allais,* he worked the best years of his life there. *Is iomaí lá de mo chuid allais aige,* I worked many a hard day for him. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **an diabhail (de ghasúr),** a limb of Satan, a scamp (of a boy). **3.** *Bot:* ~ **Muire,** St. John's wort. **4.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** sweating.

allás, ~ach = OLLÁS, -ACH.

allasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Metalw:* Sweat.

allasúil, *a2.* Sweaty. ~ **roimh,** fearful of. (*Var:* **allasach** *a1,* **allasmhar** *a1,* **allasta** *a3*)

allatán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Shapeless) bundle.

allatróp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Allotrope.

allatrópach, *a1.* Allotropic.

allatrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Allotropy.

allbhéalach, *a1.* Aboral.

allchálach, *a1.* Abcauline.

allmhaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Imported article, import.

allmhaireoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Importer.

allmhairigh, *v.t.* Import.

allmhairiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ALLMHAIRIGH. **2.** Importation.

allmharach = ALLÚRACH[1].

allmhartha, *a3* = ALLÚRACH[2].

allmhurach = ALLÚRACH[1].

allta, *a3.* Wild. **Beithíoch ~,** wild beast. *S.a.* MADRA[1] *1 (b).*

alltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Wildness. **2.** ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to amaze, astonish, s.o. (*Var:* **allsacht**)

alltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Monster; wild person.

alltar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*With article*) The far country; the other world. **2.** Remote place, hinterland.

alltarach, *a1.* Beyond, on the far side.

alltathír, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Wild, rough, country.

alltrach, *a1.* Craggy.

alltracha, *var. pl. of* AILL.

alluaiceach, *a1.* Airy, giddy.

allúntas = LIÚNTAS.

allúrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Foreigner.
allúrach[2], *a1.* Foreign.
Almáinis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Lit:* German language.
almais[1] = ALAMAIS.
almais[2] : ALMAS.
almanag, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aig**, *gpl.* ~). Almanac.
almas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hallowmas.
almóinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Almond. ~ **mhilis,** sweet almond. ~**í scilte, meilte, rósta,** shelled, ground, burnt, almonds. (*Var:* **almóid** *f*)
almóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Wall-cupboard. **2.** Niche.
almsa, *f.* (*gs.* ~n). Alms. (*Var:* ~**in** *f*)
almsach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Almsman.
almsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~í). Almoner.
almsóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) almsgiving.
aló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Aloe.
alóg = CALÓG.
alp[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Swallow whole, devour. **Bia a** ~**adh,** to bolt food. **Ag** ~**adh feola,** devouring meat. **2.** Grab.
alp[2], *f* = AILP[1].
alp[3], *m* = EARC.
alpach[1], *a1.* **1.** Voracious, greedy. **2.** Grabbing.
Alpach[2], *a1.* Alpine.
alpadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* ALP[1]. **2.** Voracious eating. **3.** Grab. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to grab, snatch at, sth.
alpaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Voracious eater. **2.** Grabber. **3.** ~ (**cloiche**), large stone. (*Var:* **alpachán** *m*)
alpaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) bolting food; voracious eating. **2.** (Act of) grabbing. (*Var:* **alpaíl** *f*)
alpán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lump, chunk. **2.** Chunky person. (*Var:* **alpachán, alpóg** *f*)
alpartha, *a3.* **1.** Greedy. **2.** Stout, burly.
alptha : ALP[1], ALPADH.
alpúil, *a2* = ALPACH[1].
Alsáiseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Alsatian.
alt[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **ailt**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Joint. (*a*) ~ **na láimhe, na huillinne, na glúine, na gualainne,** wrist-, elbow-, knee-, shoulder-, joint. ~ **na coise, an mhurnáin,** ankle-joint. ~ **an chinn chrúibe,** pastern-joint. *An chéad* ~ *den mhéar,* the first finger-joint. (*b*) *Mec. E:* ~ **súile is gabhlóige,** knuckle-joint. ~ **bacánach, daingean, uilíoch, sádráilte, úll is cuas, moirtíse is tionúir, rabóide, rothlach, sceimhle,** hinge, immovable, universal, soldered, ball and socket, mortise and tenon, rabbet, rotatory, flange, joint. ~ **roinnte,** halved joint. (*c*) **As** ~, out of joint; dislocated. (*d*) **In** ~ **a chéile,** articulated; pieced together properly. **Gach aon rud ina** ~ **féin,** everything in its proper place. *Ní raibh sé in ann an scéal a chur in* ~ *a chéile,* he was not able to tell the story coherently. (*e*) **In** ~, set, ready. **Tá an coirce in** ~ **a bhainte,** the oats are ready for reaping. *Nuair nach raibh sé in* ~ *a chosanta,* when he was not in a position to defend himself. (*f*) Juncture. **In** ~ **na huaire seo,** at this juncture. (*g*) **Ar na hailt,** complete, consummate. *Rógaire ar na hailt é,* he is a real rogue. **2.** Knuckle. **Tabhair na hailt dó,** hit him with the knuckles; box him. **3.** Knot (in tree, timber). **4.** Hillock. **Tá** ~ **sa bhóthar,** there is a rise in the road. **5.** Bit (of land, tobacco, etc.). **6.** Stumpy person. **7.** Paragraph; section (of act, etc.). **8.** Article, clause. ~ **de chonradh,** article of an agreement. **9.** Literary article. ~ **a scríobh do pháipéar,** to write an article for a paper. **10.** *Gram:* Article. ~ **cinnte, éiginnte,** definite, indefinite, article. **An t-**~, the (definite) article (in Irish).
alt[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **ailt**, *gpl.* ~). *Mus:* Alto.
alt[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**a**). Articulate, joint.
alt[4], *m* = AILT[1].
ált, *m.* **1** = AILT[1]. **2** = AILL.
álta : ÁL.
altach[1], *a1.* **1.** Articulate, jointed. *S.a.* ROTH 3. **2.** Knotty. **Méara** ~**a,** gnarled fingers. **Caint** ~, rugged speech. **3.** (*Of road*) Undulating; (*of hair*) wavy.
altach[2], *a1.* **An eochair** ~, alto-clef.
altadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ta**). **1.** *vn. of* ALT[3]. **2.** Articulation.
altaigh[1], *v.t.* Give thanks (to God for sth.). **Bia a altú, altú le bia,** to say grace at meals. **Ag altú buí,** saying grace. *An tsláinte a altú,* to be thankful (to God) for good health. **Má tá rud agat** ~ **é,** if you are well off you should thank God for it. *Nuair a bhí airgead aige níor* ~ *sé é,* when he had money he did not appreciate it. **Deoch altaithe,** drink at end of meal.
altaigh[2], *gsm. of* ALTACH[1,2].
altair, *f.* (In phrase) ~ **chroí,** water-brash.
altaitheach, *a1.* Grateful (to God for favour).
altán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Streamlet. **2.** Ravine. **3.** Hillock. (*Var:* **áltán**)
altán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). ~ (**scine**), sharp knife. (*Var:* **altan** *f*)
altanna, *var. pl. of* ALT[1].
altóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Altar. **Dul chun na haltóra,** to attend at the altar, to receive communion. *Fógraíodh, tugadh amach, ón* ~ *é,* (i) it was announced from the altar, (ii) he was proclaimed, denounced, from the altar. **2.** Funeral offering. **Bhí** ~ **mhór air,** a large sum was taken up in offerings at his funeral. (*Var:* gs. **altórach**, *pl.* **altóracha**)
altraid, *f* = ALTAIR.
altram, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fosterage. **Athair, máthair, mac,** ~**a,** foster-father, -mother, -son.
altramaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fosterer, foster-parent.
altramaigh, *v.t.* Foster.

altramas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fosterage. (*Var:* **altramacht** *f*)
altramú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ALTRAMAIGH. **2.** Fosterage.
altranas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nursing. **Leanbh a chur ar** ~, to put a baby out to nurse. **Bord altranais,** nursing board.
altrúchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Altruism.
altú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ALTAIGH[1]. **2.** (*a*) Thanksgiving. ~, **míle** ~, ~ **agus buíochas, do Dhia;** ~ **buí le Dia,** thanks be to God. (*b*) Grace (at meals). *S.a.* OCRAS.
alúin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). (In phrase) ~ **bhuí,** yellow clay.
alúm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úim**, *gpl.* ~). Alum.
alúmana, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Alumina.
alúmanach, *a1.* Aluminous.
alúmanam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Aluminium.
alúntas = LIÚNTAS.
am[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Time. **1.** Measured time. **An t-**~, the time (by clock, etc.). ~ **na gréine,** the time by the sun. ~ **na réaltaí,** sidereal time. **An t-**~ **luath, nua,** summer-time. **An t-**~ **mall,** old time. **Tá an clog ar an** ~, the clock shows the correct time. **Níl an t-**~ **agam,** I don't know the time; I have no timepiece. *Cén t-*~ *é? Cad é an t-*~ *atá sé?* What time is it? **2.** Point of time, occasion. **An t-**~ **de lá,** the time of day. **An t-**~ **seo inné,** this time yesterday. **Faoin** ~ **seo,** by this time. *An t-*~ *a chonaic mé iad,* the time I saw them. **Cá h**~ **nó cá huair a tharla sin?** When ever did that happen? **3.** Usual, set, time. ~ **lóin,** lunch-time. ~ **luí,** bedtime. **Bí in** ~ **ag do dhinnéar,** be in time for your dinner. *Nuair ab* ~ *dúinn imeacht,* when it was time for us to go. **Tá sé thar** ~ **agat,** it is high time for you. **4.** Due, proper, time. **In** ~ **trátha,** at the proper time. **Gach uile rud ina** ~ **féin,** everything in due course. **Fan le d'**~, wait your turn. **I ndiaidh an** ~**a,** after the event. **Ní thiocfaidh sé in** ~ **ná in uair,** he will be hopelessly late in coming. **5.** Scheduled time. ~ **oibre,** working-time. **Ag obair de réir an** ~**a,** working to time. ~ **scoir,** time to knock off. **Tá an t-**~ **istigh,** time is up. **Leabhar** ~**a,** time-book. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] 9. **6.** Opportune, inopportune, time. **Cabhair in** ~, timely help. **Seo d'**~**! Seo an t-**~ **agat!** Now is your chance! **Is é an t-**~ **agat é! Is é** ~ **duit é!** What a time you choose! **7.** Available time. **Ag cur thart an** ~**a,** passing the time. **Glac, tóg, d'**~ **leis,** take your time at it. *Níl an t-*~ *agam lena dhéanamh,* I haven't the time to do it. **8.** Season. **An t-**~ **seo den bhliain,** (at) this time of year. ~ **na neadacha,** nesting-time. **In** ~ **agus in an-**~, in and out of season. **9.** Portion of time, period. **An t-**~ **i láthair,** the present time. **San** ~ **atá le teacht,** in the time to come. **San** ~ **fadó,** in olden times. **In** ~ **an chogaidh,** during the war. **Is beag an t-**~ **ó bhí sí ina leanbh,** it is only a short time since she was a child. **Le h**~, **tríd** ~, in course of time. **10.** Time of life. **In** ~ **a bhearrtha,** when he was old enough to shave. **Tá sé san** ~ **agat pósadh,** it is time for you to get married. *Tháinig an t-*~ *dóibh ciall a bheith acu,* it is time they learned sense. **11.** Span of life. **Ár n-**~ **ar an saol seo,** our span of life here on earth. **I m'**~**sa,** in my time. **12.** Time of gestation. **Tá** ~ **na bó istigh,** the cow has gone her time. **13.** Time of death. **Nuair a tháinig a n-**~, when their time came. **14.** Person's experience at particular time. **Bhí** ~ **breá againn ann,** we had a fine time there. *Is againn a bhí an t-*~*!* What a time we had! **Thug siad** ~ **crua dó,** they made things hard for him. **15.** (General, adverbial, usages) **An t-**~, when. (**In**) ~ **ar bith,** at any time. **In** ~ **go leor,** time enough. **Ó** ~ **go h**~, from time to time. ~ **eile,** ~ **éigin eile,** another, some other, time. **I rith, ar feadh, an** ~**a,** all the time. **San** ~, **ag an** ~, **céanna,** at the same time. **In aon** ~, at one time; together. **16.** *Gram:* **Clásal** ~**a,** temporal clause.
am[2] = **do mo** : DO[3].
ama[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Yoke. **2.** (*pl.*) Hames.
ama[2] : AM[1].
amach, *adv.* & *a.* **1.** (*Motion*) Out. **Dul** ~, to go out. ~ **as an teach,** out of the house. ~ (*ar*) *an doras,* out by, through, the door. **An bealach** ~, the way out, the exit. **Cuir** ~ **iad,** put them out. *Tarraing* ~ *é,* pull it out. *Sín* ~ *do lámh,* stretch out your hand. **Ó mo chroí** ~, from the bottom of my heart. ~ **an sliabh,** out over the mountain. *Chuaigh sé an cnoc* ~, he went off over the hill. *Míle* ~ *san fharraige,* a mile out to sea. **Os mo chomhair** ~, out, right, in front of me. **Siar** ~, away to the west, to the far west. **Lig** ~ **é,** (i) let him (go) out, (ii) release (your hold on) him. (*As vb. in imp.*) ~ **leat!** ~ **libh!** Out you go! ~ **leis,** (i) put him out, (ii) he came, went, out, (iii) out with it, say it. **2.** (*As a.*) Outward. **An turas** ~, the outward journey. **Na litreacha** ~, the outgoing mail. **An fear** ~, the man who is going, has just gone, out. **3.** Back, away (from). **Fan** ~ **ón tine,** stay away from the fire. *Seasaigí* ~ *uaidh,* stand back from him. **4.** Forth, abroad. (*a*) **Ag cur** ~ **na bpéacán, an duilliúir,** sending forth shoots, leaves. (*b*) **Ag cur** ~ **tomhas,** giving out riddles. *Lig sé* ~ *a fhearg orm,* he vented his anger on me. **An cur** ~ **sin,** that expression. (*c*) **Cuireadh** ~ **air gur ghoid sé é,** he was reported to have stolen it. **Níl aon chur** ~ **agam air,** I have no knowledge of it. *Má théann sé* ~ *ort go bhfuil airgead agat,* if it gets abroad that you have money. (*d*) **Faisean nua atá ag teacht** ~, a new fashion that is being introduced. *Nuair a tháinig an dlí nua* ~, when the new law was introduced. **5.** Facing outwards, exposed. **Ná cuir taobh tuathail** ~ **é,** don't turn

it inside out. **Tá orlach de ~ fós,** there is an inch of it still sticking out. **6.** Out, aloud. **Scairt sé ~,** he called out. **Abair ~ é,** say it out, aloud. **7.** (*Of time*) On. (*a*) Forward. **Uaidh seo ~,** henceforward. **Ón lá seo ~,** from this day forward. **Óna lá féin ~,** after his own day. *Ó dheich mbliana ~,* from ten years onwards. **Tá sé romhat ~,** you will experience it yet. (*b*) Late. **~ anseo,** later on. **~ sa lá, sa bhliain,** late in the day, in the year. **~ *sna fichidí,*** in the late twenties. **8. ~ ó,** apart from, except. **~ uaidh sin,** apart from that. **~ *uaim féin,*** except for myself. **~ ó labhairt leis,** except to speak to him. *Ó na bailte móra ~,* apart from the towns. **9.** Completely. **Is deas ~ é,** it is nice indeed. **Fear breá ~ é,** he is a fine man altogether. *Tá tú i do strainséir ~ agam,* you are a complete stranger to me. *Níl sé ina shaighdiúir ~,* he is not quite (trained as) a soldier. **Throid siad ~ é,** they fought it out. *Ná maraigh ~ é,* don't kill him altogether. **~ is ~,** out and out. **10.** Just out (of). **Iasc úr ~ as an uisce,** fish fresh out of the water. *Culaith nua ~ as an bpíosa, ~ ón tsnáthaid,* a new suit just completed. **11. ~ is isteach,** out and in; about. **~ is isteach sa teach,** in and out of the house. **Tá siad ~ is isteach chuig a chéile arís,** they are on visiting, friendly, terms again. **~ is isteach le bliain,** a year approximately. *S.a.* BAIN ~, CUIR ~, ÉIRIGH ~, LEAG ~, LIG ~, TIT ~, FAIGH *II 7,* ISTEACH *5.*

amachaigí, *2 pl. imp.* Out you go!

ámad = ADHMAD.

amadáinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* AMADÁN. **2.** *Z*: Bat.

amadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fool. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a fool of s.o. **~ *cruthanta, críochnaithe,*** confirmed fool. **~ iarainn,** clever fool. **~ Aibreáin, earraigh,** April fool. **Lá na nA~,** All Fools' Day. **2.** *Orn*: **~ móinteach,** dotterel.

amadánta, *a3.* Foolish; fatuous. (*Var*: **amadánach** *a1,* **amadán(t)úil** *a2*)

amadántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fooling; foolishness, fatuousness. (*Var*: **amadánacht, amadántaíocht**)

amadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Timepiece.

amaí[1], *int.* Indeed!

amaí[2] : AMA[1].

amaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Witch, hag. **2.** Foolish woman. **3.** Simpleton, idiot.

amaideach, *a1.* Foolish. **Focal ~,** a silly word, expression. *Bhí sé ~ lena chuid airgid, leis an ól,* he was over-generous with his money, with drink. **Tá sé ~ léi,** he is soft on her.

amaideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Idiocy. (*Var*: **amaidíocht**)

amaidí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Folly; nonsense. **Tá ~ ort,** you are being foolish; you are talking nonsense. **~ chainte,** nonsensical talk. **~, a dhuine!** Nonsense, man! **Níl ach ~ duit deifir a bheith ort,** there is no need for you to hurry. *Níl ach ~ labhairt arís leis,* it is pointless to speak to him again. **Stad den ~,** stop your antics. **~ bheag,** sweet nothings. (*b*) (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (le),** fooling, playacting (with). **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* AMAIDEACH.

amaidí[2] : AMAID.

amáille, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Enamel.

amainiris, *adv. & indecl. s. & a.* The second day after tomorrow. (*Var*: **amairinis**)

amainít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ammonite (fossil).

amáireach = AMÁRACH.

amaitéarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Amateur.

amal = GAMAL.

amal(a)(i)-, *pref.* Amyl(o)-

amalach, amalaíocht = GAMALACH, -T.

amaláis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Amylase.

amalóg, ~acht = AMLÓG, -ACHT.

amalóir, ~eacht = AMLÓIR, -EACHT.

amalós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* ~). Amylose.

amanathar, *adv. & indecl. s. & a.* The day after tomorrow; the second day after. (*Var*: **amanarthar**)

amanna : AM[1].

amanta, *var. pl. of* AM[1].

amaoile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Remissness, neglect.

ámar = ÁIMÉAR.

amarac, *m,* **~a,** *m* = ARMACAS.

amarach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Spoonwort.

amárach, *adv. & indecl. s. & a.* Tomorrow. **1. Tiocfaidh siad ~,** they will come tomorrow. (**Ar**) **maidin ~,** tomorrow morning. **2. Má bhíonn an lá ~ fliuch,** if tomorrow is a wet day. **Cuid an lae ~,** tomorrow's share, food. **An oíche ~,** tomorrow night. **Seachtain is an lá ~,** a week ago tomorrow. **Seachtain ó ~,** tomorrow week (future). **3. ~ an Domhnach,** tomorrow is Sunday. *S.a.* INNIU *2.*

amarantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Amaranth.

amarca, *m,* **~ch** = ARMACAS, ARMACACH.

amaróid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Misfortune. **~í an tsaoil,** the misfortunes, vexations, of life.

amarrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Contention. **2.** Misfortune. **Giolla an amarráin,** the unfortunate fellow.

amas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Attack. **~ a thabhairt ar namhaid,** to attack an enemy. **~ longfoirt,** camp attack. **~ oíche,** night attack. *Tháinig Brian an treas ~ orthu,* Brian came at them for the third attack. **2.** Opening, opportunity, for attack. **Dá bhfaighinn ~ air,** if I got an opening, a chance, to hit him. **3.** Aim. **~ a thógáil ar mharc,** to take aim at a target. *Fuair mé ~ cruinn air an iarraidh sin,* I got a good shot at it that time. **4.** Dart, grab. **Thug siad ~ ar na hairm,** they tried to grab the weapons. **5.** Attempt. **~ ar aithrí a dhéanamh,** an effort to repent. **6.** Guess. **~ nó barúil,** conjecture or opinion. **7.** *Golf*: Putt.

amas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Assonance.

amás = AMBAISTE.

amasach, *a1.* Charging, aggressive.

amasaigh[1] = AIMSIGH.

amasaigh[2], *gsm. of* AMASACH.

Amasóin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Myth*: Amazon.

amatól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Amatol.

ambaiste, *int.* Indeed! Really! (*Var*: **ambaist, ambasa**)

ambasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ambassador.

ambasadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ambassadorship.

ambasáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Embassy.

ambróise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ambrosia.

amchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Timetable.

amchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Time zone.

améan = ÁIMÉAN.

ameasc = **i measc** : MEASC[1].

amfa(i)-, *pref.* Amphi-

amfaibiach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Amphibian.

amfaibiach[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Amphibian.

amfaimiscis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Amphimixis.

amfaimisciseach, *a1.* Amphimictic(al).

amfaiteireach, *a1.* Amphoteric.

amfapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Amphipod.

amfapódach, *a1.* Amphipodal.

amh, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **aimhe,** *npl.* ~**a**). Raw, uncooked. **Feoil, ubh, ~,** raw meat, egg. **Focal ~,** crude expression.

ámh, *adv.* **1.** *Lit*: Indeed, truly. **2.** However.

amhábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Raw material.

amhail, *s. & prep. & conj.* **1.** (*a*) = SAMHAIL[1]. (*b*) (*In phrases*) **Thug, chuir, mé in ~ labhairt leis,** I felt like speaking to him; I was about to speak to him (but didn't). **Níl aon ~ aige san anró,** he is unconcerned about hardship. **2.** *prep.* Like, as. (Does not affect following noun) **~ an t-éan i gcrann,** like a bird on a bough. **~ *gach duine eile,*** like everybody else. **3.** *conj.* Like, as. **~ a dúirt sé,** just as he said. **~ is béas dóibh,** as is their wont. **~ *is dá mbeadh fíon aige,*** as if he had wine.

ámhaill, ~each = ÁBHAILLEACH.

ámhailleacht, *f* = ÁBHAILLÍ *1.*

ámhaillí = ÁBHAILLÍ.

ámhaillíocht, *f* = ÁBHAILLÍ *1.*

amhailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Phantom; monster.

amháin, *a. & adv. & conj.* **1.** One. **Duine, rud, ~,** one person, thing. (*Aon*) ***lá ~ tháinig sé isteach anseo,*** one day, on a certain day, he came in here. **Chuaigh siad tharainn d'aon rúid ~,** they passed us in one rush, rushing all together. ***Chuaigh sé d'aon léim ~ isteach san abhainn,*** he took one jump, jumped suddenly, into the river. **2.** Only. **An t-aon mhac ~ a bhí aige,** the only son he had. *Is mé an t-aon duine ~ a chonaic é,* I am the only person who saw him. **Ní h~, ní hé ~, sin,** not only that. *Sinn féin ~,* ourselves only, alone. *An lá sin ~,* (on) that day only. **3.** Same. **Is é an (t-aon) rud ~ é,** it is the same thing. *Bhíomar ar aon scoil ~,* we were at the same school. *Tá aon chosúlacht ~ uile orthu,* they all look the same, alike. **4.** (*a*) (**Aon**) **uair ~,** once. *Bhí mé ag caint leis (aon) uair ~,* I was speaking to him once, on one occasion. (*b*) (**Aon**) **uair ~,** formerly. *Bhí siad fairsing san áit seo (aon) uair ~,* they were plentiful in this place formerly. **5.** (**Ach**) **~,** except. **Ach ~ an ceann seo,** except this one. **Ach ~ gur leagadh é,** except that he was knocked down. (*Ach*) **~ *na cnaipí a fhuáil,*** except to sew on the buttons. **6.** (**Fiú**) **~,** even. **Fiú ~ dá mbeadh sé agam,** even if I had it. (*Fiú*) **~ *is nár bhuail sé mé,*** even though he did not strike me. **7. É ~ go, ~ go,** even though. **8. Ní túisce ~ a chonaic sé mé (ná rith sé),** as soon as ever he saw me (he ran).

amhainse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Sharpness. **2.** Astuteness. (*Var*: **~acht** *f*)

amhainseach, *a1. Lit*: **1.** Sharp. **An ghaoth ghéar ~,** the sharp-biting wind. **2.** Astute.

amhairisc, *f* = AMHRAS.

amhairseach = AMHRASACH.

amhaisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Lees, dregs; inferior ale. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)

amhanc, ~aíl = AMHARC[1,2], -AÍL.

amhantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Chance, venture. **Dul san ~ le rud,** to venture, take a chance on, sth. **Gan ádh gan ~,** luckless, unfortunate. **2.** Lucky find, windfall.

amhantrach, *a1.* **1.** Venturesome, risky. **2.** Lucky.

amhantraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Fin*: Speculator.

amhantraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* AMHANTRACH.

amhantraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Fin*: Speculation.

ámharach, *a1.* Lucky, fortunate. (*Var*: **ámhar**)

ámharaí. 1. *f.* (In phrases) **Ar ~ an tsaoil,** by good fortune. *A ~ a bhí sé (go),* how fortunate he, it, was (that). **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÁMHARACH. (*Var. of 1*: **~ocht** *f*)

amharc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* AMHARC[2]. **2.** Sight. (*a*) Faculty of sight, vision. **An t-~ a bheith agat,** to be able to see. *Tá ~ maith agam,* I have good sight. **~ na súl,** eyesight. **In ~ súl,** in appearance. **Tá ~ mo shúl agam,** I can see, judge, for myself. **Ag iarraidh ~ na súl a bhaint díom,** trying to hoodwink me. **Bhain sé an t-~ as mo shúile, as an tsúil agam,** (i) it dazzled me, (ii) it shocked me. *S.a.* DEAS[2], FAD *5.* (*b*) Range of vision. **Fad m'amharc uaim,** as far away as I can see. *Fad*

amhairc de mhachaire, a vast plain. **Ar ~,** in sight. *Ná tar ar m'~,* don't let me see you; don't come near me. *Níl sé ar m'~ ná ar m'éisteacht,* I can neither see nor hear him. **As ~,** out of sight. **Dul as ~,** to disappear. *Amach as m'~ leat,* get out of my sight; get away from me. **Ar an gcéad ~,** at first sight, appearance. (*c*) Look. **~ a fháil, a thabhairt, ar rud,** to get, take, a look at sth. *Thug sé ~ géar orm,* he gave me a sharp look. **Ní fheicfidh tú aon ~ go deo orthu,** you will never see them again. *Prov*: **Is fearr ~ amháin romhat ná dhá ~ i do dhiaidh,** foresight is better than hindsight. (*d*) View, prospect. **Tá ~ breá againn ar an dúiche as seo,** we have a fine view of the district from here. **~ tíre, mara,** landscape, seascape. **~ sléibhe,** mountain view; mountain scenery. **~ Éireann,** the face of Ireland; the Irish scene. **Le h~ (an) lae,** at dawn. (*e*) Thing seen. **Ba bhocht an t-~ é,** it was a sad sight. (*f*) Notable sight. **~ daoine, ~ súl de dhaoine,** a sight, a great number, of people. **Ba é an t-~ súl é,** it was a sight to see.

amharc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Look, see. **~ ar rud,** to look at sth. *Le h~ air,* to look at him, to see him. *~ é!* See him! **Bhí sé anseo ag ~ orm,** he was here to see me, on a visit to me. **Ag ~ uaim,** looking around me, at the scenery. **Ag ~ thart,** looking around, back. **Ag ~ ina sholas féin,** looking to his own advantage.

amharcach, *a1.* Sightly, pleasing to behold.

amharcaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) peering; groping. **Ag ~ oíche,** groping in the dark.

amharclann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Theatre, playhouse.

amharclannach, *a1.* Theatrical.

amharctha : AMHARC[2].

amharsaíocht = ÁIBHIRSEOIREACHT.

amhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Hireling, servant. (*b*) Hired soldier, mercenary. **2.** (*a*) Hooligan. (*b*) (*pl.*) **Amhais (bheaga),** unruly children. (*Var. of 2*: **~óir** *m*)

amhasach = AMHSACH.

amhasc, *f* = AMHAISC.

amhasmhar = AMHSACH.

amhasóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hooliganism.

amhastrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* AMHASTRAIGH. **2.** Barking; barking sound. (*Var*: **amhastraíl** *f*)

amhastraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-ach**). Bark.

amhchaoin, *a1.* Rough, uncouth.

amhdachtáil = ADMHÁIL.

amhdaigh = ADMHAIGH.

amhdhorchacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gloaming. (*Var*: **amhdhoircheacht**)

amhgar, ~ach = ANGAR, -ACH.

amhiarann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Iron ore.

amhlabhra, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Inarticulateness, bad delivery.

amhlabhrach, *a1.* Crude of speech; inarticulate. (*Var*: **amhlabhar**)

amhlachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Semblance. **In ~ duine,** in human aspect. **Thógfainn i d'~ féin é,** I would take, mistake, him for yourself. **2.** *Art*: Figure.

amhlaidh, *adv.* Thus, so. **Tá sin ~,** that is so, as stated. **Bíodh ~,** so be it. **Gurab ~ duit!** The same to you! **Déan thusa ~,** do you accordingly. *Is ionúin le Dia ~ í,* God likes her thus. **Is ~ atá sé, mar atá sé, nach n-aithnim thú,** the fact of the matter is that I do not recognize you. **Tá mé ~ leat, leat ~,** I am like yourself in that respect. **Ní h~ duitse é,** the case is different with you. *Is ~ a shíl sé go raibh fearg orm,* the fact is that he thought I was angry. **Más ~ go bhfuil tú ag imeacht,** if in fact you are going away. *An ~ nach dtuigeann tú mé?* Is it that you do not understand me? *Ní h~ go bhfuil eagla orm,* it is not that I am afraid. **Dá mhéad é is ~ is fearr é,** the bigger (it is) the better. *Is ~ a tháinig sé agus gan an leabhar leis,* actually he came without bringing the book.

amhlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Boor; dolt.

amhlánta, *a3.* Boorish; doltish.

amhlántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Boorishness.

amhlóir, ~eacht = ABHLÓIR, -EACHT.

amhluadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *Lit*: Tribulation. **2** = AIMLIÚ.

amhluath, *a1.* Lacking in speed.

amhnáireach = ADHNÁIREACH.

amhnas, *a1. Lit*: **1.** Sharp, severe. **2.** Keen, astute.

amhóg = ABHÓG[1,2].

amhola, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Crude oil.

amhra[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: **1.** Wonder, marvel. **2.** (*a*) Wonderful thing. (*b*) Noble, distinguished, person. **3.** Eulogy. **4.** Charm.

amhra[2], *a3. Lit*: Wonderful, marvellous; distinguished, noble.

amhraisteach = AMHRASACH.

amhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Song. **~ a ghabháil,** to sing a song. *Abair ~ dúinn, scaoil ~ chugainn,* give us a song. **~ grá, máirseála, óil,** love-, marching-, drinking-, song. **Amhráin na ndaoine,** folk-songs. **Tá sé ina ~ agat,** you are making a song of it. **Rud a fháil ar ~,** to get sth. for very little, for a song. **~ an bhéil dúnta,** sweet silence. **~ na bhFiann,** the Soldier's Song. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** singing. **2.** *Pros*: A type of stressed metre. *S.a.* RANN[1].

amhránach, *a1.* Singing.

amhránaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Singer.

amhránaí[2], *gsf. of* AMHRÁNACH.

amhránaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) singing.

amhras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Doubt. **~ a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be in doubt about sth. **~ a chur i rud,** to cast doubt on sth. *Tá mé in ~, san ~, an bhfuil an ceart agat,* I am doubtful whether you are right. *Níl ~ orm nach é, ná gurb é, a rinne é,* I have no doubt that it was he who did it. **Gan ~,** undoubtedly. *Ná bíodh lá amhrais ort faoi sin,* you may rest assured about that. **Rud a dhéanamh le fios nó le h~,** to do sth. just in case it ought to be done. **Peaca an amhrais,** scepticism. **2.** Suspicion. **~ a tharraingt, a chaitheamh, ar dhuine,** to draw, cast, suspicion on s.o. **Tá ~ agam, tá mé in ~, air,** I have a suspicion about him. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ orm,** suspecting me; watching me with suspicion. **3.** (*a*) Opinion; guess. **Dul ar ~,** to guess. *Tá mé in ~ go n-éireoidh leat,* I am of the opinion that you will succeed. (*b*) Speculation. **Ar ~ a chuaigh sé ann,** he went there on spec. **~** *ar thuilleadh,* hope for more.

amhrasach, *a1.* **1.** Doubtful; suspicious. **~ ar, faoi, dhuine, rud,** doubtful, suspicious, of s.o., sth. **Duine ~,** suspicious, distrustful, person. **Fiacha ~a,** doubtful debts. **2.** Opinionated. (*Var*: **amhrasta** *a3*, **amhrastúil** *a2*)

amhrasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Suspicious person.

amhsach, *a1.* Wild, unruly.

amhsaine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Mercenary service. (*Var*: **amhsa** *f*, **~acht** *f*)

amhsán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Dim. of* AMHAS. **2.** (*Of dog*) Cur. (*Var*: **amhsóg** *f*)

amhscarthanach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Day-break; twilight. (*Var*: **amhscarnach**)

amhsheithe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-thí**). Green hide.

amhsóir, *m* = AMHAS.

amhtais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Ungainly person.

amhthrasc = AFRASC.

amhthroid = GEAMHTHROID.

amhulchach, *a1. Lit*: Beardless.

amlachán, *m* = AMLÓIR.

amlás, ~ach = ANTLÁS[1], -ACH.

amlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Foolish woman. **2.** Awkward woman.

amlógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Foolishness. **2.** Awkwardness.

amlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Foolish man. **2.** Awkward man.

amlóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Foolishness. **2.** Awkwardness.

amlú, amlua = AIMLIÚ.

ámóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Hammock.

amogha = AMÚ.

amóinia, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Ammonia. (*Var*: **amóin** *f*)

amóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Ammonium.

amóinít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ch*: Ammonite.

amónal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Ammonal.

ampaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Ampulla.

amparán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hamper. **2.** Ungainly person; helpless person. (*Var*: **ampar** *m*)

ampla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Hunger, famine. **2.** Greed, voracity. (*Var*: **ampall** *m*, **ampar** *m*)

amplach, *a1.* **1.** Hungry. **2.** Greedy.

amplachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Greedy person.

amplaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Be greedy for.

amplaigh[2], *gsm. of* AMPLACH.

amplais = AIMPLÉIS.

amplóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hungry person. **2.** Greedy person.

amplúil, *a2* = AMPLACH.

amscaí, *a3.* Untidy; awkward. **Duine, éadach, ~,** untidy person, clothes. *Gruaig ~,* unkempt hair. **Scríobh, obair, ~,** careless writing, work. (*Var*: **~och**)

amscaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Untidiness.

amscála, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Time scale.

amú, *adv.* **1.** Wasted, in vain. **Rud a chur ~ (ar dhuine),** to waste sth. (on, to the detriment of, s.o.). **Rud a ligean ~, sa dul ~,** to let sth. go to waste. *Tá an lá, an obair, ~ orm,* my day, my work, is wasted. **Tá tú ~ againn,** we have wasted your time, kept you from your work. *Tá an bia ~ ort,* your food is spoiled, gone to loss. **Airgead ~,** money wasted. **Saothar ~,** labour in vain. *Saol a chuaigh ~,* a life mis-spent. **2.** Astray. **Dul ~ i rud,** to go wrong, make a mistake, in sth. *Mura bhfuil dul ~ orm,* unless I am mistaken. **Duine a chur ~,** to mislead, misdirect, s.o. *Chuaigh sé ~ sa dorchadas,* he got lost in the dark. *Chuaigh an litir ~,* the letter went astray. *Lig sé na caoirigh ~,* he let the sheep stray. **Tá sé ~ ina chuid éadaigh,** he is lost in his clothes. (*Var*: **amugha**)

amuí = AMAÍ[1].

amuigh, *adv. & prep. & a.* Out. **1.** Outside. **~ ag an doras,** out at the door. *~ sa pháirc, ar an loch,* out in the field, on the lake. *~ faoin spéir,* out in the open. **Fág ~ é,** leave it outside. **Caith ~ é,** throw it down outside. **Bí ~,** get outside. *Tá sé ~ (ar) an doras acu,* they have put him outside the door; they have ruined him. **An fear ~,** the man without; the man next door. *An teach ~,* the next house. **2.** Away. **Tá fear an tí ~,** the man of the house is out, not at home. *~ as an teach,* out of, away from, the house. **Is fada atá sé ~,** he is gone a long time. **3.** At a distance, afar. **An áit ~,** the out-holding. **~ thíos,** far down. **~ thoir,** far to the east. *~ ag bun na spéire,* out at the horizon. *~ san Afraic,* out in Africa. **4.** Outer. **An t-éadach ~,** the outer garments. *An seomra ~,* the outer room. **An balla ~,** the external wall. **An capall ~,** the off-horse (of pair). **5.** Out of position, protruding. **Tá a ghualainn ~,** his shoulder is dislocated. **Bhí a theanga ~ aige,** his tongue was hanging out. *Ná bíodh do chos ~ agat mar sin,* don't have your foot stuck out like that. **6.** Emerged, come out. **Tá na bláthanna ~,** the flowers are in bloom. **Tá na héin ~,** the chicks are hatched out. **Tá na príosúnaigh ~,** the prisoners have been released. **Tá an leabhar ~,**

the book is published. *Tá sé ~ ina dhochtúir,* he has qualified as a doctor. *Tá na ribíní ~ arís,* the ribbons are again being worn. **Tá sé ~ air go n-ólann sé,** it is reported that he drinks. *Sin é mo bhrionglóid amuigh,* that explains my dream. **7.** In existence, extant. **An rud is measa ~,** the worst thing there is. *Níl aon leigheas ~ is fearr ná é,* there is no better remedy known. **8.** Served. **Tá do chuid ~,** your food is served. **Tá na cártaí ~,** the cards are dealt. **9.** Due. **Tá fiacha ~ agam air,** I have debts outstanding against him. **Bhí sin ~ agat,** that was coming to you. **Tá sé ~ aige ort,** you owe it to him. **10.** In error. **Tá mé scilling ~ san áireamh,** I am out a shilling in the computation. **Rugadh ~ air,** he was caught on the wrong foot. **11.** At variance. **Tá siad ~ ar a, le, chéile,** they are on bad terms. *Bhí sé ~ leis féin i dtaobh dul ann,* he regretted going there. **12.** Spent; concluded. **Sula raibh an bhliain ~,** before the year was out. **Tá an cluiche ~,** the game is over, won. **13.** Out of cultivation. **Tá an talamh ~ bán,** the land is lying fallow. *Tá an talamh sin ~ le trí bliana,* that land has been in lea for three years. **14. ~ agus amach,** out and away. *Is iad is fearr ~ is amach,* they are by far the best. **15. ~ agus istigh ar,** approximately. *~ agus istigh ar bhliain,* about a year. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *2 (a),* CODAIL, SÚIL *1,* TAOBH[1] *3, 13(f).*

amús = AMAS[1] *2.*

an[1], *def. art.* (*gsf. & pl.* **na**). (In nsf. and gsm. it lenites initial consonants **b, c, f, g, m, p.** Prefixes **t-** to initial vowel in nsm., and to initial **s** followed by a vowel or **l, n, r** in nsf., gsm. When preceded by prepositions **ag, ar, faoi, le, ó, roimh, thar, trí, um** eclipses (**b, c, f, g, p**) or lenites (**b, c, f, g, m, p**); lenites when preceded by **de** (> **den**), **do** (> **don**), **i** (> **sa, san** before **fh** + vowel). **Na** in gsf. and npl. prefixes **h,** in gpl. **n-,** to vowels; in gpl. eclipses **b, c, d, f, g, p, t**) The. *Some of the most common uses of the definite article are:* **1.** (Particularizing) **An fear,** the man. **An bhean bheag,** the little woman. **An seomra cúil,** the back room. *An bealach amach,* the way out. **An chéad uair,** the first time. *An lá cheana,* the other day. **An rud is fearr liom,** the thing I prefer. **2.** (Exclusive) **An domhan,** the world. *An spéir,* the sky. **Na flaithis,** heaven. **3.** (Denoting class, species) **An duine,** man(kind). **An pobal,** the public, the congregation. **An fhearthainn,** (the) rain. **Is breá an fear é,** he is a fine man. *Tá an bainne maith,* milk is good. *Tá an t-eallach daor,* cattle are dear. **Tá na tithe gann,** houses are scarce. *Tá sé trom ar na bróga,* he is hard on shoes. **Is fairsinge an fheoil ná an t-iasc,** meat is more plentiful than fish. **4.** (With nouns followed by demonstrative) **An fear seo,** this man. **An bhean sin,** that woman. **5.** (With abstract nouns, in general reference) **An grá,** love. **An ceol,** music. *An t-ocras,* hunger. **An tsláinte,** health. *An fhíodóireacht,* weaving. **An chaint,** speech. **6.** (With units of time) **An lá agus an oíche,** day and night. **An Domhnach,** Sunday. **An t-earrach,** spring. *An Bhealtaine,* May. *An Nollaig,* Christmas. **I gceann na míosa,** at the end of, after, a month. *Nuair a tháinig an mhaidin,* when morning came. **7.** (With certain names of diseases) **An slaghdán,** the common cold. **An fiabhras dearg,** scarlet fever. **An eitinn,** tuberculosis. *An bhruitíneach,* measles. **8.** (With partitive expressions) **Cad é an tús a bhí air?** How did it begin? *Cá bhfuil an deireadh aige?* Where does it end? **Is fada an muineál atá air,** he has got such a long neck. **Briseann sé an croí ionam,** it breaks my heart. **9.** (Denoting plurality, intensity) **Na céadta leabhar,** hundreds of books. *An iomad daoine,* many persons. **An iomarca cainte,** too much talk. **An uile lá,** every day. *Is é an díogha, an togha, an scoth, é,* it is the worst, the choicest, the best. *Is againn a bhí an lá!* What a day we had! **10.** (In vivid speech) **Chonaic mé an fear romham,** I saw (to my surprise) a man in front of me. *Chuala mé an scread san oíche,* I heard a (sudden) scream in the night. **11.** (Distributive use) **Pingin an ceann,** a penny each. *Scilling an chloch,* a shilling per stone. **Deoch an fear,** a drink for each man. **12.** (With names of languages) **An Ghaeilge, an Béarla, an Laidin, an Eabhrais,** Irish, English, Latin, Hebrew. **13.** (With certain names of places) **An Fhrainc, an Spáinn, an Ostair, an Eoraip,** France, Spain, Austria, Europe. **An tSionainn, an Life,** the Shannon, the Liffey. **An Mhí, an Mhucais, an Róimh, an Mheánmhuir,** Meath, Muckish, Rome, the Mediterranean. (With *g.* of **Éire, Albain, Gaillimh**) **Muintir na hÉireann, na hAlban, na Gaillimhe,** the people of Ireland, of Scotland, of Galway. **14.** (With titles) **An tAthair Seán,** Father Seán. **An Ceannfort Ó Néill,** Commandant O'Neill. *An Breitheamh Ó Riain,* Judge Ryan. *An Cearrbhach Mac Cába,* McCabe the card-player. **15.** (With certain personal names and surnames) **An Calbhach, an Feardorcha,** Calvagh, Frederick. *An Máilleach, an Búrcach, an Ruiséalach,* Mr. O'Malley, Mr. Burke, Mr. Russell. **Na Brianaigh, na Gearaltaigh, na Brúnaigh,** the O'Briens, the Fitzgeralds, the Browns. **16.** (In generalized name-phrases) **An Choróin Mhuire,** the Rosary. **An Leabhar Eoin,** St. John's Gospel. **An ghaoth Mhárta,** the March wind. **Tar éis na Féile Bríde,** after the feast of St. Brigid. (*Var:* Eclipses when preceded by **de, do, i** (> **sa**); **d, t** eclipsed under same circumstances as **b, c,** etc.)

an[2], *interr. vb. part.* (Eclipses; not used with past tense of regular vbs.) **An dtagann sé?** Does he come? **An ólfaidh sé é?** Will he drink it? **An suífeá síos?** Would you sit down?

an[3] : IS[1].

an[4] = FAN[1].

an[5] (with numerals) = A[3].

an-[6], *hyphenated intensive pref.* (Lenites initial consonants **b, c, f, g, m, p**) **1.** (*With a.*) Very. **Tá sé an-mhór,** it is very big. **Daoine an-bhreá iad,** they are very fine people. **2.** (*With nouns*) Great. **An-chluiche,** a great game. **An-drochlá,** a very bad day.

an-[7], *neg. & pej. pref.* (Lenites initial consonants **b, c, f, g, m, p**) **1.** In-, un-, not. **2.** Bad, unnatural. **3.** Over-, excessive.

án[1], *a1.* Bright, brilliant; splendid, noble.

-án[2], *suff.* -ane.

ana[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Wealth, prosperity.

ana[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spell of fine weather. **~ triomaigh,** good drying spell.

ana-[3], *prefix* = AN-[6]

ana(i)-, *pref.* Ana-

anabaí, *a3.* **1.** Unripe, immature. **Duine ~,** (i) soft, undeveloped, person, (ii) childish, peevish, person. **2.** Premature. **Breith ~,** premature birth. **Bás ~,** untimely death.

anabaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Immaturity.

anabalach, *a1.* Anabolic.

anabalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Anabolism.

anábhailleach, *a1.* Lazy, spiritless.

anacair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-cra,** *pl.* **-craí**). **1.** Unevenness. **2.** Unease, discomfort. **3.** Difficulty, distress. **Tá ~ air,** he is in pain; his breathing is laboured. **~ leapa,** bedsore.

anacair[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-cra**). **1.** Uneven, unsteady. **2.** Uneasy, uncomfortable. **3.** Difficult.

anacaireach = ANACRACH.

anacal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** *vn. of* AINIC. **2.** Protection; deliverance, quarter.

anach = EANACH.

anachain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ana**). **1.** Mischance, calamity, disaster; loss. *Mo chuid d'~ na bliana,* my share of trouble for the year. **Dia idir sinn agus an ~,** God between us and all harm. **Dúirt mé leis dul san ~ leis,** I told him to go to the dickens with it. *Prov:* **Níl maith sa seanchas nuair a bhíos an ~ déanta,** it is no use crying over spilt milk. *S.a.* FEOIL *1.* **2.** Hurt, harm. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is a trouble-maker.

anacmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Weakness; lack of means.

anacra : ANACAIR[1,2].

anacrach, *a1.* **1.** Distressed. **2.** Distressing. **Buille ~,** heavy, distressing, blow.

anacraí : ANACAIR[1].

anacróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Person in distress; wretch.

anacrónachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Anachronism.

anaemach, *a1.* Anaemic.

anaemacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Anaemia.

anaeróbach, *a1.* Anaerobic.

anafais, ~each = ANFAIS, -EACH.

anagal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Corrupt matter. **2.** Dull pain. (*Var:* **anagar** *m*)

anagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Anagram.

anaibidh, *a1,* **~eacht** = ANABAÍ, -OCHT.

anaic = AINIC.

anaicme, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Bad breed.

anáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Annuity.

anail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Anil.

anáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** Breath. **D'~ a tharraingt,** to draw breath; to rest. **~ a ligean amach,** to exhale breath. **Níl tarraingt m'anála ionam,** I can hardly breathe; I am very weak. *Níor tharraing mé m'~ ó mhaidin,* I haven't had a moment's rest since morning. **Tabhair m'~ dom,** let me breathe; give me breathing-space. *Tóg d'~ tamall,* take a breather. **Baineadh an ~ díom,** I lost my breath; I was dumbfounded. *Nuair a fuair mé an ~ liom,* when I recovered my breath, my speech. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is still breathing. *Fad a bheidh an ~ (anios is síos) ionam,* as long as I live. **Ní mó ná go bhfuil an ~ inti,** she is at her last gasp. **Fear gan anam gan ~,** a man without spirit or strength. (Of horse) **Tá an ~ briste aige; tá sé briste san ~,** he is broken-winded. *Tá sé rite as ~,* he is out of breath. *Tá a ~ i mbarr a ghoib, i mbéal a chléibh, ina dhorn, aige, leis,* he is panting (from exertion). **Giorra anála,** shortness of breath; asthma. *Níor tharraing sé (aon) ~ slán ó loiteadh é,* he never recovered his health from the time he got hurt. **D'fhág an ~ í,** she expired. **Labhair faoi d'~,** speak low, in a whisper. *Ná labhair thar d'~, os cionn d'anála, air; ná lig in aice, le hais, d'anála é,* don't breathe a word of it. **Chuaigh an bia le m'~,** the food went down the wrong way, went against my breath. **2.** Air. **Tá ~ bhreá ag an teach,** the house is airy, spacious. *Tá ~ mhaith ag an simléar sin,* that chimney draws well. **Tabhair a h~ don bhád,** let the boat off the wind. **3.** Influence. **D'~ a chur faoi dhuine,** to influence s.o. **Faoi ~ an Bhéarla,** under the influence of English. (*Var:* *gs.* ~**e**)

anailgéiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Analgesic.

anailid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Annelid.

anailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Aniline.

anailís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Analysis. **~ thoirtomhaiseach,** volumetric analysis.

anailíseach, *a1.* Analytic(al).

anailísí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Analyst.

anailísí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ANAILÍSEACH.

anailísigh[1], *v.t.* Analyse.

anailísigh[2], *gsm. of* ANAILÍSEACH.

anailísiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ANAILÍSIGH[1]. **2.** Analysis.
anaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Unseasonable weather.
anáir = ONÓIR.
anairde = in airde : AIRDE[1].
anaireach, *a1.* Heedless, careless, inattentive.
anairí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Undeserving, ungrateful, person.
anairí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ANAIREACH.
anairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Coarse linen. **2.** ~ (**bheag**), sail-cloth, canvas.
anaiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Bad condition. **Tá an duine bocht in** ~, the poor fellow is in a bad way. *Fuair sé bás in* ~, he died miserably. **2.** Ill-treatment. **Ní raibh aon** ~ **air,** he was not badly treated. **3. Ar** ~, gratis. **4. Le h**~, prodigally.
ánaiste = TÁNAISTE.
anaisteach, *a1.* Prodigal.
anaistiogmat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Anastigmat.
anaistiogmatach, *a1.* Anastigmatic.
anaiteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Unpleasantness. **Ag dul chun anaitis le chéile,** getting peeved, angry, with each other. *Tá an lá ag dul chun anaitis,* the day is getting bad, becoming disagreeable.
anaithe, *m,* ~**ach** = ANFA, -CH.
anaithiúil = ANFÚIL *1.*
anaithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lack of recognition.
anaithnid, *a1.* Strange, unknown. (*Var:* **anaitheanta** *a3,* **anaithnidh** *a1*)
anaitis : ANAITEAS.
anál, *f* = ANÁIL.
anála : ANÁIL.
analach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Analogy.
análach[1], *a1.* **1.** Airy. *Teach breá* ~, well-ventilated, spacious, house. **2.** *Ling:* Aspirated. **3.** Respiratory.
análach[2], *var. gs. of* ANÁIL.
análacha : ANÁIL.
analachúil, *a2.* Analogical.
análaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Breathe, respire. **2.** *Ling:* Aspirate.
análaigh[2], *gsm. of* ANÁLACH[1].
análaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Respirator.
anall, *adv. & prep. & a.* Hither, from the far side. **Ag teacht** ~ **an pháirc, thar an abhainn,** coming across the field, the river. ~ *as Sasana,* over from England. **Tar** ~ **anseo,** come over here. *Druid* ~ *liom,* come over closer to me. **An fear** ~, the man who is coming across. *Tá sé* ~, he has come over, arrived. **Riamh** ~, from time immemorial. *S.a.* ANONN.
anallas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Dist:* Wash.
anallód, *adv.* Of yore, in olden times.
analóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Analogue.
analógach, *a1.* Analogous.
análú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ANÁLAIGH[1]. **2.** Respiration. ~ **tarrthála,** kiss-of-life. **3.** *Ling:* Aspiration.
anam, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**acha**). **1.** Soul. ~ **an duine,** the human soul. ~**acha na marbh, na bhfíréan,** the souls of the dead, of the just. **D'**~ **a dhéanamh,** to prepare one's soul, to repent. **Cuid d'**~**a a ghlacadh,** to receive communion. **Guí le h**~ **duine,** to pray for (the repose of) the soul of s.o. *Idir* ~ *is chorp,* body and soul. *Mar mhaithe le d'*~, for the sake of your soul. **Rud a chur le leas d'**~**a,** to do something for the good of one's soul. **Duine gan** ~, unfeeling person; lifeless person. **Is dubh ar d'**~ **é,** you have done a sinful, a grievous, thing. **Tá trua m'**~**a agam dó,** from my heart I pity him. **Tá a h**~ **istigh ann,** she is devoted to him. *Tabhair cead m'*~*a dom,* let me say my prayers in peace. **M'**~ **do Dhia,** (I commend) my soul to God. **Dia le m'**~! God bless my soul! **Dar m'**~! Upon my soul! **M'**~ **ionat!** My dearest! (**Mo**) **sheacht mh'**~ **thú!** Bravo! Well done! **M'**~, **m'**~ **le Dia, gur fíor é,** by my soul (I swear) it is true. **Tá, m'**~! Yes, indeed! *D'*~ *don diabhal!* Go to the devil! *Tá airgead le hanamacha na marbh aige,* he has money to burn. **2.** Life. **An t-**~ **a choinneáil i nduine,** to keep s.o. alive. **D'**~ **a chur i gcontúirt,** to risk one's life. **Bhain tú an t-**~ **asam,** you frightened the life out of me. *Thit an t-*~ *as, d'fhág an t-*~ *é,* he got the fright of his life. **Dá mbeadh m'**~ **(i ngeall) air,** if my life depended on it. *D'imigh sé lena* ~ *orthu,* he escaped with his life from them. **Thug sé a** ~ **slán leis,** he escaped unharmed. *Rith sé lena* ~; *rith sé i mbarr, i dtánaiste, ar theann, a* ~*a,* he ran for his life. **Troid go himirt** ~**a,** war to the knife. **Beidh d'**~ **agam,** I'll kill you. **Ar d'**~ **ná habair é,** don't say it if you value your life. **Ag cur a** ~**a amach ag gáire,** breaking his heart laughing. *Níl ann ach gur caitheadh an t-*~ *ann,* one would hardly notice that he is alive. **Coimrí m'**~**a ar Dhia!** God keep me from harm! **3.** Liveliness, spirit; breath. ~ **a chur sa chuideachta, sa cheol,** to liven up the company, the music. *Cuir* ~ *ionat féin,* look alive, bestir yourself. **Lán d'**~, in high spirits. ~ *maith gaoithe,* good breath of wind. (*Var:* *pl.* ~**anna**; *f*)
an-am, *s.* (In phrases) **In** ~, at the wrong time. *In am agus in* ~, in and out of season.
anamachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Animism.
anamchairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Spiritual guidance.
anamchara, *m.* (*gs.* ~**d,** *pl.* **-chairde**). Spiritual adviser.
anámhailleach = ANÁBHAILLEACH.
anamhain, *f,* ~**t,** *f* = FANACHT.
anamhóin, ~**each** = ANBHUAIN, -EACH.
anamimirce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Transmigration of soul.
anamnacha, *var. pl. of* ANAM.
anamóine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). *Bot:* Anemone.
anamúil, *a2.* Lively, spirited.

anamúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Liveliness.
anandrach, *a1.* Anandrous.
anann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Pineapple. *S.a.* LUS.
anaoibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Gloomy expression, ill humour, despondency.
anaoibhiúil, *a2.* Unsmiling, gloomy, glum, despondent.
anaoibhinn, *a1.* Joyless, unhappy.
anaoibhneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Unhappiness.
anaosta, *a3.* Youthful.
anaostacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Youthfulness.
anapas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Anaphase.
anarmónach, *a1.* Anharmonic.
anaróideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Aneroid (barometer).
anársa, *a3.* Young, inexperienced. (*Var:* ~**idh** *a1*)
anas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Biol:* Anus.
anás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **1.** Need, poverty. **Ar an** ~, destitute. **In** ~ **ruda,** in want of sth. **Tháinig an t-**~ **orthu,** they were stricken with poverty. *Ná lig* ~ *ar do pháistí,* don't let your children go in want. **Duine a thógáil as an** ~, to relieve s.o. from want. **2.** (*a*) Needy person. (*b*) Clumsy, awkward, person.
anasach, *a1. Biol:* Anal.
anásta, *a3.* **1.** Needy. **Tá dóigh** ~ **orthu,** they are in needy circumstances. **2.** Clumsy, awkward. **Coiscéim, siúl,** ~, lumbering step, walk. ~ **le tógáil, le hiompar,** unwieldy to lift, to carry. (*Var:* ~**ch** *a1*)
anastamóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Anastomosis.
anastán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Clumsy person.
anastróf, *f.* (*gs.* **-óife,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Anastrophe.
anatamaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Anatomist.
anatamaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Anatomy.
anatas = ANAITEAS.
anba, *a3. Lit:* Great, prodigious.
anbhá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Consternation, panic.
anbhách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Fearful, panicky.
anbháil, *a1. Lit:* Great, terrible.
anbhainne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Weakness, feebleness. **As a** ~, from his infancy. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ANBHANN. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f*)
anbhainnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Enfeeble.
anbhal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **ainbhle**). *Lit:* Shameless, impudent, rude.
anbhann, *a1.* Weak, feeble. (*Var:* **anbhainneach**)
anbharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr**). Excess. ~ **cúraim,** undue concern.
anbharúil, *f.* (*gs.* **-úla,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). Conceit.
anbharúlach, *a1.* Conceited.
anbhás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Violent death.
anbháthach, *a1* = ANBHÁCH.
anbháthadh, *m* = ANBHÁ.
anbheithíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Monster.
anbhfáilte = ANFHÁILTE.
anbhfainne = ANBHAINNE.
anbhfala = ANFHALA.
anbhfann = ANBHANN.
anbhfola = ANFHALA.
anbhrath, *m.* (*gs.* **-aith**). Treachery.
anbhroic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Unnatural) quarrelling.
anbhroid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Bondage; distress. ~**í an tsaoil,** the trials of life.
anbhruith = ANRAITH.
anbhuain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Restlessness; unease, unrest; disturbance. (*Var:* ~**e** *f*)
anbhuaineach, *a1.* Restless; uneasy, disturbed; disturbing.
ancaíl = AMHARCAÍL.
ancaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Anchor. **Ar** ~, at anchor. **Dul ar** ~, to come to anchor. **Bád a chur ar** ~, to anchor a boat. **An t-**~ **a chur, a tharraingt,** to cast, drag, anchor. **An t-**~ **a bhaint, a ligean, a thógáil,** to weigh anchor. ~ **mór, tosaigh,** sheet-, bower-, anchor. *F:* **Tá sé ar** ~ **ann,** he is settled down, married, there. *F: Bhog sé a ancairí,* he cleared out. *S.a.* IARTA, LEABA 5. (*Var:* *f*).
ancaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Anchorite, hermit. **2.** *F:* Recluse.
ancaire[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Anker, tub. **2.** Stout, tubby, person.
ancaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Anchorage.
ancairt, *f* = TANCARD.
ancalóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Anchylosis.
ancard = TANCARD.
anchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). Extravagance.
anchaoi, *s.* (In phrases) **In** ~, **ar** ~, in a bad way, plight.
anchás, *s.* (In phrase) **In** ~, in evil case, plight.
anchoda : ANCHUID.
anchor, *m.* (*gs.* **-oir**). Ill-treatment. **In** ~, ill-treated.
anchroí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Malevolence.
anchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Malevolent.
anchruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Deformity. **In** ~, deformed, hideous.
anchruthach, *a1.* Deformed. (*Var:* **anchruthúil** *a2*)
anchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda**). Excessive amount. **Duine ar an** ~ **agus duine ar an ngannchuid,** some people have too much and others too little.
an-chuid, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Great deal. *Níl (an)* ~ *céille aige,* he hasn't got much sense.
anchúinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Monster, freak. **2.** Scoundrel. (*Var:* **anchúinsí** *m*)
anchúinseach, *a1.* **1.** Monstrous, abnormal. **2.** Scoundrelly. (*Var:* **anchúinsiúil** *a2*)
anchúinseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Abnormality, monstrosity.

anchuma, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bad, unnatural, appearance. **Tá ~ air i ndiaidh na breoiteachta,** he looks very bad after his illness. *Cuirfidh tú ~ ort féin ag casadh do bhéil mar sin,* you will distort your face grimacing like that.
anchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Tyrannical power.
anchumtha, *a3.* Mis-shapen.
anchúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Over-solicitude.
anchúramach, *a1.* Over-solicitous; officious.
andaidh = **don daighe** : DAIGHE[1].
andairneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rough land.
andána, *a3.* Rash.
andánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rashness, temerity.
andaoine : ANDUINE.
andar = DAR[2].
andeas = ANEAS.
andóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-óiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Improbable. (*Var*: **andóghach** *a1*)
andóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Presumption.
andóchasach, *a1.* Presumptuous.
andóigh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Improbability. **2.** Unlikely person, place. **Dóigh agus ~ a chuardach,** to leave no stone unturned.
Andórach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Andorran.
andorchacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Utter, pitch, darkness. ~ **na hoíche,** blackness of night. (*Var*: **andoircheacht**)
andord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Drone, chant.
andr(a)(i)-, *pref.* Andr(o)-
andraigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** ~**í**). Androgen.
andraigineach, *a1.* Androgenic.
andraiméid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Bog rosemary.
andraspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Androspore.
andúchasach, *a1.* Non-native, foreign; exotic.
andúil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Craving; addiction. ~ **san ól, sa tobac,** craving for drink, tobacco.
andúileach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~). Addict.
anduine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-daoine**). Inhuman, wicked, person.
andúir = FONDÚIR.
ané = INNÉ.
aneachtair, *adv.* From without; outside.
aneas, *adv. & prep. & a.* From the south. *An ghaoth* ~, the south wind. ~ **lámh anoir, lámh aniar,** from south by east, by west.
anfa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Storm, tempest. ~ **gaoithe,** storm of wind. ~ **mara,** storm at sea. **2.** Stress, terror. (*Var*: *f*)
anfach, *a1.* Stormy, rough, tempestuous. (*Var*: **anfadhach**)
anfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Storminess. **Ag dul in** ~, getting stormy, rough.
anfais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Commotion, dismay.
anfaiseach, *a1.* Dismayed.
anfháilte, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Cold welcome.
anfhaiteach, *a1.* Unwary; incautious.
anfhala, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lta**). Deep enmity.
anfhás, ~**ta** = ANÁS, -TA.
anfhlaith = ANLAITH.
anfhlaitheach = ANLATHACH.
anfhlaitheas = ANLATHAS.
anfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Unsavoury expression. **2.** *Lit*: Misrepresentation.
anfhochain = ANACHAIN.
anfhoirfe, *a3.* Incomplete, imperfect.
anfhoirlinneach, ~**t,** *f* = ANFHORLANNACH, ANFHORLANN.
anfhola = ANFHALA.
anfholláin, *a1.* Unwholesome.
anfholláine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unwholesomeness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* ANFHOLLÁIN.
anfhollas, *a1.* Unclear.
anfhorlann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). **1.** *Lit*: Superior force, overwhelming odds. **2.** Violence, oppression.
anfhorlannach, *a1.* Violent, oppressive.
anfhortacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (In phrases) **Bheith in** ~, to be beyond aid. *Mura dté sé chun* ~*a téarnóidh sé,* unless his condition deteriorates he will recover. (*Var*: **anfhortas** *m*)
anfhurasta, *a3.* Difficult.
anfúil, *a2.* **1.** Terrified. **2** = ANFACH.
ang = EANG.
anga(i)-, *pref.* Angi(o)-
angach, *a1,* ~**t** = ANGAÍOCH, -T.
angadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Pus. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to fester. *Tá an focal sin ag déanamh angaidh dó,* that word is rankling in his mind.
angaid, *s.* (In phrase) **In** ~, in trouble. **Cuirfidh sé é féin in** ~, he will come to harm.
angaidh. 1 : ANGADH. **2.** *a1* = AINGÍ.
angailt, *f* = AGAILL[1].
angaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Purulent. (*Var*: **angadhach** *a1*)
angaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Purulence.
angaispeirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Angiosperm.
angaispeirmeach, *a1.* Angiospermic.
angar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Want, distress, affliction. **I lúb an angair,** in dire want. **2.** (In phrase) **Go bun an angair,** to the bitter end.
angarach, *a1.* Distressed, afflicted.
angarais = ANGLAIS.
angarúinneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hanger-on; miserable, wretched, creature. (*Var*: **angarúnach**)
angbhaidh, *a1,* ~**eacht** = AINGÍ, -OCHT.
anghlonn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Fierce warrior.
anghlonnach, *a1.* Fierce, warlike.
anghlór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir,** *pl.* ~**tha**). Strange, unnatural, sound, voice.
anghrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Eroticism.
anghrách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Erotic.

angla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ill temper.
anglá, *m* = ANGLAIT.
Anglacánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Anglican.
anglach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Earthworm.
anglach[2] = EANGLACH.
anglais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Milk and water. ~ **tae,** weak, lukewarm, tea. **2.** (*Of person*) Milksop.
anglait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Monkfish.
anglán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ill-tempered, quarrelsome, person. (*Var*: **anglálaí** *m,* ~**aí** *m*)
Angla-Normannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Anglo-Norman.
anglánta, *a3.* Ill-tempered, quarrelsome.
anglántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Quarrelsomeness.
Angla-Shacsanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Anglo-Saxon.
anglóir, *m* = ANGLÁN.
Angólach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Angolese.
angóra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Angora.
angúil, *a2* = ANGAÍOCH.
aniar, *adv. & prep. & a.* **1.** From the west. *An ghaoth* ~, the west wind. ~ **aduaidh, aneas,** from the north-west, south-west. ~ ~ **aduaidh, aneas,** from west-north-west, west-south-west. ~ **lámh aduaidh, aneas,** from west by north, by south. ~ **aduaidh lámh aduaidh, lámh** ~, from north-west by north, by west. ~ **aneas lámh aneas, lámh** ~, from south-west by south, by west. **An fear** ~, the man (approaching) from the west. ~ **as Connachta,** from Connaught in the west. **As an taobh, an aird,** ~, from the western side, direction. **Teacht** ~ **aduaidh ar dhuine,** to take s.o. unawares. ~ *aduaidh a tháinig an scéala,* the news came from an unexpected quarter. **Go dtaga thiar** ~, never. **2.** Forward (from backward or recumbent position). **Tar** ~ **ó mo chúl,** come out from behind me. **Druid** ~ **chun na tine,** come close in to the fire. **Shuigh sé** ~ **sa leaba,** he sat up in bed. *Suigh* ~ *anseo,* sit up here. ~ **as cúlseomra,** out of a back room. ~ **as an uaimh,** out of (the depths of) the cave. ~ **as a scornach,** from the back of his throat. ~ **ó chianaois,** from ancient times. *Cuir do lámh* ~ *tharam,* put your arm over me (from behind). *Cuir casóg* ~ *thar do shlinneáin,* pull a coat over your shoulders. **Bhí scata ina dhiaidh** ~, there was a crowd trailing after him. **Tháinig sé** ~ **go maith le bliain,** he has come on well during the past year. **Thug sin an tsúil** ~ **aige,** that enabled him to look forward with confidence. **Chugam** ~ **tú!** Bravo! *S.a.* SIAR *2 (a), (h),* TEACHT[1] *3.*
anios, *adv. & prep. & a.* Up. **1.** (From below) **Teacht** ~, to come up. ~ *an staighre, an bóthar,* (coming) up the stairs, the road. ~ *ón trá, as an tobar,* up from the strand, out of the well. **Bhí an t-uisce** ~ **go glúine orm,** the water was up to my knees. **Tá a cheann** ~ **aige,** he has his head up (above ground, water). **An fear** ~, the man who is coming up. **2.** (From the north) ~ **as Inis Eoghain,** from Inishowen in the north. **3.** (From country district, lesser town or centre) ~ **as an tír,** up from the country. ~ **amach,** up from a distant part of the country. **4.** (From inferior position in life) **Ag teacht** ~ **sa saol,** rising up in the world, prospering. *Is fada* ~ *a thug do chosa thú,* you are intruding where you are not wanted. **5.** (Of growth) **Tá an geamhar** ~, the young corn is springing. **Tá a gclann ag éirí** ~, their children are growing up. *S.a.* BRAON *1 (b),* CUIR ~.
aniu, ~**gh** = INNIU.
anlacan, *m* = ADHLACADH.
anlacanaí, *m* = ADHLACÓIR.
anlaith, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-atha**). **1.** Tyrant. **2.** Usurper.
anlann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). **1.** Kitchen, tasty food (e.g. butter, meat, fish) taken with bread or potatoes. **2.** Condiment, sauce. ~ **bán, donn,** white, brown, sauce. ~ **úll, miontais,** apple, mint, sauce. *Prov*: **Is maith an t-**~ **an t-ocras,** hunger is good sauce. **3.** Corresponding measure, complement. **Agus a** ~ **fíona,** with wine to suit.
anlasánta, *a3.* Over-excited, over-excitable. **Oibriú, gluaiseacht,** ~, violent impulse. (*Var*: **anlasúnta**)
anlathach, *a1.* **1.** Tyrannical. **2.** Anarchical.
anlathas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Tyranny. **2.** Usurpation. ~ **a dhéanamh ar chuid na muintire eile,** to usurp other people's goods. ~ **a dhéanamh ar bhia,** to help oneself greedily to proffered food. **3.** Anarchy.
anleisciúil = AIMHLEISCIÚIL.
anlocht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Vice.
anluascach, *a1. El*: Deadbeat.
anlucht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Surfeit.
anluchtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Overload; glut.
anma, *var. gs. of* ANAM.
anmain, *var. pl. of* ANAM.
anman, *var. gs. of* ANAM.
anmhacnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Lust, lasciviousness.
anmhaidin = ADHMHAIDIN.
anmhailís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Mischief. ~ **páistí,** the playful malice of children.
anmhailíseach, *a1.* Mischievous; irresponsibly malicious.
anmhain, *f* = FANACHT.
anmhór, *a1.* Huge, enormous.
anmhórán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Huge amount; huge number.
ann[1], *adv.* There. **1.** (In existence) **Tá Dia** ~, God is. **Tá an saol** ~, the world exists. *Tá lá maith* ~, it is a good day. **Tá an t-earrach** ~, it is spring. **Tá an uair** ~, the time has come. *Bhí fear* ~ *fadó,* there was a man long ago. *Dá*

mbeinn ~ *an uair sin,* had I lived then. **Nuair a bhí m'athair** ~, when my father was alive. *Níl an t-airgead* ~, the money is not there, available. **Tá beirt againn** ~, (i) there are two of us, (ii) we are both alike. *Bhíomar seisear* ~, we were six in number. **Cad is grá** ~? What is love? **Is maith** ~ **é,** it is good to have it. **Nuair a tháinig** ~ **dó,** when he grew up. **Is** ~ **duit!** So there you are! So you are still alive! **Is tú atá** ~! So it is you! How like you! *Cé atá agam* ~? *Cé seo agam* ~? Who is it? Who are you? **Is tú is cóir a bheith** ~! You are a lucky beggar! **Níl siad** ~ **linn!** They cannot compare to us! *Níl sé uilig* ~, he's not quite all there. **Tá sé** ~ **as,** he is barely alive. **Is cuma** ~ **nó as é,** it doesn't matter about it. *Bhí mé* ~ *as leis,* I was in two minds about it. **Ná bí** ~ **as,** don't dither. *Scoláire* ~ *as,* a middling scholar. **Rud a chur** ~ **do dhuine,** to provide sth. for s.o., to do s.o. a turn. **Níor chuir mé aon duine** ~ **ná as,** I made no reference to anybody in particular. ~ **as,** *El*: On-off. **2.** (Place) **Ag dul** ~, going there. *Bhí mé* ~, I was there, present. *Chaith siad an lá* ~, they spent the day there. **Is** ~ **a chonaic mé é,** it was there I saw him. **3. Níl** ~ **ach,** it is only. *Níl* ~ *ach mise,* it is only me; I am the only one. *Níl* ~ *ach sin,* that is all there is to it. **Níl** ~ **ach iad,** (i) they are the only ones, (ii) they are inseparable. **Níl** ~ **ach Seán acu,** they consider nobody but Seán. *Níl* ~ *agaibh ach gur ghoid mé é,* you are forever saying that I stole it. **Ní raibh** ~ **ach cé ab fhearr,** they were all vying with one another. **Níl** ~ **ach go bhfeicim é,** I can barely see it. **Níl** ~ **ach fanacht leis,** there is nothing for it but to wait for him. *Níl* ~ *ach a bheith ag iarraidh céille oraibh,* you cannot be expected to have sense. **Ní raibh** ~ **ach nár cailleadh iad,** they were very nearly lost. **(Ní raibh)** ~ **ach é!** It was a near thing! *S.a.* I[2].

ann[2], *s.* (In phrase) **In** ~, able. **In** ~ **rud a dhéanamh,** able to do sth. **In** ~ **aige,** able for him, a match for him. *In* ~ *ag an obair,* able for, equal to, the work. **In** ~ **a bhainte,** fit for reaping.

annáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ála**). **1.** *Lit*: (In phrases) **(Míle go leith)** ~ **Íosa, an Tiarna,** (1500) Anno Domini. **2.** (*pl.*) Annals.

annáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **-áladh** *m, gs.* **-álta**). *Lit*: Record, date (events).

annaimhe. 1. *f* = ANNAMHACHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ANNAMH.

annalach, *a1. Bot*: Annular.

annálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Annalist.

annalas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Annulus.

annamh, *a1.* **1.** Rare, infrequent. **Uair** ~, rare occasion. **Scéal, cás,** ~, unusual story, case. *Cuairteanna* ~*a,* rare visits. **Duine** ~ **a dhéanfadh é,** only an exceptional person would do it. **Is** ~ **lá nach bhfeicim é,** there is scarcely a day on which I don't see him. **Tá tú luath, rud ab** ~ **leat,** you are early, which is seldom the case with you. **Déan do chomhrá ó b'**~ **leat suí,** have a chat since you seldom sit down. **An dtroideann siad? Is** ~ **é.** Do they fight? They seldom do. **An rud is** ~ **is iontach,** what's seldom is wonderful; anything unusual draws attention. **Go h**~, seldom. **2.** *Lit*: Lonely, desolate.

annamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rareness, infrequency. (*Var*: **annamhaíocht** *f*)

anndúir = FONDÚIR.

annla = HANLA.

annóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Foundation church.

anns-. For words not found under ANNS- see ANS-.

annsan = ANSIN.

annso = ANSEO.

annspianta, ~**cht** = AINSPIANTA, -CHT.

annsúd = ANSIÚD.

annúlacht = ANNAMHACHT.

anó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Discomfort. **Tá** ~ **scéalta air,** he is uneasy, eager, for news. **2.** Distress, misery.

anóch = ANÓITEACH.

anocht, *adv. & s. & a.* Tonight. **Obair na hoíche** ~, tonight's work. **Go dtí** ~, until tonight.

anocsacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Anoxia.

anoíche, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Late hour of night.

anóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Anode.

anóideach, *a1.* Anodic.

anoir, *adv. & prep. & a.* **1.** From the east. *An ghaoth* ~, the east wind. ~ **aduaidh, aneas,** from the north-east, south-east. ~ ~ **aduaidh, aneas,** from the east-north-east, east-south-east. ~ **lámh aduaidh, aneas,** from east by north, by south. ~ **aduaidh lámh aduaidh, lámh** ~, from north-east by north, by east. ~ **aneas lámh aneas, lámh** ~, from south-east by south, by east. ~ *as na hIndiacha,* from the Indies in the east. ~ **an bóthar,** over the road (from easterly direction). **2.** From the front. **Tháinig siad** ~ **agus aniar orainn,** they took us front and rear. *Chruinnigh siad* ~ *agus aniar,* they assembled from all directions.

anoircheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-chis**). Unbecoming treatment.

anóirthear, *adv. & s. & a.* The day after tomorrow. **An oíche** ~, the night after next.

anois, *adv.* Now. ~ **agus arís,** now and then. ~ **nó riamh, nó choíche,** now or never. ~ **beag, (go) díreach, féin,** just now. ~ **láithreach, ar an bpointe,** right now, immediately. ~ *le mí,* for the past month. **(Tá sé anseo) ó aréir, ó inné,** ~, (he is here) since last night, since yesterday. ~ *go ceann bliana,* for a year from now. ~, *a fheara!* Now, lads! **Seo** ~! Come now! Enough of that! **Seo** ~ **agat é!** So that's how it is! **Sea** ~! Well, now!

anóiteach, *a1.* Uncomfortable; miserable.

anonn, *adv. & prep. & a.* **1.** Over, to the other side. ~ **an pháirc,** across, towards the far side of, the field. ~ **thar (an) abhainn,** over, to the other side of, the river. ~ *go Meiriceá,* over to America. *Gabh* ~ *chuige,* go over to him. **Seas** ~ **uaim,** stand over, across, from me. **Chuir sé an fharraige** ~ **de,** he crossed the sea. ~ **agus anall,** to and fro. **Dúirt mé** ~ **agus anall leis é,** I said it to his face. **Ná bí** ~ **ná anall leis an scéal,** don't shilly shally over it. **Ná bíodh** ~ **ná anall ann,** let there be no two ways about it. **Ní luaithe** ~ **ná anall é,** he is forever changing course, vacillating. **Níl dul taobh** ~ **de sin,** that cannot be gainsaid. **2.** Advanced, late. **Tá sé ag dul** ~ **sa lá, sa saol,** it is getting late in the day, in life. ~ **in aois,** advanced in age. ~ *faoi Shamhain,* on in November. **An lá is faide** ~ **(ná inniu),** in time to come.

anord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Chaos. **In** ~, in a state of chaos.

anordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** Irrational order, command. **2.** Disorder, chaos.

anordúil, *a2.* Chaotic.

anórthar = ANÓIRTHEAR.

anos = ANOIS.

ánra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Sch*: Fellow. **2** = ÁNRADH.

anrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Craving, hunger. **2.** Greedy, hungry, person.

anracht, ~**ach,** ~**án** = AINRIOCHT, -ACH, -ÁN.

ánradh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Bardic poet of second order. **2.** Protector; warrior, champion.

anraid, *f,* **anrait** = ANAIRT.

anraith, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Soup; broth.

ánrata, *a3. Lit*: Warlike, valiant. (*Var*: **ánradhach** *a1*)

anrath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ill-luck.

anrathach, *a1.* Unlucky.

anró, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Hardship (due to severe weather). **Fuacht agus** ~ **a fhulaingt,** to endure cold and hardship (of weather). ~ **an gheimhridh,** (distress resulting from) the inclemency of winter. **Thug sé** ~ **dó féin,** he exposed himself to hardship. ~ *oibre, siúil,* strain of work, of travel. ~ **an tsaoil,** hardships of life. **Éan an** ~, (i) storm petrel, (ii) person who is out in all kinds of weather. **2.** Wretched condition. **Tá an teach ag dul chun** ~, the house is getting weather-beaten, falling into disrepair. **Ag dul chun** ~ **agus chun ainreachta,** going to rack and ruin. *S.a.* ADHASTAR.

anróiteach, *a1.* Severe, inclement; distressing. **Aimsir** ~, inclement weather. **Obair** ~, distressing (outdoor) work. **Saol** ~, hard, wretched, life. **Slí** ~, difficult path. **Tá cuma** ~ **air,** he looks weather-beaten, the worse for wear. (*Var*: **anróch**)

anróiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Severity, inclemency (of weather); wretchedness. (*Var*: **anróití** *f*)

ánroth = ÁNRADH.

anrud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Great quantity or number. **Tá** ~ **airgid aige,** he has a lot of money. **Bhí** ~ **daoine ann,** there was a great number of people there. *D'ith mé* ~ *feola,* I ate a huge amount of meat. **Tá** ~ **le rá aige,** he is very talkative. **2.** Too much concern, excessive desire. (In phrases) **Tá** ~ **air leis na milseáin,** he is excessively fond of sweets. **Bhí** ~ **air linn,** he couldn't do half enough for us.

ansa[1], *a3.* Dearest, most beloved. (With copula) **An bhean is** ~ **leis,** the woman he loves best. *Ní hé sin an rud ab* ~ *liom,* that is not my dearest wish.

ansa[2], *a3. Lit*: Difficult. **Ní h**~, it is not difficult (to relate); well, as a matter of fact.

ansacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Love; loved one. (*Var*: **ansa**[3] *f*)

ansan = ANSIN.

ansciath, *f* = AINSCIAN.

ansclábhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Servitude. ~ **an pheaca,** the bondage of sin.

anscoilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Chasm.

anscuithe, *a3.* Immovable.

anseo, *adv.* Here, in this place. **Fan, tar,** ~, stay, come, here. *Fág* ~ *é,* leave it here. **Abhus** ~, over here. **Cé atá** ~? Who is here? Who is this? **Ár seal** ~, our time here, in this life.

anshocair = ANACAIR[1,2].

anshocracht, *f* = ANACAIR[1].

anshógh = ANÓ.

ánshraith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Roof timbers.

ansin, *adv.* **1.** There, in that place. **Téigh** ~, go there. **Cuir** ~ **é,** put it there. *Tusa* ~*!* You there! **Tá tú** ~ ! There you are! ~ **thall,** over there. **2.** Then. ~ **dúirt sé,** then he said. ~ **féin,** even then. *D'imigh sé* ~, he went away then.

ansiúd, *adv.* Yonder; there beyond. **Thall** ~, further over; over beyond. *Bhí sé* ~ *in aice linn,* he was there (on former occasion) beside us. ~ **agus anseo,** here and there.

ansmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tyranny. *Ní hionann smacht agus* ~, control doesn't mean tyranny, bullying.

ansmachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Tyrant; bully.

ansmachtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bully.

ansmachtúil, *a2.* Tyrannical; bullying.

anso = ANSEO.

anspás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). (In phrase) ~ **a dhéanamh ar (bhia),** to gorge oneself with (food).

anstró, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tyranny.

anstrólaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Droll person, trickster. **2** = ASTRALAÍ.

anstrólaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Drollery. **2** = ASTRALAÍOCHT.

ansúd = ANSIÚD.
anta(i)-, *pref.* Anti-
antachlaonasach, *a1.* Anticlinal.
antadromach, *a1.* Antidromic.
antaibheathach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Antibiotic.
antaigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Antigen.
antaigineach, *a1.* Antigenic.
antairidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Antheridium.
antairíneam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nim,** *gpl.* ~). Antirrhinum.
antaiseiptean, *a1.* Antiseptic.
antaiseipteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Antiseptic.
antaithéachtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Anticoagulant.
antamón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Antimony.
antapódach, *a1.* Antipodal.
antar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Anther.
Antartach, *a1.* Antarctic.
antashubstaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Antibody.
antatocsain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Antitoxin.
antlachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Grabber.
antlás[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Greed, covetousness.
antlás[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Revelry, merrymaking.
antlásach, *a1.* Greedy, covetous.
antó(i)-, *pref.* Anth(o)-
antóiciainin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Anthocyanin.
antoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). **1.** Dislike. **2.** Evil inclination. ~ **na colainne,** concupiscence.
antoisceach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-scigh,** *gpl.* ~). Extremist.
antoisceach[2], *a1.* Extreme.
antraicéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Anthracene.
antraicít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Anthracite.
antraipeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Anthropologist.
antraipeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Anthropology.
antrap(a)(i)-, *pref.* Anthropo-
antrapaigineas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* ~). Anthropogenesis.
antrapóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Anthropoid.
antrasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). Anthrax.
antrasóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Antherozoid.
antráth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Inopportune time. **Rud a dhéanamh in** ~, to do sth. at the wrong time, when it is too late. **2.** Late hour. **In** ~ **na hoíche,** at a late, unreasonable, hour of the night.
antráthach, *a1.* Late, untimely. **Go h**~ **san oíche,** late at night. *Amuigh go h*~, out late (at night). (*Var*: **antráthúil** *a2*)
antrom[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Great weight; oppression. **Tá** ~ **ar mo chroí,** my heart is weighed down, oppressed. (*Var*: ~**án** *m*)
antrom[2], *a1.* Oppressive.
antuisceanach, *a1.* Inconsiderate. ~ **ar,** unsympathetic towards. (*Var*: **antuigseach**)
antuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). Lack of understanding, of sympathy. (*Var*: **antuigse** *f,* **antuisce** *f*)
antúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Anat*: Antrum. **2.** Cave, cavity.
anuabhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Overweening pride. **Dul in** ~ **ar Dhia,** to rebel against God. **2.** ~ **bróin, goil,** excess of grief, of weeping.
anuaibhreach, *a1.* Arrogant, haughty.
anuaidh = ADUAIDH.
anuaill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Arrogance. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **chaointe,** hysterical crying.
anuair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Evil hour.
anuaisle : ANUASAL[1,2].
anuaisleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lowliness (of birth).
anuallach, *a1.* Overweening, arrogant.
anuas, *adv. & prep. & a.* Down. **1.** (Motion) (*a*) (From above) **Teacht** ~, to come down. ~ *an bóthar,* (coming) down the road. ~ **as an spéir,** down from the sky. *Lig* ~ *an téad chugam,* lower the rope to me. **Tá a chuid fola** ~ **leis,** he is dripping blood. (*b*) (From the south) ~ **as Cúige Mumhan,** from Munster in the south. (*c*) (From earlier time) **Le bliain** ~, for the past year. ~ **ó ghlúin go glúin,** down through the generations. **2.** (Reduction) (*a*) (Of circumstances) **Ag teacht** ~ **sa saol,** coming down in the world. (*b*) (Of price, value) **Tá luach an eallaigh** ~, the price of cattle is down. *Tá an plúr* ~, flour is down (in price). **Teacht** ~ **ar an luach,** to reduce the price. **An cíos a thabhairt** ~, to reduce the rent. **3.** (By way of reference) **Ná tabhair, ná tarraing,** ~ **an scéal sin,** don't mention that story. *Ba cheart duit a mbriathra féin a thabhairt* ~, you should quote their own words. **4.** ~ **ar,** down upon. (*a*) (Resting on) **Leag** ~ **ar an mbord é,** lay it down, rest it, on the table. (*b*) (As covering) **Cuir an t-éadach leapa** ~ **air,** cover him with the bedclothes. *Chuir sí ciarsúr* ~ *ar a ceann,* she covered her head with a handkerchief. (*c*) (As a burden) **Tá sin** ~ **ar mo choinsias,** that is weighing on my conscience. *Bíonn ualach* ~ *air i gcónaí,* he always carries a burden. **Tá an iomad** ~ **air,** he has too much to contend with, too many to support. (*d*) (As a threat) **Tá m'athair** ~ **orm,** my father is down on me. *Bheadh na comharsana* ~ *orainn,* the neighbours would be down on us. *Bhí an sagart* ~ *orainn faoi na damhsaí,* the priest was giving out to us about the dances. **5.** *Com*: Brought down. *S.a.* BAIN ~, BRAON *1* (*b*), CAITH ~, CUIR ~, DEOIR[1] *2* (*c*), SÉIDEADH *2* (*a*).
anuasal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ail,** *pl.* **-uaisle**). Low-born person.
anuasal[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-uaisle**). Low-born, ignoble.
anuasana, *adv. Lit*: Above (in text). **Mar** ~ **luamar** ~, as we have mentioned above, already.

anúdarásach, *a1.* Overbearing, imperious.
anullamh, *a1.* Unready, unprepared.
anumhal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aile,** *npl.* **-mhla**). **1.** Disobedient. **2.** Lacking humility, proud.
anumhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Disobedience. **2.** Lack of humility, pride. (*Var*: **anumhla** *f,* **anumhlacht**)
anúra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Anura.
anúrach, *a1.* Anural.
anuraidh, *adv. & s. & a.* Last year. **Síol na bliana** ~, last year's seed. **Ó** ~ **anois; ó bhí** ~ **ann,** since last year.
anurraim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Disrespect.
aobh, *f* = AOIBH.
aobha, *var. pl. of* AE[1].
aobhdha, *a3,* ~**cht** = AOIBHIÚIL, AOIBHIÚLACHT.
aodh, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Inflammation. ~ **thochais,** nettlerash, hives.
aodhaire = AOIRE[1].
aogall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Gladness. **Chuir sé** ~ **ar mo chroí,** it gladdened my heart.
aoi[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **aíonna**). **1.** Guest, lodger. **2.** Knowledgeable person.
aoi[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Metrical composition. ~ **freislighe,** syllabic metre with alternate lines ending in trisyllable and disyllable.
aoi[3], *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, in regard to, on account of. **Ar** ~ **a cheilge,** on account of his treachery. **Ar** ~ **a nginealach,** as regards their genealogical descent.
aoibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: Form, beauty. **2.** Smile; pleasant expression. **Bhí** ~ **an gháire air linn,** he was beaming, smiling, at us. **Tháinig** ~ **air,** he brightened up. **Tá** ~ **mhaith air inniu,** he is in good humour today. **Duine gan** ~, unsmiling, humourless, person.
aoibheal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhil,** *gpl.* ~). Glowing coal, ember.
aoibheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhill**). (Act of) gambolling, gadding. **Tá na huain, na gamhna, ag** ~, the lambs, calves, are frisking. **Tá na ba ag** ~ **leis an teas,** the cows are gadding with the heat.
aoibheallach, *a1.* Pleasant. (*Var*: **aoibhill**)
aoibhinn, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-bhne**). Delightful, blissful. **Aimsir** ~, delightful weather. **Áit** ~, enchanting place. **Seal** ~ **dár saol,** a happy time in our life. *B'*~ *le mo chroí é,* it gladdened my heart. **Is** ~ **duit!** ~ **Dia duit!** It is well for you!
aoibhiúil, *a2.* Pleasant, smiling.
aoibhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pleasantness.
aoibhle, *var. pl. of* AOIBHEAL.
aoibhneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Bliss, delight. ~ **croí,** joy of heart. ~ **mara agus tíre,** the beauty, enchantment, of sea and land. **Ag déanamh aoibhnis,** enjoying oneself. ~ **na bhflaitheas,** the bliss of heaven. ~ **síoraí,** eternal happiness. *Tá* ~ *againn inniu,* the weather is glorious today.
aoidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-e**). Heed, attention.
aoidheach, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Milch-cow.
aoigheach, ~**t,** ~**tach** = AÍOCH, -T, -TACH[1,2].
aoile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). *Metalw*: Fold.
aoileach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). Dung, farmyard manure. ~ **bó, capall,** cow-, horse-, dung. ~ **a chur ar an talamh,** to put farmyard manure on the land. *S.a.* CARN[1] *2*.
aoileann = FAOILEANN.
aoin[1] : AON[1,2].
aoine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** (*a*) Fasting. ~ **a dhéanamh ar fheoil,** to abstain from meat. (*b*) Shortage, deficiency; scarcity, want. **Beidh** ~ **ar an áireamh agat,** you will be short in your reckoning. **2.** Friday. **Ar an A**~, on the Friday, on Fridays. **Cuid na hA**~, Friday provisions. *Tá troscadh ar an A*~, (each) Friday is a fast day. *Thit sé ar an A*~, it fell on a Friday. **Tá an A**~ **inniu ann; inniu an A**~, today is Friday. **Oíche A**~, **oíche Dé hA**~, Friday night. *Dé hA*~ *seo chugainn, seo a chuaigh thart,* next, last, Friday. **Tháinig, tiocfaidh, sé Dé hA**~, he came, will come, on Friday (last, next). **A**~ (**an**) **Chéasta,** Good Friday. *Ecc*: **Na Naoi nA**~, the nine First Fridays. (*Var. of 1*: ~**adh** *m*)
aoineán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Jejunum.
aoinfheacht = ÉINEACHT.
aoinfhear = AONAR.
aoinle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Fine spell between showers.
aoinne = **aon duine** : DUINE *3* (*d*).
aoinneach = **aon neach** : NEACH[1] *1*.
aointe : AOINE.
aointeach, *a1.* Falling on, pertaining to, Friday.
aointigheachas, aointigheas = AONTÍOS.
aoir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **aortha**). Lampoon, satire.
aoirde = AIRDE[1].
aoire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Shepherd. ~ **bó, gabhar,** cowherd, goatherd. **2.** *Ecc*: Pastor. **An tA**~ **Maith,** the Good Shepherd. **3.** *Parl*: Whip.
aoire[2] : AOIR.
aoirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-reacht** *f, gs.* **-reachta**). Shepherd, herd.
aois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Age. **1.** Length of life. **Cá h**~, **cén** ~, **é?** What age is he? *Tá sé bliain d'*~, he is a year old. **Tá sé mór dá** ~, **ina** ~, he is big for his age. *Faoin, thar an,* ~, under, over, age. **In** ~ **linbh,** in infancy. **In** ~ **na hóige,** in youth. **In** ~ **fir, mná,** of (full) age. *In* ~ *céille, discréide, na tuisceana,* at the age of reason, of discretion, of understanding. *Tá sé in* ~ *a phósta; tá* ~ *a phósta aige,* he is of an age to get married. **San** ~ **a bhfuil sé ann, ina bhfuil sé,** at his age, time of life. *In* ~ *a mhaitheasa,* in his prime. **Idir an dá** ~, of uncertain age. **Tá** ~

mhór aige, he is a great age. *Tá ~ an phinsin aige,* he has reached pensionable age. **Tá a ~ anseo,** (i) there is a record of his age here, (ii) there is s.o. of his own age here. **Ó ~ go bás,** all through (adult) life. **San ~ leanbaí, leanbaíochta,** in dotage, in second childhood. **Tá ~ chapall na comharsan, chapall na malairte, chapall na muintire, aige,** he is as old as Methuselah. **2.** Period of expectation of life. **~ an duine,** the (normal) span of human life. *Ní fhaca mé é le h~ duine, le h~ gadhair,* I haven't seen him for a lifetime. **I ndeireadh, in earr, a ~e,** at the end of his days. **Roimh a ~,** before his time, prematurely. **3.** Old age. **An ~,** old age. **Tá an ~ ag teacht air; tá sé ag dul (anonn) in ~,** he is getting old. **Tá sé ag titim san ~,** he is getting old-looking, decrepit. **Tá an ~ ag luí air,** he is burdened with age. *Níl ~ mar sin aige,* he is not as old as that. **Urraim don ~,** respect for old age, for seniority. **Thug sé ~ mhaith leis,** he lived to a good old age. **4.** Period, era. **Ó ~ go h~,** from age to age. **An ~ seo,** our era. *Nósanna na haoise,* the customs of the period. **Míle bliain d'~ an Tiarna,** 1,000 A.D. **An fichiú h~,** the twentieth century.

aoitheo = AOTHÚ.

aol[1], *m.* (*gs.* **aoil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Lime. **~ beo,** quicklime. **~ teilgthe, sceite,** slaked lime. **Tine aoil** = TINÍL. *S.a.* ÁITH[1] *1.*

aol[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Lime, whitewash. **2.** Whiten, grow white. (*Var:* **~aigh**)

aol-[3], *pref.* **1.** Lime. **2.** *Lit:* (Lime-)white.

aolbhach = AOLMHAR.

aolbhrugh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* White mansion.

aolchlais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Lime-pit.

aolchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Limestone. **2.** *Lit:* White castle.

aolchneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Fair skin.

aolchoinneal, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-nnle**). Stalagmite.

aolchorp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirp,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* White body.

aolchrobh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oibh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Fair hand.

aolchuisne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Stalactite.

aoldath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lime-colour; whitewash.

aoldathaigh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-daite;** *vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Whitewash.

aolgheal, *a1.* Lime-white.

aolghealadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). (Act of) whitewashing; whitewash.

aolmhar, *a1.* **1.** Containing lime. **2.** Lime-white. (*Var:* **aolmhach**)

aolta : AOL[1,2].

aoluisce, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Limewater.

aom, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Attract.

aomh = FAOMH.

aomthach, *a1.* Attractive.

aon[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **aoin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Masonry:* Breast, chimney-piece. **2.** (*Of boat*) Front part of gunwale.

aon[2]. I. *m.* (*gs.* **aoin,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** *Numeral:* One. (*a*) (In counting) (Usually preceded by particle **a.** *See* A[3]) **A h~,** one. **A h~ déag,** eleven. **Fiche a h~, a h~ is fiche,** twenty-one. **Céad agus a h~,** one hundred and one. *A h~ is a h~,* one and one. **A h~ a chlog,** one o'clock. **Uimhir, cuid, a h~,** number, part, one. *Séarlas a hA~,* Charles the First. **Íocfaidh siad a h~ is a dó as,** they will pay dearly for it. *Lit:* **~ de laethibh,** on a day, one day. (*b*) **Dhá ~,** two ones. (*c*) **Scrios an t-~,** delete the (figure) one. **2.** One person or thing, unit. **Gach ~,** everyone, everybody. *S.a.* GACH *1. Tá mé i m'~ in aghaidh beirte,* I am one, alone, against two (persons). *Níl acu anois ach ~ (amháin) dá gclann,* there is only one of their children left to them now. **Níl mac an aoin ann,** there is not a living soul there. **Gan ~ dár mbuaireamh,** with no one to trouble us. **Ar an gcéad ~,** to begin with. **~ de chéad,** one out of a hundred. **Modh an aoin,** the unitary method. **Mar ~ le,** in addition to. **~ le h~,** one to one. **Ar ~** = ARAON. *S.a.* BONN[1] *2.* **3.** (*a*) Ace. **An t-~ muileata,** the ace of diamonds. **Faoi ~ de,** within an ace of. **In ~ a ráite, a dheánta,** on the point of being said, done. (*b*) *Quoits:* **~ marbh,** blank score. **Tá sé ina ~ marbh eatarthu,** neither of them has gained an advantage over the other. **Bíodh an scéal ina ~ marbh,** let the matter rest.

II. *num. a.* (Lenites **b, c, f, g, m, p**) **1.** One, any, (*with negative*) not one, no. (*a*) (In counting) **~ mhac amháin,** one son. **~ fhear déag,** eleven men. **~ teach is fiche,** twenty-one houses. **~ *duine (amháin) clainne,*** one of a family. *In ~ lá (amháin),* in one day. **~ uair amháin,** once; once upon a time. (*b*) (Indefinite) **~ duine, ~ neach,** anyone. **~ ní, ~ rud,** anything. *Níl ~ ní air,* there is nothing the matter with him. **~ *rud is mian leat,*** anything you wish. **~ rud beo,** anything at all. **In ~ áit in ~ bhall,** anywhere. *Má tá ~ deoir bhainne agat,* if you have a drop of milk. **Níl ~ splanc chéille aige,** he hasn't a spark of sense, he has no sense. *An bhfuil ~ ghreim aráin agat?* Have you a bite of, any, bread? (*c*) (Intensifying with *neg.*) **Ní rachaidh mise ar ~ fharraige inniu,** will not go to sea under any circumstances today. (*d*) (With abstract and collective nouns) **D'~ mbeadh ~ mhaith duit ann,** if it were any good to you. *Níl ~ olc iontu,* there is no harm in them. *Ní raibh ~ airgead agam,* I had no money. (With plural nouns used collectively) **Ach nach raibh ~ airm acu,** but that they had no arms, that they were unarmed. *Mar nach bhfuil ~ bháid againn,* because we have no boats, a

without boats. (*f*) **Níl ~ isteach, amach, acu,** they can't get in, out. (*g*) *Lit:* **Lá n-~,** one day. **Feacht n-~,** on one occasion. **2.** One, same. **Tá siad ar ~ dath, ar ~ airde, le chéile,** they are both the same colour, height. **Ar ~ aigne, intinn,** of one mind, intention. **Tá mé in ~ chás leat,** I am in like case with you. *Ar ~ fhocal, ar ~ tuairim, leat,* in agreement with what you say, think. **Ar ~ dul le,** uniform with. **D'~ ghuth,** with one voice, unanimously. **D'~ taobh, d'~ leith,** on one side, united. **3.** One, only. (*a*) (Usually with **amháin**) **An t-~ iníon (amháin) atá acu,** the only daughter they have. *Is tú an t-~ duine (amháin) a labhair liom,* you are the only person who spoke to me. *An t-~ lá (amháin) a bhí mé saor,* the only day on which I was free. *S.a.* AMHÁIN. (*b*) **D'~ ghnó, d'~ turas, d'~ toisc, d'~ oghaim,** of set purpose, deliberately.

aon-[3], *pref.* One, uni-, mono-

aonach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-ntaí**). **1.** Fair. **~ beithíoch, eallaigh, stoic,** cattle fair. **~ capall, caorach,** horse, sheep, fair. **Lá aonaigh,** fair day. **Ar an ~,** at the fair. *S.a.* GABHAR[1] *1.* **2.** Assembly. **Fear ó ~,** man far from friends; stray person. **Bhídís ar ~ is ar oireachtas le chéile,** they went everywhere together. *S.a.* BÓ[2].

aonach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Fury, rage. **Tá ~ (agus) buile air,** he is in a towering rage. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a scene.

aonachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Furious state, fury. **Ag éirí chun aonachais,** becoming infuriated.

aonad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Unit.

aonadach, *a1.* Unitary.

aon-adamhach, *a1.* Monatomic.

aonadfhad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Unit length.

aonaigh[1] : AONACH[1,2].

aonaigh[2] = AONTAIGH.

aonaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Uniate.

aon-aiseach, *a1.* Uniaxial.

aonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Biol:* Individual.

aonánach, *a1.* Individual.

aonar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** *Lit:* One, lone, person. **Fleá gan obadh d'~,** a feast which no one declines. **2.** (*With* **i** *and poss. pron.*) Alone. **Tá mé i m'~,** I am by myself, alone. **Ina n-~,** on their own. **3.** Single, solitary. **Duine aonair,** one, lone, person. **Teach aonair,** detached, isolated, house. **Comhrac aonair,** single combat. **Scileanna aonair,** individual skills. **4. Crot aonair** = **cruth daonna** : CRUTH[1] *1. S.a.* CADHAN *2,* CAONAÍ.

aonarach, *a1.* Single, solitary, lone. **Áit ~,** an isolated place. *Go h~,* alone, lonely.

aonaracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Singularity; solitude. (*Var:* **aonarachas** *m*)

aonarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Single, solitary, person.

aonaránach, *a1.* Alone, solitary.

aonaránacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Solitariness.

aonartha, *a3,* **aonarúil,** *a2* = AONARACH.

aonbheannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Unicorn.

aonbhunata, *a3.* Monobasic.

aoncheallach, *a1.* One-celled, unicellular.

aonchéileach, *a1.* Monogamous.

aonchéileachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Monogamy.

aonchiallach, *a1.* Univocal.

aonchineálach, *a1.* Homogeneous.

aonchineálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Homogeneity.

aonda, ~cht = AONTA[1,2], -CHT.

aondachtaí, aondachtóir, *m* = AONTACHTAÍ.

aondathach, *a1.* Unicoloured.

aondiachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Monotheism.

aondrongach, *a1. Pol:* Single-party.

aondumha = AONTUMHA.

aonfhiúsach, *a1.* Monovalent, univalent.

aonfhoirmeach, *a1.* Of one form, uniform.

aon-fhorchéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Monoclimax.

aongheal, *a1. Lit:* All-bright.

aonghin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Only-begotten (child). **~ an Athar,** the only-begotten of the Father. **Mac ~e,** only-begotten son.

aonghnéasach, *a1.* Unisexual.

aonghnéitheach, *a1.* Of the same character; uniform.

aonlárnach, *a1.* Homocentric.

aonlocalach, *a1.* Unilocular.

aonmhac, *s.* Only son. **A~ Dé,** the only Son of God.

aonmhadh, *a1* = AONÚ[1].

aonmhóilíneach, *a1.* Monomolecular.

aon-núicléach, *a1.* Mononuclear.

aon-núicléatach, *a1.* Mononucleate.

aonocsaíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Monoxide.

aonpholach, *a1.* Unipolar.

aonracán, ~ach, ~acht = AONARÁN, -ACH, -ACHT.

aonrach, ~t = AONARACH, -T.

aonraic, *a1.* Solitary; alone.

aonraigh, *v.t.* Isolate.

aonraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Isolator.

aonraonach, *a1.* Single-track.

aonréad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus:* Solo. **~ veidhlín,** violin solo. **Veidhlín, orgán, aonréid,** solo violin, organ.

aonréadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Soloist.

aonrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AONRAIGH. **2.** Isolation.

aonscoth, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Lesser celandine.

aonseilbh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Collectivism.

aonsiollach, *a1.* Monosyllabic.

aonstádach, *a1.* Homeostatic.

aonstádas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Homeostasis.

aonsúileach, *a1.* One-eyed.

aonta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Consent. ~ **a thabhairt le rud,** to consent to sth. ~ **duine a fháil le rud,** to obtain s.o.'s consent to sth. **In** ~, in agreement. **D'aon** ~, by general consent. **2.** Single state.

aonta[2], *a3.* **1.** One. **Is corp** ~ **an Eaglais,** the Church is one body. **2.** Simple. (*a*) **An creideamh a admháil go h**~, to profess the faith simply, sincerely. *Dá thoil* ~ *féin,* of his own free will. (*b*) **Duine** ~ **gan léann,** a simple unlettered man. **3.** Single. **Pósta agus** ~, married and single.

aonta[3] : AON[2].

aontach = AONTAITHEACH.

aontacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Oneness, unity. **2.** Union. **3.** Unanimity. **4.** Simplicity. (*Var*: **aontachas** *m*)

aontachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Hist*: *Pol*: Unionist.

aontaí : AONACH[1].

aontaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Unite. **Na hÉireannaigh Aontaithe,** the United Irishmen. **2.** Assent, agree. **Aontú le rud,** to assent to sth. **Aontú le peaca,** to consent to sin. **Aontú le duine faoi rud,** to agree with s.o. about sth. **3.** Fit. **Ní aontaíonn an eochair leis an nglas,** the key does not fit the lock. **4.** Cohabit (**le,** with).

aontaitheach, *a1.* Assenting, agreeing. **Bás** ~ **Chríost,** Christ's voluntary death.

aontaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Assentor.

aontaobhach, *a1.* Unilateral.

aontas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Union. *Mth*: ~ **dhá thacar,** union of two sets.

aonteangach, *a1.* Unilingual.

aontéarmach, *a1.* Monomial.

aontíos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). Cohabitation. **In** ~, living together, in the same house.

aonton, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Monotone.

aontonach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of speech*) Monotonous. **2.** *Mth*: Monotonic.

aontreoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Unidirectional.

aontú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AONTAIGH. **2.** Assent, agreement.

aontumha, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Celibacy. *Lit*: **Iníon in** ~, unmarried daughter; girl of marriageable age.

aonú[1], *a3.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and of accompanying noun may be used*) First. **An t-**~ **háit,** the first place. **Cuid an** ~ **fear déag, an** ~ **fir déag,** the eleventh man's share. **Cuid an** ~ **bean déag, na h**~ **mná déag,** the eleventh woman's share. **Ar an** ~ **lá is fiche,** on the twenty-first day.

aonú[2] = AONTÚ.

aor[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Satirize, lampoon.

aor[2], *f* = AOIR.

aorach, *a1.* Satirical.

aorachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) satirizing, fault-finding; lampoonery.

aorta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Aorta. ~ **droma, tairr,** dorsal, ventral, aorta.

aortach, *a1.* Aortic.

aortha : AOIR, AOR[1].

aorthann, *m* = FEORAINN.

aorthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Satirist, lampooner.

aorúil, *a2* = AORACH.

aos[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** People, folk. **An t-**~ **óg,** the young people. *Lit*: ~ **dána, ceoil, treafa,** poets, musicians, husbandmen. ~ **eagna,** intelligentsia. **2. Ag déanamh** ~ **díobhaill,** working mischief. ~ **teannta,** rickets. **3.** ~ **án** = AOSÁN.

aos[2], *m* = AOIS.

aosáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ease; convenience.

aosáideach, *a1.* Easy. **Obair** ~, easy work. **Talamh** ~, easily-worked land.

aosaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe;** *var. pres. aut.* **aostar** *used in certain phrases*). Age; come of age. **Cleithiúnaithe aosaithe,** adult dependants. **D'**~ **an oíche,** the night wore on. **Má aostar dó, leis,** (*of juvenile*) if he grows to manhood; (*of adult*) if he lives to old age.

aosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Evil fairy. **2.** *Coll*: Fairies. *S.a.* LUIBH, POC[1] *3* (*b*).

aosánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Youth; youngster.

aosántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Youthfulness.

aosóga, *spl* = **aos óg** : AOS[1] *1.*

aosta, *a3.* Aged, old. **Óg is** ~, young and old. **Na daoine** ~, the aged; the old people. **Mar a deir an duine** ~, as the old saying goes.

aostach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Old person.

aostacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Oldness; old age.

aosú : AOSAIGH.

aothaigh, *v.i.* Pass crisis. **D'**~ **sé, d'**~ **air,** he came through the crisis (in sickness).

aothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* AOTHAIGH. **2.** Crisis (in sickness). **Níor tháinig an t-**~ **fós air,** he has not yet reached the critical stage (of his illness). *Tá an t-*~ *thairis, déanta, aige,* he has passed through the crisis. **Fuair sé** ~, he took a turn for the better. (*Var*: **aothó** *m*)

ap = AIBIGH.

ápa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ape.

apacailipsis, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Apocalypse.

apacailipteach, *a1.* Apocalyptic.

apacarpach, *a1.* Apocarpous.

apacrafa, *spl.* Apocrypha.

apacrafúil, *a2.* Apocryphal.

apagamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Apogamy.

apa(i)-, *pref.* Apo-

apaigh = AIBIGH.

apaigí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Apogee.

apaipléis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Apoplexy.

apaitéiciam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Apothecium.

apaitít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Apatite.

apalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Jur*: Apology.

apastróf, *f.* (*gs.* **-óife,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Rh*: Apostrophe.

aplanaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Aplanospore.

aprún = NAPRÚN.

apsaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Absinth(e).

apstal = ASPAL.

ápúil, *a2.* Apish.

ar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **air**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* AIR[1]. **2.** Tillage.

ar[2], *prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **orm, ort, air** *m,* **uirthi** *f,* **orainn, oraibh, orthu**) (In references of a general nature it does not normally affect initial letter of following noun, e.g. **ar muir, ar cíos, ar cosa in airde,** on sea, rented, galloping. In qualified or particularized references it lenites, e.g. **ar mhuir na beatha, ar chíos mór,** on the sea of life, at a high rent. Eclipses in a few instances, e.g. **ar gcúl,** backwards) (For rules governing use with article see AN[1])

I. On, in, at. **1.** (*a*) (Place or position) **Ar neamh, ar talamh, ar tír,** in heaven, on earth, on land. *Ar cnoc nó ar machaire,* on hill or plain. **Ar an urlár, ar mo cheann,** on the floor, on my head. *Ar bhonn mo bhróige,* on the sole of my shoe. (*b*) (Relative position) **Ar tosach,** in front. **Ar mo chúl,** behind me. **Ar mo ghualainn,** at my shoulder. *Ar shála a chéile,* at each other's heels. *Ar cheann na sochraide,* at the head of the funeral procession. (*c*) (Localities, usually with article) **Ar an mbaile seo,** in this town. *Ar an gCnoc, ar na Cealla Beaga,* at Knock, in Killybegs. **2.** (*a*) (Support) **Ar rothaí, ar cheithre cosa,** on wheels, on four legs. *Ar cheap cloiche,* on a stone base. (*b*) (Posture) **Ar a ghlúine, ar shlat a dhroma,** on his knees, on the flat of his back. **Ar corr, ar fiar,** edgeways, askew. (*c*) (Attachment) **Ar ancaire, ar teaghrán,** anchored, tethered. **Ar adhastar, ar srian,** on a halter, on a bridle. *Bhí an chaora ar adharc aige,* he held the sheep by the horn. **3.** (Dimensions) **Ar fad, ar leithead, ar airde, ar doimhneacht, ar tiús,** in length, breadth, height, depth, thickness. **4.** (*a*) (Attendance) **Ar scoil, ar an aonach, ar an Aifreann,** at school, at the fair, at Mass. (*b*) (Membership) **Ar meitheal, ar bhord fiosrúcháin,** on a work-team, on an enquiry board. *Ar an triúr a tháinig aréir,* among the three who came last night. **Ar mhná áille na hÉireann,** one of the most beautiful women in Ireland. (*c*) (Order of precedence) **Tá sé ar an duine is deise acu,** he is the nicest person among them. **Bhí sé ar an dara fear a tháinig isteach,** he was the second man who came in. **5.** (*a*) (Similitude) **Ar dhath an róis,** rose-coloured. **Ar dhéanamh báid,** boat-shaped. *Ar ghile na gréine,* bright as the sun. **Ar chiall na bpáistí,** with no more sense than a child. (*b*) (Similarity) **Fear ar d'ainm, ar do chosúlacht,** a man of your name, appearance. **6.** (Range, compass) **Ar amharc, ar éisteacht,** within sight, hearing. *Ar feadh m'eolais,* as far as I know. *Ar fud na tíre,* throughout the country. **7.** (*a*) (State) **Ar meisce, ar seachrán,** drunk, astray. *Ar a shuaimhneas,* taking his ease. **Ar an anás,** in want. **Ar deil,** in proper working order. **Ar** (**a**) **fheabhas,** excellent. (*b*) (Dependence) (**Beo**) **ar arán, ar a shaothrú, ar an déirc,** (living) on bread, on his earnings, on charity. **Ar leathshúil,** having only one eye. **Ar thoil Dé,** depending on the will of God. **8.** (Activity) **Ar an obair seo,** at this work. *Ar a urnaí,* at his prayers. **Ar mo dhícheall,** doing my best. **Ar an ord,** working with the sledge-hammer. *Ar na scadáin,* fishing for herring. **Ar a bainne, ar a bleán,** (*of cow*) giving milk, being milked. **9.** (*a*) (Conditions) **Ar acht, ar choinníoll, ar chuntar,** (**go**), on condition (that). (*b*) (Terms). **Ar cairde, ar iasacht, ar malairt,** on credit, on loan, in exchange. (*c*) (Prices) **Ar chéad punt,** for one hundred pounds. *Ar scilling an ceann,* at a shilling each. **Ar ór na cruinne,** (not) for all the gold in the world. **10.** (*a*) On account of. **Ar ghrá Dé, ar mhaithe leis féin,** for the love of God, for his own sake. **Ar eagla a gcaillte,** for fear of losing them. **Ar a cneastacht,** for her honesty. *Ar mhéad a dheifre,* so great was his hurry. (*b*) In return for. **Ar tuarastal, ar a chuid,** for a salary, for his meals. **Ar bheagán buíochais,** with small thanks. **Ar mhórán saothair,** with great effort. (*c*) As a result of. **Ar mo chuireadh,** at my invitation. *Ar a iarratas,* on his application. (*d*) By. **Ar m'anam, ar mo choinsias,** by my soul, by my conscience. *Ar m'fhocal duit* (*go*), I give you my word (that). (*e*) In respect of. **Goll ar ghaisce,** a Goll for valour. **11.** (*a*) (Addition) **Duine ar fhichid,** twenty-one persons. *Trí bliana ar chéad,* one hundred and three years. (*b*) (Progression) **Ceann ar cheann, céim ar chéim,** one by one, step by step. **12.** (Movement, travel) (*a*) (Direction) **Ar aghaidh, ar gcúl, ar deis, ar clé,** forwards, backwards, to the right, to the left. **Theas air,** south of it. **Chuaigh sé amach ar an doras,** he went out by the door. (*b*) (Manner) **Ar sodar, ar marcaíocht,** trotting, riding. *Ar an mbád, ar an traein,* by boat, train. (*c*) (Purpose) **Ar cuairt, ar teachtaireacht, ar oilithreacht,** on a visit, a message, a pilgrimage. **13.** (Time) **Ar maidin, ar a sé a chlog,** in the morning, at six o'clock. *Ar an aimsir seo,* in this weather, these times. **Ar an dea-uair,** at a fortunate time; fortunately. *Ar an lá deireanach,* on the last day. **14.** (*With vn.*) (*a*) (State) **Ar crith, ar crochadh, ar foluain,** trembling, hanging, hovering. **Ar díol,** on sale. (*b*) (Action) **Ar éirí dom,** when I get, got, up. **Ar a theacht,** on his coming. *Ar iompú boise,* in the turn of a hand, suddenly. **15.** (Prep. and adv. phrases) *See* ACHT[1] *3,* AGHAIDH[1], AON[2] II *2,* BALL *6,7,* BITH[1], BUN[1] *10,* CAOI[1], COR[1],

CUMA[1], DÓIGH[1,2], IARRAIDH 4, NÓS[1]2, SIÚL 5, 6, SON[2] 2, TÚS 1(*a*).

II. (*With substantive vb.*) **1.** (*a*) (In reference to outer parts of body or thing, regardless of position) **Tá ceann, cosa, air,** it has a head, legs. **Tá simléar, doirse, air,** it has a chimney, doors. *Tá dhá thaobh air,* it has two sides. (*b*) (Appearance) **Tá dath donn air,** it is of a brown colour. *Tá cuma chaite orthu,* they look worn. *Tá gnaoi na hóige uirthi,* she has the bloom of youth. (*c*) (Feature, occurrence) **Tá colm ar a aghaidh,** there is a scar on his face. **Bhí poll ar mo mhuinchille,** there was a hole in my sleeve. *Tá bric ar an loch sin,* there are trout in that lake. **Má tá faobhar ar do scian,** if your knife has a sharp edge. **Bhí deireadh tubaisteach ar an scéal,** the story had a tragic ending. (*d*) (Ingredient) **Tá siúcra ar an tae,** the tea is sugared. *Tá sé maith ar bhainne,* it is good (when taken) in milk. (*e*) (Of anything covering or enclosing, attached to or supported by body or thing) **Tá clár, clúdach, air,** it has a lid, a cover. *Tá úlla ar na crainn,* the trees are bearing apples. **Tá mála mine air,** he is carrying a bag of meal. **Bhí culaith ghorm orm,** I was wearing a blue suit. *Dá mbeadh trucail ar an asal,* if the donkey were drawing a cart. **2.** (Circumstances relating to or affecting person or thing) **Tá dóigh mhaith oraibh anseo,** you are in a good way here. **Bhí an t-ádh orm,** I was lucky. **Tá ainm, scéal, air sin,** there is a name for, a story about, that. *Tá clú file air,* he has the reputation of being a poet. **Tá cúis dlí air,** there is a lawsuit against him. *Beidh turas fada oraibh,* you will have a long journey. **Dá mbeadh ceannach ar leabhair,** if books were being bought. *Níl bac ort fanacht anseo,* there is nothing to prevent you from staying here. **3.** (*a*) (Duties, obligations, rights, responsibilities, etc.) **Tá cúram páistí, muirín mhór, orthu,** they have children to care for, a large family to support. *Tá aire na hoifige, fostú na bhfear, air,* he has to attend to the office, employ the men. **Beidh costas na scéime orainn,** we will have to bear the cost of the scheme. *Tá ceart dúchais agam air,* I have a hereditary right to it. **Beidh a mbás ort,** you will be held responsible for their death. **Tá orm labhairt leis,** I must speak to him. (*b*) (Dependence) **Tá ár gcuid ar Dhia,** we are depending on God's providence. **Tá mo tharrtháil ort,** you are the only one who can rescue me. **4.** (Feelings, emotions, appetites, afflictions, etc.) **Tá codladh, tuirse, eagla, cumha, air,** he is sleepy, tired, afraid, homesick. *Bhí fearg, fonn troda, orm,* I was angry, eager to fight. **Ná bíodh imní ort,** don't be anxious. *Tá lúcháir orm gur éirigh leat,* I am glad you succeeded. *Tá grá, gráin, aithne mhaith, air,* he is loved, hated, well-known. **Bhí tinneas cinn, an slaghdán, orm,** I had a headache, a cold. **Dá mbeadh tart, ocras, laige, ar dhuine,** if one were thirsty, hungry, weak. *Tá díobháil an tobac air,* he feels the want of tobacco. *Cad tá ort?* What's wrong with you? **5.** Over. (*a*) (Of authority) **Bhí rí ar Éirinn,** there was a king of Ireland. *Tá sé ina mháistir orthu, ina údarás ar an dlí,* he is their master, an authority on law. (*b*) (Of advantage) **Tá buntáiste aige ort,** he has an advantage over you. **Tá orlach, bliain, agat orm,** you are an inch taller, a year older, than I am. *Bhí míle agam air,* I was a mile ahead of him (in race). **6.** (Debts, costs, prices) **Tá fiacha troma orthu,** they are heavily in debt. *Tá punt agam air,* he owes me a pound. **Tá scilling ar an iris sin,** that journal costs a shilling. **Tá cíos, cáin, gearradh, air,** it is subject to a rent, a tax, a rate. **7.** (Changes, omens) **Tá fearthainn, sneachta, sioc, air,** it is going to rain, snow, freeze. **Tá cogadh air,** there is a war brewing. **8.** (Of thing in which person is engaged) **Cad é an chaint atá ort?** What are you talking about? **Tá obair mhaslach orainn,** we are doing fatiguing work. **Nach moch an siúl atá orthu?** Aren't they early afoot? **9.** (After adjectives, with object) **Tá sí ceanúil ar pháistí,** she is fond of children. *Tá siad santach ar airgead,* they are greedy for money. **Tá sin maith ar chasacht,** that is good for a cough. *Bhí sé deas ar an stiúir,* he was skilful at the rudder, at steering.

III. (*With other vbs.*) **1.** (With verbs of wide application) *See* CUIR AR, DÉAN AR, GABH AR, IMIGH AR, LIG AR, TABHAIR AR, TAR AR, TÉIGH AR. **2.** (*a*) (Of position) **Seas, suigh, luigh, ar,** stand, sit, lie, on. **Cónaigh, codail, ar,** reside, sleep, on. *S.a.* FÁG AR, FAN[1] 1. (*b*) (Of motion towards, movement upon) **Siúil, rith, sleamhnaigh, ar,** walk, run, slide, on. **Léim, damhsaigh, satail, ar,** jump, dance, trample, on. *S.a.* CAS[2] 8(*a*), FILL[1] 1(*a*), 2(*b*), 3, TARRAING AR. **3.** (*a*) (Of action on, in relation to, against) **Ardaigh, iompair, luchtaigh, ar,** raise, carry, load, on. **Doirt, sil, scaird, ar,** pour, drain, squirt, on. **Séid, seinn, ar,** blow, play (music), on. *Ceangail, croch, ar,* tie, hang, on. **Aimsigh, dírigh, ar,** aim, point, at. *Freastail ar,* attend to, upon; be present at. **Roinn ar,** divide among. *Spréigh, scaip, ar,* spread, scatter, over. **Ceil, folaigh, ar,** conceal, hide, from. **Cosain, díon, ar,** protect, secure, against. **Chuir sé amach a theanga orm,** he put out his tongue at me. *S.a.* BEIR 5, BRIS AR, BUAIL AR, CAITH AR, CUIR AR, GUIGH, LEAG AR, SCAOIL 2 (*g*), TÓG AR. (*b*) (Of transactions) **Ceannaigh, díol, ar,** buy, sell, at, for. **Gnóthaigh, caill, ar,** gain, lose, by. *Fostaigh, malartaigh, ar,* employ at, exchange for. (*c*) (Of failure, loss, deprivation) **Theip air,** he failed. **Sháraigh an obair air,** he was unable for the work. **Sheol an bád air,** the boat sailed without him, he missed the boat. *Cailleadh a mhac air,* he lost his son.

Chuaigh an tine as orm, the fire went out on me. **Mhill sé an obair orm,** he spoiled the work on me. **Ná cuir as an solas orm,** don't put out the light on me. *S.a.* BAIN AR, INIS[2] 5. **4.** (*a*) (Of senses) **Amharc, breathnaigh, dearc, féach, ar,** look at, consider. *Glinnigh, stán, ar,* peer, stare, at. *S.a.* AIRIGH[1] 1, AITHIN[1] 4, BRAITH 4, MOTHAIGH 2. (*b*) (Of thought) **Smaoinigh, meabhraigh, machnaigh, cuimhnigh, ar,** think of, meditate on, ponder over, remember. (*c*) (Of expression) **Labhair, scríobh, trácht, ar,** speak, write, about; mention. **Glaoigh, scairt, ar,** call to, shout at. **Deimhnigh, mionnaigh, ar,** certify, swear, about, against. **Achainigh, impigh, ar,** petition, implore.

ar[3], *def. vb.* (Used only with pers. pron., 3 sg. & pl., usually with emphatic forms) (*Quoting direct speech*) Said, says. **Ar seisean, sise, siadsan,** said he, she, they.

ar[4], *rel. part.* (Used with past tense of regular and some irregular verbs. Does not affect lenition) **1.** (Where antecedent is neither the subject nor the direct object of verb in relative clause) **An gort ar cuireadh an síol ann,** the field in which the seed was sown. **2.**(*rel. pron.*) All that. **Ar cheannaigh sé,** all that he bought. **Ar milleadh,** all that was spoiled.

ar[5], *interr. part.* (Used with past tense of regular and some irregular vbs.) **Ar bhris tú é?** Did you break it? **Ar briseadh é?** Was it broken?

ar[6] : IS[1].

ár[1], *m.* (*gs.* **áir**). **1.** Slaughter. **Ár a dhéanamh ar dhaoine,** to slaughter, massacre, people. **2.** Havoc. **Oíche áir,** night of destruction; fearfully stormy night.

ár[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **áir**, *gpl.* ∼). *Meas*: Are.

ár[3], *poss. a.* (*Eclipses consonants; prefixes* **n-** *to vowels*) Our. **Ár dtithe, ár n-ainmneacha,** our houses, our names. **Chuamar ár mbeirt ann,** both of us went there.

ár[4] = DÁR[1] 3.

ara[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** Charioteer. **2.** Attendant, horseboy.

ara[2], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). *Anat*: Temple. (*Var*: *f, gs. & gpl.* ∼**ch**, *npl.* ∼**cha**)

ara[3] = ARÚ[2].

ara[4] = EARRA[1].

ára, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ∼**nn**, *npl.* ∼**nna**). **1.** Kidney. **2.** (*pl.*) Loins; vitals. **A dhuine na n-árann,** my dear friend.

Arabach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ∼) *& a1.* Arab, Arabian. **A∼ Sádach,** Saudi Arabian.

arach : ARA[2].

árach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ∼). Bier, litter.

árach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Bond, fetter. **2.** Bond, security. **3.** Opening, advantage; favourable opportunity. **4.** (In phrase) **In ∼ a chéile,** at loggerheads. *S.a.* IARACH[1].

aracha : ARA[2].

árachaí, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Insured person.

árachaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-chú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Insure.

árachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Insurance. ∼ **dífhostaíochta, dóiteáin, saoil, sláinte, tionóisce,** unemployment, fire, life, health, accident, insurance. ∼ **muirí,** marine insurance. ∼ **a chur ar theach, ar do shaol,** to insure a house, one's life. **Faoi ∼,** insured.

árachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ∼**í**). Insurer.

aracnóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh**, *gpl.* ∼) *& a1.* Arachnoid.

arad = ARD[2].

aradh, *m* = FORADH[1].

áradh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh**, *gpl.* ∼). *Lit*: Ladder.

aradha, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-dhna**) = ARAÍ[1].

aradhnach, ∼**t** = ARAÍONACH, -T.

arae. 1. *conj. & adv.* For, because; however. **2** = **ar aoi** : AOI[3].

aragail, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**, *pl.* ∼**í**). Ledge. (*Var*: **aragaint** *f*)

aragal = AIREAGAL.

araí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**on**, *pl.* ∼**onacha**). Bridle; (*pl.*) reins. **Duine, ainmhí, a thabhairt ar a ∼onacha,** to bring a person, an animal, under control. **Tiocfaidh sé ar a ∼onacha,** he will pull himself together, come to his senses.

araí[2], *f.* (*gs.* ∼). **1.** Appearance. **Tá ∼ bhreá fir air,** he has a fine manly appearance. **Tá ∼ mhaith air inniu,** he appears to be in good humour today. **2** = AIRÍ[1].

araí[3], *f* = ARAOID[2].

araí[4] : ARA[1,2].

Araibis, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). *Ling*: Arabic.

araicis, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). **1.** Approach, meeting. **Dul, teacht, in ∼ duine,** to go, come, to meet s.o. *Chuaigh siad in ∼ a chéile,* they went to meet each other. **Deifir a dhéanamh ina ∼,** to hurry in order to meet him. **2.** Help. ∼ **a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to go to s.o.'s assistance. *Thug sé ∼ orm,* he came to my rescue. ∼ **ó Dhia orainn,** God save us. **3. In ∼ na maidine,** in preparation for the morning.

araiciseach, *a1.* Hasty, short-tempered.

araicnid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**, *pl.* ∼**í**). Arachnid.

araid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**, *pl.* ∼**í**). Bin, chest. ∼ **choirce,** corn bin.

araid[2], *f* = ORTHA.

araidheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). *Lit*: Chariot-driving.

áraigh : ÁRACH[1,2].

araile, *a. & pron.* **1.** *Lit*: ∼ **lá,** on a certain day. ∼ **aimsir,** on one occasion. **In ∼ fásach,** in a certain wilderness. **2.** *Lit*: **Le h∼,** with each other. **Ó láimh go h∼,** from one hand to the other. **3. Agus ∼,** et cetera.

araíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). **1.** Appearance. (*a*) Semblance. **Rud a thógáil in ∼ ruda eile,** to mistake one thing for another. (*b*) Promise. **Tá ∼ mhaith faoi na barra,** the crops look promising. **Má bhíonn an lá in ∼ don**

iascaireacht, if the day is suitable for fishing. **2.** Fitness, strength. **Níl mórán ~a sa ghasúr sin,** that boy doesn't look very strong. **Ní raibh sé in ~ é a dhéanamh,** he hadn't the strength to do it.

araíon : ARAÍ[1].

araíonach, *a1.* Restrained.

araíonacha : ARAÍ[1].

araíonacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Restraint.

áraistí, *var. pl. of* ÁRAS *3.*

aral, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Aril.

aralt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* ~). Herald.

araltach, *a1.* Heraldic.

araltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Heraldry.

áram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Arum.

Aramais, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Aramaic.

aramatach, *a1.* Aromatic.

arán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Bread. **~ cruithneachta, coirce,** wheaten, oaten, bread. **~ plúir,** flour bread; home-made bread. **~ bán, geal,** white bread; baker's bread. **~ donn, rua,** brown bread. **~ mine cruithneachta,** (flour) bread containing a mixture of wheaten meal. **~ buí, mine buí,** bread containing a mixture of Indian meal. **~ cuiríní, físíní, sinséir,** currant-, raisin-, ginger-, bread. **~ prátaí,** potato cake. **~ tur,** dry bread. **Ár n-~ laethúil,** our daily bread. *B:* **Na cúig ~,** the five loaves. **Tá a chuid aráin ite,** it is all up with him. *Ní bhíonn cuimhne ar an ~ a itear,* past favours are soon forgotten. **Tá sé in ~ crua,** he is in dire straits. **2.** *Bot:* **~ glas,** wall pennywort.

arann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Feeling. **Gan mheabhair gan ~,** without sense or feeling; unconscious. **Is minic a bhíos ceann óg gan ~,** young people can be insensitive at times.

árann, ~a : ÁRA.

Árannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Native of Aran.

aranta, *a3.* Irritable, ill-humoured. **Focal ~,** angry word.

araoid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Lit:* Covering cloth, cover.

araoid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). (In phrases) **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to address, speak to, s.o. *Níl aon ní eile ag cur ~e air,* nothing else concerns, bothers, him.

araon, *adv.* **1.** Both. **Sinn ~,** both of us. *Le bhur gcead ~,* with the consent of both of you. **Tá an tsláinte acu ~,** they are both in good health. **2. ~ le,** together with.

ararút, *m.* (*gs.* **-úit**). Arrowroot.

áras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Habitation, abode. **~ na hoíche a thabhairt do dhuine,** to house s.o. for the night. **Níl teach ná ~ aige,** he has neither house nor home. **~ na naomh,** the abode of the saints. **In ~ mo chroí,** abiding in my heart. **2.** House, building. **3.** Vessel. **~ fuail,** chamber-pot. **Árais tí,** household vessels. **4.** (Of uterus) **In ~ an chléibh,** in the womb. **Bhí an bhó ag cur ~ an ghamhna amach,** the cow had a prolapsus (at calving).

arasaipil, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Erysipelas.

árasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Apartment; flat.

arasbarr = FARASBARR.

áraslann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Block of flats.

arathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Lit:* Ploughing equipment, plough; ploughing.

arb : IS[1].

arbatráiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Com:* Arbitrage.

arbh : IS[1].

árbhach = ÁRMHACH.

arbhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Corn, cereals. **~ Indiach,** maize. (*Var: gs.* **arbha**)

arbhú = ARÚ[1].

arc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **airc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Piglet. *S.a.* ORC[1] *2.* **2.** Diminutive animal or person. **~ an áil, ~ an bhalláin deiridh,** the weakling of a litter, of a family. **~ nimhe,** spiteful little creature. **~ an diabhail,** devil's imp.

arc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **airc,** *gpl.* ~). *Math:* Arc.

arc[3] = EARC.

arcachán[1] = AIRCEACHÁN.

arcachán[2], *m,* **arcadán,** *m* = ARC[1].

arcagóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Archegonium.

arcán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Piglet. *S.a.* CNÓ *1,* GRÁN *4.*

arcán[2] = EARCÁN[1].

arcaspórach, *a1.* Archesporial.

archaingeal = ARDAINGEAL.

archeana, *adv. Lit:* Besides; in general; as well.

árchú, *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* **-chon,** *npl.* **-choin**). *Lit:* **1.** Fierce dog, 'warhound'. **2.** War-dog, warrior. (*Var: f*)

arclampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Arc-lamp.

ard[1], *m.* (*gs.* **aird,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Height, hillock. **2.** Top, high part. **Ar ~ a dhroma,** high on his back. *Go h~ a ghualainne,* to the top of his shoulder. **In ~ an tsléibhe,** high up on the mountain. *In ~ na spéire,* in the high heavens. **In ~ an lae,** at high noon. *In ~ an tráthnóna,* in mid-afternoon. **In ~ a chinn, a ghutha,** at the top of his voice. **In ~ a shaoil, a réime,** at the peak of his life, career. *Tá an ghrian in ~ a cúrsa,* the sun is at its meridian. **Fan san ~ air,** keep the advantage over him. **3. Os ~,** openly, publicly. **Labhairt os ~,** to speak out, publicly. **Ná cuir an scéal sin os ~,** don't publicize that story.

ard[2], *a1.* **1.** High, tall. **Cnoc, talamh, ~,** high hill, ground. *Foirgneamh ~,* tall building. **Fear ~,** tall man. **Farraige ~,** rough sea. *Go h~ sa spéir,* high in the sky. **~ i gcéim,** of high rank. **Duine a mholadh go h~,** to praise s.o. highly. *An luach is airde,* the highest price. **An Té is Airde,** the Most High. **2.** Loud. **Guth, glór, ~,** loud voice. **Ag caoineadh go h~,** crying aloud. *Chomh h~ is a bhí ina cheann,* at the top of his voice. **3.** Ambitious. **Tá a shúil ~,** he is looking up, ambitious. **4. Go h~ sa tráthnóna,** in mid-afternoon **5. ~ i bhfarraige,** far out to sea.

ard-[3], *pref.* (Lenites **b, c, f, g, m, p**) **1.** High. **2.** Arch-, chief. **3.** Excellent, noble. **4.** Advanced.

arda[1], *var. pl. of* AIRD[1].

arda[2] : ARD[1].

ardach, *m* = ARDÚ.

ardaidhm, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). (High) ambition.

ardaidhmeannach, *a1.* Ambitious.

ardaidiúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Adjutant general.

Ard-Aifreann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rinn,** *gpl.* ~). High Mass.

ardaigeanta, *a3.* High-spirited.

ardaigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). High-spiritedness.

ardaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Raise. (*a*) Elevate. **Rud a ardú ón talamh,** to raise sth. off the ground. **Seol a ardú,** to hoist a sail. **Do chroí, do mheanma, a ardú,** to lift up one's heart, spirits. *D'~ sí a lámha agus a súile,* she raised up her hands and eyes. *~ os do chionn é,* raise it over your head. **~ do ghlór,** raise your voice; speak louder. **Tá an spéir ag ardú,** the sky is clearing (at the horizon). *~ an sac orm,* lift up the sack on me. **Fuair sé ar '~ orm' é,** he got it for half nothing. *Prov:* **~ orm agus ardóidh mé ort,** you help me and I will help you. **D'~ sé thiar liom,** he booted, urged, me on. (*b*) Increase. **Cíos, táille, luach, a ardú,** to increase a rent, a fee, a price. **D'~ an ghaoth,** the wind rose. **Bhí siad ag ardú ar a chéile,** they were bidding against each other. (*c*) Heighten. **Balla, claí, cuaille, a ardú,** to raise the height of a wall, a fence, a pole. (*d*) Promote. **Duine a ardú ina phost, i gcéim,** to promote s.o. in his job, in rank. (*e*) Exalt, extol. **D'ardú glóire na Maighdine,** to extol the glory of the Virgin. **D'~ Dia é,** God exalted him. (*f*) Excite. **Duine a ardú san intinn,** to excite, anger, s.o. *D'~ sin a intinn,* that drove him mad. (*g*) **Airm a ardú,** to trail arms. **Giar a ardú,** to change up gear. **2.** Ascend. **Staighre, cnoc, a ardú,** to ascend a stairs, a hill. **3.** Carry. **~ leat é,** take it away with you. *D'~ sé leis, chun siúil, í,* he carried her off; he eloped with her. **4.** *Nau:* Raise. **D'~ siad an t-oileán aniar,** they sighted the island from the west.

Ard-Aighne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Attorney-General.

ardaingeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gil,** *gpl.* ~). Archangel.

ardainmhí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mhithe**). Higher animal.

ardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Uppishness.

ardaitheach, *a1.* Ascendant, ascending.

ardaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Lifter. **2.** Lift, elevator.

ardall = AIRDEALL.

ardán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small height. **Ardáin agus ísleáin,** heights and hollows. **2.** Platform. **3.** Stage. **4.** *Sp:* Stand. **5.** (*In street names*) Terrace. **6.** Uplift. **B'~ faoin gcroí aige é,** it raised his spirits.

ardánacht = ARDAÍOCHT.

ardathair, *m.* (*gs.* **-thar,** *pl.* **-aithreacha**). Patriarch.

ardbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). Chief town, centre.

ardbholg, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilg,** *gpl.* ~). Pot-belly.

ardbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). High pressure. **~ fola,** high blood-pressure.

ardchathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). Metropolis.

ardcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Superior. **2.** (*Derogatory*) (*a*) Arch-leader. (*b*) Flighty, frivolous, person.

ardcheannach, *a1.* Erect; dignified.

ardcheannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Supremacy. **2.** *Mil:* High command.

ardcheannasach, *a1.* Supreme, predominant.

ardchéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** High rank, dignity. **2.** *Sch:* Higher degree.

ardchéimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Eminence, dignity.

ardchéimiúil, *a2.* Eminent, high-ranking. (*Var:* **ardchéim(n)each** *a1*)

ardchinn : ARDCHEANN.

ardchíos, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~anna). Tribute (rent).

ardchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Table-land, plateau.

ardchléireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Head clerk.

ardchomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Supreme council.

ardchúirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). High court.

ardchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). **1.** Supreme power. **2.** High power.

ard-deagánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Archdeacon.

ard-deoise, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Archdiocese.

ard-diúc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úic,** *gpl.* ~). Archduke.

ardéacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Great deed.

ardeaglais, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Cathedral.

ardeaspag, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aig,** *gpl.* ~). Archbishop.

ardeaspagóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Archbishopric.

ardfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). Excellent man. **~!** Bravo!

ardfheidhmeannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). High executive.

Ard-Fheis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). National convention.

ardfhlaith, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-latha**). Principal chieftain; prince.

ardfhlaitheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-this**). (Chief) sovereignty.
ardfhuil, *f.* (*gs.* **-fhola**). Noble blood. **Capall ardfhola,** a thorough-bred horse.
ardghinearál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* ~). Generalissimo.
ardghlórach, *a1.* Loud-voiced.
ardimrim, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). (Act of) prancing.
ardintinneach, *a1.* High-spirited; headstrong. (*Var*: **ardintinniúil** *a2*)
ardlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Excellent day.
Ard-Laidin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Advanced Latin.
ardléann, *m.* (*gs.* **-éinn**). Advanced studies.
ardleicneach, *a1.* Having high cheek-bones.
ardmháistir, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-trí**). Head master.
ardmháistreás, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Head mistress.
ardmhaor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Chief steward. **2** = ARDMHÉARA.
ardmháta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Chief mate.
ardmhatamaitic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Higher mathematics.
ardmheán, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **lae,** high noon.
ardmhéara, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Lord mayor.
ardmheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). (High) esteem.
ardmhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine,** *pl.* ~ta). Aspiration, aim.
ardnós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Grandeur; formality.
ardnósach, *a1.* Grand, pompous; formal.
ardóg = ORDÓG.
ardoifig, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Head office. **A**~ **an Phoist,** the General Post Office.
ardoifigeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** High-ranking officer. **2.** Higher official.
ardrang, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Sch*: Senior class.
ardréim, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Sway, supremacy. **In** ~, in exalted station; holding supreme power.
ardrí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). High king. **A**~ **neimhe agus talún,** the Supreme Ruler of heaven and earth.
ardríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). High kingship.
ardsagart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* ~). High priest.
ardsaothar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Magnum opus.
ardscoil, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). High school.
ardteistiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). *Sch*: Leaving certificate.
ardtiarna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Overlord. *Mo chruthaitheoir agus m'*~, my creator and sovereign lord.
ardtiarnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Overlordship.
ardtráthnóna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nta**). Mid-afternoon.
ardtréas, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). High treason.
ardú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ARDAIGH. **2.** Elevation; (*pl.*) Horseshoes. **Arduithe seaca,** frost-nails. **3.** Increase. ~ **céime,** promotion in rank. ~ **tuarastail,** increase in salary. **4.** Exaltation. **5.** Excitement.
ardualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Load hoisted on back. **Capall ardualaigh,** pack-horse.
arduallach, *a1.* **1.** Haughty. **2.** Vain, flighty.
aréir, *adv. & s. & a.* Last night. **Stoirm na hoíche** ~, last night's storm. *Ó* ~ (*anois*), since last night. **Ní leanbh ó** ~ **mé,** I am not as simple as all that. *S.a.* BRACHÁN *1.*
arg, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**ain,** *pp.* ~**tha**). Destroy, plunder.
argail, *a1.* Bitterly cold; bleak, exposed. **Teach fuar** ~, cold bleak house. **Oíche** ~, bitterly cold night. **Béal cúng** ~, narrow and exposed channel.
argáil, *f* = ARGÓINT.
argaimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Lit*: Argument.
argain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** *vn. of* ARG. **2.** Destruction, plunder.
argainín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Arginine.
argaint, *f* = FOIRGNEAMH.
argaintít, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Argentite.
arganach, *a1.* Destructive. (*Var*: **argaineach**)
arganáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Arginase.
argánta, *a3.* Quarrelsome.
argóin[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ónann,** *vn.* ~**t**). Argue.
argóin[2] : ARGÓN.
argóint, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *vn. of* ARGÓIN[1]. **2.** Argument. (*Var*: *gs.* **argóna**)
argóinteach, *a1.* Argumentative.
argóinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Argumentation.
argón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Argon.
argónaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Arguer.
argónann : ARGÓIN[1].
argtha : ARG.
argthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Destroyer, plunderer.
ariamh = RIAMH.
arís, *adv.* **1.** Again. ~ **agus** ~ **eile,** again and again. **Ar ais** ~, back again; all over again. **Choíche** ~, forever, never, again. *Go brách, go deo,* ~, never again. **As sin** ~ **go barr,** from there again, further, to the top. *Cuir ina áit féin* ~ *é,* put it back into its own place. **Tá sé chuige féin** ~, he has recovered; he is back to normal. **Faoin am seo** ~, by this time next year. ~! Encore! **2.** Afterwards; at some future time. **Rinne sé** ~ **é,** he did it afterwards. *Déanfaidh mé* ~ *é,* I'll do it some time. **Fad a mhairfidh mé** ~, as long as I live. **3.** Still. (In phrases such as) **Níos fearr** ~, better still. (*Var*: ~**t**)
arlacan = AIRLEACÁN.
arm[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **airm,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Weapon. ~ **géar, faobhair,** sharp, edged, weapon. ~ **diúractha,** missile. ~ **tine,** firearm. **Le tine is le h**~, with fire and sword. (*b*) Implement, tool. **2.** *Coll*: Arms. **Lucht airm,** armed men. **Faoi** ~ under arms. *Faoi iomlán airm,* fully armed. **Faoi** ~ **agus éide, in** ~ **is in éide,** armed and

equipped. **3.** Army. **Dul san** ~, to join the army. ~ **a thógáil,** to raise troops.
arm[2] = ARMÁIL[2].
armacach, *a1.* Loving, tender. (*Var*: **armacúil** *a2*)
armacas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Love, tenderness.
armach, *a1.* Armed.
armadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Armourer.
armadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Manufacture of arms.
armaid, *f* = ARMAS.
armáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Armada.
armáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ARMÁIL[2]. **2.** Armament. **3.** *Lit*: Army. *Ag iompar airm in* ~ *an diabhail,* bearing arms in the service of the devil. **4.** ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. serve one's purpose.
armáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Arm. **Long** ~**te,** armed ship.
Armarcach, *a1.* Armorican.
armas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Her*: Arms; coat of arms. **2.** Protective shield, protection.
armatúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Armature.
armbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Feat of arms.
armchúirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Court martial.
armghéag, *f.* (*gs.* **-éige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Arm, branch of service.
ármhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Battlefield, scene of slaughter. (*Var*: **ármhagh** *f, gs.* **armhaighe**)
ármhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Slaughter. **Rinneadh** ~ **orthu,** they were massacred. **2** = ÁRMHÁ.
ármhar, *a1.* Slaughterous, destructive.
armlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Armoury, magazine.
armlón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Ammunition.
armóin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Mus*: Harmony. **2.** Harmonium.
armónach, *a1.* Harmonic.
armónaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Harmonist.
armónaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ARMÓNACH.
armónaigh[1], *v.t.* Harmonize.
armónaigh[2], *gsm. of* ARMÓNACH.
armónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ARMÓNAIGH[1]. **2.** Harmonization.
armrua, *a3.* Fierce in arms.
armshlua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Armed host.
armtha, *var. pp. of* ARMÁIL[2].
armúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Armour. ~ **plátáilte,** plate-armour.
armúrtha, *a3.* Armoured, armour-clad.
arna, *compound of* AR[2] *and poss. a.* A[5]. (*Used with vn.*) **1.** On his, her, its, their, having been . . . . ~ **chríochnú dom,** when I had completed it. ~ **fhoilsiú ag,** published by. **2.** *Geom*: ~ **leanúint,** produced. *S.a.* MÁRACH.
arnach = IARNACH[1].
arnaidh, *a1. Lit*: Hard, severe.
arnár, *compound of* AR[2] *and poss. a.* ÁR[3]. (*Used with vn.*) On our having been . . . .
arócar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: Monkey-puzzle.
aróg = IARÓG[1].
arracht, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). **1.** Spectre, monster. **2.** Giant. (*Var*: ~**a(í)** *m,* ~**ach**[1] *m*)
arrachtach[2], *a1.* **1.** Monstrous; grotesque. **2.** Huge, powerful. (*Var*: **arrachta** *a3,* **arrachtúil** *a2*)
arrachtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Grotesqueness. **2.** Brawn, strength. (*Var*: **arrachtacht** *f*)
arraing, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Stabbing pain, stitch in side. **Bhuail** ~ **mé, tháinig** ~ **ionam,** I got a sudden pain in my side. **Cuirfidh tú** ~ **ionat féin ag gáire,** you will give yourself a pain in the side from laughing. **In** ~**eacha an bháis,** in the throes of death.
arraingeach, *a1.* (*Of pain*) Sharp, twitching.
arraíocht = ARAÍOCHT.
arranta = ARANTA.
arsa, *def. vb.* (*Quoting direct speech*) Said, says. ~ **mise,** said I. *'Tá go maith',* ~ *Brian.* 'Very well', said Brian.
ársa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Lit*: Aged person; (*pl.*) ancients. **2.** Veteran. (*Var*: **ársaidh** *m,* **ársach** *m*)
ársa[2], *a3.* **1.** Ancient, antique. **2.** Aged; veteran. (*Var*: **ársaidh** *a1*)
ársaí : ÁRSAIGH[2].
ársaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Grow old. **2.** (*Of time*) Advance. **Tá an lá, an bhliain, ag ársú,** it is getting on in the day, the year. **Tá an ghrian ag ársú,** the sun is high in the sky; it is getting on for midday.
ársaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **ársaí** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tell, relate. **Scéal a ársaí,** to tell a story. *D'*~ *sé ar tharla dó,* he related all that happened to him.
ársaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Old age. **2.** Veteran state; veteran prowess. **3.** Antiquarianism. (*Var*: **ársacht**)
ársaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Antiquarian.
arsanach, *a1.* Arsenical.
arsanaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Arsenic.
ársanta, *a3.* Ancient; inveterate. (*Var*: **ársata**)
arsanúil, *a2.* Arsenious.
ársóir, ~eacht = ÁIBHIRSEOIR, -EACHT.
ársú : ÁRSAIGH[1].
art, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **airt,** *gpl.* ~). Stone. **Chomh marbh le h**~, stone dead.
artabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Manipulation; fumbling.
Artach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**) *& a1.* Arctic.
artaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Artery. ~ **eireabaill,** caudal artery.
artaireach, *a1.* Arterial.
artha = ORTHA.
árthach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Vessel, ship, boat. ~ **seoil,** sailing craft. ~ **ceannaigh,** merchant ship. ~ **foluaineach,** hovercraft. **2.** Container. ~ **cré, próca,** earthenware vessel. ~

boird, plate, dish. (*Var*: **artharach, árthrach**)
arthú = ARÚ[1].
artóg = UCHTÓG.
artola, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Petrol.
artr(a)(i)-, *pref.* Arthr(o)-
artrapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Arthropod.
artrapódach, *a1.* Arthropod.
Artúrach, *a1.* Arthurian.
arú[1]. (In adv. phrases) **1.** ~ **inné,** the day before yesterday. ~ **aréir,** the night before last. ~ **anuraidh,** the year before last. **2.** ~ **amárach,** the day after tomorrow.
arú[2], *int.* **1.** Ah! ~, **an t-amadán!** Ah, the fool! ~, *fág ansin é.* Ah, leave it there. ~, *ní fiú a bheith ag caint air.* Ah, it is not worth mentioning. **2.** No. **'Tabhair dó é'.** '~!' 'Give it to him'. 'No!' ~, *ní íosfaidh mé é.* No, I will not eat it. **3.** So! Indeed! **Agus tá sé ina dhochtúir,** ~! So he is a doctor, is he?
arúil, *a2.* Fertile, arable.
arúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Arableness. *Geog*: **Crios** ~**a,** agrarian zone.
as[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Shoe.
as[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Milk.
as[3], *prep. & adv.* I. *Prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **asam, asat, as** *m,* **aisti** *f,* **asainn, asaibh, astu**) (*Does not affect initial letter of following noun. For rules governing use with article see* AN[1]) Out of, from. **1.** (*a*) (Source) **Bain as do phóca é,** take it out of your pocket. *Ól as gloine é,* drink it out of a glass. **Léigh mé as leabhar é,** I read it out of a book. *D'íoc sé as a thuarastal é,* he paid it out of his salary. **Ná lig as an tréad iad,** don't let them get away from the herd. *Tagann sé as teas na gréine,* it comes from the heat of the sun. **As a measc,** from among them. (*b*) (Place of origin) **Cárb as é?** Where is he from? **As an áit seo,** from this place. *Fear as Corcaigh,* a man from Cork. (*c*) (Starting point) **Ag teacht as Luimneach,** coming from Limerick. *As sin go Gaillimh,* from there to Galway. **As gach aird,** from all directions. (Distance) **I bhfad as seo,** far from here. *Míle as Sligeach,* a mile from Sligo. (*d*) (Of time) **As a naíocht, as a óige,** from his infancy, from his youth. **2.** (*a*) (Material) **Rud a dhéanamh as cré, snáth, brící, píosaí adhmaid,** to make sth. from clay, yarn, bricks, pieces of wood. (*b*) (Medium) **Nigh as uisce é,** wash it in water. *Abair as Gaeilge é,* say it in Irish. **Rinne sé as a neart, as a stuaim, féin é,** he did it by his own strength, ingenuity. (*c*) (Source of name, knowledge, etc.) **Baisteadh as a athair é,** he was named after his father. *Aithním as a mhuintir, as a shiúl, é,* I recognize him from his people, by his walk. **Focal as an Laidin,** a word derived from Latin. (*d*) (Feature) **Tá sé leathan as a bhéal,** it is wide at the mouth. *Tá siad géar as a mbarr,* they are sharp at the top. **Tá sé buí as a cheannaithe,** he is yellow-featured. (*e*) (Inference) **Is léir as sin go bhfuil fearg air,** it is clear from that that he is angry. *Ní thuigim é ach tuigim as,* I don't understand it but I get the implication of it. **3.** (*a*) (Out of normal position or state) **As alt, ordú, úsáid,** out of joint, order, use. **As bealach, bóthar, cosán, slí,** out of the way, in error *Tá mé as cleachtadh na hoibre,* I have lost practice at the work. **Thit sé as a sheasamh,** he fell down, collapsed. **Bhí siad as a n-eolas,** they had lost their way. (*b*) (Out of range, beyond) **As amharc, éisteacht,** out of sight, hearing. **As cuimse,** out of measure. **Tá sé as aithne,** he is unrecognizable. *Chuaigh siad as a smacht,* he lost control over them. (*c*) (Deprived of, destitute of) **As obair,** out of work. **As seilbh,** dispossessed. *Táimid as bainne,* we have no milk. **Tá sé as a mheabhair,** he is out of his mind. *Ná lig as airgead é,* don't let him go short of money. (*d*) (Absence from) **Tá sé as baile,** he is away from home. *Cé atá as láthair?* Who is absent? (*e*) (Release from) **As pian, guais,** out of pain, danger. *Ligeadh as braighdeanas iad,* they were released from captivity. (*f*) (Exclusion from) **Tá tú as an imirt,** you are out of the game. **Fág as an áireamh é,** leave it out of the reckoning. (*g*) (Selection from) **Bain do rogha astu,** take your choice of them. (*h*) (Subtraction from) **A haon as a dó,** one from two. *Bain a leath as,* take away one half of it. (*i*) (Change) **Scilling as punt,** one shilling out of a pound. (*j*) (Ratio) **Duine as céad,** one person in a hundred. **4.** (Reason, cause) **Labhair sé as fearg,** he spoke in anger. *As aineolas a rinne sé é,* he did it through ignorance. **Moladh iad as a gcineáltas,** they were praised for their kindness. *Buailfear thú as é a insint,* you will be beaten for telling it. **Níor chodail mé aréir as mo chluas,** I did not sleep last night because of my (sore) ear. *Tá bród air as a chlann,* he is proud of his children. **Dá mbeadh muinín aige as féin,** if he had confidence in himself. *Bíodh dóchas agat as Dia,* have trust in God. **5.** (*a*) (Engaged in) **Bíonn sé as rud éigin i gconaí,** he is always engaged at sth. *Bhí na gadhair asam,* the dogs were pestering me. (*b*) **As a chéile,** end to end; one after another. *Cuir, ceangail, as a chéile iad,* place, tie, them end to end. **Thit siad as a chéile,** they fell apart. *As a chéile tháinig siad uile,* one by one they all came. (*c*) **Bhí sé ag siúl as féin,** he was walking alone. *Ní dhéanfadh sé maith as féin,* he would be useless by himself. *S.a.* BAIN AS, CUIR AS, DÉAN AS, ÉIRIGH AS, IMIGH AS, LIG AS, TAR AS, TÉIGH AS; AMACH *1, 10,* CROCH[2] *1,* ÉADAN *5,* RIOCHT[1] *1,* SÁIGH[1] *4.*

II. *adv.* Off, out. **1.** (Motion) **Bain as,** be off. *Thug sé na boinn as,* he ran off. **As go brách leis,** off he went. **2.** (Out of existence) **Tá an tine as,** the fire is out. **Cuir as an solas,** put out the light. *Tá an duine bocht ag dul as i gcónaí,* the poor fellow is fading away. **3.** (Not included) **Tá tú as,** you are out of it. **4. Go maith, go holc, as,** well-, badly-, off. *S.a.* LÁ *3.*

as[4], *f* = AIS[2].
as[5] = OS.
ás, *m.* (*gs.* **áis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Ace; jot.
ásach = FÁSACH[1].
asadh = FOSADH[1].
asaibh : AS[3].
asaile, *var. gs. & pl. of* ASAL.
asáilia, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Azalea.
asainn : AS[3].
asair = EASAIR[1].
asáitigh, *v.t.* Dislodge.
asáitiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ASÁITIGH. **2.** Dislodgement.
asal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Ass, donkey.
asam : AS[3].
asamat, *m.* (*gs.* **-ait**). Azimuth.
asamatach, *a1.* Azimuthal.
asamtóit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Asymptote.
asamtóiteach, *a1.* Asymptotic.
asán = OSÁN.
asanálaigh, *v.t. & i.* Exhale.
asanálú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ASANÁLAIGH. **2.** Exhalation.
ásanna : ÁS.
asarlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Sorcerer. **2.** Conjurer, trickster. **3** = ASTRALAÍ.
asarlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Sorcery. **2.** Conjuring tricks. **3** = ASTRALAÍOCHT.
asat : AS[3].
asbhaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Com*: Deduction.
asbheir, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* ~**the**). Deduce.
asbheirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-rthe,** *pl.* **-rthí**). **1.** *vn. of* ASBHEIR. **2.** Deduction.
ásc, *s.* **1.** (In phrases) **Ar an gcéad** ~, at the first attempt; in the first instance. **Ar an** ~ **sin,** there and then. **2** = FÁSCADH. (*Var*: ~**a**)
asca(i)-, *pref.* Asc(o)-
ascacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* ~). Ascocarp.
ascaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Bot*: Pitcher-plant. **2.** *Moll*: Ascidian, sea-squirt. ~ **réaltach,** star ascidian.
ascaideach, *a1. Bot*: *Moll*: Pitcher-shaped.
ascaidh, *f* = AISCE[1].
ascaill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Armpit. **Poll na hascaille,** axillary cavity. *Bhí beart faoi m'*~ *liom,* I had a bundle under my arm. **Cuir do lámh i m'**~, **faoi m'**~, take my arm (for support). **Póca** ~**e,** inner coat-pocket. *S.a.* CEARC *5,* GLAS[1] *3,* LOCH *3,* UCHT *1.* **2.** Recess. **In** ~ **an ghleanna,** in a corner of the valley. ~ **mhara,** an arm of the sea. **3.** (*In street names*) Avenue. **4.** *Bot*: Axil. **5.** (In phrase) **Fear** ~; ~ **rámha,** second oarsman (on two-man oar).
ascaimícéit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ascomycete.
ascain, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-cnaíonn,** *vn.* **-cnamh**). **1.** Proceed towards; journey, travel (**go,** to). **2.** *Ch*: *Ph*: Migrate.
ascalach, *a1. El*: Oscillatory.
ascalaigh[1], *v.i.* Oscillate.
ascalaigh[2], *gsm. of* ASCALACH.
ascall, *f* = ASCAILL.
ascallach, *a1.* Axillary.
ascallaí[1], *var. pl. of* ASCAILL.
ascallaí[2], *gsf. of* ASCALLACH.
ascallán = ASCLÁN.
ascalt, *m.* (*gs.* **-ailt**). *Lit*: Lack of food.
ascaltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Oscillator.
ascalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ASCALAIGH[1]. **2.** Oscillation.
ascar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fall (from horse, etc.). **Baineadh** ~ **as,** he got a fall (off sth.). **Cuireadh as** ~ **na diallaite é,** he was thrown out of the saddle. **2. In** ~, entangled, caught. *In* ~ *san fheamainn,* entangled in the seaweed. *Chuaigh na maidí rámha in* ~ *orthu,* their oars got mixed up. *Chuaigh an bhó in* ~ *sa chriathrach,* the cow got stuck in the bog. *Is ar éigean a thug siad as an* ~ *í,* they were hardly able to free her from her entanglement (in bog, cleft).
ascar[2] = OSCAR[2].
ascart, *m.* (*gs.* **-airt**). **1.** Wadding. **2.** Coarse tow.
ascartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Bast; bass (mat).
ascartha, ~**ch,** *a1* = OSCARTHA[2].
ascas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Ascus.
ascaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Ascospore.
aschur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). Output.
asclach[1], *m* = ASCLÁN *3.*
asclach[2]. **1.** *a1* = ASCALLACH. **2.** *m* = FASCLACH.
asclán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Something carried under arm; armful. **2.** Gusset. **3.** ~ (**rámha**), supporting oarsman. (*Var*: **asclann** *m*)
ascnaíonn : ASCAIN.
ascnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). **1.** *vn. of* ASCAIN. **2.** *Ph*: *Ch*: Migration.
ascorbach, *a1.* Ascorbic.
asfalt, *m.* (*gs.* **-ailt**). Asphalt.
asghabhdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Exteroceptor.
aslach, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aigh**[1], *as vn.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ASLAIGH[2]. **2.** Inducement.
aslaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**). Induce.
aslonnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Evacuee.
aslonnaigh, *v.t.* Evacuate.
aslonnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ASLONNAIGH. **2.** Evacuation.
aslú, *m* = ASLACH.
asma, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Asthma.
asmach, *a1.* Asthmatic.
asna = EASNA.
asnaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Rep.
asó-, *pref.* Azo-

asóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Azoic.
asóruaim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Azo dye.
asp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**[1], *pl.* ~**anna**). Asp.
aspa[2] = HASPA.
aspach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Aspic.
aspairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Aspirin.
aspal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Apostle. *S.a.* LIACHTAIN.
aspalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Apostleship; apostolate.
aspalda, *a3.* Apostolic(al). (*Var:* **aspalach** *a1,* **aspalta**)
aspalóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Absolution.
aspanna : ASP.
asparagas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Asparagus.
aspartach, *a1.* Aspartic.
asplanád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* ~). Esplanade.
asplóid = ASPALÓID.
asrais, asras = EASRAIS.
astaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** *Jur:* Attach. **2** = FOSTAIGH.
astaigh[2], *v.t. W. Tel:* Emit.
astaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *W. Tel:* Emission. **Stáisiún** ~**a,** emitting, sending, station.
astaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *W. Tel:* Emitter.
astar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Aster.
astar[2] = AISTEAR.
astaróideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Asteroid.
astatach, *a1.* Astatic.
astitim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Atom:* Fall-out.
astoigh = ISTIGH.
astrach = AISTREACH.
astragal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Astragal.
astraigh = AISTRIGH[1].
Astrálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Australian.
astralaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Astrologer.
astraláib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Astrolabe.
astralaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Astrological.
astralaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Astrology.
Astraláiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Australasian.
astu : AS[3].
astú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ASTAIGH[1]. **2.** *Jur:* Attachment. **Ordú astaithe,** attachment order.
astú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ASTAIGH[2]. **2.** *W. Tel:* Emission.
asú, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* ASÚIGH. **2.** (*Of air, fluid*) Aspiration.
asúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Adsorption.
asúigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh,** *vn.* **asú,** *pp.* **-ite**). Adsorb; aspirate.
asúire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Aspirator.
asúiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Adsorbate.
at[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **ait,** *as vn.* **ata;** *pl.* **atanna**). **1.** *vn. of* AT[2]. **2.** Swelling.
at[2], *v.i.* (*pp.* **ata**). **1.** Swell. **2.** Bloat. **3.** (*Of sea*) Heave.
ata(i)-, *pref.* Atto-
atá, *rel. & lit. pres. of* BÍ[3].
atach : AITIM.
ataicse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ataxy. ~ **ghluaiste,** locomotor ataxy.
atáille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). *Jur:* Refresher.
atáir, *var. 2 sg. pres. rel. of* BÍ[3].
atáirg, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**the**). *Biol: Com:* Reproduce.
atáirgeach, *a1.* Reproductive.
atáirgeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATÁIRG. **2.** Reproduction.
atairiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana,** *pl.* ~**í**). Second, further, offer.
ataispeáin, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-ánann,** *vn.* ~**t**). Reappear.
ataispeáint, *f.* (*gs. as s.* **-ána,** *as vn.* **-ánta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATAISPEÁIN. **2.** Reappearance.
atáite : ATÁTHAIGH.
ataithe, *var. pp. of* AT[2].
atal = AITEALL.
átalamh = ÁTLAMH.
atall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Atoll.
atán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cap; caputium.
ataoi, *var. 2 sg. pres. rel. of* BÍ[3].
atar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Attar.
ataraicse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ataraxy. (*Var:* **ataráisce**)
atarlaigh, *v.i.* Recur.
atarlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATARLAIGH. **2.** Recurrence.
atarraing, *v.t.* (*pres.* ~**íonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Redraw. **2.** Attract.
atarraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATARRAING. **2.** Attraction. **3.** (In phrase) **Tá** ~ **ar** (**airgead**) **aige,** he has plenty of (money). (*Var:* **atarrac** *m*)
atáthaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs. & pp.* **-áite**). **1.** Reweld. **2.** Coalesce.
atáthar : BÍ[3].
atchí, *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].
ateacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Second coming.
ateagmhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Recurrence.
ateagmhasach, *a1.* Recurrent.
atéamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-éite**). **1.** *vn. of* ATÉIGH. **2.** ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to reheat sth.
ateangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Interpreter.
atéigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-éann,** *vn.* **-éamh,** *pp.* **-éite**). Reheat.
ateilg, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**ean,** *pp.* ~**the**). *Metall:* Recast.
ateilgean, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-gin,** *as vn.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATEILG. **2.** *Metall:* Recast.
atéite : ATÉAMH, ATÉIGH.
ath-[1], *pref.* (Lenites **b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s;** ath + t- > **at-**). **1.** Re-, second. **2.** Old, rejected, ex-. **3.** Return. **4.** Later, after. **5. Ráite agus** ~**ráite,** said over and over again. *Caite agus* ~*chaite,* completely worn-out. **Obair agus** ~**obair,** work done again and again.
ath-[2], *intens. pref.* For words not found under ATH- see ADH-.
áth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Ford. **An t-**~ **a**

fháil ar dhuine, to outmanoeuvre s.o.; to get on the soft side of s.o. *Bhí siad ag gearradh na n-áthanna ar a chéile,* they were vying with one another to get there first. **Fágadh cosaint an** ~**a orm,** I was left to hold the fort. *Prov:* **Mol an t-**~ **mar a gheobhair,** judge things as you find them. **2.** Spawning bed (in river). **3.** Opening. ~ **uaimhe, poill,** the mouth of a cave, hole.
atha[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Space of time. **I gceann** ~, after a while. ~ **fhada,** a long while. **Le h**~, for some time.
atha[2] = AIFE.
átha[1], *var. gs. of* ÁITH[1].
átha[2] : ÁTH.
áthabha = DÁTHABHA.
athabláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Rehash. ~ **ar obair daoine eile,** rehash of other people's work.
athach. 1 = AITHEACH *1,2.* **2** = FATHACH.
athachtaigh, *v.t.* Re-enact.
athachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHACHTAIGH. **2.** Re-enactment.
athadh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Elopement.
athadh[2] : ATHAIDH[1].
athadhain, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-dhnann,** *fut.* **-anfaidh;** *vn.* ~**t** *f, gs.* ~**te**). Rekindle.
athadhlacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHADHLAIC. **2.** Reinterment.
athadhlaic, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acadh**). Reinter.
athaid = FEITHID.
athaidh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-adh**) = ATHA[1].
athaidh[2] : ATHADH[1].
athaimsigh, *v.t.* Rediscover.
athaimsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHAIMSIGH. **2.** Rediscovery.
athainmnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Rename; re-nominate.
athainne = AITHINNE[1].
athair[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **aithreacha**). **1.** Father. ~ **altrama,** foster-father. ~ **céile,** father-in-law. ~ **mór, críonna,** grandfather. ~ **clainne, muintire, teaghlaigh,** the father of a family. **Dia an tA**~, God the Father. **An tA**~ **Síoraí,** the Eternal Father. **Ár nA**~, the Our Father, paternoster. **An tA**~ **Naofa,** the Holy Father, the Pope. ~ **naofa,** regular priest. ~ **faoistine,** father confessor. **An tA**~ **Seán Ó Néill,** Father Seán O'Neill. **Aithreacha na Cathrach,** the City Fathers. *Ó* ~ *go mac; ón* ~ *go dtí an mac,* from father to son; in direct line. *S.a.* BAISTÍ[1], DUAL[3]. **2.** Ancestor. **Ár n-aithreacha romhainn,** our fathers before us. **3.** *Breed:* Sire. **4. Ní raibh d'**~ **ná** (**de**) **mháthair ann ach iasc,** the place was alive with fish. *S.a.* LUS.
athair[2], *f.* (*gs.* **athrach**). **1.** *Bot:* Creeper. ~ **thalún,** milfoil, yarrow. **2** = NATHAIR.
athairiúil = AITHRIÚIL.
Athair-Mhac, *m.* (*gs.* **-Mhic**). (In name) **An t**~, the Son of God.
athais, ~each, ~igh = AITHIS,-EACH,-IGH[1].
athaithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Renewal of acquaintance.
athláitigh, *v.t.* Reoccupy.
athláitiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHÁITIGH. **2.** Reoccupation.
athallmhairigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Reimport.
áthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Anus. **2.** (In phrases) **Ag cur na n-**~ **amach** (**ag rith, etc.**), panting from exertion (of running, etc.). **Dá gcuirfeadh sé a átháin amach,** try as he might.
áthanna : ÁTH.
athaontaigh, *v.t.* Reunite.
athaontú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHAONTAIGH. **2.** Reunion.
athar : ATHAIR[1].
athara, *var. gs. of* ATHAIR[1].
atharcach, *a1.* Guarded, restrained.
athardha, ~cht = ATHARTHA[1,2], -CHT.
atharmáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHARMÁIL[2]. **2.** Rearmament.
atharmáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Rearm.
atharrach, atharrú = ATHRACH[1], ATHRÚ.
athartha[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Fatherland. **2** = ATHARTHACHT.
athartha[2], *a3.* **1.** Paternal, ancestral. **2.** Patrimonial.
atharthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Patrimony. **2.** *Jur:* Paternity. **Ordú** ~**a,** affiliation order.
atharúil = AITHRIÚIL.
áthas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Joy, gladness. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to gladden, give joy to, s.o. ~ **a bheith ort as rud,** to be glad of sth. *Tá* ~ *orm go bhfuil tú go maith,* I am glad you are well. **Ag gáire, ag gol, le h**~, laughing, crying, for joy. **Ní raibh mórán áthais agam orm féin,** I was not very pleased with myself. *Má bhaineann tú de ní bheidh mórán áthais ort,* if you interfere with him you will regret it afterwards.
áthas[2] = ÁITHEAS.
áthasach[1], *a1.* Glad, joyful. **Ag gáire go h**~, laughing joyously. *Is é sin an scéal* ~ *liom,* I am delighted to hear that. **D'inis sé go h**~ **é,** he told it gleefully, triumphantly. (*Var:* **áthas(t)úil** *a2*)
áthasach[2] = ÁITHEASACH.
athasc = AITHEASC[1,2].
athbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). Second home; home from home.
athbhall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Discarded article (of clothing, etc.). **2.** Ex-member (of organization).
athbhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Former lea (in second tillage).
athbhaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Foolishness.
athbharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). After-crop.

athbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **athmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Former wife.

athbhearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). Second cutting. **~ deimhis,** reshearing.

athbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Counter-stroke.

athbheochan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHBHEOIGH. **2.** Revival. **An A~; A~ an Léinn,** the Renaissance. **A~ na Gaeilge,** the Irish revival. (*Var*: **athbheo** *m*, **athbheochain(t)** *f*, **athbheoú** *m*)

athbheocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Renewed vigour. **~ a chur i rud,** to reanimate, put new life into, sth. (*Var*: **athbheos** *m*)

athbheoigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *vn.* **-ochan**). Revive; reanimate.

athbhille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). *Com*: Reminder.

athbhiseach, *m.* (*gs.* **-sigh**). Late, second, growth.

athbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Aftertaste.

athbhliain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). Coming, following, year. **San ~,** in the new year. **Go h~,** until next year.

athbhonn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* **~**). New sole. **~ a chur ar, faoi, bhróg,** to resole a shoe.

athbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Rebirth. **Is é a athair ar a, ina, ~ é,** he is the very image of his father. *Sin é ar ~ agat,* that is exactly what he is like.

athbhreithnigh, *v.t.* Review, revise.

athbhreithniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHBHREITHNIGH. **2.** Review, revision.

athbhrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Renewed vigour. **2.** Ambiguity.

athbhríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Stimulating, tonic. **2.** Ambiguous.

athbhris, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). Break again. **Ag ~eadh amach,** (*of sore*) recrudescing.

athbhríste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Cast-off trousers.

athbhuachaill, *m.* (*gs.* **-alla,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Former man-servant. **2.** Junior man-servant.

athbhuail, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-aladh**). **1.** Beat again. **Arbhar a athbhualadh,** to rethresh corn. **2.** *Mec*: Repeat.

athbhuaile, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). Old, disused, milking-place. **Níor dhóigh sé siúd an ~ riamh,** that fellow 'never burned the old milking-place', never made an unwise move. *S.a.* CUAIRT[1] 2.

athbhuailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mec*: Repeater.

athbhuairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). Renewed sorrow; recurrence of trouble.

athbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHBHUAIL. **2.** Second beating; rethreshing (of corn).

athbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Counterblow. **2.** Palpitation. **Bhí ~ ar mo chroí i ndiaidh an reatha,** my heart was beating fast after I had been running. **3.** (*Of sickness*) Relapse.

athbhunaigh, *v.t.* Re-establish, reconstitute.

athbhunú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHBHUNAIGH. **2.** Re-establishment. **~ na gceart sibhialta,** the restoration of civil rights.

athchaidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Renewed intercourse, renewed association.

athchailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Former maid (-servant). **2.** Undermaid.

athchaint[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Rumour; backbiting. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ ar dhuine,** backbiting, telling tales about, s.o. **2.** Back talk, impudence.

athchaint[2] = ACHAIRT.

athchainteach, *a1.* **1.** Tale-bearing. **2.** Cheeky, impudent.

athchairde, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Extension of credit.

athchairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Reconciliation. **~ a dhéanamh idir dhaoine,** to bring people together again. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a**)

athchairt = ACHAIRT.

athchaite, *a3.* Worn-out; cast-off.

athchaora, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~ch,** *npl.* **-oirigh**). Two-year-old ewe.

athchapall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Reserve horse; remount.

athcharadas = ATHCHAIRDEAS.

athchas, *v.t.* **1.** Turn again. **Súgán a ~adh,** to retwist a straw rope. **Snáth a ~adh,** to respin yarn. **2.** Turn back. *Ph*: **Ga a ~adh,** to inflect a ray. **3.** Return. **Bhí an slaghdán ag ~adh orm,** I was getting recurrent colds.

athchasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHAS. **2.** *Ph*: Inflexion; (*of spring*) recoil. **3.** Recurrence.

athchasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cast-off jacket.

athcheangail[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-glaíonn,** *vn.* **-al**). Refasten, rebind.

athcheangal, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ail**[2], *as vn.* **-ailte**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHEANGAIL[1]. **2.** Refastening, rebinding.

athcheannach, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aigh,** *as vn.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHEANNAIGH[1]. **2.** Repurchase. *Ár n-~ ó pheaca,* our redemption from sin.

athcheannaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Second-hand dealer.

athcheannaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**). Repurchase.

athcheannaigh[2] : ATHCHEANNACH.

athcheap, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Reappoint.

athcheapachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Reappointment.

athcheapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHEAP. **2.** Reappointment.

athcheartaigh, *v.t.* Re-amend; revise. **Profaí a athcheartú,** to revise proofs.

athcheartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHEARTAIGH. **2.** Revision.

athcheistigh, *v.t. Jur*: Re-examine.

athcheistiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHEISTIGH. **2.** Re-examination.

athchlaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ocha**). Rebuilt fence, second fence.

athchlampaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-pú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Reclamp.

athchlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Second family; children by second husband or wife.

athchleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Revision (of exercises).

athchléireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). Ex-cleric.

athchló, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite;** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHLÓIGH. **2.** Change of form, appearance. **3.** *Typ*: Reprint.

athchlóigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ónn,** *vn.* **athchló**). *Typ*: Reprint.

athchlúdach, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aigh**[1], *as vn.* **-aithe;** *npl.* **-aigh**[2], *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHLÚDAIGH[3]. **2.** Second, new, cover.

athchlúdaigh[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**). Re-cover.

athchluiche, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). *Sp*: Replay.

athchnag, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Bill*: Cannon.

athchnuchair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-chraíonn;** *vn.* **~t,** *gs. & pp.* **-artha**). Refoot (turf).

athchodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). Second, morning, sleep.

athchogain, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-gnaíonn;** *vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **-anta**). Ruminate, chew the cud. (*Var*: *pres.* **athchognann,** *vn.* **athchognadh** *m*)

athchogantach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Ruminant.

athchoilltiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Reafforestation. (*Var*: **athchoillteoireacht** *f*)

athchoimrigh = ACHOIMRIGH.

athchóip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Second copy. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to recopy sth.

athchóipeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Recopy; reduplicate.

athchóirigh, *v.t.* **1.** Rearrange, readjust. **Baill troscáin a athchóiriú i seomra,** to rearrange articles of furniture in a room. **Éadach leapa a athchóiriú ar dhuine,** to readjust bedclothes over s.o. **2.** Restore, renovate. **Teach a athchóiriú,** to renovate a house. **Inneall a athchóiriú,** to refit a machine. **Téacs a athchóiriú,** to restore a text. **3.** Adapt. **Scéal, dráma, a athchóiriú,** to adapt a story, a play. **4.** Alter. **Gúna a athchóiriú,** to alter a dress.

athchóiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHÓIRIGH. **2.** Rearrangement; renovation; adaptation; alteration(s).

athchoirt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (*Of wine*) Beeswing.

athchomair, ~eacht = ACHOMAIR[1], -EACHT.

athchomhair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eamh,** *pp.* **~the**). Re-count, recalculate.

athchomhaireamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-rimh,** *as vn.* **-rthe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHOMHAIR. **2.** Recount.

athchomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Change of mind. **~ a dhéanamh; teacht ar ~ (faoi rud),** to change one's mind, have second thoughts (about sth.).

athchomhairleach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). Changeable, irresolute, person.

athchomhairleach[2], *a1.* **1.** Changeable, irresolute. **2.** Dissuasive.

athchomhairligh[1], *v.t.* Dissuade.

athchomhairligh[2]. **1** : ATHCHOMHAIRLEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* ATHCHOMHAIRLEACH[2].

athchomhairliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHOMHAIRLIGH[1]. **2.** Dissuasion.

ath-chomhcheangal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Recombination.

athchorpraigh, *v.t. Com*: Re-incorporate.

athchorprú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHORPRAIGH. **2.** *Com*: Re-incorporation.

athchostas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Additional cost.

athchóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cast-off, second-hand, coat. **2.** Second coat, coating.

athchraiceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn,** *pl.* **-cne**). Veneer.

athchraol, *v.t. & i. W. Tel*: Retransmit; repeat (broadcast).

athchraoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta,** *pl.* **-ltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHRAOL. **2.** Retransmission.

athchré, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Second covering of earth (on plants). **~ a chur ar, leis, na prátaí,** to earth, mould, the potatoes.

athchróig, ~eán = ATHGHRÓIG, -EÁN.

athchrú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). Old, worn-out, horseshoe.

athchrú[2] : ATHCHRÚIGH.

athchruaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh**; *vn.* **-achan** *f, gs.* **-achana**). Reharden; toughen.

athchrúigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh**; *vn.* **athchrú** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Remilk.

athchruinnigh, *v.t.* Reassemble, rally.

athchruinniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHRUINNIGH. **2.** Rally. **3.** Further meeting.

athchruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Change of appearance, of shape.

athchruthaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Re-create. **2.** Reshape.

athchruthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHRUTHAIGH. **2.** Re-creation.

athchuairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Second visit. **~ a thabhairt ar áit,** to revisit a place.

athchuardach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Further search.

athchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Reminiscence.

athchuimhnitheach, *a1.* Reminiscent.

athchuinghe = ACHAINÍ.

athchuir[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ur**). **1.** Replant, recultivate. **2.** Reinter. **3.** *Lit*: Expel. **4.** *Jur*: Remand. **5.** Surrender. **6.** Replace.

athchuir[2] : ATHCHUR.

athchum, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Reconstruct. **2.** Distort. **3.** *Ph*: Deform.

athchuma, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Transformation. **2.** Distortion.

athchumadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHUM. **2.** Reconstruction. **3.** *Ph*: Deformation.

athchur, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-uir,** *as vn.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHCHUIR[1]. **2.** Replanting; reinterment. **3.** *Lit*: Expulsion. **4.** Remand. **5.** Replacement.

athchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Second course. **2.** Relapse. **Buaileadh síos faoi ~ é,** he got a relapse.

athd- = ATHDH-

athdháil, *v.t.* Redistribute.

athdháileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHDHÁIL. **2.** Redistribution.

athdháir, *f.* (*gs.* **-árach**). Recurrent heat in cattle.

athdhathaigh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-dhaite**; *vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Re-dye. **2.** Repaint.

athdhealbhaigh = ATHDHEILBHIGH.

athdhéan, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~amh**). Redo, remake. **Ní féidir thú a ~amh,** you are incorrigible.

athdhéanamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHDHÉAN. **2.** Reconstruction. **3.** Revision.

athdhearbhaigh, *v.t. & i.* Re-affirm.

athdhearbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHDHEARBHAIGH. **2.** Re-affirmation.

athdheilbhigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Reshape, re-form.

athdheimhnigh, *v.t. & i.* Recertify; reassure.

athdheimhniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHDHEIMHNIGH. **2.** Recertification, reassurance.

athdheisigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Remand. **2.** Reset (bone).

athdhílsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Revest.

athdhíol[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~a,** *as vn.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHDHÍOL[2]. **2.** Resale. **Ar ~,** (at) second-hand.

athdhíol[2], *v.t.* Resell.

athdhíon, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Re-roof. **2.** Re-proof.

athdhúchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Atavism.

athdhúchasach, *a1.* Atavistic.

athdhúiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHDHÚISIGH. **2.** Reawakening.

athdhúisigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-seacht**). Reawake.

athéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Cast-off clothes.

atheagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Rearrangement; reorganization. **2.** Recension.

atheagraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Rearrange; reorganize. **2.** Re-edit.

athéirigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rí** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Rise again.

atheisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iúint**). Reissue.

atheisiúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHEISIGH. **2.** Reissue.

athéist, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eacht**; *pp.* **~e**). Rehear.

athéisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHÉIST. **2.** Rehearing.

atheolas, *m.* (In phrase) **Tháinig siad ar ais ar a n-~,** they retraced their way back.

athfhaghair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghaíonn**; *vn.* **~t** *f, gs. & pp.* **-artha**). *Metall*: Retemper.

athfháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) retrieving.

athfhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **1.** Second growth. **2.** Aftergrass.

athfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). Second glance; reflection. **Ní fiú ní ar bith é in ~ na beatha thall,** it is worth nothing when viewed in relation to the life to come. (*Var*: **athfhéachadh** *m*)

athfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Aftergrass.

athfheidhmigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Refunction; revive (law, project, etc.).

athfheistigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Reclothe, refit. **2.** Remoor, refasten.

athfhill, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Recur. (*b*) (*Of decimals*) Circulate. **2.** Refold. **3.** Reflect.

athfhilleadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-llidh,** *as vn.* **-llte,** *pl.* **-llteacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHFHILL. **2.** Recurrence, circulation. **3.** Second folding. **4.** *Biol*: Reflex. **~ riochtaithe,** conditioned reflex.

athfhillteach, *a1.* **1.** Recurring, recurrent. **2.** (*a*) *Gram*: Reflexive. (*b*) *Biol*: Reflex.

athfhód, *m.* (*gs.* **-óid**). Subsoil.

athfhoilsigh, *v.t.* Republish.

athfhoilsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHFHOILSIGH. **2.** Republication.

athfhóisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Two-year-old ewe.

athfhostaigh, *v.t.* Re-employ.

athfhostú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHFHOSTAIGH. **2.** Re-employment.

athfhreagra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Rejoinder.

athfhriotal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Quotation.

athfhuafar = ADHFHUAFAR.

athfhuaimnigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Resound.

athfhuinneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnimh**). Renewed vigour.

athghabh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~áil,** *pp.* **-afa**). **1.** Retake, recapture. **2.** Recover (possession). **3.** *Mec. E*: Re-engage.

athghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHABH. **2.** Recapture; recovery. **3.** *Mec.E*: Re-engagement.

athghair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~m,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Recall. **2.** Repeal.

athghairid, *f* = AICEARRA.

athghairm, *f.* (*gs. as s.* **~e,** *as vn.* **-rthe**; *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHAIR. **2.** Recall. *Th*: Encore. **3.** Repeal.

athghamhnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of cow*) Second-year stripper.

athghas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of plant*) Tiller.

athghéar, *a1.* Very sharp; (*of smell*) acrid.

athghéaraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Resharpen.

athghearr. **1.** *m* = AICEARRA. **2.** *a1* = AICEARRACH.

athghéill, *v.i.* Resubmit.

athghéilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHÉILL. **2.** Resubmission. **~ chearta an phósta,** restitution of conjugal rights.

athghin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Counterpart. **A ~,** his like. **A ~ seo de chumas,** ability such as this.

athghin[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~iúint**). Regenerate.

athghineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Regenerator.

athghiniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHIN[2]. **2.** Regeneration.

athghiniúnach, *a1.* Regenerating.

athghlan, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Reclean. **Gort a ~adh,** to reweed a field.

athghlaoch, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-oigh**[1], *as vn.* **-oite**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHLAOIGH[2]. **2.** Recall; second call.

athghlaoigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh,** *vn.* **-och,** *pp.* **-ite**). Recall; call, shout, again.

athghléas, *v.t.* Refit.

athghléasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHLÉAS. **2.** *Mus*: Transition.

athghnóthaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Regain.

athghoin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHOIN[2]. **2.** Further wound.

athghoin[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-onta**). Rewound.

athghor, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). *Metall*: Reheat.

athghort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Formerly cultivated, fallow, field.

athghreamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Refasten.

athghreim, *m.* (*gs.* **-eama,** *pl.* **-eamanna**). **1.** Second hold. **2.** Second bite.

athghríosaigh, *v.t.* Rekindle; reincite.

athghríosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHGHRÍOSAIGH. **2.** Reincitement.

athghróig, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). Refoot (turf).

athghróigeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Fairly large heap of footed turf.

athghrúpáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Regroup.

athghual, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Burnt coal, cinder (for rekindling).

athiarracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Second attempt.

athiarraidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-ata**). **1.** Second attempt. **2.** Second time. **Rud a dhéanamh ~,** to do sth. a second time.

athimir, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-mríonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-meartha**). Replay.

athimirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-meartha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHIMIR. **2.** Replay.

athinis, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-nsíonn,** *vn.* **-nsint,** *pp.* **-nste**). Retell.

athinsint, *f.* (*gs. as s.* **~e,** *as vn.* **-ste**; *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHINIS. **2.** Paraphrase.

athintinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Change of mind. **Bheith, teacht, ar ~ faoi rud,** to change one's mind about sth.

athiomlánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). *Phil*: Reintegration.

athiompaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Turn back. **2.** Recur.

athiompú, *m.* (*gs.* **-paithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHIOMPAIGH. **2.** Recurrence (of sickness); relapse. (*Var*: **athiompáil** *f*, **athiompó** *m*)

athiomrá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). Backbiting; slander.

athioncholl ú, *m.* (*gs.* **-llaithe**). Reincarnation.

athionsaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Second attack.

athiontráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHIONTRÁIL[2]. **2.** Re-entry.

athiontráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Re-enter.

athlá, *s.* Another day. (In phrases) **Rud a chur ar ~, go h~,** to put off sth. to another day.

athlabhair = ALLABHAIR.

athladh, *m* = ALA.

athlaimhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Quickness; readiness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ATHLAMH.

athlamh, *a1.* Quick, agile; ready.

athlámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *dsg.* **-áimh**). (In phrases) **Ar athláimh,** second-hand. **Rud a cheannach ar athláimh,** to buy sth. second-hand. **Culaith athláimhe,** cast-off suit.

athlán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Refill. **2.** Second earthing (of plants).

athlaoch, *m.* (*gs.* **-oich,** *pl.* **~ra**). Old warrior.

athlas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Relight. **2.** *Med*: Inflame. **Cneá ag ~adh,** a wound becoming inflamed again.

athlasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLAS. **2.** *Med*: Inflammation. **~ a dhéanamh,** to become inflamed again.

athleá : ATHLEÁIGH.

athleádóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**). *Metall*: Refiner.

athleag, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~an,** *pp.* **~tha**). Re-lay.

athleagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). *Med*: Relapse.

athleagan, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ain,** *as vn.* **-gtha**; *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLEAG. **2.** Second fall; further reduction. **3.** Another version; paraphrase.

athleáigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh**; *vn.* **athleá** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Remelt. **2.** *Metall*: Refine. **3.** (In phrase) **Bheith athleáite** (**ag an teas**), to swelter (with heat). (*Var*: *vn.* **athleaghadh** *m*)

athléamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-éimh,** *as vn.* **-éite**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLÉIGH. **2. Ag ~ ar dhuine,** mimicking s.o.'s speech.

athleasaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Reamend. **2.** Remanure.

athleasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLEASAIGH. **2.** Reamendment. **3.** Second manuring.

athléigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-éann,** *fut.* **-ifidh,** *vn.* **-éamh,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Reread. **2.** (With **ar**) Mimic.

athléim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Rebound.

athléimneach, *a1.* Bouncing; resilient.

athléimneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Resilience.

athléine, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). Cast-off shirt.

athléirigh, *v.t. Th*: Revive (play).
athléiriú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLÉIRIGH. **2.** Revival, reproduction (of play).
athléite : ATHLÉAMH, ATHLÉIGH.
athlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** Second line. *Mil*: Inner line, retrenchment. **2.** ~ **(uibheacha),** second clutch (of eggs).
athlíneáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Reline.
athlíon, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Refill, replenish. **2.** Reinflate. **3.** (*Of tide*) Flow back.
athlíonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLÍON. **2.** Replenishment; reinflation; (*of tide*) flow back.
athliostáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLIOSTÁIL[2]. **2.** Re-enlistment.
athliostáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Re-enlist.
athló = ATHLÁ.
athlua, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHLUAIGH. **2.** Further mention; reiteration.
athluacháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Revaluation.
athluaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **athlua,** *pp.* **-ite**). Mention again; reiterate.
athluaiteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tautology.
athluath, *a1.* Very swift.
athluchtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Reload. **2.** *El*: Recharge.
athluisneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Glow of) raked embers.
athmhachnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Reflection. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to reconsider sth.
athmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Mimicry, mocking. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** mimicking, mocking, s.o.
athmhaidin = ADHMHAIDIN.
athmhaisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Re-decorate.
athmháistir, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-trí**). (Land-) steward.
athmhalta, *a3.* Irritating, annoying.
athmhaltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Irritation, annoyance; discomfort.
athmhaol = AIFÉALACH.
athmhná : ATHBHEAN.
athmhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). (Remnants of) last year's turf.
athmhuintearas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Reconciliation.
athmhúnlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Remould.
athmhúscail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-claíonn;** *vn.* ~**t**). Re-awake. (*Var*: **athmhuscail,** *vn.* **athmhuscladh** *m*)
athmhúscailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHMHÚSCAIL. **2.** ~ **anála,** artificial respiration.
athnáireach = ADHNÁIREACH.
athnasc, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Reclasp. **2.** (In phrase) **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** (i) mimicking s.o., (ii) querying s.o.'s statement, interrupting s.o.
athneartaigh, *v.t.* Reinforce.
athneartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHNEARTAIGH. **2.** Reinforcement.
athnuachan, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHNUAIGH. **2.** Renewal. **3.** Renovation. **4.** Rejuvenation. (*Var*: **athnuachain(t)** *f,* **athnuachtadh** *m*)
athnuaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **-achan,** *pp.* **-ite**). Renew, renovate; rejuvenate.
athobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Repetition of work. ~ **a chur ort féin le rud,** to give oneself the trouble of doing sth. over again.
athóige, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rejuvenation.
athonnmhairigh, *v.t.* Re-export.
athonnmhairiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHONNMHAIRIGH. **2.** Re-exportation.
athord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Rearrangement.
athordaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Rearrange. **2.** Re-order.
athordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHORDAIGH. **2.** Rearrangement. **3.** *Com*: Repeat order.
athoscail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-claíonn;** *vn.* ~**t** *f, gs.* ~**te**). Reopen.
athphaiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Second patch.
athphéinteáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Repaint.
athphlandáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Replant; transplant, plant out.
athphlé, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHPHLÉIGH. **2.** Further discussion.
athphléigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-éann,** *fut.* **-ifidh;** *vn.* **athphlé,** *pp.* **-ite**). Rediscuss.
athpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(móna),** cutaway bog.
athphort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cutaway bog. **2.** Outport.
athphós, *v.t.* Remarry.
athphósadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta,** *pl.* **-staí**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHPHÓS. **2.** Second marriage.
athphrátaí, *spl.* **1.** Land in which potatoes were grown in preceding year. **2.** *F*: **Is é a athair ar** ~ **é!** He is the very image of his father! (*Var*: **athphréataí**)
athphreab[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Rebound.
athphreab[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**tha**). Rebound.
athphriontáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Reprint.
athphrofa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Typ*: Revised proof, revise.
athrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Act of repeating; repetition, reiteration.
athrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Change, alteration. ~ **éadaigh,** change of clothes. **Tá** ~ **ar an aimsir,** there is a change in the weather. *Chuir mé* ~ *beag ar an litriú,* I have made minor alterations in the spelling. **Tá** ~ **saoil ann,** times have changed. *Tá* ~ *scéil anois aige,* now he has a different tale to tell. **Tháinig an t-**~ **ar an** ~ **(agus tháinig mo chuid féin ormsa de),** th

times have changed utterly (and I have changed along with them). **2.** Alternative. **Níl a** ~ **agam,** I have nothing else, nothing instead. **Níl a** ~ **le rá agam,** there is nothing else I can say. **Tá a** ~ **le déanamh agam,** I have sth. better to do. *Tá a* ~ *de chiall aige (agus gan a bheith ag aithris ortsa),* he has more sense (than to do as you do). *Ní dhéanfaidh tú ar a* ~ *de dhóigh é,* you will not (be able to) do it in any other way. **Ní hé d'**~ **a rinne é,** you are the very person who did it. **Níor chleacht mé a** ~, I was not accustomed to anything different. **Chomh dócha lena** ~, as likely as not. (*Var*: **áthrach**)
athrach[2] : ATHAIR[2].
athraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Change, alter. **Éadach, béasa, a athrú,** to change clothes, habits. **Treo, cúrsa, a athrú,** to change direction, course. **Comhrá a athrú,** to turn a conversation. **D'intinn a athrú,** to change one's mind. **Do chreideamh a athrú,** to change one's faith, religion. *Tá an ghaoth ag athrú ó dheas,* the wind is veering south. **D'**~ **sé a chóta,** he became a turncoat. *Is doiligh cuid de na daoine a athrú,* it is difficult to move, influence, some people. **Níor** ~ **tú ó chonaic mé go deireanach thú,** you haven't changed since I saw you last. **Is mór a d'**~ **an tír,** the country has changed a lot. *Tá sé ag athrú ar an leann,* he is changing over to ale. **2.** Move. **Troscán a athrú,** to move furniture around. **Cónaí a athrú,** to move house. **Seol a athrú,** to shift sail. **Duine a athrú as a phost,** to transfer s.o. from his post. **3.** *Mth*: Reduce. (*Var*: **áthraigh**)
athraigh[2] : ATHRACH[1].
athráite[1], *a3.* Reiterated. **Ráite agus** ~, repeated over and over.
athráite[2] : ATHRÁ.
athráiteach, *a1.* **1.** Reiterative. **2.** Talebearing.
athraitheach, *a1.* Changeable; movable; variant. (*Var*: **athraíoch**)
athraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mover. ~ **radharcra,** scene-shifter.
athrann = ATHROINN.
athraon, *v.t.* Refract.
athraonach, *a1.* Refracting, refractive, refringent.
athraonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta,** *pl.* **-ntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHRAON. **2.** Refraction.
athraonmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Refractometer.
athreic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Resale. **Rud a cheannach ar** ~, to buy sth. at a sale of second-hand goods.
aithréire : ATHRIAR[1].
athreo, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHREOIGH. **2.** Regelation.
athreoigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *vn.* **athreo,** *pp.* **-ite**). Regelate.
athrí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Ex-king.
athrí[2], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**the**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHRÍGH. **2.** Dethronement.
athriar[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **-réire,** *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHRIAR[2]. **2.** Readministration.
athriar[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Readminister.
athrígh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-íonn,** *fut.* **-ífidh,** *vn.* **athrí**). Dethrone, depose (monarch).
athríthe : ATHRÍ[1,2].
athróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Variable.
athroinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**). Redivide; reapportion.
athroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHROINN. **2.** Reapportionment.
athrómhair[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mhraíonn,** *vn.* **-ar,** *pp.* **-artha**). Redig.
athrómhar, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-air**[2], *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHRÓMHAIR[1]. **2.** Second digging.
athrón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Yearling seal.
athrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHRAIGH[1]. **2.** Change, alteration. ~ **a chur, a dhéanamh, ar rud,** to make an alteration in sth. **Teacht ar** ~ **tuairime,** to come to a different opinion. *Tháinig* ~ *mór ort le bliain,* you have greatly altered in the past year. ~ **intinne,** change of mind. ~ **gné, cló,** transfiguration. ~ **crutha, deilbhe,** transformation. **3.** Variation. ~ **maighnéadach,** magnetic variation. ~ **an chompáis,** variation of the compass. **4.** *Mth*: Reduction. (*Var*: **áthrú**)
athruaill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Recapitulation.
athscag, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Refilter.
athscéala, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Further message, news. **2.** Second-hand report.
athscéimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Faded beauty.
athscinmeach, *a1.* Elastic.
athscinmeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Elasticity.
athscinmeán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Elastic.
athscinn, *v.t.* Spring back, recoil.
athscinneadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnte**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSCINN. **2.** (*Of spring*) Recoiling, recoil.
athscoláire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Ex-pupil.
athscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Transcript.
athscríobh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSCRÍOBH[2]. **2.** Transcription.
athscríobh[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). **1.** Rewrite. **2.** Copy, transcribe.
athscríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Copyist.
athscrúdaigh, *v.t.* Re-examine.
athscrúdú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSCRÚDAIGH. **2.** Re-examination.
athshaighdiúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ex-soldier.
athsháile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Aftergrass.
athshalann, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, resalted, in second pickle.
athshamhlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). See again in imagination. **D'óige a athshamhlú duit féin,** to conjure up one's youth.

athshaothraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Recultivate.
athsheachadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chadta,** *pl.* **-chadtaí**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSHEACHAID. **2.** *Jur*: Replevin. **3.** *El*: Relaying.
athsheachadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *El*: Relay.
athsheachaid, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-adann,** *vn.* **-adadh**). **1.** *Jur*: Replevy. **2.** *El*: Relay.
athsheadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Hyperparasite.
athsheilbh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Repossession. ~ **a fháil ar rud,** to regain possession of sth.
athsheinm, *m.* (*gs.* **-eanma**). *Mus*: Repetition.
athsheol, *v.t.* Readdress; retransmit.
athsheoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSHEOL. **2.** Retransmission. ~ **teasa,** recuperation of heat.
athshlánaigh, *v.t.* Rehabilitate.
athshlánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSHLÁNAIGH. **2.** Rehabilitation.
athshluaistrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Reshovel. **Prátaí a athshluaistriú,** to re-earth potatoes.
athshnaidhm[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Second knot.
athshnaidhm[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Reknot. **Cairdeas a** ~**eadh idir dhaoine,** to reunite people in friendship.
athshocraigh, *v.t.* Rearrange, resettle.
athshocrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSHOCRAIGH. **2.** Alternative arrangement.
athsholáthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-airtí**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSHOLÁTHRAIGH. **2.** Replenishment (of supplies).
athsholáthraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thar**). Replenish (supplies). (*Var*: **athsholáthair**)
athshon, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Resonate.
athshonadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Resonator.
athshondach, *a1.* Resonant.
athshondas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Resonance.
athshú, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* ATHSHÚIGH. **2.** Reabsorption; resuction.
athshuaith, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Remix; reshuffle.
athshúigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh,** *vn.* **athshú,** *pp.* **-ite**). Reabsorb; resuck.
athsmaoineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh,** *pl.* **-nte**). Afterthought. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to reconsider sth., to change one's mind about sth. **Teacht ar** ~, to change one's mind.
athsmig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Double chin. (*Var*: ~**ead** *m,* ~**ín** *m*)
athspreacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Renewed vigour.
athspreag, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Reincite, reawaken (thought, courage, etc.).
athspréigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-éann,** *fut.* **-ifidh;** *vn.* **athspré** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Respread.
athstaidéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Further study.
athstóraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Re-store; restock.
atht-, athth- = AT-
athuair, *s.* (*As adv.*) Again, a second time. **Rud a dhéanamh** ~, **an** ~, to do sth. a second time, over again.
athúll, *m.* (*gs.* **-úill,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Potato apple.
athúlta, *a3.* **1.** Rude, unmannerly. **2** = ATHMHALTA.
athúsáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Further use.
atíolacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATÍOLAIC. **2.** Rebestowal.
atíolacas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Jur*: Reconveyance.
atíolaic, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-acann;** *vn.* **-acadh,** *pp.* **-actha**). **1.** Rebestow. **2.** *Jur*: Reconvey.
ationóil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ólann,** *vn.* **-ól**). Reconvene.
ationól, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-óil**[2], *as vn.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* ATIONÓIL[1]. **2.** Reassembly.
atit, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**im,** *pp.* ~**e**). Fall again; relapse.
atitim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATIT. **2.** Second fall; relapse.
átlamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Inkling.
Atlantach, *a1.* Atlantic.
atlas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Atlas.
atmaisféar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Atmosphere.
atmaisféarach, *a1.* Atmospheric(al).
atmalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). Atmolysis.
atóg, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**áil** *f, gs.* ~**ála;** *pp.* ~**tha**). Rebuild; retake.
atogh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). Re-elect.
atoghchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Re-election.
atóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). (*Of vessel*) False bottom.
atonach, *a1.* Atonic.
atoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). Corollary.
atosaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Recommence.
atrácht, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). Retread (tyre).
atraithe = OTRAITHE.
atramh = EATRAMH.
atrann = OTRANN.
atráth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Another time, occasion. **Cur ar** ~, adjournment.
atreabh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-afa**). Replough.
atriail[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **-alach,** *as vn.* ~**te;** *pl.* **-alacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ATRIAIL[2]. **2.** Retrial. **3.** *Statistics*: Repeated trials.
atriail[2], *v.t. Jur*: Retry.
atroigh, *s.* (In phrase) **Stoca a chur ar** ~, to refoot a stocking.
atrua, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Compassion.
atruach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Compassionate. (*Var*: **atruaghach** *a1*)
atúirnéir, *m* = ATURNAE.
atuirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Weariness; dejection.
atuirseach, *a1.* Weary; dejected.
atuit, ~**im** = ATIT, -IM.
aturnae, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**tha**). Attorney, solicitor

B

B, b, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**) The letter B. Eclipses letter P, e.g. **i bpáirc, i bPartraí,** in a park, in Partry. **Bh, bh,** represent lenited B.
b', ba[1] : IS[1].
ba[2] : BÓ[1].
ba[3] = Ó[4].
bá[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Bay. (*a*) Bay in sea. ~**nna agus cuanta,** bays and harbours. (*b*) ~ **i seomra, i dtrinse, i monarcha,** bay in room, in trench, in factory. **2.** Expanse (of sea). **3.** Strip (of thatch). **4.** Swath.
bá[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Sympathy, liking (**le,** for). **Tá** ~ **agam leis,** I like him. ~ **ghaoil,** kindred feeling; kinship.
bá[3], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* BÁIGH[1]. **2.** Drowning. *S.a.* POLL[1] *5, 6.* **3.** Immersion, inundation; submergence. **4.** Quenching. ~ **tarta,** quenching of thirst. *S.a.* BEACH *3.* **5.** *Ling*: Elision.
bab = BOB[1,2].
báb, *f.* (*gs.* **báibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Baby. **2.** *Poet*: Maiden. *S.a.* BUÍ[2] *2.*
babaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Baby.
babaidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Waif.
babáil = BOBÁIL.
babaireacht = BOBAIREACHT.
babán = BOBÁN.
bábán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small baby.
babánach = BOBÁNACH.
bábánta, *a3.* Babyish, innocent.
babh = BADHBH.
babhais, *f* = BABHTA[1].
babhdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bogeyman. **2.** Scarecrow. **3.** *F*: Louse.
babhdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Matchmaker.
babhla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bowl. (*Var*: **babhal** *m*)
babhlaer, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eir,** *gpl.* ~). Bowler (hat).
babhlaí[1] : RABHLAÍ.
babhlaí[2] : BABHLA.
babhláil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Bowl.
babhlálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Bowler.
babhstar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Bolster.
babhta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Bout. (*a*) Spell, turn. ~ **oibre,** spell of work. ~ **óil,** binge. ~ **tinnis,** bout of illness. (*b*) *Sp*: Round. **2.** Time, occasion. **An chéad bhabhta,** the first time. **An** ~ **seo,** on this occasion. (*As adv.*) ~**í,** sometimes. *Bhí mé ann* ~, I was there once. **3.** Blow. **Is mór an** ~ **air é,** it is a great blow to him.
babhta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Boot, something given to equalize an exchange. **2.** Thing exchanged. **3.** Addition. **Fiche punt agus luach béile de bhabhta leis,** twenty pounds and the price of a meal to boot.
babhta[3] = BÁLTA[1] *3.*
babhta[4] = BOGHTA.
babhtáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Exchange, swop.
bábhún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Walled enclosure, bawn; bailey. **2.** Bulwark, breakwater.
Bablónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Babylonian.
bábóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Doll.
babún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Baboon.
bac[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **baic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Balk, hindrance. ~ **a chur ar dhuine, le duine,** to hinder, restrain, s.o. ~ **tráchta,** traffic block. **Níl a bhac ort,** there is nothing to prevent you. **Níor bhac duit go raibh mise leat,** it was just as well for you that I was along with you. **Bhí mé ann agus níor bhac dom,** I was there and it was just as well for me. *Ch*: ~ **steireach,** steric hindrance. *Ph*: ~ **poitéinsiúil,** potential barrier. **2.** (*Of terrain, etc.*) Barrier. *S.a.* FÓD *2.* **3.** ~ (**na tine**), (fire)hob. *Chomh dubh leis an m*~, as black as soot. **Poll an bhaic,** hole in chimney corner (as receptacle). *S.a.* IDIR[1] *1(d).* **4.** Mattock. **5.** Bend (in river, etc.). **6.** (Door-)step. **7.** *Jur*: Stay (of proceedings). **8** = BACADH.
bac[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Balk, hinder. **Rud a bhacadh ar dhuine,** to hinder a person from doing sth. ~ **na beithígh,** head off the cattle. *Ní bhacfadh sin dó é a dhéanamh,* that would not prevent him from doing it. **2.** (*a*) (With **le**) Interfere, meddle with. **An rud nach mbacann leat ná** ~ **leis,** don't interfere in matters that don't concern you. **Ná** ~ **leo,** (i) let them alone; don't mind them, (ii) have nothing to do with them (for your own sake). **Ná** ~ **leat!** Carry on! (But you will rue it). *Gan* ~*adh leis sin,* irrespective of that. (*b*) **Ná** ~ **tharat é,** don't have anything to do with it. **3.** Heed. **Ná** ~ **é,** don't mind him. **Ná** ~ **an t-airgead, leis an airgead,** don't bother, it doesn't matter, about the money.
bacach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lame person. **2.** Beggar. **3.** (*a*) Mean person, sponger. (*b*) Despicable person.
bacach[2], *a1.* **1.** Lame. **2.** Halting, imperfect. **Rannaire** ~, halting rhymer. **Leithscéal** ~, lame excuse. **Faoistin bhacach,** imperfect confession. **Béarla** ~, halting, broken, English.
bacachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lame person or animal.
bacachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) begging, sponging. (*Var*: **bacadas**)
bacadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) limping. (*Var*: **bacadáil**)
bacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* BAC[2]. **2.** Balk, hindrance. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(b).* (*Var*: **bacachtáil** *f,* **bacadáil** *f*)

bacadradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) limping, hobbling.
bácaeir, ~eacht = BÁICÉIR, -EACHT.
bacaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lameness. **Céim bhacaí a bheith ionat,** to have a limp. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BACACH[2].
bacaichínteacht, *f* = BACACHAS.
bacaideach = BOCÓIDEACH.
bacaidí, *m* = BACACHÁN.
bacaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lame.
bacaigh[2]. **1** : BACACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* BACACH[2].
bacaíl, *f* = BACAÍ *1.*
bácáil, *f* = BACADH.
bácáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Bake. **2.** *Pottery*: Fire.
bácailít, *f.* (~e). Bakelite.
bacainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Barrier, obstruction, obstacle. **2.** *Meteor*: Blocking. **3** = BACADH. (*Var*: **bacain(t)** *f*)
bacainneach, *a1.* Barring, obstructing, blocking. **An Mhórsceir Bhacainneach,** the Great Barrier Reef.
bacaíocht, *f* = BACAÍ *1.*
bácáiste = BAGÁISTE.
bácálaí, *m* = BÁICÉIR.
bacán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hinge-hook. **2.** Crook. **Rud a iompar ar bhacán do láimhe,** to carry sth. on one's bent arm. *Mec.E*: ~ **cromáin,** crank-arm. **3.** Peg. ~ **sa bhalla,** a peg in the wall. ~ **a chur sa talamh,** to put a peg, a short stake, in the ground. **Tá sé ar na bacáin,** it is on the stocks, in course of preparation. ~ **téide,** tethering post. **Tá do bhacán sáite,** you are pegged down, married. **Fágadh mise i mbun an bhacáin,** I was left holding the baby. **4.** ~ **brád,** collar-bone. **5.** Glass (of poteen).
bacán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Stalk of) water-lily. ~ **bán,** white water-lily. **2** = BEACÁN.
bacánach, *a1.* Crooked, hinged.
bacanna, *var. pl. of* BAC[1].
bacardadh = BACADRADH.
bacart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* ~). *Tls*: Try square. (*Var*: **bacard**)
bac-chosach, *a1.* Lame.
bách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **báiche,** *npl.* ~a). Affectionate. **Is** ~ **(iad) lucht aon cheirde,** birds of a feather flock together.
bachaille : BACHALL.
bachaillín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Bacillus.
bachaillín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Dim. of* BACHALL.
bachaillíneach, *a1.* Bacillary.
bachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sot.
bachall, *f.* (*gs.* **-aille,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Crook, shepherd's staff. **Go barra** ~, in abundance. *Tá féar go barra* ~ *ar na híochtair,* there is a luxuriant growth of grass on the bottoms. **2.** Crozier. **3.** Ringlet. **4.** (*Of spade*) Tramp. **5.** Hooked nose. (*Var*: *m*)
bachallach, *a1.* **1.** Crooked, hooked. **2.** Curled, ringleted. **3.** *Bot*: Circinate.
bachallóg = BACHLÓG.
bacharán = BÁCHRÁN.
bachla, *f* = BACHLÓG.
bachlach[1] = BATHLACH[1].
bachlach[2] = BACHALLACH.
bachlachas = BATHLACHAS.
bachlaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bud.
bachlainn = BACLAINN.
bachlamhail = BATHLÚIL.
bachlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bud, sprout. **2.** (In phrase) **Tá** ~ **ar a theanga,** he is indistinct of speech.
bachlógach, *a1.* **1.** Sprouting. **2.** (In phrase) **Teanga bhachlógach,** indistinct speech.
bachlú : BACHLAIGH.
bachram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Boisterous behaviour. **2.** Shindy.
báchrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bog-bean.
bachta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Bog cutting; (turf)bank. **Droim** ~, bank for turf-spreading.
baclach, *f* = BAICLE.
bacláimhíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Person crippled in hand or arm.
baclainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). Bent arm. **Bhí an leanbh ina, ar a,** ~ **aici,** she was carrying the child on her arm. ~ **mhóna,** armful of turf. (*Var*: **bacla** *f*)
baclámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Crippled hand or arm.
baclámhach, *a1.* **1.** Crippled in the hand or arm. **2.** Shorthanded.
bacóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Bundle carried on bent arm, armful. ~ **mhóna, chipíní,** armful of turf, of sticks.
bacóide. (In phrase) **Ar chos bhacóide,** standing, hopping, on one leg. **Léim a ghearradh ar chos bhacóide,** to hop on one leg. **Cos bhacóide a dhéanamh,** to stand, hop, on one leg.
bacóideach : BOCÓIDEACH.
bacstaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). 'Boxty', bread made of raw potatoes.
bactha : BAC[2], BACADH.
bacú : BACAIGH[1].
bacúint, *f* = BACADH.
bácús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bakehouse. **2.** Pot-oven.
bád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **báid,** *gpl.* ~). Boat. ~ **fada,** ship's boat; pinnace. ~ **farantóireachta, fartha,** ferry-boat. ~ **iascaigh, iascaireachta,** fishing-boat. ~ **iomartha, rámhaíochta,** rowing-boat. ~ **litreacha, poist,** mail-boat. ~ **patróil,** patrol-boat. ~ **seoil,** sailing-boat. ~ **saighne,** seine-boat. ~ **tarrthála,** life-boat. ~ **tobair,** well-boat. **Tá dhá thaobh ar an mbád,** there are two sides to the story. *F*: **An** ~ **bán,** the emigrant ship. *S.a.* CLINSE. (*Var*: *pl.* ~aí)

badán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tuft. (*Var*: **bad** *m*)
badánach, *a1.* Tufted.
badaráil = BADRÁIL.
bádhadh, *m* = BÁ[3].
badhbaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Curser, scold. (*Var*: **badhbóir** *m*)
badhbaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) cursing, scolding. (*Var*: **badhbóireacht**)
badhbh, *f.* (*gs.* **baidhbhe,** *npl.* ~a[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** War-goddess. ~ **chaointe,** banshee. **2.** ~ ~, (*child-talk*) bogey-man. **3.** Vulture; carrion-crow. **4.** Scold. (*Var*: **badhb**)
badhbha[2], *a3.* Warlike.
badhbhdhún = BÁBHÚN.
badhgaire, ~acht = BLADHMAIRE, -ACHT.
bádhmhar, *a1* = BÁÚIL.
badóg, *f* = BADÁN.
bádóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Boatman. **2.** *Ent*: Water-boatman.
bádóireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) boating.
bádóireacht[2] = BADHBAIREACHT.
badráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Bother.
báfaidh : BÁIGH[1].
bagair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-graíonn,** *vn.* ~t, *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Brandish. ~ **do dhorn, an bata, air,** shake your fist, the stick, at him. **2.** Beckon. ~ **do mhéar, do shúil, air,** beckon to him with your finger, wink at him. **3.** Threaten. **Bhagair sé an madra, an dlí, orm,** he threatened to set the dog at me, to take me to law. **Tá sé ag** ~t **báistí,** it is threatening rain. **Tá an bás ag** ~t **air,** he is in danger of death. *Bhí na fiacla ag* ~t *air,* his teeth were troubling him. ~ **ar na páistí sin,** warn those children (to behave themselves). ~ *ar do mhadra,* call off your dog. **4.** Drive (animals). ~ **síos na ba,** drive, chase, down the cattle. *Bhí sé ag* ~t *leis chun an aonaigh,* he was driving cattle, on his way (with cattle), to the fair.
bagairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** *vn. of* BAGAIR. **2.** Threat. **Is troime a bhagairt ná a bhuille,** his bark is worse than his bite.
bagáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Baggage.
bagáisteach, *a1.* **1.** Having a lot of baggage. **2.** Important-looking.
bagaitéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Bagatelle.
bagánta, *a3.* **1.** Hale, lively. **2.** Spruce.
bagántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Liveliness (in old age).
bagar, *m.* **1** = BAGAIRT. **2** : CRANN *5(a).*
bagarlán = MAGARLÁN.
bagartha : BAGAIR, BAGAIRT.
bagarthach = BAGRACH.
bágh, *f.* (*gs.* **báighe**). *Lit*: Contention.
bághach, *a1* = BÁCH.
baghcat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Boycott.
baghcatáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Boycott.
bagrach, *a1.* Threatening, menacing.
bagraíonn : BAGAIR.
bagrann, *var. pres. of* BAGAIR.
bagróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Threatener.
bagún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Bacon.
Bahámaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Bahamian.
báibe : BÁB.
baibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Bobbin.
baic[1], *f.* **1.** ~ **an mhuiníl,** the nape of the neck. **2.** (In phrase) **Lán go** ~, full to the brim. **3** = BAC[1].
baic[2] : BAC[1].
baicdhubh, *a1.* Black-necked. *S.a.* FEARÁN.
baiceáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Back. **1.** Move backwards. **2.** Help, stand up for. **3.** Place (load) on back of (animal).
báicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Baker.
báicéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) baking. **Teach** ~a, bakery.
báiche : BÁCH.
baicichín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Dim. of* BACACH[1].
baicle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Band of people; gang, clique. (*Var*: ~**ach** *f*)
báicsít, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Bauxite.
baictéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Bacterium.
baictéara(i)-, *pref.* Bacteri(o)-
baictéarach, *a1.* Bacterial.
baictéarafagach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Bacteriophage.
baictéaraicídeach, *a1.* Bactericidal.
baictéaralú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Bacteriolysis.
baictéarastatach, *a1.* Bacteriostatic.
baictéareolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bacteriologist.
baictéareolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Bacteriology.
baictriach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~a). Bactrian.
báidh[1] = BÁ[2].
báidh[2] = BÁIGH[1].
baidhbhe : BADHBH.
báidheach, *a1* = BÁCH.
báidheacht = BÁÚLACHT.
báidhiúil, báidhiúlacht = BÁÚIL, BÁÚLACHT.
baidhte = BAOITE.
báidhte. 1. *var. gs. of* BÁ[3]. **2.** *var. pp. of* BÁIGH[1].
báidhteach, ~án, ~t = BÁITEACH, -ÁN, -T.
baifidí, baifití = BEAIFITÍ.
baig, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Bag; heap. **Móin a bhaigeadh,** to put turf in small heaps, bagfuls.
baige, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Bagful, small heap. (*Var*: **báig** *m*)
báigh[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **bánn,** *fut.* **báfaidh,** *vn.* **bá,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Drown. *S.a.* TONN[1] *1(a).* **2.** Sink, submerge. **Long a bhá,** to sink a ship. **Carraig bháite,** sunken rock. *Báite i bhfiacha,* sunk in debt. **3.** Immerse. **Líon a bhá,** to steep, ret, flax. **Báite i rud,** absorbed in sth. **4.** Inundate, drench. **Talamh báite,** flooded, water-logged, land. **Féar**

báite, sodden hay. **Poll, slodán, báite,** marsh-hole. *Báite i ndiaidh na fearthainne,* sodden after the rain. **Báite in allas, le hallas,** bathed in perspiration. **Tá tú fliuch báite,** you are soaking wet. **5.** Water, dilute. **Ná ~ an bhiotáille,** don't put too much water in the spirits. **6.** Quench. **Tine a bhá,** to quench a fire. **7. Cártaí a bhá,** to face cards. **8.** *Ling*: Elide. *S.a.* SNÁTH 4.

báigh[2], *f* = BÁ[1].

baighdeog = MAIGHDEOG.

báighe[1], *f* = BÁ[1].

báighe[2] : BÁGH.

baighnéad, *m* = BEAIGNIT.

baighreán = BOIGHREÁN.

báigíocht = BÁÚLACHT.

baigisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). (*Usu. pl.*) ~í, trappings.

báigiúil = BÁÚIL.

baignéid, baignit = BEAIGNIT.

baigthe : BAIG.

bail[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Prosperity. **Ar ~ agus ar biseach,** prospering and increasing. **~ Dé oraibh, ~ ó Dhia oraibh,** God prosper you. **~ ó Dhia ar an obair,** God bless the work. *Is breá an leanbh é, ~ (ó Dhia) air,* he is a fine child, God bless him. **Tá ~ agus bláth ar an áit aige,** he has the place in a prosperous condition. *Ní bheidh rath ná ~ ar a leithéidí sin,* the likes of those cannot prosper. *Prov*: **Is fearr ~ ná iomad,** 'better enough than too much'. **2.** Proper condition. **Cuir ~ ar an teach,** put the house in order. *Chuir sí ~ ar a cuid gruaige, a cuid éadaigh,* she did her hair, tidied her clothes. **Chuir sé ~ ar na bróga dom,** he mended the shoes for me. **Ag iarraidh ~ a chur ar an saol,** trying to settle the affairs of the world. **Chuir sé a bhail féin ar an scéal,** he told his own version of the story. **~ is críoch** = BAILCHRÍOCH. **3.** State. **Cén bhail atá oraibh?** How are you keeping? *Is deas an bhail atá anois orm!* I am in a fine predicament now. **Ar bhail na ngrást,** in a state of grace. **Ba mhaith an bhail ort go ndearna tú é,** it was well for you that you did it. **4.** Treatment. **Aon bhail amháin a thabhairt orthu uile,** to treat them all alike. **Thug sé ~ na madraí orm,** he treated me like a dog, roundly abused me. **5.** Validity. **Ionas go mbeadh ~ ar a fhaoistin,** so that his confession might be valid. **Gan bhail,** invalid, void.

bail[2], *s. & adv.* (In phrases) **1. ~ a mbí grá Dé,** where there is the love of God. **Fan ina bhail,** stay with him. **~ a athair, athar,** with his father. **2** = FAIL[2].

bailbhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dumbness, muteness; stammering. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BALBH. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*, **bailbhí(ocht)** *f*)

bailbhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Dummy, dolt.

bailc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Downpour. **~ fearthainne,** heavy shower of rain.

bailc[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **balcann,** *vn.* **balcadh,** *pp.* **balctha**). **1.** Pour down. **Ag balcadh fearthainne,** pouring rain. **2.** Press down. **Tá an talamh balctha,** the soil is a solid mass.

bailc[3], *a1.* Strong, stout. (*Var*: **~each** *a1*)

bailc[4] : BALC[1].

bailcbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Strong, heavy, blow.

bailchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche**). Finishing touch. **~ a chur ar rud,** to finish off, put the finishing touches to, sth. **~ ort!** Good luck to you!

bailcimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Knob; door-knob. (*Var*: **bailcín**)

baile[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Home. **A bhaile féin a bheith ag duine,** to have one's own home. **Sa bhaile, ag ~,** at home. **Faoi bhaile,** at home, around. *Gar, deas, do bhaile; de chóir ~,* near home; near at hand. **Cois ~,** near, here at, home. **As ~,** away from home. **I bhfad ó bhaile,** far from home; far away. *I bhfad ó bhaile uainn an t-olc is an anachain; Dia dár réiteach i bhfad ó bhaile,* God keep us from all harm. **Chluinfeá míle ó bhaile é,** you could hear him a mile away. **Amuigh nó i m~,** far or near. **I m~ nó i gcéin; i m~ nó i dtír,** at home or abroad. **Níl ~ ná áit aige,** he has neither house nor home. **Níor tháinig sé chun ~ chugat, duit** (a **leithéid sin a rá, a dhéanamh**), you had no right (to say, do, a thing like that). **Dul chun an bhaile,** to go home. **Tá sé sa bhaile,** (*of deceased*) he is gone to his last abode. **Arán, im, baile,** home-made bread, butter. *S.a.* BEACH[1], BOGADH *3.* **2.** Place, township. **~ fearainn, talún,** townland. **~ beag,** village. **~ mór,** town. *Lucht ~ mhóir,* townspeople. *Saol an bhaile mhóir,* town, city, life. **~ tuaithe,** country town. **~ aonaigh, margaidh,** fair, market, town. **~ cuain, poirt,** harbour town, port. **~ dúchais,** native place, town(land). *An ~ seo againne,* our town(land). **Duine thar ~ amach, as ~ amach,** a stranger to the place. **3.** *Hist*: **~ biataigh,** public hospitaller's land; ancient land division equated to 480 Irish acres of arable land. **~ bó,** portion of (grass-)land, 'tate'. **4** = BAIL[2].

baile[2] : BAIL[1].

bailé, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~anna). Ballet.

baileabhair, *s.* (In phrases) **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a fool of s.o. **Tá mé i mo bhaileabhair acu,** they are exasperating me. *Ná déan ~ díot féin,* don't speak, act, in a silly manner.

baileach, *a1.* **1.** (*Mainly used adverbially*) Exact. (*a*) **Ní hea** (**go**) **~,** not exactly. *Níl a fhios agam (go) ~ cad a tharla,* I don't know exactly what happened. **Tá sé ansin agat go cruinn ~,** you have it all there exactly. **D'ith sé go ~ é,** he ate every bit of it. (*b*) **Ní ~ a bhí tú imithe nuair a tháinig sé,** you had only just left when he arrived. **2.** Frugal, thrifty.

baileachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Frugality, thriftiness.

bailéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Ballad.

bailéagar = BÓILÉAGAR.

baileamhair = BAILEABHAIR.

bailéanna : BAILÉ.

bailedhreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Townscape.

báiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Scold.

bailí[1], *a3.* Valid.

bailí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BAILEACH *2.*

bailigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Collect, gather. **Airgead, cíos, litreacha, a bhailiú,** to collect money, rent, letters. **Cipíní, clocha, a bhailiú,** to gather sticks, stones. **Scata a bhailiú,** to gather a crowd. **Rudaí a bhailiú le chéile, i gceann a chéile,** to gather things together. **Ag bailiú neide,** gathering material for a nest. *~ ina charnán é,* gather it into a heap. *Bailígí thart, timpeall, orm anseo,* gather, assemble, around me here. **An coirce a bhailiú isteach,** to gather in the oats. *Cards*: **Cúig a bhailiú isteach,** to pick up a five, a trick. *~ chugat a bhfaighidh tú,* accumulate all you can get. **Is iontach an '~ chugam' é,** he is forever on the forage. **Ag cruinniú roimhe is ag bailiú ina dhiaidh,** gathering up everything he can lay hands on. **2.** (*a*) *Med*: Gather. **Ag bailiú oilc,** festering, rankling. (*b*) (Of sow) **Ag bailiú,** gestating. **3. ~ leat,** be off. *Bhailigh sé leis,* he went off. *S.a.* CEAP[1] *2.* **4.** (With **thar**) Hurry past. **Bhailigh sé thar an séipéal,** he hurried past the chapel. *Bhailigh sé thart ar ball,* he passed by a while ago. **5. Bheith bailithe de rud,** to be fed up with sth.

bailigh[2], *gsm. of* BAILEACH *2.*

bailíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Validity. **Rud a chur ó bhailíocht,** to invalidate sth.

bailitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ennui, boredom.

bailitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Collector. **~ cánach, cíosa, fiach, leabhar, stampaí, ticéad,** tax-, rent-, debt-, book-, stamp-, ticket-, collector.

bailiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BAILIGH[1]. **2.** Collection; accumulation. **~ daoine,** gathering, assembly.

bailiúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Collection. **~ airgid, stampaí,** collection of money, stamps. **~ dlíthe,** body of laws. **2.** (Act of) gathering. **~ daoine,** gathering of people.

baillchrith = BALLCHRITH.

báille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Bailiff. (*Var*: **báillí** *m*)

baillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BALL. **2. Ar ~,** (i) just a moment ago, (ii) in a moment.

báillíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Office of bailiff. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ orainn,** watching us closely.

baillsc, ~eannach = BOILSC, -EANNACH.

bailséara, bailséire = **ball séire** : BALL *4.*

bailte : BAILE[1].

bailteacha, bailtí, bailtíocha, *var. pl. of* BAILE[1].

bain[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~t). **1.** Extract from bed in ground, dig out. **Clocha, gairbhéal, a bhaint,** to quarry stones, gravel. **Gual a bhaint,** to mine coal. *Móin, fód, a bhaint,* to cut turf, a sod. **Prátaí, biatas, a bhaint,** to dig potatoes, pull beet. **Fréamhacha a bhaint,** to take out roots. **Clais, uaigh, a bhaint,** to dig a trench, a grave. **2.** Separate from root, stem, etc.; reap, pick. **Arbhar, féar, a bhaint,** to cut corn, hay. **Craobh, slat, a bhaint,** to cut a branch, a rod. **Feamainn, muiríneach, a bhaint,** to cut seaweed, marram-grass. **Torthaí, sméara, a bhaint,** to pick fruit, berries. **Bláthanna a bhaint,** to pick, cut, flowers. **Carraigín, bairnigh, a bhaint,** to pick carrageen, limpets. **Ag ~t agus ag cur,** reaping and sowing. **Mura gcuire tú ní bhainfidh tú,** sow not reap not. **3.** Release from socket; open. **Glas, bolta, laiste, a bhaint,** to open a lock, draw a bolt, raise a latch. **4.** Release from source; shed. **Fuil a bhaint,** to let blood. **Fearthainn a bhaint,** to bring down rain. *~fidh sé cith,* it will bring on a shower. **5.** Release sound; strike. **Clog, boschrann, a bhaint,** to strike a bell, a knocker. **Bhain an clog,** (i) the bell rang, (ii) the clock struck. **6.** Agitate. **Duine a bhaint,** to draw s.o. out; to anger s.o. *Is doiligh é a bhaint,* it is hard to get him to talk, to annoy him. **Tá an fharraige ~te,** the sea is ruffled. **7.** Release from hold; lift. **~eadh (dá chosa) sa doimhneacht é,** he was taken off his feet in the deep water. *Tá an bád ~te,* the boat is afloat. **8.** Win. **Airgead, duais, a bhaint,** to win money, a prize. **Cluiche, cogadh, a bhaint,** to win a game, a war. **Onóir a bhaint,** to gain an honour. *An té nár bhain is nár chaill,* he who neither won nor lost, who never ventured anything. **9.** Become due. **Tá an cíos ~te,** the rent is due for payment.

bain amach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Take out. **Fiacail a bhaint amach,** to extract a tooth. **Greim a bhaint amach,** to take out a stitch. **Smál a bhaint amach,** to remove a stain. **2.** Exact. **Cíos, cáin, luach mór, a bhaint amach,** to exact a rent, a tax, a high price. **Fiacha a bhaint amach,** to exact payment of debts. *Cá mhéad a bhain sé amach air?* How much did he charge for it? **3.** Evoke. **Gáire, caint, a bhaint amach,** to raise a laugh, a discussion. **4.** Gain. **Beatha a bhaint amach,** to make a living. **Clú, ceart, a bhaint amach,** to gain a reputation, a right. **An chéad áit a bhaint (amach),** to gain first place. **Daingean a bhaint amach,** to gain, capture, a fortress. **5.** Make for, reach. **Nuair a bhain mé an teach amach,** when I got to the house. *Is fearr duit an baile a bhaint amach,* you had better go, make for, home. **Bhain sé aois mhór amach,** he lived to a great age. **6.** Get going. **Nuair a bhaineann sé amach ní féidir é a stopadh,** when he gets going (talking) he cannot be

stopped. ~**te amach,** flighty. **7.** Spend (time). **Bhain mé seachtain amach ann,** I passed a week there. *Is ann is faide a bhain sé amach,* he stuck it there longest.

bain anuas, *v.t.* Take down. ~ **anuas den tseilf é,** take it down from the shelf. ~ *anuas an chasóg sin díot,* take that coat off you. ~ **anuas an clog,** take down, dismantle, the clock.

bain ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Induce. **Bhain mé air a theacht liom,** I persuaded him to come along with me. **2.** (*pp.*) Bent on. **Bhí sé** ~**te ar mo bhualadh,** he was bent on striking me. **Bhí m'aigne** ~**te ar dhul ann,** my mind was set on going there. **3.** *Lit*: (*a*) Deprive of. ~**eadh a radharc air,** he lost his sight. (*b*) ~**eadh clog air,** 'a bell was rung against him', he was excommunicated.

bain as, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Take, remove, from. **An mhaith, an t-olc, an bhrí, a bhaint as rud,** to take the good, the harm, the strength, out of sth. **An ghoimh a bhaint as rud,** to take the venom out of sth. **An bród, an leisce, an cotadh, a bhaint as duine,** to take the pride, the laziness, the shyness, out of s.o. ~ **as mo thuarastal é,** deduct it from my salary. ~ **do lámh as do phóca,** take your hand out of your pocket. ~ *greim as an arán, toit as do phíopa,* take a bite of the bread, a smoke of your pipe. *Bhain sé an dealg as mo chos,* he removed the thorn from my foot. ~**eadh an tsúil as,** he lost an eye. **Bhain tú as mo bhéal é,** you took the words out of my mouth. ~ *do rogha astu,* take your pick of them. ~ *as a chéile iad,* take them apart. **Ná** ~ **as a ainm é,** don't miscall him. **2.** Get from, make of. **Beatha a bhaint as an talamh,** to make a living out of the land. **Siúcra a bhaint as biatas,** to extract sugar from beet. **Úsáid, buntáiste, a bhaint as rud,** to make use, take advantage, of sth. **Taca a bhaint as,** to use it as a support. *Is doiligh ciall a bhaint as,* it is hard to make sense of it. **3.** Get out of. **Obair, comhrá, sásamh, a bhaint as duine,** to get work, conversation, satisfaction, out of s.o. **Casadh, fáscadh, bascadh, a bhaint as rud,** to twist, squeeze, bash, sth. **Aithinne, splanc, a bhaint as cloch,** to knock a spark out of a stone. **Macalla a bhaint as na cnoic,** to get an echo from the hills. **Gail a bhaint as uisce,** to bring water to the boil. **Bhain sé gáire asam,** he made me laugh. ~*eadh na deora aisti,* she was moved to tears. ~**eadh asam é,** I was provoked into saying it. ~**fidh mé sin asat,** I'll make you pay for that. **Níl siad ach ag** ~**t asat,** they are only drawing you out, pulling your leg. ~*eadh mealladh as,* he was deceived. **4.** Draw out, prolong. **Fad, síneadh, a bhaint as rud,** to lengthen, stretch, sth. ~ **as an airgead,** use the money sparingly. ~**fidh mé tamall as,** it will do me for a while. **Bhain sé seachtain asam é a dhéanamh,** it took me a week to do it. ~*fidh mé coicís as Cill Airne,* I'll spend a fortnight in Killarney. *S.a.* LÁ *3,* SEAL *2.* **5.** Make off. **Bhain sé as (amach); bhain sé na cosa as; bhain sé as na cosa, na boinn, é,** he ran away as fast as he could. **6.** (*a*) (*Of fish*) Gut. (*b*) (*Of fowl*) Draw. (*c*) (*Of animal*) Castrate. **7.** ~**eadh lao aisti,** she dropped a calf (prematurely).

bain chuig, chun, *v.i.* Start. **Bhain sé chun reatha,** he started to run. ~ **chugat!** Get going! Be off!

bain de, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Take off, remove. **An clár, an clúdach, an phéint, an barr, a bhaint de rud,** to remove the lid, the cover, the paint, the top, from sth. **An ghruaig, an fhéasóg, a bhaint de dhuine,** to give s.o. a hair-cut, a shave. ~ *díot an hata,* remove your hat. ~ *díot (do chuid éadaigh),* undress yourself. ~**eadh an chos de,** his leg was amputated. ~**eadh dá chosa, dá threoir, é,** he was taken off his feet, put off his stride. ~*eadh a ainm den rolla,* his name was taken off the roll. **2.** Take away from. **An brón, an fhearg, an imní, a bhaint de dhuine,** to console, appease, reassure, s.o. **Bhain sé an t-ocras díom,** it relieved my hunger. ~ *an scian den leanbh,* take the knife from the child. **Ná** ~ **a chroí de,** don't dishearten him. ~ *do shúil, do dhúil, de,* cease to expect it. *Bhain sí an leanbh den chíoch, den diúl,* she weaned the child. **Bhain sé codladh na hoíche díom,** it left me unable to sleep at night. *Bhain sé an chaint díom,* it left me speechless. **Níl á bhaint den saol ach é,** it is worrying him to death. *Níor bhain sin de a chuid a dhéanamh,* that did not prevent him from taking his meals. **3.** Extract. **Bia a bhaint den talamh, den fharraige,** to get food from the land, the sea. **Gealltanas a bhaint de dhuine,** to extract a promise from s.o. *Bhain sé punt díom orthu,* he charged me a pound for them. **4.** Reduce. **Lúb a bhaint de shlabhra,** to shorten a chain by a link. **Giota a bhaint de thuras, den bhealach,** to shorten, set out on first stage of, a journey. **An siúl a bhaint den bhád,** to reduce the speed of the boat. **Gan cur leis ná** ~**t de,** without adding to or subtracting from it. *Murar cuireadh leis an scéal níor* ~*eadh de,* the story lost nothing in the telling. ~ **den dorú,** draw in the fishing-line. **Tá sé ag** ~**t de,** the wind is falling. *Cards*: ~ **díobh,** cut them. **5.** Deprive of. **An tine, an solas, an ghrian, a bhaint de dhuine,** to get between s.o. and the fire, the light, the sun. *Bhain tú Dia díom,* you came between me and God. **Bhain sé an doras díom,** he got to the door before me. **Ag** ~**t barr dá chéile,** vying with each other. *Ag* ~*t na sál, na gcos, dá chéile,* treading on each other's heels, tripping over each other in their hurry. *Ag* ~*t an bhóthair dá chéile,* racing each other along the road.

bain do, *v.i.* **1.** Touch, interfere with. **Ná** ~ **dóibh,** don't touch them. **Ní bhainim dó,** I don't touch it (drink, etc.). **Gan** ~**t dó sin,** apart from that. **2.** Concern, relate to. **Ní bhaineann sé duit,** it doesn't concern you. *Gach duine dá mbaineann duit,* everybody connected with, related to, you. **3.** Happen to. **Bhain taisme dó,** he met with an accident. *Cad a bhain dó?* What happened to him? **Bhain amhras dó,** he became suspicious. *Bhain dearmad dom,* I made a mistake.

bain faoi, *v.i.* **1.** Settle; stay. **Cá bhfuil tú ag** ~**t fút?** Where are you staying? ~ *fút ar an stól ansin,* settle, seat, yourself on the stool there. *Bhain sé faoi san áit seo nuair a bhí sé tuirseach den siúl,* he settled down in this place when he was tired of travelling. **2.** Appease. **Thug mé iarraidh** ~**t faoi,** I tried to calm, pacify, him. *Níor* ~*eadh fúithi ach ag gol,* she could not be stopped from crying. **3.** Undermine. **Tá an abhainn ag** ~**t faoin mbruach,** the river is undermining the bank. **4.** *Lit*: Undertake.

bain le, *v.i.* **1.** Touch, interfere with. **Ná** ~ **leo,** don't interfere with them. *Is deacair* ~*t leis,* he is touchy. **2.** Concern, relate to. **Ní bhaineann sé liom,** (i) it doesn't concern me, (ii) he is not connected with me. **Ní bhaineann sé le hábhar,** it is irrelevant. *An rud nach mbaineann leat ná* ~ *leis,* don't interfere with what does not concern you. *Níl a fhios aige cad a bhaineann leis,* he knows nothing about it. **Tá costas ag** ~**t leis,** there is expense attached to it. *Gach duine a bhaineann leat,* all connected with, related to, you.

bain ó, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Take from. ~ **an oiread seo uaidh,** subtract so much from it. **Bhain sin óna chlú,** that took from his reputation. ~*eadh mo chosa uaim,* I was taken off my feet. **2.** Pacify, control. ~ **ó na capaill,** control the horses. ~ **uait féin,** calm down. **3.** ~**t ó lann, ó scian,** to grind a blade, a knife. **4.** (Of boat) **Tá an ghaoth ag** ~**t uaithi,** the wind is causing it to drift.

bain siar as, *v.t. & i.* **1.** ~ **siar as an airgead,** use the money sparingly. **2.** ~**eadh siar as,** he was taken aback. ~*eadh siar as a cholainn é,* he was made to suffer (physically) for it.

bain-[2], *prefix* = BAN-[1]

báin[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Silver coin. **Cuir an bháin ar an gcuntar,** put your silver on the counter. *Chuir mé cluiche agus bhí mé dhá phingin sa bháin,* I got a game and was owed twopence from the kitty.

báin[2] : BÁN[1,2].

báin-[3]. For words not found under BÁIN- see BÁN-.

bainc. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* BANC[1,2]. **2.** *f* = BANC[1,2].

baincéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Banket.

bainceáil = BANCÁIL.

baincéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Banker.

baincéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) banking.

baindéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Bonder.

baindilín, *m* = BUNSILEÁN.

báine[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Whiteness. (*b*) Fairness. (*c*) Pallor. (*d*) Waste, uncultivated, state. **An tír ag dul i m~, chun** ~, the country becoming waste, depopulated. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BÁN[3]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

báine[2] : BÁIN[1].

baineanda, *a3.* Effeminate.

baineandacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Effeminacy.

baineann, *a1.* **1.** Female. **2.** Effeminate.

baineannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Female.

baineannach[2], *a1.* **1.** Having female offspring. **2.** Female.

bainfheis = BAINIS.

bainge : BANG[2].

báini, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Wildness, frenzy. **Dul le** ~, to become furious, frantic. **Bhí sé le** ~, he was in a white fury.

báinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** ~ (**tíre**), woven woollen cloth. ~ **brocach,** speckled homespun cloth. ~ **bán,** white homespun cloth. **2.** Flannel. ~ **dearg, glas,** red, grey, flannel. **3.** Jacket made of white homespun woollen cloth. *F*: **Fear an bháinín (bháin),** the Connemara labourer.

báinínneach, *a1.* Pallid, pale.

baininscne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Gram*: Feminine gender.

baininscneach, *a1. Gram*: Feminine.

bainirseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). ~ (**róin**), female seal, cow (seal).

bainis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). **1.** Wedding; wedding-feast. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to hold a wedding, celebrate a marriage. **Ar** ~, at a wedding. **2.** ~ **bhaiste,** christening celebration.

bainisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Manager.

bainisteoireach, *a1.* Managerial.

bainisteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) managing, management; managership.

bainistí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Thrift. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to economize on sth.

bainistíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~a). Thrifty.

bainistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Thriftiness. ~ **mhaith,** good management (of resources).

bainistreás, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Manageress.

bainne, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Milk. ~ **bó, caorach, gabhair,** cow's, sheep's, goat's, milk. ~ **milis,** fresh milk. ~ **briste,** milk turning sour. ~ **buí,** beestings. ~ **bearrtha, lom,** skim-milk. ~ **géar,** sour milk. ~ **ramhar, téachta, tiubh,** thick milk. ~ **righin,** milk sediment (on churn). ~ **ciche,** breast milk. *S.a.* BREAC[1] *1,* DOIRT[1] *2.* **2.** ~ **ailse,** pus from malignant sore. ~ **bán,** purulent eruption from over-ripe grain or potato. ~ **bolgaí,** pock discharge. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **bó bleacht(áin),** (i) cowslip, (ii) juice of cowslip. ~ **caoin,** spurge. ~ **ciche (na n-)éan,** ~ **clog,**

juice of dandelion. ~ **muice,** sow-thistle. *S.a.* LUS.

bainniúil, *a2.* **1.** Milky. **2.** Milk-yielding.

bainniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Milkiness.

bainríoghan = BANRÍON.

bainse, *var. gs. of* BAINIS.

báinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Green; lawn. (*Var:* ~án *m,* **báinseán** *m*)

bainseacha, *var. pl. of* BAINIS.

bainséar = MAINSÉAR.

báinseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1** = BÁINSEACH. **2.** ~ (**phrátaí**), patch of potatoes in bloom.

baint, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** *vn. of* BAIN[1]. **2.** Connection, relationship; relevance. **Níl** ~ **aige sin leis,** that has nothing to do with it. **Níl** ~ **ná páirt agam leo,** I have no connection whatever with them. **3. Thar a bhaint san uisce,** out of his depth in the water. *S.a.* INNEALL 5.

báinté, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá an fharraige ina** ~, the sea is dead calm. **Tá gach aon rud ina bháinté anois,** all is peace, everything is all right, now. (*Var:* ~**ir**)

bainteach, *a1.* (With **le**) Involved in, relative to.

bainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Digger. **2.** Reaper, cutter. **3.** Picker. **4.** (*Of gun*) Cock.

baintreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ (**mná**), widow. **2.** ~ (**fir**), widower. (*Var:* **baintreabhach, baintreách**)

baintreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Widowhood. (*Var:* **baintreabhachas**)

báíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Sympathy, fellow-feeling. ~ **ghaoil,** kindred feeling; kinship.

bairb, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Barb.

bairbéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Workman's apron.

bairbín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Strip of sod left in ploughing. **2.** Toe-cap.

bairbín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Barbule.

bairbíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Topsail.

báirc. 1. *npl. of* BÁRC. **2.** *f* = BÁRC.

bairdéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Warder.

bairdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BARD. **2.** Loquacious little man.

bairdne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bardic poetry.

báire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Match, contest. ~ **a bhualadh,** to engage in a contest. (**Is**) ~ **buailte é,** it is a lost game, cause. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to challenge s.o. to a contest; to get the better of s.o. **Rug sé an** ~, he won the match, the day. *Tá an* ~ *linn,* we have won. ~ **na fola,** battle. *Is é* ~ *na fola é,* it is the supreme crisis, test. ~ **baoise,** game of folly; youthful folly. *Tá sé ar a bháire baoise,* he is playing the fool, play-acting. **I dtús** ~, at the onset. **I lár** ~, in the centre of play; in the middle. **I ndeireadh** ~, at length, when all was over. *S.a.* BUACHAILL 4, CAILÍN *1.* **2.** Hurling match. **Ag imirt** ~, playing hurling. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, playing hurling. **3.** Goal. ~ **a chur,** to score a goal. **I mbéal** ~, in the goalmouth. **Cúl** ~, goalkeeper. *Chaill mé mo chúl* ~, I lost my support, the person in whom I had most trust. *S.a.* POC[1] *1(b).* **4.** Shoal (of fish).

báireach, *s.* (In phrase) **I m**~ = AMÁRACH.

bairéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Biretta. **2.** Cap. ~ **cúil,** skull-cap. ~ **píce,** peaked cap. *Anat:* ~ **sonais,** caul. ~ **spéire,** white linen cap. **Beidh bairéid ar iarraidh,** there will be wigs on the green. **3.** Hat.

bairéadach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Black guillemot.

báireoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Player; hurler.

báireoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) hurley-playing. **2.** (*Of fish*) (Act of) shoaling.

bairghean, *m* = BAIRÍN.

bairiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Barium.

bairille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Barrel. ~ **a bhearnú, a tharraingt,** to tap a barrel. **Sa bhairille, ar na bairillí,** (*of liquor*) on tap. ~ **gunna,** gun barrel.

bairille-orgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Barrel-organ.

bairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Loaf. ~ **breac,** barmbrack. *S.a.* AINM *1(a).*

bairís, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Phosphorescence (at sea). **Ar** ~, (*of fish*) phosphorescent.

bairít, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Barytes.

bairneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Limpet. ~ **mín,** blue-rayed limpit. **Ghreamaigh sé dom mar a bheadh** ~ **ann,** he stuck to me like a leech.

bairr-, *prefix* = BARR-[5]

bairricín = BARRAICÍN.

bairrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Mitre.

bairrléir, *f* = BARRLIOBAR.

báirse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Barge.

báirseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Scolding woman, shrew.

báirseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Water-, game-, keeper. **2.** Scolding, nagging, person; incessant talker.

báirseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) water-, game-, keeping. **2.** (Act of) scolding; annoying, incessant, talk. (*Var. of 2:* **báirseacht, báirsíocht**)

báirtheoir = BÁIREOIR.

baisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Quantity; heap, cluster. ~ **éisc,** quantity, catch, of fish. ~ **uibheacha, faochan,** batch of eggs, of periwinkles. ~ **mhóna, phrátaí,** heap of turf, of potatoes.

baiscneach, *a1.* Bashing, crushing.

baise : BAS[2].

baiseog = BOISEOG.

baisidea-, *pref.* Basidi(o)-

baisideafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Basidiophore.

baisideaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Basidiospore.

baisidi-, *pref.* Basidi(o)-

baisidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Basidium.

baisidimícéit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Basidiomycete.

báisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Basin. ~ **níocháin,** wash-basin. *S.a.* BULLA[5]. **2.** (Cockle-, scallop-) shell.

baisleac, *f.* (*gs.* **-lice,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Basilica.

baislín = BOISLICHÍN.

baist, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~e). **1.** Baptize. **Leanbh a bhaisteadh,** to baptize a child. ~**eadh Brian air,** he was christened Brian. ~*eadh as a athair é,* he was christened after his father. ~ **do leanbh féin ar dtús,** charity begins at home. *S.a.* BEO[2] *1.* **2.** Name. **Leasainm a bhaisteadh ar dhuine,** to give a person a nickname. *Bhí siad ag* ~*eadh a chéile,* they were calling each other names. ~**eadh an áit as an tobar,** the place was named after the well. *Níor* ~*eadh Mí de Mhaigh Uisnigh roimhe sin,* the plain of Uisneach was not called Meath before then. ~**im 'faraor' air,** I call it a poor thing. **Bhaist tú é!** You have called it by its proper name! **3.** Add water to. **Biotáille, anraith, a bhaisteadh,** to water spirits, soup. ~ *é* (*agus ná báigh é*), put a drop of water in it (but not too much).

baiste. 1. *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Baptism. **2** : BAIST, BAISTEADH.

baisteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ecc:* Baptist. **2** = BAISTÍOCH.

báisteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). **1.** *vn. of* BÁISTIGH. **2.** (*a*) Rain. **Lá báistí,** rainy day. **Tá sé ina bháisteach,** it is raining. **Tá** ~ **air,** it's going to rain. (*b*) Rainfall.

baisteachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) nicknaming, calling names. **2.** Abuse.

baisteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **baiste,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** *vn. of* BAIST. **2.** Baptism. ~ **le huisce,** baptism with water. ~ **dúile, fola,** baptism by desire, by blood. ~ **tuata, urláir,** lay baptism. ~ **easpaig,** confirmation. ~ **a ghlacadh,** to receive baptism. **Dul chun baiste le leanbh,** to stand sponsor to a child. *Chuaigh, rug, an* ~ *air,* he lived to be baptized. **Leanbh gan bhaisteadh,** unbaptized child, child who dies without baptism. *S.a.* AINM *1,* EOIN[1] *1,* FUÍOLL[1] *5.* **3.** Christening celebration, party. **Bhí** ~ **mór air,** there was a great party at his christening. *S.a.* BAINIS *2.* (*Var: gs.* **baistidh**)

baistí[1], *a3.* Baptismal. **Athair** ~, godfather. **Máthair bhaistí,** godmother. **Leanbh** ~, godchild.

baistí[2] : BAISTE *1,* BAISTEADH.

báistí : BÁISTEACH.

baistigh : BAISTEACH.

báistigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-teach**). Rain.

baistíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Newly-) baptized person. **2.** Christian; living person. **Níl** ~ (**beo**) **ann,** there is not a (living) soul there. *Ní raibh* ~ *aige ach é féin,* he was all alone in the world.

baistiúchán = BAISTEACHÁN.

báistiúil, *a2.* **1.** Rainy. **2.** *Geol:* Pluvial.

báite : BÁ[3], BÁIGH[1].

báiteach, *a1.* **1.** Watery. **Grian, gealach, bháiteach,** watery, sickly, sun, moon. **2.** Pale, wan. **Dreach** ~, pallid look, appearance. **3.** (*Of colour, shade*) Pastel. **4.** (*Of cards*) Faced.

báiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Drowning person; drenched person.

báiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Wateriness, paleness.

báith = BÁIGH[1].

baithis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Top, crown (of head). **Ó bhaithis (an chinn) go bonn (na coise),** from head to foot, all over. *S.a.* BUARACH 4, SCREABALL *2.* (*Var:* **baitheas** *m*)

baithiseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fat-head.

baitíc, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Batik.

baitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BATA. **2.** Stick-fighter, bully-boy. **3.** ~ (**dí**), measure (of drink).

báitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Swamp-hole.

baitíneach, *a1.* Fibrous. **Móin bhaitíneach,** stringy turf.

baitíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) stick-fighting.

baitsiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Bachelor.

baitsiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Bachelorhood; (act of) gallivanting.

bál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **báil,** *gpl.* ~). Ball.

bala, *var. gs. of* BAIL[1].

balach = BAILEACH.

balachtáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Gain, profit.

baladh = BOLADH.

balaigh = BAILIGH[1].

balaíocht, *f* = BAILBHE *1.*

baláiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~tí). Bullace, wild plum.

baláiste[2], ~**ach** = BALLASTA, -CH.

balaistíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Ballistic.

balaistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ballistics.

balaithe, *m* = BOLADH.

balastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Baluster, (*pl.*) banister(s).

balasträid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Balustrade.

balath = BOLADH.

balbh, *a1.* **1.** Dumb, mute. **2.** Inarticulate. **3.** (*Of sound*) Dull. **4.** (*Of letter*) Silent.

balbhacht, *f* = BAILBHE *1.*

balbhaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-bhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Silence, dumbfound. **2.** Deaden.

balbhaíocht, *f* = BAILBHE *1.*

balbhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dumb person. **Rinneadh** ~ **de,** he was struck dumb, dumbfounded. **2.** Silent person. **3.** Stammerer. **4.** (*Of cards*) Dummy. **5.** *Bot:* ~ **béice = bolgán béice** : BOLGÁN 5.

balbhántaíocht, *f* = BAILBHE *1.*

balc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **bailc,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Balk, beam. **Bhí an teach lán go ∼,** the house was packed. **2.** (*a*) Hard substance. **Tá an císte, an talamh, ina bhalc,** the cake, the ground, is baked hard. *Tá sé ina aon bhalc amháin,* it is all one hard lump. (*b*) Knob. **3.** *Bill*: Balk.

balc[2]. **1.** *m* = BAILC[1]. **2** = BAILC[2,3].

balc[3], *m* = BULC.

balcadh[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* BAILC[2]. **2.** Downpour.

balcadh[2] = PULCADH.

balcaire, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-rí**). Strong, stocky, person or animal.

balcais[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Clout, rag; garment. **Chruinnigh sé a bhalcaisí le chéile,** he gathered together the bits of clothing he had. *Cuir ort do bhalcaisí,* put on your clothes. ∼**í Domhnaigh,** Sunday clothes.

balcais[2] = BULCAIS.

balcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Strong, stocky, person, animal.

Balcánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼) *& a1.* Balkan.

balcann : BAILC[2].

balcánta, *a3.* Strong, stocky. *S.a.* BULCÁNTA.

balchríoch = BAILCHRÍOCH.

balcóin, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Balcony.

balctha : BAILC[2], BALCADH.

ball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **baill,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** *Anat*: Organ. ∼ **den chorp,** part, organ, of body. **Baill bheatha,** vitals. **Gach ∼ de mo bhaill,** every member of my body. *Bhí gach ∼ díom brúite,* I was bruised all over. ∼ **éisteachta,** hearing organ, ear. **Na baill ghiniúna,** the genitals, the reproductive organs. **2.** Component part. ∼ **de roth, d'inneall,** part of wheel, of machine. ∼ **taca,** supporting piece. ∼ **iompair (áirse),** support (of arch). ∼ **tosaigh (báid),** stempiece (of boat). *Ó bhall go post,* from stem to stern. ∼ **breise,** attachment. **An ∼ bog, lag (i nduine, i rud),** the soft, weak, spot (in person, thing). **3.** Member. ∼ **de theaghlach, de chumann,** member of a family, of a society. **Tá sé ina bhall mór acu,** he is an important person among them. **Níl ann ach ∼ den saol,** he is just an ordinary person. **4.** ∼ **sampla,** ∼ **ar shliocht,** fool of a family, of a community. ∼ **séire,** bungler; fool. *Tá mé i mo bhall séire acu,* they have got me all mixed up. *Rinne tú ∼ séire de,* you made a mess of it. **Is maith chun a chéile, is cosúil le chéile, an ∼ séire is an giolla,** like master like man. **5.** Article. ∼ **éadaigh, troscáin,** article of clothing, of furniture. ∼ **acra, uirlise,** implement. ∼ *airtléire,* piece of artillery. *Is breá an ∼ é,* it is a fine article. *Is olc an ∼ í,* she is a bad lot. **6.** Spot, place. **Gach ∼ den teach, den domhan,** every place in the house, in the world. **I m∼ éigin,** somewhere. **I ngach aon bhall,** everywhere. **In aon bhall,** in one place, together; at the same time. **I m∼ eile,** elsewhere. **I lár baill,** in the centre. *Ar fud an bhaill,* all over the place. **Ar an m∼,** on the spot. *S.a. 7.* **Fear ar an m∼ é,** he is always on the spot, punctual. *Ar bhall na háite,* on the very spot. *Ní fhágfaidh tú ∼ na háite go n-óla tú deoch,* you will not stir from where you are until you take a drink. **7.** (Of time) ∼ **oibre,** spell of work. **Ar ∼ (beag),** (i) a (little) while ago, (ii) after a (little) while, (iii) presently. **Ar an m∼,** immediately. *S.a.* LÁITHREACH[2] *2.* **8.** Spot, mark. ∼ **breac,** mottle. ∼ **broinne,** birthmark. ∼ **dearg,** strawberry mark. ∼ **dobhráin,** mole (on skin). ∼ **dóite,** burn. ∼ **gréine,** sun-spot. ∼ **seirce,** love spot, patch. ∼ **súiche,** smut. **Tá ∼ bán ar an lá,** the day is dawning. **9.** *Sets*: Element, member. ∼ **inbhéartach, ionannais,** inverse, identity, element. **Baill dho-laghdaithe,** irreducible elements. **Baill scoite,** discrete members.

balla[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). Wall. ∼ **cloiche, brící, adóibe, fód,** stone, brick, adobe, earthen, wall. ∼ **mór,** main wall. ∼ **istigh,** inner wall; inner side of wall. ∼ **taca,** breast-wall. ∼ **beag,** bed-wall (in old houses). ∼ **fuar,** dry, unmortared, wall. *Níl ann ach na ∼í fuara, na ∼í loma,* there is nothing but the bare walls. *S.a.* LUS.

balla[2] = BULLA[5].

ballach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Wrasse. ∼ **breac,** ballan wrasse. ∼ **Muire,** cuckoo wrasse. *S.a.* MÁTHAIR *3.*

ballach[2], *a1.* Spotted. **Breac ∼,** speckled trout. **Capall ∼,** piebald horse. **Éadach ∼,** spotted cloth. *S.a.* BREAC[2] *1,* FIABHRAS, LEATHÓG *1.*

ballach[3] = BALL *8.*

ballaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Approximation. ∼ **ar chéad,** one hundred approximately. **Thug mé ∼ dó,** I made a guess at it. **Tá ∼ aithne agam air,** I know him in a sort of a way.

ballán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Teat. **Fágadh ar an m∼ cúil, stéille, é,** he got the smallest share. **Tá sé ar bhallán stéille an mhadra,** he is pulling the devil by the tail. *S.a.* ARCÁN[1], BANBH. **2.** *Lit*: Cup-shaped drinking vessel. **3.** (Rock with) cup-shaped hole.

ballán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Small spot, speckle. **2.** Bare patch (in field, crop).

ballán[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Ballan wrasse.

ballánach, *a1.* Tiny-speckled. *S.a.* LEITH[1] *1,* SCÍTE[2] *2.*

ballasta, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Ballast. (*Var*: **ballasc** *m*)

ballastach, *a1.* **1.** Well-ballasted. **2.** Important-looking.

ballastaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Ballast.

ballastaigh[2], *gsm. of* BALLASTACH.

ballbhasc, *v.t.* (*vn.* ∼**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ∼**tha**). Maim.

ballchreathach, *a1.* Trembling in limbs, all over.

ballchrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). Trembling of limbs. **Ar ∼,** trembling all over.

ballnasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ∼). Ligament.

ballóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Roofless house, ruin.

ballóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Speck, spot.

ballóid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Ballot.

ballra, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). *Coll*: Members.

ballraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Membership.

bálóid = MÁLÓID[1].

balóireacht = BOLAÍOCHT.

balpóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Plump person. ∼ **linbh,** chubby child.

balráidh, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Gang, rabble.

balsa, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Balsa (wood).

balsam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Balsam, balm. ∼ **na manach,** friar's balsam. **2.** *Bot*: ∼ **buí, gairdín,** yellow, garden, balsam.

balsamach, *a1.* Balmy.

balsamaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Embalm.

balsamaigh[2], *gsm. of* BALSAMACH.

balsc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **bailsc,** *gpl.* ∼). Spot.

balscóid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Blotch.

balscóideach, *a1.* Blotchy. **Coirce ∼,** patchy oats.

bálseomra, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). Ball-room.

bálta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** (*Of shoe*) Welt. **2.** Large clumsy foot. **3.** Strip of earth, sod.

bálta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). (*Usu. in pl.*) Vulva.

Baltach, *a1.* Baltic.

báltach, *a1.* Clumsy-footed, flat-footed.

báltóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Clumsy foot.

balún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ∼). Balloon. ∼ **instiúrtha, sundála,** dirigible, sounding, balloon.

balúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Balloonist.

bamba, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Tiresomeness, frustration. **Tá ∼ ort,** you are making a nuisance of yourself.

bambach, *a1.* Tiresome, frustrating.

bambairne, *s.* **1.** (In phrases) **Tá mé i mo bhambairne (ag cos thinn, ó cailleadh an capall orm),** I am in a predicament, frustrated (with a sore foot, since I lost my horse). ∼ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to put s.o. in an awkward position; to make a fool of s.o. **2.** ∼ **fir, mná,** big, strong, man, woman. (*Var*: **bambainne**)

bambairneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Frustrating conduct; tiresome talk. (*Var*: **bambarnach**)

bambairneach[2], *a1.* Tiresome, frustrating.

bambú, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**nna**). Bamboo.

bámhar, *a1* = BÁÚIL.

bamsóg = PRAMSÓG.

ban-[1], *pref.* Female, -ess, -rix.

ban[2] : BEAN[1].

bán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **báin,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** White. *Is deise an ∼ ná an dubh ort,* white looks nicer than black on you. **Chuirfeadh sé an dubh ina bhán ort,** he would persuade you that black was white. **2.** ∼ **na súl,** albinism.

bán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **báin,** *pl.* ∼**ta**). **1.** Lea; grassland. ∼**ta na Mí,** the grassy plains of Meath. **2.** Uncultivated land. *S.a.* POCAIRE[1] *2* (*a*), PREABAIRE *2.*

bán[3], *a1.* **1.** White. **Teach, hata, capall,** ∼, white house, hat, horse. ∼ **ná riabhach,** ∼ **ná dearg,** at all. **Airgead ∼,** silver money. *S.a.* BÁD, BINN[1] *4,* CAILÍN *4,* CANÓNACH, DÁTHABHA, DUBH[2] *3,* FEOIL *1.* **2.** White-headed. (Hypocoristic) **Mo chailín, mo leanbh,** ∼, my darling girl, child. *S.a.* BUACHAILL *1.* **3.** Fair. **Gruaig bhán,** fair hair. **4.** Pale. **Aghaidh bhán,** pale, pallid, face. *D'éirigh sé ∼ sa ghnúis,* his face blanched. **5.** Albinotic. **6.** (Of speech) **Tá béal ∼ aige,** he is fair-spoken, plausible. *S.a.* BÉAL *1*(*b*). **7. Tá an lá ∼ ann,** it is clear day. *Sa, leis an, lá* ∼, in broad daylight. **8. Sioc ∼,** hoar-frost. **9.** Blank. **Leathanach ∼,** blank page. **10.** Empty. **Tá an teach, an áit, ∼,** the house, the place, is deserted. **11.** Idle. **Ógánaigh ag imeacht ∼,** youths going around indolent, becoming wastrels. **Ní ∼ dom trácht air,** I ought to mention it. **12.** Wild, crazy. **Tá sé imithe ∼ ina diaidh,** he is gone crazy after her. **13. Talamh ∼,** fallow land; lea, grass-land.

bán[4] = BÁBHÚN.

bán[5] = BÁNAIGH[1].

ban-ab, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a,** *pl.* ∼**aí**). Abbess.

bánábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ∼). *Physiol*: White matter.

banabhraiseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Woman spinner. **2.** Handy woman, housewife.

bánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** (*a*) Fair-haired person. (*b*) White person. **2** = BÁNAÍ[1].

banachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). ∼ **tí,** housewifery.

bánadh, *m* = BÁNÚ.

banadhaltrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Adulteress.

banaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ladies' man; lady-killer. ∼ **mór é,** he is very fond of the women.

banaí[2], *var. pl. of* BANBH.

bánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Albino.

bánaí[2]. *s.* (In phrase) ∼ **a dhéanamh le (páiste, etc.),** to stroke affectionately, to pet (a child, etc.).

bánaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Whiten. **2.** Bleach. **3.** Blanch. **4.** Dawn. **Bhánaigh an lá,** the day dawned. **5.** Clear out, empty. **Bhánaigh siad an halla,** they put everybody out of the hall. *Bhánaigh an slua,* the crowd dispersed. *Tá an áit á bánú,* the place is becoming deserted, depopulated. **Bhánaigh sé a chuid talaimh,** he cleared his land (of stock, crops). *Bhánaigh tú mé,* you took everything I had. **6.** Lay waste,

devastate. **Ag creachadh agus ag bánú na tíre,** plundering and laying waste the country.

bánaigh[2] : BÁNACH.

banaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) company-keeping (with women).

banais = BAINIS.

ban-aisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Actress.

bánáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Uninhabited place, holding.

banalmsach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Almswoman.

banalmsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Lady almoner.

banaltra, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Nurse. ~ **cheantair, ospidéil,** district, hospital, nurse. ~ **chíche,** wet-nurse. ~ **fir,** male nurse. **2.** *Orn*: ~ **na cuaiche,** meadow pipit.

banaltracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) nursing. (*Var*: **banaltras** *m*)

banambasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Ambassadress.

banana, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Banana.

banaoire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Shepherdess.

banartla = BANALTRA.

banbh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **bainbh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Piglet, bonham. ~ **balláin,** sucking-pig. **2.** *Cards*: Ace of hearts. (*Var*: *pl.* ~aí; ~án *m*)

banbhairdéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Wardress.

bánbhaoite, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Whitebait.

banbharún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Baroness.

bánbhia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). White meat.

bánbhreac, *a1.* Speckled with white.

bánbhruithneach, *a1.* White-hot.

bánbhuí, *a3.* Cream(-coloured).

banc[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **bainc,** *gpl.* ~). Bank. ~ **cré,** bank of earth. ~ **ceo,** fog-bank. ~ **éisc,** fishing-bank, shoal. (*Var*: *pl.* ~anna)

banc[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **bainc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Fin*: Bank. ~ **taisce, comhstoic,** savings, joint stock, bank. **Fear bainc,** banker. **Airgead a chur sa bhanc,** to lodge money in the bank. **Airgead a thógáil, a tharraingt, as an m~,** to draw money from the bank. ~ **Ceannais na hÉireann,** Central Bank of Ireland. *S.a.* NÓTA *3(a)*. **2.** *Gaming*: Bank. (*Var*: *pl.* ~anna)

bancaeir, ~eacht = BAINCÉIR, -EACHT.

bancáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Bank.

bancán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) bank (of earth).

banchara, *m.* (*gs.* ~d, *pl.* **-chairde**). Lady friend.

banchealgaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Seductive woman, siren.

banchéile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Wife.

banchigire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Female inspector.

banchléireach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Female clerk.

banchliamhain, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~eacha). Daughter-in-law.

bánchneasach, *a1.* Fair-skinned.

bánchnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Fair skin. **2.** *Poet*: Fair lady.

banchoimeádaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Female keeper or guardian.

banchosantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Protectress.

bánchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Green boundary-strip between fields.

banchuire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Band, group, of women.

banda[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Band. **1.** ~ **allais, bealaidh, boilg, coime, coscáin, muinchille, muiníl,** sweat-, grease-, belly-, waist-, brake-, wrist-, neck-, band. **2.** (*a*) ~**í an speictrim,** bands of the spectrum. (*b*) *W.Tel*: ~ **minicíochta,** frequency band. ~**í trasnaíochta,** bands of interference.

banda[2], *a3.* Womanly; feminine.

bandach, *a1.* Banded. **Mongús ~,** banded mongoose.

bandacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Womanliness, femininity.

bandaeir = BAINDÉIR.

bandáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Lit*: Company, assembly, of women. (*Var*: **bandál** *f*)

bandairne = BAMBAIRNE.

bandán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Her*: Bend. ~ **tuathail,** bend sinister.

bándearg, *a1.* Pink.

bandearrach, *a1.* Ring-tailed.

bándeirge. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Pinkness. **2.** *gsf. of* BÁNDEARG.

bandia, *m.* (*gs.* **-dé,** *pl.* **-déithe**). Goddess.

bandiúc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úic,** *gpl.* ~). Duchess.

bandochtúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~í). Woman doctor.

bandoirseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Janitress.

bandraíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Enchantress.

bandraoi, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~the). Druidess.

baneachlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Female courier, messenger. **2.** Horsewoman.

bánéadanach, *a1.* White-faced, -fronted. *S.a.* GÉ

banéarlamh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Patroness.

banéigean, *m.* (*gs.* **-gin**). *Jur*: Rape.

baneitleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Airwoman.

banfháidh, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ithe**). Prophetess.

banfhathach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Giantess.

banfhile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Poetess.

banfhlaith, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-atha**). Princess.

bánfholtach, *a1.* White-haired; fair-haired.

banfhreastalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Female attendant; waitress.

bang[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~anna). **1.** *Swim*: Stroke, single effort. ~ **a chaitheamh,** to swim a stroke. **Níl ~ aige,** he can't swim a stroke. **Is maith é ~ é,** it is a good distance to swim. **2.** Effort

(vigorous) movement. **Is é a bhang é,** it is the best he can do.

bang[2], *f.* (*gs.* **bainge,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ban, interdict, taboo. **2.** Restraint. ~ **a choinneáil ar rud,** to keep sth. in check. **Cuir ~ ort féin,** restrain yourself.

bang[3], *f* = CROBHAING.

bang[4] = BANC[1].

banghaiscíoch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Amazon; heroine.

bangharda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Policewoman.

banghiolla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Female attendant; usherette.

bánghlas, *a1.* Pale green.

bánghlóthach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Blancmange.

bánghnéitheach, *a1.* Pale-faced.

bánghnúiseach, *a1.* Pale-faced.

bánghorm, *a1.* **1.** Pale blue. **2.** Livid.

banimpire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Empress.

baníoltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Idolatress.

banlámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cubit. *Prov*: **Tabhair ~ don bhodach agus tabharfaidh sé féin slat leis,** give him an inch and he'll take an ell. *Bhí ~ dá theanga amuigh aige,* his tongue was sticking out a yard. *Prov*: **Is fearr ~ den lá ná dhá bhanlámh den oíche,** it is better to start early than to work late. **2.** *Astr*: **An Bhanlámh,** Orion's belt.

banlaoch, *m.* (*gs.* **-oich,** *pl.* ~ra). Female warrior; heroine.

bánlapach, *a1.* White-handed. **Giobún ~,** white-handed gibbon.

bánlí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Pale complexion.

banlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). Lady physician.

bánlíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* & *comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Pale-coloured, pallid.

bánliopach, *a1.* **1.** White-lobed. **2.** White-lipped.

banmhaor, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). Stewardess.

banmharcach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Horsewoman.

banmharcas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Marchioness.

bánmhartra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). White martyrdom.

bánmhiotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). White metal.

bánmhuinceach, *a1.* White-collared. **Mangabaí ~,** white-collared mangabey.

bann[1], *m* = BANG[1].

bann[2], *m* = BANG[2].

bann[3], *m* = BANDA[1].

bánn : BÁIGH[1].

banna[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Mus*: Band. ~ **píob, práis, fífeanna, míleata,** pipe, brass, fife, military, band. **Fear ~,** bandsman. **2** = BANDA[1].

banna[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Bond. (*a*) Binding. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to bind sth. (*b*) ~ **cláraithe, morgáiste, riaracháin, seachadóra, Stáit,** registered, mortgage, administrative, bearer, Government, bond. **Earraí a chur i m~,** to bond goods. **Trádstóras ~,** bonded warehouse. **2.** (*pl.*) Bail. **Dul i mbannaí ar dhuine,** to go bail for s.o. ~**í (síochána), a chur ar dhuine; duine a chur faoi bhannaí,** to bind s.o. over (to the peace). ~**í leanúnacha,** continuing bail. **Duine a ligean amach ar ~í,** to release s.o. on bail. ~**í a bhriseadh,** to jump bail. ~**í béil a thabhairt le rud,** to give one's word for sth. (**Rachaidh**) **mise i mbannaí** (**ort**) (**go**), I'll go bail, warrant you, (that) **3.** (*pl.*) Banns. ~**í pósta,** marriage banns.

bánna : BÁ[1].

bannach, *m* = BONNÓG.

bannadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Bandsman.

bannaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Const*: Bond, binding-stone.

bannaí[2] : BANNA[1,2].

bannaigh, *v.t. Jur*: Bail.

ban-naomh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oimh,** *gpl.* ~). Female saint.

bannóg = BONNÓG.

bannóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Bondholder.

bannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BANNAIGH. **2.** *Jur*: Bailment.

bánóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). (*Of ground*) Green patch.

banógh, *f.* (*gs.* **-óighe,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Virgin.

banóglach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (In phrase) ~ **an Tiarna,** the handmaid of the Lord. **2.** Girl guide.

banoide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Tutoress, lady teacher.

banoidhre, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Heiress.

banóirseach = BANABHRAISEACH.

banóstach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hostess.

banphrióir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Prioress. (*Var*: **banphríor**)

banphrionsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Princess.

banphríosúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Female prisoner.

banphrócadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Procuratrix.

banrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**[1], *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Enclosed field (for animals); fold, paddock, milking-field. **2.** (In phrase) ~ (**mhór**) **de theach,** large unadorned house; barn, barrack.

banraí[2], *m* = BRANRA[1] *6.*

banrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Discontented murmur; (act of) grumbling. (*Var*: **banradán**)

banránach, *a1.* Grumbling.

banránaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Murmurer, grumbler.

banránaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* BANRÁNACH.

banriarthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Female administrator.

banrinceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Female dancer.

banríon, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~acha). **1.** Queen. *An*

Bhanríon Méabh. Queen Maeve. **Tá iompar ~a fúithi,** she walks like a queen. **2.** (*a*) *Ent*: Queen. (*b*) *Cards*: *Chess*: Queen. *S.a.* LUS. (*Var*: *gs.* **~ach**, *gpl.* ~; **banrín**, *gs.* **banríne**)

banríonacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Queenship.

banrua, *a3.* (*Of hair*) Light red, sandy.

bansagart, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-airt**, *gpl.* ~). Priestess.

bansár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* ~). Czarina.

banscál, *f.* (*gs.* **-áile**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Woman.

banscriú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). *Tchn*: Female screw.

bansealgaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Huntress.

banseiceadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Executrix.

banseirbhíseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh**, *gpl.* ~). Maidservant. *B*: Handmaid.

bansióg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). Female fairy. (*Var*: **bansíogaí** *f*)

bánsliabh, *m.* (*gs.* **-léibhe**, *pl.* **-léibhte**). Uncultivated moorland.

bánsolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**, *pl.* **-oilse**). **1.** Pale light. **2.** Dawning light.

banstiúrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Directress; conductress.

bánsúileach, *a1.* White-eyed; pale-eyed.

bánta : BÁN[2].

bantáilliúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra**, *pl.* **~í**). Tailoress.

bantáiste = BUNTÁISTE.

bantam, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim**, *gpl.* ~). (*Of fowl*; *fig. of person*) Bantam.

bántas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). State of being untilled.

bantiarna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). (*Title*) Lady.

bantracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Womankind; womenfolk. **~ tí, teaghlaigh,** the women of a household. *Bhí a ~ léi,* she was accompanied by her women attendants.

bantréadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Shepherdess.

Bantúch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a.* Bantu.

bánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BÁNAIGH[1]. **2.** Whitening. **~ an tae,** milk for the tea. **3.** Dawning. **~ an lae,** the dawn of day. **4.** Clearance, dispersal **~ na tuaithe,** rural depopulation.

banúdar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Authoress.

banúil, *a2.* Womanly, ladylike; modest.

banúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Womanliness; womanhood; modesty.

baoch = BUACH[1].

baog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *pl.* **~acha**). Chunk (of rock). **Thit sé ina bhaogacha,** it fell away in bits. (*Var*: *pl.* **~racha**; **baodhg**)

baogán = BUACHAN.

baoghal = BAOL.

baoi, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~the**). **1.** Buoy. **~ bonnáin, osánach, tarrthála,** singing-, breeches-, life-, buoy. **2.** *Fish*: Float. **~ (bharr) cangaí,** float (of net).

baoideach = BIDEACH[1,2].

baoige : BAOG.

baois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Folly. **~ na hóige,** youthful folly, indiscretions. **Le barr ~e,** out of sheer wantonness. **Ag imirt a bháire ~e,** sowing his wild oats. **Ag dul i m~,** getting silly. *Tá sé ar ~ le hólachán,* he is drinking himself silly. **Ag déanamh ~e as a háilleacht,** putting on airs on account of her beauty.

baoisceánta, *a3.* Clear, transparent.

baoite, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Bait. **~ a chur suas,** to bait a line.

baoiteáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Bait.

baoiteálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Bait-setter. **2.** Hanger-on. (*Var*: **baoiteachán** *m*)

baoithe[1], **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Foolishness; giddiness. (*b*) (*Of boat*) Unsteadiness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BAOTH[1].

baoithe[2] : BAOI.

baol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). **1.** Danger. **Duine, rud, a chur i m~,** to endanger s.o., sth. **I m~ báis,** in danger of death. **Tá sé i m~ a bháite,** he is in danger of drowning. *Sin an áit a bhfuil an ~,* that is where the danger lies. **Is ~ liom,** I fear. *Ní ~ duit titim, go dtitfidh tú,* you are in no danger of falling, you need not fear that you will fall. **Bheith ó bhaol,** to be out of danger. **2.** (In phrases) **Níl sé lán ná ~ air,** it is not nearly full. *Níl sé ~ ar chomh hard leat,* he is not nearly as tall as you. **Dá mbuaileadh sé mé, rud nár bhaol dó,** had he beaten me, which he wouldn't, couldn't, do. **Is beag an ~ air é a dhéanamh arís,** he is hardly likely to do it again. **An dtiocfaidh tú? (Beag an) ~ orm!** Will you come? Not likely! *Tá ~ ort!* It's a pity about you!

baolach, *a1.* **1.** Dangerous. **2.** (In phrases) **Is ~ go,** it is to be feared that. **Is ~ nach bhfuil sé ag teacht,** I'm afraid he's not coming.

baon, *m,* **~ach** = MAOINEACH[1].

baorthach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Miser.

baosra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Folly; idle boasting. **2.** Foolish anger. **Tá sé le ~,** he is in a senseless rage. **Le buile is le ~,** stark raving mad.

baosrach, *a1.* Foolish.

baoth[1], *a1.* **1.** Foolish. **2.** Vain, giddy. **3.** (*Of boat*) Unsteady. **4.** (*Of colour*) Inclined to run. **5.** Dull pale brown.

baoth[2] = MAOTH[1].

baothacht, *f* = BAOITHE[1] *1.*

baothaibhse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Phantasm.

baothán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fool; simpleton. **2.** Fop. (*Var*: **baothaire** *m*)

baothán[2] = MAOTHÁN.

baothánta, *a3.* Foolish; fatuous.

baothántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Foolishness; fatuity. (*Var*: **baothaireacht, baoth(ánt)aíocht**)

baothchaifeach, *a1.* Prodigal.

baothchaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Idle talk.

baothchainteach, *a1.* Talking idly.

baothchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). Foolish spending; extravagance.

baothchion, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheana**). Foolish affection; fondness.

baothchreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Foolish belief; superstition.

baothdhána, *a3.* Foolhardy.

baothdhóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fond hope; presumption.

baothfhocal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). Silly word or statement.

baothgháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Silly, vacuous, laugh.

baothghlóir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Vainglory.

baothléim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Wild leap; sudden jump.

baothmhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine**, *pl.* **~ta**). Foolish desire; whim.

baothóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). Foolish, giddy, girl.

baothracht, *f.* (In phrases) **~ gháire, chaointe,** hysterical laughter, crying.

baothscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**, *pl.* **~ta**). Silly story.

baoth-thonn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oinn**). Throes, convulsions. **Tháinig an ~ ar an leanbh,** the child became convulsed. **~ an bháis,** the throes of death.

baothúlacht, *f* = BAOITHE[1] *1.*

bapsóg = PRAMSÓG.

bar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **bair**, *gpl.* ~). *Meteor*: Bar.

bar(a)(i)-, *pref.* Bar(o)-

bara[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Inclination, intention. **Má tá an bhara sin fút,** if you are so inclined. **Dá mbeadh ~ do leasa fút,** if you wished to do what was good for you. **Tá ~ na himirce faoi,** he is thinking of emigrating. **Bhí a bhara faoi Mhac Dé teacht,** the Son of God intended to come.

bara[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Barrow. **~ láimhe, rotha,** hand-, wheel-, barrow.

baracáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Barricade.

bárach, *s.* (In phrase) **I m~** = AMÁRACH.

barachlaonach, *a1.* Baroclinic.

baragraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif**, *gpl.* ~). Barograph.

baragram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim**, *gpl.* ~). Barogram.

baraíd, *s.* (*pl.* **~í**). (In phrases) **Ar ~í, ag ~ ar, rud a dhéanamh,** on the point of doing something. **Tá sé ar ~ imeacht,** he is about to go. *Bhí an bhó ar ~ breith,* the cow was about to calve. (*Var*: **baradaíl, baraíl**)

baraille = BAIRILLE.

baraiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Barometer. **~ anaróideach, luaineach,** aneroid, change, barometer.

baraiméadrach, *a1.* Barometric(al).

barainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Thrift, providence. **Níl aon bharainn uirthi,** she is a bad manager. **2.** Parsimony. **3.** (In phrase) **~ a chur ar rud,** to put sth. away carefully; to give careful consideration to sth.

barainneach, *a1.* **1.** Thrifty; careful, parsimonious. **2.** (In phrase) **Níl a fhios agam go ~,** I do not know exactly.

baraiseismeach, *a1.* Baroseismic.

baraisféar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). Barysphere.

baráiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Barrage.

baráiste[2] = BORRÁISTE.

baránta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Warranty. **~ feiliúnachta, teidil, údaráis,** warranty of fitness, title, authority. **Tá ~ agam leis,** I have warrant, authority, for it.

barántaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Warrant.

barántas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Jur*: *Cust*: Warrant. **~ báis, binse, cimithe, coirp, cuardaigh, gabhála, urghabhála,** death, bench, committal, body, search, arrest, seizure, warrant. **~ díbhinne, scaire, stórais, tarchuir,** dividend, share, warehouse, transmit, warrant. *Oifigeach barántais,* warrant officer. **Tá ~ air,** a warrant is out against him. **2.** Warranty, authority. **Gan bharántas,** unwarranted.

barántóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Warrantor.

barántúil, *a2.* Trustworthy; authentic.

barántúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Trustworthiness.

baraoid = BARAÍD.

baraois = BAIRÍS.

barastaíl = BARAÍD.

baratón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin**, *gpl.* ~). Baritone.

baratrópach, *a1.* Barotropic.

barbacán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Barbican.

Barbadach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Barbadian.

barbal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). Barbel.

barbarach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Barbarian.

Barbarach[2], *a1.* Barbary. **Ápa ~,** Barbary ape.

barbarachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Ling*: Barbarism.

barbartha, *a3.* **1.** Barbarous. **2.** (*Of speech*) Outlandish, coarse. (*Var*: **barbardha**)

barbarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Barbarity. **2.** **~ chainte,** coarse speech; vulgarity. (*Var*: **barbar(dh)acht**)

barbatúrach, *a1.* Barbituric.

barbatúráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Barbiturate.

barbróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). Barberry.

bárc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **báirc**, *gpl.* ~). Bark, ship. (*Var*: *f*)

bárcach, *a1.* Abounding in ships.

bárcadh, *s.* (In phrase) **Ag ~ allais,** streaming with perspiration.

barclíonta, *a3.* Chock-full.

bard, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **baird**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Poet (of certain rank), bard. **Filíocht na m~,** bardic poetry. **2.** Scold.

barda[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Garrison; guard.

barda[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ward. ~ **cathrach, ospidéil,** city, hospital, ward.
bardach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Warden. ~ **eaglaise, teampaill,** church-warden.
bardacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wardship; guardianship. **Bord** ~**a,** board of guardians.
bardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (In phrase) **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** bossing s.o. **2** = BARDACHT. (*Var:* **bardáil** *f*)
bardal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Drake.
bardas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Municipal authority, corporation.
bardasach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Alderman.
bardasach[2], *a1.* Municipal.
bardóg = PARDÓG.
barócach, *a1.* Baroque.
barr[1], *m.* (*gs.* **bairr,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tip, point. ~ **méire, slaite,** tip of finger, of rod. ~ **bioráin, pinn,** point of pin, of pen. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to point, sharpen point of, sth. *Ná leag* ~ *méire air,* don't lay a finger on him. **Gléasta go** ~ **na méar,** dressed to the nines. **Bhí sé ar bharr mo theanga agam,** I had it on the tip of my tongue, I was about to say it. *Tá sé ar bharra a mhéar aige,* he has it at his finger-tips. **Bhí a anáil i m**~ **a ghoib leis,** he was all out of breath. *Bhí sé ag siúl ar bharra a chos,* he was walking on tiptoe. *Poet:* **Bíonn a ngrá leo ar bharra a ngéag,** they wear their hearts on their sleeves. **2.** Top; summit. ~ **cuaille, crainn,** top of pole, of tree. ~ **cnoic, sléibhe,** top of hill, of mountain. **Seol a chur i m**~ **píce,** to peak a sail. *Tá sé i m*~ *píce,* it is as high as it can go. **Féar, airgead, go** ~**a bachall,** plenty of grass, money. **I m**~ **a réime,** at the height of his career. *I m*~ *a háille,* at the height of her beauty. *Bhí sé i m*~ *a mhaitheasa an uair sin,* he was then at his best, in his prime. **Tá** ~ **a chroí aige,** he is in high spirits. *Mhol siad go* ~ *bata é,* they heaped praises on him. *S.a.* SCÉAL *3.* **I m**~ **tráthnóna,** early in the afternoon. **3.** Upper part. ~ **an leathanaigh,** the top of the page. **Ar bharr an liosta,** heading the list. ~ **an tí,** the top storey. **Seomraí, fuinneoga, bairr,** upper rooms, windows. **Seol bairr,** topsail. ~ **abhann,** source, upper reaches, of river. ~ *an bhóthair,* the top of the road. *S.a.* BUN[1] *1,* CEATHRÚ[1] *1(h).* **4.** (*a*) Surface. **Ar bharr talaimh,** overground. **Ar bharr na farraige,** on the surface of the sea; at sea. **Ar bharr na gaoithe,** flighty. **Teacht ar** ~ **(uisce, talaimh),** to break the surface (of water, soil). *D'éirigh siad i m*~ *uisce,* they rose to the surface of the water. **Tá an t-iasc ar** ~, the fish are shoaling. **Rud a thabhairt ar** ~, to bring up, refer to, sth. (*b*) Coating; cream, scum. **An** ~ **a bhaint den bhainne,** to skim the milk. ~ **broghach, casta,** scum. (*c*) **Tá an teach ar bharr (amháin) solais, lasrach,** the house is all lit up, aflame. *Bhí mo chasóg ina* ~ *poll,* my coat was all in holes. **5.** Crop. ~ **coirce, prátaí, móna,** crop of oats, of potatoes, of turf. ~ **a thabhairt,** to yield a crop. ~ **gruaige,** head of hair. ~**a prátaí,** tops of potatoes. ~ **ar a chos,** standing crop. ~ **margaidh,** cash crop. **6.** Yield, result. **Bainfidh tú** ~ **tairbhe as,** you will profit by it, be the better for it. ~ **a thurais,** profit as a result of his journey. *Tá a bharr go maith aige,* he has done well by it. **7.** (In prepositional and conjunctive phrases) **De bharr,** as a result of, because of. **De bharr mo shaothair,** as a result of my labour. *Tá rud dá bharr aige,* he has gained sth. by it. *Is beag dá bharr a bhí agam mé féin a bhá san fhearthainn,* little I gained by getting myself drenched in the rain. **Dá bharr sin,** consequently. **De bharr go,** because. **8.** Addition, excess. ~ **ar mhíle, ar bhliain,** over a mile, a year. *An oiread seo de bharr air,* so much over and above it. **An bhfuil aon bharr nuachta agat?** Have you any special news? **Tá** ~ **maise ar an teach aige,** it has improved the appearance of the house. *Rinne sé é le* ~ *baoise, sainte,* he did it out of sheer folly, greed. **Mar bharr ar an ádh, ar an mí-ádh,** as luck, ill-luck, would have it. *Mar bharr ar an donas, ar an tubaiste,* as a crowning misfortune. **Dul i m**~ **ruda ar dhuine,** to deprive s.o. of sth. ~ **binne,** surplus (grazing). **9.** Superiority. ~ **a bhreith, a thabhairt, ar dhuine,** to surpass s.o. **Ag baint bairr dá chéile,** vying with each other. *Bhain sé an* ~ *díom,* he excelled me. *Tá an* ~ *agam air,* I have got the better of him. **Tugaim** ~ **duit,** I give best to you. **Níl a bharr ann, le fáil,** there is no one to surpass him. **Thar** ~, excellent. ~ **áigh, bua,** victory, triumph. **Le** ~ **nirt,** by sheer strength. **De bharr ar aon duine eile,** more than, rather than, any one else. **10.** Extremity. **Tá mé i m**~ **mo chéille acu,** they are driving me out of my senses. **Bhí sé ina rith i m**~ **a anama,** he was running for dear life. **Tá an duine bocht ag** ~, it is all up with the poor fellow. **11. Thar** ~ **amach,** outright. *Dhíol sé thar* ~ *amach é,* he sold it outright. **12.** ~ **áithe,** kiln-cast. ~ **an mhilltigh,** arrowgrass. ~ **brutha,** film on boiled milk. ~ **buabhaill,** bugle-horn. ~ **cátha,** oat-husks and water (drink). ~ **cladaigh,** seaweed growing on upper part of beach. ~ **fíorach,** contour, skyline, topmost mountain ridge. ~ **fód,** layer of sods (in turf bank). ~ **(goirt),** headland (in field). ~ **láir (mhara),** ~ **taoide,** high tide; high-water mark. *Her:* ~ **scéithe,** chief. (*Var: gs.* ~)
barr[2], *m.* (*gs.* **bairr**). Bar, hindrance. (In phrases) **Níl** ~ **duit deifir a dhéanamh,** you had better hurry. **Ní raibh** ~ **dó cuidiú a bheith aige,** it was well for him that he had help.
barr[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Top

surpass. **Níl fear a bharrtha ann,** there is no one to surpass him. **2.** (*Of nail*) Clinch.
barr[4], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Bar, hinder. **Rud a bharradh do dhuine,** to hinder s.o. from doing sth.
barr-[5], *pref.* Excellent.
barra[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bar. **1.** ~ **iarainn,** iron bar. ~ **óir, airgid, cruach,** gold, silver, steel, ingot. ~ **cónasctha, rinse, sleamhnáin, tarraingthe,** connecting-, tommy-, slide-, draw-, bar. *Typewr:* ~ **spásála,** space-bar. **2.** (Sand)bar. ~ **abhann,** river bar. **3.** *Jur:* Bar. ~ **na sinsear, na sóisear,** inner, outer, bar. *Glaodh chun an bharra air,* he was called to the bar. **Idir** ~ **is binse,** in open court. **4.** *Mus:* Bar. **5.** *Tls:* ~ **cuimilte,** file. **6.** *Sewing:* Tack.
barra[2] = BARA[2].
barra[3]. **1.** *npl. & var. gs. of* BARR[1]. **2.** *m* = BARR[1,2].
barrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). (*Of flax, hemp*) Tow. **An lasóg a chur sa bharrach,** to inflame passions; to start a row. **Chomh lag le héan i m**~, as weak as an ailing chick. ~ **duimhche,** roots of dune-grass. *S.a.* CODLADH *2,* POCÁN[2] *1.*
barrach[2] = BORRACH[1].
barrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Predominance (**ar,** over). **2.** Surplus. (*Var. of 1:* **barracht** *f*)
barradh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** *vn. of* BARR[4]. **2.** Hindrance. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to check, hinder, s.o. **Fuair sé** ~, he was checked, impeded.
barradh[2] : BARR[3].
barraghain = BAIRRÍN.
barraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Champion. **2.** Superior person; arrogant person, bully.
barraí[2] : BARRA[1].
barraí[3], *var. pl. of* BARR[1].
barraicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of foot, stocking*) Tip, toe. **Ag siúl ar bharraicíní na gcos,** walking on tiptoe. **2.** (*Of boot, shoe*) Toe-cap.
barraigh : BARRACH[1].
barraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (*Of trees, hedges*) Loppings. **2.** Husky grain. **3.** Waste, refuse.
barraille = BAIRILLE.
barraimsitheach, *a1.* Acropetal.
barrainn[1], *f* = BARRANN.
barrainn[2] = BARAINN.
barrainne : BARRANN.
barrainneach = BARAINNEACH.
barraíocha, *var. pl. of* BARR[1].
barraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Excess. ~ **airgid, cainte,** too much money, talk. ~ **daoine, eallaigh,** too many people, cattle. ~ **ualaigh,** excessive load. **Thug tú** ~ **dom,** you gave me too much. **Tá punt de bharraíocht ann,** it is a pound over, in excess. *Fuair mé ceann de bharraíocht ort,* I got one more than you. **Seachain an bharraíocht,** avoid excess. **2.** (*As vn.*) (*a*) **Duine a bharraíocht,** to best s.o. **Is deacair an saol a bharraíocht,** it is difficult to understand, to cope with, life. (*b*) **An aimsir a bharraíocht,** to judge the weather.
barraíol, ~**ach,** *m* = BARRAÍL.
barráiste = BORRÁISTE.
barralíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). *Mus:* Bar(line).
barramhaighnéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Bar magnet.
barramótar, *m* = MORMÓNTA.
barrán[1] = BEARRÁN.
barrán[2], *m* = BARRANN.
barránach = BEARRÁNACH[1,2].
barrann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *pl.* ~**a**[1]). (*Of vegetable*) Stalk.
barranna[2], *var. pl. of* BARR[1].
barrastóireacht, *s.* (In phrase) **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** bossing s.o.
barrbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Top of wall; recess at top of side-wall (in old-style house).
barrbhaoiseach, *a1.* Unstable (at top).
barrbhuí, *a3.* Yellow-topped; blonde.
barrchaite, *a3.* **1.** (*Of clothes*) Threadbare. **2. Tá an lá** ~, the day is wearing on.
barrchaol, *a1.* Tapering.
barrchaolaigh, *v.t.* Taper.
barrchaolú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BARRCHAOLAIGH. **2.** *Mec.E:* Taper.
barrchas, *a1.* Ringleted.
barrcheathach, *a1.* **Lá** ~, a day of light showers.
barrchéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Th:* Climax. **2.** *Fig:* Apogee.
barrchéimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). High distinction.
barrchith, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheatha,** *pl.* **-cheathanna**). Light shower.
barrchleite, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Outer feather.
barrchonlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Seaweed growing on upper part of beach. (*Var:* **barrchonla** *m,* **barrchuanla** *m*)
barrchos, *f.* (*gs.* **-oise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Front part of foot. ~ **a bhualadh ar rud,** to kick sth.
barrchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Topmast.
barrchrochta, *a3.* Tip-tilted.
barrchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Arch:* Impost.
barrdhó, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* BARRDHÓIGH. **2.** Singe.
barrdhóigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ónn,** *vn.* **barrdhó,** *pp.* **-ite**). Singe.
barrdóg = PARDÓG.
barréadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Topsail, topcanvas.
barréadrom, *a1.* Giddy.
barreasna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). *Cu:* ~**cha (feola),** top ribs (of meat).
barréille : BARRIALL.
barrfhionn, *a1.* **1.** Fair-haired. **2.** White-tipped.
barrfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Wet on the surface.

barrfhód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of turf*) Top sod.
barrfhuáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Over-sewing.
barrfhuigheall, *f,* **~ach,** *m* = BARRAÍL.
barrghal, *f,* **barrghar,** *m* = BARRAÍL.
barrghéar, *a1.* Sharp-pointed.
barrghlas, *a1.* Green-topped.
barriall, *f.* (*gs.* **-rréille,** *pl.* **~acha**). Bootlace, shoe-lace.
barriompaigh, *v.t. & i.* Turn about. **Ag iompú agus ag barriompú,** turning back and forth.
barriompú, *m.* (*gs.* **-paithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BARRIOMPAIGH. **2.** Room to turn. **Tá ~ ag duine anseo,** one can turn about freely here.
barrithir, *f.* (*gs.* **-threach,** *pl.* **-threacha**). Topsoil.
barrlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). A very good day.
barrleasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). Top-dressing.
barrleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eithne,** *npl.* **~a**). Wide at top. (*Of shoes*) Square-toed.
barrliobar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Numbness of fingers.
barrloisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-oscadh,** *pp.* **~the**). Singe.
barrloscadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-oiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* BARRLOISC. **2.** Singe.
barrluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Maximum speed.
barróg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hug. **~ a bhreith ar dhuine,** to hug s.o. **2.** Wrestling grip. **D'fháisc siad ~ ar a chéile,** they got to grips with each other. **3.** Brogue, impediment of speech.
barróg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Crested wave. **~a geala,** white-crested waves.
barróg[3], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau:* Reef. **~ a chur i seol,** to reef a sail.
barróg[4], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Sacking.
barrphéist = BORRPHÉIST.
barrsceach, *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Bush set on top of wall as stop-gap.
barrscoite, *a3.* Truncated. *S.a.* SAILEACH[1].
barrscoth, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Garland.
barrshamhail, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhla,** *pl.* **~teacha**). Ideal.
barrsheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Topsail.
barrtha : BARR[3,4], BARRADH[1].
barrthais, *a1.* **1.** *Lit:* Soft-limbed. **2.** Moist on surface.
barrthruip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Stumble. **2.** Light kick.
barrthuairisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Additional information.
barrthuisle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Stumble. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to trip s.o.
barrthuisleach, *a1.* Stumbling; unsteady.
barrualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Top-load (on creel, cart, etc.).
barrúd, *m.* (*gs.* **-úid**). Breaking strength (of beam, etc.).
barrúil, *a2.* **1.** Gay. **2.** Funny, droll. **3.** Queer.
barrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gaiety; drollery. **Le ~ a dúirt sé é,** he said it only for fun. (*Var:* **barrúilteacht**)
bárthainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hurt, injury.
barthannach = BATHARNACH.
barúil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úla,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). **1.** *vn. of* BARÚIL[2]. **2.** Opinion. **~ a thabhairt de rud,** to form, express, an opinion about sth. **Tá ~ agam, is é mo bharúil, go,** I am of opinion that. *Mo bharúil gur fíor é,* I think it is true. **De réir mo bharúla,** in my opinion. *Cad é do bharúil air?* What do you think of it? *Do bharúil an dtiocfaidh sé?* Do you think he will come? **An bhfuil ~ ar bith agat den aimsir?** Have you any idea of what the weather will be like? **Tá ~ mhaith ag an dochtúir de,** the doctor thinks that he is doing well. **Tá ~ aige de féin,** he has a high opinion of himself. **Is iomaí ~ air,** there are many ways of looking at it. **Tá mo bharúil féin agam,** I have my own opinion, suspicion. *Tá cuid eile againn ar do bharúil,* there are others of us who think as you do. **Baineadh ~ as mo chuid cainte,** an inference was drawn from what I said. **Tá ~ aithne agam air,** I think I know him. *Thug mé ~ aithne dó,* I guessed his identity. **Níor mheath mo bharúil orm,** I judged rightly. **Ná déan deimhin, dóigh, scéal, de do bharúil,** do not jump to conclusions. **Tá ~ air! Is maith an bharúil!** Of course!
barúil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-úlann**). Think, be of the opinion (that). **Bharúil mé féin gur le dream tincéirí é,** I concluded that it must have belonged to a crowd of tinkers.
barúintí, *var. pl. of* BARA[1].
barúlach, *a1.* **1.** Opinionated. **Duine ~,** one who is fond of expressing opinions; an opinionated person. **Tá sé ~ de féin,** he has a high opinion of himself. **2.** (In phrase) **Tá mé ~ go,** I am of opinion that.
barún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Baron.
barúnach, *a1.* Baronial.
barúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Barony.
bas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). Boss. **Is é ~ é,** it is the best; there is nothing to beat it.
bas[2], *f.* (*gs.* **baise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich:* **~ (gheal),** bass.
bas[3] = BOS.
bás, *m.* (*gs.* **báis,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Death. **~ a fháil (de, le, rud éigin),** to die (of sth.). **Tá an ~ aige,** he is dying. **Tá sé le ~, ina luí le ~, ar leaba an bháis,** he is near death, on his death-bed. **Tá an ~ air,** his illness is fatal. *Tháinig an ~ air; bhuail an ~ é,* he became fatally ill. **Fuair, tholg, sé a bhás as,** he caught his death from it. *As sin a tháinig a bhás,* that is what brought about his death. **Ag saothrú an bháis,** in the throes of death. **Idir ~ is beatha,** hovering between life and death. **Tá dath an bháis air,** he is the colour of death. *Tá an ~*

(ina sheasamh) idir a dhá shúil, death is in his face. **Tá sé ag comhrá leis an m~, in agallaimh an bháis,** he is near death and is rambling. **Níl ~ ná biseach air,** he is chronically ill. **Tháinig sé ón m~,** he recovered from, escaped, death. *Thug sin ón m~ é,* that saved his life. *I gcontúirt, i nguais, bháis,* in danger of death. **Buille báis, goin bháis,** deathblow, fatal wound. **Go ~,** until death. **Go lá mo bháis,** to my dying day. **~ umhal (ola agus aithrí),** death with resignation (after penance and extreme unction). **~ gan sagart,** death without the administrations of a priest. **Duine a dhaoradh, a theilgean, a chur, chun báis,** to condemn, sentence, put, s.o. to death. **Thug siad mo bhás leis an ocras,** they starved me to death, famished me. *Thug sé a bhás féin leis an ól,* he drank himself to death. **Chuir sé lámh ina bhás féin,** he committed suicide. **Ar do bhás (ná déan é),** on your life (don't do it). **Ar bhás an domhain,** under no circumstances. *Dá mbeadh do bhás de gheall, i ngeall, leis,* if your life depended on it. **Tá eagla a bháis air (roimh thaibhsí, go mbuailfear é),** he is in mortal fear (of ghosts, that he will be beaten). *Fuair mé na seacht m~ le pianta i mo ghoile,* I suffered untold agonies with stomach pains. *S.a.* AOIS *1,* CAIDHP *4,* CRÓILÍ[1] *1,* FÓD *5,* MAC *3,* ORDÓG[1], UACHT *2.* **2. ~ ina sheasamh, ~ gorm,** dead-and-alive person. *Níl ann ach an ~,* he looks like death. **3.** *Z:* **~ dorcha,** bat.
basa(i)-, *pref.* Basi-, baso-
basach, ~án = BOSACH, -ÁN.
básachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dying, feeble, creature. (*Var:* **básadán**)
basadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *F:* Go-between; match-maker. **2** = AMBASADÓIR. (*Var:* **basa-daeir**)
básadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Executioner.
basaifileach, *a1.* Basophilic.
básaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put to death, execute. **2.** Die.
basaíl[1] = BOSAÍL.
basaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bossing. (*Var:* **basaíl**[2] *f*)
básaire, *m* = BÁSADÓIR.
basaireacht, *f* = BOSAÍL.
basal, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Bot:* Basil.
basalt, *m.* (*gs.* **-ailt**). Basalt.
basaltach, *a1.* Basaltic.
basán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (*Of leather*) Basen, basil.
basán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich:* **~ (mara),** bass.
básánaí, *m* = BÁSACHÁN.
basanna : BAS[1].
básanna : BÁS.
basapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Basiopod.
basapódach, *a1.* Basiopod.
basár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Bazaar.
basc, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Bash; crush. **~adh a chos,** his leg was crushed. **Ag brú agus ag ~adh a chéile,** shoving and crushing one another. *Tá mé ~tha eadraibh,* I am squashed between you. **Níl sé ~tha ar chor ar bith; dheamhan a bhfuil ~tha de,** it is not too bad. *S.a.* CAILLEACH *6.*
Bascach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Basque.
bascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* BASC. **2.** Bashing; severe injury. **Fuair siad ~, a m~,** they were badly beaten, crushed. **Fuair sé ~ reatha,** he was made to run the gauntlet, was severely treated. *Tá sé ar bhealach a bhasctha,* he is heading for disaster. **Gan bhascadh gan bhárthainn,** without injury to life or limb. *~ air! ~ is bearnú (bá, brú) air! ~ Shíol Éabha air!* The devil take him!
bascaed, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eid,** *gpl.* ~). Basket. (*Var: f;* **bascáid** *f,* **bascaod**)
Bascais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Basque.
bascaithe, *var. pp. of* BASC.
bascarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) wailing, lamentation. **~ chaointe,** bitter crying. (*Var:* **bascaire** *m*)
baschrann = BOSCHRANN.
basctha : BASC, BASCADH.
bascthach, *a1.* Crushing, severe.
baslach[1] = BOSLACH.
baslaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**[2] *m, gs.* ~). Baste, beat. (*Var:* *vn.* **baslú** *m*)
baslóg = BACHLÓG.
basmas = MASMAS.
básmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mortality.
básmhar, *a1.* Mortal.
basóg = BOISEOG.
baspairt, *f,* **~each** = SPASPAS, -ACH.
baspas, ~ach = SPASPAS, -ACH.
básta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Waist. **2.** Bellyband (of harness, etc.).
bástáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Sewing:* (Act of) basting. **Snáithe bástála,** basting thread.
bastall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** Bombast. **2.** Captiousness. (*Var:* **~achas** *m,* **~acht** *f*)
bastallach, *a1.* **1.** Bombastic. **2.** Captious.
bastard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Bastard. **~ madra,** mongrel. (*Var:* **basta(i)rt** *m*)
bastardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Bastardy. **2.** Blackguardism. (*Var:* **bastairtíocht**)
bástbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Sheltering wall at side of door.
bástcóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Waistcoat. **2.** Home-made flannel shirt.
bástúil = VÁSTÚIL.
bastún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Staff made of rushes. (*b*) Heavy stick. **2.** Bosthoon, lout.
bastúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Loutishness. (*Var:* **bastúnachas** *m,* **bastúntaíocht**)

bású, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BÁSAIGH. **2.** Execution.
básúil, *a2.* **1.** Deathlike. **2.** Deadly.
básúlacht = BÁSMHAIREACHT.
basún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Bassoon.
Basútach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Basuto.
bat(a)(i)-, *pref.* **1.** Bath(o)-. **2.** Bathy-
bata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Stick. ~ **brollaigh,** ~ **boilg,** bar of door. ~ **bradach,** stick for springing trap. ~ **buachailleachta,** herdsman's stick, staff. ~ **croise,** crutch. ~ **draighin,** blackthorn (stick). ~ **druma,** drumstick. *Fenc:* ~ **pionsa,** singlestick. ~ **rámha,** oar. ~ **siúcra,** sugar stick. ~ **siúil,** walking stick. ~ **túise,** joss-stick. **An** ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to beat s.o. with a stick. *Thug sé lán an bhata dó,* he laid into him with the stick; he was quite a match for him. **Ná cuir do bhata sa ghleo,** don't interfere in the fight, argument. ~ **is bóthar a thabhairt do dhuine,** to dismiss s.o. summarily. **Tá sé ag titim ar a bhata,** he is becoming stooped with age, decrepit. **Céachta** ~, wooden plough. *S.a.* BARR[1] *2,* SCÉAL *3,* SCÓR *1(a),* TROID[1] *2.* **2.** Baton. **3.** *Bot:* ~ **cogaidh,** black knapweed. **4.** ~ **gaoithe,** gust of wind. **5.** (*Of drink*) Measure.
batáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Bottle, bundle (of hay, straw, etc.). (*Var:* ~**te** *f*)
batáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Pole. **Bád a bhatáil,** to pole a boat.
batailit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Batholith.
bataiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Bathymeter.
bataire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *El: Artil:* Battery.
bataire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stick-fighter; beater, smiter.
bataireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) stick-fighting.
batála. **1** : BATÁIL[1]. **2** : BATÁIL[2].
batalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Bullying shouts. **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** threatening, bullying, shouting at, s.o.
batálach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). Heap, stack, of bundled straw; ramshackle house.
batálacha[2] : BATÁIL[1].
batalang = MATALANG.
batálann : BATÁIL[2].
batar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Battering. **An** ~ **a sheasamh,** to stand up to heavy pounding; to endure hard work. ~ **fearthainne,** downpour of rain.
báthadh, *m* = BÁ[3].
bathae = BEITHÉ.
bathais = BAITHIS.
batharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**bháistí**), downpour (of rain).
bathlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lout; clumsy person.
bathlach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dilapidated structure; ramshackle building. (*Var:* **bathalach, bathalóg** *f*)
báthlach, *m* = BÁLTA[1].
bathlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Loutishness.
bathlúil, *a2.* Loutish.
batráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Batter.
báúil, *a2.* Sympathetic, well-disposed.
báúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sympathy, friendly disposition.
Bavárach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bavarian.
bé, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ithe**). *Lit:* Woman; maiden. **Na naoi mbéithe,** the nine muses. ~ **choille,** nymph.
béabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Beaver. **2.** Beaver hat.
beacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Mushroom. ~ **bearaigh,** toadstool.
béacán = PÉACÁN.
beach, *f.* (*gs.* **beiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bee. ~ **bhaile, fhiáin, mheala, oibre,** hive-, bumble, honey-, worker-, bee. **2.** ~ **chapaill,** ~ **ghabhair,** wasp. **3.** (In phrases) **Phrioc an bheach é,** he took a sudden notion; he was tempted. **Tá sé ar nós na beiche inniu,** he can't content himself today; he is a bit waspish today. **Ní bhfuair sé bá na beiche,** he didn't get even a drop (to satisfy his craving). **Aireoidh tú** ~! You'll catch it! (*Var:* ~**óg** *f*)
beachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Bee-keeper. **2.** Beehive.
beachaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bee-keeping.
beachlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Apiary.
beacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Exact measure; exact position. **Rud a chur ar** ~, to adjust sth properly. **Ná lig thar a bheacht é,** don't let it exceed the correct amount; don't let it out of its proper position.
beacht[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-aichte,** *npl.* ~**a**). Exact, precise. **Ina lár go** ~, right in the middle of it. **Labhair go** ~, speak precisely. *Abairt, caint, bheacht,* exact expression, speech. **Tomhas** ~, exact measure. **Nach sibh atá ~ orm?** Aren't you rather exact with me, rather critical of me?
beachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Critical, captious, person. (*Var:* **beachtaire** *m*)
beachtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Correct (with **ar**) criticize. ~ **an scéal dúinn,** give us the exact story. **Duine beachtaithe,** correct person, captious person. **Ag beachtú orm,** correcting, criticizing, me.
beachtaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Critical, captious.
beachtaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Exactitude. **An dtig leat** ~ **a bhaint as a chuid cainte?** Can you tell exactly what he says? **2.** Criticism, captiousness. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ná bí i gcónaí ag** ~ **orainn,** don't be for ever correcting, criticizing us.

beachtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Accuracy, precision.
bead, *var. 1 sg. fut. of* BÍ[3].
béad, *m.* (*gs.* **béid**). *Lit:* Ill deed.
beadaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lover of dainties, epicure.
beadaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Pet name and call name for a) goose. **Gabhfad de chleite an bheadaí ort,** 'I will take the goose-quill to you', summons you.
beadaí[3], *a3.* **1.** Sweet-toothed; fastidious (about food). **Bia** ~, dainty food. *S.a.* BILLÍN. **2.** Conceited.
beadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Fastidiousness (about food). **2.** Dainties. **3.** Conceit.
beadal, *m* = MÉADAIL.
béadán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Gossip; slander. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to cast aspersions on, calumniate, s.o. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, prating, gossiping; talking scandal. **2.** Worry, anxiety. **Ná déanadh sin** ~ **duit,** don't let that worry you.
béadánach, *a1.* Gossipy, slanderous.
béadánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Slanderer; prater.
béadánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BÉADÁNACH.
béadchaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Jur:* Slander. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to slander s.o.
béadchainteach, *a1.* (*Of person*) Slanderous.
béadchainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Slanderer.
beadhg = BÍOG[2].
beag[1], *m.* (*gs.* **big,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Little; small amount. **An** ~ **is an mór,** great and small; young and old. **Ar a bheag,** at least. **Ach** ~**; ach sa bheag,** almost. *Is tú an* ~ *de mhaith,* you are useless. **A bheag a dhéanamh de rud,** to belittle, make light of, sth. *Ná déan a bheag díot féin ag iarraidh airgid air,* don't demean yourself by asking him for money. **A bheag nó a mhór de rud,** some amount of sth. *Bhí a bheag nó a mhór de thriobló*id *leis,* it was troublesome to some extent. **Déan do bheag is do mhór de,** make what you like of it. **Níl as béal an bhig is an mhóir ach é,** everybody is talking about it. **2.** (*With copula*) Few. **Is** ~ **a tháinig,** few came. **Is** ~ **againn atá sásta leis,** few of us are satisfied with it. **3.** (*As adv.*) **D'aigne ní aithním a bheag,** I have no idea what is in your mind.
beag[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **big,** *gsf.* **bige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *comp.* **lú**). **1.** Little, small. (*a*) (Size, amount, extent, degree) **Leanbh** ~, little child. **Teach** ~, little house. **Athrú, biseach,** ~, slight change, improvement. **Solas** ~, little, dim, light. **Tamall** ~, little while. **Rúid bheag,** little, short, spurt. **Torann** ~, low sound. **Siúl** ~, slow speed, walk; short walk. **Corradh** ~ **le bliain,** a little over a year. **Na rudaí** ~**a,** the little, the young, ones. **Na daoine** ~**a,** the fairies. **Ag éirí** ~, diminishing. *Tá na bróga* ~ *agam, dom,* the shoes are (too) small for me. **Biodh múineadh** ~ **ort,** behave yourself a little. *Bhí eagla bheag air,* he was a bit afraid. **Tá deifir bheag leis,** it is rather urgent. *Is* ~ *aird atá agaibh orm,* you pay little attention to me. **Is** ~ **is fiú é,** it is not worth much. **An chuid is lú de,** the least part of it. **Is** ~ **an rud dom labhairt leis,** at least I should speak to him. **Is é is lú is gann duit é,** it's the least you might do. *Is* ~ *an obair lae duit é,* it's the least you might do. **Ní** ~ **dúinn a luas,** it will come soon enough for us **Ar an gcuid is lú,** at least. **Is** ~ **le rá é,** it is not worth mentioning. *An té is lú eolas,* the least knowledgeable person. **Is** ~ **an tsuim, de shuim, iad,** they are of no consequence. *Is* ~ *de charthanacht iad,* they are very uncharitable. **Is** ~ **sin de,** there is much more to it than that. **Ní** ~ **a bhfuil ráite,** there is enough said. *Ní* ~ *sin!* That is enough! **Cá** ~ **sin?** Isn't that enough? **Níl chomh** ~ **le pingin agam,** I haven't even a penny. *Is* ~ *liom é,* I think it is too small. **Is** ~ **a bhí le déanamh agat,** you had little to do. *Ní* ~ *duit a bhfuil déanta agat,* you have done quite enough. **Ní** ~ **liom de,** I have had enough of it. **Ní** ~ **liom duit é,** I don't begrudge it to you. **Is** ~ **orm é,** I don't like it. **Is** ~ **is lú orm ná iad,** there is little I like less than them. *Ní lú orm, liom, an diabhal, an sioc, ná iad,* I hate them like the devil. **Ní lú ná mar a d'iarr sé orm é,** much less did he ask me for it. **Ní túisce mór le chéile iad ná** ~, they are no sooner friendly than unfriendly. (*b*) Junior, lesser, minor. **Brian** ~, Brian Junior. **Nollaig Bheag,** Little Christmas; Epiphany. *Arch:* **Áirse bheag,** minor arch. **An ceann** ~, the little, the lesser, one. (*c*) (Hypocoristic) **A athair** ~, **a mháthair bheag, a leanbh** ~, dear father, mother, child. (*d*) (Deprecatory) **Lá** ~ **fuar,** cold kind of day. **Duine** ~ **dearóil,** wretched little person. *Tá dóigh bheag bhocht orthu,* they are in a poor way. **Coinnigh do scilling bheag,** keep your paltry shilling. (*e*) (Of late, recent, time) **Anois** ~, just now. *Inné* ~, only yesterday; late yesterday. **Tráthnóna** ~, late in the evening. *Dé Luain* ~ *seo a chuaigh thart,* only last Monday. *S.a.* BALLA[1], BÉAL *2,* COMHLA *1,* PINGIN *1(b),* RIABHÓG *2,* RUD *3,4.* **2.** Few. **Is** ~ **duine ann,** there are few people there. *Is* ~ *áit is deise,* there are few places nicer. **Is** ~ **lá nach bhfeicim é,** I see him nearly every day. *Le blianta* ~*a anuas,* during the past few years. **3.** (*As adv.*) **Is** ~ **a thaitin sé liom,** I didn't like it very much. *Is* ~ *nár thit mé,* I nearly fell. **Is** ~ **má tá sé bliain d'aois,** he is barely a year old. **Labhair go** ~, speak low. **Tá sé go** ~ **de mhaith,** he is in poor health. *Is* ~ *a shíl mé go n-imeofá mar sin,* I never thought you would go off like that. **Nach** ~, almost.
beag-[3], *pref.* Small; -less; un-, in-
beagadán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (*Hypocoristic*) Diminutive person; little one. (*Var:* **beagaidín** *m*)

beagaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-gú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lessen, diminish.

beagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little. ~ **de rud,** a little of sth. **Cuir** ~ **eile leis,** add a little more to it. ~ **leis an, thar an, scór,** a little more than a score. *Tar le* ~ *de,* be satisfied with a little of it. ~ **ar bheagán,** little by little. **Ar bheagán tuarastail,** on a small salary. *Ar bheagán céille,* with little sense. *Ar bheagán aráin,* short of bread. **Dhíol mé ar bheagán iad,** I sold them cheap. *Fuair mé ar bheagán trioblóide é,* I had no trouble in getting it. **Abair** ~, say little. ~ **eile seanchainte uait,** give no more back-answers. **Bíonn blas ar an m**~, a little is appreciated. **Ón m**~ **go dtí an mórán,** from little to much. **Tá a bheagán nó a mhórán déanta,** a certain amount has been done. **Ná bíodh do shúil le** ~, don't expect small favours. *Níor dhada* ~*!* What a lot to expect! **2.** A few. **I m**~ **focal,** in a few words; succinctly. ~ **dár muintir,** a few of our people. **Tá sé ar bheagán focal,** he is a man of few words. **Ar bheagán buíne,** with few followers. **3.** (*As adv.*) A little, somewhat. **Ísligh** ~ **é,** lower it a little. *Tá sé corraithe* ~, he is somewhat agitated. ~ **aisteach,** somewhat strange. ~ **níos sine,** a shade older.

beaganna : BEAG[1].

beagchainteach, *a1.* Silent, taciturn.

beagchéillí, *a3.* Senseless, foolish.

beagchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Mean-spirited, ungenerous.

beagchúiteamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-timh**). Thanklessness. ~ **saothair,** little reward for labour.

beagchumhachtach, *a1.* **1.** Powerless. **2.** Low-powered.

beagchúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Unconcern. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to ignore sth.

beagéadáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Unprofitable work.

beageaglach, *a1.* Fearless.

beagéifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Inconsequence.

beagfhoclach, *a1.* Sparing of words; reserved.

beaginmhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Helplessness, inability. **Bochtaineacht agus** ~, poverty and insignificance.

beagintinneach, *a1.* Small-minded.

beagluachach, *a1.* Cheap.

beagmhaitheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Uselessness, worthlessness. (*Var:* **beagmhaith** *f*)

beagmhaitheasach, *a1.* Useless, worthless; disobliging. (*Var:* **beagmhaitheach**)

beagmheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Disrespect; contempt.

beagmhéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Smallness.

beagmhisneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Spiritlessness, despondency.

beagmhisniúil, *a2.* Spiritless, despondent.

beagnach, *adv.* Almost. ~ **bliain,** almost a year. **Iad go léir** ~, almost all of them. **Is ionann iad** ~, they are almost identical. *An bhfuil sé críochnaithe agat?* ~. Have you finished it? Almost.

beagní, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). Trifle. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to minimize sth.

beagóinia, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). Begonia.

beagshách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~a). Easy to satisfy. **Duine** ~, small eater.

beagshaol, *s.* (In phrase) **Níl bás ná** ~ **air,** he is by no means critically ill; he will get over it.

beagthábhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Unimportance.

beagthábhachtach, *a1.* Unimportant.

beagthairbhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Worthlessness.

beagthairbheach, *a1.* Worthless, unprofitable.

beagú : BEAGAIGH.

beaguchtach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Lack of courage. **Tháinig** ~ **orm,** I lost heart. **Ná cuir** ~ **air,** don't dishearten him.

beaguchtúil, *a2.* Lacking in courage; spiritless.

beaic, *f,* ~**eáil** = BAC[1] *3,* BAICEÁIL.

beaichte. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Exactitude. **2** : BEACHT[2].

beaifití, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Baft.

beaignit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Bayonet.

beainín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BEAN[1]. **2.** ~ **uasal,** stoat.

beairdí, *s.* (In phrases) **Ag caitheamh, tabhairt,** ~ **(ar),** censuring, reproving.

beairic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Barrack(s).

béal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **béil,** *gpl.* ~; *pl.* ~a used in certain phrases). **1.** *Physiol:* Mouth. (*a*) (Orifice) ~ **duine, ainmhí, éisc, éin,** mouth of person, of animal, of fish, of bird. **Rud a bheith i do bhéal agat,** to have sth. in one's mouth, between one's lips. **Tá** ~ **milis aige,** (i) he has a sweet tooth, (ii) he has a flattering tongue. **Tá** ~ **crua, ceansa, ag an gcapall sin,** that horse has a hard, a soft, mouth. **Níor fhiafraigh said díom an raibh** ~ **orm,** they offered me nothing to eat or drink. *Ní dheachaigh greim, blas, i mo bhéal inniu,* I have not tasted food today. **Níl aige ach ón lámh go dtí an** ~, he lives from hand to mouth. **Tá siad ag ithe as** ~ **a chéile anois,** they are the best of friends now. **Thit sé ar a bhéal is ar a shrón, (a aghaidh, a fhiacla),** he fell flat on his face. *Bhí a croí ag dul amach ar a thar, a* ~ (*le scanradh*), she had her heart in her mouth (from fright). (*b*) (In reference to speech, rumour, etc.) ~ **bán,** soft talk. ~ **bán a dhéanamh le duine, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to softsawder s.o. **Deartháir don bhréag an** ~ **bán,** flattery is akin to falsehood. ~ **bocht,** 'poor mouth', persistent complaint of poverty. ~ **bocht a dhéanamh,** to make a poor mouth. ~ **beo,** (i) talk; talkativeness, (ii) the spoken language. *Ní raibh mac, Críostaí, an bhéil bheo ann,* there was not a living soul there. ~ **balbh marbh,** dumbness, stupidity. *Ná bíodh* ~ *balbh ort,* don't be dumb, speak out. ~ **dúnta,** close mouth; (*fig.*) close-lipped person. *S.a.* AMHRÁN PORT[1] *1,* SCRÚDÚ *2(a).* **Is binn** ~ **ina thost,** silence

is golden. *S.a.* ÉIST *3* (*b*). **Tháinig sé chun an bhéil chugam (a rá leis),** it occurred to me (to say to him). *Labhair mé mar a tháinig chun an bhéil chugam,* I spoke at random. **Bhain tú as mo bhéal é,** you took the words out of my mouth. *Ní á bhaint as do bhéal é,* not that I wish to interrupt you. **Ag caint as** ~ **a chéile,** speaking with one voice. *D'iarr siad as* ~ *a chéile é,* they all asked for it at once. **A bhéal féin a dúirt liom é,** I heard it from his own lips. **Ó bhéal a dúirt sé é,** he said it only with his lips. *Ó bhéal do mholadh,* you are not sincere in your praise. **Is deas, gar, do do bhéal a mhol tú é,** (*of food*) you only wanted some of it for yourself. **Ní raibh as a bhéal ach é,** he spoke of nothing else. **Fuair sé breith a bhéil féin,** he got what he asked for. **Chuaigh an scéal ó bhéal go** ~, the story was reported from mouth to mouth. **Ná cuir thú féin i m**~ **an phobail,** don't make yourself the talk of the parish. *Tá sé i m*~ *na tíre, an tsaoil, an tslua, an bhig is an mhóir,* everybody is talking about it. **Tá mé tógtha i m**~ **agaibh,** you have set tongues wagging about me. *Ní bheidh mé faoi bhur m*~ *feasta,* I will not be under the lash of your tongues any longer. **Lán do bhéil a bhaint as duine,** to eat the face off s.o. **Dúirt tú lán béil d'fhocal,** you said a mouthful. **Tá sé ina lán béil acu,** they speak of him as a great fellow. **Ná bíodh an** ~ **ag milleadh an anama agat,** don't prevaricate; don't perjure yourself. *Bíodh Dia ar do bhéal i gcónaí,* God's name should always be on one's lips. (*c*) ~ **na fírinne, na bréige,** truthful person, liar. (*Mura fíor é*) *ní mise* ~ *na bréige,* (if it is not true) I did not invent it. ~ **ina chónaí,** discreet person. ~ **na céille,** sensible person, one who talks sense. ~ **gan smid,** silent, unsociable, person. ~ **gan scáth, gan foscadh, gan chaomhnú,** blabber. **Is tú féin** ~ **mo mhúinte,** I learned it from yourself. *S.a.* CROCHTA[2] *2,* CUNTAS *3(b),* FAOISTIN, FIANAISE *1,* IARR *1(a),* RÁ *2.* **2.** Opening entrance. ~ **mála, gunna,** mouth of bag, of gun. *S.a.* LUAS. ~ **uaimhe, tolláin,** mouth of cave, tunnel. ~ **gleanna, cuain,** entrance to glen, to harbour. ~ **díge,** outlet of drain. ~ **tuile,** hydrant. ~ **abhann,** mouth, outfall, of river. ~ **átha, barra,** approach to ford, to sandbar. ~ **páirce, aonaigh,** entrance to field, to fair. ~ **dorais,** doorway. *S.a.* COMHARSA. *Fish:* ~ **scair,** gap between two nets connected at top. ~ **báire,** goalmouth. *Táimid ag* ~ *an bháire,* we are within reach of the goal. ~ **an ghoile,** pit of the stomach. ~ **beag (ar stoca),** ribbing (on stocking). ~ **faoi, fúithi,** (*of vessel*) upside down; (*of person*) prone. *Cuir* ~ *faoi ar a bhéal faoi, é,* place it upside down. *Cuir faoi bhéal cléibh é,* put it under an upturned creel. *S.a.* CLIABH *2.* ~ **in airde,** (*of vessel*) upright; (*of house, etc.*) open, unguarded. ~ **le hÉirinn,** open to the wide world. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *3, 5,* DEARC[3]. **3.** Lip. ~ **uachtair, íochtair,** upper, lower, lip. ~ **cneá,** lip of wound. *Tá* ~ *an chupáin scoilte,* the rim of the cup is cracked. **Lán go** ~, full to the brim. *Ná lig thar bhéal an phota é,* don't let it overflow the pot. **4.** Edge. ~ **scine, rásúir, claímh,** edge of knife, of razor, of sword. *Cuir* ~ *sa tua dom,* put an edge on the axe for me. *Bhain tú an* ~ *as an speal,* you blunted, indented, the scythe. **Ag teacht chun béil,** getting a proper edge on, getting into proper working order. **5.** (*Of sea*) Sound. ~ **Árann,** Aran Sound. **6.** Front, face, ~ **cruaiche, iomaire,** open end of stack, of ridge. ~ **gearrtha,** cutting-face (in cornfield, stack etc.). **Coinnigh an** ~ **gearrtha glan,** (i) keep the face clear for cutting, (ii) keep your accounts straight. ~ **altóra,** front of altar. **Ar bhéal, i m**~, **an bhóthair, na trá,** fronting the road, the strand. **I m**~ **toinne,** on the edge of the waves. **Tá** ~ **na farraige isteach ann,** it is open to the sea. ~ **láin,** low-water mark. **I m**~ **na doininne,** in the teeth of the storm. **Ag rith i m**~ **a chéile,** running towards each other. **Trí lá i m**~ **a chéile,** three consecutive days. **Sheas sé i mo bhéal, ar mo bhéal (amach),** he stood in front of me. **D'imigh sé i m**~ **a chinn,** he went off not knowing where he was going. **D'éirigh sé sa bhéal orm,** he abused me to my face. *Tá na páistí ag éirí sa bhéal orm,* the children are clamouring at me. **Dúirt mé (suas agus anuas) lena bhéal é,** I said it to his face. **Labhair mé** ~ **ar bhéal leis,** I spoke to him face to face. **Dul, teacht, ar bhéal, ar bhéala, duine,** to go over s.o.'s head; to take precedence over s.o. **Dul ar bhéal, ar bhéala, Dé,** to oppose God's will, to overdo sorrow. **Marcaíocht a dhéanamh ar bhéala duine,** to ride front-saddle with s.o. **7.** Beginning. (In phrases) (*a*) **I m**~ **earraigh,** at the beginning of spring (work). **I m**~ **eadra,** coming on to milking-time. **Beidh mé chugat ar** ~ **maidine,** I will come to you first thing tomorrow morning. **Tá sé i m**~ **a mhaitheasa,** he is coming into his prime. *S.a.* CEATHRÚ[1] *2(f).* (*b*) **I m**~, **i mbéala, ar bhéal, ar bhéala,** ready for, about to. **Coirce i m**~ **a bhainte,** oats ready for cutting. **Bó ar bhéala breith, i m**~ **beirthe,** cow about to calve. **I m**~, **i mbéala, báis,** at death's door. (*c*) **Bhí sé i m**~ **an tseoil romham,** he was there when I came along. **Casadh orm é i m**~ **na séibe,** I met him unexpectedly. **8.** *F:* ~ **na bó,** cowslip. **9.** ~ **salach,** infantile thrush; (*in animals*) sore mouth, orf. *S.a.* GALAR *1.*

bealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Way. (*a*) Road, track. ~ **mór,** highway. ~ **cúil,** by-way. ~ **iarainn,** railway. ~ **iompair,** runway. ~ **uisce,** water-way. ~ **coise,** footway, track. ~ **cise,** corduroy road. ~ **na Bó Finne,** the Milky Way. **Ag siúl an bhealaigh,** walking the road. **Bhí dhá thaobh an bhealaigh leis,** he was zig-

zagging, staggering, along the road. **Litir, teachtaire, a chur chun bealaigh,** to dispatch a letter, a messenger. *Cuireadh chun bealaigh, chun an bhealaigh mhóir, é,* he was sent off, sacked. *Fágadh, cuireadh, ar dhroim an bhealaigh mhóir iad,* they were left homeless, driven out on the road. *S.a.* AICEARRA *1.* (*b*) Route. **~ aeir, bus, éalaithe, mara, trádála,** air, bus, escape, sea, trade, route. *Com:* **Bealaí imdháilte,** distribution channels. **Dul ~ na farraige, an tsléibhe,** to go by the sea, mountain, route. *Tá sé ar a bhealach abhaile,* he is on the way, coming, home. **Do bhealach a dhéanamh,** to find one's way. **Eolas an bhealaigh a chur,** to ask one's way. *Thug sé eolas an bhealaigh dom,* he put me on the right road, showed me where to go. **Tá fios a bhealaigh aige,** he knows where he is going, what he is doing. **Duine a chur ar bhealach a leasa, a aimhleasa,** to advise s.o. for his own good, to lead s.o. astray. **Má thagann sé i do bhealach gar a dhéanamh dom,** if you get an opportunity to do me a favour. **Is iomaí rud a chuir an fear sin i mo bhealach,** that man has put many benefits in my way. *S.a.* COR[1] *1*(*a*), MÁIRSEÁIL[1] *2.* (*c*) Passage, thoroughfare. **~ análaithe,** respiratory tract. **~ isteach, amach,** way in, out. **Bheith, teacht, i m~ duine, sa bhealach ar dhuine,** to be, get, in s.o.'s way. *Is mór sa bhealach thú,* you are in everybody's way. *Tóg as mo bhealach é,* take it out of my way. **Fág an ~ aige,** get out of his way, let him pass. **Tabhair cead an bhealaigh dó,** let him have his way, do as he pleases. **~ dúnta,** road closed; no thoroughfare. (*d*) Direction. **Tar an ~ seo,** come this way. *Bhí mé ag amharc an ~ eile,* I was looking the other way. **Ní raibh mé riamh an ~ sin, sna bealaí sin,** I never went in that direction, was never in those parts. (*e*) Distance, journey. **Is fada an ~ é,** it is a long way, distance. **Tá ~ fada romhat,** you have a long way to go. **Chuaigh mé cuid den bhealach leis,** I accompanied him part of the way. **I rith an bhealaigh,** all the way. (*f*) Manner, method. **~ oibre,** way, manner, of working. **Déan ar do rogha ~ é,** do it any way you like. *Níl ach aon bhealach amháin air,* there is only one way to do it. **Tá ~ maith maireachtála acu,** they have a good way of living. **Tá a bhealach féin leis,** he has his own way (of doing, saying, things). *Tá bealaí (beaga) dó féin aige,* he has his own (little) peculiarities. *Sin an ~ atá leis,* that is his manner. **Tá bealaí ann,** he is deceitful. (*g*) **As ~,** out of the way; wrong. **Ná cuir thú féin as do bhealach leis,** don't put yourself out about it. **Ní raibh mé i bhfad as ~,** I was not far out (in my reckoning). *Tá tú scilling as ~,* you are a shilling out. **Rud a dhéanamh, a rá, as ~,** to do, say, sth. wrong. *Níl an tairiscint sin as ~ ar chor ar bith,* that offer is not at all unreasonable. (*h*) Manner, respect. **Ar bhealach,** in a way. **Ar chéad ~,** in many ways. **Ar gach uile bhealach,** in every way. **Ar bhealach éigin,** somehow. **Ar aon bhealach,** at any rate. **2.** *Top:* (*a*) Pass. (*b*) Passage, sound.

béalach, *a1.* Loquacious, loose-tongued.

bealachtach, *a1.* Deceitful.

bealadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Grease, lubricant. **~ a chur ar, faoi, rud,** to grease sth. *Cuir ~ ime ar an arán,* put a taste of butter on the bread. **Cuir ~ faoi d'ioscaidí,** 'grease your hams', quicken your pace, hurry up. **~ taobh amuigh de ghob,** insincere speech.

bealaí : BEALACH.

bealaigh[1], *v.t.* Grease. **Carr a bhealú,** to grease a car. **Feoil a bhealú,** to baste meat. **Arán a bhealú,** to butter bread. **Cabáiste a bhealú,** to boil cabbage with bacon, etc. **Bia bealaithe,** greasy, rich, food. **Méara bealaithe,** greasy, sticky, fingers. **Aghaidh bhealaithe,** smudgy face. *Craiceann buí bealaithe,* yellow oily skin. **Teanga bhealaithe,** smooth tongue. **Caint bhealaithe,** unctuous speech.

bealaigh[2] : BEALACH.

béalaigh = BÉALRAIGH.

bealáil, *f* = BEALÚ.

bealáilte, *var. pp. of* BEALAIGH[1].

bealaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Greasiness; greasy food. **2.** Condiment. (*Var:* **bealaitheacht**)

béalaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Oral tradition.

béaláiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Drink to seal bargain.

bealaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Greaser.

béalaithris, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Oral account, tradition.

béalalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt**, *gpl.* **~**). Bridle-joint.

béalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Mouthful. **~ den aer cumhra,** a breath of fresh air.

béal-anróch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-óiche**, *npl.* **~a**). Making a poor mouth, plaintive.

béalard, *a.* (In phrase) **Doras a fhágáil ~,** to leave a door unguarded.

béalastán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Ranter, bletherskate. (*Var:* **béalastrán**)

béalastánach, *a1.* Ranting; blethering.

béalastánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rant; blether.

béalbhach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bridle-bit. **2.** Gunwale. **3.** (*Of basket, creel*) Rim. **4.** Beginning. **I m~ an earraigh,** at the beginning of spring.

béalbhinn, *a1.* Mellifluous; flattering.

béalbhraiteach, *a1.* (*Of horse*) Tender-mouthed.

béalcheathach, *a1.* **Lá ~,** day of wind-blown showers; drizzly day.

béalchlabach, *a1.* Garrulous.

béalchliste, *a3.* Ready-witted.

béalchnáimhseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Plaintive talk, querulousness. (*Var:* **béalchnáimhseán** *m*)

béalchníopaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mean, miserly, talk.

béalchrábhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Lip-service to religion; hypocrisy.

béalchráifeach, *a1.* Sanctimonious.

béalchráifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sanctimoniousness.

béalchuas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Buccal cavity.

béalchúthail, *a1.* Shy to speak.

béaldath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Lipstick.

béaldearg, *a1.* Red-lipped.

béaldruidte, *a3.* Secretive.

béaléachtaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). (Spoken) hint.

béalfhileata, *a3.* Silver-tongued; smart-spoken. (*Var:* **béalfhiliúil** *a2*)

béalfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche**, *npl.* **~a**). **1.** (*Of day, weather*) Drizzling. **2.** (*Of person*) Fond of a drink.

béalfhothainiúil, *a2.* Secretive.

béalgharbh, *a1.* (*Of weather*) Roughish.

béalghrá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Lip-service.

béaliata, *a3.* Tight-lipped, secretive.

béal-láidir, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-dre**). **1.** Rough-spoken **2.** (*Of horse*) Hardmouthed.

béal-leata[1], *a3.* Gaping.

béal-leathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eata**[2]). (*Of bowl, etc.*) Splay.

béal-leathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain**, *gsf. & comp.* **-eithne**, *npl.* **~a**). Wide-mouthed; yawning.

béal-ligtheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Rope used in opening bottom of pannier.

béal-líofa, *a3.* Fluent of speech.

béal-lódáilte, *a3.* (*Of gun*) Muzzle-loading.

béalmháchail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Defect of speech.

béalmhír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). *Tls:* Bit. **~ bhíseach, chaolchosach, chaseitreach, láir, spúnóige, tharathair,** worm-, taper-, twist-, centre-, spoon-, auger-, bit.

béalmhúinte, *a3.* Mannerly, polite.

béalóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small opening, gap. **2.** (*Of musical instrument*) Mouthpiece. **3.** (*Of tongs, pincers*) Grip. **4.** (*Of food, drink*) Bite, mouthful. **5.** (*For animal*) Muzzle. **6.** Cards cut from pack. **7.** (*Of horse-riding*) **Ar ~,** front-saddle. (*Var. of 1:* **béalóid** *f*)

béaloideas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Oral tradition; folklore. (*Var:* gs. **~a**)

béaloideasaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Folklorist.

béaloscailte, *a3.* **1.** (*Of door, etc.*) Wide open, agape; (*of boat*) open. **2.** (*Of person*) Open-mouthed.

béalraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Gossip about, spread gossip. **Bhéalraigh sí an ráfla ar fud na tíre,** she spread the rumour all over the country. *Níor mhaith liom mé a bhéalrú eatarthu,* I would not like to be the subject of their gossip.

béalráiteach, *a1.* Talkative; prating.

béalrún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). (In phrase) **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to keep one's lips sealed about sth.

béalscaoilte, *a3.* Indiscreet, unable to keep a secret. **Duine ~,** babbler. **Caint bhéalscaoilte,** loose talk, babble. (*Var:* **~ach** *a1*)

béalscaoilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Loose talk.

béalscáthlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Open shelter.

béalsceiteach, *a1.* Blabbing, indiscreet.

béalseicin, *f.* (*gs.* **-cne**, *pl.* **-cní**). Buccal membrane.

béalsreang, *f.* (*gs.* **-einge**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). String on mouth of bag, etc. **~ a chur ar, faoi, dhuine,** to shut s.o. up.

béalstaracht = BÉALASTÁNACHT.

béalstóinsithe, *a3.* Taciturn.

béalta, *var. pl. of* BÉAL.

bealtaí, *var. pl. of* BEALACH.

Bealtaine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). May. **Lá ~,** May Day. **Oíche Bhealtaine,** eve of May Day. *Mí na ~,* month of May. **Idir dhá thine Bhealtaine,** in a dilemma. *S.a.* BEARNÁN *3*, LUS. (*Var:* **Beáltaine**)

béaltais, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Soft-lipped. (*b*) Bland. **2.** (*Of weather*) Damp, drizzly.

béalteann, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-einne**, *npl.* **~a**). Firm, forceful of speech; arrogant, presumptuous.

bealthaigh = BEALAIGH[1].

bealthaíocht = BEALAÍOCHT.

béaltirim, *a1.* Dry-lipped, parched.

béaltriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach**, *pl.* **-alacha**). Oral test.

bealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BEALAIGH[1]. **2.** Lubrication. *S.a.* OLA[1] *1.*

béama = BÍOMA.

bean[1], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **mná**, *gpl.* **ban**). **1.** Woman. **~ shingil, phósta,** spinster, married woman. **~ tíre, tuaithe,** countrywoman. **~ fuála, níocháin,** needlewoman, washerwoman. **~ chabhrach, ghlúine,** midwife. **~ chéile,** wife. **~ choimhdeachta,** lady's maid; chaperon. **~ feasa,** wise woman, fortune-teller. **~ ghaoil,** female relative. **~ lóistín,** landlady. **~ luí,** concubine. **~ rialta,** nun. **~ sí,** banshee. *S.a.* LUS. **~ siúil,** travelling woman. **~ snáthaide,** needlewoman. **~ sráide,** street woman. **~ tí,** housewife; housekeeper. **~ *mhaith tí,*** good housekeeper. *Níl ~ an tí sa bhaile,* the lady of the house, the mistress, is not at home. **~ uasal,** lady. *A bhean uasal,* madam. *A bhean chóir, chléibh,* my dear woman. **Tá sí ina ~,** she has grown to womanhood. **Taobh na mban,** the female line, distaff side. **~ Éireannach, Éireannach mná,** Irishwoman. **Dochtúir mná,** woman doctor. **Dochtúir ban,** gynaecologist. **Leanbh mná,** female child. **Uaireadóir mná,** lady's watch. **Éadaí ban,** ladies' clothes. *S.a.* DOMHNACH *1*, SEOL[3] *2.* **2.** Wife. **Mo bhean,** my wife. *A chéad bhean,* his first wife. **~ mic,** daughter-in-law. **~ Sheáin,** Seán's wife. **~ Sheáin Uí**

Néill, Mrs. Sean O'Neill. ~ *Uí Néill,* Mrs. O'Neill. **Máire ~ Uí Néill,** Mrs. Mary O'Neill. *S.a.* CÉILE *1.* **3.** (*Of women, girls*) One. ~ **de na mná, de na cailíní,** one of the women, of the girls. ~ **de Dhálach,** an O'Donnell woman. **4.** *Toil*: **Mná,** Ladies.

bean[2] = BAIN[1].

beanbach = BINBEACH.

beangadh = BIONGADH.

beangaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ngú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Hort*: Graft.

beangán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Young branch, shoot. **Bain ~ slaite dom,** cut a slip to make a rod for me. ~ **den ádh,** stroke of luck. **2.** *Hort*: Scion, graft. ~ **nódaithe,** slip for grafting. **3.** Heir, scion. **4.** Prong. ~ **foirc, píce,** prong of fork. **5.** *Orn*: Tree-creeper. (*Var*: **beanglán**)

beangánach, *a1.* Branching; pronged.

beann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **binne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Horn, antler. **Na ~a a theilgean,** (*of stag*) to cast the antlers. *Carria ocht m~,* stag of eight points. *S.a.* PÚCA *1.* **Thug sé na ~a leis,** he escaped unharmed. **2.** Drinking-horn. **3.** ~ **buabhaill,** bugle-horn. **4.** Prong. **Píce dhá bheann,** two-pronged fork.

beann[2], *f.* (*gs.* **binne**). Regard; dependence. **Tá ~ aige ar a chlú, ar a anam,** he is mindful of his reputation, of his soul. **Níl ~ agam oraibh, ar bhur gcuid cainte,** I am indifferent to you, I care not what you say. **Níl ~ agam ar an aimsir feasta,** I need not mind the weather any more. *Níl ~ agam, níl mo bheann, ar aon duine,* I am a free agent; I care for no man. **Tá mé beag ~, beag de bheann, air; is beag mo bheann air,** I have little regard for, little fear of, him.

beann[3]. **1.** *gpl. of* BINN[1]. **2.** *f* = BINN[1].

beanna : BEANN[1], BINN[1].

beannach, *a1.* **1.** Horned, antlered. **2.** Pronged. **3.** Peaked. **Tír bheannach,** land of peaks, of lofty mountains. **4.** Gabled. **5.** Angular. **6.** *Anat*: Mitral. **Comhla bheannach,** mitral valve.

beannachadh, *m* = BEANNÚ.

beannacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Blessing. (*a*) ~ *a fháil, a thabhairt,* to receive, impart, a blessing. ~ *Dé, na hEaglaise, do mhuintire,* the blessing of God, of the Church, of one's people. **Do bheannacht a chur ar dhuine,** to call a blessing on s.o. **Mo bheannacht ort,** bless you. **Mo sheacht m~ ort!** Bravo! Good for you! ~ **Dé ort,** God bless you. ~ *Dé ort, duit, ní raibh mé ach ag magadh,* bless your innocence, I was only joking. *Muise,* ~ *Dé duit!* You don't say! (*b*) (Valedictory) **Do bheannacht a fhágáil ag, a chur le, duine,** to take one's farewell of, to bid farewell to, s.o. ~, **mo bheannacht, mo sheacht m~, leat,** farewell; my blessings go with you. ~ **Dé leat,** God speed you. ~ **Dé lena anam,** God rest his soul. *Ár m~ leis an am a bhí,* God be with the good old days. **Scaoil do bheannacht leo,** you may say goodbye to them. (*c*) (As expression of kindly feeling) **Tabhair mo bheannacht dó, cuir mo bheannacht chuige,** give him my kind regards. *S.a.* CIARÓG *2,* GÁIR[1] *1,* LÁMH[1] *1.* **2.** *Ecc*: ~ (**na Naomhshacraiminte**), Benediction. **3. Na hocht m~,** the eight beatitudes. (*Var*: *gpl.* ~)

beannachtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) calling down blessings.

beannachtach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Blessed; benign; prosperous. **2.** (In phrase) **Buíoch ~,** effusively grateful.

beannad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Dwelling, abode. **Faoi na beannaid seo,** in these quarters.

beannaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Bless. **Duine, rud, a bheannú,** to call a blessing on s.o., sth. *Go mbeannaítear Dia,* blessed be God. **Leanbh breá, Dia á bheannú,** a fine child, God bless him. **2.** (With **do**) Greet. **Beannú do dhuine,** to greet s.o. *Ní bheannódh sé an t-am de lá duit,* he wouldn't bid you the time of day. *Bheannaigh sé sa bhealach dom,* he greeted me in passing. **Go mbeannaí Dia duit,** (*on meeting s.o.*) God bless you; hello! *Ní dúirt sé fiú 'go mbeannaí Dia duit' liom,* he did not even salute me. **Níl siad ag beannú dá chéile,** they are not on speaking terms. *Go mbeannaítear duit, a Mhuire,* Hail Mary. **3.** (In phrases, mainly with **i**) **Go mbeannaí Dia anseo, sa teach,** God save all here. **Bheannaigh sé sa teach, sa doras,** he called at the house, at the door. **Bheannaigh sé isteach chugainn,** he called in to us, to greet us. *Níor bheannaigh sé anseo le bliain,* he has not been here for the past year. **Beannaím uaim é,** (I wish him well but) I am glad to be rid of him.

beannaigh[2], *gsm. of* BEANNACH.

beannaíocha, *var. pl. of* BEANN[1].

beannaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Piety; sanctimony.

beannaithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BEANNAIGH[1]. **2.** Blessed; holy. **An Mhaighdean Bheannaithe,** the Blessed Virgin. *Bríd bheannaithe,* holy, saintly Brigid. **Ord ~,** holy orders. **Na hoird bheannaithe,** the religious orders. **Duine ~,** pious person. **Talamh ~,** hallowed ground. **Lá ~,** the blessed day. *S.a.* ÉAN[1] *1,* TINNEAS *2.*

beannaitheach, *a1.* Beatific.

beannaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Beatitude. **2** : BEANNAÍOCHT.

beannaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sanctifier.

beannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Coif.

beannchabar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Ridge pole.

beannlód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). *El*: Peg load.

beannlomán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Branching log.

beannóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Leg bound.

beannóg[2] = BINNEOG.

beannógach, *a1.* Peaked; angular.

beanntracha, *var. pl. of* BINN[1].

beannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BEANNAIGH[1]. **2.** Blessing. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to perform a blessing. ~ **a chur ar dhuine, ar rud,** to call a blessing on s.o., sth. ~ **air,** God bless him. **3.** Greeting. ~ **Dé a thabhairt do dhuine,** to greet s.o. **Ní sin ~ ar bith le tabhairt do dhuine,** that is no way to greet a person. *An ~ céanna duit,* I greet you likewise.

beansaildéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Benzaldehyde.

beansal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Benzal.

beansóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Benzoic.

beansóil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Benzoyl.

beansóil[2] : BEANSÓL.

beansóin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Benzoin.

beansól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Benzol.

beanstar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Husb*: Binder.

beantach, *a1.* Benthic.

beantón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Benthon.

beantós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Benthos.

bear, *var. gpl. of* BIOR[1].

beár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Bar (in public house).

béar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **béir,** *gpl.* ~). Bear. ~ **bán,** polar bear. *Astr*: **An ~ Beag, Mór,** the Little, Great, Bear. *St. Exch*: Bear.

beara[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Obst*: Binder.

beara[2]. **1** : BIOR[1,2]. **2.** *Var. npl. of* BIOR[1].

bearach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Muzzle. **2.** Cone-like aperture of lobster-pot. *S.a.* BEACÁN.

bearach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Heifer, young cow.

bearacha, *var. pl. of* BIOR[1].

bearád = BAIRÉAD.

bearadóir = BIORADÓIR.

béaram = MÉARAM.

bearanna, *var. pl. of* BIOR[1].

bearbh = BEIRIGH.

bearblann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Barber's shop.

bearbóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Barber. **2** = BEARRTHÓIR *2.* **3** = BEARRTHACHÁN *2.*

bearbóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hairdressing.

bearcáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dyeing (with bark-dye).

béardóg = PIARDÓG.

béarfaidh : BEIR.

bearga, *spl.* (In phrase) (**Na**) ~ **fáilte,** great welcome.

beargún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Scarlet-dyed homespun jacket.

béarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Speech. *Hist*: ~ **féine,** (ancient) legal language. ~ **na n-éan,** voices of birds. **Sin é an uair a bhí an ~ acu le chéile,** it was then that they started to talk excitedly to one another. ~ **eagair** = BÉARLAGAIR. **2.** English language. *Cainteoir ~,* English speaker. ~ **briste,** broken English. **Lucht an Bhéarla,** (i) *Hist*: the Englishry, (ii) English speakers; promoters of English.

béarlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Anglicism.

béarlagair, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Jargon. *Hist*: ~ **na saor,** masons' slang.

Béarlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). English speaker.

Béarlóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) speaking English.

bearna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Gap. ~ **chaoch,** blind gap. ~ **chánach,** turnpike. ~ **chustaim,** toll-bar. ~ **ghaoithe,** wind gap. ~ **ghiorria, ~ mhíl,** hare-lip. **An bhearna bhaoil,** the 'gap of danger', the breach (of battle). **An bhearna a bhaint d'ainmhí,** to block the escape route of an animal. *Ní bhainfeadh an diabhal an bhearna de,* the devil himself wouldn't get the better of him. **Tá an bhearna réidh roimhe,** it is all plain sailing for him. *Ba bhearna réidh leis é,* it was no problem for him. **An bhearna bhruite,** the first piece cut from a newly-baked loaf. *S.a.* SCEACH. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**dh,** *pl.* ~**cha; bearn** *f*)

bearnach, *a1.* Gapped. **Briste ~,** holed and broken. **Scian bhearnach,** notched knife. **Fiacla ~a,** gapped teeth. **Cuntas ~,** incomplete account. *S.a.* BRIAN.

bearnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Breach. **Balla a bhearnú,** to breach a wall. **Lann a bhearnú,** to notch a blade. **Cruach a bhearnú,** to open, take material from, a stack. **Airgead a bhearnú,** to use up money. (*Gan bhriseadh*) *gan bhearnú,* unused; unharmed. **2.** Broach, tap. **Bairille a bhearnú,** to tap a barrel. **Crann a bhearnú,** to tap a tree.

bearnaigh[2], *gsm. of* BEARNACH.

bearnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) indenting; indentation.

bearnain, *var. ds. form of* BEARNA.

bearnaíocha, *var. pl. of* BEARNA.

bearnan, *var. gs. of* BEARNA.

bearnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small gap. **2.** *Hist*: **An B~ Pádraig, Bríde, Conaill,** St. Patrick's, St. Brigid's, St. Conall's, Bell. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **Bealtaine,** marsh marigold.

bearnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Gap, pass.

bearnú : BEARNAIGH[1].

béaróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Laying hen. **2** = MÉARÓG *3.*

bearr, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Clip; cut, trim. **Gruaig a bhearradh,** to cut hair. **Olann a bhearradh,** to clip wool. **Féasóg a bhearradh,** to trim, shave, a beard. **Ingne a bhearradh,** to cut, trim, nails. **Crann a bhearradh,** to prune a tree. **Fál a bhearradh,** to trim a hedge. **Sciathán a bhearradh,** to clip a wing. **Mata a bhearradh,** to trim a mat. **Bainne a bhearradh,** to skim milk. **Cártaí a bhearradh,** to cut cards. **Duine a**

bhearradh, (i) to cut s.o.'s hair; to shave s.o., (ii) to fleece s.o. *D'fhág siad ina chaora bhearrtha é,* they fleeced him. **Bheith ag ~adh ar dhuine, chuig duine,** to address cutting remarks to s.o. **Caint, teanga, bhearrtha,** cutting tongue, speech. *Bhearrfadh sé gan sópa thú,* he has a sarcastic tongue.

bearrachán = BEARRTHACHÁN.

bearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* BEARR. **2.** ~ **gruaige,** hair-cut. **Tá ~ fuar air, ar an lá,** it is a chilly day. ~ **teanga,** cutting remark(s); dressing-down. **Ó bhearradh go diúra,** from top to bottom, entirely. **Ag iarraidh ~ a bhaint díom,** trying to fleece me. **3.** ~ **caorach,** cirrus (cloud).

bearradóir = BEARRTHÓIR.

bearradóireacht = BEARRTHÓIREACHT.

bearrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Annoyance; nuisance.

bearránach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Annoying person. **Nach é an ~ é?** Isn't he a nuisance? **2.** Rogue.

bearránach[2], *a1.* Annoying, disagreeable.

bearrtha : BEARR, BEARRADH.

bearrthachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Close-cropped person or animal. **2.** Sharp-tongued person. **3.** Innocent-looking rogue.

bearrthaí : BEARRADH.

bearrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Trimmer, shearer. **2.** Tail-chewing animal. **3** = BEARRTHACHÁN *2.*

bearrthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) trimming. **2.** Cutting speech. **Ag ~ ar a chéile,** addressing cutting remarks to each other.

beart[1], *m.* (*gs.* **birt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bundle. ~ **féir, cocháin, tuí, luachra, cipíní,** bundle of hay, straw, thatch, rushes, sticks. *Fiche punann sa bheart,* twenty sheaves to the bundle. ~ **ghiolla na leisce,** the lazy man's load. **Bailíonn brobh ~,** many a little makes a mickle. **2.** Parcel. **Oifig na m~,** parcels' office. **3.** *Com:* Lot. ~ **fuill,** job lot.

beart[2], *m.* (*gs.* **birt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Covering, garment. (*Var. f, gs.* **birte**)

beart[3], *m.* (*gs.* **birt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cast, move (in game). ~ **a chaitheamh,** to make a throw (at dice). **Caith, imir, do bhearta mar is cóir,** play your cards properly; play the game. *Is dona mar a chaith mé mo bheart ina measc,* I got on very badly with them. **Scaoil ~ tharat,** don't take things too seriously. **2.** Shift, plan. ~ **cliste,** clever manoeuvre. ~ **i gcrích, ó chrích,** success, failure (of project). **Cuireadh go dtí a aon bheart é,** he was driven to his last expedient. **3.** Proceeding, action, transaction. ~ **a dhéanamh de réir do bhriathair,** to fit your actions to your words. *Is díchéillí an ~ agat é,* you are doing a senseless thing. *Ní dhéanfaidh sé (an) ~,* it won't do. **I rith mo bheart,** in all my experience. **I mbearta crua,** in evil plight. **Dul thar na ~a le rud,** to go too far with sth. *Aincheart thar na ~a,* exceeding injustice. **Is minic a chuaigh ~ thar údar,** Homer sometimes nods. *Níl duine dá chríonnacht nach dtéann ~ ina aghaidh,* everybody makes a mistake. ~ **gan leigheas foighne is fearr air,** what can't be cured must be endured. **Tar éis na m~,** when all is said and done. *Tar éis gach ~ a aithnímid ár leas,* we learn when it is too late. **I ndeireadh na m~,** finally. *S.a.* AITHNE[1] *2.* (*Var. f, gs.* **birte**)

beart[4], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Berth. **I m~,** berthed. ~ **glan a thabhairt do long,** to give a ship a wide berth. **Rud a chur ina bheart féin,** to put sth. in its proper place.

beart[5] = BEARTAIGH[1].

beartach, *a1.* Scheming; contriving.

beartaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Schemer; contriver.

beartaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BEARTACH.

beartaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** *Lit:* Cast. **2.** Poise, brandish. **Rud a bheartú i do lámh,** to poise sth. in one's hand for throwing. **Claíomh a bheartú,** to brandish a sword. **Gunna mór a bheartú,** to lay a cannon. **Luíochán a bheartú,** to lay an ambush. **Bata a bheartú ar dhuine,** to threaten s.o. with a stick. **3.** Plan, contrive; consider. **Scéim a bheartú,** to devise a scheme. **Cealg a bheartú,** to plot treachery. **Bás duine a bheartú** to plan the death of s.o. *De réir mar a bhí beartaithe,* according to plan. **4.** (With **ar**) Decide (upon). **Beartú ar rud a dhéanamh,** to determine to do sth. *Tá beartaithe agam ar dhul ann,* I have made up my mind to go there.

beartaigh[2], *gsm. of* BEARTACH.

beartaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) scheming; ingenuity. ~ **airm,** weapon-play. ~ **chogaidh,** battle stratagem. ~ **láimhe,** sleight-of-hand. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to plan sth.; to manage to do sth.

beartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small bundle; parcel.

beartanna : BEART[4].

beartas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Policy. ~ **poiblí,** public policy.

beartha, *var. pp. of* BEIR.

béarthóg = BÉARÓG.

beartphost, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oist,** *gpl.* ~). Parcel post.

beartrach = BEIRTREACH.

beartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BEARTAIGH[1]. Plan, scheme, contrivance. **Gan bheartú** unpremeditated.

beartúlacht = BEARTAÍOCHT.

bearúch = BEARACH[1] *2.*

béarúil, *a2.* Bearish.

béas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Habit. ~ **dhéanamh de rud,** to make a habit, a practice, of sth. ~**a na tíre,** the habits of the country. ~ **bhroic,** the instinctive habits of the badger. **Tá ~ aige a ordóg a dhiúl,** he has a habit of sucking his thumb. *Sin ~ atá aige,* that is a habit he has (acquired). **Mar ba bhéas dó, leis,** as was his wont. *Ní ~ dó, leis, lámh a chroitheadh le daoine,* he does not make a habit of shaking hands with people. **Cuir uait an ~ sin,** get rid of that habit, peculiarity. **Murar athraigh sé ~a,** unless he has changed his ways. **2.** Moral habit. **3.** (*pl.*) Conduct, manners. **Fios a bhéas a mhúineadh do dhuine,** to teach s.o. manners. **Tá fios a bhéas aige,** he knows how to behave. **Tá sé in aghaidh ~,** it is not etiquette.

béas[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Customary tax; dues, cess. **Díth ~a ort!** Bad cess to you!

béas[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Beige.

béas[4], *adv. Lit:* Perchance.

béasach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *pl.* ~**a**). **1.** Well-mannered, lady-like, girl. **2.** (Pet-name for) she-ass.

béasach[2], *a1.* Well-behaved; mannerly, polite. (*Var:* **béasúil** *a2*)

béasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mannerliness, politeness. (*Var:* **béasacht, béasmhaireacht, béasúlacht**)

béascna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Mode of conduct; custom, usage. **2.** Culture. (*Var:* ~**íocht** *f*)

béasmhúineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). Teaching of good manners.

beath-, *pref.* Vital.

beatha[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*a*) Life. **Bheith i do bheatha,** to be alive. *Loisceadh ina bheatha é,* he was burned alive. **An bheatha shaolta, shioraí,** earthly, eternal, life. **An bheatha bhog, chrua,** soft, hard, life. **An bheatha chrábhaidh, rialta,** the religious life. *I m~ manaigh,* living as a monk. ~ **na naomh,** saintly, ascetic, life. ~ **an ghiorria,** hunted life. **Do bheatha a leasú,** to amend one's life. **Do bheatha a chaitheamh mar is cóir,** to lead a proper life. *S.a.* MAC *3.* **Cúrsaí báis is ~,** matters of life and death. **Riachtanais bheatha,** necessaries of life. *Thug sé aiseag beatha dom,* it gave me a new lease of life. **Bhain sé ~ na ngéag asam,** it paralysed me. ~ (**do**) **dhuine a thoil,** there is no accounting for tastes. *Le linn ár m~,* during our lifetime. **Tá sé ina bheatha agus ina shláinte,** he is alive and well. *Tá an áit ina ~ leo,* the place is alive, swarming, with them. (*b*) Biography. ~ **duine a scríobh,** to write a life of s.o. (*c*) (In welcoming salutations) **Is é do bheatha, Dé do bheatha,** you are welcome. *Is é a ~, is é ~ na mná uaisle,* she is welcome, the lady is welcome. *Is é ~ toil Dé,* welcome be the will of God. **Do bheatha agus do shláinte; ~ agus sláinte chugat,** (long) life and (good) health to you. **Thug siad ~ agus sláinte dá chéile,** they welcomed each other warmly. *Tá 'is é do bheatha' aige do gach uile dhuine,* he has a welcome for everybody. **Nára Dé do bheatha an uair seo d'oíche,** bad welcome to you at this hour of the night. **2.** Living, livelihood. **Gléas ~, slí bheatha,** means of livelihood. *Slí bheatha a bhaint amach,* to earn a livelihood. **Do bheatha a shaothrú,** to earn one's living. **Do bheatha a bhaint den, as an, talamh,** to make a living from the land. *Shílfeá go raibh a bheatha ag teacht ó neamh chuige,* one would think by him that he had no need to earn his living. **A thalamh is a bheatha,** his land and livelihood. **3.** Food, sustenance. ~ **cearc, ainmhithe,** chicken-feed, animal food. **Tá ~ sna prátaí,** potatoes are a sustaining food. ~ **mhara, dhearg,** plankton. *S.a.* BRICÍN[2] *3,* LUS. *Cúig phunt agus a bheatha,* five pounds and his meals. **Tá an bheatha ag éirí daor,** the cost of food is rising. **4. Cré bheatha,** (fertile layer of) soil. **Talamh ~,** arable land.

beatha[2] : BITH[1].

beathach[1], *a.* (In phrase) **Beo ~,** alive and active. *D'íosfaidís beo ~ thú,* they would eat you alive.

beathach[2] = BEITHÍOCH[1].

beathach[3] = BEITHEACH[1].

beathachruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Life form.

beathadh, *var. gs. of* BEATHA[1].

beathadhach = BEITHÍOCH[1].

beathaidh, *var. ds. form of* BEATHA[1].

beathaigh, *v.t.* Feed, nourish; rear. **Duine, ainmhí, planda, a bheathú,** to feed, nourish, a person, an animal, a plant. *Ag beathú eallaigh,* feeding, fattening, cattle, rearing cattle. *S.a.* BRIATHAR *1,* CÓIR[1] *3.*

beathaimín = VITIMÍN.

beathaíoch = BEATHACH[1].

beathaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Biography.

beathaisnéiseach, *a1.* Biographical.

beathaisnéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Biographer.

beathaisnéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BEATHAISNÉISEACH.

beathaithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BEATHAIGH. **2.** Fat, well-fed. **Tá cuma bheathaithe air,** he looks well-fed. **Cailín beag ~,** plump little girl. **3** · BEATHÚ.

beathaitheach, *a1.* Nourishing, fattening.

beathaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fatness, obesity. **Ag dul i m~,** growing fat, corpulent.

beathaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Feeder.

beathfhórsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Vital force.

beathnua, *m.* (*gs.* ~). St. John's wort.

beathrach, *var. gs. of* BEITHIR.

beathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BEATHAIGH. **2.** Feeding, nourishment. **Chuir sí ~ ar an tine,** she put fuel on the fire. **3.** *Ecc:* Living. **4.** *Bac:* Culture.

beathúch = BEATHACH[1].

beathúil, *a2.* **1.** Nourishing. **2** = BEATHACH[1].
beathuisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Whiskey.
beathúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Benefice.
beibe = BIBE.
beibheal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhil**, *gpl.* ~). Bevel.
beibheal[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m*, *gs.* **~ta**). Bevel. **Giar, roth, ~ta,** bevel-gear, -wheel. (*Var:* **~aigh**)
béic[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). Yell, shout. **~ a ligean,** to let a yell. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. cry out. *Lig sé ~ orm,* he roared at me. *Baineadh ~ as le pian,* he bellowed with pain. **~ asail,** donkey's bray. *S.a.* BOLG[1] *8 (a),* BOLGÁN *5.*
béic[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~the**). Yell, shout.
béiceach[1], *a1.* Yelling; clamorous.
béiceach[2], *f* = BÉICÍL.
béiceadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Puffball. **2.** Glutton. **3.** Yeller, bawler. (*Var. of 3:* **béiceachán, béicire** *m*)
beiche : BEACH.
béicíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) yelling, shouting. (*Var:* **béicfeach** *f,* **béicfeadhach** *f*)
béicthe : BÉIC[2].
béideal, *m* = MÉADAIL.
béideán, ~ach = BÉADÁN, -ACH.
beidearán, ~ach = BÉADÁN, -ACH.
beidh : BÍ[3].
béidh = **beidh** : BÍ[3].
Beidiúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bedouin.
beifear : BÍ[3].
béifear = **beifear** : BÍ[3].
beig-. For words not found under BEIG- seè BEAG-.
beigéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Beggar.
beigéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) begging; beggary.
beighdeán = BÉADÁN.
béil-. For words not found under BÉIL- see BÉAL-.
béile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Meal. **~ maidine, meán lae, oíche,** breakfast, luncheon, supper. **~ beag,** refection. **Ní fiú a bhéilí é,** he is not worth his keep.
béiléiste = BÉALÁISTE.
Beilgeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Belgian.
beilichín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BEALACH. **2.** Narrow passage of water.
béilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Little mouth; lip.
béillic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Flat stone with cavity underneath. **Faoi bhéillic,** in a rock cavern.
beilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Belt. **Chuaigh sé go ~ an chlaímh air é a dhéanamh,** it put him to the pin of his collar to do it. **Tá lán na ~e ann,** he is a full-bodied man. *Thug tú lán na ~e dó,* you gave him a good belting.
béilteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). (In phrase) **~ (de) thine,** great, roaring, fire. (*Var:* **béilítheach, béiltíoch**)
beiltí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ground oats for malting.
béiltir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Seedbed.
béim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Blow. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine, ar rud,** to deal a blow at s.o., sth. **~ thua, de thua,** stroke of an axe. **~ ghréine,** sunstroke. **~ thinnis,** stroke of sickness. **~ dheataigh,** pain in the eyes from smoke. **~ ar chlú,** blow to reputation, to character. **~ a bhaint as crann,** to fell a tree. **Buille sa bhéim,** felling blow. **~ (síos) a bhaint as duine,** to take s.o. down a peg. *Is mór an bhéim síos air é,* it is a great blow to him, to his credit. *Níor bhain sé ~ asam,* I did not feel the kick. **~ scéithe a bhaint,** to issue a challenge. **2.** (*a*) Notch. **~ a chur i rud,** to notch, mark, sth. **~ iongan, chluaise,** nail-, ear-, mark. (*b*) Breach. **Bhain sé ~ as airgead an chíosa,** he used up some of the rent money. **3.** Emphasis. **~ a chur, a leagan, ar rud,** to stress sth. *Ling:* **~ ghutha,** stress. **4.** *Ph:* Beat. (*Var:* *m*)
béim[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Beam. **~ céachta,** beam of plough. **2.** (*Of boat*) Thwart. **3.** Balance. **Idir dhá cheann na ~e,** in the balance. (*Var:* *m*)
béimchompás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Beam-compass.
béimghríos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). (In phrase) **~ a bhaint as tine,** to draw out embers from front of fire.
béimneach, *a1.* Striking, smiting. (*Var:* **béimeannach**)
Beinidicteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Benedictine.
beinidictín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of liqueur*) Benedictine.
beinidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Wood avens.
beinifís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Benefice.
béinleac, *f* = BÉILLIC.
beinn = BINN[1].
béinne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Band, company.
béinneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnigh,** *gpl.* ~). Big heavy man or animal.
beinséin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Benzene.
beinsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Benzine.
beinteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). Common bent grass.
beir, *v.t. & i.* (*p.* **rug,** *fut.* **béarfaidh,** *vn.* **breith,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Bear, give birth to. (*a*) (Of animals) **Lao, uan, searrach, a bhreith,** to give birth to a calf, a lamb, a foal. **Rug an bhó,** the cow calved. (*b*) (Of persons, usually autonomously with **do**) **Rugadh leanbh, duine clainne, di,** she bore a child. *Rug sí mac óg; rugadh mac óg di,* she had a baby boy. **An lá a rugadh é,** the day he was born. **Chomh soineanta leis an leanbh a rugadh aréir,** as innocent as a new-born babe. **Níl aon fhear ~the a dhéanfadh é,** no man born, alive could do it. *Nach cuma ~the cé a rinne é?* doesn't matter in the least who did it. *S.a.* BEO[2]. (*c*) **Rugadh an rath, an saibhreas, leis,** he was born lucky, born to fortune. **2.** (*Of birds*) **Ubh a bhreith,** to lay an egg. *Tá na cearca ag breith,* the hens are laying. **3.** Bear away, win

Bua a bhreith, to win a victory. **Rug sé a mbua,** he defeated them, got the better of them. *Rug sé barr orthu, uathu,* he surpassed them. **Rug sí barr áille orthu,** she excelled them in beauty. **Rug sé an chraobh leis,** he won (the match, etc.). *Rug siad an lá uainn,* they defeated us. **Rug sé na cosa, na sála, leis,** he took to his heels; he got away. **Tá sé ag breith leis sa Laidin,** he is doing well at Latin. *Tá an seanduine ag breith (na haimsire) leis go maith,* the old man is wearing (his years) well. **Bheith ~the le rud,** to gain by sth. *Beifear ~the nó caillte leis,* win or lose it shall be attempted. **Ní raibh ann ach breith nó fág,** it was neck or nothing. **4.** Bring, take. **Rud a bhreith chuig duine, ó dhuine,** to bring sth. to s.o., take sth. away from s.o. **~ buíochas uaim,** please accept my thanks. **~ uaim thú,** take yourself off; I don't want you around. **~ leat é,** bring, take, it with you. **Ná ~ leat go bhfuil fearg orm,** don't go off with the idea that I am angry. **~ as é,** take it away. **~ as tú!** Go away! You don't mean it! **Rug siad as an oíche mar sin,** in that way they passed the night. **~ mo bheannacht chucu,** give them my regards. **~ a thuairisc chugainn,** bring us tidings of him. **~ do bhreith air,** bring in your verdict, pass your judgment, on it. *Lit:* **Céim a bhreith (thar, i gcoinne),** to take a step (over, towards). *S.a.* ROGHA *1.* **5.** (With **ar**) Catch; overtake. **Breith ar rud,** to catch, take hold of, sth. **Rug sé ar lámh, greim láimhe, orm,** he caught, gripped, me by the hand. *Rug na gardaí air,* the guards caught him. **~ idir do lámha air,** take it in your hands, arms. **~ isteach air,** get to close grips with him. **Fan go mbeire sé ar a ghreamanna,** wait until he gets his grips, until he gets going properly. **Breith gearr, gairid, ar dhuine,** to take s.o. at short notice, abruptly. **Breith amuigh ar dhuine,** to catch s.o. out, unprepared. **Breith gan fhios ar dhuine,** to take s.o. by surprise. **Breith maol, san fhoghail, ar dhuine,** to catch s.o. red-handed. **~ ort féin,** remember yourself. **~ ar do chiall, ar do stuaim,** have sense, patience. **Breith beo ar dhuine,** to catch, reach, s.o. alive. **~ beo ort féin,** look alive. **Go mbeirimid beo ar an am seo arís,** may we live to see this time next year. **~ bog ort féin,** take it easy. **Breith ar fhocal,** to catch, grasp the meaning of, a word. **Breith ar bhus,** to catch a bus. **Breith ar dhuine i rás,** to overtake s.o. in a race. *Rug an oíche orainn,* the night came on us. **Béarfaidh tú air (ar an obair,** etc.), it (the work, etc.) is time enough. **Béarfaidh an saol ort,** take life easy. **Gach lá dá mbeireann orainn,** every day we live. *Má bheireann an lá, an sagart, air,* if he lives till daylight, until the priest comes. **Rug an baisteadh air,** he lived to be baptized. **Dá mbéarfadh ort,** if you should be in a fix. **Béarfaidh an madra ort,** the dog will bite you. *Níl pingin ag breith ar an bpingin eile aige,* he spends every penny as fast as he earns it. **6.** (*a*) Proceed, advance. **Ag breith as,** making off. **Ag breith (amach) ar an domhain,** bearing out to sea. **Tá siad ag breith uainn,** they are drawing away from us. **~ leat abhaile,** get off home. *Tá sé ag breith suas ar a naoi (a chlog),* it is getting on for nine (o'clock). (*b*) (With **chun**) **Tá an tuile ag breith chuici,** the flood is receding. **Tá sé ag breith chuige féin,** he is getting cautious, drawing in his horns.
beirbh = BEIRIGH.
beirbhéine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Vervain.
beircéiliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Berkelium.
beireatas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Afterbirth of animal. **2.** (In phrases) **Ráta, teastas, beireatais,** birth-rate, birth-certificate.
béiréiste = BÉALÁISTE.
beirfean, *m.* (*gs.* **-fin**). Boiling heat. **~ teasa,** sweltering heat. **Bhí ~ feirge, náire, air,** he was burning with anger, with shame. **Tá ~ ina chraiceann,** his skin is at fever heat. (*Var:* **beirbhthean**)
beirfidh, *var. fut. of* BEIR.
beirgiún = BEARGÚN.
beiric, *f* = BEAIRIC.
beirigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Boil; cook by boiling. **Uisce, feoil, a bheiriú,** to boil water, meat. **Uisce beirithe,** boiling water. **Bheith beirithe ag, le, rud,** to be scalded by sth. **Lá beirithe,** sweltering day. **Duine beirithe,** (i) touchy person, (ii) precocious, old-fashioned, person. **2.** Bake. **Císte a bheiriú,** to bake a cake.
beiril, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Beryl.
beirilliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Beryllium.
beirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Little present.
béirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Little bear; teddy-bear.
beiriste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Cards:* Bridge.
beiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BEIRIGH. **2.** Boiling heat. **Imeacht faoi bheiriú,** to over-boil; to evaporate. *Tá ~ sa lá inniu,* it is a swelteringly hot day. *Bhí ~ san fharraige,* the sea was seething, agitated. **3.** Burning sensation.
beiriúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) boiling.
Beirmiúdach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bermud(i)an.
beirt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Two. **1.** (Of persons) **~ fhear, bhan, pháistí,** two men, women, children. **~ mhúinteoirí,** two teachers. **Tháinig siad ina mbeirteanna,** they came in twos, in pairs. **Ina m~ is ina m~,** two by two. *An bheirt óga,* the two young, younger, ones. **~ de bhuachaillí na háite,** two of the local boys. **Áit ~e, do bheirt,** a place for two persons. **Táimid ~ ann; tá ~ againn ann,** there are two of us. **Bhíomar ár m~ ann; bhí an bheirt againn ann,** both of us were there. *S.a.* MOLADH *4.* **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **~ de chaoirigh bána,** two white sheep. *Cá mhéad*

ceann ann? ~. How many (things) are there? Two.
beirt[2], *f* = BEART[2].
beirthe : BEIR.
beirtillídeach, *m.* (*gs.* **-digh**) *& a1.* Berthollide.
beirtreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Oyster-bed.
beiséal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Bezel.
béist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Beast.
beiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). (*Of vessel*) Cooler.
béistiúil, *a2.* Bestial.
béistiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bestiality. (*Var*: **béisteachas** *m*)
beistrí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Vestry.
beite[1], *participle of necessity of* BÍ[3]. *Lit*: Right, proper. **Is ~ do dhuine Dia a ghuí,** one should pray to God. *Ní ~ do neach dul in éadóchas,* one should not give way to despair. **Níor bheite a bheith grod leis,** it shouldn't be done in haste.
beite[2], (In phrases) **Ní ~ orthu a bhfuair siad tar éis a saothair,** they got very little after all their labour. **Ní ~ an saol air,** he has a hard time of it.
béitea-, *pref.* Beta-
béitea-gha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~thanna**). Beta-ray.
béiteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Soil-burning (for cropping).
beiteal, *m.* (*gs.* **-til**). Betel. *S.a.* CNÓ.
béiteatrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Betatron.
beith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Phil*: Being, entity. **2.** Characteristic. **Trí bheith an fhir mhaith, an tseanmhadra,** three signs of a good man, of an old dog. *Ní hé sin an t-aon bheith amháin aige,* that is not the only point about him. **3.** (In phrases) **Tá sé de bheith orm** (**a bheith deireanach i gcónaí**), I am fated (to be late always). **Tá ~ éigin air,** he is unfortunate. *Fágadh an bheith sin orainn,* we are fated to be like that. **Gan ~ a dtuairisce a fháil,** without finding any trace of their existence. **4.** *Lit*: = **bheith** : BÍ[3]. (*Var*: *m*)
beith[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Birch. **~ gheal,** silver birch. **~ chlúmhach,** downy birch. **2.** Letter B in Ogham alphabet. (*Var*: **~e** *m & f*)
beith[3] = BITH[1].
beithé, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Laughing-stock. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a laughing-stock of s.o. **2.** Laugh, jeer. **~ a dhéanamh faoi dhuine,** to laugh at, ridicule, s.o. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ fúinn,** jeering at us.
béithe : BÉ.
beitheach[1], *a1.* Covered, planted, with birches.
beitheach[2] = BEATHACH[1].
beitheanna : BEITH[2].
beithéanna : BEITHÉ.
beitheog, *f* = BEITH[2].
beithilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc*: Crib.
beithinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Very large person or animal.
beithíoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Beast. **~ allta,** wild beast. **~ brúidiúil,** brute beast. **~ aingiallta, éigeill,** irrational animal. **2.** (Large) animal. **~ capaill, caorach,** horse, sheep. **~ eallaigh,** head of cattle. **3.** Brute; (large) specimen of creature. **~ fir,** brute of a man. **~ giorria,** large hare. **~ éisc,** huge fish. **4.** Bovine animal; heifer, cow. **Beithígh adharcacha, féaraigh,** horned, grazing, cattle. *Teach, cró, na m~,* byre. **5.** Horse.
beithíoch[2] = BEATHACH[1].
beithir, *f.* (*gs.* **-thre,** *pl.* **-threacha**). *Lit*: Bear; warrior. (*Var*: *gs.* **beithreach**)
beithte = BEITE[1].
beití, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Pet name for) lamb.
béiti-, *pref.* Beta-
beitil : BEITEAL.
béitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Top-burnt soil. (*Var*: **~e** *m*)
beo[1], *m.* (*gs. & pl.* ~). **1.** Living being. **An ~,** the living. **Ag guí ar son na m~ agus na marbh,** praying for the living and the dead. **Ní raibh ~ ná ceo le feiceáil,** there was not a person or thing to be seen. **2.** Life. **Le mo bheo,** as long as I live, have lived. **~ duine a shábháil, a chur i gcontúirt,** to save, endanger, s.o.'s life. **Ligeadh a bheo leis,** his life was spared. *D'imigh sé lena bheo orthu,* he escaped with his life from them. **Ní bheadh ~ orm gan é, san áit seo,** I couldn't live without it, in this place. *Níl ~ orthu ach ag caint,* they can't stop talking. **Ní ~ liom, ní ~ dom, mo bheo,** my life is not worth living. *Má tá milis leat do bheo,* if you value your life. **Is cuma liom ~ nó éag, mo bheo nó mo mharbh,** I care not whether I live or die. **Ní fheicfidh tú é lena bheo ná lena mharbh; ní fheicfidh tú a bheo ná a mharbh,** you will not see him alive or dead. *F*: *Dá mbeadh a bheo chomh díreach lena mharbh,* if he were as straight in life as in death. **3.** Livelihood. **Tá ~ bocht orthu,** they are living in poverty. **An rud a bhfuil do bheo air,** what your livelihood depends on. *S.a.* GLÉAS[2] *2.* **4.** Quick. **Chuaigh an dealg, an focal, i m~ ionam, sa bheo agam,** the thorn, the statement pierced me to the quick. *Chogain sé a ingne go dtí an ~,* he chewed his nails to the quick. **Tairne sa bheo,** a thorn in the flesh. *Chuir sé tairne i m~ sa chapall, sa bheo ag an gcapall,* he drove the nail into the horse's quick.
beo[2], *a3.* **1.** Living, alive. **Duine ~, dúil bheo,** living person, creature. *Nuair a bhí sé ~,* when he was alive. **Má bhím ~; más ~ dom,** if I live. *Fad is ~ mé, dom,* while I live. **Tá sé ~ slán,** he is alive and well. *Níl a fhios agam an ~ nó marbh dó,* I don't know whether he is alive or dead. **Níl a fhios agam ~ ná baiste, beirthe ná ~,** I haven't a notion. *Ní fhaca mé ~ ná baiste,* I didn't see a sign of him. **Slán ~ leis (cibé áit a bhfuil sé),** God keep him (wherever he is). **Níl aon fhear ~ (inniu) a dhéanfadh é,** there is no man alive (today) who could do it. **Ní ~ dó go**

a bheith ag caint, he can't stop talking. **Ní ~ duit nó is tú a rinne é,** as sure as you are alive you did it. **Gach uile lá ~,** every day that dawns. **Gnás atá ~ go fóill,** a custom that still survives. **Tá an áit ~ leo,** the place is swarming with them. **Bheith ~ ar arán, ar obair,** to live on bread, by work. **Tá siad ~ (go) bocht,** they are living in poverty. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(b)*, BEATHACH[1], FEOIL. **2.** Live, active. **Aibhleog bheo,** live coal. **Bolcán ~,** active volcano. **Sreang bheo,** live wire. *S.a.* AIRGEAD *1*, AOL[1], ÉASC, FÓD *4*, GAINEAMH, STAIGHRE *1(b)*. **3.** Lively. **Súil, teanga, bheo,** quick eye, tongue. **Siúil go ~,** walk smartly. *Labhair go ~,* speak up. *Caith ort go ~,* get into your clothes at once. **Go ~ tapa,** with urgent speed. *S.a.* BEIR *5*.
beo[3] = BREO[1].
beobhreith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Live birth.
beobhreitheach, *a1.* Viviparous.
beochan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* BEOIGH. **2.** Animation. (*Var*: **beochadh** *m*, **beochaint** *f*)
beochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (In phrases) **~ gaoithe,** light breeze. **~ tine,** small fire.
beochaoineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). Lament for a person who has gone away.
beochiseal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). Active layer.
beochréacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Raw wound.
beocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Life, animation. **~ a chur i nduine,** to revive, animate, s.o. **~ a chur i gcuideachta, i gcomhrá,** to enliven a company, a conversation. *Níl ~ ar bith ann,* there is no life, spirit, in him. **~ intinne, anama,** liveliness of mind, spirit. **~ an earraigh,** the life, breath, of spring. (*Var*: **beodhacht** *f*, **beodhas** *m*, **beodhúlacht** *f*)
beodha. **1.** *var. npl. of* BEO[1]. **2** = BEOGA.
beodhach(t)aint, *f* = BEOCHAN.
beodhearg, *a1.* Glowing; (*of wound*) raw.
beodhíle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Livestock.
beofaidh : BEOIGH.
beofhód, *m.* (*gs.* **-óid**). **1.** (*Of lea*) Sod. **2.** (*Of newly-cultivated bogland*) Untilled layer beneath topsoil.
beoga, *a3.* **1.** Lively, sprightly. **2.** Vivid. (*Var*: **beodhúil** *a2*, **~nta**)
beogacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Liveliness, sprightliness.
beoghearr, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Vivisect.
beoghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** *vn. of* BEOGHEARR. **2.** Vivisection.
beoghoin[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **-ona,** *as vn.* **-onta**; *pl.* **-onta**). **1.** *vn. of* BEOGHOIN[2]. **2.** Sore wound.
beoghoin[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-onta**). Wound deeply; hurt to the quick. (*Var*: *pres.* **beoghonann**)
beoigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh,** *vn.* **-ochan,** *pp.* **-ite**). Animate. **Duine, cuideachta, cluiche, a bheochan,** to enliven a person, a company, a game. **Tine, troid, a bheochan,** to start a fire, a fight. **~ (suas)** (**thú féin**), wake up, rouse yourself. **Tá an ghaoth ag beochan, tá sé ag beochan chun gaoithe,** the wind is freshening, rising. **Ag beochan bruíne,** stirring up a quarrel.
beoil, *var. gs. & npl. of* BÉAL.
beo-intinneach, *a1.* Mentally alert.
beoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach,** *pl.* **-oracha**). Beer. **~ bhairille,** draught beer. **~ shinséir,** ginger-beer. **Teach beorach,** alehouse.
beol = BÉAL.
beola, *spl.* **1.** *Var. npl. of* BÉAL. **2.** Lips.
beomhar, *a1* = BEOGA.
beomheáchan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Tchn*: Live weight.
beonn : BEOIGH.
beophian[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-phéine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Sharp, tantalizing, pain.
beophian[2], *v.t.* Tantalize. **Bheith ~ta, do do bheophianadh,** to be in a state of suspense. *Bhí sé á bheophianadh go n-imeodh sé,* he was impatient to go.
beophianadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* BEOPHIAN[2]. **2.** Suspense, impatience.
beorach, ~a : BEOIR.
beoruaimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Vital staining.
beos, *m* = BEOCHT.
beosceach, *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Quickset (hawthorn) hedge.
beoshúileach, *a1.* Quick-eyed.
beostoc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oic**). Livestock.
beoú, *m* = BEOCHAN.
bh-. For words not found under BH- see V- or B-.
bheadh : BÍ[3].
bhéadh = bheadh : BÍ[3].
bhéarfadh. **1.** *Var. cond. of* TABHAIR. **2.** *Cond. of* BEIR.
bhéarfaidh, *var. fut. of* TABHAIR.
bheas : BÍ[3].
bheifí : BÍ[3].
bheir[1], *var. pres. of* TABHAIR.
bheir[2], *var. p. of* BEIR.
bheireadh, *var. p. hab. of* TABHAIR.
bheireann = tugann : TABHAIR.
bheith : BÍ[3].
bhfuil, ~tear : BÍ[3].
bhí : BÍ[3].
bhíc, ~earnach = BÍOG[1], -ARNACH.
bhíneagar, bhíneagra, *m,* **bhínéigre,** *m* = FÍNÉAGAR.
bhíodh : BÍ[3].
bhíothas : BÍ[3].
bhítí : BÍ[3].
bhriolla bhreolla = brille bhreaille : BRILLE *1*.
bhuel, *int.* Well. (*Var*: **bhoil**)
bhur, *poss. a.* (*Eclipses consonants, prefixes* **n-** *to vowels*) Your (*pl.*). **1.** **~ dtithe, ~ n-ainmneacha,** your houses, your names. *In ~ saol,* in your life. **2.** (Used with vn. to express pronominal object) **Ní maith liom ~ ndiúltú,** I don't like to refuse you. *Bígí (do) ~ n-aclú féin,*

keep exercising yourselves. *Bhí sibh (do)* ~ *gcloí,* you were being overthrown.

bí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Pitch, resin. *S.a.* OLA[1].

bí[2], *s. & a.* (*Lit. gs. of* BEO[1,2]). **Ar feadh mo bhí,** all my life. **Mac Dé Bhí,** the Son of the Living God.

bí[3], *substantive v.* (*pres*: **tá,** *aut.* **táthar,** *rel.* **atá,** *rel. aut.* **atáthar,** *neg.* **níl,** *aut.* **níltear,** *dep.* **bhfuil,** *aut.* **bhfuiltear;** *pres. hab*: **bíonn,** *aut.* **bítear;** *p*: **bhí,** *aut.* **bhíothas,** *dep.* **raibh,** *dep. aut.* **rabhthas;** *p. hab*: **bhíodh,** *aut.* **bhítí;** *fut*: **beidh,** *aut.* **beifear,** *rel.* **bheas;** *cond*: **bheadh,** *aut.* **bheifí;** *pres. subj*: **raibh,** *aut.* **rabhthar;** *vn.* **bheith.** *S.a.* BEITE[1]). Be. **1.** Exist. (*a*) **An Té a bhí agus atá (agus a bheas go brách),** He who was and is (and always will be). **Tá fear is fearr ná tú,** there is a better man than you. **Tá daoine a deir (go),** there are people who say (that). *Ní raibh aon duine nach bhfaca é,* there was no one who did not see him. **Ní raibh mé riamh nach ndéanfainn é,** I was always able, willing, to do it. **Bhí lá agus dhéanfainn é,** there was a day when I could do it. **Lá dá raibh,** in days gone by. **Níl dochar labhairt leo,** it is no harm to speak to them. *Bheadh aoibhneas lá a chaitheamh ann,* it would be delightful to spend a day there. **Ní raibh maith a bheith leis,** it was no use talking to him. **Bhí go maith (go),** all went well (until). (*b*) (With adverb **ann**) **Tá Dia ann,** God exists. **Tá an t-am ann,** the time has come. *Bhí aimsir mhaith ann,* the weather was good. *Bhíodh comórtais ann,* competitions used to be held. **Mar a bheadh éan ann,** like a bird. **An lá atá inniu ann,** the present day. *S.a.* ANN[1]. **2.** (*Of condition, position*) (*a*) (With adjective) **Bheith mór, beag, óg, aosta,** to be big, small, young, old. **Bíodh sé maith nó olc,** be it good or bad. *Má tá tú réidh,* if you are ready. (*b*) (With **go** and adjective) **Bheith go maith, go breá, go sásta, go socair,** to be well, fine, satisfied, quiet. **Tá mé go measartha,** I am middling. *Bhí an aimsir go dona,* the weather was wretched. *Dá mbeidís go holc dúinn,* if they were ill-disposed towards us. (*c*) (With **chomh** and adjective) **Tá sé chomh caol le cú,** he is as slender as a greyhound. *Níl mé chomh hamaideach sin,* I am not so foolish as that. (*d*) (With preposition, adverb, prepositional or adverbial phrase; see under prepositions for further idiomatic uses) **Tá sé ag an doras, ar an urlár, sa tine, faoi do chos,** it is at the door, on the floor, in the fire, under your foot. **Bhí sé as obair, gan airgead, le cuthach,** he was out of work, without money, in a fury. **Tá an rud sin ó mhaith,** that thing has become useless. **Tá agam, liom,** I have it, I have succeeded. **Cá bhfuil siad?** Where are they? *Tá siad istigh, amuigh, thíos, thuas, trína chéile,* they are within, without, below, above, mixed up. **Conas taoi? Cén chaoi a bhfuil tú? Cad é mar tá tú?** How are you? (*e*) (With noun used adverbially) **Tá an lá cineál fuar,** the day is somewhat cold. **Bhí sí pas beag aerach,** she was a little bit giddy. **Dá mbeadh sé beagán níos saoire,** if it were a little cheaper. **3.** (*Used as copula*) (*a*) (With preposition i followed by possessive pronoun and noun) **Tá sé ina shagart,** he is a priest. **Dá mbeadh sé ina lá,** if it were day. **Bhí sé ina shamhradh,** it was like summer. *Tá an duine bocht ina cheap magaidh acu,* they are making a laughing-stock of the poor fellow. (*b*) (In relative form followed by prepositional pronoun form of **i,** agreeing with antecedent) **Leabhar atá ann,** it is a book. **Bean mhaith a bhí inti,** she was a good woman. *Saighdiúirí calma a bheadh iontu,* they would have made brave soldiers. (*c*) (In negative statement with **ach**) **Níl ann ach amadán,** he is only a fool. *Níl i do chuid cainte ach cur i gcéill,* what you say is mere pretence. **Níl agat ach labhairt leis,** all you need do is speak to him. **4.** (As auxiliary with verbal noun or verbal adjective to form periphrastic tense) (*a*) (With **ag** or **do** or **a** and verbal noun to denote continuing action) **Tá sé ag obair,** he is working. *Bhí na páistí ag foghlaim Gaeilge,* the children were learning Irish. *Beidh bean an tí ag súil leat,* the woman of the house will be expecting you. **Ná bí do do chrá féin leis,** don't torment yourself with it. **Céard tá tú a dhéanamh?** What are you doing? (*b*) (With **chun** or **le** and verbal noun to denote intended action) **Tá sé chun, le, labhairt leat,** he intends to speak to you. *Bhí sé le, chun, teach a thógáil,* he was to build a house. (*c*) (With prepositional phrase and verbal noun; for various idioms see under prepositions) **Tá siad ar tí pósadh,** they are about to marry. **An mhuintir a bhí tar éis imeacht,** the people who had just gone. (*d*) (With verbal adjective to denote completed action) **Tá a croí briste,** her heart is broken. *Má tá na caoirigh caillte,* if the sheep are lost. *Dá mbeadh mo lámha nite,* if my hands were washed. **5.** (With prepositional pronoun and verbal noun; see also under prepositions) **Tá orm a rá,** I must say. **Má tá fút imeacht,** if you intend to go away. **Bhí uaim labhairt leis,** I wanted to speak to him. **Tá agam le litir a scríobh,** I have to write a letter. **Ní raibh ionam seasamh,** I was unable to stand. **Bíodh orm go,** I'll bet that . . . **6.** (Used with noun as predicate) (*Of time, measurement, weight, price*) Attain, amount to, cost. **Bheith bliain d'aois, troigh ar airde, slat ar fad, tonna meáchain, punt an chloch,** to be a year old, a foot high, a yard long, a ton weight, a pound a stone. *Tá sé céad slat as seo, míle ón tra, siúl uaire chun na páirce,* it is a hundred yards from here, a mile from the strand, an hour's walk to the park. **7.** (**Tá** as introductory verb) (*a*) **Cé atá ann? Tá mise.** Who is there? Why, me. **Cad é a dúirt sé**

Tá, gur imigh sibh air, what did he say? This, that you went away without him. **Cár fhág tú é? Tá, sa bhaile.** Where did you leave it? At home, of course. (*b*) **Mar atá, mar a bhí,** namely. *Tá port breá eile aige, mar atá an Chúileann,* he has another fine tune, namely, the Coolin. *Bhí dhá chú aige, mar a bhí Bran agus Sceolaing,* he had two hounds, namely, Bran and Sceolaing. (*c*) **Bíodh (agus, is) go,** in spite of the fact that. **Bíodh is gur gheall sé é,** even though he promised it. (*d*) **Má tá,** as to that, however. *Má tá, is breá an fear é,* as to that, he is a fine man. **Rinne tú obair mhaith, má tá,** you did good work, however. (*e*) **Cá bhfuil mar?** How? **Cá bhfuil mar a rachainn?** How could I go? (*Var*: *pres. hab. & subj.* **bí**)

bia[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Food. ~ **a ullmhú, a chaitheamh,** to prepare, to take, food. ~ *agus deoch,* food and drink. ~ *agus leaba,* bed and board. ~ **na maidine,** morning meal. ~ **na ndaoine,** food for human consumption; food crops. ~ **eallaigh,** animal food. ~ **bog,** slops. ~ **borb,** rich food. ~ **trá, cladaigh,** shell-fish, edible seaweed. ~ **gunna mhóir,** cannon fodder. ~ **stáin,** tinned food. ~ **tur,** food without condiment. **Is é an** ~ **geal acu é,** it is meat and drink to them. **Bheinn beo ar leath** ~ **ann,** I could live on half-rations there, I love the place. *Níor ordaigh Dia béal gan bhia,* God made food for everyone. **Ba é an chéad bhia ar an sliogán dó na scéalta sin,** he was nurtured on those tales. **Capall na hoibre an** ~, one must eat to work. ~ **na bró,** first handful of ground grain (discarded). *Níl* ~ *na bró aige,* he is destitute. **Dhéanfadh sé** ~ **míoltóg, éan, cearnamhán, díot,** he would make mincemeat of you. **Is maith an** ~ **uainn é,** he is a good riddance. **Tá a bhia beirithe,** his number is up. *Biol*: **Córas an bhia,** the alimentary system. **2.** Inner part of shelled, rinded, food. ~ **sliogán,** shell-fish food. ~ **cnó,** kernel of nut. ~ **an phráta,** potato except peel. *An* ~ *amach as an ubh,* the food from the egg. **3.** Substance. ~ **a bhaint as caint,** to make sense out of what is said. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **éanáin,** wood-sorrel.

bia[2], *lit. 3 sg. fut. of* BÍ[3].

biabhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**). Rhubarb.

biachlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Menu (card).

biadán = BÉADÁN.

biadh, *m.* (*gs.* **bidh**) = BIA[1].

biadhadh, *var. vn. of* BIATHAIGH.

biadhaire, *m* = BIATACH[1] *2.*

biadhaiste = BIAISTE.

biadhmhar = BIAMHAR.

biadhta, ~**ch** = BIATA, -CH[1,2].

bia-eolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dietician.

bia-eolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dietetics.

biafhachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Food factor. ~**í cúnta,** accessory food factors.

biáid, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). Blessing, beatitude. **An Bhiáid,** (*psalm*) Beati.

biaidh, *lit. 3 sg. fut. of* BÍ[3].

biail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hatchet.

biaiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Season, period (of plenty). ~ **na bprátaí, an éisc,** potato, fishing, season. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to have a feed of, to enjoy, sth.

biaitine, *f* = BÉITÍN.

bialann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Canteen, restaurant.

biamhar, *a1.* Abounding in food. *Prov*: **Is fearr bothán** ~ **ná caisleán gortach,** a cabin with plenty of food is better than a hungry castle.

bian, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Pelt, fur.

bián, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Size (for papering, etc.).

bianna[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Ferrule. *S.a.* DAINGEAN[2] *2.* **2.** *Mch*: Thimble.

bianna[2] : BIA[1].

biannach, *a1.* Having ringlets, curled.

biashlabhra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Biol*: Food chain.

biast, ~amhail = PÉIST, -IÚIL.

biata, *a3.* Well-fed, fat. *S.a.* LAO *1.*

biatach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Public hospitaller. *S.a.* BAILE[1] *3.* **2.** Victualler. ~ **maith é,** he is generous with food. **3.** Well-fed, fat, person.

biatach[2], *a1.* Food-providing; generous.

biatachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Provision of food. **Nuair a bhí an** ~ **déanta,** when everybody had eaten.

biataigh[1] = BIATHAIGH.

biataigh[2]. **1** : BIATACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* BIATACH[2].

biataire, *m* = BIATACH[1] *3.*

biatas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Beet. ~ **siúcra,** sugar-beet. ~ **mór,** mangel-wurzel. *S.a.* MEACAN[1].

biathaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Feed. **Duine a bhiathú,** to feed s.o. **Tine a bhiathú,** to feed a fire. **2.** Shower. **Ag biathú na gcloch orainn,** showering stones at us. **Tá sé ag biathú báistí, sneachta,** drops of rain, snow-flakes, are falling.

biathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BIATHAIGH. **2.** **Tá** ~ **sneachta caite aige,** there has been a light fall of snow.

bibe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bí**). Bib; apron-top. (*Var*: **bib** *m & f*)

bíc, *f* = BÍOG[1].

bícéad = SPÍCÉAD.

bícearnach = BÍOGARNACH.

bícéips, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Biceps.

bíchearb, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Ch*: Mercury.

bíchearbach, *a1.* Mercurial.

bídeach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-dí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tiny girl, woman.

bídeach[2], *a1.* Tiny. **Rud beag** ~, tiny little thing, amount.

bídeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tiny thing.
bídh[1] : BIADH[1].
bídh[2] = BÍ[1].
big : BEAG[1,2].
bige. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Littleness. **An bhige agus an laige,** smallness and weakness. **2.** *gsf. & var. comp. of* BEAG[2].
bíge : BÍOG[1].
bígearnach = BÍOGARNACH.
bigearún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bigaroon.
bígh = BÍ[1].
bigil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Ecc*: Vigil; eve of feast. **2.** Abstinence (from meat). **Tá ~ ar an lá inniu,** meat is forbidden today. **Lá ~e é seo,** this is a day of abstinence.
bigíní, *spl.* Rags, clouts.
bíl : BÍOL.
bile[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** (Large, sacred) tree. **2.** ~ **buaice, buac,** roof-tree. **Dul, teacht, sa bhile buaice ar dhuine,** to take extreme measures against s.o. **3.** (*a*) Scion; distinguished person. (*b*) ~ **measa,** arbitrator. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **buí,** corn marigold.
bile[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Rim.
bilea-, *pref.* Bili-
bilearúibin, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Bilirubin.
Bílearúiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Byelorussian.
bileastar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Decay.
bileog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Leaf. ~ **crainn, leabhair,** leaf of tree, of book. ~ **hata, boird,** leaf of hat, of table. ~ **pháipéir, stáin,** sheet of paper, of tin. *Bookb*: ~ **cheangail,** endpaper. ~ **shúile,** eye patch. **2.** *F*: Letter of freedom (to marry). **3.** *Bot*: ~ **bháite,** (leaf of) waterlily. ~ **shráide,** dock.
bileog[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Billhook.
bileogach, *a1.* Leafy; laminated.
bili-, *pref.* Bili-
biliúil, *a2.* Tree-like, stately.
biliveirdin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Biliverdin.
bille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Bill. ~ **a íoc,** to pay a bill. ~ **airgid, bainc, iompair, láimhe,** money-, bank-, way-, hand-, bill. ~ **cainníochta, costais, díolacháin, luchtaithe, malairte,** bill of quantities, of costs, of sale, of loading, of exchange. ~ **díotála,** bill of indictment. ~ **parlaiminte,** parliamentary bill. ~ **státchiste,** treasury bill. **2.** Currency note.
billéad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mil*: Billet. **Ar ~,** billeted. **Dul ar ~,** to billet.
billéad[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Billet (of metal).
billéadacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) billeting.
billéardaí, *spl.* Billiards.
billeog = BILEOG[1].
billín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = MILLÍN. **2.** (In phrase) **~í beadaí,** dainties.
billiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Billion.
bimbealóir = BUIMBILÉIR.
binb, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Venom, fury. **Labhairt le ~,** to speak sharply, venomously. **Duine a choinneáil ar ~,** to keep s.o. on edge. (*Var*: **binbhe** *f*, **binib**)
binbeach, *a1.* (*Of voice, speech*) Venomous, sharp.
bindealán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Swaddling cloth. **2.** Bandage. **3.** ~ **cinn,** headband. (*Var*: **bindeal** *m*)
bine, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Harm, injury.
binid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Rennet. **2. Do bhinid a chur i rud, a chur amach le dúil i rud,** to take a craving, a longing, for sth.
biniúil, *a2. Lit*: Harmful.
binn[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **beanna,** *gpl.* **beann**). **1.** Peak. ~ **sléibhe,** mountain peak. **2.** Gable. ~ **tí,** gable, gable-end, of house. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *1(a)*. **3.** Cliff. **Titim le ~,** to fall down a cliff. *S.a.* GLAS[1] *3*. **4.** Corner; edge, margin. ~ **seáil,** corner of shawl. ~ **de chathaoir, de ghort,** corner, edge, of chair, of field. **Hata trí bheann,** three-cornered hat. **Dul don bhinn bhán,** to go to bed. **5.** (*Of garment*) Lap. ~ **a gúna,** the lap of her dress. ~ **úll,** skirtful, apronful, of apples. **Rug sí ina ~ air,** she caught it in her lap. **6.** ~ **sleáin,** wing, flange, of turf-spade. ~ **siosúir,** blade of scissors. **7.** Side, portion. ~ **féaraigh,** share in grazing rights. ~ **(féaraigh) a shocrú ar shliabh,** to allocate grazing rights on a mountain. *Tá an áit ar a m~ féin acu,* they have the place all to themselves. ~ **a thógáil ar rud,** to take possession of sth. *S.a.* BARR[1] *8*. **8** = BEANN[1].
binn[2], *a1.* **1.** (*Of sound*) Sweet, melodious. **Glór ceol,** ~, sweet voice, music. *Prov*: **An rud nach ~ le duine ní chluineann sé é,** we close our ears to unpleasant things. **Bíonn sé lá ~ is lá searbh,** he is a moody creature. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(b)*. **2.** (In phrases) **Go ~,** splendidly. **D'éirigh go ~ liom,** I got on splendidly. *Tá sé ina shláinte go ~,* he is in excellent health. **Airím go ~ thú,** I hear you perfectly; I like what I hear from you.
binn[3], *f* = BEANN[2].
binnbharraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Surplus (mountain) grazing. **2.** (In phrase) **Ag bhinnbharraíocht a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to lord it, to gloat, over s.o.
binnbhéalach, *a1.* Sweet-tongued.
binnbhriathrach, *a1.* Sweet-spoken.
binne[1]. **1** : BEANN[1,2]. **2** : BINN[1].
binne[2]. **1.** *f* = BINNEAS. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp.* of BINN[2].
binneach = BEANNACH.
binneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). (*Of sound*) Sweetness. **~ cainte, ceoil,** sweetness of speech, music. **Níl ~ ná cruinneas ann,** there is neither rhyme nor reason to it. (*Var*: **binneacht** *f*)

binneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** ~ (*éadaigh*), corner (of piece of cloth). **2.** Head-square.
binnghlórach, *a1.* Sweet-voiced.
binnsceird, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Exposed margin. **Ar bhinnsceird na farraige,** exposed to the sea.
binnteacha, *var. pl. of* BINN[1].
binse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Bench. (*a*) Seat. **Suí ar bhinse,** to sit on a bench. (*b*) *Parl*: ~ **na nAirí,** the front bench. (*c*) *Jur*: **An ~,** the Bench. ~ **breithimh,** judge's bench; tribunal. *S.a.* BARRA[1] *3*. (*d*) *Join*: *Mech.E*: ~ **siúinéara,** carpenter's bench. ~ **oibre, sáibh, trasna,** work-, saw-, cross-, bench. ~ **profa,** test-bench. **2.** Bank, ledge. ~ **móna,** bank of turf (prepared for cutting). ~ **cloiche,** ledge, shelf, of rock. ~ **luachra,** rushy bank.
binseach = MINSEACH.
binseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Bencher.
binsín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BINSE. **2.** ~ **luachra,** little bench, little bunch, of rushes. **3.** ~ **ceoil,** snatch of song. **Bhí a lán ~í aici,** she had a lot of rhymes and anecdotes.
bintiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Debenture.
bintiúrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Debenture-holder.
bíobalta, *a3.* Biblical.
bíobha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Wrongdoer. **2.** Enemy.
biobháig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Bivouac.
bíobhanta, *a3.* Hostile.
bíobhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Vet*: Vives.
bíobhóg = BIABHÓG.
Bíobla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Bible. **An ~ a thabhairt, a chur ar dhuine,** to swear, make s.o. swear, by the Bible.
bíoblóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Hist*: Bible-reading proselytiser.
bíoblóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) proselytising by means of bible-reading.
biocáire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Vicar.
biocáireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of office, benefice*) Vicarage.
biochta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Bight.
biocunta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Viscount. (*Var*: **biocum** *m*)
biocuntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Viscountcy.
biocuntaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Viscountess.
biodach, *f* = MIODÓG.
biodán = BÉADÁN.
biodarnach = BÍOGARNACH.
biodh, *3 sg. imper. of* BÍ[3].
biodhbha, ~idh, *m* = BÍOBHA.
biodhg = BÍOG[1,2].
biodóg = MIODÓG.
bíog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **bíge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Chirp. ~ **a ligean,** to chirp. *Níl ~ as,* there is not a squeak out of him. **~!** **~!** (*In children's game*) Peep! **2. Folach ~,** hide-and-seek. **3.** *Ph*: **~a fuinnimh,** pulses of energy.
bíog[2], *v.i.* **1.** Start, jump. **Bhíog a chroí air,** his heart gave a leap. *Bhíog sé nuair a chuir mé mo lámh air,* he gave a start when I put my hand on him. **Tá sé ag ~adh,** he is coming to life, stirring himself. **2.** (*Of muscle*) Twitch.
bíogach[1], *a1.* **1.** Chirpy. **2.** Jumpy; (*of muscle*) twitching. **3.** Startling.
bíogach[2] = BÍOGANACH.
bíogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* BÍOG[2]. **2.** Start, jump. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to startle s.o. **Cuir ~ ionat féin,** rouse, stir, yourself.
bíogaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Chirping. (*Var*: **bíogadaíl**)
bíogaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Sprightly person.
biogamach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Bigamist.
biogamacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bigamy.
bíoganach, *a1.* Tiny.
bíogarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) squeaking, chirping. (*Var*: **bíogarnaíl** *f*)
biogóid, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Bigot.
biogóideach, *a1.* Bigoted.
biogóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bigotry.
bíogtha : BÍOGADH.
bíogúil, *a2.* **1.** Jumpy. **2.** Lively; sprightly.
bíogúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Liveliness; sprightliness.
bíol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **bíl,** *gpl.* **~**). Viol.
biolam = MIOLAM.
biolar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cress, watercress. ~ **bréige,** fool's watercress. ~ **garraí,** garden cress. ~ **gréagáin,** cuckoo-flower, lady's smock. ~ **Muire,** brooklime. ~ **trá,** scurvy-grass. (*Var*: **biolra** *m*)
biolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Top*: Bill. **2.** ~ **gainimh,** sandy tract; opening in sand-bank.
biolrach, *a1.* Cressy.
bíoma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Beam. ~ **meá,** bar of balance. ~ **trasna,** cross-beam. **H-, I-, T-, bhíoma,** H-, I-, T-, beam. *Nau*: **An ghaoth ar a ~,** the wind on her beam. ~ **fir,** huge, tall, man. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **bán,** whitebeam.
bíomach, *a1.* (Made) of beams.
bíomal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Tls*: Brace.
bíomlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Tls*: Small brace. **2.** Gimlet.
bionda, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar do bhionda,** doing one's best.
bíondal, *m* = BINDEALÁN.
biongadh, *s.* (In phrases) ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to shake, move, sth. out of set position. *Bhain sin ~ asat,* that shook, staggered, you. **Níor bhain an drochscéala ~ as,** the bad news did not move, disturb, him in the least.
biongán = BEANGÁN.
biongó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Bingo.
bíonn : BÍ[3].
bior[1], *m.* (*gs.* **beara,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Pointed rod or

shaft; spit, spike. ~ **(rósta)**, (roasting) spit. ~ **iarainn,** iron spike; large nail. ~ **braite,** (surgical) probe. ~ **bróiste,** boring-bit. ~ **caibeála,** planting-stick, dibble. ~ **eangaí,** net-maker's needle. *Níl* ~ *eangaí air,* there is not a pick of flesh on him. ~ **fiacla,** tooth-pick. ~ **greanta,** engraving needle. ~ **iascán,** mussel scraper. ~ **maide, giúise,** rod for probing bog timber. ~ **próiste,** spindle. ~ **sádrála,** soldering-bit. ~ **seaca, siocáin,** icicle. ~ **taisce,** spike file. ~ **sa bheo,** thorn in the flesh. **Feoil a chur ar** ~, to spit meat. **Bheith ar** ~ **le rud a dhéanamh,** to be all impatient to do sth. **Tá** ~ **sa tine aige duit,** he has a rod in pickle for you. ~ **d'ál,** one of a brood. ~ **in aon súil,** an only child. **Ceann ar** ~, wayward child. **2.** Point. ~ **a chur ar bhata,** to point, sharpen, a stick. *Tá* ~ *ar a theanga,* he has a sharp tongue. **Ag deargadh beara ar dhuine,** attacking, reviling, s.o. *S.a.* DEARGADH *6. Chuaigh sé ar bhior a chinn isteach san uisce,* he went headfirst into the water. ~ **a chur ar do shúile le rud,** to look sharply, piercingly, at sth. *Tháinig* ~ *ar a shúile liom,* his eyes flashed anger at me. **Tá** ~ **nimhe ar a shúile,** there is a venomous look in his eyes. ~ **deataigh,** pain in the eyes from smoke. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **gabhann dearg,** red-hot poker. **4.** ~ **gaoithe,** dyspeptic pain.

bior[2], *m.* (*gs.* **beara**). *Lit*: Water.

biora, *m.* (In phrase) ~ **leacra,** juniper.

bioracán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Small boat; cockboat.

biorach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sharp, tricky, person. **2.** Trick-winning card. **3.** *Ich*: ~ **lodáin,** stickleback.

biorach[2], *a1.* **1.** Pointed. **Cluasa** ~**a,** pointed ears. **Hata** ~, high-peaked hat. **Stua** ~, pointed arch. **2.** Sharp. **Teanga bhiorach,** sharp tongue. **Gaoth bhiorach,** biting wind. **Súile** ~**a,** gimlet eyes. *Cards*: **Cúig** ~, sharp trick.

biorach[3] = BEARACH[1,2].

bioradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Prober (for bog timber).

bioraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Point, sharpen. **Bata, peann luaidhe, féasóg, a bhiorú,** to point a stick, a pencil, a beard. **Ag biorú a stóir,** replenishing his store. **Bhioraigh sé a chluasa,** he cocked his ears. *Bhioraigh sé a shúile orm,* he looked sharply at me. ~ **(suas) thú féin,** sharpen your wits. **2. Tá an geamhar ag biorú (anios),** the young corn is springing. **Tá sé ag biorú,** he is recovering (from weakness, illness).

bioraigh[2]. **1** : BIORACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* BIORACH[2].

bioraire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Strut (of fire-crane).

bioraitheoir = BIORÓIR.

biorán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pin. ~ **gruaige, hata,** hairpin, hat-pin. ~ **brollaigh,** breast-pin; brooch. ~ **dúnta,** safety pin. ~ **suain,** (*in folk tales*) sleep charm. ~ **a chur i rud,** to stick a pin in sth. **Ní fiú** ~ **é,** it is worthless. **Ar bhiorán buí bhuailfinn é,** for two pins I'd strike him. **Ag imirt** ~ **sop,** casting lots (with straws). **2.** ~ **cniotála,** knitting-needle. ~ **cróise,** crochet-hook. ~ **eangaí,** net-maker's needle. **Tá sé ar bhiorán an chúil agam,** I have it nearly completed. **Tá sé ar na bioráin agam,** I have it in hand. **Tá an iomarca ar na bioráin agat,** you have too many irons in the fire. **3.** Hand (of clock).

biorán[2], **~ach**[1] = BEARRÁN, -ACH[1,2].

bioránach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich*: Sprat.

bioranna : BIOR[1].

bioranta, *a3.* Sharp. **Lá** ~ **fuar,** piercingly cold day.

biorar = BIOLAR.

biorbach, *a1.* Lively, spruce, alert.

biorchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Pinboard.

biorchluasach, *a1.* Having pointed ears.

biorchopóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**). Water dock-leaf.

biorda, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá sé) ar a bhiorda,** (he is) on the alert.

biorfhogas, *s.* (In phrase) **I m~ do,** very near (to).

biorgadán = BRIOGADÁN.

biorgha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**thanna**). **1.** (*Of weapon*) Dart. **2.** (*Of pain, remorse*) Dart. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**oithe**)

bioriasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-réisc,** *gpl.* ~). Swordfish.

bioróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Pointed float on net. ~ **(shlaite),** pointed rod.

bioróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of implement*) Sharpener, pencil parer.

biorphiobar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Water-pepper.

biorrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Bot*: Reeds.

bior-rós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Water-lily.

bior-róst, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). Spitroast.

bior-shlánlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Water plantain.

biorshrónach, *a1.* Sharp-nosed.

biorshúileach, *a1.* **1.** Sharp-eyed; gimlet-eyed. **2.** *Bot*: Pin-eyed.

biortha, *var. pp. of* BEIR.

biorú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BIORAIGH[1]. **2.** Pointing, sharpening.

bíos, *var. pres. hab. rel. of* BÍ[3].

Biosántach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Byzantine.

biosmat, *m.* (*gs.* **-ait**). Bismuth.

biosóir, *s. Lit*: Fine cloth.

bíostar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Bistre.

biostúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Bistoury.

bísún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Bison.

biot-, *pref.* (< **bith-**[3] + **t**). Bio-

biotáille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Spirits; strong drink. (*Var*: **biotáilte**)

biotaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Betony.

bioth = BITH[1,2].

biothra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Biota.

biotóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Biotope.

biotúman, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Bitumen.

biotúmanach, *a1.* Bituminous.

biotúmanaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bituminize.

biotúmanaigh[2], *gsm. of* BIOTÚMANACH.

birdeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Shallow wicker basket.

bireanta = BIORANTA.

birín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BIOR[1]. **2.** *Ph*: ~ **beo,** glowing splinter.

biríneach = MUIRÍNEACH[1].

birling, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Barge; (commander's) galley.

birréad = BAIRÉAD.

birt : BEART[1,2,3].

birte : BEART[2,3].

birtín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* BEART[1].

bís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Mec*: Vice; screw. ~ **bhinse,** bench vice. ~ **ordóige,** thumbscrew. ~ **shuite,** set screw. **Duine a chur faoi luí na** ~**e,** to put the screws on s.o. **Duine a choinneáil ar** ~, to keep s.o. in suspense. **Tá sé ar** ~**; tá** ~ **air (le rud éigin a dhéanamh),** he is impatient (to do sth.). **2.** Spiral. *S.a.* GIAR.

bísc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Bisque.

biseach, *m.* (*gs.* **-sigh**). **1.** (*Of health*) Improvement, recovery. ~ **a fháil (ó thinneas, ó ghortú),** to recover (from an illness, an injury). **Tháinig** ~ **air le gairid,** he has improved of late. *Tá* ~ *maith inniu air,* he is much better today. **Tá** ~ **anois air, aige,** he is now recovered. *Fuair mo lámh* ~, my hand (has) healed. ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to cure s.o., restore s.o. to health. *Rinne an deoch* ~ *dó,* the drink cured him, made him feel better. ~ **a chur ar do shláinte,** to improve one's health. ~ **an bháis,** relief before death. **An** ~ **fada,** the long surcease; death. **2.** (*a*) Increase. **Tá** ~ **ar luach eallaigh,** there is an increase, an improvement, in the price of cattle. **Tá an saothrú ag dul i m~, ar** ~, earnings are increasing. **Rud a dhíol ar** ~, to sell sth. at a profit, at a premium. *Go dté sé ar* ~ *duit,* I wish you joy of it. *Ní dheachaigh sé ar bláth ná ar* ~ *dó,* he gained nothing by it. ~ **ar airgead,** increase, interest, on money. **Cúig faoin gcéad de bhiseach,** five per cent interest. **Bannaí bisigh,** premium bonds. **Anois an bhfuil** ~ **agat?** Are you better off, are you satisfied, now? ~ **ar theaghlach,** an increase in a family. *Tá* ~ *orthu,* they have a new baby. **Tuilleadh bisigh ort!** (i) Good for you! (ii) *Iron*: Bad luck to you! **Bliain bhisigh,** leap year. **Lá bisigh,** intercalary day. *S.a.* BÓ[1] *1.* (*b*) **De bhiseach ar (fheisteas),** to go with, to set off (an attire).

bíseach, *a1.* Spiral. *S.a.* BÉALMHÍR.

bisigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Improve. **Bheith ag bisiú,** to be on the mend. *Bhisigh sé ina shláinte, ina ghné,* he improved in health, in appearance. **Bhisigh an saol ó shin,** times have improved since then. *Tá an aimsir ag bisiú,* the weather is improving. **2.** Increase, prosper. **Tá sé ag bisiú sa saol, ina ghnóthaí,** he is getting on well in the world, in his business. *Beannú ar an leanbh, is é atá ag bisiú,* the child is thriving well, bless him. **Go mbisí Dia sibh,** may God prosper you.

bisigh[2] : BISEACH.

bisiúil, *a2.* Productive; fecund.

bisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Productivity; fecundity.

bit-, *pref.* (< **bith-**[3] + **t**). Bio-

bítear : BÍ[3].

bith[1], *m.* (*gs.* **beatha**). **1.** (*a*) *Lit*: World; existence. **Sa bhith, ar an m~,** in the world. **Ar** ~ **cé,** in this world. **Sa bhith críoch,** in all the world. **Trí bhith síor,** for all eternity. (*b*) *An rud is fearr ar* ~, the best thing of all. **Cibé ar** ~, whoever, whatever. **2. Ar** ~, any; (*with neg.*) no. **Má tá airgead ar** ~ **agat,** if you have any money. *Tóg ceann ar* ~ *acu,* take any one of them. **Níl ciall ar** ~ **aige,** he has no sense. *Níl baint ar* ~ *agam leo,* I have nothing to do with them. **Níor labhair sé focal ar** ~, he did not speak one word. **Inniu thar lá ar** ~, today of all days. **Áit ar** ~, anywhere; nowhere. *S.a.* CAOI[1] *2,* COR[1] *1(g),* CUMA[1] *2,* SCOR[3].

bith-[2], *pref.* Ever-, constant.

bith-[3], *pref.* Bio-

bith[4] = BEITH[1].

bithainimh, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **-neamh**). Permanent blemish.

bithbheo, *a3.* Ever living, eternal.

bithbhineach = BITHIÚNACH.

bithbhuan, *a1.* Everlasting.

bithchéanóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Biocenosis.

bithcheimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Biochemistry.

bithcheimiceach, *a1.* Biochemic(al).

bithchinnte, *a3.* Particular. ~ **faoi airgead,** scrupulous about money.

bithchlíomeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bioclimatology.

bithchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Constant memory, recollection.

bithdhílis, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-lse**). Ever-faithful, constant.

bithdhílse. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Constancy. (*b*) (*Of property*) Freehold, fee simple. **2** : BITHDHÍLIS.

bithé = BEITHÉ.

bíthe, *a3. Lit*: Female, womanly.

bitheach, *a1.* Biotic.

bitheagla, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Constant fear.

bitheirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Bioherm.

bitheog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Microbe. ~ **ghalair,** germ of disease.

bitheolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Biologist.

bitheolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ∼, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ∼**a**). Biological.
bitheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Biology.
bithfhisic, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Biophysics.
bithgheografach, *a1.* Biogeographical.
bithgheografaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Biogeography.
bithgheoiceimic, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Biogeochemistry.
bithgheoiceimiceach, *a1.* Biogeochemical.
bithghineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Biogenesis.
bithghlas, *a1.* Evergreen.
bithghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). **1.** Incurable wound. **2.** Constant goading.
bithghrá, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Constant love.
bíthin, *s.* (In phrases) **Trí, ar, bhíthin, ruda,** through, because of, sth. **Dá bhíthin sin,** for that reason.
bithiúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Scoundrel.
bithiúnta, *a3.* Scoundrelly.
bithiúntas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Scoundrelism. (*Var:* **bithiúntacht** *f,* **bithiúntaíl** *f,* **bithiúntaíocht** *f*)
bithlonrach, *a1.* Bioluminescent.
bithluascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). Constant rocking.
bithmhais, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Biomass.
bithmhéadrach, *a1.* Biometric(al).
bithmhéadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Biometrics, biometry.
bithmheasúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Bio-assay.
bithnamhaid, *m.* (*gs.* **-ad,** *pl.* **-naimhde**). Irreconcilable enemy.
bithnimh, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). Germ-killer.
bithniúr, *m* = BEATHNUA.
bithnomaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Bionomics.
bithnua[1], *a3.* Ever new; unfading.
bithnua[2] = BEATHNUA.
bithóm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ∼). Biome.
bithsféar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Biosphere.
bithshíoraí, *a3.* Sempiternal.
bitin, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Biotin.
bitíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). Biotype.
bitriall, *m.* (*gs.* ∼**a,** *pl.* ∼**ta**). Biocycle.
bitseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Bitch. (*Var:* **bitse** *f*)
bitseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bitchiness. (*Var:* **bitsíocht** *f*)
blab[1], *m* = BLOBA.
blab[2] = PLAB[1,2]
blabhas = BLÚS.
blách, *f.* (*gs.* **-áiche**) = BLÁTHACH[1].
bladair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-draíonn,** *vn.* **-ar,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Cajole. **Duine a bhladar le rud a dhéanamh,** to cajole s.o. into doing sth. *Bhladair sé an t-airgead uaim,* he wheedled the money out of me. ∼ *leat abhaile é,* coax him to go home with you. *Prov:* ∼ **an drochmhadra agus ní heagal duit an dea-mhadra,** mollify the wicked and you need not fear the strong. **2.** Adulate, flatter. **Ag bladar le lucht na céimíochta,** fawning on persons of distinction.
bladair[2] : BLADAR.
bladaire, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-rí**). Cajoler; flatterer. (*Var:* **bladarálaí** *m*)
bladaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). (Act of) cajoling; cajolery, flattery.
bladar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** *vn. of* BLADAIR[1]. **2.** Cajolery; flattery. **Duine a mhealladh le** ∼, to talk s.o. round.
bladarach = BLADRACH.
bladartha. 1 : BLADAIR[1]. **2.** *a3* = BLADRACH.
bladh, *m.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). *Lit:* Fame, renown. *Prov:* **Is buaine** ∼ **ná saol,** fame lives on after death.
bladhach, *a1. Lit:* Renowned.
bladhair, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-dhradh** *m, gs.* **-artha**). Shout, bellow.
bladhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-rí**). Flame. ∼ **tine,** flame of fire. ∼ **solais,** flare of light.
bladhgaire, ∼**acht** = BLADHMAIRE, -ACHT.
bladhgar, *m* = BLADHMANN[1].
bladhm[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a,** *pl.* ∼**anna**). **1.** Flame. **2.** Flare-up.
bladhm[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ∼**adh** *m, gs.* ∼**tha**). **1.** (*Of fire, etc.*) Flame. **2.** (*Of person*) Flare-up.
bladhmach, *a1.* Flaming.
bladhmaire, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-rí**). Boaster, braggart.
bladhmaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). (Act of) boasting, talking big; loud talk. (*Var:* **bladhmadóireacht, bladhmarach** *f*)
bladhmann[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). **1.** Blaze. **2.** Boasting; bombast, rant. (*Var:* ∼**as** *m*)
bladhmann[2], *pres. of* BLADHM[2].
bladhmanna : BLADHM[1].
bladhmannach, *a1.* **1.** Blazing. **2.** Boastful, bombastic.
bladhmsach, *f.* (In phrase) ∼ **thine,** blazing fire.
bladhmtha : BLADHM[2].
bladhrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Shouting, bellowing. (*Var:* **bladhrúch**)
bladhradh : BLADHAIR.
bladhraigh = BLADHAIR.
bladrach, *a1.* Cajoling, flattering.
bladraíonn : BLADAIR[1].
bláfaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). **1.** Bloom, beauty. **2.** Neatness, tidiness.
bláfairínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). (Act of) tidying, prettifying.
bláfar, *a1.* **1.** Blooming, beautiful. **2.** Neat, tidy. **Obair bhláfar,** nicely-finished work. **Cailín** ∼, tidy, neat-handed, girl. **3.** Prim, demure; precise, proper.
blagadach, *a1.* Bald-headed. (*Var:* **blagaideach**)
blagadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Bald person.
blagaid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Bald head. **Tá** ∼ (**teacht**) **air,** he is (getting) bald. **Ar mhaol**

bhlagaide, on top of his bald head. (*Var:* **blagad** *f,* **blagóid**)
blagh = BLOGH[1,2].
bláiche : BLÁCH.
blaicín, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). (Boot) blacking.
blaidhmseach = BLADHMSACH.
blaidhreach, blaidhriúch = BLADHRACH.
blaigeard, ∼**acht** = BLIGEARD, -ACHT.
blaincéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ∼). Blanket.
blaindéis, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Blandishment.
blainsneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Bogberry.
blairnis, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Blarney.
blais[1], *v.t.* Taste. **Rud a bhlaiseadh;** ∼**eadh de rud,** to taste sth. **Bia, deoch, a bhlaiseadh,** to taste, sample, food, drink. *Níor bhlais mé aon ghreim inniu,* I haven't tasted a bite today. **Ní bhlaisim de,** (*of drink*) I don't touch it. *As a bhlaiseadh is fearr é,* a little of it tastes good. *Prov:* **Níor bhlais an bia nach mblaisfidh an bás,** all men are mortal.
blais[2] : BLAS[1].
bláiseach, *f* = BALÁISTE[1].
blaiseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**). **1.** *vn. of* BLAIS[1]. **2.** Taste. ∼ **béil ní bhfuair mé,** not a bite, a sup, did I get. ∼ **beag de rud,** a little taste, bite, of sth. (*Var:* **blaiseacht(áil)** *f*)
blaisféim, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Blasphemy.
blaisféimeach, *a1.* Blasphemous.
blaisín, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Smack, flavour.
blaisínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). (Act of) toying with food, drink. **Ag** ∼ **ar bhia, ar dheoch,** testing food, drink, on lips. *Níl tú ach ag* ∼ *air,* you are only nibbling at, sipping, it. (*Var:* **blaisínteacht, blaispínteacht, blaisteoireacht**)
blaisiúint, *f* = BLAISEADH.
blaisphéim = BLAISFÉIM.
blaistéama, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). Blastema.
blaistigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of food*) Season.
blaistin, *f* = BLAISEADH.
blaistíneacht = BLAISÍNTEACHT.
blaistínteacht = BLAISÍNTEACHT.
bláith, *a1. Lit:* Smooth; delicate, beautiful.
bláithchaoin, *a1.* Tenderly beautiful.
bláithchith, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheatha,** *pl.* **-cheathanna**). Light, fresh, shower.
bláithe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ∼). Smoothness, delicacy. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* BLÁITH.
bláithfholt, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* ∼). Glossy, beautiful, hair.
bláithliag, *f.* (*gs.* **-léige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Pumice-stone.
blánaid = BLÁTHNAID.
blandair = BLADAIR[1].
blandar, ∼**ach** = BLADAR, BLADRACH.
blao, ∼**ch** = GLAO, -CH.
blaochán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Gourmand, glutton.
blaodhm, ∼**aire,** ∼**ann** = BLADHM[1,2], -AIRE, -ANN[1].
blaodhrach = BLADHRACH.
blaoigh = GLAOIGH.
blaoiscéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Empty-headed person.
blaoiscéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Empty talk.
blaosc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oisce,** *pl.* ∼**anna**). **1.** (*Of egg, nut, crustacea*) Shell. ∼ **uibhe,** eggshell. ∼ **cnó,** nutshell. ∼ **portáin,** shell of crab. **2.** ∼ **an chinn, an chloiginn,** skull, cranium. *Thógfadh sé* ∼ *an chinn díot,* it would lift the head off you. *Lit:* ∼ **an aeir,** the vault of heaven. (*Var:* **pl.** ∼**acha**)
blaosc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ∼**tha**). **1.** Puff, inflate. **Bog** ∼**tha,** soft and bloated. **2.** *Ch:* Decrepitate.
blaoscach, *a1.* **1.** Shelly. **2.** (*Of person*) Big-, empty-, headed.
blaoscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* BLAOSC[2]. **2.** *Ch:* Decrepitation.
blaoscán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Eggshell. **2.** Skull, cranium. **3.** Dram, nip.
blaoscánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Big-, empty-, headed person.
blaoscanna : BLAOSC[1].
blaoscracha, *var. pl. of* BLAOSC[1].
blaoscrúisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-úscadh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* ∼**the**). Scalp.
blaosctha : BLAOSC[2], BLAOSCADH.
blár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Open space; field. ∼ **catha,** field of battle. ∼ **sneachta,** snow-field, expanse of snow. **Bheith ar an m**∼ (**folamh**), to be down and out. *Prov:* **Is fearr suí ar an scáth ná suí ar an m**∼ **folamh,** a bad bush is better than the open field. **2.** Blaze on animal's forehead.
blas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* ∼**anna**). **1.** Taste, flavour. ∼ **milis, searbh,** sweet, sour, taste. ∼ **dóite,** burnt taste. ∼ **deataigh,** smoky taste. ∼ **a chur ar rud,** to flavour sth. ∼ **a fháil ar rud,** (i) to get the taste of sth., (ii) to take a liking for sth. *Níl* ∼ *aige ar a chuid,* he has no appetite for his meals. **Tá** ∼ **na fírinne, na mailíse, ar a chuid cainte,** what he says smacks of truth, of malice. *Ní dheachaigh* ∼ *thar mo bhéal, ar m'anáil, inniu,* I haven't tasted a bite, a sup, today. **Deoch a ól ar a** ∼, to take a drink neat. **Tá** ∼ **gaoithe ar na prátaí,** the potatoes taste of exposure. *S.a.* CROSÁN[2] *1.* **2.** (*Of speech*) Accent, mode of pronunciation. ∼ **Gaeilge, Béarla,** Irish, English, accent. *Níl* ∼ *na hÉireann ar a chuid cainte,* he does not speak like an Irishman. **Caint gan bhlas,** poorly articulated, insipid, speech. **Tá** ∼ **agus dath ar a chuid cainte,** his speech is clear and colourful. *S.a.* BEAGÁN *1.* **3.** (*In neg. and interr. phrases*) Nothing. **Dheamhan** ∼ **a fuair mé,** I got nothing at all. *Níl* ∼ *buartha air,* he is not sorry in the least.
blas[2], *var. vn. of* BLAIS[1].

blás, *m.* (*gs.* **bláis**). Bloom. **Tá ~ ar na gairdíní, ar na crainn,** the gardens, the trees, are in bloom. **Tá ~ ar an gcapall,** the horse is in good condition. **~ ar phlumaí,** bloom on plums. *An pósae a chaill a bhlás,* the flower that lost its bloom, its freshness.

blasachtach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) testing by taste. **Ag ~ ar bhia,** testing food on lips. **2.** Licking of lips (in anticipation). **Cad é an bhlasachtach atá ort?** Why are you licking your chops?

blasadh = BLAISEADH.

blásaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Phot*: Bloom.

blasanna : BLAS[1].

blasc, ~arnach = BLOSC[1,2], -ARNACH.

bláslionsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Bloomed lens.

blaslóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Taste bud.

blasta(i)-, *pref.* Blast(o)-

blasta, *a3.* **1.** Tasty. **Bia ~,** savoury food. **D'ól sé go ~ é,** he drank it with relish. **2.** (*Of speech*) Correct, well-spoken. **Gaeilge bhlasta,** well-spoken Irish. **Caint bhlasta,** precise, telling, speech. **3.** (*a*) (*Of implement, machine*) Sweet, smooth-working. **Tá an speal ag baint go ~,** the scythe is cutting nicely, easily. (*b*) **Tá aithne bhlasta agam air,** I know him very well indeed. **4.** Tasteful, neat.

blastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tastiness.

blastaicéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil**, *gpl.* **~**). Blastocoele.

blastaicist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Blastocyst.

blastaideirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Blastoderm.

blastaimír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Blastomere.

blastán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Seasoning.

blastanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Flavour.

blastapór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir**, *gpl.* **~**). Blastopore.

blastarnach = BLOSCARNACH.

blastóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Savoury.

blastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Taster. **~ fíona, tae,** wine-, tea-, taster.

blastúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil**, *gpl.* **~**). Blastula.

blású : BLÁSAIGH.

bláth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** (*Sg. and coll.*) Blossom, flower(s). **~anna a bhaint,** to pick, cut, flowers. **Siopa ~anna,** flower shop. **~ na n-úll,** apple blossom. **~ na n-airní,** blackthorn blossom. **~ bán na Bealtaine,** hawthorn blossom, May. **~ bán na bprátaí,** potato blossom. **Tá ~ bán ar gharraí an iascaire,** the sea is flecked with foam. **Is í ~ bán na tíre í,** she is the fairest in the land. *S.a. 2.* **~(anna) seaca, reo,** frost-work. *Tá an ~ ag teacht ar na crainn,* the blossoms are appearing on the trees. **Tá na gairdíní i m~,** the gardens are in blossom, in bloom. **Faoi bhláth,** in blossom; flourishing. **An ~ a chur,** to shed blossoms. **~ mara,** plumose (sea-) anemone. **2.** Bloom; beauty, prime. **~ na hóige,** the bloom of youth. **~ na sláinte, na háilleachta,** the flush of health, beauty. **I m~ a shaoil,** in the prime of his life. *I m~ an tsamhraidh,* in high summer. **~ a chur ar rud,** to beautify, adorn, sth. *Tá ~ ar an áit acu,* they make the place look beautiful. *Níl ~ ná slacht ar an teach ó d'imigh sí,* the house has not been properly kept since she left. **Do bhláth a chailleadh,** to lose one's good looks. **An ~ a bhaint de rud; rud a chur i bhláth,** to destroy the appearance of sth. *Bainfidh mise an ~ de,* I'll take the shine out of him. **Tá ~ bán an bháis air,** he has a deathly pallor. **3.** Prosperity, abundance. **Go gcuire Dia ~ ort,** God prosper you. **Crainn i m~ i dtoraidh,** trees in full fruiting. **Le ~ an éisc** with the seasonable abundance of fish. *Nuair a bhí an choirm i m~,* when the revelling was at its height. **Chuir sé ~ ar a chuid airgid,** he put his money to good use. **Go dté sé ar ~ agus ar biseach duit,** may you succeed and prosper with it. *Ní raibh ~ air riamh ó shin,* nothing has gone right with him ever since.

bláth[2] = BLÁITH.

bláthach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Buttermilk. **~ mhilis ghéar,** sweet, sour, buttermilk. *F*: **Ag bogadh na bláthaí do dhuine,** humouring, tipping, s.o. *N mór an bhreis ar an m~ é,* it will not improve things, circumstances, very much.

bláthach[2], *a1.* **1.** Floral; flowering. **2** = BLÁFAR

bláthadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Florist.

bláthadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cultivation of flowers.

bláthaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Blossom, bloom. **2** = BLÁTHNAIGH.

bláthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Grilse.

bláthanna : BLÁTH[1].

bláthas = BLÁS.

bláthbhreac, *a1.* Flower-strewn. **Éadaí ~** floral fabrics.

bláthbhuí, *a3.* Sallow-complexioned.

bláthchaoin = BLÁITHCHAOIN.

bláthchuach, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Flower vase.

bláthfhleasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eisce**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Wreath, garland.

bláthfholt = BLÁITHFHOLT.

bláthléaráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Flora diagram.

bláthliag = BLÁITHLIAG.

bláthmhaireacht = BLÁFAIREACHT.

bláthmhar = BLÁFAR.

bláthnaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). (Female) stoat.

bláthnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Smooth, beautify. **Gruaig a bhláthnú,** to smooth, stroke hair. **Léine a bhláthnú,** to smooth, get up shirt.

bláthóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Floret. **dhioscach, ghathach,** disc, ray, floret.

bláthola, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Essential oil.

bláthra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Inflorescence.

bláthshlabhra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Festive chain.

bláthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BLÁTHAIGH. **2.** Florescence.

bláthúil, *a2. Biol*: Floristic.

bleácach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Undersized person or animal. **2.** Insignificant person.

bleacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Milk. **Bó ar a ~,** milch cow. **Tá a ~ ólta,** she has gone out of milk.

bleacht[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & npl.* **~a**). **1.** Milch. *S.a.* BAINNE *3.* **2.** Copious, abundant.

bleachtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll*: Milch cows.

bleachtach[2], *a1.* Yielding milk.

bleachtaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Detective.

bleachtaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Detection; (act of) detecting. **Scéal ~a,** detective story.

bleachtán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** *Dim. of* BLEACHT[1]. **2.** *Bot*: **Bainne bó bleachtáin,** (juice of) cowslip.

bleachtanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Lactation. **2.** Abundance. (*Var*: **bleachtas**)

bleachtfheochadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Sow-thistle.

bleachtmhar, *a1.* Yielding, abounding in, milk.

bleadar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Bladder.

bleadar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Blether. **2.** Bletherskate.

bleadrachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Paunchy person; glutton.

bleadrachán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Bletherskate. (*Var*: **bleadrálaí** *m*)

bleadracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Blether; (act of) blethering. (*Var*: **bleadaracht, bleadráil** *f*)

bleagh = BLIGH.

bleaghadh, *m,* **bleaghan** = BLEÁN.

bleaghnach = BLEÁNACH.

bleaicín = BLAICÍN.

bleaindí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dithe**). **1.** (Glass) float. **2.** Roundish person.

bleaist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Blast. **~ ghaoithe,** blast of wind. **~ eascainí,** stream of curses. **~ amhráin,** burst of song. **~ den phíopa,** a puff of the pipe. **~ ruda, de rud, a ithe, a ól,** to eat, drink, one's fill of sth. **2. ~ ar phrátaí, ar chrainn,** blight on potatoes, on trees. **~ ar shúil,** 'blast' in eye.

bleaisteáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Blast. **Ag ~ tobac,** puffing at pipe. **2.** Blight (crops).

bleaistéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Blaster. **2.** Glutton.

bleán, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-áin**, *as vn.* **blite**). **1.** *vn. of* BLIGH. **2.** Yield of milk; milking.

bléan, *f* = BLÉIN.

bleánach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** Milking; quantity milked. **2.** (*Of liquid*) Large quantity.

bléantacha, bléantracha, *var. pl. of* BLÉIN.

bléasar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Blazer.

bléasc, ~ach, ~adh = PLÉASC[1,2], -ACH[1,2], -ADH.

bléascán, ~ta, ~tacht = PLÉASCÁN, -TA, -TACHT.

bléasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). (Small) flame.

bleathach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Grist. **2.** Oatmeal cakes; mixture of oatmeal and milk. **3. ~ uibhe,** egg-flip.

bleib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Bot*: Bulb. **2.** *Anat*: **~ ribe,** hair-bulb.

bleibeach, *a1.* Bulbous.

bleibín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BLEIB. **2.** *Bot*: Bulbil.

bleid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** (In phrase) **~ a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to accost s.o.; to address s.o. in a wheedling manner. **2.** Wheedler; loquacious person.

bléid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Blade.

bleidéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). Inquisitive person.

bleidhe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dhí**). *Lit*: Drinking-cup, goblet.

bleidhmhíol, *m.* (*gs.* **-íl**, *pl.* **~ta**). Monster; whale.

bleidire, ~acht = BLADAIRE, -ACHT.

bleidiúil, *a2.* Forward, inquisitive, wheedling.

bléin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~te**). **1.** Groin. **2.** Cavity. *S.a.* LOCH *3.* **3.** Cove. *S.a.* LUIBH. (*Var*: *gs.* **~each**)

bléineann, *a1.* (*Of animals*) White-loined. (*Var*: **bléinfhionn**)

bléineasna, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~cha**). *Arch*: Groin (-rib).

bléinfhairsing, *a1.* Broad-loined.

bléininne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*Of animal*) Whiteness of loins; white spot on flank. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BLÉINEANN. (*Var. of 1*: **bléinfhinne**)

bléinte : BLÉIN.

bléinteacha, bléintreacha, *var. pl. of* BLÉIN.

bleitheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Huge, fat, person or thing. **~ (de dhuine),** corpulent person. **~ bó,** fat cow. **2.** *Ich*: Mullet. (*Var*: **bléitheach, ~án** *m*)

bleitheach[2] = BLEATHACH.

bléitse[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Tex*: Bleach.

bléitse[2] = BRÉITSE.

bleoghan = BLEÁN.

blí, *m* = BLEÁN.

bliain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**, *pl.* **-anta**, *pl. form with numerals* **-ana**). Year. **An Bhliain Nua, Úr,** the New Year. **~ an Tiarna,** (in) the year of our Lord. **~ bhisigh,** leap year. **I mbliana,** this year. **An bhliain seo caite, a chuaigh thart,** last year. **An bhliain seo chugainn,** next year. **~ go ham seo, is an t-am seo,** this time last year. **~ ón am seo,** this time next year. **Sa bhliain, in aghaidh na bliana,** per annum. **Sa bhliain 1900,** in the year 1900. **Leanbh bliana,** year-old

child. *Gamhain, searrach, bliana,* yearling calf, foal. **Ar cíos, tuarastal, bliana,** at a yearly rent, salary. **Lón bliana,** provision for a year. **Anonn i mblianta, sna blianta,** on in years. ~ *mhaith ina ndiaidh!* They are a good riddance! (*Var*: **bliadhain,** *gs.* **bliadhna,** *npl.* **bliadhanta,** *gpl.* **bliadhan**)

bliainiris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Annual (publication), year-book.

bliaist = BLEAIST.

blianacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Annuity.

blianachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Annuitant.

bliantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: Annual.

bliantúil, *a2.* Yearly, annual.

blide, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Blite.

bligeard, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Blackguard.

bligeardacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blackguardism; (act of) playing the blackguard. (*Var*: **bligeardaíocht**)

bligh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **blíonn,** *fut.* **blífidh,** *vn.* **bleán,** *pp.* **-ite**). Milk. **Bó a bhleán,** to milk a cow. **Bradán a bhleán,** to strip a salmon. *F*: **Duine a bhleán,** to milk s.o. (*Var*: *pres.* ~**eann**)

blighe, *m,* ~**achan** = BLEÁN.

bligheog = BLIÓG.

blindeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Lickspittle. (*Var*: **blinndeog**)

blíneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). *Bot*: (Short) rushes.

blinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Froth (of decay).

bliocht, ~**án** = BLEACHT[1,2], -ÁN.

bliodar = BRIODAR.

blióg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Milksop, effeminate person.

blíonn : BLIGH.

bliosán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Artichoke. ~ **cruinn,** globe artichoke. ~ **gréine,** Jerusalem artichoke.

blioscán, blioscrán = BRIOSCLÁN *1.*

bliota = BRIOTA.

bliotach, ~**án** = BRIOTACH, BRIOTAIRE.

blite : BLEÁN, BLIGH.

bliteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Well-groomed girl. **2.** Effeminate person.

bliteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Milker.

blitsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Toady.

bliúcán = MEALBHACÁN.

bliúrascnach = GLIÚRASCNACH.

bliústar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bluster. **2.** Blusterer. ~ **amadáin,** blethering fool.

bloba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Blob.

blobach = PLOBACH.

blobaire, ~**acht** = PLOBAIRE, -ACHT.

bloc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Block. ~ **adhmaid, iarainn, marmair,** block of wood, of iron, of marble. ~ **coscáin,** brake block. ~ **fir,** stocky man. *Geol*: ~ **corr, forbháis,** erratic, perched, block.

blocadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Block-maker.

blocáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f,* *gs.* **-ála**). Block.

blocán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small block. **2.** ~ (**de dhuine**), stocky person. **3.** Blockhead. **4.** Coal-fish. (*Var. of 2*: **blocaire** *m,* ~**ach** *m*)

blocánta, *a3.* Stocky.

bloc-chlár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Blockboard.

blocdhéanmhas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Block structure.

blocléaráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Block diagram.

bloclitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Block letter.

blocphriontáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) block-printing.

blogam = BOLGAM.

blogh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Fragment. ~**anna a dhéanamh de rud,** to make bits of sth. (*Var. gs.* **bloighe,** *pl.* ~**a,** ~**t(r)acha; blodh** *f,* ~**ta** *m*)

blogh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m,* *gs.* ~**ta**). Break into bits, shatter. (*Var*: **blodh**)

bloghra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Broken bits. (*Var*: ~**idh** *f*

bloinig, ~each, ~eán = BLONAG, -ACH, -ÁN

bloiscbhéim = BLOSCBHÉIM.

bloiscíneach, *a1.* Buxom.

blomaire, ~**acht** = BROMAIRE, -ACHT.

blonag, *f.* (*gs.* **-aige**). Soft fat, lard; blubber. ~**gé,** goose-grease. ~ **an mhíl mhóir,** (whale) blubber. *S.a.* AINM *1.*

blonagach, *a1.* Fat, greasy; flabby.

blonagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Goose-foot.

blosc[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* ~). Explosive cracking, sound. ~ **urchair,** report of shot. ~ **toirní,** peal of thunder. ~ **trumpa,** blast of trumpet. ~ **a bhaint as fuip, as do mhéara,** snap a whip, one's fingers.

blosc[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Crack, explode.

blosca, *m* = BOILSC.

bloscach, *a1.* Cracking, explosive.

bloscadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-cthas**; *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* BLOSC[2]. **2.** Crack, explosion. **3.** OIGHEAR[1]. **3.** Rally (in sickness). ~ **an bhá** rally before death. **4.** Increase (in yield). Blush.

bloscarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Cracking sound; (of) smacking one's lips.

bloscbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Sha resounding, blow.

blosctha : BLOSC[2], BLOSCADH.

blub-blub, *s.* Bubbling sound.

blúire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Bit, fragment. ~ **arán páipéir,** bit of bread, of paper. ~ **talaimh,** parcel, of land. ~ **fianaise,** scrap of evidence.

blúmán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Metall*: Bloom.

blús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Blouse.

bó[1], *f.* (*gs.* & *gpl.* ~, *npl.* **ba**). **1.** Cow. ~ **bhainne, bhleacht,** milch cow. ~ **mhothais, thórmaigh,** springer. ~ **bhisigh, inlao,** in-calf cow. ~ *mhaith bhainne,* good milker. ~ **a dhéanamh díot féin,** to make a beast of oneself. *S.a.* AITHNE[1] *1,* LEAR[1]. **2.** ~ **mhara,** sea-cow, manatee. **3.** *Ent*: ~ **shamhraidh,** ladybird. *S.a.* BAILE[1] *3,* BAINNE *3,* LUS.

bó[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Beau. ~ **aonaigh,** dandy, swell. ~ **mhór,** bigwig.

bó[3], *int.* **1.** ~! Boo! **2.** ~ ~! Alas!

bó[4] : BULLA[5].

bó[5] = BÚ[1].

bó-aire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Hist*: Cattle lord, cattle owner.

bob[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). (*Of hair*) Bob. **1.** ~ **scoilte,** parting (in hair). ~ **scoilte a chur i do chuid gruaige,** to part one's hair. ~ **leicinn,** hair parted to one side. **2.** Fringe (of hair over forehead). **3.** ~ (**eireabaill**), bob(tail).

bob[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Stump, target (in games). **2.** (In phrases) ~**a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to play a trick on s.o. *Buaileadh* ~ *orm,* I was had.

bobaide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Booby, clown.

bobáil, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f,* *gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (*Of hair*) Bob. **2.** (*Of hedge*) Trim. **3.** (*Of eye*) Blink. **Níor bhobáil mé súil aréir,** I did not sleep a wink last night. **Ag** ~ **codlata,** nodding asleep.

bobailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tuft, tassel; pompon.

bobailíneach, *a1.* Tufted, tasselled.

bobaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Practical joker, trickster.

bobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) teasing; trickery. **Ag** ~ (**ar dhuine**), playing tricks (on s.o.).

bobán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bob, tuft.

bobánach, *a1.* Tufted.

bobanna : BOB[1,2].

bobarún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Booby. (*Var*: **bobarán** *m,* **bobaró** *m*)

bobchat, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Bobcat.

bobcheist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Trick question.

bobghaiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Booby-trap.

bobhta = BÁBHTA[1].

bobodha = BADHBH *2.*

boc[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **boic,** *gpl.* ~). Buck, playboy. **An** ~ **seo,** this fellow. *Is é an* ~ *é,* he is a right rascal. ~ **mór,** bigwig. *Ag iarraidh* ~ *mór a dhéanamh de féin,* setting himself up as a man of consequence. ~ **seó,** showman, one who shows off.

boc[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **boic,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of ball*) Bounce.

boc[3] = POC[1].

bóc, *f* = BUAIC.

bocaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Playboy; scamp.

bocaide = POCAIDE.

bocaifín = BOGSHIFÍN.

bocáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f,* *gs.* **-ála**). Toss, bounce. **Liathróid a bhocáil,** to bounce a ball. **Tá siad á m**~ **ar bharr toinne,** they are being tossed about on the waves.

bocaileá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Playboy. (*Var*: **bocailiú** *m,* **bocaileaidí** *m*)

bocaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Small cake; muffin. *Prov*: **Is fada ón luaith an** ~, there's many a slip twixt the cup and the lip.

bocán[1]. **1** = BACÁN[1,2]. **2** = BEACÁN.

bocán[2] = POCÁN[1].

bocánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Goblin. (*Var*: **bocán**[3] *m*)

bóchán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Water-blister.

bochar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Corkwing wrasse.

bóchna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ocean. **Thar** ~, across the sea. (*Var*: **bóchain** *f*)

bóchoinneal, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-nnle**). Garlic mustard.

bocht[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **boicht,** *gpl.* ~). Poor person. **Na boicht,** the poor. **An** ~ **is an nocht,** the poor and the naked. *Fáilte roimh bhocht is nocht,* everybody is welcome (regardless of circumstances). *S.a.* BUÍ[1]. *Ní minic a bhíos* ~ *greannmhar,* the poor man's jokes are seldom appreciated. *Nuair a théann* ~ *go hursain is mian leis dul go gabhal éadain,* put a beggar on horseback and he will ride to the devil. **Boicht Dé,** God's poor. **Bheith ar bhoicht Dé (le pian, etc.),** to be in a bad way, in distress (with pain, etc.). **Dlí, ráta, teach, na m**~, poor-law, -rate, -house. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a**)

bocht[2], *a1.* Poor. **1.** (Of circumstances) **Daoine** ~**a,** poor people. *Mac, inion, an duine bhoicht,* poor man's son, daughter. **Fear** ~, poor man; beggar-man. **Chomh** ~ **leis an deoir,** as poor as a church mouse. **Shílfeá nach bhfuil aon duine** ~ **ar a chine, ar a dhream,** (*of boaster*) 'one would think by him that he has no poor relations', (i) he talks big, (ii) he is highly elated at his success. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(b).* **2.** (Of quality, condition) **Áit bhocht,** poor place; unattractive place. **Aimsir bhocht,** miserable weather. **Talamh** ~, unproductive land. **Culaith bhocht,** shabby suit. **Leithscéal** ~, poor, insufficient, excuse. **Obair bhocht,** poor work; disagreeable work. **Beithíoch** ~, beast in poor condition; thin beast. **Pian bhocht,** bad, distressing, pain. *Tá cos bhocht air,* his leg is in a bad state (with injury). *Is* ~ *a labhair sé,* he spoke badly, made a poor speech. **Is** ~ **an scéal é,** it is a sad state of affairs. *Is* ~ *an feic é,* he is a sorry sight. **Is** ~ **an rud mealladh a bhaint as duine,** it is a mean thing to deceive a person. *S.a.* BEO[1] *3,* BEO[2] *1,* BRÁTHAIR *3,* SCOLÁIRE *1(b).* **3.**

(Expressing pity, sympathy) **Mo leanbh ~,** my poor child. *Tá an duine ~ tuirseach,* the poor fellow is tired. **Is ~ liom do chás,** I'm sorry for your trouble. **Mise ~!** Poor me! **4.** (Expressing dislike, contempt) **Is ~ liom a rá leat,** I am sorry to have to say to you. *Is ~ liom imeacht air,* I don't like to go away without him. *Is ~ liom a shásamh a thabhairt dó,* I don't want to give him that satisfaction. **An t-amadán ~,** the poor fool. **5.** Stingy.

bochtaigh, *v.t.* Impoverish. (*Var*: **bochtanaigh**)

bochtaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Poverty. **Dul i m~,** to become impoverished; to get into poor condition. **2.** Meanness. **3.** Humiliation. (*Var*: **bochtacht, bochtaine** *f*, **bochtanas** *m*)

bochtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Poor person; beggar. **2.** Mean person. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)

bochtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Poor woman; poor person, beggar.

bochtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BOCHTAIGH. **2.** Impoverishment.

bocléim, ~neach = POCLÉIM[1,2], -NEACH.

bocóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Boss, stud. **~ scéithe,** boss of shield.

bocóideach, *a1.* Raised, studded. *Sciatha ~a,* embossed shields. **Seolta ~a (bacóideacha),** bellying sails.

bocráca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Buck rake.

bocsa = BOSCA[2].

bocsáil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Box. **Duine a bhocsáil,** to box s.o. *Ag ~ a chéile, le chéile,* boxing (with) each other.

bocsáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Box (compass). **2.** Shuffle (cards).

bocsálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Boxer. (*Var*: **bocsaeir** *m*, **bocsóir** *m*)

bocstaí = BACSTAÍ.

bod[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **boid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Penis. **2.** Churl, lout. **~ an bhóthair, na dtor,** vagrant, tramp. *S.a. 3.* **3.** *Orn*: **~ gaoithe,** kestrel. **~ na dtor,** blackcap. **~ ar dris,** stonechat. **4.** *Bot*: **~ gadhair,** cuckoo-pint. **5.** *Ich*: **~ gorm,** goldsinny. **~ donn, rua,** cod. **~ mór,** ling.

bod-[2], *pref.* Big, ungainly; loutish; crude, unskilled.

bóda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Shaft of cart.

bodach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Churl, lout. **~ mór,** bigwig. **~ bóthair,** vagrant, tramp. **Rith bodaigh le fána,** random course; the easy way out. **Urchar bodaigh i bpoll móna,** random shot. **Roinnt an bhodaigh a dhéanamh (ar rud),** to give oneself the lion's share (of sth.). *Prov*: **Tabhair rogha don bhodach agus tógfaidh sé an díogha,** give a beggar a horse and he will ride to the devil. **Cuid an bhodaigh thall ar an m~ abhus,** robbing Peter to pay Paul. **Lig mé chun an bhodaigh ach ná lig an ~ chugam,** let me do as I please but save me from the consequences. **Anois, a bhodaigh!** Now, my lad! **2.** *Astr*: **An B~,** Orion. *S.a.* BANLÁMH *1*, BUAILE[1] *4*, SLAT[1] *1(m)*. **3.** (*a*) *Crust*: Male crab. (*b*) *Ich*: **~ buí,** pollock. **~ donn, rua,** cod. **~ mór,** ling. **4.** *Bot*: (*a*) **~ gliogair,** yellow rattle. **~ gorm,** field scabious. (*b*) = BODÁN *1*. *S.a.* GARBHÁN[1] *2*.

bodachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Dim. of* BODACH. **2.** *Orn*: Snipe. **3.** Measure. **~ prátaí,** six stone of potatoes. **~ faochan,** canful of periwinkles. **4** = BODALACH.

bodachúil = BODÚIL.

bodachúlacht = BODÚLACHT.

bodaire, *m.* **1** = BODACH. **2** = BODAIRLÍN. **3. ~ gaoithe** = **bod gaoithe**: BOD[1] *3*.

bodairlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Minnow.

bodalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Big ungainly young person. **~ gasúir,** lusty youth. **~ óinsí,** lusty foolish woman. **2.** Sea slug. (*Var*: **bodalán** *m*, **bodair(s)each** *m*)

bodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Bot*: Cat's-tail grass. **~ na gcloigíní,** cockscomb. **~ coille,** wood sanicle. **~ dubh,** great reed-mace. **~ meascáin,** butterwort. **2** = BADÁN.

bodchú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Mongrel hound.

bodhair[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-dhrann;** *vn.* **-dhradh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-artha**) = BODHRAIGH.

bodhair[2] : BODHAR[1,2].

bodhaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Deafness. **~ Laoire,** feigned deafness. (*b*) (*Of sound*) Dullness. **2** : BODHAR[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

bodhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Deaf person.

bodhar[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-air,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aire,** *npl.* **-dhra**). **1.** Deaf. **~ balbh,** deaf and dumb. **Chomh ~ le cloch, le slis, le bodhrán,** stone deaf. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to pretend not to hear sth. **Thabharfadh sé ba bodhra as coillte,** (*of shout, etc.*) it would wake the dead. *Prov*: **Níl a fear ~ ach lán a chluas a thabhairt leis,** a deaf man can only attempt to understand what is said. *S.a.* CLUAS *1*. **2.** Bothered, confused. **Tá mé ~ ag éisteacht libh, leis an scéal sin,** I am tired listening to you, hearing that story. *Ní bheinn ~ leis,* I wouldn't bother my head with it. **3.** (*Of sound*) Dull. **Toirneach bhodhar,** rumbling thunder. **4.** (*Of limb*) Numb. **Tá mo chos ~,** I have no feeling in my leg. **5.** (*Of rock*) Immovable. (*Of water*) Stagnant. *S.a.* CÓISTE *1*.

bodharghuth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Hollow voice, sound.

bodhartha : BODHAIR[1].

bodharuisce, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Stagnant, bilgy water.

bodhmán, ~ta = BÓMÁN, -TA.

bodhmántacht = BÓMÁNTACHT.

bodhra : BODHAR[2].

bodhrachán = BODHRÁN[1].

bodhradh : BODHAIR[1].

bodhraí, *f* = BODHAIRE *1*.

bodhraigh, *v.t.* **1.** Deafen. **2.** Bother, annoy. **Duine a bhodhrú le caint,** to weary s.o. with talk. *Ná ~ mé; ná bí do mo bhodhrú,* don't bother me. **Bhí mo chluasa bodhraithe aige leis an scéal,** he was dinning the story into my ears. *Ní bheidh mé do do bhodhrú leis an gcuid eile de,* I shall not bore you with the rest of it. **3.** Deaden. **Buille, pian, a bhodhrú,** to deaden a blow, pain.

bodhraíl, *f* = BODHAIRE *1*.

bodhraitheach, *a1.* Deafening. (*Var*: **bodhrach**)

bodhrán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Deaf person. **2.** Slow-witted person, dullard.

bodhrán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Winnowing drum. **2.** (Kind of) tambourine.

bodhránach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Soggy substance. **~ móna, portaigh,** sodden, poor-quality, turf, bog.

bodhránach[2], *m* = BODHRÁN[1].

bodhránacht, *s.* (In phrase) **~ an lae,** daybreak.

bodhránaí, *m* = BODHRÁN[1].

bodhrann : BODHAIR[1].

bodhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BODHRAIGH. **2.** Botheration. **~ ort!** Bother you! **3.** Deadening (of noise, pain, etc.).

bódhún = BÁBHÚN.

bodlach, bodlamán, *m* = BODALACH.

bodmhadra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Mongrel (dog).

bodóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Heifer. **2.** Hefty young woman.

bodóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Short thick stem; tuft (of seaweed).

bodóinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Lusty, foolish, woman.

bódóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Cow-doctor.

bodúil, *a2.* Churlish, surly.

bodúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Churlishness.

bog[1], *m.* (*gs.* **boig**). Soft. **An ~ agus an crua,** the soft and the hard. **~ na cluaise,** lobe of ear.

bog[2], *a1.* **1.** Soft. (*a*) (Of substance, texture) **Adhmad, leathar, ~,** soft timber, leather. **Talamh, fód, ~,** soft, yielding, ground, sod. **Éadach ~,** soft cloth; loosely-woven cloth. **Cathaoir bhog,** easy-chair. *Chomh ~ le him,* soft as butter. *S.a.* PIS[1] *3*. (*b*) Tender. **Feoil bhog,** tender meat. **Craiceann ~ mín,** soft smooth skin. **Leanbh ~ óg,** child of tender years. **Cailín ~ dathúil,** girl of tender beauty. (*c*) (Of physical condition) **Duine ~ ramhar,** fat and flabby person. **~ sna cnámha,** brittle-boned. (*d*) (Of disposition) **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be indulgent, lenient, with s.o.; to let s.o. impose on one. *Tá croí ~ aige,* he has a soft heart. **Fuair sé an ball ~ ionam,** he got on the soft side of me. **Airgead a chaitheamh go ~,** to spend money freely, foolishly. **An rud a fhaightear go ~ caitear go ~ é,** easy come, easy go. **Is ~ atá do chraiceann ort; is ~ a d'fhás an olann ort,** you are easily imposed upon. (*e*) (Of living, conduct, etc.) **Saol ~ a bheith agat,** to have an easy time of it. **Tóg (go) ~ é,** take it easy. **Is breá ~ atá sé agat,** it is easy for you to talk. **Beir ~ ort féin,** go easy; calm yourself. **Go ~ réidh,** nicely and easily. **Go ~ socair,** at ease. **Chuaigh sé go ~ agus go crua orm,** he tried to persuade me by all means. (*f*) (Of sound, voice) **Guth, glór, ~,** soft, mellow, voice, sound. **Ag gol go ~,** crying softly. **Go ~ binn,** softly and sweetly. (*g*) (Of weather) **Aimsir bhog,** soft, wet, weather. **Fearthainn bhog,** soft rain. *Geimhreadh ~,* mild, humid, winter. **Lá ~ braonach,** soft misty day. **2.** Loose. (*a*) **Snaidhm bhog,** loose knot. **Greim ~,** loose grip. **Fiacail bhog,** loose tooth. **Casacht bhog,** loose cough. **Rud a cheangal go ~,** to tie sth. loosely. (*b*) **Tá sé ~ as a chorp,** he is loose in the bowels. **3.** Lukewarm. **Uisce ~,** lukewarm water. **Bheith ~ i, ar, rud,** to be lukewarm about sth., unconcerned about sth. **Rud a ithe, a ól, ~ te,** to eat, drink, sth. while it is warm. **Imeacht ~ te,** to go off hotfoot.

bog[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Soften, become soft. (*a*) **Rud a bhogadh le teas, le cuimilt,** to soften sth. with heat, with rubbing. *~ le huisce te é,* soften it with warm water. **Pian a bhogadh,** to ease pain. **Dath a bhogadh,** to soften, tone down, colour. **Smacht, coinníollacha, a bhogadh,** to ease, relax, control, conditions. **Drochscéala a bhogadh do dhuine,** to prepare s.o. for bad news. (*b*) **Bainne a bhogadh,** to warm, take the chill out of, milk. (*c*) **Tá an aimsir ag ~adh,** the weather is getting mild(er). *Tá an sioc, an leac oighir, ag ~adh,* the frost, the ice, is yielding. (*d*) **An croí a bhogadh i nduine,** to soften, move, s.o.'s heart. **Bhog mo chroí leo,** my heart warmed to them. *Bhog an ceol é,* the music moved, affected, him. **Tá sé ~tha ag an ól,** he is half-drunk, mellow. **2.** Move, loosen. (*a*) **Cloch a bhogadh,** to move, dislodge, a stone. **Tairne, greim, a bhogadh,** to loosen a nail, a hold. **Téad a bhogadh,** to slacken a rope. *Bhog an tsnaidhm liom,* the knot came away with me. **~ díom,** release (your grip on) me. *Bhog sé den roth,* he let go the wheel. (*b*) **~adh as áit,** to move out of a place. **Do cheann, do mhéar, a bhogadh,** to move one's head, finger. **~ (suas) thú féin,** stir yourself up. **~ do chos, do lámh,** get a move on, get busy. *Níor bhog sé cos,* he didn't stir a foot. **Ná ~,** don't stir. **Níl cnámh le ~adh aige,** he is unable to move. **Ná ~ do bhéal air,** don't open your lips about it. **Ag ~adh amach, thart,** moving out, about. **Ag ~adh chun siúil,** making a move to go. **~ leat!** Off with you! *Bhog sé leis,* he moved off, went his way. (*c*) **Rud a bhogadh anonn is anall,** to move, rock, sth. to and fro. **Cliabhán a bhogadh,** to rock a cradle.

bog-[4], *pref.* **1.** Soft, mild. **2.** Nearly. **3.** Easy.

bogach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Soft, boggy, ground.
bogachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Softness, bogginess.
bogadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Movement, stir; rocking movement. **D'airigh mé ~,** I heard sth. stirring. **Bhain sin ~ as,** that made him shift. *Tá ~ bhocht ort,* you are very restless. **Is maith an bhogadach go dtaga an mheigeallach,** (*of sleepy child*) restlessness leads to crying (which is worse). (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** stirring; rocking. (*Var:* **bogadaíl** *f*)
bogadam, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar do bhogadam,** (walking) at one's ease.
bogadán = BOGÁN.
bogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* BOG[3]. **2.** Softening, easement. **~ croí,** softening of heart. **~ ar phian,** allaying of pain. **~ smachta, luacha,** easing of control, of price. *Ba mhór an ~ an t-airgead, an deoch, air,* the money, the drink, softened, sweetened, him a lot. **3.** Movement, stir. **Níl ~ ann,** he is unable to move. **Níl ~ le baint as,** nothing will move him. *Ní thabharfadh sí ~ ná sá uaithi,* she wouldn't budge an inch. **~ téide,** slackening of rope. **~ lasta,** shifting of cargo. **~ fiacla,** loosening of teeth. **~ baile,** local sensation. *Gan bhogadh,* still, impassive. **4. Ar ~,** (*of nail, etc.*) loose, (*of clothes*) steeping. *S.a.* BLÁTHACH[1], TONN[1] *2(b).*
bogadhmad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Softwood.
bogadúradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) trifling. **Ní le ~ a dhéanfar é,** trifling with it won't do it. **Ag ~ thart,** footling about. (*Var:* **bogadúram** *m*)
bógaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Rail:* Bogie, bogie-truck.
bógaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Golf:* Bogey.
bogaidéiseach = BOIGÉISEACH.
bogaigéadaigh, *v.t.* Acidulate.
bogaigéadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BOGAIGÉADAIGH. **2.** Acidulation.
bogaigh : BOGACH.
bogaint, *var. vn. of* BOG[3].
bogáiste = BAGÁISTE.
bogallasach, *a1.* Sweating easily.
bogán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Soft ground. **Rinne siad ~ den chreagán,** they churned up the hard ground. **2.** Shell-less egg. **Ní fiú ~ spideoige é,** it is absolutely worthless. **3.** Soft substance. **Bogáin phrátaí,** watery potatoes. **4.** Soft person; softy. **5** = BÓCHÁN. (*Var:* **bogarlach** *m*)
bogánta, *a3.* Soft; squelchy.
bogarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) dangling. **Rud a choinneáil ar ~,** to dangle sth. (*Var:* **bogaireacht** *f*)
bogás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Smugness, self-complacency. (*Var:* **~acht** *f*)
bogásach, *a1.* Smug, self-complacent.
bogbhéalach, *a1.* Soft-mouthed.
bogbhriathrach, *a1.* Soft-spoken.
bogbhruite, *a3.* Half-boiled; soft-boiled.
bogbhuinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Bulrush.
bogchailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Half-grown girl.
bogchraicneach, *a1.* Soft-skinned.
bogchroí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Soft-heartedness.
bogchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* & *comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Soft-hearted.
bogeimhin, *f* = BOGSHIFÍN.
bogfhás, ~ach = BOGÁS, -ACH.
bogfheadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Soft whistling.
bogfhearthainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Soft rain.
bogfhiuchadh, *m.* (In phrase) **~ a bhaint as rud,** to simmer sth.
bogfholcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). Fomentation.
bogha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). **1.** Bow. (*a*) **~ saighead,** bow and arrow. (*b*) **~ fidile, ~ veidhlín,** fiddle-stick, violin bow. (*c*) **~ naomhóige,** bow of coracle. **2. ~ báistí, ceatha, leatha, síne,** rainbow. **~ báistí de dhuine,** tall stooped person. **Níl a leithéid faoin m~ bán,** there is nothing like it under the sun. **3.** Ring, circle. **Tá ~ ar an ngealach,** there is a halo round the moon. **Tá ~ dubh faoina shúile,** he has black rings round his eyes.
boghaisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Ring, circle. **Ag déanamh, ag baint, ~í timpeall na bó,** running, circling, round the cow. **Ag baint ~ ar cheist,** beating about the bush. **Ag baint ~ ar a chéile,** sparring with each other, trying each other out. **2 = bogha síne** : BOGHA *2.*
boghaite, *spl.* **1.** Bow timbers (of boat). **2.** *Var. pl. of* BOGHA.
boghdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Bowman, archer. (*Var:* **boghadóir**)
boghdóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Archery. (*Var:* **boghadóireacht**)
boghlainní, *spl.* (In phrase) **Ar na ~ chuige,** nearing it, nearly.
boghshábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Bow-saw.
boghta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Vault. **2.** Storey.
boghtach, *a1.* Vaulted.
boghtain, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Coll:* Vaulting.
bogintinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Simple-mindedness.
bogintinneach, *a1.* Simple-minded.
boglach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Wet weather. **~ gheimhridh,** winter rains. **2.** Thaw. **3** = BOGACH.
boglachán = BOGÁN *3.*
boglán, *a1.* Nearly full.
boglas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bugloss, ox-tongue.
boglíonta, *a3.* Nearly full, filled.
bogluachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). Bulrushes.
bogmharbh, *pred. a.* Half dead.
bogmharú, *m.* (In phrase) **~ a thabhairt ar**

dhuine, to exhaust s.o. completely; to beat s.o. into a helpless condition.
bogmheisce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Slight inebriation.
bogóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shell-less egg. **2.** Soft person; softy. **3.** (In phrase) **~a faoi na súile,** puffiness round the eyes.
bogóideach = BOCÓIDEACH.
bogoighear, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). Melting snow, sludge.
bogoighearthа, *a3.* Sludgy.
bograch. 1 = BOGLACH. **2** = BOGACH.
bograchán = BOGÁN.
bogradh, *m* = BOGLACH.
bog-sheanduine, *m.* (In phrase) **Tá sé ina bhog-sheanduine,** he is getting on in years, beginning to look old.
bogshéidte, *a3.* Flabby.
bogshifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Bulrush. **2.** Rushy, marshy, land. **Níl ann ach ~,** it is full of bulrushes.
bogshiúl, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** at an easy pace.
bogshodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Easy trot. **Ar ~,** at an ambling pace.
bogstócach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Half-grown youth.
bogstróc, *m.* (*gs.* **-óic**). Easy stroke. **Ar ~,** at an easy pace; leisurely.
bogtha : BOG[3], BOGADH.
bogthachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **bogthachta**). (In phrase) **~ a thabhairt ar, do, dhuine,** to half-choke s.o.
bogthais, *a1.* Humid.
bogthaise. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Humidity. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* BOGTHAIS.
bogthe, *a3.* **1.** Lukewarm. **2 = bog te** : BOG[2] *3.*
bogualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Medium load.
bogúint, *var. vn. of* BOG[3].
bogúire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Softness; tearfulness. (*Var:* **bogúir** *f*)
bogúrach, *a1.* Soft; maudlin.
bóibéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Foolish arrogance; boastfulness. **Ag déanamh ~e ar a chéile,** crowing over each other. (*Var:* **~íocht** *f*)
bóibéiseach, *a1.* Foolishly arrogant; boastful.
bóibéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Silly boaster.
bóibéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BÓIBÉISEACH.
bóic, ~eáil, ~eálach = BUAIC, -EÁIL, -EÁLACH.
bóiceálaí = BUAICEÁLAÍ[1].
bóichreán = BUARÁN.
boichte. 1. *f.* = BOCHTAINEACHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BOCHT[2].
boichteacht, boichtine *f* = BOCHTAINEACHT.
boichtineacht = BOCHTAINEACHT.
boichtinigh = BOCHTAIGH.
boicín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BOC[1]. **2.** Gay spark, rake. **~ duine uasail,** squireen; upstart.
boicín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Bob (of hair).
boicsheimhin, boicshifín = BOGSHIFÍN.
boicshimhín, boicshithbhín = BOGSHIFÍN.
bóidhríneacht = BODHRÁNACHT.
boidiarmáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) botching.
bóidicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Bodkin.
boidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BOD[1]. **2.** Penis.
boig-, *prefix* = BOG-[4]
boige. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Softness. **Dul i m~,** to become soft. **Rud a chur i m~,** to soften sth.; to make sth. easier (to understand, etc.). **Rud a ligean uait ar ~,** to let sth. go easily, foolishly. *Bhí an bhoige riamh ionat,* you were always easily led, imposed upon. **~ croí,** soft-heartedness. **~ shíne,** liberality, generosity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BOG[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)
boigean, *m.* **1** = BOGSHIFÍN. **2** = BOIGIÚN *2,3.*
boigeartán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Softy, namby-pamby. (*Var:* **boigearán**)
boigeimhin = BOGSHIFÍN.
boigéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Softness, soft-heartedness. **2.** Foolish generosity. **3.** Gullibility. **4** = BOGÁS.
boigéiseach, *a1.* **1.** Soft, soft-hearted. **2.** Over-generous. **3.** Gullible. **4** = BOGÁSACH.
boigéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Soft-hearted, gullible, person.
boigéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BOIGÉISEACH.
boighreán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Flummery.
boigiméis, ~each = BOIGÉIS, -EACH.
boigiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Softness.
boigiún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = BOGSHIFÍN. **2.** Soft, watery, plant. **3.** Soft person.
boiglí = MOIGLÍ.
boigréis, ~each = BOIGÉIS, -EACH.
Boihéamach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Bohemian.
bóiléagar, *s.* **1.** (In phrase) **Ar ~,** neglected, mislaid, unguarded. **Rud a fhágáil, a ligean, ar ~,** to lose sth. through absent-mindedness. *Tá mo chuid oibre* (*ag imeacht*) *ar ~,* my work is being neglected, going to loss. *Ná fág do chuid páipéar ar ~,* don't mislay your papers. **2. Fuarthas ~ air,** he was caught off his guard.
bóiléagrach, *a1.* Negligent, absent-minded.
boilg[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). Submerged reef.
boilg[2] : BOLG[1].
boilg[3] = BOLG[2].
boilgeadán = BOLGADÁN.
boilgearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) bubbling.
boilgeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Bubble; bead (on liquid).
boilgeogach, *a1.* Bubbly.
boilgí, *var. pl. of* BOILG[1].
boilgimín, (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Dim. of* BOLGAM.
boilgín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BOLG[1]. **2.** (*Of seaweed*) Bladder. **3.** *Vet:* **~ frisc,** frog.
boilgíneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Pot-bellied person.
boilgíneach[2], *a1.* Vesicular, bladdery. **Feamainn bhoilgíneach,** bladder-wrack.
boilgleanna = boilg leanna : BOLG[1] *6.*

boilistín = BOLAISTRÍN.
boillín = BUILÍN.
boilsc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Bulge. ~ **chloig,** blister bulge. ~ **ar ghlúin bríste,** bulge at trouser knee. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)
boilsceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn**). Bulging part (of sth.); middle. (*Var*: **boilscean** *m*, **boilsceán** *m*)
boilsceannach, *a1.* Bulging. (*Var*: **boilsceach, boilsceánach, boilsceanta** *a3*)
boilsceannacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) bulging.
boilscigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Bulge. **2.** (*Of currency*) Inflate.
boilsciú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BOILSCIGH. **2.** (*Of currency*) Inflation.
boilse, *f* = BOILSC.
Boilséiveach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-vigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bolshevik.
Boilséiveachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bolshevism.
boim, *m.* (*gs.* **boma,** *pl.* **bomanna**). *Lit*: Piece, fragment.
boimbéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Collar-beam. **In airde sa bhoimbéal,** up in the rafters. **Lán go** ~, full up, packed.
boimbealóir = BUIMBILÉIR.
boimbiléad = BUIMBILÉAD.
boimpéis = BUIMPÉIS.
boin, *var. ds. form of* BÓ[1].
bóín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BÓ[1]. **2.** ~ **Dé,** ~ **samhraidh,** ladybird. (*Var. of 2*: ~ **Dia**)
boinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Bonnet. (*Var*: **boinéid** *f*)
boineann, ~**ach** = BAINEANN,-ACH[1,2].
boinín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BÓ[1]. **2.** (In lit. phrase) **Le gach boin a** ~, to each cow belongs its calf.
boinn-. For words not found under BOINN- see BONN-.
boinne, ~**ach** = BUINNE[1,2],-ACH[1,2].
boinneán = BUINNEÁN[1].
boirbe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Fierceness; rudeness. (*b*) Coarseness. (*c*) Rankness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BORB[1]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)
boirbeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) threatening, gathering, heightening. **Ag** ~ **chun stoirme, bruíne,** threatening storm, fight. **Ag** ~ **chun braoin,** (*of wound*) gathering. **Bhí an deoch ag** ~ **chuige,** the drink was beginning to affect him.
boirbeanta, *a3* = BORB[1].
boirbín = BAIRBÍN[1].
bóircín = BUAIRCÍN[1].
boirdréis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Embroidery. **2.** Fringe. **3.** ~ **mná,** gaudily-dressed woman.
bóireach, *a1.* Boreal.
boireann, *f.* (*gs.* **-rne,** *pl.* ~**a**). **1.** Rock. **2.** Rocky country; karst. *S.a.* FÉAR.
boireannach, *a1.* Rocky; karsty.
bóireoiricín = BÓRÓIRICÍN.
boiric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Protuberance, swelling.
boiriceach, *a1.* Protruding.
bóiricín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Bow-leggedness. **2.** Bow-legged person. (*Var*: **bóirichín**)
bóirmhe : BÓRAMHA.
boirne : BOIREANN.
Boirneoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bornean.
boirr-. For words not found under BOIRR- see BORR-.
boirrche, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Swelling, inflation; surge (of anger). ~ **dí,** drunken rage.
boirric = BOIRIC.
bóisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Boast.
bóisceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) boasting.
bóisceálach, *a1.* Boastful.
bóisceálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Boaster.
bóisceálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BÓISCEÁLACH.
boiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BOSCA[2]. **2.** **Babhta** ~**í,** fencing bout.
boise : BOS.
boiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Slap. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to slap s.o. ~ *leiceann, sa bhéal,* slap on the cheek, in the mouth. **2.** ~ **uisce,** palmful of water. ~ (**uisce**) **a chur ar d'aghaidh,** to give oneself a lick and a promise. **3.** Wavelet, ripple.
boislichín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* BOSLACH. (*Var*: **boislín**)
boiteallach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Youth.
boithe, *var. gs. of* BOTH.
bóitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cowhouse, byre.
bóithín = BÓÍN *2.*
bóithre : BÓTHAR.
bóithreán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Road dust.
bóithreán[2] = BUARÁN.
bóithreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Road-walker, traveller, vagrant.
bóithreoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) walking, travelling, the roads; vagrancy.
bóithrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BÓTHAR. **2.** Country lane, boreen.
boitseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Short, thickset, person. **2.** Assertive, bumptious person. (*Var*: **bóitseachán**)
bólacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cattle, kine. (*Var*: **bólach**)
boladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Smell, scent. ~ **ruda a fháil,** to get the smell of sth. ~ **rud a chur,** to scent, nose, sth. **Tá** ~ **air,** it is scented. **Tá** ~ **as,** it smells. *Bhí* ~ *bréan uaidh,* it had a foul odour. ~ **cumhra, géa gránna,** fragrant, pungent, nasty, smell. ~ **tob gairleoige,** odour of tobacco, of garlic. ~ **tsáile,** tang of the sea. ~ **na cré, na húi** earthy smell. ~ **na buaraí,** smell of cattle, farmyard. ~ **dóite,** smell of burning. *F*: **Tá**

dóite air, uaidh, he is already married, is not eligible. *F*: **Níorbh é** ~ **na gaoithe a bhí uaidh,** it was not the smell of the wind that was from him (but that of alcohol) **2.** Sense of smell. **An té a bhfuil** ~ **aige (ar rudaí),** he who can smell (things). **3.** ~ **gaoithe,** slight wind.
bólaí, *spl.* (In phrases) **Sna** ~ **seo,** in these parts. *Ní as na* ~ *seo é,* he does not belong to these parts. **Cuairt a thabhairt ar na** ~ **sin,** to visit that locality.
bolaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Smell, scent. **Rud a bholú,** to smell, scent, sth. **Bolú de rud, ar rud,** to smell, sniff at, sth. **Ag bolú timpeall,** nosing around.
bólaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Bolometer.
bólaiméadrach, *a1.* Bolometric.
bolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) smelling, sniffing. **Ag** ~ **(ar rud),** smelling, sniffing (at sth.). **Ag** ~ **thart,** nosing about. (*Var*: **bolaireacht**)
boláiste = BALÁISTE[1].
bolaistrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BOLASTAR. **2.** ~ **(de ghasúr),** big lump of a lad; pudgy boy. (*Var*: **bolaistín**)
bolaith = BOLAIGH.
bolaithe. 1 : BOLADH. **2** : BOLAIGH.
bolaitheoireacht = BOLAÍOCHT.
bolastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bolster. **2.** Big bulky person. (*Var*: **bolastram** *m*)
bolathaigh = BOLAIGH.
bolathaíl, *f,* **bolathaíocht** = BOLAÍOCHT.
Bolavach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bolivian.
bolb, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **boilb,** *gpl.* ~). Caterpillar.
bolbóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Fish*: Bulbous float.
bolcáinigh, *v.t.* Vulcanize.
bolcáinít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Vulcanite.
bolcáiniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BOLCÁINIGH. **2.** Vulcanization.
bolcán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Volcano. ~ **beo, marbh, suanach,** active, extinct, dormant, volcano. ~ **tine,** fierce, roaring, fire. **2.** Crater. **3.** Cove. **4.** Fiery spirits, rot-gut.
bolcán[2] = BALCÁN.
bolcánach, *a1.* **1.** Volcanic. **2.** Fiery. **Blas** ~, fiery taste.
bóleathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Large halibut. (*Var*: **bóleatha** *f*, **bóleith** *f*)
bolg[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **boilg,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Belly, stomach, abdomen. (*a*) **Do bholg a líonadh,** to fill one's stomach. *Tá sé go maith dá bholg,* he likes to eat well. **Is mó do bhéal ná do bholg,** you bite off more than you can chew. **Siúl fada agat ar bholg folamh,** (*to ungrateful person*) may you travel far for your next meal. **D'anam a dhíol ar do bholg,** to sell one's soul for a mess of pottage. **Titim chun boilg,** to become paunchy. **Gáire a dhéanamh i do bholg faoi rud,** to laugh deep down about sth. ~ **le gréin a dhéanamh,** to sunbathe. *S.a.* COS *1.* (*b*) Bellyful. ~ **tae, pórtair,** bellyful of tea, of porter. **2.** Bag. ~ **soláthair,** corpus, miscellany. ~ **saighead,** quiver. **3.** Bulge; broad part, middle. (*a*) ~ **loinge,** hold of ship. ~ **seoil,** belly of sail. ~ **bairille,** bilge of barrel. ~ **lampa,** bowl of lamp. *Fig*: ~ **stoca,** fat indolent person. *S.a.* BATA *1.* (*b*) **Ar bholg na sráide, an chuain,** in the open street, harbour. **I m**~ **na bliana, an tsamhraidh,** during the longest days of the year, of the summer. **Scíth a dhéanamh i m**~ **an lae,** to rest in the middle of the day. **4.** (*pl.*) Bellows. **Boilg gabha,** smith's bellows. **Boilg a shéideadh,** to blow bellows. *F*: **Shéid sé na boilg,** he flew into a rage. **5.** *Med*: **Boilg an daorghalair,** piles, tumours of haemorrhoids. **6.** *Vet*: **Boilg (leanna),** waters. **Boilg fola,** glanders. **7.** (*Of fish*) ~ **snámha,** air-bladder. **8.** *Bot*: (*a*) ~ **béice,** puff-ball. (*b*) **Tá na boilg ar an líon,** the flax is in seed. **9** = BOILG[1].
bolg[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Bulge. **Rud a bholgadh,** to bulge, swell out, sth. **Seolta a bholgadh,** to fill, swell, sails. **Muinchillí a bholgadh,** to puff out sleeves. **Balla, carraig, ag** ~**adh (amach),** wall, rock, bulging (outwards). **Farraige bholgtha,** swollen, heaving, sea. **2.** Blister. **Péint ag** ~**adh,** paint blistering.
bolgach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). ~ **(Dé),** smallpox. ~ **bó,** cow-pox. ~ **fhrancach,** syphilis. ~ **muice,** swine-pox. **Gearradh na bolgaí,** vaccination against smallpox. **An bholgach a ghearradh ar dhuine,** to vaccinate s.o. against smallpox.
bolgach[2], *a1.* Big-bellied; bulging.
bolgadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Corpulent person or animal. (*Var*: **bolgair(n)e** *m*)
bolgam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Mouthful. ~ **bainne a ól,** to drink a mouthful of milk. *Bain* ~ *as,* take a sup of it. *Rinne sé aon bholgam amháin de,* he swallowed it at one gulp. ~ **aeir a fháil,** to get a breath of air. ~ **beag,** (i) sip, (ii) cup of tea between meals. ~ **cainte,** strong statement. *Iron*: **Is deas an** ~ **cainte é!** What an elegant statement! **Is breá an** ~ **Béarla é,** it is very high-sounding English. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha,** ~**anna**)
bolgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* BOLG[1]. **2.** Bubble. **3.** *El*: Bulb. **4.** (*Of fish*) Air-bladder. **5.** ~ **béice,** puff-ball; (*of person*) windbag. *Tá mo cheann ina bholgán béice agaibh,* you have me fuddled with your chatter.
bolgchaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ventriloquism.
bolgchainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ventriloquist.
bolgeasna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Floating rib.
bolgleann, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Gastric juice. **Bhí sé ag cur a bholgleanna amach,** he was retching violently. (*Var*: **bolglionn**)

bolglíonta, *a3.* Sated (with food).
bolgóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Small immature fish.
bolgóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Bubble.
bolgóideach, *a1.* Bubbly.
bolgshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Bulging eye.
bolgshúileach, *a1.* Pop-eyed.
bolgshúilí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bulginess of eyes. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BOLGSHÚILEACH.
bolgtha : BOLG[2].
bolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Sp*: Bowl. **Cluiche ~í,** game of bowls. **Ag caitheamh, ag imirt, ~í,** bowling, playing bowls. **2. ~ cloiche,** casting-stone.
bollaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Braggart.
bollaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bragging; prating.
bollán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Large round stone, boulder. **~ eibhir,** (drift) granite boulder. *S.a.* CRÉ[1].
bollán[2] = BALLÁN[1].
bollatach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Animal of Kerry, dexter, breed. **2.** Low-sized compactly-built man.
bollóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Loaf.
bollóg[2] = POLLÓG.
bolls- = BOLS-.
bolmac = BOLGAM.
bolmán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Horse-mackerel.
bolmán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of person*) Windbag.
bolmántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of speech*) Windiness, extravagance. **~ chainte,** extravagant, bragging, talk. **Ag ~,** talking extravagantly, bragging. (*Var*: **bolmánacht**)
bológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bullock. **2. ~ (fir),** strong heavily-built man.
bolraíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Scenting, sniffing.
bolraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) scenting, sniffing.
bolsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cry, roar.
bolscaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Herald; crier. **~ reaca,** person crying wares for sale. **2.** *W.Tel*: Announcer. **3.** *Com*: Booster, publicist. **4.** Ranter, blusterer. **5.** Propagandist. **6.** Blubberer. **~ linbh,** cry-baby. (*Var*: **bolsaire**)
bolscaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) announcing. **2.** Publicity; propaganda. **3. ~ (chaointe),** loud crying. **Ag ~,** crying aloud. (*Var*: **bolsaireacht**)
bolscóid, ~each = BALSCÓID, -EACH.
bolstaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sullen, morose, person.
bolta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Bolt. **~ a chur, a bhaint,** to shoot, draw, a bolt.
boltáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Bolt.
boltán = BUACHALÁN.
boltanach, *a1.* Olfactory; odorous.
boltanaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Smell; scent, track. (*Var*: **boltnaigh**)
boltanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Smell, scent.
bolú : BOLAIGH.
boma : BOIM.
bomaite, *m* = NÓIMÉAD.
bómán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Slow-witted person.
bomanna : BOIM.
bomannach[1], *a1. Lit*: Pieced together. **Brat ~,** patch-work mantle.
bomannach[2], *a1.* Bragging, boastful.
bomannacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bragging, boasting.
bómánta, *a3.* Slow of perception, slow-witted. **~ ag an slaghdán, ag an ól,** stupid from the effects of a cold, of drink. **Tá sé ag éirí ~ leis an aois,** his senses are being dulled with age. **Cuma bhómánta,** vacant look, appearance.
bómántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dullness, stupidity (*Var*: **bómántas** *m*)
bomba, bombáil = BUAMA, BUAMÁIL.
bombaisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Bombasine.
bombardaigh, *v.t.* Bombard.
bombardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of bombarding; bombardment.
bombardú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn.* BOMBARDAIGH. **2.** Bombardment.
bómhar, *a1.* Abounding in cattle.
bóna[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Collar. **2.** Lapel. **3.** Cuff (of sleeve).
bóna[2] = PÓNA.
bónas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Bonus.
bonn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **boinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sole. **~ coise,** sole of foot. **Faoi bhoinn do chos** under the soles of your feet, underfoot. *Seas a do bhoinn (féin),* stand on your own feet, rely on yourself. **Duine a chur, a thógáil, ar a bhoinn** to set, lift, s.o. on his feet. *Tá mé ar mo bhoinn mhaidin,* I have been on my feet all day. **Tá sé a bhoinn arís,** he has recovered his health, he on his feet again. *Sin an rud a chuir ar a bhoinn* that is what set him up, made him. **Dul ar cheithre boinn,** to go on all fours. *Tháinig anuas ar a bhoinn, ar bhoinn a chos,* he fell on feet. **Fear uasal, rógaire, ar a bhoinn,** gentleman, consummate rogue. **Imeacht boinn, i do chosa boinn,** to go barefoot. *gabh amach i do bhoinn,* don't go out in your feet. **Duine a bhaint, a chur, dá bhoinn; boinn a bhaint ó dhuine,** to knock s.o. off feet; to trip s.o. up. **Na boinn a bhaint, thabhairt, as,** to take to one's heels. **Thug sé na boinn é; bhain sé as na boinn é,** he made (on foot); he walked, ran, as fast as his legs could carry him. *S.a.* BAITHIS, CROÍ *2.* (*b*) **~ bróg**

stoca, sole of shoe, of stocking. **~ plána,** sole of plane. **~ istigh,** insole. (*c*) Hoof. **2.** Footing, foothold. **~, áit ~, a ghabháil,** to get a foothold. **In, ar, áit na m~; láithreach ~,** on the spot, immediately. *Ná lig as áit na m~ é,* don't let him move, get away. **Teacht chun boinn,** to come forward, to come up to scratch. **Léim as ~,** standing jump. **Ar aon bhonn,** on equal footing. **Bheith ag cur as aon bhonn (amháin),** to co-operate, work to common plan. **Bheith ~ ar aon le duine,** to be on equal footing, terms, with s.o. **Dul ar aghaidh ~ ar aon,** to advance together, in unison. **~ ar bhonn,** side by side, together. **Titim ~ ar bhonn le chéile,** to fall side by side; to get old together. *Trí lá ~ ar bhonn,* three days in succession. **~ le ~,** toe to toe, at close quarters. **Lán do bhonn d'áit éigin a fháil,** to get one's feet firmly planted somewhere. *Tabhair lán a bhonn den bhóthar, den chnoc, dó,* let him take the road, to the hills; send him packing. *S.a.* BRIS[2] *1 (f).* **3.** (*a*) Base, foundation. **~ tí,** foundation of house. **~ colúin,** support of column. **~ triantáin,** base of triangle. **~ do chliabh,** base on which to rest a creel. **~ lín,** base of net. *Is maith an fear ar bhonn lín é,* he is a great fisherman. **Ó bhonn (aníos),** from the foundation, ground; radically. *Thug mé ó bhonn dó é,* I beat, scolded, him thoroughly. **~ a chur le, faoi, rud,** to provide a base, basis, for sth. **An ~ a bhaint ó rud,** to undermine sth. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *1(a),* CLOCH[1] *1 (f),* DATH[1] *1(a),* RÓPA. (*b*) = BUN[1] *5.* **4.** Footmark, spoor. **Ar bhonn giorria,** on the track of a hare. **Chuir siad a bhonn,** they found its trail. *Ní raibh aige ach boinn,* the trail led him nowhere. *S.a.* LORG[1] *1(b).* **5.** Tyre. **~ aeir,** pneumatic tyre. **6.** *Typ*: Backing. (*Var*: *pl.* **~a(cha)**)
bonn[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **boinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Coin, bit. **~ airgid,** silver coin. **~ pingine,** penny piece. **~ sochair,** luck-penny. (*b*) *Hist*: **~ (bán),** (silver) groat. **Níl ~ bán agam,** I haven't a penny. **Gan phingin gan bhonn,** penniless. **2.** Medal. **~ coisricthe,** consecrated medal. **~ peile,** football medal. **~ míleata, calmachta,** military medal, medal for bravery.
bónna : BÓ[2].
bonnach = BARRACH[1].
bonnachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little hoard; small amount of food, etc.) set aside. **2.** Special or secret repast; titbit.
bonn-achar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Arb*: Basal area. **2.** Ground surface.
bonnadóir, *m,* **~eacht** = BONNAIRE, -ACHT.
bonnaí[1], *m* = BONNAIRE.
bonnaí[2], *var. pl. of* BONN[1].
bonnaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Walk, trot. **Bhonnaigh sé nuair a bhagair mé air,** he took to his heels when I threatened him.
bonnaíocha, *var. pl. of* BONN[1].
bonnaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Walker, trotter. **2.** Footman, foot messenger.
bonnaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) walking, trotting. **Ag ~ thart,** walking, trotting, about. (*Var*: **bonnaíl** *f*)
bonnán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1. ~ (buí, léana),** bittern. **~ beag,** little bittern. **2.** Horn, trumpet; siren. **3.** Booming sound. **Is breá an ~ (gutha) atá aige,** he has a great, strong, voice. **~ ceoil, ~ d'amhrán,** snatch of a song. *S.a.* BAOI *1.*
bonnán[2] = BUINNEÁN[1].
bonnbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Covering, protection, for soles of feet.
bonnbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Basal cover.
bonnbhualadh, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-uailte**). Callus, blister on sole of foot.
bonnchló, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). *Const*: Ground-plan.
bonndalán = BUNDALLÁN.
bonnleac, *f.* (*gs.* **-eice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Callus (on sole of foot).
bonnleibhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Base-level.
bonnlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** Spring (of arch). **2** = BUNLÍNE.
bonnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bannock, scone. **~ aráin,** cake of (home-made) bread.
bonnsach = BONSACH.
bonnsiúlach, *a1. Biol*: Plantigrade.
bonnstoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). Rootstock.
bonntáiste = BUNTÁISTE.
bonnú : BONNAIGH.
bonnuillinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Base angle.
bonsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Javelin. **2. ~ shlaite,** stout rod, switch. **3. ~ girsí,** strong slip of a girl.
bonsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **~ (linbh),** sturdy child.
Bórach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Boer.
bórach[2], *a1.* Bandy, bow-legged. **Cosa ~a,** bandy legs.
bórach[3], *a1.* Boric.
bórachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bow-legged person.
bóráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Bandiness. **Tá ~ ann,** he is bandy-legged.
bóráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Borate.
bóramha, *f.* (*gs.* **bóirmhe**). *Lit*: Levy, tribute.
bórán = BUARÁN.
bórás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Borax.
bórásach, *a1.* Boracic.
borb[1], *a1.* **1.** Fierce, violent; rude. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak angrily, harshly. **Caint bhorb,** rough, rude, speech. **Guth ~,** rude, aggressive, voice. **Buille ~,** violent blow. **Súil bhorb a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to look sternly, fiercely, at

s.o. **Tine bhorb,** fierce fire. **Tuile bhorb,** raging flood. ~ *i gciall,* gross in reasoning, rude. **Bean bhorb a cheansú,** to tame a headstrong woman. **2.** Coarse, strong, pungent. **Bia ~,** rich food. **Deoch bhorb,** strong, harsh, drink. **Blas ~,** strong taste. **Boladh ~,** pungent smell. **3.** Rank. **Fás, féar, ~,** rank growth, grass.

borb[2] = BORBAIGH.

borba, ~cht, *f* = BOIRBE *1.*

borbaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-bú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Get angry, rude. **Ag borbú chun a chéile,** flaring up at each other. **Ag borbú chun doininne,** threatening a storm.

borbas, *m* = BOIRBE *1.*

borb-bhriathrach, *a1.* Rough-spoken.

borbracht, *f* = BOIRBE *1.*

borbthine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Fierce fire.

borbthonnach, *a1.* Wild-waved.

borbú : BORBAIGH.

bord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **boird,** *gpl.* ~; *pl.* ~**a** used in certain prep. phrases). **1.** Board, table. (*a*) ~ **a leagan, a ghlanadh,** to lay, clear, a table. **Suí chun boird,** to sit down to table. **Bheith ar aon bhord le duine,** to sit at the same table with s.o. **Duine a chur chun boird,** to seat s.o. at table. **Bia a chur ar ~,** to serve up food. **Cuir ar ~ é,** (*of card, etc.*) show it. ~ **imeartha,** gaming-table. ~ **oibre,** work-table. ~ **scríbhneoireachta,** writing-table. (*b*) ~ **agus leaba,** bed and board. *S.a.* FEARANN[1] *1.* **2.** Board, council. ~ **oideachais, tionscail, trádála,** educational, industrial, trading, board. ~ **scrúdaitheoirí, stiúrthóirí,** board of examiners, of directors. **3.** (*a*) *Top:* Border. ~ **na farraige,** seaboard. **Ar bhord na cathrach,** on the outskirts of the city. *Thart ar bhorda na tíre,* around the borders, coasts, of the country. (*b*) ~ **iomaire,** side of cultivation ridge. **4.** *Nau:* Board, side. (*a*) **Teacht le ~ (loinge),** to come alongside (a ship). **Thar ~,** overboard. (Of fishing-boat) ~ **na heangaí,** weather-side. ~ **na sceathraí,** lee side. (Of boat, ship) ~ **os a cionn,** ~ **fúithi,** weather-side, lee side. ~ **ar bhord le,** side by side, level, with. *Bheith ~ ar bhord le do chuid oibre, leis an aimsir,* to be up to date with one's work, to keep up with the times. (*b*) **Ar ~ loinge,** on board ship. **Dul ar ~,** to go aboard. **Lasta a chur, a thógáil, ar ~,** to load, take on, a cargo. **Braon a thógáil ar ~,** to ship water. *F:* **Tá braon maith ar ~ aige,** he has a good drop taken. *Bhí sé ag teacht ar ~ go trom uirthi,* she was shipping heavy seas. *S.a.* MAIRNÉALACH. (*c*) ~ **a chaitheamh,** (*of boat, ship*) to tack. *Thógamar an charraig den chéad bhord,* we cleared the rock on the first tack. **Bhí ~ den ghaoth linn,** we had the wind in our side. (*d*) **Ar bhord(a) imeacht,** about to depart. **5.** Gunwale. **6.** Deck. **7.** Load. ~ **feamainne,** bank, load, of seaweed.

bordach, *a1.* Liberal with food, hospitable.

bordáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Board. (*a*) **Long a bhordáil,** to board a ship. **Líonta a bhordáil,** to take nets on board. (*b*) ~ **i dteach,** to board in a house. **2.** Tack. **Bád ag ~,** a boat tacking. **Ag ~ thart, isteach is amach,** tacking about, standing off and on. **3.** Bank. **Feamainn a bhordáil,** to bank seaweed. **4.** (In phrases) **Ag ~ ar, le,** bordering, verging, on. *Ag ~ ar chéad bliain, punt,* close on a hundred years, pounds. **Ag ~ le himeacht,** about to depart. (*Var:* **bordaigh**)

bordaithe, *a3.* (In phrase) ~ **ar,** bordering on, approximately. ~ **ar bhliain, ar mhíle,** about a year, a mile.

borg, *m,* ~**aire,** *m* = BUIRG, -ÉISEACH[1].

bormónt, *m,* ~**a** = MORMÓNTA.

bornóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lump of rock; large lump. **2.** Lumpish woman.

borógach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Pennyroyal.

bóróiricín, *s.* (In phrase). **Ar ~,** rolling, whirling, spinning.

bórón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Boron.

borr[1], *m.* **1** = BORRADH[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **I m~ le,** puffed up with. *I m~ le mórtas,* puffed up with importance. **Duine a chur i m~ le bréaga,** to feed s.o.'s vanity with falsehoods.

borr[2], *a1. Lit:* Puffed, proud; luxuriant.

borr[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Swell, grow. **1.** (Of expansion, development) **Plandaí ag ~adh,** plants filling, developing. **Ag ~adh aníos,** springing up. *Ag ~adh le teas na gréine,* growing rapidly with the heat of the sun. **2.** (Of puffed-up condition) ~**tha ag an ól,** bloated with drink. **Ag ~adh le mórtas,** swelling with importance. **3.** (Of increase, prosperity) **Is mór a bhorr na daoine sin,** those people have got on well in the world. **Go mborra Dia sibh,** God prosper you. **An méid nach mborradh an lá de bhorradh na oíche é,** he throve wonderfully, grew rapidly. **4.** (Of anger, incitement) **Ag ~adh chuig duine,** getting angry with s.o. **Ag ~adh le duine (rudaí a dhéanamh as bealach),** inciting s.o. (to do wrong things). *F:* **Ag ~adh is ag at mar bheadh cat i mála,** working oneself into a frenzy of exasperation.

borra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Barrow, hog.

borrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Proud, arrogant, person. ~ **méise,** boor. *S.a.* LUS.

borrach[2], *a1.* **1.** Swollen. **2.** Proud, arrogant.

borrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pride, arrogance.

borradh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** *vn. of* BORR[3]. Swelling, growth. ~ **agus biseach,** expansion and increase. ~ **farraige, srutha,** swell, surge in sea, in current. *Tá ~ inniu ann,* there is a swell (at sea) today. ~ **feirge,** rising anger. ~ **ceoil,** crescendo. ~ **an éin gé, na raithní, sailí,** rapid growth (as of a gosling, fern, willow). **Gan a bhorradh a chosc,** without preventing

expansion. **3.** *El:* Surge. *Mch:* Expansion. *Com:* ~ **trádála,** boom. (*Var:* **borrachadh, borraíl** *f*)

borradh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthaí**). Fulcrum. ~ **a chur faoi charraig,** to insert a levering stone under a rock. (*Var:* *pl.* **borraíocha**)

borraiceach, *a1* = BORRÚIL.

borraiche = BOIRRCHE.

borraigh[1] = BORR[3].

borraigh[2]. **1** : BORRACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* BORRACH[2].

borráiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). ~ (**gorm**), borage.

borramótar, *m,* **borramútar,** *m* = MORMÓNTA.

borrán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Tumult, uproar.

borrán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Butterbur.

borrathaíl, *f* = BORRADH[1].

borrbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Swell-box (of organ).

borrchaoineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). (Act of) sobbing.

borrchas, *a1.* (*Of hair*) Luxuriant and wavy.

borrchré, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fuller's earth.

borrchroí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Enlarged heart.

borrfach, borrfadhach = BORRACH[2].

borrfhaireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Swollen gland.

borrnathair, *f.* (*gs.* & *gpl.* **-thrach,** *npl.* **-thracha**). Puff-adder.

borróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bun. **2.** Sprout.

borrphéist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ringworm.

borrphus, *m.* (*gs.* **-uis,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Protuberant lip. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to pout.

borrphusach, *a1.* Pouting, sulky.

borrshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Prominent eye.

borrshúileach, *a1.* Pop-eyed.

borrtha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BORR[3]. **2.** Varicose. **Féith bhorrtha,** varicose vein. **3** : BORRADH[1,2].

borrtheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sweltering heat.

borrthonn, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Swelling wave; bore, eagre.

borrthroitheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Swell-pedal (of organ).

borrúil, *a2.* **1.** (*Of soil*) Rich. **2.** (*Of plants*) Fast-growing. **3.** (*Of persons*) Go-ahead, enterprising. **4.** Puffy. (*Var:* **bórthúil**)

borruisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of breaking shore-waves*) Wash.

borrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Growth, expansion. **2.** Enterprise. **3.** Puffiness.

bos, *f.* (*gs.* **boise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Palm (of hand). **Lán boise,** palmful, handful. *Lán boise de dhuine,* diminutive person. **Rud a chur ar do bhos,** to place sth. on the palm of one's hand. *An leanbh ar a ~ aici,* carrying the child in her arms. ~**a branra,** crossed hands (for carrying sth.). **Tógfaidh siad ar a mbosa é,** they will pet him, do anything for him. *Ó bhos go ~,* from hand to hand. **Duine a chur ó bhos go ~,** to wait hand and foot on s.o. **Tá do rogha ar do bhos agat,** you have been made an offer; you have your choice. **Do bhosa a bhualadh ar a chéile,** to clap one's hands. *Mar a bhuailfeá do dhá bhos ar a chéile,* suddenly, instantly. *S.a.* BUALADH *2.* ~ **a chuimilt de rud,** to pass, rub, a hand over sth. *Ag cuimilt boise de dhuine,* soft-soaping s.o. ~ **a chur ar do bhéal,** to put one's hand on one's mouth. *Cuir do bhos ar do bhéal faoi,* keep it to yourself, don't speak about it. **Is í a máthair ~ cos í,** she is the image of her mother. **I gcroí do bhoise,** in the hollow of one's hand. *S.a.* AR AGHAIDH *1*(*b*). **Ar iompú boise,** instantly. **Airgead boise,** ready cash. *S.a.* CUIGEANN *1.* **2.** Handful. ~ **mhine, airgid,** handful of meal, money. ~ **uisce,** palmful of water. **3.** Slap. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to slap, smack, s.o. ~ *sa leiceann,* slap on the cheek. ~ **don urla ~ don éadan,** hurried toilet, a lick and a promise. ~**a teo,** 'hot hands' (children's game). **4.** Flat end, blade. ~ **claímh,** flat of sword. ~ **camáin,** 'boss', blade of hurling-stick. ~ **rámha,** blade of oar. ~ **ancaire,** fluke of anchor. ~ **caipín,** peak of cap. ~ **slinneáin,** shoulder-blade. **5.** (*Of unit of measurement*) Hand (equated to 4 ins).

bosach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of oar, etc.*). Bladed. **2.** Flat-footed.

bosachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flat-footed person.

bosaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) patting. **2.** ~ **rámha,** dipping of oar. ~ **rámhaíochta,** paddling. **3.** Flat-footedness. (*Var:* **bosaireacht** *f*)

bosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Purse. **2.** Scrotum.

bósan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Boatswain.

bosc, *m.* (*gs.* **boisc**). *El:* Bush.

bosca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Bot:* Box, boxwood. **Crann ~,** box-tree.

bosca[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Box. ~ **airgid, guail, seod, snaoise,** money-, coal-, jewel-, snuff-, box. ~ **abhlainne,** pyx. *F:* ~ **ceoil,** melodeon. ~ **compáis,** binnacle. ~ **éistigh, faoistine,** confessional. ~ **litreacha,** letter-box. ~ **luatha,** ash-bin.

boschrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Door-knocker. **2.** Bell-clapper.

boscóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *El:* Bushing.

boslach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Handful. **1.** ~ **uisce,** water held in cupped hands. **Chuir, bhuail, sé ~ ar a éadan,** he gave his face a quick wash, a lick and a promise. **2.** ~ **mhóna, éisc,** handful of turf, of fish.

bosleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eithne,** *npl.* ~**a**). (*Of oar, etc.*) Broad-bladed.

bosóg = BOISEOG.

bota = BUTA[1,2].

bóta = MÓTA[1].

botaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bothy. (*Var:* *pl.* ~**ocha**)

botalach = BATALACH.

both, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Booth, hut. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~)

bothach, *a1.* Hutted, full of huts.

bothae = BEITHE.

bóthán, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána,** *pl.* ~**te**). **1.** Cattle-driving, cattle-raid. **2.** (*pl.*) Cattle-droves; wealth in cattle.

bothaire = PUTHAIRE.

bothán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* BOTH. **2.** Shanty, cabin. **Lucht na m~,** frequenters of neighbours' houses. **Bheith tugtha do na botháin,** to be given to visiting and gossiping. **3.** Hut, shed, coop. ~ **saoir,** building-shed. ~ **cearc,** hen-coop. ~ **snámha,** bathing-hut. **4.** ~ **óg,** (game of) house.

bothánach, *a1.* Given to visiting and gossiping.

bothánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Frequenter of neighbours' houses. (*Var*: **bothántaí**)

bothánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BOTHÁNACH.

bothanna : BOTH.

bothántaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) visiting houses for pastime or gossip. (*Var*: **bothántail** *f*)

bóthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **bóithre**). **1.** Road. ~ **mór,** main road. ~ **iarainn,** railroad. ~ **trasna,** cross-road. **An** ~ **a shiúl,** to walk, travel, the road. **Cur, dul, chun bóthair,** to take the road, set out on journey. **Tabhair an** ~ **ort féin!** Get going! **Buail (an)** ~**!** Beat, hook, it! *Bhíomar ag bualadh bóthair ar feadh an lae,* we were tramping the road all day. **Tá** ~ **ann,** it (horse, car) eats up the road. **Duine a chur ar an m~ ceart,** to put s.o. on the right road. **Duine a bhaint dá bhóthar,** to interrupt, delay, s.o.'s journey. **An** ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to put s.o. out on the road; to dismiss s.o. *Ní maith an phaidir a chuir sé i mo bhóthar,* he didn't give me a very gracious send-off. *Baile Átha Cliath a fhágáil ar an m~ ag duine,* to leave s.o. in the lurch. **Dul ar an m~ fada,** to die, to take the last long journey. **2.** Way, manner. **As** ~, out of the way. **Tá bóithre deasa aige,** he has nice ways with him. *Ní maith liom na bóithre atá faoi,* I don't like his way of going on. **Is iomaí** ~ **ann,** he is a most devious person. **3.** (In phrases) **Bhí bóithre fola, allais, leis,** he was streaming blood, sweat. **Bhí céad punt ina bóthar,** she had a hundred pounds in her possession.

bothchampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Hutment.

bóthiomáin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). **1.** Cattle-driving. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar** ~, going incessantly.

bothóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* BOTH. **2.** Shanty, cabin. ~ **fhód,** sod-house. **3. Páistí ag déanamh** ~, children playing little houses.

Botsuánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Botswanian.

botún[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Farrier's knife. **2.** Blunder. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make a gross mistake. *Rinne sé a bhotún,* he made a mess of it. **Chuir tú an** ~ **air,** you spoiled it completely.

botún[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stomach of goose. **2.** Fat fledgling.

botúnach, *a1.* Blundering; awkward. (*Var*: **botúnta** *a3*)

botúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Blunderer.

botúnaí[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Blundering, awkwardness. **Ar bhotúnaí an tsaoil,** as awkward as you like most unfortunately. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BOTÚNACH.

brá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Captive, hostage. **Tá sé ina bhrá acu,** they have caught, arrested, him; they are holding him prisoner. **2.** ~ **gill,** (i) hostage held for ransom, (ii) (source of) wealth. **Tá** ~ **gill aige,** he is a wealthy man.

brabach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Gain, profit. ~ **dhéanamh ar rud,** to make a profit out of sth. ~ **glan,** net profit. **2.** Benefit, advantage. ~ **fháil, a bhreith, ar dhuine,** to take advantage of s.o.; to get sth. out of s.o. *Ní bhfaighidh tú mórán brabaigh airsean,* you won't get much change out of him. *Ná lig dóibh* ~ *a fháil ar do chuid cainte,* don't say anything they might misconstrue, use to their advantage. **Cat bradach a gheobhadh** ~ **uirthi,** she gives nothing away. **3.** Surplus. **Má tá aon bhrabach airgid agat,** if you have any money to spare.

brabachúil, *a2.* Well-to-do.

brabhais = BROGHAIS.

brabhsach, *a1* = BREABHSÁNTA.

brabhsóg = BREABHSÓG.

brablach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Rubble. ~ **talaimh,** poor, stony, land. **2.** Rabble.

brabúch = BRABACH.

brabús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Profit. **2.** Advantage.

brabúsach, *a1.* Profitable, lucrative.

brabúsaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Opportunist; exploiter; fault-finder.

brabúsaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BRABÚSACH.

brac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** (*a*) *Lit*: Arm. (*b*) *Biol*: Brachium. **2.** Bracket. ~ **balla, lampa,** wall-, lamp-, bracket.

bráca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Brake, harrow. (In phrases) **Bheith faoin m~, faoi sháil a bhráca,** to be under the harrow, in distress. **Fear bhráca na hainnise,** tormented by hardship. *orm atá an* ~*!* What a drudge I am!

bráca[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lean-to, shed; hovel.

bracach, *a1.* Brachial.

bracaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Brachiation.

brácáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* BRÁCÁIL[3]. Drudgery. (*Var*: **brácadh** *m*)

brácáil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) cawing.

brácáil[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Harrow. **2.** ~ **leis an saol,** struggling with adversity. ~ **liom,** toiling along.

brácálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Toiler, drudge.

bracanna : BRAC.

bracapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Brachiopod.

bracfhungas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bracket fungus.

brach[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Pus. **2.** Discharge from eyes during sleep. **Bainfidh sin an** ~ **de na súile agat,** that will blow away the cobwebs from you, open your eyes.

brach[2] = BRAICH[1,2].

brách[1], *s.* (In phrases) **Go** ~, for ever; (*with neg.*) never. **Go** ~ **na breithe,** till the Day of Judgment. **Go** ~ ~; **go** ~ **agus go deo,** for ever and ever. **Go** ~ **ná go deo,** nevermore. **Go** ~ **arís,** never again. **As go** ~ **leis,** off he went (as though he would never turn back). **Go** ~ **(nó) go,** ever, never, until. **Is fearr go mall, go deireanach, ná go** ~, better late than never. **Is faide go** ~ **ná go Bealtaine,** never is a long word. **Éire go** ~**!** Up Ireland!

brách[2], *a.* Eternal. **Bhí an saol, an domhan,** ~ **ann,** everybody was there. **Tá an domhan** ~ **le rá aige,** he never stops talking.

bracha, *var. gs. of* BRAICH[1].

brachadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* BRAICH[2]. **2.** Fermentation. **3.** Suppuration.

brachadóir = BRAICHEADÓIR.

brachaí, *a3.* (*Of eyes*) Bleary. (*Var*: **brachach** *a1*)

brachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Porridge, stirabout. ~ (**mine**) **coirce,** oatmeal porridge. ~ (**mine**) **buí,** Indian-meal porridge. ~ **lom,** thin porridge, gruel. ~ **réidh,** gruel (for invalids). ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of sth. *Tá sé ina bhrachán agat; tá an t-im tríd an m~ agat,* you have made a hash of it. ~ **ó aréir é,** it is cold comfort. **Tá an** ~ **doirte,** the fat is in the fire. **2.** ~ **plúir, bán,** white sauce.

brachann : BRAICH[2].

brách(bh)uille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Fatal blow.

brachlainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Overfall of breaker, comber; rip (in sea). **2.** Large quantity of sth. spread out on ground.

brách(l)am, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Drudgery.

brachshúileach, *a1.* Blear-eyed.

bracht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Bract.

bracht[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sap, juice; substance, wealth.

brachtach, *a1.* Sappy, juicy; fat, substantial.

brách(th)ine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Destructive fire; hell-fire.

bracóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Arch*: Console.

brácúil, *a2.* Laborious.

brad[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aide**). *Lit*: Plunder.

brad[2] = BRADAIGH[1].

brád[1] = BRÁDÁN.

brád[2] : BRÁID.

bradach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Thief, plunderer.

bradach[2], *a1.* **1.** Thieving; scoundrelly. **Cat** ~, thieving, sly, cat. **Bó bhradach,** thieving, trespassing, cow. **Lao bó bradaí,** offspring of dishonest parent(s). **Conairt bhradach,** thieving dogs; (*of persons*) rascally set. **Suan na muice bradaí,** sly, ominous, silence. **Tá éisteacht na muice bradaí aige,** he has sharp ears. **An Lochlannach** ~, the plundering Norseman. **An gadaí** ~, the scoundrelly thief; the mischievous brat. *S.a.* CLAÍ. **2.** Stolen, ill-gotten. **Airgead** ~, stolen money. **An greim** ~, stolen food. **Braoinín** ~, drop (of whiskey) drunk on the sly. **3.** False. **Síocháin bhradach,** false peace. *S.a.* BATA, MAIDE *1(b)*.

bradaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Pilferer, thief. **2.** Person with prominent teeth.

bradaí[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Proneness to thieving. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BRADACH[2].

bradaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Steal, pilfer. **2.** Remove gently. **Rud a bhradú leat, amach,** to remove sth. gently, ease sth. out of position. **3.** Steal away. **Ag bradú na slí,** going quietly along the road. *Beimid ag bradú linn abhaile,* we will slip away home.

bradaigh[2]. **1** : BRADACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* BRADACH[2].

bradaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) thieving, pilfering; (*of grazing animals*) trespassing on crops. (*Var*: **bradaíocht** *f*)

bradán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Salmon. *S.a.* SLÁINTE. **2.** ~ **fearna,** sturgeon. **3.** *Fig*: ~ **beatha,** life, life-essence. **Do bhradán beatha a chur amach,** to die (as of shock, sorrow, etc.).

bradán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cushion (of flesh); swelling under skin. **Tá an** ~ **ag léim ann,** his muscles are twitching. **2.** Frog (of horse's foot). **3.** *Metall*: Ridge (of spade, etc.).

brádán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Act of) drizzling; drizzle. (*Var*: **brádar** *m,* **brádarnach** *f,* **brádarsach** *f*)

bradánach, *a1.* Abounding in salmon.

brádánach, *a1.* Drizzly.

bradhall[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aille**). **1.** Thin garment. **2.** Light covering. ~ **chréafóige,** light covering of clay. ~ **cheo,** wisp of fog.

bradhall[2] = BROIGHEALL.

bradmheana, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bradawl.

bradóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Roguish woman.

bradóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Landing-net.

brádóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small cape.

bradú : BRADAIGH[1].

braeitse = BRÉITSE.

braflang = BRATHLANG.

bragaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Braggart.

bragha = BRÁ.

brágha, *f.* (*gs.* ~**d**) = BRÁID.

braghall = BRADHALL[1].

bragóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Bragget.

braibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rag.

braic[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Break. (In

phrases) ~ **a fháil,** to be taken aback. **Níl ~ air,** he is unhurt. **Bhí ~ allais as,** he had broken out in a sweat. **Tá an balla ina bhraic,** the wall is loose.

braic[2] : BRAC.

braicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Bracket.

braich[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Malt. **Teach ~e,** malt-house. *S.a.* MEILT *2*, SEOL[1] *3*(*b*).

braich[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-achann,** *vn.* **-achadh**). Malt.

braicheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Malster.

braichleann, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Malt liquor. **Cúr ~a,** barm. (*Var*: **braichlionn**)

braichlis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Brew*: Wort.

bráicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BRÁCA[2]. **2.** Stave, batten.

braicne = BREICNE.

bráid, *f.* (*gs.* **-ád,** *pl.* ~**e**). **1.** Neck. **Ciarsúr, muince, slabhra, brád,** neckerchief, necklace, chain necklace. *S.a.* BACÁN[1] *4*, BRANRA[1] *6*, GAD[1] *3*, EASPA[2], GEARRADH *5*. **2.** Throat. *Lit*: **Thug sé a ghlao churaidh as a bhráid,** he gave his deep-throated war-cry. *S.a.* CNOC *2*(*b*), MEALL[1] *2*, ÚLL *4*. **3.** Neck and breast, bust. **4.** *Cu*: Target. **5.** ~ **na coise,** instep. **6.** *Meteor*: Front. **7.** (*As adv.*) (*a*) **Ar ~,** present, on the scene. **Teacht ar ~,** to come forward, on the scene. **Níor fhan duine ar ~,** everybody cleared off. **Níor fágadh fear ar ~,** not a man was left on the field. (*b*) **Dul thar ~,** to pass by. **Fill thar do bhráid,** turn back. (*c*) **Faoi bhráid,** (i) before, in front of, (ii) in preparation for. **Dul faoi bhráid duine,** to go towards, to meet, s.o.; to go to fetch s.o. *Is fearr dúinn dul faoi bhráid an tí,* we had better make for the house. **Rud a chur faoi bhráid duine,** to set sth. in front of s.o.; to submit, refer, sth. to s.o. *Fág faoina bhráid é,* leave it to him; leave it to his decision. **Rud a thabhairt faoi bhráid,** to propound sth. **Faoi bhráid na scoile,** in preparation for the school. *Lit*: **Teacht faoi bhráid duine,** to come before, take precedence over, s.o.

braide : BRAD[1].

bráideach = BRAIGHDEÁN[1].

bráidgheal, *a1.* White-necked.

braidhleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Twig, sprig.

braidiasc = BROIDIASC.

bráidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Child's bib. (*Var*: **bráideog** *f*)

braig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Brag. **Ag breith ~e ar a chéile,** bragging at each other. **Níl ~ air,** it is nothing to brag about.

braigeáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Brag.

braighdeán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Halter. **2.** Binding-cord. (*Var*: **braighdeach** *m*, **braighdeachán** *m*, **braighdín** *m*)

braighdeanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Captive, prisoner. (*Var*: **braighdeán**[2] *m*)

braighdeanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Captivity, bondage. **Bheith i m~,** to be in captivity, in custody. **Tír a thabhairt i m~,** to reduce a country to slavery.

braighdeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Wooden milk-vessel.

braighe, bráighe[1] = BRÁ.

bráighe[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Spoiled grain; husks. **Tá sé ina bhráighe agat,** you have spoiled it.

bráigill, bráigilt = **brá gill** : BRÁ *2*.

braigléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Cattle-jobber. **2.** Haggler.

braigléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) cattle-jobbing. **2.** (Act of) haggling.

braille, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Braille. **Cló ~,** braille type.

braillín, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sheet. **Dul faoin m~,** to go to bed. **Fear ~e,** lie-abed. ~ **sneachta,** covering of snow. **Bhainfeadh sé an bhraillín den chorp,** he would rob a corpse of its winding-sheet; nothing is too mean for him. (*Var*: **bráillín**)

braim = BROIM[1,2].

braimfhéar = BROIMFHÉAR.

braimleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fat awkward, woman, person. (*Var*: **braimileog**)

braimstiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-téille,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Weal, welt.

braincia, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Branchia.

brainciach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Branchial.

braine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). *Lit*: **1.** Rim, edge. ~ **rotha,** rim of wheel. ~ **bleidhe,** rim of goblet. ~ **dúin,** rim of fort. **2.** Front, fore-part. ~ **loinge,** prow of ship. **3.** Head, leader. ~ **mban,** the foremost of women. **Ár m~ saor,** our noble lord. (*Var. of 3*: ~**ach**[1] *m*)

braineach[2], *a1.* **1.** Rimmed, edged; prowed. **2.** Princely, noble.

brainlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Smolt.

brainse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Branch. **1.** ~ **crainn de chrann,** branch of tree. ~ **de bhóthar, de shiopa, de theaghlach,** branch of road, of shop, of family. **2.** ~ **léinn,** branch of learning. **Tá brainsí (eolais) aige,** he is acquainted with a variety of subjects. **3. Tá sé lán de bhrainsí,** he is full of tricks. ~ **cainte,** trick, turn, of speech. **Brainsí bithiúntais,** roguish tricks. **Tá ~ de áibhirseoir ann,** he is a limb of Satan.

brainseach, *a1.* Branching.

brais = SPRAIS.

bráiscín = PRÁISCÍN.

braise. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Brashness. **2.** *gsf. & comp.* of BRAS[1].

braiseach = PRAISEACH.

braisle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Mass, lump. Cluster. (*Var*: **braisil** *f*)

bráisléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Bracelet. ~ **brád,** necklace. (*Var*: **bráisleog** *f*)

bráisléadach, *a1.* Braceleted, adorned. (*Var*: **bráisleogach**)

braistint, *f* = BRATH.

braite : BRAITH, BRATH.

bráite, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Fishing-ground. **2.** *F*: Hunting-ground.

braiteach, *a1.* **1.** Perceptive; alert, wary. ~ **ar phian,** sensitive to pain. ~ *ar mhagadh,* susceptible to mockery. ~ **ar imeachtaí na comharsan,** alert to what goes on among the neighbours. **2.** Treacherous.

bráiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Shoaling-ground.

braiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tentacle.

braiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hesitating, wavering; hesitancy.

braith[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ath,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Perceive, feel. (*a*) **Pian a bhrath,** to feel pain. ~*im mé féin go maith inniu,* I feel well today. **Bhraith sé go raibh siad ag breathnú air,** he sensed that they were watching him. **Níor bhraith mé an lá ag imeacht,** I did not notice the day passsing. ~**im uaim iad,** I miss them. *Prov*: **In am an ghátair a bhraitear an chabhair,** a friend in need is a friend indeed. (*b*) **Ag brath na slí roimhe,** feeling his way along. *Chuir sé an cheist sin orm do mo bhrath,* he put that question to me in order to try me out. **Cuisle a bhrath,** to feel a pulse. (*c*) **Duine a bhrath ar ais,** to waken s.o. **2.** Spy out, note. **Ag brath na tíre,** spying out the land. *Bhraith sé an ball a bhí uaidh,* he spotted the article he wanted. *Bhraith sé a raibh sa teach,* he took note of everything in the house. **Bhí siad do mo bhrath fad a bhí mé ag caint,** they observed me closely while I was speaking. **3.** Betray. **Duine a bhrath,** to betray, inform on, s.o. ~*eadh le póg é,* he was betrayed with a kiss. **4.** (Usually followed by **ar**) (*a*) Perceive, sense. ~ **im air nach mian leis teacht,** I get the impression from him that he doesn't want to come. (*b*) Intend. **Bheith ag brath ar rud a dhéanamh,** to have the intention of doing sth. **Tá mé ag brath** (**ar**) **imeacht,** I intend to go away. *Bhí mé ag brath* (*ar*) *labhairt leat,* I intended to speak to you. *Tá sé ag brath ar phósadh,* he is thinking of getting married. (*c*) Expect, hope for. **Bheith ag brath ar rud a fháil,** to expect, hope, to get sth. *Bhí mé ag brath ar litir uait,* I was expecting a letter from you. **Ag brath air go dtiocfá,** hoping you would come. **Ag brath ar chabhair; ag brath cabhrach,** expecting help. **Tá sé ag brath ar chailín as an áit seo,** he has his eye on a girl from this place. *Tá sí ag brath ar na fir go fóill,* she still has expectations of a husband. (*d*) Depend on. **Bheith ag brath ar an déirc,** to depend on charity. *Níl pingin aige ach ag brath ormsa,* he hasn't a penny but what I give him. **Is trua an té atá ag brath oraibh,** anyone who depends on you is to be pitied. **Níl mé ag brath ar aon duine,** I am not dependent on anyone. *Níor lig an náire dom a bheith ag brath orthu, á mbrath,* I was ashamed to be dependent on them, asking favours of them. **5.** (With **le**) Wait for. **Bhí mé ag brath leis,** I was waiting for him.

braith[2] : BRATH.

bráith = BRÁTH.

braitheamh, m, braitheoir = BRATHADÓIR.

braithlín = BRAILLÍN.

braithnisc = BRUITHNISC.

bráithre : BRÁTHAIR.

bráithreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Brotherhood. (*Var*: **bráithreacht** *f*, **bráithreas**)

bráithriúil, *a2.* Brotherly.

bráithriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Brotherliness.

braithstint, *f* = BRATH.

braithteach = BRAITEACH.

bráitigh : BRÁITEACH.

braitíl, *f* = BRATH.

bráitír = **bruth faoi thír** : BRUTH[1] *5*.

braitleog, *f*, braitlín = BRAILLÍN.

bram, *m* = BROIM[1].

bramach = BROMACH.

bramaire, ~acht = BROMAIRE, -ACHT.

bramánta = BROMÁNTA.

bramsach = PRAMSACH[1,2].

bran[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Raven.

bran[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Bream.

bran[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~). ~ **(mór),** bran. ~ **beag,** pollard.

branaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) preying.

branán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Raven. **2.** A principal piece in ancient board-game set. **3.** Prince.

branar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Broken lea, fallow. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to break, plough, grassland; to perform a feat. **Fearann, talamh, branair,** fallow land. **Gort branair,** fallow field. **Rinne na ba ~ den ghort, den choirce,** the cows trampled the field, the oats.

branda[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Brand.

branda[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Brandy.

branda[3] = BRANRA[1].

brandáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Brand.

brandán = BRANRÁN.

brangóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rag. **Caith díot na ~í sin,** take off those duds.

bránna : BRÁ.

brannamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). *Lit*: **1.** A board-game (similar to chess). **2.** Gaming-board. (*Var*: **brandubh** *m*)

brannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich*: Gudgeon.

brannsánta = BREABHSÁNTA.

branra[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Supporting bar; rest, support. *S.a.* BOS[1] *1*. **2.** Tripod. **3.** Gridiron. **Ar bhranraí teo,** on a hot griddle. **4.** (*pl.*) (Penal)

stocks. **5.** Partly submerged reef. **6.** ~ **brád,** collar-bone.

branra[2], *m* = BRANAR.

branrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Griddle-cake.

braobaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Rude, insolent, person.

braobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Rudeness, cheek, insolence.

braobanta, *a3.* Rude, insolent.

braodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Trouble, anxiety. (*Usu. in neg.*) **Rud a dhéanamh gan bhraodar,** to do sth. without any trouble. **Níor chuir an scéala lá braodair air,** the news did not worry him in the least. **Gan mhasla gan bhraodar,** without strain or anxiety.

braoi, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Eyebrow.

braoinseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sickly creature.

braon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Drop. (*a*) Single drop. ~ **drúchta,** dew-drop. ~ **allais,** bead of perspiration. ~ **aithrí,** repentant tear. ~ **ar bhraon,** drop by drop. (*b*) Small quantity. ~ **bainne, uisce,** drop of milk, of water. ~ **aníos, anuas,** seepage from below, above. *Tá an* ~ *anuas againn,* the roof is leaking over us. ~ **coinnle,** candle-drippings. **An** ~ **crua,** strong drink. ~ **a ól,** to take a drop. **Tá** ~ **(maith) ar bord, sa chuircín, sa ghrágán, sa tsúil, sa stuaic, aige,** he has a (good) drop taken. **Chuaigh an** ~ **sa cheann dó, aige,** the drink went to his head. **An** ~ **fola,** blue blood; manly spirit. *Chorraigh sé an* ~ *ionam,* it stirred my blood. **Tá** ~ **sa chapall sin,** that is a spirited horse. ~ **i mbéal na gaoithe,** blown drops of rain. **Tá** ~ **air,** it is going to rain. **An** ~ **sinsir,** senile nose-dripping. **Tá an** ~ **nimhe sa cheann aige,** he has a violent headache, hangover. *S.a.* BROGHACH. **2.** Gathering, pus. **Cneá ag déanamh braoin,** a wound suppurating. (*Var:* *pl.* ~**acha**)

braonach, *a1.* **1.** Dripping. **2.** Misty, wet. **Lá bog** ~, soft misty day. **3.** Tearful. **Súile** ~**a,** dewy eyes. **Ag gol go** ~, crying softly, tearfully. **4.** (In phrases) **An mhuir, an fharraige, bhraonach,** the ocean flood; the wide ocean. **Ar feadh an bheatha, an domhain, an tsaoil, bhraonaigh,** throughout the whole wide world. *S.a.* TRÉANLUS. (*Var:* **braonmhar**)

braonaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** Dripping, drops. ~ **fearthainne,** drops of rain. **2.** *Bot:* Guttation. (*Var:* **braonaíocht** *f*)

braonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Droplet. *S.a.* COINNEAL 4.

braonsamhail, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhla,** *pl.* **-mhlacha**). (In phrase) ~ **den núicléas,** liquid-drop model of the nucleus.

braonta : BRAON.

braonúil, *a2* = BRAONACH.

braosc, *f* = BRÚISC[1].

braoscán = BRIOSCLÁN *1.*

braota, braotóg, *f* = PRAOTA.

bras[1], *a1. Lit:* **1.** Great, strong. **2.** Swift.

bras[2] = PRÁS.

brasach, *a1.* Lively, quick-spoken.

brásáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Embrace.

Brasaíleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Brazilian. *S.a.* CNÓ.

brasaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Lively, quick-spoken, talkative, person.

brascán = BRUSCÁN.

brat[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Mantle, cloak. ~ **Bhríde,** (piece of cloth representing) St Brigid's mantle. **Ná leath do bhrat ach mar is féidir leat a chonlú,** 'don't spread your cloak farther than you can fold it'; cut your coat according to your cloth. **Ó chuaigh** ~ **pósta uirthi,** since she wore her wedding gown, since she married. **2.** Covering. (*a*) ~ **allais,** (i) sweat-cloth, (ii) lather of sweat. ~ **altóra,** altar-cloth. ~ **boird,** table-cloth. ~ **staighre, urláir,** stair-, floor-, carpet. ~ **brád,** neckerchief. ~ **(bróin),** pall. ~ **cinn,** head-dress, kerchief. (*b*) ~ **bóinn,** ~ **searraigh,** caul (on foal). ~ **dín,** protective covering. ~ **dín na mbocht,** protector of the poor. ~ **móna,** cut turf spread on bog. ~ **péinte, tarra,** coating of paint, of tar. ~ **saille,** layer of fat. ~ **sneachta,** mantle of snow. ~ **ar shúil,** film on eye. *Tá siad ina m*~ *ar an urlár,* the floor is carpeted with them. **3.** *Th:* Curtain. ~ **an teampaill,** the veil of the temple. *S.a.* LUS. **4** = BRATACH.

brat[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Broth; thick soup.

brata, *a3.* (With **le**) Carpeted, covered, with.

bratach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flag. ~ **ardú, a thógáil,** to raise, hoist, a flag. ~ **a ísliú a leagan,** to lower a flag. ~ **a stríocadh,** to strike colours. ~**a ar crochadh, ar foluain,** flags flying, fluttering. ~ **bhán, dhubh náisiúnta, sheolta,** white, black, national sailing, flag. ~ *reisiminte,* regimental colours. ~ **na hÉireann,** the flag of Ireland. **Is leis a bh an bhratach,** (i) he was the flag-bearer, (ii) bore the palm. **2.** ~ **Bhríde** = **brat Bhríde** BRAT[1] *1.*

brataíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) flapping (as of sail).

bratainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pennon. **2.** Rabble. (*Var:* **brataing**)

bratanna : BRAT[2].

bratchreimeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mthe**). *Geog:* Shore erosion.

bratfhiaile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Blanketweed.

brath, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aith,** *as vn.* **-aite**). **1.** *vn.* BRAITH[1]. **2.** Perception, feeling. **Ar an gcéad bhrath dom,** on my first awareness, awakening. **3.** Spying, betrayal. **Lucht braith,** spies. **Céadaoin an Bhraith,** Spy Wednesday. **Bhí fé**

a bhraite ina chuibhreann, his betrayer was at table with him, in his company. *Tá fear do bhraite istigh leat,* you have a wily opponent. **3.** (Usually followed by **ar**) (*a*) Expectation, intention. **Tá** ~ **aige (ar) imeacht,** he intends to go away. **Bhí** ~ **agam (air) go dtiocfá,** I hoped you would come. **Tá** ~ **ann agus** ~ **as aige,** he can't make up his mind whether to go or not. (*b*) Dependence. **Do bhrath a bheith ar dhuine,** to depend, rely, on s.o.; to expect help from s.o.

bráth, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Doomsday. **Lá an bhráthа,** doomsday, Day of Judgment. **An Leabhar Brátha,** Domesday Book. **Go** ~ = **go brách** : BRÁCH[1].

bráthach = BRÁCH[2].

brathadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Betrayer; spy, informer. **2.** *Ph:* Detector. **3.** *F:* Pointed finger, index-finger. (*Var:* **brathaire** *m*)

brathadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) betraying, betrayal. **Ag** ~ **thart,** snooping around.

bráthair, *m.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-áithre**). **1.** Brother, kinsman. ~ **gaoil,** relative. **Tá, a bhráthair,** yes, my friend. *S.a.* MAOL[3]. **2.** Fellow member of society; fellow-man. **Bráithre aon cheirde,** birds of a feather. **3.** Friar. ~ **bocht,** mendicant (friar). ~ **bóthair, siúil,** travelling friar. **Bráithre Bána,** White Friars, Carmelites. *S.a. 7.* **Bráithre Dubha,** Black Friars, Dominicans. **Bráithre Mionúra,** Friars Minor. *S.a.* BRIATHAR *1.* **4.** Brother in religious order. **Na Bráithre Críostaí,** the Christian Brothers. **Bráithre Phádraig,** the Patrician Brothers. **5.** *Ich:* Monk-fish, angel-fish. **6.** *Orn:* ~ **an dreoilín,** hedge-sparrow. **7.** *Fig:* **Bráithre bána,** (i) white-crested waves, (ii) grubs of bees. *S.a.* PRAISEACH *2.*

bráthairiúil = BRÁITHRIÚIL.

bráthairiúlacht = BRÁITHRIÚLACHT.

bráthairse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Brotherliness.

bráthartha, *a3,* = BRÁITHRIÚIL.

brátharthacht, *f* = BRÁITHREACHAS.

brathbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Fatal blow.

brathfhuar, *a1.* Rather cold.

brathladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Angry shout, threat. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to shout in anger at s.o.; to call on s.o. to behave himself. *Cuir* ~ *ar na páistí sin,* call those children to order.

brathlang, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Cover of pitfall. (*Var:* **brathlaing** *f*)

bratlong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Flagship.

bratóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small cloak, covering. ~ **Bhríde** = **brat Bhríde** : BRAT[1] *1.* **2.** Rag. ~ **éadaigh,** piece of cloth; rag. **Bheith sna** ~**a,** to be in rags. **Fear** ~, ragman. **3.** Flake. ~ **shneachta,** snowflake. **4.** *Bot:* ~ **Mhuire,** Lady's mantle.

bratógach, *a1.* Ragged; in rags.

bratsáirsint, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Colour-sergeant.

bratscair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Layered, spread-out, material; covering. **Rud a fhágáil ina bhratscair,** to leave sth. spread out on the ground.

breá[1], *s.* Lovely thing; beauty. **Ní dhéanann** ~ **brachán,** beauty will not boil the pot. ~ ~ **don leanbh,** a nice toy for the baby. **Chuir sí a** ~ ~ **uirthi,** she put on her finery, trinkets.

breá[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* ~**tha**). Fine, excellent. **1.** (Of condition, quality) **Aimsir bhreá,** fine weather. **Lá** ~ **gréine,** fine sunny day. **Áit bhreá chónaithe,** fine place to live. **Obair bhreá,** excellent work. **Béile** ~, excellent meal. **Culaith bhreá éadaigh,** good suit of clothes. **Is** ~ **an t-ainm é,** it is a fine name. **Is** ~ **an saol atá acu,** they have a grand life. *Is* ~ *an rud an tsláinte a bheith ag duine,* it is good to have one's health. **Tá mé go** ~ **inniu,** I feel fine today. *S.a.* BRIAN. **2.** (Of extent, value) **Réimse** ~ **talaimh,** fine, large, tract of land. **Cruach bhreá choirce,** fine stack of oats. *Suim bhreá airgid,* good sum of money. **3.** (Of appearance, manner) **Bean bhreá,** fine, beautiful, woman. **Fear** ~ **ina chosúlacht, ina dhóigheanna,** fine man in appearance, in his ways. **Duine** ~ **le labhairt leis,** nice person to speak to. **4.** (Of achievement) **D'éirigh go** ~ **liom,** I got on well. **Is** ~ **uaidh amhrán a ghabháil,** he can sing a song very well. **5.** (Of inclination) **Is** ~ **liom mo scíth a ligean,** I like to rest myself. **Ba bhreá liom a bheith ann,** I'd love to be there. *Imigh más* ~ *leat é,* go away if you are so inclined. **Mar is** ~ **leat féin,** just as you wish. **6.** (Intensifying, with other adjectives or with adverbs) **Fear** ~ **mór,** fine big man. **Teach** ~ **fairsing,** fine roomy house. **Siúl** ~ **fada,** good long walk. **Bhí tú deas go** ~ **dó,** you were very near it. ~ **bog anois!** Easy on there! **7.** *Iron:* **Mo Liam** ~, my fine fellow Liam. *An rógaire* ~ *sin agat,* that fine rogue of yours. **Nach** ~ **nár labhair tú liom?** How well you did not speak to me? **Nach** ~ **a tháinig tú?** So you did come after all? **(Is)** ~ **nach bhfuil náire ort!** You ought to be ashamed of yourself. **Tá go** ~, **a tháilliúir, (ach chaill tú do shnáthaid),** that is all very fine (but...).

breab[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eibe,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Bribe. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to bribe s.o.

breab[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Bribe. **Duine a bhreabadh,** to bribe s.o. (*Var:* ~**aigh,** ~**áil**)

breabach, *a1.* Bribing.

breabaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Briber. (*Var:* **breabálaí** *m*)

breabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Bribery.

breabanna : BREAB[1].

breabhaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Run, dash. ~ **a**

thabhairt faoi dhuine, to make a dash at, attack, s.o. *Thug sé ~ ar an mbaile,* he took a quick run home.

breabhais = BROGHAIS.

breabhsaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Perk up.

breabhsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Spruce, sprightly, person.

breabhsánta, *a3.* **1.** Hale; sprightly. **2.** Spruce. (*Var*: **breabhsach** *a1,* **breabhsanta**)

breabhsántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sprightliness (in old age); spruceness.

breabhsóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Spruce, sprightly, woman.

breabhsú : BREABHSAIGH.

breabóideach, *a1.* Addicted to bribery.

breabtha : BREAB[2].

breac[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **bric,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Trout. **~ geal,** sea trout. **~ ballach,** speckled trout. **~ buí, rua,** brown trout. **Chomh folláin le ~,** as lively as a trout, in excellent health. **An ~ sa bhainne,** the fly in the ointment. **2.** Fish. **~ éisc,** a (single) fish. *Níl aon bhreac (éisc) san fharraige is blasta ná é,* there is not a tastier fish in the sea. **Níl ~ an tlú leo,** they have caught nothing (not even a fish for grilling). *Prov*: **Cuir an ~ san eangach sula gcuire tú sa phota é,** first catch your hare. **Ní ~ é go raibh sé ar an bport,** don't count your chickens before they are hatched. **Tá ~ san abhainn chomh maith is a gabhadh fós,** there are as good fish in the sea as ever came out of it.

breac[2], *a1.* **1.** Speckled, dappled. **Bó bhreac,** speckled cow. **Capall ~,** dapple-grey horse. **Éadach ~,** variegated cloth. **Cuilt bhreac,** patchwork quilt. **Lorgaí ~a,** toasted shins. **Tá na puint bhreaca aige,** he has plenty of ready cash. **Tá an áit ~, ~ ballach, leo,** the whole place is dotted with them. *S.a.* BALL *8,* CAILLEACH *13,* CAT *1,* GALAR, SNAG[2] *1.* **2.** (*Of conditions, health, etc.*) Indifferent. **Aimsir, sláinte, bhreac,** Middling weather, health. **Obair bhreac,** not very good work. (*Var. of 1.* **~ach**)

breac[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Speckle, dapple. **Éadach a bhreacadh,** to variegate cloth. **Urlár a bhreacadh,** to spatter a floor. *~tha le bailte beaga,* dotted with villages. *~tha le réaltaí,* studded with stars. **2.** Mark with letters, figures; write. **Páipéar a bhreacadh le scríbhinn,** to cover a paper with writing. *Leathanach amháin a bhreacadh,* to write one page. **Tuarascáil a bhreacadh (síos),** to write, jot, down a report. **~ ar pháipéar é,** set it down on paper. **~ síos é,** write, mark, it down. **~ an leabhar mór,** post the ledger. **3.** Lighten, change, in colour. **Tá an lá ag ~adh,** the day is dawning. **Bhreac an lá suas,** the day cleared up a bit. **Tá an coirce ag ~adh,** the oats are changing colour, beginning to ripen. **Tá mo cheann ag ~adh,** my head is turning grey. **4.** Carve, engrave. **Tuama a bhreacadh,** to carve a tombstone. **Bró a bhreacadh,** to pick a quern. *An té a bhfuil an t-arbhar aige ~adh sé bró,* whoever has grain let him pick a quern. **5.** *Mth*: Plot. **6.** Indite. **Bréaga a bhreacadh ar dhuine,** to proclaim lies about s.o. **Scéal a bhreacadh do dhuine,** to set forth a matter for s.o. **7.** Carry on. **Bhí siad ag ~adh leo,** they were carrying on, working away. *~adh an mhí amach mar sin,* the month was spent in that way.

breac-[4], *pref.* **1.** Middling, partly. **2.** Odd, occasional.

breacachan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Variegation. **Ag ~,** becoming mottled, turning colour, ripening.

breacadail, *f* = BREACAIREACHT.

breacadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* BREAC[3]. **2.** Variegation. **~ in éadach,** chequering in cloth. **~ ar mhiasa,** colour designs on dishes. **~ scéimhe,** ornamental chequering. **3.** (*a*) Scribbling, writing. (*b*) *Book-k.* Posting. **4.** (*a*) Lightening (of colour). **~ an arbhar,** ripening change in corn. **~ an lae,** daybreak. (*b*) Clearing (of weather). **Níl aon bhreacadh fós ar an lá,** the day shows no sign of improvement. **5.** *Metrics*: Reduplication of rhyming word.

breacaigh = BREAC[3].

breacaíl, *f.* **1** = BREACACHAN. **2** = BREACAIREACHT.

breacaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Middling, fair but unsettled, weather.

breacaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) Carver, engraver. (*b*) Quern-picker. **2.** Engraving tool. **3.** Scrivener, scribbler. (*Var*: **breacadóir** *m*)

breacaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Variegation, chequering. **2.** Carving, engraving. **~ bró,** tooling, picking, of quern. **3.** Scribbling, doodling. **4.** Fair amount; smattering. **Tá ~ deas tsláinte agam,** I am in fairly good health. **Tá ~ Ghaeilge aige,** he has a smattering of Irish. **~ oibre,** light, patchy, work. (*Var*: **breac-adóireacht**)

breacáireamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Rough count.

breacaithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Slight acquaintance.

breacan, *m* = BREACADH.

breacán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tartan plaid. **2.** (*pl.*) Old clothes, clouts.

breacán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Or.* Brambling.

breacaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fairly advanced age.

breacaosta, *a3.* Fairly old.

breacarnach, *f* = BREACACHAN.

breacbhainne, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Milk turning sour.

breacbhaintreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Grass-widow. **~ fir,** grass-widower.

breacbháisteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). Occasional rain.

breacbhallach, *a1.* Trout-coloured, speckled.

breac-cheathach, *a1.* Somewhat showery.

breac-choill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Straggling wood.

breac-chuntas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Sketchy account.

breacdhíomhaoin, *a1.* Part-idle.

breacdhorcha, *a3.* Dusky.

breacdhorchadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dusk, semi-darkness.

breacdhuifean, *m.* (*gs.* **-fin**). Dusk.

breaceolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sketchy knowledge, smattering.

breacfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Fairly wet; showery.

breacfhostaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Casual employment.

breac-Ghaeilge, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Broken Irish.

Breac-Ghaeltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Mixed Irish- and English-speaking districts.

breacghlas, *a1.* Speckled green.

breácha, *var. comp. of* BREÁ[2].

breachlainn = BRACHLAINN.

breachnaigh, *v.t.* Variegate, mottle. (*Var*: **breachtnaigh**)

breachnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BREACHNAIGH. **2.** Variegation. **3.** *Mus*: Variation. (*Var*: **breachtnú**)

breachta : BRIOCHT.

breachtach, *a1.* Variegated.

breachtradh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Variegation, chequer-work.

breachtradh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Charms, spells; casting of spells.

breachtraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Charm-worker.

breachtraí[2] : BREACHTRADH[1].

breachtraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) charm-working; charms associated with herb-cures.

breaclá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). **1.** Occasional day. **2.** Day of sun and showers.

breaclach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *pl.* **~a**). **1.** Patch of stony ground. **2.** Sprinkling.

breacliath = BRICLIATH.

breaclofa, *a3.* Rotten in parts.

breacloirgneach, *a1.* Having speckled, toasted, shins.

breacmhias, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dish of variegated pattern.

breacóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dunlin, red-backed sandpiper.

breacoilte, *a3.* Semi-skilled.

breacpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* **~**). Brackish pool.

breacra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Mottle.

breacriasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-réisc,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Marginal bogland.

breacsháile, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Brackish water.

breacshaoire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Part-holiday.

breacshaolach, *a1. Biol*: Ephemeral.

breacshláinte, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Middling, fair, health.

breacsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Half-light. **~ na maidine, an tráthnóna,** morning, evening, twilight. **2.** Glimmer (of light).

breacshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Occasional glance.

breactha : BREAC[3], BREACADH.

breacthirim, *a1.* Fairly dry.

bréad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Braid.

bréadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Martingale. **2.** Coupling rein.

bréadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Braid.

bréadaire, *m,* **~acht** = BRÉAGADÓIR, -EACHT.

bréag[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-éige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lie, falsehood. **~ a dhéanamh, a rá,** to lie, utter a lie. **~ a insint,** to tell a lie. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** (i) to lie about s.o., (ii) to impute a lie to s.o. **Chuirfeadh sé ~ ar na naoimh,** he would belie the saints. *Ní chuirfidh mé ~ ar na mairbh,* I will not gainsay the dead. **Ná déan ~ mhór Éireann de,** don't make a tissue of lies out of it. *Nár chuirimid ~ ar an méid atá déanta agat,* honestly, you have done very little. *Gan bhréag gan áibhéil (amhras, dearmad, mhagadh),* indisputably. **Ní ~ dom a rá,** it is no exaggeration for me to state. **Ní ~ domsa é,** I did not invent it. **Níl focal bréige, smid bhréige, ann,** every word, syllable, of it is true. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(c),* CAS[2] *7,* MEAS[1] *2.* **2.** (*gs. as a*). False. **Ainm bréige,** false, assumed, name. **Bás, codladh, bréige,** feigned death, sleep. **Cúirt bhréige,** mock court, trial. **Deora bréige,** crocodile tears. **Dia bréige,** false god, idol. **Fianaise bhréige,** false witness. **Mionn bréige,** perjured oath. **Moladh bréige,** insincere praise. *S.a.* AIRGEAD, BRUITÍNEACH *2,* CRÓCH, FEAR[1] *1(g).*

bréag[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Cajole, coax. **Duine a bhréagadh le rud a dhéanamh,** to entice s.o. to do sth. **Duine a bhréagadh chugat, leat,** to coax s.o. to come to you, along with you. **Leanbh a bhréagadh,** to coax, soothe, a child. **An aimsir a bhréagadh,** to while away the time. **Rud a bhréagadh ó dhuine,** to wheedle sth. out of s.o.

bréagach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Liar. **Ná taobhaigh an ~,** don't trust a liar. *Ceist bhradaigh ar bhréagach,* what a thief asked a liar. **~ thú!** You liar! **Thug sé ~ dom,** he called me a liar; he contradicted me. *Thug siad dhá bhréagach dá chéile,* they contradicted each other.

bréagach[2], *a1.* Lying, false. **Bheith ~,** to be lying, untruthful. **Focal, scéala, ~,** false word, tidings. **Caint, teanga, bhréagach,** lying speech, tongue. **Deora ~a,** crocodile tears. **Tá sé agam ó bhéal nach ~,** (*sometimes ironical*) I have it from an unimpeachable source. *S.a.* MAIDE.

bréagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* BRÉAG[2]. **2.** Coaxing, cajolery.

bréagadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Liar,

deceiver. **2.** Cajoler, wheedler. (*Var*: **bréagachán** *m*, **bréagaire** *m*)

bréagadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Falsehood, deceit. **2.** Cajolery, wheedling. (*Var*: **bréagaí** *f*, **bréagaíl** *f*, **bréagaireacht**)

bréagaigh. 1 : BRÉAGACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* BRÉAGACH[2].

bréagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Toy, plaything. ~ **linbh,** child's plaything. **Siopa** ~, toy-shop. **2.** (*Of woman*) Doll.

bréagársa, *a3.* Pseudo-archaic.

bréagchéadfa, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Hallucination.

bréagchrábhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Sanctimony. (*Var*: **bréagchráifeacht** *f*)

bréagchráifeach, *a1.* Sanctimonious.

bréagchuil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Fish*: Artificial fly.

bréagfholt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* ~). Wig.

breagh[1] = BREÁ[2].

breagh[2], *var. gs. of* BRÍ[2].

breaghdha, ~**cht** = BREÁ[2], -THACHT.

bréagnaigh, *v.t.* Contradict, refute. **Duine a bhréagnú,** to contradict s.o. **Duine a bhréagnú as a bhéal féin,** to turn s.o.'s statement against himself. *Ní do do bhréagnú é,* not contradicting you. *Argóint a bhréagnú,* to refute an argument. *Rud nach féidir a bhréagnú,* sth. that cannot be gainsaid.

bréagnaitheach, *a1.* Contradictory.

bréagnaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Refuter.

bréagnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BRÉAGNAIGH. **2.** Contradiction, refutation. ~ **na fírinne,** denial of truth.

bréagriocht, *m.* (*gs.* **-reachta,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Disguise.

bréagtha : BRÉAG[2], BRÉAGADH.

breáichte. 1. *f* = BREÁTHACHT. **2.** *Var. comp. of* BREÁ[2].

breall[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eille,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Glans penis. **2.** Clitoris.

breall[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-eille,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Ugly) protuberance. **2.** Blubber lip. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he began to sulk. **3.** Blemish, defect. **Is cuma leis an dall cé air a bhfuil an bhreall,** what the eye sees not the heart rues not. **4.** Rag, clout. **5.** Blunderer, fool. **6.** (In phrases) **Tá** ~ **ort,** you are making a silly mistake, making a fool of yourself. **Fágadh** ~ **air,** he was made to look very foolish. **Tá** ~ **orm le mo chuid oibre,** my work is sadly neglected, very much in arrears. **7.** *Bot*: ~**a gorma,** knapweed. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha**; *m, gs.* **breill**)

bréall = BRADHALL[1].

breallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Moll*: Gaper, clam. **2.** (*pl.*) Rags. (*Var*: **breallacán** *m*)

breallach[2], *a1.* **1.** Protuberant. **2.** Blubber-lipped. **3.** Ragged, tattered. **4.** Blundering, foolish. **Rud a dhéanamh go** ~, to do sth. in a blundering, slovenly, way. *Is* ~ *an mhaise duit é,* you make yourself look very foolish. **Tá an scéal go** ~ **aige,** he is in a nice fix, has made a right mess of things.

breallaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Silly talker, fool. (*Var*: **breallálaí** *m*)

breallaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Silliness, silly talk. **Ag** ~ (**chainte**), talking nonsense. (*Var*: **breallaí** *f*, **brealláil** *f*)

breallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ragged person. **2.** Blunderer, fool. **3.** (*pl.*) Rags; scraps. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **léana,** yellow loosestrife. **5** = BREALLACH[1]. (*Var*: **breallachán, breallamán**)

breallánta, *a3.* Silly. (*Var*: **breallánach** *a1*)

breallántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) talking nonsense; silliness, nonsense. (*Var*: **breallánacht, breallántaíocht**)

breallmhéarach, *a1.* Clumsy-fingered.

breallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Slattern. **2.** Foolish, talkative woman.

breallógacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Slatternliness, slovenly work.

breallúil, *a2* = BREALLACH[2].

brealsún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Silly-looking person; blunderer, fool. (*Var*: **brealsach** *m*, **brealsán** *m*, **brealscaire** *m*)

brealsúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Silliness. (*Var*: **brealsacht, brealscaireacht, brealsún(t)aíocht**)

bréan[1], *a1.* Foul, putrid, rotten. **Boladh** ~, evil smell. **Anáil bhréan,** foul breath. **Poll** ~, cesspool. **Bheith** ~ **de rud,** to be disgusted with, tired of, sth. **Is** ~ (**mar**) **a rinne sé é,** he acted foully, it was a mean thing for him to do. *S.a.* PAIDE.

bréan[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** Pollute. **2.** Putrefy. (*Var*: ~**aigh**)

bréan[3] = BRAN[2].

bréanadas = BRÉANTAS.

bréanchlúmh, *m.* (*gs.* **-úimh**). Animal's old fur.

bréanla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). ~ **gorm,** field scabious.

bréanlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Filthy place; cesspool.

bréanlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Stinkweed.

bréanmhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). Perished turf. **Tá airgead ina bhréanmhóin acu,** they have money to burn.

bréanóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Refuse heap.

bréanra, *m* = BRANAR.

bréantachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stinker.

bréantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Rottenness, stench. Filth. **3.** (In phrase) **Chuir sé** ~ **orm,** disgusted me.

breas[1], *adv.* (In phrase) **Go** ~ **nó go treas,** hook or by crook.

breas[2] = BRAS[1].

breasach, breasaire = BRASACH, BRASAIRE.

breasal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Raddle. **2.** Rouge. **3.** stain. **4.** *F*: Blood.

breasalach, *a1.* Raddled; red-stained.

breaslún = BREALSÚN.

breasnaí, *a3.* Lively, quick-spoken.

breasnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Lively talk, chatter.

breast, *int.* (In phrases) ~ **tú!** Go away! You don't mean it! ~ **é!** It is no good. ~ **an focal sin,** that is a disgusting word.

breastaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Flippancy.

breastaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Flippant, unmannerly, person.

bréata = BRIOTA *2.*

breath, *f* = BREITH[1,2].

bréatha : BREÁ[2].

breathach = BREITHIÚNACH.

bréathacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Beauty, excellence. ~ **aimsire, oibre,** excellence of weather, work. ~ **duine,** human excellence, beauty. ~ **na tíre,** beauty of the countryside. **Ag dul i m**~, becoming beautiful, fine. *Dá bhréathacht í,* fine, handsome, as she is. **2.** (*pl.*) Fineries, ornaments. **3.** Delight. **Chuirfeadh sé** ~ **ort,** it would delight you.

bréathaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Beautify; become beautiful, fine. ~ **thú féin,** dress yourself up. **Bhréathaigh an lá,** the day became fine. **Tá an cailín sin ag breáthú léi,** that girl is getting handsomer all the time.

breáthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fine object, ornament. **2** = BRÉAGÁN.

breathas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mischief. **Is ort atá an** ~; **d'imigh an diabhal ort le** ~, what a contrary devil you are!

Breathnach = BREATNACH[1,2].

breathnaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Observe, examine. **An tír a bhreathnú,** to view the country. *Bun na spéire a bhreathnú,* to scan the horizon. **Cás a bhreathnú,** to look into, consider, a case. **Breathnú siar ar do shaol,** to look back over one's life. **Breathnú ar an bhfírinne,** to consider, examine, the truth. **Bhreathnaigh sé ó bhun go barr mé,** he looked me up and down, examined me all over. **Bhreathnaigh sé faoi agus thairis,** he looked all around him, noted everything in sight. ~ **romhat agus i do dhiaidh,** look before and after, lay your plans carefully. *S.a.* CUILITHE *1.* **2.** Look at, watch. **Cluiche a bhreathnú,** to watch a game. **Breathnú síos, suas, siar, amach,** to look down, up, back, out. ~ **air seo,** look at this. **Breathnú i ndiaidh duine,** to look after s.o.; to attend to s.o. *Bhí sé anseo ag breathnú orm,* he was here to see, visit, me. **3.** Look, appear. **Tá tú ag breathnú go maith,** you are looking well.

Breathnais = BREATNAIS.

breathnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Observer, spectator. (*Var*: **breathnadóir, breathnaitheoir**)

breathnóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) observing, looking around; observation. (*Var*: **breathnadóireacht**)

breathnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BREATHNAIGH. **2.** Observation, examination. ~ **tíre,** sight-seeing. ~ **spéire,** sky-watching. **3.** Consideration, judgment. ~ **a dhéanamh ar chás,** to consider a case. **Is é sin mo bhreathnú ar an scéal,** that is what I think of the matter.

breáthú : BREÁTHAIGH.

Breatnach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Welsh person.

Breatnach[2], *a1.* Welsh.

Breatnais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Welsh language.

breibe : BREAB[1].

breiceall = PREICEALL.

breicne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Freckle.

breicneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). *Coll*: Freckles.

breicneach[2], *a1.* Freckled.

breicneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Freckledness.

breicneáil = BROICNEÁIL.

breicneoireacht, *s.* (In phrase) **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** watching s.o. closely.

bréid[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Frieze. **2.** Cloth, canvas. ~ **ciartha,** cerecloth. **3.** Strip of cloth, bandage. ~ **a chur ar chneá, ar do mhéar,** to bandage a wound, one's finger. **4.** Rag. ~ **ceo,** patch of fog. (*Var*: *f*)

bréid[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Patch.

bréid[3] : BRÉAD.

bréideach = BRÉITSEACH.

breidhill = BREALL[1,2].

bréidín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BRÉID[1]. **2.** Homespun cloth; tweed. ~ **bán,** white homespun. **3.** Kerchief. **4.** (*pl.*) Gossamer. **5.** Layer.

bréidín[2], *m* = BRÉITSÍN.

bréifin, *f.* (*gs.* **-fne,** *pl.* **-fní**). **1.** Perforation, hole. **2.** *Anat*: Foramen.

bréifneach, *a1.* Perforated; full of holes, of hollows.

bréige[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Falseness. ~ **an tsaoil,** hollowness, emptiness, of life.

bréige[2] : BRÉAG[1].

breighdeán, ~**ach** = BÉADÁN, -ACH.

breill. 1 : BREALL[2]. **2.** *f* = BREALL[1,2].

breille : BREALL[1,2].

breilleach = BREALLACH[2].

breilleachán = BREALLÁN.

breilleáil, *f* = BREALLAIREACHT.

breillice, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Lout.

breillíl, *f,* **breillireacht** = BREALLAIREACHT.

breillis : TREILLIS.

breilsce, *f,* **breilscireacht** = BREALLAIREACHT.

breim, ~**neach** = BROIM[1,2], -NEACH.

bréine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rottenness, stench. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BRÉAN[1].

bréinleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). Midden grass.

breis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Increase, addition. ~ **agus bliain,** more than a year. **Duine sa bhreis,** extra person. **Sa bhreis, mar**

bhreis, ar a thuarastal, in addition to his salary. **Agus punt mar bhreis,** and a pound to boot. **Costas ~e,** additional cost. **Oifigeach ~e,** supernumerary officer. *Jur*: **Laethanta ~e,** days of grace. **~ díolaíochta ar leabhair,** greater sale for books. *Le* **~ áthais a chur air,** to add to his joy. **Tá ~ aoise agam ort,** I am older than you. **Tá ~ misnigh air inniu,** (*of sick person*) he is in better spirits, shows improvement, today. **Tháinig ~ siúil, coisíochta, dó,** he increased his speed, quickened his pace. **Tá mé ar bhreis eolais anois faoi,** I know more about it now. **De bhreis ar,** over and above. *Fuair tú punt de bhreis orm,* you got a pound more than I got. **Chodail sé néal de bhreis aréir,** he slept a bit better, longer, last night. **Airgead a chur ar ~,** to set money at interest. **Dul i m~,** to grow, prosper. **Níl ~ ná fás ag teacht air,** he is not growing, progressing, one bit. **Tá, tháinig, ~ orainn,** there is an increase in our family. **~ ar fheabhas chugat,** more luck to you. (*b*) Increment (in salary). **2.** (*a*) Overmuch, excess. **Ar an m~,** on the make. **~ suime a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to pay a lot of attention to, make much of, s.o. **Tá ~ le rá agat,** you talk too much. **Le ~ ualaigh,** with too big a load. **Tá ~ (agus a dhóthain) de mhaoin an tsaoil aige,** he is very well off, has a surplus of worldly goods. (*b*) Somewhat. **Staon an ghaoth ~,** the wind abated somewhat.

breis[2] = BRIS[1].

breischáin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ánach,** *pl.* **-ánacha**). Surcharge, surtax.

breischéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Gram*: Comparative degree.

breiseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Additive.

breiseanna : BREIS[1].

breisia, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~cha**). Breccia.

breisigh, *v.t.* Increase, add to.

breisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BREISIGH. **2.** Increase, growth.

breisiúil, *a2.* **1.** Increasing, growing. **2.** Prolific, fruitful.

breisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Increase, growth; prolificity.

breisluach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Additional value. *S.a.* CÁIN[1] *3.*

bréiste = BRÉITSE.

breisvoltaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *El*: Booster.

breith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* BEIR. **2.** Birth. (*a*) **~ clainne,** child-birth. **~ Chríost,** the birth of Christ; the Nativity. **Ó bhreith go bás,** from the cradle to the grave. **Lá ~e,** birthday. (*b*) **~ uain, lao, searraigh,** lambing, calving, foaling. **D'aon bhreith,** at one birth. **3.** (*Of hens*) Lay. **Bheith ó bhreith,** to be off the lay. **4.** Bearing capacity. **Bád, capall, a chur thar a ~,** to overload a boat, overburden a horse. **5.** Bringing, taking. **Ní raibh ann ach ~ nó fág,** it was neck or nothing. **6.** Seizing; catching, overtaking. **Dá mbeadh ~ ar mo ghreamanna agam,** if I could get my grips, get going properly; if I had the means (to do sth.). **Níl ~ agam ar mo chuid oibre,** I am unable to catch up with my work. **Má bhíonn ~ agat air,** if you find time for it. **Nuair atá ~ ar d'aithreachas agat,** while there is still time for you to repent. **Níl aon bhreith aige ort,** he can't compare with you.

breith[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Judgment, decision. **~ a thabhairt ar chás,** to decide a case. **Cás a chur faoi bhreith duine,** to submit a case to s.o. for determination. **Tabhair, beir, do bhreith air,** say what you think of it. *Is réidh agaibh ~ a thabhairt orm,* it is easy for you to judge me. **Fágaim ar do bhreith féin é,** I leave it to your own decision. **Tabhair ~ a bhéil féin dó,** give him what he asks for; let him decide his own terms. *Ní chuirfidh mé thar do bhreith é,* I will abide by your decision. **Tá mo bhreith leat,** I decide in your favour. **Ní ar mo bhreith atá,** it is not for me to judge. **Tús na ~e ag Dia orainn,** God is our principal judge. **Ní ag tabhairt ~e air é,** not that I want to condemn him. **Fuair sé ~ a chionta,** he got his deserts. **Dá mbeadh ~ agus dhá rogha agam,** if I could pick and choose. **De mo bhreith,** in my estimation. **~ aithrí,** (sacramental) penance. **~ bháis,** sentence of death. **Lá Breithe Dé,** Day of Judgment. **Go brách, broinne, na ~e,** till doomsday. **2.** Injunction. **Rud a chur de bhreith ar dhuine,** to enjoin sth. on s.o. **3. ~ imirt,** to play forfeits.

breitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh,** *pl.* **-thiúna**). Judge. **~ dúiche,** district justice. **Dia im bhreitheamh orm,** as God is my judge. (*Var*: *gs. & gpl.* **~an,** *npl.* **~ain**)

breithghreamannach, *a1.* Captious.

breithiúnach, *a1.* **1.** *Jur*: Judicial. **2.** Judicious, discerning. **3.** Severe, critical. (*Var*: **breithiúnasach**)

breithiúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Judge, assessor.

breithiúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BREITHIÚNACH.

breithiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Judgment. *Jur*: **~ achomair, easaontais, forchoimeádta,** summary, dissenting, reserved, judgment. **~ mainneachtana,** judgment by default. *Theol*: **~ coiteann agus áirithe,** general and particular judgment. **~ báis,** sentence of death. **An ~ deireanach,** the last judgment. **Lá ~ Bhreithiúnais,** Day of Judgment. **~ aithrí,** (sacramental) penance. **~ a thabhairt,** to pass judgment, sentence. *Tabhair do bhreithiúnas ~ seo,* let me have your verdict on this matter. **Fágaim ar do bhreithiúnas féin é,** I leave it to yourself to judge. *Ní rachaidh mé thar do bhreithiúnas leis,* I will not dispute your verdict on it. **Tá ~ maith aige,** he is a discerning judge.

Tá ~ aige ar leabhair, ar an aimsir, he is a judge of books, of the weather. **Más liom ~ a thabhairt eadraibh,** if I must decide between you. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to draw an inference from sth. *Ní thig liom ~ a bhaint as,* I cannot see the significance of it. **~ Dé orm!** As God is my judge! (*Var*: **breithiúnachas, breithiúntas**)

breithlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Birthday.

breithnigh, *v.t.* **1.** *Jur*: Adjudge. **Cás a bhreithniú,** to adjudicate upon a case. **Duine a bhreithniú ina fhéimheach,** to adjudge s.o. a bankrupt. **2** = BREATHNAIGH.

breithniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BREITHNIGH. **2.** Adjudication.

bréithre : BRIATHAR.

bréitse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Breach. **2. ~ (farraige),** surf. **3.** Vomit.

bréitseach, *a1.* (*Of sea*) Rough, choppy.

bréitseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann; vn. ~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Breach, break. **2.** Vomit.

bréitsín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BRÉITSE. **2.** Wavelet. **3.** (*Of hay*) Roll.

breo[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Brand, torch. **~ tine,** fire-brand; lighted sod, etc., carried as torch. **2.** Glow.

breo[2], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* BREOIGH[1]. **2. ~ croí,** repining, heart-sickness. (*Var*: **~chtaint** *f*)

breoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Glowing.

breochloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Flint.

breoga, *a3.* Fiery.

breogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Crucible.

breoigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh,** *vn.* **breo,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Glow. **2.** Heat. **Breofaidh an féar,** the grass will heat. **3.** Sear; sicken. **An rud a bhreoigh mo chiall, mo chéadfaí,** what enfeebled my mind, my senses.

breoigh[2] = DREOIGH.

breoille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Naked person. **2.** Lout.

breoite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BREOIGH[1]. **2.** *a3.* Sick, ailing. **Bheith ~,** to be sick, in delicate health. **Buaileadh ~ é,** he was struck down by illness. **3**: BREO[2].

breoiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Delicate person, invalid. (*Var*: **breoiteán**)

breoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Sickness, ill-health. **An bhreoiteacht mhór,** epilepsy. **~ mhuice,** feigned sickness.

breoitíinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Slight indisposition.

breoitiúil, *a2.* Sickly.

breolampa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *El*: Glow-lamp.

breonn : BREOIGH[1].

breonna : BREO[1].

breosla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Fuel.

breoslaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fuel.

breothartach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** Painful labour. **2.** (Act of) repining; ailing.

brí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~onna**). **1.** Strength, vigour. **~ na hóige,** the vigour of youth. *Tá mé ag cailleadh mo bhrí,* I am losing my energy. **Níl ~ cait ann,** he hasn't the strength of a kitten. **Cuirfidh an bia ~ ionat,** the food will give you energy. **Bhain tú an bhrí as an deoch,** you over-diluted the drink. *Ná lig an bhrí as; ná lig don bhrí imeacht as,* don't let its strength evaporate. **In ísle ~,** run down, enfeebled. **2.** Force, significance. **Cad is ~ don fhocal sin?** What does that word mean? **Tuigim an bhrí atá leis,** I get the gist of it. **Is é seo ~ mo scéil,** this is the purport of my story. **~ mo shiúil,** the purpose of my journey. *Cibé is ~ don mhagadh seo,* whatever point there is to this joking. **Focal lán de bhrí,** a most expressive word. *Caint gan bhrí,* inconsequential talk. **Argóint ar bheagán ~,** an argument of little substance. **Is beag de bhrí é,** it signifies little. *Cén bhrí ach gur tháinig an fhearthainn orainn?* What matter but that we were caught in the rain? **3.** Influence, merit. **Duine a chur faoi bhrí a mhionna, a onóra,** to put s.o. to the test of his oath, of his honour. **Dar bhrí na mionn,** by the power of oaths, by my oath. *Dar bhrí an bhata seo i mo lámh,* (I swear) by this stick in my hand. *S.a.* GUÍ *2(a).* **4.** (In conjunctive phrases) **De bhrí go,** whereas. *De bhrí go bhfuil siad mór leis,* because they are on good terms with him. **De bhrí (de) nár shéan sé é,** by reason of the fact that he did not deny it. **Dá bhrí sin,** therefore. *Dá bhrí duit gur cheart do dhuine a bheith faichilleach,* which goes to show that one should be cautious. **5.** (*In neg. and interr. phrases*) Quantity. **Ní raibh ~ éisc, óil, ann,** there was not much fish, drink, there. *Ní dhéanfaidh sé ~ (fearthainne),* it won't rain a lot.

brí[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~onna**). Brae, hill.

Brian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). (*pr. n. used in phrases*) **~ bearnach,** hare. **~ breá,** purple loosestrife. **~ na giolcaí,** reed-bunting. **~ óg = brín óg** : BRÍN.

briathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-thra**). **1.** Word. **Do bhriathar a thabhairt le rud,** to give one's word, promise, for sth. **Briathra béil,** spoken words. *Dá ndéanfadh briathra béil é,* if talk could do it. **Briathra móra, díomhaoine,** boastful, idle, words. **~ móide,** solemn word, promise. **~ Dé,** the word of God. **An B~,** the Word. **Briathra an tSoiscéil,** the words of the Gospel. **Ní bheathaíonn, ní chothaíonn, na briathra na bráithre,** fair words butter no parsnips. **Ní briathra a dhearbhaíos ach gníomh,** actions speak louder than words. **Dar mo bhriathar; dom ~, im ~,** on my word (of honour). **2.** Verb. **~ saor,** autonomous verb. (*Var*: *f, gs. & pl.* **bréithre**)

briatharchath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Battle of words **2.** *Phil*: Logomachy.

briathartha, *a3.* Verbal. (*Var*: **briathardha**)
briathrach, *a1.* Wordy, verbose.
briathrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Wordiness, verbosity.
briathraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Diction.
bríb = BREAB[1,2].
bríbhéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Brewer.
bríbhéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brew; (act of) brewing.
bric. 1 : BREAC[1]. 2. *gsm. of* BREAC[2].
brice. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Speckledness. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* BREAC[2].
bríce[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cí**). 1. Brick. **~ tine,** fire-brick. 2. **~ (aráin),** brick-shaped loaf. (*Var*: **bríc** *f*)
bríce[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Dar ~!** By Jove!
bríceadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Bricklayer.
bríceadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bricklaying.
bricfeasta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Breakfast. (*Var*: **bricfeast** *m*)
bríche : BRÍOCH.
bricín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). 1. Small trout. 2. Minnow.
bricín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). 1. Speckle. 2. **~ (gréine),** freckle. 3. *Orn*: **~ beatha,** chaffinch.
bricín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). 1. *Dim. of* BRÍCE[1]. 2. Briquette.
bricíneach, *a1.* Freckled.
bricléir, *m,* **~eacht** = BRÍCEADÓIR,-EACHT.
bricliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **-léithe,** *npl.* **~a**). Streaked with grey. **Féasóg, gruaig, bhricliath,** grizzled beard, hair.
bríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). *Lit*: Maiden. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)
brídeach, *f.* (*gs.* **-dí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bride.
brideog = BIRDEOG.
brídeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). 1. Ceremonial image of St. Brigid. **Lá na brídeoige,** St. Brigid's Day. 2 = BRÍDEACH.
brígh, *f* = BRÍ[1].
brille, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). 1. (In phrase) **~ bhreaille,** nonsensical talk; vulgar gossip. 2 = BREALL[1,2].
brilleáil, *f* = BREALLAIREACHT.
brilleántaíocht = BREALLÁNTACHT.
brilléis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Silly talk; nonsense.
brilléiseach, *a1.* Nonsensical.
brilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). 1 = BREALLÓG. 2. Sally rod.
brillín, ~each, *a1* = BREALLÁN,-TA.
brilsce, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cí**). Squabble.
brilseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Silly person; silly woman.
brim, ~neach = BROIM[1,2],-NEACH.
brín, *s.* (In phrase) **~ óg,** gay young man. *Nuair a bhí mé i mo bhrín óg,* when I was a gay bachelor. **Tá sé ina bhrín óg go fóill,** he still looks young and gay. **Tá tú i do bhrín óg arís,** you are in the full vigour of your health again.
brínleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-lí**). Fragments.
brinn : BRIONN.
bríob = BREAB[1,2].
briocast, *m* = BRICFEASTA.
bríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Strong, vigorous; efficacious.
briocht, *m.* (*gs.* **breachta,** *pl.* **~aí**). 1. Charm, spell. **~ sí, draoi, suain,** fairy, druidic, sleep, charm. **~ a chanadh,** to chant a spell. 2. Amulet.
bríochtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Strong, vigorous, person.
briodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Broken, sour, milk.
briodarnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). 1. Swill, hog-wash. 2 = BRIODAR.
briodarnach[2], *a1.* (*Of milk*) Broken, sour.
briog, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). 1. Prick. 2. Provoke.
briogadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). 1. Prickle. 2. (*pl.*) Stubble. 3. Icicle. 4. Burning-tipped stick (used in children's game).
briogadánach, *a1.* Prickly, stubbly.
briogadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-gtha**). 1. *vn. of* BRIOG. 2. Prick. 3. Provocation.
briogaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Touchy, irritable person. (*Var*: **briogaill** *f*)
briogáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Brigade. **~ dóiteáin,** fire-brigade.
briogáidire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Brigadier.
briogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) pricking, provoking; provocation.
briogán = BEARGÚN.
bríogh, *var. gs. of* BRÍ[1].
bríoghach, *a1* = BRÍOCH.
bríoghmhaireacht = BRÍOMHAIREACHT.
bríoghmhar = BRÍOMHAR.
briogóid = BRIOGAID.
briogtha : BRIOG, BRIOGADH.
briogún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Skewer.
brioll = BREALL[1,2].
briolla bhrealla = **brille bhreaille** : BRILLE *1*.
briollacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). 1. (Act of) peeping. 2. (Act of) groping. (*Var*: **briollac** *m*)
briollach, ~án = BREALLACH[1,2], BREALLÁN.
briolláil, *f* = BREALLAIREACHT.
briollamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). 1. Rank vegetation; weeds. 2. Nonsensical talk.
briollán = BREALLÁN.
briollóg = BREALLÓG.
briolsach = BRILSEACH.
briolscaire, *m,* **~acht** = BREALSÚN,-ACHT.
bríomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Vigorousness.
bríomhar, *a1.* Strong, vigorous. **Duine ~,** energetic person. **Fás ~,** vigorous growth. **Bia ~,** sustaining food. **Deoch bhríomhar,** potent drink. **Caint bhríomhar,** forceful speech.
briomstón = BROMASTÚN.
bríondal, *m* = BINDEALÁN.
brionglán, ~ach = BEANGÁN,-ACH.
brionglóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). 1. Dream.

dhéanamh ar rud, to dream of sth. **Sin brí mo bhrionglóide,** that explains my dream, that's my dream out. 2. Worry.
brionglóideach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-dí**). 1. (Act of) dreaming; dream. **Cad é an bhrionglóideach a bhí ort?** What were you dreaming about? **Tháinig sí chugam i m~,** she appeared to me in a dream, in my dreams. 2. Reverie.
brionglóideach[2], *a1.* Dreamy.
brionn, *m.* (*gs.* **-inn,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Dream. (*Var*: **~a** *m*)
brionna : BRÍ[1,2].
brionnach, *a1.* 1. Visionary, false. 2. Flattering. 3. Beautiful.
brionnaigh[1], *v.t.* Forge. **Airgead, cáipéis, a bhrionnú,** to forge money, a document.
brionnaigh[2], *gsm. of* BRIONNACH.
brionnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). 1. *vn. of* BRIONNAIGH[1]. 2. Forgery.
brios. (In phrase) **~ bruar, ~ brún** = BRIOSCBHRUAR.
briosc, *a1.* 1. Brittle. **Cnámh ~,** brittle bone. **Talamh ~,** friable land. **Iasc a bhfuil béal ~ air,** a fish with a brittle, tender, mouth. *S.a.* SAILEACH[1]. 2. Crisp. **Arán ~,** crisp bread, shortbread. **Sneachta ~,** dry, crunchy, snow. 3. Brisk. **Aonach ~,** brisk (trading at) fair. 4. Lively. **Glór ~,** lively, quick, voice. 5. Ready. **~ chun gáire, goil,** quick to laugh, cry. **Bó atá ~ chun a crúite,** cow that is easily milked. 6. Good-natured. 7. Flatulent.
briosca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Biscuit.
brioscacht, *f* = BRISCE *1*.
brioscaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Crisp.
brioscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). 1. Crisp. **Brioscáin phrátaí,** potato crisps. 2 = BRIOSCLÁN *1*.
brioscar, ~nach[1] = BRUSCAR,-NACH.
brioscarnach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) crunching, crackling; crunch, crackle.
brioscbhruar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). 1. Crumbs, fragments. 2. Aphosphorosis. (*Var*: **brioscbhruan** *m*)
briosc-chaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Lively talk, chatter.
briosc-chainteach, *a1.* Lively of speech, chatty.
brioscghlórach, *a1.* Chatty.
briosclabharthach, *a1.* Ready of speech, witty.
briosclach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Brittle thing(s).
briosclán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). 1. Silverweed. 2 = BRIOSCLACH.
brioscóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Short biscuit.
brioscú : BRIOSCAIGH.
briost = BREAST.
briota, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). 1. (*Of sea*) Chop, choppy wave. 2. **~ gaoithe,** breeze.
briotach, *a1.* Lisping. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak with a lisp.
Briotáinis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Breton (language).
briotaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Lisping person. (*Var*: **briotachán** *m*)
briotaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lisping; lisping speech. (*Var*: **briotaíl** *f*)
briotais[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Breech, posterior. (*Var*: **briotas** *m*)
briotais[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Occult knowledge; uncanny skill, luck.
briotáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Wooden parapet.
briotal = FRIOTAL.
Briotanach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Briton.
Briotanach[2], *a1.* British.
Briotánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Breton.
briotóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Lisping woman.
bris[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Loss. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to bring loss (of money, property) on s.o. **Luí faoi bhris,** to endure a loss; to accept a bad bargain. **Rud a dhíol faoi bhris,** to sell sth. at a loss. *Is mór an bhris air é,* it is a great loss to him. **Níor mhaith liom do bhris,** I would not wish any misfortune to happen to you. **Ní maith liom do bhris,** I sympathize with you on the death, I am sorry for your trouble. **Do bhris a thabhairt isteach,** to recoup one's losses. *Is beag an bhris é,* it is no great loss. **Nár imí de bhris na bliana orainn ach é,** (*of minor misfortune*) may nothing more serious happen to us till the year be out.
bris[2], *v.t. & i.* Break. 1. **Rud a bhriseadh** (**as a chéile, ina dhá chuid, ina phíosaí**), to break sth. (asunder, in two, in pieces). **Géag a bhriseadh de chrann,** to break a bough from a tree. **Talamh a bhriseadh,** to cultivate, reclaim, land. **Long a bhriseadh,** (i) to wreck a ship; (ii) to break up a ship. *~eadh an bád ar na carraigeacha,* the boat was smashed against the rocks. **Claí, droichead, a bhriseadh,** to break down a dike, a bridge. **Bearna, poll, a bhriseadh ar rud,** to make a gap, a hole, in sth. *Bhris siad an glas ar an doras,* they forced the lock of the door. **~ an bosca,** break, break open, the box. **~ na cártaí,** cut the cards. *Bhris sé an litir,* he opened, tore open, the letter. **Bairille a bhriseadh,** to tap a barrel. *Tá na barra ag ~eadh na cré,* the tops are breaking through the soil. *Ná ~ do chos,* don't break your leg. **Tá siad ag ~eadh na gcos ina dhiaidh,** they are forever running after him; they are crazy about him. *~eadh a mhuineál,* he sustained a broken neck. **Bean chomh maith is a bhris arán riamh,** as hospitable a woman as ever lived. **Droim an bhacaigh a bhriseadh le déirc,** to kill s.o. with kindness. 2. **Croí duine a bhriseadh,** to break s.o.'s heart. **Bhris siad a chlú,** they took away his good name, destroyed his reputation. **Ná ~ do shláinte,** don't ruin your health. **Bhris sé**

anáil an chapaill, he caused the horse to become broken-winded. *Bhí na focail á mbriseadh ina bhéal,* he could scarcely speak with emotion. **Ní a bhriseadh do scéil é,** not interrupting your story. **3. Bhris an fhoighne orm,** my patience gave out. *Níor bhris mo chumha,* my sorrow did not cease. **4. Nós, margadh, a bhriseadh,** to break a custom, a bargain. **An dlí, an tsíocháin, a bhriseadh,** to break the law, the peace. *Ná ~ do ghealltanas,* don't break your promise. **Bhris sé a bhannaí,** he broke bail. *Bhris mé an céalacan, an Carghas,* I broke the morning, Lenten, fast. **Tá tú ag ~eadh na saoire,** you are breaking the Sabbath, working on a holy day. **5. Rialtas a bhriseadh,** to bring down a Government. **Oifigeach a bhriseadh,** to break an officer. *~eadh as a phost é,* he was dismissed from his post. **~eadh as a oidhreacht é,** he was deprived of his inheritance. **~eadh as a ghnó é,** he was put out of business. **Ní bhrisfidh sé thú,** it will not ruin you. **6. Capall a bhriseadh,** to break a horse. **An cnoc a bhriseadh,** to break the gradient of the hill. **An mheá a bhriseadh,** to tip the scales. **Cath a bhriseadh ar arm,** to defeat an army in battle. **Bhris sé an t-áth orthu,** he carried the ford against them, drove them from the ford. *Bhris an long a feistiú,* the ship broke its moorings. **Bhris sé bonn,** he broke ground, fled. *Bhris an charraig an ghaoth dúinn,* the rock shielded us from the wind. **An spéir a bhriseadh,** to break up the clouds, to cause rain. **7. Tá an aimsir ag ~eadh,** the weather is breaking, deteriorating. *Tá na tonnta ag ~eadh faoi thír,* the waves are breaking on the coast. **Bhris an bhoilgeog, an neascóid,** the bubble, the boil, burst. **Bhris an sioc,** the frost began to thaw. **Bhris an bainne,** the milk curdled. **Bhris an chuigeann,** butter began to form in the churn. *Bhris an bruach liom,* the bank gave way under me. **Bhris an gol uirthi,** she broke into tears. **Tá a ghuth ag ~eadh,** (*of boy*) his voice is breaking. **8.** (*Of money, bills*) Change. **Airgead, punt, a bhriseadh,** to change money, a pound. **Bille a bhriseadh,** to negotiate a bill. *Bhris sé seic dom,* he cashed a cheque for me.

bris amach, *v.i.* Break out. **Bhris bruth, an bhruitíneach, amach air,** a rash, the measles, came out on him. *Bhris an drochrud amach ann,* the evil inclination showed itself in him. **Bhris siad amach le chéile,** they fell out with each other.

bris anuas, *v.t. & i.* Break down. **~eadh anuas é,** he came down in the world. *Bhris an carr anuas orm,* the car broke down on me.

bris ar, *v.t. & i.* Break, take from. **Bhris, ~eadh, ar an bhfoighne aige,** he lost patience. **Má bhriseann ar do shláinte,** if your health fails. **Nuair a bhristear ar chruach,** when a stack is opened. **Ná ~ ar an taisce sin,** don't take anything out of that deposit.

bris isteach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Break in. **Capall a bhriseadh isteach,** to break in a horse. **~ isteach an doras,** break in the door. *Bhris siad isteach sa teach,* they broke into the house. **Tá an fharraige ag ~eadh isteach ann,** the sea is encroaching there. **2.** Interrupt. **Ná bí ag ~eadh isteach ar mo chuid cainte,** don't be interrupting me.

bris = BRIOSC.

brisce. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Brittleness, crispness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BRIOSC. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

brisceán. 1 = BRIOSCÁN *1.* **2** = BRIOSCLÁN *1.*

briscghlórach = BRIOSCGHLÓRACH.

briscín, *m* = BRISEÁN.

briseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste,** *pl.* **-steacha**). **1.** *vn. of* BRIS[2]. **2.** Break. **~ aife,** (ruffle caused by) start of ebb-tide. **~ san aimsir,** break in the weather. **~ amach,** outbreak, eruption. *Vet:* **~** anáil broken wind, heaves. **~ cnis,** abrasion of skin. **~ conartha, síochána,** breach of contract, of peace. **~** *na gcos chugat!* Bad cess to you! **~ croí,** heart-break. **~** *droma d'ualach,* back-breaking load. **~ duilliúir,** breaking out of foliage. **Tá ~ tí agus áite ann,** (*of wastrel, etc.*) he would destroy house and home. **~ uisce,** seepage of water. *Lasmuigh de bhriseadh na tr-* beyond where the waves break on the strand. Dismissal. **~ oifigigh, múinteora,** dismissal of officer, of teacher. **~ as oifig,** removal from office. **4.** (*Of money, etc.*) Change. **~ airgid,** small change. **~** *punt,* change of a pound. Battle, defeat. **Lá, léana, an bhriste,** the day, field, of battle. **~ na Bóinne,** the defeat at the Boyne, the battle of the Boyne. **6.** (*pl.*) Breaker. **7. ~ an lae,** daybreak.

briseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pancreas. (**milis**), sweetbread.

briseanna : BRIS[1].

brisiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Com:* Breakage.

brisleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-lí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Batt- rout.

briste, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BRIS[2]. **2.** Broken. (*a*) **Ball bríce, pláta,** ~, broken wall, brick, plate. **Bró ~,** leaking shoes. **Béarla ~,** broken Englis **Aimsir bhriste,** broken weather. **Bainne** curdled milk. **Talamh ~,** cultivated land. **~,** (i) day of broken weather, (ii) broken wo day. **Croí ~,** broken heart. **Cos bhris** fractured leg. **Tá mo chosa ~ fúm,** I am fo weary (from standing, walking). **Bhí cuma bhris air,** he looked crestfallen. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(c).* **Oifigeach, múinteoir,** ~, broken, dismiss officer, teacher. **Capall ~,** broken-win horse. **Arm ~,** defeated army. (*c*) **Airgead** small change. (*d*) (With **as**) Put out of. **~ as g** out of business. **~** *as airgead,* out of mon broke. (*e*) (With **le** or **i**) At a loss (by). **Bheith**

le rud, i rud, to be at a loss by sth. *Tá mé punt ~ leis, ann,* I have lost a pound by it. *S.a.* OLANN. **3** : BRISEADH.

bríste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Trousers. *Cuir ort do bhríste,* put on your trousers. **~ fada, gairid,** long, short, trousers. **~ glún,** knee-breeches. **2.** (*Of harness*) Breeching. **3.** Roe (of pollock).

bristeach, *a1.* (*Of weather*) Broken, unsettled.

bristeacha : BRISEADH.

bristeachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lanky, long-legged, youth.

bristeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Broken state. **~ aimsire,** Broken weather.

bristechroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Broken-hearted.

bristeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person, machine*) Breaker. **~ cloch,** stone-breaker. *Nau:* **~ oighir,** ice-breaker.

bristí, *var. pl. of* BRISEADH *6.*

brístín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Panties, knickers.

bríthin, bríthín. 1 = BRÍ[1]. **2** = BÍTHIN.

briúlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Burnet rose.

bró, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Quern; millstone. **Cloch bhró; ~ mhuilinn,** millstone. **~ uachtair, íochtair,** upper, lower, millstone. **Beidh sé ina bhró mhuilinn anuas ort,** it will be a millstone round your neck. *S.a.* BIA[1], BREAC[3] *4,* SNÁMH[1] *2(a).* **2.** Dense mass. **~ daoine,** press of people, throng. **~ iarainn,** mass of iron. **~ éisc,** dense shoal of fish. **~ feamainne,** mass of (floating) seaweed. **~ fola,** mass of (clotted) blood. **Tá sé ina bhró,** he is stuffed (with food). **3.** Stout heavily-built person.

brobh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oibh,** *gpl.* ~). **1. ~ (luachra),** rush. **Ní fiú ~ é,** it is not worth a rush. **Ní mheánn sé ~,** (i) he is as light as a feather, (ii) it is of no importance. **Bailíonn, tiomsaíonn ~ beart,** many a little makes a mickle. **Is úr iad broibh go Nollaig,** the dead season really begins at Christmas. **2.** (*a*) Blade, stem. **~ féir, tuí,** blade of grass, of straw. (*b*) Wisp. **3.** *Bot:* **~ i dtóin,** mare's tail.

brobhaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) gathering wisps (for making nest).

brobhais = BROGHAIS.

broc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Badger. **2.** Dirty-faced person. **3.** Short thick-set person.

broc[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-oic**). **1.** Leavings, refuse. **~ a dhéanamh de bhia,** to mess up food. **~ prátaí,** small, discarded, potatoes. **2.** (In phrases) **Ná déan ~ díobh,** don't mix them up, take them in order. *Rinne sé ~ dá theaghlach,* he gave precedence to junior member(s) of his family; he messed up his family.

broc[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Spoil, mess. **Bhroc siad an bia, an féar,** they messed up the food, the hay.

broc-[4], *prefix* = BREAC-[4]

brocach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Badger's burrow, set. **2.** Fox's earth.

brocach[2], *a1.* **1.** Grey, speckled grey. **Báinín ~,** grey flannel. **Éadach ~,** pepper-and-salt (coloured) cloth. **2.** Spotted, pock-marked. **3.** Dirty-faced, grimy. **4.** (*Of sheep*) Black-faced. **5.** (*Of talk*) Smutty.

brocachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dirty-faced person.

brocadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* BROC[3]. **2. ~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to mess up sth.

brócaeir = BRÓICÉIR.

brocailí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Broccoli.

brocaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Terrier.

brocaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) badger-baiting.

brocais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Den. **2.** Dirty, smelly, place. **3.** Dirty-faced person.

brocamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Refuse. **~ cainte,** vulgar, nonsensical, talk.

bróch = BROGHACH.

brochán = BRACHÁN.

bróchán. 1 = BROGHCHÁN. **2** = BRUACHÁN *2.*

broclach. 1 = BROCACH[1]. **2** = BREACLACH.

brocla(i)s = BROCAIS.

brocliath = BRICLIATH.

brocóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Smudgy-faced girl.

broctha : BROC[3], BROCADH.

brod[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oid,** *gpl.* ~). Goad. **Luigh sé ~ ar an each,** he spurred the steed.

brod[2], *f* = BROID[2].

bród, *m.* (*gs.* **-óid**). Pride. **1.** Arrogance. **Níor lig an ~ dó labhairt linn,** he was too proud to speak to us. **2.** Elation. **Tá ~ air as a chlann, as a chuid oibre,** he is proud of his children, of his work. *Bhí ~ orainn as a n-éachtaí,* we were proud of their achievements.

bródach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Favourite, pet. **2.** Boyo.

brodadh = BROIDEADH.

bródáil, *f* = BRÓIDNÉIREACHT.

brodarnach = BROIDEARNACH.

bródúil, *a2.* Proud. **Duine ~,** proud, arrogant, person. **Tá mé ~ astu,** I am proud of, delighted with, them. *Chomh ~ le cat a mbeadh póca air,* as proud as Punch.

bródúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pride; arrogance.

brog, *m* = BRUGH.

bróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Boot, shoe. **~ ard,** boot. **~ íseal,** shoe. **~ adhmaid, mhaide,** clog. **~ úrleathair,** pampootie. **~a cnaipí,** buttoned shoes. **~a damhsa,** dancing-shoes. **~a éadroma,** light shoes. **~a gréasaí,** hand-made boots. **~a iallacha,** laced shoes, boots. **~a peile,** football boots. **~a sneachta,** snow-shoes. **~ spící,** spiked shoes. **~a troma, tairní,** heavy, hobnailed, boots. **Thart an bhróg,** (*game*) pass the slipper. **Níl a fhios ag aon duine cá luíonn an bhróg ar an duine eile,** one never knows what someone else's troubles may be.

broganta, *a3.* Sturdy.
brogantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sturdiness.
brógchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Boot-tree.
brogha, *var. gs. of* BRUGH.
broghach, *a1.* Dirty. **Uisce** ~, muddy water. **Aimsir bhroghach,** murky weather. **Talamh** ~, miry land. **Scéal** ~, filthy story. *An bathlach* ~, the dirty lout. **An braon** ~, the 'dirty drop'; first drippings of distillation, impure spirits.
broghadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Increase, addition. (In phrase) **Níl breis ná** ~ **ag teacht air,** he is not progressing in the least. (*Var*: **broghain** *f*)
broghaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Dirt, filth.
broghais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Afterbirth (of animal). **2.** Any (dirty) straggling thing. ~ **thurscair,** ragged line of sea-wrack. **3.** ~ (**de dhuine**), lazy, listless, person; wretch. **4.** Weeds.
broghchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dirty person; mean, sordid, person.
brogóid = BRAGÓID.
brogús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Surly, humourless, person.
broic[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *f*). (With **le**) Bear, tolerate. **Bheith ag** ~ **le rud,** to put up with sth.
broic[2] : BROC[1,2].
broicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Brocade.
broicéadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Brocade.
bróicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Broker.
bróicéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Brokerage.
broicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BROC[1]. **2.** Sturdy little fellow. **3.** Grizzled, grey-haired, person. **4.** Grey homespun; grey flannel.
broicleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~). Sturdy, plump, little person. ~ **linbh,** sturdy child. (*Var*: **broicealach**)
broicneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Drubbing. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to trounce s.o.
broicnis = BROCAIS.
broid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: Captive; (*coll.*) captives. **2.** Captivity, bondage. **3.** Distress. **Bheith i m**~ **airgid,** to be in pressing need of money. *Tháinig* ~ *bháis orthu,* they were distressed by a death in the family. **Duine a fhuascailt as** ~, to relieve s.o. from distress. **4.** Misery, suspense. **Tá sé i m**~ **gan a bheith ag imeacht,** he is impatient to get away. *Beidh sé i m*~ *go bhfaighidh sé é,* he will be miserable till he gets it. **5.** Press, hurry. ~ **oibre,** pressure of work. *Nach ort atá an bhroid?* Aren't you in a great hurry? **Ag brostú fhear na** ~**e,** rushing a man who is already hard-pressed.
broid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Sting-fish.
broid[3], *v.t.* **1.** Goad, prod. ~ **an capall,** spur the horse. ~ *romhat an t-asal sin,* prod on that donkey. **2.** Nudge. **Bhroid sé lena uillinn mé,** he nudged me with his elbow.
broid[4] : BROD[1].
broideadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-idte**). **1.** *vn. of* BROID[3]. **2.** Prod, nudge. **3.** *Fish*: Bite. **Ní bhfuair sé chomh beag le** ~, he didn't get even a bite. **4.** (In phrase) **m**~ **na súl,** in the twinkling of an eye.
broidearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) throbbing (as of wound); pulsation. **2.** (*Of liquid*) Effervescence.
broidearnúil, *a2.* **1.** Throbbing, pulsating. **2** Effervescent.
broidéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). (Kind of) limpe (*Var*: **broidire** *m*)
broideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tug pull. ~ **i snáth,** stretch, weak spot, in thread. **Míle agus** ~, a mile and a bit.
broidiasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-déisc,** *gpl.* ~). Needle fish.
broidiúil, *a2.* Pressed, busy.
bróidnéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Embroiderer.
bróidnéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of embroidering; embroidery.
bróidnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Embroide
bróige : BRÓG.
broigheall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghill,** *gpl.* ~ Cormorant.
bróigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BRÓG. Tread, tramp (of spade).
broim[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oma,** *pl.* **-omanna**). Fart. *Bhí sé* ~, *ag gabháil le* ~, he was going crackers.
broim[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-omann;** *vn.* **-omadh** *m,* **-omtha**). Fart.
broimfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Couch-grass.
bróimíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Bromide.
broimín, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **gan tóin,** horsetail (plant).
bróimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Bromine.
broimneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Act of) farting.
broimnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (*Of speech*) Windine fury.
broimnéiseach, *a1.* Loud-voiced, furiou bellicose.
broimnigh = BROIM[2].
broimscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) usi strong language.
broimseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) buck-leapin **2** = BROIMSEÁN.
broimseán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Windiness; rudeness.
broimseánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Windba rude person. (*Var*: **broimsilín** *m*)
broimseánta, *a3.* Rude.
broincea-, broinci-, *pref.* Bronchi(o)-
broincín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bronchiole.
broincíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Bronchitis.
broinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). **1.** Womb. **Leanbh i m**~, a child in the womb. **Thug sé** ~ **leis é,** he was born with it. **Galar** congenital disease. *S.a.* BALL *8.* (*b*) **I m**~ **loin** in the hold of a ship. **I m**~ **talún,** in the bow of the earth. **2** = BROINNE[1].
broinnchiar, *a1.* Black-breasted.

broinndearg, *a1.* Red-breasted.
broinndeargán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Robin redbreast.
broinne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** Breast, bosom. **Ar a bhroinní,** in front of him, riding front-saddle with him. **2.** Brink, verge. **Go** ~ **an bhrátha,** to the brink of doom, till doomsday. **Le** ~ **báis,** on the verge of death.
broinne[2] : BROINN.
broinneacha, *var. pl. of* BROINN.
broinnéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Apron.
broinneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small cavity in rock or cliff face.
broinneann, *a1.* White-breasted. (*Var*: **broinnfhionn**)
broinnfhairsing, *a1.* Broad-bosomed.
broinngheal, *a1.* White-breasted.
broinnseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) banking (turf).
broinnte : BROINN.
broinnteacha, *var. pl. of* BROINN.
bróinte, *var. pl. of* BRÓ.
bróinteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Quern-worker, grinder. **2.** Stout heavily-built person.
bróinteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) grinding corn. **2.** (Act of) idling.
bróis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Brose (oatmeal dish). **2.** Mess. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of sth.
bróisiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Brochure.
bróiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Brooch.
bróiste[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Broach. **2.** (In phrase) **Bior** ~, boring-bit.
broit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Brill.
bróitseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Broach.
brollach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Breast, bosom. **Cuir i do bhrollach é,** put it in your bosom. **Bhí an leanbh ar a** ~ **aici,** she was breast-feeding the baby. *S.a.* BIORÁN[1] *1,* GREIM *1,* MAIDE *1*(*b*). **2.** Front. ~ **léine,** shirt-front. **I m**~ **an chatha,** in the front line of battle. *Chuaigh sé thar bhrollach an tí,* he passed in front of the house. *S.a.* BATA. **3.** Beginning. **I m**~ **a ghnó,** making a start with his work. **I m**~ **an earraigh,** at the beginning of spring; with the spring (work) coming on. *Ná bí ag imeacht i m*~ *na fearthainne,* don't go when it's starting to rain. **Tá sé i m**~ **líonadh,** (of tide) it is starting to flow. *Tá a chlann i m*~ *a bpósta,* his children are approaching the age of marriage. **4.** Preface, prologue. **5.** (*Of flail*) Thong.
brollaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Close wrestling.
broma : BROIM[1].
bromach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Colt. **2.** ~ (**d'fhear, de ghasúr**), strong rough man, big strong youth. **3.** ~ (**de dhuine**), rude person, boor. (*Var*: ~**án** *m,* **bromaistín** *m*)
bromadh : BROIM[2].
bromaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Farter. **2.** Windbag, boaster. **3** = BROMACH *2.* (*Var*: **bromán** *m*)
bromaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Windiness; (act of) boasting.
brómáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Bromate.
bromann : BROIM[2].
bromanna : BROIM[1].
bromannach, *a1.* **1.** Farting. **2** = BROMÁNTA.
brománta, *a3.* Rude, boorish.
bromántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rudeness, boorishness. (*Var*: **bromannacht, bromántas** *m*)
brómas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Brome.
bromastún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Brimstone.
bromóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Half-grown, small, wrasse. **2.** Bundle of hay.
bromtha : BROIM[2].
bromuabhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Presumption, arrogance.
bromúdarásach, *a1.* Loud-mouthed, brash, presumptuous.
brón[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Sorrow. **Bheith i m**~, **faoi bhrón,** to sorrow. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to grieve, sadden, s.o. **A bhrón a chású le duine,** to express sympathy with s.o. **Duine a thabhairt faoi bhrón,** to bring sorrow on s.o. **Ag déanamh bróin,** sorrowing, lamenting. *Tá* ~ (*ó chroí*) *orm faoi sin,* I am (deeply) sorry about that. *Prov*: **Is minic a mhaolaigh béile maith** ~, all griefs are less with bread. **Mo bhrón!** Alas!
brón[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Grieve. *Prov*: **An ní nach bhfeiceann súil ní bhrónann croí,** what the eye sees not the heart rues not.
brón[3], *var. gs. of* BRÓ.
brónach, *a1.* Sorrowful. **Duine** ~, sorrowful person. **Cás, scéala,** ~, sad case, tidings. **Lá beag** ~, miserable kind of day.
brónaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Sorrowfulness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BRÓNACH.
bronc(a)(i)-, *pref.* Bronch(o)-
brónc = BUNÓC.
broncach, *a1.* Bronchial.
broncas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Bronchus.
brongóid = BRANGÓID.
bronn[1], *v.t.* Grant, bestow. **Rud a bhronnadh ar dhuine,** to bestow sth. on s.o. *Bhronn sé an peann orm,* he gave me the pen as a present. ~**adh céim air,** a degree was conferred on him. **Má bhronnann Dia clann orthu,** if God should bless them with children.
bronn[2], *var. gs. of* BROINN.
bronna, *var. npl. of* BROINN.
brónna : BRÓ.
bronnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Crushed grain, husks.
bronnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnta,** *pl.* **-nntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* BRONN[1]. **2.** Grant, bestowal.
bronnaitheach = BRONNTACH.
bronnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Heap of stones and sand.
bronnlár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). Exact centre.

bronnóg = BRANNÓG.
bronnór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir**). *Lit*: Refined gold.
bronntach, *a1.* Gift-giving, generous.
bronntaí : BRONNADH.
bronntanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Gift, present. **~ Nollag, pósta,** Christmas-box, wedding-present. **2.** Bestowal (of gift). (*Var*: **bronntachas, bronntas**)
bronntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Giver, bestower.
bróntóireacht = BRÓINTEOIREACHT.
bros, *s.* (In phrase) **~ brún** = BRIOSCBHRUAR.
brosaire, brosanta = BRUSAIRE, BRUSANTA.
brosánta = BREABHSÁNTA.
broscán = BRUSCÁN.
broscar, ~nach = BRUSCAR, -NACH.
brosna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Decayed twigs, kindling. **~ a chruinniú,** to gather sticks, kindling. **Níl coill gan ~ a loiscfeadh í,** any forest can be fired with its own kindling. **2.** Bundle of sticks, faggot.
brosnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Decayed twig, stick suitable for use as kindling.
brostaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Hasten, urge. **Duine a bhrostú,** to urge s.o. to get a move on. **Brostaíonn airc intleacht,** necessity is the mother of invention. **2.** Hurry. **Bhrostaigh siad chun siúil,** they hurried away. **~ (thú féin); ~ ort,** hurry up. (*Var*: **broslaigh, brosnaigh**)
brostaitheach, *a1.* Inciting, stimulating.
brostaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Inciter, stimulator.
brot = BRAT[2].
brotainn = BRATAINN.
broth, ~aire = BRUTH[1], -AIRE[2].
brothall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** Heat, sultriness. **I m~ an lae,** in the heat of the day. **Tá ~ ar an lá,** it is going to be an oppressively hot day. **2.** Exuberance. **Nach ort atá an ~!** Aren't you rather exuberant! (*Var*: **~án** *m,* **brothaíl** *f*)
brothallach, *a1.* Hot, sultry. **Teas ~,** sweltering heat. *S.a.* CRIOS *4.*
brothladh = BRATHLADH.
brú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Hostel. **2** = BRUGH.
brú[2], *f.* **1.** *Lit*: (In phrase) **Ar bhrú,** on the brink (of). *Ar bhrú abhann,* on the bank of a river. **Ar bhrú éaga,** on the verge of death. **2** = BROINN.
brú[3], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~**, *as vn.* **~ite**; *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *vn. of* BRÚIGH. **2.** Press, crush. **~ daoine,** crush of people. **~ croí,** sorrow of heart. **~ carnáin,** jostling game. *Inneall ~ite,* crushing machine. **Tabhair ~ maith dóibh,** (*of persons*) give them a good shove; (*of things*) pound them well. **~ fút,** restraint; suppression, concealment. **3.** Pressure. **~ aeir,** air pressure; atmospheric pressure. **~ fola,** blood pressure. **4.** Bruise. **5.** Dent.
bruach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bank, brink. **~ abhann,** bank of river. **~ aille,** brink of cliff. **~ poill,** edge of hole. **~ coille,** margin of wood. **~ cathrach,** fringe of city. **~ móna,** turf-bank. *Ar bhruach an locha,* on the brink, edge, of the lake. **Lán go ~,** full to overflowing. **Ag cur thar ~,** overflowing. **Ar bhruach na Nollag,** nearing Christmas. **Ar bhruach cogaidh,** on the verge of war. *Ar bhruach bheith déanta,* nearly done. **~ ar bhruach le** level with. **Ag leagan ~,** breaking down embankments; (*of cultivation*) levelling ridges. **Léim an dá bhruach a chailleadh,** to fall between two stools. **I ngreim an dá bhruach,** holding on to both banks, in a precarious position. *Tá mé i ngreim an dá bhruach eadraibh,* I am hard put to it to please you both. *I ngreim an dá bhruach a bhí sé riamh,* he always wanted to take both sides. *S.a.* GEALBHAN *1.* **2.** Swollen edge. **Tá ~ éigin ar mo shúil,** there is some kind of swelling about my eye. *Tá ~ ainfheola ar an lot,* there is a ring of proud flesh round the wound. (In phrases) **Tá ~ air,** he is in bad humour. *Tháinig ~ air nuair a labhair mé leis,* he sulked when I spoke to him.
bruachadaíl, *s.* (In phrase) **Ag ~ ar (imeacht fhearthainn),** on the verge of (departure, rain). (*Var*: **bruachan, bruachaint**)
bruachaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Lounger. Impudent person.
bruachaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) lounging, hanging about. **2.** Brinkmanship.
bruachalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sandpiper.
bruachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) bank. **~ cruaiche,** bottom, lower part, of stack. **~ féir,** bank of hay. **2.** Stout low-sized person, animal.
bruachánach, *a1.* Riparian.
bruachanna, *var. npl. of* BRUACH.
bruachántacht, *f.* (In phrase) **~ mhaith aois,** a good (middle) age.
bruachbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-lte**). Suburb.
bruachlán, *a1.* Full to the brim; (*of river, etc.*) level with its banks.
bruachsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Footlight.
bruachtaint = BRUACHADAÍL.
bruachúinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Riparian owner.
bruadaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Impudent person.
bruadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Dream, reverie.
bruaigh, *gs. & var. npl. of* BRUACH.
bruaintín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Small apron. **leathair,** (shoemaker's) leather apron.
bruaisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Lip. **~ gáire,** smile.
bruan[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Apron. (*Var*: **~tacha**)
bruan[2], *m* = BRUAR.

bruán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Afterbirth of animal. **2.** Straggling thing.
bruán[2] = BRÚDÁN.
bruar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Fragments; crumbs.
bruas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Thick) lip.
bruasach, *a1.* Thick-lipped.
bruasaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Thick-lipped person. (*Var*: **bruasachán** *m*)
bruasfheadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Soft whistling.
brúch[1] = MURÚCH.
brúch[2] = BROGHACH.
brúchán = BRÚDÁN.
brúcht[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Belch. **~ a dhéanamh,** to belch. **2.** Burst, eruption. **~ fola,** blood vomit. **~ deataigh, uisce,** eruption of smoke, water. **~ tine,** belch of fire. **~ toirní,** blast of thunder. **~ sneachta,** sudden heavy fall of snow. **~ farraige,** huge, tidal, wave. **3. ~ a ithe,** to glut oneself with food.
brúcht[2], *v.i.* **1.** Belch, eructate. **2.** Burst forth, erupt. **Tine, deatach, ag ~adh as simléar,** fire, smoke, erupting from a chimney. **Uisce ag ~adh anios as an talamh,** water bursting up from the ground. *Bhrúcht an slua amach thar na doirse,* the crowd surged out through the doors.
brúchtach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Belch; (act of) belching.
brúchtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **brúchta,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* BRÚCHT[2]. **2.** Eructation; eruption. **~ fola,** eruption, vomiting, of blood. **~ abhann,** debouchment of river. **~ feirge,** outburst of anger. (*Var*: **brúchtaíl** *f*)
brúchtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Belcher.
bruclais = BROCAIS.
brúdach, m, brúdaire, *m* = BRÚTA.
brúdán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Crush. **Bhí ~ daoine sa halla,** the people were crushed together in the hall. *Tá ~ mór ag na geataí,* there is a terrible crush at the gates. **Rinneadh ~ de mo chos,** my leg was crushed.
brúdar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Ashes; smudge, stain.
brú-éasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Geol*: Compressional fault.
brúfaidh : BRÚIGH.
brufanta, *a3.* Lively.
brufar, *a1.* **1.** Ardent, fiery. **2.** Lively. **Tine bheag bhrufar,** bright little fire. **Seanduine ~,** sprightly old person.
brugh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Dwelling, mansion.
brughaidh, *m.* (*gs.* **-adh**). *Lit*: Landowner; hosteler.
brúghdán = BRÚDÁN.
bruiceall = PREICEALL.
bruichille = MUINCHILLE.
brúichtíneach = BRÚITÍNEACH.
bruicíneach. 1 = BREICNEACH[1]. **2** = BRUITÍNEACH.
bruiclíneach = BROICLEACH.
bruicneáil = BROICNEÁIL.
bruid = BROID[1,2,3]
brúid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Brute. **Níor thug Dia ciall don bhrúid,** God did not grant reasoning powers to the brute beasts. **~ de dhuine,** brutal person; brute of a man.
brúid[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Live ashes.
brúidbheatha, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Beastly life.
brúideach, *a1* = BRÚIDIÚIL.
bruideadh = BROIDEADH.
brúideáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) smouldering.
brúideanna : BRÚID[1].
bruidearnach = BROIDEARNACH.
bruidéir = BROIDÉIR.
bruideog = BROIDEOG.
bruidhean, ~ach = BRUÍON[1], -ACH.
bruidigh = BROID[3].
brúidigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Brutalize.
brúidiúil, *a2.* Brutal. **Beithíoch ~,** brute beast. **Duine ~,** brutal person. *Buaileadh go ~ é,* he was brutally, savagely, beaten.
brúidiúlach, *a.* (In phrase) **~ beathaithe,** gross, fleshy.
brúidiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brutishness; brutality. (*Var*: **brúidreacht**)
bruig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Brig.
brúigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh,** *vn.* **brú,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Press. **Cnaipe a bhrú,** to press a button. **~ le do mhéar é,** press it with your finger. **~ isteach é,** press it in. **~ síos sa mhála é,** press it down in the bag. **~ an séala air,** impress the seal on it. **~ an sú as,** press the juice out of it. **~ a dhá thaobh ar a chéile,** press the two sides of it together; flatten it out. **~ isteach liom,** press close to me. **Tá siad ag brú aniar orainn,** they are pressing in on us from behind. **2.** Push, shove. **~ romhat é,** push it ahead of you. **~ i leataobh, as do bhealach, é,** shove it aside, out of your way. **~ isteach an doras,** push in the door. *Ná bígí ag brú a chéile mar sin,* don't push, crowd, each other like that. **3.** Crush. **Prátaí a bhrú,** to mash potatoes. **Clocha, salann, a bhrú,** to pound stones, salt. **Ná ~ mo chos,** don't crush my foot. *Brúfar d'easnacha ar a chéile,* your ribs will be bashed in. **Bhrúigh siad an t-anam asam,** they squashed the life out of me. **4.** (With **ar**) (*a*) **Rud a bhrú ar dhuine,** to press sth. on s.o. **Tá sé ag brú troda orm,** he is pressing me to fight him. *Bhí sé ag brú comhrá orm,* he was pressing his conversation on me. (**Bheith ag**) **brú ar dhuine,** to intrude on s.o. *Ná ~ thú féin air,* don't force yourself on him. *Táimid ag brú orthu anseo,* we are thrusting ourselves on them here. **Ag brú aithne orthu,** scraping acquaintance with them. **Rud a bhrú ar d'aigne, ar do chroí,** to suffer sth. in silence. (*b*) **Tá sé ag brú ar dhaichead bliain ó tharla sé,** it is close on forty years since it happened. **5.** (With **faoi**) **~ fút,** restrain yourself; have patience. **~ fút an fhearg,** control

your anger. ~ **faoi chois é,** stamp on it; suppress it. (*Var: pres.* ~**eann**)
bruighean, ~ach = BRUÍON[2], -ACH.
bruighin(t)eachas = BRUÍONACHAS.
brúighteacht = BRÚITEACHT.
brúightín = BRÚITÍN[1].
bruileach, bruileán, *m* = BRUITHLEACH.
bruilíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Small stout person.
brúille = BLÚIRE.
bruimfhéar = BROIMFHÉAR.
bruín = BRUÍON[2].
bruíne : BRUÍON[1,2].
bruíneach, ~as = BRUÍONACH, -AS.
bruinleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Twig.
bruinn = BRUITHNIGH.
bruinne[1] = BROINNE[1].
bruinne[2], *f* = BUINNE[1] *2 (b).*
bruinneall, *f.* (*gs.* **-nnille,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fair maiden.
bruinnigh = BRUITHNIGH.
bruinnte, *a3* = BRUITHNEACH[2].
brúintín = BRUAINTÍN.
bruíon[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** *Lit*: Hostel. **2.** Fairy dwelling. **3.** (In phrase) **Bhí an teach ina bhruíon chaorthainn, chanainn, acu,** they had the house in an uproar.
bruíon[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* BRUÍON[3]. **2.** Strife, quarrel. **Lucht bruíne,** trouble-makers. **Ag beochan bruíne,** causing trouble. **Druid le fear na bruíne (agus gheobhaidh tú síocháin),** face up to the trouble-maker (and he will leave you in peace). **Is olc bua na bruíne (agus is measa a díomua),** nothing is ever settled by fighting over it.
bruíon[3], *v.i.* Fight, quarrel. **Ag troid is ag ~,** fighting and quarrelling. *Ná bígí i gcónaí ag ~,* don't be always squabbling. ~**faidh siad fós,** it will come to a fight between them yet.
bruíonach, *a1.* Quarrelsome. (*Var*: **bruíonmhar** *a1,* **bruíontach, bruíontúil** *a2*)
bruíonachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Quarrelsomeness. **Ag ~,** quarrelling, causing trouble. (*Var*: **bruíontachas, bruíontacht** *f*)
bruíonta : BRUÍON[1,2].
brúire = BLÚIRE.
brúireach, *m.* (*gs.* **-righ**). *Lit*: Bits, fragments.
bruis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Brush. **2.** Pubic hair.
bruis[2] : BRUS.
brúisc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Crush, rush, sudden onset. ~ **daoine, eallaigh,** surging mass of people, cattle. ~ **fearthainne,** sudden fall of rain. ~ **de bhalla,** collapsed portion of wall. **2.** ~ (**de dhuine**), rough, unmannerly, person.
brúisc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**the;** *vn.* **-úscadh** *m, gs.* **-úsctha**). Crush, crunch.
brúiscéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rough, unmannerly, person.
brúisciúil, *a2.* Unmannerly, churlish.
brúisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Churlishness.
bruiseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Brush.
bruiseanna : BRUIS[1].
bruisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~ *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BRUS. **2.** Sprinkling.
bruite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BRUITH[2]. **2.** (*a*) Fiery. **Duine ~, capall,** ~, fiery person, horse. (*b*) Mean, good for nothing. **Is é an buachaill ~ é,** the boy is good for nothing. **An gadaí ~,** the scalded mean, thief. *S.a.* BEARNA. **3** : BRUITH[1].
brúite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BRÚIGH. **2.** Pressed, crushed; ~ **faoi chois,** down-trodden. **Briste ~,** battered and broken. **Glasraí ~,** mashed vegetables. **Cneá bhrúite,** contused wound. **Croí ~,** bruised, aching, heart. *Typ*: **Cló ~,** battered. *Táimid ~ anseo,* we are crushed, crowded, here. **Tá an obair ~ againn,** we have broken the back of the work. **Tá an lá ~ (amach),** most of the day is spent. **3** : BRÚ[3].
brúiteach, *a1.* Crushing, oppressive.
brúiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Oppressiveness. ~ **aeir aimsire,** oppressive atmosphere, weather.
brúiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Presser, crusher.
bruith[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~**e,** *as vn.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn.* BRUITH[2]. **2.** Boiling, cooking (by boiling). **3.** Baking. **4.** Broiling, grilling. ~ **chasta thabhairt ar rud,** to turn sth. over whilst grilling it. **5.** Burning, scorching. ~ **fola,** overheating of blood. ~ **laidhre,** inflammation between the toes. *Bhí ~laidhre air ag imeacht,* he was in a hurry, impatient, to get away. ~ **faoi thoin,** inflammation under the skin. **Bhí ~ thoin uirthi mar nach bhfaca sí an litir,** she was seething, envious, because she did not see the letter. (*Var: m*)
bruith[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Boil; cook by boiling. **Bainne a bhruith,** to boil milk. **Feoil ubh, a bhruith,** to boil meat, an egg. **Tá sé ~ fearthainne,** this heat will bring rain. **Rud bruith ar bhainne,** to boil sth. in milk. *Tá bruite ar bhainne duit,* you'll catch it. **Tá sé bruite leo,** I am fed up with them. **2.** Bake. **Arán a bhruith san oigheann,** to bake bread in the oven. *Tá mé bruite leis an teas,* I am baked with the heat. **3.** Burn. **Ná ~ do mhéara leis,** don't burn your fingers with it. *Bhruith sé a lorgain,* scorched his shins. **Bhí mé bruite le náire,** was burning with shame.
bruitheachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) boiling, cooking.
bruithean, *f.* (*gs.* **-thne**). Heat. **Ceo bruithne,** heat haze. **Séideán bruithne,** heat blast; wind. *D'imigh na ba le ~,* the cows gadded in the heat. **Nach ort atá an bhruithean!** Are you getting rather exuberant! (*Var*: **bruitheas bruithin** *f*)
bruithleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~). Boiler.

person; large thing. (*Var*: **bruithleacán** *m,* ~**án**[1] *m,* **bruithlín** *m*)
bruithleachán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spleen. **2.** Splenic fever. *S.a.* TART *1.* **3.** (*a*) Person who sweats profusely. (*b*) Soft, good-for-nothing person. (*Var*: **bruitheálach** *m*)
bruithléacht = BRUITHSHLÉACHT.
bruithneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Hot place, furnace.
bruithneach[2], *a1.* Hot, torrid.
bruithneadh, *m* = BRUITHNIÚ.
bruithneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Batch of potatoes roasted in ashes. **2.** Clutch of hen's eggs in nest. **3.** Small plump woman.
bruithneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Smelter.
bruithnigh, *v.t.* Smelt.
bruithnisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Swarm; rabble.
bruithniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BRUITHNIGH. **2.** Smelting, smelted ore.
bruithshléacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Wealth. **Tá ~ air,** he is very rich. **2.** Confusion, uproar.
bruith-theas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Boiling heat.
brúitín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Mashed potatoes. ~ **gogáin,** pap. **2.** ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to pulp, pulverize, sth. *Tá sé ina bhrúitín agat,* you have reduced it to pulp.
brúitín[2] = BRÚITÍNEACH.
bruitíneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). **1.** Measles. ~ **dhearg,** German measles. **2.** ~ **bhréige, ghréine,** ferntickles, freckles.
brúitíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stumpy person. **2.** Stuffy person.
brumaire, ~acht = BROMAIRE, -ACHT.
brúmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pressure-gauge.
Brúnghluaisne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Brownian movement.
brúnn : BRÚIGH.
brúnna : BRÚ[1,3].
brus, *m.* (*gs.* **-uis**). **1.** Broken, crumbled, bits; dust. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to crumble sth. ~ **féir, cocháin,** bits of hay, straw. ~ **móna,** crumbled turf. ~ **luatha,** scattering of ashes. *Tá ~ plúir ar do mhuinchille,* your sleeve is dusted with flour. **Tá ~ féasóige air,** he has a downy beard. **2.** (In phrases) **Rinne sé ~,** he kicked up a dust. *Déanfaidh sé ~ orainn,* he will knock spots off us. *Tá an-bhrus á dhéanamh ar an obair aige,* he is really tearing into the work.
brusaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Downy youth. **2.** Saucy person. **3** = BREABHSAIRE.
brusaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sauciness, cheek, impertinence.
brusanta, *a3.* **1.** Saucy, impertinent. **2** = BREABHSÁNTA.
brúscadh : BRÚISC[2].
bruscán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Fragments. **Tá ~ beag airgid aige,** he has a little money put together. **2.** Group, cluster. ~ **tithe, daoine,** group of houses, people.
brúscán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). ~ (**carranna**), car crash.
bruscar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Crumbs, fragments. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to crumble sth. ~ **aráin,** scraps of bread. ~ **móna,** turf mould. ~ **adhmaid,** bits of timber. **2.** Refuse, rubbish. ~ **tí,** household refuse. **3.** Rabble. (*Var*: **brúscar** *m*)
bruscarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Fragments; debris, rubbish.
bruscarnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) crumbling.
brúsctha : BRÚISC[2].
brusghála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lively breeze.
brúsóg = BREABHSÓG.
brúta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Brute. **2.** Huge person or animal. (*Var*: ~**ch**[1] *m,* ~**í** *m*)
brútach[2], *a1.* Brutish.
brutainn = BRATAINN.
brútaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Brutishness.
brútam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Crush, scrimmage. **2.** Mash.
bruth[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Heat. ~ **báistí,** heat before rain. ~ **anála,** hot breathing. ~ **is brí,** fire and strength. *Claíomh seacht mbrutha,* seven times tempered sword. **2.** Rash, eruption. ~ **tinnis, bruitíní,** sickness, measles, rash. ~ **allais,** coating of sweat. ~ **goiríní,** rash of pimples. ~ **rua,** rust (on plants). **3.** Nap, pile, covering. ~ **ar éadach,** nap on cloth. ~ **féasóige,** stubble (of beard). ~ **geamhair,** short growth of braird. *F*: ~ **an chait,** fluff, down (on cheek, neck). **4.** ~ (**farraige, le tír**), surf. **5.** ~ **faoi thír,** wrack. **6. An lá, an aimsir, a chur faoi bhruth,** to while away the day, the time. *Tháinig an ~ ar fad air le gairid,* he has let everything slide of late.
bruth[2] = BRUITH[1].
bruth-[3], *pref.* Igneous.
bruthach, *a1.* **1.** Hot, fiery. **2.** Napped, fluffy.
bruthaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cooker.
bruthaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Hairy, unkempt, person.
bruthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Slight) rash.
bruthcharraig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Igneous rock.
bruthmhanta = BRUFANTA.
bruthmhar = BRUFAR.
bruthóg[1] = BRUITHNEOG.
bruthóg[2] = PROCHÓG.
bruthuiscí, *a3. Geol*: Aqueo-igneous.
brútúil, *a2* = BRÚTACH[2].
bú[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Hyacinth. ~ **fíniúna,** grape-hyacinth. ~ **muc,** (wild) hyacinth, bluebell.
bú[2], *int.* Boo.
bua[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Victory, triumph. ~ **catha, cluiche, troda,** victory in battle, in game, in fight. ~ **a fháil, a bhreith, ar dhuine, ar rud,** to get the better of s.o., sth. *Fuair an*

codladh ~ *orm, mo bhua,* I was overcome by sleep. *Rug sin* ~ *ar a bhfaca mé riamh,* I have never seen the like of that. ~ **agus treise leat,** more power to you. **Beir** ~ **agus beannacht,** I send you my best wishes. *S.a.* BRUÍON[2]. **2.** Gift, talent. ~ **cainte, ceoil,** gift of speech, music. ~ **ó Dhia,** gift from God. *Tá* ~ *na scéalaíochta aige,* he is a gifted story-teller. **Tá sé de bhua aige go n-éistear leis,** he is able to command attention. **Is iomaí** ~ **a rugadh leis,** he is naturally gifted in many ways. **3.** Virtue, merit. **De bhua (ruda),** by virtue of (sth.). **Sin** ~ **dá bhfuil ag an léann,** that is one of the advantages of learning. **Is mór an** ~ **do dhuine an tsláinte,** it is a great advantage to have one's health. **4.** Special quality. **Cloch bhua,** precious stone. **5.** Lot, destiny. **Fágadh an** ~ **sin orainn,** we can't help being like that. *Tá sé de bhua orm a bheith ar an anás,* I am fated to be always in need. (*Var*: *f*)

bua[2], *var. vn. of* BUAIGH.

buabhall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Buffalo. **2.** Bugle, bugle-horn. **3.** Drinking-horn.

buabhallaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bugler. (*Var*: **buabhallach** *m,* **buabhallóir** *m*)

buac[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aice**). Lye.

buac[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Lixiviate.

buac[3], *m* = BUAIC.

buac[4]: TEILE[2].

buacach, *a1.* **1.** Overtopping, lofty. **2.** Rich, luxuriant. **3.** Buoyant. **Bheith go** ~, (*of person*) to be in fine fettle, tiptop.

buacacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Loftiness. **2.** Richness, luxuriance. **3.** Buoyancy.

buacaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cock, tap.

buacais, *f* = BUAICEAS.

buacallán = BUACHALÁN.

buacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). High point, top, crest. **I m**~ **an ghleo,** at the height of the commotion. **Bhí sé ag cur dá bhuacán,** he was making an outcry.

buach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Victorious.

buachadh, *m* = BUACHAN.

buachaill, *m.* (*gs.* **-alla,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Boy; young unmarried man. ~**í agus cailíní,** boys and girls. ~ **scoile,** schoolboy. ~ **óg,** young man; bridegroom. **Mo bhuachaill,** my young man; my boy friend. ~ **bán,** fair-haired boy; favourite son. *Hist*: **Na Buachaillí Bána,** the Whiteboys. **2.** Herdboy, herdsman. ~ **bó,** cowherd, cowboy. ~ **caorach,** shepherd boy. **3.** Man-servant, male employee. ~ **aimsire,** servant-boy. ~ **feirme,** farm-hand. ~ **stábla,** stable-boy. ~ **tábhairne,** bartender. ~ **siopa,** male shop assistant. **4.** Lad, boyo. ~ **báire,** playboy, trickster. **An** ~ **críonna,** the old fellow; the Devil. **An** ~ **mór,** (*in cards*) the joker. **5.** (*Referring to m. noun*) Useful implement. **Sin é an** ~ **chun na hoibre,** that is the proper implement for the job. **6.** Bot. ~ **tí,** house-leek.

buachailleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) herding (cattle). ~ **bó,** cowherding. *Tá siad dár m*~, they are keeping a watch on all our movements. (*Var*: **buachaillíocht**)

buachalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**buí**), ragweed, ragwort. ~ **corraigh,** marsh ragwort. ~ **nach n-eascraíonn,** groundsel. (*Var*: **buachaltán**)

buachan, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* BUAIGH. **2.** Gain, victory. (*Var*: **buachtáil** *f,* **buachtaint** *f*)

buachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cow-dung. *S.a.* GEALÓG[1] 2.

buachloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Precious stone.

buactha : BUAC[2].

buadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stump of animal's horn. **2.** Bandage on dehorned animal. **3.** Bandage on head; kerchief bound about head and forehead. **4.** Finger-stall. **5.** ~ **a chur i ngruaig,** to coil, crimp, hair.

buadánach, *a1.* **1.** Bound with kerchief, bandaged. **2.** (*Of hair*) Crimped, curled.

buadh, *var. vn. of* BUAIGH.

buadha, *var. gs. of* BUA[1].

buadhach, *a1* = BUACH.

buadhachtáil *f,* **buadhachtaint** *f* = BUACHAN.

buadhadh, *m* = BUACHAN.

buadhaigh = BUAIGH.

buadóg, *f* = BUADÁN.

buaf, *f.* (*gs.* **-aife,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Toad.

buafach, *a1.* Toad-like.

buafaidh : BUAIGH.

buafalán, buafanán = BUACHALÁN.

buafchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Toadstone.

buafhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Epithet. **2.** Punch-line.

buafhoclach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of person*) Gifted of speech. **2.** *Gram*: Epithetic.

buaflíon, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín**). Toadflax.

buafluachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). *Bot*: Toad rush.

buaibh, *var. dpl. form of* BÓ[1].

buaibheach, *a1.* Bovine.

buaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Highest point. ~ **na spéire,** zenith. ~ **réalta,** meridian of star. ~ **na hintleachta,** acme of intelligence. ~ **na glóire,** the pinnacle of glory. **An bhuaic shroicheadh,** (*of star*) to culminate. *Bhí sé i mbhuaic a réime,* he was at the height of his career. **Tá siad ar a m**~ **anocht,** they are at their peak best, tonight. **2.** Ridge, crest. ~ **sléibhe, toinne,** crest of mountain, of wave. ~ **capaill,** crest of horse. ~ **tí,** ridge of house. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **ar an teach agam,** if I had the roofing of the house completed. ~ **an chinn,** the top of the head. **Bheith sa bhuaic ar dhuine,** to be down on s.o. *S.a.* BILE[1] 2, MAIDE 1(*b*). **3.** (*Of ship, etc.*) Prow.

(In phrases) **Is é do bhuaic é,** it is best for you. **Ba é do bhuaic dul abhaile anois,** it would be well for you to go home now. **Tar éis a bhfuil de bhuaic os a chionn,** though he is held in such high regard. **5** = BUAICEAS.

buaice[2] : BUAC[1].

buaiceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) showing off; swagger, swank.

buaiceálach, *a1.* Swaggering, swanky.

buaiceálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Swaggerer, swank.

buaiceálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BUAICEÁLACH.

buaiceanna : BUAIC.

buaiceas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cis,** *gpl.* ~). Wick.

buaiche : BUACH.

buaicín[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BUAIC. **2.** Forelock.

buaicín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Lye. **2.** Bucking-tub.

buaidh[1], *f* (*gs.* ~**e**) = BUA[1].

buaidh[2], *f* = BAOI.

buaidh[3] = BUAIGH.

buaidhe[1] = BAOI.

buaidhe[2] : BUAIDH[1].

buaidhirt = BUAIRT.

buaidhreadh, *m* = BUAIREAMH.

buaidhreamh = BUAIREAMH.

buaidhreán = BOIGHREÁN.

buaidhrigh = BUAIR[1].

buaife : BUAF.

buaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **-achan,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Win, gain. (*a*) **Cath, cluiche, duais, a bhuachan,** to win a battle, a game, a prize. **Bhuamar an báire,** we won the match, gained the victory. *Bhuaigh siad an lá,* they won the day. (*b*) **Níor bhuaigh sé mórán air,** he gained little by it. *Bhuaigh tú go maith de, dá bharr,* you made well out of it. **Bheith buaite nó caillte le rud,** to gain or lose by sth.; to take a chance on sth. **2.** (With **ar**) Defeat, overcome. **Buachan ar dhuine, ar rud,** to prevail over s.o., sth. *Bhuaigh an codladh orm,* I was overcome with sleep. **Buadh glan orainn,** we were well beaten. **Bhuaigh sin ar a dtáinig is a dtiocfaidh,** that beats everything. **3.** (With **ag, le**) Succeed. **Bhuaigh aige, leis, an chloch a thógáil,** he succeeded in lifting the stone. *Bhuaigh an dlí liom,* I won the lawsuit. **Go mbua Dia leat,** God prosper you.

buail, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aladh**). Hit, strike; beat. **1.** **Duine, rud, a bhualadh,** to beat, strike, s.o., sth. ~ *an liathróid,* strike the ball. *Bhuail gluaisteán é,* a car hit him. ~*eadh sa lorga mé,* I was knocked on the shin. ~ **de na hailt é,** hit him with the knuckles. ~ *in airde é,* knock it up. **Bhuail sé bradán,** he struck, hooked, a salmon. *Bhain sé slat a bhuailfeas é féin,* he has cut a rod for his own back. *Prov*: **An té a bhuailtear sa cheann bíonn eagla air,** a burnt child dreads the fire. **Níl ansin ach** ~ **an ceann agus seachain an muineál,** it is a mere quibble; it is six of one and half a dozen of the other. *S.a.* COS 1, LÁMH[1] 2. **2.** Strike repeatedly, rhythmically. **Arbhar a bhualadh,** to thresh corn. **Bainne a bhualadh,** to churn milk. **Ubh a bhualadh,** to beat up an egg. **Sciatháin a bhualadh,** to flap wings. *Bhí na gainéid ag bualadh,* the gannets were diving. **Druma a bhualadh,** to beat a drum. **Port a bhualadh,** to play a tune. *Ag bualadh píbe, téad,* playing on bagpipes, on a stringed instrument. **Tá an doras ag bualadh,** the door is rattling. *S.a.* BÁIRE 1, CATH 1, CLOG[1] 1. **3.** Pulsate. **Croí, cuisle, ag bualadh,** heart, pulse, beating. *Tá an chneá ag bualadh,* the wound is throbbing. **4.** Beat into shape. **Iarann a bhualadh,** to beat out iron. **Airgead a bhualadh,** to mint money. **Bonn a bhualadh,** to strike a coin, a medal. **Cosán a bhualadh,** to beat a path. **5.** Defeat, overcome. **Arm a bhualadh,** to defeat an army. **Cárta a bhualadh,** to beat, trump, a card. **Duine a bhualadh i gcoimhlint, i gcluiche,** to beat s.o. in a contest, in a game. *Tá mé* ~*te ag do cheist,* your question has me stumped. **Tá an fear sin** ~**te,** that man is beaten, finished. **Tá an lá inniu** ~**te,** there will be no work, no more work, done today. *Ní raibh mé* ~*te riamh go dtí anois,* I was never in such a sorry plight. **Bhuail sin a bhfaca mé riamh,** that surpasses anything I have ever seen, beats everything. **Níl tú** ~**te nuair atá do shláinte agat,** you are not too badly off while you have your health. **6.** Strike down. **Bhuail an eitinn é,** he was stricken with tuberculosis. ~**eadh breoite é,** he fell sick. **Bhuail an bás é,** he met his death. *Bhuail an ghrian é,* he got sunstroke. ~**eadh sa cheann é,** he was knocked on the head; he became a bit crazy. ~**eadh sa taobh é,** his side became paralysed. **Bhuail an gála í,** (*of ship*) the gale struck, crippled, her. **7.** (*Of appetites, emotions*) Seize, take hold of. **Bhuail tart, ocras, mé,** I was seized with thirst, with hunger. **Bhuail eagla, náire, é,** he was struck with fear, with shame. *Cad é a bhuail é?* What came over him? **Bhuail smaoineamh mé,** a thought struck me. *Bhuail tallann feirge é,* he took a fit of anger. *Má bhuaileann an fonn é,* if he takes the notion. **8.** **Bhuail sé breoite,** he fell ill. **9.** Strike course, proceed. ~ **mar seo,** come this way. **Bhuail siad isteach sa choill,** they struck into the wood. ~ **ar aghaidh,** go right ahead. ~ **as sin!** Clear away from there! *Is fada ó bhuail sé an bealach seo,* he hasn't come this way for a long time. **Bhuail sé abhaile,** he went off home. ~**eadh isteach sa teach é,** he happened to come into the house. *S.a.* BÓTHAR 1. **10.** Touch, reach. **Tír, cladach, a bhualadh,** to touch land, shore. **Cuan, port, a bhualadh,** to make harbour, port. *Níor bhuail na scadáin an cósta seo fós,* the

herring have not reached this coast yet. **11.** Place, put, take. ~ **i do phóca é,** put it in your pocket. *Bhuail mé chugam mo sheanasal,* I took my old donkey with me.

buail amach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Beat out. ~ **amach an mála,** beat out the (contents of the) bag. ~ **amach as an teach iad,** beat them out of the house. ~ **amach an doras orthu,** slam the door against them. **2.** Surpass. **Bhuail sé amach mé sa rang,** he excelled me in the class. ~*eadh amach é sa rás,* he was outdistanced in the race. **3.** ~ **amach faoin spéir, tír,** get out into the open air, country.

buail aníos, *v.i.* Proceed up. ~ **aníos chugainn lá éigin,** call up to see us some day.

buail anuas, *v.t.* **1.** Beat down. **Tá na barra** ~**te anuas ag an stoirm,** the crops are beaten down by the storm. ~ **anuas ar do cheann é,** pull it down over your head. **2.** (*Of prices*) Reduce. **Bhuail mé anuas scilling é,** I made him come down a shilling. *Bhuail sé anuas punt dom é,* he knocked a pound off it for me. **3.** Cast down. ~ **anuas ar an urlár é,** throw it down on the floor. *S.a.* ~ AR 5.

buail ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Beat on, strike against. ~ **ar an doras,** knock at the door. *Ag bualadh ar an díon,* beating against the roof. *Bhuail sé a cheann ar an matal,* he knocked his head against the mantelpiece. **Bhuail sé dorn orm,** he hit me with his fist. *Bhuail sé buille de bhata orm,* he struck me a blow with a stick. ~**eadh, bhuail, an bád ar charraig,** the boat struck on a rock. **2.** (*Of music*) Play on. **Ag bualadh ar an veidhlín, ar an bpíb,** playing on the violin, on the bagpipes. **3.** Press upon. **Comhrá a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to engage s.o. in conversation. *Bhuail sé bleid orm,* he accosted me. *Bhuail siad achrann air,* they started a row with him. ~**im ort,** I challenge you (to pick a team against me, etc.). **4.** Cast on. ~ **ort do chóta,** throw on your coat. ~ (*aniar*) *ar do shlinneáin é,* throw it over your shoulders. **Ná** ~ **an milleán ormsa,** don't throw the blame on me. *An rud suarach a* ~*eadh orm,* the sordid thing that was foisted on me. ~ **sreangán air,** put a cord on it. ~**eadh cúirt orthu,** court proceedings were brought against them. ~ *ar do rothar agus bain as,* get up on your bicycle and be off. *S.a.* BOB[2]. **5.** ~**te ar,** touching upon, adjoining. **Tá na tithe** ~**te ar a chéile anseo,** the houses here adjoin, are set close together. **Tá sé** ~**te ar bharr na haille,** it is set on the very edge of the cliff. *Bhí an citeal* ~*te anuas ar an tine,* the kettle was down on top of the fire. **Tá a dhá thaobh** ~**te ar a chéile,** its two sides are pressed together; he is extremely thin. **Tá a cheann agus a chosa** ~**te ar a chéile,** he is bent double.

buail chuig, chun, *v.i.* **1.** Proceed to. **Bualadh chun poirt, chun an aonaigh,** to make for port, set off for the fair. **Bualadh chun cainte le duine,** to join in conversation with s.o. *Bhuaileamar chun an tí chuige,* we called to him at his house. ~ **chun suain,** get off to sleep. *Nau:* **Bualadh chuige,** to beat up to windward. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **chugam** ~ **uaim,** bandy blows, ball, etc.

buail faoi, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Strike against. **Bualadh faoi bhalla,** to hit against a wall. **Bhuail siad faoi chéile,** they ran into each other. **An rud is measa dár bhuail faoi,** the worst thing that happened him. **2.** Set about. **Bualadh faoi rud a dhéanamh,** to set about doing sth. **Bualadh faoin saol,** to set about (the responsibilities of) life; to go out into the world. **3.** Cast down, under. ~ **fút é,** (*of thing*) put it under you; (*of person, in wrestling, etc.*) put him down, throw him. ~ **fút ar an stól,** set yourself down on the stool. **Bhuail sé a cheann faoi,** he hung down his head.

buail le, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Set with. **Rud a bhualadh le seoda, tairní,** to stud sth. with jewels, nails. *Bhuail sé an balla le clocha duirlinge,* he dashed the wall with shore pebbles. **2.** Meet with. **Bualadh le duine,** to meet s.o. *Bhuail mé le cuideachta,* I ran into company. **3.** Set about. **Bhuail siad leis an gcomhrá,** they set to talk. *Bhuail sé leis an ól,* he set about drinking, took to drink. **4.** ~**te le,** beside, close to. **Tá an uair, an meán oíche,** ~**te linn,** it is coming near the time, midnight. **Bhí an lá mór** ~**te linn,** the great day was drawing near. *S.a.* ~ SUAS 2, 3.

buail roimh, *v.i.* **1.** Proceed. ~ **romhat isteach sa halla,** go ahead into the hall. *Bhuail mé romham go bhfuair mé dídean na hoíche,* I kept right on till I got shelter for the night. **2.** ~ **romhat,** pass on the blow. **Bhuail sé roimhe agus ina dhiaidh,** he lashed about him, beat everybody around him.

buail síos, *v.t.* Beat down. ~ **síos le do chos é,** beat it down with your foot. ~**eadh síos leis na scoilteacha é,** he was laid low, incapacitated, with rheumatism. **Tá sé** ~**te síos le fada,** he has been bedridden a long time. ~**eadh síos an bád,** the boat was launched.

buail suas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Strike up. ~ **suas le port dúinn,** play a tune for us. **2.** ~ **suas le,** make up to, make acquaintance of. *Bhuail siad suas le chéile,* they became acquainted, pally. ~**te suas le,** laid up, lying, against. ~*te suas le an gcé,* lying alongside the quay.

buail um, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Meet with. **Bhuail mé uime,** I ran into him, met him. **2.** Cast about. ~ **umat é,** throw it over you.

buaile[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Milking-place, summer pasturage. **Ní áit** ~ **ná seanbhaile dom é,** I have no claim to the place, it is no place for me. **Ní raibh an dara suí sa bhuaile aige,** there was no alternative. **Thug sí an damhsa**

bhuaile léi, she was well schooled in dancing. *S.a.* MAIGHDEAN 4. **2.** (*a*) Fold, enclosure. **Do bhuaile bheag caorach is bó,** your little pen, herd, of sheep and cows. (*b*) Small grazing field. **3.** Dung-yard. **4.** *Astr:* ~ **an Bhodaigh,** nebula in Orion. *S.a.* LOSCADH 2. (*Var: m;* **buailidh** *f, gs.* ~**adh**)

buaile[2] : BUAL.

buaileam. *s.* (In phrase) ~ **sciath,** braggadoccio.

buaille : RUAILLE[2].

buailte[1] : BUAILE[1].

buailte[2]. **1.** *pp. of* BUAIL. **2:** BUALADH.

buailteach, *a1.* Pugnacious, given to striking.

buailteacha, *var. pl. of* BUAILE[1].

buailteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Summer grazing; transhumance. **Ar** ~, out at pasture.

buailteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Striker (of flail).

buailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Striker, beater. ~ **uibhe,** eggbeater. **2.** Thresher.

buailtí : BUALADH.

buailtín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pounder, beetle. **2** = BUAILTEÁN.

buailtín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Small) milking-place. **2.** Dung-yard.

buailtín[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Threshing place.

buailtíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Farmyard worker. **2.** Lout.

buain[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-anann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ana**). **1.** Reap. **2** = BAIN[1].

buain-[2]. For words not found under BUAIN- see BUAN-.

buaine. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Permanence, durability; longevity. ~ **in éadach,** durability in cloth. ~ **datha,** fastness of colour. ~ **cuimhne,** lastingness, retentiveness, of memory. ~ *na beatha thall,* the permanence of the life to come. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BUAN[1]. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f,* ~(**ad**)**as** *m*)

buainí = BUANAÍ.

buainmheas = BUANFAS.

buaint, *var. vn. of* BUAIN[1].

buainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Reaper.

buair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eamh,** *pp.* **-artha**). Grieve; vex, perturb. **1. Duine a bhuaireamh sa cheann, san intinn,** to cause worry, mental anguish, to s.o. **Iad a bhuaireamh le drochscéala,** to grieve them with bad news. **Ná** ~ **mé,** don't bother me. **Ná** ~ **thú féin, do cheann, leis,** don't trouble yourself, bother your head, about it. **2.** ~**eamh faoi rud,** to grieve over sth.

buair[2] : BUAR[1,2].

buaircín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Bot:* Cone. ~ **giúise,** fir-cone. **2.** Toggle-pin. **3.** Guard on tip of animal's horn.

buaircín[2] = BUAIRICHÍN.

buaircíneach, *a1.* Coniferous.

buaireamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-rimh,** *as vn.* **buartha**). **1.** *vn. of* BUAIR[1]. **2** = BUAIRT.

buaireán = BOIGHREÁN.

buairichín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small spancel. (*Var:* **buairín, buairthín**)

buairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **-arthaí**). Sorrow, vexation. **Bheith faoi bhuairt,** to sorrow. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to grieve, trouble, s.o. *Ná cuireadh sin* ~ *ort,* don't let that trouble you. ~ **intinne, aigne,** mental anguish, worry. ~ **an tsaoil,** the sorrows, cares, of life. **Tá sé ag déanamh buartha dom,** it is worrying me. *Gach aon duine agus a bhuairt féin air,* everybody has his own troubles. **Níor chuir sé lá buartha air,** it didn't worry him in the least. *Ní chuireann rud ar bith* ~ *air,* nothing bothers him. **Tá an domhan mór ag cur buartha uirthi,** she concerns herself with everything, talks about everybody's business. **Beidh sé ar** ~ **go bhfaighe sé é,** he will be unhappy till he gets it. *Tá deireadh lena bhuairt,* his troubles are over. **Níor mhaith liom do bhuairt,** I was sorry to hear about your trouble. **Gan bhuairt,** unperturbed, happy-go-lucky. ~ **a dhéanamh i dteach,** to make trouble in a house.

buaistí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). Puffer, booster (at auction).

buaite : BUAIGH.

buaiteach, *a1.* Winning, victorious. **Bheith** ~ **le, i, rud,** to be the gainer by sth.

buaiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Winner, victor.

buaithreán = BUARÁN.

bual, *f.* (*gs.* **-aile**). *Lit:* Water. **Roth buaile,** water-wheel, wheel of water-mill.

bualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **buailte,** *pl.* **buailtí**). **1.** *vn. of* BUAIL. **2.** Beating, striking. ~ **arbhair,** threshing of corn. **Inneall, urlár, buailte,** threshing machine, floor. ~ **báire,** match-playing, hurling. ~ **bos,** clapping of hands, applause. ~ **cloiche,** stone-bruise. ~ **croí,** palpitation of the heart. *Prov:* ~ **ar an m**~ **is buille ar an mbuille,** an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth. ~ **éadain a thabhairt do rudaí,** to take things in their order. *Thug sé* ~ *éadain do na tithe,* he visited each house in succession. **Ní raibh** ~ **ar bith ar an iasc inniu,** the fish were not taking today. ~ **lín,** pounding of flax. ~ *an lín, na punainne, chugat,* I hope you get trounced. ~ **loine,** slapping of churn-dash. ~ **scine,** metallic sound; discordant note (in music). ~ **síne** (**i mballa**), weathered surface, damp patch (in wall). *Tá* ~ *síne, gaoithe, isteach sa doras againn,* the storm, wind, is beating full against our door. ~ **slinneáin** (**i ngunna**), kick, recoil (in a gun). **Tá** ~ **mór** (**daoine**) **ar na bóithre seo,** a great many people pass along these roads, there is a lot of traffic on these roads. *Fuair sé* ~ *millteanach,* he got a terrible beating. **3.** Surpassing. **Níl do**

bhualadh ann, le fáil, there is no one to beat, surpass, you. *Tá ~ an chárta sin agam,* I have a better card than that. **Níl ~ amach ar an scith,** there is nothing better than a rest. **4.** Fight. **Bheith i m~,** to be in a fight. *Bhí ~ mór ann aréir ag an damhsa,* there was a big fight last night at the dance. **Láthair an bhuailte,** scene of engagement.

bualchomhla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Sluice(-valve).

bualghlas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Lock (of watercourse).

bual-lile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Water-lily.

bualsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Slut.

bualtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Smear with dung.

bualtrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Cow-dung. *S.a.* CIARÓG *1.* (*Var*: **bualtach, ~as** *m*)

buama, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Bomb.

buamadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Bomber.

buamáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Bomb.

buamhar, *a1* = BUACH.

buan[1], *a1.* **1.** Enduring, permanent. **Grá ~,** abiding love. **Gleo ~,** incessant noise. **Éadach ~,** durable cloth. **Dath ~,** fast colour. **Lá ~ fearthainne,** day of continuous rain. **Do chara ~,** your constant friend. **Bóthar ~,** long road. **Más ~ dom,** if I live long. **Gura ~ (beo) é,** long may he live. **Más maith leat a bheith ~,** if you wish to live long. *Ní raibh aon duine acu ~,* none of them had a long span (of life, office, etc.). **Ní bhíonn tréan ~,** violence cannot endure; easy does it. **Más ~ mo chuimhne,** if my memory serves me right. **D'imigh sé fada ~ ó shin,** he went away a long time ago. *Is fada ~ a mhair a n-iomrá,* they were talked about for a very long time. *Prov*: **Ní ~ gach ní a chaitear,** nothing on earth is permanent. *Prov*: **Is beag an rud is buaine ná an duine,** any little thing may outlast a human being, may serve as a reminder of s.o. **Go ~,** constantly, always. *S.a.* RITH[1] *1(f).* **2.** Steadfast, solid. **Chomh ~ le carraig,** as solid as a rock. (*Var*: **~ach**)

buan-[2], *pref.* Permanent, perpetual; fixed.

buana : BUAIN[1].

buanadas, *m* = BUAINE *1.*

buanaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Reaper.

buanaigh, *v.t.* Perpetuate. **Nós, cuimhne duine, a bhuanú,** to perpetuate a custom, the memory of s.o. **Dath a bhuanú,** to fix a colour. **Go mbuanaí Dia sibh,** God preserve you. **Go mbuanaí Dia do sháith agat,** (*expressing gratitude for food, favour*) may God leave you in plenty always.

buanaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Fixative (of colours), mordant.

buanann : BUAIN[1].

buanbhlianacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of payments*) Perpetuity.

buancas, buanchas = BUANFAS.

buanchoiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Standing committee.

buanchónaí, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-aithe**). Permanent abode.

buanchruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Fixed stereotyped, form.

buanchruthach, *a1.* Stereotyped.

buanchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Lasting remembrance.

buanchuimhneach, *a1.* Having a long memory.

buanfas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Durability.

buanfasach, *a1.* Durable.

buanfhírinne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Eternal truth.

buanmhaighnéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Permanent magnet.

buann : BUAIGH.

buanna[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Hist*: Billeted soldier. **2.** Domineering person (in household).

buanna[2] : BUA[1].

buannacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Hist*: Billeting, free quartering, of soldiers. **Saoirse ar bhuannacht bhunaidh ag lucht tí Uí Néill,** O'Neill household to be free from prescriptive billeting. **2.** *Hist*: Billeting tax. **Cuid dá chéad dá bhuannacht bhunaidh orthu,** the cost of billeting two hundred men to be a prescribed charge on them. **3.** Squatter's claim. **Bhí ~ aige ar an bhfeirm,** he claimed the farm by right of usage.

buannaíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Boldness, presumption. **~ a dhéanamh, a imirt, a dhuine, ar rud,** to take liberties with s.o., sth. **Tá ~ acu ar an teach seo,** they make free in this house. **Rinne mé ~ ar do chuid,** I made bold to take what belonged to you. (*As vn.*) **Bíonn siad ag ~ orm,** they presume on my tolerance, lord it over me. **2** = BUANNACHT.

buannaíocht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Natural gift.

buannúil, *a2.* Bold, presumptuous.

buannúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Presumptuousness.

buanóglach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Permanent soldier.

buanordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). Standing order.

buanriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). Standing rule.

buanseasamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Perseverance. **a dhéanamh i gcreideamh,** to persevere in faith. **Tá ~ acu i ngrá Dé,** they are constant in the love of God.

buanseasmhach, *a1.* Persevering, steadfast. **i gceann oibre, i gcairdeas,** persevering with work, in friendship.

buanseasmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Quality of) perseverance. **Go dtuga Dia grásta na ~ dúinn,** God give us the grace of perseverance.

buanseilbh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fixity of tenure.

buantairbhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bhí**). Lasting benefit.

buanú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BUANAIGH. **2.** Perpetuation. **~ cineáil,** perpetuation of kind. **~ nóis,** retention of custom. **~ prionta,** fixing of print.

buanúil, *a2* = BUANFASACH.

buanuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Constant number.

buanúlacht, *f* = BUANFAS.

buar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cattle, kine.

buar[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Vet*: Scour.

buarach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stall-rope (for animal). **Níl bó na buaraí aige,** he hasn't a cow to tie in stall, a single cow. *Thóg siad an bhó den bhuarach aige,* they took his cow from her stall-rope, seized his cow. **Tá ~ orm ag an obair seo,** I am tied down to this work. **Cor ag Banbha ina ~,** Banbha stirring in her chain. *F*: **Níor chuir sé cor dá bhuarach,** he didn't stir a foot. **2.** Spancel (for cow at milking). **3. ~ shócaid,** sprit-rope. **4.** *Hist*: **~ bhaithise, mhaoth,** strip of dead person's skin used in witchcraft.

buarán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Dried) cow-dung. **Tine bhuaráin,** dung fire.

buartha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* BUAIR[1]. **2.** Sorry, sorrowful; vexed, perturbed. **Bheith ~ faoi rud,** to be sorry about sth; to be perturbed about sth. **Bhí siad ~ ina dhiaidh,** they were sorrowing after him. *Bhí gach uile dhuine ~ faoina bhás,* everybody mourned his death. **Tá cuma bhuartha air,** he looks worried. **3** : BUAIRT.

buarthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Troubler, disturber.

buartlach = BUALTRACH.

buatais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~í). Top-boot.

buataisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Bootee.

búbaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of person*) Booby. (*Var*: **búbaí** *m,* **búbán** *m*)

búbónach, *a1.* Bubonic.

bucáid, *f* = BUICÉAD.

bucaineír, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Buccaneer.

bucán. **1** = BACÁN[2] *1.* **2** = BEACÁN.

bucaod, *m* = BUICÉAD.

búch[1], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* & *comp.* **búiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Tender, gentle, affectionate.

búch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* & *comp.* **búiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). (*Of colour*) Hyacinth.

bucht = UCHT.

búcla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Buckle. **~ bróige,** shoe-buckle. **2.** (*Of hair*) Ringlet. (*Var*: **bucla**)

búclach, *a1.* **1.** Buckled. **2.** (*Of hair*) Ringleted. (*Var*: **buclach**)

búcláil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Buckle. (*Var*: **bucláil**)

bucóid, *f* = BUICÉAD.

búcólach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Bucolic.

bucram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Buckram.

Búda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Buddha.

Búdachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Buddhism.

Búdaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Buddhist.

Búdaí[2] : BÚDA.

Búdaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Buddhist.

búdán[1] = BABHDÁN.

búdán[2] = BUADÁN.

budh = **ba** : IS[1].

budóg = BODÓG[1].

budragár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Budgerigar.

bugaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Buggy.

bugha, ~ch = BÚ[1], -CH[2].

buí[1], *s.* Thanks, gratitude. (In phrases) **A bhuí le Dia,** thanks be to God (for it). **Ba bhuí bocht liom cupán tae a fháil.** I was more than glad to get a cup of tea. *Is ~ bocht, ~ déirce, leo an méid sin féin a fháil,* they are humbly grateful to get even that much. **Is ~ le bocht an beagán,** we must be thankful for small mercies. *Lit*: **Cé fuar bheirid a bhuí,** although they give cold thanks for it.

buí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**onna**). **1.** Yellow. *Is geal an ~ san oíche,* yellow is bright, easily seen, at night. **2.** *Bot*: **~ na n-inion, na mbáb,** spurge. **~ cumhra,** mignonette. **~ mór,** dyer's rocket. **3.** (*a*) Yellow blight. (*b*) Yellow plague. **4.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (Name for) yellow cow.

buí[3], *a3.* **1.** Yellow. **Dath, éadach, ~,** yellow colour, cloth. **Ór ~,** yellow gold. *Gine ~,* yellow, golden, guinea. **Solas ~ gréine,** golden sunlight. **Lá ~ Bealtaine,** golden, merry, May Day. *S.a.* AIRGEAD *1,* ARÁN *1,* BAINNE *1,* BILE *4,* FEAMAINN, GA[1] *3(c),* GABHA *1,* LUS, MIOTÓG[1] *2,* MÍOL *1,* SEABHAC *1.* **2.** (*Of skin*) Sallow. **~ sa chraiceann,** sallow-skinned, of sallow complexion. **Na cinlocha ~,** the yellow races. *S.a.* FIABHRAS. **3.** Tan. **~ le grian, ón ngrian,** tanned by the sun. **Bróga ~,** tan shoes. **4. Fear B~,** Orangeman. **5. Iasc ~,** dried fish. **6.** (Disparagingly) **An gadaí, diabhal, ~,** the yellow, ugly-looking, thief, devil. *Más peaca a bheith ~ tá na mílte damanta,* 'if it's a sin to be sallow thousands are damned', beauty is only skin deep. **7.** (In phrases, used for emphasis) **Is fada ~ ó am scoir é,** it is very far from being time to knock off. **Tá an t-eadra ~ ann,** the morning is far spent.

buíán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = BUÍÓG. **2. ~ óir,** goldfinch. **3. ~** (**buí**), corn marigold.

buíbhallach, *a1.* Spotted with yellow.

buíbhán, *a1.* Light yellow; cream-coloured.

buíbhreac, *a1.* Speckled with yellow.

buíc : BUÍOC.

buicéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Bucket.

buíche : BUÍOCH[1].

búiche : BÚCH[1,2].

buicí = MUICÍ.
buicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Small vessel (for liquids).
buicinis, buiciris = MUICIRIS.
buidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Bottle. ~ **bainne,** bottle of milk; milk-bottle. ~ **beorach, biotáille,** bottle of beer, of spirits. ~ **linbh,** baby's bottle. *Ch:* ~ **níocháin,** wash-bottle. ~ **pionta,** pint bottle. **Rud a chur i m~,** to bottle sth. *S.a.* SCÁIL 5.
buidéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bottler.
buidéalaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bottle.
buidh = BUÍGH.
búidh, *a1. Lit:* Tender, gentle, affectionate. *S.a.* MÁTHAIR 2(*b*).
buidhe = BUÍ[1,2,3]
búidhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Tenderness, gentleness, affection. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* BÚIDH.
buidheacán = BUÍOCÁN.
buidheach, *a1* = BUÍOCH[1].
buidheachan = BUÍOCHAN.
buidheachán, buidheachar, *m* = BUÍOCHÁN.
buidheachas = BUÍOCHAS.
búidheacht = BÚIOCHT.
buidheagán = BUÍOCÁN.
buidhean, ~mhar = BUÍON[1], -MHAR.
buídhearg, *a1.* Yellowish-red.
buidheog = BUÍÓG.
buídhonn, *a1.* Fawn-coloured.
buídhuanóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Epigram.
búidín, *m* = BUADÁN.
búidíneach, *a1.* Uncouth, shame-faced. **Tá cuma bhúidíneach air,** he has a hang-dog look about him.
buige, *f* = BOIGE.
buigéiseach = BOIGÉISEACH.
buígh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ionn,** *vn.* **-iochan,** *pp.* **-ite**). Yellow, tan. **Arbhar ag buíochan,** corn turning yellow, ripening. **Buífidh an ghrian do chraiceann,** the sun will tan your skin. **Iasc a bhuíochan,** to cure fish (by drying).
buigiún[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Hoop (of barrel). *S.a.* GAD[1] 2.
buigiún[2], *m.* **buigrín,** *m* = BOGSHIFÍN.
buil = BAIL[2].
builbhín[1] = BUILÍN.
builbhín[2] = BAILBHÍN.
builce, *m* = BAILC[1].
builcín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Small wad, pledget. **2.** (*Of cards*) Stack. **Cártaí a chur ina m~,** to stack cards. **3.** (*Of thread, etc.*) Knot, tangle. **4.** Source of distress, of discord.
builcín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Water-bag.
buile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Madness, frenzy. **Bheith ar ~,** to be mad, furious. **Dul ar, le, ~,** to go mad, to become frantic. **Duine a chur ar, le, ~,** to drive s.o. mad, to infuriate s.o. *Tá sé ar ~ linn,* he is mad at us. *Ar ~ dhearg,* raging mad. **Tá sé ar ~ agus ar báiní, le ~ agus le báiní,** he is beside himself with fury. ~ **feirge,** mad rage. *Tá ~ siúil faoi,* he is travelling at a furious pace. **Ar ~ chun rud a dhéanamh,** crazy to do sth. **Fear ~,** madman. **Súil bhuile,** mad, furious, look. **Ocras ~,** ravenous hunger. **Ag imirt cleas a m~,** playing their mad pranks. **Síleann fear na ~ gurb é féin fear na céille,** the madman prides himself on his good sense.
builg = BOILG[1].
builgeadán = BOLGADÁN.
builgearnach = BOILGEARNACH.
builgeog = BOILGEOG.
builín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Loaf. ~ **breac,** barmbrack, (ii) potato roasted in ashes. **2.** (phrase) **Bain an ~ ó d'ascaill,** smarten yourself; get on with your work.
builiúil, *a2.* Furious.
buille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Blow, stroke. (*a*) **thabhairt do dhuine, do rud,** to deal s.o., sth. a blow. ~ **a tharraingt, a bhualadh** (**ar**), to aim a strike, a blow (at). ~ **a bhualadh le duine,** to strike a blow with s.o., do a stroke of work along with s.o. *Prov:* **Níl cáin sa bhuille nach mbuailtear,** hard words break no bones. **Tá a ~ buailte (agus an gaiste tabhartha),** the die is cast. ~ **a chosaint, a sheachaint,** to guard, avoid, a blow. ~ *a thabhairt agus ~ a chosaint, sheachaint,* to hit and parry a blow, keep one's end up. **Bheith sa bhuille mór ar dhuine,** to be down on s.o. **Luí na mbuillí a chur ar dhuine,** to lay into, trounce, s.o. ~ **ar bhuille,** blow for blow. **Ar aon bhuille,** striking in unison. ~ **dhorn, de bhata,** blow of fist, of stick. ~ *bos de bhos,* smack. **Ar bhuille boise,** instantly. ~ **faoi thuairim,** random stroke, guess. ~ **fí,** treacherous blow. ~ **sa bhéim,** felling blow, competent stroke. *Tá ~ sa bhéim fós ann,* there is a kick left in him yet. ~ **réidh,** easy stroke. *Is é an ~ réidh is fearr,* easy does it; the quiet life is best. **Ní mó a cháil ná a bhuille,** he lives up to his reputation. **Níl ~ bog ar bith ann,** there is no chink in his armour. *Is mór an ~ air é,* it is a great blow to him. *Sin é an ~,* there's the rub. ~ **scoir,** finishing stroke. (*b*) ~ **oibre,** stroke of work. ~ **a bhaint as obair,** to do a stroke of work. ~ **marbh a ligean in obair,** to slack at work. ~ **speile,** scythe stroke. **Tá an féar ar ~ bhuille,** the hay is lying in swaths. *Tá ~ maith féir ar an ngort sin,* there is a good cut, crop of hay in that field. **Féar a bhaint as a bhuille,** to ted hay from swath. **Duine a chur as a bhuille dá bhuille,** to put s.o. off his stroke, to upset him. **Tá sé os cionn a bhuille,** he is well able for the work. *Ní dhearna sé ~ maitheasa ó loiteadh é,* he never recovered fully from his injury. (*c*) **iomartha, snámha,** rowing, swimming, stroke. **An ~ tosaigh, láir, deiridh,** the bow-oar, mid-oar, the stroke. *Bád ocht m~,* eight-oar. boat. ~ **a bhaint as an gcladach,** to hug the shore. ~ **rámha, de rámh,** oar-stroke. **Is deas do bhuille rámha,** I like your style (of rowing). (*d*) ~ **súl,** glance. *Ní fhaca mé ar bhuille mo dhá shúl riamh do leithéid,* I never laid eyes on anyone else like you. (*e*) ~ **dorú,** cast of fishing-line. (*f*) ~ **cloig,** stroke of clock. **Ar bhuille a haon,** on the stroke of one. *Ar bhuille, dhá bhuille, a chlog,* at one, two, o'clock. **2.** Beat. ~ **croí, cuisle,** heart-, pulse-, beat. ~ **ceoil,** beat in music. ~ **suas, anuas,** up-, down-, beat. **3.** (*a*) (*As adv.*) A little, somewhat. ~ **luath, mall,** a bit soon, late. ~ **beag fuar,** slightly cold. **Druid isteach ~,** move in a bit. (*b*) **I m~ a bheith,** almost. *Tá sé i m~ a bheith críochnaithe,* it is almost finished.
builleach, *a1.* Striking, given to striking.
búilleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lligh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Heavy, soggy, ground. **2.** Clod, cloddish person; surfeited person. ~ **a dhéanamh díot féin,** to surfeit oneself; to overreach oneself.
búilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llidh**). ~ (**olla**), (act of) fixing wool for dyeing.
buillean, *m.* (*gs.* **-llin**). Bullion.
builsce, *f* = BOILSC.
builsceann, ~ach, ~acht = BOILSCEANN, -ACH, -ACHT.
builse, *f* = BOILSC.
builtéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Sleek, fat, person. **2** = BUITLÉIR. (*Var:* **builtéar** *m*)
buimbéal = BOIMBÉAL.
buimbiléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Round top; round glass float. (*Var:* **buiméad**)
buimbiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Foolish talker. (*Var:* **buimbileoir** *m,* **buimiléir**)
buime, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Foster-mother, nurse.
buimpéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Vamp (of shoe, stocking). **Tá sé ina bhuimpéisí,** he is in his stockinged feet; he is on his uppers. **2.** Dancing-shoe, pump. (*Var:* **buimpís**)
buíne : BUÍON[1].
buing = BAIN[1].
buiniceach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of thread*) Thick, coarse-spun. **2.** (*Of person*) Clumsy, obstinate.
buinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* BUN[1]. **2.** Stumpy person.
buinne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** (*Of plant*) Shoot. **Dul i m~,** to shoot up; to sprout. **2.** (*a*) (*Of water, etc.*) Torrent, spout. ~ **díleann,** spate, torrent; racing tide. *S.a.* LÉIM[1] 2 (*e*). (*b*) *Vet:* ~ **dearg,** red murrain. **3.** *Mus:* Reed. **4.** *Fig:* (*a*) ~ **feirge,** wave of anger. **Bhí ~ mór faoi,** he was in a great rush, all excited. (*b*) (*Of person*) Scion.
buinne[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** *Basketry:* Course of interwoven rods, wale. ~ **béil,** rim-wale. ~ **láir, táise,** central wale. ~ **cúil, íochtair,** bottom wale. ~ (**dín**), line of twigs binding eaves (of thatched roof). **Cliabh a líonadh go ~ béil, go ~ bruach,** to fill a creel to the very top. **Lán go ~** (**béil**), (*of vessel, etc.*) full to the brim. *Tá an ~ béil agat air,* you have laid the framework for the job. *S.a.* FÁL[1] 1. **2.** Hoop. ~ **bairille,** hoop of barrel. **3.** Ridge. ~ **sliasta,** ridge of thigh-bone. **4.** (*Of shoe*) Welt. **5.** (*Of vessel*) Projecting lip, flange. **6.** Band, bracelet. **7.** *Mec.E:* Shroud.
buinneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-nní**). Scour, diarrhoea.
buinneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Shooting, surging. **2.** (*Of sore, etc.*) Discharging.
buinneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). 'Scutterer', sickly-looking animal; mean despicable person.
buinneachántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). ~ (**chainte**), silly nonsense.
buinneán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Slender shoot, sprout. ~ **sailí,** willow shoot. *Tá na plandaí ina mbuinneáin leis an mboglach,* the wet weather has caused the plants to sprout, bolt. **2.** Sapling. ~ (**fir, mná**), tall slender boy, girl. *Fig:* **Is é mo bhuinneán cuinge é,** I am relying on him. **3.** *Bot:* ~ **bán,** bog-cotton.
buinneán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bunion.
buinneán[3] = BONNÁN[1].
buinneán[4] = BUNÁN[1].
buinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small shoot, sprout.
buinní[1] : BUINNEACH[1].
buinní[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BUINNEACH[2].
buinní[3] : BUINNE[1,2].
buinnigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Shoot up; gush forth.
buinnigh[2], *gsm. of* BUINNEACH[2].
buíoc, *m.* (*gs.* **-íc**). Margarine.
buíocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Yolk (of egg). **2.** Sallow-skinned person. **3.** Primrose.
buíoch[1], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **buíche,** *npl.* ~). **1.** Thankful. **Bheith ~ de dhuine as rud éigin.** to be grateful to s.o. for sth. ~ **beannachtach,** effusively thankful. **Gheobhaidh mé é gan a bheith ~ díot,** I'll get it without being behoven to you, in spite of you. **2.** Pleased, satisfied. **Níl sé ~ dá mhargadh,** he is not pleased with his bargain. **Ní raibh mé ~ díom féin,** I was dissatisfied with myself. **Níl siad ~ dá chéile,** they are not on very good terms. *Tá gach uile dhuine ~ de,* he is well liked by everybody. **Bean dar bhuíoch Dia,** a woman favoured by God. **Bhí Dia ~ de nár loiteadh é,** he was extremely lucky that he was not hurt.
buíoch[2], *m* = BUÍOC.
buíochan, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* BUÍGH. **2.** Yellowing. ~ **an fhómhair,** the ripening of the harvest, the mellowing change of autumn. **Le ~ na gréine,** with the mellowing of the sunlight, in the late afternoon. (*Var:* **buíochaint** *f*)
buíochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Usually pl.*) Jaundice. **Tháinig (na) buíocháin air,** he took the jaundice. (*Var:* **buíochar** *m*)

buíochánach, *a1.* Jaundiced.

buíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Thanks, gratitude. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine as rud éigin,** to thank s.o. for sth. **~ a ghabháil, a ghlacadh, le duine,** to express thanks to s.o. **Ag breith buíochais,** returning thanks. *Tá ár m~ tuillte aige,* he has earned our gratitude. **~ do Dhia, le Dia,** thanks be to God. **Níl a bhuíochas ort,** don't mention it! *Bíodh a bhuíochas sin aige ortsa,* he may thank you for it. **A bhuíochas (sin) ortsa,** thanks to you. **Ort féin a bhuíochas,** it is your own doing, you may thank yourself for it. **Níl cuid bhuíochais ann,** it is not worth thanks. *Ní cuid bhuíochais ar bith dó é,* it is no thanks to him *S.a.* CUID *4.* **Sin a bhfuil de bhuíochas (agaibh) orm,** that is all the thanks I get (from you). **An té is mó gníomh is é is lú ~,** great deeds go unthanked. *Obair gan bhuíochas,* thankless work. **Rud a dhéanamh gan buíochas do dhuine,** to do sth. in spite of s.o. *Bainfear díot gan bhuíochas é,* it will be taken from you whether you like it or not. **Dá bhuíochas, dá mhíle ~,** in (sheer) spite of him. **2.** (Of disposition) **Níl ~ ar bith acu air,** they are not at all pleased with him. *Níl aon bhuíochas acu ar a chéile,* they are not on friendly terms.

buíochasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Thank. **Duine a bhuíochasú,** to thank s.o.

buíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Yellowness; sallowness.

búíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tenderness, affection.

buíochtaint, *f,* **buíodh,** *m* = BUÍOCHAN.

buíóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Orn*: (*a*) Yellow bunting, yellowhammer. (*b*) **~ an chinn óir,** goldfinch. **2.** Woman of sallow complexion.

buíon[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Band, company. **~ saighdiúirí,** band, troop, of soldiers. **~ fear oibre,** gang of workmen. **~ cheoil,** band of musicians. **~ fhómhair,** harvesting gang. **~ gheimhridh,** winter card-school. **~ céad, cúig chéad déag,** a company of one hundred, of fifteen hundred. **Dul thar ~,** to exceed the allotted number of persons. *Ceann feadhna le beagán buíne,* a commander with a small body of men. *Bhí cúigear de bhuíon leis,* he had a retinue of five. **Táimid ar aon, d'aon, bhuíon,** we are together, in one company; we are of one accord. *Níor mhaith liom a bheith ina m~, in aon bhuíon leo,* I would not like to be in their company. **Ní dár m~ é,** he is not one of us, of our number. **Tá an tuairim sin ag an m~ mhór,** most people are of that opinion. **An bhuíon is mó,** the majority, the dead.

buíon[2] = BUAIN[1].

buíonach[1] = MAOINEACH[1,2].

buíonach[2] = BUÍONMHAR.

buíonaí = BUANAÍ.

buíonmhar, *a1.* Having many companies, a large following.

buíonn : BUÍGH.

buíonna : BUÍ[2].

buíonta : BUÍON[1].

búir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Bellow, roar. **~ tairbh, leoin,** roar of bull, lion. **~ stoic,** blare of trumpet. **~ chaointe,** roar of crying. **~ ligean,** to bellow. **2.** Bray (of donkey). **3.** Low (of cow).

búir[2], *v.i.* Bellow, roar.

búir[3], *f* = MÚR[1] *4.*

búir[4] : BÚR.

buirbe, ~áil = BOIRBE, -ÁIL.

buirbín = BAIRBÍN[1].

búire[1] = BLÚIRE.

búire[2] : BÚIR[1].

búireach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). (Act of) bellowing, roaring. **~ tarbh, asal, bó,** bellowing of bulls, braying of donkeys, lowing of cows. **~ fear,** roaring, shouting, of men. **~ na gaoithe, na dtonn,** the roar of the wind, of the waves. (*Var*: **búireadhach, búirfeach**)

buiréad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Burette.

búireadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ridh,** *as vn.* **-rthe, -rthí**). **1.** *vn. of* BÚIR[2]. **2.** Bellow, roar. (*Var*: **búirfeadh**)

búireanna : BÚIR[1].

buirg, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Borough. (*Var*: **buirg(h)éis** *f*)

buirgcheantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Urban district.

buirgéiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Burgess. (*Var*: **buirghéiseach**)

buirgéiseach[2], *a1.* Bourgeois.

buirgléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Burglar.

buirgléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Burglary; (act of) burgling.

búirí : BÚIREACH.

búiridh : BÚIREADH.

búiríl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) bellowing, roaring.

búiriúch = BÚIREACH.

buirleog = BORNÓG.

buirlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* BURLA. Grantia sponge.

buirneog = BORNÓG.

búirthe. 1 : BÚIREADH. **2.** *f* = BÚIR[1].

búirthé, *s.* (In phrases) **~ deataigh, gaile,** cloud of smoke, of steam.

búirtheach, = BÚIREACH.

búirthí : BÚIREADH.

búirthiuch = BÚIREACH.

buírua, *a3.* (*Of hair*) Sandy. **Capall ~,** light (horse).

búis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Corpulent woman.

búis[2] : BÚS.

Buiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Bushman.

buiséad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Com.:* Budget.

buiséad[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~**). Budget.

buiséadach, *a1.* Budgetary.

buiséadacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) budgeting. **Cuntas ~a,** budget account. **Urlámhas ~a,** budgetary control.

buiséal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Bushel.

buisinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Inferior ale.

búiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** *Cu*: Stuffing. **2.** Poultice. **3.** Bulge. **4.** (*a*) Gross object; bloated figure. (*b*) Large button. **5.** (*a*) Sluggard. (*b*) Boor. **6.** Mortise chisel. **7** = PÚITSE. (*Var*: **~achán** *m,* **búistín** *m*)

búistéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Butcher.

búistéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) butchering, butchery. **~ eallaigh, daoine,** butchering of cattle, of people.

búisteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Sudden shower.

búistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bloatedness; laziness, sloth. (*Var*: **búistíneacht**)

búistiún, *m* = BÚISTE.

buíte : BUÍGH.

búitheacht = BÚÍOCHT.

buithire = PUTHAIRE.

búithre, *m,* **~ach** = BÚIR[1], -EACH.

búithreán = BÚIRTHÉ.

búitil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Butyl.

buitléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Butler.

buitléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Occupation of butler.

buitseachán = BOITSEACHÁN.

buíú, *m* = BUÍOCHAN.

bulaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Bully. **2.** (In phrases) **~ fir, lae,** bully-man, day. (*Is tú an*) **~ *fir!*** Good man yourself! Well done!

bulaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) bullying. **2.** (In negative phrases) **Níl ~ ar bith air,** he, it, is nothing to brag about. *Níl ~ ar bith ar a chuid oibre,* his work is not too good, not to be commended.

bulastaer = BOLASTAR.

bulba, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *El*: Bulb.

bulc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **builc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bulk, mass. **Tá siad ina m~,** they are bulked together. **~ mór daoine,** great crowd, throng, of people. **2.** Bulky parcel, bundle. **3.** Cargo; hold (of ship). (*Var*: **~a** *m*)

bulcach, *a1.* Bulky.

bulcachán = PULCACHÁN.

bulcaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Bulkhead.

bulcáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) heaping, stacking. **Cártaí a bhulcáil,** to return cards to pack. **2.** (Act of) crowding, jostling.

bulcais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Bulky object. **2.** Clumsy person.

bulcán = BALCÁN.

bulcánta, *a.* (In phrase) **~ balcánta,** sturdy and strong.

Bulgáiris, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bulgarian (language).

Bulgárach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Bulgarian.

bulgóid = BOLGÓID.

bulla[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Buoy. **~ eangaí,** float (of net). **~ cloig,** bell-buoy. **~ feistithe,** mooring-buoy. **~ a chur amach,** to put down a buoy. **2.** *Anat*: Bulla.

bulla[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc*: Bull.

bulla[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *St. Exch*: Bull.

bulla[4], *m.* (In phrase) **~ gaoithe,** gust of wind.

bulla[5], *m.* (In phrase) **~ (bó) báisín,** whirligig, revolving motion. **Páistí ag déanamh ~ báisín,** children playing roundabout. **Madra ag déanamh ~ báisín i ndiaidh a eireabaill,** a dog chasing its tail. *Tá mo cheann ina bhulla báisín,* my head is spinning. *Rinne sé ~ báisín de féin ag ól,* he drank himself dizzy.

bulla[6] = BOLLA.

bullán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bullock.

bullán[2] = BALLÁN[2].

bullán[3] = BOLLÁN.

bulóg[1] = BOLLÓG[1].

bulóg[2] = BOLÓG.

bultúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Vulture.

bumaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). *Nau*: Boom. (*Var*: **bumba** *m*)

bumaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Bum; braggart.

bumaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bumming, bragging. (*Var*: **bumaeireacht, bumáil** *f*)

bumbailéir = BUIMBILÉIR.

bumbáille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Bum-bailiff.

bumbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bumble-bee. **2.** (*Of girl*) Busybody. (*Var*: **bumbaí** *m*)

bun[1], *m.* (*gs.* **buin,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Base, bottom. **~ cnoic,** base of hill. **~ cruaiche,** bottom, lower part, of stack. **~ ordóige,** base of thumb. **~ teanga,** root of tongue. **~ na spéire,** the horizon. **~ barr; ó bhun go barr,** from top to bottom, completely. **Is é a bhun is a bharr é go,** the fact of the matter is that. *Is é sin ~ agus barr mo scéil,* that is the whole of my story. **Níl ~ ná barr air,** it is pointless, meaningless. **An rud atá sa bhun bhán (tá sé sa bharr ghlas),** what is bred in the bone comes out in the flesh. **An ceann buin,** the one at the bottom. **~ os cionn** = BUNOSCIONN. *S.a.* CEATHRÚ[1] *1(h).* **2.** Stock, stump. **~ aitinn,** stump of furze. **~ cabáiste,** stalk of cabbage. **~ coinnle,** stub of candle. **~ slaite,** thick end of rod. **~ gunna,** stock of gun. **~ toitín,** cigarette butt. **~ scine,** butt of knife. **3.** Lower end. **~ staighre, leapa,** foot of stairs, of bed. **~ sráide,** bottom of street. **~ liosta, ranga,** bottom of list, of class. **~ bríste,** leg-end of trousers. **~ na cluaise,** lobe of ear. *Thit sé i m~ a chos,* he collapsed. **~ abhann,** mouth of river. **~ locha,** lower end, outlet, of lake. **~ toinne,** low-water mark. **~ na dtrí n-uisce,** the confluence of three streams. **4.** Extremity. **~ cúrsa, turais, rása,** end of course, of journey, of race. *Tá sé ag ~, i m~, a fháis, a mhéide,* he is

fully grown. **5.** Basis, origin. ~ **scéil,** basis of story. ~ **a thabhairt le rud,** to give source, authority, for sth. **Rud a chur le ~,** to seek out the origin of sth. **Labhairt le ~,** to speak with authority; to talk sense. *Caint gan bhun,* baseless talk. **Siar go ~,** back to source. **Tá ~ fírinne leis,** it is based on fact. **Tá sé ina bhun rúin acu,** it is a secret matter between them. **Tá ~ agus údar agam leis,** I can give source and authority for it. *S.a.* ANGAR *2.* **6.** Basic provision. ~ **airgid,** principal sum of money. ~ **agus biseach,** principal and interest. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud, in aghaidh ruda,** to make provision for, against, sth. *Níor phós sé go raibh ~ déanta aige,* he did not marry until he had some savings made. **Chuir sé ~ air féin,** he set himself up. **Is maith an ~ é,** it is a good beginning, sth. to be going on with. *Tusa a chuir ~ leis,* you started it. *Fear gan bhun,* a man of no substance. **Níl ~ ar bith sa tír acu,** they have no stake in the country. **Tá a ~ is a cíoradh uirthi,** she has to fend for herself. **7.** Settled state. **Tá ~ ar an aimsir,** the weather is settled. *Tá an lá, an stoirm, ag dul ar ~,* the day, the storm, is setting in properly. **Rinne an ghaoth ~ thoir,** the wind settled in the east. **Tháinig ~ ar an scéim,** the scheme materialized. *Fad is a bhí ~ orthu,* whilst they were established, on their feet. **8.** Source, direction. ~ **na gaoithe,** quarter from which wind is blowing. *Tá ~ na gaoithe glan,* the sky is clear to windward. **9.** Trace. ~ **ruda, duine, a chur,** to inquire into sth., after s.o. **A bhun is a lorg a chur,** to trace the why and the wherefore of it. *Níor chuir mé a bhun ná a lorg,* I made no effort to trace it, made no inquiry whatever about him. **10. Ar ~,** established. **Gnó, scoil, a chur ar ~,** to establish a business, a school. **Troid a chur ar ~,** to get up a fight. **Cad é atá ar ~?** What's going on? *An bhfuil dada ar ~ anocht agaibh?* Have you anything on tonight? **11. De bhun,** on foot of, in pursuance of. *De bhun an ordaithe seo,* in pursuance of this order. **De bhun tola,** willingly; deliberately. **12. Faoi bhun,** beneath. **Faoi bhun an bhalla, an chrainn,** beneath, at the foot of, the wall, the tree. **Faoi bhun pingine,** under a penny. **Ní raibh aon duine faoi bhun easpaig ann,** there was no one of lesser rank than a bishop there. *Ní fheadar faoi bhun Dé,* I don't know under God. **Dul faoi bhun duine i margadh,** to undercut s.o. in a deal. **Faoi bhun é a dhéanamh mé féin,** short of doing it myself. **13. I m~,** attending to, engaged in, abiding by. **Dul i m~ oibre,** to set to work. *I m~ an tí, an linbh,* attending to the house, the child. **Duine a chur i m~ ruda,** to put s.o. in charge of sth. *Cuir i m~ a ghnó é,* set him about his business. **Fear i m~ a fhocail é,** he is a man who keeps his word. *D'fhan sé i m~ a mháthar,* he stayed to take care of his mother. **Fan i m~ na fírinne,** abide by the truth. **Níl sé ina bhun sin,** it is not confined to that. **Beidh mé ina bhun duit,** I shall be obliged to you for it. **Sui i m~ duine,** to take advantage of s.o. **Bheith i m~ rud a dhéanamh,** (i) to be engaged in doing sth. (ii) to intend to do sth. *S.a.* BACÁN[1] *3.* **14.** *Cards*: Score required to win game. **15.** ~ **ribe,** carbuncle at root of hair.

bun-[2], *pref.* (Lenites **b, c, f, g, m, p**). **1.** Basic, primary, elementary. **2.** Low-sized. **3.** Medium. **4.** Fairly old. **5.** Nearly. ~**déanta,** nearly done.

bunábhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Raw material. **2.** (*O literary work*) substance, main outlines.

bunach, *m* = BARRACH[1].

bunachán[1] = BONNACHÁN

bunachán[2] = BUNÁN[1].

bunachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Base, foundation. ~ **airgid,** money put by, nest-egg.

bunadán = BUNÁN[1].

bunadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *Lit*: Origin. ~ **chineáil,** the origin of his people. **Ba leo an á de bhunadh,** they had a hereditary right to th place. *Gearr ré na beatha de bhunadh,* life i essentially of short duration. **Is ann a bhios s de bhunadh,** he is usually there. **2.** Stock, kin **Mo bhunadh féin,** my own people, kindred. A **fear deireanach dá bhunadh,** the last man o his breed. ~ **maith daoine, beithíoch,** goo breed of people, of animals. *De bhunadh maith* of good stock. **3.** Native inhabitants. ~ **na háit** the local people. ~ **an tí,** the people of th house. ~ **na gcladach,** traditional shor dwellers. *Níor de bhunadh an tsaoil seo é,* he w not of the people of this earth. ~ **na gcnoc,** hill-folk, (ii) fairies. **4.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Origina fundamental; basic, basal. **Fíoch bunaidh,** th hereditary feud. **An fhírinne bhunaidh,** th essential truth. **Mo chairde bunaidh,** m original, life-long, friends. *Ba mhaith liom fo bunaidh an scéil a bheith agam,* I should like t get at the underlying facts of the story.

bunadhas, *m* = BUNÚS.

bunaíche : BUNAÍOCH.

bunaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Found, establish. **Teaghlac comhlacht, a bhunú,** to found a family, company. *Scoil, siopa, a bhunú,* to start a scho a shop. **Cruach a bhunú,** to lay the foundati of a stack. *Is air a bhunaigh sé an dán, an argoi* on that he based the poem, argument. **Bhunai sé é féin ar leac na tine,** he planted himself the hearthstone. *Bhunaigh sé an ráfla sin le h orm,* he set that rumour on foot to spite m **Bhunaigh sé fáth a theachta,** he set out t reason for his coming. **An rud a bhunaigh duit,** what I set down for you. **2.** *Handball*: Bu

bunáilte = BUNÁITE[2].

bunaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Gram*: Prim tense.

bunaimsitheach, *a1.* Basipetal.

bunaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). *Biol*: Primitive.

bunaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Establishment.

bunaíolach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** 'Bottoms', remnants of stalks, etc. **2.** Waste, refuse.

bunairdeallach, *a1.* Wary.

bunairgead, *m.* (*gs.* **-gid**). Principal, capital sum.

bunáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Ordinary residence. **2.** Base.

bunáite[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Main part; majority. ~ **na tíre, na bhfear,** most of the country, of the men. ~ **a raibh aige,** nearly all he had. *Tá ~ mo chuid airgid caite,* nearly all my money is spent. **2.** (*As adv.*) Almost. **Tá an obair ~ déanta,** the work is nearly completed.

bunáiteach, *a1.* **1.** Main, customary. **A mbia ~,** their main food. **Bíonn sé anseo go ~,** he spends most of his time here. **Ag obair go ~,** continually working. **2.** Self-assertive.

bunaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Founder.

bunalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Butt-joint. **2.** ~ **creidimh,** article of faith.

bunán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stool, stump. ~ **crainn, aitinn,** stump of tree, of furze. **2.** Bottom, basin. ~ **abhann,** mouth of river. ~ **talún,** (patch, stretch, of) low-lying land. **3.** Stocky person or animal. ~ **d'fhear láidir,** strong stump of a man.

bunán[2] = BONNÁN[1].

bunán[3] = BUINNEÁN[1].

bunanna : BUN[1].

bunaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fairly advanced age. **Tá ~ (mhaith) aige,** he is (well) on in years.

bunaonad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Base unit.

bunaosta, *a3.* Fairly old; (*of person*) middle-aged.

bun-ard, *a1.* Fairly high.

bunastán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stocky person. **2.** Obstinate person.

bunata, *a3.* Basic; primary.

bunatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Basicity.

bunbhall, *m* = BONNBHUALADH.

bunbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **bunmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). **1.** Middle-aged woman. **2.** Low-sized woman.

bun-Bhéarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Basic English.

bunbhrí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**onna**). Primary meaning. ~ **ruda,** essence of sth. **De réir bhunbhrí an fhocail,** in the literal sense of the word.

bunbhríste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Half-worn, worn but serviceable, trousers.

bunbhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Half-worn boot, shoe.

bunchaite, *a3.* Half-worn.

bunchar = BUNACHAR.

buncharraig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Primary, mother, rock; bedrock.

buncheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-chirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fundamental right.

bunchéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Primary degree. **2.** *Gram*: Positive (degree).

buncheist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Primary, fundamental, question.

bunchiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Primary meaning.

bunchineál, *m.* (*gs.* **-áil,** *pl.* ~**acha**). (In phrases) ~ **prátaí,** oldish, middling, variety of potatoes.

bunchíos, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Ground rent. **2.** *F*: Superannuation, pension.

bunchirt : BUNCHEART.

bunchlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). Low wall.

bunchló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Arch*: Plan.

bunchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Foundation-stone. **An bhunchloch a leagan,** to lay the foundation-stone.

bunchnoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Foot-hill.

bunchoca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Medium-sized cock (of hay).

bunchóip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). (*Of document*) Original draft.

bunchostas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Prime cost.

bunchóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Half-worn coat.

bunchúil, *f.* (*gs.* **-úlach,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). Reserve (of money). **I m~,** stored away, in reserve.

bunchúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Root cause; motive.

bunchulaith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ltacha**). Half-worn suit; second-best suit.

bunda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bund.

bundallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bung, stopper. ~ **féir,** stopper made of hay; wisp of hay rolled together. **2.** Tubby person.

bundamhna, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Primary matter. ~ **bróin,** primary cause of sorrow. **2.** Raw material.

bundath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Primary colour.

bundeacair, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-cra**). Fairly difficult.

bundeireanach, *a1.* Fairly late.

bundlaoi, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). (*Of thatch*) Eaves. (*Var*: **bundlach** *f*)

bundorcha, *a3.* Fairly dark.

bundúchasach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Aborigine.

bundúchasach[2], *a1.* Aboriginal.

bundún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Fundament; bottom. **Thit an ~ as,** the bottom fell out of it. *I m~ an phoill,* at the bottom, end, of the hole. **Bearrtha go ~,** completely shorn. *F*: **Dá gcuireadh sé a bhundún (dearg) amach,** no matter how he tried. (*b*) Tail-end. ~ **éin, bairnigh,** tail-end of bird, of limpet. **Go ~ dearg na hoíche,** far into the small hours. (*c*) Stump. ~ **crainn, coinnle, fiacaile,** stump of tree, of candle, of tooth. **2.** (*a*) Silly talk, humbug. **Tá ~ ort,** you are talking nonsense.

Scéal a bhfuil ~ air, long-drawn-out, silly, story. (*b*) Morose person. **3. ~ leice,** sea-anemone.

bundúnach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Morose. (*b*) Silly. **2.** Full of stumps; difficult, stubborn. **3.** Restless, fidgety.

bundúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) Moroseness. (*b*) Silliness. **2.** Stubbornness. **3.** Restlessness, fidgetiness. (*Var*: **bundúnaíocht**)

bundúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** (*a*) Morose person. (*b*) Silly talker. **2.** Restless, fidgety, person.

bundúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BUNDÚNACH.

bunéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Worn but serviceable clothing.

bunearra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Primary commodity.

buneolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Elementary knowledge.

bunfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Middle-aged man. **2.** Low-sized man. **3.** Almost fully-grown man.

bunfhód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of turf*) Bottom sod.

bunfhréamh, *f.* (*gs.* **-éimhe,** *pl.* ~**acha**). **1.** Tap-root. **2.** (*Of person*) Founder. ~ **teaghlaigh,** founder of family.

bunfhuar, *a1.* Fairly cold.

bungaló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Bungalow.

bun-Ghaeilge, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Basic Irish.

bunghuta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cardinal vowel.

bunleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Primer. **2.** Original book.

bunleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eithne,** *npl.* ~**a**). Broad-based; thick-stemmed.

bunlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Base-line.

bunlíníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Working drawing.

bunluach, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Original value, price.

bunmhiotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Mother metal.

bunmhná : BUNBHEAN.

búnna : BÚ[1].

bun-nós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Original, established, custom.

bunóc, *f.* (*gs.* **-óice,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Infant. (*Var*: *m*)

bunoideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Primary education.

bunóirseach = BANABHRAISEACH.

bunoscionn, *adv. & a.* **1.** (*a*) Upside down. **Soitheach, bord, a chur** ~, to place a vessel, a table, upside down. **Chuir siad an teach** ~, they turned the house upside down, put the house in disorder. (*b*) Confused, wrong. **Tá gách uile rud** ~ **aige,** he has got everything confused, muddled. *Thóg tú* ~ *é,* you took it up wrong. *Cad tá* ~ *(leis)?* What's wrong (with him)? (*c*) Offensive, vulgar. **2.** (*a*) (With **le, ar**) At variance with, contrary to. **Tá sin** ~ **le réasún,** that is opposed to reason. **Tá sé** ~ **lena chomharsana,** he is at variance with, different from, his neighbours. *Bhí mé* ~ *le mo chuid,* I had taken a distaste for my food. ~ **air sin ar fad,** as distinct from that altogether. **Tá mé** ~ **ar do ghnóthaí,** I will have nothing to do with your affairs. (*b*) (With **le**) Besides, other than. **Tá rud éigin** ~ **leis sin á ithe aige,** he is eating something besides that. **3.** (*As a.*) **Taobh** ~ **de rud,** the wrong side of sth. *Chuir sé air a chasóg taobh* ~, he put on his coat inside out. (*Var*: **bunostuaidh**)

bunphá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Basic wage. (*Var*: *f*)

bunphictiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Original picture.

bunphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Starting-point, origin.

bunphrionsabal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). First principle.

bunrán, ~ach, ~aí = BANRÁN, -ACH, -AÍ[1].

bunrang, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Junior class.

bunreacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Adm*: *Pol*: Constitution.

bunreachtúil, *a2. Adm*: *Pol*: Constitutional.

bunrí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**theacha**). Wrist.

bunriachtanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Prime necessity. **Bunriachtanais na beatha,** the bare necessities of life.

bunriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). Fundamental rule.

bunrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). Fairly fast running.

bunrúta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Tap-root. **2.** (In phrases) **Dul go** ~ **ruda,** to get at the root of sth. ~ **an scéil,** the root of the matter.

bunsach = BONSACH.

bunscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Original story. **2.** Idle tale, rumour; (*pl.*) tittle-tattle.

bunscoil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Primary school.

bunscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Original script. **2.** *Jur*: Script.

bunsifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (In phrase) ~**í cos** slender legs, pins.

bunsileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Usually pl.*) Eaves.

bunsiocair, *f.* (*gs.* **-crach,** *pl.* **-cracha**). Primary cause, occasion. **An rud ba bhunsiocair leis bhás,** what really brought about his death. **Tú is** ~ **leis,** you are the real cause of it.

bunsmaoineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh,** *pl.* **-nta**). Original, main, idea.

bunsócmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fixed asset.

bunsóg, *f* = BONSACH.

bunsop, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oip,** *gpl.* ~). Lowest layer of thatch; eaves.

bunsprioc, *f.* (*gs.* **-ice,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Fixed starting mark. **Dul go** ~, to get down to brass tacks.

bunsraith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Bottom layer, foundation. **2.** *Geol*: Substratum.

bunsruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Spring, fountain-head.

bunstaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ph*: Ground state.

bunstoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Original stock.

buntáirge, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Basic product.

buntáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Advantage. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to turn sth. to advantage. ~ **a bhreith, a ghlacadh, ar dhuine,** to take advantage of s.o. ~ *a thabhairt do dhuine, a ligean le duine,* to give s.o. an advantage. **Tá** ~ **agat orm,** you have the advantage of me. **Tá** ~ **na hóige aige,** he has the advantage of youth. ~ **na malairte,** the benefit of the exchange. *Ní raibh* ~ *ar bith aige as a mhargadh,* he made nothing out of his bargain. **Ag breith** ~ **ar a chéile,** outsmarting one another. *Rug sé* ~ *ar mo chuid cainte,* he made unfair use of, was unduly critical of, what I said. **Fuair sé mo bhuntáiste,** he put me at a disadvantage. (*Var*: *f*)

buntáisteach, *a1.* **1.** Advantageous. **2.** (*Of person*) Advantage-seeking.

buntáistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Advantageousness. ~ **mheicniúil,** mechanical advantage.

buntam = BANTAM.

buntáta = PRÁTA.

bunteagmháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). (Point of) abutment.

buntéagrach, *a1.* Fairly bulky, fairly strong.

buntiarna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ground landlord.

buntionscal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Basic industry.

buntoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Express purpose.

buntomhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dimension. **Buntomhais tí,** dimensions of a house. **2.** Standard (of weight, of measurement). **Bíodh an t-orlach, an t-unsa, mar bhuntomhas againn,** let us take the inch, the ounce, as the measure. ~ **léarscáile,** scale of map.

buntoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). Primary product; primary result.

buntréith, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). Essential quality.

buntuarastal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Basic salary.

buntús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Rudiment(s).

bunú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* BUNAIGH. **2.** Foundation, establishment. ~ **gnó, tionscail,** establishment of business, of industry. ~ **scoile, ospidéil,** founding of school, of hospital. ~ **gluaiseachta, córais,** establishment of movement, of system.

bunúc = BUNÓC.

bunúdar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*Of person*) Original author; prime mover. **Tusa is** ~ **leis an scéal, leis an rud ar fad,** you invented the story, started the whole thing. **2.** Primary authority. **Tá** ~ **aige lena chuid cainte,** he has first-hand authority for what he states; he knows what he is talking about. **3.** Root cause. **Cad is** ~ **leis seo?** What is behind all this?

bunúil, *a2.* **1.** Well-founded. **2.** Substantial; well-to-do. **3.** Original.

bunuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). **1.** Cardinal number. **2.** Radix.

bunús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Origin. ~ **na cruinne,** the origin of the universe. **Éireannach ó bhunús,** an Irishman by origin. *Cad é an* ~ *atá leis an abairt sin?* What is the origin of that phrase? **2.** Basis. ~ **a thabhairt le rud,** to substantiate sth. **Scéal a bhfuil** ~ **leis,** a story that is well-founded. *Ráfla gan bhunús,* baseless rumour. **Tá** ~ **staire leis,** it is based on history. **Cuir** ~ **ar do chuid cainte,** talk sense. **3.** *Lit*: Foundation, settlement. **Ba leo féin a m**~, their settlement was their own. **4.** Substance, essence. ~ **an chreidimh,** the essence of faith. ~ **a chuid cainte,** the substance of his speech. *Sin* ~ *a bhfuil le rá agam,* that is the gist of what I have to say, about all I have to say. **5.** Substance, wealth. **Fear a bhfuil** ~ **aige,** a man of substance. *Is beag* ~ *a bhí riamh aige,* he never had much means. **Tá** ~ **maith air,** he is well-established, well-to-do. *Níl* ~ *ná forás air,* he is neither prospering nor succeeding. **Tá** ~ **sa dream sin,** those people are able to make their way in the world. **6.** Greater portion, majority. **Tá** ~ **na hoibre déanta,** the main part of the work is done. **Chaith sé** ~ **a chuid airgid,** he spent the bulk of his money. ~ **an ama, na bliana,** most of the time, of the year. **Bhí** ~ **na ndaoine sásta leis,** the great majority of the people were satisfied with it. **A m**~ **uile,** nearly all of them. **7.** (*As adv.*) ~ **gach aon lá,** almost everyday.

bunúsach, *a1.* **1.** Original, basic. **2.** Well-founded, substantial. **3.** Well-to-do. **4.** *Mth*: Significant. **5.** *Ph*: Elementary. (*Var*: **bunúsúil** *a2*)

bunúsacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Originality.

búr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **búir,** *gpl.* ~). Boor. (*Var*: ~**ach**[1] *m*)

búrach[2] = BÚIREACH.

búracht = BÚRÚLACHT.

buráite = BRÁITE.

burdáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* BURDÁIL[2]. **2.** Beating, trouncing.

burdáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Beat, trounce.

burdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tiny fellow.

burdún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Refrain. **2.** Tale, gossip. **Lucht an bhurdúin,** tale-bearers. **3.** (*Of verse*) Epigram.

burdúnach, *a1.* Tale-bearing, gossiping.

burdúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Gossiping. (*Var*: **burdúnaíocht**)

burdúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Tale-bearer. **2.** Rhymer, epigrammatist.

burdúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* BURDÚNACH.

burg, *m* = BUIRG.

burgúin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Burgundy (wine).

Burgúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Burgundian.

burla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Bundle, roll. ~ **éadaigh,** bundle of clothes. ~ **féir,** truss, bale, of hay. ~ **nótaí,** roll of notes. **2.** Burly person. **3.** Lumpish, unsociable, person.

burláil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Bundle, roll together, bale.

burlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) bundling. **2.** Rolling about, wrestling. **Ag** ~ **le chéile,** pulling each other around. **3.** (*Of disposition*) Lumpishness.

burlaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Mch*: Baler.

burlamán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Burly, lumpish, person. (*Var*: **burlaimín** *m*)

burlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small bundle. **2.** ~ **chloiche,** lump of stone. ~ **fir, mná,** lump of a man, of a woman.

Burmach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Burman, Burmese.

Burmais, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Burmese (language).

burra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Eng*: *Metal W*: Burr. **2** = BARRA[1] 5.

burral, *s.* (*With neg.*) Nothing, jot.

burrún = GORÚN.

bursa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Burse; purse.

burúch = MURÚCH.

búrúil, *a2.* Boorish.

búrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Boorishness.

Burúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Burundian.

bus, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~anna). Bus.

bús, *m.* (*gs.* **búis**). **1.** Buzz; noise. **2.** (In phrases) **D'imigh sé agus** ~ **siúil faoi,** he sped away. ~ **báistí,** pelting rain. ~ **deataigh,** clouds of smoke.

busáras, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Bus station.

buscóid, *f* = PUSCA.

busta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Sculp*: Bust.

bústa[1], *a3.* Crude, clumsy.

bústa[2] = BÚISTE.

bústaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Clumsiness. **2** = BÚISTÍOCHT.

bustard[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Bustard.

bustard[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, in the lurch.

bústúil, *a2* = BÚSTA[1].

buta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Butt (of wine, etc.); cask. ~ **ime,** cask of butter.

buta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Butt; thick end, stock. **2.** *Geog*: Butte. **3.** Stocky person. **4.** ~ **féasóige,** short beard.

buta[3] = BABHTA[2].

búta = BABHTA[2].

bútaidéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Butadiene.

bútais = BUATAIS.

bútán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Butane.

Bútánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Bhutanese, Bhutani.

bútarach, *a1.* Butyric.

butha, ~ch, *a1* = BÚ[1], -CH[2].

buthaire = PUTHAIRE.

buthal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Fulcrum. ~ **rámha,** fulcrum of oar.

butrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Buttery.

butún = BOTÚN[1,2].

C

C, c, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter C. **Ch, ch** represent lenited C.

cá, *interr. a., pron. & adv.* **1.** (*Used in direct and indirect questions. Prefixes* **h** *to initial vowel of following noun*) What. **Cá haois é?** What age is he? **Cá locht orm é?** What fault is it in me? **Cá tairbhe duit é?** What does it profit you? **Cá hionadh dúinn a bheith bocht?** Is it any wonder we are poor? **Cá háit?** (At) what place? Where? **Cá huair?** At what hour? When? *S.a.* AM[1] 2, FIOS. **2.** (*Used with prep. prons.*) What. **Cá leis ar thóg tú é?** With what did you lift it? **Cá roimhe bhfuil eagla ort?** Of what are you afraid? **Cá uaidh ar tháinig sin?** From what did that come? *Cá air a raibh sé ag caint?* What was he talking about? **3.** (*a*) (*With abstract noun denoting degree, lenites*) How. **Cá mhinice a dúirt mé leat é?** How often did I say it to you? *Cá luaithe thiocfaidh sé?* How soon will he come? **Cá fhad?** (*Of time*) How long? **Cá mhéad?** How much? How many? (*b*) (With adjectives, prefixes h vowel) **Cá hard é?** How high is it? **Cá fearr dúinn anseo?** Is it any better for us to be here? **Cá beag sin?** Isn't that quite enough? **Cá mhi duit?** What does it matter to you? (*c*) (*With t including past tense of some irregular v eclipses*) Where. **Cá bhfuil tú?** Where are you? **Cá ndéantar iad?** Where are they made? *n-imreoimid an cluiche?* Where will we play game? **Cá ndeachaigh sé?** Where did he go? **bhfuair tú iad?** Where did you get them? CIBÉ 3 (*b*). **4.** (*Composite form* **cár** *used with p tense of regular vb.*) Where. **Cár chuir tú** Where did you put it? *Cár fhág tú mo phe* Where did you leave my pen? **Cár díoladh i** Where were they sold? **5.** (*Combines with co to form* **cár, cárb, cárbh**) (*a*) What. **Cár l orm é?** What fault was it in me? **Cár thai duit é?** What did, would, it profit you? *Cár dá mbeadh ciall aige?* What matter if he sense? **Cárbh aois é?** What age was he? **C ionadh sin?** Was that to be wondered at? (*With prep. pron.* **as**) Where. **Cárb as é?** Where he from? **Cárbh as é?** Where was he from? (With adjective) **Cárbh ard é?** How high was **Cár bheag sin?** Wasn't that quite enou *Cárbh fhearr duit fanacht anseo?* Would it

been any better for you to stay here? **6.** (*Combines with* **ar bith** *to form adjectival and pronominal phrase* **cár bith**) Whatever. **Cár bith rud é,** whatever it is. **Cár bith lá is mian leat,** whatever day you wish. **Cár bith a dúirt sé,** whatever he said. *Cár bith is cúis leis,* whatever is the cause of it. (*Var*: **ca**)

cab[1], *m.* (*gs.* **caib,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Mouth. (*a*) (*Of person*) Toothless mouth. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he made a wry mouth. **Seanduine an chaib,** the toothless old man. **Dún do chab!** Shut your gob! (*b*) (*Of animal*) Muzzle, snout. ~ **an mhadra, na caorach,** the dog's, sheep's, muzzle. (*c*) (*Of fish*) Mouth, jaw. **Chuaigh an duán i g**~ **an éisc,** the hook caught in the mouth of the fish. ~ *bog ballaigh,* soft jaw of wrasse. (*d*) Opening. **Ná lig isteach thar chab an dorais é,** don't let him in past the doorway. **Istigh faoi chab leice,** in under a flat protruding rock. **2.** Lip. **Gan do dhá chab a bhualadh ar a chéile,** without letting your two lips touch each other. ~ **ar** ~ **le balla na cé,** lipping the quay wall. ~ **ar** ~ **(agus** ~ **os a chionn),** full to the brim (and overflowing). ~ **(féasóige),** bearded lip; goatee. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **an ghasáin,** field scabious.

cab[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~anna). Cab.

cába, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Cape. **Gan chába gan chlóca,** without cape or cloak, poorly dressed. **2.** Collar. ~ **cóta, casóige,** collar of coat, of jacket. **Rug sé greim** ~ **orm,** he seized me by the collar. **3.** *Orn*: Cape. *S.a.* ÓL[2] 1(*a*).

cabach, *a1.* **1.** Sunken-lipped. **2.** Babbling, loquacious.

cábach, *a1.* **1.** Wearing a cape. **2.** (*Of coat*) Collared. **3** = CÁBÓGACH.

cabachán, *m,* **cabadán,** *m* = CABAIRE.

cabadaíl, *f* = CABAIREACHT.

cabaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Toothless person. **2** = CABAIRE.

cabáil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Talk down; out-argue.

cabáil[2] = CAIBEÁIL.

cabaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Babbler, loquacious person. **2.** Sunken-lipped, long-jawed, person.

cabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) babbling, chin-wagging; loquacity. (*Var*: **cabaíl** *f*, **cabaíocht** *f*)

cabairlín = CAIBIRLÍN.

cabáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Cabbage. *S.a.* PÉIST 2. **2.** ~ **aille,** samphire. ~ **an mhadra rua,** London-pride.

cabálann: CABÁIL[1].

cábán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cabin.

cábán[2], **~ach** = CÁBÚN, -ACH.

cábánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Cabin-dweller.

cabanna : CAB[1,2].

cabanta, *a3.* **1.** Loquacious. **2.** Glib, precocious; shrewd.

cabantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Loquacity; glibness.

cabar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pole, rafter.

cabar[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Eaves-knot (in thatching).

cabha[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Hollow, cavity. ~ **cloiche,** rock cavity. **2.** Hump. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he bent, hunched, his back. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**nna**)

cabha[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Chaff. **Leaba chabha,** chaff mattress.

cabha[3], *s.* (In phrase) **An** ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. funk a fight.

cabha[4] = COBHA.

cabhach, *a1.* Hollow.

cabhaideog = CAIBHDEOG.

cabhail, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhlach,** *pl.* **-bhlacha**). Body. **1.** (*Of person, animal*) Trunk, torso. **Féach an chabhail atá air,** see what a (huge) frame he has. **Léim sé as a chabhail,** he gave a sudden, startled, jump. **Bhí laige chabhlach orm leis an ocras,** I was faint from hunger. **A chabhail na seanmhuintire!** You scion of the old stock! *A chabhail bhocht!* My poor fellow! My poor old friend! **2.** (*Of structure, vehicle, etc.*) Main part, frame. ~ **trucaile, gluaisteáin,** body of truck, car. ~ **loinge,** hull of ship. ~ **crainn,** bole of tree. ~ **céachta,** frame of plough. ~ **rámhainne,** socketed part of spade. **Tá an teach in airde cabhlach,** the house is wall-plate high. *Níl ina seasamh ach* ~ *an tí,* only the walls of the house remain standing. **3.** (*Of garment*) Body, bodice. **I g**~ **a léine,** in his shirt sleeves. **4.** (*pl.*) Ruins, roofless walls.

cabhaileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Bodice.

cabhair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach,** *pl.* **-bhracha**). **1.** Help, assistance. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give help to s.o. **Dul, teacht, i g**~ **ar dhuine,** to go, come, to s.o.'s assistance. ~ **a fháil ó dhuine, a bhaint as rud,** to get help from s.o., make use of sth. ~ **airgid,** help in money, subsidy. **Le** ~ **fear,** with men to help. **Lucht cabhrach,** helpers. *Gan chabhair,* unaided, single-handed. **Ba mhór, ba bheag, an chabhair dom é,** it was of great, little, use to me. *Is beag an chabhair a bheith ag caint air,* it is no good talking about it. **Ní** ~ **ná cúnamh dúinn é,** it is of no earthly use to us. **Bhí maide ina chabhair aige,** he was using a stick. **Is í an chabhair ina ham í,** it is timely help. **Is fearr duit a chabhair ná a chealg,** it is better for you to have him on your side than against you. **Dia le** ~ **chuige!** God help him! ~ **ó Dhia chugainn!** It is a godsend! **Is gaire** ~ **Dé ná an doras,** God's help is always at hand. *S.a.* BEAN[1] 1. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **Mhuire,** knawel.

cabhair[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-bhraíonn,** *vn.* **-bhradh,** *pp.* **-artha**). Emboss, chase.

cabhair[3] = CABHRAIGH[1].

cabhaltach = CABHLACH[1].

cabhán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Hollow, cavity. (*b*) Little hill. **2.** Deep,

permanent, injury. **Tá ~ air,** he is maimed. *B'fhéidir go bhfágfainn ~ ort!* I might leave a mark on you!

cabhán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **~ abhann,** yellow water-lily.

cabhánach, *a1.* **1.** Full of hills and hollows. **2.** Deeply gashed, maimed.

cabhant, *m,* **~aois** = CUNTA, -OIS.

cabhantar = CUNTAR[2].

cabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Cover. **~ litreach,** envelope.

cabhartha[1], *var. gs. of* CABHAIR[1].

cabhartha[2] : CABHAIR[2], CABHRADH.

cabharthach, ~t = CABHRACH[1], -T.

cabharthaí[1], *m* = CABHRÓIR.

cabharthaí[2] : CABHRADH[1].

cabharthóir = CABHRÓIR.

cabhas, *m* = CABHSA.

cabhcainne, *s.* (In phrase) **Níl cros na ~ agam,** I haven't a penny.

cabhcán, *m* = FABHCÚN.

cabhdach = CEALDRACH.

cabhlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fleet. **2.** Navy. **3.** *Hist*: Naval tax. **Níl cíos ná ~ orm,** I pay neither rent nor tax.

cabhlach[2], *a1.* Big-bodied.

cabhlach[3], **~a**: CABHAIL.

cabhlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Boisterousness.

cabhlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Coll*: Slats under thatch.

cabhlaigh: CABHLACH[1].

cabhóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hollow; gash. **2.** (In phrase) **Rinneadh mo chabhóg,** I was brought to ruin.

cabhóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1. ~ (fir),** coward. **2.** Chough.

cabhrach[1], *a1.* Helpful.

cabhrach[2], *a1* = CABHRAÍOCH.

cabhrach[3], **~a** : CABHAIR[1].

cabhracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Helpfulness. **A chabhracht na lag,** thou help of the weak.

cabhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhartha,** *pl.* **-bharthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CABHAIR[2]. **2.** Boss. **~ scéithe,** boss of shield.

cabhraigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Help. **Cabhrú le duine,** to help s.o. **Cabhrú agus neartú le duine,** to aid and abet s.o. (*Var*: *vn.* **cabhradh**[2])

cabhraigh[2] = CAMHRAIGH.

cabhraíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Embossed.

cabhraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Embossing, relief.

cabhraíonn: CABHAIR[2].

cabhraitheach, ~t = CABHRACH[1], -T.

cabhróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Helper.

cabhrú: CABHRAIGH[1].

cabhsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Causeway; path, lane. **~ gairbhéil,** gravel path, drive.

cabhsadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bo Marsh woundwort.

cabhsaí, ~ocht = COBHSAÍ, -OCHT.

cábla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cable. **~ a leagan,** to lay a cable.

cáblach, *a1.* **1.** Funicular. **2.** Thickly-plaited.

cáblagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Cablegram.

cablaí = CABAÍ.

cablaidí = CAIBLIDÍ.

cáblaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cable.

cablaíocht = CABAIREACHT.

cáblaisce, *s.* (In phrase) **Ag déanamh ~,** swinging (on swing).

cabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Toothless woman. **2.** Glib, precocious, child.

cábóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Clodhopper, clown. **2.** (*Derisively*) Migrator labourer.

cábógach, *a1.* Clownish, uncouth.

cábógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Clownishness. (*Var* **cábógaíocht**)

cabrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) *Coll*: Poles, rafters. (*b*) Pole structure, hut. **2.** Copse.

cabránta = CABANTA.

cábún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Capon.

cábúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Sexually impotent person. **2** = CÁBÚN.

cabús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Caboose.

cac[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~a,** *as vn.* **~tha,** *pl.* **~anna**). 1 *vn. of* CAC[2]. **2.** (*a*) Excrement; ordure, droppings **~ cuile,** fly-blow. **~ péiste,** worm-cas **~anna caorach,** sheep-droppings. **~ dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of st *Tháinig an lá ina chac báistí,* the day was marre by rain. (*b*) **~ ar oineach,** mean, low-down person. **3. ~ iarainn,** bog iron ore. **snáthaide,** frayed ends of stitches in ripp seam. **4. ~ ar leicín,** sea-anemone. **5.** (*gs. attrib.a.*) Worthless, mean. **Rud ~a,** dirt worthless, thing. *S.a.* FAOILEÁN *1*, GOB[1] *1*.

cac[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Void excrement. **Cha sé ar na huibheacha, sa bhleánach,** he made mess of things.

cáca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cake. **~ bainis** wedding-cake. **~ boise,** small cake (kneaded palm). **~ cearbhais, rísíní,** seed-, plum-, ca **~ meala,** honey-cake. **~í milse,** pastries. **ola,** oil-cake.

cácáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála** Caulk.

cacamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Dross, refuse. **2.** *Meta* **~ (iarainn),** scobs, scum. **3.** Vile, worthles thing. **~ cainte, imeartha, oibre,** worthle talk, play, work. **4.** Vainglory.

cacanna: CAC[1].

cácar, *m* = CALCAIRE.

cách, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Everyone. **Mar is eol chách,** as everyone knows. **Tá sé chomh ma**

le ~, he is as good as anybody. *Ní measa é ná ~,* he is no worse than others. **Thar ~; os cionn ~ (uile),** above all others. *I bhfianaise ~,* in the presence of all. **Fear mar chách,** ordinary man. **Bhí sé ann fear mar chách,** he was there like everyone else. **Lá caoi ~,** day of general mourning. **~ ar aithris,** slavish imitation. **2.** *Lit*: (*gs.* **cáich**) Being, person. (*a*) **An ~ a chuaigh uaidh,** he who went from him. *Ag diúracadh an cháich a bhí sa tor,* shooting at whoever was in the bush. (*b*) (Epithet of Christ) **Ionmhain C~ a crochadh ionat,** beloved is He who was crucified on thee. *An C~ a thug do bheatha duit,* He who gave you your life.

cacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Confinement, bondage; duress, hardship, privation.

cachtas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Cactus.

caclach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Dross, rubbish.

cactha : CAC[1,2].

cad[1], *interr. pron.* (*Used in direct and indirect questions*) **1.** What. (*a*) (With copula) **~ is ainm duit?** What is your name? **~ is cúis leis?** What is the cause of it? **~** *ab áil leat díom?* What would, do, you want with me? **~ is pósadh ann?** What is marriage? (*b*) (With other verbs) **~ tá ort?** What is wrong with you? **~ deir sé?** What does he say? **~** (*é*) *deir tú?* You don't tell me so! **~ a bhain duit?** What happened you? **~** *a dhéanfaimid feasta gan adhmad?* What shall we do now without timber? (*c*) (With prep. pron.) **~ chuige?** Why. **~** *chuige ar bhuail tú é?* Why did you beat him? **~ chuige a bhfuil sé díom?** What does he want with me? **~ chuige nach bhfaca tú é?** Surely you saw it? *Ní bhfuair mé in aon chor é.* **~** *chuige?* I didn't get it at all. Why? **~ air a raibh sé ag caint?** What was he talking about? **~ as duit?** Where are you from? **~** *as ar tháinig tú?* Where did you come from? (*d*) **~ fá?** Why? **~** *fá ar thréig tú iad?* Why did you desert them? (*e*) (With prep. phrases) **~ mar gheall air?** What about it? **~ ina thaobh?** (i) What about it? (ii) Why? **~ ar a shon?** What for? Wherefore? (*f*) **~ eile?** What else? How else? **~** *eile mar a déarfainn é?* How else should I say it? (As exclamation) **~ eile!** Of course! **2.** (Combines with **é** to form interrogative phrase **~ é**) What. (*a*) (Used without verb, copula being understood) **~ é an t-am é?** What time is it? **~ é an mhaith é?** What good is it? **~** *é an locht sin air?* What fault is that in him? **~ é a fhios agam?** How do I know? *S.a.* RUD *1(c)*. (*b*) (With copula) **~ é is cúis leis?** What is the cause of it? **~** *é is fearr leat?* What do you prefer? **~ é ba chóir dom a rá?** What should I say, have said? (*c*) (With other verbs) **~ é tá agat?** What have you? **~ é a fuair tú?** What did you get? **~** *é a bheadh orm gan dul ann?* Why should I not go there? (*d*) (With noun and verb) **~ é an mhaith atá ann?** What good is it? **~ é an deireadh a bhí air?** What was the end of it? **~** *é an deifir atá ort?* What is your hurry? **~** *é an donas a tháinig ort?* What the dickens happened you? **~ é an rud is measa ar bith?** What is the worst thing of all? **~ é scéal agat?** How are things? **~ é (an) mórtas a bhí air!** How proud he was! **~ é an stánadh atá agat orm?** Why are you staring at me like that? (*e*) (As exclamation) **~ é mar olagón!** What wailing! **3.** (*With* **mar**) How. **~ é mar tá tú?** How are you? **~** *é mar rinne tú é?* How did you do it?

cad[2] = CAID[1].

cád = **cá fhad** : CÁ *3* (*a*).

cadach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Lit*: Covenant. *Mar sin a rinne siad a g~ agus a gcumann le chéile,* it was thus they pledged their friendship with each other.

cadach[2], *m* = CADÁS.

cadairne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Scrotum.

cadamán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Seaweed growing on upper part of beach.

cadamán[2] = CADRAMÁN.

cadán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Caddis. **Cuil chadáin,** caddis-fly. **Cnuimh chadáin,** caddis-worm.

cadaráil, cadarálaí = CADRÁIL, CADRÁLAÍ.

cadaránta = CADRÁNTA.

cadás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Cotton.

cadastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Cadastre.

cadastrach, *a1.* Cadastral.

cadh, *f.* (*gs.* **caidhe,** *pl.* **caidhte**) = CABHA[1].

cádhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Atonement.

cadhail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **caidhlíonn**; *vn.* **caidhleadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **caidhilte**). **1.** Coil, twist. **2.** Pile. **Ag caidhleadh na bpinginí ar a chéile,** piling the pennies on top of each other. **3. Ag caidhleadh sneachta, báistí,** driving snow, rain. **Ár gcaidhleadh le buillí, le piléir,** raining blows, bullets, on us.

cadhain[1], *f.* (*gs.* **caidhne,** *pl.* **caidhnte**). **1.** Pannikin, small cup. **Cuid den chadhain seo a chur sa chadhain (úd) eile,** robbing Peter to pay Paul. **2.** Cell (of honeycomb). **3.** Cup-shaped mushroom.

cadhan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain**[2], *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Orn*: (*a*) Pale-breasted brent goose. (*b*) Barnacle goose. **2.** *Fig*: **~ aonair,** lone bird. **~** *bocht dealbh,* poor lone creature. **Ní raibh mac an chadhain ann,** there wasn't a soul there.

cádhas, ~ach = CÁS[3], -ACH.

cadhgamad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). *Lit*: Sanicle.

cadhla[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Coil, rope. **~ cnáibe,** (length of) hempen rope. **2.** Pile.

cadhla[2], *a3. Lit*: Beautiful.

cadhluibh = CÁITHLUIBH.

cadhnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **~ mná,** bold, headstrong, woman.

cadhnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (In phrase) **Ar thús ~a,** in the vanguard; leading the flight, the gang. **Bíonn tusa i gcónaí ar thús ~a,** you always take the lead, act as ringleader.

cadhnra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *El*: Battery.
cadhóg = CABHÓG[2].
cadhsaer, cadhsaor = CAIDHSÉAR.
cadó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Cover, wrap. (*Var*: **cadogha** *m*)
cadóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Haddock.
cadóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **chloiche,** small ashlar; lump of stone.
cadráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) chattering; chatter, gossip. (*Var*: **cadragáil** *f*)
cadrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Chatterbox.
cadramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stubborn, obstinate, person; boor. **2.** Awkward person.
cadrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Hardness, stubbornness, obstinacy. **2** = CADRÁIL. (*Var*: **cadrann** *m*)
cadránta, *a3.* Hard, unfeeling; stubborn, obstinate. **Duine** ~, obstinate, hard-hearted, person. *Bhí sé* ~ *lena mhuintir féin,* he was callous towards his own people. *Is tú an fear* ~, you are a hard man to deal with. **Talamh** ~, stubborn land. *Cíbleach chadránta,* tough sedgy ground. **Saol crua** ~, hard unfeeling world. (*Var*: **cadránach** *a1,* **cadrasach** *a1*)
cadrántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hardness, stubbornness, obstinacy. (*Var*: **cadrantacht, cadrantas** *m*)
caduaic, *f.* (In phrases) **Ná cuireadh sin aon chaduaic ort,** don't let that trouble you. *Is beag an chaduaic atá air,* there is little troubling him. **Mo chaduaic ort!** Bother you! *Mo chaduaic! Is daor a cheannaigh mé é,* alas! I paid dearly for it. (*Var*: **cadúic** *f*)
cae, *m* = CAOTH.
caeisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Caesium.
Caesarach, *a1.* Caesarean.
caestóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Quaestor.
caesúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Caesura.
cafaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Prater.
cafaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) prating.
cafairín = CAIFIRÍN.
cáfall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Patient, easy-going, person. **2** = CAMALL.
cafarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). ~ (**bháistí**), drizzle.
cafarr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airr,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Headpiece, helmet. **2.** Kerchief, bandage (on head). **3.** Cap (of rain, fog). (*Var*: ~**a** *m*)
cáfraith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sowens, flummery (made with husks).
cág[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cáig,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Jackdaw. ~ **cosdearg, deargchosach,** chough. **2.** Loquacious person. (*Var*: *f*)
cág[2], *f* = CATHÓG.
cágach[1], *a1.* Cawing; loquacious.
cágach[2] = CATHÓGACH.
cagail = COIGIL.
cágaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) cawing. **2.** Loquacity. (*Var*: **cágaireacht** *f*)
cágaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Miser, hoarder.
cágas, ~**ach** = CÁS[3], -ACH.
cai, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* CAÍGH. **2.** Lament(ation).
caib[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Agr*: Dibble.
caib[2]: CAB[1].
caibeáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). 'Kib', dibble. **Prátaí a chaibeáil,** to plant potatoes (with trowel, etc.). **Bior, lián, caibeála** dibble-stick, -trowel. *F*: **Chaibeáil siad Séamas bocht,** they buried poor Séamas.
caibeálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Planter (of seed); dibbler.
caibeallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Chaplain.
caibeán, *m* = CAIB[1].
caibeanna : CAIB[1].
caibhdeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Gap-toothed person; toothless person. Loquacious woman.
caibhéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Recess press.
caibheár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). Caviar(e).
caibidil, *f.* (*gs.* **-dle,** *pl.* **-dlí**). **1.** Chapter. (*a*) ~ **leabhar,** chapter of a book. (*b*) *Ecc*: **Sagairt** ~, priests at chapter. (*c*) *Jur*: Deliberative session for settling disputes. *Ní raibh siad riam gan dlí agus* ~ *eatarthu,* they were forever at law with one another. **2.** Debate. **Cuirimis fa chaibidil é,** let us debate it. (*As vn.*) **Rud** chaibidil, to debate sth. *A leithéid de chaibidil* Such debating! Such a lot of talk! (*Var* **caibideal** *f & m,* **caibideáil** *f*)
caibidleach, *a1.* Capitular.
caibidleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Capitulary.
caibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*a*) *Dim. of* CAB[1]. **Tá** ~ **air ó chaill sé na fiacla,** his mouth h sunk since he lost his teeth. **2.** Prominent chi ~ **féasóige,** goatee. **3.** Edge (of blade).
cáibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Caubeen, old hat. **Thug sé a cháibín saor leis,** he went scot-free
caibíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sunken-lipped person. **2.** Person with goatee.
caibíneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Small-mouthed; sunke lipped. **2.** Having prominent chin. **3** = CABACH.
caibíneacht = CABAIREACHT.
caibinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Cabine
caibinéadaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cabin maker.
caibirlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Small-mouth person; toothless person. **2.** Prattler.
cáibleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) knocking abo *Fuair sé cartadh is* ~, he was pushed and shov around. **Bhí sé á cháibleáil san uisce,** he being tossed about in the water. *Clú duine cháibleáil,* to drag down s.o.'s reputation. (*Va* **cáible** *m,* **caibleáil** *f*)
caibléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cobbler.
caibléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) cobbli repairing shoes. **2.** Rough-and-ready wo patching, tinkering.

caibléireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu*: Cobbler.
caiblidí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Colcannon.
cáich: CÁCH *2.*
caid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Ashlar, stone. **2.** Testicle.
caid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Stuffed ball; football. **Chomh teann le** ~, as tight as a football. **2.** (Game of) football. **Ag bualadh, ag imirt,** ~**e,** playing football. **Rug siad an chaid leo,** they won the (football) game. *Ná ligigí an chaid leo,* don't let them away with the game.
cáid = **cá fhad** : CÁ *3 (a).*
caide[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hardness, stiffness, rigor. ~ **an éaga,** rigor mortis.
caide[2] : CAID[1,2].
caidé = **cad é**: CAD[1] *2.*
cáide = **cá fhad** : CÁ *3 (a).*
caidéacht, caideáil, *f* = CAIDÉIREACHT.
caidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). (Suction) pump.
caidéalaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Pump out. **Uisce a chaidéalú,** to pump water.
caideanna : CAID[1,2].
caidearnach, *m* = CAIDIRNE[1].
caideartha[1], *a3* = CAIDREAMHACH[2].
caideartha[2] : CAIDREAMH.
caidéinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cadenza.
caidéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Cadger. **2.** Idler.
caidéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) cadging; idling.
caidéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Inquisitiveness. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to accost s.o.; to ask s.o. about his business. **Do chaidéis a chur i rud,** to poke your nose into sth. ~ **a fháil do dhuine,** to pass remarks about s.o. **Tá an chaidéis inti,** she is inquisitive by nature. *Níor cuireadh* ~ *ar bith orm faoi,* nobody asked me anything about it.
caidéiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Inquirer. **Slán an** ~, bless the inquirer; thanks for inquiring.
caidéiseach[2], *a1.* Inquisitive.
caideog = CUITEOG.
cáidh, *a1. Lit*: Holy, venerable.
caidhe[1], *interr. pron. Lit*: What is? Where is?
caidhe[2] : CADH.
cáidhe[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Holiness. **2.** *gsf, npl. & comp. of* CÁIDH.
cáidhe[2], *f* = CÁIDHEADAS.
cáidheach, *a1.* Dirty, filthy. **Aimsir, obair, cháidheach,** dirty weather, work. **Salach** ~, filthy with dirt. **Focal** ~, filthy word. *Caint, teanga, cháidheach,* obscene talk, tongue. **Imirt cháidheach,** dirty play.
cáidheadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dirt, filth. **Ag siúl, ag obair, sa cháidheadas,** walking, working, in filth. **Tá an** ~ **iontu,** they are a filthy lot. *Níl dúil sa cháidheadas agam,* I don't like filth, obscenity.
caidhfte = CAIDHTE[1].
caidhilte, caidhleadh : CADHAIL.
caidhleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small coil.
caidhlín, (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* CADHLA[1].
caidhlíonn : CADHAIL.
caidhne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** *Typ*: Quoin. ~ **a chur faoi rud,** to quoin up sth. **2.** Coin.
caidhne[2], **caidhnte**: CADHAIN[1].
caidhp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Coif, (lady's) bonnet; cap. **Ní raibh** ~ **ná clóca uirthi,** she wore neither bonnet nor cloak. ~ **ceo** (**ar chnoc**), cap of fog (on hill). **2.** *Danc*: ~ **an chúil aird,** high-caul cap. **3.** ~ **fir,** foolish fellow. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **bháis,** death cap.
caidhpeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Surging wave.
caidhpcharraig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Cap-rock.
caidhséar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Mouth of drain; cutting, channel.
caidhte[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Quoit. **Ag imirt caidhtí,** playing quoits. ~ **cloiche,** flat circular stone (as substitute for quoit). **2.** (Of sth. large) ~ **leathchorónach,** half-crown piece. ~ **aráin,** hunk of bread. ~ **fir,** a big man.
caidhte[2] = GAIDHTE.
caidhthe: CADH.
caidir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Chatter.
caidir[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fat slovenly woman. (*Var*: ~**seach** *f*)
caidir[3] = CAIDRIGH.
caidirne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** (*Of paper*) Quaternion. **2.** Tract, document.
caidirne[2], *s.* (In phrases) **Teacht chun** ~, to agree to talk things over. **Duine a thabhairt chun** ~, to bring s.o. to reason, to talk s.o. round.
caidiún = CAIRIÚN.
caidmiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cadmium.
caidre, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Mil*: Cadre.
caidreach = CAIDREAMHACH[2].
caidreáil, caidreálaí = CADRÁIL, CADRÁLAÍ.
caidreamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-rimh,** *as vn.* **-deartha**). **1.** *vn. of* CAIDRIGH. **2.** Intercourse, intimacy. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to associate, become intimate, with s.o. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to make up to s.o. **Bheith, dul, i g**~ **le duine,** to be, become, intimate with s.o. **Tá** ~ **mór aige orthu,** he is very intimate with them. *Ná bíodh* ~ *ar bith agat leo,* don't associate with them in any way. **Is corrach an** ~ **atá eadraibh,** you are a quarrelsome company. **Ní raibh mé riamh ina chaidreamh,** I was never intimate with him; I was never on speaking terms with him. **D'imigh siad ó chaidreamh orm,** I lost touch with them. ~ **daoine,** human intercourse, companionship. **Oíche chaidrimh,** social evening. *Jur*: ~ **collaí,** sexual intercourse. ~ **mídhlisteanach,** illicit

intimacy. *Dealú ó chuibhreann agus ó chaidreamh,* separation from bed and board. *Pol:* **~ taidhleoireachta, idirnáisiúnta,** diplomatic, international, relations. **~ poiblí,** public relations. (*Var:* **caidreadh** *m*)

caidreamhach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Intimate, companion. **2.** Sociable person. **~ maith é,** he is a good mixer.

caidreamhach[2], *a1.* **1.** Intimate, sociable. **2.** Tame.

caidreamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sociability. (*Var:* **caidreamhas** *m*)

caidréis, ~each = CAIDÉIS, -EACH[1,2].

caidrigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-reamh**). **1.** Speak to, be on friendly terms with. **Duine a chaidreamh,** to make the acquaintance of s.o. **~ an coimhthíoch ach ná taobhaigh é,** be friendly with a stranger but don't put your trust in him. **2. ~ le,** cohabit with.

caidríoch, ~t = CAIDREAMHACH[1,2], -T.

caidriúchas, *m* = CAIDREAMHACHT.

caidriúil, *a2* = CAIDREAMHACH[2].

caidriúlacht = CAIDREAMHACHT.

caife, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-fí**). **1.** Coffee. **2.** Café. (*Var:* **caifé**)

caifeach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-fí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Woman wearing coif. **2.** Small-faced woman.

caifeach[2], *a1.* **1.** Given to spending; prodigal, wasteful. **Duine ~,** spendthrift. **~ ar airgead,** extravagant with money. **~ ar bhia,** wasteful of food. **Ná bí ~ is ní bheidh tú gann,** waste not want not. **2. ~ ar éadach, ar bhróga,** hard on clothes, shoes.

caifeachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Prodigal.

caifeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Prodigality, wastefulness. (*Var:* **caifeacht** *f*)

Caifearach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-raigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Kaffir.

caiféin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Caffeine.

caifí[1]. **1.** *pl. of* CAIFE. **2.** *m* = CAIFE.

caifí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CAIFEACH[2].

caifí[3] : CAIFEACH[1].

caifirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CAFARR. **2.** Head-shawl. **3. ~ ceo,** cap of mist.

caifitéire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Cafeteria.

caiftín = CAPTAEN.

caígh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-íonn,** *vn.* **caí,** *pp.* **-ite**). Weep, lament. **Duine, rud, a chaí,** to lament (for, over) s.o., sth. *Ní tú atá mé a chaí ach na páistí,* I do not pity you but the children. **É féin a bhí sé a chaí,** he was concerned for himself only.

caighdeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Measuring-stick (used by net-hangers). (*b*) Set measurement. **2.** Set time. **Inniu lá an chaighdeáin,** today is the set date. **3.** Standard. **~ gramadaí, litrithe,** standard of grammar, of spelling. **~ maireachtála,** standard of living. *Iron:* **Tá an ~ go maith agat leis,** you have a on good authority, I'm sure.

caighdeánach, *a1.* Standard. (*Var:* **caighdeánta** *a3*)

caighdeánaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Standardize.

caighdeánaigh[2], *gsm. of* CAIGHDEÁNACH.

caighean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghin,** *gpl.* **~**). Cage.

caighleadh = caidhleadh : CADHAIL.

caighne = CAIDHNE[1].

cail = cá bhfuil : CÁ *3 (c).*

cáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Reputation. **Bh ~ air as a chuid céille,** he was esteemed for h good sense. **Tá ~ an airgid, an léinn, air,** he reputed to be wealthy, learned. **Tá clú agus ~ air,** he is honoured and respected. **Tá a chá bainte aige,** he has won his spurs. **2.** Qualit **Ball maith é ina cháil féin,** it is a good article its kind. **I g~ sagairt,** in the capacity of a prie **Sa cháil sin,** in that respect. **3.** Amount, portio **~ éigin de rud,** a certain amount of sth. *mhaith litreacha,* quite a few letters. **~ bpléisiúr é,** it is part of their pleasure, one of th things that make life pleasant for them. **amhrais,** a certain amount of doubt.

cáil[2]: CÁL[1].

cailbhe, *f* = CALBHACHT.

cailc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Chalk. Pipeclay. **3.** Chalked mark, limit. **Dul thar ~ rud),** to overstep the mark. **Cuir ~ leat féi** check, control, yourself. **Bhí an bád ag imeac as ~,** the boat was going out of contr *Cuirfidh mise ~ air,* I'll put a stop to hi **Scilling an chailc,** (*in card-playing, etc.*) shilling is the limit. **4.** (*gs. as attrib.*) Chalk-white. **Déad ~e,** white teeth. *S.a.* LUS.

cailc-[2], *pref.* Calc(i)-

cailc[3] : CALC[1].

cailceach, *a1.* Chalky, cretacious; chalk-whit (*Var:* **cailcí** *a3*)

cailceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chalkiness.

cailciam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Calcium.

cailciarrthach, *a1.* Calcicolous, calcicole.

cailcigh, *v.t.* Calcify.

cailcín = CAILICÍN[1].

cailcínigh, *v.t. & i.* Calcine.

cailcíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CAILCÍNIGH Calcination.

cailcít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Calcite.

cailciú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CAILCIGH Calcification.

cailciúil, *a2* = CAILCEACH.

cailcreach, *a1.* Calcareous.

cailctheifeach, *a1.* Calcifuge.

caildéara, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Caldera.

caile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Girl, wench. **daibhche,** washerwoman. **Anois, a cha** Now, girl! (*Var:* *f*)

caileach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Chalice.

cáileacht = CÁILÍOCHT.

caileandar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Calendar.

caileann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ille**). Calends. **Lá Caille,** New Year's Day.

cáileanna : CÁIL[1].

caileannógach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Green scum.

caileanta, *a3.* Girlish. (*Var:* **caileanda**)

caileantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Forecaster (of weather, of dates of events).

caileantóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) forecasting weather, dates of events. **Ag ~ ar rud,** foretelling date of sth. **Ag ~ na haimsire,** forecasting weather conditions.

cailéideascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Kaleidoscope.

caileog[1] = CAIDHLEOG.

caileog[2] = CALÓG.

cailg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sting (of insect).

cailg[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). (*Of insect*) Bite, sting.

cailgeach, *a1.* Having a sting; stinging.

cailicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Captious person, quibbler.

cailicéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) arguing, quibbling; captiousness.

cailicín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Film on eyes, blindness. **Bainfidh sin an ~ de do shúile,** that will open your eyes for you; that will waken you up.

cailicín[2] = CAILLICHÍN.

cáiligh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Qualify. **Focal a cháiliú,** to qualify a word. **Duine a cháiliú le haghaidh ruda,** to qualify a person for sth. **Duine cáilithe,** qualified person. **Scrúdú cáilithe,** qualifying examination.

cailimhineog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). Green scum.

cailimhineogach, *a1.* (*Of stagnant water*) Covered with green scum.

cailimint = CAILMINT.

cailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Girl; young unmarried woman. **~ óg,** young girl; bride. **~ scoile,** schoolgirl. **~ oibre,** work-girl. **~ siopa,** shop-girl. **~ báire,** tomboy. **Tá sí ina ~ déanta,** she is a fully-developed, grown-up, girl. **Mo chailín,** my girl; my girl-friend. **2.** Maid. **~ aimsire,** servant-girl. **~ tí,** housemaid. **~ freastail,** waitress. **~ an tsagairt,** the priest's housekeeper. **~ láimhe an Tiarna,** the handmaid of the Lord. *S.a.* DOMHNACH. **3.** Useful implement (referring to fem. noun). **Sin í an ~ chun na hoibre,** that is the proper implement for the job. **4.** *Fig:* **~ bán,** stoat. **~ dearg,** tongue.

cáiliocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Quality. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to state the qualities possessed by s.o., to give a reference concerning s.o. **Duine a bhfuil an dea-cháilíocht aige,** a person of good qualities, character. **De réir a cháilíochta,** in accordance with his, its, quality, reputation. **Tá sé ar fheabhas ina cháilíocht féin,** he excels in his own way; it is excellent of its kind. *Ina cháilíocht shaolta,* in his walk of life. **2.** Disposition, temperament. **Tá ~ shocair aige,** he has a quiet disposition. **Ghoill sé ar a cháilíocht,** it affected his out-look, his mind. **3.** Qualification. **~ a bhaint amach duit féin,** to qualify oneself for sth. **Na ~aí atá riachtanach,** the necessary qualifications. **4.** *Gram:* **Aidiacht cháilíochta,** attributive adjective. **Ginideach, ochslaíoch, ~a,** genitive, ablative, of description.

cailís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Chalice. **2.** Calyx. **~ Mhuire,** sundew.

cáilitheach, *a1.* Qualifying.

cailitheoir, *m,* **~eacht** = CAILICÉIR, -EACHT.

cáilitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Gram:* Qualifier.

cáiliú: CÁILIGH.

cáiliúil, *a2.* **1.** Celebrated for quality, famous. **2.** Of medium quality, middling.

cáiliúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Moderate amount. **~ a ól,** to drink in moderation. **~ oibre a dhéanamh,** to do a fair amount of work. **Bhí ~ airgid leis,** he had a decent sum of money with him.

caill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Loss. **Is mór an chaill air é,** it is a great loss to him. **Is beag an chaill é,** he, it, is no great loss. **Bhain ~ dóibh,** they sustained a loss. **Rinneadh ~ ar na barra,** the crops were badly damaged. *Ní dhearnadh ~ air,* no great harm was done to him, to it. **Tá ~ ar an aimsir seo,** this is ruinous weather. **Tá ~ ar an oíche anocht,** it is a fearful night; tonight will bring death to someone. *Prov:* **Nuair a thagann an chaill tagann an fhaill,** misfortunes never come singly. **2.** (In phrases) **Níl ~ air (mar oibrí, ag an léann),** he is not bad (as a worker, at learning).

caill[2], *v.t. & i.* Lose. **1.** Be deprived of. **Rud a chailleadh,** to lose sth. *Chaill mé scilling ar chapall,* I lost a shilling on a horse. **Má chailleann sé súil, an t-amharc,** if he loses an eye, his sight. *Tá mé ag ~eadh mo chuimhne,* I am losing my memory. **Chaill siad a máthair,** they lost their mother. **Ná ~ do chroí,** don't lose heart. **Chaill sé a chiall,** he went out of his mind. *Is beag nár chaill sé a anam leis,* he nearly lost his life over it. **Chailleamar an ghrian,** we were deprived of the sunlight. **Chaill siad a raibh acu,** they lost everything they had. **2.** Fail to get, miss. **Ná ~ an bus,** don't miss the bus. *Chaill mé an tAifreann,* I missed, was late for, Mass. *Níor mhaith liom an chuideachta a chailleadh,* I wouldn't wish to miss the company. **Chaill tú é (nach raibh ag an damhsa aréir),** you missed it (that you weren't at the dance last

night). **3.** Fall behind. **Chaill mé slat an iarraidh sin,** I was set back a yard that time. *~eann an clog sin nóiméad sa lá,* that clock loses a minute every day. **4.** Be defeated in. **Cluiche, troid, a chailleadh,** to lose a game, a fight. *Má chaillim an cás,* if I lose the case. **5.** (*Of loss of service in animals*) **Chaill sí an dáir, an clíth,** (*of cow, sow*) she lost the service. **6.** (With **ar**) Bring loss, failure, on. **Sin an rud a chaill an lá orthu,** that is what lost them the day. **Ná ~ orm,** don't fail me. **Nár chaille Dia ort!** May God never fail you! More power to you! **7.** (With **ar, le**) Lose, spend, on. **Chaill sé ar na cártaí,** he lost at cards. **~eadh go leor leat,** enough has been spent, wasted, on you. *Chaill mé as mo phóca féin leis,* I had to pay for it out of my own pocket. **8.** Perish, die. **~eadh go hóg é,** he died young. **Ó ~eadh a n-athair,** since their father died. *~eadh ar muir iad,* they perished at sea. **Déan é dá gcaillí choíche thú,** do it at all costs, or perish in the attempt. *Prov*: **Níor ~eadh leath dá ndeachaigh i gcontúirt,** all that is ventured is not lost; nothing venture, nothing win. **~fidh sé sinn,** he will cause our deaths.

caille[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~acha**). *Lit*: Veil.

caille[2]: CAILEANN.

caille[3]: CAILL[1].

cailleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-llí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Hist*: **~ (dhubh, Mhuire),** nun. *S.a. 12.* **2.** (*a*) Old woman; hag. **~ feasa,** wise woman, fortune-teller. **~ phiseogach,** sorceress, charm-worker. *Leigheas* (*na*) *caillí,* old woman's remedy. **~ na clúide,** old woman in the chimney-corner. **~ na luatha (buí),** (i) sit-by-the-fire, (ii) cinderella. *S.a. 10.* **Comhrá ~,** old wives' tales. *Folk*: **~ na gcearc,** hag, witch. **Scéal chailleach an uafáis,** wild rumour; scare. (*b*) Midwife. **3.** Precocious girl. **~ an ghiodail, na mbréag,** pert, lying, hussy. **4.** (*Of man*) (*a*) (Contemptuously) **~ (fir),** spineless fellow, coward. (*b*) (Facetiously) **Anois, a chailleach!** Now, my lad! *Maith thú, a chailleach!* Good man yourself! **5.** Spent, shrivelled, thing. **~ phráta,** shrivelled potato; old seed-potato. **6.** Stump; obstructing object. **~ dharach, ghiúise,** oak, pine, stump. **~ bhasctha,** protruding object in ground. **7.** (*Of straw, wrack*) Truss, bundle. **8.** Stone weight (on rope, net). **9.** **~ (shúgáin),** recess for bed; alcove. *F*: Snuggery. **10.** *Ent*: **~ na luatha,** cricket. **~ chrainn,** wood-louse. **11.** *Med*: **~ ghoile,** tapeworm. *Tá ~ ina ghoile le hocras,* he is ravenously hungry. **12.** *Orn*: **~ dhubh,** cormorant. **~ oíche,** owl. **13.** *Ich*: **~ rua,** loach. **~ bhreac,** larger spotted dog-fish. **14.** *Bot*: **~ dhearg,** corn-poppy. **~ bheag, bhréagach, fhuar,** bee, spotted, early purple, orchis. *S.a.* CODLADH *2*, SMIOR[1].

cailleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Haggishness.

cailleachúil, *a2.* Haggish; womanish.

cailleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* CAILL[2]. **2.** Loss. **~ airgid,** loss of money. **~ aimsire,** waste of time. **~ duine,** loss, death, of person. **Fear caillte na himeartha,** the loser (of game, of contest). **3** = CAILL[1] *2.*

cailleanna: CAILL[1].

cailleoir, ~eacht = CAILEANTÓIR, -EACHT.

caillí: CAILLEACH.

caillichín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Little old woman. **2.** Precocious girl. **A chaillichín!** You little jade! **3.** **~ (in adhmad),** knot (in timber). **4.** Stick, cane.

cailliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Loss. **2.** *Var. of vn. of* CAILL[2].

cailliúnach, *a1.* **1.** Costly, extravagant. **2.** Defective; wasted, worn-out. **3.** Wanting. *S.a.* DEALRAITHEACH[1].

cailliúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Loser; spendthrift.

cailliúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CAILLIÚNACH.

caillroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Jur*: Average (loss).

caillstean, *f* = CAILLEADH.

caillte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CAILL[2]. **2.** Lost, perished. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to lose by sth. *Iron*: **Nach tú atá ~ leis?** What difference does it make to you? **Tá mé ~ leis an ocras, leis an bhfuacht,** I am perished with hunger, cold. **3.** Dreadful; sordid. **Is ~ an aimsir í,** it is dreadful weather. **Is ~ an beart, an cás, é,** it is a sordid act, a sorry case. **4**: CAILLEADH.

caillteach, *a1.* **1.** Losing. **Is mé atá ~ leis,** I am the loser by it. **Bhí mé scilling ~,** I was a shilling down. **2.** Ruinous, perishing. **Lá ~,** perishing day. (*Var*: **caill(s)teanach**)

caillteachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Miserable creature; mean person.

caillteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Ruinousness; perishingness. **2.** Meanness, stinginess.

caillteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Loss. (*Var*: **caillteamas**)

caillteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Stingy woman. **2.** Emaciated woman.

cailm[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Qualms, uneasiness. **Dheamhan ~ a chuir sin air,** he was not in the least troubled by that. **Níor chuir sé clóic ná ~ air,** it didn't bother him one bit.

cailm[2]: CALM.

cáilmhear, *a1* = CÁILIÚIL.

cáilmhearacht, *f* = CÁILIÚLACHT.

cáilmheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of business*) Goodwill.

cailmín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Calamine.

cailmint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Calamint.

cailpéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Caliper.

cailpís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Flap (of trousers). **2.** Flipper.

cailseach = GAILSEACH.

cáiltheog = CALÓG.

Cailvíneach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Calvinist.

Cailvíneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Calvinism.

caim-. For words not found under CAIM- see CAM-.

cáim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Fault, blemish. **Gan cháim,** flawless.

caimbéal, ~ach = CAMBHÉAL, -ACH.

caimbiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Cambium.

Caimbriach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). *Geol*: Cambrian.

cáimbric = CÁIMRIC.

caime. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Crookedness; dishonesty. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CAM[3]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

cáimeach, *a1.* Blemished.

cáimeacha: CÁIM.

caimeachán = CAMADÁN.

caiméan = CAMÁN[2].

cáimeas = CÁMAS.

caimfíre, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Camphire.

caimiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Dishonest person, crook.

caimiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Crookedness, dishonesty. (*Var*: **caimlínteacht**)

caimileon, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* **~**). Chameleon.

caimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Shepherd's) crook.

caimiteán = CAMADÁN.

caimleann = CAMLINN.

caimleat, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lit,** *gpl.* **~**). Camlet.

caimpear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-pir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Champion.

caimpirín, *s.* (In phrase) **Bheith faoi chaimpirín ag duine,** to be under s.o.'s thumb, domination.

cáimric, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Cambric.

caimse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). *Lit*: Chemise, shirt.

caimseach[1], *a1.* Lying, deceitful.

caimseach[2], *f* = AIMSIÚ.

caimseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fib.

caimsigh = AIMSIGH[1].

cain = CAOIN[2].

cáin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **cánach,** *pl.* **cánacha**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Law, regulation, rule. (*b*) Due, tribute. **2.** Fine, penalty. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to fine s.o. **An cháin a íoc,** to pay the penalty. *Is beag an cháin a rinneadh air,* he got off lightly. **Níl ~ sa bhuille nach mbuailtear,** hard words break no bones. **~ an pheaca,** the penalty for sin. **~ aimseartha, shaolta,** temporal punishment. **~ shíoraí,** everlasting punishment. **3.** Impost, tax. **~ a ghearradh, a leagan, ar rud,** to lay a tax on sth. **~ a bhailiú,** to collect a tax. **Saor ó cháin,** tax-free. **~ dhíreach, indíreach,** direct, indirect tax. **~ ar oidhreacht, ar thalamh, ar thobac,** tax on inheritance, on land, on tobacco. **~ bhealaigh,** toll. **~ bhreisluacha,** value-added tax. **~ chustaim,** tariff. **~ fheistithe,** moorage. **~ ioncaim, mhaoine, siamsa,** income, property, entertainment, tax.

cáin[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Fine. **~eadh punt, sa chúirt, é,** he was fined a pound, in court. **2.** Condemn, censure. **Ag moladh agus ag ~eadh,** praising and blaming. *Ag ~eadh daoine gan ábhar, ar chúl a gcinn,* censuring people without cause, behind their backs. **Níl sé le ~eadh mar cheoltóir,** he is not to be condemned, not bad, as a musician. **Créatúr nár choirigh is nár cháin,** a harmless creature, a poor fellow who did neither hurt nor harm (to anyone). **Is fearr an Té a chum ná an té a cháin,** (*in answer to detractor*) we are all as God made us.

cáinaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Parl*: Budget.

cáinaisnéiseach, *a1.* Budgetary.

cainc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Projection. **2.** Prominent nose. **3** = CUING *4.*

cainceachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Large-nosed person.

cainche, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). Quince. **Crann ~,** quince(-tree).

caincín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CAINC. **2.** (*a*) (Snub) nose. (*b*) *Fig*: **Chuir sé ~ air féin liom, chugam,** he showed his annoyance with me. **Tá ~ éigin air inniu,** he is annoyed about something today. (*c*) **~ báid,** prow of boat. **3.** Peg (as hinge on coffer lid).

caincíneach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of nose*) Snub, upturned. **2.** (*Of person*) Nosy.

caindéile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Candela.

caindiach: PRAISEACH *2.*

caindíocht = CAINNÍOCHT.

cáineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte,** *pl.* **-ntí**). **1.** *vn. of* CÁIN[2]. **2.** Condemnation, censure. **Saor ó cháineadh,** free from blame. *Tá a cháineadh tuillte aige,* he stands condemned. **Bhí caitheamh is ~ acu air,** they attacked and reviled him. **Ní beo duine i ndiaidh a cháinte,** dishonour is worse than death.

cainéal[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Channel. **~ aife, sceite,** ebb, outflow, channel. **~ iarlíonta,** wash-out.

cainéal[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Cinnamon.

caingeal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-gil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Chancel(-screen).

caingean, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-gne**). Cause, dispute; plea. **~ dlí,** action at law. *Jur*: **Ábhar i g~,** matter in dispute, chose in action.

caingneach, *a1.* Actionable; troublesome.

cainid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Canid.

cainín[1] = CÁITHNÍN.

cainín[2], *m* = CÁNÓG.

cainíneach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Canine.

cainít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Kainite.

cáinmheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of tax, fine*) Assessment.

cainneál = CAINÉAL[1].

cainneann, *f.* (*gs.* **-inninne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Leek.

cainneon, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* **~**). Canyon.

cainníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Quantity. ~ **dí,** a quantity of drink. ~ **anaithnid,** unknown quantity. **Bille** ~**aí,** bill of quantities. **2. Tháinig sé i g**~ **fir,** he came to man's estate.

cainníochtaigh, *v.t.* Quantify.

cainníochtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CAINNÍOCHTAIGH. **2.** Quantification.

cainníochtúil, *a2.* Quantitative.

cainniúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Excrement, dung. ~ **(trá),** bits of seaweed strewn on beach.

cáinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of woman*) Fault-finder, scold.

cáinseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fault-finder.

cáinseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fault-finding, scolding.

cáinsigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Scold.

caint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Speech, talk. (*a*) Faculty of speech. ~**, an chaint, a fháil,** to learn to talk. **Tá an chaint aige,** he can talk. **Tháinig an chaint leis, dó,** he managed to speak, recovered his speech. **Chaill sé an chaint,** he lost his speech. **Baineadh an chaint díom,** I was left speechless. *Gan chaint,* speechless, unable to speak. **D'aithin mé a chaint,** I recognized his speech, voice. ~ **mhall, ghéar, bhriste,** slow, sharp, broken, speech. (*b*) Spoken word. ~ **na ndaoine,** common speech. *Ní mar sin atá sé sa chaint,* that is not the spoken version, it is not spoken like that. (*c*) Expression. **Leagan, teilgean,** ~**e,** mode of expression. **Rud a chur i g**~, to express sth. *Tá* ~*eanna deasa aige,* he has nice expressions. **Ná bí ar na** ~**eanna sin,** don't use those expressions. *Gram:* **Ranna** ~**e,** parts of speech. (*d*) Conversation. **Dul chun** ~**e le duine (faoi rud),** to enter into conversation with s.o. (about sth.). ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to address, accost, s.o. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine, a choinneáil le duine,** to make conversation with s.o., keep s.o. in conversation. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to get s.o. to talk. **Tá** ~ **is comhrá aige,** he is a sociable talker. *Déan do chaint is do chomhrá,* have a good chat. (*e*) Address, discourse. ~ **a dhéanamh ar, faoi, rud,** to speak about sth. *D'éirigh sé chun* ~*e,* he rose to speak. **Tabhair cead** ~**e dó,** give him leave to speak. *Bhí sé ag stealladh* ~*e as,* he was talking volubly. **Mórán** ~**e ar bheagán cúise,** much ado about nothing. **Le beagán** ~**e,** in a few words. **Níl gar i g**~, it's no use talking. **Cad é an chaint atá ort?** What are you talking about? Why talk about that? (*f*) Statement. ~ **a chur síos do dhuine,** to attribute a statement to s.o. **Is é do chaint féin é,** it is your own statement. (*g*) Rumour, gossip. **Níl ann ach** ~, it is only talk, gossip. **Ná déan** ~ **ar bith de,** don't speak, gossip, about it. ~ *san aer,* baseless talk, nonsense. **2.** (*As vn.*) (*a*) **Ag** ~ **(le duine, ar rud),** talking (to s.o., about sth.) **Ós ag** ~ **air sin é,** talking of that. **Ós air a bhíomar ag** ~, to revert to our subject. **Ní fiú a bheith ag** ~ **air,** is not worth mentioning. **Níl siad ag** ~ **le chéile,** they are not on speaking terms. *Bíonn sé ag* ~ *leis féin,* he talks to himself. **Cá bhfuil mé ag** ~**?** What am I saying? Why do I say that? **Ná bí ag** ~ **liom air,** don't talk to me about it; it's beyond discussion. **Níl ach a bheith ag** ~ **pháistí!** Why talk about, blame, children? **Ag** ~ **as Gaeilge,** talking in Irish. (*b*) **Ag** ~ **Gaeilge,** talking Irish.

cáinte[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Lit:* Satirist, lampooner.

cáinte[2]: CÁINEADH.

cainteach, *a1.* Talkative; chatty.

cáinteach[1], *a1.* Fault-finding.

cáinteach[2], *m* = CÁINTEOIR.

cainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Speaker, talker.

cáinteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fault-finder.

cáinteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fault-finding. (*Var:* **cáinteachán** *m,* **cáinteacht** *f*)

cáintí. **1** : CÁINEADH. **2** : CÁINTE[1].

caintic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Canticle.

caintigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Speak (**le,** to). **Ní chainteoinn le duine ar bith air,** I wouldn't mention it to anybody. *Ní chainteodh sé liom,* she wouldn't speak to me, was not on speaking terms with me. **2.** Address, accost. **Chaintigh sé mé,** he accosted me.

caintigh[2], *gsm. of* CAINTEACH.

caintiúil, *a2* = CAINTEACH.

caíonn: CAÍGH.

caíonna: CAOI[1].

cáipéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Document. ~ **dlí,** legal document. *Cuir do cháipéisí i leataobh,* put aside your papers. *S.a.* MÁLA *1(a).* **2.** (In phrases) ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to serve a document on s.o.; to indict s.o. **Níl** ~ **ar bith ort as sin,** you cannot be indicted, penalized, for that. **Ormsa atá an cháipéis,** I am answerable, responsible. *Ní chuirfidh tú an cháipéis sin díot,* you won't get over that charge. (*Var:* **cáipéas** *m*)

cáipéiseach, *a1.* Documentary.

caipín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Cap. ~ **píce,** pea-cap. ~ **glúine,** knee-cap. ~ **cogaidh,** (Russian) helmet. ~ **súile,** eyelid. ~ **sonais,** caul. ~ **(mullaigh),** top covering (on haycock, etc.). **Ar** ~ **(mullaigh) a chur ar rud,** to cap, crown, sth. **2.** ~ **clóca,** hood of cloak. **3.** Crest (of wave). **An fharraige ag caitheamh** ~**í,** the sea foamcrested. **4.** Top. **An** ~ **a bhaint d'ubh,** to take the top off an egg. **5.** *Sm.a:* ~ **buaille,** percussion cap. **6.** *Orn:* ~ **dubh,** blackcap. ~ **dearg,** redcap. *S.a.* DONNCHA *2.*

caipíneach, *a1.* Capped, wearing cap; (*of waves*) crested.

caipís, cáipís, *f* = CÁIPÉIS.

caipisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Hooded cloak; capuchin.

Caipisíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1. Ecc:* Capuchin.

caipiteal, *m.* (*gs.* **-til**). Capital. ~ **ainmniúil, cúltaca, eisithe, glaoite, íoctha, reatha,** nominal, reserve, issued, called-up, paid-up, circulating, capital.

caipitíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Capitation.

caipitiúil, *a2. Com:* Capital.

caipitleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Capitalism.

caipitlí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). Capitalist.

caipitligh, *v.t.* Capitalize. **Luach caipitlithe,** capitalized value.

caipitlíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Capitalistic.

caipitliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CAIPITLIGH. **2.** Capitalization.

caiple, *var. pl. of* CAPALL.

caiptín, *m* = CAPTAEN.

cáir[1]. **1.** *gs. of* CÁR[1]. **2.** *f* = CÁR[1].

cáir[2], *f* = CARR[3].

cairb[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Jaw and teeth; rugged set of teeth.

cairb[2] = COIRB[1,2].

cairbh. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* CARBH[1]. **2.** *f* = CARBH[1].

cairbíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Carbide.

cairbín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Carbine.

cairbiolaimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Carbylamine.

cairbreach, *a1.* **1.** Ridged, rugged. **Béal** ~, rugged mouth; jaw set with rugged teeth. **Aill chairbreach,** rugged cliff. **2.** (In phrases) **Na cianta** ~**a ó shin,** in remote ages. **Tá sé na cianta** ~**a ó chonaic mé é,** I haven't seen him for ages.

cairbreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Grooved valve of) scallop-shell. **2.** Narrow-bladed turf-spade.

cairbtheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Chariot-fighter; charioteer.

cairche, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-chí**). ~ **(ceoil),** strain (of music).

caircheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rchigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Tail.

cáircín, ~**eacht** = CÁIRÍN, -EACHT.

cairde[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Respite. **Bhí** ~ **míosa acu gan an bás a imirt orthu,** they had a month's respite from execution. *D'iarr sé* ~ *bliana orthu gan cath a chur leis,* he asked them for a year's respite from battle. **Gheobhaidh tú an** ~ **is dual,** you will get due respite. *Gan chairde,* without respite, at short notice. **2.** *Com:* Credit. **Rud a fháil, a thabhairt, ar** ~, to get, give, sth. on credit. ~ **a fháil i siopa,** to obtain credit in a shop. **Plúr** ~**, min chairde,** flour, meal, obtained on credit. **Lá** ~, term, day, of reckoning. **Tá an** ~ **caite,** the credit period is expired; the time of reckoning has come. **Is maith an** ~ **go dtaga an cuntas,** credit is all very well till the account is tendered. **Caitear an** ~ **agus ní mhaitear na fiacha,** procrastination is the thief of time. **3.** Delay. **Rud a chur ar** ~, to put off sth. **Ná cuir do leas ar** ~, don't let opportunity slip from you. *Ní huair chairde í,* it is not a time for procrastination. **Tagann gach maith le** ~, everything comes to him who waits. (*Var: f*)

cairde[2]: CARA[1].

cairdeach, *a1.* **1.** Generous about giving respite or credit. **2** = CAIRDIÚIL.

cairdeachas, *m* = CAIRDIÚLACHT.

cairdeagan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Cardigan.

cairdeanál = CAIRDINÉAL.

cairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). **1.** Friendship. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to make friends with s.o. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **Críost,** (i) sponsorship, gossipred, (ii) godparent. (*Var: gs.* ~**a**)

cairdeasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fraternization. **Ag** ~ **le duine,** fraternizing with s.o.

cairdiach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Cardiac.

cairdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Accordion.

cairdine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Friendship; pact, truce.

cairdinéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ecc:* Cardinal. **2.** *Lit:* Scarlet cloak. *S.a.* LUS. (*Var:* ~**ach**[1] *m*)

cairdinéalach[2], *a1.* Cardinal. **Éan** ~, cardinal (-bird).

cairdinéalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cardinalate.

cairdinéalta, *a3.* Cardinal. **Na suáilcí** ~, the cardinal virtues.

cairdis: CAIRDEAS.

cairdiúil, *a2.* Friendly. **Bheith** ~ **le duine,** to be friendly with s.o. **Tá siad** ~ **(le chéile) arís,** they are on friendly terms again.

cairdiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Friendliness.

cáireachán, *m* = CÁRAÍ.

caireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Brittleness. (*Var:* **caire** *f*)

cairéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Carrot. (*Var:* **cáiréad**)

cairéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Quarry. **Tá** ~ **airgid aige,** he has loads of money.

cairéalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) quarrying.

cairéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Quarryman.

cairéalaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Quarry.

caireamh, *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**an,** *npl.* ~**ain**). *Lit:* Leather-worker.

cáiréas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**[1]). Caries.

cáiréis[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Carefulness. ~ **ar éadach, ar shláinte,** carefulness about clothes, health. **Tá** ~ **aige air, ann, féin,** he has a care for himself. **2.** Nicety, delicacy. ~ **cheiste, smaointe,** nicety of question, of thought. **Tá a g**~ **féin acu,** they have their own susceptibilities. (*Var:* **cairéis**)

cáiréiseach, *a1.* **1.** Careful. **Bheith** ~ **le rud,** to be careful with sth. ~ **ar, in, éadach,** careful, particular, about clothes. ~ **ar bhia,** fastidious about food. **Labhairt go** ~ **faoi rud,** to speak

cautiously, tactfully, about sth. ~ *gan duine a ghortú,* careful not to hurt s.o. **2.** Nice, delicate. **Ceist cháiréiseach,** nice, ticklish, question.

cáireobó, *m* = CIARAMÁBOC.

Cairibeach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-bigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Carib, Caribbean.

cairigh[1] = COIRIGH[1].

cairigh[2] = CAITHRIGH.

Cairilínseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Carlovingian.

cairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* CARA[2]. **2.** (*Of horse*) Croup; (*of person*) rump.

cáirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* CÁR[1]. **2.** Grin, grimace. **3.** (*Of person*) Grinner; bickerer, squabbler.

cairíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Carina.

cáiríneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) grinning, grimacing. **Ag ~ (ar a, le, chéile),** making faces (at each other). **2.** (Act of) bickering; petty squabbling.

cairiún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Gelding.

Cairmilíteach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Carmelite.

cairmín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Carmine.

cairmíneach, *a1.* Carmine.

cairneach = COIRNEACH[1,2].

cairneadh = CARNADH.

cairnéalach, *m* = CAIRDINÉAL.

cairpéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Carpet.

cairpéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Carpel.

cairpéalach, *a1.* Carpellary.

cairptheach = CAIRBTHEACH.

cairr, *f* = CARR[3].

cairre. **1:** CARR[2]. **2.** *Var. gs. of* CARR[3].

cairréir, ~eacht = CARRAEIR, -EACHT.

cairrfhiadh, *m* = CARRIA.

cairrgín = CARRAIGÍN.

cairrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* CARR[1]. **2.** Push-cart.

cáirseán = CÁRSÁN.

cairt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). **1.** Chart. ~ **aimsire, ghaoithe,** weather-, wind-, chart. ~ **loingseoireachta, loingseora,** navigator's chart, sea map. **2.** Charter. ~ **baile, cathrach, comhlachta,** town, city, company, charter. **Is gairid ár g~ ar an saol seo,** our lease of life is short. **3.** Parchment, deed. ~**eacha riaracháin,** letters of administration. *S.a.* PRAITIC.

cairt[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). **1.** Cart. **Fear ~e,** (i) carter, (ii) hawker. *Tá sé éirithe amach ón g~,* he has gone off his rocker. **2.** Motor-car. (*Var: gs.* ~each)

cairt[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). Device for making fishing lines.

cairt[4]. **1.** *f* = COIRT[1]. **2** = COIRTIGH[1].

cairtchlár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Cardboard.

cairteal, *m* = CARTLAINN.

cairteanna, *var. pl. of* CAIRT[2].

cairtéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Cartel.

Cairtéiseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Cartesian.

cairteoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Map-maker.

cairteoir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Carter.

cairteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) map-making.

cairtfhostaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú,** *gs.* **-ithe**). Charter.

cairtfhostóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Charterer.

cairthe = COIRTHE[1].

cairtheachán = CARRACÁN.

cairtigh = COIRTIGH[1].

cairtiúil, *a2.* Parchment-like.

cairtlín, cairtlinn = CARTLAINN.

cais, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hatred, spite.

cáis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Cheese.

cáis[2]. **1** : CÁS[1,2,3]. **2.** *var. npl. of* CÁS[1].

Cáisc, *f.* (*gs.* **Cásca,** *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** Easter, Passover. **Aimsir na Cásca,** Eastertide. **Domhnach, Luan, Cásca,** Easter Sunday, Monday. **Seachtain na Cásca,** Easter Week. *S.a.* LUS. **Ní dóichí an Cháisc a bheith ar a Domhnach,** as sure as anything. **2.** (*gs.* ~ *attrib.a.*) Paschal. **Tine Chásca,** paschal fire. **Uan Cásca,** paschal lamb.

caiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Whole meal; whole-meal bread, brown bread. **Min chaiscín,** whole meal. **Arán ~,** whole-meal bread. **Tá a chaiscín meilte,** it is all up with him.

caise[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Stream, current. ~ **uisce,** gush of water. ~ **fola,** stream of blood. ~ **abhann,** river current. ~ **mhara,** tidal race. ~ **chúil,** backward current, eddy. ~ **reatha,** spurt. **2.** ~ **an phúca,** giant puff-ball.

caise[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Twistiness, curliness; warp. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CAS[1].

caise[3], *f* = CAITHIS.

caise[4] : CAIS.

cáise. **1.** *gs. of* CÁIS[1]. **2.** *f* = CÁIS[1].

caiseabhraí = DEASABHAIDÍ.

caiseach, *a1.* Gushing, flowing rapidly.

caiséad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Cassette.

caiseal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Ancient) stone fort. **2.** Unmortared stone wall. ~ **uchta,** breastwork. **3.** (*Of church, cemetery*) Boundary wall. **4.** 'Clamp', built-up sods, on stack of turf. **Ag cur caisil,** clamping sods. **5.** *Chess:* Castle. *Nau:* ~ **tosaigh,** forecastle. **7.** (*Of collar*) Cincture. **8.** Spinning-top. **9.** (In phrase) **Ghrá i g~ tú (agus meadar bhainne ag Good for you! *S.a.* CORNÁN 2, LUS.

caisealach, *a1.* Castellated. *S.a.* SLIOGÁN *1(a)*.

caisealóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Cachalot.

caisealta, *a3.* Walled, fortified. *S.a.* CNÓ 2.

cáiseamh = CÁSAMH.

cáiseanna : CÁIS[1].

caisearbhán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~) Dandelion. **2.** *Fig:* Sour person.

cáiséin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Casein.

cáiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Cheese-maker; cheese-monger.

caisia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Cassia.

cáisigh = CÁSAIGH[1].

caisil : CAISEAL.

caisimín, *m* = CAISIRNÍN.

caisín, *m.* (In phrase) ~ **an chroí,** cockles of the heart.

caisíneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Channel wrack.

caisíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) complaining, grumbling. (*Var:* **caisínteacht**)

caisirnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Kink (in rope, wire, etc.). **2.** Twist, spiral. ~ **deataigh,** wisp of smoke. **3.** Wrinkle (in forehead). **4.** Sepal.

caisirníneach, *a1.* Kinky; twisted, wrinkled.

caisiúil, *a2* = CAISEACH.

cáisiúil, *a2* = CÁSMHAR.

caisle, ~ach, *f* = CASLA.

caisleán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Castle. **As a chéile, i ndiaidh a chéile, a dhéantar na caisleáin,** Rome was not built in a day. ~ **(na) Lochlannach,** 'Danish Fort', ancient stone fort. **2.** Mansion. **3.** (*Of cloud*) Cumulus. **Caisleáin bhána ar an spéir,** an accumulation of white clouds in the sky, on the horizon. **Caisleáin óir,** sunset clouds; castles in the air.

caisleánach, *a1.* Containing castles.

caisleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Fort-builder. **2.** Person who clamps stones, sods.

caisleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) clamping (stones, sods).

caisligh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Chess:* Castle. **An rí a chaisliú,** to castle the king.

caisligh[2] = CAISNIGH.

caislimín = CAISIRNÍN.

caislín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Orn:* Chat. ~ **aitinn,** whinchat. ~ **cloch,** stonechat. ~ **dearg,** cock stonechat.

caislín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Streamlet. **Bhí ~í allais leis,** he was streaming sweat.

caisliúireach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). (Act of) screaming.

caismír, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Tex:* Cashmere.

caismirneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). **1.** (Act of) meandering. ~ **an tsrutháin,** the windings of the stream. **2.** Twists, torsion. **An chaismirneach a bhaint as an rópa,** to take the twists out of the rope. (*Var:* **caismeacht** *f,* **caismearnach**)

caismirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Lit:* Alarm, call to arms. **2.** Din, commotion; disorder, conflict. **3.** Argument, contention; chatter. (*Var. of 3:* **caismirlíneacht**)

caismirteach, *a1.* Disorderly, quarrelsome; chattering.

caisne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Chip, particle. **2.** Frizz, curl.

caisnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Frizz, curl.

caisnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* CAISNE. **2.** Splint-light.

caisníneach, *a1.* Frizzy.

caisníneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Frizziness.

caist = CEAIST.

caistéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Castle.

Caistíleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Castilian.

caistimín = CAISIRNÍN.

caistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Shrivelled thing. **2.** Cranky person. **3** = CAISLÍN[1].

caistirnín = CAISIRNÍN.

caistreabhán = CAISEARBHÁN.

cáit = **cá háit** : CÁ *1.*

caite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CAITH. **2.** (*a*) Worn, consumed, spent. **Éadach ~,** worn(-out) clothes. **Abairt chaite,** hackneyed phrase. **Ticéad ~,** lapsed ticket. **Seanfhear ~,** spent old man. (*b*) (*Of time*) Spent, past. **An tseachtain, Dé Luain, seo ~,** last week, Monday. **Bliain go Bealtaine seo ~,** a year last May. **San am atá ~,** in the past. *Gram:* **An aimsir chaite,** the past tense. **3.** Thrown, cast. (*a*) ~ **amach, ar an urlár, ar fud na háite,** thrown out, on the floor, all over the place. (*b*) *F:* **Tá an bhó sin ~,** that cow is elf-shot. ~ **le saighead,** shot with an arrow. **4** : CAITHEAMH.

caíte : CAÍGH.

cáite: CÁITH[2], CÁITHEADH.

caiteach, *a1.* **1.** Wearing, wasteful. **2** = CAIFEACH[2].

cáiteach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Winnowing-sheet. **2.** Large sheet of cloth, of paper. **3.** Large article. ~ **de litir,** long letter, letter written on large sheet of paper.

cáiteach[2], *a1.* (*Of sea*) Full of spray.

cáiteach[3], *f* = CÁITEOG.

caiteachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thin, emaciated, person or animal.

cáiteachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) winnowing.

caiteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Expenditure. **2** = CAIFEACHAS.

caiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Thinness, emaciation.

caiteadrálta, *a3. Lit:* Cathedral. **Eaglais chaiteadrálta,** cathedral church.

caitéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Catenary.

caitéineach, *a1.* Catenary.

caiteog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Thin, spent, woman.

caiteog[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). *Tex:* Pile, nap.

cáiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Article made of bass, bark. **2.** Mat.

caiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Wearer. ~ **éadaigh,** one who is hard on clothes. **2.** Consumer. ~ **earraí,** consumer of goods. ~ **dí, tobac,** drinker, smoker. **3.** Spender. ~ **airgid,** money-spender. *Is maith an ~ é,* he is a good spender. **Cuid an toiteora ag an g~,** the spendthrift inherits the miser's hoard. **4.** Thrower. ~ **cloch,** stone-thrower.

cáiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Winnower.

caith, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eamh,** *pp.* **-ite**). I. **1.** Wear. (*a*) (As garment, etc.) **Éadach, bróga, a chaitheamh,** to wear clothes, shoes. **Suaitheantas, ornáidí, a chaitheamh,** to wear a badge, ornaments. **Tá do chulaith ag ~eamh go maith,** your suit is wearing well. **Go maire tú is go gcaithe tú é,** may you live to wear it. (*b*) Wear out. **Muinchillí ag ~eamh,** sleeves getting worn, frayed. **Sála, céimeanna, ag ~eamh,** heels, steps, getting worn down. **Tá an choinneal, an tine, ag ~eamh,** the candle, the fire, is burning out. **Tá an croí ag ~eamh aige,** his heart is wearing out. **Chaith mé mo theanga orthu,** I wasted my tongue on them. *Tá sé ag ~eamh na mbróg, na spor, ina diaidh,* he is forever running after her. **2.** Consume. **Bia, deoch, a chaitheamh,** to take food, drink. **Feoil, iasc, a chaitheamh,** to eat meat, fish. **Cógas a chaitheamh,** to take medicine. **Corp Chríost a chaitheamh,** to partake of the Body of Christ, receive Communion. *Chaith mé béile maith, féasta,* I had a good meal, a feast. **Ní chaithim siúcra,** I don't take sugar. **~ trí huaire sa lá é,** take it three times a day. **Snaois, tobac, a chaitheamh,** to take snuff, tobacco. **Toitíní, píopa, a chaitheamh,** to smoke cigarettes, a pipe. **~** *gal, toit,* have a smoke. **An gcaitheann tú?** Do you smoke? **3.** Spend. (*a*) (Of means) **Airgead a chaitheamh,** to spend money. *Chaith sé a shaothrú, a mhaoin shaolta,* he spent, wasted, his earnings, his worldly goods. (*b*) (Of time) **An lá a chaitheamh (le rud),** to spend the day (at sth.). **Tá na blianta á gcaitheamh,** the years are passing. *De réir mar a bhí an oíche á ~eamh,* according as the night wore on. **Chaith mé mí, an Nollaig, ann,** I spent a month, Christmas, there. *Chaith sé uair ag caint,* he talked for a whole hour. **San am a ~eadh,** in times gone by, in the past. **Ag ~eamh na haimsire,** passing the time. **Chaith an obair bliain ar bun,** the work lasted a year. *Prov:* **Ag ~eamh an tsaoil is an saol ár gcaitheamh,** consuming time whilst time consumes us. (*c*) (With **le**) (i) (Of cost) **D'ainneoin ar chaith mé leat,** notwithstanding all the expense I incurred for you. *An méid a chaith siad le pósadh a n-iníne,* what they spent on their daughter's wedding. **Ag ~eamh le himirt is ag ~eamh le hól,** wasting money on gambling and drink. (ii) (Of care, energy, etc.) **Dúthracht a chaitheamh le rud,** to expend zeal on sth. *Ar ~eadh de shaothar leis,* all the labour that was spent on it. **Chaith mé meabhair leis,** I gave thought to it. (iii) (Of treatment) **Chaith sibh go maith liom,** you entertained me well. *Sin mar a ~eadh liomsa,* that is how I was treated. **4. ~ i ndiaidh,** hanker after. **Bhí sí ag ~eamh i ndiaidh an linbh, an bhaile,** she was pining for the child, for home.

II. **1.** Throw, cast. (*a*) **Cloch a chaitheamh,** to throw a stone. **Dorú a chaitheamh,** to cast a fishing-line. **Díslí a chaitheamh,** to cast dice. **Seile a chaitheamh,** to throw a spit. **Scáil a chaitheamh,** to throw a shadow. **Vóta a chaitheamh,** to cast a vote. **~imis crainn** (*air*), let us cast lots (for it). **~ do shúil thairis,** cast your eye over it. *~eadh ar gcúl, soir siar,* they were hurled back, in all directions. **Bhí sé ag ~eamh na ngéag,** he was flinging his arms about. **~** *béal faoi é,* throw it face downwards. *S.a.* CRÉ[1]. (*b*) **Duilliúr a chaitheamh,** to shed foliage. **Craiceann, fionnadh, a chaitheamh,** to cast skin, coat. **Lao a chaitheamh,** to cast a calf. **Chaith an capall crú,** the horse cast a shoe. *Chaith sé go leor báistí,* it rained heavily. *Bhí an taoide ag ~eamh inár gcoinne,* the tide was pressing against us. **~eadh an cás,** the case was dismissed. (*c*) **Léim a chaitheamh,** to take a jump. **Chaith sé an abhainn (de léim),** he cleared the river (at a jump). **Chaith sé an cúinne,** he shot round the corner. **Chaith an long an t-oileán,** the ship cleared, sailed past the island. *Chaithfeadh sé an teach,* he would jump over the house. **Bhí na bradáin ag gcaitheamh féin,** the salmon were leaping. **Urchar, piléar, a chaitheamh,** to fire a shot, a bullet. **Duine a chaitheamh,** to shoot s.o. (*e*) **Is mór atá an spéir ag ~eamh anocht,** there are a great many shooting stars tonight. **2.** Tend. **~eamh ó thuaidh,** veering, drifting northwards.

caith amach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Throw out. **~ amach (as an teach, san abhainn) iad,** throw them out (of the house, into the river). **~ amach an duán,** cast out the fishing-hook. *Chaith amach fuil,* he spat out blood. **~eadh amach a rún,** the motion was rejected. *~eann an grátaí amach an teas,* that grate throws out the heat. **~eadh amach as a ghabháltas é,** he was evicted from his holding. **2.** Project. **Tá an aill ag ~eamh amach,** the cliff is overhanging.

caith aníos, *v.t.* Throw up. **Ag ~eamh aníos cré,** throwing up earth. *Chaith sé aníos bia,* he threw up, vomited, the food.

caith anuas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Throw down. **~ anuas den bhalla é,** knock it down off the wall. **Tá an simléar ag ~eamh anuas,** there is a down-draught in the chimney. **2.** (With **ar**) Speak ill of. **Bíonn siad ag ~eamh anuas orm,** they speak slightingly of me, belittle me.

caith ar, *v.t.* **1.** Throw on. **~ ar an tine,** throw it on the fire. **~ ort (do chuid éadaigh),** throw on your clothes. **Chaith siad amhras ar an scéal,** they cast doubt on the story. **Bhí sí ag ~eamh féin air,** she was throwing herself at him. **2.** Afflict. **Tá rud éigin ag ~eamh air,** there is sth. the matter with him. **Tá sé**

~eamh ar mo ghoile, it is affecting my stomach. *Tá na scoilteacha ag ~eamh air,* he is troubled with rheumatism. **Cad é tá ag ~eamh ort?** What's bothering you? **3.** Speak ill of. **Ná bí ag gcónaí ag ~eamh ar do chomharsana,** don't be forever speaking ill of your neighbours.

caith as, *v.t.* **1.** Throw out of. **Chaith sé as mo lámh é,** he knocked it out of my hand. **~** *as do cheann é,* put it out of your head, forget it. **~ asat é,** out with it, say it. **2. ~eadh as gunna é,** it was fired from a gun.

caith chuig, chun, *v.t.* Throw to, towards. **~ chuige é,** throw it to him; let him have it. **Ná bí ag ~eamh chugam mar sin,** don't nag at me like that.

caith de, *v.t.* Throw from. **~ den bhord é,** throw it down from the table. **~eadh den chapall é,** he was thrown from the horse. *~eadh na cinn díobh,* their heads were knocked off. **~ díot (do chuid éadaigh, do chóta),** strip off (your clothes, coat).

caith i, *v.t.* Throw into. **~eadh i dtír iad,** they were cast ashore. *Ná ~ i m'aghaidh é,* don't cast it up to me, in my face. **~ ionat é,** eat, drink, it up. *Cards:* **Do lámh a chaitheamh i bpaca, i gcártaí,** to discard one's hand. *S.a.* **in airde :** AIRDE[1], CÁRTA[1].

caith le, *v.t.* Throw at. **Chaith sé cloch, urchar, liom,** he threw a stone, fired a shot at me. **Chaith sé achasán, mionnaí móra, liom,** he cast a reproach, hurled curses, at me. *Ná ~ an focal gránna sin liom,* don't use that ugly word against me. *S.a.* I 3 (*c*).

caith ó, *v.t.* Throw from. **~ uait é,** throw it away, drop it. **~imis uainn an amaidí,** let us have done with the nonsense.

caith siar, *v.t.* Throw back. **~eadh siar iad,** they were thrown, forced, back. **~ siar é,** swallow it down.

caith suas, *v.t.* Throw up. **~ suas ar an lochta é,** throw it up on the loft. **Chaith sé suas a phost, na leabhair,** he gave up his job, abandoned his books. *Tá an saol caite suas aige leis féin,* he has given up hope of advancement in life. **Chaith sé suas liom é,** he cast it up to me. **Ná ~ thú féin suas air,** don't throw yourself at his head. *Com:* **~ suas do bhille,** cast up your bill.

caith thar, *v.t.* **1.** Throw over. **~imis tharainn é,** let us stop talking about it. **Seol a chaitheamh thart,** to jib a sail. **2.** Get done with.

III. (Auxiliary verb used mainly in future & conditional to denote obligation, necessity) **~fidh mé imeacht,** I must go. **Chaithfinn fianaise a bheith agam leis,** I would need to have evidence of it. *Chaithfeá féin labhairt leis,* you would have to speak to him yourself. **~fidh (sé) go raibh deifir orthu,** they must have been in a hurry.

cáith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **cátha**). **1.** Chaff. **2.** Waste, rubbish. *S.a.* BARR[1] *12,* COINLÍN *4,* GEALBHAN *2.*

cáith[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Winnow. **Coirce a cháitheadh,** to fan oats. **2.** Spray. **Ag ~eadh báistí,** pouring rain. **Bhí sé ag ~eadh allais de,** he was sweating profusely. *Ag ~eadh piléar linn,* spraying us with bullets. **Farraige cháite,** spumy sea. **3.** Beat, exhaust. **Bhíodar cáite againn,** we had them beaten, we had exhausted their resources. **Tá sé cáite ag an obair,** he is worn out with work.

cáitheach = CÁITEACH[2].

cáitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* CÁITH[2]. **2.** (*a*) **Gaoth cháite,** winnowing wind, light breeze. (*b*) Spray. **~ farraige, mara, na dtonn,** spindrift, spume. (*c*) **~ sneachta,** whirling snow-flakes, fall of snow.

caitheamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-thimh,** *as vn.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* CAITH. **2.** Wear. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to wear sth.; to get good wear out of sth. **Rud atá ar ~,** sth. that is being worn. *Ball gan chaitheamh,* new, unused, article. **Éadach a bhfuil ~ ann,** durable cloth. **Tá cuid a chaite ann,** it will stand up to hard wear. **~ agus cuimilt,** wear and tear. **Culaith chaite gach aon lae,** suit for everyday wear. **Ag déanamh stocaí caite,** making stockings to wear, for family wear. **Téann ~ i ngach ní,** nothing is permanent. **3.** Consumption. **~ earraí,** consumption of goods. **~ tobac,** tobacco-smoking. *Lón caite na bliana,* the year's supply. **4.** Spending, waste. **~ airgid,** spending of money; waste of money. **Tá ~ is fáil aige,** he is able to make ends meet. **5.** Passing, course. **I g~ an lae,** in the course of the day. **Bhí sé ag breathnú orainn i g~ na faide,** he kept looking at us all the time. **I g~ an domhain,** while the world lasts, to the end of time. **Ní tharlódh sé i g~ na gréine,** it would never happen. **~ aimsire,** pastime(s), recreation. **6.** Throw, cast. (*a*) **~ cloiche, meáchain, oird,** stone-, weight-, hammer-, throwing. **Rud a chur ar chaitheamh díslí,** to gamble sth. on throw of dice. **~ fionnaidh,** (*of animal*) shedding of coat. (*b*) **Tá ~ beag ina shúil,** there is a slight cast in his eye. **7.** Shooting, firing. **Tá sé i gcontúirt a chaite,** he is in danger of being shot. **8.** Compulsion. **Níl ~ (ar bith) ort é a dhéanamh,** you are not compelled to do it. *Cé a chuirfeadh an ~ orm?* Who would compel me? **9.** Hankering, sorrow. **~ i ndiaidh ruda,** hankering after sth. *Tá ~ i ndiaidh an linbh aici,* she is pining after the child. *Beidh ~ ina dhiaidh ort,* you will regret it. **Tá rud éigin ag cur caite air,** there is sth. troubling him. **Níl aon chaitheamh sa saol**

orm, I haven't a care in the world. **10.** Blame, censure. **Bhí ~ is cáineadh acu air,** they were casting aspersions on him. **Níl sa saol ach ~ is cáineadh,** the world is full of censure. **11. ~ le fána,** downward slope. **12. ~ amach,** (*of wall, cliff, etc.*) projection; (*of person, etc.*) ejection. **~ anuas (i simléar),** down-draught (in chimney). **Tá ~ siar ag an ngaoth,** the wind is veering to the west. **~ in airde,** toss-up; pitch and toss. (*Var. of 8*: **caitheachtáil** *f*, **caitheachtain(t)** *f*)

caitheamhach, ~t = CAIFEACH[2], -AS.

caitheamháil = COTHABHÁIL[1].

cáithigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Belittle, revile.

cáithíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Clearing of throat. **Ag casacht agus ag ~,** coughing and hawking.

caithir, *f.* (*gs.* **-thre**). Down, pubic hair. (*Var*: **caithear** *f*)

caithis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Fondness, affection. **Cion agus ~,** love and affection. **A chaithis,** my dear. **2.** Charm, attraction.

caithiseach, *a1.* **1.** Affectionate. **2.** Attractive. **3.** Delightful, delicious. **Béile ~,** delicious meal. **Aimsir chaithiseach,** charming weather. **Bhí oíche chaithiseach againn,** we had a delightful evening.

cáithiú : CÁITHIGH.

cáithleach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-lí**). **1.** Separated husks, chaff. **2.** Light seaweed. (*Var*: **cáithleán** *m; of 2,* **cáithlíneach**)

cáithluibh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Chaffweed, cudweed.

cáithleach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-lí**). **1.** Phlegm. **2** = CÁITHÍL.

caithmheach, ~as = CAIFEACH[2], -AS.

caithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). Arbutus. **Crann ~,** strawberry-tree. **Úll ~,** arbutus berry.

cáithne, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** (*Of corn*) Husk. **2.** Flake, particle.

cáithneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Small flake, particle.

cáithnín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CÁITHNE. **2.** Small flake, particle. (*a*) **~í sneachta,** hailstones. **~ tobac,** tobacco flake. **~ deannaigh,** speck of dust. **~ ime,** particle of butter. (*b*) (As source of irritation) **Tá ~ i mo shúil,** there is a mote in my eye. **Tá ~ éigin faoina fhiacail,** (i) there is something gritty between his teeth, (ii) there is something irritating him. *Ní mó liom é ná ~ faoi m'fhiacail,* I regard it merely as a petty annoyance. **Bhí sin ag déanamh ~ dó,** that was disturbing him. **Thug mise ~ dó,** I set a poser for him. **3.** (*pl.*) Goose-flesh. **Tháinig ~í ar mo chraiceann,** my flesh began to creep. **~í seaca,** goose-flesh from frost. (*Var*: **cáithneán** *m*)

caithre: CAITHIR.

caithreach[1], *var. gs. of* CAITHIR.

caithreach[2], *var. gs. of* CATHAIR[1].

cáithreach = CÁITHLEACH[2].

caithreacha, *var. pl. of* CATHAIR[1].

caithreáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CAITHREÁIL[2]. **2.** Tangled growth.

caithreáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Tangle. **Tá na gais ~te ina chéile,** the stalks are intertwined, entangled.

caithréib = CÍRÉIB.

caithréim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Martial career. **2.** Triumph. **~ a bhreith,** to triumph. **~ an tsaoil,** worldly triumph, success. **~ dhéanamh faoi rud,** to exult in sth. *Ná déan ~ go fóill,* don't shout victory yet. **3.** (*Of speech*) Flourish; 'run' in story-telling. **4.** *Cards*: Slam.

caithréimeach, *a1.* **1.** Triumphant. **Laoch ~,** conquering hero. **2.** Exultant, boastful. **Tá sé ~ as a chlann,** he brags about his children. **Is é a ~ acu,** they think there is nobody like him. (*Var*: **caithréimiúil** *a2*)

caithréimigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Triumph.

caithreoir = CATHRÓIR.

caithrigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Reach puberty. **2.** Develop, expand. **Féar, geamhar, caithriú,** grass, braird, thickening, expanding. **Plandaí, crainn, ag caithriú,** plants, trees shooting outwards, spreading.

caitht- = CAIT-

cáití[1], *gsf. & comp. of* CÁITEACH[2].

cáití[2]: CÁITEACH[1].

caitian, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain**, *gpl.* **~**). Cation.

caitianach, *a1.* Cationic.

caiticeasma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Catechism.

caiticeasmach, *a1.* Catechetical.

caiticeasmaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Catechize.

caiticeasmaigh[2], *gsm. of* CAITICEASMACH.

caiticeasmóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Catechist.

caiticiúmanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Catechumen.

Caitiliceach, *m & a1* = CAITLICEACH.

Caitilicí, *m* = CAITLICEACH.

caitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CAT. **2.** Pile, nap. **3.** *Bot*: Catkin. **~í coill,** lamb's-tails.

cáitín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Small winnowing sheet.

cáitín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Ich*: Pouting.

caitíneach, *a1.* **1.** *Bot*: Bearing catkins. **2.** Napped.

cáitiniúil, *a2.* Delicate, queasy.

caitleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Altercation, wrangle.

Caitliceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *&* Catholic. (*Var*: **Caitlicí** *m & a3*)

Caitliceachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Catholicism.

caitliceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Theol*: Catholicity.

caitsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Catechu.

caiúil = CAOITHIÚIL *2.*

caiúlacht = CAOITHIÚLACHT *2.*

cál[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cáil**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Kale, cabbage. **~ catach,** curly kale, savoy. **~ dearg,** Scotch kale. **~ rábach,** kohlrabi, rape. **~ glas,**

green, white (-hearted), cabbabge. *S.a.* PÉIST *2.* **2.** *Cu:* **~ ceannann,** colcannon. **3. ~ faiche,** nettles. **~ Phádraig,** plantain.

cál[2] = CALL[1].

cála = CALLA.

calabairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Clamour, tumult.

calabhar = CLABHAR.

calabra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Calibre.

calabraigh, *v.t.* Calibrate.

calabrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CALABRAIGH. **2.** Calibration.

cálach, *a1.* Cauline.

caladh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**, *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Landing-place. **~ cuain,** wharf, jetty. **2.** Ferry. **Bád calaidh,** ferry-boat. *Táillí calaidh,* ferry dues. **Dul thar ~,** to cross the ferry; *Fig*: to cross the sea. **3.** Port, harbour. **Cuan agus ~ a bhaint amach,** to arrive safely in port. **4.** Callow, river-meadow. **5.** Breaker; large wave.

caladh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**, *pl.* **-aí**). Husk, flake.

caladh[3], *a. Lit*: Hard.

caladóir, *m* = CALAITHEOIR.

Caladónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Caledonian.

Calafóirneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Californian.

calafóirniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Californium.

calafort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt**, *gpl.* **~**). Port, harbour. **~ abhann,** river port. **~ cabhlaigh, fartha, iascaireachta,** naval, ferry, fishing, port.

calaí : CALADH[1,2].

calaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Nau*: Berth. **Long a chalú,** to berth a ship.

calaimít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Calamite.

calainn = CAILEANN.

calaithe, *var. pl. of* CALADH[1].

calaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Ferryman.

calaitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) ferrying.

calán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Gallon, vessel. **~ crúite,** milking-pail. **~ taosctha,** bailing-can. **Bhí siad á ól ina chaláin,** they were drinking it by the gallon.

calandar = CAILEANDAR.

calantóir, ~eacht = CAILEANTÓIR, -EACHT.

calaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Deceit, fraud. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to cheat, defraud, s.o. **Rún ~e,** fraudulent intent.

calaoiseach, *a1.* Deceitful, fraudulent. **Beart ~,** underhand trick.

calaptra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Calyptra.

calar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cholera. **~ samhraidh,** summer cholera, cholerine.

calarach, *a1.* Choleraic.

calasa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Chalaza.

calbás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis**, *gpl.* **~**). Calabash.

calbh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cailbh**, *gpl.* **~**). (Bald) head.

calbhach, *a1.* Bald.

calbhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) 'guesting', seeking free lodgings from house to house.

calbhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Baldness.

calbhar, *m* = CEALLÚIR.

calc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cailc**, *pl.* **~anna**). Dense mass. **~ toite,** belch of smoke.

calc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Caulk. **Bád a chalcadh,** to caulk a boat. **Poll a chalcadh,** to plug a hole. **Píopa a chalcadh,** to choke a pipe. **Bia a chalcadh ionat féin,** to stuff oneself with food. **2.** Cake. **Cré a chalcadh,** to tamp earth. **Talamh ~tha,** baked earth. **Croí ~tha,** obdurate heart. **3.** (In phrase) **~tha leis an tart,** parched with thirst. (*Var*: **~aigh**)

calcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* CALC[2]. **2.** Hardening, occlusion. **~ croí,** hardening of heart, obduracy. **~ goile,** constipation. **~ i bpeaca,** obstinacy in sin.

calcaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Caked earth; stiff clay.

calcaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Caulker. **2.** Caulking-iron. **3.** Glutton. (*Var. of 2*: **calcóid** *f*)

calcalas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). *Med: Mth*: Calculus. **1. ~ duáin,** renal calculus. **2. ~ difreálach, suimeálach,** differential, integral, calculus.

calcanna: CALC[1].

calctha: CALC[2], CALCADH.

caldar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). (In phrases) **~ fir, mná,** big robust man, woman. **Caldair phrátaí,** large potatoes. (*Var*: **caldaire** *m*, **~ún** *m*)

calg, ~aire = CEALG[1,2], -AIRE.

call[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Call, need. **Níl ~ leis sin,** there is no call for that. **Ní ~ duit labhairt,** you have no need to speak. **Má bhíonn ~ agam leis,** if I need it. **Ní ~ a rá go,** it goes without saying that. **Má tá tú ina chall,** if you need it. *Níl aon chall bróin air,* he has no cause for sorrow. **~ is ocras,** want and hunger. *Níl ~ ar bith air,* he wants for nothing. **Gan chall,** needlessly. **2.** Claim, right. **Níl aon chall agat dó, chuige,** you have no call on it, no right to it. **Níl aon chall acu chun a chéile,** they have no claim on each other; there is no relationship between them.

call[2] = COLL[1].

calla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cowl, hood. **2.** (*pl.*) Wrappings, finery.

callaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Crier; bellman. **2.** Loud talker, ranter. **~ mná,** scold. **3.** *W.Tel*: Loud-speaker.

callaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) crying, proclaiming (in public). **2.** (Act of) calling, shouting. **3.** (Act of) ranting, scolding.

callán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Noise, clamour. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a noise. **~ a thógáil,** to create a noise, cause a disturbance. **~ cainte,** loud talk. **~ páistí,** the noise, loud voices, of children. **Beidh ~ faoi seo,** this will create a storm. **Níl ann ach ~,** it is only talk, bluster.

callánach, *a1.* Noisy, clamorous. **Duine ~,** noisy person. **Glór ~,** loud, high-pitched, voice. **Cruinniú ~,** noisy, stormy, meeting. **Gaoth**

challánach, blustery wind. **D'éirigh siad ~ le chéile,** they began to shout at, abuse, each other.

callas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Callus.

callóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Noise, commotion. **2.** Wrangle, quarrel. **3.** Unease, disquiet. **4.** Drudgery.

callóideach, *a1.* **1.** Noisy, turbulent; troublesome. **2.** (*Of work*) Severe, heavy.

callós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). *Biol*: Callose.

callshaoth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Stress, travail. **2.** Contention, trouble.

callshaothach, *a1.* Laborious; contentious, troublesome.

calm, *m.* (*gs.* **cailm**). Calm. **1. Tá an oíche, an fharraige, ina ~,** the night, the sea, is calm, serene. **Bhí an saol ina chalm,** the world, everything, was calm, at peace. **~ agus dea-lá,** a calm and pleasant day. **2.** *Geog*: **~ an Ghabhair, an Phortáin,** calms of Capricorn, of Cancer. (*Var*: **~a**[1] *m*)

calma[2], *a3.* **1.** Stalwart; brave, strong. **2.** Fine, splendid.

calma[3], *a3.* Calm.

calmacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stalwartness; bravery, strength. (*Var*: **calma**[4])

calmaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Strengthen, encourage.

calmaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, *pl.* -rí**). Calamary.

calmal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Calomel.

calmánta, *a3.* Stalwart.

calmas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Calamus.

calmfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). Strong, stalwart, man.

calmú: CALMAIGH.

calmúil, *a2.* Calm.

calóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Flake. **~ shneachta,** snow-flake. **~ chúir,** foam-flake. **~a arbhair,** cornflakes.

calógach, *a1.* Flaky; flaked.

calpa, ~ch = COLPA[1,2], -CH[1,2].

calpán = COLPÁN.

calra, *m.* (*gs.* **~, *pl.* ~í**). Calorie.

calrach, *a1.* Calorific.

calraiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Calorimeter.

calraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Calorescence.

caltacha, caltaí, *var. pl. of* CALADH[1].

caltar = COLTAR.

calthóg = CALÓG.

calú: CALAIGH.

cam[1], *m.* (*gs.* **caim,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cresset; melting-pot. *Fig*: **An ~ a chur ar an tine,** to raise the wind. **An síleann tú go bhfuil ~ ar an tine agam?** Do you think I mint money? **Mar a leáfadh an t-im ar an g~,** like butter melting on a hot stove. **2.** *Dist*: **~ stile,** worm. **3.** *Bot*: **~ an ime,** buttercup.

cam[2], *m.* (*gs.* **caim,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bend; bent, crooked, object. **~ iarainn,** gaff. *An ~ agus an díreach,* the crooked and the straight. **Chomh cam le ~ lúbáin,** as crooked as a hook. **Tá ~ reilige ann,** he is club-footed. **~ teallaigh, ~ an iarta, ~ (na) luatha,** sit-by-the-fire. **~ céacht** = CAMCHÉACHTA. **2.** Crookedness, fraud. **An ~ a imirt ar dhuine,** play false with s.o. **An té a bhfuil an ~ ann,** who is crooked by nature. *Fear gan cham (gan chlaon),* a straightforward man. **Cor in aghaidh an chaim (agus ~ in aghaidh an choir),** tit for tat.

cam[3], *a1.* **1.** Bent, crooked. **Bata, bealach, ~** crooked stick, path. **Cosa ~a,** bandy legs. **Duine ~,** crooked person. **Cleas ~,** dishonest trick. **Airgead ~,** illgotten money. *S.a.* GALA. **Chomh ~ le tuar ceatha,** as bent as a rainbow arched forward. **Chomh ~ le hadharc reithe,** as crooked as a ram's horn, as a pot-hook, as a dog's (hind) leg; (*of person*) utterly dishonest. **2.** Distorted, wrong. **Tá an focal sin ~ agat,** you have got that word wrong. **Leithscéal ~,** lame excuse. **Bhí mé chomh ceart is a bhí mé ~,** was as much in the right as in the wrong.

cam[4], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Bend; crook, distort. **Iarann a chamadh,** to bend (an) iron. **Do mhéar a chamadh,** to crook one's finger. **Ga solais a chamadh,** to refract a ray of light. **Focal a chamadh,** to twist a word, a statement. **An fhírinne a chamadh,** to distort the truth. **Ná cam do bhéal leis,** don't demean yourself by saying it.

camadaíl = CAMASTAÍL.

camadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bent, crooked, person or thing.

camadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha,** *pl.* **-mthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CAM[4]. **2.** Bend. **~ a chur i rud,** to bend sth.

camalanga, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (In phrase) **~ dhéanamh de rud,** to bungle sth. Unintelligible talk. (*Var*: **camalama**)

camall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Camel.

camalóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). High-backed, humped, animal; tall stooped person.

camán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hurley stick, hurley. **Ná tabhair ar chamán ná liathróid é,** don't part with it for anything; very good care of it. *Fig*: **Idir chamáin,** at issue, under discussion. **2.** Bent, crooked, object. **luatha,** sit-by-the-fire **3.** *Bot*: **~ gall,** chervil. **searraigh,** fumitory. **4.** *Mus*: Quaver.

camán[2], (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **~ mór míonla,** camomile.

camánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) hurley-playing. (*Var*: **camánaíocht**)

camar, *m* = CAMRA.

cámar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Shower.

camarán = CAMADÁN.

camarsach, *a1.* Wavy, curled.

camartha, *var. pp. of* CAMHRAIGH.

camarthach = CAMRACH.

Camarúnach, *a1.* Cameroon.

camas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small bay, cove. **2.** (*Of river*) Bend. **3.** (In phrase) **Tá a cheann ina chamas aige,** (*of person, dog*) he is curled up. **Chuir sé a cheann ina chamas,** he tucked his head under his wing, curled himself up (to sleep).

cámas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Act of) finding fault, disparagement. **~ a fháil ar dhuine, ar rud,** to find fault with, speak disparagingly of, s.o., sth. **2.** Affectation.

camasach, *a1.* Having serpentine creeks.

cámasach, *a1.* **1.** Fault-finding, disparaging. **2.** Affected, pretentious.

camasól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Camisole.

camastaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Crookedness; fraud, dishonesty. (*Var*: **camasaíl, camastóireacht** *f*)

cambhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Wry mouth.

cambhéalach, *a1.* Wry-mouthed.

cambheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Crooked, dishonest, act.

cambheartach, *a1.* Crooked, dishonest (in actions).

Cambódach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Cambodian.

cambús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Commotion. **~ a thógáil,** to cause pandemonium, kick up a shindy.

camchéachta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Astr*: **An C~,** the Plough. (*Var*: *f*)

camchearn, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Rhombus.

camchosach, *a1.* Bandy-legged.

camchuaifeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh,** *gpl.* ~). Whirlwind. (*Var*: **camchóch** *m*)

camchuairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Ramble, tour. **Imeacht ar do chamchuairt,** to go off on one's rambles. **~ na tíre a thabhairt,** to wander about, tour, the country. **Tháinig sé isteach chugam ar a chamchuairt,** he called in to me on his travels. (*Var*: **camchuaird**)

camchuairteach, *a1.* Rambling; wandering, vagrant.

cameireaballach, *a1.* **1.** Crooked-tailed. **2.** (*Of work, etc.*) Badly finished.

camfar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Camphor.

camfheothan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Eddying wind.

camfhiaclach, *a1.* Having crooked teeth.

camfrach, *a1.* Camphorated.

camghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Eddying wind, whirlwind.

camghob, *m.* (*gs.* **-oib,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Crossbill.

cámhall = CAMALL.

camhaoir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Daybreak. (*Var*: *gs.* **~each; ~e** *f*)

camhcaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Stump, runt.

camhlóid, ~each = CALLÓID, -EACH.

camhraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of fish, meat, etc.*) Become tainted. **Blas camhraithe,** rancid taste. (*Var*: *pp.* **camhartha**)

camhrán = CANRÁN.

camlinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Creek (in river, lake).

camloirgneach, *a1.* Bandy-legged.

cam-mhuin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Orn*: Wryneck.

cam-mhuineálach, *a1.* Wry-necked.

camóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Crook, hooked stick. **2.** *Sp*: Camogie stick. **3.** *Fish*: Gaff-hook. **4.** *Basketry*: (*pl.*) Chinks. **5.** *Anat*: **~ ara,** (hollow of) temple. **6.** (*a*) Concave scallop-shell. (*b*) Small wooden dish. **7. ~ dheataigh,** wisp of smoke. **8. ~ (ar uisce),** ripple (in water). **9.** Comma.

camógach, *a1.* Crutched, crooked; (*of hair*) curled. *S.a.* FRAOCH[1] *1.*

camógaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Camogie.

campa, *m.* (*gs.* **~, *pl.* ~í**). **1.** (*a*) Camp. **Dul i g~,** to encamp. **~ a shuí, a scaoileadh,** to pitch, strike, camp. **~ géibhinn,** internment camp. **Leaba, cathaoir, champa,** camp-bed, camp-chair. *Hist*: **Máistir ~,** (army) quartermaster. (*b*) Tent. **2.** (*Of persons*) Followers, faction.

campáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~ *f, gs.* -ála**). Camp, encamp. **Áit champála,** camping-place. **Lucht campála,** campers.

campálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~, *pl.* -aithe**). Camper.

campháirtíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur*: Champerty.

camphusach, *a1.* Wry-mouthed, crooked-lipped, sour-faced.

campra, ~ch = CAMFAR, CAMFRACH.

camra, *m.* (*gs.* **~, *pl.* ~í**). Sewer.

camrach, *a1.* Sewer-like; filthy, lewd.

camrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gutter, channel.

cámraic = CÁIMRIC.

camraigh = CAMHRAIGH.

camras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Filth, sewage. **Chomh bréan le ~,** as foul-smelling as sewage.

camrasáin, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-án**). Trickery, foul play.

camreilig, *f* = **cam reilige** : CAM[2] *1.*

camrian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* **~ta**). Winding track.

camroillig, *f* = **cam reilige** : CAM[2] *1.*

camruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Ramble, tour. **Bhí sé (anonn is anall) ar a chamruathar,** he was gadding about, running here and there. **Tháinig sé isteach ar a chamruathar,** he called in on his rounds, unexpectedly.

camrúil, *a2.* Sewerlike, filthy.

camsán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Short bend, curve.

camshaileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). Dwarf willow.

camshrón, *f.* (*gs.* **-óine,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Crooked nose.

camshrónach, *a1.* Crooked-nosed.

camshúileach, *a1.* Squinting, cock-eyed. **Bualadh an chléirigh chamshúiligh,** indiscriminate blows.

camshúilí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Squint. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CAMSHÚILEACH.

camstarrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Anything askew. (*Var*: **camstáca** *m*)

camtha[1] = CAMPA.

camtha[2]: CAM[4], CAMADH.

camthaí : CAMADH.

can[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Sawdust, shavings. **2.** Stain, dirt-mark. **3.** Dandruff.

can[2], *s. & interr. adv.* **1.** Way, state. (*In phrases*) **Sa chan céanna,** in the same way, in the same condition. **Conas tá tú? An ~ céanna,** how are you? The same as usual. **2.** *Lit*: Whence. ~ **duit?** Where are you from? **Ní fios (cia) ~ a chineál,** no one knows where his people came from.

can[3], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** Chant, sing. **Na sailm a chanadh,** to chant the psalms. **Amhrán a chanadh,** to sing a song. **2.** Speak, talk. ~ **focal nó dhó,** speak a word or two; be reserved in your speech. ~ **leat,** speak on. *Chan sé air sin,* he talked about that. *Níor chan mé ach an fhírinne,* I spoke only the truth. **Fear nár chan bréag,** a man who did not lie. **Tá sé** ~**ta** (**riamh**) **go,** it is an old saying that. *Prov*: ~ *an rud is áil leat agus cluinfidh tú an rud nach áil leat,* say what you like and you will hear what you won't like. **3.** *Lit*: Call, name. **Ór** ~**adh Caiseal,** from whom Cashel was named. *Créad fá gcantar abhaill leis?* Why is it called an apple-tree? **4.** *Lit*: **D.M. ro-chan,** (*of poem*) D.M. was the composer.

cana[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**nn**). *Lit*: **1.** Cub, whelp. **2.** Bardic poet of fourth order.

cana[2]: CAN[1].

cána[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cane. ~ **siúcra,** sugarcane.

cána[2], *var. gs. of* CÁIN[1].

canablach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cannibal.

canablach[2], *a1.* Cannibal(istic).

canablacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cannibalism.

canach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Cotton-grass. ~ **an tsléibhe,** bog-cotton. *Chomh geal le* ~ *an tsléibhe,* as white as cotton-down.

canach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Dust, debris. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to crumble, pulverize, sth. **Tá sé ina chanach ag na leamhain, ag an aois,** it is moth-eaten, crumbled with age.

cánach, ~**a**: CÁIN[1].

canachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Hare's) couch.

cánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Imposition, taxation.

canad, *interr. adv.* Where? **Ní fheadar** ~, I don't know where.

canadh[1], *var. gs. of* CANA[1].

canadh[2]: CAN[3].

cánadh = CÁINEADH.

canaigh : CANACH[1,2].

cánaigh = CÁIN[2] *1.*

canáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** Canal. **2.** = CAINÉAL. (*Var*: *gs.* **canálach;** ~**e** *f*)

cánáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Cane.

canainn: BRUÍON[1].

canálaigh, *v.t.* Canalize.

canálú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CANÁLAIGH 2. Canalization.

canánach = CANÓNACH.

canann[1], *pres. of* CAN[3].

canann[2] : CANA[1].

cánann, *var. pres. of* CÁIN[2].

canas = CAN[2] *2.*

canathaobh = **cad ina thaobh**: CAD[1] *1 (e).*

canbhás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Canvas.

cancairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Crank. ~ **mn** cantankerous woman.

cancar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** *Med*: *Vet*: *Hort*: Canker. Malignancy, spleen; cantankerousness. **An r atá ag déanamh, ag cur, cancair air,** what eating into him, angering him. *Bhí* ~ *ceart a* he was in a rancorous mood.

cancarán = CANCRÁN.

cancas = CONCAS.

cancrach, *a1.* Cankerous; cantankerous. (*Va* **cancarach**)

cancracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cantankerousness. (*Va* **cancaracht**)

cancraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Vex, anno cause to be cantankerous.

cancraigh[2], *gsm. of* CANCRACH.

cancrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* Cantankerous person, crank.

canda = CANTA[1].

candaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Candy.

candáil = CANTÁIL[1].

candaíocht = CAINNÍOCHT.

candam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Quantu amount. **Tá do chandam agat,** you have y share. **Gheobhaidh tusa do chandam féin,** will get your own share, what is coming to *Tá* ~ *maith eolais aige,* he has a good share knowledge, is well-informed. *Ph*: **Teoiric chandaim,** the quantum theory. (*Var*: **candai**

canfás = CANBHÁS.

cangail, ~**t** = COGAIN, -T.

cangarú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Kangaroo.

canmhar, *a1.* Talkative, chatty.

canna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Can. ~ **stáin,** tin ~ **bainne,** can of milk; milk-can. ~ **tae,** ca tea; billy-can. ~ **cláir, adhmaid,** wooden **Rud a cur i g**~, **i gcannaí,** to can sth. (**Bh dul,**) **ar na** ~**í,** (to be, to get) 'canned', drun

cannabhar = CAINNIÚR.

cannadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Canner.

cannadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) canni

cannaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Can.

cánóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **bhán,** fulmar petrel. ~ **dhubh,** (Manx) shearwater.

canóin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óna,** *pl.* **-ónacha**). *Ecc*: *Mus*: Canon. ~ (**an Aifrinn**), Canon (of the Mass).

canóin[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óna,** *pl.* **-ónacha**). Cannon.

canónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Canon. **C**~ **Bán, Agaistíneach,** White, Augustinian, Canon.

canónaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Canonist.

canónaigh[1], *v.t.* Canonize.

canónaigh[2] : CANÓNACH.

canónta, *a3.* Canonical. (*Var*: **canónda**)

canóntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Canonry. (*Var*: **canóndacht**)

canónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CANONAIGH[1]. **2.** Canonization.

canós = CUNÚS.

canrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) muttering, murmuring, grumbling. (*Var*: ~**acht** *f*)

canránach, *a1.* Grumbling.

canránaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Grumbler.

canránaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CANRÁNACH.

canstan, *var. vn. of* CAN[3].

cansráid, canstráil = CONSTRUÁIL[1] *3.*

canstrálaí = CONSTRUÁLAÍ.

canta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chunk. ~ **aráin, feola,** hunk of bread, of meat.

canta[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CAN[3]. **2.** Nice; neat, pretty. **Obair chanta,** nice, nicely-finished, work. **Cailín** ~, lovely girl. *Is* ~ *an chulaith éadaigh í,* it is a beautiful suit of clothes. **3**: CAN[3].

cantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Beauty, adornment.

cantaic = CAINTIC.

cantáil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Break off in chunks; grab, devour. **Ag** ~ **ár gcoda orainn,** grabbing our portion.

cantáil[2], *var. vn. of* CAN[3].

cantain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** Chanting, singing. ~ **na n-éan,** bird song. **2.** *Var. vn. of* CAN[3].

cantaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Chanter, chorister.

cantaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) chanting, singing. ~ **réidh, eaglasta,** plain chant. *Chuala mé an chantaireacht istigh,* I heard a chorus of voices within. **2.** (Act of) murmuring, complaining. **Ag gol is ag** ~, crying and complaining.

cantal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Plaintiveness; peevishness, petulance. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to peeve s.o.

cantalach, *a1.* Plaintive; peevish, querulous.

cantálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Grabber.

cantálann: CANTÁIL[1].

cantalóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Peevish person; grumbler, crank. (*Var*: **cantal(ach)án** *m*)

cantalúp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úip,** *gpl.* ~). Cantaloup.

cantam, *m* = CANDAM.

cantana: CANTAIN.

cantaoir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of instrument*) Press. ~ (**adhmaid**), wood-press. ~ **fiona,** winepress. **2.** Stocks; splints. **B'éigean an capall a chur i g**~, the horse had to be put in stocks (while being treated). **Tá a lámh i g**~, his hand is in splints. **Bhí mé i g**~ **acu,** they had me in a tight corner.

cantarna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Coarse weeds. (*Var*: ~**íl** *f*)

cantarnaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Chanterelle.

cantlach = CANTALACH.

cantlachán, *m* = CANTALÓIR.

cantlamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Peevishness; sorrow. (*Var*: **cantladh** *m*)

cantlán, cantlóir = CANTALÓIR.

cantún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Canton.

cantúnach, *a1.* Cantonal.

canúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Speech, expression. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to express sth. in words. *Sin mar a chuir sé* ~ *air,* those were his very words. ~ **chainte,** verbal expression. **Chuir sé** ~ **orm,** he addressed me, spoke to me. *Cuireadh mórán* ~*í ar an scéal,* many versions of the story were told. *Ba é sin a chanúint liom,* that is what he said to me. **2.** Vernacular, dialect. ~ **na tíre,** the vernacular. ~**í na Gaeilge,** the Irish dialects. **3.** Accent, mode of pronunciation. **Tá** ~ **choimhthíoch, ghalánta, ar a cuid cainte,** she speaks with a strange, a genteel, accent. **4.** *Var. vn. of* CAN[3]. (*Var*: **canúin** *f*, *pl.* **canúnacha**)

canúir, *f* = CAINNIÚR.

canúnach, *a1.* Dialectal.

canúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Dialectal trait(s), vernacularism; colloquialism. **2.** Fondness for dialect.

canúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Person interested in, addicted to, dialect.

canúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CANÚNACH.

caob = SCAOB[1,2].

caobach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Lumpish person or thing; lout. (*b*) (In phrase) **Bhí** ~ **air,** he was mad drunk. **2.** *Orn*: Blackbacked gull.

caobach[2] = SCAOBACH.

caobh = SCAOB[1,2].

caobhach. 1 = CAOBACH[1]. **2** = SCAOBACH.

caobóg. 1 = SCAOBÓG. **2.** *f* = CAOBACH[1] *1.*

caocaís = COICÍS.

caoch[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Blind, purblind, creature, person. ~ **láibe,** mole. ~ **láibe a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to beat s.o. into the ground, to trounce s.o.

caoch[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche**). **1.** *Agr*: ~ **rua,** rust. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **na gcearc,** henbane.

caoch[3], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** (*Of creature*) Blind, purblind. **Bheith** ~ **ar rud,** to be blind to sth.; to turn a blind eye to sth. **Teacht taobh na súile caoiche ar dhuine,** to get on the blind side of s.o. **Síle chaoch a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a fool of s.o., to make s.o. look silly. *S.a.* FILE[2]. **Bhuail sé** ~ **mé, bhuaigh sé** ~ **orm,** he beat me hollow. **Bhí sé** ~ (**ar meisce, ar na cannaí**), he was blind

drunk. *S.a.* CREABHAR[2], EARCÁN[1], MÓRÓG. **2.** (*a*) (*Of seed-vessel*) Blind, empty. **Coirce ~,** blasted oats. **Cnó ~,** blind nut. *S.a.* NEANTÓG. (*b*) (*Of place*) Blind, closed up. **Doras, póirse, ~,** blind, walled-up, door, archway. **Cosán, clós, ~,** blind path, alley. **Tobar ~,** dead well. *S.a.* CARTÚS[2], GREIM *3*(*a*). **3.** *Cards*: Non-trump. **Cuireata ~,** non-trump knave. *S.a.* SCADÁN *3*.

caoch[4], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Blind; daze, dazzle. **Chaoch an solas mé,** the light dazzled me. **Chaoch sé le seanchas mé,** he confounded me with ancient lore. **Chaoch an bhiotáille é,** the spirits dazed, stupefied, him. **~ta,** blind drunk. **2.** (*Of seed-vessel*) Become empty, wither. **Chaoch an coirce,** the oats blasted. **3.** Close, become blocked. **Chaoch an píopa,** the pipe choked. **4.** (*a*) Wink (**ar,** at). **~adh, súil a chaochadh** (**ar dhuine**), to wink, wink an eye (at s.o.). *Fig*: **Oiread is a chaochfadh súil,** a tiny little bit. (*b*) Flicker.

caochadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* CAOCH[4]. **2.** Wink(ing), closing. **I g~ na súl,** in the twinkling of an eye. **~ air!** Bad scran to him!

caochadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Purblind creature.

caochaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** Purblindness. **2.** (*Of passage, tube*) Blockage. **3.** (Act of) flickering. (*Var*: **caochánta(ío)cht** *f*, **caocharnach** *f*)

caochán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Purblind creature. **2.** *Z*: Mole. **3. ~ cnó,** blind nut. **~ práta,** eyeless potato. (*Var. of 1*: **~aí** *m*)

caochán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Marsh rill; boghole. **2.** *Physiol*: Caecum.

caochbhearna, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Closed gap.

caochfháithim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Slip-hem.

caochfháithimigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Slip-hem.

caochghreim, *m.* (*gs.* **-eama,** *pl.* **-eamanna**). Slip stitch.

caochlaigh = CLAOCHLAIGH.

caochlódh, *m* = CLAOCHLÚ.

caochneantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dead-nettle.

caochóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Purblind person. *Fig*: **~ ar cóisir,** socially backward person; wallflower. **2. ~ (cnó),** blind nut. **3.** Cubby-hole.

caochpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* **~**). Boghole.

caochphollach, *a1.* Full of bogholes.

caochsholas, *m.* (*gs:* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Dim light.

caochshráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Cul-de-sac.

caochshrón, *f.* (*gs.* **-óine**). Stopped-up nose.

caochshrónach, *a1.* Having a stopped-up nose.

caochshrónaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Stuff-nosed speech.

caochshúilí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Dim-sightedness.

caochspota, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Blind spot.

caochthuirseach, *a1.* Heavy-eyed from exhaustion.

caodh = CAOTH.

caofrán, caofróg, *f* = CAORÁN *1*.

caoga, *num. s. & a.* Fifty. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **~idí**; *ds. & npl. with numerals,* **~id**). **~ a haon, a dó,** fifty-one, -two. **Trí bliana is ~; trí bliana ~d,** fifty-three years. **Triúr ar chaogaid,** fifty-three persons. **Trí ~id,** thrice fifty. **Na ~idí,** the fifties. **2.** (Followed by nom. sing.) **~ fear, bean, bliain, orlach,** fifty men, women, years, inches.

caogadú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* Fiftieth. 1 *a*. (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ bliain, huair,** the fiftieth year, time. **Le linn an chaogadú bliain, na ~ bliana,** during the fiftieth year. **2.** Fiftieth part. **Trí chaogadú de rud,** three fiftieths of sth.

caogaí, *s* = CAONAÍ.

caogaide[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). (*Of rosary*) Large bead, paternoster. **Na caogaidí a mheabhrú,** to keep count of the beads. (*Var*: **caogaidín** *m*)

caogaide[2] = CAONAÍ.

caogaidí. **1** : CAOGA. **2** : CAOGAIDE[1].

caoi[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **caíonna**). **1.** *Lit*: Way, path. **~ chomhréidh,** level path. **Ní leanann siad ~ conair,** they follow no recognized path. *Ar chaoi cheithre slí,* where four roads lead. **2.** Way, manner. **An chaoi le rud a dhéanamh,** the way to do sth. **An chaoi a mbeireann sé air,** the way he catches it. *Ar chaoi nach mbrisfear iad,* in such a way that they will not get broken. **Is é an chaoi a bhfuil sé** (**go**), the fact is (that). **Is é an chaoi ar chaill sé é,** what happened was that he lost it. **I g~, sa chaoi,** (**is**) **go,** so that. **Ar an g~ seo,** in this way. **Ar an g~ chéanna,** in the same way. **Ar chaoi éigin,** somehow. **Ar aon chaoi; ar chaoi ar bith,** anyway, in any case. **3.** Means, opportunity. **~ a fháil ar, le, rud a dhéanamh,** to find a way of doing sth. **Dul i g~ ar rud a dhéanamh,** to put oneself in the way of doing sth. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine** (**ar rud a dhéanamh**), to give s.o. the means, opportunity (to do sth.). **Má bhíonn ~ agat air,** if you get a chance to do it. *Nuair a bhí ~ imeachta aige,* when he had a chance to leave. (*a*) Order, (proper) condition. **~ a chur ar rud,** to put sth. in order; to repair sth. *Cuir ~ ort féin ar na seomraí,* tidy yourself, the rooms. **Tá ~ mhaith orainn,** we are in a good way, well off. **Cén chaoi a bhfuil tú?** How are you? **Chuir siad ~ orm i gcomhair na hoíche,** they fixed me up for the night. (*b*) **~ a chur ar dhuine,** discuss s.o.

caoi[2] = CAÍ.

caoiche[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Blindness, purblindness : CAOCH[3]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

caoiche[2] : CAOCH[2,3].

caoicís = COICÍS.

caoideanach, *a1.* Kindly, considerate.

caoideanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Kindliness, considerateness.

caoidh = CAÍGH.

caoidheamhail = CAOITHIÚIL.

caoidheamhlacht = CAOITHIÚLACHT.

caoidhte, *var. pl. of* CAOTH.

caoifeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Companion. **2** = CAOIFEACHT.

caoifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Company, companionship. (*Var*: **caoifeachas** *m*)

caoil[1], *f* = CAOR *4*.

caoil[2]. **1**: CAOL[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CAOL[2].

caoile. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Narrowness. (*b*) Thinness, slenderness. (*c*) Meagreness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CAOL[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

caoilic = COIMHLINT.

caoilteamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Thin person. (*Var*: **caoilteachán**)

caoimh-. For words not found under CAOIMH- see CAOMH-.

caoimhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Gentleness, mildness; loveliness, smoothness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CAOMH[2].

caoimheamhail = CAOITHIÚIL.

caoimheamhlacht = CAOITHIÚLACHT.

caoimhneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Pleasantness, affability.

caoimhtheach, ~as, *m* = CAOIFEACH, -T.

caoimhtheacht = CAOIFEACHT.

caoin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Smooth surface. **A chaoin amach,** its smooth side out. **Bíodh bhur g~ le chéile,** be gentle, friendly, with one another. **2** = CAOINE[1].

caoin[2], *a1.* Smooth, delicate; gentle, refined. **~ ceansa,** gentle and mild. **Glór ~,** gentle voice. **Comhrá ~,** gentle, pleasant, talk. **Fáilte chaoin,** tender greeting. **Aghaidh chaoin,** delicate face, features. **Deoch chaoin,** smooth drink. **Aimsir chaoin,** clement weather. *S.a.* BAINNE *3*.

caoin[3], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Keen, lament. **Na mairbh a chaoineadh,** to mourn, lament for, the dead. **Ag ~eadh os a chionn,** keening, lamenting, over him. **~fidh tú fós é,** you will be sorry for it yet. **2.** Cry, weep. **Leanbh ag ~eadh,** a child crying. **Chaoin sí uisce a cinn,** she cried her eyes out.

caoinbhéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Gentle, decent, habit. (*pl.*) Gentle manners, decencies.

caoinbhéasach, *a1.* Gentle-mannered, decent.

caoince, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). Strain (of music). (*Var*: **caoinche**)

caoinchead, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Mainly in phrase) **Le ~ (ó),** by kind permission (of).

caoindéanta, *a3.* (*Of feature, figure*) Fine, delicate.

caoindeilbh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-ealbha,** *gpl.* **-ealbh**). Delicate form, figure. (*Var*: **caoindealbh** *f*)

caoindeilbheach, *a1.* Delicately formed. (*Var*: **caoindealbhach**)

caoindreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Gentle appearance.

caoindúthracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Earnestness, devotion.

caoindúthrachtach, *a1.* Earnest, devout.

caoine[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Smoothness, gentleness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* CAOIN[2].

caoine[2]: CAOIN[1].

caoineachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) crying, mewling; lamentation.

caoineadh, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* CAOIN[3]. **2.** Keen, lament. **Bean chaointe,** keening woman (at wake, funeral). *Níl bean, fear, a chaointe le fáil,* there is no one left to mourn for him. *S.a.* BADHBH *1*, CLUICHE *1*(*c*). **3.** Crying, weeping. **Racht caointe,** fit of crying. **Glór caointe,** whimpering voice. **4.** Elegy. **5.** A form of metre (common in elegies).

caoineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Smoothness, gentleness. **~ a dhéanamh le duine, le hainmhí,** to speak gently to, coax, stroke, a person, an animal. (*Var*: **caoineadas**)

caoinfhulaingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). Tolerance.

caoinfhulangach, *a1.* Tolerant.

caoinianta = CAOINDÉANTA.

caointeach, *a1.* Plaintive, mournful.

caointeachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Whimperer, crier.

caointeachán[2] = CAOINEACHÁN.

caointeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Mourner, crier.

caointeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lamenting, crying; lamentation.

caointíneach, *a1.* Gentle.

caoir, *f* = CAOR.

caoire[1] = CAORA[2].

caoire[2] : CAOR.

caoireoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Mutton. (*Var*: **caoirfheoil**)

caoirigh: CAORA[2].

caoiríl = CAORAÍL.

caoirle, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Round object, round lump, ball.

caoirthíl = CAORAÍL.

caoirthintíocht = **caor thine**: CAOR *3*.

caoite, *var. pl. of* CAOTH.

caoithe, *var. pl. of* CAOI[1].

caoithigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Suit, be convenient (**do**) (for).

caoithiúil, *a2.* **1.** Convenient, opportune. **2.** Pleasant, kindly.

caoithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Opportuneness, convenience. **Ar do chaoithiúlacht,** at your convenience. **2.** Pleasantness, kindliness.

caol[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** (*a*) (*Of body, limb*) Slender part. **~ an droma,** small of the back. **~ na láimhe,** small of the hand, wrist. **~ na coise,**

small of the foot, ankle. ~ **na sróine,** bridge of the nose. **Ceangal na gcúig g~ a chur ar dhuine,** to bind s.o. hand and foot. (*b*) ~ **imleacáin,** navel-string. **2.** Narrow water. **3.** *Basketry*: Osier, twig. **4.** ~ **le** ~ **agus leathan le leathan,** (*rule in Irish spelling*) slender (consonant) goes with slender (vowel) and broad (consonant) with broad (vowel). **5.** (In phrase) **Cuir** ~ **ort féin,** (i) sharpen yourself, (ii) make yourself scarce.

caol[2], *a1.* **1.** Thin, slender. **Aghaidh, cos, chaol,** thin face, leg. **Snáithe, sreangán,** ~, thin thread, string. **Slat chaol,** thin rod. **Coim chaol,** slender waist. **Barr** ~, thin top, point. ~ **crua,** thin and hardy. *Chomh* ~ *le cú,* as slender as a greyhound. **Ag éirí** ~, getting thin. **2.** Fine. **Léine chaol,** fine shirt. **Gréasán** ~, web of fine cloth. **3.** Narrow. **Uisce** ~, narrow water. **Cosán** ~, narrow path. **Bhí mé i mbearna ba chaoile ná sin,** I was in worse straits than that. **4.** (*Of sound*) Thin, shrill. **Guth** ~, thin voice. **Fead chaol,** shrill whistle. **5.** *Ling*: Slender, palatalized. **Guta, consan,** ~, slender vowel, consonant. **6.** Weak, dilute. **Anraith** ~, thin soup. **Aigéad** ~, dilute acid. **7.** Slight. **Béile** ~, meagre repast. **Tarraingt (go)** ~ **ar rud,** to use something sparingly. **8.** Subtle. **Tuiscint, eagna, chaol,** subtle perception, insight. **9.** (In phrases) **An ceann** ~ **den obair,** the least, easiest, part of the work. **Bíonn ceann** ~ **ar an óige,** you cannot put an old head on young shoulders. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *2(a).* **Is** ~ **a thagann an duine,** a human being survives many vicissitudes. ~ **díreach,** (*of motion, direction*) straight, direct; immediate. *Chuaigh mé* ~ *díreach chuige,* I went straight to him. *Tharraing sé* ~ *díreach ar an teach,* he made a beeline for the house. **Tar** ~ **díreach abhaile,** come straight home. **Ag imeacht** ~ **díreach roimh an ngaoth,** sailing straight before the wind, running free.

caol[3] = CAOLAIGH[1].

caolach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *Coll*: Osiers, twigs. **2.** Wicker-, wattle-, work. **Ciseán, cliabh, caolaigh,** wicker basket, pannier. **Cathaoir chaolaigh,** wicker chair. *Cliath chaolaigh,* wicker hurdle. **Cró caolaigh,** wattle hut. ~ **tí,** wicker-work (under thatched roof) of house. **Faoi chaolach an tí,** under the roof of, within, the house. *Níl greim ná deoch faoi chaolach an tí acu,* they haven't a bite nor a sup in the house. (*Var*: *f*)

caoladán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thin person, thing.

caoladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Wicker-worker; basket-maker.

caoladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) wattling, caning (baskets, etc.); wicker-work; basketry.

caolagrach, *a1.* **1.** Casuistic(al). **2.** Vindictive.

caolagróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Casuist.

caolagróireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Casuistry.

caolaigeanta, *a3.* Narrow-minded. (*Var*: ~*ch a1*)

caolaigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Narrow-mindedness.

caolaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Become thin. **Is mór … chaolaigh sé le tamall,** he has become very thin lately. **Ag caolú as a mbarr,** tapering at their top. **2.** Narrow. **Mar a gcaolaíonn an cuan,** where the harbour narrows. **Ag caolú a radhairc,** narrowing, straining, his eyes. **3.** Reduce. **Chaolaigh siad (ar) mo chuid, mo lón,** they diminished my share, my provision. **4.** Dilute. **Péint a chaolú,** to thin paint. **Chaolaigh sé a meascán,** he weakened the mixture. **5.** *Ling*: Palatalize. **6.** Edge, sidle. **Caolú isteach in áit,** to edge one's way into a place. **Chaolaigh sé aniar orm,** he sidled up to me. **Chaolaigh sé leo uainn,** he edged, slipped, away from us.

caolaigh[2]: CAOLACH.

caoláire, *m* = CAOLSÁILE.

caolán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Creek. Small intestine. ~ **beag,** ileum. **3.** (In phrase) **Bhí an bhó ag cur a caoláin amach,** the cow had a prolapsus (at calving). *Dá gcuirfeadh sí … chaolán (dearg) amach,* try as he may. *S.a.* LIN *2.* **4.** ~, **snáithe caoláin,** catgut. **5.** ~ **imleacáin,** navel-string. **6** = CAOLADÁN.

caolas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Strait, narrow water. ~ **abhann,** neck of river. Narrow place; bottle-neck.

caolbhach = CAOLACH.

caolbhalla, *gs. as attrib. a.* Thinwalled.

caolbhata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Hand-spike.

caolbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Narrow way, passage.

caolchead, *s.* (In phrase) **Le** ~, on sufferance.

caolchosach, *a1.* Thin-legged; slender-footed.

caolchuid, *f.* (In phrases) **An chaolchuid … rud,** the thin, lesser, part of sth. **Bheith ar … g~,** to be in needy circumstances, in want.

caolchúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Subtlety.

caolchúiseach, *a1.* Subtle. **Argóintí** ~, tenuous arguments.

caoldeoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-dí,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Thin drink, water (drunk as a penance).

caoldroim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma,** *pl.* **-omanna**). **1.** Small of back. *S.a.* TINNEAS *1.* **2.** (*Of beef*) Sirloin. *Top*: Narrow ridge.

caolfhód, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). (First) sod in ploughing; central strip of potato-ridge.

caolghlórach, *a1.* Shrill(-voiced).

caolghobach, *a1.* (*Of bird*) Narrow-beaked.

caolmhíosachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Purging flax.

caolocrach, *a1.* Extremely hungry.

caológ[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Osier bed. **2.** Riverside field, meadow. **3.** Small

channel; small branch of river. **4.** *Orn*: ~ **riabhach,** meadow pipit.

caológ[2], *f* = CAOLFHÓD.

caoláid, *f.* **1** = CAOLFHÓD. **2** = CAOLÓG[1] *4.*

caolrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Restrictiveness, restriction.

caolrian, *s.* (In phrase) **D'imigh sé ar a chaolrian,** he slipped away.

caolsáile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Inlet, firth.

caolseans, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Slender chance. **Níl ann ach** ~, it is just an outside chance. *Níl ach* ~ *go dtiocfaidh sé,* there is only a slim chance that he will come.

caolsráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Alley.

caolsúileach, *a1.* Slit-eyed.

caolta: CAOL[1].

caoltreoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach**). *Sm.a*: Fine sight.

caolú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CAOLAIGH[1]. **2.** Attenuation; narrowing; dilution. ~ **maoine,** thinning of resources. ~ **na ré,** waning of the moon. **Le** ~ **na hoíche,** at nightfall.

caolúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) thinning, reducing, diluting; dilution.

caoluisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Narrow water; neck (of river).

caomh[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oimh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Dear one, companion. ~ **nó cara,** friend or companion. *Ag adhlacadh a g~ agus a gcarad,* burying their friends and comrades. **2.** Gentle, noble, person. **A chaomha Éireann,** (*of poets*) you gentlefolk of Ireland.

caomh[2], *a1.* **1.** Dear, gentle. **A chéile** ~, his dear, gentle, spouse. **Cara** ~, gentle friend. *Is í ba chaoimhe de mhná,* she was the gentlest of women. **Ba chaomh do chlú,** fair was your fame. **2.** Mild, pleasant. **Maidin chaomh,** mild morning. **Lasair chaomh,** pleasant flame. **3.** Lovely, smooth. **Sról** ~, soft satin. **Clár** ~, smooth plain. **Tlacht** ~, smooth skin, surface. (*Var. of 3*: ~**dha** *a3*)

caomhain, ~**t,** *f* = CAOMHNAIGH[1], CAOMHNÚ.

caomhantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Conservation; preservation.

caomheagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Fine ornamentation. **Cafarr caomheagair,** finely-wrought helmet.

caomhnach[1], *a1.* Attendant, protective.

caomhnach[2], *m* = CAOMHNÓIR.

caomhnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhanta**) = CAOMHNÚ.

caomhnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Companion. **2** = CAOMHNÓIR. (*Var*: **caomhna** *m*)

caomhnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CAOMHNACH[1].

caomhnaigh[1], *v.t.* Cherish; preserve, conserve, protect. **Cairde a chaomhnú,** to cherish friends. **Nós, teanga, a chaomhnú,** to preserve a custom, a language. **Rún a chaomhnú,** to guard a secret. **Duine a chaomhnú ar rud,** to secure s.o. from sth. **D'anam a chaomhnú,** to preserve one's life, soul. **Sinn féin a chaomhnú i ngrásta Dé,** to keep ourselves in the grace of God.

caomhnaigh[2], *gsm. of* CAOMHNACH[1].

caomhnaitheach, *a1.* Preservative, protective.

caomhnaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Protectionism.

caomhnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Guardian, protector; patron. (*Var*: **caomhnaitheoir**)

caomhnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CAOMHNAIGH[1]. **2.** Preservation, conservation, protection. **Áit chaomhnaithe,** place of security; cache. **Dul ar do chaomhnú,** to seek refuge, to go 'on the run'. (*Var*: **caomhúint** *f*)

caomhthach, ~**as,** *m* = CAOIFEACH, -T.

caonach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Moss. ~ **móna,** peat moss. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(c).* **2.** ~ **liath,** mildew. ~ **mara,** sea moss.

caonaí, *s.* ~ (**aonair**), lone person. **Ní raibh** ~ **ann,** there was nobody there.

caondúthracht, ~**ach** = CAOINDÚTHRACHT, -ACH.

caonfhulaingt = CAOINFHULAINGT.

caonrasach, *a1.* Tender, kind.

caor, *f.* (*gs.* **-oire,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** Berry. ~ **aitil,** juniper-berry. ~ **chaorthainn,** rowanberry. ~ **chon,** dogberry. ~ **feannóige,** crowberry. ~ **feorais,** spindle-berry. ~ **fíniúna,** grape. ~ **throim,** elder-berry. *Ar dhath na g~,* berry-coloured. **2.** Round object, ball. ~ **chlis,** sling-ball. ~ **ordanáis,** cannon-ball. ~ **phéine,** pine-cone. **3.** Glowing object. **Tá sé ina chaor,** it is a glowing mass, aglow. *Tá an teach ina aon chaor amháin,* the house is all ablaze. ~ **cheárta,** forge-fire, furnace. *Ina chaor cheárta,* glowing like a furnace. **An chaor aduaidh,** the northern lights. ~ **thine, thintrí,** fire-ball, meteor; thunderbolt. *D'imigh sé mar a bheadh an chaor thine ann,* he shot off like a rocket. ~ **thine ort!** Bad luck to you! **4.** (In phrases) **Bhí sé ina chaor bhuile, mhire,** he was raging mad. **Tá sé ar na ~a; tá sé ina, ar a, chaor (le hól),** he is violently drunk. ~**a farraige,** raging seas. *Tá an fharraige ina* ~*a,* the sea is raging.

caora[2], *f.* (*gs.* & *gpl.* ~**ch,** *npl.* **-oirigh**). Sheep; ewe. *S.a.* BEARRADH *3,* FAD *5.*

caoraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) glowing, blazing; flashes of lightning.

caoraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Flock of sheep. (*b*) Herd (with drovers). **2.** *Lit*: Armed drovers, raiders. **3.** Loud abuse. **Aghaidh do chaoraíochta a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to abuse, scold, s.o. *Chun aghaidh a chaoraíochta a bhaint díom,* to save me from his wrath.

caorán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fragment, small sod, of turf. **2.** Moor.

caordhearg, *a1.* Glowing.

caoróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small berry. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **léana,** pink. ~ **mhara,** sea pink.

caortha, ~cha, *var. pl. of* CAOR *3.*
caorthaíl = CAORAÍL.
caorthainn[1], *s.* **1. Ar ~,** raging, wild. **Ag imeacht ar ~ chárthainn,** running helter-skelter. **2** = **caor thine:** CAOR *3.*
caorthainn[2] : CAORTHANN.
caorthanach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fiery-tempered woman.
caorthann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mountain ash, rowan. **Crann caorthainn,** rowan(-tree). *S.a.* BRUÍON[1] *3.* **2. ~ corraigh,** valerian.
caoth, *m.* (*gs.* **-oith,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Boghole, swamp-hole; ditch. **~ cloiche,** rock cavity. (*Var: pl.* **~acha**)
caothaigh = CAOITHIGH.
caothartaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Blowing of nose.
caothúil = CAOITHIÚIL *1.*
caothúlacht = CAOITHIÚLACHT.
capaillín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CAPALL. **2.** Pony. **~ a dhéanamh (ar ghlúin duine),** to jig ride (on s.o.'s knee).
capaisín, ~each = CAIPISÍN, -EACH.
capall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Horse. **~ cogaidh, céachta, cóiste, rása, seilge, ualaigh,** charger, plough-horse, coach-horse, racehorse, hunter, pack-horse. **~ marcaíochta,** hackney. **Obair chapaill, na g~, a dhéanamh,** to work like a horse. **~ na hoibre an bia,** one cannot work without food. *Prov:* **Is minic a rinne bromach gioblach ~ cumasach,** many a ragged colt made a noble horse. *Prov:* **Ní dhéanfadh an saol ~ rása d'asal,** you can't make a silk purse out of a sow's ear. *Prov:* **Mair, a chapaill, agus gheobhaidh tú féar,** live horse and you will get grass. *S.a.* AOIS *1.* **2.** Mare. **3. ~ maide,** (i) wooden, vaulting, horse, (ii) hobby-horse. **~ luascáin,** rocking-horse. **4.** *Orn:* **~ coille,** capercaillie. **5. Capaill bhána,** white horses, crested waves. **6.** (*gs. as attrib.a.*) Large, coarse (species of sth). **Cnó capaill,** horse-chestnut. **Péist chapaill,** large caterpillar. *S.a.* BEACH *2,* FAOCHA[1] *1,* PAIDIR *2.*
capallach, *a1.* Equine.
capán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Saucer-like wooden dish, bailer. **2. ~ glúine,** knee-cap.
caplaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* **~; lá, Déardaoin, ~e,** Maundy Thursday.
capóg = COPÓG.
capras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Bot:* Caper.
capstan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Capstan.
capsúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* **~**). Capsule.
captaen, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ein,** *gpl.* **~**). Captain. (*Var:* **captaoin**)
captaenacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Captaincy.
car[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Cor ná ~,** (not) a stir.
car[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~thain,** *pp.* **~tha**). Love.
car[3] = **cár** : CÁ *4,5.*
cár[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cáir**). **1.** Mouth (showing teeth); grin, grimace. **~ a chur ort féin le duine,** to make a mouth, a grimace, at s.o. **Chuir sé ~ gáire air féin,** he gave a broad grin; he laughed derisively. **2.** *Coll:* Teeth; set of teeth. **~ íochtarach, uachtarach,** lower, upper, teeth. **~ sáibh,** teeth of saw. **Bhí a chár ag greadadh ar a chéile,** his teeth were chattering. **Is í a choinnigh an ~ ann,** it was she who supported him. **3.** *Fig:* **~ ar an bhfarraige,** the sea is ruffled, white with foam.
cár[2]: CÁ *4,5.*
cara[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **cairde,** *gpl.* **~d** *in certain phrases*). Friend. **A chara,** my friend; (my) dear sir. **A chara na gcarad,** my dearest friend. **A dhuine na gcarad,** my dear fellow. **~ cléibh,** bosom friend. **~ rúin,** confidant. **Cairde gaoil,** friends and relatives. **~ Críost; ~ as Críost,** godparent. *S.a.* COGADH, CUID *4.* (*Var: f*)
cara[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~nn**). *Lit:* Haunch.
cara[3] = CORA[1].
carabhán = CARBHÁN[1].
carabhat, ~a, *m* = CEARBHAT.
carabhuaidh, *m* = CEARBHAS.
carabhuais = CORRABHUAIS.
carabú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Caribou.
carabuaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Noise, tumult, excitement. (*Var:* **carabóm** *m,* **carabunca** *m*)
caracal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Caracal.
caracán = CARRACÁN.
caracatúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Caricature.
cárach, *var. gs. of* CÁR[1].
carachán = CARRACHÁN[1] *1.*
carachtar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Character.
carachtracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Characterization.
carad: CARA[1].
caradach = CAIRDEACH.
caradaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Befriend.
caradán = CUIRDÍN.
cáradán, *m* = CÁRAÍ.
cáradánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) showing teeth, grimacing.
caradas = CAIRDEAS.
caradh : CARAIDH.
caradhradh, *m,* **caradras** = CAIRDEAS.
caradú : CARADAIGH.
caradúil = CAIRDIÚIL.
caradúlacht = CAIRDIÚLACHT.
caraí[1] = CORAÍ[1].
caraí[2], *a3* = CAIRDIÚIL.
cáraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Grinner, grimacer.
caraid. 1. *m* = CARA[1]. **2.** *Var. ds. & npl. of* CARA[1].
caraidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-adh**) = CORA[1].
caraíocht = CORAÍOCHT[1].
caraitéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Carotene.
caramal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Caramel.
carán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Darling.
carann[1] = CARN[1].
carann[2], *pres. of* CAR[2].
carann[3] : CARA[2].

carántach, carántas, *m* = CARTHANACH, -T.
caraos = CARGHAS.
carapás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* **~**). Carapace.
carapsach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Caryopsis.
caras. (In phrase) **~ Críost** = **cara as Críost** : CARA[1].
carat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Carat.
caratach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Carotid.
carb(a)(i)-, *pref.* Carb(o)-
cárb : CÁ *5.*
carbách, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Carboy.
carbad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Chariot.
carbad[2], **~ach, ~án** = CARBALL, -ACH, -ÁN.
carbadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Charioteer.
carbafháinneach, *a1.* Carbocyclic.
carbaihiodráis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Carbohydrase.
carbaihiodráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Carbohydrate.
carbaimíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Carbamide.
carbaire, *m* = CARBADÓIR.
carball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Hard) palate. **2.** Gum. **3.** Jaw. **4.** Boulder.
carballach, *a1.* **1.** Palatal. **2.** Toothless; having gums exposed.
carballán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Toothless person.
carbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Carp. (*Var:* **~ach** *m*)
carbaram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Carborundum.
carbas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) munching. **Ag ~ ar bhia,** nibbling at, not relishing, food.
carbh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cairbh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Ship.
carbh[2] = **cárbh** : CÁ *5.*
cárbh: CÁ *5.*
carbhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Caravel.
carbhall = CARÚL.
carbhán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Caravan.
carbhán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (In phrase) **~ carraige,** sea-urchin. (*Var:* **~ach** *m*)
carbhán[3], **~ach,** *m* = CARBÁN.
carbhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Carouse, carousal. **Caos is ~,** immoderate eating and drinking.
carbhasach, *a1.* Carousing, fond of revelry.
carbhat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Cravat, scarf; (neck-)tie. (*Var:* **~a** *m*)
carbhuaic, *f* = CORRABHUAIS.
carbhuaidh, *f* = CEARBHAS.
carbhuais = CORRABHUAIS.
carblach = CARBALLACH.
carbocsail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Carboxyl.
carbocsaileach, *a1.* Carboxylic.
carbocsaláis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Carboxylase.
carbóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Carbonium.
carbóinil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Carbonyl.
carbólach, *a1.* Carbolic. **Aigéad ~,** carbolic acid.
carbólaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Carbolize.
carbólaigh[2], *gsm. of* CARBÓLACH.
carbón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Carbon.
carbónach, *a1.* Carbonic.
carbónaigh[1], *v.t.* Carbonize.
carbónaigh[2], *gsm. of* CARBÓNACH.
carbónáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Carbonate. **~ photaise,** carbonate of potash.
carbónmhar, *a1.* Carboniferous.
carbóntréimhsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Carbon-dating.
carbónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CARBÓNAIGH[1]. **2.** Carbonization.
carbónúil, *a2.* Carbonaceous.
carbradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Carburettor.
carbraigh, *v.t.* Carburet, carburate.
carbrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CARBRAIGH. **2.** Carburetion.
carbuncal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lap:* Carbuncle.
carcaide, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). *Vet:* Navel-string.
carcair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-crach,** *pl.* **-cracha**). **1.** *Lit:* Prison, place of confinement. **Príosúin nó carcracha a chur ina gcathracha,** to set up prisons or jails in their cities. **~ a choimeád,** to keep a prison. **~ ifrinn,** hell's prison. *Cuireadh i g~ ar son a chreidimh é,* he was imprisoned for his faith. **Anam i g~ an choirp,** a soul imprisoned within the body. *Théadh sé i g~ chúng chloiche do thabhairt péine dá chorp,* he used to confine himself in a narrow stone cell in order to mortify his body. **Teilgeadh i g~ na leon é,** he was cast into the lions' den. **2.** Stall, pen. **An t-each a chur sa charcair,** to put the horse in stall. *Seacht mba fionna ina gcarcracha,* seven white cows in their pens. (*Var: pl.* **carcra**)
carcair[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-crach,** *pl.* **-cracha**). **1.** Large stump; large rock. **~ ghiúise,** stump of bog-deal. **~ chloiche,** protruding rock. **~ driseacha,** clump of briars. **~ d'ard,** obstructing, steep, height. **~ d'fhocal,** jaw-breaker. **2.** (Steep) incline. **3.** (*a*) **~ de dhuine,** big awkward person. (*b*) **~ faochan,** cluster of periwinkles. **Bhí airgead ina charcracha aige,** he had heaps of money. (*Var: pl.* **~eacha**)
carcan(a)(i)-, *pref.* Carcin(o)-
carcanaigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Carcinogen.
carcanóma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Carcinoma.
carcraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Incarcerate, imprison. **2.** Compress, squeeze.
carda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Tex:* Card. **~ olla,** card for combing wool. **Péire ~í,** pair of (teasing) cards. **Bean ~,** woman carder. **2** = CÁRTA[1].
cardáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CARDÁIL[2]. **2.** *Tex:* Carding. **~ olla,** wool-carding. **Meaisín cardála,** carding-machine. **3.** Discussion; gossip. **Dreas cardála a dhéanamh le duine,** to discuss topics, have a gossip, with s.o. *Is iomaí ~ a rinneadh ar an scéal sin,* that story has often been sifted, debated.

cardáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** *Tex*: Card. **2.** Discuss. **Scéal a chardáil,** to sift, examine, a story. **Tá an saol mór le ~ aici,** she takes it on herself to discuss, gossip about, everybody's business.

cardaimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cardamine.

cardálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Tex*: (*Of person*) Carder. **2.** Gossiper.

cardán = CARNÁN[1].

cardas = CAIRDEAS.

cardún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Cardoon.

cargáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) jostling, wrestling; rough treatment. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to manhandle s.o. *Fuair sé a chargáil,* he was knocked about, roughly treated. **Bhí tamall cargála againn,** we wrestled about a bit. **Ag ~ le rud,** wrestling with sth.

cargálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Jostler, wrestler; struggler.

carghas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lent. **An C~ a dhéanamh,** to keep the Lenten fast. *Rinne mé an C~ ar an ól,* I abstained from drink during Lent. **2.** Abnegation, self-denial. **Ba charghas liom cur suas den bhia,** it pained me to refuse the food. *Is ~ liom scaradh leis,* it grieves me to part with it. **Chuirfeadh sé ~ ort,** it would grieve you. **Ní ~ leis rud ar bith,** he denies himself nothing, stops at nothing. (*Var*: **cargas**)

carla = CARDA.

carmhogal = CARRMHOGAL.

carn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cairn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Archaeol*: Cairn. **2.** Heap, pile. (*a*) **~ cloch,** heap of stones. **~ airgid,** pile of money. **~ bruscair,** rubbish-heap. **~ aoiligh,** dung-hill. *S.a.* COISCÉIM. **~ luatha,** ash-heap. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to pile up sth. (*b*) **~ adamhach,** atomic pile. **3.** Great amount. **~ oibre,** great amount of work.

carn[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Heap, pile. **Rud a charnadh,** to heap up sth. **Ag ~adh sneachta,** driving snow, forming snow-drifts. **Ag ~adh airgid,** making piles of money. **Ag ~adh leabhar ar a chéile,** piling books on top of one another. **Ag ~adh (bia) ionat,** stuffing oneself (with food). **2.** Pound. **Bhí siad á gcarnadh ag an stoirm,** they were being tossed about by the storm. **Tá sé ~tha, á charnadh, ag an slaghdán,** he is choked with a cold.

carna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Flesh.

carnabhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Carnival.

carnabhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Carnivore.

carnach, *a1.* **1.** Full of cairns. **2.** Made up in heaps; (*of soil*) cumulose. *S.a.* NÉAL *1.* **3.** Cumulative.

carnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ntha**). **1.** *vn. of* CARN[2]. **2.** Accumulation. **3.** **~ crúb,** pounding of hoofs. **~ claimhte,** clash of swords.

carnaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cochineal.

carnaigh, carnáil = CARN[2].

carnaithe, *var. pp. of* CARN[2].

carnán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) heap, mound. **~ cloch, créafóige, bruscair,** heap of stones, of clay, of rubbish. **~ leabhar, litreacha,** pile of books, of letters. *Tá siad in a g~ ar an urlár,* they are in a heap on the floor. *S.a.* BRÚ[3] *2.* **2.** **~ (bioráin),** pinhead. **3.** Card. Kitty.

carnán[2] = CORNÁN.

carnasach, *a1.* Carnassial.

carnfholt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* ~). Mass of hair.

carnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Bald-coot.

carntha: CARN[2], CARNADH.

caróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Crow. **~ dhubh,** black, carrion, crow. **~ liath,** grey hooded, crow. **2.** *F*: Black-haired woman.

carp(a)(i)-, *pref.* Carp(o)-

carpagóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~a**). Carpogonium.

carpapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Carpopod.

carpapódach, *a1.* Carpopod.

carpas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Carpus.

carpasach, *a1.* Carpal.

carpaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Carpospore.

carr[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cairr,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Car. **2.** **sleamhnáin,** sledge. **~ rócháin,** child's swing.

carr[2], *f.* (*gs.* **cairre**). *Lit*: Shaft, spear.

carr[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Rough surface crust, coating. **~ ghearb,** incrustation of scab. **~ shalachair,** coating of dirt. **~ ar phráta,** scab on potatoes. **~ ar theanga,** fur on tongue. **~ ar bhláthach,** thick scum on buttermilk. **T sí faoi charr an tí,** she is a drudge about the house. **2.** Rocky patch. **3.** **~ mogail** = CARRMHOGAL.

carr[4] = CÁR[1].

carra[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrase) **~ mhilis,** liquorice root.

carra[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). (In phrase) **~ cairr,** chassis of cart.

carra[3]. **1.** *gs. of* CARR[3]. **2.** *m* = CARR[3].

carracán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Rocky eminence, large rock. (*Var*: **carracamán**)

carrach, *a1.* **1.** Rough-skinned; scabby, mangy. **furasta forbairt, goilleadh, ar cheann ~,** easy to torment the afflicted. *S.a.* FEANNÓG GALAR *1.* **2.** Rock-incrusted, rocky.

carrachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Scabby person; mangy creature. **~ linbh,** puny wizened, child; changeling. **2.** Rocky patch.

carrachán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Liquorice root.

carradán, *m* = CÁRAÍ.

carraeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-aera,** *pl.* **~í**). Carman, carrier.

carraeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) carting, carriage, haulage.

carraí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Roughness of skin; scabbiness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CARRACH.

carraí[2]: CARRA[2].

carraig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Rock. **~ bhunaidh, bhunata,** basic rock. **~ dhríodair,** sedimentary rock. **~ bháite,** sunken rock. **~ d'fhocal,** jaw-breaker. **Ag caitheamh ~eacha Béarla linn,** addressing us in grandiloquent English. **~ de dhuine,** strong, solidly-built, person. *S.a.* CARBHÁN[2], CÍOCH *4.* (*Var*: **carraic**)

carraigeach, *a1.* Rocky.

carraigeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Petrologist.

carraigeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Petrology.

carraigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Carrageen moss.

carraigreacha, *var. pl. of* CARRAIG.

carraigshruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Rock glacier.

carráiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Veh*: Carriage. **~ traenach,** railway-carriage. **~ gunna,** gun-carriage.

carrán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small cart.

carrán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Scurvy-grass.

carrán[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Scum (on buttermilk); thick buttermilk. (*Var*: **carraoin** *f*)

carranna : CARR[1,3].

carrbhán, ~ach, *m* = CARBHÁN[2].

carrbhuaic, *f* = CORRABHUAIS.

carrchaladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Car ferry.

carrchlós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* ~). Car-park.

carria, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Deer, stag.

carrmhadra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Mangy dog.

carrmhogal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Lap*: *Med*: Carbuncle.

carróir, *m,* **~eacht** = CARRAEIR, -EACHT.

cársán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Wheeze. (*Var*: **carsán**)

cársánach, *a1.* Wheezy.

cársánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) wheezing; wheeziness.

cársánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wheezy person.

cársánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CÁRSÁNACH.

carst, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). Karst.

cart, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~a**). **1.** *Leath*: Tan. **Leadhb a chartadh,** to tan a (strip of) hide. **2.** Scrape clean. **An craiceann, an salachar, a chartadh de rud,** to scrape the skin, the dirt, off sth. **3.** Clear away. **Bóitheach a chartadh,** to clean out a byre. **Díog a chartadh,** to clear a trench. **Clocha, gairbhéal, sneachta, a chartadh,** to clear away stones, gravel, snow. **Ag ~adh guail,** shovelling coal. **Ag ~adh lasta, báid,** discharging a cargo, a boat. **Chart an tuile é,** the flood swept it away. **~adh i dtír iad,** they were swept ashore. **~adh na daoine as an áit,** the people were cleared out of the place. **4.** (*Of swine, etc.*) Root. **5** = COIRTIGH[1].

cárt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cáirt,** *gpl.* ~). Quart.

carta[1]: CART, CARTADH.

carta[2], *var. pl. of* CAIRT[1].

cárta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Card. **1.** **~ (imeartha),** (playing-)card. **~í a imirt,** to play cards. **Cluiche, paca, ~í,** game, pack, of cards. **~ cinn,** 'deck-head', card turned up by dealer. **~ cúil,** reserve card. *Fig*: **Tá ~ cúil aige,** he has a card up his sleeve. **Caite i gcártaí, faoi thóin ~í,** discarded. *S.a.* CAITH I. **Is é an ~ an comhartha,** seeing is believing. *S.a.* BÁIGH[1] *7.* **2.** **~ Aifrinn, bainise, beannachta, cuimhneacháin, fógraíochta, gnó, Nollag, poist, scóir,** Mass-, wedding-, greeting-, in memoriam, show-, business-, Christmas, post-, score-, card.

cárta[2], *m* = CÁRT.

cartach, *var. gs. of* CAIRT[1,2].

cartacha, *var. pl. of* CAIRT[1,2].

cartachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) scraping, clearing away.

cartadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ta**). **1.** *vn. of* CART. **2.** (*Of refuse, material*) Clearance, removal. **3.** Cleared-out material, dump. **4. Bheith in áit do charta,** to be in a dangerous position, in an evil plight.

Cartagach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Carthaginian.

cartagrafach, *a1.* Cartographic.

cartagrafaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Cartographer.

cartagrafaí[2], *gsf. of* CARTAGRAFACH.

cartagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cartography.

cartagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Cartogram.

cartáil, *f* = CARTADH.

cartal, *m* = CARTLAINN.

cartán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Carton.

cartán[2] = CEARTÁN.

cártan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Quartan (fever). (*Var*: **cartan**)

cartha: CAR[2].

cártha = COIRTHE[1].

carthain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** *vn. of* CAR[2]. **2.** Love, charity.

cárthainn: CAORTHAINN[1].

carthanach, *a1.* **1.** Charitable; loving, kind. **2.** Friendly.

carthanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Love, charity. **2.** Friendliness, friendship. (*Var*: **carthannacht**)

carthaná(i)l = CAIRDINÉAL.

carthanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Charitable foundation. **2** = CARTHANACHT. (*Var*: **carthannas**)

cárthann = CAORTHANN.

carthannach, carthanúil, *a2* = CARTHANACH.

cartlainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Bot*: Mint. **~ gharraí,** spearmint. (*Var*: **cartláid** *f*)

cartlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). Archives.

cartlannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Archivist.

cartrais, *f* = CARTÚS[2].

Cartúiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Carthusian.

cartún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Cartoon.

cartúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Cartoonist.

cartúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Chartered

land, holding; measure of land (equated to 64 acres). *F:* ~ **an chait,** the hob. **2** = CAIRT[1] *2.*

cartús[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Cartouche.

cartús[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Cartridge. ~ **beo, caoch, caite,** live, blank, spent, cartridge.

carúb, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úib,** *gpl.* ~). Carob.

carúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Carol. ~ **Nollag,** Christmas carol. **2.** Saying, discourse; witty remark. ~ **a chaitheamh le duine,** to make a smart, a witty, remark to s.o. **Carúil mhóra,** high-faluting statements.

carús, *m* = CARBHAS.

cas[1], *a1.* **1.** Twisted, winding; curly. **2.** Complicated, intricate. **3.** Twisty, devious.

cas[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Twist. **Rópa, snáithe, a chasadh,** to twist a rope, a thread. **Do mhurnán a chasadh,** to twist one's ankle. ~ **an muineál aige,** wring his neck. *Chas tú mo chuid cainte,* you twisted my words. **2.** Turn. **Roth a chasadh,** to turn a wheel. **Eochair, murlán, a chasadh,** to turn a key, a knob. **Rud a chasadh ar bior, ar inse,** to turn sth. on a spit, on a hinge. (Of wheel) **Ag ~adh ar a fhearsaid,** revolving on its axis. **~adh thart, timpeall,** to turn about. *Chas sé ar a sháil,* he turned on his heel. **~adh ar clé,** to turn left. **~adh abhaile,** to turn homewards. ~ **an capall dom,** turn the horse for me. *Chas sé an coirnéal,* he turned the corner. **Tá an taoide ag ~adh,** the tide is on the turn. **Tá an lá ag ~adh,** the days are beginning to lengthen, shorten. **3.** Wind. **Clog a chasadh,** to wind a clock. **4.** (With **ar, thar**) **Rud a chasadh ar eiteán, ar do mhéar,** to wind sth. on a spool, round one's finger. *Bhí sé ag ~adh a ordóg ar a chéile,* he was twiddling his thumbs. ~ **tharat é,** wrap it round you. *Chas sí a dhá lámh thairis,* she wound her two arms round him. **Ní thig liom mo theanga a chasadh air,** I can't get my tongue round it, pronounce it. **5.** (Of voice, music) **Amhrán, port, a chasadh,** to sing a song, play a tune. *Chas sí olagón,* she raised a lament. **6.** Return. **Tá an slaghdán ag ~adh orm,** I am taking the cold again. *Níor chas sé orainn ó shin,* he hasn't come back to us since. **Go gcasa Dia an tsláinte ort,** may God give you back your health. *Beimid roimhe ach a gcasfaidh sé,* we will be there to meet him when he returns. **7.** (With **le**) (*a*) Reproach with. **A locht a chasadh le duine,** to cast his fault up to s.o. **Ní á chasadh leat é,** not that I blame you for it. **Chas tú bréag liom,** you accused me of lying. **Mura bhfuil geab aige ~tar leis é,** he certainly has the gift of the gab. **Mura raibh oíche againn ~ liomsa é,** we had a great night, I assure you. (*b*) Attempt. **Bhí mé ag ~adh leis an obair,** I was trying to do the work. **8.** (*Used autonomously with various prepositions*) (*a*) (With **ar, do, le**) Meet with. **~adh orm, dom, liom, é,** I met, happened to meet, him. **~tar na daoine ar a chéile (ach ní chastar na cnoic ná na sléibhte),** it is a small world (if one moves around). **~adh teach mór liom,** I came upon a large house. (*b*) (With **chuig**) Happen to have. **~adh punt chugam,** happened to have a pound. **Dá gcasfaí a luach chuig duine,** if one should have the price of it. *Má chastar choíche agat é,* if ever you have it. (With **i**) Happen to be in. **~adh ina measc é,** happened to be among them. **Má chastar ann arís mé,** if I happen to be there again. **Is maith an áit ar ~adh mé,** I have come to the right place.

cas[3], *m* = CASADH.

cás[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cáis,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Case. (*a*) Instance, circumstances, state of affairs. **I gcás mar seo,** in a case like this. **I g~ go, nach mbeimis ann,** in case we should, should not, be there. ~ *ar leith,* a special case. **Sa chéad chás,** in the first instance. **Sa chás céanna,** in like circumstances. *Is é an ~ céanna é,* it comes to the same thing. **I mo chás féin,** in my own case. **I do chás-sa (de),** in your case, as far as you are concerned. **Sa chás sin (de),** in that case, if that be the case. **Is é an ~ é (go),** the fact of the matter is (that). **Cuir(eam) i g~ (go),** (let us) suppose (that). *An costas beatha, cuir i g~,* take the cost of living, for instance. **Déan do chás féin de,** suppose it were your own case. **Ní hiad atá i g~ agam,** I am not referring to them. **Is ionann an ~ duit é,** it is all the same for you. **Is bocht an ~ é,** it is a sad case. **Tuigim do chás,** I understand your case, recognize your difficulty. **Is trua liom do chás,** I am sorry about your trouble. **An té nach ngoilleann do chás air, ná déan do ghearán leis,** do not bring your complaints where they are not wanted. (*b*) *Med.* ~ **dochtúra, ospidéil,** a case for a doctor, for hospital treatment. ~ **fiabhrais, eitinne,** fever, tuberculosis, case. (*c*) *Jur:* ~ **dlí, cúirte, coiteann,** law, court, common, case. ~ **dlí thabhairt ar dhuine,** to take legal proceedings against s.o. ~ **an Stáit,** the case for the State. *Is é an ~ atá aige go,* it is his submission that. **2.** Concern; matter for concern. **Bheith i g~ faoi rud,** to be concerned about sth. **Níl ~ aici ionainn,** they are not concerned about us. **Ní chás é (dá, ach go),** it wouldn't matter (if, except that). **Is beag de chás iad,** it doesn't matter about them. *Dá mbeadh an tsláinte agam ba chás (de) chás é,* it wouldn't matter so much if I were in good health. **An té is ~ orainn, linn,** person we are concerned about. **Ní ~ orm liom, iad,** they are no concern of mine. *Ní chás duit braon tae a thabhairt dó,* it would be no harm for you to give him a drop of tea. **Ní ~ duit!** Well you may! **Níl ~ ná náire air,** he is quite unashamed. **I g~ idir dhá chomhairle,** a state of perplexity. **Mo chás!** Alas! *S.a.* GAL *2.* (*Var: gpl.* ~)

cás[2], *m.* (*gs.* **cáis,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** (*Of box, etc.*) Case. ~ **adhmaid, gloine,** wooden, glass, case. ~ **earraí,** case of goods. ~ **seod, veidhlín, uaireadóra,** jewel-, violin-, watch-, case. *Typ:* ~ **mór, beag,** upper, lower, case. *S.a.* SCIAN[1] *1 (a).* **2.** Frame. ~ **pictiúir, fuinneoige,** picture, window, frame. **3.** Cage. (*Var:* **~a** *m*)

cás[3], *m.* (*gs.* **cáis**). Honour, reverence.

cás[4] = CÁSAIGH[1].

casabhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cassava.

casach, *a1.* Reproachful.

cásach, *a1.* Honoured, revered; venerable; reverential, respectful.

casachán = ACHASÁN.

casacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cough. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to cough.

casachtach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) coughing; cough. ~ **a bheith ort,** to have a cough.

casachtáil, *var. vn. of* CAS[2] *8.*

casadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-sta; pl. -staí**). **1.** *vn. of* CAS[2]. **2.** Twist, turn; winding. ~ **a chur i rud,** to twist (the strands of) sth. *Cuir ~ eile sa téad,* give another twist to the rope. **Chuir sí ~ ina cuid gruaige,** she twisted, coiled, her hair. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to give sth. a twist, a turn. **Bain ~ as an roth,** give the wheel a turn. **Bhain sé ~ as mo lámh,** he gave my hand a twist. *Ná bain ~ as mo chuid cainte,* don't twist my words. **Bainfidh an saol ~ as,** the world will teach him a lesson. (With article) **An ~ a bhaint as rud,** to untwist sth. **Bhain sé an ~ as an téad,** he untwisted the rope. ~ **súgáin,** the twisting of a straw rope. **Súgán gan chasadh,** (i) untwisted (straw) rope, (ii) spineless person. *Knitting:* ~ **an tobac,** cable-stitch. ~ **i gceol, i nglór,** turn in music, inflexion in voice. ~ **súl,** glance. ~ **in abhainn, i mbealach,** twist, winding, in a river, in a path. **Tá gach re ~ is lúbadh ann,** it is full of twists and turns. **Lán castaí,** full of twists; (*of person*) very tricky. ~ **na taoide,** the turn of the tide. (Of sick person) **Tá ~ beag inniu air,** he has taken a turn for the better today. *Tá ~ fuar san oíche,* the night is turning cold. ~ **timpeall,** about turn. **Le ~ an phoist,** by return of post. **Chuirfeadh sé ~ aigne ort,** it would nauseate you. **3.** Spin. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to set sth. spinning. **4.** Reproach. ~ **an chorcáin leis an gciteal,** the pot calling the kettle black.

casadhmad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Rib-timbers (of boat).

casadóir = CASTÓIR.

cásaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-amh**). **1.** Lament, deplore. **Ag cásamh na bochtaineachta,** lamenting poverty. **Á chásamh féin de lá agus d'oíche,** bemoaning his lot day and night. *Ní chásóinn an obair ach an fuacht,* I wouldn't mind the work were it not for the cold. **2.** Sympathize, condole (**le,** with). **Chásaigh sé bás m'athar liom,** he sympathized with me on my father's death. **3.** Express concern for; inquire for. **Bíonn siad do do chásamh i gcónaí,** they are always inquiring about your well-being.

cásaigh[2], *gsm. of* CÁSACH.

cásáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÁSÁIL[2]. **2.** Casing. **3.** *Mec:* Jacket.

cásáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Encase, case.

casaíocha, *var. pl. of* CASADH.

casair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-srach,** *pl.* **-sracha**). *Lit:* **1.** (Shower of) hail. **2.** ~ **thine,** shower of sparks; flash of lightning.

casair[2], *m.* **1** = CASAL. **2** = CASÁN[1].

casairneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Hail, hailstorm.

casairnínneach = CAISIRNÍNEACH.

cásaisteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Casuist.

cásaisteach[2], *a1.* Casuistic(al).

cásaisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Casuistry.

casal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Chasuble. **2.** Mantle.

cásála, ~cha: CÁSÁIL[1].

cásálann : CÁSÁIL[2].

cásamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÁSAIGH[1]. **2.** Lamenting, grumbling. **3.** Condolence, sympathy.

casán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Brooch.

casán[2], *m* = CASAOID[1].

casán[3] = COSÁN.

cásanna: CÁS[1,2].

casaoid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* CASAOID[2]. **2.** Complaint. ~ **a dhéanamh (le duine, ar dhuine),** to make a complaint, state a grievance (to s.o., against s.o.). (*Var:* *pl.* **~eacha**)

casaoid[2], *v.t. & i.* Complain, grumble. **Níl maith a bheith ag ~,** it's no use complaining. **Níl tú in áit a bheith ag ~,** you shouldn't complain; you are not so badly off. (Of illness) **Tá sé ag ~ le fada,** he has been ailing for a long time. **Cén chaoi a bhfuil tú ag ~?** What is your ailment?

casaoideach, *a1.* Complaining, inclined to complain.

casaoideoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Complainer.

casaonad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Unit twist.

casar[1], *f* = CASAIR[1].

casar[2], *m* = CASAL.

casaraíonach, *a1.* Irritable, touchy.

casarnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Brushwood, scrub. *S.a.* CEOLAIRE *1.*

casarnach[2] = CASAIRNEACH.

casaról, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Casserole.

casatairít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cassiterite.

casc[1], *m* = CASCA.

casc[2], *m* = CAST.

Cásc, *var. gs. of* CÁISC.

casca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cask.

Cásca : CÁISC.

cascair, ~t = COSCAIR, -T.

cascar, *m* = COSCAIRT.

caschaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cross-talk.

cáscdha, *a3. Lit*: Paschal.
caschiabh, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéibhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Ringleted hair, ringlet.
caschiabhach, *a1.* (*Of person*) Having ringleted hair.
caschlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Turn-table.
caschoill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Stunted forest growth; brushwood, scrub.
caschuar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Twist curve.
cáscúil, *a2.* Paschal.
casdlaoi, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). Curled lock (of hair), ringlet.
caseitreach: BÉALMHÍR.
casfheamainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Flat wrack.
casfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-cla**). Crooked tooth.
casfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Difficult word, tongue-twister.
casghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Nutation.
casiompaigh, *v.i. Astr*: Retrograde.
casiompú, *m.* (*gs.* **-paithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CASIOMPAIGH. **2.** *Astr*: Retrogradation.
casla, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Small harbour, creek. (*Var: gs.* **~ch,** *pl.* **~cha; ~igh** *f*)
caslóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Landsman; landlubber.
caslúbach, *a1.* Looped, ringleted.
cásmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Concern; plaintiveness. **2.** Commiserativeness, sympathy.
cásmhar, *a1.* **1.** Concerned. **2.** Plaintive, pitiable. **3.** Commiserative; sympathetic (**le,** towards), considerate (**i,** of).
casmhóimint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mech*: Torque.
casmhoing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Curled mane. **2.** Tangled overgrowth.
casmhúnlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Metalw*: Spin.
casna, *m* = CAISNE.
cásnaigh, cásnamh = CÁSAIGH[1], CÁSAMH.
casnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of thread, etc.*) Twist.
casóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cassock. **~ (sagairt),** soutane. **2.** Jacket, coat. **~ fir, mná,** man's, woman's, jacket. **~ agus sciorta,** coat and skirt. **~ eireaball,** swallow-tail coat. **~ mhór,** overcoat. **3.** *Hist*: **~a dearga,** redcoats. **4.** *Crust*: Carapace.
casra, *var. gs. & npl. of* CASAIR[1].
casrach, ~a: CASAIR[1].
cas-snáth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of thread*) Twist.
cas-súil = CATSÚIL.
cast, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **caist,** *gpl.* **~**). Cast (of fish), 3 fishes added for good measure.
casta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CAS[2]. **2.** Twisted, wound. **Snáth ~,** (*of yarn*) twist. *S.a.* CORRÁN *9.* **3.** Complicated, intricate, involved. **Scéal ~,** complicated story. **Focal ~,** difficult word. **Ceist chasta,** knotty question. **Stíl chasta,** tortuous style. **4.** Gnarled, bent; wizened. **Cé ~,** old and mis-shapen. **Aghaidh ch** wizened face. **Práta ~,** wrinkled potato. *S.* CASADH.
castachán = ACHASÁN.
castacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Complexity, intricacy.
castaí: CASADH.
castáil, *var. vn. of* CAS[2] *8.*
castainéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Castanet.
castainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Windlass. **2.** Twist, kink.
castaíocha, *var. pl. of* CASADH.
castaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) tussling, wrestling. **2** = CASTACHT.
castaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Spanner.
castairicín, castairmín = CAISIRNÍN.
castán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Spanish sweet) chestnut. **Crann ~,** (sweet) chestnut tree.
castóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Winder, turner. **2.** Reproacher, reviler.
castóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) reproaching, reviling. **Ag ~ le duine,** reproaching, casting up things to, s.o.
cásúil, *a2* = CÁSMHAR.
casúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) hammering.
casúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Hammer. **~ buailte,** striking hammer. **~ ceantá** auctioneer's hammer. **~ ladhrach,** cla hammer. **~ láimhe,** short-handled hammer. **~ gunna, pianó,** hammer of gun, piano. (*Var. f,* **~ach**)
casurla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of hair*) Curl fringe.
cat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cait,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cat. **~ bai** tame, domestic, cat. **~ fiáin, fia,** wild cat. *Cá a dhéanfadh mac an chait ach luch a mharú?* Li father like son. **Dhéanfadh sé ~ is d eireaball air,** (*Ironical*) he can work wonde *Prov*: **Ar mhaithe leis féin a bhíonn an ~** crónán, 'a cat purrs for its own benefit'. *Hist*: **C~ Breac,** text-book used at 19th cent proselytisation class. **~ breac,** turncoat. **G '~ dubh' ná '~ bán' a rá leis,** not to anything (acrimonious) to him. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *1(*CRÍONNA *1(b),* DÚCHAS *4,* EIREABALL *5,* FEOIL **2. ~ crainn,** pine marten. **3. ~ mara,** (i) ang fish, (ii) calamity. **Cad é an ~ mara a sh anseo é?** What mischance brought him h **4. Cait bhrád = gaid bhrád**: GAD[1] *3.*
cat(a)(i)-, *pref.* Cata-
cáta, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Respect, esteem; honour, digni
catabalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Catabolism.
catabatach, *a1.* Katabatic.
catach, *a1.* **1.** Curly, curly-haired. **2.** (*Of sh* Crop-eared. **3.** (*Of page*) Dog-eared. **4.** (*Of l* Twisted.
catachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Co* haired person.

catachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Heat in cat. **2.** Caterwauling.
catachlaonasach, *a1.* Cataclinal.
cataclastach, *a1.* Cataclastic.
catacóm, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Catacomb.
cátadh, *var. gs. of* CÁTA.
catagóir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Category.
catagóireach, *a1.* Categoric(al).
cataíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Curliness.
catairíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Catarrhine.
catalaigh, *v.t.* Catalyze.
catalaíoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**). Catalyst.
catalaíoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Catalytic.
cataláis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Catalase.
catalóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Catalogue.
Catalóinis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Catalan.
Catalónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Catalan.
catalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CATALAIGH. **2.** Catalysis.
catamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dead-and-alive person.
catán = CAITÍN.
cátan, *var. gs. of* CÁTA.
catánach = CAITÍNEACH.
cátaoir, *f.* (*gs.* **~each**). Ember days. **~ timpire; aimsir chátaoireach,** quarter-tense.
catastróf, *f.* (*gs.* **-óife,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Gr. Drama*: Catastrophe.
catataiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Cathetometer.
cath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Battle. **~ a chur, a throid, a bhualadh,** to wage, fight, a battle. **~ a bhriseadh ar arm,** to defeat an army in battle. *F*: **An ~ a bhriseadh,** to break the ice. **~ cothrom a thabhairt,** to engage in fair fight. **~ a chóiriú,** to arrange forces for battle. *S.a.* CÓIRIÚ *2.* **In ord ~a,** in battle order. **Ag cur ~a ar choinlíní,** tilting at windmills. **Ní hé lá an chatha lá an chnuasaithe,** a stitch in time saves nine. *S.a.* CULAITH *2,* ROSC[2] *1.* **2.** Conflict, trial. **Chuir mé an ~ sin díom,** I survived that struggle, got over that illness. **3.** Battalion. (*Var: npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**)
cáth = CÁITH[1,2].
cátha : CÁITH[1].
cathach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Battle reliquary. (*Var: f*)
cathach[2], *a1.* Battling, warlike.
cathach[3] = CATHAITHEACH[1].
cáthach = CÁITEACH[2].
cáthadh = CÁITHEADH.
cathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Battler, fighter.
cathaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CATHACH[2].
cathaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Battle, fight (**le,** with). **2.** Tempt.
cathaigh[2]. **1** : CATHACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CATHACH[2].
cáthaíl = CÁITHÍL.
cathain, *interr. adv.* (*Used in direct and indirect questions*) When. **~ a tharla sé?** When did it happen? *Ní dúirt sé ~ a thiocfadh sé,* he didn't say when he would come.
cathaíodóir = CATHAITHEOIR.
cathair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). **1.** City. **Lucht cathrach,** city people. **Bainisteoir, comhairle, halla, líomatáiste, cathrach,** city manager, council, hall, limits. **Údarás cathrach,** city authority. **~ na ngrást, na glóire; an chathair neamhaí,** the heavenly city, Paradise. (Of city, thing) **Ní ~ mar a tuairisc í,** it does not come up to expectations. **2.** *Hist*: Enclosed church establishment; monastic city. **3.** *Archaeol*: Circular stone fort. **4.** (*a*) Dwelling(-place); bed, lair. (*b*) **~ seileán,** swarming-place of bees. *S.a.* GRÍOBHÁN.
cathair[2] = CAITHIR.
cathais[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Vigil, watch.
cathais[2] = CAITHIS.
cathaiseach[1], *a1. Lit*: Vigilant, watchful.
cathaiseach[2] = CAITHISEACH.
cathaitheach[1], *a1.* **1.** Tempting. **2.** Regretful, sorrowful.
cathaitheach[2] = CATHACH[2].
cathaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Tempter; mischief-maker.
cathanna: CATH.
cathaoir, *f.* (*gs.* **~each,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Chair. **~ uilleach, uilleann,** arm-chair. **~ bhog, shócúil,** easy-chair. **~ luascáin, othair, rothaí,** rocking-, invalid, wheel-, chair. **~ shúgáin,** sugan chair. **Dul sa chathaoir,** to take the chair, preside (at meeting). **Fear ~each,** chairman. *S.a.* NAIPCÍN. **2.** Seat, throne. **~ ríoga,** royal seat, throne. **~ easpaig,** bishop's throne. **~ bhreithiúnais,** seat of judgment. *Tá an ghaoth sa chathaoir chéanna i gcónaí,* the wind is still in the same point. **3.** Stool, stump (of tree). **~ ghiúise,** pine log.
cathaoirleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). Chairman.
cátharlach, *f* = CÁITHLEACH[1].
catharnas, *m* = CARTHANACHT.
cathartha[1], *a3.* Warlike.
cathartha[2], *a3.* Civic, civil. **Cogadh ~,** civil war. *Hist:* **An tArm C~,** the Irish Citizen Army. (*Var*: **cathardha, cathardhach** *a1*)
cathbhairrín = CAIFIRÍN.
cathbharr, ~a, *m* = CAFARR.
cathbhearna, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gap of battle. **~ a bhriseadh ar namhaid,** to put an enemy to rout.
cathbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Battle-dress.
cáthbhruith = CÁFRAITH.
cathbhuach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Victorious in battle, triumphant.

cathbhuaic = CADUAIC.
cathbhuaile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). Phalanx.
catheagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Troops in) battle order.
cathearra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Battle-gear.
cathéide, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Armour, panoply; battledress.
cáthlach = CÁITHLEACH[1,2].
cathlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Battalion.
cathláthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-áithreach,** *pl.* **-áithreacha**). Place of battle, battle-field.
cathlong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Battleship.
cáthluibh = CÁITHLUIBH.
cathlúireach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Breastplate.
cathmhagadh = ATHMHAGADH.
cathmhíle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Warrior, soldier. **2.** *Iron*: Puny fellow. (*Var*: **cathmhílidh** *m, gs.* ~**adh**)
cathnúr = CAINNIÚR.
cathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cross-piece (of implement). **2.** *Orn*: Crossbill.
cathógach, *a1.* (*Of implement*) Cross-handled.
cathrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Cluster of beehive huts.
cathrach[2], ~**a**: CATHAIR[1].
cathrachas, *m* = CATHRÓIREACHT.
cathráil = CAITHREÁIL[1,2].
cathróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bed, lair. **2.** *Agr*: Enclosed seed-bed; small plant nursery.
cathróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Citizen. (*Var*: **cathraitheoir, cathránach** *m*)
cathróireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Citizenship.
cathrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Urbanization.
cathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe,** *pl.* **-thuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CATHAIGH[1]. **2.** Conflict, battle. **3.** (*Often in pl.*) Temptation. ~**, cathuithe, a chur ar dhuine,** to tempt s.o. **Tháinig cathuithe orm,** I was tempted. **Ná lig sinn i g**~, lead us not into temptation. **Cathuithe na colainne, an diabhail,** the temptations of the flesh, of the devil. **4.** Regret, sorrow. ~ **a bheith ort faoi rud,** to regret sth. *Tá* ~ *mo chroí orm faoi sin,* I am heartily sorry sbout that. **Is beag dá chathú air!** He is not a bit sorry for it.
catluibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Cat's-foot.
catóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Stunted blackthorn.
catóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Curly-haired girl.
catóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cathode.
catóideach, *a1.* Cathodic.
Catoilice, *m & a3* = CAITLICEACH.
Catoiliceach, *m & a1,* ~**as** = CAITLICEACH, -AS.
Catoiliceacht = CAITLICEACHT.
Catoilicí, *m & a3* = CAITLICEACH.
catóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Curler.
catsúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Sidelong glance; ogle. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to glance sideways, steal a glance, at sth. ~ **a chaitheamh le duine,** to ogle s.o.
catúil, *a2.* Feline, cat-like.
cátúil, *a2.* Esteemed, honoured.
cátúir = CÁTAOIR.
cé[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Quay. **Ceann** ~, pier-head. (*Var*: *m*)
cé[2], **1.** *interr. pron.* (*Used in direct & indirect questions*) Who, whom. (*a*) (With relative clause) **Cé a rinne é?** Who did it? **Cé a chonaic tú?** Whom did you see? **Cé atá ann?** Who is there? **Cé a bheadh ann ach Brian?** Who should it be but Brian? *Cé a casadh, a chasfaí orm, ach é féin?* Who did, should, I meet but himself? **Cé a dúir tú?** Whom did you say? **Tá sé ann. Cé** (atá)? He is there. Who? (*b*) (With demonstrative or personal pronoun; prefixes **h** to **é, í, iad**) **Cé** (hé) **sin?** Who is that? **Cé** (hé) **seo agam ann?** Who is this you are? **Cé thusa? Cé thú féin?** Who are you? *Cé hé an fear seo?* Who is this man? *Cé hí an bhean eile?* Who is the other woman? **Cé hiad na strainséirí a bhí leat?** Who are the strangers you had with you? **Cé hé** (**hí, hiad**) **a labhair leat?** Who is he (is she, are they) who spoke to you? (*c*) (With prepositional pronoun) **Cé aige a bhfuil sé?** Who has it? **Cé air a raibh tú ag caint?** Whom were you talking about? **Cé ann a gcreidfimid?** In whom shall we believe? **Cé dó ar thug tú é?** To whom did you give it? **Cé dó é?** For whom is it? **Cé faoi a bhfuil siad ag magadh?** Whom are they mocking? **Cé leis an leabhar?** Whose is the book? **Cé leis** (**an**) **imirt?** Whose turn is it to play? **Cé uaidh an litir?** From whom is the letter? **Cé leis ar thóg tú é?** With what did you lift it? **Cé ann?** In what? **Cé uaidh?** From what? (*d*) (Combines with copula to form **cér, cérb, cérbh**) **Cér díobh é?** Who are his people? What is his surname? **Cér leis iad?** Whose were they? **Cér uaidh é?** From whom was it? **Cérbh é an fear sin?** Who was that man? *Cérbh í an bhean óg?* Who was the young woman? **Cérbh iad na cuairteoirí?** Who were the visitors? **Cérb iad?** Who are they? **Cér chuige é** (**ach**)? What matter (but)? **2.** *Interr. pron.* (*With article and noun, in reference to persons or things; combines with form* **an** *of article to form* **cé**) What. **Cén fear é?** What man is he? **Cé mhéad himreoirí atá acu?** What players have they? **Cén lá den tseachtain é?** What day of the week is it? **Cén aois é?** What age is he? **Cén uair?** At what time? When? **Cén áit?** At what place? Where? **Cén fáth?** For what reason? Why? **Cén chaoi? Cén dóigh?** In what way? How? **Cén amaidí!** What nonsense! *Cén bhéicíl atá ort?* Why are you shouting? **3.** Which. (*a*) (With prepositional pronouns **againn, agaibh, acu**) **Cé againn is airde?** Which of us is the taller? **Cé agaibh a dúirt é?** Which of you said it? **Cé acu eisean?** Which of them is he? (*b*) (Followed immediately

cé

by copula) **Cé is sine é féin nó a dhearthár?** Which is the older, he or his brother? *Cé is glaise, duilliúr nó féar?* Which is the greener, foliage or grass? **Cé ab fhearr é ná a mhalairt?** Was it any better than anything else? **4. Cé acu?** Which? (*a*) **Cé acu fear is sine?** Which of them is the older man? *Cé acu ceann is fearr leat?* Which one do you prefer? **Cé acu is daoire, feoil nó iasc?** Which is dearer, meat or fish? **Cé acu aonach nó margadh atá ann?** Which is it, a fair or a market? (*b*) (Followed by prep. pron.) **Cé acu againn is fearr leat?** Which of us do you prefer? **Cé acu agaibh a dúirt é?** Which of you said it? **5. Cé acu,** whether. (In indirect questions) **Níl a fhios agam cé acu fear nó bean atá ann,** I don't know whether it is a man or a woman. *Is cuma liom cé acu a bhí sé ann nó nach raibh,* I don't care whether he was there or not. **6.** *Adv.* **Cé chomh? Cé mar?** How? **Cé chomh mór leis?** How big is he? **Cé mar a thaitin sé leat?** How did you like it? **7. Cé rud** = CÉARD. **8. Cé** (**ar**) **bith** = CIBÉ. *S.a.* CIBÉ *3 (a).*
cé[3], *conj.* **1.** Although. **Cé go, nach, bhfeicim iad,** although I see, do not see, them. **Cé gur, nár, creideadh mé,** although I was, was not, believed. **Cé gur láidir é,** strong as he is. **Cé beag sin,** little as that may be. *Cé mór mo mheas air,* much as I admire him. **Ach cé,** even though. **2.** (In phrase) **Cé is moite** (**de**), except (for). **Cé is moite díom féin,** except for myself. *Cé is moite de labhairt leis,* except to speak to him. **Cé is moite gur bheannaigh sé dom,** except that he saluted me. **3.** (In phrases) **Cé nach, cé nár. Cé nár imigh tú fós?** Have you not gone away yet? **Cé nach bhfuil a fhios sin agat!** Surely you know that!
cé[4], *a3. Lit*: This. **Ar bith cé,** in this world. **An chruinne ché,** this universe. *Glóir dhíomuan an domhain ché,* the transient glory of this earth.
cé[5] = CÁ.
cé[6] = **an té** : TÉ.
ceá: CIÚ[2].
céabha, *var. pl. of* CÉ[1].
ceabhráil = CEARBHÁIL.
ceabhrálaí = CEARBHÁLAÍ.
ceachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chrach**). Mud, mire.
ceachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Mean, niggardly, person. (*Var*: **ceacharán** *m*)
ceachartha, *a3.* **1.** Close to, near. **2.** Mean, niggardly. ~ **faoi airgead,** stingy, close-fisted, with money. (*Var*: **ceachardha**)
ceacharthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Meanness, niggardliness. (*Var*: **ceachaireacht, ceachardhacht**)
ceachrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Slough, quagmire. (*Var*: **ceachlach**)
ceachrach[2], *a1.* Muddy, miry.
ceachrach[3], *a1* = CEACHARTHA.
ceachrach[4] : CEACHAIR.
ceacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Lesson. ~ **a thabhairt, a léamh, a scríobh, a mhúineadh, a fhoghlaim,** to give, read, write, teach, learn, a lesson. ~ **Gaeilge, tiomána, rince,** Irish, driving, dancing, lesson. **Tá a cheacht aige,** he knows his lesson. **2.** Recited passage, episode. **3.** *Sch*: Exercise. (*Var*: *f*)
céachta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Plough. ~ **sneachta,** snow-plough. (*Var*: *f*; **céacht** *m, f*)
céachtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) ploughing.
céachtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Ploughwright.
ceachtar, *pron.* **1.** Either, one or other of two; (*with neg.*) neither. ~ **den bheirt, den dá rud,** either of the two (persons), of the two things. **Déanfaidh** ~ **acu cúis,** either of them will do. **Níor labhair** ~ **againn,** neither of us spoke. **Ní chreidim** ~ **agaibh,** I don't believe either of you. **2** = NEACHTAR[2] *1.*
ceachtartha, *a3.* Mutual.
cead[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Leave. **1.** Permission. ~ **a iarraidh, a thabhairt, a fháil,** to ask, give, obtain, permission. **Rud a chur i g**~ **duine,** to seek s.o.'s permission for sth. *Má tá* ~ *agam labhairt,* if I have permission to speak. *Má thugann tú a chead dúinn,* if you grant us permission for it. **Is** ~ **liom é; tugaim a chead,** I permit it. *Is* ~ *liom más* ~ *leat,* I'll allow it if you will. **I g**~ **duit,** by your leave; with due respect to you. **I g**~ **don chuideachta, dá chóta,** with all due respect to the company, to his cloth. **Gan** ~ **dom,** without consulting me. **Gan chead gan chomhairle,** without leave or consultation. ~ **cainte,** leave to speak. ~ **imeartha, staidéir, taistil,** permission to play, to study, to travel. ~ **a chinn a thabhairt do dhuine,** to let s.o. go free, have his own way. *Ligeadh* ~ *a chinn leis,* he was set free. ~ **a choise a thabhairt dó,** to let him move about, go where he pleases. *Ó tá* ~ *ár gcos againn,* since we are foot-loose. **Tá** ~ **a rith is a léim aige,** he is free to disport himself as he pleases. **Bíodh** ~ **a shróine aige,** let him follow his nose. (**Tá**) **a chead aige fanacht nó imeacht,** he may stay or go as he pleases. (**Bíodh**) **a chead sin aige!** Let him! (**A**) **chead aige! A chead a bheith aige!** Let him! It doesn't matter about him! ~ **an diabhail aige!** Let him go to the dickens! *D'imigh tú, agus* (*a*) *chead agamsa do chuid oibre a dhéanamh duit,* you went away and left me to do your work for you. *S.a.* FIAFRAÍ *2(a),* IMIRT *2(a).* **2.** Licence. ~ **tobac, biotáille, a dhíol,** licence to sell tobacco, spirits. ~ **pósta,** permission to marry. **3.** Pass, permit. ~ **taistil,** permit to travel. **4.** Formal parting. **Do chead a fhágáil, a ghabháil, ag duine,** to take one's leave of s.o. *Ghabh sé a chead,* he took his leave. **Imeacht gan chead gan cheiliúradh,** to leave without permission, without saying good-bye to anybody; to take French leave. **5.** *Mil*: ~ **scoir,** furlough. **Ar** ~, on leave, on holidays.

cead[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **ceid**, *gpl.* ~). Tip-cat.

céad[1], *m.* (*gs.* **céid**, *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Hundred. (*a*) (Used as cardinal number followed by nom. sg.) ~, ~ **a haon**, ~ **a fiche**, ~ **fiche a haon**, one hundred, one hundred and one, one hundred and twenty, one hundred and twenty-one. ~ **fear, bean, punt, bliain,** one hundred men, women, pounds, years. ~ **is dhá chapall; dhá chapall is** ~, one hundred and two horses. ~ **is triúr; triúr is** ~, one hundred and three (persons). *Ceithre chéad caoga is sé dhuine,* four hundred and fifty-six persons. **Duine as** ~, **as an g**~, one person in a hundred. **Faoi chéad,** a hundredfold. **Faoin g**~, **sa chéad,** per cent. *S.a.* COMHRAC 2(*a*). (*b*) Great many. **Bhí** ~ **rud le déanamh agam,** I had many things to do. **Tá** ~ **rud nach gcreidim,** there are many things I don't believe. *Is fearr é ná* ~ *fear a bhfuil aithne agam orthu,* he is better than many men I know. **Tháinig na** ~**ta á fhiafraí,** hundreds (of people) came to inquire about him. **Tá na** ~**ta aige,** he has hundreds (of pounds, etc.). **Bhí siad ina g**~ **cuid timpeall air,** they were all over him (welcoming him). **2.** Century. **An fichiú** ~, the twentieth century. **I dtús an chéid seo,** at the beginning of this century. **An** ~ **a shárú,** to pass the century mark. **Bhí sé in aois a chéid,** he was a centenarian. **Comóradh an chéid,** centenary celebration. **Go maire tú (an)** ~, may you live to be a hundred. **3.** *Tex*: One hundred threads (in warp). **Bréid ocht g**~, 800-thread frieze. **Leithead mór ar bheagán** ~**ta,** (*disparagingly of*) loosely-woven fabric; false pride. **4.** (*Followed by genitive*) (*a*) Great, long, hundred. ~ **éisc, cabáiste, plandaí,** one hundred and twenty fish, cabbages, plants. (*b*) ~ **talún,** one-eighth of an (Irish) acre. *S.a.* TRÍOCHA 2(*b*). (*c*) ~ **(meáchain),** hundredweight. ~ **plúir, mine,** a hundredweight of flour, of meal. **Mála dhá chéad,** two-hundredweight bag.

céad[2], *num. a.* (*Lenited after article except in dsg.; lenites initial* **b, c, f, g, m, p**). **1.** First. **An chéad fhear, bhean, duine, uimhir,** the first man, woman, person, number. **Na chéad daoine,** the first people. **Ainm an chéad fhir, na chéad mhná,** the name of the first man, woman. **Le teacht na chéad uan,** with the coming of the first lambs. **An chéad dá, chúig, leathanach,** the first two, five, pages. **A chéad, a** ~, **a g**~, **lá,** his, her, their, first day. **Ar an g**~ **líne,** on the first line. *An chéad cheann ina dhiaidh sin,* the first, next, one after that. **An chéad lá riamh, in Éirinn,** on the very first day. **An, den, chéad uair,** (for) the first time. **2.** (*With* **eile**) Next. **An chéad lá, duine, rud, eile,** the next day, person, thing.

céad-[3], *pref.* First.

céad-[4], *pref.* Hundred, many.

céadach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Mantle.

céadach[2], *a1.* **1.** Hundredfold. **Biseach** ~, hundredfold increase. **Bhí toradh** ~ **air,** it bore fruit a hundredfold, was exceedingly fruitful. **2.** Great, immense. **Slua** ~, vast crowd. **Tart, ocras,** ~, terrible hunger, thirst. **Bhí colg** ~ **air,** he was in a towering rage.

ceadaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Permit, allow. **Rud a cheadú do dhuine,** to allow s.o. (to do) sth. **Cheadaigh sé an gníomh,** he countenanced the deed. **Ceadaíodh an deontas,** the grant was sanctioned. *Cheadaigh siad dom imeacht,* they gave me leave to go. **Ní cheadóinn a leitheid,** I would not approve of such a thing. **Ní cheadóinn ar rud ar bith é,** I would not wish it for anything. **2.** Ask permission; consult. **Cheadaigh sé liom é,** he consulted me about it. *Ach nár cheadaigh tú mé,* but that you did not consult me. **3.** *Lit*: Depart.

ceadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Permissiveness, permission. **2.** *El*: Permittivity.

ceadaithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CEADAIGH. **2.** Permitted, permissible, sanctioned. **Má tá sé** ~ **against dúinn, feoil a ithe,** if we are allowed to eat meat. **Níor cheadaithe liom ar ór na cruinne é,** I would not wish it for all the gold in the world. *S.a.* CEADU.

ceadaitheach, *a1.* **1.** Permissive. **2** = CEADMHACH.

ceadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Recitative. (*Var*: **céadal**)

ceadanna: CEAD[1].

Céadaoin, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Wednesday. **Ar an g**~, on a Wednesday; on Wednesdays. *Cuid na* ~, Wednesday's provisions. **Inniu an Chéadaoin,** today is Wednesday. *Fan go* ~, wait till Wednesday. **Oíche Chéadaoin, oíche Dé** ~, Wednesday night. **Dé** ~ **seo chugainn,** next Wednesday. **Tháinig, tiocfaidh, sé Dé** ~, he came, will come, on Wednesday (last, next). **an Bhraith,** Spy Wednesday. ~ **an Luaithrigh,** Ash Wednesday. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)

céadar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cedar. *Lit*: Chief.

céadar[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cheddar (cheese).

ceadas, *s.* (In phrase) **I g**~ **do,** with all due respect to.

céadbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Protasis.

céadbheartach, *a1.* Protatic.

céadbhunadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Original inhabitants.

céadcheap, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). *Lit*: Rough-hew. **2.** Invent.

céadchéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (In phrase) **Cúirt chéadchéime,** court of first instance.

céadchodán = CÉATADÁN.

céadchosach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Centipede.

céad-dlaoi, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Forelock.

céadéaga, *spl.* **1.** Death-throes. **Dul sna** ~, to enter on one's death-agony. **2.** (In fig. phrases) **Duine a chur sna** ~, to infuriate s.o. *Chuaigh sé sna* ~ *cionn is gur bhréagnaigh mé é,* he went into a rage because I contradicted him.

céadfa, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Bodily) sense. **Na cúig** ~**í (corpartha),** the five (bodily) senses. **Tá a chiall is a chéadfaí aige,** he is in possession of all his faculties; he is in his senses. **Chaill sé a chiall is a chéadfaí,** he lost, took leave of, his senses. **2.** Perception, understanding. (*Var*: ~**idh** *f, gs.* ~**dh**, *pl.* ~**dha**)

céadfach, *a1.* **1.** Sensory. **2.** Perceptive, sensible. (*Var*: **céadfaíoch**)

céadfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sensibility. (*Var*: **céadfaíocht**)

céadfaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-fú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Phil*: Sense.

céadfhiacla, *spl.* Milk-teeth.

céadfhómhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Early autumn. **Sa chéadfhómhar,** in early autumn. **Prátaí céadfhómhair,** early(-harvested) potatoes.

céadghairm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). First call. **Le** ~ **an choiligh,** at cockcrow.

céadghin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**te**). First-begotten; first-born. **A** ~ **mic,** her first-born son.

ceadh = CÉ[3].

céadh. **1.** *m* = CÉ[1]. **2.** *Var. gs. of* CÉ[1].

ceadharlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Gentian.

céadleifteanant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint**, *gpl.* ~). First lieutenant.

céadlongadh, *m* = CÉALACAN.

ceadmhach, *a1.* Permissible. **Níl sé** ~, it is not permissible. **Má tá sé** ~ **agam, más** ~ **dom, labhairt leo,** if I may be permitted to speak to them.

céadmhadh, *a1* = CÉADÚ.

céadna = CÉANNA[1,2].

céadóir, *s.* **1.** *Lit*: **I g**~, **fá chéadóir, a chéadóir,** at once. **2** = CÉADUAIR.

céadonóracha, *spl.* First (-class) honours.

céadphroinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Breakfast.

céadras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Cedar. **Crann céadrais,** cedar-tree.

céadrata, *a3. Geol*: Primitive.

céadrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). First run, choice quality.

céadrogha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). First preference. *Com*: **Déileáil chéadrogha,** option dealings.

céadsearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirce**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). (*Of person*) First love; dearest one.

céadta : CÉAD[1].

céadtach = CÉADACH[2].

céadtorthaí, *spl.* First fruits; annates.

ceadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**, *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CEADAIGH. **2.** Permission, sanction.

céadú, *num.a.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and of accompanying noun may be used*) Hundredth. **An** ~ **fear, háit,** the hundredth man, place. **Cuid an chéadú fir, an chéadú fear,** the hundredth man's share. **Cuid na** ~ **mná, an chéadú bean,** the hundredth woman's share. **An** ~ **cuid de rud,** the hundredth part of sth.

céaduair, *s.* (In adv. phrase) **A, de, chéaduair,** first, at first. **Déan do chuid a chéaduair,** take your meal first. **Nuair a chonaic mé a chéaduair é,** when I saw him at first. **Mise a labhair a chéaduair,** I was the first to speak. *Tá sé le meilt a chéaduair,* it must be ground first.

ceadúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Licentiate.

ceadúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Licensee.

ceadúnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). License.

ceadúnaigh[2] : CEADÚNACH.

ceadúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Licence.

ceadúnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Licensor.

ceáfar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**, *pl.* **-fraí**). **1.** Caper; frisk, leap. **2.** *Mus*: Caprice.

ceáfrach, *a1.* Frisky.

ceáfráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) cutting capers; frisking, gambolling.

ceáfrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Caperer.

ceaidé, *m,* ~**ireacht** = CAIDÉIR, -EACHT.

ceaifléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~**í**). Joker.

ceaig, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Keg. ~ **boilg,** pot-belly. (*Var*: *f*)

ceaigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CEAIG. **2.** Rotund little person.

ceaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Mashed (new) potatoes; colcannon. (*Var*: **ceailí**)

ceaileacó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Calico.

ceailis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Big belly. **2.** Pot-bellied, pudgy person; untidy person.

ceailiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Plump, pudgy, girl.

ceaint, ~**eáil,** ~**ealaí** = CEANT, -ÁIL[1,2], -ÁLAÍ.

ceaintín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Can. **2.** Canteen. **3.** (In phrase) **Ag imirt** ~**í ar a chéile,** dallying, sporting, with one another.

ceairleamán = CEARNAMHÁN.

ceairliciú, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (With neg.) **Níl** ~ **agam,** I haven't a cent. **2.** Puny person.

ceairt, ~**lín** = CEIRT[1], -LÍN[1].

ceaisil, *f* = CAISEAL *8.*

ceaist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Cast. **Ag caitheamh** ~**e,** casting, weight-throwing. **2.** Batch; handful, measure. ~ **phrátaí,** batch of potatoes (roasted in ashes). **3** = CAST.

ceal[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Want, lack; absence of. ~ **airgid, céille,** lack of money, of sense. **De cheal eolais,** for want of knowledge. **I g**~ **tobac,** in need of tobacco. (**De**) **cheal nirt,** for want of strength. **Níl aon cheal orainn,** we want for nothing. (*De*) *cheal gan misneach a bheith aige,* because he is lacking in courage. **Déan do rogha** ~ **de,** make what you like of it (you must do without it). **2.** Extinction; concealment. (*a*) ~ **a chur i rud,** to do away with sth.; to cover up,

hide, sth. **Chuaigh ~ sa bhia,** the food disappeared. **Chuir sé ~ san airgead,** he did away with the money. *Cuir ~ ann sula bhfeice siad é,* put it away before they see it. (*b*) **Rud a chur ar ~,** to abolish sth. *Cuireadh an rún, an reacht, ar ~,* the motion, enactment, was set aside, rescinded. **Cuireadh na fiacha ar ~,** the debts were extinguished. **Tá an t-ordú curtha ar ~,** the order has been cancelled. (*c*) **Rud a ligean ar ~,** to let sth. fall into disuse, disappear; to neglect sth. *Ligeamar an lá ar ~,* we let the day go to loss. *Lig sé a cheart ar ~,* he forfeited his right. *Ná lig do chúram ar ~,* don't neglect your responsibility. (*d*) **Dul ar ~,** to disappear; to cease to exist. **Bheith ar ~,** to be absent, missing; to be no more. *Ar ~ ón tréad,* missing from the herd. *Ar ~ ó do mhuintir,* gone from, lost to, your people. **3. Dul thar ~ le rud,** to go too far, take too long, with sth. **Lá thar ~,** a day late, overdue. **Gloine thar ~,** a glass too many. **Ná cuir thú féin thar ~ leis,** don't overdo it.

ceal[2] = CHEAL[1].

céal(a)(i)-, *pref.* Coel(o)-

céalacan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Morning fast. **Bheith ar ~,** to be fasting from the previous night. *Tá mé ar ~ fós,* I have not yet broken my morning fast. **Le tógáil ar ~,** to be taken fasting. **Do chéalacan a bhriseadh,** to break one's fast, to take breakfast. **~ fada,** long fast in the morning, late breakfast. *S.a.* PICTIÚR *4.*

céalacant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* **~**). Coelacanth.

cealaí, *m* = CEAILE.

cealaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Do away with; hide, steal. **2.** Rescind, cancel. **3.** Consume.

cealaitheach, *a1.* Rescinding.

cealdrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Old burial ground; burial place for unbaptized infants. **2.** Dreary old place; ruinous old church or house. **3.** (*a*) Wretched-looking creature. (*b*) Spiritless person, coward.

cealg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **ceilge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Guile, deceit; treachery. **Rud a dhéanamh le ~,** to accomplish sth. by guile. **Ag cothú ceilge,** creating mischief, hatching a plot. **Duine gan chealg,** guileless, harmless, person. **Bheith i g~, ag ~, duine,** to plot against s.o. **B'fhearr liom a chabhair ná a chealg,** (*of crafty person*) I would rather have him with me than against me. **2.** Sting (of insect).

cealg[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Beguile, allure; deceive. **Duine a chealgadh le comhrá,** to beguile s.o. with conversation. **Dár gcealgadh le bréaga,** soothing, deceiving, us with lies. *Prov*: **Is minic a chealg briathra míne cailín críonna,** many a prudent girl was led astray with honeyed words. **2.** Lull to sleep. **Leanbh a chealgadh,** to lull a child. **3.** (*Of insect*) Sting.

cealg[3] = COLG.

cealgach[1], *a1.* **1.** Guileful; treacherous. **2.** Beguiling, alluring. (*Var*: **cealgaí** *a3*)

cealgach[2] = COLGACH[1].

cealgadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CEALG[2] **2.** Beguilement, allurement; deception. **Amhrán cealgtha,** lullaby.

cealgaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Guileful person, beguiler, deceiver. (*Var*: **cealgaí** *m*)

cealgaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Guilefulness, beguilement; deception, treachery.

cealgán, ~ta = COLGÁN[1], COLGACH[1].

cealgrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Treacherous intent; malevolence.

cealgrúnach, *a1.* Malevolent.

cealgtha : CEALG[2], CEALGADH.

ceall. 1. *gpl. of* CILL. **2.** *f* = CILL.

cealla : CILL.

ceallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Recluse, hermit.

ceallach[2], *a1.* Celled, cellular.

ceallafán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Cellophane.

ceallalóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Celluloid.

ceallalós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Cellulose.

ceallalósach, *a1.* Cellulose.

ceallamán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Hoard (of money).

céallannaí, *spl* = CÉALACAN.

ceallar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Cellar.

ceilldrach = CEALDRACH.

ceallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cell. **2.** Nest-egg, hoard (of money).

ceallóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Cellarer.

ceallra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Coll*: Cells. **2.** Battery.

ceallrach = CEALDRACH.

ceallta(i)r = CEALTAIR.

ceallúir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). (Ancient) churchyard. (*Var*: **ceallúnach** *f*, **ceallúrach** *f*)

céalmhaine, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Augury, omen. **~ chatha,** battle omen. **~ bháis,** presentiment of death.

céalmhaineach, *a1.* Augural, prophetic. (*Var*: **céalmhanach**)

céalóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Coelom.

céalómach, *a1.* Coelomate.

cealtair, *f.* (*gs.* **-trach,** *pl.* **-tracha**). **1.** Face, visage. **2.** Mask. **3.** Covering, cloak. **~ dhraíochta,** magic cloak. **Léine chealtrach,** body-shirt.

cealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn.* of CEALAIGH. **2.** Rescission, cancellation.

cealúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Cancellation.

ceam, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cam.

ceamach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Rag, clout. **~a (éadaigh),** tattered clothes. **2.** Ragged person; slattern, slut. **~ na luatha** (*but*) cinderella. **3.** Rustic, lout.

ceamach[2], *a1.* Ragged, tattered; sluttish. (*Var*: **ceamánta** *a3*)

ceamachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ragged person.

ceamachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Raggedness. **2.** Loutishness.

ceamalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Ungainly person or animal. **2.** Churl, lout.

ceamara, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Phot*: Camera.

ceamfar = CAMFAR.

ceamfhearsaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Camshaft.

ceamluastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Cam lever.

ceamraisc, *s.* (In phrase) **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of sth.

ceamsheafta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Camshaft.

cean. 1 = CION[1]. **2. Mo chean** = MOCHEAN.

céan(a)(i)-, *pref.* Coen(o)-

ceana[1] : CION[1].

ceana[2], *var. gs. of* CION[2].

ceana[3], *var. gs. & npl. of* CION[3].

ceanach, *a1* = CEANÚIL.

Ceanadach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Canadian.

céanaicít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Coenocyte.

ceanainn[1] = CEANNANN[2].

ceanainn[2], *f*, **~e** = CEANNAINNE[1] *1.*

céanaispeiceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Coenospecies.

ceanál = CINEÁL.

ceanán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Little darling, favourite.

ceanann = CEANNANN[1,2].

ceananta, *a3.* (In phrase) **~ céanna** = CEANNANN[2] *3.*

ceanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Affection, esteem.

ceanasach, *a1.* Affectionate; esteemed.

ceanastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Canister.

ceanchair, *a1. Lit*: Loving, affectionate.

ceanchaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Love, affection. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* CEANCHAIR.

ceangail[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-glaíonn,** *vn.* **-al**). Bind, tie. **Lámha duine a cheangal,** to tie s.o.'s hands. **Bó a cheangal,** to tie up a cow. **Beart a cheangal,** to tie a parcel. **Arbhar, punann, a cheangal,** to bind corn, a sheaf. **Cnaipe, casóg, iallacha bróg, a cheangal,** to fasten a button, a jacket, boot-laces. **Bád a cheangal,** to secure a boat. **Seol, ancaire, a cheangal,** to bend a sail, an anchor. **Clocha a cheangal,** to bind stones. **Leabhar a cheangal,** to bind a book. **Airgead a cheangal,** to tie up money. *Mus*: **Nótaí a cheangal,** to tie, slur, notes. **Margadh a cheangal,** to clinch a bargain. *Lit*: **Conradh, síoth, a cheangal,** to ratify an agreement, peace. **Tá an lánúin (pósta) ~te,** the couple are united in marriage. **Bhí sé le ceangal,** he was fit to be tied. **Ní raibh sé le scaoileadh ná le ceangal,** he was beside himself (with anger). *Cheanglófaí fear ab fhearr ciall ná é,* he was acting like a maniac.

ceangail ar, *v.t.* **1.** Bind, tie, upon; fasten to, on. **Cheangail sé a chlaíomh air féin,** he girded on his sword. **~ ar rópa é,** fasten it to a rope. **~ ar stáca é,** fasten it on a stake. **2.** Invoke as surety for. **Cheangail sé grian agus gealach air féin,** he swore by the sun and the moon.

ceangail as, *v.t.* Tie to end of, attach to. **~ as an dorú é,** attach it to the fishing-line. **Cheangail sé as a chéile iad,** he tied them end to end.

ceangail de, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Tie to. **Rud a cheangal de rud eile,** to tie sth. to sth. else. **~ dá chéile iad,** tie them together. **Cheangail sé den chrann é,** he tied it to the tree. *Cheangail siad a lámha dá thaobhanna,* they pinioned his arms to his sides. **Cheanglaíomar isteach de bhád eile,** we made fast to another boat. **2.** Cling to, adhere to. **Cheangail a theanga dá charball,** his tongue stuck to his palate.

ceangail i, *v.t.* **1.** Tie up in. **Tá a croí ~te ann,** her heart is bound up in him. **Bhí an bheirt ~te ina chéile,** the two were locked in an embrace, were at grips with each other. **2. Bheith ~te san ucht,** to be caught in the chest. **~te sa chorp,** constipated. **3. Rud a chur ~te i nduine,** to assure s.o. of sth.

ceangail le, *v.t.* **1.** Tie with. **Rud a cheangal le rópa,** to tie sth. with a rope. **~te le fleiscín,** hyphenated. **2. Rudaí a cheangal le chéile,** to tie things together.

ceangail[2] : CEANGAL.

ceangailteach, *a1.* Binding, connecting; sticky. (*Var*: **ceangaltach, ceanglach**)

ceangal, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ail,** *as vn.* **-ailte; npl. -ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* CEANGAIL[1]. **2.** Tie, binding. **~ a chur ar rud,** to bind sth. **Cuir ~ de rópa air,** tie it with a rope. *An bhfuil an ~ críochnaithe acu fós?* Have they finished binding (the corn, etc.) yet? **~ an phósta,** marriage knot. **Corda ceangail,** binding-cord. **Slat cheangail,** tie-rod, link. **~ leabhair,** the binding of a book. *S.a.* BILEOG[1] *1,* CLOCH[1] *1(f),* MAIDE *1(b).* **An ~ a bhaint de rud,** to untie sth. *Beart gan cheangal,* unbound, loose, package. *S.a.* CAOL[1] *1(a).* **3.** Bond, obligation. **~ cairdis,** bond of friendship. **Níl ~ orm a leithéid a dhéanamh,** I am not obliged to do any such thing. **4.** Fetter. **Ceangail chaorach,** sheep-fetters. **Duine a chur i g~,** to tie up, fetter, s.o. **5.** *Surg*: Ligature. **6.** *Mus*: Tie, slur. **7.** (*Of poem*) Envoy. **8. ~ meáin,** constipation. (*Var*: *pl.* **ceanglacha; ceangailt** *f*)

ceangaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Truss, bundle. (*Var*: **ceanglachán**)

ceangaltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bond, tie, connection.

ceanglaíonn : CEANGAIL[1].

ceanglaithe, *var. pp. of* CEANGAIL[1].

ceanglann, *var. pres. of* CEANGAIL[1].

ceanglóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Binder. (*Var:* **ceangaltóir**)

ceann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cinn,** *gpl.* **~**; *npl.* **~a** *& ds.* **cionn** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Head. (*a*) **~ duine, ainmhí,** human, animal, head. **Do cheann a thógáil, a chromadh,** to raise, bend, one's head. **Níl tógáil a chinn aige,** he is utterly disgraced. *Is mór an tógáil cinn dó é,* it is a great uplift for him. **Tá a cheann san aer, sa spéir, aige,** he holds his head (high) in the air. *Is gairid go mbuaile sé a cheann ar an spéir,* he is growing remarkably tall. **Leag do cheann ar an adhairt,** lay your head on the pillow. **Tá ~ faoi, ~ síos, air,** he is downcast, ashamed. **~ faoi a chur ar dhuine,** to humiliate s.o. **Tá a cheann leis,** he is free. **Lig a cheann leis,** let him go free. **Tá a cheann is a chosa leis,** he is unrestrained; he comes and goes as he pleases. **Scaoil a cheann leis; lig ~ scaoilte leis,** give him free rein. **Tabhair a cheann don chapall,** give the horse his head. *Thug sé a cheann don chú,* he slipped the greyhound. **Thug sé a cheann leis,** he saved himself, survived, escaped. *S.a.* CEAD[1] *1.* **~ ar aghaidh,** (i) headlong, (ii) on purpose. **I ndiaidh, ar lorg, do chinn,** head foremost. **Ar bhior, ar mhullach, a chinn,** on top of his head. **Caitheadh isteach é idir cheann is chosa,** he was thrown bodily in. *Chomh cinnte is atá ~ ar do mhuineál,* as sure as you are alive. **Mura fíor é bain an ~ díomsa,** you may take it from me that it is true. **Chuir sé an flagún ar a cheann,** he raised the flagon to his lips. **Bain tarraingt do chinn as,** take a good draught of it. **~ gruaige,** head of hair. **~ bán, dubh, rua, liath, cas, (gruaige),** fair, dark, red, grey, curly, head (of hair). **Do cheann a chíoradh, a bhearradh,** to comb, cut, one's hair. (Of measurement) **Tá an ~ aige orm,** he is taller than me by a head. (Of coin) **~ nó cláirseach,** head or harp, heads or tails. *Cu:* **~ caorach, muice,** sheep's, pig's, head. *Ven:* **~ sionnaigh,** mask. *Arch:* **~ púca,** gargoyle. *S.a.* ARD[1] *2,* CÚL[1] *1(b),* GUTH *1(a),* MÁLA *1(a),* TOCHAS *2.* (*b*) (In reference to mind, intellect) **Tá ~ maith air,** (i) he has a good head, is clever, (ii) he is able to keep his head. **Tá ~ fada air,** he is far-seeing. **Rinne sé (amach) as a cheann (féin) é,** he did it out of his own head. **Is fearr dhá chloigeann ná ~,** (*often facetiously*) two heads are better than one. **Beir ar cheann ort féin!** Be sensible! **Thug tú i mo cheann é,** you reminded me of it. **Tháinig sé i mo cheann,** it occurred to me. **Thóg sé (isteach) ina cheann é,** he took it into his head, took the notion. **Má chuireann sé ina cheann é,** if he sets himself to it. **Chuaigh sé ina cheann dó, sa cheann aige,** (*of drink*) it went to his head; (*of flattery, etc.*) it turned his head. **Ná lig as do cheann é,** don't let it out of your mind. **D'imigh sé as mo cheann,** it slipped my memory. **Chaith mé as mo cheann é,** I put it out of my head. **Tá sé trí mo cheann,** I am confused about it, I can't recollect it. *Tá sé ramhar sa cheann,* he is thick-skulled. **A ghiolla an chinn mhóir!** You fat-head! **~ mór na céille bige,** great head, little wit. **~ cipín, maide, máilléid,** blockhead. **~ leitean, práisce,** pudding-head. (*c*) (*Of person*) **~ teaghlaigh,** head of household. **~ airm,** army commander. **~ foirne,** chief-of-staff. **~ roinne,** head of department. **~ comhairle,** leader in council. *Parl:* Speaker. **~ treora,** chief guide. **~ coimirce,** chief protector. **~ ócáide,** instigator. **~ maith mná, páistí,** good husband, father. **Tá sé ina cheann maith dóibh,** he provides well for them, he is good to them. **Pobal gan cheann,** a people without a leader. *S.a.* FEADHAIN, FINE *2(a),* URRA *4(a).* (*d*) (Of objects) **~ tairne, bioráin,** head of nail, of pin. **~ casúir, tuairgnín,** head of hammer, of pounder. **~ céachta,** head of plough. **~ spúnóige, píopa,** bowl of spoon, of pipe. **~ saighde, sleá,** head of arrow, of spear. **~ scine,** blade of knife. (*e*) (Of top) **~ staighre, mala,** head of stairs, of incline. **~ boird, leapa,** head of table, of bed. **~ abhann, locha,** head of river, of lake. **~ ranga,** head of class. *Cards:* **Cad tá ar ~?** What's trumps? *S.a.* CÁRTA[1] *1,* CLOCH[1] *1(e).* (*f*) Roof. **~ chur ar theach,** to roof a house. **~ slinne, tuí,** slated, thatched, roof. **Teach ceann tuí,** thatched house. **Tá sé sa cheann orm,** he is down on me. (*g*) Front. **~ tionóil, sochraide,** head of gathering, of funeral procession. **~ báid,** bows of boat. **Cábán cinn,** forward cabin. **Seol cinn,** jib. **Crann cinn,** bowsprit. **Cuir a ~ sa ghaoth,** head her into the wind. **Thug sé ~ chuige í,** he hove to. **Tá an bád ~ chuige,** the boat is lying to. **Gaoth chinn,** head wind. **An fear cinn,** the bow(-oarsman). **Giolla cinn eich,** boy who leads a horse. (*h*) **Dul chun cinn,** advance, progress. **Tá dul chun cinn ann,** he is progressive. *Chuir sé é féin chun cinn,* he advanced himself. **Ag brú chun cinn,** pushing ahead. *Tá siad (i bhfad) chun cinn orainn,* they are (far) ahead of us. **Is doiligh iad a thabhairt chun cinn,** it is hard to bring them on. (Of abscess, crisis, etc.) **Ag teacht chun cinn,** coming to a head. (*i*) **~ a thógáil do rud,** to take notice of sth. *Ná tóg ~ ar bith dó,* pay no attention to him. **Thóg siad ~ corr dó,** they taunted him, treated him as odd. **Thóg sé ~ confach dúinn,** he adopted a hostile attitude towards us. **Thóg sé ~ eitinn ~ dó,** he was attacked by tuberculosis. *Thóg an gortú ~ arís dó,* the hurt came again on him again. (*j*) **~ cait,** long-eared owl. **~ cosach,** argonaut. *Bot:* **~a dubha,** knotted weed. *Algae:* **~a slat,** oarweed (Laminaria cloustoni). *Ich:* **~ crua,** blenny.

CRAIGIRLÍN, CRUACHÁN *3.* **2.** End, extremity. (*a*) **~ téide, sreinge,** end of rope, of wire. **An ~ ramhar, caol,** the thick, thin, end. **Ar an g~ caol, is lú de,** at the minimum, the very least. *S.a.* CAOL[2] *9.* **Ar an g~ amuigh de,** at the very outside. **Ar an g~ is faide, is sia,** at the longest, outside. **An ~ uachtarach, íochtarach,** the upper, latest. **An ~ ceart, contráilte, de rud,** the lower, end. **An ~ bhóthair, na sráide,** the right, wrong, end of sth. **~ an tsráide,** the terminal point of the road, of the street. **~ na cistine,** the end of the kitchen opposite the fire-place. **Cinn fhearainn** = CINNFHEARANN. **Ó cheann (go) ~ na tíre,** from one end of the country to the other. **~ tíre,** headland, promontory. **~ cúrsa, scríbe,** journey's end. *S.a.* RIAN[1] *1,* SPRIOC[1] *4.* (Of person) **Bhí a dhá cheann i dtalamh,** he was bent low over his work, drudging. **Bhí ~ síos, ~ suas, air,** he was suffering from diarrhoea, from vomiting. *S.a.* GOILE *1.* (*b*) **~ géige,** extremity of limb; tip of branch. **~ láimhe,** hand (from wrist). **~ coise,** foot (from ankle). **~ crúibe,** pastern. (*c*) (Of time) **Idir dhá cheann an lae,** from morning till night. **~ de lá,** once a day. **Oíche chinn, cheann, féile,** eve of festival. **Lá cinn bhliana,** last day of year. **Oíche chinn an dá lá dhéag,** Twelfth-night, eve of Epiphany. (*d*) (Figurative) **An ~ a bhaint de scéal,** to begin a story; to broach a subject. *Bhain sé an ~ den chomhrá,* he introduced the conversation. **~ a chur ar scéal,** to conclude a story; to close a subject. **~ a chur ar an bPhaidrín,** to start the Rosary. **Tá dhá cheann ar an scéal,** there are two sides to the story. **Tar sa cheann seo de,** consider it from this angle. **Is mian leis dhá cheann an mhargaidh a bheith aige,** he wants to have matters all his own way. **Fuair sé an ~ is fearr orm,** he gained the advantage over me. *S.a.* BÉIM[2] *3,* MEÁ[1] *2.* **3.** One. (*a*) (Of things, animals) **~ amháin, aon cheann amháin (de na rudaí),** one (of the things). **~ acu,** one of them. **Dá cheann eallaigh,** two head of cattle. **Aon cheann, ~ ar bith, acu,** any one of them. **An chéad cheann,** the first one. **An ~ seo,** this one. **An ~ mór,** the big one. **Mo cheann féin,** my own (one). **Do rogha ~,** whichever one you choose. **~ sa lá,** one a day. **Punt an ~,** a pound each. **Má tá aon cheann agat,** if you have any. *Níl aon cheann le fáil,* there are none to be had. **~ ar cheann, de réir ~ is ~, ina g~ is ina g~,** one by one. **Na catha ~ i g~,** the successive battles. (*b*) (*Var. pl*) **~a,** some, a few. **An bhfuil mórán acu ann? ~a.** Are there many of them? Some. **Níl fágtha ach ~a,** there are only a few left. (*c*) (Usually disparagingly of persons) **~ mar é,** one like him. **An ~ dubh,** the dark one. **Nach é an ~ é!** Isn't he the queer one! **Tá sé os cionn cinn,** he thinks he is something. **~ a dhéanamh díot féin,** to make a show of oneself.

ar ceann. 1. At the head of. **Ar cheann na bhfear, an cholúin,** leading the men, the column. **2.** At the end of. **Ar cheann téide,** at the end of a rope. **3.** Ahead, in front, of. **Na daoine ar ár g~,** the people in front of us. **An rud atá ar mo cheann,** what is in store for me. **4.** Before, against the coming of. **Ullamh ar do cheann,** ready for you, for your coming. **Ar cheann oíche,** against the coming of night. **Am an chuntais ar cheann an bháis,** the accounting time before death. **5.** For, to get. **Tháinig teachtaire chugam ar a cheann,** a messenger came to me for it.

de cheann. 1. For, for the sake of. **Ní de cheann airgid a rinne sé é,** he did not do it for money. *An fear ab fhearr de cheann eaglaise,* the best man (at providing) for the church. **2.** Instead of. **Béarfar mac dá cheann,** a son will be born in his stead. **Le mná eile dá ~,** with other women in her place. **3. De chionn go,** because. **4. Dár gcionn,** ahead. **Tá an samhradh dár gcionn,** the summer lies ahead of us. *S.a.* DÁR[3].

faoi cheann, by, at, the end of. **Faoi cheann míosa,** in a month's time.

go ceann. 1. To the top of. **2.** To the end of. **3.** For the duration of. **Fan go ~ seachtaine,** wait for a week. **Ní bheidh sé agam go ~ míosa,** I won't have it for a month yet. **Go ~ tamaill eile,** for another while.

i gceann. 1. At the end of. **I g~ an charráiste,** at the end of the carriage. **I g~ coicíse,** in a fortnight's time. **Uair i g~ na ráithe,** once in three months. **2.** Attained to. **Leanbh i g~ a bhliana,** a year-old child. **Bhí sé i g~ a dheich mbliana d'aois,** he had reached ten years of age. **3.** Engaged in, attending to. **I g~ a ghnóthaí,** attending to his business. **I g~ na bpáistí, an eallaigh,** minding the children, the cattle. **4.** (Of implement) **I g~ pinn, rámha, speile,** wielding, working with, a pen, an oar, a scythe. **Ba mhaith ina cheann é,** he was good at it. **5. Dul i g~ oibre,** to set to work. **Dul i g~ an tsaoil,** to make a start in life. *Chuaigh mé ina cheann athuair,* I had another go at it. **6.** (Of attack) **Chuaigh siad inár g~ le bataí,** they set about us with sticks. *Chuir siad ceithre cúigí Éireann ina cheann,* they set the four provinces of Ireland against him. **Chuaigh an dá arm i g~ a chéile,** the two armies engaged each other. *S.a.* 8. **Lig mise ina cheann,** let me at him. **7.** In addition to. **Ina cheann sin,** along with that. **Ag cur i g~ na taisce,** adding to the hoard. *Cuir braon uisce ina cheann,* add a drop of water to it. **Is maith é le (bheith ag) cur ina cheann,** it is something to be going on with. **8. I g~ a chéile,** together. **Rudaí a chur i g~ a chéile,** to put things together. **Daoine a thabhairt i g~ a**

chéile, to bring people together. *Tháinig siad i g~ a chéile,* they came together, assembled. **Tá sé i g~ a chéile go maith,** it is well put together; he is well built. **Chuaigh an lánúin i g~ a chéile,** the couple went to live together.

os cionn. 1. Above. **Os cionn an dorais,** above the door. *Os cionn na farraige,* overlooking the sea. **Ag meabhrú os cionn na tine,** brooding over the fire. **Os cionn a chuid leabhair,** (poring) over his books. **Os mo chionn,** above me; hanging over me, threatening me. *Tá an chontúirt os ár gcionn,* there is danger hanging over our heads. *S.a.* BUILLE *1(b),* CLÁR[1] *4.* **2.** More than. **Os cionn céad,** more than a hundred. *Os a chionn sin,* over and above that. **3.** Beyond, exceeding. **Os cionn comórtais,** beyond compare. **Os cionn gach uile ní,** above all. **4.** In charge of. **Os cionn oifige, foirne,** in charge of an office, of staff. **5. Seoladh os cionn carraige,** to pass to windward of rock. *S.a.* BORD *4(a).*

thar ceann. 1. On behalf of; for the sake of. **Thar do cheann a rinne mé é,** I did it on your account. **Thar ~ a oinigh,** for the sake of his honour. **2.** In return for, instead of. **Maith thar ~ an oilc,** (to return) good for evil. **3.** (Prepositional & conjunctive phrase) **Thar ~ go,** notwithstanding. **Thar a cheann sin,** moreover. **4.** (**Bheith**) **thar cionn,** (to be) excellent.

um cheann, in reference to.

cionn is go, because.

ceann[2] = CION[1,2].

ceann-[3], *pref.* **1.** Chief, main. **2.** -headed.

céanna[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). (With article) **An ~,** the same. **Mar an g~,** in like manner. *Rinne mise mar an g~,* I did likewise. **Mar an g~ agamsa é,** it is the same with me. **Bhí siad mar an g~ linn,** they regarded, behaved towards, us in the same way.

céanna[2], *a3.* Very, same. **An duine, an lá, ~,** the same person, day. **Is é an rud ~ é,** it amounts to the same thing. **An rud ~ a bhí uaim,** the very thing I wanted. **Ar an uair chéanna sin,** at that very hour. **Ar an gcuma chéanna,** in like manner. **Is cuimhin liom an oíche chéanna,** I remember that same night. *Bhí mé féin ar an scoil chéanna,* I attended that same school myself. **Tá a leithéid chéanna agam,** I have one just like it. **San am ~,** at the same time, nevertheless.

céanna[3]: CÉ[1].

ceannabhán = CEANNBHÁN[1,2].

ceannach, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aigh,** *as vn.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CEANNAIGH[1]. **2.** Purchase. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a purchase. **~ earraí,** buying of goods. **Tá ~ (maith) orthu,** they are in (good) demand. **Níl díol ná ~ orthu,** there is no market for them. **Is daor an ~ é,** it is dearly bought. **Níor chlú gan cheannach é,** the reputation was well-earned. **Tabhair aire do do shláinte, níl ~ uirthi,** take care of your health, it is invaluable. **~ agus breabaireacht,** bribery and corruption. **Airgead ceannaigh,** purchase money. **Árthach ceannaigh,** merchant vessel. (*Var:* **~adh** *m*)

ceannacha, *var. pl. of* CEANNAGHAIDH.

ceannachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Purchase; purchased article(s).

ceannachóir = CEANNAITHEOIR.

ceannacht, *m* = CEANNACH.

céannacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Identity.

ceannadhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Bolster, pillow. (*Var:* **ceannadhart** *m*)

ceannaghaidh, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-nnaithe**). (*Of face*) Feature. (*Usu. pl.*) **Na ceannaithe,** the features. **Ceannaithe snoite,** clear-cut features. (*Var: pl.* **ceannaighthe(acha)**)

ceannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Buyer, purchaser. **2.** Dealer, merchant. **~ capall,** horse-, cattle-, dealer. **~ éadaigh, fíona, guail,** clothes-, wine-, coal-, merchant. **~ éisc,** fishmonger. **~ fionnaidh,** fur-trader. **~ síoda,** silk-mercer. **~ bratóg, ceirteacha,** rag-merchant. **~ gearr,** retailer. **~ mála,** pedlar. *S.a.* PUNT[1] *1.*

ceannaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ach**). **1.** Buy, purchase. **Rud a cheannach do dhuine,** to buy sth. for s.o. **Ag ceannach (sna siopaí),** buying (in the shops), shopping. **Is daor a cheannaigh mé é,** I paid dearly for it. **Is mé a cheannaigh mo bheart,** I paid for my experience. **Ag ceannach na céille,** learning from experience. *S.a.* CIALL *3.* **Ag ceannach na síochána,** trying to appease people. **Tá, is maith atá, sé ceannaithe aga,** you have paid (well) for it, earned it (well). **Is crua a cheannaíonn an droim an bolg,** the back must slave to feed the belly, one must work to eat. **2.** Redeem. **Dár gceannach ón mbás,** to redeem us from death. **3.** Suborn, bribe.

ceannaigh[2] : CEANNACH.

céannaigh, *v.t. Jur:* Identify.

ceannail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Heads, head-spoils.

ceannaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Set time, term, period.

ceannainne[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Blaze (on animal's forehead). **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CEANNANN[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **ceannainn** *f*)

ceannainne[2]: CEANNANN[1].

ceannaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) buying, purchasing. **Rinne tú ~ mhaith,** you made a good purchase. *Bhí mé buíoch de mo cheannaíocht,* I was pleased with my purchase. **Culaith cheannaíochta,** ready-made suit. **2.** (Act of) dealing, trading. **Dul le ~,** to become a dealer. **~ (in) earraí,** trafficking in commodities.

ceannairc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Strife; mutiny,

revolt. **Dul chun ~e (ar),** to rise up, to mutiny (against). **Ag cumadh ~e,** plotting rebellion. *Fig:* **~ san ubh,** sedition in the bud.

ceannairceach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rcigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mutineer, rebel.

ceannairceach[2], *a1.* Mutinous, rebellious.

ceannairceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rebelliousness.

ceannaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Leader, guide. **Ceannairí na tíre,** the country's leaders. **Críost ár g~,** Christ (is) our guide. **2.** *Mil:* Corporal.

ceannaire[2] = CINNIRE[1].

ceannaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) leading, guiding.

ceannairge, *f* = CEANNAIRC.

ceannairgead, *m.* (*gs.* **-gid**). Head-money, poll-tax.

ceannairic = CEANNAIRC.

ceannais, *a1* = CEANSA[1].

ceannaithe[1]: CEANNAGHAIDH.

ceannaithe[2]. **1.** *pp. of* CEANNAIGH[1]. **2** : CEANNACH[1]. **3** : CEANNAÍ.

ceannaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Buyer, purchaser. **2.** Redeemer.

ceannaitheoireacht = CEANNAÍOCHT.

ceannann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** White-faced animal. **2.** Blaze (on animal's forehead).

ceannann[2], *a1.* **1.** (*Of animal*) White-faced; having blaze, star, on forehead. **Capall ~,** white-faced horse. *S.a.* CEARC *1(b),* COILEACH[1] *1(b).* **2.** White-topped; (*of surface*) speckled with white. **Tonnta ~a,** white-crested waves. *S.a.* CÁL[1] *2.* **3.** (In phrase) **~ céanna,** selfsame. **An fear, an rud, ~ céanna,** the selfsame man, thing. **San áit cheannann chéanna,** in the very same place.

ceannáras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Chief abode; headquarters.

ceannarcach = CEANNAIRCEACH[2].

ceannarcaí, *m* = CEANNAIRCEACH[1].

ceannarcóir, *m* = CEANNAIRCEACH[1].

ceannard, *a1.* **1.** Erect. **Ag siúl go ~,** walking with head in the air. **2.** High-minded, haughty.

ceannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Headship, sovereignty. **2.** Authority, command. **Dul i g~,** to assume authority, command. **I g~ airm,** in command of an army. **I g~ oibre,** in charge of work. **I g~ cruinnithe, ar chruinniú,** presiding at a meeting. **I g~ ar dhuine,** in authority over s.o. **Lucht ceannais,** persons in authority. **Oifigeach ceannais,** commanding officer. **An fear ceannais,** the man in charge. **Tá an ~ sin aige,** he has that authority. *Duine gan cheannas,* a person without authority, without responsibility. **Banc Ceannais na hÉireann,** the Central Bank of Ireland. *S.a.* POST[3] *1.* **3.** Forwardness, self-assertiveness. (*Var:* **~c** *m*)

ceannasach, *a1.* **1.** Ruling, sovereign. **2.** Commanding, masterful. **Cuma cheannasach,** commanding appearance. **Glór ~,** commanding voice. **Iompar ~,** lofty bearing. **Tá daoine ~a ar a chúl,** he has the support of influential people. **3.** Forward, self-assertive; bold, assured. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak boldly, with assurance. **4.** *Mus:* Dominant. (*Var:* **ceannascach**)

ceannasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Commander. **2.** Controller.

ceannasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CEANNASACH.

ceannasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Leadership, command. *Mil:* **~ an iarthair,** western command. **2.** Self-assertion; domineeringness. (*Var:* **ceannas(c)acht**)

ceannasna = CEANNEASNA.

ceannbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Chief town. **2.** Upper part of town, of townland.

ceannbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Headwall.

ceannbhán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **~ (móna),** bog-cotton, cotton-grass. **Chomh geal le ~,** as white as cotton-grass.

ceannbhán[2], *a1.* **1.** White-headed, white-haired. **2.** Whitish.

ceannbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Head-gear; helmet, head-dress. (*Var: f*)

ceannbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Canopy.

ceannbhuí, *a3.* Yellow-headed, yellow-haired. *S.a.* DREOILÍN *1(b).*

ceannchathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). Capital (city), metropolis.

ceannchathartha, *a3.* Metropolitan.

ceannchéathrú, *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~na**). Headquarters.

ceannchíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Head rent.

ceannchluiche, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-chí**). *Sp:* Final.

ceannchogain, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **-anta**). **1.** Nibble; gnaw. **2.** Mutter, grumble.

ceannchosach[1], *f.* (In phrase) **Is caol an cheannchosach atá air,** he is slender about the ankles.

ceannchosach[2] : DUÁN[2] *2.*

ceannchreimeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mthe**). Headward erosion.

ceannchrochta, *a3.* Tip-tilted.

ceannchrom, *a1.* Drooping, bowed down.

ceanndána, *a3.* Headstrong; wilful, stubborn.

ceanndánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wilfulness, stubbornness. (*Var:* **ceanndáine** *f,* **ceanndánaíocht**)

ceanndóchasach, *a1.* Determined, obstinate.

ceanndubh, *a1.* **1.** Black-headed, black-haired. **2.** Dappled.

ceannéadrom, *a1.* Light in the head, dizzy.

ceanneasna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Grey homespun cloth.

ceannfháth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Motivating reason; motive. **~ peaca,** motive of sin.

ceannfhearann = CINNFHEARANN.

ceannfhinne = CEANNAINNE[1].

ceannfhionn = CEANNANN[1,2].

ceannfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Headword.

ceannfort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Commander, leader. **2.** *Mil*: Commandant. **3.** (*Of police*) Superintendent.
ceannghéal, *a1.* White-headed. *S.a.* CÍB[1].
ceannghorm, *a1.* Blue-headed.
ceanníseal, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-sle**). Bowed, dejected.
ceannlá[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Appointed day. ~ **an chíosa,** gale day. **Tháinig a cheannlá,** his term expired; he came to the end of his days.
ceannlá[2], *s. Lit*: **Déardaoin** ~, Maundy Thursday.
ceannláidir, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-dre**). Headstrong.
ceannlampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Headlamp.
ceannléas, *f.* (*gs.* **-éise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Stray stalk; (*pl.*) gleanings.
ceannliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **-léithe,** *npl.* ~**a**). Grey-headed, grey-haired.
ceannlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Headline.
ceannlitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Capital letter.
ceannlobhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). Crown rot.
ceannmhullach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Crown of head.
ceann-nochta, *a3.* Bareheaded. (*Var*: **ceann-lomnocht, ceann-lomnochta, ceann-lomnochtaithe** *a3,* **ceann-nocht,** ~**ithe**)
ceannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Stray) blade of straw; (*pl.*) gleanings. **Ag cruinniú** ~, gleaning (corn).
ceannpheaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Capital sin.
ceannphort[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Chief place, capital. **2** = CEANNFORT.
ceannphort[2], *m* = CEANNBHEART.
ceannrachán, ceannramán = CEANRACHÁN.
ceannramhar, *a.* (*gsm.* **-air,** *gsf. & comp.* **-nnraimhre,** *npl.* **-mhra**). Thick-headed.
ceannródaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Leader, guide. **2.** Pioneer.
ceannrópa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Brace.
ceannrua, *a3.* Red-headed, red-haired.
ceannruán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**crón**), smooth blenny.
ceannsá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). End-thrust.
ceannsal, ~ach = CINSEAL, -ACH.
ceannsalacht = CINSEALACHT.
ceannscaoilte, *a3.* Having free rein; unhaltered, untethered, unmoored. **Ag imeacht** ~, running loose.
ceannscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Heading, caption.
ceannsláine, *s.* (In phrase) **Sa cheannsláine,** in full.
ceannsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mastery, the upper hand. ~ **a fháil ar dhuine,** to get the better, the upper hand, of s.o. (*Var*: **ceannsmách**)
ceannsolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Headlight.
ceannsraith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Capitation.
ceannstoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Headstock.
ceanntarnocht = CEANN-NOCHTA.
ceannteideal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil,** *gpl.* ~). Caption, heading.
ceanntiarna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (In phrase) ~ **talún,** head landlord.
ceanntoirsiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Torsion head.
ceanntráth = CONTRÁTH.
ceanntréan[1], *a1.* Headstrong; wilful, obstinate.
ceanntréine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Wilfulness, obstinacy. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CEANNTRÉAN[1]. (*Var. of* **ceanntréan**[2] *m*)
ceanntréith, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). Dominant trait.
ceanntrom[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oim**). Bullying, oppression.
ceanntrom[2], *a1.* **1.** Top-heavy. **2.** Sluggish, drowsy.
céannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÉANNAIGH 2. Identification.
ceannuaiscneach, *a1.* Rash.
ceannúchán, *m* = CEANNAÍOCHT.
ceannúireacht = CIONMHAIREACHT.
céanóibiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Coenobium.
ceanrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Headstall, halter. **2.** Soft, porous, leather.
ceanrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Haltered animal. **2.** Animal of poor quality. 3. (Disparagingly of person) ~ **bocht,** poor creature.
ceanráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) nibbling (**ar,** at).
ceanramán = CEARNAMHÁN.
ceansa[1], *a3.* Gentle, meek; tame.
ceansacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Gentleness, meekness, tameness. (*Var*: **ceansa**[2] *f,* **ceansaíocht**)
ceansaigh, *v.t.* Appease, pacify; tame, control. **Páistí a cheansú,** to quiet, control, children. **Fearg a cheansú,** to appease anger. **Capall a cheansú,** to tame, curb, a horse. **An cholainn a cheansú,** to restrain the body, the flesh. *Ag teacht eatarthu agus á gceansú,* separating and pacifying them. **Cheansaigh an obair, an saol é,** work, life, tamed him, calmed him down. **Do chroí a cheansú,** to put one's heart at rest. **Go gceansaí Dia sinn,** God direct us, give us peace.
ceansaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Appeaser, pacifier; tamer.
ceansú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CEANSAIGH 2. Appeasement, pacification; control, restraint.
ceant, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Auction. ~ **a chur ar rud, rud a chur ar** ~, to auction sth. **Fuair mé ar** ~ **é,** I got it at an auction(-sale). **Fear** ~, auctioneer.
ceantáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CEANTÁIL[2]. Auctioning, auction. ~ **bhréige,** mock auction. ~ **mhanglaim,** jumble-sale. **Fear ceantála,** auctioneer. **Seomra ceantála,** auction-room.

Sale, clearance. **Bhí** ~, **an-cheantáil, ar an troscán,** furniture was being bought up rapidly.
ceantáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Auction. **2.** (With **ar**) Outbid. **Ag** ~ **ar a chéile,** outbidding each other.
ceantálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Auctioneer.
ceantar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** District. ~ **sléibhe, farraige,** mountainy, coastal, district. ~ **curaíochta, mianadóireachta,** agricultural, mining, district. ~ **toghcháin,** electoral district. **Na ceantair máguaird,** the surrounding districts, the environs. **Sa cheantar, ar na ceantair,** in the locality. **Bord na gC**~ **Cúng,** the Congested Districts Board. **2.** *Lit*: **An** ~, this world.
ceantar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Canter. ~ **a bhaint as capall,** to canter a horse. (*Var*: *pl.* **ceantracha**)
ceantár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Centare.
ceantrach, *a1.* **1.** District, local. **2.** *Lit*: On the near side. **An bruach** ~, the near bank. (*Var*: **ceantarach**)
ceantúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Centurion.
ceanúil, *a2.* Loving, affectionate. ~ **ar pháistí,** fond of children. **Tá sé** ~ **ar na milseáin,** he is fond of sweets; he wants to keep all the sweets for himself. **Ba cheanúil liom a bheith ina measc,** I'd love to be among them.
ceanúireacht = CIONMHAIREACHT.
ceanúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Affection, kindness. **Ag dul i g**~ **ar a chéile,** getting fond of each other. **Tá an cheanúlacht ann,** he is kind by nature. ~ **le páistí,** kindness to children.
ceap[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cip,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stock; block, base; pad. (*a*) ~ **crainn,** tree-stock. ~ **adhmaid, connaidh,** block of wood, of firewood. **Tine chip,** log fire. ~ **búistéara,** chopping-block. ~ **cloiche,** block of stone; stone post. ~ **colúin,** base of column. ~ **dearnála,** darning egg. ~ **dístí,** diestock. ~ **gunna, plána,** stock of gun, of plane. *Nau*: *Carp*: ~ **treo,** step. ~ **tuirne,** base of spinning-wheel. ~ **na bhfiacla,** jaw. **Tá an fear sin ina cheap céille,** that man is a rock of sense. **Chuirfinn mo cheann ar** ~ (**go**), I'd bet my life (that). *S.a.* GLAS[1] *1.* (*b*) (Of penal stocks) **Duine a chur i gceapa,** to put s.o. in the stocks. (*c*) ~ **sinsear,** ancestral stock. (*d*) ~ **magaidh,** laughing-stock. ~ **magaidh a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a laughing-stock of s.o. *Bhí sé ina cheap magaidh acu,* they were making him a butt for ridicule. **2.** *Bootm*: Last. ~ **gréasaí,** shoemaker's last. **Ar** ~, on the stocks. **Tá mo bhróga ó cheap is ó choisíocht,** my shoes are worn beyond repair. **Bailigh leat do chip is do mheanaí,** remove yourself and all your belongings. **3.** Nave, hub. ~ **rotha,** nave of wheel. ~ **na tíre,** the hub of the country. **4.** Compact body. ~ **airm,** body of troops in close formation. ~ **tithe,** block of houses. ~ **oifigí,** office block. **5.** (*Of person*) Chief, protector. **6.** *Hort*: Bed, plot. ~ **plandaí, cabáiste,** plant-, cabbage-, bed.
ceap[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Chip, block out. **2.** Fashion; shape, invent. **Ball a cheapadh,** to fashion an article. **Móin a cheapadh,** to mould turf (in sods). **Focal a cheapadh,** to coin a word. **Dán, ceol, a cheapadh,** to compose a poem, music. **Scéim a cheapadh,** to devise a scheme. **Cealg a cheapadh,** to brew treachery. **Scéal, bréag, a cheapadh,** to invent a story, a falsehood. **An fear a cheap é,** the man who invented it. **Lena aghaidh a** ~**adh é,** it was designed for that purpose. **3.** Appoint, assign. **Duine a cheapadh do rud,** to appoint s.o. to sth. ~*adh sa phost, ina rúnaí, é,* he was appointed to the post, as secretary. **An lá a** ~**adh,** (on) the appointed day. **Ar an uair a bhí** ~**tha,** at the appointed hour. *Cheap sé aimsir chuige,* he fixed a time for it. **An rud a cheap Dia dó,** what God ordained for him. *Is é an bás a* ~*adh dúinn,* it is assigned to us to die. **4.** (*a*) Conceive, think. ~**ann sé gur fear léinn é,** he conceives himself to be a learned man. ~*aim go bhfuil an ceart agat,* I think you are right. **Sin é a cheapaim, atá mé a cheapadh,** that is what I think. **Tá siad níos fearr ná a cheapfá díobh,** they are better than you might imagine. (*b*) Mean, intend. **Ní cheapfá a rá gur mise a rinne é?** You don't mean to say that I did it? *Sin é a bhí* ~*tha acu a dhéanamh,* that is what they intended to do. **5.** Block path of; stop, catch. **Buille a cheapadh,** to ward off a blow. **Ainmhí a cheapadh,** to head off an animal. **Liathróid a cheapadh,** to field a ball. **Cheap sé é féin,** he checked, restrained, himself. **Cheap an balla, an abhainn, sinn,** the wall, the river, barred our way. ~**adh sa tom, sa ghaiste, é,** it got caught in the bush, in the trap.
ceapach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tillage plot. **2.** *Hort*: Bed. ~ **síl, plandaí, bláthanna,** seed-, plant-, flower-, bed.
ceapachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Appointment (to post). **2.** *Art*: Composition.
ceapachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pawl.
ceapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* CEAP[2]. **2.** Fashioning, composition; formation. **Ar cheapadh cluaise,** shaped like an ear. **3.** Appointment, assignation. ~ **múinteora,** the appointment of a teacher. ~ **i bpost,** designation to a post. ~ **lae,** the appointment of a day. **Rud a chur siar gan** ~ **lae,** to postpone sth. indefinitely, sine die. **4.** Conception, thought. **Tá** ~ **go,** it is thought that. **Is é mo cheapadh fós é,** I still think it. *Ní raibh aon cheapadh aige go mbeinn anseo,* it never occurred to him that I might be here. **5.** Interception, stoppage.

ceapadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Shaper, moulder. **2.** Composer, inventor.
ceapadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Composition.
ceapaí : CEAPACH.
ceapaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Capacity.
ceapaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Shaped, moulded, object; shapely person, thing. **~ ime,** pat of butter. **~ deas d'fhoirgneamh,** fine compact building. **~ de chailín deas,** a nice shapely girl. **2.** Buttered slice of bread. **3.** Sandwich.
ceapáirithe, *a3.* Appointed, particular. **An lá ~,** the appointed day.
ceapaithe, *var. pp. of* CEAP[2].
ceapán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stump. **2.** Small tillage plot.
ceapánach, *a1.* Stumpy, full of stumps.
ceapánta, *a3.* **1.** Rigid, stiff; starchy. **2.** Niggardly. **3.** Impulsive.
ceapántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Stiffness, starchiness. **2.** Niggardliness. **3.** Impulsiveness.
ceapóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little tillage plot; (seed-)bed. **2.** Level patch of ground. **3.** Planting-stick, dibble. **~ rámhainne,** worn-down spade.
ceapóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Extempore verse.
ceapord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). Small sledge-hammer; hammer for dressing stone.
ceápráil, céapráil = CEÁFRÁIL.
ceapscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). Genealogical lore.
ceaptha: CEAP[2], CEAPADH.
céarach : CÉIR[1].
cearb, ~ach = GEARB, -ACH[1,2].
cearbh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **ceirbh,** *gpl.* **~**). Elk.
cearbh[2], *a1. Lit*: Cutting, sharp.
cearbh[3], **~adh,** *m* = CIORRAIGH, CIORRÚ.
cearbháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) carping, grumbling.
cearbhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Carper, grumbler.
cearbhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Basking shark.
cearbhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Caraway.
cearc, *f.* (*gs.* **circe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hen. (*a*) Domestic hen. **~ áil, éillín,** hen with chickens. **~ ghoir,** broody hen; *Fig*: restless, snappish, woman. *Mar a bheadh ~ ghoir ann,* like a broody hen, absurdly fussy. **An chearc a dhíol lá na báistí,** 'to sell the hen on a rainy day', to pick the wrong time for something. *S.a.* CAILLEACH *2 (a),* COS *1,* CROÍ *2,* FAD *5,* PIOCADH *3,* SCRÍOB[2], TINNEAS *2.* (*b*) Female bird. **~ cheannann,** (bald-)coot. **~ fheá,** hen pheasant. **~ fhrancach,** turkey (-hen). **~ fhraoigh,** (red) grouse. **~ ghainimh,** dunlin. **~ ghuine,** guinea-hen. **~ phéacóige,** pea-hen. **~ uisce,** waterhen. **2. ~ cholgach,** shuttlecock. **3.** (*a*) *Moll*: **~ gheal,** cockle. (*b*) **~ bhradáin,** female salmon. **4.** *Bot*: **~ bhreac,** spotted orchid. **5.** *Med*: **~ ascaille,** glandular swelling in armpit, bubo.
cearcach, *a1.* Gallinaceous.
cearcall, ~ach = CIORCAL, CIORCLACH.
cearcallán = CIORCLÁN.
cearchaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pillow. **2.** Shaft of bog wood; beam, log. **3.** Girder. (*Var*: **cearchall** *f*)
ceard[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Artificer, artisan.
ceard[2], *f* = CEARN[1].
ceard[3]. **1.** *f* = CEIRD. **2.** *Var. gpl. of* CEIRD.
céard, *interr. pron.* (*Used in direct and indirect questions*) What. **~ é?** What is it? What? **~ eile?** What else? **~ eile a bheadh uait?** What more would you want? **~ faoi?** What about? **~ faoi bhfuil tú ag caint?** What are you talking about? **~ fúmsa?** What about me? **~ a chonaic sé?** What did he see? **~ a dúirt tú?** What did you say? *Níl a fhios agam ~ a bhí sé a rá,* I don't know what he was saying? **Go ~?** What?
ceardaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Artisan, craftsman. **2.** Artful person. **Nach é an ~ é!** What a trickster!
ceardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Craft; craftwork, craftsmanship. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** working as a craftsman, at a trade. (*Var*: **ceardachas** *m,* **ceardacht**)
ceardán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Scarlet) cloak. **2.** Blouse.
ceardcha, *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~na**) = CEÁRTA.
ceardchain, *var. ds. & npl. of* CEÁRTA.
ceardchuallacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Trade guild.
ceardchumann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Trade union.
ceardchumannachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Trade unionism.
ceardchumannaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Trade unionist. (*Var*: **ceardchumannach** *m*)
ceardlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Workshop, workroom.
ceardóir, *m* = CEARDAÍ.
ceardscoil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Technical school.
ceardúil, *a2.* Well-wrought, workmanlike.
ceardúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Skilled workmanship, artistry.
cearlamán = CEARNAMHÁN.
cearmansaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) prancing, jumping about; unruly behaviour. **Dul chun ~a,** to get out of hand, beyond control. **Tá siad ag ~ orm,** they are playing on me, kicking up a shindy.
cearn[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Corner, angle. **Gach ~ is clúid,** every nook and corner. **2.** Geographical quarter. **Gach ~ den domhan,** every corner of the world. **Gach ~ dá rachaidh tú,** everywhere you go. **As gach ~,** from all quarters. (*Var*: **~a** *f*)

cearn[2], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Drum-shaped vessel.
cearn[3], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Victory, triumph.
cearnabhán = CEARNAMHÁN.
cearnach[1], *a1.* **1.** Angular. **2.** Square. **Tomhas, orlach, míle, ~,** square measure, inch, mile. **Teach ~,** square-built house. **Fréamh chearnach,** square root. **3.** Quadratic. **Cothromóid chearnach,** quadratic equation. *S.a.* PRÉACHÁN[1] *4.*
cearnach[2], *a1. Lit*: Victorious.
cearnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Squareness.
cearnaigh[1], *v.t.* Square. **Adhmad a chearnú,** to square timber. *Mth*: **Uimhir a chearnú,** to square a number.
cearnaigh[2], *gsm. of* CEARNACH[1,2].
cearnamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Droning beetle, cockchafer. *S.a.* BIA[1] *1.* (*Var*: **cearnamán, cearndamhán, cearndubhán**)
cearnmheadar, *f.* (*gs.* **-eidre,** *pl.* **-dracha**). Cask (for meal, etc.).
cearnóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Square. **1. Léarscáil a roinnt ina chearnóga,** to divide a map into squares. **~ eangaí,** grid square. **2.** *Mth*: **~ uimhreach,** the square of a number. **3.** *Mil*: **Dul i g~,** to form a square. **4. ~ baile,** town square.
cearnóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Stout woman.
cearnógach, *a1.* **1.** Angular. **2.** Four-square. **3. Rianpháipéar ~,** squared tracing paper. **Clár dubh ~,** squared blackboard.
cearnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CEARNAIGH[1]. **2.** Quadrature.
cearpantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Carpenter.
cearpantóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of doing) carpentry work; carpentry.
cearr[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Injury, wrong. **Bhí tú sa chearr dom, orm,** you were wrong about me. **Tá rud éigin ar ~ leis,** something has gone wrong with him. *An chearr a rinneadh ar a iníon,* the wrong done to his daughter. **2.** (Mental) derangement. **Tá ~ (bheag) air,** he is a bit gone in the head. (*Var*: *m*)
cearr[2], *a.* (*Used predicatively with substantive vb.*) Wrong. **Tá rud éigin ~,** there's something wrong. **Cad é atá ~ lena lámh?** What's the matter with his hand? **Ní hé sin an rud atá ~ leis,** that is not what ails him.
cearr[3] = CARR[1].
cearramansaíocht = CEARMANSAÍOCHT.
cearrbhacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sea rocket. (*Var*: **cearracán**)
cearrbhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Card-player, gambler. **Is maith an ~ é,** he is a good card-player. **~ gan chártaí,** a tradesman without tools. **Súil le cúiteamh a chailleas an ~,** expectation of recoupment is the bane of the gambler. **Tá beatha cearrbhaigh fós san Inid,** there is still time for a last fling (before Lent).
cearrbhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) card-playing; gaming, gambling. **Teach cearrbhachais,** gaming-house, gambling-den. **Cá bhfuil an ~ anocht?** Where is the card-playing being held to-night? *Rinne tú droch-chearrbhachas,* you played your hand badly. **Ag ~,** playing cards, gambling.
cearrbhall = CARÚL.
cearrbhas, ~ach = CARBHAS, -ACH.
cearrbhocán = CEARRBHACÁN.
ceart[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Right. **1.** (*a*) What is morally just. **~ agus éigeart,** right and wrong. **An ~ a dhéanamh,** to do what is right. *Rinne tú an ~ leis,* you did right by him. **Má tá ~ le fáil,** if there is justice in the world; if one may expect justice. **I láthair an chirt,** where justice is meted out; in a court of justice. *S.a.* CÓIR[1] *1,* NEART *1(a).* (*b*) Just claim or title. **~(a) an duine,** the rights of man. **~ dlí, dúchais,** legal, hereditary, right. **~a sibhialta,** civil rights. **~ iascaigh, seilge,** fishing, sporting, rights. **~ slí,** right of way. **~a solais,** ancient lights. **~ úsáide,** usufruct. **~ vótála,** franchise. **~a an phósta,** conjugal rights. **Do cheart a éileamh, a chosaint,** to claim, defend, one's rights. **Tá ~ agam air,** I have a right to it. *Is maith a cheart air,* he has a good right to it. *Thug sin ~ dó air,* that entitled him to it. (*c*) Fairness, fair play. **An ~ a sheasamh do dhuine,** to see justice done to s.o. *Níor sheas tú ~ dom,* you did not stand up for me. **Rinne sé an ~ eadrainn,** he decided fairly between us. **Is maith an fear cirt é,** he is a good umpire, likes fair play. **I g~ comhlainn,** in fair fight. **Tabhair ~ fir dó,** give him a chance to defend himself, fight him fair. **An ~ choíche!** Let us be perfectly fair! (*d*) Due, fair share. **A cheart a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. his due. *Lena cheart (féin) a thabhairt dó,* to give him his due. **Tabhair a cheart tuarastail dó,** pay him a proper wage. **Fuair tú a g~ de luach orthu,** you got a fair price for them. **Thug mé a cheart den bhata dó,** I took the stick to him as he deserved. **Rinne sé a cheart oibre,** he did his proper share of work. *Tá mo cheart le déanamh agam,* I have enough to do. **Is é do cheart d'ainm é,** it is the name you deserve. **Tá do cheart ann,** your due amount is there; you have your share of it. **Tá níos mó ná an ~ ann,** it exceeds the correct amount. *D'ól sé braon thar an g~,* he had one too many. (*e*) Proper usage. **A cheart a thabhairt do rud,** to treat something properly. *Sin peann maith má thugann tú a cheart dó,* that is a good pen if you use it properly. **Thug sé a cheart do gach focal,** he gave each word its proper value. **Níor thug sibh a cheart don bhia,** you did not do justice to the food. **Tá ~ na teanga aige,** he speaks the

language correctly. **Gach duine acu ar a g~,** each in due course. (*f*) Correct statement or interpretation. **Tá an ~ agat,** you are right. *Bhí cuid den cheart ansin aige,* he was partly right in that. **Ní raibh mé i bhfad ón g~,** I was not far wrong. **Shíl tú an ~,** you thought right. (*g*) Proper act, duty. **Is é do cheart labhairt leis,** you ought to speak to him. *Ba é do cheart sin a insint dom,* you should have told me that. **Is maith an ~ dom a bheith buíoch de,** I ought to be very grateful to him. **Is olc an ~ dó é,** it ill becomes him. **Níorbh é mo cheart dearmad a dhéanamh de,** I ought not to have forgotten him. **An rachaidh tú? Is é sin mo cheart.** Will you go? It is right that I should. *Is é mo cheart aithne a bheith agam ort,* I ought to recognize you. (*h*) **Tá ~ agat a bheith tuirseach,** you must be tired. (*i*) **~ a bhaint de dhuine, de rud,** to cope with s.o., sth. **Is doiligh ~ a bhaint de,** it is hard to deal with him. *Ní thig léi ~ ar bith a bhaint den ógánach sin aici,* she can get no good out of that young fellow of hers. **Bhain sé ~ den iomlán acu,** he held his own against the whole lot of them. **2.** (Used with various prepositions and prepositional phrases) (*a*) **De cheart,** by right. *Tá sé de cheart agat saoire a ghlacadh,* you are entitled to take a holiday. **Bhí sé de cheart acu suí,** they were entitled to sit; they should have sat down. **De réir cirt,** in accordance with justice. (*b*) **I g~,** right, aright. **Rud a chur i g~, ina cheart,** to set sth. right. *Tá sé i g~ agam,* I have it right. **Rinne tú i g~ é,** you did it right; you did right. **Tá sin i g~, sa cheart,** that's fine, just right. **Tá tú sa cheart,** you are in the right. **Tá i g~!** All's well. **Tá an saol ag gabháil i g~,** all's well with the world. *Ní thuigim i g~ é,* I don't understand him, it, properly. **Níl a fhios agam i g~,** I don't really know. **Tá sé fuar i g~,** it is quite cold. *Bhí siad mór i g~ le chéile,* they were very friendly indeed. **Tá tú i g~,** you are all right; stay as you are. (*c*) (Used negatively in reference to insanity) **Níl an fear sin i g~,** that man is not right in the head. **Duine nach bhfuil i g~,** one who is not in his right mind. (*d*) **Le ~,** by right. **Le ~ nó le héigeart,** rightly or wrongly. **Níl a fhios agam le ~,** I don't know rightly, to be exact. *Ní dochtúir le ~ é,* he is not really a doctor. (*e*) **Ó cheart,** properly, originally. **An té ar leis ó cheart é,** the person to whom it properly belongs. **As Éirinn ó cheart iad,** they came originally from Ireland. **De Niallach ó cheart í,** her maiden name was O'Neill.

ceart[2], *a1.* Right. **1.** Just, proper. **An rud ~ a dhéanamh,** to do the right thing. *Is é is ~ a dhéanamh,* it is what ought to be done. **Tá an chiall cheart aige,** he has proper sense. **Thug sí aire cheart do na páistí,** she took proper care of the children. **Ba cheart duit labhairt leis,** you should speak to him. *Níl sé ~ agat a bheith ag caint mar sin,* you shouldn't talk like that. **Bhí sé ~ agat é a rá,** you should have said it. **Measaim gur ~ é,** I think it is right, proper. **Níl sé ~ ná cóir,** it is neither right nor just. *Ba cheart dó a bheith láidir má lean sé a athair,* he should be strong if he took after his father. **2.** True, correct. **An fear, an teach, an t-ainm, an lá, an bealach, ~,** the right man, house, name, day, way. **An focal, an freagra, an tomhas, ~,** the right word, answer, measure. **An chiall cheart a bhaint as rud,** to take the right meaning out of sth. **An chaoi cheart lena dhéanamh,** the right way to do it. *Bhí an bharúil cheart agam,* I was right in my opinion. **An taobh ~,** the right, proper, side. **Gaeilge cheart,** correct Irish. **Tá tú ~,** you are right; you are all right. **Tá ~!** All right! **3. Mar is ~,** aright, properly. **Rud a dhéanamh mar is ~,** to do something right. *Lena rá mar is ~,* to say it properly. **Tá sin mar is ~,** that is as it should be. **Níl sé leat mar is ~,** you haven't got it right. *Dearc mar is ~ air,* consider it properly. **Mar ba cheart dó a bheith,** as it should be. **4.** True, real. **File, scéalaí, ~,** true poet, story-teller. **Amadán, rógaire, ~,** proper fool, rogue. **Cogadh ~,** real war, war in earnest. **Bhí fearg cheart air,** he was really angry. *Tá siad ag obair go ~ anois,* they are really working now. **5.** Good, excellent. **Sibh na páistí ~a,** you are really good children. **Is ~ an seanduine é,** he is a great old man. **Is ~ an Béarla atá aige,** he speaks really good English. **Nach ~ a bhí a fhios agat?** How well you knew! **Is ~ é!** He is great, he is doing well. **6.** Sane. (Used negatively) **Níl an fear sin ~,** that man is not right in the head. **7. ~ go leor,** right enough; all right. **Tá sé ~ go leor,** he is all right. *Fuair mé é ~ go leor,* I got it all right. **Tá ~ go leor,** yes, sure enough.

ceart[3], *m* = CEARTÁN.

ceárta, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Forge. (*a*) (**Teach ~,** smithy. (*b*) *Metalw: Glassm:* Workshop. **~ iarainn, gloine,** iron-, glass-, works. *S.a.* TAIRNE *1.* **2.** Centre of activity, of gossip. **Cá raibh an cheárta aréir agaibh?** Where did you meet last night? **~ achrainn,** breeding-ground of trouble. **~ cheilge, mhioscaise, oilc,** hotbed of treachery, malice, corruption. *Clann Chathaoir ~ an chogaidh,* Clann Chathaoir, the fomenters of war. **3.** Collection of objects. **Tóg an cheárta sin as mo bhealach,** take that junk out of my way.

ceartach, *m,* ~**án** = CEIRT[1], -EACHÁN.

ceartaghaidh, *s.* (In phrases) **~ an diabhail, donais, an tseaca, roimhe,** bad welcome to him.

ceartaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Correct. (*a*) Rectify, amend. **Do bheatha a cheartú,** to amend one's life. **t-olc a cheartú,** to redress evil. **Locht a cheartú,** to rectify a fault. **Ceacht, earráid, profa, cheartú,** to correct a lesson, a mistake, a proof.

Ná bí ag ceartú gach uile fhocail orm, don't be correcting, contradicting, every word I say. (*b*) Chastise, reprove. **B'fhearr dó an mac sin aige a cheartú,** it would be better for him to correct, chastise, that son of his. (*c*) Adjust. **An compás a cheartú,** to adjust the compass. **~ ar a fhearsaid é,** set it straight on its axis. **~ chugat do chosa,** pull in your feet. **~ (thú féin),** adjust your position, stand straight. **2.** Compose, arrange. **Ag ceartú ceoil, véarsaí,** composing music, verses. **3.** Expound. **Scéal a cheartú do dhuine,** to explain, give the ins and outs of, a story to s.o. *Bhí sé ag ceartú dúinn ar feadh na hoíche,* he was holding forth to us on matters all night. **4.** Mend. **Ag deisiú is ag ceartú,** fixing and mending.

ceártain, *var. ds. & npl. of* CEÁRTA.

ceartaiseach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Insistent on one's rights. (*b*) Disinclined to do more than one's strict share of work. **2.** (*a*) Self-righteous, dogmatic. (*b*) Conceited, priggish.

ceartaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Insistence on one's rights. **2.** (*a*) Self-righteousness. (*b*) Conceit, priggishness.

ceartaitheach, *a1.* Corrective, amending.

ceartaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Corrector, rectifier. **2.** Reformer, chastiser. **3. ~ sáibh,** saw-setter.

ceartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ent:* Tick. **~ caorach,** sheep-louse. *S.a.* MÍOL *2.*

ceártan, *var. gs. of* CEÁRTA.

ceártana, *var. pl. of* CEÁRTA.

ceartaos, *f.* (*gs.* **-oise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Two-year-old heifer.

ceartas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Phil:* Justice. **2.** (*pl.*) Rights, just claims. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le duine,** insisting strictly on one's rights against s.o.; vying with s.o. in dodging work.

ceartasach = CEARTAISEACH.

ceartchabhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach**). Timely help. **~ Dé,** charity in distress.

ceartchodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Proper fraction.

ceartchreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Orthodoxy.

ceartchreidmheach, *a1.* Orthodox.

ceartfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). Average, ordinary, man.

cearthaí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Nervousness, jitters. **~ a bheith ort,** to be in a state of nerves. *Tháinig ~ orm os comhair an chruinnithe,* I got nervous in front of the gathering. **Ná cuireadh sin ~ ort,** don't let that make you nervous. *Níor fhan focal agam le ~,* I was so nervous that I couldn't think of a word to say. **Lig mé dó titim as mo lámh le ~,** I was so jittery that I let it fall out of my hand. (*Var:* **cearthaidh** *f,* **cearthaigh** *f*)

cearthaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Nervous, jittery.

cearthanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Wizened old person.

ceartingearach, *a1.* Plumb, vertical.

ceartlár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). Exact centre. **An ~,** the very centre. **I g~ an urláir,** right in the centre of the floor. *I g~ an tslua,* in the thick of the crowd. **I g~ na cathrach,** in the heart of the city. *I g~ a theaghlaigh,* in the bosom of his family. **I g~ na coille, na hoíche,** in the depths of the wood, of the night. **Ó cheartlár mo chroí,** from the very bottom of my heart.

ceartlitriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Orthography.

ceartmheabhair, *s.* (In phrase) **Ina cheartmheabhair,** in his proper senses.

ceartmhullach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). True summit. **I g~ an tí,** on the very top of the house.

ceartseasamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Erect stance. **Bheith i do cheartseasamh,** to be standing erect. *D'éirigh sé ina cheartseasamh,* he stood up straight.

ceartseasmhach, *a1.* (*Of stance*) Erect.

ceartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CEARTAIGH. **2.** Correction, amendment. **3.** Chastisement. **4.** Adjustment. **5.** Composition; arrangement. **6.** Exposition.

ceartúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Correction. **Ceartúcháin a dhéanamh ar cheacht, ar scríbhinn,** to make corrections in a lesson, in a written document. *S.a.* SCOIL *1(c).*

ceas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Surfeit. **Chuir sé ~ air féin ag ithe,** he ate until he surfeited himself. *Tá ~ orthu ag oisrí,* they are sated with oysters. *Tá ~ orm le caoireoil riamh ó shin,* I have had a distaste for mutton ever since. **2.** Excess. **~ cumha,** excess of lonesomeness. **~ triomaigh,** excessive drought. **3.** Oppression, sorrow. **~ croí,** oppression of heart. **Mo cheas!** Alas! **4.** *Lit:* Lethargy, inertia; debility.

ceas[2], *f* = CIS[1].

céas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Matted hair, wool. **Rug sí ar chéas a cinn uirthi,** she caught her by the hair of the head.

céas[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Crucify. ~**adh é,** he was crucified. *A ~adh agus a fuair bás,* who was crucified and died. **2.** Torment. **Tá sé á chéasadh ag pianta,** he is racked with pains. **Á chéasadh féin le haithreachas,** torturing himself with remorse. **Ag ~adh an phobail,** scourging the people. **Do mo chéasadh le ceisteanna,** plaguing me with questions. **3.** Suffer agony. **Chéas mé an oíche aréir leis an déideadh,** I suffered agonies last night with toothache.

céasa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Crucifix.

céasa[2] : CÉAS[1].

ceasach, *f.* **1** = CISEACH. **2** = CEASAÍ.

ceasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Lit: vn. of* CEIS[2]. **2.** (Act of) complaining; murmur, grumble. **Ag ~ ar rud,** complaining about the meagreness of sth.

Ná bí ag ~ ar do chuid, don't cavil about your food. *Ag ~ ar a chuid den airgead,* complaining that his share of the money is insufficient. **Glac a bhfaighidh tú is ná bí ag ~,** accept without complaint whatever you get. **Ag ~ agus ag tormas ar an mbia,** complaining about the quantity and quality of the food. **Ní ag ~ ar Dhia é,** not that we should be dissatisfied with what God gives us. **Níl gar a bheith ag ~,** there is no use in complaining (about our lot).

ceasachtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) complaining (of lot, portion). **~ faoi bhia,** grumbling about food.

ceasachtach[2], *a1.* Complaining, grumbling, cavilling.

céasadh, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* CÉAS[2]. **2. ~ (ar croch),** crucifixion. *S.a.* AOINE *2,* CRANN *6(a),* CROCH[1] *1,* CROS[1] *1(a).* **3.** Agony, torment. **~ intinne,** mental torture. **~ an tsaoil,** life's torments. **Tá an duine bocht ag ~ an tsaoil,** the poor fellow's whole life is a torment. **~ a fhulaingt,** to endure agony. **Fuair mé mo chéasadh leo,** they were the bane of my life. *Prov:* **Ní ~ go pósadh,** marriage can be quite a cross. **4. ~ (Críost)** = CÉASA[1].

céasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Crucifier, tormentor.

ceasaí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ocha**). Plank bridge, footbridge. **Dul thar an cheasaí le rud,** to go too far with sth.

céasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Narrow rump. **2** = CÉASÁNACH[1].

céasánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of animal, disparagingly of person*) One with narrow rump; runt.

céasánach[2], *a1.* Narrow-rumped.

céasanna : CÉAS[1].

ceascann = SEASCANN.

céasla, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Paddle (for currach, etc.). (*Var:* **~idh** *f, gs.* **~dh**)

céaslach, *m* = CÉAS[1].

céaslaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Paddle.

céaslóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Paddler (of boat).

céaslóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) paddling (a boat). (*Var:* **céaslaíocht**)

ceasna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). Affliction, complaint. **D'fhág an saol is an aimsir ~ orm,** life and time have left their mark upon me. **Ag éagaoineadh a cheasnaí,** lamenting his misfortunes.

ceasnaí[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CEASNAIGH. **2.** Complaint, grumble. (*Var. of 1:* **~l** *f*)

ceasnaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aí**). **1.** Complain, grumble. **2** = CEISTIGH[1].

ceasnúil, *a2.* Complaining, querulous. **Tá sé ~ ón lá a rugadh é,** he has been peevish since the day he was born. (*Var:* **ceasnach** *a1,* **ceasnaíoch**)

céasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Young pig, slip.

ceast[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Cestus.

ceast[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Caste. (*Var:* gs. **~a**)

ceast[3], *f* = CEAIST.

ceast[4], *f* = CEIST.

céasta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CÉAS[2]. **2.** Crucified. **3.** Tormented. **Tá mo chroí ~ acu,** they have my heart broken. **4.** Tormenting; miserable. **Pian chéasta,** excruciating pain. **Saol ~ atá aici,** she leads a miserable life. **Obair chéasta,** distressing, tedious, work. **Aimsir chéasta,** miserable weather. **5.** *Gram:* **An fhaí chéasta,** the passive voice. **6:** CÉASADH.

ceastaigh = CEISTIGH[1].

ceastaíocht = CEASTÓIREACHT.

ceastanna, *var. pl. of* CEAST[2].

ceastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Castor (hat).

ceastnaigh = CEISTIGH[1].

ceastóir. **1** = CEISTITHEOIR. **2** = CAESTÓIR.

ceastóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) questioning, interrogation. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to interrogate s.o. **Ag ~ ar dhuine,** interrogating, cross-examining, s.o.

céastúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Crucifier, torturer. **2.** Executioner.

ceasúil, *a2.* (*Of food*) Queasy, indigestible, cloying. (*Var:* **ceasúch**)

céata = CÉADFA.

ceatach = CIOTACH.

céatach[1] = CÉADACH.

céatach[2] = CÉADFACH.

ceatachán, ~aí, *m* = CIOTACHÁN.

céatadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Percentage.

céatadánach, *a1.* Percentage. **Poncmhapa ~,** percentage dot map.

ceataí = CIOTAÍ[1].

ceatán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Awkwardness; annoyance.

ceatánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Awkward person, annoying, troublesome, person.

ceatha, *gs. & var. pl. of* CITH.

ceathach, *a1.* Showery. (*Var:* **ceathaideach**)

ceathaideacha, *var. pl. of* CITH.

ceathair[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-thra**). Quadruped.

ceathair[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Numer:* Four. (In counting) (Usually preceded by particle **a.** *See* A[3]) **A ~,** four. **A ~ déag,** fourteen. **Fiche a ~, a ~ is fiche,** twenty-four. **Céad is a ~,** one hundred and four. *A ~ is a ~,* four and four. **A ~ a chlog,** four o'clock. **(A) ~ nó (a) cúig de bhlianta ó shin,** four or five years ago. **Uimhir, cuid, a ~,** number, part, four. *Eoin a C~,* John the Fourth. **2. Dhá, trí, cheathair,** two, three, fours. **Faoi cheathair,** four times, fourfold. **3.** (Of figure, series) **Seó an ~,** delete the (figure) four. **An ~ muileann,** the four of diamonds.

ceathairbheannach, *a1.* **1.** Four-peaked.

Four-gabled. **3.** Four-cornered.

ceathairbhliantúil, *a2.* Quadrennial.

ceathairbhuilleach, *a1. Mch:* Four-stroke.

ceathairchodach, *a1.* Fourfold, quadruple.

ceathairchosach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Quadruped.

ceathairchosach[2], *a1.* Fourfooted, quadruped. **Thug sé léim cheathairchosach,** it jumped with all four feet.

ceathairchruinne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1. An cheathairchruinne,** the elemental world; the universe. **2.** (In exclamation) **A cheathairchruinne!** O Lord of all!

ceathairchúinneach, *a1.* Four-cornered.

ceathairdhúil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **An cheathairdhúil,** the elemental world.

ceathairdhúileach, *a1.* Elemental, consisting of the four elements.

ceathairdhuilleach, *a1.* Four-leaved.

ceathairéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus:* Quartet.

ceathaireanna : CEATHAIR[2].

ceathairfhillte, *a3.* Quarto; fourfold.

ceathairíl, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Quartile.

ceathairlámhach, *a1.* Four-handed.

ceathairne, *f* = CEATHAIR[1].

ceathairníon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ín,** *gpl.* **~**). Quaternion.

ceathairphol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil,** *gpl.* **~**). Quadrupole.

ceathair-rámhach, *a1.* Four-oared.

ceathair-rannach, *a1.* **1.** Divided into four parts. **2.** *Bot:* Four-cleft.

ceathair-rothach, *a1.* Four-wheeled.

ceathairshiollach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Quadrisyllable.

ceathairshiollach[2], *a1.* Quadrisyllabic; tetrasyllabic.

ceathairshleasach, *a1.* Quadrilateral.

ceathairshleasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Quadrilateral.

ceathairuilleach, *a1.* Quadrangular.

ceathairuilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Quadrangle.

ceathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Light shower.

ceathanna : CITH.

ceathannach = CEATHACH.

ceathar-. For words not found under CEATHAR- see CEATHAIR-.

ceatharn, ~ach = CEITHEARN, -ACH.

ceathartha, *a3.* **1.** Fourfold, quadruplicate. **2.** Having four parts, quaternary. **3.** Elemental. **An chruinne cheathartha,** the elemental world, the universe. **4. An fiabhras ~,** quartan ague.

ceathóideach = CEATHACH.

ceathra : CEATHAIR[1].

ceathrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus:* Fourth.

ceathrach[2], *a1. Lit:* Abounding in cattle.

ceathracha[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **~idí**). **1.** *Numeral:* Forty. (In counting) (Usually preceded by particle **a.** *See* A[3]) **~ a haon, a dó,** forty-one, -two. **2.** (Followed by nom. sg.) **~ fear, bliain,** forty men, years.

ceathracha[2]. (In phrase) **Col ~** : COL[1] *1(b).*

ceathrachadú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used*) **1.** *a.* Fortieth. **An ~ bliain, huair,** the fortieth year, time. **Le linn an cheathrachadú bliain, na ~ bliana,** during the fortieth year. **2.** Fortieth part. **Trí cheathrachadú de rud,** three fortieths of sth.

ceathraigh, *f,* **~each,** *a1* = CEARTHAÍ, -OCH.

ceathram = CITHRÉIM.

ceathramhadh, *a1* = CEATHRÚ[2].

ceathramhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Quadrant. **~ stiúrtha,** steering quadrant.

ceathrar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Four. **1.** (Of persons) **~ fear, ban, múinteoirí,** four men, women, teachers. **Ina gceathrair,** in fours. **~ de na buachaillí,** four of the boys. **(An) ~ againn,** (the) four of us. **Bhíomar ár g~ ann,** the four of us were there. *S.a.* COL[1] *1(b).* **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **Cá mhéad ceann ann? ~.** How many (things) are there? Four.

ceathrú[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~na**; *ds.* **~in** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Quarter. **~na a dhéanamh de rud, rud a roinnt ina cheathrúna,** to quarter sth., divide sth. into quarters. (Of measurement) **~ orlaigh, míle, acra,** quarter of an inch, of a mile, of an acre. **Slat is ~,** a yard and a quarter. (Of weight) **~ unsa, tonna,** quarter of an ounce, of a ton. **Tá ~ cloiche meáchain ann,** it weighs a quarter of a stone. *Punt is trí cheathrú de,* one and three-quarter pounds of it. *Nau:* **~ feá,** quarter. (Denoting varying amounts, according to usage) **~ (puint) tae,** quarter (pound) of tea. **~ (cloiche) siúcra,** quarter (stone) of sugar. **~ deargán,** a quarter of a hundred (thirty) bream. (Of time) **~ uaire, uair is ~,** quarter of an hour, an hour and a quarter. **~ chun, go dtí, a sé,** a quarter to six. **~ tar éis, i ndiaidh, a seacht,** a quarter past seven. **2.** (*a*) *Physiol:* Thigh. (*b*) **~ caorach,** sheep's haunch. *S.a.* (*e*). **~ tosaigh, deiridh,** fore-, hind-, quarter. *Chonaic mé ~ loin ba mhó ná do cheathrú martáin,* I saw a blackbird's thigh that was bigger than your little quarter of beef. (*c*) *Cu:* **~ chaoireola,** quarter of mutton. (*d*) *Vet:* **~ dhubh, ghorm,** blackleg. (*e*) *Bot:* **~ chaorach,** lamb's-quarters, goosefoot. (*f*) (Of lunar phases) **Tá ~ gealaí ann,** the moon is at the quarter. **Tá an ghealach i mbéal ~n,** the moon is entering a quarter state. *Táimid ar an g~ dheireanach* (*den ghealach*), we are in the last quarter (of the lunar period). (*g*) (Of ship, boat) **Ar a ~,** on her quarter. **Do rámhaí a ligean le**

~, to ship one's oar. **Chuir siad an trealamh le ~,** they hauled in the gear. (*h*) *Her*: **~ bairr, buin,** chief, base, quarter. **Tá an gníomh sin ina cheathrú liath orthu riamh ó shin,** that deed is a blot on their escutcheon ever since. (*i*) *Hist*: Fourth part of a **baile biataigh.** See BAILE[1] *3.* **~ an teampaill, na n-oileán,** the church, island, quarter(-lands). **3.** (*ds.* **~in**). *Mil*: Quarters. **~ gheimhridh,** winter quarters. **Ar ~in,** in quarters, lodgings. **Saighdiúirí a chur ar ~in,** to quarter soldiers. **Dul ar ~in in áit,** to take up one's quarters in a place. *S.a.* MÁISTIR *1(b).* **4. ~ anama,** quarter, exemption from death. **~ anama a iarraidh, a thabhairt,** to ask for, grant, quarter. **Gan ~ anama gan trócaire,** without quarter or mercy. **5.** *Mth*: **~ ciorcail,** quadrant. *Mus*: **~ nóta,** minim. *Bootm*: **~ (bróige),** quarter (of shoe). *Phot*: **Pláta ~n,** quarter-plate. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(c),* SEISIÚN *1.* **6.** Quatrain. **~ cheoil, d'amhrán,** verse of a song. **Abair ~ nó dhó,** give us a stave or two. **7. ~ (páipéir),** quire (of paper). **8.** Cross-rope on thatch. (*Var*: *pl.* **~nacha**)

ceathrú[2], *num. a.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used*) Fourth. **An ~ duine, huair,** the fourth person, time. **Cuid an cheathrú fir, an cheathrú fear,** the fourth man's share. **I gceann na ~ míosa, an cheathrú mí,** at the end of the fourth month. **Sa cheathrú háit,** in (the) fourth place. **Ar an g~ lá,** on the fourth day. **An ~ cuid déag,** the fourteenth part. **An ~ fear fichead,** the twenty-fourth man.

ceathrúnach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Quartermaster.

ceathrúnach[2], *a1.* **1.** Quartered. **Sciath cheathrúnach,** quartered shield. **2.** Quarterly. *S.a.* SEISIÚN *1.*

ceathrúsheisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur*: Quarter-sessions. (In phrase) **D'íosfadh sé an ~,** he has a voracious appetite.

céatón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Ketone.

cébí = CIBÉ.

ceibeabanna, *spl.* Kebabs.

céibh, *f* = CÉ[1].

céibhe : CIABH.

céibheann, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhinne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fair(-haired) lady.

ceid : CEAD[2].

céid[1] : CÉAD[1].

céid-[2]. For words not found under CÉID- see CÉAD-.

céide, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Flat-topped hill. **2.** Place of assembly. **~ aonaigh,** fair green. **3.** (*In street names*) Drive.

céidéaga = CÉADÉAGA.

céideamhain, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhna**). *Lit*: May(-day).

céidh, *f* = CÉ[1].

ceid(n)igh = CEADAIGH.

ceifilea-, *pref.* Cephal(o)-

ceifileacordach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Cephalochord.

ceifileapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). Cephalopod.

ceifilean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lin,** *gpl.* **~**). Cephalon.

ceifileapódach, *a1.* Cephalopod.

ceifili-, *pref.* Cephal(o)-

ceifilin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Cephalin.

ceifiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Cephalization.

ceig = CEAIG.

ceil, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t**). Conceal; suppress, withhold. **1. Scéal, rún, imní, a cheilt,** to conceal a story, a secret, anxiety. **Ná ~ an fhírinne orm,** tell me the truth. **Cheil sé a intinn orainn,** he disguised his intention from us. *Ní cheileann rosc rún,* a look tells everything. **Ní cheilim gur fíor é,** I do not conceal the fact that it is true. **Níl maith a bheith á cheilt,** it is no good trying to keep it dark. **Níl sé á cheilt ar aon duine,** he makes no secret of it. **Ná ~ a mhaith air,** don't let his goodness go unknown. **Níor cheil sí a chlú air,** she told everybody all about him. **Níl sé ~t orm,** I am not unaware of it. **Níl dada ~te air,** he is wise to everything. **2. A chuid a cheilt ar dhuine,** to deny someone his portion. **Cheil tú do chabhair orm,** you withheld your help from me. **~ do ghreann orainn,** keep your jokes to yourself, stop teasing us. **~** *do cheiliúr, do chomhrá, air,* stop talking to him, let him alone. **3. Cárta a cheilt,** to renege a card. **4. Do mhuintir a cheilt,** to deny one's people.

ceile = CÍLE[1].

céile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Companion; spouse. **~ fir, mná; fear ~, bean chéile,** husband, wife. **~ cnis, leapa,** bosom, bed, companion; spouse. **~ comhraic,** opponent in battle. **~ imeartha,** opponent in game. *Ecc*: **~ Dé,** Culdee. **I bhfad ó mo dhaoine ~,** far from my own people. **Bean mhic is máthair chéile,** daughter-in-law and mother-in-law. **2. A chéile,** (*in reference to two or more persons or things or to parts of thing taken together*) each other. **Ag moladh a chéile,** praising each other. **Ag táthú a chéile,** binding each other. **I gceann a chéile,** assembled together. **Táimid i muinín a chéile,** we are dependent on each other. *In aghaidh, os coinne, taobh, a chéile,* against, opposite, beside, each other. (Of thing itself in relation to its parts) **Ruaig a chur in alt a chéile,** to articulate sth. **Tá sé i gceann a chéile go maith,** it is well put together. (Used with various prepositions) **Ar cuairt ag a chéile,** on a visit to each other. **Bhíomar ag caint ar a chéile,** we were talking about each other. **Bain as a chéile iad,** take them apart. *D'imigh sé as a chéile,* it went to pieces. **Buíoch dá chéile,** pleased with each other. **Ó lá go (a) chéile,** from day to day. **Tiocfaidh an chnámh ina chéile,** the bone will

knit. **Ag siúl le chéile, lena chéile,** walking together; courting. **Tá sibh cosúil le chéile,** you are like each other. **Tá siad le chéile arís,** (i) they are together again, (ii) they are at each other, fighting, again. **Mar a chéile iad,** they are alike. *Mar a chéile agamsa é,* it is all the same to me. **Is é an dá mhar a chéile é,** it is the same thing. **Míle ó chéile,** a mile apart. **Ghabh siad thar a chéile ar an mbóthar,** they passed one another on the road. **Bhí an fhoireann trí chéile ann,** the whole team was there. **Trí, trína, chéile,** mixed-up, confused. **Bhí an-trí chéile air,** he was very upset. *S.a.* CUIR LE *6(a),* CUR[1] *14(h),* TAR LE *2(a),* TÉIGH LE *2(b).*

ceileabhair = CEILIÚIR[1].

ceileabhar, ceileabhrach, ceileabhradh = CEILIÚR, -ACH, -ADH.

céileachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Companionship. **2.** Cohabitation. **3.** Copulation.

céileann, *f.* (*gs.* **-linne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Fair lady.

ceileantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Concealment, secrecy.

ceileatram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Disguise, veneer. (*Var*: **ceileatrom**)

céileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dun-coloured animal; greyish-brown cow.

céileogach, *a1.* Dun-coloured.

ceilg[1] = CAILG[1,2].

ceilg[2], *f* = CEALG[1].

ceilge : CEALG[1].

céilí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lithe**). **1.** Friendly call, visit. **2.** Social evening. **3.** Irish dancing session.

céilí[2] = CÉILE.

céilinne : CÉILEANN.

céilíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**). Person fond of social visits; sociable person. (*Var*: **céilitheoir** *m*)

céilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sociableness, companionableness.

céiliúil, *a2.* Companionable.

céiliúir[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-úrann,** *vn.* **-úradh,** *pp.* **-úrtha**). **1.** Warble, sing. **2.** Celebrate. **Aifreann a cheiliúradh,** to celebrate, sing, Mass. **An Nollaig a cheiliúradh,** to celebrate Christmas. **Pósadh a cheiliúradh,** to celebrate marriage. **An ócáid a cheiliúradh,** to celebrate the occasion. **3.** Bid farewell. **Ceiliúradh de dhuine,** to say farewell to s.o. **4.** Fade, vanish. **Cheiliúir an taibhse,** the ghost vanished. **Tá an tsláinte ag ceiliúradh orm,** my health is failing. **Tá sé ag ceiliúradh le fada,** he has been failing for a long time. **Ná ~ orm,** don't leave me, fail me. **Ag ceiliúradh ón obair,** backing out of the work. *Tá an dath ag ceiliúradh,* the colour is fading. (*Var*: *vn.* **~t**)

ceiliúir[2] = CEIL *3.*

ceiliúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**[3]). **1.** Warble, song. **~ éan,** the song of birds. **2.** Address, greeting. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to hail, address, s.o. **~ cumainn a chur ar dhuine,** to pay one's addresses to s.o. **Chuir sé ~ pósta uirthi,** he asked her to marry him. **3** = CEILIÚRADH.

ceiliúrach, *a1.* Songful; pleasant, talkative.

ceiliúradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CEILIÚIR[1]. **2.** Celebration, ceremony. **~ Aifrinn,** celebration of Mass. **~ féile, ócáide,** celebration of feast, of occasion. **~ cuimhne,** commemoration. **Bheith ar ~,** to be present at a celebration. **3.** Farewell, leave-taking. **Imeacht gan chead gan cheiliúradh,** to leave without permission or parting greeting, to take French leave.

ceiliúrann : CEILIÚIR[1].

ceiliúrtha : CEILIÚIR[1], CEILIÚRADH.

céill, ~e : CIALL[1].

céillí, *a3.* Sensible, rational. **Duine, focal, ~,** sensible person, remark. **Labhairt go ~,** to talk sensibly.

ceilméartha, *a3.* Big-bodied, strong. (*Var*: **ceilméarach** *a1*)

ceilp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Kelp. **~ raithní,** burnt (and boiled) ferns (for bleaching).

ceilpeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-pthe**). (Act of) puffing tobacco; puff of smoke (from pipe).

ceilpeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Kelp burner. **2.** Kelp fly. **3.** Earwig.

ceilpeadóireacht, (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) kelp burning.

ceilpín, *m.* (In phrase) **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to knock s.o. in a heap.

ceilpthe : CEILPEADH.

céilsine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: 'Clientship'; allegiance, service.

ceilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* CEIL. **2.** Concealment. **~ báis, bróin,** concealment of death, of sorrow. **~ fírinne, scannail,** suppression of truth, of scandal. **Faoi cheilt,** secretly, furtively. **Níl ~ ar bith ann,** he can't keep a secret. *Níl ~ aige ar rud ar bith,* he keeps, is keeping, nothing back. **Rud nach bhfuil ~ air,** what cannot be kept dark. **3.** Withholding, denial. **~ dí ar dhuine,** withholding of drink from s.o. **4.** *Cards*: Reneging.

Ceilteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Celt.

Ceilteach[2], *a1.* Celtic. **Teanga Cheilteach,** Celtic language. *Léann ~,* Celtic studies.

ceilteach[3], *a1.* Secretive; withholding. **Duine ~,** secretive person. *Nach é atá ~ agat?* Aren't you rather secretive about it? **Is minic fear ~ caillteach,** nothing venture nothing win. (*Var*: **ceilteanach**)

ceilteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Concealment, hugger-mugger. (*Var*: **ceilteamas**)

Ceiltis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Celtic (language).

céim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Step. (*a*) **~ (ar aghaidh, ar gcúl) a thabhairt,** to take a step (forward, backward). **~ siar,** retrogression. **~ siar a bhaint as duine,** to set s.o. back a step. **~ suas,** a step up, an uplift. **~ síos,** a step down,

humiliation. ~ *chothrom,* even step. ~ **ar chéim (le),** step by step, in line (with). **Páirc a thomhas ina ~eanna,** to step a field. *Thomhais mé Éire ina ~eanna miona,* I have stepped every sod of, walked in every corner of, Ireland. (*b*) ~ **staighre, dréimire,** step of stairs, of ladder. ~ **chloiche,** stone step. (*c*) ~ **(i gclaí, i mballa),** stile. **2.** Degree. (*a*) ~ **fáis, galair, éabhlóide,** stage of growth, of disease, of evolution. ~**eanna na gealaí,** phases of the moon. ~ **teochta,** degree of heat. ~ **ginealaigh,** genealogical degree. (*b*) ~ **ciorcail,** degree of circle. *Uillinn tríocha ~,* angle of thirty degrees. ~ **leithid,** degree of latitude. (*c*) ~ **scriú,** pitch of screw. (*d*) *Mus*: ~ **(den scála),** degree. (*e*) *Gram*: Degree. **An chéim chothroim, chomparáide,** the equative, comparative, degree. (*f*) *Sch*: ~ **ollscoile, onóracha,** university, honours, degree. ~ **oinigh,** honorary degree. ~ **a fháil, a bhronnadh,** to take, confer, a degree. **3.** Rank. **Do chéim sa saol,** one's station in life. *Ard, íseal, i g~,* of high, low, degree. **Dul i g~ (agus i gcumhacht),** to attain to rank (and power). **Duine a chur i g~,** to exalt s.o. *Sin an rud a thug i g~ é,* that is what brought him up in the world. *I gcoróin is i g~,* in rank and sovereignty. **A chéim a bhaint de dhuine,** to deprive s.o. of his rank, of his dignity. ~ **a bhreith ar dhuine,** to rise above, surpass, s.o. **Ar aon chéim le,** of equal rank with; on a par with. *De réir ~e,* according to rank. ~ **chreidiúna,** a certain amount of distinction. ~ **oifigigh,** rank of officer. **Ardú, ísliú, ~e,** promotion, demotion. **4.** *Geog*: Pass, ravine. **5.** *Tls*: Rabbet. **6.** Difficult measure, difficulty. ~ **chrua,** difficult situation. **Rug ~ orm,** I got into difficulties. *Níor chéim leis é a dhéanamh,* it was no trouble to him to do it. **Ba chéim a gcomhaireamh,** it would be tedious to count them. (*Var*: *m*)

céimbhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Step barrier.

ceimea-, *pref.* Chem(o)-

céimeach, *a1.* **1** = CÉIMNEACH. **2** = CÉIMIÚIL.

ceimeaghabhdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Chemoreceptor.

ceimealonracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chemiluminescence.

ceimealuadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Chemotaxis.

céiméasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol*: Step fault.

ceimeatrópach, *a1.* Chemotropic.

ceimeatrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chemotropism.

ceimi-, *pref.* Chem(o)-

céimí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mithe**). Graduate.

ceimic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Chemistry. ~ **fheidhmeach, orgánach, neamhorgánach,** applied, organic, inorganic, chemistry.

ceimiceach, *a1.* Chemical.

ceimiceán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Chemical.

ceimiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Chemist. (*Var*: **ceimicí** *m*)

céimigh = CÉIMNIGH.

céimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rank, distinction. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to grant distinction to s.o. **Dul chun ~a le duine,** to compete for distinction with s.o. *Ag cur lena chéimíocht,* befitting his rank.

ceimisintéiseach, *a1.* Chemosynthetic.

ceimiteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Chemotherapy.

céimiúil, *a2.* Distinguished, notable. **Daoine céimiúla,** people of rank, distinction.

céimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Notability.

céimleasc, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-eisce,** *npl.* **~a**). Slow of step.

céimneach, *a1.* Stepped. **Binn chéimneach,** stepped gable.

céimnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Step. **Talamh a chéimniú,** to step land. *Bhí sé ag céimniú roimhe, anonn is anall,* he was striding along, back and forth. **2.** Grade, graduate; structure. **Ceachtanna a chéimniú,** to grade lessons. *Cánachas céimnithe,* graded taxation. *Civ. E*: **Fána a chéimniú,** to grade an incline.

céimnigh[2], *gsm. of* CÉIMNEACH.

céimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÉIMNIGH[1].1. Stepping, tread. **3.** Grading, graduation.

céimphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Rabbet-plane.

céimse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Gradation; grade of distinction. **2.** *Mth*: ~ **maitríse,** rank of a matrix.

céimseach, *a1.* Gradated, gradual.

céimseata, *f.* (*gs.* **~n**). Geometry.

céimseatúil, *a2.* Geometric.

céimshrian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* **~ta**). Escapement.

céimthomhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Surv*: Stepping.

céin : CIAN[1,3].

céine : CIAN[3].

ceinéal = CINEÁL.

céineasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Cenozoic.

Céiniach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *&* *a.* Kenyan.

ceintea-, *pref.* Centi-

ceinteagrád, *m.* (*gs.* **-áid**). Centigrade.

ceinteagrádach, *a1.* Centigrade.

ceinteagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Centigramme.

ceinteár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Centaur.

ceinti-, *pref.* Centi-

ceintilítear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* ~). Centilitre.

ceintiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Centimetre.

ceintrea-, *pref.* Centr(o)-

ceintream, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rim,** *gpl.* ~). Centre.

ceintreasóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Centrosome.

ceintri-, *pref.* Centr(o)-

ceintrimír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Centromere.

ceintrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Centriole.

ceintrisféar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Centrosphere.

céipreáil, céipreálaí = CEÁFRÁIL, CEÁFRÁLAÍ.

céir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **céarach,** *pl.* **céaracha**). Wax. **1.** ~ **bheach,** beeswax. ~ **chluaise,** ear-wax. ~ **mhianra,** mineral wax. ~ **phairifín,** paraffin wax. ~ **shéalaithe,** sealing-wax. *Tá sé ina chéir bheach agat,* you have got it all mixed up. **Coinneal chéarach,** wax-candle. **Éadach céarach,** wax-cloth. **Páipéar céarach,** wax-paper. *Snáithe céarach,* wax-end. *S.a.* SCIATHÁN[1] 4. **2.** ~ **ghliomach, phortán,** lobster-, crab-, spawn. **3.** Coating, stain. ~ **shalachair,** hard coating of dirt.

céir[2] : CIAR[1].

ceirbíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cripple.

ceirbrea-, *pref.* Cerebr(o)-

ceirbreach, *a1.* Cerebral.

ceirbream, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rim,** *gpl.* ~). Cerebrum.

ceirbri-, *pref.* Cerebr(o)-

ceirbrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Cerebellum.

ceirbrispíonach, *a1.* Cerebrospinal.

ceird, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Trade, craft; occupation. **Dul le ~,** to take up a trade. ~ **a fhoghlaim, a chleachtadh,** to learn, practise, a trade. **Den cheird an cleachtadh; namhaid don cheird gan a cleachtadh,** practice makes perfect. **Fear ~e,** craftsman. ~ **ghaisce,** profession of arms. ~ **ghintlí,** heathen craft, sorcery. *Ag obair, oilte, ar do cheird,* working, skilled, at one's trade. **Tá a cheird aige,** he knows his job. **Tá gach uile cheird aige,** he is a Jack of all trades. *Tá ~ aige air,* he is skilled at it. **Is é sin a cheird,** that's his trade; that is how he conducts himself. **Ní lia ceann ná ~,** many men many trades. *S.a.* BÁCH. *Is deas an cheird atá agat, ort!* It's a nice way you carry on! **Rath do cheirde ort!** May you prosper at your trade; may you get your deserts. *Prov*: **Is fearr lán doirn de cheird ná lán mála d'ór,** a handful of skill is better than a bagful of gold.

céire : CIAR[2].

ceirdne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Art, craftsmanship.

céireach, *var. gs. of* CÉIR[1].

ceireachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(dubh),** elder-berry.

ceirí, *m* = CEIRÍN.

ceiriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cerium.

ceiribín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Cherub. **~í,** cherubim.

ceiribíneach, *a1.* Cherubic.

ceirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Poultice. ~ **aráin, mine rois, mustaird,** bread, linseed-meal, mustard, poultice. **~í teo,** fomentation. ~ **a chur le cneá,** to poultice a wound. ~ **a chur le do choinsias,** to salve one's conscience. **Is fada ón gcneá an ~,** 'the poultice is far from the wound', the remedy does not touch the root of the disease. **D'fhág siad ~ air,** they wounded him badly. **Cuir ~ den neamhshuim leis,** let it heal itself, pay no attention to it.

ceirisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Kerosene.

ceiritín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Keratin.

céiriúil, *a2.* Waxy.

ceirmis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Kermes. **Dair cheirmise,** kermes oak.

ceirnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Shallow wooden dish; platter. **2.** Disc, record.

céirseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hen blackbird. **2.** Husky-voiced person. **3.** Fair maiden. **Mo chéirseach,** my young lady. **4.** *Poet*: Song-thrush.

céirshamhail, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhla,** *pl.* **-mhlacha**). Wax model.

ceirt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Piece of clothing; rag, clout. **1. Cuimil le ~ é,** wipe it with a cloth. ~ **chuimilte,** dusting-rag. *S.a.* GEIR. *Ná déan ~ de,* don't make a rag of it. *Cuir ~ air,* wrap a piece of cloth, a bandage, round it. **2.** (*pl.*) **Cuir ort do cheirteacha,** put on your clothes. *Tá mo cheirteacha stróicthe,* my clothes are tattered. **Fear ~eacha,** ragman. (*Var. of 2*: **~each** *m*)

ceirt[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: Apple-tree.

ceirteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ragged person.

ceirtleáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Wind into a ball.

ceirtleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Geol*: Agglomerate. **2.** ~ **uirbeach,** urban agglomeration.

ceirtleánach, *a1.* Agglomerated. **Lonnaíocht cheirtleánach,** agglomerated settlement.

ceirtlín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Ball, clew. **1.** ~ **snátha, súgáin,** ball of thread, of sugan. ~ **a thochras,** to wind a clew. **Ag tochras ar a cheirtlín féin,** working in his own interest. **2.** ~ **cáil, cabáiste,** round head of cabbage. ~ **a dhéanamh,** (*of cabbage, etc.*) to form a head. **Tá sé i mbarr na gceirtlíní geala,** he is on top of the world, in high spirits. *I dteannta na gceirtlíní,* to add to my troubles. **3. Rinne an ghráinneog ~ di féin,** the hedgehog curled itself into a ball. *Rinne sé ~ díom,* he knocked me in a heap. **4.** ~ **de dhuine,** rotund, well-built, person. (*Var*: *f, pl.* **~eacha; ceirtle** *f,* **ceirtleog** *f*)

ceirtlín[2] = CARTLAINN.

ceirtlis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Cider.

ceis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Top*: Wattled causeway. **2** = CEASAÍ. **3** = CIS[1].

ceis[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **ceasacht**). *Lit*:. Complain, grumble.

céis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). ~ **(mhuice),** young pig, slip. **Tá sé (ag imeacht) ina chéis,** he is (getting) very fat, bloated.

céis[2], *f.* (In phrase) **Cruit gan chéis,** joyless thing.
ceiseog = CISEOG.
céislín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Tonsil.
céislínteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Tonsilitis.
ceisneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). (Act of) complaining; complaint, plaint, grumble. **Ag ~ le galar,** complaining with, afflicted by, a disease. **Ag ~ ar an saol,** grumbling about (the hardships of) life. **Ní raibh sé i bhfad ag ~,** he was not long ailing (before he died). (*Var*: **ceisniú** *m*)
ceisneamhach, *a1.* Plaintive, querulous.
ceisnigh. 1 = CEASNAIGH. **2** = CEISTIGH[1].
ceist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Question. **1.** Inquiry, query. ~ **a chur,** to set, ask, a question. *Chuir mé ~ air faoi,* I asked him about it. *Cuireadh ~eanna staire orainn,* we were asked questions in history. ~ **agam ort,** answer me this. **An cheist a fhreagairt,** to answer the question. **2.** Point, problem. ~ **dlí,** a question, a point, of law. **An rud atá i g~,** what is in question, at issue. *Ní hé atá i g~ agam,* it is not what I mean. **Rud a thabhairt i g~,** to raise a matter (in discussion). **Tháinig sé i g~,** the question arose. *Bhí sé i g~ agam an áit a dhíol,* I was thinking of selling the place. **3.** Subject of discussion. **Is maith leis é féin a chur i g~,** he likes to draw attention to himself. *Ní chuirfinn m'ainm i g~ leis,* I would not have my name mentioned in connection with it. **4.** Concern. **Ná bíodh ~ ort faoi,** you need not be concerned about it. **Ní ~ duit a shláinte,** you need not worry about his health. *Bhí ~ air labhairt,* he was reluctant, shy, to speak. **An méid is ~ orainn,** all who concern us. **5. Tá sin i g~,** that is so.
ceisteach, *a1.* Questioning, interrogative.
ceisteachán = CEISTIÚCHÁN.
ceisteoireacht = CEASTÓIREACHT.
ceistigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Question. **Duine a cheistiú,** to question, interrogate, s.o. **Finné a cheistiú,** to examine a witness. *Cheistigh sé san áireamh mé,* he put questions in arithmetic to me. **Cheistigh sé díom cá raibh mé,** he asked me where I was.
ceistigh[2], *gsm. of* CEISTEACH.
ceistitheach = CEISTEACH.
ceistitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Questioner. (*Var*: **ceisteoir**)
ceistiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CEISTIGH[1]. **2.** Questioning, interrogation.
ceistiúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Interrogation. **2.** Questionnaire.
ceistiúil, *a2* = CEISTEACH.
ceistnigh = CEISTIGH[1].
céiteaglútarach, *a1.* Ketoglutaric.
ceithearn, *f.* (*gs.* **-thirne**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Band of (foot-)soldiers. ~ **timpill,** body-guard. **2.** ~ **choille,** woodkern, outlaw.
ceithearnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Foot-soldier, light-armed soldier. **2.** ~ **(coille),** outlaw. **Dílseacht na g~,** honour among thieves. **3.** (*a*) Strong big-boned person. (*b*) Bumptious person, boor. (*c*) ~ **(duine uasail),** bigwig. (*d*) Supporter. **4.** *Chess*: Fig. Pawn.
ceithearnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Outlawry.
ceithir = CEATHAIR[1,2].
céithireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Slight, dry, cough. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** coughing, hacking.
ceithirne : CEITHEARN.
céithleann = CÉILEANN.
ceithre, *num.a.* (*Followed by sg. or pl. of noun and pl. of adjective; lenites initial consonant of singular noun; prefixes* **h** *to initial vowel of plural noun*) Four. ~ **pingne,** ~ **phunt,** fourpence, four pounds. ~ **lá mhóra,** four great days. ~ **bliana déag,** ~ **bhaile dhéag,** fourteen years, fourteen towns. ~ *huaire fichead,* ~ *acra i fiche,* twenty-four hours, twenty-four acres. ~ **fichid,** four score, eighty. ~ **chéad,** ~ **mhíle,** four hundred, four thousand. *S.a.* AIRD[1], BONN *1(a)*, CNÁMH *1(a)*, CROBH.
ceithreann, ~ach = CEITHEARN, -ACH.
ceithréim, ~each = CITHRÉIM, -EACH[1,2].
cén : CÉ[2] *2.*
ceo[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Fog; mist, haze. Ta ~ **ann,** it is foggy. ~ **bán, dlúth, modartha,** white, thick, murky, fog. ~ **bruithne, brothaill,** heat haze. ~ **draíochta,** magic mist. ~ **farraige,** sea mist. ~ **gréine, gealaí,** sun, moon haze. ~ **leacan,** upslope fog. ~ **maidine,** morning mist. ~ **talún,** ground fog. ~ **ghloine,** mist on glass. **Tá ~ ar mo shúile,** my eyes are misty, clouded. **Chomh sean leis an g~,** as old as the hills. **Níl sa saol ach ~,** all is vanity. **2.** ~ **meala,** honey dew. **3.** Cloud. (*a*) ~ **deannaigh,** cloud of dust. ~ **bóthair,** (i) dust from the road, (ii) = **seó bóthair** : SEÓ[1] *1.* (*f*). Gloom; perplexity. **Tá ~ ar a intinn,** his mind is clouded. **Bhí ~ ar a croí,** her heart was clouded with sorrow. *Tá ~ beag os a chionn,* he is a bit befogged, bemused. **4.** Blot, blemish. ~ **ar chlú,** blot on reputation.
ceo[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (*In neg. & interr. phrases*) Anything, nothing. **Ní raibh beo ná ~ feiceáil,** there was nothing to be seen. *Níl ~ bith air,* there is nothing wrong with him. *An bhfuil aon cheo ar siúl?* Is there anything afoot? *Ní dhéanann siad ~ ach ag caint,* they do nothing but talk. **2** = SCEO[1].
ceobháisteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). Heavy drizzle; Scots mist. (*Var*: **ceobáisteach**)
ceobhrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Light drizzle; mist, haze. **2.** Thin layer. (*Var*: **ceob(h)arnach, ceob(r)án**)
ceobhránach, *a1.* Misty, drizzly. (*Var*: **ceob(h)arnach, ceob(r)ánach**)

ceoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche**, *npl.* ~**a**). Foggy; misty, clouded.
ceochán, ~ach, ~aí = CIACHÁN, -ACH, -AÍ.
ceochrán, ~ta, *a3* = CEOBHRÁN, -ACH.
ceocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fogginess. (*Var*: **ceodhacht**)
ceofrán = CEOBHRÁN.
ceofránach, ceofránta, *a3* = CEOBHRÁNACH.
ceoiche : CEOCH.
ceoidh, ceoigh, *var. gs. of* CEO[1].
ceol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**, *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Music. (*a*) ~ **a sheinm,** to play music. **Gléas ceoil,** musical instrument. ~ **damhsa, rince,** dance-music. ~ **aireagail, bailé,** chamber-, ballet-, music. ~ **siansach,** symphonic music. ~ **sí,** fairy music. (*b*) ~ **éan,** song of birds. ~ **conairte,** cry of hounds. ~ **sruthán,** murmuring of streams. ~ **na farraige,** the voice of the sea. ~**ta na cruinne,** all the music of the universe. (*c*) ~ **a bhaint as ionstraim,** to play on an instrument. ~ **a bhaint as an saol,** to enjoy life, to have one's fling. *Bhain sé ~ as an airgead,* he spent the money freely. *Bhain siad ~ as litir Mháirtín,* they had a great time discussing Máirtín's letter. **Beidh ~ faoi seo,** there will be talk about this. **Níl a leithéid de cheol ann,** it is no such matter. *S.a.* GLÉAS[2] *3.* **2.** Song. **Ag gabháil cheoil,** singing. **Ag déanamh ceoil,** making songs, verses. *Rinneadh ~ de,* a song was made about it. *Chuala mé i g~ é,* I heard it in a song, in a poem. **3.** Vigour, animation. ~ **a chur i gcuideachta,** to pep up, enliven, a company. *Chuir an bia ~ ann,* the food livened him up. *Tá neart is ~ ann,* he is strong and vigorous. *Tá sé lán de cheol,* he is full of life. **Mo cheol thú!** Bravo! Good yourself! **4.** Ringing sound. **Tá ~ i mo chluasa,** I have a singing in my ears.
ceolaí, *m.* **1** = CEOLTÓIR. **2** = CEOLÁN.
ceolaíocht = CEOLÁNACHT.
ceolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Orn*: Warbler. ~ **casarnaí, cíbe, coille, garraí, giolcaí, sailí,** grasshopper, sedge-, wood-, garden-, reed-, willow-, warbler. **2** = CEOLTÓIR.
ceolaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) warbling.
ceolán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little bell. **2.** Tinkling sound. **Tá ~ i mo chluasa,** my ears are tingling. **3.** (In reference to person) (*a*) **Tá mé i mo cheolán de dhíobháil codlata,** my head is buzzing for want of sleep. (*b*) Incessant, silly, talker. **Ná déan ~ díot féin,** don't talk yourself silly. (*c*) Whimperer, squealer. ~ **linbh,** whimpering child. *An ~ de choileán sin,* that squealing pup. (*Var*: ~**aí** *m*)
ceolánach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of sound*) Ringing, chiming. **2.** (*Of person, creature*) Talking incessantly; whimpering, squealing.
ceolánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Ringing sound (as of bell). **2.** Incessant talk. **3.** (Act of) whimpering, squealing.
ceolbhinn, *a1.* Making sweet music, melodious.
ceolbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Musical box, melodeon.
ceolbhuíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne**, *pl.* ~**ta**). Band (of musicians).
ceolchaibinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). Music-cabinet.
ceolchaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Melodiousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CEOLCHAR.
ceolchar, *a1.* Melodious; fond of music.
ceolchluiche, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-chí**). Musical play, operetta.
ceolchoiméide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Musical comedy.
ceolchoirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Concert.
ceolda, *a3. Lit*: Musical.
ceoldán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**, *pl.* ~**ta**). Tone-poem.
ceoldráma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Opera. ~ **grinn,** comic opera.
ceoldrámach, *a1.* Operatic.
ceoldrámaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Opera, operatic art.
ceolfhoireann, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-rne**). Orchestra.
ceolfhoirneach, *a1.* Orchestral.
ceolmhaire. 1. *f* = CEOLMHAIREACHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CEOLMHAR.
ceolmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tunefulness.
ceolmhar, *a1.* **1.** Musical, tuneful. **Duine ~,** musical person. **Guth ~,** sweet, melodious, voice. **2.** Animated, vigorous. **Fear crua ~,** a hardy and spirited man.
ceolta : CEOL.
ceoltaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Music-rest.
ceolthán = CEOLÁN.
ceoltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Musician. **2.** Singer.
ceoltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Playing of music; singing.
ceomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fogginess.
ceomhar, *a1.* Foggy. (*Var*: ~**sach**)
ceomh(a)rán = CEOBHRÁN.
ceonna : CEO[1].
ceothach, *a1* = CEOCH.
ceotharnach, *f* = CEOBHRÁN.
cér, cérb, cérbh : CÉ[2] *1(d).*
cés = **cé is** : CÉ[3] *2.*
cha, *neg. part.* Not. **1.** (*With verb; lenites* **b, c, f, g, m, p, s**; *eclipses* **d, t**; *becomes* **chan** *before vowel or* **f** *followed by a vowel; becomes* **char** *with past tense of regular verbs*) (*a*) (Used with pres. or pres. hab. of **bí,** to denote either habitual or future state or action) ~ **bhíonn do dheifir ort,** you do not hurry yourself. ~ **bhím i bhfad leis,** I shall not take long with it. ~ **phósann siad go hóg,** they do not marry young. ~ **phósann sí é,** she will not marry him. *Chan ólaim é,* I do not, will not, drink it. ~ *ndéanaim a leithéid,* I (will) do no such thing. (*b*) (With other tenses) **Chan fhuil sin ceart,** that is not right. ~ **chreidfeá é,** you would not believe it. **Chan óladh sé mórán,**

he used not drink much. ~ **raibh mé ag súil leat,** I did not expect you. **Char ith sé é,** he did not eat it. *Char bhain mé dó,* I didn't touch it. **2.** (*a*) (Form **chan** used with other parts of speech) **Chan mé is cúis leis,** I am not the cause of it. *Chan tú Séamas,* you are not, you are unlike, Séamas. *Chan é Dia é,* he is not God. **Chan ort a bhíomar ag caint,** we were not talking about you. *Chan in aisce a fuair mé é,* I did not get it for nothing. **Chan díth nár mhaith leis é,** it is not that he wouldn't like it; he would like it very much (but). **Chan (é) amháin sin,** not only that. (*b*) (Combines with forms **ar, arbh,** of copula to form **char, charbh**) **Char chás sin (ach),** that wouldn't matter (but). *Char mhiste liom,* I wouldn't mind. **Charbh é sin é,** that was not it. *Charbh áil liom fearg a chur air,* I did not, would not, wish to anger him. **Char dhada beagán!** What a lot to expect! (*Var*: *eclipses initial consonant of verb*)

chan[1] : CHA.

chan[2], *p. of* CAN[3].

chaon = **gach aon** : GACH *1*(*a*).

char : CHA.

cheal[1]. (Used as verbal particle in phrases) ~ **nár imigh tú fós?** Have you not gone away yet? ~ **nach bhfuil a fhios sin agat!** Surely you know that! (*Var*: **cheadh**)

cheal[2] : CEAL[1].

cheana, *adv.* **1.** (*Often with* **féin**) Already. (*a*) Beforehand. **Chonaic mé** ~ **(féin) é,** I have seen him already. **Mar atá ráite** ~ **(féin),** as stated already. **Níor loic sé riamh** ~ **orm,** he has never failed me before. (*b*) So soon, thus early. **Tá an oíche ann** ~ **féin,** it is already night. *An bhfuil sé déanta* ~ *féin agat?* Have you done it already? **2.** Other, last. **An lá** ~, the other day. *An oíche* ~ *a bhí siad anseo,* that last night they were here. **3.** Indeed. **An bhfuil ocras ort? Tá** ~. Are you hungry? Yes, indeed. *An tú atá ann? Is mé* ~. Is that you? It is, indeed. **4.** *Lit*: (As introductory phrase) **Agus** ~, and furthermore. **Ach** ~, but anyhow. *Ag seo* ~ *an ní a deir sé,* moreover, this is what he says.

-cheannach, *suff.* -headed.

cheithre = CEITHRE.

chí. 1. *var. pres. of* FEIC[2]. **2.** (In phrases) **An rud a** ~ **an leanbh is é a ní an leanbh,** a child imitates what it sees. ~ **Dia sinn!** God help us! ~ **Dia sin!** What a pity! (*Var*: ~**dh**)

chífidh, *var. fut. of* FEIC[2].

chíonn, *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].

chlois, *var. p. of* CLOIS.

choíche, *adv.* (*Usually referring to future*) Ever, forever; (*with neg.*) never. **Mairfidh siad (a)** ~, they will live for ever. ~ **agus go deo,** for ever and aye. **Beidh sé** ~ **amhlaidh,** it will always be so. **Ní thiocfaidh sé** ~, he will never come. *Má bhíonn tú* ~ *gan é,* should you ever be without it. ~ **arís,** ever, never, again. ~ **feasta,** from now on. *Ba chóir dó ciall a bheith aige feasta* ~, he is old enough now to have sense. **An fhírinne** ~, to be perfectly truthful. **Riamh is** ~, ever and always. *Bhí siad ag imeacht riamh is* ~ (*go*), they kept on going (until). **An miste dom labhair leat? Ní miste** ~. May I speak to you? You may at any time. *An seasfaidh tú linn? Seasfad* ~. Will you stand by us? You may count on me. **Déan é, dá gcaillti** ~ **thú,** do it at all costs; do it like a man. (*Var*: **choidhche, choidhchin**)

choinic, *var. p. of* FEIC[2].

chóir = CÓIR[2].

chomh, *adv.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel*) As, so. **1.** (With a.) ~ **geal le sneachta,** as white as snow. ~ **moch ar maidin,** so early in the morning. ~ **dócha lena athrach,** as likely as not. *Lán* ~ *dócha,* just as likely. ~ **déanach seo,** as late as this. ~ **hard leis!** How tall he is! *Má tá tú* ~ *cinnte sin de,* if you are as sure of it as all that. **Níl sé** ~ **láidir sin,** he is not so strong. **Tá tú** ~ **beag de chiall leis féin,** you have as little sense as he has. **Tá sé** ~ **maith agat fanacht,** you may as well stay. *Agus an ceann seo* ~ *maith,* and this one as well. **Ná mise ach** ~ **beag,** nor I either. *S.a.* FADA *1, 2.* **2.** (With a. and vb.) ~ **. . . agus,** . . . as. ~ **luath agus is féidir,** as soon as possible. ~ **maith agus a bhí ar a chumas,** to the best of his ability. ~ *fírinneach agus is tháinig liom,* as truthfully as I could. ~ **dea agus a chonaic mé riamh,** as nice as ever I saw. ~ **hamaideach agus gur chreid sé iad,** so foolish that he believed them. ~ *lag agus nach raibh ionam seasamh,* so weak that I was unable to stand.

chonac, *var. 1st. sg. p. of* FEIC[2].

chonacthas, chonaic : FEIC[2].

chonairc = **chonaic** : FEIC[2].

chonnacthas = **chonacthas** : FEIC[2].

chonnaic = **chonaic**: FEIC[2].

-chosach, *suff.* -footed, -pede, -pod.

chuaidh =**chuaigh** : TÉIGH[2].

chuaigh : TÉIGH[2].

chuala. 1: CLOIS, CLUIN. **2.** *var. 1st. sg. p. of* CLOS, CLUIN.

chualathas : CLOIS, CLUIN.

chuathas : TÉIGH[2].

chucu, chugaibh, chugainn : CHUN.

chugaitín, *int.* (*To child*) Look out!

chugam, chugat, chuici: CHUN.

chugham, chughat, chúichi = **chugam, chugat, chuici** : CHUN.

chuig, *prep.* (For pronominal forms see **chun**.) To, toward. **Dul** ~ **duine,** to go to, to approach s.o. **Dul** ~ **áit, cruinniú,** to go to a place, to a meeting. **2.** (*With certain adjectives*) At, for. **Go maith** ~ **Laidin,** ~ **slaghdán,** good at Latin, for a cold.

chúig = CÚIG.

chuige[1], *adv.* At all. **Níl sé dorcha** ~, it is not dark at all. **Níor thuigeas** ~ **é,** I didn't understand him at all. (*Var*: **chuigint, chuigis**)

chuige[2]: CHUN.

chuile = **gach uile** : GACH *1*(*a*).

chun, *prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **chugam, chugat, chuige** *m,* **chuici** *f,* **chugainn, chugaibh, chucu**) (Followed by genitive) **1.** To, towards. (*a*) **Dul** ~ **an aonaigh, na cathrach, na gcruinnithe,** to go to the fair, to the city, to the meetings. **An bealach** ~ **na scoile,** the way to school. **Teacht** ~ **an tsaoil,** to come into the world. **Duine a chur** ~ **báis,** to put s.o. to death. **Cur** ~ **farraige,** to put to sea. **Suí** ~ **boird,** to sit down to table. **Dul** ~ **olcais, breoiteachta, dearmaid,** to go to the bad, to get into bad health, to be forgotten. **Dul** ~ **sochair do dhuine,** to benefit s.o. **Éirí** ~ **a chéile,** to rise up against each other. **Teacht** ~ **céille,** to come to the use of reason. **Seoladh** ~ **na gaoithe,** (*of boat*) to sail close to the wind. **Tá sé** ~ **an dorais chugainn,** he is approaching our door. *Dá mbeadh sé* ~ *mo láimhe agam,* if I had it close to my hand. **Níl sé** ~ **mo thola,** it is not to my liking. *Bhí sé ceathach* ~ *an tsléibhe,* it was showery towards the mountain. (*b*) **Tháinig sé chugam,** he came to me. **Chonaic mé chugam é,** I saw him coming towards me. **Tarraing chugat iad,** pull them towards you. **Gabh chugat an scian,** take (hold of) the knife. **Lig chugat an scéal,** pay attention to the story. **Cuir chuige an bainne,** pass the milk to him. *Cuirigí chugaibh an bia,* help yourselves to the food. **Níor chuir tú chuige i gceart,** you did not go the right way about it. **Má tá an fonn ort chuige,** if you feel that way inclined. **Ná tóg an focal sin chugat,** don't take that expression as referring to you. *Ní chugat atá mé,* I am not referring to you. **Seo chugainn é!** Here he comes! **Seo chuige!** Here goes! *Chuige, a fheara!* Go to it, men! **Chugat! Chugaibh! Chugainn!** Look out! *Chugat an tarbh!* Look out! The bull is coming at you. **Chugat leat! Chugaibh libh!** Be off with you! *Chugat as mo bhealach!* Get out of my way! **Chugainn amach as seo!** Let us get out of here! **Chugam aniar thú!** Bravo! *S.a.* BEIR *6*(*b*), CEANN[1] *1*(*g*). (*c*) **Tháinig mé chugam féin,** I came to, recovered. **Thug sin chuige féin é,** that brought him to, to his senses. *Tá sí chuici féin arís,* she is her old self again. (*d*) **Cuir chugat is uait é,** let it in and out. *Bíonn sé chugainn is uainn,* he is in and out to us; he comes and goes. **Níor chuir mé chucu ná uathu,** I said nothing to, did not meddle with, them. **Gan pingin chuige ná uaidh,** not a penny more or less. (*e*) (Of time) **Ceathrú** ~ **a sé,** a quarter to six. *Tá sé* ~ *a trí* (*a chlog*), it is going on three (o'clock). **Bliain** ~ **na Bealtaine,** a year come May. *Beidh sé déanta* ~ *an tSathairn,* it will be done by Saturday. **An bhliain seo chugainn,** next year. **An t-earrach a bhí chugainn,** the following spring. (*f*) **Tá an bád** ~ **ancaire,** the boat is at anchor. **2.** For. (*a*) **Réidh** ~ **gearrtha,** ready for cutting. **Ag ullmhú** ~ **a bpósta,** preparing for their marriage. **Acra maith** ~ **oibre,** a good working implement. **An-fhear** ~ **cainte,** a great man for chat. ~ **glóire Dé,** for the glory of God. ~ *na mbocht,* for the poor. **Chuige sin,** to that end. (*b*) **Cad chuige?** Why? **Cad chuige sin?** Why that? Why so? **Cad chuige ar imigh tú?** Why did you go away? *Cad chuige nach suíonn tú?* Why don't you sit down? **Cad chuige a bhfuil sé díom?** What does he want with me? **3.** Fit for, suitable for. **Lá** ~ **taistil,** a suitable day for travelling. **Coirce** ~ **bainte,** oats fit for reaping. **Níl mé** ~ **oibre fós,** I am not fit, ready, for work yet. *Bhí an aimsir chuige,* the weather was suitable for it. **4.** At. **Cliste** ~ **na hoibre,** clever at the work. *Maith* ~ *cluichí* (*a imirt*), good at (playing) games. **5.** In order to. ~ **rud a dhéanamh,** in order to do sth. ~ *iad a dhíbirt,* in order to banish them. ~**an fhírinne, na fírinne, a rá,** to tell the truth. ~ **go bhfeicfinn iad,** so that I might see them. ~ **nach mbrisfear iad,** so that they will not get broken. **6.** Until. ~ **gur ghlaoigh an coileach,** until the cock crew. **7. Rachadh cuid mhór acu** ~ **tonna,** it would take a lot of them to make a ton. (*Var*: **chuin, chum**)

chúns = **chomh fada is** : FADA *2.*

cí, *var. gs. of* CÍOCH.

cia = CÉ[2].

ciabh, *f.* (*gs.* **céibhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hair; tress. **A** ~**a camarsacha,** her wavy locks.

ciabhach[1], *a1.* Long-haired.

ciabhach[2] = CIACHMHAR *1.*

ciabhfhionn = CÉIBHEANN.

ciabhfholt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* ~). Head of hair, tresses. **A ciabhfhoilt dhonna,** her locks of brown hair.

ciabhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Lock of hair, tress. (*Var*: **ciabhagán** *m*)

ciabhra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll*: Tresses.

ciabhthart = CIAFART.

ciacais = TIARCAIS.

ciach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Hoarseness. ~ **slaghdáin,** hoarseness from a cold. ~ **ort!** May you croak! **2.** Gloom, sadness. **Faoi chiach,** gloomy, sad. **Níl** ~ **ná mairg air,** nothing troubles him. (*Var*: *f*)

ciach[2], *var. gs. of* CEO[1].

ciachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Hoarseness, huskiness.

ciachánach, *a1.* Hoarse.

ciachánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Hoarse person.

ciachánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CIACHÁNACH.

ciachmhar, *a1.* **1.** Foggy, dark. **2.** Gloomy, sorrowful.

ciachta, *a3. Lit*: Foggy.
ciad = **cé hiad** : CÉ[2] *1.*
ciafart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Unkempt, dishevelled, person. **Cíor do cheann is ná bí i do chiafart mar sin,** comb your hair and take that unkempt appearance off you. *Bíonn sí ina ~ go headra,* she never tidies herself in the morning. **2.** Confused, bewildered, person. **Tá mé i mo chiafart ag na páistí sin,** those children have me moidered. **Ná déan ~ den leanbh,** don't get the child all mixed up. *Tá sé ina chiafart le hólachán,* he is fuddled with drink. (*Var*: **~án** *m*)
ciafartach, *a1.* **1.** Unkempt, dishevelled. **2.** Confused, bewildered.
ciaigh. 1 : CIACH[1]. **2** = CEO[1].
ciainibh, ~ín = CIAN[1] *3.*
ciainíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cyanide.
ciairseach = CÉIRSEACH.
ciall[1], *f.* (*gs.* **céille,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**; *ds.* **céill** *used in certain phrases*). Sense. **1.** Sanity. **Do chiall a bheith agat,** to be in one's senses. **Dul as do chiall,** to take leave of one's senses. **Do chiall a chailleadh,** to lose one's reason. **A chiall a bhaint de dhuine,** to deprive s.o. of his senses. **Duine a chur as a chiall,** to drive s.o. insane. *Tá sé as a chiall,* he is out of his mind. **Chuir siad mo chiall ar mo mhuin dom,** they drove me crazy. *S.a.* SAOCHAN. **2.** Normal state of mind. **Teacht ar do chiall,** to come to one's senses. **~ a chur i nduine,** to bring s.o. to his senses. *Ní raibh ~ le cur ann,* he was not amenable to reason. **Duine a thabhairt chun céille,** to make s.o. see reason. **Duine ar á, ina, chiall,** anyone in his senses. **Ar meisce nó ar a chiall dó,** whether he be drunk or sober. **Ní as ~ a rinne sé é,** he was not in his sober senses when he did it. *S.a.* AIGEANTACH *1,* BARR *10.* **3.** Common sense. **~ a bheith agat,** to have sense. *Ó tháinig ~ chugam, dom,* since I came to the use of reason. **In aois (na) céille,** at the age of reason. **Ní thagann ~ roimh aois,** youth will have its fling. *Níl ~ aige go fóill,* he hasn't learned sense yet. **Tá sé ar chiall na bpáistí,** he has no more sense than a child. **Thug sin ~ dó,** that taught him sense. **Is beag ár g~!** What little sense we have! **Dá mbeadh sé de chiall agam,** if I had the good sense (to). **Ní maith an chiall duit é,** it is not wise for you. **Tá sé ag titim chun céille,** he is steadying down. **~ cheannaithe,** the teachings of experience. *Tá ~ cheannaithe aige,* he has learned his lesson. **Tá ~ leis sin,** that makes sense. *Tá ~ dó ansin,* that is a sensible thing for him to do. **Tá, luíonn, sé le ~,** it stands to reason. **Níl ~ ná réasún leis,** it is absurd. **Ná tabhair do chiall i gceann a chéille,** don't condescend to argue with him. **4.** Perception. **~ do ghreann,** sense of humour. **~ don léann,** appreciation of learning. **~ don saol,** experience of life. **Tá ~ don obair aige,** he understands the work. **Níl ~ agam dó,** I don't comprehend it. **5.** Meaning. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to find a meaning in sth. **An chiall cheart a bhaint as rud,** to interpret sth. correctly. *Bhain tú an chiall chontráilte, do chiall féin, as,* you took the wrong, your own, meaning out of it. **Tá a chiall féin aige leis,** he knows what he means by it. **A chiall féin ag gach duine,** everybody has his own ideas. **~ focail,** the meaning, significance, of a word. **Sa chiall, faoin g~ sin,** in that sense, meaning. **6.** Reason, cause. **Cad é is ~ dó imeacht mar sin?** What prompted him to go away like that? *Sin é an chiall nach ndearna sé é,* that is why he did not do it. **Pé ~ é,** whatever the reason. **7.** (*ds.* **céill**) *a.* **Rud a chur i gcéill do dhuine,** to give s.o. to understand sth. **Tú féin a chur i gcéill,** to make oneself clear, felt. *Chuir sé a eagla i gcéill dóibh,* he impressed his fear upon them. **Ní chuirfeadh an saol i gcéill dó** (**go**), nothing would convince him (that). **Cuirfidh mise i gcéill dó é,** I will bring it home to him. (*b*) **Duine, rud, gan chéill,** senseless person, thing. (*c*) **Cur i gcéill,** make believe. *Níl sé ach ag cur i gcéill* (*go*), he is only pretending (that).
ciallach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dear one, friend. **A chiallaigh,** my dear. *A Bhriain, a chiallaigh,* my dear Brian. (*Var*: **ciall[2]** *f*)
ciallaí = CÉILLÍ.
ciallaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Mean, signify. **An rud a chiallaíonn an focal,** what the word means. **Ciallaíonn sé** (**go**), it means (that). **2.** Explain, interpret. **Rud a chiallú do dhuine,** to give s.o. the gist of sth. (*Var*: *vn.* **ciallachadh** *m*)
ciallaigh[2]: CIALLACH.
ciallchogar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Confidential whisper.
ciallmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sensibleness, reasonableness.
ciallmhar, *a1.* Sensible, reasonable.
ciallú, *m.* (*gs.* **-lluithe,** *pl.* **-lluithe**). 1. *vn. of* CIALLAIGH[1]. **2.** Interpretation. (*Var*: **~int** *f*)
ciamáil = CÍOMÁIL.
ciamhair[1], *a1.* Gloomy; sad.
ciamhaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Gloom; sadness. **2.** *npl. & comp. of* CIAMHAIR[1]. (*Var*: **ciamhair** *f*)
cian[1], *f.* (*ds.* **céin,** *pl.* **~ta,** *dpl.* **~aibh** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Length of time, age. **Le cian d'aimsir,** this long time. **Na ~ta ó shin,** a long time ago. **Ní fhaca mé é leis na ~ta,** I haven't seen him in ages. **Sna ~ta cairbreacha,** in remote ages. **2.** Distance, distant place. **I gcéin** in the distance, far off. **De chéin,** from afar. *gcéin ó,* far away from. **I gcéin is i gcóngar,** near and near. **I mbaile is i gcéin,** at home and abroad. **Sna ~ta coimhthíocha,** in foreign parts. **3. Ó chianaibh,** a while ago. **4.** *Lit*: (*dp.*)

conj.) **Céin a bhí anam ann,** whilst, as long as, there was life in him.
cian[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sadness, melancholy; longsomeness. **Faoi chian,** melancholy, sad; thinking long. **~ a thógáil de dhuine,** to lift the depression off s.o. **Tamall comhrá le ~ a thógáil dínn,** a bit of conversation to beguile the time for us. *Braon beag a thógfas ~ díot,* a little drop that will cheer you up.
cian[3], *a.* (*gsm.* **céin,** *gsf. & comp.* **céine,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Long. **Aimsir chian,** a long time. **Is ~ ó,** it is long since. **Níor chian go,** it was not long until. **Is ~ liom** (**go**), it seems a long time to me (until). *Is fada an lá agus is ~* (*ó*), it is many a long day (since). **2.** Distant. **Críocha ~a,** distant lands. (*As adv.*) **~ gar,** far or near.
cian-[4], *pref.* **1.** Long. **2.** Remote, distant.
cian[5](a)(i)-, *pref.* Cyan(o)-
cianach[1], *a1.* **1.** Melancholy, longsome. **2.** Peevish, querulous. **Bhí an leanbh ~ aréir,** the child was restless last night.
cianach[2] = CIAN[1] *3.*
cianaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Sad, melancholy, person. **2.** Peevish, querulous, person.
cianaí[2]. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Peevishness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CIANACH[1].
cianaibh : CIAN[1].
cianaibí, *a3.* Over-ripe.
cianaigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cyanogen.
cianaimíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cyanamide.
cianaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). A long time. **I g~,** in the long ago.
cianaistear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* ~). Long, tedious, journey.
cianamharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). Distant view.
cianaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Old age. **2.** (*pl.*) Ancient times.
cianaosta, *a3.* **1.** Long-lived, very old. **2.** Pristine, primeval. **San aimsir chianaosta,** long long ago.
cianchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Long memory. **Is é mo chianchuimhne é,** it is as far back as I can remember.
cianchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Remote cause.
cianda, *a3.* Distant, remote.
ciandacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Remoteness.
cianfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). Distant look, view.
cianfhulaingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). Prolonged suffering.
cianghlaoch, *m.* (*gs.* **-oigh**). Distant call. **~ gutháin,** trunk-call.
cianmhar = CIANACH[1].
cianóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Small coin, mite. **Níl ~ rua agam,** I haven't a brass farthing. **Ní fiú cros na cianóige é,** it is worthless. **~ na baintrí,** the widow's mite.
cianóg[2], *f.* **1** = CÍONÁ. **2** = CÍONÁN[1].
cianóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cyanosis.
cianphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Farthest point. **~ ó thalamh,** apogee.
cianradharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). Distant view.
cianrialú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Remote control.
cianta : CIAN[1].
ciantréimhseach, *a1.* Long-time, secular.
cianúil, *a2* = CIANACH[1].
ciap, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Harass, annoy; torment. **An namhaid a chiapadh,** to harass the enemy. **Caoirigh a chiapadh,** to worry sheep. *Chiap sé le ceisteanna mé,* he plagued me with questions. **Chiap na míoltóga iad,** the midges pestered them. **~tha ag pianta, ag an imní,** tormented with pains, with anxiety. **~tha ag cúraimí an tsaoil,** harassed by the cares of life. (*Var*: **~aigh**)
ciapach, *a1.* Annoying, tormenting.
ciapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* CIAP. **2.** Annoyance, torment.
ciapáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Strife, contention; annoyance. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (le),** contending (with), causing annoyance (to).
ciapaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Tormentor.
ciapálach, *a1.* Contentious, vexatious.
ciapálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Contentious, vexatious, person.
ciapálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CIAPÁLACH.
ciapánta, *a3.* Annoying; cranky.
ciaphort = CIAFART.
ciaplach = CÍBLEACH.
ciapóga, *spl.* (In phrases) **~ a bheith ort,** to be bewitched, bewildered. **Tá ~ ag teacht orm,** I am getting all confused; I don't know what I am doing. **Cad é na ~ a tháinig ort?** What came over, possessed, you?
ciaptha : CIAP, CIAPADH.
ciapthach, ciapthóir, *m* = CIAPACH, CIAPAIRE.
ciar[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **céir,** *gsf. & comp.* **céire,** *npl.* **~a**). (*Of colour, complexion*) Dark, swarthy. **~ dubh** = CIARDHUBH.
ciar[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Wax. *S.a.* BRÉID[1] *2.*
ciar[3], *f* = CÉIR[1].
ciarach, *a1.* Waxen.
ciaráil = CÍORLÁIL[1,2].
ciaramáboc, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Commotion, uproar, hurly-burly. (*Var*: **ciarabúca** *m*)
ciarbhuí, *a3.* Tawny.
ciarcais = TIARCAIS.
ciardha, *a3* = CIARACH.
ciardhonn, *a1.* Dark brown.
ciardhuán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dark-complexioned person. **2.** Negro. (*Var*: **ciardhubhán**)
ciardhubh, *a1.* Jet-black, sable. **A duail chiardhubha,** her raven locks.
ciarláil = CÍORLÁIL[1,2].
ciarlamán = CEARNAMHÁN.
ciaróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Beetle.

~ **bhualtraí,** scavenger-beetle. ~ **dhubh,** black-beetle, cockroach. ~ **oíche,** death-watch beetle. ~ **phortaigh,** bog-beetle. **Aithníonn** ~ ~ **eile,** birds of a feather flock together. **2.** ~ **na mbeannacht,** lady-bird. **3.** ~ **lín,** earwig.
Ciarraíoch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a.* Native of Kerry.
ciarsa = TIARSA.
ciarsán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) grumbling. **2.** (Act of) humming, buzzing. (*Var*: **ciarsáil** *f,* ~**acht** *f*)
ciarsánach, *a1.* Grumbling.
ciarsánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Grumbler.
ciarsánaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* CIARSÁNACH.
ciarsúr, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Kerchief, handkerchief. ~ **brád,** neckerchief. ~ **póca,** pocket-handkerchief. (*Var*: **ciarsúir** *m*)
ciartha : CIAR[2].
ciasma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chiasma.
ciathán, ~**ach** = CIACHÁN, -ACH.
cíb[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sedge. ~ **cheanngheal,** deer grass. ~ **dhubh,** black, mountain, sedge. ~ **ar éigean,** coarse, sedge-like, grass.
cíb[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Pip (in fowl). **2.** (In ejaculations) ~ **ort!** ~ **ort nach mbíonn i do thost!** Bother you! You talk too much!
cibé, *pron.* & *a.* **1.** Whoever. ~ **atá ann,** whoever is there. ~ **a bhí ann bhí seisean ann,** he was there, whoever else. ~ **é féin,** whoever he is. ~ **againn,** whoever among us, whichever of us. **2.** Whatever, whichever. ~ **duine, rud,** whatever person, thing. ~ **duine is fearr leat,** whatever person you prefer. ~ *bealach is giorra,* whichever way is the shorter. ~ **rud a dúirt sé,** whatever it was he said. ~ *áit a rachaimid,* wherever we go. ~ **scéal é,** anyhow. **3.** (*a*) (With **ar bith, cé**) ~ **ar bith é féin;** ~ **cé,** ~ **ar bith cé, hé féin,** whosoever he may be. ~ **ar bith duine a bhí ann,** whatever person was there. ~ **ar bith cén fáth a bhí aige leis,** whatever reason he had for it. ~ **ar bith,** at any rate. ~ *ar bith eile,* whatever else. (*b*) (With **cá**) ~ **ar bith cá bhfuil sé,** wherever he is. **4.** ~ **acu,** whether. ~ **acu a bhain sé nó a chaill sé,** whether he won or lost. ~ **acu inniu nó amárach é,** whether it be today or tomorrow. ~ **acu mise nó tusa é,** whether it be me or you.
cíbeach, *a1.* Sedgy.
cibeal, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wrangling, contention, hub-bub.
cibér = **cé gur** : CÉ[3] *1, 2.*
cibhear, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhire,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Quiver. **Bhí** ~ **ann (le buile),** he was quivering (with rage). **2.** Punch (with fist). (*Var*: **cibhir**)
cíbhle = SCEIMHLE[2].
cibirlín = SCIBIRLÍN.
cíble = SCEIMHLE[2].
cíbleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~). Sedge; sedgy land.

cibleachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Gam*... (Nine)pin.
cíblis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Murmur, gossip. (*As vn.*) **A**... ~, murmuring, gossiping.
cic, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Kick. ~ **a thabhairt do, a bhualadh ar, rud,** to give sth. a kick. (*Va*... *f*)
ciceáil, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**...) Kick.
cích, *f* = CÍOCH.
cíche : CÍOCH.
ciclea-, *pref.* Cyclo-
cicleastrófach, *a1.* Cyclostrophic.
cicleatrón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~...). Cyclotron.
cicli-, *pref.* Cyclo-
ciclimeádar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ...). Cyclometer.
ciclipéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Encyclopaedia.
ciclipéideach, *a1.* Encyclopaedic.
ciclipéidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Encyclo-paedist.
ciclipéidí[2], *gsf. of* CICLIPÉIDEACH.
ciclipéidí[3] : CICLIPÉID.
ciclistíl, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cyclostyle.
cídeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). 1... Covering for head and shoulders against rain o... cold. **2.** Person who is easily imposed upo... spineless creature.
cidh = CÉ[3].
cífidh, *var. fut. of* FEIC[2].
cifle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Tatter. ~ **ceo,** wisp o... fog, vapour. *Níl ina chuid cainte ach ciflí ce*... there is no meaning in what he says. (*Var*: **cifil**...
cifleachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~...). Tatterdemalion.
cifleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tatte... **2** = CIFLEACHÁN.
cifleogach, *a1.* Tattered.
cifleogacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tattered sta... raggedness.
cigealtán = CIGILTEÁN.
cígh, *f* = CÍOCH.
cighe, *var. gs. of* CÍOCH.
cigil, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-glíonn,** *vn.* ~**t**). **1.** Tickle... (*Of light*) Play.
cigilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn.* *of* CIGIL. **2.** Tick... titillation. ~ **a chur i nduine, ar dhuine,** ... tickle s.o. **Tá** ~ **ann,** he is ticklesome. **3.** (*Of light*) Play. ~ **na gréine ar an uisce,** the pla... sunlight on the water.
cigilteach, *a1.* Ticklish. **Duine** ~, tickleso... person; touchy person. **Ceist chigilte**... ticklish, delicate, question. (*Var*: **cigileach**)
cigilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ticklishness. **Cuif**... **mise as a chigilteacht é,** I'll make him sit... (*Var*: **cigileacht, cigilteas** *m*)
cigilteán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~...). Ticklesome person. **2.** Touchy person.

cigín = CEAIGÍN.
cigire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Inspector.
cigireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Inspection. **2.** Inspectorship.
cigleach, ~**án** = CIGILTEACH, CIGILTEÁN.
cigleacht = CIGILTEACHT.
cigleann, *var. pres. of* CIGIL.
cigleas, *m,* ~**ach** = CIGILT, -EACH.
ciglíonn : CIGIL.
ciglis. 1 = CIGIL. **2.** *f* = CIGILT.
cigliseach = CIGILTEACH.
cíl[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1]). Raddle, red ochre.
cíle[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Keel. **1.** ~ **chliatháin, shleamhnáin,** lee-, centre-, board. ~ **ruma,** bilge-keel. **2.** *Fig*: ~ **shróine,** long nose. (*Var*: **cíl**[2] *f,* **cile** *m*)
cíle[3], *s.* (In phrase) ~ **má guairle** = GÍRLE GUAIRLE.
cilea-, *pref.* Kilo-
cíleach, *a1.* **1.** Keeled. **2.** Carinate.
cileachuairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Kilocycle.
cileagram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Kilogram(me).
cíléar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Keeler, shallow tub. ~ **bainne, ime,** milk-, butter-, cooler. (*Var*: **cíléir** *m*)
cileavata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Kilowatt.
cileavatuair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanta**). Kilowatt hour.
cili-, *pref.* Kilo-
cílí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). Bland, suave, person; wily, cunning, person. **Is é an** ~ **(ceart) é!** What a sly-boots!
cílí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* CÍLEACH.
cílí[3] : CÍLE[2].
cililítear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* ~). Kilolitre.
cilimeádar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Kilometer.
cílíonta, *a3.* Bland, suave; wily, cunning. (*Var*: **cílianta**)
cílíontacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blandness, suavity; wiliness. (*Var*: **cíliantacht**)
cill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **cealla,** *gpl.* **ceall**). **1.** *Hist*: Church. **Ní chuireann sé suim i g**~ **ná i gclog,** he pays no attention to religion. ~ **agus tuath,** church and state; clergy and laity. **2.** Churchyard. **Dul chun na** ~**e,** to die, to be laid to rest. *An rud a chuir chun na* ~*e é,* what brought about his death. **Duine a chur i gcré na** ~**e,** to lay s.o. in consecrated earth, to bury s.o. *Is í an chill a leaba feasta,* he is gone to his last repose. **Is iomaí lá ag an g**~ **orainn,** we will be dead long enough. **Fuair sé dea-lá chun na** ~**e,** he had good weather for his funeral. *S.a.* COMHARTHA *1*(*a*). **3.** *Ecc*: *Biol*: *El*: Cell. ~ **chaolbhalla, chriathrach, chúntach, idir-phasach, phailise, sheachráin, shómach, thiúbhalla,** thin-walled, sieve, auxiliary, resting, palisade, wandering, somatic, thick-walled, cell. ~ **thirim,** dry cell.
cilldeighilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cell division.
cillí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Chilli.
cillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Cell. **2.** Hoard, nest-egg.
cillíneach, *f* = CEALLÚIR.
cillscannán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cell membrane.
cillsú, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cell sap.
ciltí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fermented worts.
cime, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Captive, prisoner. (*Var*: ~**ach** *m*)
císme, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). **1.** *Bot*: Cyme. **2.** *Arch*: Cyma, ogee moulding.
cimeachas, *m* = CIMÍOCHT.
cimeád, ~**ach** = COIMEÁD[1,2], -ACH[1,2].
ciméara, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Chimera; mirage, delusion. **B'fhéidir go bhfágfainn** ~ **ort,** I might knock sparks out of you. (*Var*: **ciméar**)
ciméarach, *a1.* Chimerical.
cimigh, *v.t.* Commit (to prison); make captive.
cimil, ~**eachán** = CUIMIL[1], CUIMLEACHÁN.
cimileálaí = CUIMLEÁLAÍ.
cimileasc = CUIMLEASC.
cimilín, *m* = CUIMLEACHÁN.
cimilt = CUIMILT.
cimín, ~**eacht** = COIMÍN, -EACHT.
cimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Captivity, bondage.
cimír, *m* = CIMÉARA.
cimiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn.* *of* CIMIGH. **2.** Committal (to prison).
cimleachán = CUIMLEACHÁN.
cimleálaí = CUIMLEÁLAÍ.
cimleasc = CUIMLEASC.
cimlín = CUIMLEACHÁN.
cin, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Spring, descend (**ó,** from).
cín[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **cíona**). *Lit*: Book. ~ **lae,** diary.
cín[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**íos**) = CÍOCH.
cinceach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ncí**). Brittle turf.
cinceasú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Kinkajou.
cincín, ~**each** = CAINCÍN, -EACH.
Cincís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pentecost, Whitsun(tide). **Domhnach, Luan,** ~**e,** Whit Sunday, Monday. **Seachtain na** ~**e,** Whitsun week.
cincíseach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Person or animal born at Whitsuntide; ill-starred person. (*Var*: **cinciseán** *m*)
cincíseach[2], *a1.* **1.** Pertaining to Pentecost. **2.** Ill-starred.
cine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-níocha**). **1.** Race. **An** ~ **daonna,** the human race. **Ciníocha an domhain,** the peoples of the earth. **Fear mo chine,** my kinsman; my namesake. *An fear is fearr ar a chine,* the best man of his breed. *Cén* ~ *ar díobh é?* What is his surname? **Cúl le** ~, a

stranger to one's kind. **Ainm cúl le ~,** a name new in the family. *S.a.* BOCHT[2] *1.* **2.** *Mth:* **~ cuar,** family of curves.

cinéa-, *pref.* Kine-

cineach, *v.i. Jur:* Devolve.

cineachadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* CINEACH. **2.** *Jur:* Devolution. **~ maoine, teidil,** devolution of property, of title.

cineadh[1]: CIN.

cineadh[2], *m,* **~ach,** *a1* = CINE, CINÍOCH.

cineál, *m.* (*gs.* **-áil,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Kind, species. **D'aon chineál,** of one species. **De réir cineáil,** according to kind. **An ~ ainmhíoch,** the animal world. **2.** Sex, gender. **An ~ fireann, fearga,** the male sex. **An ~ baineann, banda,** the fair sex. **An dá chineál,** both sexes. *Níl acu dá ~ ach í,* she is the only girl they have. **3.** *Hist:* Race, family. **~ Choinn, Eoghain,** the descendants of Conn, of Eoghan. **4.** Natural quality. **Rud a thabhairt chun cineáil,** to develop the natural qualities of sth. **Tá siad ag teacht chun cineáil,** they are developing properly, showing their quality. *Thug sé an talamh chun cineáil,* he brought the land to its natural state of fertility. **Tá an ~ ceart iontu,** they are of the right quality. *Tá ~ an cheoil ann,* he is musical by nature. (Of potatoes, etc.) **Rite as ~,** run to seed. **5.** Class; sort, variety. **A chineál féin,** his own kind. **An ~ sin duine,** that kind of person. *An uile chineál duine, ruda,* all sorts of persons, of things. **An ~ coirce a chuir sé,** the variety of oats he sowed. **An ~ oibre a chleacht sé,** the kind of work he was used to. *Ní maith liom an ~ sin cainte,* I don't like that kind of talk. **Aon chineál scéil, leabhair,** any kind of story, of book. **~ de scoláire,** a kind of scholar, a scholar of sorts. *Bhain sé ~ de shásamh as,* he got a kind of satisfaction out of it. *Freagra den chineál sin,* that kind of answer. **6.** *Log:* Genus. **An ~ agus an difríocht,** the genus and differentia. **7.** (*Of food, drink*) Treat, delicacy; kind favour. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a treat, a delicacy (as a favour). **Níor cheil sé a chineál orm,** he shared with me whatever good things he had. **Níl de chineál againn ach é,** it is our only luxury. **~ a thabhairt d'ainmhí,** to give special feeding to an animal. **8.** (*As adv.*) **~ fuar, tuirseach,** somewhat cold, tired. (*Var:* **cinéal**)

cineálach, *a1.* **1.** Generic. **Ainm, téarma, ~,** generic name, term. **2.** Qualitative. (*Var:* **cinéalach**)

cineálta, *a3.* **1.** Kind. **Duine, focal, ~ ,** kind person, word. **~ le,** kind to. **Ba chineálta uait é,** it was kind of you. **2.** Pleasant, mild. **Aimsir chineálta,** kindly weather. **Deoch chineálta,** mild drink. **Bia ~,** pleasant, agreeable, food. *D'íosfainn, d'ólfainn, go ~ é,* I would eat, drink, it with relish. **3.** True to kind; of good quality. **Ainmhí ~,** good breed of animal. **4.** Tame. **Is é an capall ~ é,** he is a very willing horse. (*Var:* **cinéalta**)

cineáltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Kindness. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is kind by nature. **~ le,** kindness towards. **Na cineáltais a rinne siad orm,** the kindnesses they showed me; the good things they offered me. **2.** Natural quality. (*Var:* **cineáltacht** *f,* **cinéaltacht** *f,* **cinéaltas**)

cineama, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cinema.

cineamascóp, *m.* (*gs.* **-óip**). Cinema-scope.

cineamatagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Cinematograph.

cinecheamara, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cine-camera.

cinedheighilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Apartheid.

ciné-, *pref.* Kine-

cinéimiteach, *a1.* Kinematic.

cinéimitic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Kinematics.

cinéireacht = CNEÁIREACHT.

cinéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Kinesis.

cinéistéiseach, *a1.* Kinaesthetic.

cinéiteach, *a1.* Kinetic.

cinéitic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Kinetics.

cing = CINN[1].

Cingcís, ~each = CINCÍS, -EACH.

cingid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit:* Goblet.

ciniceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Cynicism.

cinicí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cithe**). Cynic.

ciniciúil, *a2.* Cynical.

cinidh, *var. gs. of* CINE.

cinidheacha, *var. pl. of* CINE.

ciníl, *var. gs. & npl. of* CINEÁL.

ciníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**[1]). Racial, ethnical.

ciníocha[2]: CINE.

ciníochaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Racialist.

ciníochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Racialism.

cíníos: CÍN[2].

ciniúil, *a2* = CINÍOCH.

cinn[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit:* Step. **Ní chinnfinn céim thar ceart,** I would not go one step further than I should. *Gach aon chinneas talamh,* everyone who walks the earth. **2.** (*With* **ar**) (*a*) Surpass, overcome. **Fear a chinn ar chách,** a man who surpassed all men. **~eann foighne ar gach ní,** patience surmounts all obstacles. (*b*) Be too much for. **Chinn an obair orm,** the work was too much for me. **Chinn orm é a dhéanamh,** I failed to do it. *Tá sé ag ~eadh orm,* it is getting beyond me.

cinn[2], *v.t. & i.* Fix, determine, decree. **~eadh rud a dhéanamh,** to decide to do sth. **~eadh lá,** to fix a day. *Níl rud ar bith ~te fós,* nothing has been determined yet. **Comhairle chinneadh, ~eadh ar chomhairle,** to decide upon a course of action. **An rud a chinn Dia liom,** what God ordained for me. *Chinn Dia (go),* God granted her (that). *Ach nár chinn Dia liom,* but that God did not will it for me.

~eadh go, to determine, find, that. *Mar a chinn an moltóir,* as the umpire decided.

cinn[3]: CEANN[1].

cinn-[4]. For words not found under CINN- see CEANN-.

cinneadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nnte**). **1.** *vn. of* CINN[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **Níl ~ leis,** there is no surpassing it.

cinneadh[2], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-nnidh,** *as vn.* **-nnte**). **1.** *vn. of* CINN[2]. **2.** Determination. **~ dáta,** fixing of date. **~ coiste,** the findings of a committee. *S.a.* CRÍOCH[1] *3* (*a*). **3** = CINNIÚINT[1].

cinnfhearann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Headland (in ploughing).

cinnir, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eacht**). Lead by the head. **Capall, seisreach, a chinnireacht,** to lead a horse, a plough-team.

cinnire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Person leading an animal by the head; guide, attendant. **~ capaill,** one leading a horse. **~ seisrí,** leader of plough-team. **~ agus aireamh,** leader and ploughman. **An mháithreach is a ~,** the milch cow and her attendant. **D'ordaigh ~ cúnamh,** God helps those who help themselves.

cinnire[2] = CEANNAIRE[1].

cinnireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* CINNIR. **2.** Leading (of animal) by the head. *S.a.* MARCACH *1.*

cinnireacht[2] = CEANNAIREACHT.

cinniúint[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Fate. **1.** Destiny; chance. **Bhí sé sin sa chinniúint aici,** that was fated for her. **Más ~ dom é,** if it is my lot. *Más den chinniúint nó den fhortún dom é,* if it be my fate or fortune. **Ba den chinniúint gur tharla sé,** chance ordained that it should happen. **Cor a chur i g~ duine,** to change the course of s.o.'s life. **Ní choisctear ~,** there is no getting away from fate. *Ní chuireann an chinniúint a cosa fúithi,* fate never rests. **2.** Tragedy, misfortune. **Rugadh faoi chinniúint é,** he was born to be unlucky. **Ba bhocht an chinniúint a bhí roimhe,** an ill fate awaited him. *Tháinig sé de chinniúint orthu a gclann a chailleadh,* they had the misfortune to lose their children. **D'imigh ~ air,** he had an unfortunate accident. *Is mór an chinniúint é!* What a tragedy!

cinniúint[2] = CINNEADH[1].

cinniúnach, *a1.* **1.** Fateful. **2.** Fatal, tragic.

cinniúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fatalism.

cinniúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Fatalist.

cinniúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CINNIÚNACH.

cinnmhire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Frenzy.

cinnt = CINNEADH[1].

cinnte[1], *a3.* **1.** Certain. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be certain of sth. **Bheith ~ go,** to be certain that. *Is ~, scéal ~, gur fíor é,* it certainly is true. **Is ~ sin,** that is certain. **Tá mé ~ dearfa de,** I am absolutely certain of it. *Níl rud ar bith is ~ ná é,* nothing could be surer than it. *Ní thiocfadh leat a bheith ~ den bhoc sin,* you couldn't be sure of that boyo. **~! Go ~!** Certainly! **~ le Dia!** Surely to God! *Chomh ~ is atá tú beo, grian ar an aer, méara ort, cluas ar do leiceann, gob ar phréachán, púdar i nDoire, an Cháisc ar an Domhnach!* As sure as anything! **3.** Definite. **Freagra, gealltanas, ~,** definite answer, promise. *Gram:* **An t-alt ~,** the definite article. **4.** Mean, stingy. **Fear crua ~,** a hard grasping man. **5.** Constant. **Fearthainn chinnte,** constant rain. **6:** CINNEADH[2].

cinnte[2]. **1:** CINNEADH[1]. **2.** *pp. of* CINN[1].

cinnteach, *a1.* Fixed, definite; definitive.

cinnteachaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Determinist.

cinnteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Determinism.

cinnteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Certainty. **Níl ~ ar bith leis,** it cannot be regarded as certain. **2.** Stinginess. **Ní den chríonnacht an chinnteacht,** it is not wise to be too sparing. **3.** *Jur:* Limitation. (*Var:* **cinntíocht, cinntíos** *m*)

cinntigh, *v.t. & i.* Make certain; confirm, assure. **Rud a chinntiú,** to make certain of sth., to confirm sth. **Cinntiú go,** to make sure that. **Chinntigh sé dom é,** he confirmed it for me; he assured me of it.

cinntitheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Determinant. **2.** *Gram:* Determinative.

cinntitheach[2], *a1.* Decisive; determinative.

cinntiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CINNTIGH. **2.** Confirmation. **3.** *Phil:* Determination.

cinseal, *m.* (*gs.* **-sil**). **1.** Ascendancy; dominance. **Le ~,** authoritatively; domineeringly. **2.** Arrogant inquisitiveness. **Baineadh a chinseal de,** he was made to mind his own business.

cinsealach, *a1.* **1.** Ascendant, dominating. **2.** Arrogantly inquisitive.

cinsealacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ascendancy. **Dul i g~,** to rise to ascendancy. **An Chinsealacht,** the Ascendancy.

cinsire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Censor. **~ leabhar, scannán,** book, film, censor.

cinsireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) censoring. **Ag ~ ar,** censoring. **2.** Censorship.

cinsiriúil, *a2.* Censorial.

cíob, *f* = CÍB[1,2].

ciobar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Dirt, grime.

ciobarlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Grimy person.

cíoc, *int.* Peep!

cíocáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) peeping, squeaking.

cíocaire, *m* = CÍOCRACHÁN.

cíocar, *m.* **1** = CÍOCRACHÁN. **2** = CÍOCRAS.

cíocarach = CÍOCRACH.

cíocarán = CÍOCRÁN.

cíocardha, *a3* = CÍOCRACH.

cíoch, *f.* (*gs.* **cíche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Breast, pap. **An chíoch a thabhairt do leanbh,** to give the breast to, to suckle, a child. **Leanbh ar an g~, leanbh cíche,** child at the breast. **Leanbh a bhaint den chíoch,** to wean a child. **Bainne cíche,** breast milk. *S.a.* BAINNE *3.* **2. ~ (sléibhe),**

conical hilltop, pap. **3.** Papilla, protuberance (as on a potato). **4.** ~ **charraige,** sea-anemone.

cíochach, *a1.* Mammary. (*Var*: **cíochmhar**)

cíochbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Brassiere.

cíoch-chruthach, *a1.* Mammiform.

cíochnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Strident, grating, sound.

cioclón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Cyclone.

Cioclóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Cyclops.

Cioclópach, *a1.* Cyclopean.

cíocra, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Swallow-hole. ~ **chriathraigh,** swamp-hole.

cíocrach, *a1.* Greedy, eager (for food, etc.). **Leanbh** ~, greedy child. **Conairt chíocrach,** ravenous dogs. **Súil chíocrach,** hungry look. **Léitheoir** ~, voracious reader. **Saothraí** ~, avaricious worker; glutton for work. (*Var*: **cíocrasach**)

cíocrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Greedy, hungry, person or animal; glutton. (*Var*: **cíocrasán**)

cíocrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Canine (tooth), eye-tooth.

cíocras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Greed, eagerness (for food, etc.). ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. hungry for something. *Chuir an boladh* ~ *orm,* the smell made me ravenous. **Tá** ~ **milseán, tobac, air,** he is craving for sweets, for tobacco. ~ **léinn,** thirst for learning. ~ **fola,** bloodthirstiness. ~ (**chun**) **airgid,** greed for money. (*Var*: **cíocraíocht** *f*)

ciodh = CÉ[3].

ciofarlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ragged, untidy, person.

ciogal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: (Astronomical) cycle.

cioglach, *a1.* Cyclic.

ciolar, *f.* (*pl.* ~**acha**). (In phrases) ~**acha,** ~ **chiot, a dhéanamh de rud, de dhuine,** to break sth. into small pieces, to make mincemeat of s.o.

ciolarn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airn,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Pitcher.

ciolartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Untidy person. (*Var*: **ciollartán**)

ciolcais = GIOLCAIS.

ciolcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Clumsy person; lout.

ciolmamúta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Foul play, trickery.

ciológ = CAOLÓG[1] *3.*

cíoma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chyme.

ciomach, ~**án** = CEAMACH[1,2], -ÁN.

cíomáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) combing. ~ **olla,** wool-combing. *Thug na mná* ~ *dá chéile,* the women pulled each other's hair.

cíomaitripsin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Chymotripsin.

ciombal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Cymbal.

cion[1], *m.* (*gs.* **ceana**). **1.** Love, affection. ~ **a thabhairt do, a bheith agat ar, dhuine,** to become, to be, fond of s.o. **Le** ~ **air,** out of affection for him. *An mac dar mhó ár g*~, the son we cherished most. **Mac an cheana,** favourite son. ~ **croí a dhéanamh le leanbh,** to hug a child to one's bosom. **Barróg cheana,** loving embrace. **Ainm ceana,** pet name. **2.** Regard, esteem. ~ **na fírinne a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to give credence to s.o. **Má tá** ~ **ar m'fhocal agat,** if you have regard for my word. **Tá** ~ **ar airgead aige,** he values money. *Níl* ~ *acu ar mo chomhrá,* they have no time for my conversation. **Níl** ~ **ar na rudaí sin anois,** those things are not appreciated now. *Níl* ~ *ar an airgead sin anseo,* that money is of no value here. *S.a.* CÚRAM. **3.** Effect, influence. **Dul i g**~, to take effect. **Rud a chur i g**~ **ar dhuine,** to impress sth. on s.o. **Focal, buille, a chur i g**~, to drive home a statement, a blow. *Chuir sé é féin i g*~, he asserted himself. *An rud is mó a chuaigh i g*~ *orm,* what influenced me most. **4.** **Rud a chur ó chion,** to destroy the value of, to ruin, sth. **Chuir sé ó chion í,** he destroyed her reputation. *Ní hí an teanga a chuaigh ó chion,* it was not the language that degenerated.

cion[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Share, amount. **Do chion féin a dhéanamh,** to do one's own share. ~ **duine,** one person's share. **Mo chion den obair,** my share of the work. **Déan do chion oibre,** do your job of work. *Tá an* ~ *trom den obair déanta,* the heavy part of the work is done. **Tá do chion (faighte) agat,** you have (received) your share. **Rinne sé** ~ **fir,** he played a man's part. **Do chion a íoc,** to contribute one's share. ~ **ranna,** portion. **Fuair sé** ~ **a raibh cosanta aige,** he was given the amount he had earned. ~ **láimhe,** (*in reference to teamwork*) one person's share; (*as measurement*) quarter of boat-load (in four-man boat). **Ag obair ar chion a láimhe féin,** working on his own account.

cion[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Offence, transgression; blame. **1. Duine a chur i gcionta le rud,** to lay the blame for sth. on s.o. *Maith dúinn ár gcionta,* forgive us our trespasses. **Tá a chionta le haithint air,** his looks condemn him. ~ **báis, díotála,** capital, indictable, offence. ~ **faillí,** culpable negligence. ~ **focail,** slip of the tongue. *Trí mo chion féin,* through my own fault. ~ **sa chion,** an eye for an eye. ~ **a dhearmad air!** Let him pay for his mistakes! ~ **a thomhas ort!** Guess! **2.** (Plural form used instead of singular) **Is é a chionta féin é,** it is his own fault. **Bíodh a choir agus a chionta ort,** you must take all the blame for it. *Níl lá dá chion air,* he is not in the least to blame for it. (*Var. f. & gpl.* ~**adh**)

cíon = CÍN[1].

cíona : CÍN[1].

cióná, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Cards*: Five of trumps (in game of twenty-five, etc.). **2.** Chief, champion,

star. ~ **na cuideachta,** the star of the company. ~ **na mban,** the fairest of women. (*Var*: **cíonaí** *m*)

cionaidh, *var. npl. of* CION[3].

cionáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Kinase.

cionál = CINEÁL.

cionán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Blow, clout.

cionán[2], *m,* **cionáth,** *m* = CÍONÁ.

cioncón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Cinchona.

ciondáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* CIONDÁIL[2]. **2.** Ration, allowance. **Rud a chur ar** ~, to ration sth. **Leabhar ciondála,** ration book.

ciondáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Ration.

ciondargairdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Kindergarten.

cionfhaillí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Culpable negligence.

cionmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Proportion, share. (*Var*: **cionmhaire** *f*)

cionmhar[1], *a1.* Proportional.

cionmhar[2], *a1* = CEANÚIL.

cionn[1]. **1.** *ds. of* CEANN[1]. **2** = CEANN[1].

cionn-[2]. For words not found under CIONN- see CEANN-.

cíonn, *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].

cionnas[1] = CONAS.

cionnas[2] = **cionn is** : CEANN[1].

cíonóg, *f.* **1** = CÍONÁ. **2** = CÍONÁN[1].

cionpháirtí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). *Jur*: Accomplice.

cionroinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**). Apportion.

cionroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **-ranna**). **1.** *vn. of* CIONROINN. **2.** Apportionment, portion.

cionsiocair, *f.* (*gs.* **-crach,** *pl.* **-cracha**). Primary cause. **Sin an rud is** ~ **leis,** that is the real cause of it. **Is tú is** ~ **leis an iomlán,** you are to blame for the whole lot.

cionstar = CEANASTAR.

cionta : CION[3].

ciontach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Offender, transgressor; guilty person. **Cion an chiontaigh ar an neamhchiontach,** the innocent suffers for the crimes of the wicked.

ciontach[2], *a1.* Guilty. **Bheith** ~ **i rud,** to be guilty of sth. **Bheith** ~ **le rud,** to be responsible for sth. **Tugadh, fuarthas,** ~ **é,** he was found guilty. *S.a.* CIÚIN.

ciontacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Guilt, guiltiness. (*Var*: **ciontaíl** *f,* **ciontaíocht, ciontas** *m*)

ciontaí. 1. *s.* (In phrases) **Is tú is** ~ **leis,** you are to blame for it. **Bhí sé féin ina chiontaí leis,** he himself was responsible for it. **Níl mo chiontaí leis,** I am not to blame for it. **Cad é ba chiontaí leis sin?** What was the cause of that? **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CIONTACH[2].

ciontaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Blame, accuse. **Tú féin a chiontú,** to accuse oneself, to confess (one's sins). *Ag ciontú a chomharsan,* accusing his neighbour. **2.** Convict. **Duine a chiontú i gcoir,** to convict s.o. of a crime. **3.** Transgress, offend. **Ciontú in aghaidh,** to offend against. **Ciontú le,** to have illicit sexual intercourse with.

ciontaigh[2]. **1** : CIONTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CIONTACH[2].

ciontanach, *a1.* Fond (**ar,** of).

ciontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Offender. (*Var*: **ciontaitheoir**)

ciontú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CIONTAIGH[1]. **2.** Conviction.

cionúil = CEANÚIL.

ciopánta = CEAPÁNTA.

cíopróp = CÍRÉIB.

cíor[1], *f.* (*gs.* **círe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Comb. (*a*) (Implement) ~ **mhín, gharbh,** fine, large-toothed, comb. ~ **chinn, chúil,** hair-comb. ~ **chapaill,** curry-comb. (*b*) Crest. ~ **coiligh,** cockscomb. ~ **clogaid,** crest of helmet. ~ **cnoic,** crest of hill. ~ **mhullaigh tí,** ridge of roof. (*c*) **Tá** ~ **mheisce air,** he is flushed with drink. (*d*) (Of things set in a row) ~ **fiacla,** set of teeth. ~ **lámhaigh,** crenellation. ~ **mheala,** honey-comb. ~ **rotha,** toothing of wheel. ~ **tairní,** row of nails. *S.a.* CORRÁN *1.* **2.** Cud. **An chíor a chogaint,** to chew the cud. **3.** ~ **thuathail,** confusion, bewilderment. **Tá an teach ina chíor thuathail acu,** they have everything in the house turned upside down. *Tá mé i mo chíor thuathail ag na páistí,* the children have me moidered.

cíor[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Comb. **1. Do cheann, do ghruaig, a chíoradh,** to comb one's hair. **Capall a chíoradh,** to curry a horse. **Olann a chíoradh,** to comb wool. ~**tha cóirithe,** well-groomed. *Prov*: **Ceann** ~**tha a dhíolas na cosa,** good grooming compensates for defects of person. *Prov*: **Is doiligh ceann catach a chíoradh,** it is hard to comb a curly head, to smooth away difficulties. **2.** Examine minutely, search. **Ceist a chíoradh,** to discuss a question minutely. **Ag** ~**adh na comharsan,** discussing, backbiting, one's neighbour. **Ag** ~**adh na tíre ar a lorg,** combing out the country in search of him. **3. Bhí na mná ag** ~**adh a chéile,** the women were pulling each other's hair, fighting, quarrelling.

cíor[3] = CIAR[2].

cíorabúca, *m* = CIARAMÁBOC.

cíorac = GIORAC.

cíorach[1], *a1.* Toothed (like comb).

cíorach[2], *var. gs. of* CÍOR[1].

cíoracha, *var. pl. of* CÍOR[1].

cíoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÍOR[2]. **2.** Combing. **Ceann gan chíoradh,** uncombed head; unkempt person. ~ **olla,** woolcombing. ~ **is slámadh,** combing and teasing. *S.a.* BUN[1] *6.* **3.** Discussion, examination. **Fágaimis** ~ **an scéil fúthu féin,** let us leave it to themselves to discuss the matter in detail. **4.** Hair-pulling; quarrelling. **Thug sí a chíoradh dó,** she gave him a dressing down.

cíoradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Comber.
cíoraigh = CÍOR[2].
cíoráil, cíorálaí = CÍORLÁIL[1,2], CÍORLÁLAÍ.
cíorán, *m* = CÍRÍN.
cíorbhuí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~onna**). *Orn*: Goldcrest.
ciorcad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Circuit. **~ iata,** closed circuit. **~ a scor,** to break a circuit. **Ar a chiorcad,** on his rounds. (*Var*: **ciorcaid** *f*)
ciorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Circle. *Log*: **~ lochtach,** vicious circle. *Mth*: **~ cúnta, treorach,** auxiliary, director, circle. **~ cosúlachta,** circle of similitude. **~ na naoi bpointe,** nine-point circle. **~ an inbhéartaithe,** circle of inversion. *S.a.* CEATHRÚ[1] 5.
ciorclach, *a1.* **1.** Circular. **2.** *Geom*: Cyclic. (*Var*: **ciorcalach, ciorcalda** *a3*)
ciorclaigh[1], *v.t.* Encircle, circle. **~ le,** ring, gird, with.
ciorclaigh[2], *gsm. of* CIORCLACH.
ciorclán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Circular (letter).
ciorclóideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**). Cycloid.
ciorclóideach[2], *a1.* Cycloidal.
ciorclú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CIORCLAIGH[1]. **2.** Encirclement.
ciordhubh = CIARDHUBH.
ciorláil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CÍORLÁIL[2]. **2.** Combing, searching. **3.** Rough handling. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to tousle s.o.
ciorláil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Comb; search, rummage. **Chíorláil sé an teach ar a lorg,** he ransacked the house for it. **Ag ~ le rudaí,** shifting things about. **2.** Tousle, handle roughly.
ciorlálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Searcher, rummager. **2.** Rough customer.
ciormhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: **1.** (Wool-) comber; fuller. **2.** Comb-maker.
ciormhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) combing (wool).
cióróis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cirrhosis.
ciorphatrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Comb pattern.
ciorraigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Cut; hack, maim. **Lámh, cos, a chiorrú,** to maim a hand, a foot. **Corp a chiorrú,** to mutilate a body. **Ag ciorrú le claíomh,** hacking with a sword. **2.** Cut short, curtail. **Saol duine a chiorrú,** to cut short s.o.'s life. *Ó chiorraigh an chinniúint ár leoin,* since fate cut off our warriors. **Focal a chiorrú,** to clip a word. **Comhrá a chiorrú,** to curtail a conversation. **Chiorraigh sé punt mé,** he left me a pound short. **Bád, canbhás, a chiorrú,** to lower sails. **Is fearr dúinn a bheith ag ciorrú an bhóthair,** we had better be off. *Ciorróidh sé an bóthar dúinn,* it will shorten the journey for us. **Ag ciorrú chun an tí,** making straight for the house. **3.** Overlook, cast evil eye on. (*Var*: **ciorrbhaigh**)
ciorras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Cirrus.
ciorrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-rraithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CIORRAIGH 2. Mutilation. **3.** Curtailment. **4.** Deformation attributed to evil eye. **~ air!** Damn him! **5.** *Jur*: **~ coil,** incest. **6.** *Lit*: **~ cine,** genocide. (*Var*: **ciorrbhadh** *m,* **ciorrbhú**)
cíorsáil, *f,* **cíorsálaí** = CIARSÁN, -AÍ.
cíortha: CÍOR[2], CÍORADH.
cíorthainn = CAORTHAINN[1].
cíorú, *m* = CÍORADH.
cíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Rent. **~ tí, talún,** house-, ground-, rent. **Áit a chur ar ~,** to let a place. **Teach (a thógáil) ar ~,** (to take) a rented house. **Lá ~a,** rent-day. **Gan chíos gan cháin,** free from rent and taxes; unburdened with expenses. **Níl ~ cás ná cathú air,** he hasn't a care in the world. **2.** *Hist*: Tax, tribute. **~ cléire,** tithe(-money). **~ dubh,** black tribute, extortion. **~ láimhe,** tributary service. **~ na hainnise,** (prison) garnish. **~ tinteáin,** hearth-money. **3.** Price. **~ an tobac,** the price of tobacco.
ciosa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Outside crust. **2** = CIUMHAIS.
cíosach, *a1.* Rent-paying; tributary.
cíosaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Rent-payer.
cíosaí[2], *gsf. of* CÍOSACH.
cíosaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Rent, pay rent for. **Talamh a chíosú,** to pay a rent for land. **2.** Compensate for. **Millteanas beithíoch a chíosú le duine,** to compensate s.o. for animal trespass. **3.** *F*: **Duine a chíosú,** to rate, scold, s.o.
cíosaigh[2], *gsm. of* CÍOSACH.
cíosáinín, *m* = CÉASÁNACH[1].
ciosalpach, *a1.* Cisalpine.
cíosanna: CÍOS.
cíoscháin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ánach,** *pl.* **-ánacha**). Tribute. **Faoi chíoscháin (do),** tributary (to).
cíoscheannach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Hire-purchase.
ciostrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Cistron.
cíosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÍOSAIGH[1]. **2.** Rental payments; compensation.
ciot: CIOLAR.
ciota, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Wooden) mug. *S.a.* FOGHA[2] 5.
ciotach, *a1.* **1.** Left-handed. **2.** Awkward, unhandy, clumsy. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. clumsily. **Obair chiotach,** clumsy work. **Breith go ~ ar rud,** to grip sth. awkwardly. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak clumsily, tactlessly. **3.** **Abairt chiotach,** ill-constructed sentence. Difficult, troublesome; inconvenient. *S.a.* DOL[1].
ciotachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Left-handed person. **2.** Awkward, clumsy person.
ciotaí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Left-handedness. **Is fearr ~ ná spadaí,** it is better to be left-handed than heavy-footed. **2.** Awkwardness, inconvenience.

~ a dhéanamh do dhuine, to cause s.o. inconvenience. **Is mór an chiotaí air, dó, é,** it is very awkward for him. *Cuir uait an chiotaí sin,* don't be so awkward, so shy. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ do dhuine,** making things awkward for s.o. **4.** *gsf. & comp. of* CIOTACH. (*Var*: **~l** *f,* **~ocht** *f*)
ciotaí[2]: CIOTA.
ciotal = CITEAL.
ciotamán = CIOTACHÁN.
ciotán, *m* = CIOTÓG.
cioth, *m,* **~mhar** = CITH, CEATHACH.
cíothach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Destruction, havoc.
ciothram, ~ach = CITHRÉIM, -EACH[1,2].
ciothramán, *m* = CITHRÉIMEACH[1].
ciotóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Left hand. **Tá dhá chiotóg air,** he is awkward with both hands. **2.** Left fist. **Thug sé an chiotóg dó,** he gave him a left-hander. *Thug sé an chiotóg is an deasóg dó,* he punched him left and right. **3.** Left-handed person; awkward person.
ciotógach, *a1.* **1.** Left-handed, left-fisted. **2.** Awkward.
ciotóisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cytosine.
ciotón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Chiton.
ciotrainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Awkward fall; awkwardness, clumsiness.
ciotrainneach, *a1.* Clumsy, maladroit; unfortunate.
ciotráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Citrate.
ciotrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Citron.
ciotrúnta, *a3.* **1.** Clumsy, maladroit. **2.** Contrary, obstinate.
ciotrúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Clumsiness, maladroitness. **2.** Contrariness, obstinacy. (*Var*: **ciotrúnacht, ciotrúntaíocht**)
cip, *gs. & var. npl. of* CEAP[1].
cíp = CÍB[1,2].
cipe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-pí**). **1.** Body of troops in close formation; rank, phalanx. **Ina gcipí dlútha,** in serried ranks. **2.** Band. **~ daoine,** band of people. **Tháinig siad ina gcipí agus ina gcóistí,** they came with pomp and ceremony; they came both high and low, in great numbers.
cipeadraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Commotion, fighting.
cipeánta = CEAPÁNTA.
cipiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Trifler.
cipiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) trifling. **~ chainte,** flippant speech. **Ag ~ (le rud),** trifling (with sth.). (*Var*: **cipeadáil** *f*)
cipín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Little stick. **Ag cruinniú ~í,** gathering sticks. **Tine chipíní,** a fire of sticks. **~í a dhéanamh de rud,** to make matchwood of sth. **Ní bhrisfeadh sé ~ faoina chos,** (he is so light of step that) he would not break a twig under foot. *Níl cloch ná ~ ar áit an tí sin anois,* where that house stood there is neither stick nor stone left now. **~ a chur le rud,** to shore up sth. **Cuirfear siar le ~ ort é,** (*of food*) you will take it or get the stick. **Bain do chipín,** cut your stick, get ready to go. **~í (cos),** thin legs, pegs. **~ solais,** match. **~ a lasadh,** to light a match. **~ cleasach,** trap-stick. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *1(b).* **2.** *Vet*: (*pl.*) Clams used in castration. **Cuirfeadsa ~í ann!** I'll fix him! **3.** (In phrases) **Bheith ar ~í,** to be on tenterhooks. **Dá gcuirfeá do shúile ar ~í,** try how you may. **Ní bheidh aon chipín agam leat,** I will have no dealings with you.
cipíneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). **1.** Broken sticks; matchwood. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make matchwood of sth. **2.** Commotion, fighting. **3.** *Ent*: Stick-insect. (*Var*: *f*; **cipineach** *f*)
cipíneach[2], *a1.* Woody. **Móin chipíneach,** woody, fibrous, turf.
Cipireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Cypriot.
cipleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) toying, trifling (**le,** with).
cír, *f* = CÍOR[1].
circ, *var. ds. of* CEARC.
circe: CEARC.
circeoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). *Cu*: Chicken. (*Var*: **circfheoil**)
circín, *s.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *f.* (*a*) *Dim. of* CEARC. (*b*) (*Fig. of woman*) Bantam. **2.** *m. Orn*: **~ trá,** dunlin. **~ starraiceach,** crested lark. **3.** *F*: **~ rósta,** potato roasted in ashes.
circíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) pecking. **Ag ~ le,** pecking at.
círe: CÍOR[1].
círéabach = CÍRÉIBEACH.
círéabacha, *var. pl. of* CÍRÉIB.
círeach, *var. gs. of* CÍOR[1].
círeacha, *var. pl. of* CÍOR[1].
Ciréanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Cyrenaic.
círéib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Riot. **~ a thógáil,** to cause a riot. **Tá an baile ina chíréib,** the town is in an uproar. **2. ~eacha a dhéanamh de rud,** to tear sth. asunder. *Tá mo chóta ina chíréibeacha,* my coat is torn to shreds. *Rinne sé ~eacha den doras,* he shattered the door. **Bhí ~eacha farraige, gaoithe, ann,** there were tearing seas, howling blasts of wind. **3.** (*a*) Riotous, obstreperous, person. (*b*) Tatterdemalion.
círéibeach, *a1.* Riotous; wild, obstreperous.
círéibeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Riotousness.
círéim, ~each = CITHRÉIM, -EACH[1,2].
círéip = CRÉIP.
círéip, ~each = CÍRÉIB, -EACH.
círín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Crest. (*a*) (Of bird) **~ circe,** hen's crest. **~ coiligh,** cockscomb. **~ dúbailte,** double crest. (*b*) Ridge. **~ cnoic, toinne,** crest of hill, of wave. **~í cúir,** foam crests. (*c*) *Her*: **~ scéithe,** crest of shield. **2.** (In phrases) **Dul i g~ a chéile,** (*of birds, fig. of persons*) to go for each other's crest, to fight. **Bhí**

~ **comhraic, troda, air,** his hackles were up. **Tá** ~ **(dearg) air,** his face is flushed (with anger, drink, etc.)

círíneach, *a1.* **1.** Comb-like, crested. **2.** (*Of face*) Flushed, florid.

círle = **gírle**: GÍRLE GUAIRLE.

cirlghealóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Cirl bunting.

cirt: CEART[1].

cirte. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rightness, correctness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CEART[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

cirtiseach = CEARTAISEACH.

cis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Wicker container; basket, crate. ~ **mhóna,** crate of turf. **Faoi thóin** ~**e,** under a creel; tucked away in obscurity. **2.** Plaited or crossed twigs as support for causeway. ~ **ar easair a dhéanamh de rud,** to trample sth. under foot. *Tá an teach seo ina chis chosáin acu,* they all flock into this house. *S.a.* BEALACH *1*(*a*). **3** = CISEACH *1.*

cis[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Restraint, handicap. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to handicap s.o.

cis[3], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Stand, place one's weight, (**ar,** on). **Níor chis sé ar a chos leonta fós,** he hasn't been able to stand firmly on his sprained foot yet. **2.** Restrain. ~ **ort féin,** restrain yourself. **3.** *Sp*: Handicap.

ciseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Wattled causeway; improvised path, footbridge, over soft ground or drain. *Mil*: ~ **chláir,** duck-boards. **2.** (In phrases) ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to trample sth. under foot; to make a mess of sth. *Rinne siad* ~ *den choirce,* they trampled the oats. **Rinne sé** ~ **díom,** he beat me into the ground, beat me hollow. **3.** (*a*) (*Of person*) Hamper. **Tá sé ina chiseach le feoil,** he is encumbered with flesh. (*b*) = CIS[1] *1.*

ciseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = CISEÁN. **2.** 'Breadbasket', stomach.

ciseadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Wicker-worker; basket-maker.

ciseadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wicker-work; basketry.

ciseal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Layer, course (in building). **2.** *Biol*: Layer. ~ **pailise,** palisade layer. **3.** *Geol*: ~ **láiste,** eluvial layer. ~ **léas-líneach,** horizon soil. (*Var*: **ciséal**)

cisealchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol*: Bedding plane.

cisealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). *Geol*: Bedding.

ciseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Wicker) basket. ~ **aráin, éadaigh, fuála,** bread-, clothes-, work-, basket. ~ **éisc,** fish-basket. **2.** ~ **éan,** (wicker) bird-trap.

ciseanna: CIS[1].

ciseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Shallow basket (for potatoes, etc.).

cisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Handicapper.

cisí[2]: CISEACH.

cisigh = CIS[3].

cisil : CISEAL.

cispheil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Basketball.

cist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). Cyst.

ciste[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Chest, coffer. **2.** Treasure. (*a*) (Of hoard) ~ **i dtalamh,** treasure-trove. **Níl** ~ **ná stór agam,** I have no wealth in store. (*b*) (Of person) **A chiste is a stór!** My cherished love! **3.** Fund. ~ **a bhunú,** to start a fund. ~ **(an) stáit,** treasury, state funds. **4.** ~ **(na marbh),** (burial-)cist.

císte, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Cake. ~ **beag, boise,** small, hand-kneaded, cake. ~ **aráin choirce,** oatcake. ~ **gridille,** griddle-cake. ~ **milis,** pastry. **2.** ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to flatten sth.

cistea-, *pref.* Cyst-, cysti-, cysto-

cistean, *var. gs. of* CISTIN.

cisteanach. 1. *var. gs. of* CISTIN. **2.** *f* = CISTIN.

cisteanadh, *var. gs. of* CISTIN.

cisteanna: CIST.

cisteacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* ~). Cystocarp.

cistéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Cysteine.

cisteirne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Cisterna.

Cistéirseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Cistercian.

cisteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Little chest, casket.

cisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Treasurer.

cisti-, *pref.* Cyst-, cysti-, cysto-

cistigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Encyst.

cistin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Kitchen.

cistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cystine.

cistíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Cystitis.

cítea-, *pref.* Cyt(o)-

cíteacróm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Cytochrome.

citeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-til,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Kettle. **2.** *Geol*: Kettle(-hole).

citealach, *a1.* Kettle(-hole).

cíteaplasma, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cytoplasm.

cíteolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Cytologist.

cíteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cytology.

cith, *m.* (*gs.* **ceatha,** *pl.* **ceathanna**). Shower. **1.** ~ **fearthainne, sneachta, cloch sneachta,** shower of rain, of snow, of hailstones. ~ **toinne,** thunder-shower. ~ **gealáin,** sunny shower. ~ **meala,** soft, fragrant, shower. **Chuir, chaith rinne, sé** ~, there was a shower. *S.a.* NÉAL *1, 2.* ~ **cloch, drithlí,** shower of stones, of sparks. ~ **piléar,** hail of bullets. ~ **buillí,** rain of blows. **Chaith siad** ~ **geatairí linn,** they showered missiles on us. **3. Dul faoi uisce an cheatha,** to go with the (foolish) majority, (ii) *F*: to join company in a drink. **Tháinig mo chuid d'uisce an cheatha orm,** I had my share of misfortune; I got soaked like the rest. **Sin** ~ **a d'fhliuch sé saol,** it is a universal failing. **Aon chith amháin a d'fhliuch iad uile,** they are all tarred with the same brush. **Tá** ~ **ar an áit seo,** this place is unlucky. (*Var: f*)

cithearnach = CEITHEARNACH.

cithineach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Lively happy woman.

cithfholcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). Shower-bath.

cithnéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Rain-cloud.

cithréib = CÍRÉIB.

cithréim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Maiming, deformity. **Tá** ~ **air,** he is maimed. ~ **ar lámh, ar chos,** deformity of hand, of foot. **2.** (In phrase) **Bhí sé de chithréim orm é a dhéanamh,** it was my misfortune to do it.

cithréimeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-migh,** *gpl.* ~). Maimed, deformed, person; cripple.

cithréimeach[2], *a1.* Maimed, deformed. **Cos chithréimeach,** deformed foot.

cíti-, *pref.* Cyt(o)-

citil. 1. *gs. of* CITEAL. **2.** *m.* (*pl.* **-tleacha**) = CITEAL.

citin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Chitin.

citrea-, *pref.* Citr-, citri-, citro-

citreach, *a1.* Citric.

citreas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* ~). Citrus.

citri-, *pref.* Citr-, citri-, citro-

citrillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Citrulline.

citsire, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Kedgeree.

ciú[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Queue.

ciú[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Níl** ~ **ná ceá aige,** he is quite illiterate.

ciúáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Queue.

ciúb, *m.* (*gs.* **-úib,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Cube.

ciúbach, *a1.* Cubic. **Troigh, cothromóid, chiúbach,** cubic foot, equation. **Fréamh chiúbach,** cube root.

ciúbachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cubism.

ciúbaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Cubist.

ciúbaí[2], *gsf. of* CIÚBACH.

ciúbaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-bú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cube.

ciúbaigh[2], *gsm. of* CIÚBACH.

ciúbanna: CIÚB.

ciúin, *a1.* Calm, silent, still. **Aimsir, oíche, farraige, chiúin,** calm weather, night, sea. **Glór** ~, calm voice. **Coiscéim chiúin,** soft, silent, step. **Siúl, labhairt, go** ~, to walk, speak, softly. **Duine** ~, quiet, silent, person. **Bí** ~**!** Be quiet! *Prov*: **Is minic a bhí** ~ **ciontach,** silence often denotes guilt. *Chomh* ~ *leis an uaigh, leis an reilig,* still as the grave. *Chomh* ~ *le linn,* calm as a pond. *Prov*: **Is** ~ **(iad) na linnte lána,** still waters run deep.

ciúinbhriathrach, *a1.* Soft-spoken.

ciúinchiontach, *a1.* Secretly conscious of guilt; sly.

ciúinchosach, *a1.* Silent of foot.

ciúine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Calmness; stillness, silence. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* CIÚIN. (*Var of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

ciúinea(da)s, ciúinigh = CIÚNAS, CIÚNAIGH.

ciúinrosc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* ~). Serene eye.

ciúir, *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi chiúir,** in good order. **Rud a bheith faoi chiúir agat,** to have sth. going nicely, in proper working order.

ciúirialta, ~**cht** = CÚIRIALTA, -CHT.

ciumhais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Border, edge, edging. (*a*) ~ **éadaigh,** edging, selvage, of cloth. *Chuir sí* ~ *línéadaigh leis,* she bordered it with linen. (*b*) ~ **leathanaigh,** margin of page. **Ar chiumhais na trá, na mara,** on the edge of the strand, of the sea. ~ **na coille,** the fringe of the wood. **2.** Strip. ~ **talaimh,** strip of land. ~ **bhlaincéid, phluide,** strip of blanket; single blanket. **Dul faoin g**~, to get under the blanket, to go to bed. (*Var: pl.* **ciumhsa; ciumhas** *m & f*)

ciumhaisín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CIUMHAIS. **2.** Small head-stone.

ciumhsach, *a1.* Bordered, fringed.

ciumhsóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Narrow border. **2.** Small blanket. **3.** (*pl.*) Trimmings. ~**a a chur le scéal,** to add to, adorn, a story. (*Var*: **ciumhaiseog**)

ciúnaigh, *v.t. & i.* Calm; pacify. **Páistí a chiúnú,** to calm, pacify, children. *Chiúnaigh Sé na tonnta,* He stilled the waves. **Tá an lá ag ciúnú,** the day is getting calm. **Chiúnaigh sé,** (*of person*) he calmed down, became silent; (*of weather*) it calmed. **Chiúnaigh an ghaoth,** the wind died down.

ciúnaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pacifier.

ciúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Calmness; stillness, silence. **Dul, titim, chun ciúnais,** to become calm, still. **I g**~ **na hoíche,** in the still of the night. *Tá* ~ *ar muir agus ar tír,* there is a calm on sea and land. **Tá an saol mór faoi chiúnas,** all the world is hushed. (*Var*: **ciúntas**)

ciúnna: CIÚ[1].

ciúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CIÚNAIGH. **2.** Calming, pacification.

ciúrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of cow*) Third year stripper.

ciúta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Quip, clever remark. ~ **a chaitheamh chun duine,** to make a quip at s.o. **2.** (*a*) (*Of speech, lettering*) Flourish. **Is deas an** ~ **cainte é sin,** that is a nice turn of phrase. **3.** Ingenious trick, knack.

ciútraimintí, *spl.* Accoutrements; implements, tools.

clab[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aib,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Open mouth. **Bhí** ~ **go cluasa air,** his mouth was wide open. **Dún do chlab!** Shut your gob! *Is ort atá an* ~*!* Your mouth is too big, you talk too much. **2.** Large thick-lipped mouth. ~ **troisc,** mouth of cod-fish; (*fig.*) wide ugly mouth, garrulous person. **3.** Garrulity. **A leithéid de chlab!** Such a lot of twaddle!

clab[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Swallow greedily. ~ **siar é,** gulp it down.

claba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Clamp, cleat (of oar). **Maide ~,** clamped oar.

clabach[1], *a1.* **1.** Open-mouthed. **2.** Garrulous.

clabach[2], *a1.* **1.** Murky. **Aimsir chlabach,** murky weather. **2.** Choppy. **Farraige chlabach,** choppy sea.

clabaí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Open-mouthedness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CLABACH[1].

clabaí[2], *gsf. & comp of* CLABACH[2].

clabaí[3] : CLABA.

clabaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Open-mouthed person. **2.** Garrulous person. **3.** Clapper. ~ **muilinn,** mill-clapper. (*Var. of 1, 2*: **clabachán** *m*)

clabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) prattling, talking volubly; garrulousness. (*Var*: **clabaíl** *f*, **clabáil** *f*)

clabán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Choppy patch (in sea).

clabanna: CLAB[1].

clábar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Mud.

clábarach, *a1.* Muddy.

clabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Mantel-tree; mantelpiece. **2.** Damper (attached to mantel-tree). (*Var*: **clabhan** *m*)

clabhca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Flat foot. (*Var*: **clabhcán** *m*)

clabhcánach, *a1.* Flat-footed.

clabhcánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Flat-footed person.

clabhcánaí[2], *gsf. & comp of* CLABHCÁNACH.

clabhchorda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Clavichord.

clabhra, *m* = CLABHAR.

clabhrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Dregs.

clabhrán = CLAMHRÁN.

clabhras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Saxifrage.

clabhstar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cumbersome, unshapely, object. ~ **de sheanhata,** shapeless old hat. **Clabhstair de bhróga,** ungainly boots. ~ **éadaigh a chur ort,** to encumber oneself with clothing. **2.** Cumbersome person; shuffler.

clabhstra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cloister.

clabhstráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) shuffling; ungainly walk.

clabhstrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ungainly walker, shuffler.

clabhsúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). **1.** Closure. **An ~ a chur ar rud,** to bring sth. to a close. **Chuireamar an ~ ar obair an fhómhair,** we completed the harvest work. *Chuir sé (an) ~ ar an díospóireacht,* he closed the debate. **Chuir sé an ~ orm,** he gagged me, made me shut up. ~ **oibre,** conclusion of work. ~ **seisiúin, téarma,** end of a session, of a term. **2.** Harvest feast; celebration on completion of work.

clabhta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Clout, blow. **2.** Chunk. ~ **aráin,** chunk of bread. **3.** Clodhopper, lout. (*Var*: **clabht** *m*)

clabhta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cloud.

clabhtáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Clout.

clabhtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Light rap with knuckles, clout.

clabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Garrulous woman.

clábrach = CLÁBARACH.

clabtha : CLAB[2].

clacsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trudging along, kicking about.

cladach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *npl.* **-aí,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shore. ~ **na farraige,** the sea-shore. ~ **locha,** lake shore. ~ **ardaithe,** raised beach. **Cois cladaigh,** by the (sea-)shore. **Iascaireacht chladaigh,** rock-fishing. **Lá sa chladach,** a day at the sea-shore; a day gathering seaweed. **Rith cladaigh a thabhairt do bhád,** to run a boat ashore. *Timpeall na g~,* round the shores, the coast. *S.a.* BARR[1] *12,* CRIOS *4.* **2.** Rocky foreshore. *S.a.* FEADÓG *2,* RIABHÓG *2.* **3.** ~ **tine,** hearthstone, front of fireplace. ~ **tine a chur síos,** to put on a big fire. **4.** Bank; heap, quantity. (*a*) (Especially in reference to things brought ashore) ~ **feamainne,** bank of seaweed. ~ **éisc, adhmaid,** pile of fish, of timber. ~ **rónta,** shoal of seals. (*b*) **Bhí an balla ina chladach,** the wall was reduced to a heap of stones.

cladachóir, ~eacht = CLADÓIR, -EACHT.

cladachúil, *a2.* Littoral.

cladáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Heap. **Ag ~ cloch,** heaping stones. **Ag ~ oibre,** piling up work, working at great speed.

cladán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Line of heaped stones; loose stone wall. **2.** Dike (against flooding).

cladar, *m* = CLADRACH.

cladarnach = CLAGARNACH.

cladh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Ditch, trench. **2** = CLAÍ.

cladh[2] = CLAIDH.

cladhach, *a1. Lit*: Ridged, furrowed.

cladhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Lit*: Ditcher. Villain; rogue, trickster. ~ **cnáibe, croiche gaid,** gallows-bird. **3.** Spineless person; coward.

cladhaireacht = CLAIDHREACHT.

cladhartha, *a3.* **1.** Villainous. **2.** Spineless, cowardly. (*Var*: **cladhairiúil** *a2*, **cladhardha**)

cladhstar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) crunching (with teeth).

cladhthacha, *var. pl. of* CLAÍ.

cladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shore-dweller. Shore-worker.

cladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shore-working. **Ag ~** working along the shore, gathering seaweed, etc.

cladrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Stony place; stony beach. (*Var*: **cladram** *m*)

cladrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stony river-bed; rocky stream. **2** = CLADÁN.

claemh, *m* = CLAÍOMH.

clag, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Clack, clatter. **2.** Pelt, strike.

clagach, *a1.* Clacking, clattering. **Buille ~,** resounding blow.

clagaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Clacker, noisy talker. **2.** (Onomatopoeic name for) churn-dash.

clagairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). (Act of) clattering; pelting. ~ **cos,** clattering of feet. **Ag ~ báistí, cloch sneachta,** pelting rain, hailstones. (*Var*: **clagar** *m*)

clagarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Clatter. ~ **iarainn,** clatter of iron. ~ **bháistí,** pelting rain. ~ **chainte,** noisy talk. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ ar an díon,** clattering, pattering on the roof. (*Var*: **clagairneach, clagarnadh** *m*, **clagarnaíl** *f*)

clagfharraige, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lumpy, choppy, sea.

clagfhiáin, *a1.* Slightly wild; eccentric.

clagtha: CLAG.

clagún = FLAGÚN.

claí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). Dike, wall; fence. ~ **cloch, fód,** stone, sod, (fencing-)wall. ~ **garraí, teorann,** garden, boundary, wall. ~ **a chur ar ghort,** to fence a field. *Prov*: **Is deacair ~ a chur ar bhó bhradach,** it is hard to keep a thieving cow within bounds, to check a rogue. **An fear ar an g~,** the looker-on. **Lá sa chlaí,** a day sheltering from the rain, a workless day. ~**ocha san fharraige,** 'walling', swelling, waves. ~ **mór na réaltaí,** the Milky Way.

claibeach = CLABACH[2].

claibéir, *m,* ~**eacht** = CLABAIRE, -ACHT.

claibhtéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lout.

claibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CLAB[1]. **2.** Lid. ~ **píopa,** lid of pipe. ~ **cuinneoige, meidre,** perforated cap of churn-dash; churn-lid. **3.** Bar of latch. **Ardaigh an ~,** lift the latch. **4.** ~ **muilinn,** mill-clapper; *Fig*: garrulous person.

claibseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Garrulous woman.

claiceach, *m* = CLOIGTHEACH.

claicearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) clacking.

claid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Sodden ground. **2.** Sodden mass.

cláideach, *f.* (*gs.* **-dí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Mountain stream, torrent.

claidh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Dig (as trench); build (as dike). **Tobar, uaigh, do chlaidhe,** to dig a well, a grave. **Ráth do chlaidhe,** to pile up the earthen rampart of a fort.

claidhe, *m.* **1.** *vn. of* CLAIDH. **2** = CLAÍ.

claidheachán = CLAÍOCHÁN.

claidheamh, *m* = CLAÍOMH.

claidhmheacha, claidhmhte, *var. pl. of* CLAÍOMH.

claidhmht(h)eoir = CLAIMHTEOIR.

claidhmht(h)eoireacht = CLAIMHTEOIREACHT.

claidhreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Villainy, roguery. **2.** Cowardice. (*Var*: **claidhreachas** *m*)

claidhriúil, *a2* = CLADHARTHA.

claidhtheacha, *var. pl. of* CLAÍ.

claidhtheoir, ~eacht = CLAÍTHEOIR, -EACHT.

cláidí: CLÁIDEACH.

claífort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). Embankment.

claig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Dent, hollow.

claigeann = CLOIGEANN.

claigearnach = CLAGARNACH.

claigniú, *m* = CLAGAIRT.

claimh: CLAÍOMH.

claimhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Manginess, scurvy. **2.** Plague, pest. ~ **mhíol, mhíoltóg,** plague of lice, of midges. *Is iad an chlaimhe (i dtír) iad,* they are a pest. (*Var*: **claimh** *f*)

claimheach = CLAMHACH.

claimhreach = CLUIMHREACH.

claimhseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Woman leper.

claimhseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Mangy, dirty, female. (*Var*: **claimhsín** *f*)

claimhte: CLAÍOMH.

claimhteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Swordsman. (*Var*: **claimhtheoir**)

claimhteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sword-play; swordsmanship. (*Var*: **claimhtheoireacht**)

claimpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Little clamp.

clainne: CLANN.

claíocha: CLAÍ.

claíochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Field-) fencing; low embankment.

claíochtaint, *f* = CLOÍ[1].

claíodóir, ~eacht = CLAÍTHEOIR, -EACHT.

claíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* **-aimhte**). **1.** Sword. ~ **a iompar,** to wear a sword. **Idir chlaíomh agus each,** in full array. ~ **mór,** claymore. **2.** *Lit*: ~ **garman,** sword shaped batten (in loom). *S.a.* BEILT, FEARANN[1] *1.*

claíomhchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Sword-belt.

claíomhchruthach, *a1.* Xiphoid, sword-shaped.

cláir[1] = CLÁRAIGH[1].

cláir[2] : CLÁR[1].

cláir-[3]. For words not found under CLÁIR- see CLÁR-.

cláiréad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Claret.

cláirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Little board; short stave. ~ **speile,** scythe-board. **2.** Flat part; palm (of hand). **Léifinn do chláiríní duit,** I would read your palms, your character, for you. **3.** ~**í poirt,** thin, flattened, sods of turf. **4.** (In phrase) **Tá a chláirín déanta aige air,** he has become inured to it.

cláiríneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Deformed person, cripple. (*Var*: **cláirineach**)

Cláiríneach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Native of Clare.

cláirnéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Clarinet.

cláirseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Harp. **2.** **~ (mná),** broad-faced woman. **3.** Large flat object. **~ d'fhiacail, de chos,** big flat tooth, foot. **4.** Woodlouse, slater. **~ uisce, thrá,** pond, sea, slater.

cláirseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Harpist.

cláirseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) playing the harp.

clais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Water channel; gully, ditch. **2.** (*a*) *Agr*: Trench, furrow. **~ a bhaint,** to dig a trench. (*b*) *Fish*: Spawning bed, redd. **3.** **~ anála,** gullet, throat. **4.** Rut, groove. **~ eochrach,** keyway. **5.** Deep cut, gash. **6.** *Anat*: Fosse. **~ an mhuiníl,** hollow at nape of neck. **7.** Pit. **~ luatha, ghainimh,** ash-, sand-, pit. **8.** *Meteor*: Trough. **9.** Soft mass; large quantity. **~ feamainne,** heap of seaweed. **~ éisc,** large quantity of fish.

claisceadal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Choral singing. **2.** Choir.

claischreimeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mthe**). Gully erosion.

claise. **1** : CLAS[1]. **2** : CLAIS.

claiseach = CLASACH[2].

claiseacha, *var. pl. of* CLAIS.

claiséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Fat-buttocked person.

claisigh = CLASAIGH[2].

cláistéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Spatter, daub. **2.** Ungainly object.

claitheacha, *var. pl. of* CLAÍ.

claitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Ditch-maker, fencer.

claitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) fencing (field). **2.** (Act of) hedge-hunting; birds'-nesting.

claitseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slut, trollop. **2.** Unmanly creature, coward.

clamadaspór, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Chlamydospore.

clamaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: (Public) crier.

clamh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mange. **2.** (*a*) Mangy creature. (*b*) Leper.

clamhach, *a1.* Mangy; bald in spots.

clamhair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mhraíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Pull hair, skin, off. **Chlamhair na madraí a chéile,** the dogs tore into each other, made the fur fly. **2.** Mangle, mess up (food). **Ag ~t na feola,** tearing at the meat. **Chlamhair sé an bia,** he messed up the food. *Ná ~ é (ach gearr go glan é),* don't mangle it (but cut it cleanly). **3** = SCLAMH[2] *1.*

clamhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Biter, mangler; messy eater. **2.** Mangy, wretched, creature. **3** = SCLAMHAIRE.

clamhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) tearing (hair, skin, etc.). **2.** Messy eating. **3** = SCLAMHAIRT.

clamhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* CLAMHAIR. **2.** Tearing, mangling. **3** = SCLAMHAIRT. (*Var*: **clamhradh** *m*)

clamhán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of hair, fur, land*) Bald patch. **2.** *Bot*: **~ (dearg, lin,** (kinds of) dodder. **3.** *Orn*: Buzzard. **~ lópach,** rough-legged buzzard.

clamhra, *m* = CLABHAR.

clamhraíonn: CLAMHAIR.

clamhrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Scabb wretch; insignificant person.

clamhsa, *m* = CLÓS.

clamhsán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Grumble complaint. **Ag ~,** fault-finding, complaining.

clamhsánach, *a1.* Fault-finding, complaining.

clamhsánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Fault-finder complainer.

clamhsánaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* CLAMHSÁNACH.

clamhstar = CLABHSTAR.

clamhstráil, clamhstrálaí = CLABHSTRÁIL, CLABHSTRÁLAÍ.

clampa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Clamp. **~ a chu ar rud,** to put a clamp on sth. **2.** Built-up stac **~ móna,** clamp of turf. **3.** (*Of trees, etc.*) Stand **4** = CLABA.

clampadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Clamper. **2** = CLAMPRÓIR.

clampaigh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-pú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Clam (*Var*: **clampáil**)

clampar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Wrangle, noisy quarrelling commotion, trouble.

clamprach, *a1.* Wrangling, quarrelsome; nois disorderly. (*Var*: **clamprúil** *a2*)

clampracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Quarrelsomenes disorderliness.

clampróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Wrangle trouble-maker. (*Var*: **clampaire** *m,* **clamprán** *m*

clampú: CLAMPAIGH.

clann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Children, offspring. **~ mhac, iníonach** family of sons, of daughters. **Seisear clainn** six of a family. **~ clainne,** grandchildr descendants. **Ag iompar clainne,** with chi pregnant. *Lánúin gan chlann,* childless coup **~ an dá dhearthár, an dá dheirfiúr, dearthár is na deirféar,** (particularized ter for) first cousins. *S.a.* DUINE *3* (*c*), TINNEAS *2*. Race, descendants. **~a Gael,** the Gaels. **Néill,** the race of Niall. (Usually in reference Mac- surnames) **~ Dónaill, Mhic Ruairí,** McDonnells, McRorys. *S.a.* MÍLE[2] *2.* **3.** (*a*) *H* Followers. **~ Liútair,** the Lutherans. **Bhullaí,** the Williamites. (*b*) *Mod. Hist*: **~ Poblachta,** C. na P. political party. **4.** *Lit*: Pla **5.** (*Of hair*) Lock. **6.** *Weaving*: Two interlock threads on warping frame.

clannach, *a1.* Having many children; prolif luxuriant. (*Var*: **clannmhar**)

clannaigh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** *Lit*: Plant. **2.** Procreate Luxuriate.

clannaigh[2], *gsm. of* CLANNACH.

clannchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). *Jur*: Portion.

clannmhaicne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Male issue; descendants.

clannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Lock, tress.

clannógach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of hair*) Tressy, luxuriant. **2.** (*Of person*) Crafty, cunning.

clannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLANNAIGH[1]. **2.** Procreation.

claochladán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *El*: Transformer. **~ íoschéimneach,** step-down transformer.

claochlaigh, *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Change for the worse, deteriorate. **Chlaochlaigh an aimsir,** the weather broke. **Chlaochlaigh an spéir,** the sky became overcast. **Chlaochlaigh mo lúth, mo neart,** my vigour, my strength, declined. **2.** Change character of, metamorphose. **Teas a chlaochlú go fuinneamh,** to transform heat into energy. *Ling*: **Claochlaíonn na gutaí,** the vowels are graded. (*Var*: **claochlóigh**)

claochlaitheach, *a1.* Changing; variable, unsettled. (*Var*: **claochlóideach, claochmaitheach**)

claochlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of device*) Converter.

claochlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLAOCHLAIGH. **2.** Change, deterioration. **~ aimsire,** break in weather. **~ ar neart, ar aoibhneas, ar chuideachta,** decline in strength, in happiness, in companionship. **3.** Metamorphosis, transformation. (*Var*: **claochló, claochmú**)

claochmaigh = CLAOCHLAIGH.

claodach, claoideach = CLÁIDEACH.

claoidh, ~e = CLOÍGH[1], CLOÍ[1].

claoidht- = CLOÍT-

claoine. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Inclination, slant. (*b*) (With **chun, le**) Tendency (towards); partiality (for). (*c*) Evil inclination; perversity. **2.** *gsf.* & *comp. of* CLAON[2].

claon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Incline; slope, slant. **~ an chnoic,** the slope of the hill. **Ar ~,** on a slant, slanting. **Airm ar ~,** arms at slope. **I g~ m'aoise,** in my declining years. **2.** Inclination, tendency. (*a*) **~ta an duine,** human tendencies. **Lean sé dá chlaon,** he followed his bent. *Ní bhfaighinn i mo chlaonta é a dhéanamh,* I couldn't get myself to do it. (*b*) **~ a bheith agat le rud,** to have a propensity for sth. **~** *chun óil,* partiality for drink. **Tá ~ ag an leanbh leat,** the child takes to you. *Is beag an ~ atá aige linn,* he is not very favourably disposed to us. **~ na máthar lena clann,** a mother's leaning towards her children. **3.** Perversity. **~ chun oilc,** inclination towards evil. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is perverse by nature. **Ár gclaonta a chosc,** to curb our (evil) inclinations. **4.** (In phrase) **~ adhairte,** crick in the neck. **5.** A little. **~ amhrais, éada,** touch of suspicion, of jealousy. **~ beag ró-ard,** a little too high. *Tá sé ~ beag níos fearr mar sin,* it is a shade better like that.

claon[2], *a1.* **1.** Inclined; sloping, slanting. **Éadan ~,** receding forehead. **2.** Bent down, reclining. **3.** (With **ar, chun**) Tending, prone, to; partial to. **4.** Perverse. **Ár dtoil chlaon,** our evil inclinations. **Beart ~,** crooked act. **Breithiúnas ~,** perverse judgment.

claon[3], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Incline. (*a*) Slope, slant. **Rud a chlaonadh (do leataobh, ar clé),** to incline sth. (to one side, to the left). **Airm a chlaonadh,** to slope arms. (*b*) Bend, bow down. **Chlaon sé a cheann,** he bowed, nodded, his head. *Chlaon Sé a cheann sa chroch dúinn,* He inclined His head, died, on the cross for us. **~ an chraobh,** bend down the branch. **~adh chun tosaigh, os cionn ruda,** to lean forward, over sth. **~ do chluas,** incline your ear, listen. (*c*) Decline; yield. **Chlaon a neart,** his strength declined. **Chlaon sé,** he yielded. (*d*) (With **chun, le**) **~adh chun raimhre,** to incline to obesity. **An croí a chlaonadh chun oilc,** to incline the heart to evil. **Má chlaonann sé leis an obair,** if he takes to the work. **Chlaon sé leis an namhaid,** he sided with the enemy. (*e*) (With **ó**) Deviate from. **~adh ón bhfírinne,** to deviate from the truth. *Níor chlaon sé óna rún,* he did not diverge from his purpose. (*f*) (With **ar**) Betray. **Thug siad gealladh gan ~adh ar a chéile,** they promised not to betray each other. **2.** Pervert. **An fhírinne a chlaonadh,** to pervert the truth. **Chlaon sé mo chuid cainte,** he distorted my words.

claon-[4], *pref.* **1.** Crooked, sloping, inclined. **2.** Perverse, unjust; evil. **3.** Oblique, indirect. **4.** Plagi(o)-

claonach, *a1.* Perverse, deceitful. **An cluiche ~ a imirt ar dhuine,** to deceive s.o.

claonachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Deviationism. **2.** Inclination to evil. (*Var*: **claonacht** *f*)

claonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* CLAON[3]. **2.** Inclination; tendency, trend. (*a*) **~ balla, cinn,** inclination of wall, of head. **~ snáthaide, solais,** deflexion of needle, of light. **~ ó chúrsa,** deviation from course. **~ na gréine,** declining of the sun. (*b*) **~ a bheith agat le rud a dhéanamh,** to tend to do sth. *Tá an ~ sin ann,* he is that way inclined. **~ chun na trócaire,** leaning towards mercy. **3.** Perversion. **~ fírinne, creidimh,** perversion of truth, of faith.

claonaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Deviationist. (*Var*: **claonaire** *m*)

claonaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* CLAONACH.

claonairde, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Mth*: Slant height.

claonamharc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* **~**). Sidelong look; squint.

claonán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Inclined plane.

claonas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Ph*: Dip. ~ **maighnéadach,** magnetic dip. *S.a.* SNÁTHAID *2(a)*. **2.** *Biol*: Cline.
claonasach, *a1. Biol*: Clinal.
claonbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Crooked act; underhand trick.
claonbheartach, *a1.* Crooked in actions, treacherous.
claonbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Perverse judgment.
claonbhreitheach, *a1.* Perverse in judgment; partial, prejudiced. (*Var*: **claonbhreathach**)
claonchló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Phot*: Negative.
claondearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ogling eye. **2.** Cross-eye.
claonfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sidelong glance; squint.
claonfhód, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Sloping sod; sod turned against slope of hill (in ploughing).
claonfhoirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). *Gram*: Oblique form.
claonfholt, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* ~). Flowing locks.
claonfort, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of fortification*) Glacis.
claonghraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Clinograph.
claoninsint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Gram*: Indirect speech.
claonloighic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Paralogism.
claonmhar = CLAON[2].
claonmharaigh, *v.t.* Mortify (passions).
claonmharú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLAONMHARAIGH. **2.** Mortification.
claonmhéadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Clinometer.
claonpháirteach, *a1.* Partisan.
claonpháirteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Collusion, partisanship.
claonrosc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* ~). Ogling eye.
claonsiúntán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lean-to shed.
claonsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unjust rule.
claonsúil, *f.* (*gs.* & *npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). **1.** Ogling eye. **2.** Cross-eye, squint.
claonsúileach, *a1.* Casting sidelong glances; cross-eyed.
claonta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CLAON[3]. **2.** Partial, prejudiced. **3:** CLAON[1], CLAONADH. (*Var. of 2*: ~**ch** *a1*)
claontacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Evil disposition; partiality, prejudice.
claontrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Plagiotropism.
claontuiseal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Oblique case.
clapsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Twilight. **Le** ~, in the gloaming.
clár[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Board. (*a*) ~ **darach, giúise,** oak, pine, board. ~ **aráin,** bread-board. ~ **binne,** barge-board. **An binne a chur ar rud,** to put the finishing touches to sth. *Const*: ~ **boinn,** groundsel. ~ **deiridh,** tail-board. ~ **dubh,** blackboard. ~ **fógraí,** notice-board. *Const*: ~ **gabhála,** templet. ~ **líníochta,** drawing-board. ~ **matail,** mantelshelf. ~ **sceithe,** mould-board. ~ **scóir,** score-board. ~ **seanma,** (*of organ*) console. ~ **silte,** weather-board. ~ **siopa,** (shop) sign-board. ~ **smúdála,** ironing-board. ~ **speile,** scythe-board. ~ **srathrach,** straddle-board. ~ **taois,** paste-board. ~ **tine,** mantel-board. ~ **toinne,** surf-board. ~ **urláir,** floor-board. **Bosca cláir,** wooden box. **Cónra chláir,** wooden coffin. **Rinneadh cláir den bhád,** the boat was smashed. *S.a.* FUINNEOG *1.* (*b*) ~ **fichille,** chess-board. ~ **táiplise,** draught-board. ~ **agus foireann,** (gaming-)board and set. **D'fhág sé an** ~ **is an fhoireann acu,** he left them the whole caboodle, cleared out. **2.** Stave. ~ **bairille tobáin,** stave of barrel, of tub. **3.** Table; counter. **Bia, deoch, ar** ~, food, drink, on table. **Éadach cláir,** table-cloth. ~ **na mionn,** witness-box. ~ **an óil,** bar-table, -counter. **Ag bualadh an chláir,** thumping the table, the counter. **Airgead ar** ~, money on the table, in the pool. **Cárta thabhairt le** ~, to lead a card. *Tháinig an t-ace le* ~, the ace was led. **Rud a rá, a dhéanamh, a coinne cláir,** to say, do, sth. openly. **Rud a shocrú ar chlár na himeartha, ar cheann cláir,** to settle sth. at the gaming-table, on the spot. **D'éirigh sé béal na g**~ **as,** he gave it up suddenly, completely. *Ná déan ceann ar* ~ *duit féin,* don't make a show of yourself. **4. Bheith ar cionn cláir,** (*of dead person*) to be laid out. **Bheith faoi chlár,** to be coffined. **Go dté mé faoi chlár,** to my dying day. **5.** ~ (**béil**), lid. ~ **pota, bosca,** lid of pot, of box. ~ **méise,** dish-cover. **Tá** ~ **ar a shúile,** his eyes are heavy-lidded. **Chuirfeadh sé** ~ **ar do chluasa éisteacht leis,** it would stun your ears, grave offend your susceptibilities, to listen to him. **sé san áit nach mbaineann an cat an** ~ **de,** well secured, locked up. **6.** Flattish shell. ~ **ruacain, breallaigh,** cockle-, clam-, shell. **7.** Flat surface. (*a*) ~ **éadain,** forehead. **Bhuail** ~ **a uchta,** he thumped his chest, beat his breast. **Thit sé ar chlár a dhroma,** he fell on the flat of his back. **Cuir ar chlár do bhoise é,** put it on the palm of your hand; out with it. **Chuaigh sé faoi chlár na súile chugam é,** he let me have it between the eyes, straight. ~ **na fírinne,** the plain truth. (*b*) Plain. ~ (**na**) **Banbhan, Fódla, Choinn, Loirc,** (*in reference to Ireland*) the plain of Banba, Fódla, Conn, Lorc. ~ **Mí,** the plains of Meath. (*c*) (Of wide region) **An domhan cláir,** the wide world. **Ar** ~ **talún,** on the face of the earth. (*d*) **Tá an fharraige**

~, the sea is dead calm. **8.** *Geol*: Table, plane, platform. ~ **trá,** beach platform. **9.** Table, list. ~ **ábhair,** table of contents. ~ **aibítreach,** alphabetical list. ~ **ainmneacha,** index of names. ~ **ama,** time-table. ~ **breitheanna, póstaí, básanna,** register of births, of marriages, of deaths. ~ **cánacha,** schedule of taxes. ~ **comhardaithe,** balance sheet. ~ **leabhar,** bibliography. ~ **meáchan (agus tomhas),** table of weights (and measures). ~ **oibre,** work-schedule; agenda. **10.** Programme. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha,** ~**aí**)
clár[2] = CLÁRAIGH[1].
clárach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Broad-faced person.
clárach[2], *a1.* **1.** Made of boards, wooden. **2.** (*Of surface, features*) Flat, broad. **3.** (*Of feet*) Splay.
cláradharcach, *a1.* Broad-horned.
cláraigh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** (*a*) Flatten; beat, belabour. (*b*) Lay, have sexual intercourse with. **2.** Tabulate, list; register, enrol.
cláraigh[2]. **1** : CLÁRACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CLÁRACH[2].
cláraineach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Flat-faced person. **2** = CLÁIRÍNEACH[1].
cláraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Registrar; recorder. **2.** ~ **ríomhaireachta,** computer programmer. (*Var*: **cláradóir**)
clarandan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Typ*: Clarendon.
clárchosach, *a1.* Splay-footed.
cláréadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Bookb*: Cloth boards.
cláréadan, *m* = **clár éadain** : CLÁR[1] *7(a)*.
clárfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-cla**). Front tooth, incisor. **Tá an dá chlárfhiacail aige,** he has got his two (upper) front teeth.
clárlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Registry (office).
clárleabhar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Index-book.
clármhachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Level plain. (*Var*: **clármhagh** *f*)
cláróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small well-built woman.
clárpháipéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Bookb*: Paper boards.
clársach = CLÁIRSEACH.
clárú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLÁRAIGH[1]. **2.** Beating, drubbing. **3.** Tabulation; registration, enrolment.
cláruimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Registration number.
clas[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Choir.
clas[2], *f,* ~**ach**[1], *f* = CLAIS.
clasach[2], *a1.* Channelled; trenched, grooved, gashed.
clasacha[1], *var. pl. of* CLAIS.
clasacha[2], *npl. of* CLASACH[2].
clasaiceach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-icigh,** *gpl.* ~). Classic.
clasaiceach[2], *a1.* Classic(al).
clasaiceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Classicalism.
clasaicíoch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). Classicist.
clasaidh, *f,* **clasaigh**[1], *f* = CLAIS.
clasaigh[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Channel. **2.** Trench. **3.** Gash, groove. **4.** (*Of potatoes*) Earth, mould. **5.** *Fish*: Make a redd.
clasaigh[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Chorus. **2.** Charm, coax. ~ **chugat é,** coax him to come to you.
clasaíocha, *var. pl. of* CLAIS.
clasaíocht, *f* = CLAISCEADAL *1.*
clasait, *f* = CLÓISÉAD.
clásal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Clause.
clasán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small channel, gully; fissure. (*Var*: **clascán**)
clasánaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of soil*) Gully.
clasc, *f* = CLAIS.
clascairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). Clatter. ~ **crúb, báistí,** clatter of hoofs, pelting of rain. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, clattering, pelting.
claspa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Clasp.
clasracha, *var. pl. of* CLAIS.
clastach, *a1.* Clastic.
clástrafóibe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Claustrophobia.
clasú: CLASAIGH[2,3].
clataire = CLEATAIRE.
clataráil = CLEATRÁIL.
clathacha, *var. pl. of* CLAÍ.
clé[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Left hand; left-hand side. **Ar do chlé,** on your left. **Ar** ~, **faoi chlé,** on, to, the left. **Deas agus** ~, right and left.
clé[2], *a3.* & *adv.* **1.** Left. **Lámh, cos, chlé,** left hand, foot. **Ar an taobh** ~, **ar thaobh na láimhe** ~, on the left-hand side. **An ceann** ~, the one on the left. **Iompú** ~, to turn left. **2.** Sinister; wrong, evil.
clé[3] = CLEITH[1] *8.*
cleabhar = CREABHAR[1,2].
cleacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Braid, plait.
cleacht[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* ~**a**). **1.** Perform habitually; be, become, accustomed to. **Rud a chleachtadh,** to make a habit of sth. **An saol, an obair, an bia, an chuideachta, na háiteanna, a chleacht sé,** the life, the work, the food, the company, the places, he was accustomed to. *Chleacht siad fíon lena gcuid,* they were accustomed to take wine with their food. **Chleacht sé na sacraimintí,** he frequented the sacraments. **Chleacht sé an cheird sin as a óige,** he followed that trade from his youth. **Níor chleacht mé riamh é,** I never made a habit of it. **Duine a chleachtadh le rud,** to accustom s.o. to sth. *Ná* ~ *duit féin a bheith ag eascainí,* don't get into the habit of swearing. **Bheith, éirí,** ~**a ar, le, rud,** to be, to get, accustomed to sth. *Tá mé* ~*a leis,* I am used to it. **2.** Practise. **Ag** ~**adh iomána, snámha,** practising hurling, swimming. **3.** *Th*: Rehearse.

cleacht[3], *m* = CLEACHTADH.
cleacht[4] = CUIDEACHTAIGH.
cleachtach, *a1.* Accustomed (**ar, le,** to).
cleachtadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **cleachta;** *pl.* **-taí**). **1.** *vn. of* CLEACHT[2]. **2.** Habit, wont. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a habit of, become used to, sth. **Duine a bhaint as a chleachtadh,** to take s.o. out of his element, to disconcert s.o. **3.** Practice, experience. **~ oibre, ceirde,** practical experience of work, of a trade. **~ léime, dornála,** jumping, boxing, practice. **Tá ~ fada ar an tiomáint aige,** he has long experience of driving. **Le ~,** with practice. **4.** *Th:* Rehearsal. **~ dráma,** rehearsal of play. **5.** *Sch:* Exercise. **Leabhar cleachta,** exercise book.
cleachtaigh[1] = CLEACHT[2].
cleachtaigh[2] = CUIDEACHTAIGH.
cleachtaithe, *var. pp. of* CLEACHT[2].
cleachtas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur: Mil:* Practice. **~ na gcúirteanna,** the practice of the courts.
cleachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Practitioner.
cleachttha, *var. pp. of* CLEACHT[2].
cleachtú, *m* = CLEACHTADH.
cleachtúil, *a2* = CLEACHTACH.
cleag, ~ach = CLAG, -ACH.
cleaicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Clique.
cleamaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Strawboy, mummer. (*Var:* **cleamadóir** *m*)
cleamaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) mumming; play-acting.
cleamhain = CLIAMHAIN.
cleamhna, *var. pl. of* CLIAMHAIN.
cleamhnach, *a1.* Having marriage connections.
cleamhnacha, *var. pl. of* CLIAMHAIN.
cleamhnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). A relation by marriage.
cleamhnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CLEAMHNACH.
cleamhnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Relationship by marriage. **Dul i g~ (le),** to form a marriage alliance (with). **Tá siad i g~ (le chéile),** they are related by marriage. *Tá sé i g~ leo, ina g~,* he is connected with them by marriage. **Gaol agus ~,** blood and marriage relationship. **2.** Marriage arrangement, match. **~ a dhéanamh (idir, le),** to make a match (between, with). **Rinneadh ~ di,** a marriage was arranged for her. (*Var:* *pl.* **cleamhnaistí**)
cleandar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Calender. **~ a chur ar éadach,** to calender cloth. **2.** Stiffening (in cloth).
cléarcas = CLÉIREACHAS.
cleas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **clis,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Trick. **~ a imirt ar dhuine,** to play a trick on s.o. **~** *gasta, suarach,* clever, mean, trick. **~a imeartha, scríbhneoireachta, na ceirde,** tricks of play, of writing, of the trade. **~ cogaidh,** stratagem. **~ magaidh,** practical joke. **~ na méaracán,** thimble-rigging. **Tá ~ éigin ar na díslí aige,** he is up to sth. *Tá ~ is fearr ná sin agam,* I can do one better than that. *S.a.* COMHA *1.* **2.** Feat. **~ airm, gaile,** feat of arms, of valour. **~a láithe,** athletic exercises; athletics. **~ an chuaille,** somersault (using pole, stick). **~ na slise,** (form of) tip-cat. **Fear ~,** juggler; acrobat; trickster. *S.a.* CAOR *2,* CRANN *7.* **3.** Knack. **Tá ~ air,** there is a knack in doing it. **4.** Act. **Déanadh gach aon duine a chleas féin,** let everyone do his own turn, performance. **An ~ céanna a dhéanamh arís,** to do the same thing over again. *Rinne mé an ~ céanna,* I did the same thing. **Tharla an ~ céanna dom féin,** the same thing happened to myself. **Mar bharr ar an g~,** to cap it all. (*Var: gs.* **~a**)
cleas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Pej:* Class (of persons), gang.
cleasabhdaí, cleasabhraí = DEASABHAIDÍ.
cleasach, *a1.* Playful; tricky, crafty. *Prov:* **Is ~ an peata an saol,** there are many surprising turns in life.
cleasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Playful person or animal. **~ páiste, coileáin,** playful child, pup. **An ~ beag,** the little play-actor, rogue. **2.** Trickster, crafty person. **3.** Juggler; acrobat. **4.** *Cards:* Joker. (*Var:* **cleasa(ío)dóir, cleasamh(n)ach** *m*)
cleasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CLEASACH.
cleasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) playing tricks; tricking; playfulness, trickery. **Ag ~ orm,** playing tricks on me. **Le ~,** by means of trickery. **2.** (Act of) juggling; dexterous feats; acrobatics. **Ag ~ le rudaí,** juggling with things. (*Var:* **cleasamh(n)acht**)
cleasanna[1] : CLEAS[2].
cleasanna[2], *var. pl. of* CLEAS[1].
cleasradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sartha**). *Lit:* **1.** (*a*) Tricking; gaming; acrobatic feats. (*b*) Sporting, playing. Playing equipment; weapons.
cleasúch = CLEASACH.
cleata[1], *m* = CREAT.
cleata[2]: CLEATHADH.
cléata, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cleat.
cleataire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Clatterer; noisy talker.
cleatar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Clatter.
cleataráil = CLEATRÁIL.
cleath, *f.* (*gs.* **-eithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** CLEITH[1]. **2.** *Lit:* Shaft, spear. **3.** *Lit:* Warrior, chief.
cleathach, *a1.* Wattled, ribbed.
cleathacha, *var. pl. of* CLEITH[1].
cleathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **cleata**). (Act of) cudgelling. **Ag ~ (a chéile),** cudgelling, thrashing (one another).
cleathainsí, *spl.* Odds and ends, personal belongings.
cleathaire, ~acht = CLEITHIRE, -ACHT.
cleathar = CLIOTHAR.

cleathchur, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Palisade.
cleathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wattle, stick.
cleat(h)rach = CREATLACH.
cleatráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) clattering; clatter. **~ iarainn,** clatter of iron. **~ chainte,** clatter of speech. **Tá ~ bheag Bhéarla aige,** he has a smattering of English.
cleatrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Clatterer.
clébhord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). *Nau:* Port, larboard.
cléibh, ~e: CLIABH.
cleibhí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bhithe**). Clevy, clevis; clavel.
cléibhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Small creel or basket. **2.** Wicker boat, currach.
cleicín = CLEAICÍN.
cleigear = CRIOGAR.
cleimeatas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Clematis.
cleimín = CLIMÍN.
cleimirt = CLIMIRT.
cleipteamáine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Kleptomania.
cleipteamáineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Kleptomaniac.
cléir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Clergy. *S.a.* CÍOS *2.* **2.** Band, company (of minstrels, etc.). **~ cháinte,** strolling singers, bards; evil-tongued person or persons. **Is sibh an chléir cháinte,** you have slanderous tongues.
cléirceacht, *f,* **cléirceas,** *m* = CLÉIRIÚLACHAS.
cléirchidhe, *a3,* **cléirc(h)iúil** = CLÉIRIÚIL.
cléireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Clerk. **~ baile, bainc, cúirte, oifige,** town, bank, court, office, clerk. **2.** *Hist:* Cleric. **3.** Altar-boy. **4.** Sexton. (*Var:* **cléirceach**)
cléireachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Clerkship. **~, obair chléireachais,** clerical work. (*Var:* **cléireacht** *f*)
cléireach-chlóscríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Clerk-typist.
cléirfhlaitheas = CLIARLATHAS.
cléiriúil, *a2.* Clerical.
cléiriúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Clericalism.
cléirtheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). Presbytery.
cléistea-, *pref.* Cleist(o)-
cléisteacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* **~**). Cleistocarp.
cléisteagamacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cleistogamy.
cléisti-, *pref.* Cleist(o)-
cleite, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Feather. **Níor baineadh ~ as,** he didn't lose a feather, he was unscathed. **Tá a chleití síos leis,** his feathers are drooping; he is crestfallen. **Chuir mé ~ ina shrón,** I put a stop to his antics. **Baineadh dá chleití,** his feathers were cropped. **An ~ is fearr ina sciathán,** his mainstay. **Ní raibh barr ~ isteach ná bun ~ amach,** everything was perfectly arranged; there wasn't a hair out of place. **Rugadh air idir chorp chleite is sciathán,** he was seized bodily. **Cleití crutha,** contour feathers. **2.** Quill. **~ gé,** goose-quill. **Peann ~,** quill pen. *Níor chuir sé scríob chleite chugam,* he never wrote me a line. **Do chleite a chur i rud,** to interfere in sth. **~ comhrá,** subject of conversation. *S.a.* AINM *1(a),* BEADAÍ[2], LÁ *2 (d).* **3.** Plume. **4.** *Bot:* Pinna. **5. ~ an mhaotháin,** ensiform cartilage. **6. ~ (de dhuine, de bhean),** feather-weight. (*Var:* *pl.* **~acha**)
cleiteach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). Moult, moulting process. **Tá na héin sa chleiteach,** the birds are moulting.
cleiteach[2], *a1.* **1.** Feathered. **2.** Pinnate. *S.a.* GALAR *1.*
cleiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Person of slight build, feather-weight. **~ fir, mná,** little wisp of a man, of a woman.
cleiteáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) plucking feathers. **Fuair sé a chleiteáil,** he got a hiding.
cleiteáil[2] = CNIOTÁIL[1,2].
cleiteán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little feather. **2.** (Painter's) brush. **3.** Light, dainty, thing.
cleiteán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Penthouse (over door).
cleitearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (*Of bird*) (Act of) fluttering. (*Of person*) **Ná bí ag ~ thart orm mar sin,** don't keep hovering about me like that.
cleiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little feather; little quill. **~ mná,** dainty little woman. **~ bháid,** cockleshell boat. **2.** *Bot:* Pinnule.
cleith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Wattle; upright rod, stake (in wattling). **Imeacht idir ~ agus ursain (ar dhuine),** to have a narrow escape (from s.o.). **Laistigh de chleitheanna an tí,** within the confines of the house. **2.** Pole. **~ sháite,** punt-pole. **~ pubaill,** tent pole. **~ iascaigh,** fishing rod. **3.** (*Of thatched roof*) Horizontal beam, purlin. **~ mhullaigh,** ridge-pole. **Níor fágadh ~ ná sop ar an teach,** the roof was stripped completely off the house. **An chleith a sheasamh,** to keep a grip on one's homestead. **4.** Cudgel. **~ ailpín,** knobstick. **~ de bhata,** long heavy stick. **5.** *Nau:* Yard. **~ uachtair,** gaff (of sail). **Seol ~e,** gaff-sail. **6.** *Physiol:* Yard. **7. ~ (fir),** tall lean man. **8.** (In phrase) **Bheith i g~ le duine,** to be dependent on s.o.
cleith[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Lit:* Concealment. **2** = CEILT.
cléith, *f.* **1** = CLIATH[1]. **2** = CLEITH[1].
cleithe. 1 : CLEATH. **2** : CLEITH[1,2].
cléithe: CLIATH[1].
cleitheacha, *var. pl. of* CLEITH[1].
cléitheacha, *var. pl. of* CLIATH[1].
cleitheog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stout rod. **2.** Work-basket. (*Var:* **cléitheog**)
cléithín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Surg:* Splint. **2.** *Thatching:* Splint, 'scallop'. **3.** *Physiol:* **~**

(**uchta**), ensiform cartilage. (*Var*: **cleithín**; *of 3,* ~**each** *m*)

cleithire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** ~ (**fir**), tall lean man. **2.** Anything big and strong. ~ **capaill, maide,** big strong horse, stick. **3.** Tricky person, rogue.

cleithireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tricking, teasing. ~ **mhagaidh,** sly joking, teasing. **Ag** ~ (**mhagaidh**) **faoi dhuine,** 'ribbing', teasing, s.o. **Lán de chleithireacht,** full of tricks.

cleithireáil = CLEATRÁIL.

cleithiúnach[1], *a1.* Dependent.

cleithiúnach[2], *m* = CLEITHIRE.

cleithiúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dependant.

cleithiúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CLEITHIÚNACH[1].

cleithiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dependence. (**Bheith**) **i g**~ **go,** on the supposition that. **I g**~ **a bheith,** supposed to be.

cleithmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) 'ribbing', teasing.

cleithmhagúil, *a2.* Teasing.

cleithreamán = CLIATHRAMÁN.

cleitigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fledge; preen, feather.

cleitín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pinnule. **2.** *Lit*: Dart, light javelin.

cleitín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Eaves (of thatch). **Sileadh an chleitín,** eavesdrip.

cleitínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Light fingering. **Ag** ~ (**le**), fingering lightly, fiddling (with).

cleitire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Person of very light build, light nimble person; feather-weight.

cleitiú: CLEITIGH.

cleitreáil, *f* = CLEITEARNACH.

clérothlach, *a1.* Laevorotatory.

clí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Body. **I g**~, in the flesh; in life. **Teacht i g**~, to take flesh, be born. **2.** Frame; bodily strength. **Is beag an chlí atá ann fós,** he is small of frame, undeveloped, yet.

clí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Bardic poet of third order.

clí[3] = CLÉ[1,2].

clí[4], *m* = CLÍTH[1].

clí[5] = CLÍTH[2].

cliabh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cléibh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ribbed frame. ~ **curaí,** ribs, frame, of currach. **2.** Body; chest, bosom. **A chroí ina chliabh,** his heart within him. *Dar m'anam atá i mo chliabh,* upon my very soul. **Cara cléibh,** bosom friend. **Leanbh do chléibh,** your own darling child. **A dhuine, a bhean, chléibh,** man, woman, dear. **Béal an chléibh,** pit of the stomach. **I gcompar a chléibh,** within his breast. **Tuirse chléibh,** weariness of heart. *S.a.* NEASCÓID *1,* OSNA. **3.** (*a*) Creel; pannier basket. ~ **rotháin,** creel with movable bottom. (*b*) (*On cart*) Creel. **5** = CLIABHÁN. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha**; *f, gs.* **cléibhe**)

cliabhadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Creel-maker.

cliabhadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) creel-making.

cliabhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Basket-carrier; travelling poultry-dealer.

cliabhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cradle. **Ón g**~, from the cradle, from infancy. **ó chliabhán go cróchar,** from the cradle to the grave. ~ **caolaigh,** basket cot. *Ind*: ~ **taca,** cradle. **2.** (*a*) Wicker cage. ~ **éan,** bird-trap. (*b*) ~ **cinn,** muzzle (for animal). **3.** *Dim. of* CLIABH[1].

cliabhanna, *var. pl. of* CLIABH.

cliabhionar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Body-jacket.

cliabhrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Bodily frame, chest. (*b*) Inner body. **2.** (Person of) large frame. (*Var*: **cliabhlach, cliabhrach** *m*)

cliamhain, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Son-in-law. ~ **isteach,** man married into farm, into household. **2** = CLEAMHNAÍ[1].

cliamhaineacht, *f,* **cliamhnacht,** *f* = CLEAMHNAS.

cliant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Client. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**aí**)

cliantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Clientship. **2.** Clientele.

cliar[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sharp high-pitched voice.

cliar[2], *f* = CLÉIR.

cliarach, *a1.* **1.** Pertaining to band(s) of minstrels, clerics, etc. **2.** Chanting, chorusing.

cliaraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bard, minstrel, chorus-singer.

cliaraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CLIARACH.

cliaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Minstrelsy; (act of) chanting, singing, in chorus.

cliarlathach, *a1.* Hierarchic(al).

cliarlathas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Hierarchy.

cliath[1], *f.* (*gs.* **cléithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Wattled, latticed, frame; hurdle. (*a*) ~ **dhéanamh de rud,** to make a latticed frame of sth.; to criss-cross sth. **Gan chliath fhuinneoige chomhla,** (*of window, door, etc.*) without lattice or shutter, wide open. **Gan chlaí gan chliath,** (*of field*) without wall or (wattled) fencing. (**arbhair**), wicker frame, float, for carrying corn. ~ (**iompair**), raft, stretcher; (penal) hurdle. ~ **choinneal,** taper-hearse. ~ **fhuirste,** harness. ~ **láimhe,** hand-harrow. (*b*) Wattled chimney breast. **2.** (*a*) Phalanx. ~ **catha,** rank of battle. *gcath is i g*~, in battle and engagement. Crowd, shoal. **3.** *Mus*: ~ (**ceoil**), staff, stave. ~ (**ar stoca**), (patch of) darning (on stocking). ~ **a chur ar rud,** to darn sth. **5.** ~ (**uchta**), (i) bodily frame, chest, (ii) chestiness, wheeze. CLEITH[1]. **7** = CLÉITHÍN.

cliath[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~). Harrow.

cliath[3], *f* = CLÍTH[1].

cliath[4] = CLÍTH[2].

cliathach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ribbed frame. **2.** Engagement, battle. (*Var. of 2*: **cliathadh** *m*)

cliathach[2], *a1.* Ribbed, latticed; criss-cross.

cliathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flank, side. ~ **duine, ainmhí,** flank of person, of animal. ~ **bagúin, mairteola,** side of bacon, of beef. ~ **cnoic, claí, bóthair,** side of hill, of fence, of road. ~ **airm, catha,** flank of army, of battle. **Ar na cliatháin,** on the flanks; on the wings. **I leith an chliatháin,** towards the side, sideways. **Fuair mé lán mo chliatháin de,** it was as much as I could do. ~ **den lá,** a portion of the day. *Tá* ~ *maith talún aige,* he has a good stretch of land. *Nau*: **Teacht le** ~, to come alongside. *S.a.* CÍLE[2] *1.*

cliathánach, *a1.* Lateral, sideways. ~ **le,** flanking. **Teacht** ~ **ar,** to take in flank, outflank. **Cuir, coinnigh,** ~ **é,** place, hold, it sideways. **Carr** ~, side-car, jaunting-car.

cliathánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Winger.

cliathánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CLIATHÁNACH.

cliathar, *m* = CLIATHACH[1] *2.*

cliathbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Crate.

cliathchosach, *a1.* (*Of table, etc.*) Gate-legged.

cliathnodaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Mus*: Staff notation.

cliathobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Wattle-work, wicker-work.

cliathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) hurdle.

cliathóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hurdler; hurdle-maker.

cliathrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hurdle-, lattice-, frame.

cliathramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thin bony person; skeleton.

cliathrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Graticule.

cliathrás, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Hurdle race.

cliathreathaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Hurdler.

cliathreathaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hurdling.

clib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Tag. ~ **barréille,** shoe-lace tab. **2** = CLIBÍN. **3** = CLIOBÓG.

clíbhéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Cleaver. (*Var*: **clíbhéir** *m*)

clibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** ~ **gruaige,** matted hair. **2.** Cluster. ~ **tithe,** cluster of houses. **Ina g**~, clustered, grouped closely together.

clibíneach, *a1.* Matted; clustered.

clibirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Scrimmage. **2.** *Sp*: Scrum(mage). *S.a.* LEATHCHÚLAÍ. (*Var*: **clibis** *f*)

clibistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Shaggy horse; nag.

clic, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Click. ~ **cleaic,** click-clack.

clíce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Cleek, hook; hanger.

cliceáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Click.

clifeáil, clifeálaí = CLUICHEÁIL, CLUICHEÁLAÍ.

clifeartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tall thin man.

clifeartha, *a3.* Clever.

clifearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cleverness.

clifleog = CIFLEOG.

cligear = CRIOGAR.

cligínteacht. 1 = CLINGIREACHT. **2** = GLIGÍNEACHT.

climín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bundle. ~ **feamainne,** bundle of seaweed.

climir, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mríonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-meartha**). (*Of milch cow*) Strip.

climirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-meartha**). **1.** *vn. of* CLIMIR. **2.** (*Of milk*) Strippings. **3.** Best of anything, choice part. (*Var*: **climreadh** *m,* **climseáil** *f*)

cling[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Clink; tinkle, ring. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to tinkle, ring. ~ **a bhaint as clog, as gloine,** to tinkle a bell, clink a glass. ~ **stáin,** tinny sound. **Bhí** ~ **ina ghlór,** there was a ring in his voice. ~ ~, ting-a-ling.

cling[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Clink; tinkle, ring. (*Var*: ~**eáil**)

clingeach, *a1.* Clinking; tinkling, ringing. (*Var*: **clingíneach**)

clingire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (Bell-)ringer.

clingireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) ringing, tinkling; ringing sound. (*Var*: **clingíneacht**)

clinic, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Clinic.

cliniciúil, *a2.* Clinical.

clinse, *s.* (In phrase) **Bád** ~, clinker-built boat.

clint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Clint.

cliobach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Uproarious play, uproar. (*Var*: **cliob** *m,* **cliobrach, cliobram** *m,* **cliobar(am) hob**)

cliobaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Man of strong build. ~ **fir, bacaigh,** able-bodied man, beggar.

cliobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Filly. **2.** Big strong girl. **3.** Frisky person. **4.** (In phrase) **Ag caitheamh** ~, playing leap-frog.

cliogach = CLAGACH.

cliogar = GLIOGAR.

clíoma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Climate.

clíomach, *a1.* Climatic.

clíomaghraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Climograph.

clíomaigh, *v.t.* Acclimate; acclimatize.

cliomair, ~**t** = CLIMIR, -T.

clíomeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Climatologist.

clíomeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Climatology.

clíomú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLÍOMAIGH. **2.** Acclimation.

cliopaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) muddling, fumbling.

clioscadh, *m,* **clioscairt, cliosmaíocht,** *f,* **cliosmairt** = CLISMIRT.

cliotach = CLEITEACH[1].

cliotar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Clitter. ~ **cleatar,** clitter-clatter; racket, din.

cliotaráil = CLEATRÁIL.

cliothar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Shelter, covert.

clip, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Prick; tease, torment. ~**the cráite,** sore afflicted. **2.** Tire, wear, out.

clipe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-pí**). **1.** *Ich*: ~ **droma,** spine. **2.** *Z*: Pinnule. **3.** ~ **féasóige,** prickly beard. **4.** *Fish*: Barbed spear. ~ **a chur i nduine,** to prick, torment, s.o. **Tá** ~ **(feirge) air,** he is needled. *Tá* ~ *ar an tráthnóna,* there is à sharp sting in the evening. **5** = CLIBIRT. (*Var*: *m, pl.* ~**acha**)

clipéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Eye-shade.

clipeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-pthe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLIP. **2.** Sting, torment. **Is mór an** ~ **é,** he is a positive torment.

clipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: Clipper.

clipire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Teaser, tormentor.

clipríneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Limping person, cripple.

clipthe : CLIP, CLIPEADH.

cliptheach, *a1.* Prickly; teasing, tormenting.

ċlis[1], *v.i.* **1.** Jump, start. **Chlis sé suas, as a chodladh, as a shuí,** he started up, out of his sleep, out of his seat. **Chlis an capall,** the horse shied. **2.** Flinch, fail. **Ná** ~ **orm,** don't fail me. **Chlis an solas,** the light went. **Chlis (sé) air é a dhéanamh,** he failed to do it. **Chlis an chaint, an chuimhne, an obair, air,** words, his memory, the work, failed him. **Níor chlis focal air,** he didn't miss a word. *Má chliseann ort sa scrúdú,* if you fail the examination.

clis[2], *f* = CLISEADH.

clis[3], *gs. & var. pl. of* CLEAS[1].

cliseach, *a1.* Easily startled, jumpy.

clíseach = CLÍTHSEACH.

cliseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**). **1.** *vn. of* CLIS[1]. **2.** Jump, start. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to startle s.o. **3.** Sudden collapse, failure.

cliseog = SLISEOG *5.*

clisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Confused talk, din. (*Var*: *f*)

clisiamach, *a1.* (*Of talk, voices*) Noisy, confused.

clisíl, *f* = CLEASAÍOCHT.

clisiúint, *f* = CLISEADH.

clisiúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flincher, failer. **2.** Bankrupt.

clisiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bankruptcy.

clismearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) starting; sudden jump. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to startle s.o. **Bhí sé ag** ~ **ina chodladh,** he was starting in his sleep.

clismín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (Small species of) crab.

clismirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Confused talk; (act of) wrangling. ~ **ghháire,** outburst of laughter. **Ag** ~ (**le**), talking noisily, wrangling (with).

cliste[1], *a3.* Dexterous; smart, clever. ~ **leis na méara,** deft. ~ **ar obair,** skilful at work. ~ **ar scoil,** clever at school. **Ógánach** ~, smart lad.

cliste[2]: CLISEADH.

clisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dexterity; smartness, cleverness. ~ **láimhe,** dexterity of hand. ~ **chainte,** clever speech. ~ **intinne,** mental adroitness, address.

clistire = GLIOSTAIRE.

clite : CLÍTH[2].

cliteach = CLEITEACH[1,2].

cliteán = CLEITEÁN[1].

clith = CLEITH[2].

clíth[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* CLÍTH[2]. **2.** Heat (in swine). **Cráin ar** ~, **faoi chlíth,** sow in heat.

clíth[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **clite**). (*Of swine*) Copulate.

clíthseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sow in heat. **2.** (*As term of contempt*) Sow, pig.

cliú, ~**iteach** = CLÚ, -ITEACH.

cliúsaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Philanderer, flirt.

cliúsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) philandering, flirting.

cliútach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Playboy, trickster. (*Var*: **cliútaire** *m,* **cliútrálaí** *m*)

cliútráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Tricking; fooling, joking.

cló[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Form; shape, appearance. **I g**~ **duine,** in human form. **Ag imeacht i g**~ **bacaigh,** going about looking, dressed, like a beggar. **Fear dá chló,** a man of his appearance, stamp. **Tá a chló air,** he looks it. **Cuir** ~ **(éigin) ort féin,** smarten yourself up. *Chuir sé* ~ *na hoibre air féin,* he put on a workmanlike appearance. **Tá** ~ **an bháis air,** he is the image of death. **Tá sé ina chló féin arís,** he is fully recovered, looks himself again. *Chuir an bia, an t-athrach,* ~ *air,* the food, the change, put him in good shape. **Tá** ~ **báistí ar an lá,** the day shows signs of rain. *Níl* ~ *stiúrtha ar bith ar na páistí sin,* those children do not appear to be under any control. **2.** Impression, mould. ~ **séala, stampa,** impression of seal, of stamp. ~ **na fírinne,** imprint of truth. **3.** Print, type. **Rud a chur, a bhualadh, i g**~, to print sth. ~**a chur suas,** to set type. **I g**~, **as** ~, in print, out of print. **An chéad chló,** the first print, impression. **Dearmad** ~, printer's error. ~ **gaelach, gotach, iodálach, rómhánach,** gaelic, gothic, italic, roman, type. ~ **mór, beag, trom, dubh,** large, small, heavy, black, type.

cló[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Nail, spike. **Créacht an chló,** the mark of the nail. ~ *trína chroí,* a nail (driven) through his heart. ~ **tintrí, gaoithe,** shaft of lightning, piercing blast of wind. **2.** ~ (**gona**), tent (for wound).

cló[3]: CLÓIGH[1].

cló[4]: CLÓIGH[2].

clóbh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óibh,** *gpl.* ~). Clove. (*Var*: ~**as** *m*)

clóbhuail, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-aladh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Print.

cloca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Clock (on stocking).

clóca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cloak. ~ **caighdeánach, cochallach,** hooded cloak.

cloch[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stone. (*a*) *Geol*: ~ **adhmainte,** lodestone. ~ **aoil,** limestone. ~ **chumaisc,** pudding-stone. ~ **eibhir,** granite (stone). ~ **chormaic,** (type of) granite. ~ **ghainimh,** sandstone. ~ **ghallúnaí, shópa,** soap-stone. ~ **ghlas,** (i) greenstone, (ii) whinstone. **Bhainfeadh sé deoir as** ~ **ghlas,** it would move a heart of stone. ~ **ghréine, scáil,** quartz. ~ **shalainn,** rock salt. ~ **thine,** flint. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to petrify sth. **Croí cloiche,** heart of stone. *S.a.* GRÁINNE[1] *2* (*a*). (*b*) (Of gem) ~ **bhua, lómhar, luachmhar, uasal,** precious stone. (*c*) ~ **chairéil,** quarry-stone. ~ **chora,** stepping-stone. ~ **dhuirlinge,** rounded shore-pebble, cobble-stone. ~ **fhorbháis,** perched stone. ~ **reatha,** rolling stone. *Prov*: **Ní thagann caonach ar chloch reatha,** a rolling stone gathers no moss. ~ **thalún,** stone embedded in ground. *Ná cluineadh* ~*a an talaimh é,* don't breathe a word of it. (*d*) ~ **ancaire, róid, théide,** anchor stone. ~ **ghabhála,** fulcrum (stone). ~ **ghualainne, nirt,** heavy casting-stone. *Is é mo chloch nirt é,* it is as much as I can do. ~ **tharraingthe,** light casting-stone. (*e*) ~ **altóra,** altar-stone. ~ **bhró, mhuilinn,** millstone. *S.a.* RÁDAL *2.* ~ **chinn,** headstone. ~ **mhíle,** milestone. ~ **theampaill,** (i) churchyard stone, (ii) taciturn person. ~ **theorann,** boundary stone. (*f*) *Const*: ~ **bhoinn,** foundation stone. *An chloch bhoinn a chur, a leagan,* to lay the foundation stone. ~ **cheangail, ghreama,** bond-stone. ~ **choirnéil, chúinne,** corner-stone. ~ **dhín, mhullaigh, phréacháin, spideoige,** cope-stone. ~ **sceimhil, shileáin,** drip-stone. ~**a saoirseachta,** building-stones. ~**a cóirithe,** dressed stone, ashlars. **Balla cloiche,** stone wall. **Obair chloiche,** stone-work. *S.a.* SAOR[1]. (*g*) ~**a briste,** broken stone, (road-)metal. (*h*) ~ **fhaobhair, líofa,** whetstone, hone. ~ **speile,** scythe-stone. (*i*) ~ **shneachta,** hailstone. **Ag cur** ~ **sneachta,** raining hail. (*j*) *Ch*: ~ **ghorm,** blue-stone. (*k*) Stone in fruit. ~ **phluma, shilín,** plum-, cherry-, stone. (*l*) *Med*: ~ **dhomlais,** gall-stone. ~ **dhuáin,** kidney-stone. ~**a fuail,** gravel. (*m*) Bead. ~ **phaidrín,** bead of rosary. *Is é an chloch is mó, is lú, ar a phaidrín é,* it is his greatest, his least, concern. (*n*) Hard lump. ~ **ghuail,** lump of coal. (*o*) *Physiol*: Testicle. (*p*) (In phrases) **Ag caitheamh cloiche in aghaidh cuain,** (*of useless endeavour*) casting a stone against the tide. **Cibé atá saor caitheadh sé** ~, let him who is blameless cast the first stone. **Chaith sé a chloch is a ord leis,** he gave it up as a bad job. **Tá an chloch sa mhuinchille aige duit,** he has it in for you. *Caithimis an chloch as ár muinchille,* let us bury the hatchet. ~ **in áit na huibhe,** a stone for bread. *Dá mbeadh sé faoi chloch gheofá é,* there is no use in hiding it from you. **Cuirfidh sí** ~ **i do charn,** she will bury you yet. *S.a.* SNAS[1] *3.* **2.** ~ (**mheáchain**), stone (weight). **Rud a thomhas ina chlocha,** to measure sth. by the stone. **Mála ocht g**~, eight-stone bag. **3.** Rocky shore. **Cois cloiche,** by the shore. **Fanacht in aice na cloiche,** to stay close to shore. **Bád ag imeacht le** ~, a boat hugging the shore. **4.** Rocky island. **5.** (Stone) castle.

cloch[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Stone.

clochach, *a1.* Stony.

clochadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Stone-worker; lapidary.

clochadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) stone-working.

clochaí[1], *a3.* Stony, made of stone.

clochaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CLOCHACH.

clochailím, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Rock-alum.

clóchais, *f,* ~**each** = CLÓCHAS, -ACH.

clochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stepping-stones. **Chuaigh seisean an t-áth agus mise an** ~, he went by the ford and I crossed over the stepping-stones. **2.** (Old) stone structure. *Archeol*: ~ (**coirceogach**), beehive hut. **3.** Stony ground.

clochaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **An Chlochaois,** the Stone Age.

clochar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stony place; stony ridge. **2.** Stone building. **3.** Convent.

clochar[2] = GLOTHAR.

clocharach, *a1.* Stony, ridged with stone.

clocharán = CLOCHRÁN[1].

clocharnach = GLOTHARNACH.

clocharnaíl, *f* = GLOTHARNACH.

clóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pertness, presumption.

clóchasach, *a1.* Pert, presumptuous.

cloch-chill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). Stone cell.

cloch-chrua, *a3.* Stone-hard, stony.

clochdha = CLOCHAÍ[1].

clochdhíseart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sirt,** *gpl.* ~). Stony wilderness.

clochghual, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Stone-coal.

clochiarrthach, *a1.* Saxicolous.

clochíle = CLOCHOLA.

clochmhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). Hard black turf.

clochóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Stony patch.

clochógach, *a1.* Stony, having stony patches.

clochola, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rock-oil.

clochra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stony place; stony beach. (*Var*: ~**ch** *f*)

clochraigh, *v.t.* Petrify.

clochrán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stonechat, wheatear. **Ar dhath ubh an chlochráin,** blue-grey. **2.** Recluse; one confined to house or bed.

clochrán[2] = CLOCHÁN.

clochránacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Solitariness, confinement. **Ag** ~ (**faoin tine**), moping (over the fire).

clochrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLOCHRAIGH. **2.** Petrification.

clochscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Inscription on stone.
clochshalann, *m* = **cloch shalainn**: CLOCH[1] *1*(*a*).
clochshneachta = **cloch shneachta**: CLOCH[1] *1* (*i*).
clochta: CLOCH[2].
clochúil, *a2* = CLOCHACH.
clóchur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). (*Of type*) Setting.
clóchuradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Type-setter.
clóchuradóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) type-setting.
clódaeir = CLÓDÓIR[2].
clódh[1], *m* = CLÓ[1].
clódh[2], *m* = **cló**: CLÓIGH[1].
clódhachas, ~ach = CLÓCHAS, -ACH.
clódóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Printer.
clódóir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Dyer.
clódóireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) printing.
clódóireacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) dyeing, colouring. **2.** Colouring of story, misrepresentation.
cló-eagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Typ*: Composition.
cló-eagraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Compositor.
cló-eagraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Typ*: Compose.
clog[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oig**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bell. ~ **an aingil, easpartan, na marbh,** angelus, vesper-, death-, bell. ~ **an dinnéir,** dinner bell. ~ **a bhaint, a bhualadh,** to ring a bell. **Croith an** ~, ring the (hand-)bell. *S.a.* BAIN AR *3* (*b*), CILL *1*. **2.** Clock. (*a*) ~ **aláraim, balla, buailte, cuaiche,** alarm-, wall-, striking-, cuckoo-, clock. ~ **gréine,** sundial. ~ **grianchloiche,** quartz clock. ~ **a chasadh, a chur ag gabháil,** to wind, start, a clock. **Am an chloig,** the time by the clock. **Uair an chloig,** an hour by the clock. (*b*) **A chlog,** o'clock. *A haon a chlog,* one o'clock. *Cad a chlog é?* What o'clock is it? **3.** Blowball, clock (of dandelion).
clog[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oig**, *gpl.* ~). Blister (on skin). ~ **uisce, sáile,** water-, sea-, blister. ~ **a thógáil (ar),** to raise a blister (on). **D'éirigh** ~ **air,** it blistered. ~ **ar phéint, ar mhiotal,** blister on paint, on metal.
clog[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Blister.
clog[4] = CLAG.
clogach, *a1.* Blistered.
clogad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Helmet. ~ **cruach, cosanta, deataigh, gréine,** steel, crash-, smoke-, sun-, helmet. **2.** ~ **gloine,** bell-jar. **3.** (*Of cabbage*) Head. **4.** Dunce. (*Var: f,* **clogaid(e)** *f*)
clogadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gadtha**). (Act of) pounding, pummelling.
clogadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Dunce.
clogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CLOG[3]. **2.** Blistering sore(s); hurtful experience.
clogaidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CLOGAD. **2.** Small milk vessel.
clogaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Bell-ringer; bellman.
clogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) bell-ringing.
clogáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Soft fat person.
clogaitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh**, *gpl.* ~) *a1.* Vesicatory.
clogán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Small bell.
clogán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small blister. **2.** ~ **streille,** (i) tatterdemalion, (ii) garrulous person.
cloganna, *var. pl. of* CLOG[2].
clogarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Prattler.
clogarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Ringing, sound, of bells.
clogás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis**, *gpl.* ~). Bell-tower, belfry.
clóghrafach, *a1.* Typographical.
clóghrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Typography.
clóghrafóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Typographer.
clogmhiotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Bell-metal.
clogóinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Witless woman.
clogra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Carillon, set of bells.
clogtha: CLOG[3], CLOGADH.
cloí[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**te**). **1.** *vn. of* CLOÍGH[1]. **2.** Subduing, subjection. ~ **nirt, an choirp, an duine,** subjection of strength, of the body, of the person.
cloí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**te**). **1.** *vn. of* CLOÍGH[2]. **2.** Adherence (**le,** to).
clóic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Cloak. **Rud a chur faoi chlóic,** to cloak sth. **2.** Gloom, sadness. **3.** Defect.
cloiche: CLOCH[1].
cloicheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Prawn.
cloichín, *s.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *f. Dim. of* CLOCH ~ **sonais,** lucky stone. **2.** *m. Bot*: ~ **gorm,** blue anemone.
cloichíneach, *a1.* Pebbly.
cloichshneachta = **cloch shneachta** : CLOCH[1] *1*(*i*).
cloichreán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Murmur, subdued talk.
clóicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CLÓIC *1*. Concealment. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to cloak sth. **C**~ **Dearg,** Little Red Riding-Hood.
clóideach = CLÁIDEACH.
clóidh = CLÓIGH[1].
cloidhe, *m* = CLAÍ.
cloigeann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ginn**, *pl.* **-gne**). **1.** Skull. Head. ~ **duine, ainmhí,** human, animal, head. ~ **tairne, bata,** head of nail, of stick. **Tá an** ~ **agat air,** you are taller by a head than him. *D'éirigh an deoch sa chloigeann aige,* the drink went to his head. **Tá sé tógtha sa chloigeann,** he is light in the head. **tá a chloigeann tógtha,** he is light in the head. *Céard atá ar do chloigeann?* What's wrong with your head? What are you thinking about? **chloigeann (pota)!** You blockhead! *S.a.* CEANN *1* (*b*). **3.** ~ **píopa,** bowl of pipe. **4.** (*In reckoning persons*) One. **Trí cloigne déag fear,** thirteen men. *Bhí siad seacht gcloigne* (*déag*), seven(-teen),

gcloigne is fiche, ann, there were seven(-teen), twenty-seven, of them. *S.a.* CRUACHÁN *3*. **5.** Roof. **6.** End. **Dhá chloigeann an bhaile,** the two ends of the townland. (*Var: f, gs.* **cloigne**)
cloigeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Silly person.
cloígh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **cloí**, *pp.* **-ite**). Wear down, subdue. **Duine a chloí,** to wear down, subdue, s.o. **Do neart a chloí,** to exhaust one's strength. **Tart a chloí,** to quench a thirst. **An namhaid a chloí,** to overthrow the enemy. **Lig dó a racht a chloí,** let him give vent to his emotion. **Tá sé á chloí le tinneas,** he is getting worn out with sickness. **Cloífidh an bás gach aon,** death conquers all.
cloígh[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **cloí**). Cleave, adhere (**le,** to). **Cloí leis an obair,** to stick to the work. **Cloí le do mhuintir,** to cling to one's people. **Níor chloígh sé lena ghealltanas,** he did not abide by his promise. *Má ólann tú corrdheoch agus cloí leis sin,* if you take an odd drink and confine yourself to that.
clóigh[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ónn**; *vn.* **cló** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Tame, domesticate. **Ainmhí fiáin a chló,** to tame a wild animal. *Is doiligh lacha fhiáin a chló,* it is hard to domesticate a wild duck. **2.** (With **le**) Accustom (to). **Tú féin a chló le rud,** to accustom oneself to sth. *Ní bheifí i bhfad á chló leis,* it would not take long to get him used to it. *Tá sé ag éirí clóite leis an tír,* he is getting acclimatized to the country. **Clóite leis an anró,** inured to hardship.
clóigh[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ónn**; *vn.* **cló** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Print.
cloigín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CLOG[1]. **2.** ~ **dorais, oíche, proinntí,** door-, night-, refectory, bell. **Fear an chloigín,** the bellman, the crier. **3.** Cluster. (*a*) (Ornamental) pendent cluster, pendant. (*b*) ~ **tithe, bothóg,** cluster of houses, of huts. ~ **eochrach,** bunch of keys. **4.** *Bot*: (*a*) Bell, flower corolla. ~ **gorm,** blue-bell. (*b*) Blowball, clock (of dandelion).
cloigín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small blister; vesicle.
cloigíneach, *a1.* **1.** Belled; tinkling. **Molt** ~, bell-wether. **2.** Clustered; hung with pendants. **3. Bláth** ~, bell-flower. *S.a.* FRAOCH[1] *1*.
cloigíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tinkling; tinkle. **Ag** ~, (i) bell-ringing, (ii) crying out, scolding.
cloiginn, *gs. & var. npl. of* CLOIGEANN.
cloigis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Mob, riff-raff. **2.** Witless woman. **3.** Lubber.
cloigne: CLOIGEANN.
cloigneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Dunce. (*Var:* ~**án** *m*)
cloigneach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh**, *gpl.* ~). Capitulum.
cloigneach[3], *a1.* Capitate.
cloigneach[4] = CLOIGÍNEACH.
cloigneáil = CLAG.
cloigní: CLOIGNEACH[1].
cloignigh[1]: CLOIGNEACH[2].
cloignigh[2] = CLAG.
cloigtheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí**, *pl.* **-thithe**). Round tower; belfry.
cloinn, *f* = CLANN.
cló-inneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill**, *gpl.* ~). Printing-machine.
cloíochtaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**) = CLOÍ[1].
cloipíd, *f* = CLUPAID.
cláire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of device*) Printer.
cláiríd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Chloride.
cláirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chlorine.
cláirínigh, *v.t.* Chlorinate.
cláiríniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLÁIRÍNIGH. **2.** Chlorination.
cláirít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Chlorite.
cláirt, *f* = CLORD.
clois, *v.t. & i.* (*p.* **chuala**, *p. aut.* **chualathas**, *vn.* ~**teáil**). Hear. **Rud a chloisteáil,** to hear sth. ~**im fuaim, caint,** I hear a sound, talk. ~**imis an scéal,** let us hear the story. ~**im arís uait é,** say it again; repeat it if you dare. ~*im go bhfuil siad le pósadh,* I hear they are to be married. **Ná** ~ **a gcloisfidh tú,** don't believe everything you hear. **Ná** ~**im i do dhiaidh é,** don't say a word about it. **Ní raibh focal i gcluas le** ~**teáil agam,** I couldn't hear my ears. (**An**) **gcloistí?** Do you hear? Just listen to that!
clóiséad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Closet, cabinet. ~ **uisce,** water closet. **2.** Rock-chamber.
clóiseanna, *var. pl. of* CLÓS.
cloiste: CLOS[1].
cloisteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CLOIS. **2.** Hearing, listening. ~ **fuaime, cainte,** hearing of sound, of speech. *Sin é mo chloisteáil,* that is what I hear. (*Var:* **cloisint** *f,* **cloistin(t)** *f*)
cloíte[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CLOÍGH[1]. **2.** Subdued, exhausted. ~ **ag an obair, tar éis an lae,** exhausted from work, after the day. ~ **ag imní, ag brón,** worn out with anxiety, with care. ~ **ag tinneas,** prostrate with sickness. *Tá sé ina luí go* ~, he is lying very ill. **Ball** ~, weak, feeble, spot. **3.** Enervating. **Galar** ~, enervating disease. **4.** Abject, base. **Beart** ~, base deed. **Is** ~ **an cás é,** it is a sorry case. *Is* ~ *an mhaise duit é,* it ill becomes you. **5** : CLOÍ[1].
cloíte[2]: CLOÍ[2].
clóite[1]: CLÓIGH[1].
clóite[2]: CLÓIGH[2].
cloíteach, *a1.* Subduing, exhausting.
cloíteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Weak, subdued, person; mean-spirited person.
cloíteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Weakness, exhaustion. **2.** Prostrating sickness. **3.** Meanness of spirit.

cloíteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Subduer, conqueror.
cloithir = CLUTHAR.
clólann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Printing-works.
clóline, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). Line of type.
clómhiotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Type-metal.
clón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Biol*: Clone.
cló-niteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Print-washer.
clónn : CLÓIGH[1,2].
clonscairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Clashing sound. **~ chlaimhte,** clash of swords.
clópháipéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Printing-paper.
clóphreas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Printing-press.
clór(a)(i)-, *pref.* Chlor(o)-
clórach, *a1.* Chloric.
cláraform, *m.* (*gs.* **-oirm**). Chloroform.
cláraidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Chlorodyne.
cláraifíceach, *a1.* Chlorophycean.
clófaifill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Chlorophyll.
cláraimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Chloramine.
cláráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Chlorate.
clóral, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Chloral.
cláraplast, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aist,** *gpl.* **~**). Chloroplast.
clord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Movable thwart. **2.** Gangway (in ship). **3.** Ledge (of rock).
clóróis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Chlorosis.
clóróiseach, *a1.* Chlorotic.
clos, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiste**). **1** = CLOISTEÁIL. **2.** (In phrases) **Is ~ dom (go),** I hear (that). **I mo chlos,** in my hearing. **Tá ~ agam air,** I have heard about it. **Go g~ dom,** as I have heard. **I g~, go g~, don teach uile,** so that all in the house heard.
clós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Close, enclosure; yard. **~ feirme, stoic, éanlaithe,** farm-, stock-, poultry-, yard. **~ scoile, séipéil, príosúin,** school-, chapel-, prison-, yard. **~ long,** shipyard. **~ caisleáin,** courtyard. **Ainmhithe clóis, éanlaith chlóis,** farmyard, domestic, animals, fowl. **2.** (*In street names*) Court. (*Var*: *pl.* **~anna**)
clósaeid, *f* = CLÓISÉAD.
closamhairc, (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Audio-visual. **Áiseanna ~,** audio-visual aids.
clóscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Type-script.
clóscríbhneoir, *m* = CLÓSCRÍOBHÁN.
clóscríbhneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Typewriting; (act of) typing.
clóscríobh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* CLÓSCRÍOBH[2]. **2.** Typing, typewriting. **Dearmad clóscríofa,** typing error. (*Var*: **~adh** *m*)
clóscríobh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). Type, typewrite.
clóscríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Typist.
clóscríobhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Typewriter.
closmar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Lout.
closmhinicíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Audio frequency.
clostrácht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hearsay. **Chuala mé ~ air,** I have heard it mentioned. *Jur*: **Fianaise chlostráchta,** hearsay evidence.
cloth[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oith,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** Report, rumour. **2.** Fame, renown. (*Var*: *f,* **~aí** *f*)
cloth[2] = CLOTHAIGH.
clothach, *a1. Lit*: Renowned.
clothaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Praise, extol.
clothál, *f* = CLUICHEADH.
clothair = CLUTHAR.
clothaireadas, *m* = CLUTHAIREACHT.
clothálaí = CLUICHEÁLAÍ.
clothán = CLUICHEÁN.
clothar = GLOTHAR.
clothú : CLOTHAIGH.
clú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Reputation; honour, renown. **~ a thabhú (duit féin),** to earn a reputation (for oneself). **Tharraing sé ~ air féin,** he distinguished himself. **An té is mó ~,** the person of highest reputation. *Is mór an ~ duit é,* it does you great credit. **Tá an ~ sin air,** he has that name. *Tá a chlú i ngeall air,* his honour is at stake in it. **Do chlú a chailleadh,** to lose one's good name. **A chlú a bhaint de dhuine,** to take away, destroy, the good name of s.o. *Mhill, scaip, siad a chlú,* they defamed his character. **Chuir mise a chlú leis** (*often ironically*) I gave him a testimony of his character. *Prov*: **Is fearr ~ ná conách,** a good name is better than riches. *Prov*: **Is fuar an ní ~ gan chara,** fame without friends is a cheerless thing. *Prov*: **An té a chailleas a chlú, cailleann sé a náire,** he who becomes lost to honour becomes lost to shame. *S.a.* CUID4. (*Var.*)
cluadar = COMHLUADAR.
cluain[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~te**). **1.** Meadow. **2.** After-grass.
cluain[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** Deception; persuasion, beguilement. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to flatter, deceive, s.o. **~ a chur ar mhná,** to beguile, seduce, women. **Chuir sí an chluain (Mhuimhneach) air,** she 'put the come-hither on him', beguiled him. **Níor mhaith liom teacht in bhur g~,** I wouldn't like to be caught in your wiles. *S.a.* COLÚR *1.* **2.** Dissimulation. **a choinneáil ar do racht, ar na gáirí,** to hold one's emotion, keep oneself from laughing. **~ chur tamall eile ar an mbás,** to cheat death for another while.
cluainí, *m,* **~ocht** = CLUANAIRE, -ACHT.
cluais, *f* = CLUAS.
cluaise : CLUAS.
cluaisín, *s.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *f. Dim. of* CLUAS *m.* (*a*) Auricle. (*b*) Tab, lobe; lug. **~ bróige,** on shoe. **~ caipín,** ear-flap. **~ cait,** dog's-ear. **~ cártaí,** tab on cards. **~ seoil,** clew of sail.

cluan *scriú,* wing of screw. **~ croí,** auricle of heart. **Tá ~í croí uirthi,** she is over-joyed. (*c*) **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to box, pull, s.o.'s ear. (*d*) *Moll*: **~ (dearg, na seacht n-easna),** small scallop.
cluan, *m.* (In phrase) **~ mara** = **cuán mara** : CUÁN[1] *2.*
cluana : CLUAIN[1,2].
cluanach[1], *a1.* Deceitful; beguiling, flattering.
cluanach[2] = GLÚINEACH[1].
cluanach[3], *var. gs. of* CLUAIN[2].
cluanaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Deceiver, flatterer. (*Var*: **cluanaí** *m*)
cluanaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Deceitfulness; flattery, coquetry. (*Var*: **cluanaíocht**)
cluanóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Grassy patch or nook.
cluanta, *var. pl. of* CLUAIN[1].
cluantach = CLUANACH[1].
cluantóir, *m* = CLUANAIRE.
cluarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Thistle.
cluas, *f.* (*gs.* **-aise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Ear. **~ eachtrach, inmheánach, láir,** outer, inner, middle, ear. **~ a chur ort féin,** to prick one's ears, to listen. **~ le héisteacht,** attentive ear. **Tá ~ ghéar, ~ easóige, aige,** he has sharp ears. **~ do cheol,** an ear for music. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to give ear, listen, to sth. **Thug sé an chluas bhodhar, éisteacht na cluaise bodhaire, dom,** he turned a deaf ear to me. **Cluinfidh sé ar an g~ is bodhaire aige é,** it cannot escape his ears. *Tá mo chluasa bodhar aige,* it is being dinned into my ears; I am tired listening to him, to it. **Mo dhá chluas a chuala é,** I heard it with my own two ears. **Tá sé i mo chluasa go fóill,** it is still ringing in my ears. **Lig thar do chluasa é,** pay no attention to it. *Lig sé isteach ar chluas agus amach ar chluas, ar an g~ eile, é,* he let it in one ear and out the other. **Cogar i g~,** a whisper in one's ear. **Ná cuir i gcluasa an tsaoil é,** don't bring it to everybody's ears, broadcast it. *Chuaigh sé i gcluasa an tsagairt,* the priest got wind of it. **Bíonn ~a ar na claíocha, ar an gcoill,** walls have ears. **Ná codail ar an g~ sin,** don't content yourself with that version of the story, don't delude yourself. **~a duine a líonadh; lán na g~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to fill s.o.'s ears with idle talk. **Dhéanfadh sé nead i do chluas,** he would gull you, make you believe anything. **Ar do chluas, ar chraiceann do chluaise, ná déan é,** don't do it or you will bring a storm about your ears. **Mura fíor é bain an chluas díomsa, bain barr na cluaise díom,** you may take it from me that it is true. *Cá bhfuil do chluasa? Cá raibh tú aimsir na g~?* What's wrong with your ears? Are you deaf? **Dul ar an g~,** (*of child*) to be overcome with sleep. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *5.* **2.** Ear-shaped object; lug, handle; cleat; tab. **~ cupáin, pota, tobáin,** handle of cup, pot, tub. **~ spáide,** tread of spade. **~ tuirne,** spindle-holder. **~ caipín,** lug of cap. **~ bróige,** tag of shoe. **~ maide rámha,** cleat of oar. **3.** Corner, margin. **~ líin,** corner of net. **I g~ na coille,** in the margin of the wood. **I gcluasa an bhaile mhóir,** in the suburbs. **4.** *Bot*: **~ chaoin,** cuckoo-pint. **~ liath,** mouse-ear hawkweed. **~ luchóige,** mouse-ear chickweed.
cluasach, *a1.* **1.** Having ears. **Casúr ~,** claw-hammer. **Caipín ~,** cap with ear-flaps. **Soitheach ~,** vessel with handles. **2.** Long-eared. *S.a.* FOITHEACH.
cluasachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Long-eared person or animal. **2** = CLUASÁNACH.
cluasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Listener, eavesdropper.
cluasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CLUASACH.
cluasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) eavesdropping. **2.** (Act of) whispering; listening, talking, in a furtive manner. **Bhí siad ag ~ le chéile,** they were whispering in each other's ears. (*Var*: **cluasáil** *f*)
cluasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = CLUASÁNACH. **2.** Earphone, headphone.
cluasánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Listless, inattentive, person; dullard. (*Var*: **cluasánaí** *m*)
cluasántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Listlessness, inattention; dull-wittedness. (*Var*: **cluasánacht, cluasántaíocht**)
cluasbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Ear-protector.
cluasdubh, *a1.* Black-eared. *S.a.* LINCSE.
cluaséisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) eavesdropping.
cluasfheadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Soft whistling. **Ag ~,** whistling softly, idly.
cluasleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eithne,** *npl.* **~a**). Broad-eared.
cluaslia, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Ear specialist.
cluasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Corner (as of field); grassy patch. **2** = CLUAISÍN.
club, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Club. **~ oíche,** night-club. **~ liteartha, sóisialta,** literary, social, club.
clubtheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). Club-house.
clúdach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~,** *gs. as vn.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CLÚDAIGH[1]. **2.** Covering; cover, wrap; lid. **~ boird, cathaoireach, leabhair,** table-, chair-, book-, cover. **~ leapa, piliúir,** bed-cover, pillow-case. **~ buidéil,** casing of bottle. **~ litreach,** envelope. **~ féir ar ghort,** covering, overgrowth, of grass on a field. **Níl ~ an chorráin san arbhar,** the corn is too short for reaping. *Cuir ~ ort féin,* cover, wrap, yourself up. (*Var*: **clúdadh** *m*)
clúdach[2], *var. gs. of* CLÚID[1].
clúdacha, *var. npl. of* CLÚID[1].

clúdaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**). Cover, wrap. **Bord, cathaoir, a chlúdach,** to cover a table, a chair. **Sreang, cábla, a chlúdach,** to cover, to coat, a wire, a cable. **Gunnaí a chlúdach,** to mask guns. **Do cheann a chlúdach,** to cover one's head. **Tú féin a chlúdach go maith,** to wrap oneself up well. **~ thú féin,** cover yourself up; put on your clothes. **Teach a chlúdach,** to roof, thatch, a house. **Cré a chlúdach ar rud,** to cover sth. with clay. *Clúdaithe le féar, le caonach,* covered, overgrown, with grass, with moss. *Fig*: **Duine a chlúdach le mil,** to shower kindnesses on s.o.

clúdaigh[2], *f* = CLÚID[1].

clúdaigh[3]: CLÚDACH[1].

clúdaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Coverer.

clúdamh, *m* = CLÚDACH[1].

clúdóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Batch of (Easter) eggs.

clúdú, *var. vn. of* CLÚDAIGH[1].

cluich, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Harry, chase. **2.** Turn, round up. **Giorria a chluicheadh,** to turn a hare. **Ba, caoirigh, a chluicheadh,** to round up cows, sheep. *Iad a chluicheadh isteach, le chéile,* to gather them in, drive them together. **Tá sé ~te,** he is cornered. *Tá mé ~te istigh i gcónaí,* I am always stuck in the house. **3.** Harrass; scold. **4.** Gather in shoals, in flocks, in packs. **Iasc ag ~eadh,** fish shoaling. **Madraí ag ~eadh,** dogs gathering, hunting, in packs.

cluiche, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). **1.** Game. (*a*) **~ iomána, peile, leadóige, fichille, cártaí,** game of hurling, football, tennis, chess, cards. **~ corr,** rounders. **~ comórtais, sraithe,** competitive, league, game. **~ coirn,** cup-tie. **~ cothrom,** evenly-played, drawn, game. **~ saor,** bye. **~ ceannais, craoibhe,** final, championship (game). **~ leathcheannais,** semi-final (game). **~ ceannais na hÉireann,** All-Ireland final. **Cluichí Oilimpeacha,** Olympic games. **~ a imirt, a bhaint, a chailleadh,** to play, win, lose, a game. **~ a dhéanamh,** (*at cards*) to score a game. **Chuir sé an ~ orm,** he took the game from me. *Cards*: **~ a chur as cúl doirn,** to jink, to win every trick in game. **Bhí an ~ ina dhorn aige,** he had the winning of the game in his hand. **Bhí breith ~ aige,** he had the winning of the game, held the winning card. **Bhí an ~ air,** the game was up with him; it was his lot. *S.a.* COMHRAC *2* (*a*). (*b*) *Lit*: **Tír chluiche,** sporting country; hunting-ground. (*c*) **~ caointe,** funeral rites, games. (*d*) Play-acting. **I leith ~ is ábhachta,** by way of playing a joke. (*e*) Harrassment. **Tá tú i g~ anois,** you are in trouble now. (*f*) **Sa chluiche is go,** in such a way that. **2.** (*a*) (*Of fish*) Shoal. (*b*) **~ faoileán, gainéad,** flock of seagulls, of gannets (over shoal). (*c*) (*Of dogs, etc.*) Pack.

cluicheach, *a1.* Fond of games, sporting.

cluicheachair, *a1. Lit*: Sportive, sport-loving.

cluicheachaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Sportiveness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* CLUICHEACHAIR.

cluicheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chte**). **1.** *vn. of* CLUICH *2*. Harrying, chase; turn (in chase). **~ a bhaint as giorria,** to turn a hare. **3.** Harrassment. **4.** Nagging, scolding.

cluicheáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~ *f*, *g.* -ála**). **1** = CLUICH. **2.** Pilfer, steal.

cluicheálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = CLUICHEOIR. **2.** Loud talker; nagging person, scold. **3.** Pilferer.

cluicheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ (bairnigh),** knife for prizing limpets from rocks.

cluichearnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) flocking, shoaling, gathering in packs. **2.** (Act of) fluttering, flying about.

cluicheog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Little trick, prank.

cluicheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Gamester.

cluichigh = CLUICH.

cluichíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) gaming, sporting.

cluichirt, *f,* **cluichiú,** *m* = CLUICHEADH.

cluichiúil, *a2.* **1** = CLUICHEACH. **2.** Ludicrous. (*Var*: **cluichí** *a3*)

cluichiúnach = CLUICHEACH.

cluichreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Flock, shoal, group, assemblage.

clúid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Nook, corner. **~ (na tine),** chimney-corner. **Suí sa chlúid,** to sit in the chimney-corner, beside the fire. **~ bheith agat duit féin,** to have a home of one's own. *Do chlúid féin is fearr,* one's own fireside is the best. **Cathaoir, cailleach, na ~e,** the chair, the old woman, in the (fireside) corner.

clúid[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Cover, covering. **Faoi chlúid,** covered, under cover. **~ a chur ar rud,** to put a covering on sth. *Cuir ~ ort féin,* cover, wrap, yourself up. **Bhí an leanbh ina ~ aici,** she had the child under her shawl, wrapped up in her arms. **~ oighir,** sheet of ice; sheet ice.

clúideog = CLÚDÓG.

clúidín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CLÚID[1]. (Baby's) napkin.

clúidín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Operculum.

cluidreán = CLADRÁN.

cluife, ~áil = CLUICHE, -ÁIL.

cluifearnacht = CLUICHEARNACHT.

clúimhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CLÚ. **2.** *F*: **~ (cait),** carrageen moss.

clúimhíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Downy, fluffy, creature or thing. **2** CLÚMHADÓIR.

cluimhreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). **1.** Feathers, plumage. **Éin ag cur cluimhrí,** birds feathering (out). *cluimhrí,* shower of feathers. **Leaba chluimhreach,** feather bed. **2.** (*Of beard*) **~ féasóige,** scrub beard. **Tá ~ seachtaine air,** he has a week's growth of beard. **3.** *Meteor*: **~ ghabhair,** mare's-tails. (*Var*: *m*)

cluimhrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Pluck (feathers). **Éan a chluimhriú,** to pluck a bird. **2.** Preen. **Éan á chluimhriú féin,** a bird preening itself. (Of person) **Tá sé á chluimhriú féin,** he is sprucing himself up.

cluimhthearnacht = CLUICHEARNACHT.

cluin, *v.t. & i.* (*p.* **chuala,** *p. aut.* **chualathas;** *vn.* **~stin** *f, gs.* **~stine**). Hear. **Rud a chluinstin,** to hear sth. *~im go bhfuil an tsláinte aige,* I hear he is in good health. **Níl agam ach an rud a chuala mé,** I only know what I have heard. **Chuala mé iomrá orthu,** I heard of them, heard them mentioned. *Ní chluinfeadh sé iomrá air,* he wouldn't hear of it. *Ná ~im focal uait,* don't let me hear a word from you. **An rud nach binn le duine ní chluineann sé é,** we only hear what we want to hear. **Scéal a chluineas tír is a cheileas muintir,** (*of shameful or painful happening*) what everybody but one's own talks about. (*Var*: *pres.* **~,** *p. aut.* **~eadh, ~theas,** *vn.* **~s(t)ean, ~s(t)int, ~t**)

cluinteach, *a1.* Attentive (to reports, gossip).

cluipíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = CLUPAID. **2.** (Sheep)fold.

clúiteach, *a1.* Of good repute; honoured, renowned. (*Var*: **clúitiúil** *a2*)

cluithche = CLUICHE.

cluithreán = CLUICHREÁN.

clúmh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-úimh**). **1.** (*Of birds*) Down, feathers. **Leaba chlúimh (éan),** feather bed. **2.** Hair (on body); down (on cheeks). **3.** (*Of animal*) Fur, coat. **4.** (*Of trees*) Foliage. **5.** (*Of plants*) Egret. **6.** **~ liath,** downy mildew. **7** = CLÚMHACH[1]. *S.a.* DÓNALL *3*, MÁIRÍN *1*.

clúmh[2] = CLUIMHRIGH.

clúmhach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1** = CLÚMH[1]. **2.** (*Of cloth*) Fluff, fuzz.

clúmhach[2], *a1.* **1.** Downy, feathery. **2.** Hairy, furry; coated. **3.** Fluffy, fuzzy; fleecy.

clúmhadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Feather dealer.

clúmhail, clúmhar = CLÚITEACH.

clúmhill, *v.t.* Defame, slander.

clúmhilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* CLÚMHILL. **2.** Defamation of character, slander.

clúmhillteach, *a1.* Defamatory, slanderous.

clúmhnachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Down, downy growth. (*Var*: **clúmhnán**)

clúmhnachánach, *a1.* Downy; pubescent.

clúmhúil, *a2.* Downy; (*of fruit*) mildewed.

clúmhúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Downiness.

clupaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Fold, tuck (in cloth). **~í a chur in éadach,** to pucker, wrinkle, cloth. **Tá sé leat i do chlupaidí,** you are carrying it in the folds of your clothing. *Beidh an teach leis ina chlupaidí,* he will drag everything in the house along with him. **Tá sé i gclupaidí an diabhail,** he is in the toils of the devil. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)

clupaideach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-dí**). (Act of) clapping; flapping (as of sail, etc.).

clupaideach[2], *a1.* (*Of cloth*) Gathered, puckered; wrinkled.

clupais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Dowdy, untidy, person.

clúrac(h)án = LUCHARACHÁN.

clúta = CLABHTA[1].

cluthair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). **1.** Shelter. **2.** Recess, covert.

cluthair[2] = CLUTHAR.

cluthaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Shelter; warmth, comfort. **2.** Secrecy. (*Var*: **cluthairt** *f,* **cluthmhaireacht**)

cluthar, *a1.* **1.** Sheltered; warm, comfortable. **2.** Secretive. (*Var*: **cluthmhar**)

clutharac(h)án = LUCHARACHÁN. *S.a.* PÍOPA *4*, PRÁTA *2*.

clutharaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Shelter; make warm, comfortable. **Tú féin a chlutharú,** to make oneself cosy, comfortable; to put on warm clothes. *Chlutharaigh sí í féin faoin éadach,* she tucked herself under the (bed-) clothes. **~ isteach le chéile iad,** put them snugly together. **2.** Keep secret. (*Var*: **cluthmharaigh**)

cluthra, *var. gs. & pl. of* CLUTHAIR[1].

cluthrach, ~a : CLUTHAIR[1].

clúúil, *a2* = CLÚITEACH.

cna, cná, *var. pl. of* CNÓ.

cnábaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Hemp-beater. **2.** Tall, stooped person.

cnádaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Person of stunted growth. **2** = CNÁDÁNAÍ[1].

cnádaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of fire*) Smoulder. (*Var*: **cnád**)

cnádáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Listless movement; slow work. **Ag ~ ,** moving, working, listlessly. **2** = CNÁDÁNACHT.

cnádálaí = CNÁDÁNAÍ[1].

cnádán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bur; (head of) burdock, card thistle. **~ úcaire,** fuller's teasel. **Ag caitheamh ~ ar a chéile,** throwing burs at each other. *Níl eatarthu ach caitheamh ~,* they are only bickering. **2** = CNÁDÁNAÍ[1]. **3** = CNÁDÁNACHT. *S.a.* TAIBHSE *1*(*a*).

cnádánach, *a1.* Bickering; disagreeable.

cnádánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bickering; irritating, disagreeable, talk.

cnádánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Bickerer, grumbler.

cnádánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CNÁDÁNACH.

cnádú: CNÁDAIGH.

cnádúil, *a2* = CNÁDÁNACH.

cnáfairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). **1.** Bones, remains (of food). **Níl san iasc sin ach ~ ,** that fish is all bones. *Tabhair an chnáfairt don mhadra,* give the scraps to the dog. **2.** **~ (de dhuine),** bony, emaciated, person. **3.** **~ (tine),** smouldering (of

fire). **4.** ~ **(chainte),** muttering (speech). **5.** ~ **(píopa, méire),** dry sucking (of pipe, of finger). **6.** (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, (i) (*of eating*) picking bones, (ii) (*of fire*) smouldering, (iii) (*of speech*) muttering, (iv) (*of person*) fading away, becoming emaciated, (v) (dry) sucking. **Ag** ~ **a mhéar, a phíopa,** sucking his fingers, his pipe. **Gamhain ag** ~ **na bó,** calf sucking the cow. (*Var*: **cnáfartach** *f*)

cnáfairtí[2], *var. pl. of* CNÁMH.

cnafás = CANBHÁS.

cnag[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aig,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Knock, crack; blow. **Buail** ~ **ar an doras,** knock at the door. ~ **de bhata,** a (cracking) blow with a stick. **2.** Cracking sound; crunch. ~ **a bhaint as do mhéar,** to crack one's finger(-joint). ~ **fiacla,** crunch of teeth. **Tá** ~ **san úll sin,** there is a good bite in that apple. **Fág** ~ **san fheoil,** leave something to bite on in the meat, don't overdo the meat. **Prátaí** ~, underdone potatoes. **3.** *Mec. E*: Knock. ~ **in inneall,** knock in an engine. **4.** Lump, knob. ~ **adhmaid, cloiche,** lump of wood, of stone. **5.** (Hard) ball. ~ **(iomána),** hurling-ball. **An** ~ **a thógáil, a bhualadh,** to lift, strike, the (hurling-)ball. **6.** 'Nut', head. (*Var*: *f*)

cnag[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Knock, strike. **Duine a chnagadh sa cheann,** to knock s.o. on the head. *Chnag sé lena dhorn, le bata, é,* he struck him hard with his fist, with a stick. **Chnag sé an bord,** he thumped the table. **Chnag sé ar an doras,** he knocked at the door. *Chnag sé an díon le cloch,* he struck, rattled, the roof with a stone. **Chnag sé an pota ar an urlár,** he banged the pot on the floor. **2.** Strike down, lay low. ~**adh le fiabhras é,** he was laid low with fever. *Bhí mé* ~*tha ag slaghdán,* I was laid up with a cold. ~**tha leis an aois,** decrepit with age. **3.** Beat, surpass. **Tá na ceithre scór** ~**tha aige,** he has passed the eighty mark. **4.** Crack, split. **Cnó a chnagadh,** to crack a nut. **Rámh, crann seoil, a chnagadh,** to spring an oar, a mast. **Tá sé** ~**tha ina lár,** it is cracked in the middle. **5.** Crunch. **Úll a chnagadh,** to crunch an apple.

cnagach, *a1.* **1.** Knocking, cracking. **2.** Hardy, tough. ~ **láidir,** hard and strong; hale and hearty. **Tá siad ag éirí** ~ **le chéile,** they are ready to come to blows.

cnagadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hardy little man. **2.** Clothes-horse.

cnagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CNAG[2]. **2.** Knocking, striking. **3.** Cracking, crunching. **4.** *Mec. E*: Knocking.

cnagaide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Rap, blow. **Cniogaide** ~, tap-tap.

cnagaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Knocker, striker. **2.** *Orn*: ~ **(dubh, glas),** (black, green) woodpecker.

cnagaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Noggin.

cnagaire[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Measure of land (equated to 16 acres); small holding.

cnagaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) knocking, striking; cracking, crunching. (*Var*: **cnagairt** *f*)

cnagairlín = CRAIGIRLÍN.

cnagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Knock, blow. **2.** Hard lump, ball.

cnagaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Advanced age. **Tá** ~ **(mhaith) aige,** he is (well) on in years.

cnagaosta, *a3.* Advanced in years, elderly.

cnagarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Cracking sound; crackle, crunch. **Ag** ~, crackling, crunching. ~ **na gcloch, na bpiléar,** the rattle, rat-tat-tat, of the stones, of the bullets. ~ **sála ar an urlár,** rattling of heels on the floor. **An chnagarnach ar an doras,** the knocking at the door. ~ **cnámh,** crunching of bones. *Bhain siad* ~ *as a chéile,* they pounded each other. *S.a.* TOGHARMACH.

cnagbheirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Parboil.

cnagbhruith, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ite**). Parboil.

cnagéadan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Jutting forehead. **2.** Scowling face.

cnagóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Knock, blow.

cnagtha : CNAG[2], CNAGADH.

cnaguirlis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Percussion instrument.

cnaí[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**te**). **1.** *vn. of* CNAÍGH. **2.** Gnawing, corrosion; (*of body*) wasting, decline.

cnaí[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). (*Of wood*) Knee; angle-block (in currach).

cnáib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Hemp. **Éadach, sacán, snáth, rópa,** ~**e,** hemp cloth, sack, thread, rope. **2.** Hempen, hangman's, rope. *S.a.* CLADHAIRE. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **uisce,** hemp agrimony. (*Var*: **cnáibín** *f*)

cnáibeach, *a1.* Hempen.

cnáibros, *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). Hemp-seed.

cnáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1** = CNÁDÁN. **2.** (Act of) jeering, jibing; disagreeable talk.

cnáideach, *a1.* Jeering, jibing; disagreeable, sarcastic. (*Var*: **cnáidiúil** *a2*)

cnáideán = CNÁDÁN.

cnaig[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Scowl. ~ **a chur i d'éadan, i do mhala,** to scowl.

cnaig[2] : CNAG[1].

cnaígh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ionn,** *vn.* **cnaí,** *pp.* **-íte**). Gnaw, corrode. **Rud a chnaí,** to gnaw at sth. **Crann cnaíte,** cankered tree. **Miotal a chnaí,** to corrode metal. **2.** Waste, wear away. **Tá sí á cnaí le buairt, le breoiteacht,** she is wearing away with sorrow, with sickness. (*Var*: **cnáidh**)

cnaíghalar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Wasting disease.

cnaigín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Rap, blow. Crack.

cnaigín[2] = NAIGÍN.

cnaigíneacht = CNAGAIREACHT.

cnáimh, *f* = CNÁMH.

cnáimhe : CNÁMH.

cnáimhfhiach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Orn*: Black kite.

cnáimhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Small bone, ossicle. ~ **súgartha,** wish-bone. **2.** Strip (in ploughing).

cnáimhreach, *f* = CNÁFAIRT.

cnáimhreadh, cnáimhreann : CNÁMHAIR.

cnáimhrí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**theacha**). Cubit.

cnáimhseach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Midwife.

cnáimhseach[2], *a1.* Obstetric(al).

cnáimhseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Midwifery, obstetrics.

cnáimhseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) grumbling, complaining. (*Var*: **cnáimhseán** *m*)

cnáimhseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Grumbler. (*Var*: **cnáimhseánaí**)

cnáimhseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Obstetrician.

cnaíocha : CNAÍ[2].

cnaíonn : CNAÍGH.

cnaipe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-pí**). **1.** Button. (*a*) ~ **casóige, léine,** coat-, shirt-, button. **Bróga cnaipí,** button-boots. **Ag imirt cnaipí,** playing (cards, etc.) for buttons. **Do chnaipí a imirt,** to play one's cards, try one's tricks. *Chuaigh sé faoi pholl* ~ *de,* he went within an ace of it. (*b*) *El*: ~ **a bhrú,** to press a button. **2.** Bead. ~ **den Choróin Mhuire,** a bead of the rosary. **3.** Stud. **Ní fiú** ~ **gan chos é,** it is worthless. **4.** ~ **damhsa,** (i) spinning top, (ii) little dancing-girl. **5.** (In phrases) (*a*) **Tá sé in am agatsa a bheith ag déanamh cnaipí,** (i) you had better run for it, hurry to your destination, (ii) you had better prepare yourself for trouble. **Tá a chnaipe déanta,** it is all up with him. (*b*) ~ **a scaoileadh,** to relieve nature.

cnaipeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Button-maker.

cnaipíneach = CNAPÁNACH.

cnáireac, *f* = CNÁFAIRT.

cnairre : CNARR.

cnáirseáil = CNÁIMHSEÁIL.

cnáiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Wooden spoon.

cnaiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** (*Of bed*) Stretcher, side rail. **Leaba chnaiste,** timber-bottomed bed with side rail. **2.** (In phrases) ~ **fir, mná,** big lazy man, woman. ~ **(bata),** long stout stick; cudgel. ~ **práta, uibhe,** large potato, egg. (*Var. of 2*: **cnaist** *f*, **cnaistir(n)e** *m*, **cnaistín** *m*)

cnaíte : CNAÍ, CNAÍGH.

cnaíteach, *a1.* Gnawing, consuming.

cnaíteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Consumptive person, weakling.

cnaíteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Consumptiveness.

cnámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bone. (*a*) ~ **duine, ainmhí, éisc,** human, animal, fish, bone. ~**a na marbh,** the bones of the dead. ~ **brollaigh, uchta,** breastbone. ~ **corróige, cromáin,** hip-bone. ~ **droma,** backbone. *Má tá* ~ *droma ionat,* if you have any gumption in you. ~ **géill,** jaw-bone. ~ **grua, leicinn,** cheek-bone. ~ **(na) leise,** thigh-bone, femur. ~ **(na) lorga,** shin-bone, tibia; (*of horse*) cannon-bone. ~ **murnáin, an mhurnáin,** ankle-bone. ~ **radúil,** radius. ~ **smeara,** marrowbone. *Smior i do chnámh!* Good for you! ~ **(an) smiolgadáin,** collar-bone. ~ **uillinne, na huillinne,** ulna. *Má théann an chúis go* ~ *na huillinne,* if it comes to the crucial test. ~ **uisinne, na huisinne,** temporal bone. **Na** ~**a a bhaint as rud,** to bone sth. **Tá na** ~**a aige,** he has plenty of bone. *Cuirfidh an bia maith* ~ *ann,* good food will strengthen his bones. **Fear i gcumas a chnámh,** a man in all his strength, a full-grown man. **Níl air ach na** ~**a,** (*of bird, etc.*) there is nothing on it but bones to pick. *Níl ann ach na* ~*a agus an craiceann,* he is only skin and bone. *Tá na* ~*a ag teacht tríd an gcraiceann aige,* his bones are protruding through his skin. **Allas na g**~ **a chur,** to sweat from work, to work slavishly. **Bhain sé as a chnámha é,** he worked himself to the bone for it. *Níl sé aige gan fhios dá chnámha,* he has had to work hard for it. **Má tá sé i do cheithre** ~**a,** if you can summon up the strength for it. **Roinnfear do cheithre** ~**a ar a chéile,** every bone in your body will be broken. *Tá an fuacht ag dul sna* ~*a aige,* he feels the cold in his bones. *Tá na* ~*a ag cur air,* he is stiff in the joints, suffers from rheumatism. *Chuaigh an buille sin i ndeas don chnámh,* that thrust went home. *Prov*: **Téann focal le gaoth ach téann buille le** ~, actions speak louder than words. *S.a.* AICÍD[1], CUAL, FEAR[1] *1* (*a*), FIABHRAS, LUS, TINE[1] *1*(*a*). (*b*) *Fig*: ~ **ghaoil a bheith agat le duine,** to be related by blood to s.o. **Gaol na g**~, close relationship, kinship. ~ **spairne,** bone of contention. ~ **an scadáin,** herring-bone (pattern). ~ **dhearg na fírinne,** the naked truth. **An rud atá sa chnámh (is doiligh a bhaint as an bhfeoil),** what is bred in the bone (is difficult to get rid of). **Níor chuir sé** ~ **ann,** he made no bones about it. **Ná lig do chnámh leis an madra,** don't be imposed upon. *S.a.* CREIM[1] *1.* (*c*) ~**a scéil,** the framework of a story. *Sin* ~*a an scéil agat,* those are the main facts of the story for you. ~**a na ceimice,** synopsis of chemistry. (*d*) *Mus*: ~**a,** bones. **2.** Strip (in ploughing). **3.** Submerged reef. (*Var*: *m; gs. & pl.* ~**a**)

cnámhach, *a1.* **1.** Bony; big-boned. **2.** (*Of vegetables*) Coarse-ribbed. (*Var*: **cnámhar** *a1*)

cnámhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Ossify.

cnámhaigh[2], *gsm. of* CNÁMHACH.

cnámhair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-áimhreann;** *vn.* **-áimhreadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-artha**). Suck.

cnámhaire = CNEÁMHAIRE.

cnámharlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Skeleton. **2.** Extremely thin, lanky, person or animal. **3.** (*Of house, boat, etc.*) Carcase. **4.** (Withered) stalks, haulm. **5** = CNÁFAIRT *1.*

cnamhdán = CNÚDÁN[1,2].

cnámhfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: (*Of performer*) Bones.

cnámhfhód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Strip (in ploughing).

cnámhghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** Bone-cutting. **2.** Deep wounding; cutting remarks. **Ag ~ (ar, chun),** wounding, hurting, deeply. **Mar chnámhghearradh air,** to spite him.

cnámhghoin, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ona;** *pp.* **-onta**). Wound deeply, to the bone.

cnámhghualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Animal charcoal.

cnámhithir, *f.* (*gs.* **-threach**). Skeletal soil.

cnámhlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = CNÁMHARLACH. **2.** Bonfire.

cnámhlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ossuary.

cnámhleisce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bone-laziness.

cnámhleisciúil, *a2.* Bone-lazy.

cnámhlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Samphire.

cnamhóg = CRUMHÓG.

cnámhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Remainder of burnt-out, used-up, substance. ~ **ghuail,** (coal) cinder. ~ **thobac,** dottle. ~ **phráta,** remnant of potato. ~**a tae,** (used) tea-leaves. *S.a.* RAON[1] *1(b).* **2.** Ossicle. ~ **cluaise,** ear ossicle.

cnámhógach, *a1.* Cindery; fibrous.

cnámhradh, *m* = CNÁFAIRT *1.*

cnámhscríobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Xyster.

cnámhspeadán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Bone spavin.

cnámhthairt = CNÁFAIRT.

cnámhthartach, *f* = CNÁFAIRT.

cnámhthartaí, *m* = CNÁMHARLACH.

cnámhthartáil. **1** = CNÁDAIGH. **2** = CNÁDÁIL.

cnámhthóg = CNÁMHÓG.

cnámhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CNÁMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Ossification.

cnaoi[1] = CNAÍ[1,2].

cnaoidh = CNAÍGH.

cnaoidhteach, ~t = CNAÍTEACH, -T.

cnaoiste = CNAISTE.

cnap[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aip,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** *Lit*: Button; boss, stud. **2.** Lump. ~ **cloiche,** lump of stone. ~ **de bhuachaill,** big lump of a boy. **Bhí ~ ina scornach,** there was a lump in his throat. **3.** Heap. ~ **cloch, gainimh, airgid,** heap of stones, of sand, of money. **Thit sé ina chnap,** he fell in a heap. **Tá sé ina chnap codlata,** he is fast asleep. **4.** Dense mass. ~ **bolcáin,** volcanic bomb. ~ **scamall,** mass of cloud. ~ **farraige,** swelling wave. ~ **gaoithe,** burst of wind. ~ **báistí, uisce,** sudden downpour. **5.** Knock. **Fuair sé ~ sa chúl,** he was struck in the back. **Thug sé ~ dá chionn,** he took a knock over it, suffered for it. (*Var*: *npl.* **cnaip,** *gpl.* ~)

cnap[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Heap, gather up. **2.** Knock, raise lump(s) on. **3** = CRAP[2]. (*Var*: *vn.* ~**áil** *f,* ~**aíl** *f*)

cnapach, *a1.* Lumpy; knobby, gnarled.

cnápach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Wretch.

cnapaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Big strong person. **2.** Hoarder.

cnapán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lump. ~ **cloiche,** lump of stone. ~ **práta, uibhe,** large potato, egg. ~ **ime,** pat of butter. ~ **fola,** clot of blood. ~ **farraige,** swelling wave. ~ **bréige,** gross lie. ~ **amadáin,** big fool. ~ **duine uasail,** bigwig. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **dubh,** (black) knapweed. *S.a.* LUS.

cnapánach, *a1.* Lumpy; gnarled, rugged. **Bata ~,** knobby stick. **Ceann ~,** rugged head. **Cosán ~,** bumpy path. **Saol ~,** rough life. **Ceist chnapánach,** knotty question. **Farraige chnapánach,** rough sea. **Bhí siad ~ le chéile,** they exchanged hard words, blows. **Bhí oíche chnapánach acu,** they had a rough, disorderly night.

cnapánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lumpiness; knottiness.

cnapanna : CNAP[1].

cnapbhórás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Borax bead. **Promhadh cnapbhóráis,** borax-bead test.

cnapóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little lump, knob. **2.** Surge, wave. **3.** Blow.

cnapógach, *a1.* Lumpy, knobby.

cnapsac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Knapsack.

cnapshiúcra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lump sugar.

cnapshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Goggle eye.

cnapshúileach, *a1.* Goggle-eyed.

cnapshuim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Lump sum.

cnaptha : CNAP[2].

cnarr, *f.* (*gs.* **-airre,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Ship.

cnat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gnat. **2.** Mean, niggardly, person. (*Var*: ~**achán**)

cnatach, *a1.* Mean, niggardly.

cnathacha, *var. pl. of* CNÓ.

cnáthairt = CNÁFAIRT.

cneá[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Wound, sore. ~ **fhágáil ar dhuine,** to inflict a wound on s.o. ~ **oscailt, a chneasú,** to open, heal, a wound. ~ **choirp, anama,** physical, spiritual, wound. ~ **angaidh,** festering wound. **D'fhág sé ~ mhór is mhuiníl air,** he smote him hip and thigh. *S.a.* CEIRÍN.

cneá[2] : CNEÁIGH.

cneách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** ~**a**). Wounding; having wounds.

cnead[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Pant; gasp, grunt. **Baineadh ~ as,** he was made to gasp, grunt. ~ **sa bhó,** the cow is panting, heaving

distress. **Tá ~ sa leanbh,** the child is sobbing.

cnead[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**ach**). Pant, groan.

cneadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* CNEAD[2]. **2.** Panting, groaning. (*Var*: **cneadaíl** *f*)

cneadh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eidhe,** *pl.* ~**acha**) = CNEÁ[1].

cneadh[2] = CNEÁIGH.

cneadhach, *a1,* **cneadhmhar,** *a1* = CNEÁCH.

cneagaire, ~acht = CREAGAIRE[1], -ACHT.

cneáigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **cneá** *m, gs.* **-ite**). Wound. (*Var*: **cneadhaigh**)

cneáireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) moaning, complaining. (*Var*: **cneadhaireacht, cneáirseáil** *f*)

cneamh = CREAMH.

cneámhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Mean person; rogue, crook. (*Var*: **cneamhaire, cnéamhaire**)

cneámhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Meanness, roguery.

cneamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wound, mark of wound.

cneámhar, *a1* = CNEÁCH.

cneamhdán = CNÚDÁN[1,2].

cneas, *m.* (*gs.* **cnis,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Skin; *Fig*: side, body. **Léine chnis,** under-shirt. **Éadach cnis,** under-wear. **Goin chnis,** skin wound. **Cara cnis,** bosom-friend. **Namhaid cnis,** domestic enemy. **Le ~,** next to the skin; close to. *S.a.* CÉILE *1,* SAIL[3] *1.* **2.** Surface. **Ceithre ~a an domhain,** the four corners of the earth. **3.** Good appearance. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **cneise, cnise**)

cneasach, *a1.* Covered with skin; cutaneous.

cneasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Close companion, spouse. **2.** Healer.

cneasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CNEASACH.

cneasaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Cicatrize, heal.

cneasaigh[2], *gsm. of* CNEASACH.

cneasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Close companionship.

cneaschol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). Colour bar.

cneasluiteach, *a1.* Skintight.

cneasta, *a3.* **1.** Honest, sincere. **2.** Decent, seemly. **3.** Mild-mannered. **4** (*Of weather*) Mild, calm.

cneastacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Honesty, sincerity; seemliness. **2.** Mildness of manner.

cneasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CNEASAIGH[1]. **2.** (*a*) Cicatrization, healing. **Tá ~ air,** it is healing. (*b*) Healing quality (**i rud,** in sth).

cneat = CNAT.

cneidhe : CNEADH[1].

cneise : CNEAS.

cniocht, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Knight.

cniog[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Rap, tap; blow. ~ **ar ailt,** a rap on the knuckles. **2.** (In phrase) **Ná biodh ~ asat,** don't make a sound. *Ní raibh cor ná ~ astu,* they neither moved nor spoke.

cniog[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Rap, tap; strike. **Duine a chniogadh sa cheann,** to rap s.o. on the head. **Tá sé ~tha,** he is beaten.

cniogaide: CNAGAIDE.

cniogóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Light blow, tap. **2.** *Mch*: Tappet.

cníopaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Mean, miserly, person.

cníopaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Meanness, miserliness.

cníosc, *s.* (*In asseveration*) **Dar ~!** By the Holy!

cniotáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CNIOTÁIL[2]. **2.** Knitting; knitted material. **3.** *Fig*: Intricacy, complexity. **Port a bhfuil ~ ann,** an intricate tune.

cniotáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Knit.

cniotálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Knitter.

cnis : CNEAS.

cnísc = CNÍOSC.

cnise : CNEAS.

cnó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Nut. **1.** (Fruit) ~ **airéice, beitil,** areca-nut, betel-nut. ~ **arcáin,** pig-nut. ~ **Brasaíleach,** Brazil nut. ~ **capaill,** horse-chestnut. **Crann ~ capaill,** horse-chestnut tree. ~ **cócó,** coconut. ~ **coill, gaelach,** hazel-nut. ~ **francach, gallda,** walnut. ~ **caoch,** blind nut. ~ **cnuasaigh,** garnered nut; (*of person*) treasure. ~ **mogaill,** clustered nut; (*of person*) beloved. ~ **mullaigh,** topmost nut; (*of person*) chief, noblest. ~ **talún,** earth-nut. **I g~ mo chroí,** in my heart's core. **2.** Metal nut. ~ **caisealta,** castle-nut. ~ **eiteach,** wing-nut. **3.** ~ **sinséir,** ginger(bread) nut. (*Var*: *f*)

cnoba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Knob, lump. **2.** Hoard. **3.** Heavy, feeble old person.

cnoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Hill. ~ **is gleann a chuartú,** to search hill and vale, everywhere. **Chuirfeadh sé an ~ thall ar an g~ abhus,** (*ironic*) he would move mountains, work wonders. *Dá gcuirfinn an ~ beag i mullach an chnoic mhóir,* no matter what I'd do (it would not serve). **Ag baint na g~,** attempting the impossible. **Treabhaimis an ~ seo romhainn,** let us attend to the matter in hand. **Thug sé an ~ air féin,** he took to the hills, ran away. **Ná cuir chun cnoic é,** don't drive him to distraction. *Choimeád sé an ~ orthu,* he eluded them. ~ **ort!** Bad luck to you! *Prov*: **Is glas na cnoic i bhfad uainn,** 'distant hills look green,' distant prospects can be deceptively alluring. *S.a.* BUNADH *3,* CAS[2] *8 (a),* TAE *2. (b)* (In phrases) **Amuigh ar an g~,** out in the open. *Amach ar an g~ libh,* get out into the open, out of doors. **2.** (*a*) ~ **oighir,** iceberg. (*b*) ~ **ailse,** malignant tumour. ~ **brád,** swollen gland. (*c*) ~ **farraige,** huge wave.

cnocach, *a1.* Hilly.

cnocadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hillman, hillclimber. (*Var*: **cnocaire** *m*)

cnocadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hill-climbing. (*Var*: **cnocaireacht**)

cnocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hillock. **2.** Heap.

cnocánach, *a1.* Hilly, uneven.
cnocánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hilliness.
cnochaire = CNUCHAIRE.
cnóchoill, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~te). Nutgrove, hazel-wood.
cnódhonn, *a1.* Nut-brown, hazel.
cnoga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** (*a*) Piece of hard wood, peg. (*b*) Thole-pin. **2.** *Fig*: Hard head.
cnogaire, *m* = CNAGADÁN.
cnóire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -rí). **1.** Nut gatherer. **2.** Nutcracker.
cnóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) nut-gathering.
cnóite, cnóithe, *var. pl. of* CNÓ.
cnóitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Nucellus.
cnómhar, *a1.* Nut-bearing, nut-laden.
cnómheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Nut crop.
cnónna : CNÓ.
cnósach, cnósaigh = CNUASACH, CNUASAIGH[2].
cnóshnag, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~anna). Nuthatch.
cnóshnáithire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -rí). Screw-tap.
cnota[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Knot, cockade. ~ **mullaigh,** topknot. ~ **gualainne,** shoulder-knot. ~ **bán,** white cockade. **2.** *Z*: Crest. **3.** *Nau*: Knot.
cnota[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Orn*: Knot.
cnotach, *a1.* Knotted, cockaded.
cnotáil = CNIOTÁIL[1,2].
cnú = CNÓ.
cnuachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -rí). Tall emaciated person.
cnuáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* -álann; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* -ála). Lag.
cnuaisciúin, *f.* (*gs.* -úna). **1.** Providence, thrift. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to store sth., to put sth. in a safe place. **2.** Tidiness, efficiency. (*Var*: ~t *f*, **cnuaisciún** *m*)
cnuaisciúnach, *a1.* **1.** Provident, thrifty; sparing. **2.** Tidy at work, efficient. (*Var*: **cnuaisciúnta** *a3*)
cnuálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -aithe). Lagger, slacker.
cnuas[1], *m.* (*gs.* -ais). **1.** *Coll*: Nuts; wild fruit. **2** = CNUASACH.
cnuas[2] = CNUASAIGH[2].
cnuasach, *m.* (*gs.* -aigh[1]). **1.** *vn. of* CNUASAIGH[2]. **2.** Garnered food. ~ **coille, trá,** gleanings of woodland, of seashore. ~ **trá a bhreith go hInse,** carrying coals to Newcastle. ~ **mara agus tíre,** food gathered from sea and land. **Pota cnuasaigh,** pot for cooking shell-fish, etc. **Ag déanamh cnuasaigh,** gathering shell-fish, dulse, etc. *Tá an* ~ *críochnaithe acu,* they have finished the picking (of potatoes, etc.) *S.a.* CNÓ *1.* **3.** Collection, store. **4.** *Mth*: ~ **tacar,** family of sets. (*Var*: ~t)
cnuasaigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ach**). **1.** Gather food (from woodland, sea-shore); pick (potatoes, etc.). **2.** Collect, store. **Ag cnuasach drochaigne,** gathering ill will.
cnuasainm, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~neacha). Collective noun.
cnuasaitheach, *a1.* Garnering; thrifty.
cnuasaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Food gatherer; collector, hoarder. (*Var*: **cnuasaire** *m*, **cnuastóir**)
cnuasfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Collective noun.
cnuasphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Point of accumulation.
cnuastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of shell-fish, etc.*) Collection, heap.
cnuastoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). Garnered fruit.
cnuba = CNOBA.
cnúbháil, cnúbhálaí = CNUÁIL, CNUÁLAÍ.
cnucha, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Hillock.
cnuchair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-chraíonn,** *vn.* ~t, *pt.* **-artha**). Foot (turf).
cnuchaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Heap of footed turf. **2.** Crouched, hunched, person. **Bhí sé ina chnuchaire os cionn na tine,** he was crouched over the fire.
cnuchairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* CNUCHAIR *1.* Footing (of turf); footed turf.
cnúdáil = CNÁDAIGH.
cnúdálaí = CNÁDÁNAÍ[1].
cnúdán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) purring; purr.
cnúdán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gurnard, gurnet. ~ **dearg, glas, gorm,** red, grey, sapphirine, gurnard.
cnúdánach, *a1.* Purring.
cnúdánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Purring cat. **2.** Pleasant hoaxer; wheedler.
cnúdánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CNÚDÁNACH.
cnug = CNAG[1,2].
cnuga = CNOGA.
cnugaide = CNAGAIDE.
cnugaire, *m* = CNAGADÁN.
cnúidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Wizened person.
cnuig, *f* = CRUIMH.
cnuimh, ~each = CRUIMH, -EACH.
cnuimheadóg, cnuimheog = CRUMHÓG.
cnúmh, *m.* (*gs.* **-úimh**). Bark, skin.
cnumhóg = CRUMHÓG.
cnúsc, *m* = CRÚSCA.
cnúta(chán), *m* = CNAT *2.*
cnúthacha, *spl.* Menses.
có- : COMH-[2]
cóála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Koala.
cóbach. 1 = CAOBACH[1]. **2** = SCAOBACH.
cóbalaimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cobalamine.
cóbalt, *m.* (*gs.* **-ailt**). Cobalt.
cobha, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Mistiness of vision (from hardening of eyeballs). ~ **ciach a chur dhuine,** to befog, bemuse, s.o.
cóbhar = CABHAR.
cobhsaí, *a3.* Stable; firm, resolute. ~ **daingean,** firm and strong. (*Var*: **cobhsaidh** *a1*)
cobhsaigh, *v.t.* Stabilize.
cobhsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Firmness, stability.

cobhsaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Stabilizer.
cobhsú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COBHSAIGH. **2.** Stabilization.
cobra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Cobra.
coc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cock (of hat). **2.** Pompon, tuft; down of bog-cotton. **3.** Goffer. **4.** (*a*) Cocky gesture. (*b*) Impertinent, smart, talk. ~ **achrainn,** aggressive talk. **5.** Cocky person.
coc[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). *Agr*: Cock. **Ag** ~**adh féir,** cocking hay.
coc-[3], *pref.* Cocky, cheeky.
coc[4]**(a)(i)-**, *pref.* Cocc(o)-
coc[5], *m* = COCA *2.*
cóc, *m.* (*gs.* **cóic**). Coke.
coca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Agr*: ~ **(féir),** cock (of hay). **2.** Cock, tap. ~ **liathróide,** ball-cock.
cocach, *a1.* **1.** Cocked, pointed. **Hata** ~, cocked hat. **Cluasa** ~**a,** pointed ears. **2.** Tufted. **3.** Cocky.
cocaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *F*: Cock, rooster.
cocaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COCACH.
cocaí[3] : COCA.
cocáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Calk (of horseshoe).
cocáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Cock; point. **Súil, cluas, srón, a chocáil (ar, le),** to cock an eye, an ear, a nose (at). **Á chocáil féin,** cocking himself up. *Nach é atá* ~*te?* Isn't he cocky. **Gunna a chocáil,** to cock a gun. **Chocáil sé an bata, a mhéar, liom,** he pointed the stick, his finger, at me. **Ní chocálfainn dó é,** I wouldn't expect it of him. **2** = COC[2].
cocaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cocky, cheeky, person. (*Var*: **cocailín** *m*)
cócaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cook.
cocaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Cockiness; impertinence. **Ag** ~ **le chéile,** sparring at each other. (*Var*: **cocaíl** *f*, **cocaíocht**)
cócaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) cooking.
cócaireán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cooker.
cocála : COCÁIL[1,2].
cocálacha : COCÁIL[1].
cocálann : COCÁIL[2].
cocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Bot*: Calyx. ~ **róis,** rose-bud. ~ **dearg,** poppy. **2.** (*Of hair*) Knot; bun.
cocánach, *a1.* **1.** Bud-like. **2.** (*Of hair*) Knotted, dressed in a bun.
cócaráil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Cook.
cocas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Coccus.
cocas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Coll*: Cockles.
cocatú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Cockatoo.
cocbhád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* ~). Cock-boat.
cóch, *m.* (*gs.* **cóich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Onset. **2.** Squall.
cóchach, *a1.* Squally.
cochaille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). ~ **(réama),** spit of phlegm.
cochall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hood, hooded garment. ~ **manaigh,** monk's hood, amice. ~ **draíochta,** magic cloak. ~ **Aifrinn,** amice. **2.** Cowl, mantle. ~ **gáis,** gas mantle. ~ **innill, simléir,** engine, chimney, cowl. **3.** *Bot*: Capsule, pod. ~ **pise,** pea-pod. **Ag déanamh** ~, (*of plants*) podding. **4.** (*Of cock, fig. of person*) Hackle. **Tá** ~ **air,** his hackles are up. *Tháinig* ~ *air,* he bristled, became angry. *Má thógann tú* ~ *air,* if you get his dander up. **Chuaigh siad i g**~ **a chéile,** they attacked, argued hotly with, each other. **5.** *Anat*: (*a*) ~ **an chroí,** pericardium. **I g**~ **mo chroí,** deep down in my heart. (*b*) ~ **dlúfar,** pia mater. (*c*) (*Of animal*) Scrotum. **6.** Scoop-net, landing net. **Bheith i gcorr an chochaill,** to be caught, in a fix. **7.** *Nau*: ~ **gaoithe,** wind-sock. **8.** (*Of tree, etc.*) Bushy part. **9.** Muffler. **10.** ~ **gruaige,** hair-pad.
cochallach, *a1.* **1.** Hooded, cowled; shaped like a hood. **2.** Capsular, podded. **3.** Hot-tempered, angry. **4.** (*Of tree, eyebrows, etc.*) Bushy. *S.a.* MONCAÍ.
cochallbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Hooded cloak.
cochán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Straw. **Ag díol féir agus ag ceannach cocháin,** (*of superfluous transaction*) selling hay to buy straw.
cochla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Cochlea.
cochlach = COCHALLACH.
cochlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Enclose in hood. **2.** Cuddle.
cochlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Short (hooded) cloak.
cócó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cocoa. *S.a.* CNÓ *1.*
cocóideach, *a1.* Coccoid.
cocól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Cuckold.
cocsach, *a1.* Coxal.
cocsailge, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Coxalgia.
cocstí, *s.* (In phrases) ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a cockshy of sth. **Tá sé ina chocstí agat,** you have destroyed it, made a hash of it.
coctha: COC[2].
cocún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Cocoon.
cocús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Cook-house.
cód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cóid,** *gpl.* ~). Code.
coda, *gs. & var. pl. of* CUID.
codach[1] = CADACH[1].
codach[2], *var. gs. of* CUID.
codaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Indolent, easy-going, person; idler.
códaigh, *v.t.* Codify.
codail, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-dlaíonn,** *vn.* **-dladh,** *pp.* **-alta**). Sleep. **Dul a chodladh,** to go to sleep. **Duine a chur a chodladh,** to put s.o. to sleep. **Codladh go sámh,** to sleep soundly. **An lá a chodladh,** to sleep away the day. **Chodail sé amach é,** he had a long sleep, overslept. **Ná** ~ **ar do ghnó,** don't sleep over your business, neglect your affairs. **Codladh amuigh,** to sleep out, in the open.

Duine a chodail amuigh, a poor sort of person. *Is í do chabhair a chodail amuigh,* you were very slow to help; you gave poor help indeed. *S.a.* CLUAS *1*, EADRA *3*, NÉAL *4*. (*Var*: *pp.* **~te,** *vn.* **~t** *f*)

codailteach = CODLATACH.

codaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Indolence, laziness. **Ag ~ thart,** loafing about.

códaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) codification.

codaisíl, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Codicil.

codal = CUDAL.

codalach[1] = SCODALACH[3].

codalach[2], **~t** = CODLATACH, -T.

codalta. 1 : CODAIL. **2.** *var. gs. of* CODLADH.

codaltach, ~t = CODLATACH, -T.

codaltaí, *m* = CODLATÁN.

codaltán, ~ach *m* = CODLATÁN.

codaltóir = CODLATÓIR.

codam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Scaliness; dandruff.

codamán = CADRAMÁN.

codán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Fraction. **~ pacála,** packing fraction.

codánach, *a1.* Fractional.

codánachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Fractionation.

codánaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fractionate.

codánaigh[2], *gsm. of* CODÁNACH.

codanna : CUID.

codaránta = CADRÁNTA.

codarmán = CADRAMÁN.

codarmánach, *a1,* **codarmánta** = CADRÁNTA.

codarsnach, *a1.* Contrary; contrasting, opposite. (*Var*: **codarsna** *a3*)

codarsnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Contrariety, contrast. **I g~,** in opposition. **2.** Contrariness. **~ agus cealg,** perversity and deceit. (*Var*: **codarsna** *f*)

códfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Code word.

codhnach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Lord, master.

codhnach[2], *a1. Lit*: Leading, masterful.

codhnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Lordship, mastery.

codhnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Master, control.

codhnaigh[2]. **1** : CODHNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CODHNACH[2].

codladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). **1.** *vn. of* CODAIL. **2.** Sleep. **Bheith i do chodladh,** to be asleep. **~ a bheith ort,** to be sleepy. **Tháinig ~ air,** he got sleepy. *Thit a chodladh air, thit sé ina chodladh,* he fell asleep. **Chuir sé ~ orm,** it made me sleepy. *Bhí mé marbh leis an g~,* I was dying with sleep. **~ a dhéanamh,** to (get a) sleep. **Oíche chodlata,** a night's sleep. *Oíche gan chodladh,* a sleepless night. **Tá mé ó chodladh na hoíche aige,** I can't sleep at night on account of it. *Ná cuireadh sé ó chodladh na hoíche thú,* don't lose your night's sleep over it. **Gan ~ lae ná oíche a dhéanamh (go),** never to rest or sleep (until). **Tá sé thar a chodladh,** he is past his sleep. *Ag caint trína chodladh,* talking in his sleep. *Tá sé idir a chodladh is a dhúiseacht,* he is half asleep. **Duine a mhúscailt as a chodladh,** to rouse s.o. from sleep. **Bhí sé leis as a chodladh,** (*of fever, etc.*) he contracted it in his sleep. *As do chodladh go dtuga tú do shláinte,* may your sleep be a healthy sleep. **Bheith i do chodladh ar do ghnó,** to be unaware of what concerns you. **~ na súl oscailte,** day-dreaming. **~ sámh, corrach,** sound, broken, sleep. **~ beag,** nap. **~ mór,** great, long, sleep; sleepy-head. **~ go headra,** late morning sleep. *S.a.* EADRA *3*. **~ gé, giorria,** very light sleep. **~ an tsicín (sa bharrach),** **~ traonaigh, na Caillí Béarra,** protracted sleep. **~ an bháis,** death stupor, coma. *Áit chodlata,* a place to sleep, sleeping accommodation. **Seomra codlata,** bedroom. **Slán codlata a fhágáil ag duine,** to bid s.o. good night. *S.a.* CNAP[1] *3*, LUI, NÉAL *4*, SRANN[1] *1*. **3.** (Used in reference to numbness) **Tá mo chos ina ~,** my foot is asleep. **~ driúraic, gliúragáin, grifín,** pins and needles. **4.** (In reference to something dormant or deeply-embedded) **Fág ina chodladh é,** (*of matter in dispute, rumour, etc.*) let it rest. **Tá an aicíd ina ~,** the disease is quiescent. (Of boarding ship) **Bhí an bás ina chodladh ina clár,** death was lurking in her timbers. **An uile thaime ina chodladh,** every nail driven home.

codlaidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Opium.

codlaidíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *a1.* Opiate.

codlaigh = CODAIL.

codlaíonn : CODAIL.

codlamán = CODLATÁN. *S.a.* LUCH *1*, NEAD *1(f)*.

codlata : CODLADH.

codlatach, *a1.* **1.** Sleepy, drowsy. **Súile ~** sleepy eyes. **Tráthnóna ~,** drowsy evening. Dormant.

codlatacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sleepiness, drowsiness.

codlatán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sleepy, sleepy-head. **2.** Hibernating creature. **Na seacht gcodlatáin,** (*in reference to certain birds or insects supposed to hibernate*) the seven sleepers. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)

codlatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Sleeper.

códlitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Code letter.

codraisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Collection of inferior objects. **2.** Riff-raff, rabble.

codraman, ~ta = CADRAMÁN, CADRÁNTA.

códú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓDAIGH. Codification.

códuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Code number.

codún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Young fish.

cofach = CUTHACH.

cófach = CUAIFEACH.

cófra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Coffer, chest; press.

cogachas, *m* = COGAÍOCHT.

cogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). War. **~ a chur ar,** to make war on. **~ a fhearadh, a throid,** to wage, fight, a war. **Dul chun cogaidh (le),** to go to war (with). *Bhí siad i g~ le chéile,* they were at war with each other. *Bhí ~ orainn,* war was being made on us. **Beidh sé ina chogadh dearg eatarthu,** there will be out and out war between them. **~ mara, spéire, domhanda, adamhach,** naval, aerial, world, atomic, war(fare). **Fear cogaidh,** warrior, war leader. **Each, eitleán, cogaidh,** war-horse, war-plane. **~ cathartha,** (i) (ancient) war between cities, (ii) civil war. **~ talún,** land-war. **C~ na Saoirse,** War of Independence. **~ na gcarad,** quarrel between friends. *Prov*: **~ carad caoi namhad,** disunity plays into the hands of the enemy. *Prov*: **Ní buan ~ na gcarad,** a quarrel between friends is soon healed. **~ na sifíní,** storm in a tea-cup. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le,** warring with. *S.a.* BATA *3*, REITHE *3* (*b*), SNÁTHADÁN *2* (*a*).

cogaill, *f* = COIGILT.

cogain, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-gnaíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-anta**). **1.** Chew, masticate. **Bia a chogaint,** to chew food. **Ag ~t na círe,** chewing the cud. *Ag ~t a chuid ingne,* biting his nails. **An ordóg a chogaint,** to cogitate. **2.** Gnaw, grind. **Na fiacla a chogaint,** to grind one's teeth. **An rud atá ag ~t an chroí aige,** what is gnawing at his heart. **3.** (*Of speech*) Slur, mutter. **Caint a chogaint,** to slur speech, mutter. (*Var*: *pp.* **~te**)

cogaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). **1.** *vn. of* COGAIN. **2.** Mastication. **~ na círe,** rumination. **3. ~ cainte,** slurring of speech; muttering. **4. ~ tobac,** chew of tobacco.

cogaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh** *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Belligerent.

cogaíocha, *var. pl. of* COGADH.

cogaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Warfare; belligerency.

cogairse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Orderly arrangement.

cogairsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Arrange, marshal.

cógaiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Pharmacist.

cógaisíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Pharmacy; pharmaceutics. **2.** (*gs. as a.*) **Táirgí ~a,** pharmaceutical products. **Leabhar ~a,** pharmacopoeia.

cogal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). (Corn-)cockle; tares. **Fásann ~ roimh chruithneacht,** ill weeds grow apace.

cogal[2] = COCHALL.

cogansach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of animal*) Rumen, first stomach. **2.** (In phrase) **Chuaigh an bia i mo chogansach,** the food went down the wrong way, went with my breath. **3** = COGUAS *1*.

coganta : COGAIN, COGAINT.

cogantach, *a1.* Chewing, masticatory.

cogantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Chewer, masticator.

cogar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Whisper. **1.** (*a*) **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to whisper to s.o. **Rud a rá i g~,** to say sth. in a whisper. *Dúirt sé i g~ liom* (*go*), he whispered, confided, to me (that). **~ i gcluas,** a word in one's ear. **~ an philiúir,** pillow-talk. **~ scéil a fháil, a thabhairt, do dhuine,** to get wind of, give s.o. inside information on, a matter. *Má ghlacann tú ~ uaimse,* if you take my tip. **~!** Whisper! **~ mé leat! ~ mé seo (leat)!** Tell me in confidence. (*b*) Secret, conspiring, talk. **~ ceilge,** secret plotting. **~ tréasa,** murmur of treason. **Fear cogair,** secret conspirator. (*c*) **~ mogar,** hugger-mugger. **2** = COGRACH.

cogarach = COGRACH.

cogarnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) whispering. *F*: **Domhnach na cogarnaí,** the Sunday before Lent. **2.** Secret, conspiring, talk. (*Var*: **cogarnaíl** *f*)

cogarnach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Whisperer; conspirator.

cógas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Medical preparation, medicine. (*Usu. pl*). **Cógais a chaitheamh,** to take medicine. **Rud a chaitheamh mar chógais,** to take sth. as medicine.

cógas[2] = CÓNGAS *1*.

cógaseolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Pharmacologist.

cógaseolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pharmacology.

cógaslann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Pharmacy.

cognadh, *m* = COGAINT.

cognaíonn: COGAIN.

cognann, *var. pres. of* COGAIN.

cograch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Confidant; sweetheart.

cogradh, *m* = COGARNACH[1].

cogram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Whispering, gossip.

cogthach, *m & a1* = COGAÍOCH.

coguas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Soft palate, velum. **2.** Concavity. **3.** Cavity. **~ na sróine,** nasal cavity.

coguasach, *a1.* **1.** *Ling*: Velar. **2.** Concave. (*Var*: **coguasta** *a3*)

cogúil, *a2.* Warlike, bellicose.

cogúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bellicosity.

cogús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* **~**). Conscience. (*Var*: **cogubhas**)

cogúsach, *a1.* Conscientious. (*Var*: **cogubh(a)sach**)

cohórt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Cohort.

cói- : COMH-[2]

cóib[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Daub, plaster.

cóib[2] = CÓIP[1,2,3].

coibhche, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Bride-price; dowry. (*b*) Purchase, purchase price. **Bean choibhche,** mistress. (*c*) (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** buying,

purchasing. **2.** *Hist*: **Pósadh ~,** temporary marriage.

coibhdhealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Relative.

coibhdhealachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Relationship.

coibhdhean, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhine,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Marauding band.

coibhéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Equivalence, equivalent. *Ch*: **~ uisce,** water equivalent. (*Var*: **~eacht** *f*)

coibhéiseach, *a1.* Equivalent.

coibhneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Relationship. **1.** Kinship, affinity. **Craobh choibhnis,** genealogical tree. **~ spioradálta,** spiritual affinity. **2.** Comparative relation, proportion. **I g~ a chéile,** in relation to each other. **An dá rud i g~,** the two things in (due) proportion. **~ cothroime,** relation of equality. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a; coibhne** *f*)

coibhneasach, *a1.* Related. (*Var*: **coibhneach**)

coibhneasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Relativity. *Phil*: Relativism. (*Var*: **coibhneasaíocht**)

coibhneasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Relativist.

coibhneasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COIBHNEASACH.

coibhneasta, *a3.* Relative. **1.** Comparative. **Suíomh ~,** relative positions. **2.** *Gram*: **Foirm choibhneasta,** relative form.

coibhnis : COIBHNEAS.

coibhse, *f.* (*gs.* **~an,** *npl.* **~ana**). *Lit*: Confession.

coibhseanaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Confess.

coibléir = CAIBLÉIR.

coicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Cocket.

coiceáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Laund*: Goffer. **Iarann coiceála,** fluting iron, goffer.

coicheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = COCHÁN. **2.** (*a*) Wisp of straw or hay. (*b*) Small hay rope. **3.** Torch. (*Var*: **coichín**)

cóiciach = cobha ciach : COBHA.

coicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Dim. of* COCA.

cóicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Cocaine.

coicís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Fortnight. *S.a.* CÚIL[1] *2.* (*Var*: **coicíos** *m,* **cóicí(o)s, coicthighis**)

coicísiúil, *a2.* Fortnightly.

cóideabhaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Discussion, chat. **Ag ~,** discussing, chatting. (*Var*: **cóid i bhfaid**)

coidéacs, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Codex.

coideáin = CUIDEÁIN.

coidhin = CADHAIN.

cóidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Codeine.

cóidiútar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Coadjutor; curate.

coidlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Codling.

coidreamh, ~ach = CAIDREAMH, -ACH[1,2].

coidrigh = CAIDRIGH.

coidríoch = CAIDREAMHACH[1,2].

coidrisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Confused talk, chatter.

coidriúil, *a2* = CAIDREAMHACH[2].

cóifeach = CUAIFEACH.

coifealán, *m* = COMHTHIONÓL.

coifín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Coffin.

cóifrín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Dim. of* CÓFRA.

coigcríghe, *var. gs. of* COIGRÍOCH[1]

coigcríoch = COIGRÍOCH[1].

cóige = CÚIGE[1].

coigeadal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Chant, chorus. **2.** Clangour, clamour. **~ claíomh, catha,** clash of swords, noise of battle.

cóigeadh, ~ach = CÚIGE[1], -ACH[2,3].

coigeal, *f.* (*gs.* **-gile,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Distaff. **Ag cur abhrais ar do choigeal féin,** bringing grist to one's own mill. *S.a.* ABHRAS *2,* DUAL[1] *2.2.* **Cluiche na coigile,** stick-play, cudgelling. **3.** *Bot*: **~ na mban sí,** reed-mace, cat's tail. **4.** Narrow channel. **5** = COIGEALACH *2.* (*Var*: **coigeál** *f,* **coigéal** *f*)

coigealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Quantity of wool or flax on distaff. **2.** Tall unkempt person; scarecrow. **3.** Mock effigy. **4** = COIGEAL. (*Var*: **coigeálach, coigearlach**)

coigealtas = COIGILTEAS.

coigeartach, *a1.* Rectifying.

coigeartaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Dist*: Rectifier.

coigeartaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COIGEARTACH.

coigeartaigh[1], *v.t.* Rectify, adjust.

coigeartaigh[2], *gsm. of* COIGEARTACH.

coigeartóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Rectifier, adjustor.

coigeartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COIGEARTAIGH[1]. **2.** Rectification, adjustment, **~ lántonnach, leath-thonnach,** full-wave, half-wave, rectification.

coigéile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Mate, companion.

coigéilsine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Fellowship, clientship.

coighir, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghre**). Coir.

coigil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-glíonn,** *vn.* **~t**). **1.** Spare. (*a*) Stint, save. **Airgead, bia, a choigilt,** to spare money, food. **Do neart a choigilt,** to conserve one's strength. *Níor choigil siad ól ná aoibhneas,* they drank and made merry. **Níor choigil sé dhícheall,** he was unsparing in his efforts. **Ná choiglí Dia thú!** Go ahead, and good luck to you! (*b*) Refrain from harming. **Do namhaid choigilt,** to spare one's enemy. **Ná ~ mise,** don't spare me; don't refrain (from doing something) on my account. **2.** (*Of fire*) Rake, bank, up. **An tine a choigilt,** to bank up the fire with ashes. **3.** Gather closely. **Rudaí a choigilt (le chéile),** to gather things closely together. *Choigil sí an leanbh chuici,* she gathered the child to her. **4.** Cover up, conceal. **Peacaí ~te,** secret sins. **Nach ~te an duine é?** What a secretive person he is?

coigile : COIGEAL.

coigilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* COIGIL. **2.** Sparing, saving; conservation. **~ maoine, nirt,** conservation of wealth, of strength. **Níl ~ ar bith inti,** she is in no way thrifty. **3. ~ (tine),** raked embers, banked-up fire. **An choigilt a rúscadh,** to rake out the ashes. **4.** Concealment.

coigilteach, *a1.* Sparing, saving; frugal.

coigilteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Sparingness; conservation, thrift. **~ ar rud,** sparing use of sth. **Cárta coigiltis,** savings certificate.

coigistigh, *v.t.* Confiscate.

coigistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Confiscation.

coigistiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COIGISTIGH. **2.** Confiscation.

coigle = COIGÉILE.

coigleadh, *m* = COIGILT.

coigleálaí, *m* = COIGLEOIR.

coigleann, *var. pres. of* COIGIL.

coigleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Hoarder; frugal person.

coiglíonn: COIGIL.

coiglis, *f* = CIGILTEACHT.

coigríoch[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Neighbouring territory. **2.** Strange place; foreign country. **Ar an g~,** abroad. *Ál gach cránach coigríche,* the brood of every foreign sow. (*Var*: *gs.* **coigrí**)

coigríochach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Stranger, foreigner. (*Var*: **coigríoch**[2] *m*)

coigríochach[2], *a1.* Strange, foreign. (*Var*: **coigríochta** *a3*)

coilce, ~ach = CUILCE, -ACH.

coilcicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Colchicine.

coiléa-, *pref.* Cole(o)-

coileach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cock. (*a*) Rooster. **~ óg,** cockerel. **~ comhraic, troda,** fighting-cock. **Troid choileach,** cock-fighting. **~ Márta,** March(-born) cock. **~ Mártan,** cock killed at St. Martin's Day. *S.a.* COISCÉIM. (*b*) (Other male bird) **~ ceannann,** (male) bald-coot. **~ dubh,** blackcock. **~ feá, coille,** woodcock. **~ francach,** turkey-cock. **~ fraoigh,** moor cock, male red grouse. **~ guine,** guinea-cock. **~ péacóige,** peacock. (*c*) **~ gaoithe,** (i) weather-cock, (ii) changeable person. **2. ~ bradáin,** male salmon.

coileach[2] = CAILEACH.

coileach[3], *m* = CUILITHE.

coileachmheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Bantam-weight.

coileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pup, cub, whelp. **~ (madra),** young dog. **~ cú,** young hound. **~ sionnaigh, leoin, tíogair,** fox-, lion-, tiger-, cub. **~ cuaine,** litter pup. **Mar a bhíos an cú mór bíonn an ~,** like father like son. **2.** (*Of person*) Youth, scion. **~ fir,** (young) fighting man. **3.** Trickster.

coiléar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Collar. **~ bog, crua,** soft, stiff, collar. **~ cóta, fionnaidh,** coat, fur, collar. **~ capaill, madra,** horse-, dog-, collar. *Nau*: **~ (giordáin),** (yard) truss. (*Var*: **coileár**)

coiléar[2], **~acht** = CAIRÉAL, -ACHT.

coileardha, *a3,* **coilearga,** *a3* = CALARACH.

cóiléas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éis,** *gpl.* **~**). Coleus.

coiléi-, *pref.* Cole(o)-

coiléiptear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* **~**). Colepteron.

coiléiptil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Coleoptile.

coiléir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mec*: Washer.

coiléir[2] : COILÉAR[1].

coiléirís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Coleorhiza.

coilg-. For words not found under COILG- see COLG-.

coilgeach = COLGACH[1].

coilgne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll*: Prickles, spines.

coilgneach, *a1.* Prickly, spiny; (*of person*) irritable, irascible. **Chomh ~ le gráinneog,** as prickly as a hedgehog. **Dris choilgneach,** thorny briar. *An dris choilgneach sa chlúid,* the crotchety one in the corner. **D'éirigh sé ~ liom,** he bristled at me. *Ná bí chomh ~ sin,* don't be so touchy.

coilí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (Pet name and call name for) pup, dog.

coiliamach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Big lazy person.

coiliceach, *a1.* Colicky.

coiliceam, *m.* (*gs.* **-cim**). Colic, gripes. (*Var*: **coilice** *f*)

coilichín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* COILEACH[1]. **2.** Cockerel. **3. ~ coc,** game-cock; pugnacious little person. **~ paor a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make s.o. an object of ridicule; to drive s.o. frantic. **4.** (In phrases) **Tá ~ air,** his hackles are up. *D'éirigh ~ air chugam,* he got his dander up against me.

coiligh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of cock*) Tread.

coiligh[2] : COILEACH[1].

coilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Choline.

coilíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Colonist. **2.** Outsider; black sheep. (*Var*: **cóilíneach**)

coilíneach[2], *a1.* Colonial. (*Var*: **cóilíneach**)

coilíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Colony. (*Var*: **cóilíneacht**)

coilínéirgeach, *a1.* Cholinergic.

coilíneistearáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cholinesterase.

coilíní[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nithe**). Colonizer.

coilíní[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COILÍNEACH[2].

coilínigh[1], *v.t.* Colonize.

coilínigh[2]. **1** : COILÍNEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* COILÍNEACH[2].

coilíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COILÍNIGH[1]. **2.** Colonization.

cóilis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cauliflower.

coilithín = CUILITHÍN.

coiliú : COILIGH[1].

coill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~te**). Wood; forest. **~ ghiúise, bheithe,** pine-, birch-, wood. **Crann ~e,** forest-tree. *Dá dtitfeadh crann sa choill is air a thitfeadh sé,* everything happens to him; he gets blamed for everything. **Dá mbrisfí ~ air,** no matter how much he should be punished. **Chuirfeadh sé dhá cheann na ~e ar a chéile,** 'he would set both ends of the forest at each other', he would cause a row in any company. **An choill a thabhairt ort féin,** (i) to take to the woods, (ii) to become an outlaw. **Lucht ~e,** (i) wood-folk, (ii) outlaws. **~te cúil,** backwoods. *S.a.* BÉ, CAPALL *4*, CEITHEARN *2*, CLUAS *1*, COLM[1], CORCRÁN, CROTAL *2*, FABHCÚN, GAIRLEOG[1], GLASAIR[1], LASAIR *2*, LUS, MAIDE *1* (*a*), MEANTÁN, SCRÉACHÓG.

coill[2], *v.t.* **1.** Geld, castrate. **2.** Violate, despoil. **Dlí, móid, tearmann, geasa, a choilleadh,** to violate a law, a vow, a sanctuary, taboos. **Nead a choilleadh,** to rob a nest. **3.** (*Of book, etc.*) Expurgate.

coill[3]: COLL.

coille[1]: COILL[1].

coille[2], *var. gs. of* CAILEANN.

coilleadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* COILL[2]. **2.** Castration. **3.** Violation; robbery. **4.** Expurgation.

coilleadh[2], *var. gs. of* COILL[1].

coilleadóir = COILLTEOIR[1,2].

coilleadóireacht = COILLTEOIREACHT[1,2].

coillearán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Huge person or object.

coillearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Woody tract, woodland.

coilleasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eisce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hazel switch. **2.** (*Of horse*) Jade. (*Var*: **coillfhleasc**)

coilleincíoma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Collenchyma.

coilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Grove, little wood.

coilleolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Woodcraft.

coillí[1], *m* = COILLTEOIR[2].

coillí[2], *a3* = COILLTEACH.

coillidh, *f* = COILL[1].

coilliúint, *f,* **coillt,** *f* = COILLEADH[1].

coillte[1] : COILL[1].

coillte[2]. **1.** *pp. of* COILL[2]. **2** : COILLEADH[1].

coillteach, *a1.* Wooded, sylvan.

coillteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Eunuch. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)

coillteoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Woodman, forester.

coillteoir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Gelder; despoiler.

coillteoireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Afforestation; forestry work.

coillteoireacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Castration; despoliation.

coilltigh[1], *v.t.* Afforest.

coilltigh[2], *gsm. of* COILLTEACH.

coilltiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COILLTIGH[1] 2. Afforestation.

coilltiúil, *a2* = COILLTEACH.

coilmín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little dove. **Nead ~ aille,** mare's nest.

coim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Waist, middle. **Do lámh a chur faoi choim duine,** to put one's hand round s.o.'s waist. *Bhí an t-uisce go ~ air,* the water came up to his middle. **I g~ sléibhe,** in a mountain recess. **~ cláirsí,** body of harp. **2.** Cloak, cover. (*a*) **~ gan mhuinchilli,** sleeveless garment. **Bhí scian faoina choim leis,** he had a knife under his cloak, concealed on his person. (*b*) **Faoi choim,** under cover, in secret. **Rud a dhéanamh faoi choim,** to do sth. on the quiet. *Cuairt, comhrá, faoi choim,* secret visit, conversation. *Thug sé leis faoi choim é,* he took it on the sly. **Faoi choim na hoíche,** under cover of night. **I g~ na hoíche,** in the middle of the night. **Le ~ na hoíche,** at nightfall. (*Var*: **~e**)

coim[2]: COM[1].

coimbeart = COIMPEART.

Coimdhe, *m.* (*gs.* **~adh**). *Lit*: **An ~,** the Lord God.

coimeád[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* COIMEÁD[2] 2. Observance. **~ an dlí, na saoire,** observance of the law, of holy days. **3.** Guard, protection. (*a*) **Rud a chur i g~, chun ~ta,** to put sth. in safe keeping. **Fear ~ta,** keeper. **Ar a choimeád,** on his guard; 'on his keeping,' in hiding. (*b*) (Of case, cover) **~ leabhair, claimh,** a guard, covering, for a book, a sword. (*c*) *Anat*: Matrix. **4.** Retention, maintenance. **5.** Detention, custody. **Glacadh i g~,** to take into custody. **~ dleathach,** lawful custody.

coimeád[2], *v.t. & i.* Keep. **1.** Observe. **An dlí, na rialacha, móid, gealltanas, a choimeád,** to keep the law, the rules, a vow, a promise. **2.** Guard. **D'anam a choimeád,** to preserve one's life. **Duine a choimeád ó bhaol,** to keep s.o. from harm. **Dún, cathair, príosúnaigh, a choimeád,** to guard a fort, a city, prisoners. **3.** Retain; hold, withhold. **Seilbh a choimeád ar rud,** to keep possession of sth. **Do ghreim a choimeád,** to keep one's grip. **Uisce a choimeád,** to hold water. *A luach a choimeád,* to keep the price of. **Airgead a choimeád ó dhuine,** to keep money from s.o. **~ as a thuarastal é,** keep it out of his salary. **Choimeád an téad,** the rope held. Maintain. **Cuntas, nótaí, a choimeád,** to keep an account, notes. **Earraí a choimeád,** to keep stock, goods. **Éadach a choimeád orthu,** to keep them in clothes. **Bainne a choimeád leo,** to keep them supplied with milk. **Cos a choimeád leo,** to keep pace with them. **Rud a choimeád siúl,** to keep sth. going. **5. Rud a choimeád mbosca,** to keep sth. in a box. *An áit a gcoimeádaim mo chuid éadaigh,* where I keep my clothes. **6.** Detain. **Duine a choimeád sa bhaile, óna chuid oibre, ina sheasamh,** to keep s.o. at home, from his work, standing. *Ná bí do mo choimeád níos sia,* don't detain me any longer. **7.** Remain in (on, at). **An leaba a choimeád,** to keep one's bed. **An bóthar a choimeád,** to keep to the road. **An scoil a choimeád tamall eile,** to remain at school for another while. **8.** (With various prepositions and adverbs) **~ le,** to keep at. **~ ó,** to refrain from. **~ amach ó,** to keep away from. **~ suas le,** to keep up with. **~ síos, suas, é,** keep it down, up. **~ amuigh, istigh,** (to) keep out, in. **Rud a choimeád siar,** to keep back, to withhold, sth. **~ *in airde é,*** keep it (standing) up.

cóiméad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Comet.

coimeádach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Conservative.

coimeádach[2], *a1.* **1.** Conservative; retentive. **2** = COIMHÉADACH.

coimeádachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Conservatism.

coimeádaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Keeper, custodian; conservator. (*Var*: **coimeádóir** *m*)

coimeádaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COIMEÁDACH[2].

coimeádán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Container, holder, receptacle. *S.a.* TRÁCHT[3] *2*(*a*).

coimeádta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* COIMEÁD[2]. **2.** (*As adv.*) **Go ~,** safely. *Bhí sé go ~ aige,* he had it well secured. **3** : COIMEÁD[1].

cóimeáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓIMEÁIL[2]. **2.** *Ind*: Assembly. **Líne chóimeála,** assembly line. **3.** Assemblage.

cóimeáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Ind*: Assemble. **Innealra a chóimeáil,** to assemble machinery.

cóimeálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Ind*: Assembler.

coimeanna : COIM[1].

coimeas = CÓIMHEAS[1,2].

coimeasár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Commissar.

coiméide, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). *Th*: Comedy.

coiméideach, *a1.* Comic.

coimh-. For words not found under COIMH- see COMH-.

coimhdeach, *a1.* Accompanying, attendant; ancillary. *S.a.* FIABHRAS.

coimhdeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Accompaniment, companionship. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to accompany, escort, s.o.; to chaperon s.o. **Bean choimhdeachta,** lady-in-waiting, chaperon. **Lucht ~a,** retinue, attendants. *S.a.* AINGEAL[1], DEAMHAN *1*. **Pláinéad ~a,** satellite (planet). (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** accompanying, escorting. **2.** Concomitance.

coimhdeachtach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Concomitant.

coimhdeachtach[2] = COIMHDEACH.

coimhdhe[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Security, protection.

Coimhdhe[2], **Cóimhdhe** = COIMDHE.

coimhdire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Attendant; escort, chaperon. **2.** *Orn*: **~ na cuaiche,** meadow-pipit.

cóimheá, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Balance, equilibrium.

cóimheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Counterweight, counterbalance.

coimhéad[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* COIMHÉAD[2]. **2.** Watch, guard. **~ a chur ar rud,** to put a watch, a guard, on sth. **~ eallaigh, curaíochta,** cattle-, tillage-, watching. *Is air atá ~ na gcuanta,* his job is to watch the harbours. **Bí ar do choimhéad** (**ar**), be on your guard (against). **Chuir tú thar mo choimhéad mé,** you put me off my guard. *Prov*: **Den imirt an ~,** forewarned is forearmed. **3.** Watching, observation. (*Var*: **coimheád**)

coimhéad[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Watch over, guard. **Tú féin a choimhéad** (**ar**), to watch, guard, oneself (against). **An leanbh a choimhéad ar an tine,** to guard the child from the fire. *An barr a choimhéad ar na caoirigh,* to keep the sheep away from the crops. **2.** Attend to, mind. **Do ghnó a choimhéad,** to mind one's business. **An teach, an áit, a choimhéad,** to look after the house, the place. **3.** Look out for. **An fhaill a choimhéad,** to watch for an opportunity. **An chontúirt a choimhéad,** to beware of danger. **4.** Follow observantly, keep under observation. **An cluiche, an imirt, a choimhéad,** to watch the game, the play. **Bhí na gardaí á g~,** the guards were watching them. **5.** (With **ar**) Look (at). **Tá siad ag ~ orainn,** they are watching, looking at, us. (*Var*: **coimheád**)

coimhéadach, *a1.* Watchful, vigilant; observant.

coimhéadaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Watcher, observer. *S.a.* CRÍONNA *1*(*b*).

coimhéadaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COIMHÉADACH.

cóimhéadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Ar*: Common multiple.

cóimheas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓIMHEAS[2]. **2.** Comparison, collation. **Rudaí a chur i g~ (le chéile),** to compare things (with each other). **~ téacsanna,** collation of texts. **I g~ le,** in comparison with; comparable to. *Níl sé i g~ leat,* he is not to be compared to you. **3.** *Mth*: (*a*) Rationalization. (*b*) Ratio. **~ giaranna,** gear-ratio.

cóimheas[2], *v.t.* **1.** Compare, collate. **2.** *Mth*: Rationalize.

cóimheasc, *v.i. Ch*: Coalesce.

cóimheascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓIMHEASC. **2.** *Ch*: Coalescence.

coimheascar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Act of) struggling; struggle, melée. **2** = COINEASCAR.

cóimhéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Equal size or amount. **A chóimhéid uisce a chur leis,** to add an equal amount of water to it. **Tá siad ar ~ (le chéile),** they are the same size.

cóimheon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). Congeniality. **Bheith ar ~ le duine,** to be congenial, of like mind, with s.o.

cóimheonach, *a1.* Congenial.

coimhghe = COIMHDHE[1].

coimhideach, ~t = COIMHDEACH, -T.

coimhigh(th)each, *m & a1* = COIMHTHÍOCH[1,2].

coimhigh(th)eas = COIMHTHÍOS.

cóimhiotal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Alloy.

cóimhiotalaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Alloy.

coimhirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Friendliness, sociability. **~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to make friends with s.o.

coimhirseach, *a1.* Friendly, sociable. (*Var:* **coimhirseanach**)

coimhlint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Race, contest; rivalry, competition. **~ reatha,** running contest. **~ choraíochta, iomartha,** wrestling, rowing, contest. **~ chatha,** battle rivalry. **Bhí ~ chrua eatarthu,** they strove hard against each other. **Is fearr cuid ar leith ná ~,** it is better to share things round than to scramble for them. **Bheith ar ~,** to be rushing. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (le)** (i) competing (with), (ii) passing one's share of work (to). **Ag ~ leis an am, leis an aimsir,** working against time. (*Var:* **coimhling** *f*)

coimhlinteach, *a1.* Contesting; fond of competing.

coimhlinteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Contestant, rival.

coimh-mh- = CÓIMH-

coimh-n- = CÓIN-

coimhneas = COIBHNEAS.

coimhrí, *f* = COIMIRCE.

coimhrín = CÓIFRÍN.

coimhthigh, *v.t.* Estrange, alienate.

coimhthíoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Stranger; alien, foreigner. **An mhaith is an t-olc i dtóin an choimhthígh,** the outsider gets the blame for everything. *S.a.* CAIDRIGH *1.*

coimhthíoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Alien, foreign. **Tíortha ~a,** foreign lands. **Déithe ~a,** alien, strange, gods. **Éan ~,** strange, migratory, bird. **2.** Unfamiliar. **Aghaidh choimhthíoch,** strange, foreign-looking, face. **Caint choimhthíoch,** strange, outlandish, speech. *Bhí an chathair ~ acu,* they were unfamiliar with the (ways of the) city. **3.** Exotic. **Bia ~,** exotic food. **Tá blas ~ air,** it has a peculiar taste. **4.** (*Of weather*) Unseasonable. **5.** Wild, remote. **Tailte ~a,** wild, unreclaimed, tracts of land. *Ní fhásann sé ach i gcriathraigh choimhthíocha,* it grows only in remote swamps. **An fharraige choimhthíoch,** the open sea. **6.** Extraneous. **7.** Distant, aloof, shy. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be distant, stand-offish, with s.o.; (*of child*) to 'make strange' with s.o. **Nach tú atá ~?** Aren't you very reserved? Are you too shy to speak to anyone? (*Var:* **coimhtheach** *a1*)

coimhthiolán, *m* = COMHTHIONÓL.

coimhthíos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). Strangeness; aloofness, shyness. **~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to 'make strange' with s.o.; to keep aloof from, be shy in the presence of, s.o. *Rinne an leanbh ~ liom,* the child made strange with me, was afraid to come near me. *Bíonn ~ air le daoine,* he is uneasy in the presence of people. **Níl ~ ar bith ann,** he is in no way bashful. (*Var:* *gs.* **~a; coimhthíocht** *f*)

coimhthiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COIMHTHIGH. **2.** Estrangement, alienation.

coimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*Of land*) Common; common pasturage. **2.** (*Of houses*) Village built on common ground.

coimíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Commonage. (*Var:* **coimíneas** *m*)

coimir = COMAIR.

coimirce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Protection, guardianship, patronage. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to grant protection to s.o. **Duine a chur faoi do choimirce,** to take s.o. under one's protection. **Bheith ar choimirce duine,** to be in s.o.'s charge, keeping. **Dul ar choimirce duine,** to seek s.o.'s protection, put one's trust in s.o. *Is é Dia mo choimirce,* God is my refuge. **Mo choimirce, ~ m'anama, ort (agus cabhraigh liom),** I implore you (to help me). **Tá sé ar choimirce an tsí gaoithe,** he is at the mercy of the whirlwind, of circumstances. **Faoi choimirce an stáit,** under the aegis, auspices, of the state.

coimirceach, *a1.* Protecting; patronizing, tutulary.

coimirceas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cis,** *gpl.* ~). Protectorate.

coimirceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Protector, guardian; patron.

coimircí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cithe**). (*Of person*) Ward. **~ cúirte,** ward of court.

coimircí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COIMIRCEACH.

coimircíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wardship.

coimircis : COIMIRCEAS.

coimisinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Commissioner. **~ gardaí, mionn,** commissioner of police, for oaths.

coimisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Commission.

coimisiúnta, *a3.* (*Of officer*) Commissioned.

coimlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Waistline.

coimpeart, *f.* (*gs.* **-rtha,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** *vn.* COIMPIR. **2.** Conception, procreation.

coimpir, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-príonn,** *vn.* **-peart,** *pp.* **-peartha**). Conceive, procreate.

coimpléasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éisc,** *gpl.* ~). Physical constitution; digestive system. **Tá ~ capaill aige,** he is as strong as a horse; he can eat anything. **2.** Girth, circumference. **As ~ cruaiche,** from the centre of the stack. **3.** *Of*

Biol: Psy: Complex. **~ comhluadair, cumainn,** associative, community, complex. **4.** *Geol:* Complex. **~ bunúsach,** fundamental complex. (*Var:* **compléas** *m*)

coimpléascach, *a1.* **1.** Of strong constitution. **2.** Large of girth. **3.** Complex.

coimpléid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Compline.

coimpreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Biol:* Conceptacle.

coimpreann, *var. pres. of* COIMPIR.

coimpríonn : COIMPIR.

coimre. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) (*Of figure*) Neatness, trimness. (*b*) (*Of style*) Brevity, conciseness. (*c*) Brief, summary. **2** : COMAIR. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

coimrí, *f* = COIMIRCE.

coimrigh, *v.t.* **1.** Sum up, summarize. **Alt, cás, a choimriú,** to summarize an article, sum up a case. **2.** *Gram:* Syncopate.

coimriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COIMRIGH. **2.** Abstract, summary. **3.** *Gram:* Syncopation.

coimse, ~ach = CUIMSE[1], -ACH[1].

coimsigh. 1 = CUIMSIGH[1,2]. **2** = AIMSIGH[1].

coin, *var. ds. & npl. of* CÚ.

coinbhéarta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Log: Mth:* Converse.

coinbhéartach, *a1. Log: Mth:* Converse.

coinbhéartaigh[1], *v.t. Log:* Convert.

coinbhéartaigh[2], *gsm. of* COINBHÉARTACH.

coinbhéartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COINBHÉARTAIGH[1]. **2.** *Log:* Conversion.

coinbhéirseach, *a1. Mth:* Converging, convergent.

coinbhéirseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Convergence. **~ tráchta,** traffic convergence.

coinbhéirsigh[1], *v.t. Mth:* Converge.

coinbhéirsigh[2], *gsm. of* COINBHÉIRSEACH.

coinbhéirsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COINBHÉIRSIGH[1]. **2.** *Mth:* Convergence.

coinbhinsiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Convention.

coinbhinsiúnach, *a1.* Conventional.

coinbhinsiúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Conventionalism.

coinbhint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Convent.

coinbhintiúil, *a2.* Conventual.

coinbhleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Conflict. (*Var:* **coinbhliocht**)

coinbhreoite, *a3.* Sickly. **Duine ~,** semi-invalid.

coinbhreoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sickliness.

coincheap[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Concept.

coincheap[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). *Phil:* Conceive.

coincheapachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Conceptualism.

coincheapúil, *a2.* Conceptual.

coincín, ~each = CAINCÍN, -EACH.

coincleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-lí**). Mildew, (blue) mould. **~ ar chruithneacht,** mildew on wheat. **~ ar arán, ar cháis,** blue mould on bread, on cheese. **Tháinig ~ air,** it went mouldy.

coincréit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Concrete. **Balla ~e,** concrete wall. **~ threisithe,** reinforced concrete.

coincréiteach, *a1.* Concrete.

coincréitigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Concrete.

coincréitigh[2], *gsm. of* COINCRÉITEACH.

coindealg, *f.* (*gs.* **-eilge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Covenant. (*b*) Counsel, advice. **2** = COINNEALG.

coindris, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Dog-rose.

cóineart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Equal strength; stability.

cóineartaigh, *v.t.* Strengthen, confirm.

cóineartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓINEARTAIGH. **2.** Confirmation; sacrament of confirmation.

cóineas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Nearness, proximity. **Tá ~ na siopaí, na farraige, agaibh san áit seo,** you are close to the shops, to the sea, in this place. *Tá ~ an bhaile mhóir acu,* they live near the town. **2.** Convenience.

coineasach = COMHFHIOSACH.

cóineasach, *a1.* Near, convenient.

coineascar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Evening twilight, dusk.

coineascrach, *a1.* Of the twilight. **Spéir choineascrach,** twilight sky.

coinfearadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Conference, gathering.

coinfeasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Confessor (of faith).

coinfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Crested dog's-tail.

coinfheasach = COMHFHIOSACH.

coinfheascar = COINEASCAR.

coinfheascrach = COINEASCRACH.

coingeal, *m* = CUINGIR.

coingheall, ~ach = COINNÍOLL, -ACH[1,2].

coingheoin = CONGHEOIN.

coinghleacach, *a1.* Contentious.

coinghleic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-eaca**). Struggle, contest. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** struggling, wrestling. (*Var:* *gs.* **coinghleaca**)

coingil = COIGIL.

coiniall = CONIALL.

coinicéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Rabbit-warren. **Poll, súil, coinicéir,** rabbit-hole. (*Var:* *f, gs.* **~ach; coinigéar**)

coinidea-, *pref.* Conidi(o)-

coinideafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Conidiophore.

coinidi-, *pref.* Conidi(o)-

coinidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~aí**). Conidium.

coinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Rabbit. *Prov:* **Is fearr greim de choinín ná dhá ghreim de chat,** quality is better than quantity.

cóinirt : CÓINEART.

coinithe, *m,* **~ach** = CONFADH, CONFACH.

coinleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). *Coll:* Stubble; stubble-field. **~ féasóige,** stubbly beard. *S.a.* GEALACH[1] *1(a).*

coinleacht = COIMHDEACHT.

coinlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Cut (corn-)stalk. **Píopa a ghlanadh le** ~, to clear a pipe with a straw. ~ **ceoil,** Pan's pipe. **Diúl as** ~, to sip through a straw. *S.a.* CATH *1.* **2.** (Single) stubble. ~ **féasóige,** stub of beard. **3.** ~ **reo, oidhreoige,** icicle. **4.** *Orn*: ~ **cáithe,** chaffinch. (*Var*: **coinleog** *f*)

coinlíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = COINBHLEACHT. **2.** (In phrases) **Nuair a tháinig sé chun** ~**a,** when he was old enough to fend for himself. **Níl sé i g**~, **chun** ~**a, fós,** he is not able to give much help yet. *Dá mbeadh aon choinlíocht ann,* if he were in any way robust.

coinlíocht[2] = CAINNÍOCHT.

coinmheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhidh**). *Hist*: Billeting, quartering. **Ar** ~ (**ar, le**) quartered (on).

coinne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** Tryst, appointment; expectation (of meeting). **Lá na** ~, the appointed day. **Áit choinne,** meeting-place. ~ **a bheith agat le duine,** to have an appointment with s.o.; to expect s.o. to turn up. *Ní raibh* ~ *agam leat,* I was not expecting you. ~ **a bheith agat go,** to expect that. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to make an appointment with s.o. **Bhí** ~ **déanta lena anam aige,** he had given himself up for lost. **Gan choinne,** unexpected(ly). **2.** (In prepositional phrases) (*a*) **I g**~, **do choinne, faoi choinne,** (i) appointed for. **Áit faoi choinne leabhar,** a place in which to put books. **Culaith faoi choinne an Domhnaigh,** a suit for wearing on Sunday. **Bia faoi choinne an gheimhridh,** food for use during the winter. **Tá litir anseo faoi do choinne,** there is a letter here for, awaiting, you. *Má tá cathaoir faoi mo choinne,* if there is a chair (set aside) for me. **An rud atá faoina choinne féin aige,** what he has set himself to do. (ii) In expectation of, to get. **Tháinig sé faoi choinne an airgid,** he came to get the money. **Chuaigh sí faoi choinne uisce,** she went to fetch water. *Chuir siad faoi choinne an dochtúra,* they sent for the doctor. **Tá na diabhail sin faoi do choinne,** those devils are waiting, on the look-out, for you. **Bhí sé i mo choinne ar an mbóthar,** he was on the road to meet me. (*b*) **I g**~, against. **Cur i g**~ **duine, ruda,** to oppose s.o., sth. **Duine a chur i do choinne,** to set s.o. against you. **Siúl i g**~ **an chnoic,** to walk against, up, the hill. **Snámh i g**~ **an tsrutha,** to swim against the current. **I g**~ **a thola,** against his will. *Ní déarfainn i do choinne,* I'm inclined to agree with you. (*c*) **I g**~, in every. **Uair i g**~ **na bliana,** once a year. (*d*) **Os** ~, in front of, opposite. *Os* ~ *an dorais,* opposite the door. **Os** ~ **do dhá shúl,** before your very eyes, right in front of you. **Os** ~ **an tsaoil,** for everyone to see. **Os** ~ **na bpáistí,** in front of, in the presence of, the children. *Tá lá mór oibre os mo choinne,* there is a big day's work confronting me. **Bhí triúr fear os a choinne,** there were three men opposite him, opposed to him. **Os a, ina, choinne sin,** as against that.

coinneac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnic,** *gpl.* ~). Cognac.

coinneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* COINNIGH. **2.** Maintenance. ~ **tí, teaghlaigh,** maintenance, upkeep, of a house, of a household. ~ **na sagart,** maintenance, support, of the priests. *Tá* ~ *mhaith aige,* he is well kept, fed. **3.** Retention. **4.** Detention. **Teach coinneála,** house of detention. **Campa coinneála,** detention camp. **5.** Observance. ~ **dlí,** observance of law.

coinneal, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-nnle**). **1.** Candle. ~ **chéarach, gheire, feaga,** wax, tallow, rush, candle. ~ **choisricthe,** blessed candle. **An choinneal airneáin a chaitheamh,** to keep late hours, to talk far into the night; to burn the midnight oil. **Ó loisc tú an choinneal loisc an t-orlach,** as you have gone so far with it finish it. *S.a.* MUIRE *1.* **Solas coinnle,** candlelight. **2.** Torch. ~ **ghiúise,** torch of bog fir. *Lit*: ~ **adhanta,** (*of person*) torch of valour. **3.** Light, glint. **Tháinig coinnle ar a shúile, ina radharc (le lúcháir, le fearg),** his eyes lit (with joy, blazed (with anger). **Téann siad ar a gcoinnle faoi sholas na gréine,** they glitter in the sunlight. **4.** ~ **bhraonáin, reo,** icicle. **5.** *Bot*: (Usu. pl.) **Coinnle corra,** wild hyacinth, bluebells. **Coinnle Muire,** mullein. (*Var*: *gpl.* ~)

coinneálach, *a1.* **1.** Sustaining, supporting. **2.** Retentive, tenacious. **Duine crua** ~, a hard, close-fisted person.

coinneálacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Retentiveness, retentivity.

coinneálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Holder (as of plough), ploughman.

coinneálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COINNEÁLACH.

coinnealbhá, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite,** *pl.* ~**ití**). **1.** *vn. of* COINNEALBHÁIGH. **2.** Excommunication. (*Var*: ~**dhadh** *m,* ~**thadh** *m*)

coinnealbháigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *vn.* **coinnealbhá,** *pp.* **-ite**). Excommunicate.

coinnealchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Candle-power.

coinnealg, *m.* (*gs.* **-eilg**). *Gram*: Comparison.

coinnealóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Chandler.

coinnealóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Chandlery.

coinnealra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Candelabrum.

coinnealta, *a3* = COINNÍOLLEACH[2].

coinneamh, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnmhe,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: **1.** Billeted person; guest. **2** = COINMHEADH.

coinnibh[1] = COINNIGH.

coinnibh[2]. (In phrase) **I g**~ = **i gcoinne** COINNE *2* (*a*), (*b*), (*c*).

coinnic : COINNEAC.

coinnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nneáil**). Keep. **1.** Maintain. (*a*) **Teach, teaghlach, a choinneáil,** to keep house, a family. **Ba, caoirigh, a choinneáil,** to keep cows, sheep. **Lóistéirí, cuairteoirí, a choinneáil,** to keep lodgers, visitors, servants. **Bia, deoch, a choinneáil le duine,** to keep s.o. supplied with food, with drink. **Comhrá, cuideachta, a choinneáil le duine,** to keep s.o. in conversation, in company. *Coiscéim a choinneáil le duine,* to keep step with s.o. **Éadach, bróga, a choinneáil ar dhuine,** to keep s.o. in clothes, in shoes. **Duine a choinneáil beo, slán, faoi smacht,** to keep s.o. alive, in good health, under control. **Rud a choinneáil te, i gcóir, ar snámh,** to keep sth. warm, in order, afloat. ~ **ort é,** keep it on. (*b*) **Cuntas, miontuairiscí, a choinneáil,** to keep an account, minutes. **Earraí, plúr, a choinneáil,** to stock goods, flour. (*c*) **An t-am, na huaireanta, a choinneáil,** to keep good time, regular hours. **2.** Retain, hold. **Seilbh, greim, a choinneáil,** to keep possession, a grip. **Do chiall a choinneáil,** to keep one's senses. *An tsláinte a choinneáil,* to keep in good health. **Cuimhne a choinneáil ar rud,** to remember sth. **Smacht a choinneáil ort féin,** to control oneself. *Suíochán a choinneáil do dhuine,* to keep a seat for s.o. **Ródpa a choinneáil,** to hold a rope. **Uisce a choinneáil,** to hold water. *Buntáiste a choinneáil ar dhuine,* to retain an advantage over s.o. **Rud a choinneáil as tuarastal, as an áireamh,** to keep sth. out of a salary, out of the reckoning. **3.** Store. **Rud a choinneáil i mbosca, i dtaisce, faoi ghlas,** to keep sth. in a box, secured, locked up. **4.** Detain. **Duine a choinneáil sa bhaile, ag feitheamh, as a theach, óna chuid oibre,** to keep s.o. at home, waiting, out of his house, from his work. *Níor choinnigh aon duine cúl air,* nobody held him back. **5.** Remain in (on). **An leaba, an bóthar, a choinneáil,** to keep one's bed, the road. **6.** Observe. **An tsaoire, d'fhocal, a choinneáil,** to keep holy days, one's word. **7.** (With various prepositions and adverbs) (*a*) ~ **ar,** keep at. *Choinnigh sé air ag caint,* he kept on talking. ~ **ort!** Hold on! **Choinnigh sé leis,** he kept at it. ~ **ó,** refrain from. ~ **amach ó,** keep away from. ~ **síos, suas,** keep down, up. ~ **suas le,** keep up with. ~ **amuigh, istigh,** keep out, in. ~ **siar,** keep back, withhold. (*b*) ~ **le,** catch, meet, up with. *Choinnigh sé liom ag an séipéal,* he caught up with me at the chapel.

coinnil = CONNAIL.

coinnile, *var. gs. of* COINNEAL.

coinníoll, *m.* (*gs.* **-íll,** *pl.* ~**acha**). **1.** Condition, stipulation. ~**acha conartha, margaidh,** conditions of a contract, of a bargain. ~**acha a chur ar dhuine,** to impose conditions on s.o. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to stipulate for sth. **Ar choinníoll go,** on condition that. *Gan choinníoll,* unconditionally. **2.** Covenant, pledge; word of honour; diligence. **Dá dtugadh sé a choinníoll dom,** had he given me his word. **Níl aon choinníoll san fhear sin,** that man does not keep his word. **Dar mo choinníoll,** on my honour. *S.a.* GÁ[1]. (*Var*: *f*)

coinníollach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Conditional.

coinníollach[2], *a1.* **1.** Conditional. **Ordú** ~, conditional order. *Gram*: **Modh** ~, conditional mood. **2.** Covenanted; faithful, reliable; diligent. (*Var*: **coinníolta** *a3*)

coinnle : COINNEAL.

coinnleach[1], *a1.* Candle-lit; bright, glittering.

coinnleach[2] = COINLEACH.

coinnleacht = COIMHDEACHT.

coinnleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Candle-bearer. **2.** Candle-stick. ~ **craobhach,** candelabrum, chandelier. ~ **iarainn,** sconce, flat candle-holder. **3.** *Fig*: Tall thin person. **4.** Night-poacher. **5.** *Orn*: ~ **óir,** linnet. ~ **Muire,** goldfinch.

coinnleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Candle-lighting, illumination. **2.** (Act of) catching fish, birds, with lights; 'lamping'.

coinnlín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* COINNEAL. **2. Tá** ~**í ar na réaltaí,** the stars are glittering.

coinnlín[2] = COINLÍN.

coinnlíocht = COIMHDEACHT.

coinnmhe : COINNEAMH.

coinnmheadh = COINMHEADH.

coinscleo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Onslaught, tumult.

coinscleoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Attacking, tumultuous. (*Var*: **coinscleodhach** *a1*)

coinscríobh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* COINSCRÍOBH[2]. **2.** Conscription.

coinscríobh[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). Conscript.

coinscríofach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Conscript.

coinséartó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Concerto.

coinsias, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Conscience. **In aghaidh a choinsiasa,** against his conscience. *Ní ligfeadh a choinsias dó é a dhéanamh,* his conscience would not allow him to do it. **Leag lámh ar do choinsias,** cross your heart. **Dar mo choinsias!** By my troth! *Iron*: Forsooth! (**Ar**) **mo choinsias (le Dia) go,** I declare (to God) that. (*Var*: *gs.* **coinsiais;** ~**a** *m*)

coinsiasach, *a1.* Conscientious.

coinsiasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Conscientiousness.

coinsiléir = CUNSAILÉIR.

coinsíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Consignment.

coinsíneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Consignor.

coinsíní, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). Consignee.

coinsínigh, *v.t.* Consign. **Earraí a choinsíniú (go, chun),** to consign goods (to).

coinsíniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COINSÍNIGH. **2.** Consignment.

coinsinseam, *m.* (*gs.* **-sim**). *Med*: Consumption.

cointe, *var. pl. of* CÚ.

cointéacs = COMHTHÉACS.
cointinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Contention; contentiousness. **Dul i g~ le duine,** to quarrel, contend violently, with s.o. *S.a.* FRÍD[1] *1.*
cointinneach, *a1.* Contentious, quarrelsome. **Duine ~,** quarrelsome, combative, person. **Focal ~,** provocative statement. **Tháinig sé an lá corr ~,** he picked a most awkward day to come.
coip, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Ferment; froth, foam. **Giosta ag ~eadh,** yeast fermenting. **Bainne ag ~eadh,** milk simmering. **Leann ag ~eadh,** beer foaming. **Fíon ag ~eadh,** wine sparkling. *Farraige choipthe,* surging, angry, sea. **Duine a choipeadh,** to get s.o. worked up. *Bhí a chuid fola ag ~eadh,* his blood was boiling. **2.** *Cu:* Whip. **Uachtar ~the,** whipped cream. **Prátaí ~the,** creamed potatoes.
cóip[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** Band, company. **2.** Rabble. **~ na sráide,** street-gang, mob.
cóip[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). *Ecc:* Cope.
cóip[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Copy. **~ de litir,** copy of a letter. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to take a copy of sth. **~ dheimhnithe, thíolactha, oifige,** certified, presentation, office, copy.
cóipcheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-chirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Copyright.
coipeach, *a1.* Frothy, foamy.
coipeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-pthe**). **1.** *vn. of* COIP. **2.** Fermentation; froth, foam, lather. **~ leachta,** fermentation of liquid. **~ cúir, uanáin,** froth. *Bhí ~ cúir lena bhéal,* he was foaming at the mouth. **Cuir ~ maith den ghallúnach orthu,** lather them well with soap. **Tháinig ~ ar lucht an chruinnithe,** the people at the meeting became agitated. **Tháinig leá choipeadh na habhann orthu,** they melted away (like foam on the river). (*Var:* **coipe** *f,* **coipeáil**[1] *f*)
coipeáil[2] = COIP.
cóipeáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓIPEÁIL[3]. **2.** *Const:* Coping.
cóipeáil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓIPEÁIL[4]. **2.** Copying, duplication.
cóipeáil[3], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Const:* Cope.
cóipeáil[4], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Copy.
cóipeálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Copyist.
cóipeanna : CÓIP[1,2,3].
coipigh = COIP.
coipinéireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Cruel person.
cóipinneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill,** *gpl.* ~). Duplicating-machine.
cóipíos, *spl.* Bragging, smart talk.
coipiú, *m* = COIPEADH.
cóipleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Copy-book.
coiprubar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Foam rubber.
coipthe : COIP, COIPEADH.
coir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** Crime, offence; fault, transgression. **~ a dhéanamh,** to commit a crime. **~ a chur ar dhuine, i leith duine,** to impute a crime to s.o. **Cuireadh ~ bhréige air,** he was falsely accused. **~** *in aghaidh Dé, an dlí, an duine,* an offence against God, the law, the person. *Theol:* **~ ghníomhach, mheanmnach,** actual, contemplated, sin. **Tá ~ a chrochta air,** he could be hanged for the crime with which he is charged. **~ a admháil,** to admit an offence, a charge. *Trí mo choir féin,* through my own fault. **Níl mo choir leis,** I am not to blame for it. **2.** (*Used mainly in negative, of state*) Harm. (*a*) **Níl ~ ann,** there is no harm in him. **Duine, créatúr, gan choir,** harmless person, creature, simple soul. (*b*) **An bhfuil tú gortaithe? Níl ~ orm.** Are you hurt? Not badly. *Nuair atá an tsláinte againn níl ~ orainn,* while we have our health we are not too badly off. **Níl ~ air sin,** that's not (too) bad.
coir[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **cor,** *pp.* **cortha**). Tire, exhaust. **Duine a chor,** to tire out s.o. **Éirí cortha de rud,** to become tired of, fed up with, sth. *Nach tapa a choir sé?* Didn't he tire very quickly? **Cortha den saol,** weary of the world. **Cortha ag an obair,** fatigued from work. **Obair chortha,** tedious work. **Is cortha an rud é,** it is a wearisome thing.
coir[3], *gs. & var. pl. of* COR[1].
coir[4] : COR[1,2,3].
coir[5] = COIRIGH[1].
cóir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **córa,** *pl.* **córacha**). **1.** Justice, equity. **An chóir a dhéanamh,** to do what is just, proper. **Rinne sé an chóir liom,** he acted fairly towards me. **Ceart agus ~,** right and justice. *Níl ceart ná ~ aige,* there is neither right nor justice on his side; he is altogether wrong. **~ agus éagóir,** justice and injustice. **2.** Proper share, due. **Tá a chóir de gach uile rud aige,** he has his fair share, enough, of everything. **Dá mbeadh a chóir den bhia aige,** if he had enough to eat. **Níor ith sé ach a chóir,** he ate no more than his share, his fill. **Níl dada le cois na córa aige,** he has no more than his share, nothing to spare. **Lena chóir (féin) a thabhairt dó,** to give him his due. **3.** Proper provision, accommodation. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to provide for, accommodate, s.o. *Chuir siad ~ mhaith orm,* they accommodated, treated, me well. **~ chodlata,** sleeping accommodation. **~ chapall,** provision, stabling, for a horse. **~** *cion is cúram,* support and affection and care. **~ leighis,** medical treatment. **Níl rud ar bith go ~ a chóir féin,** everything needs proper attention. *Ch:* **~ bheathaithe,** culture medium. **4.** Proper condition. **Rud a chur i g~,** to put sth. right, in order. *Má tá sibh i g~,* if you are ready, dressed. *Tá gach ní i g~,* everything is in order, in readiness. **Níl mé ar mo chóir féin inniu,** I don't feel right, things are not going right with me, today. *Tá sí ar a ~ féin arís,* she is herself again. **~ a chur ar rud,** to put sth. into proper condition, to repair sth. *F:* **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to discuss s.o. **5.** Proper equipment; (*pl.*) requisites. **~ oibre,** working equipment, facilities. **~ mhaireachtála,** means of subsistence. **~ thaistil,** conveyance. **~ throscáin,** set of furniture. **~ stórála,** storage. **~ uisce,** water system. **Córacha leapa, dorais,** bed-, door-, fittings. **Long faoina ~,** a rigged ship. **A chóir éadaigh,** his rig-out. **Ach an chóir cheart a bheith agat,** provided one has, had, the right equipment. **Córacha catha,** 'runs', flourishes, in story-telling. **6.** ~ **(ghaoithe),** favourable wind. *Seoladh le ~ ghaoithe,* to sail with a fair wind. **Ag imeacht le ~,** sailing large. *Bhí an chóir linn,* we had a following wind. *Prov:* **Má bhíonn long is lón agat gheobhaidh tú ~ (uair éigin),** patience is always rewarded. **~ shíne,** favourable weather. **Is maith an chóir an ciúnas,** a calm is better than a gale. *S.a.* CONTRÁIL *3.*
cóir[2], *s.* Nearness, proximity. (In prepositional phrase) **De chóir, a chóir, chóir,** near. *De chóir baile, na cathrach,* near home, the city. **Fan de mo chóir,** stay near me. *Ná gabh de chóir na tine,* don't go near the fire. **(De) chóir (a bheith),** nearly. *Tá sé (de) chóir a bheith déanta, chóir déanta,* it is nearly done. **An bhfuil tú réidh? Chóir a bheith.** Are you ready? Almost.
cóir[3], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **córa**). Just, proper; decent, honest. **Breithiúnas ~,** just judgement. **Éileamh, cúiteamh, ~,** just demand, recompense. **Luach ~,** fair price. **Caint chóir,** proper, decent, speech. **An focal ~,** the right, apt, word. *Thug tú an t-ainm ~ air,* you called him by his right name, by the name he deserves. **Duine ~,** just, honest, person. **Bhí a bhean chóir leis,** his good lady accompanied him. **A dhuine chóir!** My dear man! **A bhean chóir!** My dear lady! **Seo chugainn Brian ~,** here comes honest Brian, the bold Brian. **Bhí sé ~ lena chomharsana,** he was fair-minded, generous, towards his neighbours. *Níl sé ceart ná ~,* it is neither right nor just. **Rud a dhéanamh mar is ~,** to do sth. properly. *An rud is ~ a dhéanamh,* what ought to be done. **Ba chóir duit labhairt leis,** you ought to speak to him. *Ba chóir go mbeadh ciall aige,* he ought to have sense. *Nár chóir go n-éistfeá liom?* Why won't you listen to me? **Ní ~ a bheith ina dhiaidh air,** one can hardly blame him. *Más ~ dom a fhiafraí,* if I may ask. **Ba chóir a rá (go),** it should be mentioned (that). *Nó ba chóra a rá (go),* or rather it should be said (that). *Cár chóra domsa ná duitse é a dhéanamh?* Why should I do it any more than you? **Cér chóra do dhuine eile?** Who is more deserving? **Is tú is ~ a bheith ann!** It is well to be you! *S.a.* DIALLAIT *1.*
cóir[4], (In adverbial phrase) **~ máireach,** right or wrong, at all costs. **Beidh sé agam (más) ~ máireach (é),** I will have it by fair means or foul. *Shíl sé ~ máireach go mbainfeadh sé díom é,* he thought he would take it from me whether I wished it or not. **Bí liom ~ máireach,** come with me by all means. (*Var:* **~ amáireach**)
cóir[5]: CÓR[1,2].
coirb[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). **1.** Yoke (for carrying). **~ srathrach,** timber part of straddle. **2.** Ridge; arched object. **~ cloiche,** ridge of rock; sharp-backed stone. **~ capaill,** withers of horse.
coirb[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Corrupt.
coirbeach, *f.* (*gs.* **-bí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Arch-backed creature; hunched, stooped, person. **2** = COIRB[1].
coirbéal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Corbel.
coirbéal[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Corbel. ~**ta,** corbelled.
coirbhéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Corvette.
coirbreacha, *var. pl. of* COIRB[1].
coirbthe[1] : COIRB[2].
coirbthe[2], ~**ach** = COIRPE[2], -ACH[2].
coirbtheacht = COIRPEACHT.
coirce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Oats. **~ faoilleach, faoillí,** early spring oats. **~ cuaiche,** late-sown oats. **~ dubh,** black oats. **~ scilligthe,** hulled oats. *Go dtuga an diabhal ~ duit!* The devil mend you! *S.a.* ARÁN *1.* CRAOBH *7.* **2.** ~ **fia, fiáin, móinéir, scéine,** wild oats, oat-grass. **~ préacháin,** rye-grass. **3.** *Bot:* **~ gorm,** blue-bottle. (*Var:* **pl. coircíocha, coircíonta**)
coirceog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Conical) hive. **~ (bheach),** beehive. **~ chaolaigh,** wicker beehive, skep. **2.** Cone. **~ pháipéir,** paper cornet. **~ reoiteoige,** ice-cream cone. **~ shiúcra,** sugar-loaf. **~ ghaoithe,** wind-cone. **~ lámhaigh,** cone of fire. **~ mhóna,** heap of footed turf.
coirceogach, *a1.* Hive-shaped, conical.
coirceogacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Conicity.
coirdial, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Cordial.
coirdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CORDA[1]. **2.** Twine, string.
coirdít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Cordite.
coire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Large pot, cauldron. *Lit:* **~ (na) féile,** public hospitaller's cauldron. *Hist:* **~ gorta,** famine soup-cauldron. **2.** Boiler. **3.** *Geog:* Corrie, cirque; amphitheatre, deep mountain hollow. **~ bolcáin,** volcanic crater. **(Loch) ~,** tarn. **4.** Pit. **~ (ifrinn),** the pit (of hell). **5.** ~ **(guairneáin, guairdill),** whirlpool. *S.a.* LUS.
coire[2] : COIR[1].
cóire[1], *f* = CÓIR[1].
cóire[2], *var. comp. of* CÓIR[3].
coireach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Offender, transgressor. **An ~ agus an neamhchoireach,**

the guilty and the innocent.
coireach[2], *a1.* Wicked, sinful; guilty. **An saol ~,** the sinful world.
Cóiréach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Korean.
cóireacha, *var. pl. of* CÓIR[1].
coireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Wickedness, guiltiness.
coireadh, *m* = COIRIÚ[1].
cóiréagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Choreography.
cóiréail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓIREÁIL[2]. **2.** Treatment.
cóiréail[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Med: Ch:* Treat.
coiréal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Coral.
coiréal[2] = CAIRÉAL.
coiréalach, *a1.* Coral.
coiréalacht = CAIRÉALACHT.
coiréalaí = CAIRÉALAÍ.
cóireálann : CÓIREÁIL[2].
coireallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Carillon.
coireán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Campion. ~ **mara,** sea campion.
coireanna : COIR[1].
cóireanta, *a3.* Neat, tidy.
coireolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Criminologist.
cóireolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Chorological.
coireolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Criminology.
cóireolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Chorology.
cóirí = COMHAIRÍ.
coirice, *m* = CUIRCÍN.
coiricín, ~each = CUIRCÍN, -EACH.
coirigh[1], *v.t.* Accuse criminate. **Coiriú ar dhuine,** to make allegations against, to cast aspersions on, s.o.
coirigh[2] = CIORRAIGH.
coirigh[3]. **1** : COIREACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* COIREACH[2].
cóirigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Arrange, dress. **Cath a chóiriú,** to array forces for battle. **Cloch a chóiriú,** to dress stone. **Leathar a chóiriú,** to curry leather. **Éadach a chóiriú,** to dress, nap, cloth. **Bia a chóiriú,** to dress, prepare, food. **Créacht a chóiriú,** to dress a wound. **Corp a chóiriú,** to lay out a corpse. **Lampa a chóiriú,** to trim a lamp. **Fuinneog a chóiriú,** to dress a window. **Teach a chóiriú,** to fix up a house. **Ceol a chóiriú,** to arrange music. **Do ghruaig a chóiriú,** to dress one's hair. **Scéal a chóiriú,** to improve on a story. *Chóirigh siad an scéal,* they told their own version of the story. **Tú féin a chóiriú,** to dress oneself, to do oneself up. *Bhí sí cóirithe go galánta,* she was beautifully dressed. **Leaba a chóiriú,** to make a bed. **Cóiriú faoi dhuine,** to settle s.o. into bed; to appease s.o. **2.** Mend, repair. **Bróga a chóiriú,** to mend shoes. **An seanteach a chóiriú,** to repair the old house. *Chóirigh siad an caisleán,* they restored the castle. **3. Duine a chóiriú,** to tell (invented) stories about s.o. *Iron: Tá mé cóirithe anois agaibh,* now you have told me all about myself.
coirím, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Corymb.
coirín, *m* = CURRAOIN.
cóirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Chorion.
cóiríoch, ~as = COMHAIRÍOCH, -AS.
cóiríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Fitness, suitability. **2.** Accommodation. **3.** Equipment; fitting; furniture.
coiritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Accuser, incriminator.
cóiritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). (*Of person*) Dresser.
coiriú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COIRIGH[1]. **2.** Crimination, censure.
coiriú[2] = CIORRÚ.
cóiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓIRIGH. **2.** Arrangement, dressing. ~ **cloch,** stone-dressing. ~ **(ar éadach),** nap (on cloth). ~ **gruaige,** hair-dressing, hair-style. *Is deas an ~ atá uirthi,* she is nicely dressed, decked out. **Chuaigh sí amach ina ~,** she went out in her figure. ~ **catha,** (i) battle array, (ii) (*in story-telling*) run. *S.a. 3.* **3.** ~ **(den teanga),** dressing-down. *Is maith an ~ (catha) a thug sí air,* she really told him off. **4.** Repair. ~ **bróg, bóthar,** boot-, road-, mending. **Ó chóiriú,** beyond repair.
cóiriúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Arrangement, dressing.
coiriúil, *a2.* Criminal. **Cúis choiriúil,** criminal charge. **Dlí ~,** criminal law. **Cúirt choiriúil,** criminal court.
cóiriúil, *a2.* Favourable, suitable. **Aimsir chóiriúil,** favourable weather.
coiriúint, *f* = COIRIÚ[1].
coiriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Criminality, guiltiness.
cóiriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Fitness, suitability.
coirleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-lí**). Strapwrack (Laminaria digitata).
coirleannógach = CAILEANNÓGACH.
coirloisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Arsonist.
coirloscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiscthe**). Fire-raising; arson.
coirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). **1.** Ale. **2.** Drinking-party; feast. ~ **agus ceol,** feasting and singing. **3.** ~ **cheoil,** concert. **4.** (In phrase) ~ **gan chuireadh,** uninvited, unwelcome, guest.
coirmeach, *a1.* Ale-drinking, festive.
coirmtheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). Ale-house.
coirne[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Cornea.
coirne[2], *gs. & var. pl. of* CORANN[1].
coirneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tonsured person; monk, friar. **2.** *Orn:* Osprey; fish-hawk.
coirneach[2], *a1.* Tonsured. *S.a.* IASCAIRE *2.*
coirneacha : CORANN[1].
coirnéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus:* Cornet.
coirnéal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Corner. ~ **sráide,** street corner. ~ **páirce,** corner of field. ~ **ciarsúir,** corner of handkerchief. **Teach**

coirnéil, corner-house. **Suí i g~,** to sit in a corner. **Thart an ~,** round the corner. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(f).*
coirnéal[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Colonel. (*Var:* **~ach** *m*)
coirnéalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Colonelcy, colonelship.
coirneán = CORNÁN.
coirneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Baldcoot.
coirnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tonsure.
coirnigh[2]. **1** : COIRNEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* COIRNEACH[2].
coirnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* CORN[1]. **2.** Curl. ~ **(gruaige),** curl (of hair). **~í a chur i ngruaig,** to curl hair. ~ **toite,** curl of smoke. ~ **tobac,** twist of tobacco. **3.** Bead. **~í ar éadach,** beads on cloth. ~ **allais,** bead of sweat. **4** = CORNÁN.
coirníneach, *a1.* **1.** Curled. **2.** *Tex:* Beaded.
coirnis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Cornice.
Coirnis[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Ling:* Cornish.
coirniú : COIRNIGH[1].
coirp-. For words not found under COIRP- see CORP-.
coirpe[1], *m* = COIRB[1].
coirpe[2], *a3.* Corrupt, vicious. (*Var:* **~ach**[1] *a1*)
coirpeach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pigh,** *gpl.* ~). Corrupt, vicious, person; malefactor, criminal; mischief-maker. (*Var:* **coirpeoir** *m*)
coirpeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Viciousness, criminality. (*Var:* **coirpeoireacht**)
coirpéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). Main portion of structure, body. ~ **tí,** the walls of a house.
coirpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Corpuscle. ~ **fola,** blood corpuscle. ~ **mailpígeach,** Malpighian corpuscle.
coirpíneach, *a1.* Corpuscular.
coirpiúil, *a2* = COIRPE[2].
coirpthe, *a3,* **~ach**[1], *a1* = COIRPE[2].
coirptheach[2], **~t** = COIRPEACH[2], -T.
coirptheoir, ~eacht = COIRPEACH[2], -T.
coirr- = CORR-[6].
coirre : CORR[1,2,3,4,5].
coirriceach = CORRAICEACH.
coirricín, ~each = CUIRCÍN, -EACH.
coirrleach = COIRLEACH.
cóirséad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Corset. **2.** Corsage; wrap, muffler.
cóirsléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Corslet.
coirt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). **1.** Bark. (*a*) ~ **(crainn),** bark (of tree). **An choirt a bhaint de chrann,** to strip the bark from a tree. (*b*) Tanner's bark. ~ **is aol is néalfartach,** bark and lime and tormentil. **Idir choirt is chraiceann,** lock, stock and barrel. (*c*) Bark-dye, tan. ~ **a chur ar, faoi, eangacha,** to tan fishing-nets. **Fuíoll ~e,** spent tan. **2.** Coating; fur, scale, scum. ~ **salachair,** coat of dirt. ~ **salainn,** salty crust. ~ **ar theanga,** fur on tongue. *Tá ~ an tsáile air,* it is coated with brine. *Fágann an tae ~ ar na cupáin,* the tea stains the cups. **An choirt a bhaint de choire,** to scale a boiler. *Bain an choirt de do mhuineál,* scrub the dirt off your neck. **Tá ~ ar na ballaí,** the walls are coated, filthy.
coirt[2] = COIRTIGH[1].
coirteach, *a1.* **1.** Barky, cortical. **2.** Encrusted, coated; furred, scaled.
coirteáil[1] = COIRTIGH[1].
coirteáil[2], *f* = **coirtiú** : COIRTIGH[1].
cóirteas = CÓRTAS.
coirtéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Anat:* Cortex. ~ **cheirbreach,** cerebral cortex.
coirtéiseach, *a1. Anat:* Cortical.
coirthe[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-thí**). (Standing-)stone.
coirthe[2], *var. pp. of* COR[4].
coirtheach = COIREACH[1,2].
coirtheacht = CORTHACHT.
coirtheoir = COIRITHEOIR.
cóirthrádáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Com:* Fair trade.
coirtigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Decorticate. **2.** Tan. **Seithe a choirtiú,** to tan a hide. **Líonta a choirtiú,** to treat nets with bark. **Craiceann coirtithe,** tanned, swarthy, skin. **3.** Coat, encrust.
coirtigh[2], *gsm. of* COIRTEACH.
cois[1], *int.* Shoo. ~ **!** ~ **amach!** Shoo! **Is fearr é ná ~,** (*of untrained dog, etc.*) it is better than nothing.
cois[2]. **1.** *ds. of* COS. **2.** *f* = COS.
coisbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Footgear, footwear. (*Var: f*)
coisc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **cosc** *m, pp.* **~the**). **1.** Check, stop; prevent, restrain. **Buille a chosc,** to stop a blow. **Tuile a chosc,** to stem, contain, a flood. **Fuil a chosc,** to staunch blood. **Tine a chosc,** to prevent a fire from spreading. **An ghrian a chosc,** to keep out the sun. **Comhrá a chosc,** to stop, prohibit, a conversation. **Siúl a chosc,** to stop, obstruct, travel. **Scéal a chosc,** to suppress a story. **Fearg a chosc,** to restrain anger. **Ocras, tart, a chosc,** to allay hunger, thirst. **Na deora a chosc,** to keep back tears. **Gamhain a chosc,** to wean a calf. **Rud a chosc ar dhuine,** to debar s.o. from sth. **Duine a chosc ar rud a dhéanamh,** to prevent s.o. from doing sth. *Tá sé ~the orm,* I am forbidden to do it. **Choisc sé é féin,** he restrained himself. *Níor choisc aon duine thú,* nobody stopped you. *Ní choiscfeadh an saol é,* nothing would deter him. **Choisc sé aistear dom,** he saved me a journey. *Choisc sí de ghol,* she stopped crying. **2.** *Mec:* Brake. **3.** *Fin:* Freeze.
coisc[2] : COSC[1].
coisceach = COISCTHEACH.
coisceadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cthe**). **1** = COSC[1]. **2.** (In phrases) **Tá mo choisceadh caite agam,** I have

enough (food, drink,) taken. *D'ith, d'ól, sé a choisceadh,* he ate, drank, enough to satisfy him, his fill. ~ **do nuachta a fháil,** to get a taste of novelty. ~ **ort!** Shut up!

coisceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). *El*: Impedance.

coiscéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Footstep; pace. ~ **a thabhairt,** to take a step. ~ **chun tosaigh, ar gcúl, do leataobh,** a step forward, backward, to one side. ~ **a choinneáil** (**le**), to keep step (with). *Ar aon choiscéim* (*le*), in step (with). ~ **a bhaint de, as,** to start walking, get going. **Géarú, fadú, ar do choiscéim,** to hurry, lengthen, one's footsteps; to step it out. **Filleadh ar do choiscéim,** to turn, walk, back. *Tá sé trom, éadrom, ar a choiscéim,* he is heavy, light, of step. *Bhí ~ éadrom aige, leis,* he walked lightly. **Ba dheas an choiscéim siúil a bhí aici, léi,** she stepped it out nicely. **Níl ~ ann,** he can't, can hardly, walk. *D'aithin mé ar a choiscéim é,* I recognized him by his walk. **Casadh orm ar mo choiscéim é,** I met him along the way, as I walked along. *Tháinig sé isteach ar a choiscéim,* he came in as he was passing. *Ar gach ~,* at every step. ~ **thomhaiste,** measured step, tread. **Talamh, fad, a thomhas ina choiscéimeanna,** to step (off) land, a distance. **Tá ~ coiligh ar an lá,** the day is noticeably longer. ~ **coiligh ar charn aoiligh,** arrogant step. ~ **bhacaí,** limp. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**í,** ~**neacha**; *m*)

coiscéimnigh = CÉIMNIGH[1] *1.*

coiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Contraceptive.

coiscreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). *Coll*: Reeds.

coiscreas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (In phrase) ~ **a chur ar rud,** to fix up sth., to put sth. in proper order.

coiscriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Alarm, disturbance. ~ **a chur faoi dhuine,** to disturb s.o. **Chuir sé ~ faoi na héin,** he alarmed the birds. *Chodlóinn dá mbeifeá gan ~ a chur fúm,* I would have slept if you hadn't startled me. (*Var*: **coiscreadh** *m*, **coiscreamh** *m*)

coiscthe : COISC[1], COISCEADH, COSC[1].

coisctheach, *a1.* Preventive, restraining. ~ **ar thinneas,** preventive of illness. ~ **ar shaoirse,** suppressive of freedom. *Tá sé ~ ar thart,* it quenches thirst.

coisctheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Preventer, suppressor.

coisdeargán = COSDEARGÁN.

coise : COS.

coiseagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Spancel (for calf).

coiseann, *a1.* (*Of horse*) White-fetlocked.

coisear, *m.* (*gs.* **-sir**). Kosher.

coisearc, ~**adh,** *m* = COISRIC, COISREACAN.

coiseog, ~**ach** = CUISEOG, -ACH.

coisí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). **1.** Walker, pedestrian; (foot-)traveller. ~ **maith,** good walker, goer. **Is maith an ~ an bhréag,** a lie travels far. **Is í an ~ mná í,** she is a woman who gets around, visits, a lot; she is a gadabout. *An ~ coileáin sin,* that roving pup. **2.** Foot-soldier, infantryman. **Idir mharcaigh is choisithe,** both horse and foot. *Ceithre chéad ~,* four hundred foot. (*Var*: ~**och** *m*)

coisigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-síocht**). Walk; travel on foot. **Ag coisíocht leis,** walking, travelling, along. ~ **leat, ort,** walk, move, on.

coisin = COSAIN.

coisinne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Whiteness of leg, of fetlock. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* COISEANN. (*Var. of* **coisfhinne**)

coisíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* COISIGH. **2.** Pace, gait; foot-travel. **Luath i g~,** fleet of foot. *Bhí oiread sin ~a faoi,* he was going at such a pace. **Géarú ar an g~,** to increase one's pace. **Tá an choisíocht rófhada aige,** it is too far for him to walk. **An choisíocht a bhaint den chapall,** to slow down the horse's pace. **Bainfidh mise an choisíocht díot,** I'll put a stop to your gallop. *Bhraith siad an choisíocht ina ndiaidh,* they heard footsteps following them. *Prov*: **Is fearr marcaíocht ar ghabhar ná ~ dá fheabhas** anything is better than walking, half a loaf is better than no bread.

coisir[1] = COSAIR.

coisir[2] : COISEAR.

cóisir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Wedding-)feast, banquet. **Halla ~e,** banqueting hall. ~ **chraois,** gluttonous feast. **Gorta nó ~,** feast or famine. **2.** Festive party; social gathering. ~ **bhainise,** wedding-party, -guests. ~ **chártaí,** card-party. ~ **dhamhsa,** dance-party. ~ **gharraí,** garden-party. ~ **shamhraidh,** picnic-party. ~ **shochraide,** funeral-party. *Bhí ~ ag na páistí,* the children had a party. **Bheith ar ~ duine,** to be at s.o.'s party, to be the guest of s.o. **Ní bhfaighfeá duine ar chóisir mar é,** he is the life and soul of a party. *Ní bhíonn ~ ar bith go hamadán,* there is a fool at every party. *S.a.* CAOCHÓG. **3.** Retinue, suite; attendant group. **Tá a chóisir leis,** he has brought his party along. *Bhí ~ mhór leo an lá a pósadh iad,* they had a great retinue of guests on their wedding day. **Ní duine dá chóisir mé,** I am not in his train; I am not one of his set. *Prov*: **An chóisir i ndiaidh a** **hóinsí,** every fool has his following. (*b*) (family group) **A chóisir chlainne,** his retinue of children. *Is breá an chóisir iníonacha atá aige,* he has a fine troupe of daughters. **An cat is a chóisir,** the cat and its (train of) kittens. *Is cearc is a ~,* the hen with her chicks. **4.** Large group, assembly. **Tháinig siad ~ mhór acu,** a large crowd of them came. *Tá ~ ag barr bóthair,* there is a concourse of people at the side of the road. **Bhí ~ ríchártaí agam,** I had a lot, of court cards. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**each**; ~**eacha**; ~**e** *f*)

cóisireach[2], *a1.* Festive; fond of parties.

cóisireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Feasting; party-going, visiting. **Ag ~,** attending parties, social gatherings; visiting houses, gossiping. **2.** *Hist*: Feasting, living on retainers, 'coshering'.

coisíseal = **os íseal** : ÍSEAL[1] *2.*

coislí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lite**). Footpath.

coisméig, *f* = COISCÉIM.

coisne, ~**oir** = COISTE, -OIR.

coispeán, *m* = COISCÉIM.

coisreac. **1** = COISRIC. **2.** *m* = COISREACAN.

coisreacan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). **1.** *vn. of* COISRIC. **2.** Consecration. ~ **na habhlainne,** consecration of the host. ~ **eaglaise, easpaig,** consecration of a church, of a bishop. **Briathra coisreacain,** words of consecration. **Talamh gan choisreacan,** unconsecrated ground. **3.** ~ (**mná**), churching. **4.** Blessing. ~ **tithe, bád, scaball,** blessing of houses, boats, scapulars. ~ **Dé a chur ort féin,** to invoke God's blessing on oneself. ~ **Dé orainn!** God bless us! **Uisce coisreacain,** holy water. (*Var*: **coisreacadh** *m*, **coisreagadh** *m*, **coisreagan**)

coisreacán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Sacrarium.

cóisreach, ~**t** = CÓISIREACH[2], -T.

coisric, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-reacan**, *pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Consecrate. **Eaglais, scrín, a choisreacan,** to consecrate a church, a shrine. **Ola choisricthe,** consecrated oil. **Talamh ~the,** consecrated ground. **Uisce ~the,** holy water. **2.** Church. **3.** Bless. ~ **thú féin,** bless, cross, yourself. *Choisric an sagart na daoine, na paidríní,* the priest blessed the people, the rosaries. **Dia ár gcoisreacan!** God bless us!

coisriceadh, *m*, **coisricean** = COISREACAN.

cois-slighe, *f* = COISLÍ.

coiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Jury. ~ **cróinéara,** coroner's jury; coroner's inquest. ~ **dháréag, cúirte,** common, court, jury. ~ **mór,** grand jury. **2.** Committee. ~ **iniúchta, stiúrtha,** inspection, steering-, committee.

cóiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Coach; carriage. ~ **capaill,** horse-drawn coach. ~ **dhá chapall,** coach and pair. ~ **ceithre chapall,** coach and four. ~ **linbh,** baby carriage. ~ **paisinéirí,** passenger coach. *Rail*: ~ **codlata,** sleeping-car. ~ **na marbh,** (funeral) hearse. ~ **bodhar,** headless coach, ghostly funeral hearse. **Ag imeacht i g~,** (i) travelling in a coach, (ii) well-to-do. **D'imigh sé i g~,** he got off lightly. **2.** Side-car, jaunting-car.

coistéad, *f.* (*gs.* **-éide**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Footrope.

cóisteáil = CÓSTÁIL.

coisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Juror. **2.** Member of committee.

cóisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Coachman. **Nach é an ~ duine uasail é!** What a swank he is!

cóisteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) coach-driving.

coistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Committee proceedings. **Céim choistíochta bille,** committee stage of bill.

cóistire, *f* ~**acht** = CÓISIR, -EACHT.

coistlighe, *f* = COISLÍ.

coistreac, ~**adh,** *m* = COISRIC, COISREACAN.

coitcheann = COITEANN[1,2].

coitcheannta, ~**cht** = COITIANTA, -CHT.

coitchinne = COITINNE.

coite[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Small boat; cot, wherry. **Fear ~,** wherryman.

coite[2], *var. pl. of* CÚ.

coiteann[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-tinn**). **1.** Commonalty. **An ~,** the common people. *Tá siad i mbéal an choitinn,* everybody is talking about them; they are notorious. ~ **na bhfear,** men in general. **2.** Community. **3.** (*Of land*) Common.

coiteann[2], *a1.* Common, general. **An pobal ~,** the common people. **Dlí ~,** common law. **Teanga choiteann,** vernacular language. **Talamh ~,** common land. **An mhaith choiteann,** the common good. **Faoistin choiteann,** general confession. **Ár ~,** wholesale slaughter. **Comhrá ~,** general conversation. **Cás ~,** common case. **Bean choiteann,** prostitute. *Imithe ~,* gone to the bad.

coiteannas, *m* = COITINNE *1.*

coiteanta, ~**cht** = COITIANTA, -CHT.

coiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Cottar, cottager.

coitheán, coithín, *m* = COICHEÁN.

coithíoch = COIMHTHÍOCH[1,2].

coithíos = COIMHTHÍOS.

coithrim. **1.** *var. gs. of* COTHROM[1]. **2.** *var. gsm. of* COTHROM[2].

coithrime, *var. gsf. & comp. of* COTHROM[2].

coitianta, *a3.* Common. **1. Tá sé ~ againn,** it is commonly used by us. **Is é sin an t-ainm is ~ air,** that is the more usual name for it. *S.a.* DAIR[1] *1.* **2.** (*As adv.*) **Go ~,** commonly, generally. **Tá sé** (**go**) ~ **ar an obair sin,** he is ordinarily engaged at that work; he generally carries on like that. **Bíonn an aimsir fliuch** (**go**) ~, the weather is generally wet. *Thagadh sé anseo go ~,* he used to come here regularly. *Ní thagann sé chomh ~ anois,* he doesn't come so often now. **Bhí sé ann ~,** he was there all the time.

coitiantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Commonalty, common people; the general run of things. **Mar mhaithe leis an g~,** for the common good. **Cáin a chur ar an g~,** to tax the people generally. **As, thar, an g~,** above the ordinary, unusual. **Éirí os cionn na ~a,** to rise above the ordinary level of the people. **2. C~ an Aifrinn,** the Ordinary of the Mass.

coitileán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Cotillion.

cóitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Little coat; petticoat. **C~ Luachra,** Sleeping Beauty.

coitinn. 1 : COITEANN[1]. 2. *gsm. of* COITEANN[2].

coitinne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Generality. **I g~,** in general. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* COITEANN[2].

coitsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cochineal.

col[1], *m.* (*gs.* **coil,** *pl.* **~anna**). 1. Prohibition, impediment (to marriage). (*a*) **~ gaoil,** forbidden degree(s) of relationship. **~ fola,** consanguinity. **~ uisce,** spiritual impediment, affinity. **~ a réiteach,** to settle degree of relationship; to dispense with prohibition of marriage. **Ciorrú coil,** violation of impediment to marriage; incest. (*b*) (In determining degrees of consanguinity) **~ ceathrair, ceathar,** first cousin. **~ ceathracha,** first cousins. **~ cúigir,** first cousin once removed. **~ seisir,** second cousin. **~ seachtair,** second cousin once removed. **~ ochtair,** third cousin. 2. Incest; wicked deed. **~ a dhéanamh,** to do a wicked deed. **An cholainn choil,** the sinful flesh. *Daoine a scar críne le* **~,** people who freed their old age from wickedness. **Ort do chol duaise!** May your dark deed fall on you! Confound you anyway! 3. Violation (of vow, etc.). **~ móide,** violation of vow. **~ geise,** breaking of prohibition, of taboo. 4. Aversion; distaste, repugnance. **~ a ghlacadh le duine, le rud,** to take an aversion to s.o., to sth. **Tá ~ agam leis,** I dislike it. *Bhí ~ orm é a dhéanamh,* I felt a repugnance to doing it. *Tá ~ air le feoil,* he has a distaste for meat. **Chuir an bia ~ orm,** the food revolted me.

col[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coil,** *gpl.* ~). *Geog*: Col.

col[3]**(a)(i)-,** *pref.* Chol-, chole-, cholo-

cóla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cola.

colach, *a1.* 1. Incestuous; sinful, wicked. 2. Repugnant, loathsome.

colafan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Colophon.

colaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Incestuousness; wickedness, sinfulness. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* COLACH.

colaimbín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Columbine.

colaimneach = COLMNACH.

colaimneacha, *var. pl. of* COLM[2].

colainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eacha**). Body. 1. Living body. **I g~ dhaonna,** in human body, incarnate. **Teacht i g~,** to take human form. *An diabhal i g~ dhaonna,* the devil incarnate. **Is é an tsaint i g~ dhaonna é,** he is avarice personified. **Ina cholainn féin,** in his own person. *S.a.* GLAC[2] *2 (e).* 2. Flesh. **Peacaí, ainmhianta, na ~e,** the sins, lusts, of the flesh. **Pléisiúir na ~e,** sensual pleasures. **Tá an cholainn claon,** the flesh is weak. 3. Trunk. **~ gan cheann,** headless body. **Tá ~ théagrach aige,** he is stoutly built. *Prov*: **Is deacair ceann críonna a chur ar cholainn óg,** you can't put an old head on young shoulders. 4. Main part. **~ báid,** hull of boat. 5. Person. **Ba tú an cholainn chneasta,** you were a decent poor fellow.

colainne[2]: COLANN.

coláiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). College. **~ ollscoile, oiliúna,** university, training, college. **~ ealaíon, eolaíochta, talmhaíochta,** college of art, of science, of agriculture. **~ cairdiniúil, máinlianna,** college of cardinals, of surgeons. **Ar ~, i g~,** at college; at a higher, secondary school. (*Var*: *f*)

coláisteach, *a1.* Collegiate.

coláisteánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Collegian.

colaistéaról, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Cholesterol.

colam, *m* = COLM[2].

colanda, *a3.* Physical.

colann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *pl.* ~**acha**). 1 = COLAIN. 2. Yearling calf; heifer.

colanna : COL[1].

colannúil, *a2.* Big-bodied.

colasaem, *m.* (*gs.* **-eim**). Coliseum.

colbha[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (Outer) edge, side, ledge. 1. **~ leapa,** edge of bed. *Ar cholbha na leapa,* on the edge of the bed. **Luí ar ~,** to lie on the outside (of bed). **Ag ~ mo leapa,** by my bedside. 2. **~ bóthair, cuain,** edge of road, of harbour. **~ líonáin,** ledge of reef. *Ar cholbha na cathrach,* on the outer fringe of the city. **Thar cholbha na mara,** beyond the rim of the sea. *Ar cholbha na huaighe,* on the edge of the grave. **Ar cholbha crua carraige,** on a hard ledge of rock. *S.a.* MÉAR[1] *1(a).* (*Var*: **colbh** *m*)

colbha[2], *m* = COLÚN.

colcaidh, *f* = CUILCE.

colceathair = **col ceathar** : COL[1] *1 (b).*

colfairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Reject.

colfarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Chesty cough.

colg, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coilg,** *gpl.* ~). 1. *Lit*: Sword. ~ **déid,** ivory-hilted sword. 2. Blade, point (of sword). 3. Beard, awn. ~ **eorna,** awn of barley. 4. ~ **lín,** flax tow. 5. Bristle; anger, rage. **gráinneoige,** spine of hedgehog. **Tháinig d'éirigh, ~ air,** he bristled, became angry. **Bhí ~ nimhe air,** he was in a vile temper. 6. Dorsal fin.

colgach[1], *a1.* Bearded; bristling, angry. **Líon ~** bearded flax. **Eorna cholgach,** awny barley. **Gaoth cholgach,** sharp wind. **Aimsir, maidin cholgach,** bitterly cold weather, morning. **Sp cholgach,** angry sky. *Chomh ~ le gráinneog,* prickly as a hedgehog. **Bhí dreach ~ air,** there was an angry look on his face. *Labhair sé go ~,* he spoke sharply, angrily. **D'éirigh sé ~ liom,** he bristled, flared up, at me. *Is é an duine ~,* is such an irascible person. *S.a.* CEARC *2.* (*Var*: **colgánta** *a3,* **colgdha** *a3*)

colgach[2] = COLGRACH.

colgaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Prickliness, irritability. *gsf. & comp. of* COLGACH[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **~ochta**)

colgán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Sharp) point, prickle, bristle.

colgán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sword-fish.

colgdhíreach, *a1.* Straight, erect.

colgfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* ~**í**). Angry look.

colgnimhneach, *a1.* Sharp-pointed; barbed, angry.

colgóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Index finger.

colgrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Bot*: Mare's-tails.

colgrásach = COLGACH[1].

colgsheasamh, *s.* (In phrase) **Ina cholgsheasamh,** standing erect, bolt upright. **Bhí an ghruaig ina ~ ar a cheann,** his hair was standing on end.

coll[1], *m.* (*gs.* **coill**). 1. Hazel. **Crann coill,** hazel-tree. **Cnó coill,** hazel-nut. **Bata coill,** hazel-stick; cudgel. **Slat choill,** hazel-rod; dowsing-rod. *S.a.* CAITÍN *3.* 2. Letter C in ogham alphabet.

coll[2], *m & f* = COILLEADH[1].

colla, *var. gs. & pl. of* COLAINN.

collach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Boar. 2. ~ (**portáin**), male crab. 3. Crude, fleshy, person.

collaí, *a3.* Carnal, sexual.

collaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). 1. Body, frame. 2. Heifer.

colláid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Collation.

collaideach, *a1.* Big-bodied, corpulent.

collaidín = CODLAIDÍN.

collaigh : COLLACH.

collaigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Collagen.

collaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Carnality, sexuality.

colláis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Collage.

collamán = CODLAMÁN.

collchoill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Hazel-wood.

collóid, ~each[1] = CALLÓID, -EACH.

collóideach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Colloid.

collóideach[3], *a1.* Colloidal.

collóidian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Collodion.

collóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dowser.

collóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) dowsing.

collphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Castrated he-goat.

collslat, *f.* (*gs.* **-aite,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hazel-rod; dowsing-rod.

colm[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coilm,** *gpl.* ~). Dove; pigeon. ~ **aille,** rock-dove. ~ **coille,** ring-dove, wood-pigeon. ~ **gorm,** stock-dove. ~ **sráide,** 'London pigeon.' ~ **ar cheansa,** tender as a dove. **Ar liathadh an choilm,** dove-grey. *S.a.* LUS.

colm[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coilm,** *gpl.* ~). Scar.

colmán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Little) dove; pigeon.

colmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Miner*: Culm.

colmlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Dove-cote.

colmnach, *a1.* Scarred.

colmóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hake.

colna, *var. gs. & npl. of* COLAINN.

colnaí = COLLAÍ.

colnaid = COLLAID.

colnaíocht = COLLAÍOCHT.

cológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Collop.

Colómach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Colombian.

colpa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). 1. ~ (**coise**), calf (of leg). 2. ~ (**súiste**), handle (of flail); cudgel. (*Var*: *f*)

colpa[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). 1 = COLPACH[1]. 2. (*a*) 'Collop', unit of grazing land. (*b*) ~ **caorach, gabhar, géanna,** number of sheep, goats, geese, equated to a heifer for grazing purposes. 3. *Cu*: Collop. **Ní mór an ~ é,** he is not very big, not hard to feed. **Cé gur shuarach an ~ mé,** small and all as I was.

colpach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Yearling heifer or bullock, stirk. *S.a.* COMHRÁ.

colpach[2], *a1.* Large-calved; strong-legged.

colpán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Covering for calf of leg. 2. ~ (**súiste**), handle of flail. ~ **coill,** hazel flail-handle; cudgel.

colptha, ~ch = COLPA[1,2], -CH[1,2].

colscaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). Divorce.

coltar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Coulter.

colúil, *a2.* Distasteful, repugnant.

colúinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Anat*: *Biol*: Columella.

colúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Distaste, repugnance.

colún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Column. 1. **Colúin foirgnimh,** columns of a building. ~ **cuisleannach,** fluted column. 2. ~ **páipéir, leabhair,** column of a paper, of a book. ~ **liteartha, nuachta, spóirt,** literary, news, sports, column. ~ **na marbh,** obituary column. ~ **ainmneacha, figiúirí,** column of names, of figures. 3. ~ **saighdiúirí, feithiclí, long,** column of soldiers, of vehicles, of ships. *Mil*: ~ **ceathrar, bealaigh,** column of fours, of route. ~ **reatha,** flying column. 4. *Anat*: ~ **veirteabrach,** vertebral column. *Ch*: ~ **codánacháin,** fractionating column. 5. *Fig*: Pillar, support; (*pl.*) warriors.

colúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Columnist.

colúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COLÚNACH.

colúnáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Colonnade.

colúnra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Coll*: Columns; colonnade.

colúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Pigeon. ~ **aille,** rock-dove. ~ **cluana,** stool-pigeon. ~ **frithinge,** homing pigeon. ~ **teachtaireachta,** carrier-pigeon. **Teach ~,** pigeon-house. 2. ~ **toinne,** black guillemot.

colúrphost, *m.* (*gs.* **-oist**). Pigeon-post.

com[1], *m.* (*gs.* **coim,** *pl.* ~**anna**). 1. Coomb, cirque, mountain recess. 2 = COIM[1]. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**)

com[2], *m.* (*gs.* **coim,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Knot on rope, etc., to prevent ravelling.

com[3] = CAM[1].
comabhrú = CONABHRÚ.
comach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Lit*: Breaking, shattering.
comadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Commodore.
comaidh = CUMAIDH.
comáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1** = CÓIMEÁIL[2]. **2.** Tie together, interlace. **Líonta a chomáil,** to tie nets together.
comáin, ~t = TIOMÁIN, -T.
cómainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Coaming.
comair, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **coimre**). **1.** (*Of figure*) Neat, trim. **2.** (*Of style*) Brief, concise.
comairce, comairghe = COIMIRCE.
comála, comálann : COMÁIL.
cọmán, comann = CAMÁN[2].
comandracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Command, authority.
comanna : COM[1,2].
comaoin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Favour, obligation. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to do s.o. a favour, put s.o. under an obligation. **Bheith faoi chomaoin ag duine,** to be under a compliment, beholden, to s.o. *Tá mé faoi chomaoin agat,* I am obliged to you. *Mar chomaoin orm a rinne sé é,* he did it to oblige me. **Chaith sé ~ liom,** he did me a favour, put himself out on my account. **~ gan chúiteamh,** an unrequited favour. **~ gan chaillteanas,** a good turn that costs nothing; a cheap favour. **2.** Return for favour, recompense. **~ a chineáltais a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to requite s.o.'s kindness. *I g~ a ndearna sé dom,* in return for what he did for me. **Is é mo chomaoin gar a dhéanamh dó,** I owe him a good turn. *B'olc an chomaoin dom gan cuidiú leat,* it would be very ungrateful of me not to help you. *Is deas an chomaoin orm mo pheann a thabhairt leat,* it is a nice way you repay me by taking my pen. **Thug mé ~ a bhuille dó,** I returned his blow, struck him back. **Tabhair ~ a láimhe féin dó,** pay him back in kind. **An chomaoin chéanna ort!** The same to you! **3.** Enhancement. **~ a chur ar rud,** to do something to enhance the appearance, the value, of sth. **~** *ar scéimh seoda,* jewels set off beauty. *Ba chomaoin ar d'aghaidh boiseog uisce a chur uirthi,* your face could do with a little washing. **Tháinig ~ mhór ar an lá as sin amach,** the day improved greatly from that on. **4.** Consideration; offering. **~ a ghlacadh ó dhuine,** to accept a consideration from s.o. **~ Aifrinn,** Mass offering, honorarium. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)
Comaoin[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Communion. **1. ~ na Naomh,** the Communion of Saints. **~ spioradálta,** spiritual communion. **2** = COMAOINEACH[2]. (*Var*: *gs.* **~each**[1]; **~e** *f*)
Comaoineach[2], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~,** *npl.* **~a**). Communion. **An Chomaoineach Naofa,** Holy Communion. **~(a) a ghlacadh,** to receive Communion. **Do chéad Chomaoineach a dhéanamh,** to make one's first Communion.
comaoineach[3], *a1.* Obliging, kind.
comaoineoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Communicant. (*Var*: **comaoineach**[4] *m*)
comar = CUMAR.
comard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). Equivalent; equivalence. **~ ruda,** the equivalent of sth.; the value of sth. in kind.
comardaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Equate.
comh[1] = CHOMH.
comh-[2], *leniting pref.* (*Becomes* **có(i)-** *before* **n** *and* **n**) **1.** Mutual, joint, common; co- **2.** Fellow- **3.** Equal. **4.** Close, near. **5.** Full, complete, uniform. **6.** *Bot*: Gam(o)-
comha, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Condition, terms (of peace). **Géilleadh gan chomha,** to surrender unconditionally. **Ar chomha ná ar chleas,** not under any consideration. *Ní gnách cath gan chomha,* it is not usual to fight without offering terms of peace. **2.** Indemnity, reward.
comhábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Component part; constituent, ingredient; 'makings', stuff.
comhacht, ~ach = CUMHACHT, -ACH[1,2].
comhacmhainneach, *a1.* Equal in capacity, in resources; equipollent.
comhad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cover; protection, keeping. (*a*) **Rud a chur i g~,** to put sth. in safe keeping. *Ar a chomhad,* in his keeping. **I g~ mo chroí,** secure in my heart. **~ na fírinne,** the preservation of truth. *I gcomhad na sean,* in the preserving lines, poems, of the ancients. (*b*) (In phrase) **Chuir sé de chomhad leis féin nach ndéanfadh sé a leithéid arís,** he promised himself that he would not do the like again. **2.** File. **~ páipéar,** file of papers. **~ treoirchártaí,** card-index file. **Cás ~,** file-case. **Cóip chomhaid,** filing-copy. **Cáipéis a chur i g~,** to file a document. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** keeping, preserving.
comhadchaibinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Filing-cabinet.
comhadh, *var. gs. of* COMHA.
comhagallamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). Symposium.
comhaicmeach, *a1.* Congeneric, akin.
comhaidh, *f* = COMHA.
comhaidh(th)each = COIMHTHÍOCH[1,2].
comhaigne, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ (le),** of one mind, in accord (with).
comhaill[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-allann,** *vn.* **-all,** *pp.* **-alla**). Fulfil, perform. **Gealltanas, dualgas, chomhall,** to carry out a promise, an obligation. **Riail a chomhall,** to observe a rule.
comhaill[2] : COMHALL.
comhaille, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Dropsy.
comhaimseartha, *a3.* Contemporary (**le,** with).

comhaimsearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Contemporaneity.
comhaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (In phrases) **I g~ le,** contemporary with. **Lucht ár gcomhaimsire,** our contemporaries. **2.** *Gram*: Compound tense.
comhainm, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~neacha**). **1.** (Corresponding) name. **2.** Homonym.
comhainmneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Namesake.
comhainmneach[2], *a1.* Homonymous.
comhainmneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mth*: Common denominator.
cómhaíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). **1.** (Act of) simultaneous boasting, vying. **2.** Exultation.
comhair[1], *s.* (*Used only in prep. phrases*). **1. Faoi chomhair, i g~,** for, intended for; to get. *I g~ an turais, an Domhnaigh, na Nollag,* for the journey, for Sunday, for Christmas. **Bhí fáilte faoi mo chomhair,** there was a welcome for me. *Rinne siad féasta faoina chomhair,* they made a feast for him. **An rud atá faoinár, inár, g~,** what is in store for us. *Is cosúil go raibh an bás sin ina chomhair,* it seems he was fated to die in that way. **Tá sé faoi do chomhair,** you'll catch it. **Dul faoi chomhair ruda,** to go for, to fetch, sth. **2. Os ~,** in front of, opposite. **Os ~ an dorais,** opposite the door. **Os ~ na cuideachta,** in front of, in the presence of, the company. *Os ~ a shúl,* before his eyes. **Os mo chomhair amach,** right in front of me. **Os ~ an tsaoil,** for everyone to see.
comhair[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eamh,** *pp.* **~the**). Count, calculate. **Rud a chomhaireamh,** to count up sth. **An costas a chomhaireamh,** to count the cost. **Gníomhartha a chomhaireamh,** to count, recount, deeds. *Gan Brian a chomhaireamh,* apart from Brian. **~ amach é,** count it out. *Má chomhaireann an t-airgead geal punt,* if the silver adds up to a pound. **Chomhairfinn lá iomlán don obair sin,** I reckon it would take a whole day to do that job. **Tá sé ~the gurb iad is blasta,** they are considered to be the tastiest.
comhair[3] : COMHAR.
comhairc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna;** *pl. form* **~e** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Signal, warning; outcry. **Stoc ~e,** warning trumpet. **2.** (In phrases) **Thug sé na ~e nach raibh sé ann,** he proclaimed aloud that he was not there. *Thug sé na ~e ba mhó arís,* he proclaimed, swore, louder than ever.
comh-airde, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Equal height. **Tá siad ~, ar ~,** they are of equal height. *S.a.* LÉARSCÁIL, LÍNE *1(a)*. (*Var*: **~acht** *f*)
comhaireamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-rimh,** *as vn.* **-rthe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHAIR[2]. **2.** Count; calculation, reckoning. (*a*) **~ figiúirí,** the counting of figures. **Rud a chur sa chomhaireamh,** to include sth. in the reckoning. *Níl sé sa chomhaireamh,* it is not included, accounted for. **Bhí mé sa chomhaireamh ceann,** I was one of the number. **Tá an ~ ann,** the right number is there. *Tá siad ag dul ó chomhaireamh orm,* I am losing count of them. **Ba mhór an ~ daoine é,** it was a great concourse of people. (*b*) **I g~ an lae a rugadh é,** on the anniversary of his birth, on his birthday. *Bliain i g~ na hoíche aréir,* a year ago last night. *S.a.* FÉITH[1] *2(b)*, FRÁMA.
comhairí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Funeral procession.
comhairigh = COMHAIR[2].
comhairíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**). Funeral-goer.
comhairíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Practice of attending funerals.
comhairíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Exchange of services mutual assistance. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le chéile,** co-operating with each other. **2.** *Biol*: Mutualism.
comhairle, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Advice, counsel; direction, influence. **~ a thabhairt, a ghlacadh,** to give, to take, advice. **~ a dhéanamh,** to take counsel; to come to a decision. **Dul i g~ le duine,** to take counsel with s.o. *Bhí siad i g~ le chéile,* they were in consultation with each other. *Chuir siad a gcomhairlí i gceann a chéile,* they consulted, put their heads, together. **Rud a chur i g~ duine,** to ask s.o.'s advice about sth. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to advise s.o.; to direct, influence, s.o. *Is furasta ~ a chur air,* he is easily advised, led. **Bheith ar chomhairle duine,** to be influenced, led, by s.o. *D'fhan sé ar chomhairle a athar,* he let his father direct him. **Dul thar chomhairle duine,** to spurn the advice, get beyond the control, of s.o. (*Is é*) *mo chomhairle duit fanacht uathu,* I advise you to stay away from them. **Más ar mo chomhairle atá,** if it is for me to advise. **An té nach bhfuil ~ air,** he who is not amenable to reason. *Níl ~ ar bith aige ar na páistí,* he has no influence over the children. **Do chomhairle féin a dhéanamh,** to be one's own counsellor, to do as one pleases. *Tabhair a chomhairle féin dó,* let him have his own way. **Tá siad ar a g~ féin,** they do as they like. **Fágaim faoi do chomhairle (féin) é,** I leave it to your (own) discretion. **~ carad,** a friend's advice. **~ ina ham féin,** timely advice. **Rinne tú ~ do leasa,** you consulted your own interest, acted on good advice. **Bheith idir dhá chomhairle faoi rud,** to be in two minds about sth. *S.a.* CINN[2]. **2. ~ baile, contae,** town, county, council. **~ Stáit,** State Council. **Dul i ndáil chomhairle,** to meet in council. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**)
comhairleach[1], *a1.* Advisory, consultative.
comhairleach[2], *m.* **1** = COMHAIRLEOIR *1.* **2** = COMHAIRLIÚ.

comhairleachan, *m* = COMHAIRLIÚ.

comhairleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Adviser, counsellor. **~ dlí,** legal adviser. **2.** Councillor. **~ baile, contae,** town, county, councillor.

comhairligh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Advise, counsel. **Duine a chomhairliú,** to advise s.o.; to influence s.o. **Rud a chomhairliú do dhuine; comhairliú do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to advise s.o. to do sth.; to recommend sth. to s.o. **An té nach gcomhairlíonn Dia,** he who will not listen to God's word. **2.** Decide, resolve.

comhairligh[2], *gsm. of* COMHAIRLEACH[1].

comhairliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHAIRLIGH[1]. **2.** Counselling, consultation.

comhairthe : COMHAIR[2], COMHAIREAMH.

comhaiseach, *a1.* Co-axial.

comhaiseag, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sig,** *gpl.* **~**). Mutual restitution; exchange. **~ príosúnach,** exchange of prisoners.

comhaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Gram*: Apposition. **Focail i g~,** words in apposition.

comhaisnéiseach, *a1.* Appositional.

cómhaith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Equal (goodness). **Tá siad i g~ le chéile,** they are equally good, on a par. **A chómhaith,** his equal.

cómhaith[2], *a1.* Equally good.

comhaitheach = COIMHTHÍOCH[1,2].

comhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Cowl.

cómhalairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Reciprocation, interchange. **Dlí na ~e,** commutative law.

cómhalartach, *a1.* Mutual, reciprocal; commutative.

cómhalartacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mutuality, reciprocity; commutation. (*Var*: **cómhalartaíocht**)

cómhalartaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Reciprocate. **2.** *El*: Commutate.

cómhalartaigh[2], *gsm. of* CÓMHALARTACH.

cómhalartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *El*: Commutator.

cómhalartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓMHALARTAIGH[1]. **2.** Reciprocation. **3.** *El*: Commutation.

comhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHAILL[1]. **2.** Fulfilment, performance. **~ briathair,** the keeping of one's word. **~ gealltanais,** fulfilment of a promise. **~ dualgais,** discharge of duty. **~ crábhaidh, rialach, reachta,** observance of piety, of rule, of law. (*Var*: **~adh** *m*)

comhallach, *a1.* Observant (**ar riail,** of a rule).

comhallann : COMHAILL[1].

comhalta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Foster-brother, foster-sister. **2.** Fellow, member. **~ d'ollscoil,** fellow of university. **~ cumainn,** member of a society.

comhalta[2], *a3.* Jointed, articulated. **Cláir chomhalta,** match-boards. (*Var*: **~ithe**)

comhaltach = COMHALLACH.

comhaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fellowship.

comhaltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Joint fosterage. Body of persons, brotherhood. **Tréada is** flocks and followers. **3.** Membership. **cumainn,** membership of a society.

comhaoirde = COMH-AIRDE.

comhaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Equa corresponding, age. **Bheith ~, ar ~, le duine** to be of the same age as s.o. **Mhair siad i g~** they lived in the same age, as contemporaries. Person of same age; contemporary. **~ iad,** the are of one age. **Tá do chomhaois anseo,** there one of your own age here. **Mo chomh aoiseanna,** my contemporaries. (*Var*: *f* **~eacha, ~tí**)

comhaonta, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Alliance, concord.

comhaontach, *a1.* Allied, united; agreed unanimous.

comhaontachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Com*: Combine. **2** = COMHAONTAS.

comhaontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Alliance union; agreement, unanimity.

comhaontaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Unite, unify. **2.** Agree assent (**le,** to). **3.** *Lit*: Cohabit (**le,** with).

comhaontaigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHAONTACH.

comhaontas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Alliance, concord.

comhaontú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHAONTAIGH[1]. **2.** Union, unification. **dlíthe,** consolidation of laws. **~ na tíre,** the unification of the country. **3.** Agreement. **dhéanamh le duine faoi rud,** to enter into agreement with s.o. about sth. **~ toil smaointe,** harmony of will, of thought. **scríofa,** written agreement.

comhaos, *m* = COMHAOIS.

comhaosta, *a3.* Of the same age; contemporar coeval (**le,** with).

comhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Combined work, mutu assistance; co-operation, partnership. **Dul i g~ le duine i rud,** to combine, co-operate, with s.o in sth. **Rud a dhéanamh i g~ le duine,** to sth. in co-operation, in partnership, with s.o. *obair i g~,* working together, sharing work. **na gcomharsan,** neighbourly co-operation **Talamh comhair,** land worked conjointly. **an bád i g~ acu,** they share the boat. *Bhí fear, capall, aige,* he had men, horses, worki for him on a reciprocal basis. **An ~ a íoc dhíol, a roinnt, le duine,** to return a service s.o., repay s.o. for what he has done for **Díolfaidh mé an ~ leat!** I'll get my own ba on you! *Tá an ~ amuigh agat orm,* I owe you service. **Ag déanamh comhair le chéile** sharing help, co-operating, with each other. **cairdis,** friendly co-operation, return. **saoithe,** the co-operation, companionship learned men. **Fear é nach dtéann le ~,** he is person who does not co-operate with others.

comharba, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Ecc*: *Hist*: (*a*) Successor to founder of church or monastery. **~ Phádraig in Ard Mhacha,** St. Patrick's successor in (the see of) Armagh. **~ Cholm Cille in Í,** St. Colmcille's successor in (the abbacy of) Iona. (*b*) Incumbent of land attached to bishopric or abbacy. **2.** (*a*) Successor (to office, or dignity). (*b*) Inheritor of property, heir.

comharbas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Ecc*: *Jur*: *Biol*: Succession. **2.** Inheritance. (*Var*: **comharbacht** *f*)

comharbasach, *a1. Biol*: Successive.

comharc = COMHAIRC.

comharchumann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Co-operative society.

comh-ard[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). **1.** Equal height, level. **Ar ~, i g~, le chéile,** of equal height; on a level with each other. **2.** Comparison. **I g~ le,** compared to. *Ní chuirfinn i g~ leat é,* I wouldn't compare him to you.

comh-ard[2], *pred.a.* Equally high, level (**le,** with).

comh-ardacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Phil*: Agreement. **2.** Balance. (*Var*: **comhardaíocht** *f*, **comhardas** *m*)

comhardadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Bardic rhyme. **~ slán,** rhyme requiring identity of vowels and agreement of consonants in class and quality. **~ briste,** rhyme requiring identity of vowels and agreement of consonants in quality.

comhardaigh, *v.t.* Equalize; adjust, balance.

comhardú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHARDAIGH. **2.** Equalization; adjustment, balance. **~ íocaíochtaí, tráchtála,** balance of payments, of trade. **Is é seo ~ na droch-aimsire,** this (fine spell) is to compensate for the bad weather we have had. **Tá an ~ amuigh aige orm,** I owe him a good turn. (*Var*: **comhardamh** *m*)

comharfhiontar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Co-operative enterprise.

Cómhargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Pol*: **An ~,** the Common Market.

cómhargáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Com*: (Act of) collective bargaining.

comharsa, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **~na**). **1.** Neighbour. **~ bhéal dorais,** next-door neighbour. **Grá na ~n,** love of one's neighbour. **Cuid do chomharsan,** thy neighbour's goods, other people's belongings. **2.** Neighbourhood. **Fear, bean, na ~n,** neighbouring man, woman. (*Var*: *npl.* **~in**)

comharsanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Neighbouring person, neighbour.

comharsanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Neighbourhood, vicinity. **Sa chomharsanacht,** in the neighbourhood. **2.** Neighbourliness. **~ mhaith a thabhairt do dhuine, a dhéanamh le duine,** to act in good neighbourly fashion towards s.o. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le duine,** living near s.o.; behaving in neighbourly fashion towards s.o. (*Var*: **comharsantacht**)

comharsanúil, *a2.* Neighbourly.

comharsanúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neighbourliness.

comhartha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Sign. **1.** Mark, symbol. (*a*) **~ a chur ar rud,** to mark sth. **~ aitheantais,** identification mark. **~ cluaise,** ear-mark. **~ cille,** birth-mark. **~ ceiste,** question-mark. **~ poncaíochta,** punctuation mark. **~ suaitheantais,** distinctive mark; emblem. *Tá ~ lena shaol air,* he is marked for life. **Slán mo chomhartha!** Bless the mark! (*b*) **~ na croise,** the sign of the cross. *Ghearr sé ~ na croise air féin,* he made the sign of the cross (on himself). **2.** Signal. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine, le duine,** to make a sign to, signal, s.o. **Déan thusa an ~,** give you the signal. **~ ceo, stoirme, guaise,** fog-, storm-, danger-, signal. **3.** Symptom. **~ tinnis, fiabhrais, sláinte,** sign of sickness, of fever, of health. **Tá a chomhartha air,** he shows signs of it. **4.** Indication, omen. **Mar chomhartha ar rud,** as an indication of sth. **~ fearthainne, dea-aimsire,** sign of rain, of good weather. *Is maith an ~ é,* it is a good omen. **Is olc an ~ air (go),** it speaks badly for him (that). **Dá chomhartha sin,** as an indication of that. **Sin (an) ~ (agat) go; dá chomhartha duit go,** which goes to show that. *S.a.* CÁRTA[1] *1.* **5.** Token. **~ cumainn, carthanais,** sign of attachment, of friendship. **~ airgid,** money token. **~ scine,** an apology for a knife. *Ní bhfuair tú ach ~,* you got a mere token, next to nothing. **Níl iontu ach ~í,** they are only tokens, almost worthless. **6.** Notice, heed. **~ a thógáil ar rud,** to note sth. *Ná tóg aon chomhartha de,* don't take any notice of it. **7.** (*pl.*) Bearings. **~í a thógáil ar áit,** to take the bearings of a place. **~í cuain,** harbour bearings. **8.** (*pl.*) **~í (aithne, sóirt),** identifying marks; description, appearance. *Tugadh a chomharthaí (sóirt) dom,* I was given a description of him. *Ní cóta a bhí air ach ~í sóirt,* he was not wearing a coat but only an excuse for one. **Tá a chomharthaí anois agam,** I know now what he is like. *Níl agam ach na ~í,* I can only go by appearances. **Ba mhaith do chomharthaí fir,** you looked every inch a man. **Tá a chomharthaí lena chois,** he looks the part; 'signs on it'.

comharthach, *a1.* Marked, emblematic(al); significative.

comharthaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sign-giver, forecaster. **Is maith an ~ an cat,** a cat can foretell the weather.

comharthaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COMHARTHACH.

comharthaí[3] : COMHARTHA.

comharthaigh[1], *v.t.* Mark; indicate (**go,** that); signify, designate. **Rud a chomharthú do dhuine,** to indicate sth. to s.o. **~ le do mhéar é,**

point it out with your finger. **Chomharthaigh sé paiste talún dó féin,** he marked out a patch of ground for himself. *Chomharthaigh Dia dó féin an duine bocht,* God designated the poor fellow for himself.

comharthaigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHARTHACH.

comharthaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Signs, appearance. **2.** Signalling. **Gléas ~a,** signalling device. **Brat, solas, lampa, stáisiún, ~a,** signal-flag, -light, -lamp, -station.

comharthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHARTHAIGH[1]. **2.** Indication.

comhathraigh, *v.t. Mth*: Vary.

comhathrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHATHRAIGH. **2.** *Mth*: Variation.

comhbhá[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Fellow-feeling, sympathy; close friendship, alliance. (*Var*: **~idh** *f*)

comhbhá[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Rivalry, contention.

comhbhách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Sympathetic, friendly. (*Var*: **comhbháidheach** *a1*)

comhbhailigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Ph*: Aggregate.

comhbhailiúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ph*: Aggregation.

comhbheartaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Concert (**le,** with).

comhbheith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Co-existence.

comhbheitheach, *a1.* Co-existent.

comhbhiathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Common table, common feeding. (*Var*: **comhbhia(thadh)** *m*)

comhbhonn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Common basis.

comhbhraiteach, *a1.* (*Of nerve, pain*) Sympathetic.

comhbhráithreachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Confraternity. (*Var*: **comhbhráithreacht** *f,* **comhbhráithreas** *m*)

comhbhráthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-áithre**). Kinsman, fellow-man; confrère.

comhbhréagnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). Mutual contradiction.

comhbhreis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Mth*: Common difference. *S.a.* SRAITH[1] *3(c).*

comhbhrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (In phrase) **Ar ~ (le),** of equal force, significance (with); equivalent (to).

comhbhriathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-thra**). Compound verb.

comhbhríoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: Equivalent.

comhbhrón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Condolence, sympathy. **~ a dhéanamh le duine faoi rud,** to condole with s.o. upon sth.

comhbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHBHRÚIGH. **2.** Compression. **3. ~ (croí),** contrition.

comhbhrúigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **comhbhrú,** *fut.* **-úfaidh,** *pp.* **-ite**). Compress.

comhbhrúiteach, *a1.* Compressive.

comhbhruith, *f.* (*gs.* **-ite**). *Cu*: Concoction.

comhbhuail, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-aladh**). **1.** Beat, strike, in unison. **2.** *Mec.E*: Reciprocate.

comhbhuailteach, *a1. Mec.E*: Reciprocating.

comhbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHBHUAIL. **2.** *Mec.E*: Reciprocation.

comhbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-lli**). Matching stroke. **~ rámha,** matching oar-stroke. **Bheith ar ~ le,** to match strokes, beat time, with.

comhbhuíochas, *s.* (In phrase) **~ duit é,** you will get the same thanks for it, it is all the same to you.

comhchaidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Association.

comhcháilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of substance*) Consistence.

comhchaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Mutual talk, interlocution.

comhchairpéalach, *a1.* Syncarpous.

comhcharadra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Hist:* Concord.

comhchasta, *a3.* Coiled, convolute.

comhchathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thrachaí**). Conurbation.

comhchealg. **1.** *gpl. of* COMHCHEILG. **2.** *f* = COMHCHEILG.

comhchealga : COMHCHEILG.

comhchealgaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Conspirator.

comhcheangail[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-al**). **1.** Bind, join together; coalesce, combine. **Rudaí a chomhcheangal,** to join things together. **Stáit a chomhcheangal,** to confederate states. **Páirtithe a chomhcheangal,** to coalesce parties. **Dúile a chomhcheangal,** to combine elements. **Smaointe a chomhcheangal,** to associate ideas. **Comhcheangal le cumann,** to affiliate with a society. **2. Bheith ~te,** to be muscle-bound.

comhcheangal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**[2], *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHCHEANGAIL[1]. **2.** Combination, coalescence, affiliation.

comhcheantrach, *a1. Biol*: Sympatric.

comhcheilg, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-chealga,** *gpl.* **-chealg**). Conspiracy.

comhchéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Matching step. **Bheith ar ~ le duine,** to be in step with s.o.; to be on an equal footing, on equal terms with s.o.

comhchéimneach, *a1.* Walking in step; concomitant.

comhchéimneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Concomitance.

comhcheirtleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Geol*: Conglomerate.

comhcheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). Harmony.

comhchiall, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ le,** *(of person)* comparable in sense to; *(of word)* synonymous with.

comhchiallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Synonym.

comhchiallach[2], *a1.* Synonymous (**le,** with).

comhchiallachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Synonymy.

comhchiníoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fellow-countryman; fellow-tribesman.

comhchiorclach, *a1.* Concyclic.

comhchiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). *Com*: Pool.

comhchlaon, *v.i.* Converge (**ar,** on).

comhchlaonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHCHLAON. **2.** Convergence.

comhchlaonas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Isocline. **Línte comhchlaonais,** isoclinic lines.

comhchlaonasach, *a1.* Isoclinal.

comhchliamhain, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Fellow son-in-law.

comhchlos, *s.* (In phrases) **I g~ do,** in the general hearing of. **I g~ don bhaile,** for all in the town to hear. *Dúirt sé i g~ dúinn é,* we all heard him say it. **Ba chomhchlos ar fud na tíre é,** it resounded through the land.

comhchoda, ~nna: COMHCHUID.

comhchogar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Conspiracy.

comhchoibhneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Correlation. **~ a dhéanamh idir rudaí,** to correlate things. **Rud a chur i g~ (le),** to correlate sth. (with). **I g~ le,** correlative with.

comhchoibhneasach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Correlative.

comhchoirí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Accomplice.

comhchoirigh, *v.t.* Recriminate.

comhchoiriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHCHOIRIGH. **2.** Recrimination.

comhchoiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Joint committee.

comhchoiteann, *a1.* General, collective. (*Var*: **comhchoitianta** *a3*)

comhcholáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Constituent college.

comhchomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** General consultation. **I g~ le,** in general conference with. **2.** General council.

comhchorda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Mus*: Concord.

comhchordach, *a1.* Concordant.

comhchordacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Concordance.

comhchosach, *a1.* Isosceles.

comhchosantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Co-defendant.

comhchosúil, *a2.* Similar (**le,** to). **Tá siad ~ (le chéile),** they are alike in every respect.

comhchosúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Similarity; correspondence, analogy. **Bíonn an chomhchosúlacht ann,** there are strange resemblances; one may have a double.

comhchothromóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Simultaneous equation.

comhchréatúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Fellow-creature.

comhchreidmheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Co-religionist.

comhchruinn, *a1.* Perfectly round; globular, spherical.

comhchruinne[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). Globe, orb.

comhchruinne[2], *gsf., npl. & comp. of* COMHCHRUINN.

comhchruinneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) sphere.

comhchruinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). Sphericity.

comhchruinneoid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Spheroid.

comhchruinnigh, *v.t. & i.* Gather together; assemble, congregate; converge, concentrate. **Rudaí a chomhchruinniú,** to gather things together. **Daoine ag comhchruinniú,** people congregating. **Gathanna ag comhchruinniú (ar),** rays converging (on). **Saighdiúirí, gunnaí, a chomhchruinniú,** to concentrate soldiers, guns.

comhchruinniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHCHRUINNIGH. **2.** Assembly, congregation; convergence, concentration. *S.a.* LIONSA. **3.** (*a*) **~ uirlisí,** collection of implements. (*b*) **~ tionscal,** localization of industry.

comhchruthach, *a1.* Symmetrical.

comhchuí, *a3.* Meet, proper; harmonious.

comhchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). **1.** Equal part. **Ina chomhchodanna,** in equal parts. **2. ~ den daonra,** component of population.

comhchuimseach, *pred. a.* Commensurate (**le,** with).

comhchuing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Biol*: Conjugation.

comhchuingeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: *Ch*: *Biol*: Conjugate.

comhchuingeach[2], *a1. Mth*: *Ch*: *Biol*: Conjugate, conjugated.

comhchuingigh[1], *v.t. Mth*: *Ch*: *Biol*: Conjugate.

comhchuingigh[2]. **1** : COMHCHUINGEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* COMHCHUINGEACH[2].

comhchuingiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHCHUINGIGH[1]. **2.** Conjugation.

comhchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Joint cause.

comhchumarach, *a1. Geom*: Concurrent.

comhchumaracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Geom*: Concurrence.

comhdaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). File.

comhdháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** Meeting, tryst. **2.** Convention, congress.

comhdhalta = COMHALTA[1].

comhdhamhna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Constituent, component part.

comhdhaonnach, *a1.* Social, companionable. **Saol ceart ~,** true social order.

comhdhéan, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~amh**). Make up, constitute.

comhdhéanamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-nta**[1]). **1.** *vn. of* COMHDHÉAN. **2.** Constitution, structure, composition. **Ar ~ (le),** similar in structure (to), of the same build (as). **~ ithreach,** soil structure. **Adamh comhdhéanaimh,** constituent atom.

comhdhéanta[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* COMHDHÉAN. **2.** Well-made.
comhdhéantús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Structure, constitution. **Einsím chomhdhéantúis,** constitutive enzyme.
comhdhearbhaigh, *v.t.* Corroborate.
comhdhearbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHDHEARBHAIGH. **2.** Corroboration.
comhdheas[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **-eis,** *gsf.* **-eise,** *npl.* **~a**). Ambidexterous.
comhdheas[2], *pred. a.* (*comp.* **-eise**). Close, convenient (**do,** to).
comhdhlúth, *a1.* Compact.
comhdhlúthadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Condenser. **~ aife, feistiúcháin, sciathfháinneach, slíomacháin,** reflux, trimmer, guard-ring, smoothing, condenser.
comhdhlúthaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-úite**). **1.** Press together, compact. **2.** (*Of gas, steam, etc.*) Condense. **3.** *Meteor*: Precipitate.
comhdhlúthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHDHLÚTHAIGH. **2.** Condensation. **3.** Precipitation.
comhdhlúthúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Process of) condensation.
comhdhúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). **1.** Compounded element. **2.** *Ch*: Compound. **~ mhalartach, shlabhroscailte, shuimitheach,** substitution, open-chain, additive, compound.
comhdhúileach, *a1. Ch*: Compound.
comhdhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Counterfoil.
comhéadan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Geog*: Interface.
comheagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Co-ordination. **~ a chur ar rudaí,** to co-ordinate things.
comhéifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Mth*: *Ph*: Coefficient. **~ asúcháin, chodánach, dhéthéarmach, neamhchinntithe, rannaí, scartha, uimhriúil,** adsorption, fractional, binomial, undetermined, partition, detached, numerical, coefficient. **~ chuimilte, fhorbartha,** coefficient of friction, of expansion. *Ph*: **~ athraonta,** index of refraction.
comhéigean, *m.* (*gs.* **-gin**). Coercion.
comhéigneach, *a1.* Coercive.
comhéignigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Coerce.
comhéignigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHÉIGNEACH.
comheinsím, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Coenzyme.
comhéirí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Uprising, hosting.
comheisiatach, *a1.* Mutually exclusive.
comhfhachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Common factor.
comhfhad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Equal length. **Tá siad ~, ar ~ (le chéile),** they are of equal length. **~ ó chéile,** equidistant from each other. **Tá sé ~ comhleithead,** he is as broad as he is long. **~ lá agus oíche,** the day and the night are of equal length. **~ duitse agus domsa é,** it is just as far for me as for you. **Línte comhfhaid,** lines of equal length.
comhfhadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Typ*: Justify.
comhfháisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-áscadh,** *pp.* **~the**). Squeeze together, compress.
comhfháisceach, *a1.* Compressive.
comhfhaisnéis = COMHAISNÉIS.
comhfhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). *Biol*: Concrescence.
comhfháscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHFHÁISC. **2.** Compression.
comhfheirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Collective farm.
comhfheirmeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Collective farming.
comhfhiontar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Joint venture.
comhfhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-fheasa**). **1.** (In phrases) **i g~ (don saol),** openly, to everyone's knowledge. **Gan fhios nó i g~,** secretly or openly. **2.** *Phil*: Consciousness.
comhfhiosach, *a1. Phil*: Conscious.
comhfhiúsach, *a1.* Co-valent.
comhfhlaitheas = COMHLATHAS.
comhfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Compound word.
comhfhócasach, *a1.* Confocal.
comhfhoclacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Play on words, punning.
comhfhogas[1], *s. Lit*: Nearness, closeness. **I g~ do,** near, close to.
comhfhogas[2], *pred. a. Lit*: Near, close. **~ dá chéile,** close to each other, closely related.
comhfhoghar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Consonance.
comhfhoghrach, *a1.* Consonant (**le,** with).
comhfhoirmiúil, *a2.* Conformal.
comhfhoisce, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Nearness, neighbourhood. **I g~,** near, close to. (*Var*: **comhfhoigse(acht)** *f*)
comhfhortacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Consolation, comfort.
comhfhortaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Console, comfort.
comhfhortaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Consoler, comforter.
comhfhortúil, *a2.* Consoling.
comhfhreagair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-graíonn,** *vn.* **~**). Correspond. **Ag ~t a chéile, dá chéile,** corresponding, harmonizing, with each other.
comhfhreagairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn.* COMHFHREAGAIR. **2.** Correspondence, agreement.
comhfhreagrach, *a1.* **1.** Corresponding, harmonizing (**do,** with). **2.** *Jur*: Joint, responsible (**i,** for). **3.** *Geol*: Conformable.
comhfhreagracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Correspondence, agreement. **2.** Responsibility.

comhfhreagraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Correspondent.
comhfhreagraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COMHFHREAGRACH.
comhfhreagras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Correspondence (by letter, etc.).
comhfhreagróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: Correspondent.
comhfhréamhach, *a1.* (*Of words*) Having the same root, conjugate.
comhfhuaim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Consonance, assonance.
comhfhurtacht = COMHFHORTACHT.
comhgar, ~ach = CÓNGAR, -ACH.
comhgaracht = CÓNGARACHT.
comhgas = CÓGAS[1].
comhghabhálach, *a1. Jur*: Appurtenant (**le,** to).
comhghabhálas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Jur*: Appurtenance.
comhghairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Congratulation. **~ a dhéanamh le duine faoi rud,** to congratulate s.o. on sth. **Litir chomhghairdis,** congratulatory letter. (*Var*: **comhghairdeachas**)
comhghairm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Convocation.
comhghaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Interrelation. **2.** Near relative. **3.** *Mth*: *Geol*: *Bot*: Correlation.
comhghaolach, *a1. Mth*: Correlative.
comhghaolaigh[1], *v.t. Mth*: Correlate.
comhghaolaigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHGHAOLACH.
comhghaolmhar, *a1.* Interrelated; closely related.
comhghaolta : COMHGHAOL.
comhghaolú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHGHAOLAIGH[1]. **2.** Correlation.
comhghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** Concision, mutilation. **2.** (In phrase) **(Ag baint, ag rith) ar ~,** (reaping, running) in unison.
comhghéilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). Compromise. **Teacht chun comhghéillte,** to compromise.
comhghlasáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Interlock.
comhghleacaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Equal, peer. **2.** Fellow, companion.
comhghléas, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). *W. Tel*: Tune (in).
comhghleic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-eaca**). Mutual contention. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (le),** contending, wrestling (with).
comhghnách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). (*Of wind*) Steady.
comhghnás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Protocol; (social) conventions.
comhghnásach, *a1.* Conventional.
comhghoilliúnach, *a1.* (*Of pain, nerve*) Sympathetic.
comhghrádú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). Aggradation.
comhghreamaigh, *v.i.* Cohere.
comhghreamaitheach, *a1.* Cohesive.
comhghreamú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHGHREAMAIGH. **2.** Cohesion.
comhghríosaigh, *v.t.* Incite, agitate.
comhghríosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHGHRÍOSAIGH. **2.** Incitement, agitation.
comhghuaillí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llithe**). Ally.
comhianach, *a1.* Co-ionic.
comhiolraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Ar*: Common multiple.
comhiolraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Geom*: Common ratio.
comhiomlán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**) *& a1.* Aggregate.
comhiompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Convection.
comhiomprach, *a1.* Convectional.
comhionann, *a1.* Equal, identical; congruent, uniform (**le,** with).
comhionannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Equality; congruence, uniformity.
comhla, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** **~ (dorais),** door-leaf. **~ bheag,** half-door. **~ ar insí,** hinged door(-leaf). **~ shleamhnáin,** sliding door. **~ thógála,** trap-door. **~ haiste,** hatch-cover. **2.** Shutter. **~ fuinneoige,** window-shutter. **~ ceamara,** shutter of camera. **~ orgáin,** shutter of organ. **3.** Valve. (*a*) **~ loic, uisce,** sluice-valve, floodgate. *S.a.* POLL[1] *10.* (*b*) **~ croí, cuisle,** valve of heart, of vein. **~ scamhóige,** pulmonary valve. **~ bheannach,** mitral valve. (*c*) **~ choigeartaithe, chumhachta, ghreadta, ionraoin, mhuinchille, rialaithe, sceite, shúite,** rectifying, power-, clack-, inlet-, sleeve-, governor-, safety-, suction-, valve. (*d*) *Bot*: *Conch*: Valve. **4.** *Fig*: **~ chatha,** mainstay in battle. (*Var*: *gs.* **~ch**[1], **~dh;** *pl.* **~cha, ~in**)
comhlach[2], *a1.* Valvular.
comhlachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Association.
comhlacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Body; company, firm. **~ poiblí,** public body. **~ teoranta,** limited (liability) company. **~ comhstoic,** joint stock company. **~ tionscail, tráchtála, mianadóireachta, loingis,** industrial, commercial, mining, shipping, company. **Ó Briain agus a Chomhlacht, Teoranta,** O'Brien and Company Limited.
comhláine. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Completeness, perfection. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* COMHLÁN.
comhlámhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Volley-firing.
comhlan, *var. gs. of* COMHLA.
comhlán, *a1.* **1.** Full up; complete, perfect. **2.** *Com*: **Brabús, cailleanas, ~,** gross profit, loss.
comhlánaigh, *v.t.* Complete, complement.
comhlann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Match; contest, fight. **Fear comhlainn céad,** leader of one hundred men; match for a hundred. **I gceart comhlainn,** in fair fight.
comhlannach, *a1.* Fond of fighting, contentious.

comhlántach, *a1.* (*Of angle, etc.*) Complementary.

comhlánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHLÁNAIGH. **2.** *Phil*: *Gram*: *Mth*: Complement. **3.** ~ **doiciméid, iarratais,** completion of document, of application.

comhlárnach, *a1.* Concentric.

comhlasadh, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, all lit up; evenly lit.

comhlathas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Commonwealth.

comhleá, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHLEÁIGH. **2.** *Metall*: Fusion.

comhleacaí = COMHGHLEACAÍ.

comhleagan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Wr*: Dog-fall. (*Var*: **comhleagadh** *m*)

comhleáigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **comhleá,** *pp.* **-ite**). *Metall*: Fuse.

comhleantach, *a1.* Successive.

comhleanúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Gram*: Sequence. ~ **na n-aimsirí,** sequence of tenses.

comhleanúnach, *a1.* Coherent. **Foinsí** ~**a solais,** coherent light sources.

comhleanúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Coherence.

comhleapach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Bed-fellow.

comhleapachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bed-fellowship.

comhleas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Common interest.

comhleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf.* **-eithne,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Coextensive. **2.** (*Of person*) Square-built.

comhleibhéal, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, level, on the same level.

comhleithead, *m.* (*gs.* **-thid**). Equal breadth. **Tá siad** ~, **ar** ~, **(le chéile),** they are of equal breadth. **Línte comhleithid,** lines of equal breadth.

comhlín : COMHLÍON[1].

comhlíneach, *a1.* Collinear.

comhlínigh[1], *v.t.* Collimate.

comhlínigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHLÍNEACH.

comhlínitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Collimator.

comhlíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHLÍNIGH[1]. **2.** Collimation.

comhlíon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ín**). Equal number. **Ar** ~ **le,** as numerous as.

comhlíon[2], *v.t.* Fulfil. **1.** Perform, observe. **Gealltanas, dualgas, a chomhlíonadh,** to carry out a promise, an obligation. **Coinníoll, ordú, a chomhlíonadh,** to comply with a condition, an order. **Aitheanta, rialacha, a chomhlíonadh,** to keep commandments, rules. **Breithiúnas aithrí a chomhlíonadh,** to perform a penance. *Jur*: **Breithiúnas a chomhlíonadh,** to execute judgment. **2.** Complete. **Chomhlíon sé an bhliain,** he lasted out the year. *Nuair a bhí an aimsir* ~*ta,* when the time was completed. **3.** Satisfy. ~**faidh mé leat é,** I'll make it up to you, do as much for you.

comhlíonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHLÍON[2]. **2.** Fulfilment. (*a*) Performance, observance. (*b*) Completion. (*c*) Satisfaction, requital. ~ **na drochaimsire,** (good weather in) compensation for bad weather.

comhlíontach, *a1.* Fulfilling, observant (of obligations, promises, etc.).

comhluadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** (Social) company. **Bheith i g**~ **duine,** to be in s.o.'s company, along with s.o. ~ **a dhéanamh le daoine,** to associate, mix, with people. *Choinnigh sé* ~ *linn i rith na hoíche,* he kept us company during the night. **Duine den chomhluadar,** one of the company, of the party. *Seachain a chomhluadar,* avoid his company. **D'imigh an** ~, the company departed. **2.** Family, household. **An bhfuil an** ~ **ar fad go maith?** Are all the family well?

comhluadrach, *a1.* Companionable, associative.

comhluadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) company-keeping; companionship; flirting. **2.** *Biol*: Association.

comhlucht = COMHLACHT.

comhlúth, *m.* (*gs.* **-úith**). *Lit*: **1.** (Act of) moving in motion. **2.** (Act of) contending, contest.

comh-mh- = CÓ(I)MH-

comh-n- = CÓ(I)N-

comhnaidhe = CÓNAÍ[1].

comhnaois, *f,* **comhnaos,** *m* = COMHAOIS.

comhnard = COMH-ARD[1,2].

comhobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Combined work.

comhobóg = CÚBÓG.

comhoibrí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Fellow-worker, co-operator.

comhoibrigh, *v.i.* Co-operate, collaborate (with).

comhoibritheach, *a1.* Co-operative.

comhoibriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHOIBRIGH. **2.** Co-operation.

comhoideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Co-education.

comhoidhre, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Coheir, joint heir.

comhoiread, *s.* (*gs.* ~). Equal amount. **Tá chomhoiread (airgid) agat liom,** you have as much (money) as I have. **Dhéanfadh sé chomhoiread duit,** he would do as much for you.

comhoiriúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* ~**í**). (Act of) matching.

comhoiriúnach, *a1.* Compatible, harmonious (**do,** with); matching.

comhoiriúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Compatibility.

comhoiriúnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-the**). Match, harmonize.

comhoiriúnaigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHOIRIÚNACH.

comhord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). **1.** Corresponding order. **2.** *Arch*: Composite order.

comhordaigh, *v.t.* Co-ordinate.

comhordaitheach, *a1. Gram*: Co-ordinate.

comhordanáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth*: Co-ordinate. ~**í reatha,** current co-ordinates.

comhordanáideach, *a1. Mth*: Co-ordinate.

comhordanáidigh[1], *v.t. Mth*: Co-ordinate.

comhordanáidigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHORDANÁIDEACH.

comhordanáidiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHORDANÁIDIGH[1]. **2.** *Mth*: Co-ordination.

comhordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHORDAIGH. **2.** Co-ordination.

comhphárt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Component part. **2.** (In phrase) **I g**~, in partnership (**le,** with), jointly.

comhpháirteach, *a1.* Joint.

comhpháirteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Joint participation; complicity.

compháirtí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). Copartner, associate.

comhpháirtí[2], *gsf. of* COMHPHÁIRTEACH.

comhpháirtíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Copartnership.

comhphas, *s.* (In phrases) **I g**~, **as** ~, in, out of, phase.

comhpheitealach, *a1.* Gamopetalous, sympetalous.

comhphlánach, *a1.* Coplanar.

comhphobal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Community.

comhphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Geom*: Point of concurrence.

comhra, *f.* (*gs.* ~**nn,** *pl.* ~**nna**). **1** = CÓFRA. **2** = CÓNRA. (*Var. pl.* ~**cha**)

comhrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Conversation. **Do chomhrá a dhéanamh,** to have a conversation. **Dul chun** ~ **le duine,** to enter into a conversation with s.o. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine, a choinneáil le duine,** to hold, keep up, a conversation with s.o. **Tamall** ~, a spell of conversation. *Rinne sé* ~ *linn,* he had a chat with us. ~ **cailleach,** old wives' tales. ~ **béil,** gossip, hearsay. ~ **na colpaí,** prolonged, time-wasting, conversation. **Bhí** ~ **naoi lá air,** it was a nine days' wonder. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, conversing, chatting (**le,** with). *S.a.* BÁS *1,* CLEITE *2.*

comhrac, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aic**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* COMHRAIC[2]. **2.** Encounter. (*a*) Fight. **Dul i g**~, **chun comhraic, le duine,** to encounter, fight, s.o. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to challenge s.o. to fight. ~ **aonair,** duel. **Fear comhraic céad,** 'hundred-fighter'; leader of one hundred men. **Coileach comhraic,** fighting-cock. ~ **coileach,** cock-fight; (*of persons*) spar. ~ **gadhar,** dog-fight. ~ **mara,** sea-fight. *Thit sé sa chomhrac,* he fell in the fray. **Cluichí comhraic,** combat sports. *Prov*: **An té nach nglacann comhairle glacfaidh sé** ~, he who will not yield to reason will yield to compulsion. *S.a.* CÉILE *1,* POST[3] *1.* (*b*) Meeting. ~ **an dá uisce,** the confluence of two streams. ~ **an dá ráithe,** the change of season. ~ **oíche agus lae,** twilight. *Ag* ~ *na mbóithre,* where the roads meet.

comhraic[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-rac**). Encounter; fight, fall in with. **Ag comhrac na mara, na dtonn,** combating the sea, the waves. **Ag comhrac na ceiste, leis an gceist,** struggling with the question. **An áit a gcomhraiceann na taoidí,** where the tides meet. (*Var*: *pres.* ~**íonn**)

comhraiceach, *a1.* Combatant; meeting, (*of waters*) confluent. (*Var*: **comhracach, comhraiciúil** *a2*)

comhraiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Combatant, fighter. (*Var*: **comhraicí** *m*)

comhraíocht = COMHARTHAÍOCHT.

comhráite: COMHRÁ.

comhráiteach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Conversationalist. (*Var*: **comhráidhteach, comhrái(dh)tí** *m*)

comhráiteach[2], *a1.* Conversational. (*Var*: **comhráidhteach**)

comhramh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Trophy; triumph.

comhramhach, *a1.* Trophied, triumphant.

comhrann, ~**a**[1] : COMHRA.

comhranna[2], *pl.* & *var. gs. of* COMHROINN.

comhrás, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Race, running contest. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~ **(le),** running side by side (with), racing (against).

comhréidh, *a1.* Uniformly flat. *S.a.* CROSAIRE[2].

comhréim, *s.* (In phrase) **I g**~ **le,** on a parallel course with, contemporary with.

comhréir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Accord, congruity. **2.** *Mth*: Proportion. **I g**~ **(le),** proportional (to). **I g**~ **chontrártha le,** inversely proportional to. ~ **uimhríochta,** arithmetical proportion. *An chomhréir atá idir x agus y,* the proportion that x bears to y. **3.** Syntax.

comhréireach, *a1.* **1.** *Mth*: Proportional. **2.** Syntactic(al). **3.** *Geol*: (*a*) (*Of strata, etc.*) Concordant. (*b*) (*Of summit, etc.*) Accordant.

comhréireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Mth*: Proportionality. **2.** *Geol*: (*a*) Concordance. (*b*) Accordance.

comhréiteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**[1]). **1.** *vn. of* COMHRÉITIGH[2]. **2.** Compromise, settlement; agreement, harmonization. ~ **aighnis,** settlement of dispute.

comhréitigh[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-teach**). Compromise, settle; agree. **Ag comhréiteach le chéile,** agreeing, living in harmony, with each other.

comhriachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). Coition, copulation.

comhrialaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Regulate, time.

comhrialtas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Coalition government.

comhrian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Corresponding course. **Ar** ~ **le chéile,** abreast

of each other. **2.** *Geog*: Contour. ~ **idirshuite,** interpolated contour.

comhrianach, *a1.* Contour.

comhrianaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Contour.

comhrianaigh[2], *gsm. of* COMHRIANACH.

comhriarthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mth*: Proportional.

comhroinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-ranna**). Common share, portion. **Ár gcuid agus ár g~,** our food and our apportionment of it. **A chuid agus a chomhroinn (a thabhairt) do gach aon duine,** (to) share and share alike. **I g~,** in common, shared.

comhruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Combined rush, attack; general rout.

comhrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Joint secret; common intent.

comhshamhlaigh, *v.t.* Make like, assimilate.

comhshamhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHSHAMHLAIGH. **2.** Assimilation. ~ **consan,** assimilation of consonants.

comhshaolach, *a1.* **1.** Equally long-lived. **2.** Contemporary.

comhshaoránach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fellow-citizen.

comhsheafta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Countershaft.

comhshéala, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Counterseal.

comhsheasmhach, *a1. Phil*: Consistent.

comhsheasmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Consistence, consistency.

comhsheiceant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cint,** *gpl.* **~**). *Trig*: Cosecant.

comhsheilbh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Joint possession. ~ **maoine,** community of goods.

comhsheipealach, *a1.* Gamosepalous.

comhsheismeach, *a1.* Coseismic, homoseismal.

comhshíneas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* **~**). Cosine.

comhshíneasach, *a1.* Cosine. **Cuar ~,** cosine curve.

comhshínigh, *v.t.* Countersign.

comhshíniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHSHÍNIGH. **2.** Countersignature.

comhshiollach, *a1.* Parisyllabic.

comhshíoraí, *a3.* Coeternal.

comhshleasach, *a1.* Equilateral.

comhshnaidhm, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~the**). Tie together, intertwine; combine, incorporate.

comhshníoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a. Geog*: Consequent.

comhshníocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Geog*: Consequence.

comhshó, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHSHÓIGH. **2.** *Jur*: Conversion. ~ **ciste,** conversion of funds. ~ **calaoiseach,** fraudulent conversion.

comhshocraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur*: Arrangement.

comhshocrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Common arrangement, convention.

comhshóigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **comhshó**). (*Of funds, etc.*) Convert.

comhsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Twilight. **2.** (In phrases) ~ **lá agus oíche dó,** (i) he sees as well by night as by day, (ii) he is as blind as a bat. **Nuair ba chomhsholas fear le tor,** when the shades of night were falling.

comhshondas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Assonance.

comhshuaitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). Concussion.

comhshubstaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). One substance. ~ **a dhéanamh de,** to unite in one substance, consubstantiate.

comhshubstainteach, *a1.* Consubstantial.

comhshubstainteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Consubstantiality.

comhshubstaintiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Consubstantiation.

comhshuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *pp.* **-ite;** *vn.* **comhshuí** *m, gs.* **-ite**). **1.** Arrange in position, compose. **2.** *Ph*: *Gram*: Compound. **3.** *Typ*: Register.

comhshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). *Biol*: Compound eye.

comhshuíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). **1.** Composition. **Dlí an chomhshuímh,** law of constant composition. **I g~,** (i) properly arranged, (ii) *Typ*: in register. **2.** *Ph*: Compound.

comhstát, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áit,** *gpl.* **~**). Federal state.

comhstoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). Joint stock.

comhstraein, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Equal stress. ~ **a chur ar do chnámha,** to give one's bones a rest.

comhthacaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Corroborator.

comhthacaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Corroborate (**le,** with).

comhthacaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Corroboration.

comhthadhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). *El*: Contact. ~ **dhéanamh (le talamh),** to make contact (to earth).

comhthadhlaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Geom*: Cotangent.

comhtháite, *a3.* **1.** Joined together, fused; cohesive, coherent; integrated. **2.** *Mec.*: Integral (**le,** with). **3** : COMHTHÁTHAIGH.

comhthalán, *m* = COMHTHIONÓL.

comhthanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Fellowship, companionship.

comhthangant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* **~**). *Trig*: Cotangent.

comhthaobhach, *a1.* Collateral.

comhthaoideach, *a1.* Cotidal.

comhtharlaigh, *v.i.* Coincide (**le,** with).

comhtharlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHTHARLAIGH. **2.** Coincidence.

comhtharraing, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs. & pp.* **~the**). Pull together, in unison.

comhtháthaigh, *v.t. & i.* Join together, fuse; coalesce, cohere; integrate.

comhtháthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHTHÁTHAIGH. **2.** Fusion, cohesion, coalescence; integration.

comhtheacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Agreement, harmony (**le,** with).

comhthéacs, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Context.

comhtheagmhálach, *a1.* Contiguous.

comhtheagmhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Coincidence, conjuncture.

comhtheagmhasach, *a1.* Coincident.

comhteascaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Geom*: Cosecant.

comhtheirminéalach, *a1.* Co-terminal.

comhthiarnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Condominium.

comhthimpeallach, *a1.* Ambient.

comhthimpeallacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ambience.

comhthiomsaigh, *v.t.* **1.** *Ph*: *Ch*: Associate. **2.** *Com*: Assemble.

comhthiomsaitheach, *a1.* Associative.

comhthiomsaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Associativity.

comhthiomsú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHTHIOMSAIGH. **2.** *Ph*: *Ch*: Association. **3.** *Com*: Assembly.

comhthionól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Assembly; gathering, group. ~ **fhear Éireann,** a gathering of the men of Ireland. **Chuala an ~ é,** the whole assembly heard it. **Bhí ~ beag (daoine) timpeall air,** he was surrounded by a little group (of people). ~ **lúthchleas,** sports meeting. *Sheas siad ina g~,* they stood in a group. **2.** *Ecc*: Community.

comhthíosach, *a1. Biol*: Commensal.

comhthíosachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Commensalism.

comhthíreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). Compatriot, fellow-countryman, fellow-countrywoman.

comhthit, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~im** *f, gs.* **~ime**). *Mth*: Coincide (**ar,** with).

comhthitimeach, *a1.* Coincident.

comhthiúin, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únann;** *vn.* **-únadh** *m, gs.* **-únta**). *El. E*: Tune.

comhthiúnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Tuner.

comhthogh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). Co-opt.

comhthoghadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* COMHTHOGH. **2.** Co-option.

comhthomhaiseach, *a1.* Commensurate (**le,** with).

comhthonach, *a1.* Syntonic.

comhthonachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Syntony.

comhthoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). Resultant; corollary.

comhthorthach, *a1.* Resultant. **Fórsa ~,** resultant force.

comhthráth, *s.* (In phrase) **I g~,** concurrently.

comhthreo, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Parallel direction. **I g~ le,** in a parallel direction to.

comhthreomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Parallelism.

comhthreomhar, *a1.* Parallel. ~ (**le**), parallel (to). **Línte ~a,** parallel lines.

comhthreomharán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Parallelogram.

comhthreomharóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Parallelepiped.

comhthreonna : COMHTHREO.

comhthrom = COTHROM[1,2].

comhthualaing, *attrib. a.* Equipotential.

comhuaim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Anat*: *Bot*: Suture.

comhuain, *conj.* While. **~, (a) chomhuain, is a bhí tú amuigh,** during the time you were out.

comhuaineach, *a1.* Simultaneous.

comhuasal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ail,** *pl.* **-uaisle**). Compeer.

comhuasal[2], *pred. a.* Equally noble. ~ **fear ag muir, ...e ag an mbás,** the sea, death, is no respecter of persons.

comhuilleach, *a1.* Equiangular.

comhuisce, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ (le),** (of boat) abreast (of).

comlán = CONLÁN.

comóir, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-óradh,** *pp.* **-órtha**). **1.** Convene, assemble. **Aonach, cruinniú, a chomóradh,** to convene a fair, a gathering. **2.** Celebrate. **Féile, ócáid, an Cháisc, a chomóradh,** to celebrate a feast, an occasion, Easter. **Do chomóradh glóire Dé,** for the greater glory of God. **3.** Accompany, escort. **Duine a chomóradh abhaile, go teach an phobail, chun an stáisiúin,** to escort s.o. home, to the church, to the station. *Rinne sé mé a chomóradh giota den bhealach,* he accompanied me part of the way.

comóndracht = COMANDRACHT.

comónta, *a3.* Common, ordinary.

comóntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Commonness, ordinariness.

comóradh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* COMÓIR. **2.** Gathering, assembly. **Láthair an chomóraidh,** the place of assembly. **3.** Celebration. ~ **bainise, baiste,** wedding, christening, celebration. ~ **na Cásca,** the Easter festival. **4.** Accompaniment, escort of honour. ~ **na lánúine,** the retinue of wedding guests, the bridal party. **Bhí ~ mór leis an lá a d'imigh sé,** he had a great send-off on the day he left. (*Var*: **comórú** *m*)

comóraigh = COMÓIR.

comórtas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Comparison. ~ **a dhéanamh (idir),** to make a comparison (between). **Rudaí a chur i g~ le chéile,** to compare things. **I g~ le,** in

comparison with. *Ní ~ do chás le mo chás-sa,* your case is not comparable to mine. **Ní ~ ar bith dó iad,** they are not to be compared to him, are no match for him. **~ téacsanna,** collation of texts. **2.** Competition. **~ imeartha, scéal-aíochta,** playing, story-telling, competition. **~ oscailte, coirn,** open, cup, competition. **Cluiche, scrúdú, comórtais,** competitive game, examination.

comórtasach, *a1.* Fond of comparisons; emulous.

comórtha : COMÓIR, COMÓRADH.

compair[1] : MEACAN[1].

compair[2] : COMPAR.

compal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ring, enclosure. **~ a chur ar áit,** to enclose a place. *Istigh sa chompal,* in the enclosed space. **I g~ na heangaí,** within the sweep of the net. **2.** Surroundings, environs. **Sa chompal, faoi na compail, seo,** in this locality. **3.** (Traffic) roundabout. (*Var*: **compall** *m*)

compánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Companion. **Scaradh na g~,** the parting of comrades. (*Var*: **compán** *m*)

compánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Companionship.

compántas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = COMPÁNACHAS. **2.** Association, associated body. **~ aisteoirí,** troupe of actors.

compar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1. ~ (cléibh, croí),** (wall of) chest. **~ cinn,** cranium. **2** = COMPAL.

comparáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Comparison; likeness. **Rudaí a chur i g~ le chéile; ~ a dhéanamh idir rudaí,** to compare things. **I g~ le,** in comparison with. **I g~ a bháid féin,** comparable to, like, his own boat. *Gram*: **Céimeanna ~e,** degrees of comparison. *Céimeanna ~e aidiachta a thabhairt,* to compare an adjective.

comparáideach, *a1.* Comparative. **Clásal, dobhriathar, ~,** comparative clause, adverb.

comparaidh. (In phrase) **Meacan ~** = **meacan compair** : MEACAN[1].

compás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Compass. **1.** (*a*) (Pair of) compasses. **~ comhréireach, cosaltach,** proportional, bow, compasses. (*b*) **~ maighnéadach,** magnetic compass. **~ stiúrtha, mairnéalaigh,** steering, mariner's, compass. **Cairt chompáis,** compass card. **Airde an chompáis,** the points of the compass. **An ~ a ghabháil,** to box the compass. **2.** Circumference, limit. **I g~,** (i) within the compass (of), (ii) properly set. **As ~,** out of order; (*of boat*) off course; out of measure, (*of prices, etc.*) exorbitant.

complacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** *Mil*: Company. **2.** *F*: Gang. **Duine den chomplacht,** one of the gang.

compord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Comfort. **Bheith ar do chomphord,** to be comfortable, at one's ease. **Is beag an ~ atá orainn,** we have little comfort; we are not much at ease. **Ba mhór an ~ di é,** it was a great comfort, consolation, to her. *Tá ~ sa chathaoir seo,* this is a comfortable chair. (*Var*: **compoird** *m*, **compóirt** *f*, **~acht** *f*)

compordach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Comfortable. **Leaba chompordach,** comfortable bed. (*b*) In comfortable circumstances. **2.** Comforting; agreeable, pleasant. **Litir chompordach,** pleasant, consoling, letter. (*Var*: **compoirdeach, compóirteach, compordúil** *a2*)

compordaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Comforter.

compordaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* COMPORDACH.

comrádaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Comrade. **2.** Mate, consort. **3.** Match (of similar object). (*Var*: **comráda** *m*)

comrádaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Comradeship. **Ag ~ (le),** being a comrade (to); companioning, consorting (with).

comrádúil, *a2.* Comradely.

comraí = COIMIRCE.

comthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~). *Lit.* Associate, companion.

comthaigh[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit.* Associate (**le,** with).

común, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Commune.

con : CÚ.

cón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cóin,** *gpl.* ~). Cone. **1.** (*Of solid*) **~ barrscoite,** truncated cone. **2.** *Geol*: **~ bearnaithe, glárach, luaithreamháin, maidhme,** breached, alluvial, ash, avalanche, cone.

cona[1], *var. npl. of* CÚ.

cona-[2], *pref.* Great, gross.

conabhéile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Huge meal.

conabhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **~ite**). Mauling, scrimmage. **Leagadh sa chonabhrú é,** he was knocked down in the scrimmage. **Fuair sé ~ eatarthu,** he was mauled between them.

conablach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Carcass; remains, remnants. **~ bó, capaill,** carcass of cow, of horse. **~ báid,** skeleton of boat. **~ bia,** remnants of food. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to break sth. in pieces. *Is é an ~ é,* he is such a hulk. **2.** (*Of time*) **~ uaire, bliana,** most of an hour, of a year.

conach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hawk-moth. **2.** Leech. **3.** Murrain.

conach[2], *m* = CONFADH.

conách, *m.* (*gs.* **-áigh**). Wealth, prosperity. **Fear conáigh,** a prosperous man. **A chonách sin ort!** More luck to you! *Iron*: It serves you right! *S.a.* CLÚ.

cónach, *a1.* Conic. *S.a.* LEACAIRE[1].

cónacháin, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-án**). Conics.

cónacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Conicity.

conacra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Conacre.

conaghreabhaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Noisiness, hullabaloo.

cónaí[1], *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓNAIGH[1]. **2.** Dwelling, residence. **Áit chónaithe,** place of residence. **Teach cónaithe,** dwelling-house. **Scoil chónaithe,** boarding school. **Ceantar cónaithe,** residential district. **A mbailte cónaithe,** their inhabited towns; the towns in which they live. **Áit, teach, gan chónaí,** uninhabited place, house. **~ a dhéanamh in áit,** to reside in a place. **Dul chun cónaithe, dul a chónaí, ann,** to take up residence there. *Is ann atá ~ orthu,* it is where they reside. *Tá siad ina g~ ann go fóill,* they are still living there. **Bhí ~ ann tráth,** it was once inhabited. **Bhí fiche ~ ar an oileán sin,** there were twenty habitations on that island. **3.** State of rest. **Dul faoi chónaí,** to go to rest. *Chuir siad na páistí faoi chónaí,* they got the children off to sleep. **Tá an saol faoi chónaí,** the world is in repose. **Cuireadh an taibhse faoi chónaí,** the ghost was laid. *Cuir an boc sin ina chónaí,* make that fellow shut up. **Tá sé ina chónaí inniu,** he is doing nothing today. *Duine ag obair is duine ina chónaí,* one person working and another idle. **Do chroí a chur ina áit chónaithe,** to possess one's soul in patience. **4.** Stop, stay. **Ní dhearna sé stad (mara) ná ~, fos ná ~, sos ná ~,(go),** he neither stopped nor stayed (until). **5. I g~,** always, still. **I g~ ag caint,** always talking. **I g~ ag gabháil dom,** forever at me. **Tá sé anseo i g~,** he is here all the time, still. **Is tú atá ann i g~,** you have not changed a bit. **I g~, riamh is i g~,** ever and always. (*Var*: *gs.* ~)

cónaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CÓNACH.

conaicear = COINICÉAR.

cónaidhm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Federation. **Príomhchathair chónaidhme,** federal capital.

cónaiféar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Conifer.

conaigh : CONACH[1].

conáigh : CONÁCH.

cónaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **cónaí**). **1.** Dwell, reside. **Cónaí in áit,** to reside in a place. *Chónaigh siad ar feadh bliana ann,* they lived there for a year. **2.** Rest, settle. **Cónaí faoi bhealach,** to stop on the way. *Níor stad is níor chónaigh sé (go),* he neither stopped nor stayed (until). **An áit ar chónaigh an t-uisce,** where the water settled.

cónaigh[2], *gsm. of* CÓNACH.

conáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Perish, freeze. **Tá mé ~te,** I am perished with cold. *Tá do lámha ~te,* your hands are frozen. **Ná ~ thú féin,** don't freeze yourself. **Chonálfadh sé na corra,** 'It would freeze the herons', it is bitterly cold.

conair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Path, passage. **~ shiúil, éalaithe, theite,** path of travel, of escape, of retreat. **Cosán ~e trí choill,** pathway through a wood. **~ chúng,** narrow passage. **Ceann ~e,** journey's end. **An chonair chóir,** the path of righteousness. **~ an bhia,** alimentary canal. **2.** *Geom*: Trajectory.

cónair, *f* = CÓNRA.

conairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *Coll*: Dogs; pack (of hounds). **2.** Rabble.

conairtín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Pup.

cónaisc[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ascadh,** *pp.* **-asctha**). Connect, conjoin; fuse, amalgamate; federate. **Rudaí a chónascadh,** to link things together. **Sreanga a chónascadh,** to connect wires. **Dathanna a chónascadh,** to fuse colours. **Comhlachtaí a chónascadh,** to amalgamate companies. **Stáit a chónascadh,** to federate states.

cónaisc[2] : CÓNASC.

cónaitheach[1], *a1.* **1.** Constant, continual; persevering. **Obair chónaitheach,** constant work. **Post ~,** permanent post. **Ag caint (go) ~,** talking continually. **Teacht isteach ~,** steady income. **~ chun a ghnóthaí,** attentive to, persevering in, his affairs. *S.a.* GRÁSTA *1,* TONN[1] *1(e).* **2.** Resident. **3.** *Ph*: Stationary.

cónaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Dweller, resident. (*Var*: **cónaitheach**[2] *m*)

Conallach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Member of Cineál Chonaill. **2.** Native of Donegal.

conamar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Broken bits, fragments. **~ a dhéanamh de bhia,** to crumble food. **~ aráin,** bits of bread. **~ airgid,** bits of money, meagre sum of money. **~ (beag) léinn,** a (little) smattering of learning.

Conán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *pr. n.* **1:** (*a*) Big easy-going person. (*b*) Disgruntled person. **~ críon,** disgruntled old man. **2.** (In phrase) **Béile Chonáin,** gargantuan meal. *S.a.* LIÚRADH *2,* TEACHTAIRE *2(b).*

conaphian, *f.* (*gs.* **-phéine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Violent pain, agony.

cónard = COMH-ARD[1,2].

conartha : CONRADH.

conarthach, *a1.* Contractual.

conarthaí : CONRADH.

conas, *interr. adv.* How. **1. ~ tá tú? ~ taoi?** How are you? **~ a tharla sé?** How did it happen? **~ sin?** How so? *Ní thuigim ~ a bhaineann sé leat,* I don't see how it concerns you. **2. ~ go?** How is it that? *~ go ndéarfadh sé a leithéid?* How could he say such a thing?

cónasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Link; connection, bond. **2.** *Gram*: Conjunction.

cónascach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Conjunctive.

cónascach[2], *a1.* **1.** Linking, connecting; federal. **2.** *Gram*: Conjunctive.

cónascachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Federalism.

cónascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CÓNAISC[1]. **2.** Amalgamation, fusion; federation.

cónascaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Federalist.

cónascaí[2], *gsf. of* CÓNASCACH[2].
cónascaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Connector.
cónasctha : CÓNAISC[1], CÓNASCADH.
conbhaiscne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Common cornel, dogwood.
conbharsáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Conversation; intercourse.
conbhéile = CONABHÉILE.
conbhrú = CONABHRÚ.
conbhua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Convoy.
concaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Hist*: Conqueror.
concar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Conger (eel). **Tá súil choncair aige,** he has a sharp eye.
concas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Conquest. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **a bhrú ar dhuine,** to force one's attention on s.o.; to intrude on s.o. **Ag déanamh concais orainn,** crowing over, tantalizing, us. *Rinne siad é mar choncas orainn,* they did it to annoy us. **Mar choncas ort!** Just to show you!
cóncheap, *m.* (*gs.* **-chip,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Truncated cone.
conchlann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). **1.** *Lit*: Rival, equal. **I g**~ **le,** compared to. **2.** Repetition of the last word of one stanza at the beginning of the next.
conchró, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Kennel.
Conchúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). (pr. n. used in phrase) **Ní measa (duit) cách ná** ~, people are all alike.
conclúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Log*: Conclusion.
conclúidigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Conclude.
concordáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Concordat.
conda, *a3.* Canine.
condae, *f,* **condáidh,** *f* = CONTAE.
condar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Condor.
condar[2] = CUNTAR[1].
conducht, *v.t. Ph*: *El*: Conduct.
conduchtach, *a1.* Conductive.
conduchtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **conduchta**). **1.** *vn. of* CONDUCHT. **2.** Conduction.
conduchtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of device*) Conductor. ~ **teasa,** conductor of heat. ~ **tintrí,** lightning conductor.
conduchtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Conductance.
conéille : CONIALL.
confach, *a1.* **1.** Rabid. **2.** Irate, ill-tempered; angry. **Duine beag** ~, testy little person. **Labhairt go** ~ **le duine,** to speak sharply, irritably, to s.o. **Chomh** ~ **le mac tíre,** as fierce as a wolf. **Spéir, farraige, chonfach,** sullen sky, sea. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *1(i).* **3.** Ravenously hungry. (*Var*: **confadhach, confadhamhail** *a2*)
confadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** Rabies. **Madra, cú, confaidh,** mad dog, hound. **2.** Mad eagerness. ~ **(chun) feola, oibre,** rage for meat, for work. ~ **ocrais,** ravenous hunger. *Tá* ~ *siúil orthu,* they are in a mad hurry. **3.** Anger, ill temper. **Tháinig** ~ **air,** he got snappish. *Cad é an* ~ *atá ort?* Why are you so testy? **Tá** ~ **ar an lá,** the day looks threatening. **4.** ~ **fiacla,** teething pains.
conf(h)airt = CONAIRT.
conformáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Ch. Conformation.
conga, *f* = CUING *3.*
conga(i)bh = COINNIGH.
conganta = **cúnta** : CÚNAMH.
congantach = CÚNTACH.
congantóir = CÚNTÓIR.
cóngar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Nearness, proximity. **Bheith i g**~ **áite, duine,** to be near, close to, a place, a person. **Ag teacht i g**~ **an bhaile,** coming near home. *Dhruid sé inár g*~, he drew near us. *Bhí an bás i g*~ *dó,* death was drawing near him. **Tá** ~ **na farraige acu,** they are within easy reach of the sea. *Dá mbeinn ina g*~ *ar a, chóngar,* if I were near him. **2.** Vicinity. **I bhfad óna g**~, far from their neighbourhood. **Ar na cóngair,** in the vicinity. *S.a.* CIAN[1] *2, 3, (a).* **Dul an** ~, to take the short cut. (*b*) ~ **bóithre,** confluence of roads. *I g*~ *a chinn is a mhuiníl,* where his head and neck join. **4.** (*Of speech*) Terseness, curtness. **Tá** ~ **cainte aige,** he is concise in speech. **5.** Useful appliance(s), convenience(s). **Dá mbeadh an** ~, **na cóngair agam,** if I had suitable equipment. *Tá gach uile chóngar acu,* they have every convenience. *Níl* ~ *agam le dada a dhéanamh,* I have no ready means of doing anything. **Cóngair tí, oibre,** household, working, appliances. **Cóngair bhainise,** requisites for a wedding. **Go bhfairsingí Dia na cóngair orainn,** God grant us an abundance of material comforts. **6.** Condiment.
cóngarach, *a1.* **1.** Near, convenient (**do,** to). ~ **don chathair,** close to the city. *An áit is cóngaraí dúinn,* the place nearest, most convenient, to us. **Ag teacht** ~, coming near, approaching. ~ **don fhírinne,** close, approximating, to the truth. **Uillinneacha** ~**a,** adjacent angles. **Tá sé** ~ **dó féin,** he is selfish. **2.** (*Of speech*) Terse, curt, witty.
cóngaracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Nearness, proximity.
cóngas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Nearness, closeness. **2.** (*a*) Relationship. *S.a.* GAOL *1(a).* (*b*) Relative. **3** = CÓNGAR *5, 6.*
congbháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *Hist*: Holding, settlement; (church) establishment. **Cathair agus** ~, enclosure and church (monastic) city and settlement. **2** = COINNEÁL. (*Var*: *pl.* **congbhála**)
congbhálach = COINNEÁLACH.
congbhálaí = COINNEÁLAÍ[1].
conghail, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ala**). *Lit*: Conflict, strife. (*Var*: **conghal** *f*)
conghalach, *a1. Lit*: Hard-fought, valorous.
cónghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). Conic section.
congheoin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Baying of hounds.
conghnúiseach, *a1.* Dog-faced.
conghreabhaid = CONAGHREABHAID.

congna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Horn.
congnamh = CÚNAMH.
Congólach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Congolese.
congruach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). *Mih*: Congruent (**le,** with).
congruacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Congruence.
coniall, *f.* (*gs.* **-néille,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Dog leash.
conlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = CONLÚ. **2.** Collection, heap.
conlach[2], *f* = COINLEACH.
conlacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Kindliness; constancy.
conlacht[2], *m* = CONLACH[1].
conlaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Glean, gather. **Sifíní a chonlú,** to glean corn-stalks. **Airgead a chonlú,** to scrape up money. **Do neart a chonlú,** to gather one's strength. ~ *go deas iad,* put them nicely together. ~ *chugat é,* gather it up. **Chonlaigh sé é féin,** he gathered himself together. **Chonlaigh sé chuige,** he shrank into himself. *Tá sé conlaithe sa chúinne,* he is huddled in the corner.
conlaigh[2] : CONLACH[1].
conláiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Compactness, tidiness. **2.** (*pl.*) Conveniences, amenities.
conláisteach, *a1.* **1.** Compact, tidy. **2.** Handy, convenient.
conláisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Handiness, convenience. **2** = CONLÁISTE *1.*
conlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gleaning; collection, heap. **2.** (In phrases) **Bheith ar do chonlán féin,** to be on one's own, providing for oneself. **Rud a dhéanamh ar do chonlán féin,** to do sth. of one's own accord, on one's own initiative. *S.a.* MAOIL[1] *3(c).* **2.** Group, band, family.
conlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CONLAIGH[1]. **2.** Gleaning, gathering, tidying.
conmhaicne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Hist*: Kindred, tribe, people.
conmhaor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). Kennelman.
conn[1], *m.* (*gs.* **coinn**). Sense, reason. **Fágadh gan chiall gan chonn é,** he was deprived of his senses.
conn[2] = CEANN[1].
Connachtach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Native of Connacht.
Connachtach[2], *a1.* Connacht.
connadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Firewood; fuel.
connaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Accustom (**le,** to).
connail, *a1.* **1.** Pleasant, kindly. **2.** Sensible, prudent; discreet. **3.** Compact, tidy.
connailbhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Love of kind; attachment, affection. **Taom, eall,** ~, fit of nostalgia. (*Var*: **connalbhas** *m*)
connalbhach, *a1.* Loving, affectionate; fond of kind.
connall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). (Corn-)stalk; stubble.
connaltráth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Pleasant spell (of conversation).
Connartach = CONNACHTACH[1,2].
connarthóir = CONRAITHEOIR.
connlach = COINLEACH.
connlacht[1], *m* = CONLACH[1].
connlacht[2] = CONLACHT[1].
conntar = CUNTAR[1,2].
connú : CONNAIGH.
cónocht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *npl.* ~**aí,** *gpl.* ~). Equinox. ~ **an earraigh, an fhómhair,** spring, autumnal, equinox.
cónochtúil, *a2.* Equinoctial.
conórach = CUNÓRACH.
conórtas = CUNÓRTAS.
conphian = CONAPHIAN.
cónra, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Coffin. ~ **chláir, luaidhe,** wooden, lead, coffin. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**ch,** *npl.* ~**cha**)
conradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nartha,** *pl.* **-narthaí**). **1.** Agreement, contract; treaty. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to enter into an agreement, make a contract (**le,** with). ~ **síochána,** peace treaty. ~ **oibre,** contract of work. **Obair chonartha,** contract work. **Páirtí conartha,** contracting party. **Briseadh conartha,** breach of contract. **2.** (*Of body*) League. ~ **na Gaeilge,** the Gaelic League. ~ **na Náisiún,** the League of Nations. **3.** Bargain. ~ **a fháil, a thabhairt, i rud,** to get, give, a bargain in sth. **Is breá an** ~ **é,** it is well worth the price. *Tá* ~ *maith bróg aige,* he gives good value in shoes. **Fuair mé** ~ **ann,** I got it cheap. *Thabharfainn* ~ *ann,* I should be glad to get rid of it.
conraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Contract.
conraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Contractor. ~ **foirgníochta,** building contractor. **2.** Member of a league.
conriocht, *m.* (*gs.* **-reachta,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** (In phrase) **I g**~, in the shape of a wolf. **2.** *Myth*: Werewolf.
conróideach, *a1.* (*Of person*) Difficult to deal with. (*Var*: **conráideach**)
conrós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Dog-rose, wild rose.
conrú : CONRAIGH.
consabal, *m* = CONSTÁBLA.
consaeit, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Conceit. **Tá** ~ **aige (dó féin),** he fancies himself; he likes to dress well. *Má tá* ~ *trodaí agat ort féin,* if you consider yourself a fighting man. **2.** Fastidiousness, squeamishness. ~ **a ghlacadh le rud,** to take a dislike to sth. *Chuirfeadh sé* ~ *ort,* it would turn your stomach.
consaeitiúil, *a2.* **1.** High-minded; conceited. **2.** Fastidious.
consaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Notice; notice absence of, miss.

consailéir = CUNSAILÉIR.
consain. 1. *gs. & npl. of* CONSAN. 2. *f* = CONSAN.
consairtín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Concertina.
consal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Consul.
consalach, *a1.* Consular.
consalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Consulate.
consan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Consonant. ~ **singil, dúbailte, carballach, liopach, glórach, neamhghlórach,** single, double, palatal, labial, voiced, voiceless, consonant. ~ **scornaí,** guttural.
consanta, *a3.* Consonantal.
conscair, ~**t** = COSCAIR[1], -T.
conslaod, *m.* (*gs.* **-oid**). *Vet*: Distemper.
consóil, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-ól**). Consols.
conspóid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). 1. *vn. of* CONSPÓID[2]. 2. Argument, dispute; contention, controversy. ~ **a dhéanamh, a thógáil,** to carry on, cause, a dispute. **Ábhar** ~**e,** contentious matter, cause of controversy.
conspóid[2], *v.t.* Argue, dispute; contest. **Rud a chonspóid le duine,** to dispute sth. with s.o. **Uacht a chonspóid,** to contest a will.
conspóideach, *a1.* (*Of person*) Argumentative; (*of matter, issue*) contentious, controversial.
conspóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Argumentativeness; controversialism, polemics. (*Var*: **conspóidíocht**)
conspóidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Argumentative person; contestant (of will, etc.); controversialist.
conspóidí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CONSPÓIDEACH.
conspóidí[3] : CONSPÓID[1].
constábla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Constable.
constáblacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Constabulary.
constaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Obstacle. ~ **i mbealach,** an obstacle in a path. ~**í a chur i mbealach duine,** to obstruct, make difficulties for, s.o.
constaiceach, *a1.* Full of obstacles; obstructive.
constantán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Constantan.
construáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). 1. *vn. of* CONSTRUÁIL[2]. 2. Construction. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to construe, put one's own construction on, sth; to twist the meaning of sth. 3. Argument, bickering. (*Var*: **constrabháil, constráil**)
construáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). 1. Construe. 2. Argue, oppose. **Rud a chonstruáil le duine,** to argue out the meaning of sth. with s.o. **Ag** ~ **orm,** posing problems for me; opposing, arguing with, me. (*Var*: **constrabháil, constráil**)
construálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Argumentative person; bickerer. (*Var*: **constrabhálaí, constrálaí**)
consú : CONSAIGH.
contabhairt, ~**each** = CONTÚIRT[1], -EACH.
contae, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**tha**). County. (*Var*: *f*)
contaebhuirg, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). County borough.
contanam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Continuum.
contanás, ~**ach** = CUNTANÓS, -ACH.
contanóideach, *a1. Phil*: *Mth*: Continuous.
contanós, ~**ach** = CUNTANÓS, -ACH.
contrabhanna, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Contraband.
contrabhannach, *a1.* Contraband.
contracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). 1. Curse. 2. Contrariness; misfortune.
contráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). 1. Contrary. **A chontráil sin,** the opposite of that. 2. Contrariness. 3. Unfavourable conditions. **An chóir agus an chontráil,** favourable and unfavourable wind, weather, conditions. *Bhí an chóir agus an chontráil ag teacht trasna ar a chéile orm,* I was unable to take advantage of the favourable conditions; I was at cross purposes with myself.
contráilte, *a3.* 1. Contrary. **Duine** ~, contrary, wrong-headed, person. **Aimsir chontráilte,** unfavourable, adverse, weather. ~ *don ní atá san intinn,* contrary to what one thinks. *Caithfidh tusa a bheith* ~ *leis an saol mór,* you choose to be different to everybody else. 2. Wrong. **An t-ainm, an focal,** ~, the wrong name, word. **San áit chontráilte,** in the wrong place. **An lá** ~, the wrong, awkward, day. **Bhain sé an chiall chontráilte as,** he mistook its meaning. *Tá rud éigin* ~ *leo,* there is something wrong with them. **Ceart nó** ~ **mé,** whether I am right or wrong.
contráilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Contrariness. **Le barr** ~**a,** through sheer perversity.
contrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Contrary person. ~ **linbh,** perverse child.
contralt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* ~). Contralto.
contrapháirt = CUNTRAPHÁIRT.
contraphointe, ~**ach** = CUNTRAPHOINTE, -ACH.
contrártha, *a3.* Contrary, opposite (**le,** to). **Sa treo** ~, in the opposite direction. **San ord** ~, in the reverse order. **I gcomhréir chontrártha le,** inversely proportional to. **Go** ~, conversely. (*Var*: **contrárdha**)
contrárthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Contrariety, contrast. ~ **ruda,** the opposite of sth. **I g**~ **le,** in contrast with. (*Var*: **contrárdha** *m,* **contrárdhacht**)
contráth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dusk, gloaming. **Le** ~**a hoíche,** at nightfall. (*Var*: *f*)
contúirt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). 1. *Lit*: Doubt. 2. Danger. **Bheith i g**~ **(do) bháis, (do) bháite,** to be in danger of death, of drowning. **Dul i g**~, to incur danger. **Chuaigh sé i g**~ **a anama leis,** he risked his life with it. **Ná cuir thú féin i g**~ **leis,** don't endanger yourself with it. *Tá* ~ *orthu in airde ansin,* it is dangerous for them to be up there. *Níl* ~ *ar bith san ainmhí sin,* that animal is not at all dangerous. **Sin an áit a bhfuil an chontúirt,** that is where the danger lies. *Ná bí ag cur na gcontúirtí sin i gceann na bpáistí,* don't talk of such dangerous matters before the children.

don't instil those dangers into the minds of the children. *S.a.* CAILL[2] *8.*
contúirt[2], *f* = CUNTAR[2].
contúirteach, *a1.* Dangerous. (*Var*: **contúrt(h)ach**)
cónú, *m* = CÓNAÍ[1].
conúil, *a2.* Doglike, doggish.
cónúil, *a2.* Conical.
conús = CUNÚS.
copaigh = COIP.
copail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Copula.
copaileach, *a1. Gram*: Copulative.
cópal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Copal.
copán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Arch*: Coping.
copán[2]. 1 = CAPÁN. 2 = CUPÁN[1].
copapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Copepod.
copar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Copper.
coparás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Copperas; copper sulphate. (*Var*: **coparas, coparós**)
copgha, *m.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Tent (for wound).
copóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Large leaf. 2. *Bot*: Dock. ~ **shráide,** common dock. ~ **thuathail,** burdock. ~ **shleamhain,** medicinal dock(-leaf). ~ **uisce,** water dock. *S.a.* GEARRÁN *4.* 3. Large ear. ~ **an chroí,** auricle of heart. (*Var*: ~**ach**[1] *f*)
copógach[2], *a1.* Overgrown with dock.
copra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Copra.
coprach, *a1.* Cupric.
copras, coprós = COPARÁS.
copú, *m* = COIPEADH.
cor[1], *m.* (*gs.* **coir,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). 1. (*a*) Turn, turning movement. ~ **a chur i rud,** to give sth. a turn. ~ **de rópa,** a turn of a rope. ~ **i mbealach,** a turn in a road. **Chuir tú** ~ **bealaigh ort féin,** you took a roundabout way. ~ **faoi chosán a chur ar dhuine,** to put s.o. on the wrong track. ~ **a chur i bhfocal, san fhírinne,** to twist the meaning of a word, to distort the truth. *Chuir tú* ~ *i mo chuid cainte,* you twisted my statement. **D'inis mé duit é gan** ~ **an fhocail a chur ann,** I have told it to you exactly as it was spoken. **Tá an** ~ **cam ann,** he's a twister. **Is iomaí** ~ **is lúb ann,** it is full of twists and turns; (*of person*) he is full of wiles. *Níl aon chor ina chroí gan fhios dom,* I can anticipate his every thought; I know all his tricks. ~ **casta i dtéad,** snarl in rope. **Chuir sé** ~ **casta i mo lámh,** he twisted my hand. *Ling*: ~ **cainte,** turn of phrase, idiom. **(Míle)** ~ **sreinge ort!** Hang you! *S.a.* CAM[2] *2.* (*b*) ~ **a chur díot,** to turn, stir, oneself. *Níor chuir sé* ~ *(de chos ná de lámh) de,* he didn't move (a hand or a foot). **Níor chuir sé** ~ **crua dá chnámha riamh,** he never exerted his bones, never did a hard day's work. ~ **a bhaint as giorria,** to turn a hare. ~ **a chur ar, a thabhairt do, dhuine,** to give s.o. the slip. ~ **gearr, fairsing,** short, wide, turn. *Chuir mé an* ~ *gearr air; thug mé an* ~ *gearr dó,* I evaded him neatly. *Thug sé* ~ *agus léim,* he turned and sprang. **Ag tabhairt na g**~, twisting and turning; writhing, squirming; in the throes of death. *Gan chor,* motionless. (*c*) *Wr*: ~ **coraíochta, iomrascála,** wrestling turn. ~ **is fáscadh,** a turn and a squeeze. *Leag sé ar an gcéad chor é,* he put him down at the first attempt. ~ **coise a chur ar, a thabhairt do, dhuine,** to trip s.o. ~ **madra,** dog-fall. (*d*) ~**a (crua) an tsaoil,** the vicissitudes of life. **Tháinig sé de chor sa saol go,** it came to pass that. *Is iomaí* ~ *a chuir an saol de ó shin,* times have changed very much since then. **Chuir sin** ~ **ina shaol,** that altered the course of his life. **Cibé rud is** ~ **dúinn,** however we fare. *Cad is* ~ *dó anois?* How is the world treating him now? **Is ionann** ~ **dúinn,** our circumstances are alike. **I mo chora féin de,** as far as I am concerned. *Tá sé sa chor céanna liom féin,* he is in the same boat as myself. **Is trua liom do chor,** I am sorry for your plight. (*e*) ~ **i mbia,** contamination in food. *Tá* ~ *beag san fheoil,* the meat is slightly tainted. **Tá** ~ **sa bhainne,** the milk is on the turn. (*f*) **As** ~, out of order. (*g*) (In adv. phrases) **Den chor seo,** at this turn of events, this time. **Ar gach aon chor,** at every turn; in every respect. **Ar chor éigin,** somehow. **Ar aon chor,** anyway, at any rate. **Ar chor ar bith, in aon chor,** at all. 2. *Fish*: Cast; haul from cast. (*a*) ~ **lín,** cast of net. ~ **saighne a thabhairt,** to cast a seine-net. **Líon coir,** casting-net. **Thugamar** ~ **eile,** we made another cast. (*b*) ~ **éisc,** haul of fish. 3. Lively turn (in music); lively air. 4. *Danc*: Reel. ~ **beirte, ceathrair, ochtair,** two-, four-, eight-, hand reel. ~ **na sióg,** fairy reel. 5. *Knitting*: ~ **na péiste,** cable-stitch.
cor[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coir,** *gpl.* ~). Agreement, contract; guarantee, pledge.
cor[3], *m.* (*gs.* **coir**). 1. *vn. of* COIR[2]. 2. Tiredness, exhaustion.
cor[4], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Turn. 1. **Chor sé a cheann,** he turned his head. **Chor sé soir, siar,** he turned east, west. *An áit a gcorann an bealach, an abhainn,* where the road, the river, turns. ~**adh ar clé,** to turn off to the left. ~ **isteach sa bhearna iad,** head them into the gap. 2. **Feoil chortha,** tainted meat.
cor[5] = GOR[1] *2.*
cor[6] = CUR[1].
cór[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cóir,** *gpl.* ~). Chorus, choir.
cór[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cóir,** *gpl.* ~). Corps. ~ **airm, armlóin, eitilte, faisnéise, leighis, taidhleoireachta,** army, army service, flying, intelligence, medical, diplomatic, corps.
cora[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). 1. Weir. ~ **éisc,** fish-weir. **Cuaillí** ~, weir stakes. 2. Rocky crossing-place in river. **Cloch chora,** stepping-stone. 3. Rocky ridge extending into sea or lake.
cora[2] : COR[1].

córa : CÓIR[1,3].
corach[1], *a1.* Turning, twisting.
corach[2], *var. gs. of* CORA[1].
córach[1], *a1.* Shapely; comely, pleasant.
córach[2], *a1* = CÓRÚIL.
córach[3], *var. gs. of* CÓIR[1].
coracha, *var. pl. of* CORA[1].
córacha : CÓIR[1].
corachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Weariness.
coradh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). *vn. of* COR[4]. **2.** Turn, bend. **~ i mbóthar, in abhainn,** bend in road, in river. **Ag ~ an staighre,** at the turn in the stairs. **Thart an ~,** round the bend. **~ tuathail,** back-current.
coradh[2], *var. gs. of* CORA[1].
coradha, *var. pl. of* CORA[1].
córagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chorography.
coraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Wrestler.
coraí[2] : CORA[1].
córaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Shapeliness, comeliness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CÓRACH[1].
coraice, *f* = CORRAIC.
córaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*Of leash, attachment*) Couple. **2.** (*Of animals*) Pair, yoke. **3.** Group, herd. **Bhí siad ina g~ timpeall air,** they were clustered about him. **Dhíol sé a chóraid (bó, caorach),** he sold his drove (of cows, of sheep). **4.** *Dynamics*: Couple.
córáid, *f* = CORRAÍL.
coraidh[1], *f* = CORA[1].
coraidh[2], *var. gs. of* CORADH[1].
coraigh[1], *f* = CORA[1].
coraigh[2] = CORRAIGH[1].
córaigh = CÓIRIGH.
corainn, *f* = CORA[1].
coraintín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Quarantine. **Ar ~,** in quarantine. **Teach ~,** lazaret(to). **2.** (In phrases) **~ a chaitheamh, a thabhairt, in áit,** to be confined, remain, for a term in a place. *Chaith sé ~ ar a leaba,* he was confined to bed for a time. **Chuir sé isteach a choraintín leo,** he had a hard time with them.
coraíocha, *var. pl. of* CORADH[1].
coraíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) wrestling. **~ a dhéanamh le duine, le rud,** to wrestle with s.o., with sth. **Ag ~ leis an obair, leis an saol,** struggling with the work, with life. **2.** (*a*) (Act of) turning. *S.a.* MÍOL *1.* (*b*) *Fish*: (Act of) casting. **Ag ~ ar an iasc,** casting for fish. **Ag ~ a thugamar an oíche,** we were casting all night.
coraíocht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Undertaking, contract; recognizance, pledge.
coraíocht[3] = CURAÍOCHT.
córaíocht = CÓIRÍOCHT.
coraireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Trickiness.
coráiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Courage; boldness, effrontery. (*Var: f*)
coráistiúil, *a2.* Courageous, bold. (*Var:* **coráisteach** *a1*)
coráistiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Courageousness, boldness.
coraithe : CORAÍ[1].
córam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Quorum.
corandam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Corundum.
corann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **coirne,** *pl.* **coirneacha**). **1.** Tonsure. **2** = CORÓIN[1].
corann[2], *var. gs. of* CORA[1].
coranna, *var. npl. of* CORA[1].
coranta, ~cht = CURATA, -CHT.
Corantach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Corinthian.
córas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). System. **~ airgid, craolacháin, draenála, iompair, oideachais,** currency, broadcasting, drainage, transport, educational, system. **~ ulóg,** pulley system. **~ lionsaí,** combination of lenses. **~ na gréine,** the solar system. **~ na matán, na néaróg,** the muscular, the nervous, system. **An ~ díleáite, imshruthaithe, limfeach, soithíoch,** the digestive, circulatory, lymphatic, vascular, system. **~ iomprach (an ae, na nduán),** (the hepatic, renal,) portal system. **~ slioslineach,** lateral line system.
córas[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Chorus. **2** Hearing, encouragement. **Tugaigí ~ dó,** listen to him; let him speak. **Níor thug aon duine ~ dó,** nobody encouraged him to speak. *Bhí sise ag tabhairt córais dó,* she was urging him on.
córasach, *a1.* Systematic.
corástúil = CORÁISTIÚIL.
córasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). Systematization.
corb, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Corrupt, defile; deprave.
corbach, *a1.* Corrupt, defiled; depraved.
corbadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* CORB. **2** Corruption, defilement; depravity.
corbh, *m* = CABHAR.
corc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coirc,** *gpl.* **~**). Cork. **1.** Cran **coirc,** cork-tree. **2. ~ a chur i mbuidéal,** to cor a bottle. **~ a chur i nduine,** to make s.o. sh up.
corca[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Hist*: Race, people.
corca[2] = CURCA.
corcach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Marsh.
corcáil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála** Cork.
corcáil[2] = CÁCÁIL.
Corcaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Native of Cork.
corcair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-cra**). (Lichen producing) kind o purple dye.
corcair[2], *a1* = CORCRA[1].
corcair[3] = CORCRAIGH.
corcairdhearg, *m.* (*gs.* **-eirg**) *& a1.* Crimson.
corcairghorm, *m.* (*gs.* **-oirm**) *& a1.* Viol (colour).
corcáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Corkage.
corcal, *m* = CORCACH.

corcála, ~nn : CORCÁIL[1].
corcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pot. **2.** *F*: Pot-belly.
corcanna, *var. pl. of* CORC.
corcar. 1. *m* = CORCAIR[1]. **2.** *a1* = CORCRA[1].
córchantaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Chorister.
corcóg, ~ach = COIRCEOG, -ACH.
corcra[1], *a3.* Purple. *Med*: **An galar ~,** purpura. (*Var*: **corcardha**)
corcra[2] : CORCAIR[1].
corcrach[1], *var. gs. of* CORCAIR[1].
corcrach[2], *a1* = CORCRA[1].
corcraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Purple. **Bréid a chorcrú,** to dye a cloth purple. **2.** Crimson, bloody. **Lann a chorcrú,** to stain a blade with blood.
corcrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ coille,** bullfinch.
corcscriú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Corkscrew.
corcúil, *a2.* Corky.
corda[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cord. (*a*) String. **~ a chur ar rud,** to bind sth. with cord. **An ~ a choinneáil ar an spaga,** to hold the purse-strings. **Cuirfear an ~ faoi,** he will be strung up, hanged. **Fear ~í,** (i) trick-o-the-loop man, (ii) trickster, rogue. (*b*) **~ gorm,** blue corded cloth. **~ an rí,** corduroy. **2.** *Geom*: Chord. **~ teagmhála,** chord of contact.
corda[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mus*: Chord.
cordach, *a1.* Chordate; corded. *S.a.* LAIBHE.
cordaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cord.
cordaigh[2], *gsm. of* CORDACH.
córeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chorology.
corgáil = CARGÁIL.
corg(h)as = CARGHAS.
córlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc. Arch*: Choir, chancel.
corm, *f* = COIRM.
cormaic : CLOCH[1] *1(a).*
cormán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Corm.
cormhogal = CARRMHOGAL.
corn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coirn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Mus*: Horn. **2. ~ (óil),** (drinking-)horn. **~ na bhfuíoll,** horn of plenty, cornucopia. *S.a.* CUACH[2] *5,* FAOCHA[1] *1.* **3.** *Sp.* Cup. **4.** *Rac*: Plate. (*Var: f*)
corn[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Roll, coil. **Éadach, páipéar, a chornadh,** to roll cloth, paper. **Ropa a chornadh,** to coil a rope. **Seol a chornadh,** to furl a sail. **Do mhuinchillí a chornadh,** to roll up one's sleeves. **Rudaí a chornadh ar a chéile,** to roll things together. *Chorn sé i mála iad,* he wrapped them in a bag. **Chorn sé leis iad,** he wrapped them up and took them away. (*Var*: **~aigh, ~áil**)
corna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Roll, coil. **1. ~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to roll up sth. **~ éadaigh,** roll of cloth. **~ féir,** bale of hay. **~ páipéar,** rolled bundle of papers. **~ de rópa,** coil of rope. **2.** *El*: **~ adhainte, astatach, coiscis, gluaiste, réimse, turrainge,** ignition, astatic, impedance, moving, field, shocking-, coil. **~ príomhúil, tánaiste,** primary, secondary, coil.
Cornach, *a1.* Cornish.
cornaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Hornblower.
cornaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) hornblowing.
cornal = COIRNÉAL[2].
cornán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) roll, coil. **~ nótaí, tobac,** roll of notes, of tobacco. **~ sreinge,** coil of wire. **2.** *Bot*: **~ leacáin, caisil,** navel-wort, pennywort.
cornánach, *a1.* Rolled, coiled.
cornasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Horn-and-leg spancel.
cornbhleind, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hornblende.
cornchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Sideboard.
cornlus, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Godetia.
cornóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Galantine.
cornphíopa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hornpipe.
corntha : CORN[2].
coróg[1] = CARÓG.
coróg[2] = CORRÓG[1,2].
córóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Choroid.
coróin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ónach,** *pl.* **-ónacha**). **1.** Crown. (*a*) **Bheith i g~,** to wear a crown, to reign. **Teacht i g~,** to come to the crown, accede to the throne. **Duine a thabhairt, a chur, i g~,** to bring s.o. to the throne. **Cíos, tailte, corónach,** crown rent, lands. **An Choróin Spíne,** the Crown of Thorns. (*b*) **C~ Mhuire,** rosary; rosary beads. **An Choróin Mhuire a rá,** to tell one's beads, say the rosary. (*c*) (Of money) **~ (airgid ghil),** (silver) crown. **Bonn, píosa, corónach,** crown, five-shilling, piece. **2.** Corona. **~ na gréine,** the sun's corona. (*Var: gs.* **~e, ~each;** *npl.* **~eacha**)
coróin[2] = CORÓNAIGH[1].
coróineach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Carnation.
coróinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Coronet.
coróinigh = CORÓNAIGH[1].
coróinín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CORÓIN[1]. **2.** *Bot*: Corolla.
coróinn = CORÓIN[1].
corónach[1], *a1.* Coronary.
corónach[2], **~a** : CORÓIN[1].
corónaigh[1], *v.t.* Crown. **Duine a chorónú (ina rí),** to crown s.o. (king). **Scéal a chorónú,** to cap a story. (*Var:* **coróinnigh**)
corónaigh[2], *gsm. of* CORÓNACH[1].
corónta, *a3.* **1.** Crowned. **2.** (*In phrases*) Right, proper. **Amadán ~,** a proper fool. **Cleasaí ~,** a consummate trickster. **Go ceart ~,** well and truly.
corónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CORÓNAIGH[1]. **2.** Coronation.
córorgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Choir organ.

corp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coirp,** *gpl.* ~). Body. **1.** Living body. (*a*) **Idir anam agus chorp,** both body and soul. **Scaradh anama le ~,** the parting of soul and body, the passing of life. **Bhí eagla a choirp air,** he was in bodily fear. *Do chorp don diabhal!* The devil take you! *Thug sé a g~ don fhear thíos,* he told them to go to blazes. *S.a.* AISÉIRÍ *2.* (*b*) **~ Chríost,** the Body of Christ, the Eucharist. **~ mistiúil Chríost,** the mystical body of Christ. **2.** Corpse. **~ os cionn cláir, i gcónra, san uaigh,** a body laid out, coffined, in the grave. **Ná bí ag déanamh ~ ar clár díot féin,** don't be showing off. *Muintir an choirp,* the next of kin of the deceased. **Teach an choirp,** the wake-house. **Rinneadh ~ de,** he was killed outright. *S.a.* BRAILLÍN. **3.** Bodily frame. **Léim sé as a chorp,** he jumped out of his skin. **D'imigh sé an méid a bhí ina chorp,** he made off as fast as his legs could carry him. **Caitheadh thar a chorp é,** he was thrown head over heels. *Ní raibh aon chnámh ina chorp nár briseadh,* every bone in his body was broken. **Ní raibh aon chleas ina chorp nár fhéach sé,** he tried every trick he was capable of. *Níl aon snáithe ar a chorp,* he hasn't a stitch of clothes on. **Idir chorp (is) cheirt; idir chorp is chleití; idir chorp chleite is sciathán,** bodily, entirely. **Neart coirp,** bodily strength. **Is mór an ~ atá aige,** he has a huge frame. **4.** Main part, trunk. **~ gan cheann,** headless body. *An ~ agus na géaga,* the body and limbs. **Rug sé thar mo chorp orm,** he caught me round the body. **~ crainn,** trunk of tree. **~ colúin,** shank of column. **~ eaglaise,** nave of church. **Ar chorp na sráide,** in the middle of the street. **I g~ an lae, an tsamhraidh, an aonaigh,** in the middle of the day, of summer, of the fair. **5.** Hulk. **Bhí an bád caite ina ~ ar an trá,** the boat was cast as a hulk on the strand. **6.** (Expressing totality) **Is é ~ na fírinne é,** it is perfectly true. **Is tú ~ an duine uasail,** you are a perfect gentleman. **Le ~ nirt,** by main force. **De chorp, d'aon chorp, le haon chorp, eagla,** through sheer terror. **Ag teacht ~ ar aghaidh orainn,** coming full at us. *Beidh siad ar an g~ chugainn,* they will be in on top of us. **7.** Aggregate body. *Lit: Déanfaidh an dáimh seo go gearr aon chorp,* these kindred spirits will shortly form themselves into one body. **8.** (Denoting various internal organs of the body) **Crua sa chorp,** confined in the bowels, constipated. **Chuir sé ~ air féin ag ithe,** he stuffed his paunch with food. **Bhí an bhó ag cur a coirp amach,** the cow had a prolapsus (at calving).

corpacmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Physical fitness.

corpacmhainneach, *a1.* Physically fit.

corpadóir, *m* = COIRPEACH[2].

corpalach = CORPLACH.

corpán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Corpse. **2.** *Astr: Ch:* Body.

corpanta, *a3.* **1.** Big-bodied, corpulent. **2.** *Pej:* Total, out and out. **Bithiúnach ~,** a thorough scoundrel. **Bréag chorpanta,** a huge lie. (*Var:* **corpaí, corpánta**)

corparáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Corporate body. **~ aonair,** corporation sole.

corparáideach, *a1.* Corporate.

corparáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Ecc:* Corporal. (*Var:* **corparás** *m*)

corpartha, *a3.* **1.** Corporal; corporeal. **Pionós ~,** corporal punishment. **Pian chorpartha,** bodily pain. **Oibreacha ~ na trócaire,** corporal works of mercy. **2** = CORPANTA.

corparthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Corporeity.

corpeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Physiologist.

corpeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Physiology.

corpfhiacha, *spl.* (*gpl.* **corpfhiach**). Debts incurred for personal services.

corplach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Body, torso.

corplár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). Centre, core. **I g~ an chruinnithe,** in the very midst of the gathering. **Is é ~ na fírinne é,** it is perfectly true. **I g~ an lae,** in the middle of the day; in broad daylight.

corpoideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Physical education.

corpoiliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Physical training.

corpordha, ~cht = CORPARTHA, -CHT.

corprach, *a1. Jur:* Corporeal.

corpráid = CORPARÁID.

corpraigh[1], *v.t.* Incorporate. **Comhlacht a chorprú,** to incorporate a company. **Cuntasóir corpraithe,** incorporated accountant.

corpraigh[2], *gsm. of* CORPRACH.

corprás = CORPARÁIL.

corprú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CORPRAIGH[1]. **2.** Incorporation. **Deimhniú corpraithe,** certificate of incorporation.

corr[1], *f.* (*gs.* **coirre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Projecting point; angle, edge. **~ tábla, cathaoireach,** corner, edge, of table, of chair. **~ diallaite,** pommel of saddle. **~ inneonach, ~ an chip,** horn of anvil. **~ srathrach,** shoulder of straddle. *Bhuail sé a cheann ar chorr na carraige,* he struck his head against the projecting edge of the rock. **Cloch a chur ar a ~,** to lay a stone on its edge, on its narrow end. *Chuir sé an bairille ar a chorr,* he tilted the barrel. **Tá na pinginí ar a g~ aige,** he is rolling in the pennies, making money fast. (Of person) **Tá sé ar a chorr,** he is on the alert. **Chuir sé é féin ar a chorr leis,** he over-reached himself with it. *S.a.* DAOIRSE *1.* **2. Corr shúgáin chasta,** throw-crook, rope-twister. *S.a.* COCHALL *6.* **3. ~ cláirsí,** neck of harp. (*Var: m, gs.* ~)

corr[2], *f.* (*gs.* **coirre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hollow, pit. **Uisce coirre,** bog-hole water. **I g~ mo chroí,** deep down in my heart. **2.** Rounded hill, hump.

corr[3], *f.* (*gs.* **coirre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1. ~ (éisc),** (grey) heron. *S.a.* CONÁIL. **2.** Crane, stork. **~ bhán,** white stork. **3. ~ leitheadach,** spoonbill. **4. ~ (mhara),** (nestling of) gannet. **5.** *Fig:* Long-necked person.

corr[4], *f.* (*gs.* **coirre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **~ (ghainimh, ghobach, shéanta),** sand-eel. **~ charraige,** rock-eel. **~ uaine,** garfish.

corr[5], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **coirre,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Odd. (*a*) **Uimhir chorr,** odd number. **Airgead ~,** odd money. **Dhá stoca chorra,** two odd stockings. **An ceann ~,** the odd, unmatched, one. (*b*) **Éan ~,** (of person) outsider, odd man out. **Ná bí ~,** don't be odd, don't remain outside the company. **Bhí sé riamh ~,** he was always odd, eccentric. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *1* (*i*), COINTINNEACH. **2.** Tapering, pointed. **Slat, coinneal, bos, chorr,** tapering rod, candle, hand. *S.a.* MÍOL *1.* **3.** Round, curved. **Mias chorr,** rounded dish. **Cathair chorr,** round fort. **Tulacha ~a,** rounded, humpy, hills. *S.a.* CLUICHE *1*(*a*), COINNEAL *5.*

corr-[6], *pref.* **1.** Odd. (*a*) Occasional. (*b*) Eccentric. **2.** Tapering, pointed. **3.** Angular, projecting. **4.** Rounded, curved.

corr[7] = CORRADH.

corra[1], *m* = CORR[1].

corra[2], *f* = CORR[3].

corra[3], *var. gs. of* CORR[2,3,4].

corra[4] = CORR[5].

corrabhaill, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhla,** *pl.* **-bhlacha**). Crab-apple tree.

corrabhuais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Uneasiness; confusion, consternation.

corrabhuaiseach, *a1.* Uneasy; confused, abashed.

corrabionga(idí), *spl.* (In phrase) **Ar do chorrabionga(idí),** on one's hunkers.

corrac, *f* = CORRAIC.

corracaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Coo.

corrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Wet bog, marsh. **Uisce corraigh,** bog water. *S.a.* AIMLÉIS *1,* CAORTHANN *2,* PÓNAIRE *1*(*b*).

corrach[2], *a1.* **1.** Uneven, unsteady; uneasy, unsettled. **Talamh ~,** uneven ground. **Cosán ~,** rugged path. **Stól ~,** shaky stool. **Coiscéim chorrach,** unsteady step. **~ ar a chosa,** unsteady on his feet. **Codladh ~,** uneasy sleep. *Tá sé ag éirí ~,* he is getting restless. **D'éirigh siad ~ le chéile,** they got rough with each other. **Intinn chorrach,** troubled mind. **Saol ~,** uneasy life; troubled times. **Súile ~a,** shifty eyes. *S.a.* MAIDE *1*(*b*). **2.** Projecting; angular, pointed.

corrachán = CURACHÁN.

corradh, *s.* Addition. **1. Punt agus ~,** more than a pound. **2. ~ le, ~ agus, ~ ar,** more than. **~ le bliain d'aois,** more than a year old. **~ ar mhíle,** more than a mile. **~ agus scór,** more than a score.

corraghiob, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar do chorraghiob,** on one's hunkers. (*Var:* **corraduanóg**)

corraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CORRAIGH[1]. **2.** Movement; stir, excitement. (*a*) **~ a bhaint as duine, as rud,** to move s.o., sth. **Níl ~ as,** there is not a stir out of him. **Níl ~ ann,** he is unable to move. *Ní raibh ~ coise ná láimhe ionam,* I couldn't move hand or foot. *Níl ~ amach as an teach ann,* he can't stir out of the house. **Tá ~ borrtha san fharraige,** there is a swelling movement in the sea. *Gan chorraí,* motionless. (*b*) **~ a bheith ort,** to be moved, stirred; to be vexed. *Ná cuir ~ air,* don't vex him. **Tháinig ~ (feirge) air,** he was moved to anger. **Tá ~ croí air,** his heart is stirred. *Tháinig ~ ar a raibh ag éisteacht leis,* all who heard him were stirred, became agitated. **Tháinig ~ ina gcuid fola,** their blood was stirred. (*Var: f*)

corraí[2], *var. pl. of* CORR[1,2,3].

corraí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* CORRACH[2].

corraic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Projection; obstacle. **2** = CURCA. (*Var:* **~e** *f,* **~eog** *f*)

corraiceach, *a1.* **1.** Uneven. (*a*) Rough. **Talamh, cosán, ~,** rugged ground, path. (*b*) Unsteady. **Cathaoir chorraiceach,** rickety chair. **Siúl ~,** unsteady walk. (*c*) Odd. **An ceann ~,** the odd one. **Bheith ~,** to be the odd man out. *Tá fear ~ agaibh orainn,* you have a man more than we have. **2** = CURCACH.

corraiceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unevenness, ruggedness. (*Var:* **corraicíocht**)

corraicín[1] = CUIRCÍN.

corraicín[2] = CARRAIGÍN.

corraíd, corráid, *f* = CORRAÍL.

corraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **corraí**). Move, stir. **1. Rud a chorraí,** to move, stir, sth. *Ní thig liom mo lámh a chorraí,* I can't move my hand. *Ná ~ rud ar bith dá bhfuil ansin,* don't move, disturb, anything that is there. **Ná ~ as an áit a bhfuil tú,** don't move from where you are. *Níor chorraigh sé amach as an teach le fada,* he hasn't left the house this long time. **Tá sé ag corraí ina chodladh,** he is disturbed in his sleep. **Ní chorróidh an chloch sin anois,** that stone is stable now. **~ thú féin!** Bestir yourself! **~ ort!** Hurry up! **2. Duine a chorraí (chun feirge),** to move a person (to anger). *Is furasta é a chorraí,* he is easily roused, vexed. **Labhair sé go corraithe,** he spoke with feeling, heatedly. *Bhí mé corraithe aige,* I was moved by it; he had me vexed. **Tá an fharraige corraithe,** the sea is agitated. **Chorródh sé clocha agus crainn,** it would move stocks and stones, make the earth weep.

corraigh[2], *gsm. of* CORRACH[2].

corraigh[3] : CORRACH[1].

corraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Movement, stir; agitation, excitement.

corráinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* CORRÁN. **2.** Scythe file.
corraíocht, *f* = CORRADH.
corráiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Luck-penny.
corraitheach, *a1.* Moving; stirring, exciting.
corraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Excitement; restlessness.
corraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Stirrer.
corrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hook, sickle. ~ **bearrtha,** pruning-hook. ~ **buana,** reaping-hook. ~ **cnuasaigh,** long-handled sickle (for cutting seaweed). ~ **críe,** serrated hook. **Idir speal is** ~, between the haymaking and harvesting seasons. *Prov*: **Ná cuir do chorrán i ngort gan iarraidh,** don't interfere in other people's business. *Prov*: **Is doiligh** ~ **maith a fháil do dhrochbhuanaí,** a bad workman quarrels with his tools. **2.** (*a*) Crescent. ~ **gealaí,** crescent moon. (*b*) (*In street names*) Crescent. **3.** ~ **géill,** angle of jaw; lower jaw-bone, jaw. ~ **féasóige,** stubbly beard (on jaw). **4.** *Cost*: **Lúb is** ~, hook and eye. **5.** *Geog*: Hook, point. **6.** Lune; lunule. **7.** *Tex*: Twill. **Fí chorráin,** twilled weave. ~ **caol, leathan,** fine, coarse, twill. **8.** ~ **súgáin,** throw-crook, rope-twister. **9.** *Bot*: ~ **lín,** corn-spurrey. ~ **dearg,** wild radish. ~ **casta, craipleach,** bindweed. *S.a.* LUS.
corránach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Angular) youth. **2.** *F*: Boyo. **3.** Male salmon.
corránach[2], *a1.* **1.** Hooked, angular; projecting. **Giall** ~, lantern jaw. **Smig chorránach,** prominent chin. **2.** (*Of cloth*) Twilled.
corránaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Reaper.
corránaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CORRÁNACH[2].
corranna, *var. pl. of* CORR[1].
corrbhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Angled barrier.
corrbhuaic = CORRABHUAIS.
corrbhuais, ~each = CORRABHUAIS, -EACH.
corrchnámhach, *a1.* Bony, sharp-boned.
corrchoigilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Coloured glow in embers. **2.** *Fig*: Impish, mischievous, person.
corrchopóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). (Water) plantain. ~ **mhór, bheag,** greater, lesser, plantain.
corrchothroime, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Mth*: Odd parity.
corrdhiabhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Eccentric, queer, person.
corrdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). **1.** Odd, occasional, person. **Casadh** ~ **orm,** I met an odd person. **2.** Odd, queer, person.
correasna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Floating rib.
corrfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* **-cla**). Buck-tooth.
corrfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Odd word. **Tuigim** ~ **de,** I understand a word of it here and there.
corrfhód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Frontal strip (in ploughing).
corrfhostaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Casual employment.
corrghlic, *a1.* Evasive, cunning.
corrghob, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oib,** *gpl.* ~). Overshot jaw.
corrghobach, *a1.* Having overshot jaw.
corrghualainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* **-uailli**). Prominent shoulder. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he thrust out his shoulder.
corriasc, *m* = **corr riasc**: CORR[3] *1.*
corrlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Odd day. **Bíonn** ~ **maith againn,** we have a good day now and then.
corrlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Odd amount; overplus, odds.
corrlach[2], *m* = COIRLEACH.
corrlios, *m.* (*gs.* **-leasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Round fort.
corrmhéar, *f.* (*gs.* **-éire,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Forefinger.
corrmhéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Odd disposition, eccentricity; ill-temper.
corrmhéineach, *a1.* Odd, eccentric; ill-tempered. (*Var*: **corrmhéiniúil** *a2*)
corrmhíol, *m.* (*gs.* **-íl,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Midge. (*Var.* ~**tóg** *f*)
corróg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). *Anat*: Hip.
corróg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Thick sheaf; (large) bundle, faggot. ~ **shlat,** thick bundle of rods. ~**a a dhéanamh den chochán,** to make up the straw into large sheaves. ~ **de bhean mhór,** a big broad-built woman.
corróg[3] = CARÓG.
corrshleasach, *a1.* Unequal-sided, scalene.
corrthónach, *a1.* Restless, fidgety.
corrthónacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Restlessness, fidgetiness.
corrthónaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fidgety person.
corrthónaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CORRTHÓNACH.
corrú, *m* = CORRAÍ[1].
corruair, *adv.* Sometimes, occasionally.
Corsacach, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Corsican.
corta, *var. gs. of* COIRT[1].
cortac(a)(i)-, *pref.* Cortic(o)-
cortacaistéarón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Corticosterone.
cortacha, *var. pl. of* COIRT[1].
cortadh, *m* = **coirtiú** : COIRTIGH[1].
córtaí, *var. comp. of* CÓIR[3].
córtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Agreeableness, friendliness; courtesy. **2.** Generosity.
córtasach, *a1.* **1.** Agreeable, friendly; courteous. **2.** Generous.
cortasón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Cortisone.
cortha[1], *var. gs. & pl. of* COIR[1].
cortha[2] : COR[4], CORADH[1].

cortha[3] : COIR[2].
córtha, *var. comp. of* CÓIR[3].
corthach = COIREACH[1,2].
corthacha, *var. pl. of* COIR[1].
corthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Tiredness, exhaustion.
corthaí : CORADH[1].
corthair, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Fringe, border. (*Var. gs. & pl.* **corthar(th)a**)
cortharach, *a1.* Fringed.
córú = CÓIRIÚ.
córúil, *a2.* Choral.
corúisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Big witless woman.
cos, *f.* (*gs.* **coise,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~; *ds.* **cois** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Leg; foot. ~ **duine, ainmhí, éin,** leg of person, of animal, of bird. ~ **boird, cathaoireach,** leg of table, of chair. ~ **seastáin, pota,** leg of stand, of pot. ~ **stoca,** leg of stocking. ~ **tosaigh, deiridh,** front, hind, leg. ~ **bhata, chrainn, mhaide,** wooden leg. ~**a croise,** ~**a fuara,** stilts. *Fig*: ~**a fuara,** uninvited guests. **Tine na g**~ **fuar,** poor fire. **Ar aon chois,** (i) on one leg; one-legged, (ii) lacking half one's resources. **Do chosa a chur fút,** to get on one's feet. *Níl* ~ *aige le cur faoi,* he is footless, very drunk. **Duine a chur ar a chosa,** to set s.o. on his feet. **Bhí sé ar a chois go moch,** he was early afoot. **Tá an leanbh ar a chosa,** the child is standing up, able to stand on his feet. **Tá mé ar mo chosa ó mhaidin,** I am on my feet all day. *Fan ar do chois nóiméad,* stand, wait, a minute. **D'iompaigh sé ar a chois,** he turned on his heel. **Amadán ar a chosa,** a thorough fool. **Duine a bhaint, a chur, dá chosa,** to knock s.o. off his feet. **D'imigh na ~a uaidh, as faoi,** his feet went from under him. **Thit sé i gceann a chos,** he fell feet foremost. **Bhain tú na ~a uaidh,** you cut the feet from under him. **Siúl de chois,** to travel on foot. *Tháinig sé de shiúl a chos,* he came on foot. **Siúl ar, de, chosa tirime,** to walk dry-footed. **Cur sna ~a,** to make off. ~ **a choinneáil le duine,** to keep pace with s.o. ~ **ar chois le,** step by step with. **In éadan do chos,** with unwilling step, unwillingly. **Bhí sé ag tarraingt na g**~ **ina dhiaidh,** he was dragging his feet. **Ní rachainn fad mo choise leis,** I would not walk a step with him. **An rachaidh tú leis? Ní rachaidh ná mo chos.** Will you go with him? No, not a foot. **Do chosa a ghéarú, a mhoilliú,** to quicken, slacken, one's pace. **Cead a chos a thabhairt do dhuine,** to let s.o. go his way. *Tá cead na coise leis,* he can go where he pleases. **Rug sé a chosa leis,** he made his escape. *D'imigh sé an méid, chomh géar is, a bhí ina chosa,* he made off as fast as his legs could carry him. ~ **a leagan ar,** to set foot on. **Áit do choise a bhaint amach,** to gain a foothold. ~ **a chur i bhfeac, i dtaca, i dtalamh, i dteannta,** to get a firm foothold, dig one's feet in. ~ **i dtaca, i láimh, i mbos, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a leg up. **An chos is fearr a bhí aige,** his best support. ~ **a chur thar an g**~ **eile,** to cross one's legs. *Níl mé in ann* ~ *a chur thar an g*~ *eile,* I am completely exhausted. **I gcois dá leith air,** astride it. **Bhí** ~ **thall agus** ~ **abhus aige,** he was unsteady on his feet, irresolute. **Chuir sé a dhá chos d'aon taobh,** he gathered himself, became resolute. **Ag cur a chos uaidh,** (*of horse*) flinging out its hoofs, (*of person*) displaying temper, talking angrily. **Ag éirí ar a chosa deiridh,** (*of animal*) rearing up, (*of person*) becoming obstreperous. ~ **a chur as obair, as rud a dhéanamh,** to set about a task, about doing sth. ~ **a chur as scéal,** to inquire into a story, a matter. **Cuirfidh siad ~a, ceithre ~a, na hocht gcosa, faoin scéal,** they will lend wings to the story. **Chuirfeadh sé ~a crainn faoi na cearca,** he would work wonders. *Fig*: ~ **ar siúl,** gadabout. ~ **ina cónaí,** stay-at-home. *Prov*: **Ní fhaigheann** ~ **ina cónaí dada,** one must seek out opportunities. **Faoi chois,** underfoot. **Rud a chur faoi chois,** to trample on sth.; to suppress sth. **Bheith faoi chosa daoine, an tsaoil,** to be trampled on, oppressed. *Tá an áit faoina gcosa acu,* they are trampling all over the place. **Gabháil de chosa i nduine,** to use the feet, trample, on s.o. **Bheith i gcosa, in imeall na g**~ **ag, daoine,** to hang about people, be in people's way. **Fan sna ~a acu,** stay with them, follow them closely. ~ **ar bolg,** oppression. *Prov*: **An té a bhíos thíos buailtear** ~ **air,** the lowly is sure to be oppressed. **Leag, buail, luigh,** ~ **air,** keep it dark. ~ **i bpoll a chur le rud,** to do away with sth. **Bheith in áit chos an ghadaí,** to be open to suspicion. *Prov*: **Bíonn ~a crua ar chapall iasachta, faoi chapall na comharsan,** 'a borrowed horse is hard of foot', borrowing leads to abuse. **Le haghaidh na coise tinne,** for the rainy day. **Tá a chosa nite,** it is all up with him. **Tá** ~ **amuigh agus** ~ **istigh san uaigh aige; tá** ~ **leis san uaigh (agus an chos eile ar a bruach),** he has one foot in the grave. *S.a.* (IN) AIRDE[1], BACÓIDE, COR[1] *1(c)*, DEIL[1] *1(a)*, ÉADAN *4(a)*, LEAC *3(b)*, MAIDE *1(b)*, MUILEANN *4.* **2.** *Mil. Hist*: **Idir chos agus each,** both horse and foot. **3.** (*pl.*) Underlings. *Prov*: **Ná labhair leis na ~a má bhíonn an ceann sa láthair,** one should try to deal with the proper authorities. *Ní hé féin ba mheasa ach na ~a a bhíodh amuigh uaidh,* he himself was not too bad but for his hirelings. *S.a.* SAIGHDIÚIR *1.* **4.** (Of children's game) ~**a buí arda,** high gates. **5.** Handle; shaft, stem. ~ **spáide, scuaibe, scine, casúir, tua,** handle of spade, of brush, of knife, of hammer, of axe. ~ **píopa,** stem of pipe. ~ **fuipe,** crop of whip. ~ **cleite,** quill of feather. ~ **rámha,** shaft of oar. ~ **eochrach,** shank of key. ~ **a chur i rud,** to put a handle in sth. **6.** Lower end. ~ **leapa, uaighe,** foot of bed, of

grave. **Suí ag ~a an bhoird,** to sit at the foot of the table. **7.** ~ **(talaimh)**, (i) small measure of land, (ii) *Hist*: one forty-eighth of a ploughland. ~ **mhóna,** bank of turf. **8.** *Bot*: Stem, haulm. ~ **dubh,** maiden-hair. ~ **ghé, lus coise gé,** goosefoot. **9.** *F*: ~ **dhubh,** scurvy. **10.** ~**a gréine,** downward shafts of sunlight, sun drawing water. **11. Cois, de chois, i gcois,** at the foot of; along, beside. **Cois cnoic, balla, carraige,** at the foot of a hill, of a wall, of a rock. *Cois abhann, cladaigh, cuain,* beside a river, a shore, a harbour. **Cois na tine,** beside the fire. **Comhrá cois tine,** fireside talk. *S.a.* A[4] *2.* **12.** *(a)* **Le cois,** along with. **Ag siúl lena chois,** walking along with him. *A chú lena chois,* his hound at his side, keeping pace with him. **Cuireadh a chlú lena chois,** his reputation followed him. *S.a.* COMHARTHA *8. (b)* **Le cois,** in addition to. **Le cois a thuarastail,** along with his salary. *Le cois a bhfuair sé cheana,* in addition to what he already received. **Pingin le cois,** a penny over and above. **Lena chois sin,** along with that; besides. *Le cois go raibh fearg air,* along with his being angry. *Le cois nach fiú sin é,* besides its not being worth that. *(c)* **Bhí sé le cois,** he was very angry. **13. Ar cois,** afoot. **Tá rud éigin ar cois,** there is something going on.

cosabacóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**) = **cos bhacóide**: BACÓIDE.

Cosacach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Cossack.

cosacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Foot-rope, fetter.

cosain, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-snaíonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-anta**). **1.** Defend, protect (**ar, ó,** against). **Duine a chosaint ar rud,** to defend s.o. against sth. *Sinn a chosaint ó bhaol, ar olc,* to protect us from harm, from evil. **An leanbh a chosaint ar an tine,** to protect the child from the fire. ~ *thú féin air,* guard yourself against him. **Buille a chosaint,** to ward off a blow. **An tír a chosaint,** to defend the country. **Do chlú a chosaint,** to defend one's reputation. **Cás a chosaint,** to defend a case. **Báire a chosaint,** to keep goal; to save a goal. **An bheirt a chosaint ar a chéile,** to keep the two from fighting each other. **2.** Earn, merit. **Ríocht Dé a chosaint,** to earn the kingdom of God. *An t-airgead a chosain sé go daor,* the money he earned dearly. **Tá céad punt cosanta aige,** there is a hundred pounds coming to him. **Tá sé cosanta aige,** he has earned, deserves, it. **3.** Cost. **An méid a chosain an teach dom, orm,** what the house cost me. *Chosain siad scilling an ceann,* they cost a shilling each.

cosáinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). ~ **(carraige),** carrageen moss.

cosaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). **1.** *vn. of* COSAIN. **2.** *(a)* Defence, protection. ~ **cirt, cúise, duine, tíre, anama,** defence of right, of cause, of person, of country, of life. ~ **airm a chur ar áit,** to put an armed guard on a place. **Arm cosanta,** defence force. **Clai cosanta,** protecting fence. **Buille gan chosaint,** unguarded blow. **Thit sé gan chosaint,** he fell headlong, was unable to break his fall. **Bheith ar do chosaint,** to be on the defensive. **Duine a chur ar a chosaint (ar),** to put s.o. on his guard (against). *Tá a chosaint féin ann,* he is able to defend himself. *S.a.* CLOGAD *1,* CRANN *4,* CÚ *2. (b) Cards*: **Cuireata agus ~,** knave and saver. **Aon gan chosaint,** bare ace.

cosair, *f.* (*gs.* **-srach**). Trampled matter, litter. ~ ~ **easair, a dhéanamh de rud,** to trample down sth. *Tá an áit ina ~ easair acu,* they have the place trampled, in a mess. ~ **chró,** gory bed. *Bhí siad (ina luí) i g~ chró,* they were lying in their blood.

cosaltach, *a1.* (In phrase) **Compás ~,** bow compasses.

cosamar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Sweepings; refuse, trash. ~ **feola,** discarded meat, offal. ~ **prátaí,** potato peelings. ~ **olla,** wool combings. **2. Bheith i g~ duine,** to follow in s.o.'s wake.

cosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Path. **1.** Footway, track. ~ **caorach, coiníní, cairte,** sheep-, rabbit-, cart-, track. ~ **sráide,** side-walk. ~ **cúil,** by-path. ~ **sléibhe,** mountain track. ~ **daite, dearg,** beaten track. *S.a.* CIS[1] *2,* COR[1] *1 (a),* CUIREADH[1] *1,* DRIS *1,* EASAIR[1] *1.* **2.** Way, passage. **Do chosán a dhéanamh,** to make one's way. **Bheith i g~, sa chosán ag, duine,** to be in s.o.'s way. **Amach as mo chosán leat,** get out of my way. **As ~,** out of the way; wrong. **3.** Direction. **Tar an ~ seo,** come this way. *Ní raibh mé riamh an ~ sin,* I never went that way. **Tháinig siad isteach ~ na trá,** they came in by the strand.

cosanta : COSAIN, COSAINT.

cosantach, *a1.* Defensive, protective.

cosantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Defender, protector. **2.** *Jur*: Defendant. **3.** *Hist*: **Na Cosantóirí,** the Defenders.

cosaráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trampling.

cosarálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Trampler, clumsy-footed person.

cosard = os ard : ARD[1] *3.*

cos-ardach, *a1.* Arched (of foot); high-stepping.

cosbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Min*: *Geol*: Footwall.

cosbhuí, *a3.* Yellow-legged, -footed. *S.a.* GOBADÁN *1(a).*

cosc[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **coisc,** *as vn.* **coiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* COISC[1]. **2.** Check, restraint; prevention, prohibition. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to check, restrain, s.o. ~ **a chur le rud,** to put a stop to sth. ~ **ar ólachán,** prohibition against drinking. ~ **ar leabhair,** ban on books. ~ **tine, cruála troda,** prevention of fire, of cruelty, of fighting

~ **tarta,** slaking of thirst. **Gan chosc,** unchecked, unrestrained. **Gan chosc gan cheangal,** without let or hindrance. (*Var*: ~**adh** *m*)

cosc[2] = COISC[1].

coscair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-craíonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Cut up; rend, mangle. **Ag ~t na gcorp,** mangling the bodies. **Na madraí ag ~t an chonablaigh,** the dogs tearing the carcase. **An lao a choscairt agus a bheiriú,** to cut up and cook the calf. **B'éigean a ordóg a choscairt leis an duán a bhaint aisti,** his thumb had to be cut open to remove the hook from it. *Lit*: **An bhos a choscair an cló,** the hand which was cleft by the nail. **2.** Break up; shatter, disintegrate. **Choscair an toirneach na spéartha,** the thunder rent the skies, dissolved the rain-clouds. **Go raibh a gcnámha coscartha san uaigh,** until their bones had disintegrated in the grave. *Tá an féar coscartha ag an aimsir,* the hay has been broken up by the weather. **Tá a ndinnéar coscartha go maith acu faoi seo,** they have their dinner well digested by now. **3.** Defeat, vanquish. **An namhaid a choscairt,** to overthrow the enemy. **Choscair an saol iad,** the world vanquished them. **4.** Thaw. **Tá sé ag ~t,** a thaw has set in. *Bhí an ghaoth aniar aneas ag ~t an tsneachta,* the south-west wind was thawing the snow. **5.** Concuss, shock; distress. **Choscair sé é féin ag caoineadh,** he convulsed himself crying. **Choscair sé an croí ionam,** it pierced my heart.

coscair[2] : COSCAR.

coscaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Inhibitor.

coscairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* COSCAIR[1]. **2.** Cutting up; mangling, slaughter. **3.** Breaking up, disintegration. *S.a.* NÉAL[1]. **4.** Defeat, overthrow. **5.** Thaw. **Tá ~ ann,** a thaw has set in. *Tháinig an choscairt ar an leac oighir,* the ice began to break up, to thaw. **Gaoth choscartha,** thawing wind. **6.** Overthrow, defeat; struggle. **Is againn a bhí an choscairt,** (*of fighting, argument*) we had a great battle. **7.** Physical distress, shock. **An choscairt a fuair sé ó na buillí,** the shock he suffered as a result of the blows.

coscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Brake. ~ **banda, bróige, coise, fleisce, láimhe, taca,** band-, shoe-, foot-, rim-, hand-, servo-, brake.

coscar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = COSCAIRT. **2.** Victory, triumph.

coscartha : COSCAIR[1], COSCAIRT.

coscrach, *a1.* **1.** Cutting, shattering; distressing, shocking. **Buille ~,** shattering blow. **Caoineadh ~,** distressful crying. **Scread choscrach,** harrowing screech. **Scéal ~,** heart-rending story. **Bás ~,** agonizing death. **2.** Victorious, triumphant. ~ **ó bhás agus ó dhiabhal,** victorious over death and the devil. (*Var*: **coscarthach**)

coscradh, *m* = COSCAIRT.

coscraíonn : COSCAIR[1].

coscróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Slaughterer.

cosdaingean, *a.* (*gsm.* **-gin,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-gne**). Firm of foot, sure-footed.

cosdeargán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Orn*: Redshank.

coséadrom, *a1.* Light-footed.

cosfhada, *a3.* Long-legged; long-stemmed.

coslata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Grip of wool-card.

coslia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Chiropodist.

cosliacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Chiropody.

cosligthe, *a3.* Free-footed; unfettered.

cosluath, *a1.* Light-footed, swift of foot.

cosmach, *a1.* Cosmic.

cosmagnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cosmogony.

cosmagrafaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Cosmographer.

cosmagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cosmography.

cosmaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cosmetic.

cosmaideach, *a1.* Cosmetic.

cosmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cosmos.

cosmeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cosmology.

cosmhail = COSÚIL.

cosmhaile, *f,* ~**acht** = COSÚLACHT.

cosmhaileas, *m,* **cosmhalacht** = COSÚLACHT.

cosmhuintir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Hangers-on; followers, dependants. **2.** Poor people, proletariat.

cosnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**[1]). Bits, fragments; litter.

cosnaigh[2] = COSAIN.

cosnaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). Long-legged person.

cosnaíonn : COSAIN.

cosnamh, *m,* ~**ach** = COSAINT, COSANTACH.

cosnamhaí, *m* = COSANTÓIR.

cosnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Boot-) protector.

cosnochta, *a3.* **1.** Barefooted. **2.** Bare, mere. **Arán, prátaí, ~,** dry bread, potatoes. **Braon tae ~,** a drop of tea by itself. **Focal ~,** bare, bald, statement.

cosrach : COSAIR.

cosráil, cosrálaí = COSARÁIL, COSARÁLAÍ.

cos-scamallach, *a1.* Web-footed.

cos-slua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). (Band of) infantry.

cósta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Coast. **Ar chósta na mara,** on the sea-coast. *Thart ar chósta(í) na hEorpa,* round the coast(s) of Europe. ~**í na cruinne,** the margins of the world.

costadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** Provisions; maintenance, support. ~ **agus cóiriú,** supplies and equipment. **Slua agus ~,** an army and provisions. **Cáin agus ~,** tax and customs. **Ceann costaidh,** chief provider, support. *Folk:* ~ **agus scaraoid,** (mystical) viands and cloth. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ síthe,** maintaining peace. **2.** Partaking, sharing. ~ **leanna,** partaking of ale. **3.** Check, restraint. ~ **slua ar sraonadh,** the

rallying of an army in defeat. (*As vn.*) **Do theanga a chostadh,** to hold one's tongue.

cóstaeir = CÓSTÓIR.

costáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Cost. **Ball a chostáil,** to cost, price, an article. **Cléireach costála,** costing clerk.

cóstáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Coast. **2. ~ le duine,** to get along with, tolerate, s.o.

Cósta Ríceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Costa Rican.

costarnocht = COSNOCHTA.

costas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Cost, expense. **~ ruda a íoc,** to defray the cost of sth. **~ a dhéanamh le rud,** to incur expense over sth. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to put s.o. to expense. **Tá ~ ann, leis,** it is expensive. **~ beatha, maireachtála,** cost of living. **~, costais, tí, taistil, dlí,** household, travelling, legal, expenses. **Cuid is ~,** food and expenses. **Ar an gcéad chostas,** at prime cost. *Ar bheagán, ar mhórán, costais,* at little, great, cost. **Ar mo chostas féin,** at my own expense.

costasach, *a1.* Costly, expensive; sumptuous. (*Var*: **costaiseach, costasúil** *a2*)

costasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Costliness; sumptuousness. (*Var*: **costasúlacht**)

costinn, *a1.* Footsore.

costirim, *a1.* **1.** Dry-footed. **2.** Loath to wet one's feet. (*Var. of 2*: **costriomach**)

cóstóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Coaster, coasting vessel. **2.** (*Of person*) Rambler.

cóstóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) coasting; rambling. **Ag ~ leis na réaltaí,** 'coasting by the stars', rambling at night.

cosúil[1], *a2.* **1.** (With **le**) Like, resembling. **Tá sé ~ lena athair,** he is like his father. *Ba chosúil le taibhse é,* he had the appearance of a ghost. *Tá an cúpla ~ le chéile,* the twins are alike. **Cé leis is ~ í? Cé leis a bhfuil sí ~?** Whom is she like? **Is í is cosúla leat féin,** she is the one who is most like yourself. *Is ~ é le duine a fuair scanradh,* he looks as if he had got a fright. **Is beag atá ~ leis,** he has few equals. **Más gaolmhar ní ~,** they may be related but they are not alike. **2. Is ~ go,** it appears that, apparently. **Is ~ go bhfuil siad sásta leis sin,** they seem to be satisfied with that. *Is ~ gur fíor é,* it appears to be true. *Is ~ nár bheannaigh siad dó,* apparently they did not salute him. *Is ~ nach miste leis,* he doesn't seem to care. **Ba chosúil air go raibh an bás aige,** he had the appearance of a dying man. **Ní ~ dó go dtiocfaidh sé inniu,** it doesn't look as if he will come today. **Is ~ é,** so it seems. **Tá, is ~,** yes, apparently. **3.** Seeming, fair. **Tá an coirce ~ go leor,** the oats look fairly good. **Aimsir chosúil,** fair weather.

cosúil[2] = COSÚLAIGH.

cosúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Likeness; appearance, resemblance. **1.** (Of look, appearance) **Tá ~ na fírinne air,** it looks like the truth. **Tá ~ na sláinte air,** he has a healthy appearance. *Bhí ~ na haoise ag teacht air,* he was beginning to look old. *Ní raibh ~ air go raibh an anáil ann,* he did not appear to be breathing. **Tá ~ bhreá fir air,** he looks a fine man. **Fear breá ina chosúlacht,** a fine man in appearance. *Áit fhiáin i g~,* a wild-looking place. **Cuir ~ na hoibre ort féin,** give yourself a workmanlike appearance. *Chuir sé ~ éigin air féin,* he smartened himself up a bit. **Cad é an chosúlacht iad?** What do they look like? **Dá mbeidís ag cur lena g~,** if they were as good as they look. *Tá siad féin is a g~ ag dul in aghaidh a chéile,* they belie their appearance. *Prov*: **Dhá dtrian den damhsa an chosúlacht,** appearances count. **De réir ~a,** to all appearances. **Tá a chosúlacht lena chois,** it is self-evident. **2.** (Of likelihood, promise) **Tá ~ báistí air,** it looks like rain. **Tá ~ mhaith ar na barra,** the crops look promising. *Níl ~ imeachta air,* there is no sign of his leaving. **Dá mbeadh ~ ar bith orthu,** if they showed any promise. **Sin an chosúlacht atá air,** it looks like it. **3.** (Of likeness, similitude) **Thug sí a chosúlacht dom,** she gave me a picture, a description, of him. **Tá a chosúlacht agat,** you have described him. **Tá a chosúlacht anseo agam,** I have his picture here. **Tú féin nó do chosúlacht a bhí ann,** it was either you or your double. **Bíonn an chosúlacht ann,** there are strange similitudes; queer things happen. **4.** (With **le**) **Rudaí a chur i g~ le chéile,** to liken things to each other. **Ní do do chur i g~ leis é,** not to compare you with him. **5.** (Of something comparable with average) **Bó a mbeadh ~ bainne aici,** a cow that would give a fair amount of milk. **D'ól siad ~,** they drank a fair amount. (*Var*: **cosúilt** *f*)

cosúlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Liken (le, to).

cot, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **coit,** *gpl.* **~**). (Furze) chopper; cutter, slasher.

cóta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Coat. **1. ~ fir,** man's coat. **~ mór,** greatcoat, overcoat. **~ báistí, fearthainne,** raincoat. **~ eireaball,** swallow-tail coat. **~ fionnaidh,** fur coat. **~ marcaigh,** riding-coat. **Do chóta a iompú,** to turn one's coat; to become a turncoat. *Prov*: **Is deise, gaire, do dhuine a léine ná a chóta,** charity begins at home. **2. ~ (cabhlach),** skirt and bodice; frock. **Ó bhí sé i g~ na cabhlach; ó rinne slat ~ dó,** since he was a little child. **~ (beag),** petticoat. **~ dearg, ~ báinín dheirg,** red flannel petticoat. **~ fada,** long coat; (baby's) long robe. **~ linbh,** child's frock. **3.** (Of clerical cloth) **gcead dá chóta,** with due respect to his cloth notwithstanding that he is a priest. **Sagart a**

chur ó chóta, as a chóta, to unfrock a priest. **4. ~ péinte, tarra,** coat of paint, of tar.

cóta[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **~ bán,** white groat. **Tá a chóta bán buailte, déanta,** his fortune is made.

cóta[3] = CUÓTA.

cotadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Bashfulness, shyness. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. feel shy. **Tá ~ air,** he is diffident, shy. *Níl ~ ar bith sna páistí sin,* those children are in no way backward, never feel shyness.

cotailéadón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Cotyledon.

cótán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Little coat; (child's) garment.

coth, *m.* (*gs.* **coith**). *Lit*: Food, sustenance.

cothabháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Sustenance, maintenance. **Ordú cothabhála,** maintenance order. **Pá cothabhála,** subsistence wage. **2** = COTHÚ.

cothabháil[2] = COTHAIGH.

cothabhálach, *a1.* Sustaining, nourishing; productive of sustenance.

cothach = CUTHACH.

cothaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Feed; nourish, sustain. (*a*) **Duine, ainmhí, planda, a chothú,** to feed a person, an animal, a plant. *Na páistí a chothú go maith,* to feed the children well. *Ag cothú eallaigh,* feeding, fattening, cattle. **Bia cothaithe,** sustaining food. **Cuma chothaithe,** well-fed, plump, appearance. *S.a.* BRIATHAR. (*b*) (Of fuel) **Tine, inneall, a chothú,** to feed a fire, an engine. **Caidéal cothaithe,** feed-pump. **Dabhach chothaithe,** feed-tank. **2.** Stir up, promote; harbour. **Troid, fearg, olc, a chothú,** to stir up a fight, anger, evil. **Ag cothú easaontais,** sowing discord. **Ag cothú díoltais,** harbouring revenge. **Ag cothú na doininne,** aggravating the storm. **3.** Maintain; hold fast, stay. **An cath a chothú go hoíche,** to keep up the battle until nightfall. *Chothaigh sé é féin ann amhail carraig,* he stood firmly there like a rock. **Ag cothú na háite sin,** holding on in that place. *Chothaigh an lao cois na bó,* the calf stayed close to the cow.

cothail, ~t, *f* = COTHABHÁIL[1].

cothaitheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Nutrient.

cothaitheach[2], *a1.* Feeding, sustaining; fattening. *S.a.* POL *2*.

cothaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fatness, obesity. (*Var*: **cothaíocht**)

cothaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Feeder. **2.** Inciter, instigator.

cothálach = COTHABHÁLACH.

cothalán, *m* = COMHTHIONÓL.

cothán = COCHÁN.

cothghail = COTHABHÁIL[1].

cothroime. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Evenness, balance. (*b*) Fairness, equity. (*c*) Parity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* COTHROM[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

cothrom[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oim**). **1.** Level; balance. **Rud a chur i g~, ar a chothrom,** to set sth. even; to adjust the balance of sth. **Ar an g~,** on the level, on level ground. **I g~ le,** level, on a par, with. *Ar chothrom na sráide,* at street level. *Tá an mheá ina ~,* the balance is set. **Rud a chur ó chothrom,** to unbalance sth. **Baineadh dá chothrom é,** he lost his balance. **Tú féin a choinneáil ar do chothrom,** to balance oneself. *Bhí sé sínte ar a chothrom,* he was laid out flat. **D'éirigh sé de chothrom talún,** he rose, jumped, right off the ground. *Com*: **Ar ~,** in balance. **2.** Equal, equable, measure. **~ ruda,** the corresponding amount of sth; a fair return for sth. **Fuair sé ~ na malairte,** he got a fair exchange. *Fin*: **Ar ~,** at par. **Níl a chothrom den bhia aige,** he hasn't got his fair share of the food; he is not being properly fed. **Tá ~ na sláinte agam,** I am in reasonably good health. *Bhí ~ de mhaoin an tsaoil acu,* they had a sufficiency of worldly goods. **Tá a g~ de luach orthu,** they are fetching a fair price. **Bhaineamar ~ na hoíche as,** we made do with it for the night. **3.** (Of time) **~ an lae,** (on) the corresponding day, date. **~ an lae a rugadh é,** on the anniversary of his birth. **~ an ama seo aréir,** at this very time last night. **~** *na haimsire sin,* at the corresponding period. **4.** Fair play; fairness, equity. **An ~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to deal fairly with s.o. **~ na Féinne a thabhairt, a dhéanamh, do dhuine,** to give, stand, s.o. fair play. **I g~ (na) Féinne,** in fair play; in fair fight. **~ dlí a fháil,** to get even-handed justice, a fair trial. **Ní thig liom ~ a bhaint as,** I am unable to deal with, manage, him. *Ní bhainfeadh an diabhal ~ díot,* you are intractable. **~ a fháil ar rud,** to get a fair chance at sth. *Thógfainn é dá bhfaighinn ~ air,* I would lift it if I could get at it properly.

cothrom[2], *a1.* **1.** Even; level, balanced. (*a*) **Talamh ~,** level ground. *Chomh ~ le clár,* as flat as a board. **Meá chothrom,** balanced measure. *Cuir ort ~ é,* put it on straight. (*b*) **Bheith ~ le,** to be even, level, with. **~** *sa choimhlint,* level in the contest. **Airgead, punt, scór, ~,** even money, pound, score. **I gcuid chothrom le,** on level terms with. *Tá sé ~ lena chuid oibre,* he is up to date with his work. *S.a.* CLUICHE *1(a)*. (*c*) (Adverbially of time) **Uair, seachtain, ~,** an hour, a week, exactly. *Le mí ~,* for a whole month now. **Bliain ~ ó shin,** exactly a year ago. **2.** Fair, equable; average. **Lá ~ oibre,** average day's work. *Barr ~ cruithneachta,* fair crop of wheat. *Luach ~ saothair,* fair return for work. **Fear ~ tíre,** ordinary (country)man; average man. *Duine ~ ar bith,* any ordinary person. **Tá cloigeann ~**

air, he is level-headed. **Dhéanfadh sé rud ~ ar bith duit,** he would do anything within reason for you. *Bí ~ leis anois,* be fair to him now. (*Var*: **~ach**)

cothromacan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). (Act of) levelling, balancing; equalization. **~ síne na haimsire,** tendency of good and bad spells of weather to offset each other over a period.

cothromacht, *f.* **1** = COTHROIME *1.* **2** = COTHROMAÍOCHT.

cothromaigh, *v.t.* Even, level; balance, equalize. **Spás a chothromú,** to even (out) a space. **Meá a chothromú,** to adjust scales. **Lasta, long, a chothromú,** to trim a cargo, a ship. *Chothromaigh sé na cuntais,* he balanced the accounts. **An scór a chothromú,** to equalize the score. **Do shiúl a chothromú,** to steady one's pace. *Mth*: **Dhá shlonn a chothromú,** to equate two expressions.

cothromaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Evenness, balance; equilibrium. **Maide ~a,** balancing-pole. **Roth ~a,** balance-wheel. **~ sheasmhach, neodrach,** stable, neutral, equilibrium. **~ an dúlra,** balance of nature. **I g~,** in counterpoise.

cothromaitheach, *a1.* Balancing.

cothromaitheoir = COTHROMÓIR.

cothromán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin** *gpl.* **~**). Horizontal.

cothrománach, *a1.* Horizontal.

cothromas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Jur*: Equity.

cothromasach, *a1. Jur*: Equitable.

cothromóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mth*: Equation. **~ shimplí, chearnach,** simple, quadratic, equation.

cothromóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Leveller. **2.** Equalizer. **3.** *Nau*: Trimmer.

cothromú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COTHROMAIGH. **2.** Equalization, balance.

cothromúil, *a2.* Level.

cothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* COTHAIGH. **2.** Nourishment, sustenance; promotion, maintenance. **~ coirp, intinne, anama,** bodily, mental, spiritual, food. **~ cothrom,** balanced diet. **~ sláinte, crábhaidh, ealaíon,** promotion of health, of piety, of arts. **~ feirge, tréasa,** incitement to anger, to treason. **~ bruíne, cogaidh,** fomenting of strife, of war. **~ i mbia,** nourishment in food. *Tá ~ maith acu,* they are well-fed. **Liúntas, ordú, cothaithe,** maintenance allowance, order. **Tá bó ar a ~ aige,** he has (the milk of) a cow (in return) for her keep. *~ air sin chugat!* More of that to you! *Prov*: **~ na doininne soineann na hoíche,** a calm night presages a storm. **3.** Nourished state, fullness, fatness. **Is breá an ~ atá ar an ainmhí sin,** that animal is in very good condition. *Is olc an ~ iad,* they are hardly worth rearing.

cothúil, *a2.* Nourishing, sustaining.

cotúil, *a2.* Bashful, shy.

cotúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tendency to bashfulness.

cotún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cotton. **~ bán,** calico. **Olann chotúin,** cotton-wool. **2.** *Hist*: (Woollen or cotton) tunic, jacket; acton.

cr-. For words not found under CR- see CN-.

crá, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÁIGH **2.** Anguish, torment; distress, sorrow. **~ thabhairt do dhuine,** to cause anguish to s.o. **~ croí a fháil,** to suffer heartbreak, to be overwhelmed with sorrow. *Fuair mé mo chrá leis,* it troubled me sorely. *Is mór an ~ (croí) iad,* they are a terrible nuisance. **~ an choirp,** mortification of the body. **~ Mhic Dé,** the tribulation of the Son of God. **Mo (chreach is mo) chrá!** Alas!

crabadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Crabbed person; stunted person. **~ linbh,** puny cantankerous child.

crabaireacht = GRABAIREACHT.

crábán = CÁBÚN.

crabanta, *a3.* **1.** Crabbed. **2** = CABANTA.

crábhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Religious practice; piety, devotion. *S.a.* CUING *2,* MÓID, ORD[2] *1(b),* SAGART *1.*

crabhaitéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Puny, miserable, creature. (*Var*: **crabhait** *f*)

crabhat = CARBHAT.

crácáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Hardship, grind. **~ a fháil,** to get knocked about, endure hardship. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le,** toiling at, struggling with.

crácálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Toiler, struggler.

crácamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hardship, drudgery.

cradhscal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Shuddering; repugnance. **~ fuachta,** cold shivers. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. shudder; to make s.o.'s gorge rise.

cradhscalach, *a1.* Shuddering; repugnant, obnoxious.

craein, *f.* (*gs.* **-enach,** *pl.* **-enacha**). *Mec.E*: Crane.

cráfaidh : CRÁIGH.

crag = CNAG[1,2].

crág[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-áige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Large hand; claw, paw. **2.** Handful. **~, lán cráige, de rud,** handful of sth. **~ mhine, airgid,** handful of meal, of money. **3.** *Mec.E*: Clutch. **~ dhiosca, chuimilte,** disk, friction, clutch. **~ bhíomail,** brace-chuck. **An chrág a ghreamú, a scaoileadh,** to engage, release, the clutch. **3.** *Biol*: Chela.

crág[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~tha**). Chelate.

crág-[3], *pref.* Chel(i)-

crágach, *a1.* **1.** Having large hands. **2.** Chelate, chelating.

crágachán, *m* = CRÁGÁLAÍ.

crágaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Person with large hands.

crágaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CRÁGACH.

crágaíl = GRÁGAÍL.

crágáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann; *vn.* ~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Claw, paw; handle roughly or unskilfully. **Rud a chrágáil,** to claw sth. **Ag ~ orm,** pawing at me.

Bíonn sé ag ~ leis, he muddles on. **2.** Walk awkwardly; toil along.

crágálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Clawer, pawer. **2.** Awkward walker. (*Var*: **crágaire** *m*)

crágán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Little) claw. **2.** *Mec. E*: Chuck.

crágchos, *f.* (*gs.* **-oise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cheliped.

crágdhruilire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Ratchet-drill.

crágtha : CRÁG[2].

craibeadán = CRABADÁN.

cráibhtheach, ~t = CRÁIFEACH, -T.

craibhtéal = CRABHAITÉAL.

craic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Crack. **2.** Conversation, chat. **3.** Cracked, crazy, person. **Diarmaid ~,** crazy Diarmaid.

cráic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *F*: Buttock; anus.

cráiceachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Large-buttocked person.

craiceáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann; *vn.* ~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Crack. **Rud a chraiceáil,** to crack sth. **2.** Drive crazy. **Bheith ~te,** to be cracked, (*of person*) to be crazy.

craiceálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Cracked, crazy, person.

craiceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn,** *pl.* **-cne**). **1.** Skin. **~ duine, ainmhí,** human, animal, skin. **~ úill, oráiste,** apple, orange, skin. **~ cáise,** cheese rind. **~ caorach,** sheepskin. **Craicne prátaí,** potato peelings. **~ an chinn,** scalp. **~ ar chneá,** skin, cicatrice, on wound. *Geal, dubh, sa chraiceann,* clear-, dark-, skinned. *Fliuch go ~,* wet to the skin. **Bheith i do chraiceann,** to be in one's pelt. *Bhí sé ina chraiceann dearg,* he was stark naked. **An ~ a bhaint de rud,** to skin sth. *Ná bain an ~ díom,* don't flay me with your tongue. **An ~ a chur,** to shed skin. *Prov*: **Is iomaí ~ a chuireas an óige di,** a young person goes through many phases. **Bheith as do chraiceann,** to be beside oneself with anger. *Léim, chuaigh, sé as a chraiceann,* he jumped out of his skin, went wild with rage. **Dá gcuirfeá an taobh dearg de do chraiceann amach,** no matter how much you may rave and storm. **An ~ a théamh ag duine,** to make s.o. sweat; to beat, work, s.o. hard. *B'éigean dó fuarú sa chraiceann ar théigh sé ann,* he had to cool down of his own accord. **Bheith ar crith i do chraiceann,** to be quaking with fear. **Bhí eagla a chraicinn air romhainn,** he was in mortal fear of us. *Ar do chraiceann, ar chraiceann do chluaise, ná déan é,* on your life don't do it. **D'imigh sé an méid a bhí ina chraiceann,** he made off as fast as he could. **An ~ is a luach a bheith agat,** to have it both ways. *Is réidh stiall de chraiceann duine eile agaibh,* you have little regard for other people's character. **Ag teacht chun craicinn,** (*of animal*) getting sleek. *Níl iompar a chraicinn ann,* he is weak and limp. **Tá lán a chraicinn fós ann,** he is still a full-bodied, robust, man. *S.a.* BOG[2] *1 (d),* COIRT[1] *1(b).* **2.** Surface. **~ uisce, toinne, talún,** surface of water, of wave, of land. *I g~ an uisce,* beneath the surface of the water, awash. *Tá ~ ar an bhfarraige,* the sea is smooth. **An ~ a bhaint den chréafóg,** to remove the surface sod from the clay. **3.** Finish, polish. (*a*) **~ a chur ar rud,** to give a proper finish to sth. *Tá ~ ar an obair agat,* you have given the work a finished appearance. **Tá ~ na fírinne air,** it rings true. *Chuir sé ~ ar an scéal,* he polished the story; he made the story sound plausible. **Is furasta ~ a chur ar scéal, ar laoi, dó,** he is easily imposed upon. **Scéal gan chraiceann,** badly-told, improbable, story. (*b*) **~ a chur ar phunt,** to get a pound together. **4.** *F*: **Bualadh, déanamh, craicinn,** sexual intercourse. **~ gan choinníoll,** loose, faithless, person. **5. ~ circe gé,** goose-flesh.

craiceanna : CRAIC.

cráiceanna : CRÁIC.

craicneach, *a1.* **1.** Covered with skin; smooth-skinned. **Duine ~,** smooth-complexioned person. **Ainmhí ~,** sleek animal. **2.** Well-finished, polished. **Obair chraicneach,** well-finished work. **Scéal ~,** polished, plausible, story. (*Var*: **craicniúil** *a2*)

cráidh =CRÁIGH.

craidhreacán, *m* = CRAOBHRAIC.

craidhstín = CRÍSTÍN[2].

cráifeach, *a1.* Religious; pious, devout.

cráifeachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pious person; pietistic person.

cráifeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pietism.

cráifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Devoutness; piety, devotion.

cráiféal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). (Act of) bickering.

cráifeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Short earnest prayer, aspiration.

cráifisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Crawfish. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha; cráifis** *f*)

craig, *f* = CREIG.

cráige : CRÁG[1].

cráigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh,** *vn.* **crá,** *pp.* **-ite**). Agonize, torment; distress, grieve. **Chráigh an saol iad,** life brought them its agonies, its sorrows. **Chráigh sé é féin ag caoineadh,** he distressed himself crying. *Bhí sí á crá féin i ndiaidh a clainne,* she was tormenting herself over the loss of her children. **An bhean a chráigh mo chroí,** the woman who broke my heart. *Ná ~ mé leis,* don't annoy me with it.

craigirlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (**Ceann**) **~,** blenny.

craimpiasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-péisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Crampfish.

craimpín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CRAMPA[1]. **2.** Rheumatic person.

craimsigh = AIMSIGH[1].

cráin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ánach**, *pl.* **-ánacha**). **1.** ~ (**mhuice**), sow. **2.** (*a*) (Breeding) female. ~ **róin**, cow seal. ~ **ghé**, female goose. ~ **eala**, pen. ~ **phortáin**, female crab. (*b*) ~ **dhubh**, grampus. **3.** Large female; ageing female.

cráin[2]. (In phrase) ~ **mhíolach** = **grathain mhíolach**: GRATHAIN.

cráin[3], *v.t. & i.* Suck. **An lao ag ~eadh na bó**, the calf sucking the cow. **Ag ~eadh uirthi**, sucking at her.

cráinbheach, *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). Queen bee.

cráinbhean = CRANNBHEAN.

cráindóigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-ónn**; *vn.* **cráindó**, *gs.* **-ite**). Smoulder.

cráineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÁIN[3]. **2.** Sucking.

cráinfhear = CRANNFHEAR.

cráinghuail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) smouldering.

cráiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~aí**). Cranium.

cráiniméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Craniometry.

cráinmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Smothered derision. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~** (**ar**, **faoi**), sniggering (at).

crainn-. For words not found under CRAINN- see CRANN-.

crainnce, crainncín, *m* = CRUNCA.

crainnigh = CRANRAIGH[1].

crainnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CRANN. **2.** Toggle, peg.

crainnscín = CNÁISCÍN.

crainnte, *var. pl. of* CRANN.

cráinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). Corpulent female; hag.

cráinseile, ~ach = CRANNSEILE, -ACH.

craintigh = CRANDAIGH.

cráintín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CRÁIN[1]. ~ **ghé**, hatching goose. **2.** Ageing, withered, female.

craipleach = CRAPALLACH.

craipleacha, *var. pl. of* CRAPALL.

craipleachán, craipléir, *m* = CRAPLACHÁN.

craipligh = CRAPLAIGH.

craiplíneach, *m* = CRAPLACHÁN.

cráir = CNÁMHAIR.

cráisiléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bulky, corpulent, person. **2.** Large spittle.

cráite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CRÁIGH. **2.** Agonized, tormented, grieved. **Intinn chráite**, tortured mind. **Croí ~**, broken heart. **Scread chráite**, agonizing scream. **Pian chráite**, tormenting pain. **Glór ~**, painful voice. **Ag gol go ~**, weeping bitterly. **Saol ~**, miserable life. **Scéal ~ orthu!** Bad luck to them! **3** : CRÁ.

cráiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sad, tormented, person; miserable creature, wretch. ~ **linbh**, vexatious child. ~ **de sheanduine**, fretful old man. **2.** Miser. **Crústa ó chráiteachán**, a crust from a miser. (*Var*: **cráiteálaí** *m*, **cráiteán, cráiteánach** *m*, **cráiteánaí** *m*)

cráiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Torment; sorrowfulness, wretchedness. **2.** Miserliness.

cráitéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). Crater.

cráiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tormented, miserable, woman. **2.** Miserly woman.

cráiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Tormentor; miserable, vexatious, person. **2.** Miser.

craith = CROITH.

cramba(idh), *f* = CRAMPA[1,3].

cramhóg = CRUMHÓG.

cramp = CNAP[2].

crampa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Med*: Cramp. **~(í) a bheith ort**, to have a cramp. *Chuir an fuacht ~(í) air*, the cold gave him a cramp. **Tá an ~ gallda ar an teanga aige**, he has the English-speaker's difficulty in pronouncing Irish.

crampa[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Carp*: *Const*: Cramp.

crampa[3], *s.* (In phrase) **Tá sé ar a chrampa**, he is hopelessly drunk.

crampa[4], *m* = CNAP[1] *3.*

crampach[1] = CNAPACH.

crampach[2] = CRAMPÁNACH[2].

crampaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era**, *pl.* **~í**). Drunk person.

crampáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Cramp.

crampán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cramp **2** = CRAMPÁNACH[1].

crampán[2] = CROMPÁN[2].

crampán[3] = CNAPÁN.

crampánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** One afflicted with cramps, pains; rheumatic person. **2.** Stunted creature. ~ (**bainbh**), underdeveloped piglet.

crampánach[2], *a1.* Afflicted with cramps, pains; rheumatic.

crampóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). (Withered) tree-stump.

cránach, ~a: CRÁIN[1].

cránaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Anything large. ~ **fir, mná**, huge man, woman. ~ **bric, giorria**, huge trout, hare. ~ **cloiche**, big lump of stone. ~ **bréige**, thumping lie. *Fuair mé ~ an iarraidh seo*, I got a really big one this time.

cránán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Grief, annoyance. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~**, grieving, complaining.

cránas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Affliction; vexation, annoyance. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine**, to cause affliction to s.o.; to annoy s.o. ~ **a thabhairt de do cholainn**, to mortify one's body.

crancadh = CNAGADH.

crancaire, *m* = CANCRÁN.

cranda, *a3.* Stunted; withered, decrepit.

crandacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stuntedness; decrepitude.

crandaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Hanging bed, hammock. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **bogadaí**, see-saw.

crandaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Stunt; become stunted.

crandán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Stunted, underdeveloped, person; withered old person. (*Var*: **crandachán, crandailín** *m*)

crandúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra**, *pl.* **~í**). Withered old man. (*Var*: **crandóir**)

crang, ~ach, ~adh = CNAG[1,2], -ACH, -ADH.

crangadóireacht = CNAGAIREACHT.

crangaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). *Mec. E*: Crank.

crangaire, crangairt, *f* = CNAGAIRE[1,2,3], -ACHT.

crangarnach = CNAGARNACH.

crann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn**, *gpl.* ~, *pl.* **~a** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Tree. (*a*) ~ **beithe, darach**, birch-, oak-, tree. ~ **creathach, sleamhain, sníofa**, aspen-tree, hornbeam, eared willow. ~ **síorghlas, toraidh**, evergreen, fruit-, tree. ~ **Nollag**, Christmas tree. *B*: ~ **na haithne**, tree of knowledge. ~ (**na**) **beatha**, (i) tree of life, (ii) *Med*: lignum vitae. **Crainn is clocha**, sticks and stones. (*b*) (Of shrub) ~ **conróis, sceiche, spíonán**, dog-rose, hawthorn, gooseberry, bush. **2.** Mast; boom, pole. ~ **loinge**, mast of ship. ~ **mór, tosaigh, deiridh**, mainmast, foremast, mizzen-mast. ~ **cinn, spreoide**, bowsprit. ~ **scóide**, jib-boom. ~ **feistithe**, mooring-mast. ~ **brataí**, flag-pole. **3.** Stock, handle. (*a*) ~ **sleá**, shaft of spear. ~ **píce, spáide, speile**, handle of pike, of spade, of scythe. ~ **fuipe**, crop of whip. (*b*) ~ **práta**, stalk of potato. **4.** Shaft; beam, bearing. ~ **ardaithe**, jack. ~ **deirice**, derrick-boom. ~ **fearsaide**, axle-tree. ~ **iompair**, (structural) bearing. ~ **seasta**, upright; main-stay. ~ **solais**, (i) chandelier, (ii) luminary. ~ **teallaigh**, andiron, firedog. ~ **teanntáin**, fulcrum bar. ~ **tiomána**, driving-shaft. ~ **trasna**, crossbeam. *Fig*: ~ **cosanta, seasta, taca**, pillar, champion. **5.** (*a*) Wooden implement; stick. ~ **bagair**, (i) truncheon, (ii) leading warrior. ~ **ceoil**, woodwind instrument. ~ **eagair**, weaver's setting stick, composing stick. ~ **fuinte**, rolling-pin. (*b*) ~ **gléasta**, tuning-fork. **6.** (Originally) wooden structure, wooden frame; wooden vessel. (*a*) ~ **na croiche**, gallows-tree. **An ~ céasta, ~ na páise**, 'the tree of crucifixion, of the passion', the Cross. (*b*) ~ **deilbhe, deilbhithe**, warp-frame. ~ **diallaite**, saddle-tree. ~ **snámha**, dug-out canoe. ~ **sníomhacháin**, spinning-frame. ~ **tabhaill**, sling, catapult. ~ **tochrais**, (winding) reel. ~ **cnáibe, snátha**, hemp, thread, winder. *Is fada a bheas d'íorna ar ~*, you will be a long time about it. ~ **tógála**, crane. ~ **triomaithe**, tenter. *Lit*: ~ **seoil, siúil**, bedstead. **7.** *F*: ~ **clis**, penis. **8.** Stick used in casting lots; lot. (*a*) **Crainn a chaitheamh ar rud; rud a chur ar chrainn**, to cast lots for sth. **Tháinig, thit, sé ar mo chrann**, it fell to my lot. **Ar mo chrann atá sé**, it is my turn. **Bhí sé de chrann orm . . .**, I had the misfortune to . . . . **Is orm a bhí an ~**, I was so unfortunate. **Ba é a chrann a bhí ann**, it was his lot. *S.a.* COILL[1]. (*b*) ~ **fáistine**, divination, augury. ~ **tomhais**, guess. **Caith do chrann tomhais**, have a guess. **A chrann tomhais a bhaint de dhuine**, to forestall s.o. in his guess, in his opinion. (*c*) **Do chrann a chur ar dhuine, ar rud**, to pick on, choose, s.o., sth. **An lá a gcuirfidh tú ~ air**, whatever day you select. **Cé a chuir ~ air?** Who started it? *Tá an dá chrann ar do bhos agat*, you have two choices open to you. **9.** *Fig*: **Teacht i g~**, to grow to maturity. **Rud a thabhairt i g~**, to develop sth. fully. **Bheith faoi chrann smola**, to be blighted, cursed. **Dul as do chrann cumhachta**, to lose control of oneself, get into an uncontrollable rage. **Duine a mholadh go ~a neimhe, na gréine, na spéire**, to praise s.o. to the high heavens. ~ **do shláinte leat!** The best of health to you! Good yourself! **10.** (*gs. as a.*) (*a*) Wooden. **Cos, cailís, chrainn**, wooden leg, chalice. (*b*) Working in timber. **Saor crainn**, carpenter.

crán : CRÁIGH.

crannach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stake-fence. **2.** *Fig*: Forest of spears.

crannach[2], *a1.* Arboreal, wooded.

crannadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Arboriculturist. **2.** Tree-climber.

crannadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Arboriculture. **2.** Tree-climbing.

crannaigh[1]. **1** = CRANDAIGH. **2** = CRANRAIGH.

crannaigh[2], *gsm. of* CRANNACH[2].

crannaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** Timbering, timbers; lattice-work. *S.a.* DROICHEAD. **2.** Ship's masts. (*Var*: **crannaíolach** *f*)

crannán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wooden shaft, handle. **2.** Wooden vessel. **3.** Hardening stand (for bread). **4** = CRANNÓG.

crannán[2] = CRANDÁN.

crannán[3] = CRÓNACHAN.

crannbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnmhná**, *gpl.* **-bhan**). Aging woman.

crannchaingeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gil**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: (Railed-off) chancel.

crannchiseal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sil**, *gpl.* ~). Tree layer.

crann-chróineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dendrochronology.

crannchur, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uir**, *gpl.* ~). Casting of lots; sweepstake, lottery.

crannfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir**, *gpl.* ~). Aging man.

crannghé, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). Old goose.

crannlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Brushwood. **2.** (Withered) stalks, haulm. **3.** ~ **bharr taoide**, line of wrack at high-water mark.

crannlacha, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n**, *npl.* **~in**). Teal.

crannlaoch, *m.* (*gs.* **-oich**, *pl.* **~ra**). Seasoned warrior; old soldier.

crannmhar, *a1.* Full of trees; timbered, wooded.
crannmhná : CRANNBHEAN.
crannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Piece of wood, pole. **2.** Wooden frame, box-like structure. **3.** Wooden vessel. **4.** Pulpit; rostrum. **5.** *Nau*: Crow's-nest. **6.** *Veh*: Body, well, of trap. **7.** *Archaeol.* Crannog, lake-dwelling. **8.** *Mill*: Hopper. **9.** *Fish*: Winding frame, winder.
crannraithneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Tree fern.
crannramhar, *a.* (*gsm.* **-air,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aimhre,** *npl.* **-mhra**). Thick-shafted.
crannsábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Frame-saw.
crannseile, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Thick spittle, phlegm.
crannseileach, *a1.* Phlegmy.
cranntabhaill = **crann tabhaill** : CRANN *6* (*b*).
cranntairle = CRANNSEILE.
cranntairne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Wooden pin, peg.
crannteorainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Timberline.
crannúil, *a2.* Tree-like, arborescent.
crannúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Arborescence.
cranra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Knot in timber. **2.** Callosity.
cranrach, *a1.* **1.** Knotty. **2.** Callous, horny.
cranracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Knottiness; horniness.
cranraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Become knotty; harden, make or grow callous. **Adhmad cranraithe,** knotted timber. **Lámha cranraithe,** gnarled hands. **Croí cranraithe,** callous heart. *Do chroí a chranrú,* to harden one's heart. **Ag cranrú leis an aois,** stiffening with age. *Cranraithe i bpeaca,* hardened in sin.
cránsúileach, *a1.* Wall-eyed.
cránta, crán(t)(r)acha, *var. pl. of* CRÁIN[1].
craobh, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibhe,** *pl.* **~acha;** *gpl.* **~** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Branch, bough; tree. (*a*) **~ crainn,** branch of tree. **Ar bharr na gcraobh(acha),** on top of the branches; on the tree-tops. *S.a.* OGHAM *1.* (*b*) **~ troim, liathchorcra,** elder, lilac, tree. *S.a.* SÚ[2]. (*c*) (Vintner's) bush. **~ aonaigh,** centre of attraction, cynosure. (*d*) **~ ghinealaigh, choibhneasa,** genealogical tree, pedigree. (*e*) **Dul, imeacht, le ~acha,** to go wild, mad. **Tá sé ar, le, ~acha,** he is raging mad. (*f*) Palm, laurels. **An chraobh a bhreith leat,** to bear (off) the palm. **Tugadh an chraobh dó,** he was awarded the palm, declared the winner. *Lig siad an chraobh leis,* they yielded the palm to him. **~ choscair,** battle laurels, victory. **~ óir, airgid,** golden, silver, wreath (of distinction). **~ na hÉireann, an domhain,** the championship of Ireland, of the world. *S.a.* CLUICHE *1* (*a*). (*g*) (*Of person*) **~ chosanta,** chief defender, champion. (*h*) (*Of organisation*) Branch. **~ de Chonradh na Gaeilge,** a branch of the Gaelic League. **2.** *Hort*: **~ altrama,** stock. **3.** **~ eolais,** sign-post. **4.** (*a*) **~ cheoil,** woodwind instrument. (*b*) (*pl.*) Embellishments (of music, speech). **5.** **~ (ghruaige),** tress, flowing lock (of hair). **6.** *Bot*: Ling, Scotch heather. **7.** **Arbhar, coirce, craoibhe,** eared corn, oats. **Tá an coirce i g~,** the oats are in the ear. *Thug sé coirce craoibhe do na ba,* he fed eared, unthreshed, oats to the cows. **8.** (In phrase) **Tá ~ fhliuch ar an lá,** the day portends rain. (*Var*: *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**)
craobh-abhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* **craobh-aibhneacha**). (*Of river*) Affluent, tributary.
craobhabhar, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach,** *pl.* **-bhracha**). Sty (on eyelid).
craobhach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Branches. **~ fearnóige,** loppings of alder.
craobhach[2], *a1.* **1.** Branched, branching. *S.a.* RÁITHNEACH. **2.** (*Of design*) Ramose; arabesque. **3.** Flowing, spreading. **Ceann, cúl, ~,** flowing head of hair. **Gúna ~,** flowing gown. **4.** *Biol*: Dendritic.
craobhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Branch; ramify, expand; spread.
craobhaigh[2]. **1** : CRAOBHACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CRAOBHACH[2].
craobhán, *m* = CRAOBHÓG.
craobh-bhaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). Satellite town.
craobh-bhearna, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Bot*: Branch gap.
craobhcheathach, *a1.* Of scattered showers.
craobhchith, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheatha,** *pl.* **-cheathanna**). Slight shower; (*pl.*) scattered showers.
craobhchluiche, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). Final; championship game.
craobhfholt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* **~**). Flowing hair.
craobhghlas, *a1.* Green-branched; (*of corn*) eared but unripe.
craobhlasair, *f.* (*gs.* **-srach**[1], *pl.* **-sracha**). Branch-like, spreading, flame.
craobhlasrach[2], *a1.* Flaming; (*of design, etc.*) flamboyant.
craobhlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). *Rail*: Branch-line.
craobhmhúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir,** *pl.* **~tha**). Scattered rain, slight shower.
craobhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small branch, twig; sprig, spray. **2.** Darling.
craobhra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll*: Branches.
craobhraic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Samphire. (*Var*: **craobhracán** *m*)
craobhscaoil, *v.t.* Propagate, disseminate; broadcast. **An creideamh, an soiscéal, a chraobhscaoileadh,** to propagate, preach, the faith, the gospel. **Scéal, ráfla, nuacht, a chraobhscaoileadh,** to broadcast a story, a rumour, news. **Ginealach a chraobhscaoileadh,** to expound a genealogy.
craobhscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**[1]). **1.** *vn. of* CRAOBHSCAOIL. **2.** Propagation, dissemination; broadcast. **~ an chreidimh,** propagation of the faith.

craobhscaoilte[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CRAOBHSCAOIL. **2.** (*Of person*) Open, frank; talkative. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)
craobhscaoilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Broadcaster.
craobhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRAOBHAIGH[1]. **2.** Ramification; expansion.
craobhuaisleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Noble lineage.
craobhuasal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-uaisle**). Of noble lineage.
craodó, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar do chraodó,** lounging, at one's ease. **Bhí sé sínte ar a chraodó,** he was reclining lazily. (*Var*: **~g**)
craoibhe : CRAOBH.
craoibhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Branchlet, twig; shrub. **~ cnó,** (little) nut-tree. *S.a.* SEAMHRACH[1]. **2.** Darling. **3.** (*Of turf*) Sods built outwards around top of creel. **~ a chur ar chliabh,** to build load over mouth of creel.
craoibhreadh, *m* = CRAOBHRA.
craoiseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Spear.
craol, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Announce, proclaim. **Rud a chraoladh ón altóir,** to announce sth. from the altar. **2.** *W.Tel*: Broadcast. (*Var*: **craoil**)
craolachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Broadcasting; wireless. **Stáisiún craolacháin,** broadcasting station. **Gléas craolacháin,** (radio) transmission set.
craoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta,** *pl.* **-ltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CRAOL. **2.** Broadcast.
craoltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Broadcaster.
craorag, *a1.* Blood-red, crimson. **Fuisce a ól ~,** to drink whiskey neat. (*Var*: **craorac**)
craos, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ois,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Gullet; maw. **Do chraos a oscailt,** to open one's mouth wide; *Fig*: to roar (**le duine,** at s.o.). **Rud a chur siar i g~ duine,** to ram sth. down s.o.'s throat. **I g~ an leoin,** in the maw of the lion. **Slogadh i g~ na farraige iad,** they were sucked into the gulf of the sea. *S.a.* AGHAIDH[1] *1*(*a*). **2.** Deep opening, vent. **~ foirnéise,** throat of furnace. **~ tine,** roaring fire. **3.** Breech. **~ gunna,** breech of gun. **4.** Gluttony, voracity. **~ a dhéanamh, a chur ort féin,** to eat, to drink, voraciously; to make a glutton of oneself. **~ dí,** voracious drinking. **Peaca an chraois,** the sin of gluttony. *Rinne siad ~ ar an ollmhaitheas,* they gorged themselves on the good things.
craosach[1], *a1.* **1.** Open-mouthed, deep-vented. **2.** Voracious, gluttonous. **Leon ~,** devouring lion. **Goile ~,** voracious appetite. **Bíonn ocrach ~,** a hungry person eats ravenously. **Cráin chraosach a dhéanamh díot féin,** to make a gluttonous pig of oneself. *S.a.* GALAR *1.* **3.** Roaring, raging. **Tine chraosach,** roaring fire. **Farraige chraosach,** raging, perilous, sea.
craosaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Glutton. **2.** **~ gorm,** blue shark. (*Var*: **craosach**[2] *m,* **craosachán** *m,* **craosaí** *m,* **craosánach** *m*)
craosaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Voraciousness, gluttony.
craosán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Gullet. **2.** Gorge; deep rut, gully.
craosán[2], *m* = CRAOSAIRE.
craosbhloc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). Breech-block.
craoscairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). (Act of) crunching, munching.
craosdeamhan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: *Myth*: Demon of gluttony.
craosfholc, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Gargle.
craosfholcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* CRAOSFHOLC. **2.** Gargle.
craosghalar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Med*: Thrush.
craoslach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Gorge.
craoslódáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Breech-loading.
craoslongadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). Voracious eating, gluttony.
craosmhaireacht = CRAOSAIREACHT.
craosmhar = CRAOSACH[1].
craosól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Intemperate drinking.
craosta, *a3* = CRAOSACH[1].
crap[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Contract, shrink; draw in or up. **Do chorp a chrapadh,** to contract one's body. **Féitheacha a chrapadh,** to contract muscles. **Do chos a chrapadh,** to draw in, bend, one's leg. **Do mhalaí a chrapadh,** to knit one's brows. **Do mhuinchillí a chrapadh,** to pull up, shorten, one's sleeves. **Seolta a chrapadh,** to clew up sails. **Éadach, páipéar, a chrapadh,** to crinkle cloth, paper. *Chrap sí a sciorta,* she tucked up her skirt. **Chrap sé sa níochán,** it shrank in the washing. **Chrap an lámh aige,** his hand shrivelled. *Chrap sé é féin sa chlúid,* he cowered in the corner. **An fómhar a chrapadh,** to bring in the harvest. **~tha i gceann a chéile,** gathered together, into small compass. **~tha le haois, le fuacht,** shrunk with age, with cold. **~ leat é,** pack it up. **~ leat!** Clear off!
crap[2] = CNAP[1,2].
crapachán = CRAPLACHÁN.
crapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha,** *pl.* **-pthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CRAP[1]. **2.** Contraction, shrinkage. **Ar chrapadh na súl,** in the twinkling of an eye.
crapaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Shrinker.
crapall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fetter. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to shackle s.o.; to restrict the movements of s.o. **Bheith i g~ ag rud,** to be tied down to sth. **2.** Crippledom, disablement. **Cibé ~ atá air,** whatever is retarding, crippling, him.
crapallach, *a1.* Crippling, restrictive.
crapán, ~ach = CNAPÁN, -ACH.
crapbhéalach, *a1.* Indistinct of speech.
crapchosach, *a1.* Crippled in the feet, slow-footed.

craplachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cripple.
craplaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Fetter. **2.** Cripple. **Craplaithe ag an aois, ag na scoilteacha,** crippled with age, with rheumatism.
craplámhach, *a1.* Crippled of hand, having a withered arm.
crapsholas = CLAPSHOLAS.
crapshúileach, *a1.* Narrow-eyed, peering.
craptha[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CRAP[1]. **2.** Stilted, cramped. **3** : CRAPADH.
craptha[2] = **cnaptha** : CNAP[2].
crapthach, *a1.* Contracting, constricting. *S.a.* MATÁN.
crapthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Stuntedness. **2.** Stiltedness.
crapthaí : CRAPADH.
cráscal = CRADHSCAL.
crasóg = CROSÓG.
crátaire, *m* = CRÁITEACHÁN.
cratar, *m* = CROTAL *2.*
crathach = CROTHACH[2].
crathacha, *var. pl. of* CROÍ.
crathadh = CROITHEADH.
crathán = CROTHÁN.
cré[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Clay; earth, dust. ~ **bhrící,** brick-earth. ~ **bhuí, ghorm,** yellow, blue, clay. ~ **bholláin,** boulder-clay. ~ **phoircealláin,** porcelain clay. ~ **shlinneach,** slate-clay. ~ **shíneach,** kaolin. ~ **thine,** fire-clay. ~ **criadóra, potaire,** potter's clay. ~ **úcaire,** fuller's earth. **Pota, soitheach,** ~, earthen pot, vessel. **Earraí** ~, earthenware. **Ag caitheamh, ag cur suas,** ~, earthing (plants). ~ **an duine,** human clay. **Is tú** ~ **d'athar,** you are the very image of your father. **Tá** ~ **bhuí ann,** there is a yellow streak in him. **Tagann an chré bhuí aníos,** bad qualities (in man, beast) are bound to show. **Tá dath na** ~ **air,** he looks ghastly, like death. **Bheith, dul, i g**~, to be laid in earth, buried. **Go dté mé i g**~, to my dying day. **Ag déanamh** ~, turning to clay, to dust. **Ó chré go** ~, dust to dust. *S.a.* CILL *2,* SEAMAIR.
cré[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Creed. **C**~ **na nAspal, C**~ **an Dáréag,** the Apostles' Creed. **C**~ **Atanáis,** Athanasian Creed. **Níl paidir ná** ~ **aige,** he is ignorant of the tenets of the faith.
créabhach, *a1* = CRÉÚIL.
creabhadóir, *m,* ~**eacht** = CNEÁMHAIRE, -ACHT.
creabhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gadfly, horsefly. **Níor bhain béim chreabhair dó; ní dhearnadh deargadh an chreabhair air,** he came through without a scratch. **Cibé** ~ **a bhuail é,** whatever whim took him. **2.** The deuce, the devil. **Tá an** ~ **air,** he is the deuce. **An** ~ **de ghasúr sin,** that miscreant boy. **Tá ualach an chreabhair air,** he is embarrassed with debt.
creabhar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**caoch, coille**), woodcock.
creabhar[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**féir**), small cock of hay.
creabhás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Crevasse.
creacaire = REACAIRE.
creach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Foray, (cattle-) raid. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make a raid, a foray (for cattle). **Fearann creiche,** land taken by force. **2.** Booty, plunder; prey. ~ **a thógáil,** to make a seizure. **An chreach a chosaint, a roinnt,** to defend, share, the spoils. **An chreach a sheilg,** to seek out the prey. **Dá mbeadh aon chreach ionam,** if there were any pickings on me. **Ainmhí, éan, creiche,** beast, bird, of prey. *Prov:* **Is maith an chreach a roinneas,** it is good to have enough to go round. **3.** Loss, ruin. ~ **duine a dhéanamh,** to despoil, ruin, s.o. *An rud a rinne a chreach,* what ruined him. **Is mór an chreach é,** it is a great loss. **Tháinig** ~ **lábáin air,** he was utterly ruined. *Is geall le* ~ *é,* it spells ruin. *Is beag an chreach é,* he, it, is small loss. **Is mó an chreach ná an chabhair iad,** they are more of a hindrance than a help. *Prov:* **Is** ~ **don chat a phiscín,** a cat feels the loss of its kitten. **Mo chreach nár fhan sa bhaile,** I regret that I did not stay at home. **Mo chreach nach bhfaca tú é,** it is a pity you did not see him. **Mo chreach! Mo chreach is mo chrá! Mo chreach mhaidine (bhrónach)!** Woe is me! **4** = CREACHADH[1].
creach[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Raid, reave. **2.** Plunder, loot, despoil. **3.** Ruin. **Is** ~**ta an gnó é,** it is a ruinous business. **Nach** ~**ta atá tú leis!** What harm is it doing you?
creach[3], *v.t.* Brand, cauterize; stain.
créach, *a1* = CRÉÚIL.
creachach, *a1.* Plundering, predatory.
creachadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-chta,** *pl.* **-chtaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CREACH[2]. **2.** Plunder, spoliation; ruination.
creachadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-chta,** *pl.* **-chtaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CREACH[3]. **2.** Cauterization.
créachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Agr:* (Act of) earthing, moulding.
creachadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Raider, marauder; plunderer, spoiler, looter.
creachadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) marauding; plundering, spoiling; vandalism.
creachaide, *m* = CREACHÁN.
creachaill = CEARCHAILL.
creachaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Brander, cauterizer; stainer.
creachaire[2], *m* = CREACHADÓIR.
creachaireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) branding, cauterizing; staining.
creachaireacht[2] = CREACHADÓIREACHT.
creachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small potato. **2.** *F:* Puny person. **3.** Small bush.
creachlaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Light work,

petty chore. **Ag déanamh** ~**e,** ~**í oibre, timpeall an tí,** doing odd jobs about the house.
(*Var: pl.* ~**eacha; creachnaois**)
créacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**[1], *pl.* ~**aí**). Gash, wound. *S.a.* CLÓ[2] *1.*
créachta[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Consumption, tuberculosis. ~ **chnámh, scamhóg,** bone, pulmonary, tuberculosis.
créachtach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). (Purple) loosestrife.
créachtach[2], *a1.* Gashed, wounded.
créachtach[3], *a1.* Consumptive.
creachtaí : CREACHADH[1,2].
créachtaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Weak, consumptive, person or animal.
créachtaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CRÉACHTACH[2,3].
créachtaí[3] : CRÉACHT.
créachtaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gash, wound.
créachtaigh[2], *gsm. of* CRÉACHTACH[2,3].
créachtaigh[3] : CRÉACHTACH[1].
créachtghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). Lacerated wound.
créachtlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Woundwort.
créachtmhar = CRÉACHTACH[2].
créachtnaigh = CRÉACHTAIGH[1].
creachtóir = CREACHADÓIR.
créachtú : CRÉACHTAIGH[1].
créad, *interr. pron. Lit:* What? ~ **fá?** Why?
creadair, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-dra**). *Lit:* Holy thing, relic.
creadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). (Dry) morsel; undersized creature.
créadhach, *a1* = CRÉÚIL.
créadhumha = CRÉ-UMHA.
creafadach, creafadaíl, *f* = CREATHADACH.
creafaire = CREATHAIRE.
créafóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**). Clay, earth. **Talamh créafóige,** clayey soil. **Sa chréafóg,** in the clay, buried.
creag, *f* = CREIG.
creaga : CREIG.
creagach, *a1.* Craggy, rocky, stony, barren. *S.a.* GAIRBHÍN[1], GARBHÁN[1] *2.*
creagacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cragginess; barrenness.
creagaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Hard, hardy, person. **2.** Niggard.
creagaire[2] = CNAGAIRE[3].
creagaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hardness; niggardliness. *Prov:* **Ní críonnacht** ~, 'miserliness is not thrift', it does not pay to be mean. (*Var:* **creagairneacht**)
creagán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Rocky eminence; (patch of) stony, barren, ground. **2.** Callus (on hand).
creagán[2]. (In phrase) ~ **streille** = **clogán streille** : CLOGÁN[2] *2.*
creagánta, *a3.* **1.** Stony, barren. **2.** (*Of hands*) Hard, callous. **3.** (*Of person*) Small and hardy; mean. (*Var:* **creagánach** *a1,* **creaganta**)
creagar = CRIOGAR.
creaipligh = CRAPLAIGH.
créalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll:* Ashes.
cré-alcaileach, *a1.* Alkaline-earth.
créam, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Cremate.
créamadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÉAM. **2.** Cremation.
créamatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cremator.
créamatóiriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Crematorium.
creamh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Wild garlic, ramsons. **2.** ~ (**na**) **muice fia,** hart's-tongue.
creamhach, *a1.* Garlicky, pungent.
creamhaire, ~**acht** = CNEÁMHAIRE, -ACHT.
creamhán = CNEAMHÁN.
créamtha : CRÉAM, CRÉAMADH.
crean, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** Obtain, purchase. **2.** Bestow, spend. **Mura gcreana tú cabhair dom,** unless you grant me help. **An té nach gcreanann leis féin,** he who does not spend anything on himself, look after himself. **Ná** ~ **do chuid leo,** don't waste your substance on them. **An lá a chreanadh leis,** to take all day at it. (*Var: vn.* ~**úint** *f*)
creanais = CLEATHAINSÍ.
creangadán = CNAGADÁN.
créanna : CRÉ[1,2].
creapaill, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-plann,** *pp.* **-palta**) = CRAPLAIGH.
creapall = CRAPALL.
creapaltán = CRAPLACHÁN.
creapascal, *s.* (In phrase) **I g**~ **na maidine,** at day-break.
creapladh, *m* = **craplú** : CRAPLAIGH.
creasa[1], *s.gs.* (In phrase) **Tine chreasa,** flint-fire; spark. **Tine chreasa a bhaint as clocha,** to strike sparks from stones. (*Var:* **creas**)
creasa[2], *gs. & var. npl. of* CRIOS.
creasach = CRIOSACH.
creasait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cresset.
creasán = CROSÁN[2] *1.*
creasca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit:* Manger.
créasóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Creosote.
créasól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Cresol.
creat, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Frame; shape, appearance. ~ **duine, ainmhí,** human, animal, frame. ~ **báid, foirgnimh,** framework of boat, of building. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to get sth. into shape. **Obair a bhfuil** ~ **uirthi,** well-finished work. *Tá sé i g*~ *go maith agat,* you have put it together very well, made a good job of it. *Tá* ~ *maith air,* he, it, is in good shape, looks well. **Bainfear as do chreataí é,** your body will suffer for it; you will pay dearly for it. **Bhain sé a chreat dó,** he salted him (at cards). **2.** Rib of house-roof. **Dá mbeadh sé faoi chreataí an tí agam,** if I had it anywhere in the house. **In airde sna** ~**aí,** up in the roof. (*Var: pl.* ~**acha;** *f, gs.* **creite;** ~**a** *m*)
creatach, *a1.* Gaunt, emaciated; weak.

Créatach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Cretan.
créatach[2], *a1.* Cretic.
creatachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Weak, emaciated, creature.
creat-aeróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Frame aerial.
creataíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Lath work (in roofing).
creatalach = CREATLACH.
creatair = CREADAIR.
creatán = CREATACHÁN.
creatchoirceog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Bar-frame hive.
creatchruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Frame-work shape.
creath[1], *v.i.* Tremble.
creath[2] = CREAT.
creatha, *gs.* & *var. pl. of* CRITH[1].
creathach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Ague.
creathach[2], *a1.* **1.** Trembling. **Guth** ~, trembling, quavering, voice. **Lámh chreathach,** shaky, shivering, hand. **Ceann** ~, doddering head. **Solas** ~, quivering light. **Fiabhras, galar,** ~, ague. *S.a.* CRANN. **2.** Vibrating. *S.a.* MAIGHNÉADAIMÉADAR.
creathadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) trembling, quivering, fluttering. (*Var*: **creathadaíl** *f*)
creathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *vn. of* CREATH[1]. **2.** Vibration.
creathaí[1], *var. pl. of* CRITH[1].
creathaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CREATHACH[2].
creathaí[3] : CREATHACH[1].
creathaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Trembler; frightened person.
creathán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Tremble, quiver. **Tá** ~ **ann,** he is trembling. **Bhí** ~ **ina ghlór,** there was a tremor in his voice. *Tháinig* ~ *air,* he took a fit of trembling. *Ghabh* ~ *tríd,* a shudder passed over him. **Bhí** ~ **tochta air,** he was quivering with emotion. ~ **talún,** earth tremor. **Tháinig** ~ **slaghdáin air,** he got a touch of a cold.
creathán[2] = CREACHÁN.
creathán[3] = CROTHÁN.
creathánach, *a1.* Trembling, quivering; vibratory.
creathánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Trembler.
creathánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CREATHÁNACH.
creathanna : CRITH[1].
creatharnach = CREATHADACH.
creathnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Tiny-shelled) dulse.
creathnach[2], *a1.* Frightful, terrifying. **Rud** ~, sth. terrifying, sth. to make one quake. (*Var*: **creathnaitheach**)
creathnaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tremble (with fear), quake; take fright, flinch. **Creathnú roimh an mbás,** to flinch from death. **Chreathnaigh siad roimh an namhaid,** they quailed before the enemy. **Chreathnaigh sé roimh an oibleagáid,** he shrank from the obligation. **Chreathnaigh mé roimh an dreach a bhí air,** his expression horrified me. **Chreathnaigh sé ó bhun go barr,** he trembled all over with fear.
creathnaigh[2], *gsm. of* CREATHNACH[2].
creathrach = CRITHREACH.
creatlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Framework, skeleton. ~ **duine,** human frame. **Níl ann ach an chreatlach,** he is a mere skeleton. ~ **tí,** framework of house. *Níl fágtha ach* ~ *an tí,* only the walls of the house remain. **Faoi chreatlach an tí,** anywhere in the house. ~ **báid,** frame, shell, of boat. ~ **seanloinge,** the hulk of an old ship. ~ **coille,** thinned-out, skeleton, forest. ~ **scéil,** outline of story. (*Var*: *m*)
creatloime. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Skinniness, scraggyness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CREATLOM.
creatlom, *a1.* Skinny, scraggy.
creatúil, *a2.* Of good appearance; specious, plausible.
creatúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Good appearance, speciousness, plausibility.
créatúlacht = TRÉATÚLACHT.
créatúr, *m,* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úir**, *gpl.* ~). Creature. I. Created thing. **Guí ar gach** ~, to pray for all creatures. **Mar atá Dia lena chréatúir,** as God is to His creatures. **2.** (As expression of sympathy) **An** ~, **an** ~ **bocht,** the poor thing. **Na créatúir atá ina mhuinín,** the unfortunate people who depend on him. **Ba mhaith é, an** ~, he was good, the poor fellow. **3.** (Contemptuously) **Níl ann ach** ~ **(gan mhaith),** he is only a (good-for-nothing) creature. (*Var*: **créatúir** *m, pl* **créatúireacha**)
crécharraigeacha, *spl.* Argillaceous rocks.
crécholún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin**, *gpl.* ~). Earth pillar.
crécholúr, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úir**, *gpl.* ~). Clay pigeon.
cré-earra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Earthenware article, (*pl.*) earthenware.
créibhric = CRAOBHRAIC.
créghréithe, *spl.* Crockery, delf.
cré-iarann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Clay ironstone.
creic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: *vn. of* CREAN. **2.** Buying, selling.
créice, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Creaking thing, skeleton. **An** ~ **críon,** the old bag of bones.
creiche : CREACH[1].
creid, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**iúint**). Believe. **1.** (With in) (*a*) Believe in existence of. ~**im i nDia,** I believe in God. **Má chreideann tú i míorúiltí,** if you believe in miracles. **Nuair nach gcreideann sé i dtaibhsí,** since he does not believe in ghosts. (*b*) Have faith, trust, in. **Chreid siad san am,** they believed in prayer. ~**eann sí as a luibheanna,** she believes in (the efficacy of) herbs. **Ní chreidim san fhear sin,** I have no faith in that man. **2.** Give credence to. ~**im sin,** I believe that. ~ **uaim gur fíor é,** believe me it is true. ~ **uaimse é;** ~ **mise ann, leis;** ~ **mé duit ann,** you may take it from me. ~ **mise (go),** I tell you (that). **Ní chreidfeá choíche é,** one would never believe it. **Is deacair a chreidiúint (go),** it is hard to believe (that). **Ní chreidfeá ach an t-áthas a bhí air,** you can't think how glad he was. **Ní chreidfeá ach chomh hard leis,** he is incredibly tall. **Ní chreidfinn an lá geal uaidh,** I wouldn't believe anything he might say. **3.** Suppose. ~**im go bhfuil an ceart agat,** I suppose you are right. ~**im gur agat is fearr a fhios,** I suppose you know best. **Tá deifir ort,** ~**im,** you are in a hurry, I suppose. **Tá,** ~**im,** yes, I suppose.
creidbheáil, *var. vn. of* CREID.
creideamh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-dimh**, *gpl.* ~). Belief, faith; religion, creed. ~ **i nDia,** belief in (the existence of) God. ~ **sna sacraimintí,** belief in (the validity of) the sacraments. ~ **i luibheanna,** belief in (the efficacy of) herbs **An** ~ **fíor,** the true faith. **Ár g**~ **a admháil,** to profess our faith. **Níl** ~ **ná coinsias aige,** he has neither faith nor conscience. **A lucht an chreidimh bhig,** you of little faith. **Duine a thabhairt chun creidimh,** to bring s.o. to the faith; to bring s.o. round to one's point of view. **Tá siad ar aon chreideamh amháin,** they are of one faith, persuasion. **Is é mo chreideamh go,** it is my belief, conviction, that. **An** ~ **Caitliceach, Protastúnach,** the Catholic, Protestant, faith, religion. **Saoirse chreidimh,** religious freedom. ~ **polaitíochta,** political creed. (*Var*: *pl.* **creidíocha**)
creideamhach = CREIDMHEACH[1,2].
creideán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). *Ecc*: Credence (-table).
creidhill. **1** = CREILL. **2** = CRAOL.
creidiúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* CREID. **2.** Credit. (*a*) ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to give credit, credence, to sth. (*b*) **Is** ~ **don tír é,** he is a credit to the country. **Is mór an chreidiúint duit é,** it does you great honour. **An chreidiúint atá ag dul dó,** the credit that is due to him. *A chlú is a chreidiúint,* his name and reputation. ~ **a thabhairt don dea-rún,** to take the will for the deed.
creidiúnach, *a1.* Creditable; reputable, respectable. **Tá údar** ~ **agam leis,** I have it from a creditable source. **Duine** ~, a person of good repute.
creidiúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) Creditableness. (*b*) *Jur*: Credit. **2.** Respectability. (*Var*: **creidiún(ach)as** *m*)
creidiúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Creditor.
creidiúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CREIDIÚNACH.

creidiúnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Accredit.
creidiúnaigh[2], *gsm. of* CREIDIÚNACH.
creidmheach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-mhigh**, *gpl.* ~). *Rel*: Believer. **Na creidmhigh,** the believers, the faithful.
creidmheach[2], *a1.* Believing, faithful.
creidmheacha, *var. pl. of* CREIDEAMH.
creidmheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Com*: Credit. **Litir chreidmheasa,** letter of credit. **Fuílleach** ~**a,** credit balance.
creidsin(t), creidsiúint = CREIDIÚINT.
creidte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CREID. **2.** Credible. **Más** ~ **a ndúirt sé,** if one may believe all he said. **Ní** ~ **focal de,** one should not believe a word of it. (*Var*: **creidthe**)
creidteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Believer, truster.
creig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* **creaga**). **1.** Crag; rocky eminence, rock. **2.** Stony, barren, ground. **3.** Rocky shore. **4.** *Geog*: ~ **is earr,** crag and tail. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha**, ~**eanna**)
creigeach = CREAGACH.
creig-ghairdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rock garden, rockery.
creill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Knell. ~ **bháis,** death-knell. **An chreill a bhualadh,** to toll the death-bell. **2.** Alarm. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to set off a false alarm for s.o.; to play a practical joke on s.o. **3.** Taunt, jeer.
creim[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Gnaw. **Rud a chreimeadh,** to gnaw at sth. **Cnámh a chreimeadh,** to pick a bone. **Thug mé cnámh le** ~**eadh dó,** I gave him something to chew upon. *An luch ag* ~*eadh an urláir,* the mouse gnawing at the floor. *An capall ag* ~*eadh a bhéalbhaí,* the horse fretting its bit. **Ag** ~**eadh mo chroí,** gnawing at my heart. **2.** Corrode, erode. **Iarann a chreimeadh,** to corrode iron. *An fharraige ag* ~*eadh an chósta,* the sea eroding the coast. (*Var*: **créim**[1], ~**igh**)
creim[2], **créim**[2], *f* = CREIMEADH.
creimeach, créimeach = CREIMNEACH[1,2].
creimeachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Erosion.
creimeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mthe**). **1.** *vn. of* CREIM[1]. **2.** Corrosion, erosion. ~ **ithreach,** soil erosion.
creimire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Rodent. **2.** Backbiter, detractor.
creimirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-meartha**). **1** = CREIMEADH. **2** = CLIMIRT.
creimneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh**, *gpl.* ~). Corrodent, corrosive.
creimneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Gnawing; corrosive, erosive. **2.** Corroded; time-worn, decayed. (*Var*: **creimeannach, creim(i)theach**)
creimneáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Needlew*: Tack, baste.
creimseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.*

-ála). **1** = CREIM[1]. **2.** Nibble. **Ag ~ lena chuid,** nibbling at his food.

creimthe : CREIM[1], CREIMEADH.

creinn = CRINN.

créip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Crape.

creipeartha, *a3.* Cute, shifty.

creistint, creistiúint = CREIDIÚINT.

creite : CREAT.

creiteon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). Cretonne.

creithinisí = CLEATHAINSÍ.

creithir = CRITHIR[1].

créithir[1], *var. gs. of* CRIATHAR.

créithir[2], **~t,** *f* = CRIATHRAIGH[1], CRIATHRÚ.

creithnigh = CREATHNAIGH[1].

créithre, *var. pl. of* CRIATHAR.

creitin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Cretin.

créitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Creatine.

creitineach, *a1.* Cretinous.

creitineacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cretinism.

créúil, *a2.* Clayey, earthy.

cré-umha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Bronze. **Dealbh, sciath, chré-umha,** bronze statue, shield. **~ óraithe,** gilt-bronze.

cré-umhaí, *a3.* Bronze.

cré-umhaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bronze.

crí, *var. gs. of* CRÍOCH[1].

criadh, *var. gs. of* CRÉ[1].

criadha, *a3,* **~idhe,** *a3* = CRÉÚIL.

criadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Ceramist, potter.

criadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ceramics; pottery, clay-craft.

criaga, *a3.* **1.** Ceramic. **2** = CRÉÚIL.

criaidh, *f* = CRÉ[1].

criaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Husbandman, labourer.

crián, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Crayon.

criathair[1] = CRIATHRAIGH[1].

criathair[2] : CRIATHAR.

criathairt, *f* = CRIATHRÚ.

criathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sieve; riddle. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to riddle sth. **Tá sé ina chriathar (poll),** it is riddled, full of holes. *Rinneadh ~ de le piléir,* he was riddled with bullets. **Bhí an spéir ina ~,** it was pouring out of the heavens. **~ siúcra, cnámhóg,** sugar-, cinder-, sifter. **Fuíoll criathair,** siftings. *S.a.* TEACHTAIRE *1.* **2. ~ meala,** honeycomb. **3.** (*a*) = CRIATHRACH[1]. (*b*) Quagmire.

criathrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (Pitted) bog. **Poll criathraigh,** bog-hole. *S.a.* CÍOCRA.

criathrach[2], *a1.* **1.** Pitted, perforated. **2.** Swampy. *S.a.* CILL *3.*

criathradh, *m* = CRIATHRÚ.

criathradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Winnower, sifter. **2.** Maker of sieves.

criathraigh[1], *v.t.* Sieve, winnow; riddle, sift; honeycomb. **Arbhar a chriathrú,** to winnow corn. **Cré a chriathrú,** to sift soil. **Gual a chriathrú,** to screen coal. **Ceist a chriathrú,** to examine a question minutely. *Chriathraigh siad le piléir é,* they riddled him with bullets. **Tá an áit criathraithe leo,** the place is honeycombed with them. **Bhí sé á chriathrú leis an stoirm,** he was being pierced through by the storm; he was being buffeted by the storm.

criathraigh[2]. **1** : CRIATHRACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CRIATHRACH[2].

criathróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Animal sure-footed on boggy ground.

criathrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRIATHRAIGH[1]. **2.** Winnowing, sifting, honeycombing.

crib = CRUIB.

crích, ~e : CRÍOCH[1].

cridhe = CROÍ.

crígh, *f* = CRÍOCH[1].

crígh̃e, *var. gs. of* CRÍOCH[1].

crigín = CNAIGÍN[1].

críléis, ~each = CROÍLÉIS, -EACH.

Criméach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Crimean.

crín : CRÍON[1,2].

críne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Old age, decrepitude. **Ag titim dá chríne,** withering with age. **2** : CRÍON[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

cringleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cringle. **2.** Thin skinny person or animal, scrag. (*Var*: **crincleach**)

crinilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Crinoline.

crinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). **1** = CREIM[1] 2. Contend closely with. **Tá na báid ag ~eadh a chéile,** the boats are sailing close together, level with each other. **Bhí siad ag ~eadh a chéile sa rás,** they were running neck and neck.

crinnghréas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fretwork.

crinnire = CREIMIRE.

crinnsábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fretsaw.

crió(i)-, *pref.* Cryo-

criocaire, criocar = CRIOGAR.

criocard, *m* = CRIOGAR.

críoch[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**; *ds. crích used in certain phrases*). **1.** Limit; boundary. **~a na tíre, na feirme,** the boundaries of the country, of the farm. **Claí, fál, críche,** boundary wall, hedge. **~ fhearainn,** headland, margin, of field. **~ dhriseacha,** bordering of briars; briar thicket. *Is í an abhainn an chríoch,* the river marks the boundary. **Tá siad sa chríoch agus sa chéile,** their lands adjoin. **Ag troid faoi chríocha,** quarrelling about land boundaries. *Bhí an namhaid ar na ~a,* the enemy was on the border. **Bun na dtrí g~,** where three boundary lines meet. (*b*) Terminal point. **Shuigh siad ag agus comhartha don rás,** they fixed a limit as a mark for the race. **2.** Region, territory. **Laighean, na nDéise,** the territories of Leinster, of the Decies. **~a** *cian*

coimhthíocha, distant, foreign, lands. **~ an domhain,** the territories, countries, of the world. **~a a chineáil,** his people's lands. *Ag filleadh chun a chríche agus a chineáil,* returning to his country and his people. **3.** End; completion, conclusion; fulfilment, settlement. (*a*) **Ag teacht chun críche,** coming to an end; coming to pass. **Is olc an chríoch a bhí orthu,** they came to a bad end. *Tháinig ~ agus cinneadh a shaoil,* his life came to its allotted end. **Is é ~ mo scéil (go),** the conclusion of my story is (that). **Is é ~ agus deireadh an scéil, na mbeart, (go),** the upshot of the whole matter is (that). **Mar chríoch,** in conclusion. **A chríoch sin,** finis. **An chríoch dhéanach,** the latter end. **(Ceithre) ~a déanacha an duine,** man's last state; the Four Last Things. *Tá sé sna ~a déanacha,* he is in the last extremities. (*b*) **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to settle s.o. in life. **Cuir crot is ~ ort féin,** fix yourself up properly. *Ba cheart duit ~ éigin a chur ort féin,* you should make some plans for yourself. **Níl mórán críche orthu,** they are poorly circumstanced. *Is beag ~ atá ann,* he is rather aimless. **Chuir sé ~ mhaith ar a chlann,** he settled his family well. *Is olc an chríoch a chuir sé air féin,* he finally left himself in a bad way. **Chuir sé ~ fhliuch ar an airgead,** he spent all the money on drink. (*c*) (*ds.* form **crích**) **Rud a chur i gcrích,** to complete, accomplish, sth. **Do bheart a chur i gcrích,** to achieve one's purpose; to finish one's job. **Cuir do ghnóthaí i gcrích,** put your affairs in order. *Chuir siad an margadh i gcrích,* they closed the bargain. **Chuir sé a chlann i gcrích,** he settled his family. *Tá triúr iníonacha aige le cur i gcrích,* he has three daughters to marry off. **An rud a bhí sé a chur i gcrích,** what he was set to accomplish. *Tá an obair i gcrích aige,* he has completed the work. **Tháinig sé i gcrích, chun críche,** it came to pass. *Tá an scéim ag teacht i gcrích,* the scheme is coming to fruition. **Do bheatha a thabhairt i gcrích,** to gain one's livelihood. **Duine a chur ó chrích,** to ruin the prospects of s.o. *Chuir sé an saol ó chrích air féin,* he ruined his prospects in life. *Chuir siad an scéim ó chrích,* they wrecked the scheme. **Cailín a chur ó chrích,** to ruin, seduce, a girl. *Tá sí ag dul ó chrích,* her prospects of marriage are fading. **Duine gan chrích,** aimless person.

críoch[2] = CRÍOCHAIGH.

críochadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Marker of boundaries. (*Var*: **críochaire** *m*)

críochadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) demarcation, marking of boundaries. (*Var*: **críochaireacht**)

críochaigh, *v.t.* Demarcate.

críochain = CRÍOCHNAIGH.

críochán = CREACHÁN.

críochanna, *var. pl. of* CRÍOCH[1].

críochantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bounding, bordering (**tailte, tíortha,** of lands, of countries). **Ag ~ le,** bordering on. *Tá sé ag ~ liom,* his land adjoins mine. (*Var*: **críochantóireacht**)

críochbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dénouement.

críoch-cheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). *Mus*: Finale.

críochdheighilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Partition of territory. (*As vn.*) **Tír a chríochdheighilt,** to partition a country.

críochfort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). *Av*: *Rail*: Terminal.

críochnaigh, *v.t. & i.* Finish; complete, accomplish. **Obair a chríochnú,** to finish (a job of) work. **Margadh a chríochnú,** to complete a bargain. **Pósadh, íobairt, a chríochnú,** to consummate a marriage, a sacrifice. **Comhairle a chríochnú,** to conclude deliberations, to come to a decision. *Tá mé críochnaithe leis,* I have done with it. *Níl mo scéal críochnaithe agam fós,* I haven't finished my story, speaking, yet. **Tá sé críochnaithe,** (i) he has finished, (ii) he is done for. **Ball críochnaithe,** finished article. **Ceoltóir críochnaithe,** accomplished musician. **Amadán críochnaithe,** utter fool.

críochnaitheach, *a1.* Final, finishing, closing.

críochnaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Finality.

críochnaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Finisher.

críochnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÍOCHNAIGH. **2.** Completion, accomplishment. **~ oibre, gnó,** completion of work, of business. **~ a chur ar rud,** to finish, settle, sth. **Rud a fhágáil gan chríochnú,** to leave sth. unfinished.

críochnúil, *a2.* Complete, thorough; neat, methodical. **Obair chríochnúil,** work well done; thorough job. **Oibrí ~,** methodical worker. **Bean chríochnúil tí,** orderly housewife.

críochnúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neatness, thoroughness; finish.

críochphointe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). *Ch*: End-point.

críochta, *a3.* Finite.

críochú, *m.* (*gs.* **-chaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÍOCHAIGH. **2.** Demarcation.

criocóid, *f* = CRIOGAR.

criog = CNIOG[2].

crioga = CNOGA.

criogaide = **cniogaide**: CNAGAIDE.

criogaire, ~acht = CREAGAIRE[1], -ACHT.

criogán[1] = CRIONGÁN.

criogán[2], **~ach,** *a1* = CREAGÁN[1], -TA.

criogar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ent*: **1. ~ (iarta),** cricket. **2. ~ féir,** grasshopper.

criogóg = CNIOGÓG.

crióilít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cryolite.

críól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* **~**). Creole.

críon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ín,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Anything old or withered. **An ~,** the old, the aged. **Is maith a úr**

is a chríon, it is good when new or old. **2** = CRÍONACH.

críon[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-ín,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íne,** *npl.* **~a**). Old; withered, decayed. *S.a.* MÍOL *2.*

críon[3], *v.t. & i.* Age; wither, decay. (*Var:* **~aigh**)

críonach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Decayed wood. **Ualach críonaigh,** a load of faggots. **Tá an t-adhmad ina chríonach,** the timber is decayed, crumbling with age. (*Var:* **~án** *m*)

críonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÍON[3]. **2.** Ageing, withering, decay.

críon-aibí, *a3.* Over-ripe.

críonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Old wizened person.

críonaosta, *a3.* Old and withered.

criongán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) whimpering; (*of timber, etc.*) creaking.

críonlach = CRÍONACH.

críonlobhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). Dry rot.

críonmhíol, *m.* (*gs.* **-íl,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Wood-worm. **2.** *F:* Wood-louse.

críonna, *a3.* **1.** (*a*) Wise, prudent. **Ní bhíonn ~ ach an té a mhealltar,** experience teaches wisdom. **Is ~ an té a dhéanann a ghnóthaí dó féin,** a wise man minds his own business. **Is ~ an té a déarfadh,** he would be a wise man that could tell. (*b*) Shrewd, sagacious. **Tá sé ~ i mbun gnóthaí,** he is a shrewd business man. **Chomh ~ le sionnach,** as cunning as a fox. **Níor chríonna an cat ná an coimhéadaí,** 'the watcher was as cunning as the cat', the trick was discovered in time. (*c*) Thrifty. **Fear crua ~,** a hard-working thrifty man. **Bheith ~ gan a bheith ceachartha,** to be thrifty but not miserly. **2.** Grown-up, mature. **Duine ~ nó páiste,** a grown-up person or a child. **Aisfhreagra a thabhairt ar dhuine ~,** to be disrespectful to one's elders. **3.** Old. **Athair ~,** grandfather. **Máthair chríonna,** grandmother. *S.a.* BUACHAILL *4.*

críonnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (*a*) Wisdom, prudence; shrewdness, sagacity. **An chríonnacht a dhéanamh,** to do the wise thing. **Den chríonnacht é,** it is a wise thing to do. *Ba dá chríonnacht é,* it was wise of him. (*b*) Thriftiness. **2.** Maturity; old age. **Dul i g~, chun ~a,** to grow old.

críonnaigh = CRÍON[3].

críonta. **1** : CRÍON[1]. **2.** *pp. of* CRÍON[3]. **3** : CRÍONADH.

críontachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Withered old person. (*Var:* **críontach** *m*)

crioptón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Krypton.

crios, *m.* (*gs.* **creasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). Girdle, belt; band; zone. **1. ~ boilg,** abdominal belt. **~ cabhlach,** swaddling-band. **~ cartús,** cartridge-belt. **~ ceangail,** baby's binder. **~ crochóg,** suspender belt. **~ gualainne,** shoulder-belt, baldric. **~ punainne,** sheaf-tie. **~ snátha,** band of thread; wound layer of thread. **~ tarrthála,** life-belt. **~ uchta,** breast-band. **Ailb agus ~,** alb and cincture. *Anat:* **~ peilbheach,** pelvic girdle. **2.** *Mch:* **~ iompair,** conveyor-belt. **~ tógála,** assembly conveyor. **3. Slata creasa,** rods in weaver's loom. **4.** *Geog:* **~ fuar, measartha, brothallach,** frigid, temperate, torrid, zone. **~ (meáin) na cruinne,** equator. **~ an ama,** standard-time belt. **~ arúlachta,** agrarian zone. **~ an arbhair, an chadáis,** corn, cotton, belt. **~ cladaigh, cladachúil,** littoral zone. **An ~ teirmeach,** the thermal belt. **5.** *Astr:* **~anna Iúpatair,** the belts of Jupiter. **6.** Blow, belt. (*Var: gs.* **~a**)

criosach, *a1.* Girdled, belted, zonal.

criosantamam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Chrysanthemum.

crioscaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) meddling (le, with).

crioslach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bosom. **I g~ na talún, na gcnoc,** in the bosom of the earth, of the hills. **Ar chrioslach na mara,** on the bosom, surface, of the sea. **I g~ na spéire,** in the vault of heaven. **Ina ~,** in her bosom, on her person. *Tá slaghdán ina chrioslaigh,* the cold has got a grip on him. **2** = CRIOS.

crioslaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Girdle, enclose.

criosma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Chrism.

criosmadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit:* Anointing, confirmation.

criosóg = CROSÓG.

criosracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Zonation.

Críost, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Christ. (*Var:* **~a**)

criosta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Anat:* Crista.

Críostaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Christian. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** (i) to convert s.o. to Christianity, (ii) to teach s.o. charity, compassion. **(Labhair) cosúil le ~,** (speak) in a Christian manner, charitably. **Mar a dhéanfadh ~,** as a Christian might do. **Ní raibh ~ ann,** there wasn't a soul there.

Críostaí[2], *a3.* Christian.

Críostaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Christianity. **Ar fud na ~a,** throughout Christendom.

criostal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Crystal.

criostalaigh, *v.t. & i.* Crystallize.

criostalóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Crystalloid.

criostalta, *a3.* Crystalline. (*Var:* **criostalach** *a1*)

criostalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRIOSTALAIGH. **2.** Crystallization.

criostalúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Process of) crystallization. **Uisce criostalúcháin,** water waves of crystallization.

criostat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Cryostat.

Críostúil, *a2.* Christian; charitable, humane.

Críostúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Christianity; Christian charity.

criotán = CREATACHÁN.

criotánach = CREATACH.

crioth, ~ach = CRITH[1.2], CREATHACH[1.2].

criothadh, *m* = CRITH[1].

criothán, ~ach = CREATHÁN[1], -ACH.

criothlán = CREATHÁN[1].

criotharnach = CREATHADACH.

criothnaigh = CREATHNAIGH[1].

criothrach = CRITHREACH.

cripíd = CLUPAID.

cripligh = CRAPLAIGH.

cripteagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Cryptogram.

cripteasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Cryptozoic.

crísce, *s.* (*In asseveration*) **Dar ~!** By the holy! (*Var:* **crísc**)

crisilid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Chrysalid, chrysalis.

cristín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). God-parent, sponsor.

cristín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Blasphemous expression, swear-word. **Ag caitheamh ~í leo,** swearing at them. **Bhí gach aon chrístín aige,** he was taking the Holy Name in vain.

criteáil = CNIOTÁIL[1.2].

critéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Criterion.

crith[1], *m.* (*gs.* **creatha,** *pl.* **creathanna**). **1.** *vn. of* CRITH[2]. **2.** Tremble, shiver; tremor, shudder; vibration, quiver. **Bheith ar ~,** to be trembling. **Ar ~ le heagla, le fuacht,** trembling with fear, with cold. **Ar ~ ina chraiceann,** quaking in his boots. **Ar bharra, ar bharr amháin, creatha,** all of a tremble. **Duine a chur ar ~; ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. tremble. **Bhí ~ ar a, ina, lámh, ghlór,** his hand, his voice, was shaking. **Bhí ~ ball, ~ cos is lámh, air,** he was trembling in all his limbs. *Chuir sé an croí ar ~ ionam,* it made my heart quake. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. shudder. **Creathanna fuachta, creatha as fuacht,** cold shivers. *Bhí sé ag cur creathanna fuachta de,* there were cold shivers passing through him. **~ talún,** earthquake. (*Var:* *pl.* **~eacha;** *f;* **~eadh** *m*)

crith[2], *v.i.* Tremble, shake.

critheagla, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Quaking fear, terror. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to terrify s.o. **~ an bháis,** terror of death. **2.** Timorousness.

critheaglach, *a1.* **1.** Quaking with fear, terrified. **2.** Fearful, timorous. **Créatúr ~,** timorous creature.

critheán, ~ach = CREATHÁN[1], -ACH.

crithghiolcach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Vibrating reed.

crithir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-thre,** *pl.* **-threacha**). **1.** Spark. (*a*) (Of fire) **~ thine, lasrach,** spark of fire, of flame. (*b*) (Of intelligence) **Is beag an chrithir atá ann,** he is not very bright. **~ agus cruinneas,** brightness and coherence; wit and sense. **2.** Particle; powdered matter. **~ chró,** particle of blood. **Tá an chré ina ~,** the earth is powdery, very fine. **~ de luaithreach,** sprinkling of ashes. **3.** *Vet:* **~ fola,** braxy (in sheep).

crithir[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.*, *npl. & comp.* **-thre**). **1** = CRITHREACH. **2.** Quivering, quavering. *S.a.* TONN[1] *2(b).*

crithloinnir, *f.* (*gs.* **-nnreach**). Shimmer.

crithlonrach, *a1.* Shimmering.

crithlonraigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Shimmer.

crithlonraigh[2], *gsm. of* CRITHLONRACH.

crithre : CRITHIR[1.2].

crithreach, *a1.* Sparkling, bright.

crithreacha : CRITHIR[1].

critic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Critique.

criticeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). *Phil:* Criticism.

criticeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Critic.

criticiúil, *a2.* Critical. **Teocht, uillinn, chriticiúil,** critical heat, angle.

criú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Crew. (*Var: f*)

criúg, ~airt, *f* = CNAG[1.2], -AIREACHT.

criúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Crewel.

criúladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Crewel-work.

cró[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). **1.** Eye, socket. **~ snáthaide,** eye of needle. **~ sluaiste, bíomail, sleá, coinnleora,** socket of shovel, of brace, of spear, of candlestick. *El:* **~ bolgáin,** bulb-holder. **~ bolta,** bolt shoe. **~ comhla,** valve holder. **2.** Bore. **~ gunna, píopa,** bore of gun, of pipe. **~ ribeach,** capillary bore. **3.** *Phot:* Aperture. **~ uimhriúil,** numerical aperture. **4.** Ring. **~ catha, troda,** battle, fighting, ring. **~ sorcais,** circus ring. *Chuir siad ~ crann agus sciath air,* they made a ring of spears and shields round him. **5.** *Mec:* **~ pacála,** packing box. **6.** Enclosure; fold, pen. **~ caorach,** sheep-fold. **~ Chríost,** the Christian fold. **~ Choinn,** (*fig. name for Ireland*) Conn's fold. **7.** (Small) outhouse. **~ cearc,** hen-house. **~ muice,** pig-sty. **~ madra,** dog-kennel. **~ stile,** still-house. **Níl teach ná ~ aige,** he has neither house nor hold. *S.a* FOLACH[1] *2(d).* **8.** Mean dwelling, hovel. **An ~ (tí) seo,** this hole, shanty. *Ba mhaith le duine a chró beag féin a bheith aige,* one would like to have a little place of one's own to live in. **9.** (*a*) Hollow. **~ an chinn, na baithise,** junction of parietal bones, fontanelle. **Duine a bhualadh i g~ an chinn,** to give s.o. a crack on the sconce. (*b*) *Top:* Hollow, hole.

cró[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Blood, gore.

cró[3] = GRÓ.

crobh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oibh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hand; clawed foot, paw; talons. **Ar do cheithre croibh,** on all fours. **Ar a chroibh in airde,** with his paws in the air, on his back. *Tugadh a chroibh os a chionn,* he was sent sprawling. **Lán do chroibh de rud,** a handful of sth. **~ airgid,** handful of

money. **Rug an seabhac leis ina chrobh é,** the hawk carried it off in its talons. **2.** *Bot*: **~ dearg, geal, gioblach, gorm,** (kinds of) crane's-bill. **~ fola,** geranium. **~ préacháin,** crowfoot. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **croibhe**)

crobhaing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Cluster. (*Var*: **crobhang** *f*)

crobhaingeach, *a1.* Clustered.

crobhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Strong able person.

crobhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small hand, paw.

crobhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Sheep's droppings.

crobhchrág, *f.* (*gs.* **-áige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dog-clutch.

crobhlasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-aisce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Pear-switch.

cróbhloc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). *Nau*: Dead-eye.

crobhnasc = CORNASC.

crobhneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Strength of hand. **Ba é a chrobhneart é,** it required all his strength.

crobhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tiny hand.

crobhscaoilte, *a3.* Open-handed.

crobhscaoilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Open-handedness.

cróbhuaile, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). Enclosed milking-place.

crobhspíce, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). Dog-spike.

croca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Crock. (*Var*: **croc** *m,* **cróca** *m*)

crocadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Crockmaker.

crocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) crock. **2.** Jar, pitcher. **3** = CORCÁN.

crócas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Ch*: Crocus.

croch[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cross; gallows. **An Chroch Chéasta, ~ Chéasta Chríost,** the Cross of the Crucifixion. **An chroch chéasta a ghearradh ort féin,** to make the sign of the cross on oneself. **Ar an g~,** on the Cross; on the gallows. **Duine a chur chun na croiche,** to send s.o. to the gallows. **Mac na croiche,** gallows-bird. **2.** (*a*) Hook, hanger; (fire-) crane. **~ (pota),** pot-hanger. (*b*) **~ thógála,** grappling-hook, sling. **~ líonta,** net-rack. **3.** *Fig*: Tall stooped figure.

croch[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Hang. **Duine a chrochadh,** to hang s.o. *Dá mbeinn le ~adh,* (not even) if I were to hang. **Rud a chrochadh (ar, as),** to hang sth. (on, from). *Pictiúr a chrochadh ar bhalla,* to hang a picture on a wall. *Hata a chrochadh ar bhacán,* to hang a hat on a peg. *~ ar chathaoir, as an díon, é,* hang it on a chair, from the roof. *~ thar do ghualainn é,* hang it over your shoulder. **Comhla, geata, a chrochadh,** to hang a door, a gate. **Cuirtín a chrochadh,** to hang a curtain. *~ suas, in airde, é,* hang it up, on high. *S.a. 2.* **Chroch sé amach an bhratach,** he hung out the flag. **2.** Raise up. **Seol a chrochadh,** to hoist a sail. *Chroch sé a sheolta,* he hoisted his sails. *Chroch siad iomlán éadaigh,* they crowded on sail. **An t-ancaire a chrochadh,** to weigh anchor. **Amhrán, port, a chrochadh (suas),** to strike up a song, a tune. **~ suas é!** Sing up! *S.a.* AINM *1(a).* **3.** Lift, carry. **Rud a chrochadh leis,** to carry off sth. **Chroch an sruth chun siúil é,** the current carried it away. **4.** *Cards*: **Do lámh a chrochadh,** to throw down one's hand. **~adh mé,** I was left with a trump card unplayed. **5.** Clear up, clear off. **Chroch an ceo,** the fog lifted. *~ leat!* Clear off!

cróch, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Saffron; crocus. **~ an fhómhair,** autumnal crocus, colchicum. **~ bréige,** bastard saffron, safflower. **~ is coitsin,** saffron and cochineal. **Arán, cáca, ~,** saffron cake.

crochadán, *m,* (*gs. & npl.* **~áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Furn*: (Hat-, coat-, hall-) stand. **2.** (*a*) Coat-, clothes-, hanger. (*b*) *Arch*: Pendant.

crochadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* CROCH[2]. **2.** Hanging. **Ar ~,** hanging. **~ duine,** the hanging of a person. **Coir, cúis, chrochta,** hanging offence, case. **3.** Raising, erection. **~ seoil, brataí,** the hoisting of a sail, of a flag. **4.** *Mec. E*: Suspension. **5.** Pitch. **~ áirse, din,** the pitch of an arch, of a roof. **6.** Pothook. (*Var*: **crochaidh**)

cróchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). (Act of) colouring with saffron. **Ag ~ (éadaigh, aráin),** colouring (cloth, bread) with saffron (dye, flavouring).

crochadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hangman. **2.** Gallows-bird. **Tá aghaidh, gnúis, crochadóra air,** he has a villainous look. **3.** Loafer. **4** = CROCHADH *6.* (*Var*: **crochaire** *m*)

crochadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) loafing. **Ag ~ (thart),** loafing about, loitering. (*Var*: **crochaireacht**)

crochaille, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Thick spittle, phlegm.

crochailleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) discharging phlegm.

crochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Boat) sling.

cróchar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Bier; stretcher.

crócharnaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Phantom funeral. (*Var*: **crócharn** *m,* **crócharnán** *m,* **cróchnaid, cróchrann** *f*)

cróchbhuí, *a3.* Saffron yellow.

cróchíor, *f.* (*gs.* **-íre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit.* Red comb, crest.

crochóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Suspender (for stocking).

crochta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Croft.

crochta[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CROCH[2]. **2.** Hung, hanging. **~ ar, as, crann,** hung on, from, a tree. **~ ar an tairne, os cionn na tine,** hanging on the nail, over the fire. *~ amach as na fuinneoga,* hanging out of the windows. **Tá na páistí ~ asam,** the children are hanging on to me. **Ná bígí ~ as mo bhéal ar fad,** don't be for ever

hanging on my lips. **2.** Raised. **Urlár ~,** raised floor. **Bhí a lámh ~ta aige,** he had his hand raised aloft. *S.a.* GLAS[1] *1.* **3.** Overhanging; steep. **Aill chrochta,** overhanging cliff. *~ os cionn na farraige,* overhanging the sea. *Bhí an charraig ~ os ár gcionn,* the rock was jutting out above our heads. **Cosán ~,** steep path. **Mala, fána, chrochta,** steep incline, decline. **Díon ~,** high-pitched roof. *S.a.* INNEALL *5.* **4.** Hanging down. **Planda ~,** pendent plant. **Liobar ~,** hanging lip. *Tá a chasóg ~ leis,* his jacket is hanging down, trailing. **5. Bheith ~ le rud,** to be taken up with sth. **~ le hobair,** taken up with work. *Tá mé ~ leis an teach,* I am unable to get away from the house. **Ní bheinn ~ leis,** I would not waste my time with it. **6. Caint chrochta,** affected speech. **7** : CROCHADH.

crochtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Steepness. **2.** (*Of speech*) Affectation.

crochtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hammock; swing.

crochtóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Crofter.

crochtóir[2] = CROCHADÓIR *1.*

crochtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) crofting.

crodh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oidh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Cattle, wealth (in cattle). **2.** Dowry. (*Var*: *pl.* **~anna**)

cródha, ~cht = CRÓGA, -CHT.

cródhearg, *a1.* Blood-red.

croga[1] = CNOGA.

croga[2] = CROCA.

croga[3] = GOGAIDE[1].

cróga, *a3.* **1.** Brave. **2.** Hardy; lively, spirited. **Seanduine ~,** hardy, active, old man. **Tá sé go ~ inniu,** he is lively, in good spirits, today. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1,* **~nta**)

crógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bravery; hardiness, spiritedness.

crogall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Crocodile.

crogán = CROCÁN.

croí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). Heart. **1.** (*a*) (Organ) **~ ag bualadh, ag preabadh,** a heart beating, throbbing. **~ folláin,** healthy heart. **~ láidir, lag,** strong, weak, heart. **Tá an ~ ag cur air,** his heart is troubling him. (*b*) Core, centre. **~ toraidh,** core of fruit. *An ~ a bhaint as úll,* to core an apple. (*Of plant*) **Dul i g~,** to heart. **~ cábla,** core of cable. **I g~ na tíre,** in the heart of the country. **Ar chroí mo bhoise,** in the hollow of my hand. **Istigh i g~ na tine,** in the very centre of the fire. **~ a chur i gcruach,** to build the core of a stack. **~ na cruinne,** the core of the earth. *Fig*: **Ní dhéanfadh sé ~ duit,** he is not a patch on you. (*c*) Essential part. **~ na fírinne,** the essence of truth. **~ na ceiste,** the crux of the question. **~ an scéil,** the heart of the matter. **2.** (Heart as seat of emotions, etc.) **~ bog, ceanúil,** soft, loving, heart. **~ crua, cloiche,** hard, stony, heart. **~ dúnta, iata,** unfeeling heart; heavy heart. **~ trom, éadrom,** heavy, light, heart. **~ iseal,** low spirits. **~ na féile,** the soul of generosity. **Briseadh, crá, ~,** heart-break. **Fáilte ó chroí,** hearty welcome. **I mo chroí istigh,** in my heart of hearts. **Ó mo chroí amach,** with all my heart. **An rud atá ar a chroí,** his inward thoughts, what he really thinks. **Níl sé ar a chroí,** he doesn't really mean it. *Níor tháinig sé óna chroí,* he was not sincere about it. *Ag meabhrú ina chroí,* meditating deeply, in his heart. **An ~ a bhogadh, a chorraí,** to move the heart. **Croí duine a mhealladh, a spreagadh,** to beguile, stir, s.o.'s heart. **A chroí a thabhairt do, a bhaint de, dhuine,** to hearten, dishearten, s.o. **Ba chroí liom é,** it would delight me. *Tá a ~ aici,* she is light of heart. **Tá sí lán ~ (agus anama),** she is full of life. **~ agus anam na cuideachta,** the life and soul of the party. **Duine gan chroí,** heartless person. **Níl ~ circe aige,** he is chicken-hearted. *Chuaigh sé go (dtí an) ~ ionam,* it went to my heart. *Rachadh sé trí do chroí,* it would pierce your heart. **Rud a chur de do chroí,** to get sth. off one's chest. *Abair an rud atá ar do chroí,* say what you really want to say. *Bhí sé ina ualach ar a chroí,* it weighed heavily on his heart. **Tá an gáire, an lionn dubh, os cionn a ~,** laughter, melancholy, lightens, darkens, her heart. **Tá a chroí i mbonn a chos,** he is utterly dejected, his heart is in his boots. **An ~ a bhaint as duine,** to frighten the life out of s.o. **D'fhág an ~ a áit aige,** the heart was put across him. *Bhí a chroí ag dul amach ar a bhéal,* his heart was in his mouth. **~ a bheith agat rud a dhéanamh,** to have the heart to do sth. **Tá ~ maith aici,** she is good at heart. *Tá a chroí san áit cheart,* his heart is in the right place. *Tá airgead aige agus ~ a chaite,* he has money and the heart to spend it. **Fear an chroí mhóir,** a great-hearted man. *Fuair mé é faoi chroí mór maith,* I got it with great good will. **Ní dheachaigh sé faoina g~ dóibh,** they did not begrudge it. **Ní ligfeadh mo chroí dom, ní bhfaighinn ó mo chroí, é a dhéanamh,** I could not find it in my heart to do it. **Fuair sé de chroí mé a bhréagnú,** he had the audacity to contradict me. **Nach mór an ~ duit é!** How dare you! **Do chroí a chur i rud,** to put one's heart into sth. *Tá a g~ san obair, san airgead, sna páistí,* their hearts are set on work, on money, on the children. **Tá a ~ sáite sa leanbh,** she is completely wrapped up in the child. **Tá a ~ (agus a hanam) istigh ann,** she is utterly devoted to him. **Mo chroí thú! Mo chroí (isteach) ionat!** I love you dearly! **Bhí sí ag déanamh ~ isteach leis,** she was cuddling him. **Níl mo chroí leis,** my heart is not in it. **Tá sé ag cur a chroí amach ag ceol,** he is singing his heart out. **A rún, a stór, mo chroí,** my heart's beloved. *A dhuine, a bhean, chroí,* my dear man, woman. **A chroí!** My dear! *S.a.* AE[1], CION[1] *1,* LUS, OLA[1] *3.*

croíán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gallant, playboy.
cró-iarann, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Crowbar.
croibhe : CROBH.
croibhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CROBH. **2.** Claw, paw; hoof. ~ **cait,** cat's paw. ~ **capaill,** horse's hoof.
croíbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**[1]). Heart-break.
croíbhriste[2], *a3.* Heart-broken; heart-breaking. (*Var*: ~**ach** *a1*)
croíbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Contrition. **Gníomh** ~, act of contrition.
croíbhrúite, *a3.* Contrite.
cróice, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Croquet.
cróicéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Croquette.
croiceann = CRAICEANN.
croiceannúil, *a2* = CRAICNEACH.
croich, *f* = CROCH[1].
cróich, *var. gs. of* CRÓCH.
croiche : CROCH[1].
cróichín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of sweet*) Cream.
croichleamán = CROITHLEÁN.
croíchrapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). Systole.
croíchrapthach, *a1.* Systolic.
croíchruthach, *a1.* Heart-shaped.
croicín = CUIRCÍN.
cróicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Little hut, hovel.
croicneach, croicniúil, *a2* = CRAICNEACH.
croidhe = CROÍ.
croidheamhail = CROÍÚIL.
croidheamhlacht = CROÍÚLACHT.
croidheán = CROÍÁN.
cróidhearg = CRÓDHEARG.
croidheog = CROÍÓG.
croídhícheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). Best, utmost endeavour. **Do chroídhícheall a dhéanamh,** to do one's utmost. **Tá sé ar a chroídhícheall,** he is doing his very best.
croídhílis, *a1.* (In phrase) **Lá** ~, gala, red-letter, day.
croidhléis, ~**each** = CROÍLÉIS, -EACH.
croidhreac = CRAORAG.
croídín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Cuddle. **2.** Little darling.
croiftín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Fetlock.
cróig, ~**eán** = GRÓIG, -EÁN.
cróigeánta = CRÓGA.
croigear = CRIOGAR.
croílár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). Exact centre. **I g**~ **ruda,** in the very middle of sth.
croíleacán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Core. (*Var*: **croíleachán**)
croíléis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Light-heartedness; merriment, sport.
croíléiseach, *a1.* Light-hearted; merry, sportive.
cróilí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Bed-ridden state; disablement, infirmity. **Bheith i g**~ **an bháis,** to be on one's death-bed. **An** ~ **atá ina chnámha,** the infirmity in his bones. **2.** Staggers. **Chuir sé** ~ **ann le buille de bhata,** he staggered him with a blow of a stick.
cróilí[2], *a3.* Bed-ridden; disabled, infirm. (*Var*: ~**och, cróilithe, cróilitheach** *a1*)
cróilinn, ~**teach** = CRÓLINN, -TEACH.
cróilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Disablement, infirmity.
croílobhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). Heart-rot.
croim-. For words not found under CROIM- see CROM-.
croime. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Stooped condition, stoop. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CROM[1].
croiméal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Moustache. (*Var*: **croimbéal**)
croiméalach, *a1.* Moustached. *S.a.* MEANTÁN.
croimeasc = CORNASC.
cróimiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Chromium.
cróimil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Chromyl.
cróine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Swarthiness. **2.** *gsf. & comp of* CRÓN[2].
cróinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Coroner.
cróineolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Chronologist.
cróineolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Chronological.
cróineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Chronology.
croinic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Chronicle. (*Var*: ~**il** *f*)
croiniceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Chronicler. (*Var*: **croinicí** *m*)
croiniceacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) chronicling. (*Var*: **croinicíocht**)
cróinn, *f* = CORÓIN[1].
cróinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Swarthy woman.
cróinseile, ~**ach** = CRANNSEILE, -ACH.
croíochán = CROÍLEACÁN.
croíóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Call-name for) cow.
croíonna, *var. pl. of* CROÍ.
crois, *f* = CROS[1].
croise : CROS[1].
cróise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Crochet. **Obair chróise,** crochet-work.
cróiseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Crochet. (*Var*: **cróisiáil**)
croisiféar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Crucifer.
croisiféarach, *a1.* Cruciferous.
croisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CROS[1]. **2.** Crutch. **Ag siúl le** ~**í,** (walking) on crutches. **3.** Pole with (hook and) crosspiece for harvesting seaweed. **4.** *Mus*: Crotchet.
croisínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) walking on crutches. **2.** (Act of) gathering seaweed with pole having a hook and crosspiece. (*Var*: **croisíneacht**)
croit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Croft.
croite : CROITH, CROITHEADH.
croíte, *var. pl. of* CROÍ.

croíte : CRÓ[1].
croitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shaker, sprinkler.
croiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shake. (*a*) **Chroith sé an teach, an talamh,** it shook the house, the earth. **Chroith sé an t-anam asam,** it shook the life out of me. **Bhí sé croite go maith,** he was rather shaken. *Tá cuma chroite air,* he looks shaken. ~ **an t-éadach,** shake the cloth. ~ **an deannach as,** shake the dust off it. ~ **an buidéal,** shake the bottle. **Ag** ~**eadh anonn is anall, ó thaobh go taobh,** shaking, waving, back and forth, from side to side. ~ **suas thú féin,** shake yourself up. *S.a.* CLOG[1]. (*b*) **Lámh a chroitheadh le duine,** to shake s.o. by the hand. **Ag** ~**eadh láimhe, lámh, le chéile,** shaking hands with each other. (*c*) **Do cheann a chroitheadh,** to shake one's head. **Chroith sé a ghuaillí,** he shook, shrugged, his shoulders. *Tá an madra ag* ~*eadh a eireaball,* the dog is wagging his tail. ~ **do chos,** shake a leg. **Tá sé ag** ~**eadh na gcos,** he is giving his last kick, dying. *Níor chroith sé cos, crúb, ní ba mhó,* he never moved after that, he was quite dead. *Prov*: **Is cuma leis an óige cá gcroithfidh sí a cos,** youth must have its fling. **2.** Scatter, sprinkle. **Síol a chroitheadh,** to scatter seed. **Féar a chroitheadh (amach),** to shake out, to ted, hay. **Uisce, salann, a chroitheadh ar rud,** to sprinkle water, salt, on sth. **3.** (With **ar, chuig, le**) Wave (to), brandish (at). **Tá siad ag** ~**eadh chugainn, linn,** they are waving to us. *Chroith siad ciarsúir, bratacha, linn,* they waved handkerchiefs, flags, at us. **Chroith sé an bata liom,** he brandished the stick at me. **Chroith sé a lámh, a cheann, orm,** he beckoned to me with his hand, his head. ~ *isteach, anall, ar ais, air,* wave him in, over, back. ~ **slán leis,** wave him good-bye. **4** = CROCH[2] 5.
croíthailte, *spl.* Heartlands.
croíthe : CROÍ.
croitheach = CROTHACH[2].
croítheacha, *var. pl. of* CROÍ.
croitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite,** *pl.* **-itĺ**). **1.** *vn. of* CROITH. **2.** Shake. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to give s.o. a shake, a jolt. ~ **láimhe,** handshake. **Bhí** ~ **lámh ansin,** there were handshakes all round. **Le** ~ **dá cheann,** with a shake of his head. **Tá sé sna croití deireanacha,** he is in the throes of death. **3.** ~ **crúb,** disease affecting hoofs of animals. **4.** Sprinkle, scattering. ~ **uisce choisricthe,** the sprinkling of holy water. *Dá mbeadh* ~ *den aol air,* if it were sprinkled with lime. **5.** Waving. ~ **bratach,** flag-waving. **6** = CROCHADH.
croitheán = CROTHÁN.
croithleán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Shivering, cold-looking, person; weakling. (*Var*: **croitheal** *m*, **croithleamán**)
croithleánta, *a3.* Shivering, cold-looking, susceptible to cold.
croithleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ear, eared stalk, of corn.
croití : CROITHEADH.
cróitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small (sheep) fold; small outhouse.
croíúil, *a2.* Hearty; cordial, cheerful. **Gáire** ~, hearty laugh. **Duine** ~, warm, cheerful, person. **Fáilte chroíúil,** cordial welcome. **Amhrán** ~, enlivening song. **Deoch chroíúil,** heart-warming drink. **Tine chroíúil,** glowing, pleasant, fire. **Dath** ~, warm colour.
croíúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Heartiness; cordiality, cheerfulness.
crólag, *a1.* Weak, infirm.
crólinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Pool of blood.
crólinnteach, *a1.* Gory, bloody. (*Var*: **crólinnte** *a3*)
cróloite, *a3.* Disabled; weak, infirm.
cróluí = CRÓILÍ[1].
crom[1], *a1.* Bent down, stooped. **Ceann** ~, bent, bowed, head. **Slinneáin chroma,** stooped shoulders. **Craobh chrom,** drooping branch. **Súil chrom,** condescending eye. ~ **anuas ar,** bent down over. ~ *faoi ualach, le haois,* bent under a load, with age. **Tá sé** ~ **ar a chuid oibre,** he is bent over, engaged at, his work.
crom[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Bend, stoop. **Do cheann a chromadh,** to bend one's head. *Chrom sé a cheann le náire,* he hung his head with shame. **Craobh a chromadh,** to bend a branch. ~**adh anuas, síos,** to bend down. ~**adh chun tosaigh,** to bend forward. *Ag* ~*adh leis an aois,* bending with age. *Chrom siad i gcúl na carraige,* they crouched behind the rock. ~**adh ar dhuine, chun duine,** to bend over s.o.; to condescend to s.o. *Ní chromfadh sí air,* she would not condescend to have anything to do with him. **Súil a chromadh ar dhuine,** to look down, frown, on s.o. ~*adh sé ar a mhacasamhail (féin eile),* let him stoop to his own kind. ~**adh ar rud a dhéanamh,** to get down to doing sth. *Chrom sé ar a chuid oibre,* he bent, applied, himself to his work. *Chrom sí ar chaoineadh,* she started to cry.
Crom[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-roim**). *pr. n.* Crom. **Dar** ~! By Jove! **In ainm Chroim!** In the name of Providence! **Domhnach Chrom Dubh,** the last Sunday in July.
cróm, *m.* (*gs.* **-óim**). Chrome.
cróma[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Chroma.
cróma[2]**(i)-,** *pref.* Chromo-
crómach, *a1.* Chromic.
cromada, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar do chromada,** in stooping, crouched, position. **Dul ar do chromada,** to crouch; to walk with stooped posture.
cromadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) crouching;

crouching movement. (*Var*: **cromadaíl** *f*, **cromaíl** *f*)

cromadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha,** *pl.* **-mthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* CROM². **2.** Bend, stoop. **~ cinn, gualainne, géige,** the bending of a head, of a shoulder, of a bough. **~ na haoise,** the stoop of old age. **3.** (*As measure of length*) Finger, length of middle finger. **Naoi g~ i slat,** nine fingers to a yard.

crómafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Chromophore.

cromaide = CROMADA.

crómailiteagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Chromolithograph.

crómailiteagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chromolithography.

crómaimír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Chromomere.

crómainéime, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-mí**). Chromonema.

crómáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Chromate.

crómaitid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Chromatid.

crómaitin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Chromatin.

crómalár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Chromocentre.

cromán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Anat*: Hip. **Alt, cnámh, an chromáin,** hip-joint, -bone. **2.** *Mec.E*: Crank. **Acastóir, bacán, cás, pionna, cromáin,** crank-axle, -arm, -case, -pin. **3.** *Orn*: Harrier. **~ na gcearc,** hen-harrier. **~ móna,** marsh-harrier. **~ liath,** Montagu's harrier.

crománach, *a1.* **1.** (Large-)hipped. **2.** *Mec. E*: Cranked. (*Var*: **crománta** *a3*)

crómaplast, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Chromoplast.

crómapróitéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Chromoprotein.

cromara = CROMADA.

crómasóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Chromosome.

crómasómach, *a1.* Chromosomal.

crómata(i)-, *pref.* Chromat(o)-

crómatach, *a1.* Chromatic.

crómatafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Chromatophore.

crómatagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chromatography.

cromcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Bent, bowed, head. *S.a.* LUS.

cromcheannach, *a1.* Bowed (of head).

crómchneasach, *a1.* Chrome-plated.

crómchneasaigh¹, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Chrome-plate.

crómchneasaigh², *gsm. of* CRÓMCHNEASACH.

crómchruach, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Chromium steel.

cromdhuán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Fisherman's) gaff.

cromfhearsaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Crankshaft.

cromleac, *f.* (*gs.* **-eice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cromlech.

crómleasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Chrome-tan. **Leathar crómleasaithe,** chrome leather.

cromnasc = CORNASC.

cromóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hooked nose. **2.** Hook, hooked stick.

cromógach, *a1.* Hooked; hook-nosed.

crompán¹, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stump, root, of bog timber; block of wood. **Is maith do bhuille tua i g~,** I admire your work, your strength of arm.

crompán², *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Creek. **2.** Low-lying land along creek or river.

crompán³ = CRAMPÁN¹.

crompánaí, *s.* (In phrase) **~ láidir,** sturdy thickset person.

crompóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Crumpet.

cromruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Crouching run; headlong rush.

cromshliastach, *a1.* Crooked-shanked.

cromshlinneánach, *a1.* Round-backed, round-shouldered; stooped. **Ag siúl go ~,** walking with a slouch.

cromshlinneánaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Shoulder droop. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CROMSHLINNEÁNACH.

cromshrónach, *a1.* Hook-nosed.

cromshúileach, *a1.* (*Of look*) Condescending.

cromtha : CROM², CROMADH.

cromthaí : CROMADH.

cron¹, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). **1.** Fault, defect, blemish. **2.** Reproving look; notice. **~ a chur i nduine, i rud,** to take (disapproving) notice of s.o., sth.

cron² = CRONAIGH.

crón¹, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Dark yellow, tan; swarthy colour.

crón², *a1.* Dark yellow; tawny, tan. **Craiceann ~,** swarthy skin. *S.a.* CEANNRUÁN.

crón³ = CRÓNAIGH.

cróna(i)-, *pref.* Chrono-

crónachan, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). Dusk, night-fall. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** growing dark. (*Var*: **crónachán** *m*)

cronadh, *m* = CRONÚ.

crónaeir, *m* = CRÓINÉIR.

cronaí, *f* = CRON¹.

cronaigh, *v.t.* **1.** *Lit*: Find fault with; correct, reprove. **Ná ~ cléireach go grinn,** do not rebuke a cleric sharply. **2.** Notice absence of, miss. **Chronaigh mé an leabhar ón tseilf,** I noticed the book missing from the shelf. **Chronaigh siad a n-athair,** they missed their father. **Cronaím uaim iad,** I feel the want of them. **3.** Overlook, bewitch. *S.a.* AICÍD¹.

crónaigh, *v.t. & i.* Tan; darken, grow dark. **Ag crónú chuige,** getting late, approaching the last stages.

crónaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Chronometer.

crónaire, *m* = CRÓINÉIR.

cronaitheach, *a1.* Observant, sharp.

crónán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) humming; hum, murmur, drone, purr. **~ feithide, beiche,** the hum of an insect, of a bee. **~ píbe,** the drone of a pipe. **~ easa,** the boom of a waterfall. **~ na sruthán, na dtonn,** the murmuring of the streams, of the waves. **~ cait,** the purr of a cat. **Cad é an ~ atá ort?** What are you murmuring, muttering, about? **Ag ~ dó féin,** humming, murmuring, to himself. **Tá an citeal ag ~,** the kettle is singing. *S.a.* CAT *1*. (*Var*: **~acht** *f*)

crónánach¹, *a1.* Humming; murmuring, crooning.

crónánach², *m* = CRÓINÉIR.

crónánaí¹, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hummer; murmurer, crooner.

crónánaí², *gsf. & comp. of* CRÓNÁNACH¹.

cronaoid, *f* = CRON¹ *2*.

crónbhuí, *a3.* Dark yellow, coppery.

cróndearg, *a1.* Dark red.

crónfhear = CRANNFHEAR.

crónghnéitheach, *a1.* Of dark yellowish complexion.

crónna, *var. pl. of* CRÓ¹.

crónstaig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Old crone. (*Var*: **crónstaic** *f*)

crónta = CORÓNTA.

cróntitim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dusk.

cróntráth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Dusk, gloaming.

cronú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRONAIGH. **2.** **~ a chur i rud,** to notice the absence of, to miss, sth.

crónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÓNAIGH. **2.** Tanning; browning, darkening. **3.** Dusk. **Le ~ na hoíche,** at nightfall, dusk.

cros¹, *f.* (*gs.* **-oise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cross. (*a*) **Comhartha, fíor, na Croise,** the sign of the cross. **Turas na Croise,** the Stations of the Cross. **An Chros Naofa,** the Holy Cross. **~ chéasta,** crucifix. **~ Cheilteach, Ghréagach, Laidineach, Mháltach,** Celtic, Greek, Latin, Maltese, cross. **~ Bhríde, Phádraig,** St. Brigid's, St. Patrick's, cross. *Astr*: **~ an Deiscirt,** the Southern Cross. **An Chros Dhearg,** the Red Cross. **Cogaí na Croise,** the (wars of the) Crusades. **~ an bhaile, an mhargaidh,** the town, market, cross. **~ a dhéanamh de rudaí,** to place things crosswise. **D'ólfadh, ghoidfeadh, sé an chros den asal,** he would drink, steal, the cross off an ass's back. (*b*) Crosspiece. **~ claimh,** cross-hilt of sword. **Go ~,** to the hilt. *S.a.* BATA *1*, COS *1*, LOCHTA² *2*, MAIDE *1* (*b*). (*c*) **Airgead croise,** coin engraved with cross; florin. **Níl ~ na cianóige, na feoirlinge, aige,** he hasn't a penny. **2.** Trial, affliction. **Na ~a atá i ndán dúinn,** the trials we must face, the crosses we must bear. **Tá a chrosa roimhe,** his troubles are still to come. **3.** Prohibition. **~ a chur in éadan ruda,** to prohibit, declare an impediment to, sth. **~ Dé ina éadan,** God forbid it. **4.** (*pl.*) Pranks, mischief. **Ag déanamh ~,** doing what is prohibited, making mischief. **Is tú atá ag déanamh na g~,** you are the cause of all the mischief.

cros², *v.t.* **1.** Cross. (*a*) **Tú féin a chrosadh (in aghaidh urchóide),** to make the sign of the cross on oneself (against harm). (**Agus**) **~aim (arís) thú,** (*usually after imprecation*) but I hope no harm will befall you; I withdraw the imprecation. **Go gcrosa Dia sin!** God forbid! (*b*) Traverse. **Gur chros siad an tír,** until they crossed the country. *Chros sé an abhainn siar,* he crossed the river on his way westwards. **2.** Prohibit, forbid. **Rud a chrosadh ar dhuine; ~adh ar dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to forbid s.o. to do sth. *Chros sé orm imeacht,* he forbade me to go. *Chros sé an bia orainn,* he forbade us to take the food. **An rud atá ~ta (air) is é a dhéanfaidh sé,** he is sure to do what is forbidden. **3.** Contradict. **Chros sé an focal i mo bhéal,** he prevented me from making my statement; he contradicted me flatly.

cros-³, *pref.* Cross-

cros⁴ = CROSADH.

crosach, *a1.* **1.** Crosswise. **Rudaí a chur ~ (ar a chéile),** to place things crosswise. **Bhí a lámha ~ ar a chéile aige,** he had his arms crossed. **~** *ar a ucht,* crossed over his chest. **Tháinig siad ~ ar a chéile,** they crossed swords, had a disagreement. *S.a.* DÉADALT. **2.** (*Of paths, veins, etc.*) Crossed, netted. **3.** Scarred, pock-marked. **~ i ndiaidh na bolgaí,** scarred from smallpox. **4.** (*Of sheep*) Black-faced; (*of wool*) streaky. **5.** Dirty-faced, grimy. **6. Bean chrosach,** palmist, fortune-teller.

crosachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pock-marked, dirty-faced, person.

crosadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* CROS². **2.** Prohibition. **~ oilc, éagóra,** prohibition of evil, of injustice. **Ceart crosta,** right of veto. **~ a chur ar dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to forbid s.o. to do sth. **Níl aon chrosadh ort dul ann,** there is nothing to prevent you going there. **Thar mo chrosadh,** against my orders, in spite of me.

crosáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í¹**). Crusade.

crosáidí², *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). Crusader.

crosáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Cross. **Seic a chrosáil,** to cross a cheque. **T a chrosáil,** to cross a T.

crosaire¹, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Cross-bearer.

crosaire², *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Crossing, cross-road(s). **~ comhréidh,** level crossing.

crosalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* **~**). Cross-halving joint.

crosán¹, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Mimic, jester; satirist, scurrilous person.

crosán², *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Orn*: Razor-bill. **Blas an seachtú crosáin,** surfeited

feeling, cloying taste. **2.** *Ich*: Starfish. **~ briosc, faoileáin, ladhrach,** brittle, bird's-foot, five-finger, starfish.

crosán[3], *m* = CROSAIRE[1].

crosánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Genre of comic satire comprising verse and prose.

crosanta, *a3.* Cross-bred.

crosánta, *a3.* Cross, perverse.

crosántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Crossness, perversity.

crosbhacart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* **~**). T-square.

crosbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Dividing wall.

crosbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Cross-road.

crosbhogha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Cross-bow.

crosbhoghdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Cross-bowman.

crosbhóthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-óithre**). Cross-road.

croscheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mec*: Cross-head.

croscheist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Cross-question.

croscheisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Cross-examiner.

croscheistigh, *v.t.* Cross-question, cross-examine.

croscheistiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CROSCHEISTIGH. **2.** Cross-examination.

croschineálach, *a1.* Hybrid.

croschinn : CROSCHEANN.

croschnámha, *spl.* (*gpl.* **croschnámh**). Cross-bones.

crosdealbhach, *a1.* Cruciform.

crosdiabhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Devil's imp, mischievous person.

croseagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Chiasmus.

croseochair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chrach,** *pl.* **-chracha**). Cross-key.

crosfhighil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: 'Cross-bigil', arms extended (in prayer). **Bhí a lámha i g~ aige,** he had his arms extended.

crosfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Crossword (puzzle).

crosfhuíoll, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-íll,** *gpl.* **~**). Cross remainder.

crosghob, *m.* (*gs.* **-oib,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cross-bill.

crosghrean, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Cross-hatch.

cróshábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Keyhole saw.

croslámhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Cross-fire.

croslann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Transept.

crosmair = COSAMAR.

crosmhalartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). *Biol*: Crossing-over.

crosóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) cross. **~ Bhríde,** St. Brigid's cross. **2.** *Sp*: Crosse. **3.** *Ich*: **~ (mhara),** starfish.

crosógaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lacrosse.

crosphailniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Cross-pollination.

crosphóraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Crossbreed, intercross.

crosphóraithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CROSPHÓRAIGH 2. Cross-bred. **3** : CROSPHÓRAIGH.

cros-sábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cross-cut saw.

cros-síolrach, *a1.* Hybrid.

cros-síolraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cross-breed, intercross.

cros-snáithe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-thí**). Cross-grain.

cros-snáitheach, *a1.* Cross-grained.

crosta[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CROS[2]. **2.** Fractious; troublesome, difficult. **Ceist chrosta,** complicated question. **Teacht ~ ar dhuine,** to fall foul of s.o. **Tháinig na bealaí ~ orm,** I was uncertain which way to take. **Tá sé ~ ina, ar a, mheisce,** he is troublesome when drunk. **3.** *(Of child)* Mischievous, contrary. **4** : CROSADH. (*Var. of s.*: **crostáilte**)

crosta[2], *prep. & adv.* Across. **~ na gcnoc,** across the hills. **Chuaigh an fiach siar ~,** the hunt went to the west.

crostacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Fractiousness, troublesomeness, complicatedness. **2.** Mischievousness. (*Var*: **crostáil** *f*, **crostáltacht**)

crostagairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). Cross-reference.

crosteideal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jour.* Cross-head(ing).

crostóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Fractious person; mischievous child. (*Var*: **crostálaí** *m*)

cros-toirchigh, *v.t.* Cross-fertilize.

cros-toirchiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CROS-TOIRCHIGH. **2.** Cross-fertilization.

crostúil, *a2,* **crostúlacht** = CROSTA[1], -CHT.

crot[1], *m* = CRUTH[1].

crot[2], *f* = CRUIT[1].

crotach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Curlew. **~ eanaigh, samhraidh,** whimbrel.

crotach[2], *a1* = CRUTHÚIL.

crotach[3], **~án** = CRUITEACH, -ÁN.

Crótach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1* Croatian.

crotal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Rind, husk. **~ cnó,** nutshell. **~ coirce,** oat-husk. **~ bachlóige,** scale of bud. **Tá mo chroí ina chrotal cnó,** my heart has grown callous. **2.** Dyer's moss, lichen. *Bot*: **~ coille,** lungwort. (*Var. of 2*: **crotar** *m*)

crotaon = cruth daonna : CRUTH[1] *1.*

crotha, *var. gs. & pl. of* CRUTH[1].

crothach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Mus.* Shake. **2.** (*pl.*) Curls.

crothach[2], *a1.* **1.** Shaking, rocking. **2.** *Wavy*, curling.

crothach[3] = CRUTHACH.

crothadh = CROITHEADH.

crothaigh, crothaíocht = CRUTHAIGH, CRUTHAÍOCHT.

crothal, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thla,** *gpl.* **~**). Rattle.

crotháin, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sprinkling, light covering; a little. **~ salainn,** sprinkling of salt. **~ tuí,** light covering of thatch. **~ eolais,** a little knowledge. **Bíodh ~ céille agat,** have a bit of sense.

crotharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Black bryony.

crothnaigh. **1** = CRONAIGH. **2** = CRUTHAIGH.

crothnú. **1** = CRONÚ. **2** = CRUTHÚ.

crothóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Thrum. **2.** Tatter. **~a éadaigh,** tattered clothes. **Níl air ach na ~a,** he is dressed in rags.

crothóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ dhubh,** coalfish. **~ ghlas,** small pollock. **Cor na crothóige a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. the slip.

crothóg[3] = CARÓG.

crothúil = CRUTHÚIL.

crú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). **1.** Shoe (for animal's hoof). (*a*) **~ capaill,** horseshoe. **~ seaca,** frost-shoe. **~ a chur ar, faoi, chapall,** to shoe a horse. **~ a scoitheadh,** to cast a shoe. (*b*) (In phrases) **Nuair a tháinig an ~ ar an tairne,** when it came to the test. **~ a chur ina thosach,** to get going, to hurry. **2.** **~ bróige,** heel-plate for boot. (*Var*: *f*)

crú[2], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* CRÚIGH[1]. **2.** Milking; (yield of) milk.

crú[3] = CRÓ[2].

crú[4] : CRÚIGH[2].

crua[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Hard. **An bog is an ~,** the soft and the hard. **Ní scarfainn leis ar bhog ná ar chrua,** I would not part with it under any circumstances. **Rachaidh sé idir a bhog is a chrua air é a dhéanamh,** it will go very hard with him, he will have to use every means to do it. **~ a chur ar dhuine (le, faoi, rud),** to press s.o. unduly (with, on account of, sth.). **Chuir sé ~ orm an obair a dhéanamh,** I found it hard to do the work. **Nuair a tháinig ~ air,** when he was hard pressed.

crua[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Hardness.

crua[3], *a3.* Hard. **1.** Firm, solid. **Talamh ~,** hard ground. **Clúdach ~,** hard cover. **Chomh ~ le cloch,** as hard as stone. **2.** Difficult. **Ceist chrua,** difficult question. **Fadhb chrua le réiteach,** difficult problem to solve. **~ le déanamh,** hard to do. **3.** Strenuous. **Rás ~,** hard race. **Troid, coimhlint, chrua,** hard fight, contest. *Tarraingt chrua,* hard pull. **Ag obair go ~,** working hard. **4.** Tight. **Greim ~,** tight grip. **Snaidhm chrua,** fast knot. **5.** Forceful. **Buille ~,** hard blow. **6.** Hard to bear. **Saol ~,** hard life, times. **7.** Severe. **Aimsir chrua,** severe weather. **Lá ~ geimhridh,** hard winter's day. **Oíche chrua sheaca,** hard frosty night. **8.** Harsh, unfeeling. **Croí ~,** hard heart. **Duine ~ cadránta,** hard obstinate person. **Ná bí ~ air, leis,** don't be hard on him. **9.** Stingy. **~ faoi airgead,** stingy about money. **10.** Hardy. **Gasúr caol ~,** thin hardy boy. **~ gasta,** hard and swift. **~ láidir,** tough and strong. **11. Uisce ~,** hard water. **12. Deoch chrua,** drink of strong spirits. **Deoch a ól ~,** to take a drink neat. **13.** *Med*: **~ sa chorp, sa bholg,** constipated. **14.** (In phrases) **Rachaidh sé ~ air,** it will go hard with him. **Bhí lá ~ agam (leo),** I had a hard day of it (dealing with them). **Tá sé ~ air a chlann a thógáil,** he finds it hard to rear his family. *Tá sé ~ air a bheith chomh láidir leat,* he is hardly as strong as you. **Chuaigh mé go bog is go ~ air,** I tried every means of persuasion with him. **Lámh chrua a choinneáil le duine,** to treat s.o. harshly. *S.a.* ARÁN *1*, BRAON *1(b)*, CEANN[1] *1(k)*, TÉAD *1(b)*.

crua[4], *m.* (*gs.* **~ite**) = CRUACHAN.

crua-adhmad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Hard-wood.

crua-ae, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Liver.

crua-ailse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Scirrhus.

crua-ailseach, *a1.* Scirrhous.

crua-aimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Severe weather.

cruabhéalach, *a1.* (*Of horse*) Hard-mouthed.

cruabheirithe, *a3.* Hard-baked; hard-boiled.

cruabhruite, *a3.* Hard-baked; hard-boiled.

cruach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stack, rick. **~ arbhair, fhéir,** stack of corn, of hay. **~ mhóna,** stack, clamp, of turf. **~ adhmaid,** stack of timber. **~ a dhéanamh,** to build a stack. **An coirce a chur i g~,** to gather in, stack, the oats. **2.** Pile. **~ airm,** stack of arms. **~ airgid,** pile of money. **~ aoiligh,** heap of manure. **~ farraige,** mountainous sea. **Tá ~ os cionn boird uirthi,** (*of boat*) it is overladen. *S.a.* MAOIL[1] *3.* **3.** *Top*: (Mountain) stack.

cruach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Steel. **Lann, léine, slat, chruach,** steel blade, vest, rod. **Béal ~,** steel edge (of tool). **~ faghartha, faobhair,** hardening, sharpening, steel. **~ dhamascach, mhangainéise, mhúnla, rollta, thungstain,** damask, manganese, cast, rolled, tungsten, steel. **~ shuaite,** puddle-steel. **~ theallachoscailte,** open-hearth steel.

cruach[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Stack; pile.

cruach[4], *m.* **1** = CUACH[2] *4.* **2** = CROBH *3.*

cruachach, *a1.* Full of stacks.

cruachadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Stack-builder.

cruachadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) building stacks.

cruachan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* CRUAIGH. **2.** Hardening. (*Var*: **cruachaint** *f*)

cruachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) stack. **2.** Person of stunted growth. **3.** *Ich*: **Ceann, cloigeann, cruacháin,** blenny.

cruachaol, *a1.* Thin and hardy, wiry.

cruachás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Predicament; difficulty, distress. **Bheith i g~** , to be in a difficulty. *Tá ~ airgid air,* he needs money badly. **Tú féin a chur i g~ le rud,** to get oneself into a fix over sth. **Riar sé ar a g~,** he provided for them in their distress.

cruachásach, *a1.* In a difficulty, distressed.

cruacheist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Difficult question; conundrum.

cruachghreanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Steel-engraver.

cruachghreanadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Steel-engraving.

cruachghreanta, *a3.* Steel-engraved.

cruachiseal, *m.* (*gs.* **-sil**). Hardpan.

cruachlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Hardboard.

cruachobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Steelwork.

cruachóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Built-up) heap.

cruachomhla, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *W.Tel:* Hard valve.

cruachphláta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Steel-plate.

cruachphlátáilte, *a3.* Steel-plated.

cruachraicneach, *a1.* Hide-bound.

crua-chré, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Stoneware.

cruachroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Hard-hearted, pitiless.

cruachroíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hard-heartedness.

cruacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Hardness; hardiness. **Dá chruacht,** however hard. **Ag dul i g~,** getting harder; becoming hardy, sturdy. **2.** Stinginess.

cruachtaint, *f* = CRUACHAN.

cruachúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Hardiness. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar a chruachúis,** hardly.

cruachúiseach, *a1.* Hardy.

cruadáil = CRUÁIL.

cruadal, *m* = COMHLUADAR.

cruadálach = CRUÁLACH.

cruadas = CRUAS.

cruadh-. For words not found under CRUADH- see CRUA-.

cruadhach[1]: CRUAIDH[1].

cruadhach[2], **~an, ~t** = CRUACH[2], -AN, -T.

cruadhaigh = CRUAIGH.

cruadháil = CRUÁIL.

cruadhálach, ~t = CRUÁLACH, -T.

cruadhán = CRUÁN.

cruadhas = CRUAS.

cruadhéanta, *a3.* Hardy, sturdy.

cruadhóg, ~ach = CRUÓG[1], -ACH.

cruadhú, *m* = CRUACHAN.

crua-earra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Article of) hardware.

cruafaidh : CRUAIGH.

cruagáil, cruagálach = CRUÁIL, CRUÁLACH.

cruagán = CRUÁN.

cruaiche : CRUACH[1].

cruaichte. 1. *f* = CRUA[2]. **2.** *Var. comp. of* CRUA[3].

cruaichteacht, *f* = CRUA[2].

cruaidh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **cruadhach**) = CRUACH[2].

cruaidh[2]. **1.** *f* = CRUA[1]. **2.** *a1* = CRUA[3].

cruaidh-[3], *prefix* = CRUA-

cruaidhe[1]. **1.** *f* = CRUA[2]. **2.** *Var. gsf. & comp. of* CRUA[3].

cruaidhe[2], *f* = CRUACH[2].

cruaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **-achan,** *pp.* **-ite**). Harden. **1. Chruaigh an talamh,** the ground hardened, became firm. **Chruaigh an aimsir,** the weather hardened, became severe. **Chruaigh an fhuil,** the blood congealed. **Chruaigh an moirtéal,** the mortar set. **Chruaigh a chroí,** his heart became callous. **Chruaigh an saol,** times became hard. **Chruaigh an cás orainn,** our position became (more) difficult. **Má chruann air,** if things should go hard with him, if he should be hard pressed. **Cruachan in aghaidh na hanachaine,** to face up to trouble, to keep a stiff upper lip. *Is mór a chruaigh an gasúr sin le bliain,* that boy has become a lot hardier during the past year. **2. Rud a chruachan,** to harden sth. **~ leis an teas é,** harden, toughen, it with the heat.

cruáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Hardship, adversity. **2.** Cruelty (**le,** towards). **3.** Stinginess.

cruaite. 1 : CRUA[4]. **2** : CRUAIGH.

cruaiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hard substance; dry, meagre, thing. **~ talún,** hard, barren, land. **~ de phlanda,** hardy, underdeveloped, plant. **2.** (Act of) hardening, drying. **Leac chruaiteacháin,** drying-stone. **3.** Stingy person. (*Var:* **cruaiteán**[1])

cruaiteán[2], *m* = CRUATAN.

cruálach, *a1.* **1.** Cruel. **2.** Stingy.

cruálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Cruelty. **2.** Stinginess.

cruálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Cruel person. **2.** Stingy person.

cruálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CRUÁLACH.

crualuachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). Dwarf club-rush.

cruamhuineálach, *a1.* Stiff-necked, obstinate.

cruan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Enamel.

cruan[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Enamel.

cruán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Solid. **2.** Hard ground.

cruánach, *a1.* Solid.

cruanadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Enamel-work.

cruanaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Enameller.

cruanearra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Article of) enamelware.

cruann : CRUAIGH.

cruara, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Hardware.

cruas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Hardness. **2.** Stinginess. **Níor lig an ~ dó é a chaitheamh,** he was too mean to spend it.

cruasach, *a1* = CRUA[3].

cruashádráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Hard-solder.

cruashiúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Smart pace.

cruasta = CRUA[3].

cruatalach, *a1.* Cold and hard.

cruatan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Hardship, want. **~ a fhulaingt,** to endure hardship. **~ an tsaoil,** the hardships of life. **~ éadaigh, tine,** want of clothes, of fire. **~ geimhridh,** the rigours of winter. *Prov:* **Tagann an ~ i ndiaidh an chaite,** waste makes want. (*Var:* **cruatalán**)

crúb, *f.* (*gs.* **-úibe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Claw. **~ éin, cait, portáin,** claw of bird, of cat, of crab. **~a leoin,** lion's talons. **Thug sé leis ina chrúba é,** he carried it off in his claws. *S.a.* DÚCHAS *4.* **2.** Hoof. **~ capaill, bó,** horse's, cow's, hoof. **~ scoilte,** cloven hoof. **3.** *Fig:* Claw, paw; hoof. **Ná leag ~ air,** don't lay a hand on him. **Níor mhaith liom a bheith ina chrúba,** I wouldn't like to be in his clutches. **Tá ~ ar a chuid aige,** he holds on to what he gets. **Níor chroith sé ~ (ina dhiaidh sin),** he never moved (after that); that finished him. *S.a.* CROITHEADH *3.* **Bhí dhá chrúb choise air,** he had a cloven foot. **Fear na g~,** the Devil; (*in cards*) the joker. **4.** (Of wrinkle) **~ ghé,** crow's foot. **5.** (Of child's game) **~ na gé,** cat's cradle. **6.** *Bot:* **~a préacháin,** podweed.

crúbach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Spider-crab. **2.** Animal with awkward gait. **3.** Cow with turned-in horns.

crúbach[2], *a1.* **1.** Clawed, hoofed. *S.a.* MÍOL *2,* PORTÁN *1,* SCEARTÁN[1]. **2.** Club-footed, lame. **3.** Awkward with feet or hands. **4.** (*Of second growth*) **Arbhar ~,** shooting corn.

crúbachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Person with big awkward hands or feet. **2.** Animal with awkward gait.

crúbadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) crawling (on all fours), scrambling.

crúbadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Crawling thing; crawler. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to send s.o. sprawling.

crúbáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Claw, paw. **Ag ~ ar rud,** clawing at sth. **An talamh a chrúbáil,** to paw the ground. **Ag ~ le peann,** scrawling with a pen, writing in a spidery hand.

crúbaire, *m.* **1** = CRÚBACH[1]. **2** = CRÚBACHÁN.

crúbaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) clawing, pawing; crawling.

crúbálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Clawer, pawer; person with big awkward hands or feet.

crúbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) claw or hoof. **~ talún,** toe, projection, of land. *S.a.* LUS. **2.** Short potato-ridge at angle to main ridge. **3.** *Const:* Knee. **4** = CRÚBÓG *1.* **5** = CRÚBACHÁN.

crúbánach, *m* = CRÚBACHÁN.

crúbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Spider-crab. **2.** *Weaving:* Thrum.

crúbscoilte, *a3.* Cloven-hoofed.

crúca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Crook, hook. **~ a chur i rud,** to hook sth. **Crochta ar chrúca,** hanging on a hook. **Anuas den chrúca,** off the peg. **~ éadaigh, báid,** clothes-, boat-, hook. **~ bíse,** screw-hook. **~ uilleach,** knee-bracket. **~ is cró,** hook and eye. **2.** Claw, clutch. **Do chrúcaí a chur i rud,** to get sth. in one's clutches; to interfere in sth. **Éalú as ~í duine,** to escape from s.o.'s clutches. **3.** *F:* Paw, hand. **Nigh do chrúcaí,** wash your paws.

crúcach, *a1.* Hooked. **Tairne ~,** hook nail.

crúcáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Hook; claw, clutch (**ar,** at).

crúcálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Clawer. **~ cait,** clawing cat. **2.** (*Of person*) Pawer, grasper.

crúcálaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) clawing, pawing.

crúcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) hook or claw. **Bain do chrúcáin asam,** stop pawing at me. **2.** Throw-crook, rope-twister.

crudh[1] = CRODH.

crudh[2], *m* = CRÚ[1].

crúdh, ~adh, *m* = CRÚIGH[1,2], CRÚ[2].

crúdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Farrier.

crúdóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Farriery.

crúfaidh : CRÚIGH[1,2].

cruga = CNOGA.

cruí, *var. pl. of* CRÚ[1].

cruib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Crib. (*Var:* *gs.* **~each,** *pl.* **~eacha**)

crúibe : CRÚB.

cruibhéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Cruet.

cruibhtín = CROIFTÍN.

cruibidín = CRUIPIDÍN.

crúibín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (Little) claw or hoof. **~í caorach,** sheep's trotters. **Bhí (sé ar) a chrúibíní in airde,** he was sprawling on his back; he was done for. **An ~ cam a thabhairt do dhuine,** to bribe s.o. **2.** *Cul:* **~ (muice),** crubeen, pig's trotter. **3** = CRÚBÓG *2.*

crúibíneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). *Vet:* Foot-rot.

crúibíneach[2], *a1.* Sharp-clawed; (*of weather, etc.*) sharp, severe.

cruiceach = CORRAICEACH.

cruicéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). *Sp:* Cricket.

cruicéadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Cricketer.

cruiceadh = GRÓIGEADH.

cruiceog = COIRCEOG.

cruidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Kingfisher. (*Var:* **cruideán** *m*)

cruife, *var. pl. of* CRÚ[1].

crúigh[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh,** *vn.* **crú,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Milk. **Bó a chrú,** to milk a cow. *F:* **Duine a chrú,** to get money, information, out of s.o. **Tá an bairille crúite acu,** they have drunk the contents of the barrel. **2.** *Lit:* **Comhairle a chrú,** to seek, take, counsel. (*Var:* **crúidh**)

crúigh[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh;** *vn.* **crú** *m,*

gs. & pp. **-ite**). *Farr*: Shoe. **Capall a chrú,** to shoe a horse. (*Var*: **crúidh**)

cruimeasc = CORNASC.

cruimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Maggot; larva, grub. **~ cháise,** cheese-maggot. **~ chapaill,** grub of tiger moth. **~ ithreach,** larva of beetle. *Ag obair chomh dian le ~ ithreach,* working very hard. **~ snáthaide móire,** crane-fly grub, leather-jacket. **Tá an chruimh faoin bhfiacail, sa tsróin, aige dúinn,** he has it in for us, he nurses a resentment against us. **2.** Tiny insect, worm. **~ arbhair, chadáis,** corn-, boll-, weevil. **~ phucháin,** fluke-worm. (*Var*: *pl.* **~e**)

cruimhdeog = CRUMHÓG.

cruimheach, *a1.* Maggoty.

cruimheachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Venomous person.

cruinn, *a1.* **1.** Round. **Domhan ~,** round world. **Bord ~,** round table. **Baill chruinne,** rounded limbs. *Chomh ~ le liathróid,* as round as a ball. **Bhí sé chomh ~ le gráinneog,** he was curled up like a hedgehog. **2.** Gathered. **~ i gceann a chéile,** gathered together, compact. **~ i mo lámh,** gathered in my hand. **~ cuachta,** gathered in a bundle, gathered up and stowed away. **Tá dornán airgid ~ aige,** he has put some money together. **Tá na caoirigh ~ acu,** they have rounded up the sheep. **Bhíomar ~ sa halla,** we were gathered in the hall. **3.** Exact, accurate. **Eolas ~,** exact knowledge. **Téarma ~,** exact term. **Aimsiú ~,** accurate aim. **Sa chiall is ~e den fhocal,** in the strictest sense of the word. **Tá sé ansin go ~ agat,** you have the exact amount there. **Chaith sé ~ díreach san aghaidh orm é,** he cast it right in my face. **4.** (*a*) Clear, coherent. **Bheith ~ ar, faoi, rud,** to be clear about sth. **Níl sé róchruinn ann féin,** he is not very coherent, intelligent. (*b*) Steady. **~ ar a chosa,** steady on his feet. **5.** Concentrated. **Éist go ~ leis,** listen attentively to him. **6.** Frugal, sparing; miserly. **~ faoi bhia,** sparing with food. *Tá sé ~ faoi na pinginí,* he counts every penny.

cruinnbhallach, *a1.* Round of limb, plump.

cruinncheannach, *a1.* Round-headed; round-ended.

cruinne[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Roundness. **~ cloch duirlinge,** the roundness of shore pebbles. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* CRUINN.

cruinne[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** Universe. **Rí na ~,** Lord of the universe. **Iontais na ~,** the wonders of the universe. **2.** Orb, globe; world. **Timpeall na ~,** round the globe. **Ar ór na ~,** for all the gold in the world. **3.** *Poet*: Dew-drop. *S.a.* CÉ[4].

cruinneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = CRUINNEAGÁN. **2** = CRUINNEÁN. **3.** *Geol*: Dome. **~ salainn,** salt dome.

cruinneacht, *f.* **1** = CRUINNE[1] *1.* **2** = CRUINNEAS.

cruinneadas = CRUINNEAS.

cruinneagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small heap, collection. **~ cloch,** little heap of stones. **~ tithe,** group of houses. **~ daoine,** knot of people.

cruinneáil(t), *f* = CRUINNIÚ.

cruinneálach, *a1.* Frugal, sparing.

cruinneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Round object; small orb. **2.** *Her*: Roundel. **3** = CRUINNEAGÁN.

cruinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). **1.** Exactness, accuracy. **~ cainte,** accuracy of speech. **~ áirimh,** accuracy of computation. **~ aimsithe,** sureness of aim. **Rud a thabhairt i g~, chun cruinnis,** to bring sth. into focus; to recollect sth. clearly. **Scéal gan chruinneas,** inexact, rambling, story. **2.** Accumulation, collection. **Ní mór an ~ punt,** a pound is not a great deal of money. **3.** Clearness, coherence; steadiness. **Duine gan chruinneas,** scatter-brained person. **Níl aon chruinneas ag fanacht ann,** he has no clear recollection of things; he is losing his memory. **4.** Frugality, sparingness. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to be sparing with sth.

cruinneasach, *a1.* Exact; sparing. **Bean tí chruinneasach,** frugal housewife. (*Var*: **cruinneasúil** *a2*)

cruinneasc = CORNASC.

cruinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Round object; (small) orb, globe.

cruinneogach, *a1.* Globular.

cruinnigh, *v.t. & i.* Gather. **1.** Assemble. **Daoine a chruinniú (le chéile, in áit),** to gather people (together, in a place). **Cruinniú in áit,** to gather in a place. **Cruinniú thart, timpeall, ar dhuine,** to gather round s.o. **2.** Collect. **Clocha a chruinniú,** to gather stones. **Síntiúis a chruinniú,** to collect subscriptions. **Airgead a chruinniú,** to collect, acquire, money. *Ag cruinniú stóir,* amassing wealth. **Bhí sé ag cruinniú a choda,** he was begging for his bread. **3.** Draw together. **Éadach a chruinniú,** to gather, pucker, cloth. *Chruinnigh sé na malaí,* he puckered his brows. **Tú féin a chruinniú suas,** to pull oneself together. **~ do chosa i gceann a chéile,** draw in your feet. **4.** Summon up, recover. **Do neart a chruinniú,** to gather one's strength. **Do mhisneach a chruinniú,** to summon up one's courage. **Do mheabhair, do smaointe, a chruinniú,** to collect one's wits, thoughts. **Ag cruinniú snó,** gathering colour. **5.** Converge, focus (**ar,** on). **Gathanna a chruinniú,** to focus rays. **Bhí siad ag cruinniú ar an teach,** they were converging on the house. **6.** Make more exact. **Do chuid cainte a chruinniú,** to be more exact in one's speech. **7.** Form. **Tá an cabáiste ag cruinniú,** the cabbage is forming a head. **An ag cruinniú,** butter forming (in churning). **Níl na prátaí ach ag cruinniú faoi na gais,** the

potatoes are just forming under the stalks. **Ní mó ná go raibh sé cruinnithe i mbroinn,** he had hardly taken shape in the womb.

cruinnín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Globule.

cruinnis : CRUINNEAS.

cruinnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Gatherer, collector. **2.** *El*: Comb.

cruinniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRUINNIGH. **2.** Gathering. (*a*) Meeting, assemblage. **~ daoine,** a gathering of people. **~ a chur ar dhaoine,** to call people together, summon people to a meeting. **~ a thionól,** to hold a meeting. *Bhí ~ againn aréir,* we had a meeting last night. **~ coiste, de choiste,** committee meeting. **Labhairt le ~,** to address a meeting. (*b*) Work-gathering. **B'éigean di ~ a chur ar an obair,** she had to gather help for the work. (*c*) *Needlew*: Pucker, gather. **Cruinnithe a chur is éadach,** to pucker cloth. (*d*) Focussing. (*e*) Forming. *S.a.* PLÁTA *1(c).* (*Var*: *pl.* **~cha**)

cruinniúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) gathering.

cruinnmheá, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Precision balance.

cruinnmheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhill,** *pl.* **~ta**). Round mass; globe.

cruinnradharcach, *a1.* Sure-sighted.

cruinnsciath, *f.* (*gs.* **-céithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of shield*) Buckler, target.

cruinnsocach, *a1.* (*Of tool*) Round-nosed.

cruinnteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *pl.* **-tithe**). *Arch*: Rotunda.

cruipidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Crippled person.

cruipinneach, *a1.* (*Of hair*) Wavy. (*Var*: **cruipeannach, cruipíneach**)

cruiscearach = CUISCREACH.

crúiscín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CRÚSCA. **2.** Small jug; small jar. **~ uachtair,** cream-jug. **~ meala,** jar of honey. **An ~ lán,** bumper (of whiskey, etc.). *S.a.* SCRÍOBADH *2.*

cruit[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Hump. (*a*) **~ a bheith ort,** to have a hump, to be hunchbacked. **Chuir sé ~ air féin,** (*of person*) he hunched his shoulders; (*of cat*) it arched its back. *Bhí ~ air le fuacht, os cionn na tine,* he was hunched with cold, over the fire. (*b*) *Top*: Small eminence. **2.** **~ a dhéanamh,** to carry off sth. on one's back; to take sth. on the crook. **~ choirce, phrátaí,** stolen bag of oats, of potatoes.

cruit[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (Small) harp. *S.a.* CÉIS[2].

cruit[3], *f* = CREAT.

cruite, *var. pl. of* CRÚ[1].

crúite : CRÚ[1,2], CRÚIGH[1,2].

cruiteach, *a1.* Humped, hunchbacked.

cruiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hunchback.

crúiteachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) milking.

cruiteanna : CRUIT[1,2].

crúiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Milker.

cruith = CRUIMH.

cruithe, *var. pl. of* CRÚ[1].

cruitheach = CRUIMHEACH.

cruitheacha, *var. pl. of* CRÚ[1].

cruitheachán = CRUIMHEACHÁN.

Cruithneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Pict.

Cruithneach[2], *a1.* Pictish.

cruithneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wheat. **~ earraigh, gheimhridh,** spring, winter, wheat. *S.a.* COGAL[1], LÚB[1] *4.* (*Var*: *gs.* **~an; ~a** *f*)

cruití. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Gibbosity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CRUITEACH.

cruitín = CUIRTÍN.

cruitíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Hunchback.

cruitire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Harpist.

cruitireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) harping.

crumha, *var. pl. of* CRUIMH.

crúmhaighnéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Horseshoe magnet.

crumhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Maggot.

crump(l)álaí = CROMPÁNAÍ.

crunca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Doubled-up, decrepit, person or animal. **Tá sé ina chrunca ag an aois,** he is bent double with age. **Rinneadh ~ de le buille,** he was doubled up with a blow. **An ~ asail sin,** that decrepit old ass. **Bhí sé ina chrunca gúngach,** he was crouched on his hunkers. (*Var*: **crúnca**)

crunga = CNOGA.

crúnn : CRÚIGH[1,2].

cruóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**). Urgent need. **Tá ~ leis,** it is urgent. **Tá ~ air,** he is pressed for time. **~ oibre,** pressure, rush, of work. **In aimsir na cruóige,** in an emergency.

cruóg[2], *f* = CRUA-AE.

cruógach, *a1.* Pressing, urgent; busy. **Obair chruógach,** pressing work. **Bheith ~,** to be pressed for time; to be busy.

crup = CRAP[1].

crupach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Shrunken, stiff-jointed, person or animal. (*Var*: **crupaide** *m,* **crupaire** *m*)

crupach[2] = CRUPÁNACH.

crupadh = CRAPADH.

crupán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Vet*: Cramps, aphosphorosis.

crupánach, *a1. Vet*: Aphosphorotic. **Galar ~,** aphosphorosis.

crupar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Harn*: Crupper.

crúsca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Jug; jar. (*Var*: **crúscán** *m*)

crústa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Crust. **~ aráin, pióige,** crust of bread, of pie. **~ seaca,** coating of frost. **2.** (*a*) Cast, blow. **~ de chloch,** cast of a stone. **~ de dhorn,** blow of a fist. **~ sa chluas,** a crack on the ear. *Tá ~ maith aige,* he has a

good cast, a sure aim; he hits hard. (*b*) ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to flatten s.o. **3.** Hard, hardy, person; close-fisted, miserly, person.

crústach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Crustacean.

crústaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**[2] *m, gs.* ~). Pelt. **Ag crústach cloch orainn,** pelting us with stones.

crústáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Drub, belabour. **Duine a chrústáil,** to give s.o. a drubbing. **2** = CRÚSTAIGH[2].

crústúil, *a2.* Crustose.

crutachán = CRUITEACHÁN.

crutaon = **cruth daonna** : CRUTH[1] *1.*

cruth[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Shape, appearance. **Teacht i g~,** to take shape. **Dul i g~ duine, ruda,** to assume the appearance of s.o., of sth. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to give shape to sth. **Cuir ~ (éigin) ort féin,** tidy yourself up. **I g~ daonna,** in human form. *Is é a athair ina chruth daonna é,* he is the very image of his father. **Bhí sé as a chruth,** his appearance had changed; he was not himself. **Tá sé ina chruth féin arís,** he is his natural self again. **Bhí ~ an bháis air,** he looked like death. **Rud, scéal, gan chruth,** unlikely thing, story. *Chuir sin ~ eile ar an scéal,* that put a different complexion on the matter. **Chonaic mé ~,** I saw a figure, an apparition. *S.a.* CLEITE *1.* **2.** State, condition. **Ná feicidís thú sa chruth sin,** don't let them see you in that condition. *Sa chruth ina bhfuil an obair faoi láthair,* in the present condition of the work. **Bhí sé i g~ titim,** he was in a state of collapse. **I g~(anna) báis,** in a dying state. *Tá sé i g~ an tsagairt,* it is time to get the priest for him. **Bhí sí sa chruth (is) go screadfadh sí,** she was ready to scream. *Níl mé sa chruth (is) go ndéanfainn an siúl,* I am not in a fit condition for the journey. **3.** Manner, mode. **I g~, sa chruth, (is) go,** in such a way that; so that, in order that.

cruth[2], *m* = CRÚ[1].

cruthach, *a1.* Shapely.

crúthach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** ~ **(bainne),** yield of milk. **2.** Large quantity.

cruthachtáil, *f* = CRUTHÚ.

cruthaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Create. **An Té a chruthaigh sinn,** He who created us. **Ó cruthaíodh an saol,** since the creation of the world. *Níor chruthaigh Dia a leithéid,* God never made another like him. *Aon fhear cruthaithe,* any man alive. **2.** Form. **Chruthaigh deora allais ar chlár a éadain,** beads of sweat formed on his forehead. **3.** Prove. (*a*) **Cás, uacht, an fhírinne, a chruthú,** to prove a case, a will, the truth. *Chruthaigh sé go raibh an ceart aige,* he proved that he was right. **Rud a chruthaíos go,** which goes to show that. (*b*) **Cruthú go maith, go holc,** to turn out well, badly. **Tá a chlann, na barra, ag cruthú go maith dó,** his children, his crops, are doing well. *Tá na huain ag cruthú maith go leor,* the lambs are showing fair promise. **Is maith a chruthaigh sé,** he acquitted himself well. **4.** (With **ar**) (*a*) Testify (against). **Chruthaigh sé orm sa chúirt,** he testified against me in court. *Chruthaigh na gardaí air,* the guards gave evidence against him. (*b*) Affirm (to). **Chruthaigh sé (go dubh is go bán) orm go raibh an ceart aige,** he asserted (in unmistakable terms) to me that he was right.

cruthaigh[2], *gsm. of* CRUTHACH.

cruthaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Shape, appearance. **2.** Promising appearance, good physique.

cruthaitheach, *a1.* Creative.

cruthaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Creativeness.

cruthaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Creator. **Ár gC~,** our Maker.

cruthanna : CRUTH[1].

cruthanta, *a3.* **1.** Life-like, exact. **Is í a máthair go ~ í,** she is exactly like her mother. **Tá sé go ~ os comhair mo shúl,** I have a perfect image of him. **2.** Real, complete. **Éireannach ~,** a real Irishman. **Ealaíontóir ~,** a consummate artist. **Rógaire ~,** a proper rogue. **Gadaíocht chruthanta,** sheer robbery. **Is í an bhréag is ~ í,** it is a barefaced lie. (*Var*: **~iseach** *a1*)

cruthlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). *Cart*: Form line.

cruthnaigh. **1** = CRUTHAIGH[1]. **2** = CRUINNIGH.

cruthnaitheoir = CRUTHAITHEOIR.

cruthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CRUTHAIGH[1] 2. Creation. ~ **an domhain,** the creation of the world. **3.** Proof; testimony. **Is ort atá a chruthú,** it is for you to prove it. **Níl ~ ar bith agat leis,** you have no proof of it. *Sin an ~ is fearr air,* that is the best evidence for it. **Ba é sin ~ na bréige air,** that showed that he was lying. ~ **dearfa,** positive proof. *Gan chruthú,* unsubstantiated.

cruthúil, *a2.* **1.** Shapely, beautiful. **2.** Of promising appearance; of good physique. **3.** Likely, plausible.

cruthúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Shapeliness. **2.** Promising appearance; likelihood.

cruthúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Proof, evidence.

cú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna,** *gs. & gpl.* **con** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Hound, greyhound. *Prov*: **Mar a bhíos an ~ mór bíonn an coileán,** like father like son. *Prov*: **I gcosa ~ a bhíos a chuid,** a hound depends on its speed for food. *Prov*: **Is minic a bhí ~ mall sona,** 'a lagging hound was often lucky', better late than never. *Prov*: **Is olc an ~ nach fiú fead a ligean air,** 'it is a poor hound that is not worth whistling for', anything is better than nothing. *S.a.* GLAM[1], LÚB[1] *1(a),* SAILCHUACH, TEITH[1] *2.* **2.** ~ **allta,** wolf. ~ **fola, cosanta,** watch-dog. ~ **dobhráin,** otter. ~ **seilge,** hunting dog. *S.a.* bloodhound. CUACHMA. **3.** *Fig*: Hero, champion. (*Var*: *f*)

cuach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cuckoo. **Chuirfeadh sí na ~a a chodladh,** (*of singer*) 'she would lull the cuckoos to sleep', she has a charming voice. *S.a.* BANALTRA *2,* COIMHDIRE *2,* COIRCE *1,* ÉAN[1] *3,* GARBHSHÍON, SEILE *2.* **2.** ~ **(cheoil),** strain of music; snatch of song. **3.** (*a*) Alto, falsetto (voice). (*b*) Whoop. **Tagann ~ ann leis an gcasachtach,** (*of person with whooping-cough*) his cough is accompanied by a whoop. (*c*) (*Of horse*) Whinny. **Chuir an capall ~ as,** the horse whinnied. (*d*) Whine; sigh, sob. **Níl ~ ann,** there is not a squeak out of him, he is dead to the world. *Bhí sé ag caoineadh go raibh ~ ina chroí,* he cried his heart out.

cuach[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bowl; goblet, drinking-cup. *S.a.* LÍON[3] *2.* **2.** ~ **abhlann, altóra,** ciborium. **3.** *Anat*: (*Of head*) Dome. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **Phádraig,** plantain. **5.** *Moll*: ~ **coirn,** auger-shell. (*Var*: *f*)

cuach[3], *f.* (*gs.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*Of clothes, etc.*) Ball, bundle. **2.** (*Of ribbons, etc.*) Bow-knot. **3.** (*Of hair*) Roll; tress, curl. **4.** (*Of thatch*) Tuft, 'latch'. **5.** Hug, embrace. **6.** (As term of endearment) **Mo chuach thú!** I love you!

cuach[4], *v.t.* **1.** Bundle; roll, wrap. **Rud a chuachadh suas, i gceann a chéile,** to roll sth. up, together. ~ **isteach sa bhosca é,** stow it in the box. ~ **thart ort é,** wrap it round you. *Chuach sé faoina ascaill é,* he bundled it under his arm. **Chuach sí in airde a cuid gruaige,** she rolled up her hair. **Chuach sé é féin faoin éadach,** he curled himself under the (bed-) clothes. ~**ta istigh sa chlúid,** huddled in the chimney-corner. ~**ta istigh i seomra,** pent up in a room. ~**ta ar an gcarnán,** piled together on the (rubbish-)heap. *S.a.* CRUINN *2.* **2.** Hug. (*a*) (Of embrace) **Chuach sí lena hucht é,** she hugged him to her breast. (*b*) (Of wrestling, tussling) **Chuach sé an t-anam asam,** he squeezed the life out of me. **Tá sé ~ta,** he is done in, exhausted. **3.** Flatter, praise. **Duine a chuachadh suas,** to puff s.o. up.

cuach[5] = CUAIFEACH.

cuachach[1], *a1.* Falsetto.

cuachach[2], *a1.* **1.** Bowl-shaped; hollow. **2.** Abounding in goblets, in drink.

cuachach[3], *a1.* Rolled; curled, tressy.

cuachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* CUACH[4]. **2.** Bundling. **3.** Hugging.

cuachaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Falsetto.

cuachaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CUACHACH[1,2,3].

cuachaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) speaking in falsetto voice; whining. **2.** Whinnying.

cuachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Sweet singer. **2.** Perky, frivolous, person. **3.** Incessant talker.

cuachaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Sweet singing; (act of) lilting. **2.** Incessant talking.

cuachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) bowl; cup.

cuachán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) bundle. **2.** ~ **(mná),** untidy woman.

cuachán[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Late corn; inferior corn.

cuachánach = CUACHACH[3].

cuachdha, *a3* = CUACHACH[2].

cuachfhungas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Cup fungus.

cuachma, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Whelk. ~ **chon,** dog-whelk.

cuachóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) bundle, ball. ~ **shnátha,** ball of thread. **2.** Bow-knot. ~ **ribíní,** knot of ribbons.

cuadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Stomach, paunch.

cuadraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Quadrat.

cuadraill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Quadrille.

cuadrúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Quadroon.

cuaga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Quagga.

cuaiche : CUACH[1,3].

cuaichín[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CUACH[1]. **2.** (*Of girl*) Sweet singer. **3.** ~ **cheoil,** strain of music; snatch of song.

cuaichín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* CUACH[2,3].

cuaichín[3], *m* = COICHEÁN.

cuaidrilliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Quadrillion.

cuaifeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **(gaoithe),** eddying wind, whirlwind; blast of wind. **2.** ~ **deannaigh,** swirl of dust. **D'éirigh sé ina chuaifeach,** it swirled up; (*of person*) he sprang to his feet. **3.** ~ **uisce,** water-spout. **4.** (*Of blow*) Round-arm swing, swipe.

cuaifín = CUAICHÍN[1].

cuail. 1. *gs. & npl. of* CUAL. **2.** *f* = CUAL.

cuaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Coil.

cuaileáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Coil.

cuaille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Pole; stake, post. ~ **báire,** goal-post. *Hist*: ~ **comhraic,** challenge pole. ~ **críche, teorann,** boundary post. ~ **eolais,** signpost. ~ **feistithe,** mooring-post. ~ **geata,** gate post. ~ **lampa,** lamp-post. ~ **teileagraif,** telegraph pole. ~ **tosaithe,** starting-post. ~ **treo,** direction post. ~ **treorach,** alignment picket. **Fál cuaillí,** stake fence. *S.a.* CLEAS[1] *2,* LÉIM[1] *2(a).* **2.** *Her*: Pale. **3.** Tall thin person; lank lazy person.

cuailleach, *a1. Her*: Impaled.

cuailligh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Const*: Stud.

cuailligh[2], *gsm. of* CUAILLEACH.

cuain[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*Of young*) Litter. ~ **coileán,** litter of pups. **2.** Brood. **An chuain chumaisc sin,** that mixed brood. **3.** Pack; band, company.

cuain[2] : CUAN[1].

cuaird, *f.* (*gs.* **-arda**). **1** = CUAIRT[1]. **2.** *Jur*: Circuit. *S.a.* CÚIRT *1(b)*.
cuairdeall = GUAIRDEALL.
cuaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Curvature; camber. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* CUAR[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)
cuairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Circumflex (accent).
cuairsce, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Roll, bundle. **2.** (*Of book*) Scroll. **3.** *Arch*: Volute. **4.** Rough, untidy, woman.
cuairsceach, *a1.* Rolled, voluted.
cuairt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**; *pl.* **-arta,** used with numerals). **1.** Circuit; round, course. ~ **na cruinne, na hÉireann, a thabhairt,** to make a circuit of, travel round, the globe, Ireland. **Thugamar ~ na cathrach, na tíre,** we toured the city, the country. **Thug siad ceithre cuarta an tí,** they went all round, searched every corner of, the house. **Rinne sí cúpla ~ (chniotála) ar an stoca,** she knitted a few rounds of stitches on the stocking. ~ **chigireachta,** round, tour, of inspection. ~ **de rás,** a lap of a race. **Thug sé ~ den bhata dó,** he beat him all over with the stick. **Fá g~, um a g~** = MÁGUAIRD. **2.** Visit. ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine, ar áit,** to visit a person, a place. **Dul, teacht, ar ~ (chuig, chun),** to go, come, on a visit (to). *Bhí siad ar ~ againn,* they were on a visit to us. ~ **ar dhaoine tinne,** a visit to sick people. **Déan do chuairt,** stay for a while. ~ **mhíosa,** monthly visit; bride's visit home after honeymoon. ~ **an lao ar an athbhuaile,** 'the calf's visit to the old milking place', a nostalgic revisit. *Prov*: ~ **ghearr is a déanamh go hannamh,** 'a short visit and not too frequent', one should not wear out one's welcome. **3.** Occasion, time. **A trí nó a ceathair de chuarta,** three or four times.
cuairt[2] = CÚIRT.
cuairteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Visitor. **2.** Tourist.
cuais. 1. *gs. of* CUAS. **2.** *f* = CUAS.
cuaiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Cuesta.
cual, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Faggot; bundle, heap. ~ **connaidh,** bundle of firewood. **Ag baint cuail,** cutting fire-wood. ~ **cnámh,** heap of bones. *Tá sé ina chual cnámh,* he is worn to a skeleton. ~ **adhmaid,** pile of timber. ~ **beannacht a chur ar dhuine,** to heap blessings on s.o. **Tá ~ acu ann,** there is quite a collection of them. (*Var: f, gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**a**, ~**acha**)
cualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Faggots; heap (of sticks, bones).
cualarach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Ich*: Smelt.
cualarán = CÚLARÁN.
cuallacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Fellowship, company. **2.** (*Of trade*) Corporation, guild. ~ **cheirde,** trade guild. **3.** *Ecc*: Sodality.
cuallaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Companion.
cuallaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Companionship, society.
cuallóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Boisterous girl.
cuan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Haven. (a) Harbour. ~ **a ghabháil, a bhualadh,** a **dhéanamh,** to make harbour, port. *S.a.* CALADH *1*, CLOCH[1] *1(p)*. (*b*) Place of refuge. ~ **aoibhnis, síochána,** haven of delight, of peace. **Chuir sé go ~ na marbh mé,** it nearly killed me. **2.** Bow, curve. ~ **i mbata, i lorga,** bend in a stick, in a shin. **Tháinig ~ ina chosa,** he became bow-legged. **3.** Bowed, stooped, person.
cuan[2], *f* = CUAIN[1].
cuán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* CÚ. **2.** ~ **mara,** sea-urchin.
cuán[2] = CUMHÁN.
cunairt = CONAIRT.
cuandú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Coendou.
cuanna, *a3.* Comely, graceful; noble, charming. **Géag chuanna,** shapely limb. **A cuacha ~,** her comely locks. **Cuideachta chuanna,** gentle, charming, company. **Séad ~,** precious heir-loom. **Ficheall chuanna,** elegant chessboard. **Áit chuanna chaomh,** lovely pleasant place.
cuannacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Comeliness; grace, charm.
cuansóg = CUASNÓG.
cuanta : CUAN[1].
cuantar = CUNTAR[1].
cuar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Curve. **2.** Hoop, circle.
cuar[2], *a1.* **1.** Curved. **2.** Bent, slanted; hooped. (*Var*: ~**ach**)
cuar[3], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Curve.
cuarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sandal.
cuaranfa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cyclone.
cuarbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Loop-way.
cuarbhóthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-óithre**). Circular road.
cuarbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). *Box*: Hook.
cuarchine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-níocha**). *Mth*: Family of curves.
cuarda : CUAIRD.
cuardach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *vn. of* CUARDAIGH[1]. **2.** Search. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make a search. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to institute a search for sth. **Chuaigh ~ orthu,** a search was made for them. **Má tá ~ agat air,** if you are in search of it. ~ **mianraí,** prospecting for minerals.
cuardach[2], *a1.* Searching.
cuardaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ach**). Search; search for, seek. **Áit a chuardach,** to search a place; to search for a place. **Do phócaí a chuardach,** to search one's pockets. **Obair a chuardach,** to seek work. *Tá siad ag cuardach tí,* they are looking for a house. *Chuardaigh siad an teach bhun go barr,* they searched the house from top to bottom.
cuardaigh[2] : CUARDACH[1].

cuardaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Searcher, seeker.
cuardal = GUAIRDEALL.
cuarlíneach, *a1.* Curvilinear.
cuarmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Curvometer.
cuaróg, *f* = CUARÁN.
cuarphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Curved plane.
cuarshuimeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Contour integration.
cuarta. 1 : CUAIRT[1]. **2.** *Var. gs. of* CUAIRT[1].
cuartach = CUARDACH[1,2].
cuartaí, *m* = CUAIRTEOIR.
cuartaigh = CUARDAIGH[1].
cuartaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) visiting. **Ag ~ (i, ag),** visiting (at, with). **2.** Tourism.
cuartha : CUAR[3].
cuartú, *m* = CUARDACH[1].
cuas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cavity; hollow, recess. ~ **crainn,** hollow of tree. ~ **aille,** hole in cliff. **2.** Cove, creek. **3.** *Anat*: Sinus, cup. ~ **coirp, sróine,** body, nasal, cavity. *S.a.* ALT[1] *1 (b)*. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**)
cuasach, *a1.* Cavernous, hollow; concave. (*Var*: **cuasaithe** *a3*)
cuasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Concavity.
cuasalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* ~). Socket-joint.
cuasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) cavity. *Anat*: ~ **pleorach,** pleural cavity.
cuaschlaonas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Syncline.
cuaschlaonasach, *a1* Synclinal.
cuaschomhla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cup-valve.
cuasfhuinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Bow-window.
cuasleicneach, *a1.* Hollow-cheeked.
cuasmhar = CUASACH.
cuasnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wild bees' nest. **2.** Lucky find.
cuasóg, *f* = CUASÁN.
cuasphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Carp*: Routing-plane.
cuas-súileach, *a1.* Hollow-eyed.
cuasúil, *a2* = CUASACH.
Cuátach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Kuwaiti.
cúb[1], *f.* (*gs.* **cúibe,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Coop. ~ **cearc,** hen-coop. **2.** Bend, fold. **Bhí a cheann ina chúb aige,** he was curled up.
cúb[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Coop. **2.** Bend. **Bata a chúbadh,** to bend a stick. **Leathanach a chúbadh,** to dog-ear a page. **Do mhuineál a chúbadh,** to bend one's neck. **Chúb a shúile,** his eyes fell. ~ **(chugat) do chosa,** draw in your legs. **3.** Cower, shrink. ~**adh chugat,** to draw oneself together; to shrink into oneself. ~**adh siar ó dhuine,** to shrink back from s.o. ~**adh fút,** to cower; to curl oneself up. (*Var*: ~**áil**)
Cúbach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Cuban.
cúbach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Cow with turned-in horns.
cúbach[3], *a1.* Bent, turned inwards.
cúbaill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = CUBHACHAIL. **2.** Sheltered nook.
cubhachail, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cubicle.
cubhad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Cubit.
cubhaidh, *a1* = CUÍ[1].
cubhais = CÚIS[2].
cubhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Cowl, hooded garment.
cubhar = CÚR[1,2].
cubhrach, cubhrán = CÚRACH, CÚRÁN.
cúbláil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚBLÁIL[2]. **2.** Jugglery, manipulation; defalcation, cheating (at cards).
cúbláil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Gather in, grab. **Rudaí a chúbláil chugat,** to gather things to oneself. **2.** Wrangle, manipulate; defalcate. **Cuntais a chúbláil,** to manipulate accounts. **Airgead a chúbláil,** to misappropriate money.
cúblálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Grabber; wrangler, defalcator.
cúbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Collection of Easter eggs.
cubord = CUPARD.
cúbtha : CÚB[2].
cúcamar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Cucumber.
cuchtair, *f.* (*gs.* **-trach,** *pl.* **-tracha**). *Lit*: Kitchen. (*Var*: **cuchtar** *f*)
cuchtróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Kitchener. (*Var*: **cuchtaire** *m*)
cucól[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Bur.
cucól[2] = COCÓL[1,2].
cu-cú, *int.* Cuckoo!
cudach, *m* = CADÓ.
cudaí = CODAÍ.
cudal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**sceitheach**), cuttle(-fish).
cud(r)amán = CADRAMÁN.
cudrom, ~acht = COTHROM[1,2], -AÍOCHT.
cudromóid = COTHROMÓID.
cufa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cuff.
cufrán = CAORÁN *1*.
cufróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Cypress. **Crann cufróige,** cypress-tree.
cúgar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Cougar.
Cugasach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Caucasian.
cughnáil = CONÁIL.
cuí[1], *a3.* Fitting, proper. **Mar is ~,** as is proper. **Tú féin a iompar go ~,** to behave properly. **Mar is ~ don ócáid,** as befits the occasion. **Más ~ leat,** if you see fit to. **Is ~ agus is cóir sin,** it is right and proper.
cuí[2], *f* = CUIBHEAS.
cuib = CAIB[1].

cúib, *f* = CÚB[1].
cúibe : CÚB[1].
cuibeáil = CAIBEÁIL.
cuibhdhe. **1** = CUÍ[1]. **2.** *f* = CUIBHEAS.
cuibhe = CUÍ[1].
cuibheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhis**). Fitness, propriety; seemliness, decency. **~ a bheith ionat,** to have a sense of propriety. **Duine gan chuibheas,** one who lacks decency, moderation. **Focal gan chuibheas,** unseemly word. **Is den chuibheas é,** it is proper. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a; cuibhdheas, cuibheacht** *f*)
cuibheasach, *a1.* **1.** Fair, middling. **~ maith,** fairly good. **Tá siad ~ gan a bheith maiteach,** they are fair to middling. **2** = CUIBHIÚIL. (*Var*: **cuibhdheasach**)
cuibheasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fair amount, moderation. (*Var*: **cuibhdheasacht**)
cuibhiúil, *a2.* Proper; seemly, decent, decorous.
cuibhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Seemliness, decency, decorum.
cuibhreach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). Binding, fetter; trammel. **Duine a chur i g~,** to shackle s.o. **Níl ceangal ná ~ air,** there is nothing to hinder him. **~ a chur ar chapall,** to trammel a horse. **~ a chur ar phuball,** to guy a tent. **~ punainne,** the binding of a sheaf. (*Var*: *f*)
cuibhreann, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-rinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Common table, mess. **Bheith i g~ duine,** to be at table with s.o.; to be in s.o.'s company. *Ní íosfadh sé gan mé a bheith ina chuibhreann,* he would not eat unless I joined him. **Is furasta iad a chur i g~,** they are not particular about what is placed before them; they are easily fed. **An fear a chuaigh i g~ léi,** the man who shared his board with her, who married her. **Bhí an bia i g~ carn acu,** the food was heaped on the table for them; they helped themselves to the food. **2.** Division; share, portion. **~ ime,** square, division, in pat of butter. *Rinne siad trí cuibhrinn d'Éirinn,* they apportioned Ireland in three parts. **3.** (*a*) Enclosed field; allotment. (*b*) Tilled field. **~ coirce, prátaí,** field of oats, of potatoes.
cuibhreannach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Table companion, commensal, messmate.
cuibhreannach[2], *a1.* Companionable.
cuibhreannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Companionship, commensality.
cuibhrigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bind, fetter. **Duine a chuibhriú,** to fetter s.o. **Capall a chuibhriú,** to trammel a horse. **Crann seoil a chuibhriú,** to guy a mast. **Cime cuibhrithe,** prisoner in chains. *S.a.* TÉADÁN.
cuibhrigh[2] : CUIBHREACH.
cuibhrinn : CUIBHREANN.
cúibille, *f* = CÚBAILL *2.*
cúibín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cow, calf, with turned-in horns.
cúibíneach, *a1.* (*Of cow, calf*) Having turned-in horns.
cúibleáil = CÚBLÁIL[1,2].
cuic, *m* = COC[1].
cuiceáil = COICEÁIL.
cuid, *f.* (*gs.* **coda,** *pl.* **codanna**). Part; share, portion. **1.** Part of whole, some. **Codanna a dhéanamh de rud,** to divide sth. into parts. **Déanta ina chodanna,** made in parts, sections. *Dhá, trí, chuid,* two, three, parts. **An dara, an deichiú, ~,** the second, the tenth, part. **~ den lá, den obair,** part of the day, of the work. **~ de na daoine,** some of the people. **~ againn,** some of us. **~** *eile agaibh, den teaghlach,* others of you, of the family. **An chuid eile den scéal,** the rest of the story. *Tá ~ den cheart agat,* you are partly right. **~ ag teacht agus ~ ag imeacht,** some coming and others going. **An chuid is mó,** the greater, greatest, part. **An chuid is measa de,** the worst part of it. *An chuid is lú de is é is fearr,* the less of it the better. **Ar an g~ is mó de,** for the most part. **~ mhaith airgid, den airgead,** a good deal of money, of the money. **~ mhór páipéir, scríbhinní,** a lot of paper, of writings. **Tá ~ mhór le rá aige,** he has a lot to say, he talks a lot. **An chuid ghlas,** the green part; the green ones. **Codanna cothroma,** equal parts. **I g~ chothrom le,** even with. **Táimid i g~ chothrom leis an lá,** we have done a fair day's work. **Chuardaigh mé ina chodanna beaga é,** I searched it minutely. **Bhí siad ina gcodanna beaga, ina gcéad ~, air,** they were all over him. *Bhí siad ina dhá g~ déag le chéile,* they were very friendly. **Níl aithreachas ná ~ d'aithreachas orm,** I am not in the least repentant. **An bhfuil tú sásta? Níl ná ~ de shásta.** Are you satisfied? Not in the least. **Bhí ionadh ~ mhaith air,** he was rather surprised. **2.** Individual portion. **Do chuid a bhaint as rud,** to take one's share of sth.; to make sth. suffice for one's needs. **Do chuid a bheith agat de rud,** to have one's share of sth.; to partake in sth. *Bíodh do chuid den spórt agat,* join in the sport. **Mo chuid den obair,** my part of the work. **Mo chuid den chomhrá, den bhainis,** my share in the conversation, in the wedding festivities. **Fuair tú do chuid de,** that is all you'll get of it. **Mo chuid éadaigh, bróg,** my clothes, shoes. *Do chuid leabhar, eolais,* your books, knowledge. *Ár g~ saothair, trioblóide,* our labour, trouble. **A chuid fear, saighdiúirí,** his men, soldiers. *A g~ mac, aithreacha,* their sons, fathers. **~ fíona an tsagairt,** the priest's wine. **Iníon dá ~,** one of her daughters. **Long de chuid na Fraince,** one of the French ships; a French ship. **Mo chuid féin,** my own. **Rinne sé a chuid féin,** he played his part. **Gach lá ag baint a chuid féin asainn,** each day taking its toll of us. **Tá dóigheanna dá chuid féin aige,** he has peculiar mannerisms. **Bhí ~ aige di,** he had sexual intercourse with her. **3.** (*a*) **~ amhrais, iontais, é,** it is a matter for suspicion, for surprise. **Ní ~ bhuíochais dó é,** it is nothing for which he should be thanked. **Thar, amach ó, chuid ghrinn de,** except in so far as it may be regarded as a joke. **Tá ~ súl inti,** she is good-looking. **~ chuideachta a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a laughing-stock of s.o. (*b*) **Níl ~ (na) ranna ann,** there is not enough of it to go round. **Dá mbeadh ~ bhuailte ionat,** if you were worth beating. **Níl ~ an tsagairt ann,** he will be dead before the priest comes. **~ an bheagáin,** mere pittance. **~ is mó, is lú, ná,** greater, lesser, amount than. (*c*) **Chuir sé an scian go ~ a dhoirn ann,** he plunged the knife to the handle in him. (*d*) **Tá ~ chaite ann,** (*of cloth*) it wears well. **Tá ~ mhaireachtála ann,** (*of person*) he is in no danger of death. **4.** (*Of means of subsistence*) **Ár g~ a shaothrú,** to earn our bread, our living. **Do chuid a chaitheamh (ar, le),** to spend one's substance (on). **~ do chomharsan,** thy neighbour's goods. **Bheith beo ar chuid na muintire eile,** to live at other people's expense. **Tá ár g~ ar Dhia,** we rely on God for support. **Níl mo chuid ort,** I am not dependent on you. **~ d'anama a ghlacadh,** to take spiritual sustenance; to receive Communion. **~ na maidine, na hoíche,** provision for the morning, for the night; breakfast, supper. *Tá ~ na seachtaine istigh aici,* she has laid in provisions for the week. **Tá a chuid is a chostas aige,** he is able to meet all his charges; he is well off. **Tá do chuid is do bhuíochas (do chlú, d'oineach) agat,** 'you have your meat and your manners,' thanks for your offer. **Ag bisiú i g~ is i ndaoine,** increasing in wealth and population. **Ná tréig do chara ar do chuid,** don't forsake a friend for gain, stick to your principles. **Mo chuid den saol,** my earthly store, my all. **Is é a chuid den saol a bheith ag imirt,** his only interest is in gambling. **A chuid!** My dear! *S.a.* BUÍOCHAS *1,* CÚ *1,* SÚIL *2* (*a*). **5.** (Of food, meals) **Do chuid a dhéanamh,** to take one's meal(s), to eat. **A chuid a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. his meal(s), to feed s.o. *Ina suí ag a g~,* sitting down to their meal. **Tá lorg, rian, a choda air,** he has a well-fed look about him. **Ní fiú a chuid é,** he is not worth his salt. **Ar aon chuid,** subsisting on one meal (a day). **In aimsir a choda a rugadh é,** he always comes at meal-time. *S.a.* CUM *6* (*b*). (*Var*: **~e** *f*)
cúide = CUAILE.
cuideach, *a1.* Wealthy, prosperous.
cuideachta, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Company. (*a*) **Bheith i g~,** to be in company. **I g~ duine,** in s.o.'s company, along with s.o. **I dteach ~,** in a house where there is company. **I lúb chuideachta,** in the midst of company. **I gcead don chuideachta,** with due respect to those present. *Tá a chuideachta leis,* he has brought his companions along. **I g~ a chéile,** together. **I g~ na ~,** along with the rest. (*b*) Companionship. **~ a choinneáil, a choimeád, le duine,** to keep s.o. company. **Is breá an chuideachta iad,** they are fine company, very sociable. **De ghrá na ~,** for company's sake, in order to be sociable. *Tá sin féin ina chuideachta aici,* even that is company for her, occupies her mind. **Ní ~ d'aon duine iad,** they are not fit company for anybody; they are not sociable in any way. *Prov*: **Is fearr uaigneas maith ná droch-chuideachta,** it is better to be alone than in bad company. (*c*) *Jur*: *Com*: Company. **2.** Social amusement, fun. **~ a dhéanamh,** to have fun; (*of children*) to play. **Rinne sé ~ dúinn,** he kept us amused. *Is againn a bhí an chuideachta,* we had such fun. **Tá ~ agaibh orm,** you are poking fun at me. **Níl ann ach ~,** it is only fun. *Ní ~ ar bith a leithéid sin,* that kind of thing is no joke. (*Var*: *gs.* **~n; ~nas** *m*)
cuideachtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bring together, associate. **~ na gamhna le chéile,** put the calves in one group. **Tá na leabhair cuideachtaithe go deas agat,** you have put the books nicely together. **Níor chuideachtaigh mé riamh iad,** I never associated much with them.
cuideachtúil, *a2.* Companionable, sociable.
cuideachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sociableness.
cuideáin, *a.* Extraneous; strange, odd. **Éan cuideáin,** strange bird; (*fig.*) a solitary, a loner. **Ná bí ~,** don't be odd.
cuideánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Extraneousness, solitariness.
cuideanna, *var. pl. of* CUID.
cuideartha, *a3* = CAIDREAMHACH[2].
cuideog = CUITEOG.
cuidí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). *Mth. Ph*: Component. **~ freasaitheach,** reactive component.
cuidigh[1], *v.i.* **1.** *Lit*: Share (**i, le,** in, with). **2.** Help. **Cuidiú le duine rud a dhéanamh,** to help s.o. to do sth. **Cuidiú leis an leatromach,** to aid the afflicted. **Chuidigh an bia leis,** the food did him good. *Níor chuidigh an aimsir linn,* the weather was not favourable to us. *Cuidíonn sé le sláinte an duine,* it is conducive to good health. **Chuidigh sé leis an rún,** he seconded the resolution. *Cuidígí liom an t-amhrán a rá,* join with me in singing the song. **~ féin leat féin agus cuideoidh Dia leat,** God helps those who help themselves. **3.** (*a*) Requite, repay (usually for misdeed). **Cuideoidh mé leat nuair a gheobhaidh mé greim ort,** I will get even with you when I catch you. **Cuideofar leat ag baile,** you'll catch it when you get home. (*b*) Do for, do away with. **Chuidigh sé leis an airgead,** he spent all the money.
cuidigh[2], *gsm. of* CUIDEACH.

cuiditheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Helper; supporter, seconder.

cuidiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CUIDIGH[1]. **2.** Help, assistance. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to help s.o. **Lámh chuidithe,** helping hand. **~ airgid,** financial assistance. **Is beag an rud nach ~ é,** every little helps. **Le ~ Dé,** with God's help.

cuidiúil, *a2.* **1.** Helpful. **2.** Cocky, conceited. (*Var*: **cuiditheach** *a1*)

cuidiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Helpfulness, friendliness. **2.** Cockiness, conceit.

cuidsúlach, *a1.* Eye-catching, good-looking.

cuifeach, *f.* (*gs.* **-fí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slovenly person; bedraggled person.

cuifealán, *m* = COMHTHIONÓL.

cúig, *num. s. & a.* Five. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (*a*) (In counting; usually preceded by particle **a.** See A[3]) **A ~ déag,** fifteen. **Fiche a ~, ~ is fiche,** twenty-five. **Céad is a ~,** one hundred and five. **A ~ is a ~,** five and five. (**A**) **~ nó** (**a**) **sé de** (**bhlianta**), five or six (years). **A ~ a chlog,** five o'clock. **Uimhir, cuid, a ~,** number, part, five. (*b*) **Trí chúig,** three fives. **Faoi chúig,** five times, fivefold. (*c*) (Of figure, series) **Tá an ~ agam,** I have the five. **Fág an ~ ar lár,** omit the five. (*d*) Score of five in certain card games, trick. **~ a fháil,** to gain a trick, score a five (in game of twenty-five, etc.). *Leatsa an ~ sin,* that is your trick. *Bheith trí chúig,* to have scored three tricks, be fifteen up. (*e*) Trick, stratagem. **Beidh ~ éigin aige i gcónaí,** he is up to every trick. *Tá gach aon chúig iompaithe aige,* he has tried every stratagem. **Níl aon chúig ann,** there are no wiles in him. **2.** (*a*) (Followed by sg. or pl. of noun & pl. of a.; lenites initial consonant of sg. noun, prefixes **h** to initial vowel of pl. noun) **~ troithe, ~ mhíle,** five feet, five miles. **~ scadán ghoirte,** five salt herrings. **~ seachtaine déag, ~ mhí dhéag,** fifteen weeks, fifteen months. **~ huaire fichead,** (i) twenty-five times, (ii) twenty-five hours. **~ fichid,** five score, one hundred, **~ chéad, ~ mhíle,** five hundred, five thousand. (*b*) **~ fichead,** (card-game of) twenty-five. (*Var. of 1*: *f*)

cúigbhileach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). *Bot*: Cinquefoil.

cúigbhliantúil, *a2.* Five-yearly, quinquennial.

cúigchodach, *a1.* Fivefold, quintuple.

cúige[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** *Hist*: One of five divisions of Ireland. **Cúig cúigí na hÉireann,** the five fifths, the whole, of Ireland. **2.** Province. **~ Chonnacht, Laighean, Mumhan, Uladh,** (the Province of) Connacht, Leinster, Munster, Ulster. (*Var*: *f*)

cúige[2], *var. gs. of* CÚIG *1.*

cúigeach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-gí**). *Bot*: Cinquefoil.

cúigeach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus*: Fifth.

cúigeach[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Provincial.

cúigeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Provincialism.

cúigeadh[1], *m,* **~ach** = CÚIGE[1], -ACH[3].

cúigeadh[2] : CÚIGIDH.

cuigéal, ~ach = COIGEAL, -ACH.

cuigeann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ginne,** *pl.* **-gne**). **1.** (*Of milk*) Churning. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a churning. **~ bhoise,** hand-churning. **2.** Churn.

cúigeanna : CÚIG.

cúigear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* **~**). Five. **1.** (*Of persons*) **~ fear, ban, páistí,** five men, women, children. **Ina gcúigir,** in fives. **~ acu, de na comharsana,** five of them, of the neighbours. **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **Tá ~ de na caoirigh caillte,** five of the sheep are lost. **Cá mhéad ceann ann? ~.** How many (things) are there? Five.

cuigearlach = COIGEALACH.

cúigfhillte, *a3.* Folded in five, fivefold.

cúigfhiúsach, *a1. Ch*: Pentavalent.

cúigí : CÚIGE[1], CÚIGEACH[1].

cúigidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-geadh**) = CÚIGE[1].

cúigigh : CÚIGEACH[2,3].

cúigín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Quincunx.

cuiginne : CUIGEANN.

cúigíoch = CÚIGEACH[3].

cúigir : CÚIGEAR.

cúigiú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ithe**) *& a3.* Fifth. **1.** *a.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used*) **An ~ fear, bean,** the fifth man, woman. **Cuid an chúigiú fir, an chúigiú fear,** the fifth man's share. **Le linn na ~ bliana, an chúigiú bliain,** during the fifth year. **Sa chúigiú háit,** in (the) fifth place. **Ar an g~ lá,** on the fifth day. **An ~ cuid déag,** the fifteenth part. **An ~ duine fichead,** the twenty-fifth person. **2.** Fifth part. **Trí chúigiú de rud,** three fifths of sth.

cúigleáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚIGLEÁIL[2]. **2.** Cheating (at cards); embezzlement.

cúigleáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Cheat (at cards); embezzle.

cúigleálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Embezzler.

cúigmhéarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Her*: Cinquefoil.

cuigne : CUIGEANN.

cúigréad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Quintet.

cúigrín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Quintuplet.

cúigshiollach, *a1.* Pentasyllabic.

cúigshleasach, *a1.* Pentagonal.

cúigshrathach, *a1.* Five-ply.

cuil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Ent*: Fly. **~ Bhealtaine,** may-fly. **~ chadáin,** caddis(-fly). **~ chrónáin, ghorm,** bluebottle. **~ dhubh,** black fly. **~ ghlas,** green-fly. **~ torthaí,** fruit fly.

cuil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Angry appearance. **~ a bheith ort (le duine),** to be in an angry mood (with s.o.). *Tháinig ~ air liom,* he bristled at me. **Chuir sé ~ troda air féin,** he became aggressive. *Tá ~*

an diabhail air, he is in a wicked mood. **Tá ~ fhuar ar an lá,** the day has a raw edge.

cúil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **cúlach,** *pl.* **cúlacha**). **1.** Corner, nook. **Tá sé i g~ éigin,** it is in some corner, put away somewhere. **Bheith i g~ aon chinn,** to be in a blind alley; to be in a quandary. **2.** Store, heap. **~ phrátaí,** stored heap of potatoes. **I g~ choicíse,** cast aside. *S.a.* SPRUADAR.

cúil[2] : CÚL[1].

cúil-[3]. For words not found under CÚIL- see CÚL-.

cuilce, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Quilt. **2.** Bedding, mattress.

cuilceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lcigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Playboy; rascal, scamp.

cuile[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Storehouse; cellar.

cuile[2] : CUIL[1,2].

cúile = CUAILE.

cuileach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). (*Of waves*) Ripple.

cuileach[2], *a1.* Ruffled; shaggy, unkempt.

cuileach[3] = COLACH.

cuileachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Unkempt person.

cuileachta = CUIDEACHTA.

cuileachtúil = CUIDEACHTÚIL.

cuilead, *f* = CUIREATA.

cuileadach, *a1.* Easily angered, touchy.

cuileadh, *var. gs. of* CUILE[1].

cuileadha, *var. pl. of* CUILE[1].

cuileáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Discard, reject; put aside; embezzle.

cuileann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn**). Holly. **Crann cuilinn,** holly-tree. **~ duimhche, trá,** sea-holly. **~ Muire,** withered Christmas holly. (*Var*: *f*)

cúileann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-linne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fair maiden.

cúileann[2], *a1.* Fair-haired.

cuileanna : CUIL[1].

cúiléar = CÍLÉAR.

cuileat(a), *f* = CUIREATA.

cuileatacha, *spl.* (In phrase) **Na ~ a chaoineadh,** to cry copiously.

cúiléith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ligament at back of neck. **Titim siar ar do chúiléith,** to fall on the back of one's head. **Tá an chúiléith i bhfad siar aige,** his head is screwed on the right way. (*Var*: **cúilfhéith**)

cuileog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ent*: Fly.

cuileog[2] = CALÓG.

cúilfhionn = CÚILEANN[1,2].

cuilí[1], *f* = CUILITHE.

cuilí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CUILEACH[2].

cuilí[3] : CUILE[1].

cuiligh. 1 : CUILEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CUILEACH[2].

cuilín = CUILITHÍN.

cúilín[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little nook. *S.a.* SEAMHRACH[1].

cúilín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little nook. *S.a.* Wedge (alongside handle in socket of implement). (*b*) (*Of spade*) (Wooden) tramp. **3.** *Games*: Point. **4.** *Bot*: **~ Muire,** lady's tresses.

cuilíneach = COILÍNEACH[1].

cuilinn : CUILEANN.

cúilinne[1], *gsf. & comp. of* CÚILEANN[2].

cúilinne[2] : CÚILEANN[1].

cuilithe, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-thí**). **1.** Eddying current; vortex. **~ ghuaimeáin,** whirlpool. **~ stoirme,** storm-centre. **I g~ na habhann,** in the central current of the river, in mid-stream. *Prov*: **Breathnaigh, féach, an abhainn sula dtéir ina ~,** look before you leap. **~ an tsaoil,** the whirligig of life. **~ cainte,** circulation of talk, of rumour. **2.** (*Of sickness*) Throes. **I g~ tinnis, fiabhrais,** in the throes of sickness, of fever. **3.** Centre, core. (*Var*: **cuilith** *f*)

cuilitheach, *a1.* **1.** Eddying; vortical. **2.** Rippling; bubbling, boiling, up.

cuilitheáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) bubbling, boiling, up; rippling.

cuilithín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* CUILITHE. **2.** Ripple, chop. **Tá an fharraige ina ~í bána,** the sea is flecked with foam. **3.** Whirling flake. **~í cáithe, súiche,** floating particles of chaff, of soot.

cúil-leaba, *f.* (*gs.* **-eapa,** *pl.* **-eapacha**). Recess bed.

cuilleasc = COILLEASC.

cuilmheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Box*: Fly-weight.

cuilnimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Fly-killer.

cuilpháipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Fly-paper.

cuilseach = CUILCEACH.

cuilsealgaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Orn*: Fly-catcher. **~ alabhreac, liath,** pied, spotted, flycatcher.

cuilsheasamh = COLGSHEASAMH.

cuilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~eanna**). Quilt.

cuilte[2], *var. pl. of* CUILE[1].

cuilteáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Quilt.

cuilteálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Quilter.

cuiltheach = CUILEACH[2].

cuilthín, *m,* **~each** = COILÍNEACH[1] *2.*

cuime = CAIME.

cuimé = CUMÁ.

cuimealta, *var. gs. of* CUIMILT.

cuimhin[1], *s.* (With copula and prep. **le**) **Is ~ liom,** I remember. **Ní ~ leat mé,** you do not remember me. **Ba chuimhin leis go bhfaca sé iad,** he remembered that he saw them. **Níor chuimhin le duine ar bith a ainm,** no one could recall his name.

cuimhin[2] = CUIMHNIGH[1].

cuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Memory. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to remember sth. **~ na hóige,** youthful memories. *Tá ~ na háite agam,* I recall the place. **Lá a mbeidh ~ air,** a memorable day.

~ **a choinneáil ar rud,** to retain sth. in one's memory. *Coinnigh ~ air sin,* bear that in mind. **Chuir tú i g~ dom é,** you reminded me of it. **Thug tú chun mo chuimhne é,** you recalled it to me. **Ó tháinig ~ chugam,** since I first remember. **Le mo chuimhne (cinn),** as long as I remember. **Le ~ na ndaoine,** within living memory. *Le ~ an té is sine againn,* in the memory of the oldest inhabitant. **Le ~ na seacht nduine, na seacht sinsear,** from time immemorial. **Cuimhní cinn,** reminiscences, recollections; memoirs. *Is é an chuimhne is faide, is sia, siar i mo cheann é,* it is my earliest recollection. **Más buan mo chuimhne,** if my memory serves me right. **D'imigh sé as mo chuimhne,** it went out of my mind. **Is beag dá chuimhne a bhí agam (go),** little did I think (that). *Ní raibh lá dá chuimhne agam,* it never occurred to me; I had no intention of it. **De réir, ar feadh, mo chuimhne,** as far as I remember. *S.a.* ARÁN *1,* CEILIÚRADH *2,* DEARMAD[1] *2.*

cuimhneach, *a1.* Recollective; reflective, thoughtful. **Is ~ liom,** I remember.

cuimhneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Commemoration. **Beidh sé mar chuimhneachán orthu,** it will be a reminder of them. **2.** Memento, souvenir. **Rinne siad ~ orm,** they gave me a token of remembrance. **Thug-amar cuimhneacháin bheaga linn,** we brought away little souvenirs.

cuimhneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). **1.** *vn. of* CUIMHNIGH[1]. **2.** Remembrance; recollection, thought. **Bhí mo chuimhneamh ort,** I was thinking of you. **~ míosa,** month's mind. **Beidh ~ míosa air,** it will be specially remembered. **Gan ~ ar chostas,** without regard to cost. *An bhfuil aon chuimhneamh ar imeacht agaibh?* Have you any thought of leaving? *Gan chuimhneamh,* inadvertently. **3.** Conception, plan. **Is maith an ~ é,** it is a good idea. (*Var:* **cuimhneachtáil** *f,* **cuimhneachtain** *f,* **cuimhniú** *m*)

cuimhnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-neamh**). **1.** Remember; consider, think. **Cuimhneamh ar dhuine, ar rud,** to remember s.o., sth. *Anois ó chuimhnigh mé air,* now that I come to think of it. *Níor chuimhnigh mé go raibh tú ann,* I forgot you were there. **Níor chuimhníomar go dtiocfá,** we hadn't expected you to come. **Na mairbh a chuimhneamh,** to remember, pray for, the dead. **Cuimhneamh ar rud a dhéanamh,** to consider doing sth. ~ *ar an trioblóid a bheadh leis,* consider the amount of trouble it would cause. *Ní chuimhneoinn ar a leithéid,* I wouldn't dream of such a thing. *Bhí sé ag cuimhneamh ar dhul abhaile,* he was thinking of going home. **Chuimhnigh sé air féin,** he recollected himself. **Ag cuimhneamh ar a leas féin atá sé,** he is consulting his own interest. ~ **air sin,** (i) bear that in mind, (ii) just imagine! **Ag cuimhneamh air sin,** having regard to that. **2.** Remind. **Rud a chuimhneamh do dhuine,** to remind s.o. of sth. *Chuimhnigh mé ar a athair leis,* he reminded me of his father. **3.** Conceive, form in mind. **Beart a chuimhneamh,** to think of a plan.

cuimhnigh[2], *gsm. of* CUIMHNEACH.

cuimhnitheach, *a1.* Memorial.

cuimil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-mlíonn,** *vn.* ~t). **1.** Rub; stroke, fondle; wipe. **Rudaí a chuimilt dá chéile,** to rub things against each other. ~ **le hoighe é,** rub it with a file. ~ **an t-éadach de,** wipe it with the cloth. *Chuimil sé salann ann,* he rubbed salt into it. **Chuimil sé an t-allas de féin,** he wiped the sweat off himself. *Chuimil sé a cheann,* he stroked his head. **Chuimil sé liom ar an aonach,** he rubbed shoulders with me at the fair. **Chuimil an mí-ádh liom,** I met with misfortune. **Chuimil sé (go crua) díom,** he fleeced me. **Chuimil sé sop na geire díom,** he wiped my eye. **Ag ~t leis na huaisle,** toadying to the nobility. **2. Duine a chuimilt,** to soft-soap s.o.

cuimil[2]. **1.** *f* = CUIMILT. **2.** (Used in phrase) ~ **an mháilín a dhéanamh de rud,** to toss sth. about; to make a rag of sth. **Tá an t-éadach ina chuimil an mháilín,** the cloth is crumpled like a wet sack. **Bhí siad ag déanamh, ag gabháil, ~ an mháilín dá chéile,** they were pulling and tearing at each other. **Rinne sé ~ an mháilín díom,** he got the better of me completely (in fight, argument).

cuimilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** *vn. of* CUIMIL[1]. **2.** Rubbing; stroking, fondling, wiping; friction. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to give sth. a rub. ~ **de cheirt,** a wipe of a cloth. ~ **bhoise,** a stroke of the palm; palm-stroking; coaxing. *Thug sí ~ den teanga dó,* she gave him a bit of a scolding. **Chaith an ~ chuimilt é,** it became worn with rubbing. ~ **a bheith agat le duine,** to meet up with, have dealings with, s.o. *S.a.* BARRA[1] *5,* CRÁG[1] *3,* LÁMHAINN.

cuimilteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Fricative; spirant.

cuimilteach[2], *a1.* **1.** Frictional. **2.** Fricative; spirant.

cuimilteoir = CUIMLEOIR.

cuimir = COMAIR.

cuimleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Miserable, insignificant, person.

cuimleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = CUIMILT. **2.** Tossing about, rough handling.

cuimleálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Slovenly person.

cuimleasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-lisc**). Mob, rabble.

cuimleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Wiper, rubber.

cuimlín, *m* = CUIMLEACHÁN.

cuimlíonn : CUIMIL[1].

cuimse[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Due proportion;

moderation. **2.** Good amount, goodly number. **Tá ~ airgid aige,** he has plenty of money. **Bhí ~ daoine ann,** there were quite a lot of people there. **3.** (*a*) Limit. **Dul thar ~ le rud,** to go beyond the limits with sth. *Níl aon chuimse leis,* there is no limit to it; he is the limit! (*b*) *Mth*: Bound. ~ **íochtair, uachtair,** lower, upper, bound. **4.** (With certain prepositions) **As, thar,** ~, exceeding, extreme. *Tá fuacht as ~ ann,* it is extremely cold. **Bhí lúcháir as ~ air,** he was exceedingly glad. *Gan chuimse,* limitless. **5.** *Phil*: Comprehension, connotation.

cuimseach[1], *a1.* **1.** Proportionable, moderate. **2.** Competent (**ar,** to). **3.** Neat, tidy. (*Var*: **cuimse**[2] *a3,* **cuimsí** *a3*)

cuimseach[2], *m* = CUIMSIÚ.

cuimseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Proportion, moderation.

cuimseartha, *a3.* **1.** Neat, tidy. **2.** Moderate. (*Var*: **cuimseata**)

cuimsigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Comprehend; connote; comprise, include. **Cuimsíonn sé na hoilc go huile,** it includes all evil. **2.** *Ph*: Concentrate. **3.** (*a*) Arrange, control, limit. (*b*) *Mth*: Bound.

cuimsigh[2], *gsm. of* CUIMSEACH[1].

cuimsigh[3] = AIMSIGH[1].

cuimsitheach, *a1.* **1.** Comprehensive, inclusive; focal. **2.** *Gram*: Restrictive. **Clásal ~,** restrictive clause.

cuimsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Moderator, controller; adapter, measurer. **2** = AIMSITHEOIR.

cuimsiú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CUIMSIGH[1]. **2.** Connotation, scope. **3.** Inclusion.

cuimsiú[2] = AIMSIÚ.

cuin, *interr. adv. Lit*: When?

cuinc[1] = CAINC.

cuinc[2] = CUING *5.*

cuincín, ~each = CAINCÍN, -EACH.

cuing, *f.* (*gs.* ~e[1], *pl.* ~eacha). **1.** Yoke. (*a*) (For oxen, horses) **Tá an capall bán ag tabhairt na ~e amach,** the white horse is pulling too hard for his team-mate. **Ceann ~e a choinneáil le duine,** to pull along with s.o., to keep up with s.o. at work. ~ **céachta,** swingle tree. ~ **carbaid,** yoke of chariot. (*b*) (Of oppression) **Na boicht a chur faoi chuing,** to subject the poor to oppression. **Tá sé faoi chuing na cleithe acu,** he is completely in their power. **Faoi chuing na daoirse, an bhróin,** under the yoke of slavery, of sorrow. **2.** Bond, obligation. ~ **chrábhaidh a ghabháil,** to take religious vows, enter religion. ~ **an phósta,** the marriage yoke, wedlock. **Faoi chuing rúin,** under a bond of secrecy. ~ **a bhriseadh, a chlaonadh,** to break a vow. **Níl ~ ná ceangal air,** he is under no restraint whatever; he has no ties. **3.** Tie, beam. ~ **meá,** beam of balance. **4.** *Anat*: ~ **an mhuiníl,** nape of neck. **5.** *Geog*: Narrow neck of land (as between two lakes). **6.** *Mus*: *Typ*: Brace. **7.** *Hist*: Harness, defensive armour. **8.** *Fig*: Champion.

cuinge[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). *Lit*: (*Of person*) Stay, support; champion. ~ **coinneála,** mainstay. ~ **catha,** champion in battle. **Tiarna ~,** lord protector.

cúinge. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Narrowness, tightness. **2** : CÚNG[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

cuingeal, *f* = CUINGIR[1].

cuingealach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* *Anat*: Jugular.

cuingealach[2], *f* = CUINGIR[1].

cuingealtas, *m* = CIGILTEACHT.

cuigealtasach = CIGILTEACH.

cuingidh, *m.* (*gs.* **-geadh**) = CUINGE[1].

cuingigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Yoke. **2.** Enjoin (**ar,** on).

cuingíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Support, championship.

cuingir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-greach,** *pl.* **-greacha**). **1.** Yoke. (*a*) (Of harness) ~ **a chur ar ainmhithe,** to yoke, couple, animals. (*b*) (Of animals) ~ **chapall, dhamh,** yoke of horses, of oxen. **2.** Pair, couple. ~ **chaorach, ghabhar,** pair of sheep, of goats, tied together. ~ **de ghadhair fiaigh,** couple of hunting dogs. **3.** Group, herd. (*Var*: *f,* **cuingreach** *f*)

cuingir[2] = CUINGRIGH.

cuingleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Dressm*: Yoke.

cuingleánach, *a1. Dressm*: Yoked.

cuingrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Yoke, couple.

cúinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Corner; angle, nook. ~ **tí, páirce, sráide,** corner of house, of field, of street. ~ **bóthair,** road-bend. ~ **na luatha,** chimney-corner. **Cloch chúinne,** corner-stone. **Idir cheithre cúinní an tí,** within the four corners of the house. **Bhí a bholg ar a chúinne aige,** he was gorged (with food, drink). *Shiúil sé an domhan ar a chúinní,* he travelled all the corners of the earth.

cúinneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Fb*: Corner(-kick).

cúinneach[2], *a1.* Cornered, having corners.

cúinneáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Corner.

cúinneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Her*: Canton.

cúinnéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Standing at corners; loafing.

cuinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Churn. ~ **bhainne,** milk churn. **2.** *Ap*: Cell. ~ **mheala,** honeycomb cell.

cúinnigh. 1 : CÚINNEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CÚINNEACH[2].

cuinse[1] = CAINCHE.

cúinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Countenance. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to countenance sth. **Bheith gan chúinse,** to be out of countenance,

disconcerted. **Rud gan chúinsí,** featureless thing. **Ba mhór an ~ dó é,** it was very bold of him. *Níor dhiúltaigh siad ~ i ngleo,* they did not refuse to show their face in battle. *Nár dhiúltaigh do chúinsí na dtréan,* who did not shirk from facing the warriors. **2.** Show, circumstance; (*pl.*) affairs. **Le cúinsí móra a ghlac sé é,** he accepted it after a lot of fuss, of coaxing. **Bíonn mórán cúinsí ar siúl aige,** he makes a great show of doing things, busies himself with a lot of things. **Bhí sé ag cur cúinsí orainn,** he was enquiring about our affairs. **3.** Pretext, condition. **Ar aon chúinse,** in any, under no, circumstances. *Ar an g~ sin a tháinig sé,* (it was) on that pretext he came. **Beidh ~ éigin aige lena dhéanamh,** he will find some pretext for doing it. **Ar chúinse go,** on condition that. **Ghlac sé leis gan chúinse,** he accepted it unconditionally. **4.** Wile, trick. **Tá cúinsí agat, a mhic ó,** you are up to something, my boyo. **Is iomaí ~ ann,** he is full of wiles. (*Var*: **cuinse**[2])

cúinseach, *a1.* Wily, tricky. (*Var*: **cúinsiúil** *a2*)

cúinseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wiliness, trickery. (*Var*: **cúinsiúlacht**)

cuinteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Quintan.

cuintilliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Quintillion.

cúintise = CÚINSE.

cuíosach, ~t = CUIBHEASACH, -T.

cúipéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Cooper.

cúipéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) coopering; cooperage.

cúipinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Bone-setter.

cuir[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **cur,** *pp.* **curtha**). **1.** Sow, plant. **Síol, coirce, a chur,** to sow seed, oats. **Crainn, fál, a chur,** to plant trees, a hedge. **Garraí, gort, a chur,** to sow a garden, a field. **2.** Bury. (*a*) **Duine a chur,** to bury a person. *Chuir sé a mhuintir uile,* he buried, outlived, all his people. (*b*) **Taisce a chur,** to bury treasure. **3.** (*a*) Set, lay. **Gaiste a chur,** to set a trap. **Cábla a chur,** to lay a cable. **Baoi a chur,** to put down a buoy. **Potaí gliomach a chur,** to set lobster pots. **Líon a chur,** to cast a net. **Tuí a chur,** to lay thatch. **Glas a chur,** to engage a lock. **Greim a chur,** to put a stitch in. **Snaidhm a chur,** to tie a knot. **Faobhar a chur,** to set an edge. (*b*) Put, place. **Cá gcuirfidh mé é?** Where will I put it? *~ os cionn an dorais é,* put it over the door. **4.** Seek out, trace to source. **Lorg, boladh, a chur,** to follow a trail, a scent. **Tuairisc a chur,** to make inquiries. **Eolas a chur,** to seek information. *Níor chuir mé an scéal níos faide,* I didn't pursue the matter any further. **5.** Propound. **Ceist a chur,** to put a question. **Tomhas a chur,** to give out a conundrum. **Bhí siad ag cur is ag cúiteamh,** they were arguing back and forth. *Ó chuir tú mar sin é,* since you have put it that way. **6.** Propel. **Chuir sé an meáchan leathchéad troigh,** he put the shot fifty feet. **7.** (*a*) (Of engagement) **Cath a chur,** to engage in battle. **Cogadh a chur,** to wage a war. (*b*) (Of achievement) **Cluiche a chur,** to win a game. **Báire a chur,** to score a goal. **8.** (*a*) (Of wager) **Geall a chur,** to make a bet. *~fidh mé punt,* I'll bet a pound. (*b*) (Of bid) **Chuir sé céad punt é,** he raised the bid for it to one hundred pounds. (*c*) (Of estimate) **Chuirfinn deich dtonna é,** I would estimate it at ten tons. **9.** (Of use of time, of resources) (*a*) **Chuir sé a shaol go hainnis,** he passed his life miserably. *Sin mar a chuir mé an lá,* that is how I spent the day. (*b*) **Níor chuir tú an t-airgead ina cheart,** you did not use the money properly. **10.** (*With vn.*) Set, cause, to do sth. **Duine a chur a luí,** to put s.o. to bed. **Rud a chur á dhéanamh,** to arrange to get sth. done. **Rud a chur ag gabháil, ag oibriú,** to set sth. going, working. **11.** Send. **Teachtaire a chur,** to send a messenger. **Litir a chur,** to send a letter. **~ abhaile iad,** send them home. *~eadh go Meiriceá é,* he was sent to America. **12.** (*a*) Send out. **Fréamhacha a chur,** to strike roots. (*b*) Send down. **Fearthainn, sneachta, a chur,** to rain, to snow. *Tá sé ag cur (fearthainne) go trom,* it is raining heavily. (*c*) Shed. **Allas, fuil, a chur,** to sweat, to bleed. **An craiceann a chur,** to slough skin. **An fionnadh a chur,** (*of animal*) to shed coat. **An cluimhreach a chur,** (*of bird*) to moult. **An duilliúr, an bláth, a chur,** to shed leaves, flowers.

cuir amach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put out. (*a*) Thrust forth. **Do cheann a chur amach (thar an doras),** to put one's head out (of the door). **Do theanga a chur amach,** to put out one's tongue. *Chuir sé amach a lámh romhainn,* he thrust out his hand in front of us. (*b*) Eject, expel. **Duine a chur amach as an teach,** to put s.o. out of the house. *~ amach as do cheann é,* put it out of your head. (*c*) Plant, place, out in the open. **Plandaí a chur amach,** to put out plants. **Chuir sí amach an t-éadach ar tuar,** she put out the clothes to bleach. *~ amach na ba sa pháirc,* put the cows out into the field. (*d*) Launch, set afloat. **Bád a chur amach,** to launch a boat. **Chuir siad amach baoi,** they put down a buoy. **2.** Pour, empty, out. **An tae a chur amach,** to pour out the tea. *~ amach deoch dó,* pour out a drink for him. **Chuir sí amach na prátaí ar an mias,** she emptied the potatoes into the dish. *Bhí sé ag cur a chroí amach,* he was pouring out his heart. **3.** Put forth, sprout. **Bachlóga, duilliúr, a chur amach,** to put forth buds, leaves. **4.** Send out. (*a*) Send forth; prepare for going out. **Duine a chur amach le teachtaireacht,** to send s.o. out with a message. **Na páistí a chur amach chun na scoile,** to send the children out to school. *~eann sí amach go deas iad,* she sends them out

nicely dressed. (*b*) Issue. **Litreacha a chur amach,** to send out letters. **Barántas a chur amach,** to issue a warrant. *~eadh amach gairm chugainn,* a call was sent out to us. (*c*) Produce. **Earraí a chur amach,** to produce goods. *Tá an leabhar sin curtha amach go healaíonta,* that book has been artistically produced. **5.** Report. **~eadh amach air go raibh sé breoite,** he was reported to be sick. *Ná ~ amach an scéal sin orm,* don't publish that story about me. **6.** Lay out, spend. **Airgead a chur amach ar rud,** to lay out money on sth. *Ní chuirfeadh sé amach pingin,* he wouldn't spend a penny. **7.** (*a*) Express. **Sin mar a chuir siad amach é,** that is how they expressed it. (*b*) Guess. **~ amach seo dom,** riddle me this. *Ní chuirfeá amach choíche é,* you would never guess it. **8.** (*a*) Vomit. **Chuir sé amach an bia,** he vomited the food. **Tá sé ag cur amach,** he is vomiting. (*b*) Boil over. **Tá an pota ag cur amach,** the pot is boiling over.

cuir aníos, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put, send, up. **~ aníos anseo iad,** send them up here. **2.** Throw up, vomit.

cuir anuas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put, send, down. **~ anuas den lochta iad,** put them down off the loft. *Chuir sé anuas an leabhar chugam,* he sent me down the book. **2. Tá an simléar ag cur anuas,** there is a down-draught in the chimney.

cuir ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Place on. **Rud a chur ar sheastán, ar an urlár,** to put sth. on a stand, on the floor. *Chuir mé ar mo cheann, ar an tairne, é,* I put it on my head, on the nail. (*b*) Set in a position. **Duine a chur ar a chosa, ar shlat a dhroma,** to put s.o. on his feet, on the flat of his back. **Rud a chur ar a fhad, ar a chorr,** to put sth. lengthways, on its edge. *~ ar aghaidh, ar gcúl, é,* put it forward, back. (*c*) Set on a course of action. **Duine a chur ar aistear, ar thóir ruda,** to send s.o. on a journey, in search of sth. **Rud a chur ar cois, ar siúl,** to set sth. afoot, going. **~igí ar na cosa,** take to your heels. (*d*) Set in a place or position to perform a function. **Duine a chur ar obair, ar fhoireann,** to put s.o. on a job, on a team. *~* **meitheal ar do chuid móna,** get a working party to cut your turf for you. *~eadh ar an rámh tosaigh mé,* I was put on the bow oar. **Chuir sé a chlann ar coláiste,** he sent his children to college. **Chuir mé na ba ar féarach,** I put the cows out to grass. (*e*) Submit to. **Rud a chur ar vóta,** to put sth. to a vote. **~eadh an áit ar ceant,** the place was put up for auction. **Chuir sé an teach ar cíos,** he let the house. (*f*) Bring into a state or condition. **Duine a chur ar meisce, ar buile,** to make s.o. drunk, mad. *Chuir tú ar a suaimhneas iad,* you put them at their ease. **Rud a chur ar maos, ar crochadh, ar triomú,** to put sth. to soak, to hang, to dry. **~eadh ar cairde, ar neamhní, é,** it was put in abeyance, brought to nothing. (*g*) Switch on. **An solas a chur air,** to put on the light. (*h*) Intensify. **Tá an stoirm ag cur air,** the storm is increasing. **2.** Cover, enclose, with; attach, affix, apply, to; provide with. (*a*) **Éadach, bróga, a chur ar dhuine,** to put clothes, shoes, on s.o. **Clár a chur ar rud,** to put a lid on sth. **Fál a chur ar áit,** to put a fence round a place. *~ scáth air,* put a shade over it. *~* **ort,** get dressed. (*b*) **Doras a chur ar theach,** to put a door on a house. **Roth a chur ar charr,** to put a wheel on a car. **Cnaipe a chur ar chóta,** to put a button on a coat. **Boinn a chur ar bhróga,** to put soles on shoes. *Cuir stampa agus seoladh ar an litir,* stamp and address the letter. **~fimid páipéar nó péint air,** we will paper or paint it. *Chuir mé dath dearg air,* I coloured it red. (*c*) **Snaidhm a chur ar rud,** to tie a knot on sth. **Teaghrán a chur ar ainmhí,** to tether an animal. *~* **an glas ar an doras,** lock the door. *Chuir mé sreangán air,* I put a string round it. (*d*) **Salann a chur ar bhia,** to put salt on food. **Bainne a chur ar an tae,** to put milk in the tea. *~ siúcra air,* sugar it. (*e*) **Riail, slat tomhais, a chur ar rud,** to run a rule, a measuring-rod, over sth. (*f*) **Ucht a chur ort féin,** to stick out one's chest. **Chuir sé cluas air féin,** he pricked up his ears. **~fidh mé cnapán ort,** I'll raise a lump on you. **3.** (*a*) Bring to, do to. **Ord a chur ar rudaí,** to put things in order. **Chuir sí bail ar na seomraí,** she did up the rooms. **Chuir tú cuma mhaith air,** you gave it a good appearance. *~fidh sé athrú mór orthu,* it will change them greatly. (*b*) Cause to. **Ocras, tuirse, codladh, a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. hungry, tired, sleepy. **Ná ~ fearg air,** don't anger him. **Chuir sé an slaghdán orm,** it gave me a cold. *Chuir tú an ruaig orthu,* you chased them away. (*c*) Impose on, subject to. **Cúram, dualgas, a chur ar dhuine,** to place a responsibility, a duty, on s.o. **Luach, cáin, a chur ar rud,** to put a value, a tax, on sth. **Chuir siad costas mór orm,** they put me to great expense. **~eadh mionn, triail, air,** he was put on oath, on trial. *Is beag an chomaoin a chuir sé ort,* he didn't put you under much of a compliment. (*d*) Ascribe, impute, to. **An mhaith, an t-olc, a chur ar dhuine,** to report good, evil, of s.o. **Ná ~ an locht ormsa,** don't blame me. **~eadh air gur ghoid sé é,** he was accused of stealing it. **Sin an cháil a ~eadh air,** that was the reputation he got. (*e*) Invoke, bring, on. **Beannacht, mallacht, a chur ar dhuine,** to invoke a blessing, a curse, on s.o. **An t-ádh a chur ar dhuine,** to wish, to bring, s.o. luck. *Bhí sé ag iarraidh meas a chur air féin,* he was trying to win respect. (*f*) Engage in, challenge to. **Caint, comhrá, a chur ar dhuine,** to engage s.o. in talk, in conversation. **Chuir sé troid orm,** he

challenged me to fight. **~im ort,** I challenge you. (*g*) Address to, examine on. **Ceist a chur ar dhuine,** to put a question to s.o. **~ a gceachtanna ar na páistí,** examine the children on their lessons. (*h*) Acquire of. **Eolas a chur ar rud,** to get to know sth. **Aithne a chur ar dhuine,** to become acquainted with s.o. (*i*) Issue to. **Cuireadh a chur ar dhuine,** to issue an invitation to s.o. **Chuir siad bagairt orm,** they threatened me. (*j*) Emit at. **Béic a chur ar dhuine,** to yell at s.o. *Chuir sé búir orainn,* he roared at us. (*k*) Force on. **Bia a chur ar dhuine,** to compel s.o. to take food. **~***eadh air le spúnóg é,* it was fed to him with a spoon. (*l*) Pass off on. **Chuir sé airgead bréige orm,** he passed off counterfeit money on me. *Ná ~ an bhó bhradach sin air,* don't palm off that thieving cow on him. (*m*) Express in, translate into. **Focail a chur ar rud,** to express sth. in words. **~ Béarla air,** put it into English. (*n*) (*Of wager*) Place on. **Geall a chur ar chapall,** to put a bet on a horse. **~fidh mé an deich ar an aon leat,** I'll bet ten to one against you. **4.** Affect adversely. **Tá a chroí ag cur air,** his heart is troubling him. **Chuir an siúl orm,** the walk affected me. **~eann an obair orthu,** the work distresses them. **Bhí an aimsir ag cur orainn,** the weather was against us. *S.a.* **ar aghaidh** *2*: AGHAIDH[1], CRÍOCH[1] *3(b)*.

cuir as, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put out of; deprive of. (*a*) **Duine a chur as obair, as a phost,** to put s.o. out of work, out of his job. **~eadh as seilbh na háite iad,** they were dispossessed of the place. **Chuir tú as mo leaba mé,** you made me get out of bed. **Ná ~ as a bhealach é,** don't put him out of his way; don't inconvenience him. **Chuirfidís as do mheabhair thú,** they would drive you out of your wits. *S.a.* AINM *1(a)*, AITHNE[1] *2*. (*b*) **Rud a chur as áit, as alt,** to dislocate sth. **Chuir tú as gléas é,** you put it out of order. *Ná ~ as úsáid é,* don't make it unusable. *S.a.* BUILLE *1(b)*, PIAN[1] *1*, RIOCHT *1*. **2.** Put out, extinguish. **Solas, tine, a chur as,** to put out a light, a fire. *~ as na coinnle,* put out the candles. **3.** Emit. **Uaill, scairt, a chur asat,** to give a howl, a shout. *Níl an tine ag cur mórán teasa aisti,* the fire is not giving out much heat. **4.** *Vet*: Cast. **Chuir an láir searrach aisti,** the mare cast a foal. **5.** Add to, extend. **Píosa a chur as rud,** to add a piece to sth. *Chuir sé fad siar as a theach,* he extended his house towards the back. **6. ~ as do,** disconcert. **Cad é atá ag cur as duit?** What's bothering you? *Chuir sé as dom go mór,* I was very much put out by it. **Tá amaidí ag cur as dó,** he has taken a foolish notion into his head.

cuir chuig, chun, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put, send, to. (*a*) **Duine a chur chun áite, chuig áit,** to send s.o. to a place. **Litir a chur chuig, chun, duine,** to send a letter to s.o. **Chuir Dia clann chucu,** God gave them children. (*b*) **Duine a chur chun leapa,** to put s.o. to bed; to provide a bed for s.o. **~ chun boird iad,** set them down to table. *~eadh na capaill chun stábla,* the horses were stabled. (*c*) **Bó a chur chuig an tarbh,** to put a cow to bull. **2.** (*a*) Place before. **Bia a chur chuig, chun, duine,** to serve s.o. with food. **~ chuige an t-arán,** pass the bread to him. (*b*) Draw towards. **~ chugat é,** reach for it. **~ chugat is uait é,** put it to and fro. *Chuir sé chuige scian is forc,* he took up a knife and fork. (*c*) Interfere with, affect. **Níl mé ag cur chugat ná uait,** I am not interfering with you in any way. **Is furasta cur chuici,** it is easy to upset her. **3.** (*a*) Apply to, use for. **Rud a chur chun sochair, chun tairbhe, do dhuine,** to use sth. for s.o.'s profit, advantage. *Chuir sé chun a leasa féin é,* he used it for his own benefit. **~ chun a chaite é,** spend it. (*b*) **~ chun cinn,** advance, promote. **Ag iarraidh cúis a chur chun cinn,** trying to advance a cause. *Ba cheart duit do ghnó a chur chun cinn níos fearr ná sin,* you should do better than that to promote your business. **Ba churtha chun cinn orainn gan é a dhéanamh,** we would be better off not to do it. **4.** (*a*) Set about. **Cur chun ruda,** to set about sth. **Chuir sé chun oibre,** he set to work. **Má chuireann tú chuige,** if you set yourself to it. *Dá gcuirfí chuige mé,* if I were put to it. (*b*) Start off. **Cur chun bóthair,** to take to the road. **Chuireamar chun farraige,** we put to sea. **Chuir siad chun reatha,** they started to run. **5.** Bring into some condition or state. **Duine a chur chun feirge, chun éada, chun díomhaointis,** to drive s.o. to anger, to jealousy, to idleness. *~ chun suaimhnis iad,* put them to rest. **~eadh chun báis é,** he was put to death.

cuir de, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put off; remove from. **Duine a chur de rud,** to put s.o. off sth. **~eadh an long dá cúrsa,** the ship was driven off course. **~eadh den pháirc é,** he was put off the field. **Níor chuir sin den ól é,** that did not make him give up drink. *S.a.* COS *1*. **2.** (*a*) Get done, accomplished. **Obair, siúl, a chur díot,** to accomplish work, a journey. *Chuir sé an abhainn de,* he got across the river. **Níor chuir sé cor de,** he made no stir. **Conas tá tú ag cur díot?** How are you getting along? (*b*) Get over, get rid of. **Tinneas, triobhlóid, a chur díot,** to get over sickness, trouble. *Chuir sé an laige sin de,* he recovered from that weakness. **Má chuireann sí an oíche di,** if she survives the night. **~fidh mise díom féin é,** I'll get rid of him. (*c*) Give over, give up. **Súil a chur de rud,** to cease to expect sth. *~ díot do ghol,* give over crying. (*d*) **Bhí sé ag cur dathanna de,** he was changing colour. **3.** Emit. **Tá sé ag cur de,** he is 'giving out', declaiming. *Chuir sé rabhán cainte de,* he poured forth a torrent of speech. **4. Rud a chur de ghlanmheabhair,** to get sth. off by heart. **5.** (Of boat) **~ díot é,** put her close to the wind. **6. ~ díot!** Be off!

cuir do, *v.t.* **1.** Put into. **~ don chófra é,** put it into the chest, put it by. **2.** Send to. **Chuir siad don oileán é,** they sent him to the island.

cuir faoi, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put under. (*a*) Place in position under. **Rud a chur faoi rud eile,** to put sth. under sth. else. *~ piliúr faoi,* put a pillow under him. **Chuir sé a chosa faoi,** he got his feet under him, got on his feet. **~ a bhéal faoi,** (*of vessel*) place it upside down. (*b*) (*Of land*) Sow with. **Talamh a chur faoi eorna,** to put land under barley. (*c*) Submit to. **Duine a chur faoi riail, faoi umhlaíocht,** to bind s.o. to rule, to obedience. *~eadh faoi smacht, faoi dhímheas, iad,* they were subjugated, brought into disrespect. **~ faoi do choimirce iad,** place them under your protection. **~eadh faoi ghuí an phobail é,** the prayers of the congregation were asked for him. *S.a.* BRÁID *1(c)*, COINNE *2 (a)*, CÓNAÍ[1] *3*, COS *1*, DEARA *2*, DÉIN[2]. (*d*) Direct towards. **Anáil a chur faoi rud,** (i) to breathe upon sth., (ii) to exert an influence on sth. **~** *séideog faoi,* blow on it. (*e*) Cause to. **Chuir siad gráin na háite fúinn,** they made us hate the place. **Ná ~ scaoll fúthu,** don't make them panic. (*f*) **Tá an bhó ag cur fúithi,** the cow's udder is filling (prior to calving). **2.** Put round. **Rud a chur faoi do mhuineál,** to put sth. round one's neck. *~ faoi do choim é,* put it round your waist. **3.** Settle down. **Cur fút in áit,** to settle down in a place. **4.** *Nau*: **An t-oileán a chur fút,** to sail to windward of the island. **5. Péint, tarra, a chur faoi rud,** to paint, tar, sth.

cuir i, *v.t. & i.* Put in. **1.** (*a*) Place in. **Rud a chur i mála, i gcomhad, i do phóca,** to put sth. in a bag, in a file cover, in one's pocket. *Chuir sé airgead sa bhanc,* he put money in the bank. **Rud a chur i bhfolach, i dtaisce,** to put sth. in hiding, in safe keeping. **Duine a chur i bpost, san arm,** to place s.o. in a job, in the army. *~eadh i bpríosún é,* he was put in prison. (*b*) Insert in, fit into. **Cos a chur i spád,** to fit a handle to a spade. **Píosa a chur i sciorta,** to let a piece into a skirt. **Snáithe a chur i snáthaid,** to thread a needle. **Cartús a chur i ngunna,** to put a cartridge in a gun. *S.a.* LADAR[1] *1(c)*. (*c*) Thrust, shoot, into. **Scian, piléar, a chur i nduine,** to put a knife, a bullet, into s.o. (*d*) Mix with. **Sóid a chur in arán,** to put soda in bread. (*e*) Make in. **Poll, bearna, a chur i rud,** to make a hole, a gap, in sth. (*f*) Set at. **An madra a chur i nduine,** to set the dog at s.o. **2.** Bring into some condition or state. (*a*) **Duine a chur i gcumhacht, i gcruachás, i gcontúirt,** to put s.o. in power, in a difficulty, in danger. *Ná ~ in éadóchas é,* don't drive him to despair. **Chuir mé ina thost é,** I silenced him. (*b*) **Rud a chur i gceart, in ord, i bhfeidhm,** to put sth. right, in order, into effect. **Chuir mé ina áit féin é,** I put it in its proper place. *~ an ceann seo ina ionad,* substitute this one for it. **~tear i scríbhinn é,** let it be put in writing. **Cos a chur i bhfeac, i dtaca, i dtalamh, i dteannta,** to put down one's foot firmly, to refuse to budge. *S.a.* CRÍOCH[1] *3 (c)*. **3.** Include in. **Rud a chur i scéal, i dtuarascáil, i bhfaoistin,** to put sth. in a story, in a report, in a confession. *S.a.* ÁIREAMH *2*. **4.** Express in, translate into. **Rud a chur i gcaint, i gceol, i gcanúint na háite,** to express sth. in speech, in song, in the local idiom. *~ i nGaeilge é,* put it into Irish. **5.** Direct attention to. **Rud a chur in iúl, i gcuimhne, do dhuine,** to inform, remind, s.o. of sth. **Ba cheart duit é a chur ina luí air,** you should impress it on him. *Chuir sé i dtuiscint dom (go)*, he gave me to understand (that). *S.a.* CIALL[1] *7(a)*. **6.** (*a*) Inculcate, instil, into. **Creideamh, dóchas, a chur i nduine,** to inspire s.o. with faith, hope. **Bród, saint, a chur i nduine,** to infuse pride, covetousness, into s.o. **Chuir sé neart agus misneach ionainn,** it gave us strength and courage. *Ní raibh mé ach ag iarraidh foighne a chur iontu,* I was only trying to get them to be patient. (*b*) Repose in. **Muinín, dóchas, a chur i nDia,** to put trust, hope, in God. (*c*) Regard in certain manner. **Suim, dúil, a chur i rud,** to take an interest in, a longing for, sth. **Chuir mé amhras ann,** I became suspicious of him. **Cronú, sonrú, a chur i nduine,** to miss, notice, s.o. **7.** Start off. **Cur sa siúl, sa rith,** to start walking, running. *Chuir siad sna cosa abhaile,* they ran off home. **8. Cur in aghaidh, i gcoinne, in éadan, ruda,** to oppose sth.

cuir isteach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put in. (*a*) Place in. **Rud a chur isteach i mbosca, i do sparán,** to put sth. into a box, into one's purse. (*b*) Force in. **An doras a chur isteach,** to break in the door. (*c*) Lay in, store. **Lón a chur isteach,** to lay in provisions. **An fómhar a chur isteach,** to put in the harvest. (*d*) Instil. **Grá a chur isteach ina gcroí,** to instil love into their hearts. (*e*) Put in place, insert. **An dáta a chur isteach,** to fill in the date. *S.a.* GAOL *1 (a)*. (*f*) Intervene. **Focal a chur isteach (i gcomhrá),** to get a word in, to intervene (in a conversation). (*g*) Present. **Iarratas, éileamh, a chur isteach,** to present an application, a claim. (*h*) (*Of time*) Pass, spend. **Lá crua oibre a chur isteach,** to put in a hard day's work. **Chuir sé isteach a théarma,** he served his term. *Sin mar a chuir mé isteach an oíche,* that is how I passed the night. **2.** (With **ar**) (*a*) **Cur isteach ar phost,** to apply for a job. (*b*) **Cur isteach ar dhuine,** to interfere with, to inconvenience, s.o.; to interrupt s.o.

cuir le, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Send by, with. **Rud a chur le teachtaire, leis an bpost,** to send sth. by messenger, by post. **~eadh leis í,** she was sent, made to go, along with him. (*b*) Send in motion with. **Rud a chur le sruth,** to set sth. adrift. **~ leis an tuile é,** cast it into the flood. **2.** (*a*) Apply

to, place against. **Ceirín a chur le rud,** to apply a poultice to sth. ~ **do lámh leis,** (i) put your hand to it, push it, (ii) sign it. **Dréimire a chur le balla,** to put a ladder against a wall. ~ *le do chluas é,* put it to your ear. **D'intinn a chur le rud,** to put one's mind to sth. (*b*) Send against. **Chuir sé an chonairt leo,** he set the dogs at them. **3.** Append to. (*a*) **Nótaí a chur le rud,** to add notes to sth. (*b*) **D'ainm a chur le rud,** to put one's name to, to sign, sth. **4.** Add to. (*a*) **Fad, leithead, a chur le rud,** to lengthen, widen, sth. ~ **giota eile leis,** add another bit to it. *Chuir mé orlach leis,* I added an inch to it. (*b*) **Cur le ciste, le scéal, le clú duine,** to add to a fund, to a story, to s.o.'s reputation. *Ná bí ag cur leis an olc,* don't aggravate the evil. (*c*) **Tá an gasúr sin ag cur leis féin,** that boy is thriving. *Tá na barra ag cur leo féin ó bhisigh an aimsir,* the crops are progressing since the weather improved. **Má chuireann sé leis,** if he keeps it up. **5.** Wager with. **Geall a chur le duine,** to make a bet with s.o. ~*fidh mé punt leat,* I'll bet you a pound. **6.** (*a*) Support. **Cur le chéile,** to give mutual support. *Má chuireann sé linn is fearrde sinn é,* it will be to our advantage if he supports us. ~**im leis sin,** I agree with, I second, that. (*b*) Act according to. **Cur le gealltanas,** to fulfil a promise. *Chuir sé lena fhocal,* he was as good as his word. (*c*) Bring into agreement with. **Ár dtoil a chur le toil Dé,** to accept the will of God. (*d*) Adapt to. **Ceol a chur le rud,** to set sth. to music. ~ *guth leis,* sing it. (*e*) Be in keeping with. **Tá sé ag cur le cosúlacht, leis an rud a dúirt mé,** it bears out appearances, what I said. **Ag cur lena aois,** in keeping with his age. **Ag cur leis an ábhar, leis an ócáid,** appropriate to the matter, to the occasion. (*f*) **Hata a bhí ag cur lena gúna,** a hat that matched her dress. *Tá sé ag cur leis an dearg,* it matches the red. **Chuir an bhó an gamhain léi féin,** the cow had a calf resembling herself. **7.** (*a*) Set to learn. **Duine a chur le ceird,** to put s.o. to a trade. ~*eadh le múinteoireacht é,* he was sent to become a teacher. (*b*) Drive to. **Duine a chur le buile, le cuthach,** to make s.o. mad, furious. **Chuir siad leis an ól, le haer an tsaoil, é,** they drove him to drink, to pleasure-seeking. (*c*) Trace to. **Rud a chur le bonn,** to get to the bottom of sth. **8.** Apply certain actions to. **Tús, deireadh, a chur le rud,** to begin, end, sth. **Dlús, deifir, a chur le rud,** to speed, hurry, up sth. **Bac, cosc, a chur le rud,** to prevent, check, sth. ~ **srian le do theanga,** bridle your tongue. **9.** (In reference to departing or departed person) **Slán a chur le duine,** to bid farewell to s.o. **Beannacht a chur le duine,** to invoke a blessing on a departing, on an absent, person. **Paidir a chur le duine,** to say a prayer for a deceased person. **Leac chuimhneacháin a chur le duine,** to put up a tablet in memory of s.o.

cuir ó, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put from, prevent, deprive of. **Duine a chur ó rud a dhéanamh,** to put s.o. off from doing sth. **Rud a chur ó mhaith,** to render sth. useless. **Chuir sé ó chodladh na hoíche mé,** it kept me awake at night. *Is é a chuir ó iad,* it is what prevented them from catching fish. *S.a.* CÓTA[1] *3,* DORAS *1.* **2.** (*a*) Put away; give over. ~ **uait an scian,** put the knife away. ~ **uait an amaidí,** give over your foolishness. ~ **uait!** Stop that. (*b*) **Bhí sé ag cur uaidh,** he was cringing. *S.a.* COS *1.* **3.** ~ **ó chéile,** put apart, sunder. **Rud a chur ó chéile,** to dismantle sth. ~ *an bheirt sin ó chéile,* separate those two.

cuir roimh, *v.t.* **1.** Put, place, send, before. **Duine a chur romhat,** to put s.o. in front of you; to send s.o. before you. ~**eadh bia romhainn,** food was set before us. *S.a.* FÁILTE *2* (*a*). **2.** Set before (as aim). **Rud a chur romhat (féin),** to set oneself to do sth. **An cheird a ~eadh roimhe,** the trade he was set to. **Chuir mé romham an teanga a fhoghlaim,** I made up my mind to learn the language. ~**eadh scoil is léann rompu,** they were given schooling and education.

cuir siar, *v.t.* **1.** Put back. (*a*) Move back. ~ **siar ó imeall an bhoird é,** set it back from the edge of the table. (*b*) Postpone. **Cruinniú a chur siar,** to postpone a meeting. (*c*) Retard. **Chuir sé siar ó mo chuid oibre mé,** it set me back from my work. ~ **siar an clog,** put the clock back. **2.** (With **ar**) Force upon. **Bia, deoch, purgóid, a chur siar ar dhuine,** to force food, drink, medicine, on s.o. *Ná bí ag iarraidh do thuairimí a chur siar orm,* don't try to impose your opinions on me.

cuir síos, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put down; set, lay. (*a*) **Rud a chur síos i bpoll, i do phóca,** to put sth. down into a hole, into one's pocket. *Chuir sé síos le fána é,* he pushed it down the slope. (*b*) **Stáca a chur síos,** to put down a stake. **Brat urláir a chur síos,** to lay a carpet. (*c*) **Tine a chur síos,** to set a fire. **Pota a chur síos,** to put a pot on. (*d*) **Rud a chur síos i leabhar,** to mark sth. down in a book. ~ *síos d'ainm leis,* put down your name for it. **2.** (With **ar**) **Cur síos ar rud,** to give an acccunt of, to describe, sth. **3.** (With **do**) Attribute, impute (to). **Rud a chur síos do dhuine,** to impute sth. to s.o. **4.** (With **le**) **Níl rud ar bith ag cur síos leis ach sin,** nothing interests him but that.

cuir suas, *v.t. & i.* Put up. **1.** (*a*) **Fógra a chur suas,** to put up a notice. **Do lámh a chur suas,** to raise one's hand. ~ *suas an scáth fearthainne,* put up the umbrella. (*b*) **Cuaille a chur suas,** to erect a pole. **Teach a chur suas,** to build a house. **Cló a chur suas,** to set up a type. (*c*) **Paidir a chur suas,** to offer up a prayer. (*d*) **Iarrthóir a chur suas,** to put up a candidate. (*e*) **Féasta a chur suas,** to provide a feast. (*f*) **Stailc a chur suas,** to become stubborn; to go on strike. (*g*) **Feoil a chur suas,** to put on flesh. (*h*) **Cuairteoir a chur suas,** to put up a visitor. (*i*) **Duine a chur suas le rud a dhéanamh,** to instigate s.o. to do sth. *Is tú a chuir suas leis, chuige, é,* it was you who put him up to it. (*j*) **Péint a chur suas,** to apply paint. **2.** (*a*) (With **de**) **Cur suas de rud,** to refuse to accept sth. (*b*) (With **le**) **Cur suas le rud,** to tolerate sth.

cuir thar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put over, across. (*a*) **Seál a chur tharat,** to put a shawl over you. ~ **do lámh tharam,** put your arm round my shoulders. (*b*) **Rud a chur thar bhalla, thar aill,** to put, throw, sth. over a wall, a cliff. (*c*) **Duine, rud, a chur thar abhainn,** to put s.o., sth., across a river. **Chuir sé thar an líne é,** he put it over the line. ~**eadh thar sáile iad,** they were sent overseas. **2.** Put past, beyond. (*a*) **Duine a chur thar a choimhéad,** to put s.o. off his guard. **Ní chuirfidh tú thar a thuairim é,** you won't make him change his opinion. *S.a.* CUNTAS *2,* DÓIGH[1] *1*(*c*). (*b*) **Ní chuirfinn tharat é,** I wouldn't put it past you, I believe you are capable of it. **3.** Put by. **Airgead a chur tharat,** to put money by. **4.** (*a*) Pass away. **An lá a chur tharat,** to pass away the day. (*b*) Get done. **Obair a chur tharat,** to get through work. **5.** Spill over. **Tá an pota ag cur thairis, thar maoil,** the pot is spilling over. **Tá an abhainn ag cur thar bruach,** the river is overflowing its banks. **Bhí an t-ualach ag cur thar barr,** the load was spilling over. **6.** (*Of person*) 'Give out', scold. **Tá sí ag cur thairsti ó mhaidin,** she has been letting off steam all day.

cuir thart, *v.t.* **1.** Turn. **Roth a chur thart,** to turn a wheel. **Long a chur thart,** to turn a ship round. **2.** Put, send, pass, round. **Rud a chur thart ort,** to put sth. round you. **Deoch a chur thart,** to pass round a drink. **Chuir siad thart an scéal,** they passed the news around. **3.** (Of time) Pass away. **An saol a chur thart,** to take life easy, pass away the time. **An lá a chur thart,** to pass the day. **4.** Put by. **Airgead a chur thart,** to put money by.

cuir trí, *v.t.* **1.** Put through, pierce with. ~**trí chró na snáthaide é,** pass it through the eye of the needle. **Chuir sé a dhá shúil tríom,** he transfixed me with his eyes. *S.a.* CUNTAS *2.* **2.** (With **céile**) (*a*) Mix up, confuse. **Rudaí a chur trí chéile, trína chéile,** to mix up things. **Chuir siad trína chéile mé,** they confused, upset, me. (*b*) Discuss. **Scéal a chur trí chéile,** to discuss a matter. **3. Áit a chur trí thine,** to set a place on fire. **4.** *Med:* ~ **tríot,** pass.

cuir um, *v.t. & i.* Put round, on; clothe with. ~ **umat é,** put it round you. ~ **umat,** get dressed.

cuir[2]. **1.** *gs. of* CUR[1]. **2.** *m* = CUR[1].

cuirb, ~each = COIRB[1], -EACH.

cuirc, *f,* ~**e** = CURCA.

cuirceog = COIRCEOG.

cuircín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Crest. **1.** Tuft of hair or feathers, topknot. **2.** Comb (of bird). **3.** (In phrases) **Dul i g~ a chéile,** (*of birds, fig. of persons*) to go for each other's crest, to fight. **Tá braon sa chuircín aige,** he has a drop taken; he is flushed with drink. *Bhí sé sa chuircín aige dúinn,* he had it in for us.

cuircíneach, *a1.* Crested, tufted.

cuirdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Wild carrot. ~ **bán,** wild parsnip. **2.** Thin hardy boy.

cuire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Band, troop.

cuireadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Invitation. ~ **a thabhairt do, a chur ar, dhuine,** to invite, issue an invitation to, s.o. ~ **a fháil (ar dinnéar, chun bainise),** to receive an invitation (to a dinner, a wedding). ~ **(ar) féasta,** invitation to a feast. **Bheith ar ~ ag duine,** to be an invited guest of s.o. *Tháinig mé ar do chuireadh,* I came at your invitation. *Tabhair ~ isteach dóibh,* invite them in. ~ **cosáin,** casual invitation. **Tháinig sé gan chuireadh gan iarraidh, gan chuireadh gan chóiste,** he came without having been invited. *S.a.* 3 (*b*). **Damhsa cuirí,** invitation dance. **2.** Summons. ~ **chun cruinnithe a thabhairt do dhuine,** to summon s.o. to a meeting. ~ **chun troda,** a challenge to a fight. *Chuir sé ~ ar a lucht leanúna,* he summoned his followers. **3.** (*a*) Invitation party. **Tá ~ sa teach thall inniu,** there is a party in the house across the road today. **Bíonn cuirí acu go minic,** they often have parties. (*b*) Guest. ~ **gan iarraidh,** uninvited, unwanted, guest. *S.a.* COIRM *4.*

cuireadh[2]. *p. aut. & 3 sg. imper. of* CUIR[1].

cuireadóir, ~eacht = CURADÓIR[1], -EACHT[2].

cuiréal, ~aí = CAIRÉAL, -AÍ.

cuireata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Cards*: Knave, jack.

cúiréib, ~each = CÍRÉIB, -EACH.

cuirfiú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Curfew.

cuirí. **1** : CUIRE. **2** : CUIREADH[1].

cúirialta, *a3.* **1.** Neat. **Rudaí a chur i gceann a chéile go ~,** to put things together neatly. **Cailín ~,** tidy girl. **2.** Dainty; fastidious, finical. **3.** Courtly.

cúirialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Neatness. **2.** Daintiness; finicality. ~ **chainte,** nicety of speech. **3.** Courtliness. (*Var*: **cúirialtas** *m*)

cuiriceach = CORRAICEACH.

cuiricín = CUIRCÍN.

cuiricíocht = CORRAICEACHT.

cuiridh : CUIREADH[1].

cuiridín = CUIRDÍN.

cuirigh = CIORRAIGH.

cúirim, *var. gs. of* CÚRAM.

cuirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Currant. ~ **dearg, dubh,** red, black, currant.

cúirín = COIRNÍN.

cuiríocha, *var. pl. of* CUIREADH[1].

cuirlín = COIRNÍN.

cuirliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Curlew. **2** = CUIRLIÚNACH.

cuirliúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lanky, long-legged, person.

cuirm, ~each = COIRM, -EACH.

cuirp-. For words not found under CUIRP- see COIRP-.

cuirpe, *m* = COIRB[1].

cuirreach = CORRACH[1].

cuirrín = CURRAOIN.

cúirt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Court. (*a*) **~ rí, ríoga,** royal court. (*b*) **~ bhreithiúnais, dlí,** court of justice, of law. **~ achomhairc,** court of appeal. **~ airm,** court-martial. **~ bhréige,** mock court, mock trial. **~ choiriúil,** criminal court. **~ dlínse achoimre,** court of summary jurisdiction. **~ éadála,** prize-court. **~ ghearr,** petty sessions. **~ íochtarach,** lower court, court of first instance. **~ taifid,** court of record. **An Chúirt Dúiche, Chuarda, Uachtarach,** the District, Circuit, Supreme, Court. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** (i) to try s.o. in court, (ii) to sue s.o. **Dul, teacht, os comhair ~e,** to appear in court. **~ ina suí,** court in session. **I g~ iata, phoiblí,** in camera, in open court. (*c*) **~ eaglasta,** ecclesiastical court. **~ easpaig,** episcopal court. (*d*) **~ éigse,** bardic court. (*e*) **Cara, focal, sa chúirt,** (backstairs) influence. **2. ~, teach ~e,** courthouse. **3.** Manor-house, mansion. *Hist*: **~ bharúin,** baronial court. **4.** Courtyard. **~ caisleáin,** the courtyard of a castle. **5. ~ imeartha, leadóige,** playing-, tennis-, court.

cúirtbhanna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: Recognizance.

cúirteach, *a1.* Pertaining to a court.

cúirtealáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Jur*: Curtilage.

cúirtéir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Courter, wooer.

cúirtéir[2], *m* = CÚIRTEOIR.

cúirtéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) courting.

cúirtéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Courtesy. **2.** *Mil*: Salute. **~ a dhéanamh, a fhreagairt, a scaoileadh,** to give, acknowledge, fire, a salute. **Seasamh ar ~,** to stand at the salute. (*Var*: **~í** *f*)

cúirtéiseach, *a1.* Courteous.

cúirtéiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Courteousness.

cúirteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Courtier.

cúirtghairm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Court proclamation.

cuirthe, *var. pp. of* CUIR[1].

cuirtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Curtain. **~ fuinneoige, dorais,** window-, door-, curtain. **~í leapa,** bed-hangings. **~ sábhála,** safety-curtain. *Th*: **~ cúlra, anuas,** back-drop, drop-curtain. **~ a chur ar rud,** to curtain sth. *Pol*: **An C~ Iarainn,** the Iron Curtain. (*Var*: **cúirtín**)

cúirtiúil, *a2.* Courtly.

cúirtiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Courtliness.

cuis = COIS[1].

cúis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Cause. **1.** Reason, matter, for. **~ a bheith agat le rud** (a dhéanamh), to have cause, reason, for (doing) sth. **Bheith i do chúis le rud,** to be a cause of sth. *An té, an rud, is ~ leis,* whoever, whatever, is the cause of it. **Clásal ~e,** causal clause. **Mé féin is ~ leis,** I myself am to blame for it. **Tá a chúis (lena chois) aige,** he has good reason for it. *An chúis ar labhair mé,* the reason I spoke. **Tá ~ ghearáin aige,** he has cause for complaint. **~ áthais, bhróid,** matter for joy, for pride. *~ gháire, ghoil,* laughing, crying, matter. **~ gháire chugainn!** That's a good joke! *Ní beag de chúis é,* it is a good enough reason. **Mórán cainte ar bheagán ~e,** much ado about nothing. **An deireadh na ~e,** finally, in the heel of the hunt. **Ag éileamh ~e,** seeking an excuse. **Níl uaidh ach 'Iarraim ~',** he is only looking for an excuse. **2.** Case, charge. **~ dlí,** lawsuit. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to have a case against s.o. **~ a chur in aghaidh duine,** to lay a charge against s.o. **~ duine a phlé,** to plead s.o.'s case. **Tá ~ bháis, a chrochta, air,** he could be put to death, hanged, for the matter with which he is charged. **Tá ~ amuigh agam air,** I have a score to settle with him. **Tá ~ amháin agam ina aghaidh sin,** I have one case, argument, against that. *Níl aon chúis agam ort as sin,* I don't blame you for that. **Nuair a chuaigh an chúis go cnámh na huillinne,** when it came to the crucial test. **3.** Movement, cause to be served. **~ na saoirse, na teanga, na síochána,** the cause of freedom, of the language, of peace. *Thug sé a anam ar son na ~e,* he gave his life for the cause. **Lucht ~e,** supporters of a cause. **4. Déanfaidh sé ~,** it will meet the case, it will do. **Ní dhéanfadh sin ~,** that wouldn't do. **5.** Merit, worth. **Ní raibh aon chúis ann,** it was no good. *Níl aon chúis ann,* he is not well at all.

cúis[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Conscience. **Dar mo chúis!** By my conscience! **Thug sé a chúis leis,** he swore to it.

cuiscreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). *Coll*: Reeds. (*Var*: **cuiscear(n)ach, cuiscireach**)

cuise, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Meadow-grass.

cúiseach, *a1.* Well-mannered; prim, demure.

cúiseamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-simh**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚISIGH[1]. **2.** Accusation, charge. **~ a dhéanamh (ar),** to prefer a charge (against).

cúiseanna : CÚIS[1].

cuiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slender stem, stalk; grass-, reed-, stalk. **2** = CUISEOGACH.

cuiseogach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Tall-stemmed grass. **Tá mil ar chuiseogach acu,** they have a delightful time of it. **~ fhionn,** wall-barley.

cúiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Accuser.

cúiseolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Etiology.

cúisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sithe**). Accused person.

cúisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CÚISEACH.

cúisigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-seamh**). Accuse; charge, prosecute.

cúisigh[2], *gsm. of* CÚISEACH.

cúisimh : CÚISEAMH.

cúisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cushion.

cúisíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Causation, causality.

cúisitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Prosecutor.

cúisiúil, *a2.* Prim, demure; conceited.

cúisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Primness, demureness; conceit.

cuisle[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Vein. **An fhuil ag rith trína chuislí,** the blood coursing through his veins. **Má tá aon deoir fhola i do chuislí,** if there is a drop of blood in your veins, any manliness in you. **~ mhór,** artery. **~ na héigse,** the fount of poetry. **Tá ~ ghaoil againn le chéile,** we are related by blood to each other. **Scaoil ~ (na féile) ann,** he had a generous impulse. **2.** Pulse. **~ duine a fhéachaint, a bhrath,** to feel s.o.'s pulse. **Tá ~ ar mo chroí,** my heart is throbbing. **A chuisle mo chroí!** My heart's beloved! **3.** Forearm, wrist; (*of horse*) forearm. **Bhí a chasóg ar a chuisle aige,** he had his coat on his arm. *Bheadh do chuisle cortha ina dhiaidh,* it would make you wrist-weary. **Tá ~ ag an mbás air,** he is in the grip of death. **4. ~ farraige,** narrow arm of sea. **~ uisce, cuain,** water, harbour, channel. **~ sléibhe,** overgrown mountain stream. **5.** *Geol*: Seam, thread. **6.** Flute. (*a*) *Mus*: **Ceol ~,** flute music. (*b*) *Arch*: **~ a chur i gcolún,** to flute a column. (*Var*: *gs. & gpl.* **~ann**; *npl.* **~acha, ~anna**)

cuisle[2] = COISTE.

cuisleach, *a1.* **1.** Veined. **2.** Channelled. **3.** Strong-armed.

cuisleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Overgrown stream; soft green strip in bog.

cuisleannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Flautist; wind instrumentalist.

cuisleannach[2], *a1.* **1** = CUISLEACH. **2.** Fluted. **3.** *Mus*: Fluty, soft.

cuisleannacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) flute-playing; playing of wind instruments; soft music. **2.** Feeling of pulse.

cuisleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Blood-letter.

cuisleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) blood-letting. **2** = CUISLEANNACHT *2.*

cuisligh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Flow. **2.** *Arch*: Flute. **3.** *Dressm*: Pipe.

cuisligh[2], *gsm. of* CUISLEACH.

cuisliméir, ~eacht = CUSTAIMÉIR, -EACHT.

cuislinn, *var. ds. of* CUISLE[1].

cuisliocha, *var. pl. of* CUISLE[1].

cuisliocht, *var. vn. of* CUISLIGH[1].

cuisne, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (Hoar-)frost; frosty vapour. **2.** Cold haze.

cuisneach, *a1.* **1.** Frosty. **2.** Hardy.

cuisneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Refrigerator. (*Var*: **cuisneán** *m*)

cuisnigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Freeze. **2.** Refrigerate.

cuisnigh[2], *gsm. of* CUISNEACH.

cuisniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CUISNIGH[1]. **2.** Refrigeration.

cuisniúil, *a2* = CUISNEACH.

cúiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Couch.

cúistiúnach, *a1.* Inquisitorial.

cúistiúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Inquisition.

cúistiúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Inquisitor.

cúistiúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CÚISTIÚNACH.

cuit, *int.* **~ (a chait)!** Scat! *Fad a bheifeá ag rá '~ as sin!'* Before you could say 'Jack Robinson'.

cúiteach, *a1.* Compensating, retributive. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be even, quits, with s.o. **Cíos ~,** quit-rent.

cúiteamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-timh**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚITIGH[1]. **2.** Requital; recompense, compensation. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine i rud,** to requite s.o. for sth. **~ ruda a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. pay, suffer, for sth. *Bhain sé a chúiteamh asainn,* he got even with us. **~ a dhéanamh i do pheacaí,** to make retribution for one's sins. **~ a éileamh ar dhuine,** to demand satisfaction from s.o. **~ ar chaillteanas,** compensation for loss. **~ ar shaothar,** reward for labour. **~ dlí,** legal remedy. **Cúram gan chúiteamh,** thankless task. **Grá gan chúiteamh,** unrequited love. *S.a.* CEARRBHACH.

cuitéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: Cutter.

cuiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Earth-worm. **2.** *Pej*: Penis.

cúití[1], *var. pl. of* CÚ.

cúití[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CÚITEACH.

cúitigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-teamh**). Requite; repay, compensate. **Rud a chúiteamh le duine,** to requite s.o. for sth. **Costas, cineáltas, a chúiteamh,** to repay cost, kindness. *Chúitigh sé ár saothar linn,* he repaid us for our trouble, rewarded us for our labour. **Cúiteoidh mé do bhris leat,** I will compensate you for your loss. **Caithfidh tú an éagóir a chúiteamh,** you will have to make amends for the injury. *Chúitigh sé a phurgadóireacht ar an saol seo,* he redeemed his term in purgatory (by his suffering) in this life. **Go gcúití Dia leat é,** may God reward you for it. *S.a.* CUIR[1] *5.*

cúitigh[2], *gsm. of* CÚITEACH.

cúitimh : CÚITEAMH.

cuitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Cut, thin slice. **~ tobac,** cut of tobacco.

cúitineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cuticle.

cúitíneach, *a1.* Huddled, wrapped, up.

cúititheach = CÚITEACH.

cúititheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Compensator.

cúitiú, *m* = CÚITEAMH.

cúitiúc, *m.* (*gs.* **-úic**). Caoutchouc, rubber.

cuitléir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Cutler.

cuitléir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). Harlot.
cuitléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cutlery.
cúits, *f* = CÚISTE.
cúitsiúc = CÚITIÚC.
cuiúil, cuiúlacht = CUIBHIÚIL, CUIBHIÚLACHT.
cúl[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cúil**, *gpl.* **~**; *pl.* **~a** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Back. (*a*) **~ tí**, back of house. **~ cathaoireach, scáthán**, back of chair, of mirror. **~ cluaise, muiníl**, back of ear, of neck. **~ scine, faobhair**, back of knife, of sharp instrument. **~ na tíre**, the back, remoter part, of the country. **I g~ an chnoic**, at the back of the hill. **I g~ an ghluaisteáin**, in the back of the car. *Crochta ar chúl an dorais*, hanging on the back, inside, of the door. **I g~ a dhoirn**, in his closed fist. *S.a.* CLUICHE *1(a)*. **Ar chúl na gaoithe**, sheltered from the wind. **Ar chúl na gréine**, cut off from the sun. **~ a chur ar thine**, to build up the back of a fire (with fresh fuel). **Bhí an teach lán ó chúl go doras**, the house was packed out. **Do chúl a bheith le rud**, to have one's back turned to sth. **Dul ar chúl duine, ruda**, to get, shelter, behind s.o., sth. *Bhí sé ina sheasamh ar mo chúl*, he was standing behind me. **Bhí an ghaoth inár g~**, we had a following wind. **An dream atá ar a chúl**, the people who are behind him, backing him up. **Tá rud éigin ar a chúl sin aige**, he has some ulterior motive for that; (*of statement*) there is some hidden significance in what he has said. **Do chúl a thabhairt do, le, rud**, to turn one's back on sth., to abandon sth. *Thug sé ~ lena mhuintir*, he forsook his people. *Thug sé ~ don spórt*, he gave up sport, his sporting habits. **Thug siad a dhá g~ dá chéile**, they turned their backs on each other, went their separate ways. **Dul ar do chúl i rud**, to go back on sth. **Thit sé i ndiaidh a chúil**, he fell backwards. *Cuireadh i ndiaidh a chúil é*, he was sent reeling backwards. *S.a.* DORN *1*, FAOBHAR[1] *4*, LÁMH[1] *11, 19 (d)*, LORG[1] *2(c)*, SCIATH[1] *1(a)*, TEANN[1] *2(a)*. (*b*) **~ cinn**, back of head. **An rud atá i g~ a chinn aige**, what is at the back of his mind. *Tá ~ a chinn leis an scéal*, he has got the story all wrong. **Níl a fhios aige ach oiread le ~ a chinn**, he hasn't the remotest idea. *Nuair a fuair siad ~ mo chinn leo*, when they got my back turned. **Ag caint orm ar chúl mo chinn**, talking about me behind my back. **Ina luí ar chúl a chinn**, lying on his back. *Tá sé ar chúl a chinn le ráithe*, he has been laid up for three months. *S.a.* SÚIL *1.* (*c*) **Ar g~**, backwards. **Dul ar g~**, to go back; to recede, decline. **Seasamh ar g~**, to stand back. *Thug sé coiscéim ar g~*, he took a step back. **Rud a chur ar g~**, to put sth. back, to postpone sth. *Cuir an clog ar g~*, put back the clock. **Duine a choinneáil ar g~**, to keep s.o. back, to delay s.o. **I bhfad ar g~**, far back, primitive. (*d*) (Of check, delay, decline) **~ a chur ar dhuine, ar rud**, to set back s.o., sth. *Chuir sé ~ orm le mo chuid oibre*, it left me late with my work. *Chuir an triomach ~ ar na barra*, the drought retarded the growth of the crops. **Tá ~ ag teacht air**, he is beginning to fail. **Tá ~ ar an ngealach**, the moon is on the wane. *Choinnigh sí ~ ar na deora*, she held back her tears. (*e*) **(Marcaíocht) ar ~a**, (riding) pillion. *Bhí a bhean ar a chúla leis*, his wife was riding pillion with him. **Ar chúla téarmaí**, in secret. (*f*) **Doras, ballaí, seomra, cúil**, back-door, -wall, -room. **Sráid chúil**, back street. **Tír chúil**, back-country. **Coillte cúil**, backwoods. *S.a.* BAIRÉAD *2*, CÁRTA[1] *1*. **2.** (*Of person, thing*) (*a*) Reserve, support. **~ airgid**, reserve of money. **~ cosanta, ~ daortha**, defence to fall back on, mainstay. **~ dídine, dín**, refuge, sanctuary; one used as a foil. *Rinne sí ~ dín de*, she made a cat's-paw of him. **~ taca, ~ toraic**, backing; backer. *S.a.* ÉAG[1] *2 (c), 4. (b) Sp*: (i) back, (ii) goal. **~ a chur isteach**, to score a goal. *S.a.* BÁIRE *3. (c)* (With **le**) Forsaker. **~ le ceird**, one who abandons his trade. **~ le rath**, ne'er-do-well. *S.a.* CINE *1*. **3.** *Mil*: Rear. **4.** (*Of coin, medal*) Reverse. **5.** *Bootm*: Counter. **6. ~ fionn**, gristly outer fat of steak. **7. ~ gruaige**, head of hair; hair done up at back. **~ a chur suas**, to do up hair (at back). **~ a bhearradh**, to cut hair (at back). **~ catach**, curly locks. *F*: **~ naoi ribe**, scanty locks. *S.a.* BIORÁN[1] *2*, CÍOR[1] *1(a)*. (*Var*: *pl.* **~a**)
cúl[2], *m* = CÚIL[1].
cúl[3] = CÚLAIGH.
cúl[4]. (In phrase) **~ fáich, fathaigh** = **cál faiche**: CÁL[1] *3*.
cúlach, ~a : CÚIL[1].
cúlachas, *s.* (In phrase) **Dul i g~ (ó)**, to hide, seclude, oneself (from).
cúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Back.
cúlaigh, *v.t. & i.* Back, move back; reverse, retreat. **Capall a chúlú (idir na seaftaí)**, to back a horse (between the shafts). **Carr a chúlú**, to reverse a car. **Ag cúlú romhainn**, falling back before us. *Row*: **Ag cúlú**, backwatering.
cúláil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). (*Of background, lining, etc.*) Back. **Pictiúr, mapa, a chúláil**, to back a picture, a map.
cúlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Jur*: (*Of warrant*) Backing. **2.** *St. Exch*: Backwardation.
cúláire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Recess, nook; back of throat.
cúláisean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin**, *gpl.* **~**). Secluded place; nook, snuggery. (*Var*: **cúláis** *f*)
cúláisteach = CONLÁISTEACH.
cúlaistín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Backer, henchman.
culaith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **-ltacha**). **1.** Suit, dress, apparel. **~ éadaigh**, suit of clothes. **~ fir, mná**, man's, woman's, suit, dress. **~ bhréidín**, tweed suit. **~ shíoda**, silk dress. **~ Dhomhnaigh**, Sunday suit. **~ Aifrinn**, Mass vestments. **~ oibre**, working clothes. **~ saighdiúra, mairnéalaigh**, soldier's, sailor's, uniform. **~ mhairnéalaigh**, sailor suit. **~ shnámha**, bathing-suit. **~ chruach**, suit of steel armour. **~ fir tíre**, civilian suit. **~ chaite gach aon lae**, everyday suit. **2.** Gear, equipment. **~ capaill**, horse trappings, harness. **~ loinge**, ship's (sails and) rigging. **~ céachta**, plough fittings. **~ imeartha**, playing equipment; pack of playing-cards. **~ scríbhneoireachta**, writing-materials. **~ shaoirse**, craftman's tools. **~ airm agus éide**, (outfit of) arms and uniform. **~ chatha**, battle equipment. **~ ghaisce**, martial equipment; (*of story-telling, speech, writing*) flourishes. **~ ghaisce a chur ar do chuid cainte**, to use high-flown speech, to talk heroics.
cúlaitheach, *a1.* Regressive, retrogressive. *S.a.* MOIRÉAN.
culaithirt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dress; gear, trappings.
cúlála, ~nn : CÚLÁIL.
cúlamharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc**, *gpl.* **~**). Backward glance; back view, retrospect.
cúlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Little nook; secluded, out-of-the-way, spot; (*of street*) court.
cúlánta, *a3.* **1.** (*Of place*) Secluded, out of the way. **2.** (*Of person*) Backward; retiring, shy.
cúlántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Backwardness; shyness.
cúlaon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Deep shelf at side of chimney-piece. **2.** Recess (in corner of room, of field).
cúlarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Earth-nut, pig-nut.
cúl-ard, *a1.* High-backed.
cúlbhá, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *Geog*: Inner bay. **2.** *Ecc. Arch*: Apse.
cúlbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Back wall.
cúlbhán, *a1.* Fair-haired.
cúlbhannaí, *spl. Com*: Collateral security.
cúlbhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil**, *gpl.* **~**). Side of mouth. **Gan buíochas dá chúlbhéal**, much as he may chafe (at the bit). **Bhí cúr lena chúlbhéal**, he was foaming at the mouth. **Bhí a theanga ina chúlbhéal aige**, he had his tongue in his cheek.
cúlbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**, *pl.* **-aí**). Backway; by-way.
cúlbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Backhanded blow.
cúlbhuí, *a3.* Yellow-haired.
cúlbhinseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Back-bencher.
cúlbhoc = CÚLPHOC.
cúlbhóthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**, *pl.* **-óithre**). By-road.
cúlbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait**, *gpl.* **~**). Back-cloth, back-curtain.
cúlbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Pressure from behind; crush, crushing.
cúlbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Backhanded blow. **2.** Back-stroke.
cúlchaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) backbiting. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine**, to backbite s.o. **Ag ~ (ar dhuine)**, backbiting (s.o.).
cúlchainteach, *a1.* (Fond of) backbiting, gossiping.
cúlchainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Backbiter.
cúlchaise, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sí**). Backward current, eddy.
cúlchas, *a1.* Curly-haired.
cúlchead, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Connivance.
cúlcheadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Connive at. **Rud a chúlcheadú**, to connive at sth.
cúlchearrbhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Onlooker at card game; prompter, instigator.
cúlchiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Reserve fund.
cúlchistin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). Back-kitchen; scullery.
cúlchlóigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ónn**; *vn.* **cúlchló** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). *Typ*: Perfect.
cúlchlós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis**, *gpl.* **~**). Back-yard.
cúlchoimhéad, *m.* (*gs.* **~ta**). Secret watching, spying. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (ar)**, spying (on).
cúlchoimhéadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Secret watcher, spy.
cúlchosaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). Rear protection. **Cath cúlchosanta**, rearguard battle.
cúlchraos, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ois**, *gpl.* **~**). Back of throat.
cúlchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Hinterland.
cúldath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). *Paint*: Ground colour.
cúldearg, *a1.* Red-polled. *S.a.* GLEOISÍN *1*.
cúldoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**, *pl.* **-oirse**). Back-door.
cúldubh, *a1.* Black-haired.
cúlduilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). *Jur*: Backsheet.
cúléist, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eacht** *f, gs.* **~eachta**). Eavesdrop. **Ag ~eacht (le)**, eavesdropping (on).
cúléisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Eavesdropper.
cúlfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). Backward look, glance. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (ar)**, looking back (at).
cúlfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **-cla**). Back-tooth; grinder, molar. **Tá a chúlfhiacla curtha (go maith) aige**, he is a good age, no chicken. **D'ainneoin a chúlfhiacla**, in spite of him. **Cuir faoi do chúlfhiacail é**, chew it; ponder on it. **Coinnigh an méid sin faoi do chúlfhiacla**, keep that to yourself. **Tháinig sé leis aniar óna chúlfhiacla**, he put quite a sting into it.
cúlfhilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llidh**, *pl.* **-lleacha**). *Geol*: Reversed fold.
cúlghabhálach, *a1.* Retrospective.
cúlghair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~m**, *pp.* **~the**). *Jur*: Revoke.
cúlghairm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚLGHAIR. **2.** Revocation.
cúlgharda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Rearguard.

cúlghearr, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Backbite, calumniate.
cúlghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚLGHEARR. **2.** Backbiting, calumny.
cúlghearrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Backbiter, calumniator.
cúlghluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Reverse motion.
cúlghreim, *m.* (*gs.* **-eama,** *pl.* **-eamanna**). *Sewing*: Backstitch.
cúliarann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of plane*) Backiron.
cúliomaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Agr*: End-ridge.
cúliompaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-pú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Turn back, retreat.
cúlionad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Art*: Background.
cúl-ligtheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Release apparatus of pannier-basket.
cúl-lochta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Narrow loft over fireplace.
cúlm(h)ánta, ~cht = CÚLÁNTA, -CHT.
cúlmhuintir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Followers, abettors.
cúlóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pillion. **Ar ~,** riding pillion. **2.** Pillion-rider.
cúlóg[2], *f* = CÚLÁN.
cúlóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Coulomb.
culpa, *s.* (In lit. phrase) **Do chulpa a thabhairt,** to acknowledge one's fault, to confess.
culpadach = CLUPAIDEACH[2].
culpaid = CLUPAID.
cúlpháirtí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tithe**). *Jur*: Accessory (to crime). **~ roimh an ngníomh, i ndiaidh an ghnímh,** accessory before, after, the fact.
cúlphlaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Occiput.
cúlphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Backstroke; backhander. **2.** *Hurling*: Puck-out.
cúlra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Background; (*of painting, tapestry*) ground(work).
cúlradharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Back view. **2.** *Surv*: Back-sight.
cúlraic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Kelp-rake.
cúlráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Secluded place. **Ar an g~,** in seclusion. **Fanacht ar an g~,** to stay in the background; to lie low.
cúlráideach, *a1.* Secluded; retiring. **Ball ~,** retired spot. **Saol ~,** retired life. **Duine ~,** backward, retiring, person.
cúlráideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Seclusion.
cúlraideadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-idte**). *Mec. E*: Back-lash.
cúlrang, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Rear rank.
cúlriasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-réisc,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Remote marsh; mountainy place.
cúlriascach, *a1.* (*Of mountainy place*) Remote, outlandish. (*Var*: **cúlriascmhar, cúlriascúil** *a2*)
cúlscáthlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Back-screen. **~ altóra,** reredos.
cúlseomra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Back room.
cúlslat, *f.* (*gs.* **-aite,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Lease rod (in loom).
cúlsleamhnaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Backslide.
cúlsolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Rear-light.
cúlsráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Back street.
cúlsrian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* **~ta**). Head-stall.
cúlsruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Backward current, eddy; slip-stream.
cúlstaighre, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Backstair(s).
cúlta[1], *a3* = CÚTHAIL.
cúlta[2], *var. pl. of* CÚL[1].
cúltaca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). *Mil*: Reserve.
cúltacaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Reservist.
cultach, *var. gs. of* CULAITH.
cúltach = CÚTHAIL.
cultacha : CULAITH.
cultaigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Cultigen.
cúltarraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). *Av*: Drag.
cultas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Cult.
cúlteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí**). *Arch*: Return (of house).
cúlthairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Swarm (of offspring).
cúltiomáint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). Rear-drive.
cúltír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-íortha**). Hinterland.
cúltort, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~a**). Back-fire.
cúltrá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Head of strand; inner beach.
cúltreoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach,** *pl.* **-oracha**). *Sm.a*: Back-sight.
cultúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Culture.
cultúrtha, *a3.* Cultured.
cúlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚLAIGH. **2.** Backing, reversal. **~ capaill, cairr,** backing of horse, of car. **3.** Retirement, withdrawal. **~ airm,** withdrawal of army. **4.** *Mth*: Regression. **~ lúibe,** return of curve. **5.** Waning. **~ gealaí, rabharta,** waning of moon, ebbing of spring tide.
cum, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Form, shape. **Ó ~adh an saol,** since the world was formed. *An saol a chum sé dó féin,* the life he made for himself. **Tá sé mar a chum Dia é,** he is as God made him. *S.a.* CÁIN[2] *2.* **2.** Compose. **Ceol, amhráin, a chumadh,** to compose music, songs. *An dán a chum sé,* the poem he made. **3.** Devise. **Plean, scéim, a chumadh,** to devise a plan, a scheme. **Ag ~adh ceilge,** hatching a plot. **4.** Invent. **Scéal a chumadh,** to put a story together; to concoct a story. *Níl ann ach scéal a ~adh,* it is only a made-up story, a fabrication. **Focal a chumadh,** to coin a word. **Bréag, leithscéal, a chumadh,** to make up a lie, an excuse. *Níl sé ach ag ~adh,* he is only spinning a yarn. **Bíonn sé ag ~adh cainte (dó féin),** he is affected in his speech. **5.** *Tex*: Make up; (with **le**) fit. **Éadach a chumadh,** to make up cloth. **Culaith a chumadh le duine,** to make a suit to fit s.o. *Shílfeá gur ~adh leat é,* one would think

it was made for you. **6.** (*a*) Limit. **Ní bheinn ag ~adh leis an méid sin, le beirt nó triúr,** I would not confine myself to that amount, to two or three. (*b*) Ration. **Bia a chumadh le duine,** to portion out food to s.o.; to stint s.o. in food. *Ní chumfar do chuid anseo leat,* you will get plenty to eat here.
cúm, *m* = COM[1].
cuma[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Shape, form; appearance, look, effect. (*a*) **~ a chur ar rud,** to give a shape, a proper appearance to sth. *Tá sé as a chuma,* it is out of shape. **Rud gan chuma,** shapeless thing. **Níl ~ ná déanamh (caoi, craiceann, crot) air,** it has neither shape nor form. **Chuir tú ~ eile air,** you transformed it. *Chuir mé ~ bheag, ~í beaga, air,* I added little finishing touches to it. (*b*) **Chuir sé ~ na hoibre, na troda, air féin,** he put on a workmanlike appearance, struck a fighting attitude. *Tá ~ óg, an linbh, an rógaire, air,* he looks young, like a child, like a rogue. **Tá ~ mhaith, na maitheasa, orthu,** they look good. *Tá ~ bheag, bhreoite, thuirseach, air,* he has a poor, sickly, tired, appearance. *Cén chuma a bhfuil tú?* How are you? *Tá ~ ort go bhfuil tú gnóthach,* you look busy. **Tá ~ fearthainne air,** it looks like rain. **Cuir ~ (éigin) ort féin,** look to your appearance, smarten yourself up. **Tá an chuma sin air,** so it seems. **Tá sé de chuma air go,** it looks as if. (*c*) **Bhí sé ag cur ~í air féin (chugam, liom),** he was making faces (at me). **Chuir sé ~í móra air féin,** he gave himself airs. **2. Ar chuma ruda,** in the manner of, like, sth. **Ar chuma an lae inniu,** just like today. **Ar chuma éigin,** somehow. **Ar aon chuma, ar chuma ar bith,** at any rate. **Ar an g~ sin,** in that respect. **Ar an g~ chéanna,** similarly. **De réir cuma,** apparently. **Ar mo chuma féin,** like myself, as in my own case. *Ar chuma go dtuigfear thú,* in such a way that you will be understood.
cuma[2], *a.* **1.** (*With copula*) Equal, the same. **Is ~ liom,** it is all the same to me; I don't care. **Is ~ duit,** it doesn't matter to you; it is none of your business. *Is ~ cá bhfuair sé é,* it doesn't matter where he got it. **Is ~ cad é dúirt sé,** no matter what he said. *Ba chuma leis faoi rud ar bith,* he didn't care about anything. **Is ~ nó bás é,** it is the same as death. *Ba chuma liom agam nó uaim é,* I didn't care whether I had it or not. **Is ~ ann nó as iad,** they will not be missed, are of no account. *Is ~ ach gan an diúlach sin a theacht,* it doesn't matter provided that fellow doesn't come. **Ba chuma riamh é go dtí sin,** it was then that things really became serious. *Is ~ cé acu atá nó nach bhfuil,* no matter whether or not. **Is ~ cé acu,** but anyway; to come to the point. **Is ~!** No matter! **2.** (In phrase) **Bheith ar nós cuma liom faoi rud,** to be indifferent to sth.
cumá, *interr. adv.* (With **ná, nach**) Why (not)? **~ nach suíonn tú?** Why don't you sit down? (*Var*: **cuma**[3])
cumabhrú = CONABHRÚ.
cumach = COMACH.
cumadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CUM. **2.** Formation. **~ an tsaoil,** the formation of the world. **3.** Composition. **4.** Contrivance, invention. **Níl ann ach ~,** it is just a made-up story. **5. ~ éadaigh,** making, fitting, of clothes. **6. ~ bia,** food-rationing.
cumadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Maker; composer, inventor; fabricator.
cumadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) inventing, making up a story. **2.** Composition, invention; fiction. **3.** Simulation.
cumaí[1], *a3.* Shapely, comely.
cumaí[2] : CUMA[1].
cumaidh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). *Lit*: Association, companionship. **Aos cumtha,** associates, companions.
cumail, ~t = CUIMIL[1], -T.
cumaíocha, *var. pl. of* CUMA[1].
cumair = COMAIR.
cumaisc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ascann,** *vn.* **-asc,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Mix together; blend, combine, compound. **Rud a chumasc le rud,** to combine sth. with sth. **Dathanna a chumasc (le chéile),** to blend colours. **Tae, tobac, a chumasc,** to blend tea, tobacco. **Deoch a chumasc,** to compound a drink. **2.** Cohabit (**le,** with).
cumaisc[2] : CUMASC[1].
cumalas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Cumulus.
cumann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Friendship, love; companionship. **~ a dhéanamh, dul i g~, le duine,** to associate, make friends, with s.o. **~ a cheangal le duine,** to join in friendship with s.o. **~ a bhriseadh,** to break off a connection, a friendship. **Mo lucht cumainn,** my friends, companions. (*b*) Darling, sweetheart. **~ na saoithe,** the darling of the learned. **A chumann!** My darling! **2.** Company; fellowship, community. (*a*) **Ní minic inár g~ é,** he is not often in our company, doesn't associate with us very much. *I ndiaidh gach cumainn dá raibh eadrainn,* after all the times we were together. **Níor mhair an ~ i bhfad,** they did not keep company for very long. (*b*) **C~ na Naomh,** the Communion of Saints. **3.** (*Of organised body*) Association; club, society. **~ liteartha, carthanachta,** literary, friendly, society. **~ sóisialta, polaitíochta,** social, political, club. **~ foirgníochta,** building society. **C~ na gCairde,** the Society of Friends. **C ~ na Croise Deirge,** the Red Cross Society. **C ~ Íosa,** the Society of Jesus. **C ~ Lúthchleas Gael,** the Gaelic Athletic Association. **~ lucht tráchtála,** chamber of commerce.
cumannachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Communism.

cumannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Communist. (*Var*: **cumannach** *m*)

cumannaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Communistic.

cumar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ravine (usually with stream). **2.** Steep-sided inlet (of sea). **3.** Channel, rut.

cumarach, *a1.* Channelled, rutted.

cumaraí[1], *f* = COIMIRCE.

cumaraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CUMARACH.

cumaras = CAMRAS.

cumarsáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Communication.

cumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Capability, power. **1.** ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be capable, competent. ~ **oibre, cainte, siúil,** capacity for work, talk, walking. **Bheith i g**~ **rud a dhéanamh,** to be able, have the capacity, to do sth. **Rud a chur ar chumas duine, ar a chumas do dhuine, i g**~ **do dhuine,** to enable s.o. to do sth. *Dá mbeadh sé ar, i, mo chumas,* if it were in my power. **Duine a chur ó chumas ruda,** to incapacitate s.o. for sth.; to deprive s.o. of the means to do sth. **Dul thar do chumas** (**le rud**), to take too much on oneself (with sth.). **De réir a chumais,** as far as he is able; according to his means. **Tá sé os cionn a chumais,** he is living within his means. **Tá sé i g**~ **a chnámh, a chéille,** he is in full possession of his strength, of his mental faculties. *Níl sé i g*~ *fir go fóill,* he hasn't reached man's estate yet. **Béim chumais,** strong, effective, blow. **2.** *Gram*: **Modh cumais,** potential mood. **3.** *Mec*: ~ **imtharraingthe, méadaithe, scaipthe, spréite, taifigh,** attractive, magnifying, scattering, dispersive, resolving, power. ~ **malartaithe buin,** base exchange capacity.

cumasach, *a1.* **1.** Capable, powerful. **Fear, capall,** ~, strong, capable, man, horse. **Buille** ~, strong, effective, blow. **Scéal, leabhar,** ~, powerful story, book. **Is** ~ **an intinn atá aige,** he has great mental powers. **Cailín breá** ~, fine likely girl. **2.** (*Used as intensifying adjective*) 'Powerfully', extremely. ~ **mór, láidir, cliste,** extremely big, strong, clever.

cumasaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Enable, empower.

cumasaigh[2], *gsm. of* CUMASACH.

cumasc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* CUMAISC[1]. **2.** Mixture; blend, compound. *Geog*: **Tírdhreach cumaisc,** composite landscape. **Pirimid chumaisc,** compound pyramid. *Needlew*: **Greamanna cumaisc,** composite stitches. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(a).* **3.** *Com*: Merger. (*Var*: ~**adh** *m*)

cumasc[2] = CUMAISC[1].

cumascann : CUMAISC[1].

cumasú : CUMASAIGH[1].

cumasúil, *a2* = CUMASACH.

cúmfaire, *m.* (In phrase) **Meacan** ~ = **meacan compair** : MEACAN.

cumha[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Loneliness, homesickness, parting sorrow. ~ **a bheith ort i ndiaidh duine,** to feel lonely after, sad at parting with, s.o. *Tá* ~ *uirthi i ndiaidh an bhaile,* she is pining for home, homesick. **Bhí** ~ **air ag imeacht,** he felt sad at leaving. **Chuir an tseanáit** ~ **orm,** the old place filled me with longing. *Bhuail* ~ *é,* he was seized with nostalgia. **Ag déanamh** ~, repining, sorrowing. **Níl cara ag** ~ **ach cuimhne,** memory is grief's only friend.

cumha[2] = COMHA.

cumhach, *a1.* Lonesome, homesick; wistful, nostalgic.

cumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Power. **1.** Authority, influence. **Dul, teacht, i g**~, to come into power. ~ **a ghabháil, a bheith agat,** to assume, to have, power. **Duine a chur i g**~, to put s.o. in power. **Dia na n-uile chumhacht,** God almighty. *Is beag ár g*~ *ar ár gcinniúint,* we have little control over our destiny. **Cad é an chumhacht atá aigesean?** What authority, influence, has he got? *S.a.* CRANN *9.* **2.** Authorization. ~ **dlí,** judicial powers. ~ **aturnae,** power of attorney. **3.** Might, strength. **Ní dhéanfadh do chumhacht** (**chinn**) **é,** it is not in your power to do it. *Prov*: **Dhá dtrian córa cumhacht,** might is (two-thirds) right. **4.** (Of state, body) **Na** ~**í móra,** the great powers. **5.** Magical, supernatural, power. **6.** (Mechanical) energy. ~ **a ghiniúint, a ídiú,** to generate, consume, energy. ~ **ardaithe, ghluaiste,** lifting, motive, power. ~ **tarraingthe,** tractive power. ~ **uisce,** water-power. **Aonad** ~**a,** power unit. **7.** *Mth*: **A trí i g**~ **a seacht, i g**~ **n,** three to the seventh, to the nth, power. **8. Rud a dhéanamh le** ~ **an lae,** to do sth. with the advantage of daylight. (*Var*: ~**a** *f*; *gpl.* ~)

cumhachtach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Person with supernatural power; magician. (*Var*: **cumhachtaidh** *m*)

cumhachtach[2], *a1.* Powerful.

cumhachtaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Empower.

cumhachtaigh[2]. **1** : CUMHACHTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* CUMHACHTACH[2].

cumhadh, *var. gs. of* CUMHA[1].

cumhaidh, *f,* ~**iúil,** *a2* = CUMHA[1], -CH.

cumhain = CUIMHIN[1].

cumhainge = CÚINGE.

cumhal[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aile,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Bondmaid. *Lit*: ~ **Dé,** the handmaid of the Lord. **2.** *Hist*: (*Of monetary unit*) Price of bondmaid. (*Var. of 1*: ~**ach** *f*)

cumhal[2] = COMHAL.

cumhalacht = CUMHLACHT.

cumhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Fit of) lonesomeness; anxiety, sorrow. **An rud atá ag déanamh cumháin dá croí,** what is grieving her heart.

cumhang, ~**ach** = CÚNG[1,2], -ACH.

cumhangaigh = CÚNGAIGH[1].

cumhanglach, cumhangrach = CÚNGACH.

cumhara, ~**cht** = CUMHRA, -CHT.

cumharshalann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Smelling-salts.

cumhartha, ~**cht** = CUMHRA, -CHT.

cumhdach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* CUMHDAIGH[2]. **2.** Cover, protection (*a*) ~ **a chur ar rud,** to put a protective covering on sth. *Cuir* ~ *ort féin,* put on some protective clothing. ~ **cinn,** (protective) covering for head. *Chuir sé* ~ *ar an teach, ar na cruacha,* he roofed the house, thatched the (corn-)stacks. ~ **cathaoireach,** covering, upholstering, of chair. ~ **cábla,** sheathing of cable. ~ **coire,** boiler-jacket. ~ **innill,** machine-shield. ~ **leabhair,** binding of book. *Cost*: ~ **mogallach,** net-binding. (*b*) ~ **Dé orainn!** God preserve us! (*c*) **Tá** ~ **mór céille aige,** he has a great fund of common sense. **3.** *Biol*: Armature. ~ **sciathán,** wing-case. **4.** (*Of relic*) Shrine. **5.** Ornamental covering; adornment.

cumhdaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**). **1.** Cover, protect. (*a*) **Teach a chumhdach,** to cover, roof, a house. **Tú féin a chumhdach go maith,** to cover, clothe, oneself well, warmly. **Troscán a chumhdach,** to cover, upholster, furniture. (*b*) **Chumhdaigh sé a uillinn le ceann an bhata,** he covered, guarded, his elbow with one end of the stick. (*c*) **Bhí sé ag cumhdach a mhic,** he was protecting, trying to keep the blame from, his son. **2.** Keep, preserve. (*a*) **Dia ár gcumhdach,** God protect us. **Go gcumhdaí Dia sibh,** may God keep you. (*b*) **Maoin a chumhdach,** to store up wealth. *Fear nár chumhdaigh a stór,* a man who was not miserly with his wealth. **3.** Uphold. **An dlí a chumhdach,** to uphold the law. **4.** Provide for, endow. **Tá a iníonacha le cumhdach aige,** he has to provide for, settle, his daughters. **5.** *Cost*: Bind. **6.** *Lit*: Found; build. **Chumhdaigh sé cealla agus mainistreacha,** he founded, built, churches and monasteries. **7.** *Lit*: (*a*) Enshrine. (*b*) Ornament, adorn.

cumhdaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of tradesman*) Coverer; roofer, thatcher; upholsterer. **2.** Keeper, preserver. **3.** Founder (of institution). **4.** Shrine-maker; adorner.

cumhgach = CÚNGACH.

cumhgaigh, cumhgú = CÚNGAIGH[1], CÚNGÚ.

cumhlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Female bondage.

cumhra, *a3.* **1.** Fragrant, sweet-smelling. **Boladh** ~, sweet smell. **Bláth** ~, fragrant flower. **Aer** ~, balmy air. **Anáil chumhra,** sweet breath. **2.** Pure, fresh. (*a*) Unsullied. **Anam** ~, pure soul. (*b*) Untainted. **Iasc** ~, freshly-cured fish. **Coirce** ~, new oats. **3.** (*Of timber*) Sappy; young, green. **Craobh chumhra,** green bough. *Is í an tslat chumhra is umhaile dá húll,* the young twig bends lowest with its apple. **4.** Appetizing.

cumhrachán = CUMHRÁN.

cumhracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Fragrance; sweetness, perfume. **2.** Purity, freshness. **3.** Sappiness; juiciness.

cumhradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Perfumer.

cumhradóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Perfumery.

cumhraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Perfume; sweeten, embalm; purify, freshen.

cumhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of substance*) Perfume, scent. **Buidéal cumhráin,** bottle of scent.

cumhsanaigh, *v.i.* Rest, repose.

cumhsanú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CUMHSANAIGH. **2.** Rest, repose. (*Var*: **cumhsanadh** *m*)

cumhscaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Move, shift. **2.** Stir, agitate. (*Var*: **cumhscail**)

cumhscú, *m.* (*gs.* **-caithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CUMHSCAIGH. **2.** Movement; stir. (*Var*: **cumhscal** *m,* **cumhscladh** *m*)

cumhthach[1] = CAOIFEACH.

cumhthach[2], **cumhúil,** *a2* = CUMHACH.

cumraí, *f* = COIMIRCE.

cumraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Shape, form. **I g**~ **duine,** in human shape. **2.** Configuration. ~ **na réaltaí,** the configuration of the stars. **3** = CUMADÓIREACHT.

cumtha[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* CUM. **2.** Shapely, comely. **Cailín** ~, comely girl. **3.** Invented. **Scéal** ~, made-up story. **4** : CUMADH. (*Var. of 2, 3*: **cumúil** *a2*)

cumtha[2] : CUMAIDH.

cumthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shapeliness, comeliness. (*Var*: **cumúlacht**)

cun, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Stoutness, thickness.

cunabhrú = CONABHRÚ.

cúnach = CAONACH.

cunaí, *a3.* Clever, smart.

cúnaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-amh**). Help. **Cúnamh le duine,** to help s.o. **Rud a chúnamh do dhuine,** to abet s.o. in sth.

cunáil, cúnáil = CONÁIL.

cunamar = CONAMAR.

cúnamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚNAIGH. **2.** Help. (*a*) ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to help s.o. **Teacht chun cúnaimh ar dhuine,** to come to s.o.'s assistance. **Bí i g**~ **dúinn,** be our aid. ~ **airgid,** financial help. ~ **dífhostaíochta, teaghlaigh,** unemployment, home, assistance. *Tá* ~ *fear aige,* he has men helping him. **Thug sé** ~ **an dá lámh dom,** he helped me with both hands, most willingly. **Is beag an rud nach** ~, every little helps. **Le** ~ **Dé,** with God's help, please God. **D'ordaigh Dia** ~**; is maith le Dia** (**féin**) ~, God helps those who help themselves. *S.a.* CINNIRE[1]. (*b*) **Tá a chúnamh imithe uaidh,** his family have left

him. (*c*) ~ **maith do mhála plúir,** the greater part of a bag of flour. (*d*) **Lucht cúnta,** helpers. **Múinteoir cúnta,** assistant teacher. **Lámh chúnta,** helping hand. **Áirse chúnta,** relieving arch. **Inneall cúnta,** relief engine. **Comhlacht cúnta,** subsidiary company. *Gram*: **Briathar cúnta,** auxiliary verb. *Ling*: **Guta cúnta,** epenthetic vowel.

cúnant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Covenant. ~ **leithleasach,** several covenant.

cúnantaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Covenantee.

cúnantaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Covenant.

cúnantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Covenanter.

cuncar, cúncar = CONCAR.

cuncas, cúncas = CONCAS.

cunfairt = CONAIRT.

cung, *f* = CUING.

cúng[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cúing,** *gpl.* ~). Narrow; narrow part.

cúng[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **cúinge,** *npl.* ~**a**). Narrow. **1.** (Of breadth) **Bealach, doras, béal,** ~, narrow way, door, opening. **2.** (Of space) **Áit chúng,** narrow, confined, place. **Tithe beaga** ~**a,** narrow little houses. **Más** ~ **leis fágadh,** if he doesn't like it let him go elsewhere. **3.** (Of fit) **Bríste, sciorta,** ~, narrow, tight-fitting, trousers, skirt. **Más** ~ **do bhróg,** if your shoe pinches. **4.** (Of circumstances) **An bheatha chúng,** narrow circumstances, poverty. *Bhí an saol ag teacht* ~ *orainn,* we were feeling the pinch. **5.** (Of traits) **Dearcadh** ~, narrow outlook. **Tuairimí** ~**a,** hide-bound opinions. **Guí chúng,** restricted prayer. **Tá croí** ~ **aige,** he is mean at heart, miserly. **6.** (In phrase ~ **caol**) **D'áitigh sé** ~ **caol orm (go),** he used the most subtle arguments to persuade me (that). *Déanfaidh sé* ~ *caol é,* he will use any means to do it.

cúngach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = CÚINGE *1.* **2.** Narrow space, congestion. **Bheith sa chúngach,** to be pressed for space; to be in a tight place, in a difficult situation. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to encroach on s.o. ~ **cléibh,** constriction of chest, congestion. ~ **croí,** meanness of heart, miserliness. *Prov*: **Is fairsing Dia sa chúngach,** the Lord will provide. (*Var*: ~**t** *f,* **cúngaraíocht** *f*)

cúngaigeanta, *a3.* Narrow-minded.

cúngaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Narrow. **Bearna, poll, a chúngú,** to narrow a gap, a hole. **Chúngaigh sí an gúna,** she took in the dress. **Cumhacht a chúngú,** to restrict power. **Do chroí, d'intinn, a chúngú,** to harden one's heart, to close one's mind. **2.** (With **ar**) Encroach on. **Cúngú ar cheart duine,** to encroach on s.o.'s rights. **Ní maith liom (a bheith ag) cúngú oraibh,** I don't like to encroach on you, to leave you short of room. (*Var*: **cúngail**)

cúngaigh[2] : CÚNGACH.

cúngas, *m* = CÚNGACH.

cúngchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Niggardly, mean-hearted.

cúnglach. 1 = CÚNGACH. **2.** *f* = CUINGIR.

cúnglaigh = CÚNGAIGH[1].

cúnglóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Crab-shell.

cúngrach, ~**t,** *f* = CÚNGACH.

cúngraigh = CÚNGAIGH[1].

cúngraíocht, *f* = CÚNGACH.

cúngtheasach, *a1.* Stenothermic.

cúngú, *m.* (*gs.* **-gaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚNGAIGH[1] 2. Restriction, encroachment.

cunlach[1] = CAONACH.

cunlach[2] = COINLEACH.

cunlacht = COIMHDEACHT.

cúnláiste, ~**ach** = CONLÁISTE, -ACH.

cúnna : CÚ.

cunnail, ~**bhe** = CONNAIL, -BHE.

cunnlacht, *m* = CONLACH[1].

cunórach, *a1.* Inquisitive; prying, meddlesome.

cunórtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Inquisitiveness.

cunsailéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur.* Counsellor.

cúnsóg = CUASNÓG.

cunta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Count.

cúnta : CÚNAMH.

cúntach, *a1.* **1.** Helpful. **2.** Auxiliary.

cuntais[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-as**). Count.

cuntais[2] : CUNTAS.

cuntanós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Countenance. ~ **na sláinte,** healthy appearance. **2.** Pleasant appearance; civility. ~**a bheith agat do rud,** to look with favour on sth. *An té nach bhfuil* ~ *aige dom,* he who has no regard for me. **Is beag de chuntanós é,** he is not very civil.

cuntanósach, *a1.* Pleasant in appearance, civil.

cuntaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Countess.

cuntar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Proviso, condition. **Ar chuntar go n-íocfaidh tú as,** provided you (will) pay for it. **Ghlac sé leis ar na cuntair sin,** he accepted it on those terms. **Ar chuntar ar bith,** on any, on no, account. **Gan chuntar,** unconditionally. **2.** Expectation, chance. **Tháinig mé ar chuntar go mbeifeá istigh,** I came on the chance that you might be at home. **3.** Undertaking, risk. **Ní rachainn i g~ leis,** I would not risk it.

cuntar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). (Shop) counter.

cuntarach, *a1.* Conditional, qualificatory.

cuntas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* CUNTAIS[1]. **2.** Count. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rudaí,** to make a count of things. *Tá an* ~ *ansin agat,* you have the correct number, amount, there. **Níor thug sé leis ach an** ~, he took the right amount only. **Sluaite gan chuntas,** innumerable hosts.

Tá airgead gan chuntas aige, he has an incalculable amount of money. **Tá siad as** ~, they are too many to count. **Fear maith cuntais,** a good man at figures. **Chuir tú thar, trí, mo chuntas mé,** you made me lose count. **3.** Account. (*a*) Reckoning. ~ **a thabhairt i rud,** to account for sth. ~ **a choinneáil ar rud,** to keep an account of sth. ~ **a íoc, a ghlanadh,** to pay, clear, an account. ~ **a bhaint de dhuine (i rud),** to make s.o. render an account (of sth.). **Duine a thabhairt chun cuntais,** to call s.o. to account. **Bheith sa chuntas,** to be in the reckoning, included. *Tarraing do chuntas i dtráth,* call for your account in good time. ~ **bainc,** bank account. ~ **airgid, fála, taisce,** cash, receivable, deposit, account. **Leabhar an chuntais,** the account book. **Lá an chuntais,** the day of reckoning. **Tá sé ar a chuntas,** he is going to his account, dying. **I g~ Dé! I g~ an tsaoil!** For goodness sake! **Ar chuntas ar bith,** on any account. (*b*) Narration. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to give an account of sth. ~ **a fháil ar dhuine, ar rud,** to get an account of s.o., of sth. *Tá* ~ *sa leabhar seo air,* there is an account of it in this book. ~ **béil,** oral, verbal, account. (*c*) Inquiry. ~ **duine a chur,** to inquire about s.o. **Níor chuir mé** ~ **ar bith air faoi,** I did not ask him anything about it. *S.a.* LEABHAR[1] *1(f).*

cuntasach, *a1.* Account-keeping, particular. ~ **i, faoi, rud,** accountable for sth.; particular about sth.

cuntasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Accountant. **2.** Book-keeper. (*Var*: **cuntasaí** *m*)

cuntasóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Accountancy. **2.** Book-keeping. (*Var*: **cuntasaíocht**)

cúntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Helper, assistant.

cuntraphóirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). (*Of document*) Counterpart.

cuntraphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Counterpoint.

cuntraphointeach, *a1.* Contrapuntal.

cunúil, *a2.* Stout, thick.

cunús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Dirt, rubbish. **2.** Slovenly, useless, person.

cuóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Quota.

cúp = CÚB[1] *1.*

cupa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Cup. (*a*) ~ **tae, bainne,** cup of tea, of milk. (*b*) ~ **súl,** eye-bath. **Cluiche** ~ **is liathróide,** cup-and-ball game. (*c*) *Bot*: ~ **(blátha),** cup (of flower). (*d*) (In phrases) **Tá** ~ **sróine air,** he has a large thick nose. **Prátaí** ~**í,** large variety of potatoes. **2.** Cupel.

cupán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cup. ~ **tae,** cup of tea. ~ **agus sásar,** cup and saucer. **2.** ~ **cuinneoige,** perforated cap of churn-dash. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **drúchta,** mushroom.

cupán[2] = CAPÁN.

cupard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Cupboard.

cuparós = COPARÁS.

cúpla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Couple. (*a*) Two; a few. ~ **duine, lá, bliain,** a few persons, days, years. ~ *ceann eile,* a few more. (*b*) Pair. ~ **colúr,** couple of doves. (*c*) (*Of roof-timbers*) Couple. ~ **binne,** barge-couple, (*d*) *Mec*: Couple. **2.** (*a*) (*Of persons, animals*) Twins. **Duine de chúpla,** one of twins. (*b*) *Astr*: **An C~,** the Twins, Gemini. (*Var. of 1 (a)*: **cupla**)

cúplach, *a1.* Twin.

cúpláil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚPLÁIL[2]. **2.** (*Of animals*) Copulation; (*of birds*) mating. **3.** *Mec*: Coupling.

cúpláil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Couple. **1.** *Mec*: Link together. **Carráistí a chúpláil,** to couple carriages. **2.** Unite, associate. **Cártaí a chúpláil,** to suit cards. **3.** (*a*) (*Of animals*) Copulate. (*b*) (*Of birds*) Mate, pair. (*Var*: **cúplaigh**)

cúplaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Coupler. (*Var*: **cúpláraí** *m*)

cúplán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of device*) Coupling.

cúplú, *m* = CÚPLÁIL[1].

cúpóg, ~**ach** = COPÓG, -ACH[2].

cúpón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Coupon.

cupord = CUPARD.

cupraisc, *f* = CUFRÓG.

cupúil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cupule.

cur[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **cuir,** *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* CUIR[1]. **2.** Sowing, planting; tillage. **An** ~ **a dhéanamh,** to do the sowing. *Fear mór cuir,* a great man for tillage. **An** ~ **is gnách,** the usual tillage. *Is breá an* ~ *atá déanta aige,* he has done a fine sowing. **3.** Burial. ~ **gan choinneal air!** Bad scran to him! **4.** Setting, laying. ~ **píopaí,** pipe-laying. ~ **oisrí,** oyster-bedding. ~ **tuí,** thatching. ~ **gaistí,** trap setting. **5.** Course; round. (*a*) ~ **brící, cloch,** course of bricks, of stones (in building). (*b*) ~ **dí,** round of drinks. **D'ól siad** ~ **eile,** they drank another round. ~ *eile den bhia,* another helping of the food. **Níl anseo ach an chéad chur,** this is only the first course. **6.** (*Of implements*) Set. ~ **uirlisí, sceana,** set of tools, of knives. **7.** ~ **a bheith agat i ndiaidh ruda,** to have a hankering after sth. **8.** ~ **amach,** (*a*) Emission. ~ **amach solais, gáis,** emission of light, of gas. (*b*) Dispatch. ~ **amach litreacha,** dispatch of letters. (*c*) Gemmation. ~ **amach duilliúir,** the putting forth of leaves. (*d*) Production. ~ **amach earraí,** production of goods. (*e*) Vomit. (*f*) **Do chur amach féin a bheith ionat,** to be able to show oneself to advantage. (*g*) **Níl aon chur amach ann,** he spends nothing. (*h*) (With **ar**) ~ **amach a bheith agat ar rud,** to have knowledge of sth. **Sin é an** ~ **amach atá air,** that is how it is expressed. **9.** ~ **isteach,** (*a*) Insertion; fitting. ~ **isteach solais,** installation of light. **Is olc an** ~ **isteach a rinneadh air,** it was badly fitted. (*b*) Interference. **Ní maith leis**

~ **isteach (nó amach) a dhéanamh air,** he doesn't like to be interfered with. *Daoine iad nach bhfuil aon chur isteach le déanamh orthu,* they are people who don't want to be meddled with. (*c*) Right (of entry, of possession). **Níl aon chur isteach agat ar mo chuid talún,** you have no right to be on my land. *An mhuintir a raibh ~ isteach acu ar an sliabh,* those who had the right to use the mountain. **Dá mbeadh sé ar mo chur isteach,** if it were within my province. **10. ~ siar,** drawback; postponement. **11. ~ síos,** (*a*) Laying, setting (down). (*b*) Description, account. **~ síos a dhéanamh ar rud,** to give an account of sth. **Níl ~ síos (le déanamh) air,** it defies description. **12. ~ suas,** (*a*) Erection. **~ suas cuaillí, tithe,** the erection of poles, of houses. **~ suas cló,** the setting of type. **~ suas gunna mhóir,** the mounting of a cannon. (*b*) (Of dress) **Níl an dara ~ suas aige,** he hasn't a second suit to wear. (*c*) (With **de**) **Ní raibh aon chur suas aige de,** he did not refuse it. (*d*) (With **le**) Toleration. **Níl ~ suas agam leo,** I can't put up with them. **13. ~ thart,** (*a*) Turning. **~ thart rothaí,** the turning of wheels. (*b*) Passing round. (*c*) Putting by. **14.** (With prep. phrases) (*a*) **~ ar aghaidh,** advancement. **~ ar athlá, ar cairde,** postponement, deferment. **~ ar ceal,** cancellation; concealment. **~ ar cíos,** letting. **~ ar ancaire, ar téad, ar snámh,** anchoring, tethering, floating. (*b*) **~ as alt,** dislocation. **~ as bealach,** inconvenience. **~ as coróin,** dethronement. **~ as eagar,** disarrangement. **~ as riocht,** perversion. **~ as seilbh,** dispossession. (*c*) **~ chun báis,** execution. **~ chun bóthair, chun siúil,** starting off. **~ chun tosaigh,** promotion. (*d*) **~ de láimh,** disposal. (*e*) **~ faoi chois,** suppression. (*f*) **~ in aghaidh (ruda),** opposition (to sth.). **~ in alt,** setting. **~ i gcás,** supposition. **~ i gcéill, in iúl,** notification; pretence. **~ i ngléas,** adjustment. **~ in oiriúint,** adaptation. **~ i dtaisce,** laying by, saving. (*g*) **~ le gealltanas,** fulfilment of promise. **Focal gan ~ leis,** an empty statement. (*h*) **~ le chéile,** unity (of opinion, of effort); matching (of objects); coherence (of ideas). (*i*) **~ ó chéile,** separation; dismantlement. *S.a.* DORAS *1.* (*j*) **~ thar maoil,** overflow(ing). (*k*) **~ trí chéile,** (i) confusion, (ii) discussion.

cur[2] = COR[3].

cur[3], *m* = CURADH.

cúr[1], *m.* (*gs.* **cúir**). Froth, foam. **~ na habhann, na dtonn,** the foam on the river, on the waves. **~ leanna,** froth on ale. **~ allais,** lather of sweat. **Bhí ~ lena bhéal,** he was foaming at the mouth. *S.a.* LEÁ[1] *2.*

cúr[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **cúir,** *gpl.* ~). *Orn*: Kite.

cúr[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Chastise, punish; scourge. **Tá mo chroí ~tha,** my heart is scourged. **~tha cráite,** sad and sore.

curach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Currach; coracle. (*Var*: *m*)

cúrach, *a1.* Frothy, foaming; (*of drink*) creamy.

curachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small currach. **2.** Small vehicle. **3.** (Boat-shaped) work-basket.

curachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Currachman.

curachóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) rowing or paddling a currach.

curaclam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Curriculum.

curadh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* ~). Warrior, hero; champion. *S.a.* BRÁID *2.*

cúradh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚR[3] *2.* Chastisement, punishment; scourge. **~ (mo chroí) air!** Bad cess to him!

cúradh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). (Act of) foaming, frothing.

curadhmhír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Lit*: Champion's portion (of meat); prize for valour.

curadóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sower, tiller.

curadóir[2], **~eacht**[1] = CURACHÓIR, -EACHT.

curadóireacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sowing, tilling.

curaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Cu*: Curry.

curaí[2] : CURACH.

curaichín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Dim. of* CURACH.

curáideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Curate.

curáideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Curacy.

curaintín = CORAINTÍN.

curaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Sowing, tillage. **Talamh ~a,** land under tillage; agricultural land. **2.** Crops. **Tá siad ag milleadh na ~a,** they are destroying the crops.

cúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim,** *pl.* **-aimí**). **1.** Care, responsibility. **~ ruda a bheith ort,** to have the care of sth. **~ tí, teaghlaigh, áite, oibre,** the care of a house, of a family, of a place, of a job. **~ anamacha,** the care of souls. **Cúraimí stáit, oifige,** cares of state, of office. **Dul i g~ ruda,** to take charge of sth. *Fágadh i mo chúram iad,* they were left in my care. **Rud a bheith ar do chúram,** to have sth. in one's charge. **An mhuintir atá faoi do chúram,** those who are in your care. *Rinne siad ~ díom,* they made much of me. **~ na máthar ina mac,** a mother's tenderness for her son. **Ní de mo chúram é,** it is not my concern. **Ní hé is ~ dom,** it is not what worries me. **Bheith saor ó chúram,** to be free from care. **Tá seacht gcúraimí an tsaoil air,** he is carrying the world on his shoulders. **2.** Family. **Lánúin gan chúram,** childless couple. **An bhfuil do chúram go maith?** Is your family well? *Conas tá an ~?* How are you all? **Go bhfága Dia os cionn do chúraim thú,** may God spare you to look after your family. *Níor chuir sé aon chúram riamh air féin,* he never married. **3.** Charge, task, duty. **Do chúram a fhreastal,** to attend to one's duty. **Tá an ~ seo le cur díom agam,** I have to get this job finished. *An bhfuil a*

chúram díot? Have you finished with it? *Tóg faoi bhun do chúraim é,* take it easy. **Tá a chúram déanta aige,** he has fulfilled his trust, finished his work. *Cá bhfuil do chúram?* What have you to do? **~ gan chion,** thankless task. **~ Úna,** officious attention. **4.** Need. **Níl aon chúram agam de,** I don't need it.

cúramáboc = CIARAMÁBOC.

cúramach, *a1.* **1.** Careful. **Bheith ~ i rud, faoi rud,** to be careful about sth. **Bí ~ leis,** be careful of it. **Tá siad ~ aici,** she is careful of, solicitous about, them. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. carefully. *Obair chúramach,* careful work. **2.** Tender. **Mo leanbh beag ~,** my tender little child. **Tógadh go ~ é,** he was tenderly reared. **3.** Busy, full of care.

cúramaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur*: Person entrusted with charge, committee.

cúramaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CÚRAMACH.

cúramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tench.

cúrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Foam, froth. **Bhí ~ lena bhéal,** he was foaming at the mouth. **Leá cúráin,** rapid dissolution.

cúránach, *a1.* Frothy, foaming; creamy.

curásach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Weedy ground; weedy growth.

curata, *a3.* Brave, heroic. (*Var*: **curanta**)

curatacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bravery, heroism.

curca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*Of bird*) Crest, tuft. **2.** (*Of hair*) Topknot. **3.** Cockade.

curcach, *a1.* Crested, tufted; cockaded.

curcaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Tufted bird. **2.** Person wearing topknot. **3.** Pert little girl.

curcaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* CURCACH.

curcaí[3] : CURCA.

curchas, *f.* (*gs.* **-aise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Reed. (*b*) Reedy marsh. **2.** Riverside meadow.

curcóg = COIRCEOG.

curfá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). (*Of song*) Chorus.

curiarracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Sp*: Record.

cúróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Soufflé.

curpad = CUPARD.

curr = CORR[1] *1.*

curra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Holster.

currach[1] = CORRACH[1].

currach[2], **~án** = CURACH, -ÁN.

curraice, ~ach[1] = CURCA, -CH.

curraiceach[2] = CORRAICEACH.

curraoin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). (Beggar's, traveller's) wallet, scrip.

cúr-rubar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Foam rubber.

cursa, *m* = CÁRSÁN.

cúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Course. (*a*) Onward journey, career; round, circuit. **Do chúrsa a thabhairt,** to run one's course. *Tá a chúrsa rite,* his course is run. **Do chúrsa a chur díot,** to complete one's course; to finish one's journey, round (of business). **An ~ a sheasamh,** to stay the course, to stick it out. **~ an domhain, na gréine,** the earth's, sun's, course. *S.a.* ARD[1] *2. I g~ na hoíche, na haimsire,* in the course of the night, of time. **~ taistil,** itinerary. *Thug sé ~ na háite,* he went, ran, all round the place. **Ar a chúrsa dó,** on his journey, on his round. **Tabhair fad a chúrsa dó,** give him plenty of rope. *Is gairid a chúrsa anois,* he hasn't long to go, to live, now. **Seo deireadh ár g~,** so we come to journey's end. **Ceann ~,** end of journey, destination. (*b*) *Nau*: **~ a leagan, a choinneáil, a rianú,** to set, hold, chart, a course. **~ a athrú,** to alter course. **~ a chaitheamh,** to make a board, to tack. (*c*) *Sch*: **~ scoile, staidéir,** school course, curriculum. **~ poist,** correspondence course. **~ a dhéanamh, a chríochnú,** to do, to finish, a course. *Na leabhair atá ar an g~,* the books set for the course. (*d*) *Ecc*: **Tá na sagairt faoi chúrsa (spioradálta),** the priests are on retreat. (*e*) **~ damhsa,** round of dancing, dance. **~ (damhsa) a dhéanamh,** to do a dance. (*f*) *Const*: **~ (brící, cloch) a chur,** to lay a course (of bricks, of stone). **~ taisdíonach,** damp-course. (*g*) (*Of meal*) Course. **An chéad chúrsa,** the first course. **2.** (*Of sail*) Reef. **~ a cheangal, a scaoileadh,** to take in, to shake, a reef. **~(í) a chur i seol; dul i gcúrsaí,** to reef (a sail). **Cuir ~ i do sheol mór,** (i) reef your mainsail, (ii) restrain yourself a bit. **3.** *Physiol*: **~í,** periods. **4.** Matter, affair; circumstance. (*a*) **~ í an lae, an tsaoil,** daily, world, affairs, events. **~í dlí, creidimh,** legal, religious, matters. **~í airgid,** money matters. **Scaoileadh le ~í,** to let things take their course. *D'inis sé a chúrsaí dom,* he told me of his affairs. **Mar atá ~í,** as matters stand. **Seo mar atá an ~,** this is how the matter stands. (*b*) Matter for, cause. **~ gearáin, faoistine,** matter for complaint, for confession. **Ní ~ magaidh é,** it is no laughing matter. *Níl ~í goil, feirge, agat,* you have nothing to weep, to be angry, about. *Ní raibh uaithi ach ~í cainte,* she only wanted something to talk about. **B'fhéidir go bhfuil a chúrsaí aige,** perhaps he has reason for it. (*c*) **I gcúrsaí ruda,** in the matter of sth. *Tá biseach ar an tír i gcúrsaí fostaíochta,* there is an improvement in the country in regard to employment. **I gcúrsaí an cháis,** in the circumstances (of the case). **5.** Occasion. **An ~ seo,** on this occasion, this time. **Bhí mé ann ~,** I was there once, on one occasion.

cúrsach, *a1.* Coursing; (*of hair, etc.*) flowing.

cúrsaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Reprimand, chastise. (*Var*: *vn.* **cúrsa(cha)dh** *m*)

cúrsaigh[2], *gsm. of* CÚRSACH.

cúrsáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* CÚRSÁIL[2]. **2.** Cruise. **Long chúrsála,** cruising ship. **Cabhlach cúrsála,** cruising fleet. **3.** Course, chase. **~ giorriacha,** hare-coursing. **A leithéid de chúrsáil,** such a chase; such running about.

cúrsáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Cruise. **Long ag ~,** a ship turning, tacking. **2.** (*Of sail*) Reef. **Seol a chúrsáil,** to reef a sail. *S.a.* SNAIDHM[1] *1 (a)*. **3.** Course, chase. **Ag ~ giorria,** coursing a hare. **Ag ~ a chéile ar fud na háite,** chasing each other all over the place. **Ag ~ thart,** running about.

cúrsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Circulation, currency. **~ airgid,** circulation of money. **I g~,** in circulation, current. **~ an atmaisféir,** atmospheric circulation.

cursán = CÁRSÁN.

cúrsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cruiser. **~ catha,** battle-cruiser. **2.** *Mth*: Cursor.

cúrsú : CÚRSAIGH[1].

curtha[1] : CUR[1], CUIR[1].

curtha[2], *var. gs. of* CUIREADH[1].

cúrtha[1] : CÚR[3], CÚRADH[1].

cúrtha[2] : CÚRADH[2].

curtha(cha), *var. pl. of* CUIREADH[1].

cúrthachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Backward, timid, person.

curúil, *a2.* Warrior-like, brave.

cusach, *s.* (In phrase) **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to mutilate, make a hash of, sth.

cúshnáithe = GÚSHNÁITHE.

cuspa[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cusp.

cuspa[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Object; objective, theme. **~ sláinte,** (*of person*) toast. **Cad é an ~ atá agat leis sin?** What is your object in that? **2.** *Art*: Model.

cuspach, *a1.* Cuspate.

cuspóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Thing aimed at, target. **2.** Object; objective, purpose. **3.** Model, theme. **4.** *Gram*: Object. **5.** *Phil*: Final cause. **6.** *Lit*: Bowshot.

cuspóireach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-righ**). *Gram*: Objective, accusative (case).

cuspóireach[2], *a1. Gram*: Objective; accusative. **Tuiseal ~,** objective case; accusative case. **Clásal ~,** object clause.

cuspóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Phil*: Finality.

custaiméir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Customer. (*Var*: **custamóir**)

custaiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of shop, etc.*) Custom, dealing. **~ a dhéanamh in áit, le duine,** to bring one's custom to a place, to s.o. (*Var*: **custamóireacht**)

custam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** *Adm*: Customs. **Teach custaim,** custom-house. **Stáisiún custaim,** customs station. **Dleacht, dearbhú, custaim,** customs duty, declaration. **2.** (*Of shop, etc.*) Custom.

custard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). Custard.

custás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Custodian.

cut = CAT.

cuta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cut, skein (**snátha,** of yarn).

cúta, *s.* (In phrase) **Breith ar chúta an mhuiníl ar dhuine,** to catch s.o. by the scruff of the neck.

cutach = CATACH.

cutaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Cutty, short pipe.

cutaí[2] : CUTA.

cuthach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Rage, fury. **Bheith, dul, le ~,** to be in, get into, a rage. **Duine a chur le ~,** to enrage s.o. **~ feirge,** frenzy of anger. *Tá ~ troda air,* he is spoiling for a fight. **~ oibre,** over-eagerness for work. **Fear cuthaigh,** angry man, madman. **Leon cuthaigh,** raging lion. (*Var*: *f*)

cúthail, *a1.* **1.** Bashful, shy. **Bheith ~ le daoine,** to be shy in front of people. **Duine ~,** shy person. **2.** Diffident, modest; quiet. **Ag obair go ~,** working quietly, without fuss. (*Var*: **cúthal(ach), cúthalta** *a3*)

cúthaileacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Shyness; diffidence. (*Var*: **cúthaltacht, cúthaileadas** *m*)

cúthaire, ~acht = CUACHAIRE, -ACHT.

cuthalán, cutharachán, cutharlán = LUCHARACHÁN.

cuthóg = CUACHÓG.

cuthrán = CAORÁN *1*.

D

D, d, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter D. Eclipses letter T, e.g. **i dteach, i dTeamhair,** in a house, in Tara. **Dh, dh** represent lenited D.

d' : DE[1], DO[1,2,3], A[6] *1*.

dá[1], *conj.* (*Used with past subjunctive or conditional*) (*Eclipses*) If. **Dá bhfágainn, dá bhfágfainn, agat é,** had I left, were I to leave, it to you. **Dá dtéinn, dá rachainn, leis,** if I were to go, had gone, with him. **Dá mbeinn gan titim,** if I had not fallen. *Dá mbeadh gan ocras a bheith orm,* if I were not hungry. **Dá mb'fhearr leat é,** should you prefer it. **Dá mba liomsa é,** if it were mine. **Dá mba rud é go mbeadh sé ann,** supposing he was there. **Dá mba ea féin,** even if it were, even so. **Dá mba inniu (féin) é,** (even) if it were (to happen) today. **Dá mba ar uair an mheán oíche é,** even at the hour of midnight.

dá[2], *compound of prep.* **do** *or* **de** *and poss. a.* (Affects initial letter of following noun in same manner as A[5]) **1.** (**do** + **a**) To or for his, her, its, their. (For further meanings of prep. see DO[2]) **Gheall sé dá mhac, dá iníon, é,** he promised it to his son, to his daughter. **Thug sí dá hathair, dá máthair, é,** she gave it to her father, to her mother. **Thug siad misneach dá bhfoireann, dá n-imreoirí,** they gave encouragement to their team, to their players. **Chuir sé i dtaisce dá chlann é,** he put it by for his children. **Éan ag**

seiftiú dá ghearrcaigh, a bird providing for its nestlings. **2.** (**de** + **a**) Of or from or off his, her, its, their. (For further meanings of prep. see DE[1]). **Bhain sé dá cheann é,** he removed it from his head. **Ghearr sí dá muinchille é,** she cut it off her sleeve. **Rinne siad dá ndeoin féin é,** they did it of their own free will. **Duine dá ghaolta,** one of his relatives. **Cuid dá n-oidhreacht,** part of their inheritance. **3** = DÁ[4]. *S.a.* BARR[1] *7,* BRÍ *4,* RÉIR *1, 2*.

dá[3], *compound of prep.* **do** *or* **de** *and rel. part.* **a.** (*Eclipses*) **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) (**do** + **a**) To or for or on whom or which. **A Rí dá ngéillim agus dá bhfónaim,** O King to whom I render obedience and service. **An té dá dtugas gean,** the person on whom I bestowed affection. (*b*) (**de** + **a**) Of or from or off whom or which. **An chraobh dá mbaintear é,** the branch from which it is cut. **An chré dá ndearnadh iad,** the clay of which they were made. **2.** (**de** + **a**) (*a*) Of those who(m), of that which. **Iomlán dá mbaineann linn,** all (of those) who are connected with us. **Gach pingin dá bhfuair sé,** every penny he got. (*b*) (*In reference to place or time*) That. **Gach áit dá mbím,** everywhere (that) I happen to be. **Gach uair dá smaoiním air,** every time I think of it. **Lá dá bhfaca mé é,** on a day that I saw him. (*c*) (Following abstract noun preceded by **dá**[4]) **Dá fheabhas dá bhfuil sé,** however good he is.

dá[4], *compound of prep.* **de** *and part.* **a** *used with abstract nouns denoting degree.* (*Lenites*) However. **Dá airde an sliabh,** however high the mountain. **Dá óige é is amhlaidh is fearr é,** the younger he is the better. **Dá ghéire an scian ní ghearrfaidh sí iad,** sharp as the knife is it will not cut them. **Dá fheabhas é,** excellent as it is. **Dá laghad é is maith liom agam é,** little as it is I am glad to have it. **Dá mhéad a fuair sé ní raibh sé sásta,** no matter how much he got he was not satisfied. **Tá gach aon ní dá bhreá-thacht acu,** they have the choicest, the best, of everything.

dá[5] : DHÁ[1]

dá[6] = Á[1].

dá-[7] = DÉ-[4]

daba[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Dab, daub. **2.** Blob; lump, dollop. **~ créafóige,** clod of earth. **~ feola,** lump of meat. **3.** (*Of person*) Clod, lout. **4.** *F*: **Mac an ~,** ring finger.

daba[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ich*: Dab.

dabáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dabbing, daubing.

dabán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Little daub; small lump.

dabhach, *f.* (*gs.* **daibhche,** *pl.* **dabhcha**). **1.** Vat, tub. **~ folctha,** bath-tub. **Shuigh an ~ air,** (*of brewer*) the vat failed to ferment for him; *Fig*: his plan miscarried. **2.** Deep water-hole; pool, pond. **~ lín,** flax-pond. **~ éisc,** fish-pond. **3.** Holy well. **4.** **~ tine,** round low-built fire. (*Var*: *gs.* **dabhcha,** *pl.* **dabhchanna; dabhaich** *f,* **dabhaigh** *f*)

dabhaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Piece, section. **2.** (Thick) portion, chunk. **~ aráin, feola,** hunk of bread, of meat. **~eanna cré,** lumps of clay. (*Var*: *pl.* **~(r)eacha; dabhad** *f, pl.* **dabhada**)

dabhar, *m* = DOBHAR[1].

dabhchach, *a1.* Vat-like; tubby.

dabht, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Doubt. **Bheith i n~ faoi rud, ~ a bheith agat i rud,** to be in doubt about sth. *Níl ~ air (ná go),* there is no doubt (that). **Tá ~ agam gur fíor é,** I'm afraid it's true. **Gan ~ (ar domhan),** without (a shadow of) doubt. **Ní dhéanfainn ~ díot!** Just like you! (*Var*: **~a** *m*)

dabhtúil, *a2.* Doubtful.

dábur = **dá mba** : DÁ[1].

dachad = DAICHEAD.

dachtal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Dactyl.

dachtalach, *a1.* Dactylic.

dachtalapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). Dactylopod.

dachtalapódach, *a1.* Dactylopod.

dachtán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Earthy smell.

dachtán[2] = DARTÁN.

dada, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1** = ADAMH. **2.** Iota, jot, whit, tittle. (*a*) (*With negative*) Very little, nothing. **Níl (aon) ~ ann,** there is nothing there; it amounts to nothing. **Ní ~ é,** it is nothing. *Níl ~ bainne acu,* they have very little, no, milk. **Níl ~ le déanamh aige,** he has nothing to do. *Ní raibh ~ dá bharr agam,* I gained nothing by it. **Níor dhada beagán!** What a lot! (*b*) Something, anything. **Má tá ~ ann,** if there is anything there. *S.a.* LÁN[3] *1.* **Má bhíonn ~ ag cur ort,** if anything troubles you. **An bhfuil ~ le rá agat?** Have you anything to say? *Déarfaidh sé ~ a smaoinfidh sé air,* he will say anything that comes into his head. (*Var*: **~í** *m,* **~idh** *m,* **~mh** *m*)

dádach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Spent fish, kelt.

dadhaice, ~ach = DAIDHCE, -ACH.

dáfa : DÁMH[2].

daghar = DAIGHEAR.

daibéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Hunk, chunk.

daibhche : DABHACH.

daibhcheanna, *var. pl. of* DABHACH.

daibhchín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Small) tub.

daibhir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bhre**). Poor person. **An saibhir agus an ~,** the rich and the poor.

daibhir[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-bhre**). Poor, indigent. **Chomh ~ le daol dubh,** as poor as a church mouse. (*Var*: **daibhreach** *a1*)

daibhleach, *a1* = DUBHFHLIUCH.

daibhreas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). Poverty, indigence. (*Var*: **daibhre** *f*)

dáiche = DÁIGHE.

daichead, *num. s. & a.* Forty. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **-chid,** *pl.* **-chidí**). **~ a haon, a haon is ~,** forty-one. **Dhá bhliain is ~,** forty-two years. **Anonn sna daichidí,** in the late forties. **2.** (Followed by nom. sg.) **~ fear, bean, bliain,** forty men, women, years.

daicheadú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* Fortieth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; either nom. or gen. of accompanying article & noun may be used in gs.) **An ~ fear, bean, háit,** the fortieth man, woman, place. **Cuid an ~ fear, fir,** the fortieth man's share. **Cuid an ~ bean, na ~ mná,** the fortieth woman's share. **2.** Fortieth part. **Trí dhaicheadú de rud,** three fortieths of sth.

daid, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Dad. **Is é mac a dhaid é,** he takes after his father. **~ mór, críonna,** grand-dad.

daide, *m* = DAIDÍ.

daideo, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Grand-dad.

daideog = DÓIDEOG.

daidhbhín = DAIBHCHÍN.

daidhbhir = DAIBHIR[1,2].

daidhbhreas = DAIBHREAS.

daidhce, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Sullen appearance; churlishness.

daidhceach, *a1.* Sullen; churlish.

daidhch, *f* = DABHACH.

daidí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). Daddy. **D~ na Nollag,** Father Christmas.

daifne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). *Bot*: Daphne.

daigéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Hunk, chunk.

daigéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Dagger.

daigh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **daitheacha**). **1.** *Lit*: Flame, fire. **2.** Stabbing pain; pang, twinge. **~ bhoilg,** stomach ache. **~ chroí,** heartburn. **Daitheacha fiacaile,** toothache. **Daitheacha cinn,** facial neuralgia. **~ éada,** sting of jealousy. *Gan ~ gan diachair,* without pain or sorrow. **Ní haon ~ leis é,** it is no trouble to him. **Mo dhaigh!** Alas! *S.a.* LOSCADH *2.* **3.** (*pl.*) Rheumatics, rheumatism. *S.a.* LUIBH.

daigh[2], *f* = DABHACH.

dáigh, *a1.* Unyielding, stubborn; unreasoning, obdurate.

daighe[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Don ~!** Indeed! Really!

daighe[2] : DAIGH[1].

dáighe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Stubbornness, obduracy. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DÁIGH.

daigheachánach, *a1.* Painful, severe.

daighean. 1 = DAINGEAN[1,2]. **2** = DEAMHAN.

daighear, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghre,** *pl.* **-ghreacha**). **1.** Flame, fire. **2.** Blast. **~ ghaoithe,** blast of wind. **3. ~ dhiúractha,** dart; dart of pain.

daigheartha, *a3.* **1.** Igneous, fiery. **2.** Stabbing, painful. (*Var*: **daighreach** *a1*)

daighidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-gheadh**) = DAIGH[1].

daighsín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Trinket.

daighthe, *var. pl. of* DAIGH[1].

dáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **dála,** *pl.* **dálaí,** in certain phrases **dála**). **1.** Meeting; tryst, encounter. **Bheith i n~ duine,** to be along with, in the company of, s.o. **Dul i n~ duine,** to go to meet, hold tryst, with s.o. **Tháinig siad i n~ a chéile,** they came together, assembled. **2.** Consultative gathering; assembly, convention. **I n~ nó in oireacht,** in council or assembly. **~ chomhairle,** council meeting. *Bhí siad i n~ chomhairle,* they were gathered in consultation. **~ bhrátha, an ~ mhór,** the last judgment. *Lit*: **Gan luí** a **thabhairt faoi dháil ar domhan,** not to take an oath before any tribunal whatsoever. *Lit*: **Aos dála,** advocates. **I ndeireadh na dála,** when all is said and done. **3.** Match-making gathering; betrothal. **Oíche na dála,** (on) the night of the match-making, of the betrothal. **Rinneadh an ~,** the match was made. (**Bheith**) **idir ~ is pósadh,** (to be) between betrothal and marriage, engaged to be married. **4.** Legislative assembly, parliament. **D~ Éireann a thionól, a scor,** to assemble, recess, Dáil Éireann. *An D~ agus an Seanad,* the Dáil and Senate. *S.a.* TEACHTA[1] *2.* **5.** Apportionment, distribution. **~ dí,** serving of drink. **6.** Decree, judgment. *Lit*: **~ báis a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to decree the death of s.o. **Níl sé i n~ ná i ndúchas aige (sin a rá, a dhéanamh),** he has no (natural or acquired) right whatsoever (to say, to do, that). **7.** Nearness, proximity. **I n~ le bheith déanta,** nearly done. *Tá sé i n~ a dhéanta,* it is about to be done. **Suigh i n~ liom,** sit close to, beside, me. **8.** Matter, condition; affair, circumstance, situation. (*a*) *Lit*: **A ndála a nochtadh,** to reveal their circumstances. *Dála gine Chríost,* the circumstances attending Christ's conception. **Bhí eolas acu ar dhála a sean,** they knew how things had been with their forefathers. *Folamh ár n~ faoi dheireadh,* we will be reduced to nothing in the end. (*b*) *Lit*: **Dála Oscair,** as regards Oscar. *Faoi dháil, faoi dhála, a mhic,* concerning his son. (*c*) **Mo dhála féin,** as in my own case, like myself. **Is é a dhála sin agamsa é,** so it is with me. **Tá mo dhála féin ort,** you are like myself in that respect. **Tá dála an tsaoil air,** he is like everybody else. **Dála mar a rinne mise,** just as I did. **D'éirigh do dhála féin dom,** it happened to me as it did to you. **Dála an scéil,** as you have mentioned it, by the way. **A dhála sin,** as in that case, similarly. (*d*) (pl. form as sg. m.) **Is é an dála céanna agamsa é,** it is the same with me. (*e*) **Dálaí,** data.

dáil[2], *v.t.* Portion out; pour out, shed; distribute, allot, bestow. **Bia, deoch, a dháileadh ar dhuine,** to serve food, drink, to s.o. **Dháil sé a shaibhreas dóibh,** he divided his wealth among them. *Dháil sé pinginí orthu,* he distributed pennies among them. *Fear a dháileadh duaiseanna ar fhilí,* a man who bestowed gifts on poets. **~ orainn grása an Spioraid Naoimh,** bestow on us the gifts of the Holy Ghost. **~ trócaire orainn,** grant us mercy. **Dháil sí deora orthu,** she shed tears for them. *Dháil an abhainn a tuile tharstu,* the river poured its flood over them. **~eadh i mo lámh é,** it was put into my hand, assigned to my keeping. **~eadh an chré leis,** he was committed to the earth.

dáil[3] : DÁL[1].

dailbhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Kindliness, love of kind.

dailc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Thickset person or animal. **~ mná, fir,** dumpy little woman, man. **~ de chapall, de mhuc,** squat horse, pig. **2.** Chunk. **~ aráin,** hunk of bread.

dailce[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Squatness, chunkiness.

dáilcheantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Parl*: Constituency.

daile = cad eile : CAD[1] *1(f).*

dáileach, *a1.* Distributive.

dáileachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Distribution.

dáileacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Apportionment, allotment; parcel (of land).

dáileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte,** *pl.* **-ltí**). **1.** *vn. of* DÁIL[2]. **2.** Apportionment, distribution; bestowal.

dáileamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-limh,** *pl.* **-liúna**). Cupbearer, server (at table). (*Var*: *gs. & gpl.* **~an,** *ds. & npl.* **~ain**)

dáileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Little portion (handed out); dose. **Tabhair ~ dí dó,** give him a drop to drink.

dáileoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Distributor, dispenser.

dáilia, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Dahlia.

dáiligh[1], *gsm. of* DÁILEACH.

dáiligh[2] = DÁIL[2].

dáilimh : DÁILEAMH.

dáiliú, *m* = DÁILEADH.

dáiliúna : DÁILEAMH.

daill-. For words not found under DAILL- see DALL-.

daille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Blindness. **~ agus bodhaire,** blindness and deafness. (*b*) Dimness, obscurity. **~ radhairc,** dimness of vision. (*c*) Dullness, stupidity. **~ intinne,** intellectual blindness, ignorance. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DALL[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

dailleog = GÁILLEOG.

daillicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Bandage over eyes. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to blindfold s.o. **Cluiche ~,** blindman's-buff.

daillsean, dailltean = DALLSÍON.

dáilteach, *a1.* Open-handed, generous.

dailtean = DEARDAN.

dáiltí[1] : DÁILEADH.

dáiltí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DÁILTEACH.

dailtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DALTA. **2.** (*Of child*) Brat. **3.** (*Of grown-up person*) Impudent fellow, cad. (*Var*: **~each**[1] *m*)

dailtíneach[2], *a1.* Impudent, caddish.

dailtíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Impudence, caddishness. (*Var*: **dailtíneas** *m,* **dailtínteacht**)

dáimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1** = DÁMH[1] *1.* **2.** Love of kind; fellow-feeling, natural affection. **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to have a natural fondness for s.o. **~ a imirt le duine,** to show kindred feeling towards s.o.; to show partiality for s.o. *Is dona do dháimh,* there is little fellow-feeling in you. **Chaill sé an ~ linn,** he lost his sense of affinity with us. *Tá ~ acu le hÉirinn go fóill,* they have still got a warm spot in their heart for Ireland. **Níl gaol ná ~ agam leo,** I am not bound to them by ties of kinship or affection. *Gaol gan ~,* relationship without affection.

daimhe : DAMH[2].

dáimhe. 1 : DÁIMH. **2** : DÁMH[1].

dáimhiúil, *a2.* **1.** Fond of kind; friendly, affectionate. **2.** Having many relations. (*Var*: **dáimheach** *a1*)

dáimhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Affectionateness, friendliness (towards relatives, associates, kind).

daimhliag = damh liag : DAMH[2].

daimhséar = DAINSÉAR.

daimhseoir = DAMHSÓIR.

daimhsigh = DAMHSAIGH[1].

daimsín, *m.* (*gs* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Damson.

dáine. 1. *Var. comp. of* DÁNA[1]. **2.** *f* = DÁNACHT.

dáineacht = DÁNACHT.

daingean[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fortress, stronghold; fort, citadel. **~ a thógáil,** to build a fortress. **~ a dhéanamh d'áit,** to make a stronghold of a place. **~** *Gall,* a stronghold of foreigners. **2.** Secure place, fastness. **I n~ na coille,** in the security of the wood. **3.** Secure base; strong position. **Ós tú atá ar an ~,** since you are in a strong position, on solid ground. **~ na fírinne,** the firmly-established basis of truth. **4.** Security. (*a*) Safe protection. **~ a chur ar rud,** to secure sth. firmly. *Chuir sé ~ ar an doras,* he securely barred the door. **~ reachtaire,** (dairy farmer's) makeshift fencing. (*b*) Firm assurance, bond. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine le rud,** to give s.o. a firm assurance about sth. **~ a nascadh ar dhuine,** to bind s.o. to his word. *Dá mbeadh ~ agam leis,* if I had a guarantee of it. **5. I n~, sa talamh,** firmly fixed. **Tá an charraig i n~ sa talamh,** the rock is firmly embedded in the ground. *Tá an slaghdán i n~ ionam,* the cold has got a grip on me. **I n~ mo chléibh,** deep-seated in, secure within, my breast. **Cuir do lámh i n~ ann,** grasp it firmly with your hand. *Ceist a chuaigh i n~ ar mhic léinn,* a question which proved crucial with students.

daingean[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-gin,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-gne**). **1.** Fortified, solid; strong, secure. **Baile ~,** fortified town. **Áit dhaingean,** strong, secure, place. **Balla ~,** solid wall. **Doras ~,** secure door. **Fear ~,** man of solid build. **Soitheach ~,**

tight vessel. **2.** Fixed, fast; firm. **Suite go ~,** firmly based, established. **Seasamh go ~,** to stand fast. **Tá sé ~ ar a chosa,** he is firm on his feet. **Go ~ istigh i mo cheann,** firmly implanted in my mind. *Chomh ~ le carraig, le bun crainn, le bianna ar mhaide bacaigh,* as firm as a rock, as a tree-stump, as the ferrule on a beggar's staff. **3.** Steadfast, constant; firm of purpose. **Grá ~,** steadfast love. **Ordú ~,** firm order. **Riail dhaingean,** hard and fast rule. **Glór ~,** decided tone of voice. **Gnúis dhaingean,** set, determined, expression. **~ san intinn,** strong-willed, of firm intent. **~ ina gcreideamh,** constant in their faith. **~ ina bharúil,** settled in his opinions. *Nach tú atá ~ ann!* So you won't part with it! **4.** Intense. **Ag gol go ~,** weeping intensely.

daingeanaigh = DAINGNIGH.

daingeanú = DAINGNIÚ[1].

daingne[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strength, security; firmness, solidity. **2** : DAINGEAN[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

daingne[2], **~acha,** *var. pl. of* DAINGEAN[1].

daingneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fixture.

daingnigh, *v.t. & i.* Fortify; strengthen, secure; make fast, fix; confirm, consolidate. **Baile a dhaingniú,** to fortify a town. **Teach, doras, cuaille, a dhaingniú,** to secure a house, a door, a pole. **Bord a dhaingniú,** to steady a table. **Gort a dhaingniú,** to secure, fence, a field. **Scéal a dhaingniú,** to confirm a story. **Carthanacht a dhaingniú,** to cement friendship. **Conradh a dhaingniú,** to ratify an agreement. *~ sa bhalla é,* fix it firmly in the wall. *Dhaingnigh siad (síos) na haistí,* they battened down the hatches. **Dhaingnigh siad iad féin sa tír,** they established themselves firmly in the country. *Dhaingnigh an slaghdán ann,* his cold became chronic. **Tá an aimsir ag daingniú,** the weather is becoming really settled.

daingnitheach, *a1.* Strengthening, stabilizing; ratifying.

daingnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Stabilizer.

daingniú[1], *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DAINGNIGH. **2.** Fortification; stabilization, consolidation; confirmation, ratification. (*Var*: **~chán** *m*)

daingniú[2]. **1** = DAMNÚ *2.* **2.** (In phrase) **~ orm (go, má),** I'm blessed (but, if).

dainid, ~each = DANAID[1], -EACH.

dainimh = AINIMH.

dainséar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Danger. **Bheith, dul, i n~,** to be in, get into, danger. *Tá ~ sa rud sin,* that thing is dangerous. **Sin an áit a bhfuil an ~,** that is where the danger lies.

dainséarach, *a1.* Dangerous. (*Var*: **dainséartha** *a3*)

dainthid = DANAID[1].

daíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ignorance, clownishness. **Ag moladh na ~a,** pandering to fools.

dair[1], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **darach,** *npl.* **daracha**). **1.** Oak. **~ choiteann, neamhghasánach, thoilm,** pedunculate, sessile, holm, oak. **Crann darach,** oak-tree. **Clár darach,** oak-board. **Dul idir an craiceann is an ~,** to interfere in family affairs. *S.a.* SNAG[2] *1.* **2.** Letter D in ogham alphabet.

dair[2] = DOIR.

dair[3] = DAR[1].

dáir, *f.* (*gs.* **dárach,** *pl.* **dáracha**). **1.** Heat (in cow). **Bó ar ~, faoi dháir,** a cow in heat, 'bulling'. **Bó ag teacht ar ~, faoi dháir, i n~, chun dárach,** a cow coming in heat. **Bó ag dul ó dháir,** a cow going past her heat. **Bó a ligean ó dháir,** to let a cow go past her heat. *Lig sé an chéad ~ den bhearach,* he let the heifer go past her heat the first time. **2.** Copulation (in cattle). **Chaill, níor choinnigh, an bhó an ~,** the cow lost the service. **3.** Urge, fit, frenzy. **Bhí ~ oibre air,** he was mad for work. **Chuir sé ~ chainte de,** he made a frenzied speech.

dairb = DOIRB.

dairbhre, *f.* (*gs.* **~ach,** *pl.* **~acha**). *Coll*: Oaks; oak-grove.

dairdaol, dairdéal = DEARGADAOL.

daire = DOIRE.

dáire, *var. gs. of* DÁIR.

daireach, *a1. Lit*: Planted with, full of, oaks. (*Var*: **dairgheach**)

dairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Bot*: Germander. (*Var*: **dairghin** *f*)

dáiríocht = DÁRAÍOCHT.

dáiríre[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Earnestness, seriousness. **I n~,** in earnest. **Is minic a tháinig an magadh go leaba an ~,** what begins as a joke often becomes serious. *S.a.* SÚGRADH.

dáiríre[2], *adv. & a3.* Earnest, serious; in earnest, in reality. **1. Bheith ~ (faoi rud),** to be in earnest (about sth.). *~ a bhí mé,* I meant it. **Ag magadh nó ~,** joking or in earnest. **Lom ~,** in real earnest. **~ fíre, ~ píre,** really and truly. **2. Is é a bhí ina cheann orthu ~,** he was really their leader. *Is tú atá ann ~,* it is really you. *Tá siad ag troid anois ~,* now they are really fighting. **3. Duine ~,** earnest, serious-minded, person. **Caint dháiríre,** serious talk. *Thug sé gealltanas ~ dom,* he made me a real promise. (*Var*: **dáiríri, dáiríribh**)

dáiríreacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Earnestness, seriousness.

dairithe, *var. pl. of* DORÚ.

dairmheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Oak-mast.

dairt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *Lit*: Yearling heifer. **2.** *Hist*: Small measure of land.

dairt[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Games, Dressm*: Dart. **2.** Clod (as missile). **~ a chaitheamh le duine,** to throw a clod at s.o. **Níl ann ach caitheamh ~eanna (le taobh),** it is

only child's-play (compared to). **~ sneachta,** (cast of) snowball. **3.** Pang, sting; fit. **~ (chodlata),** fit of sleepiness. **~ den teanga a thabhairt do dhuine,** to speak sharply to s.o. (*Var. pl.* **~eacha**)

dairtheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). *Lit*: (Wooden) oratory.

dais[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Mth*: *Typ*: Dash.

dais[2], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **~e**). *Lit*: Heap, stack.

daite[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DATHAIGH[1]. **2.** Coloured, dyed, stained. **Éadach ~,** dyed cloth. **Fuinneoga ~,** stained-glass windows. **Ciníocha ~,** coloured races. **~ ag an ngrian,** tanned by the sun. **3.** Colourful, comely. **A dlaoithe ~,** her comely locks.

daite[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DATH[2]. **2.** Allotted, fated. **Is dó atá an fheirm ~,** the farm is to go to him. **Más é an bás atá ~ dó,** if he is marked out for death. **An saol atá ~ dúinn,** the life in store for us. *Tá sé ~ duit,* it is coming to you. **3.** (In phrase) **Thug sé go ~, (go) dubh is (go) ~, dó é,** he gave it to him hot and heavy.

daith, *a1. Lit*: Early.

daithe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Nimbleness, swiftness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DAITH.

daitheacha : DAIGH[1].

daithnid, ~each = DANAID[1], -EACH.

daíúil = DAOITHIÚIL.

daíúlacht = DAOITHIÚLACHT.

dál[1], *m.* (*gs.* **dáil**). *Lit*: People, tribe; tribal territory. (Neuter eclipsing in historical names) **~ gCais,** the Dalcassians. **~ Riada,** (the territory of) Dál Riada.

dál[2], *f* = DÁIL[1].

dála : DÁIL[1].

dálach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *Lit*: Day of assembly. **2.** (In phrase) **Ag obair Domhnach is ~,** working on Sundays and holidays, ceaselessly, without rest.

dálach[2], *a1. Lit*: **1.** Fond of meetings, of company. **2.** Suitable for gatherings. **Déardaoin ~,** Thursday for gatherings.

dálaí[1] : DÁIL[1].

dálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DÁLACH[2].

dálaigh[1] = DÁIL[2].

dálaigh[2]. **1** : DÁLACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DÁLACH[2].

dalba, *a3.* **1.** Bold. (*a*) Forward, bad-tempered. **Leanbh ~,** bold, naughty, child. **Labhairt go ~ le duine,** to speak sharply, impudently, to s.o. **Ná bí ~,** (*to child*) don't be bold. (*b*) Headstrong, audacious. **Fear dána ~,** bold headstrong man. **2.** Great, large; strong. (Intensifying) **~ mór,** extremely big.

dalbacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Boldness; forwardness, audacity. **Ag ~,** (*of child*) petting, sulking.

dalbhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Delusion, falsehood, confusion. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to delude s.o. **Ná bíodh (aon) ~ ort faoi,** don't be under any illusion about it. (*Var*: **dalbh** *m*)

dalbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Saucy girl.

dalc, *f* = DAILC.

dalcaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stocky person.

dalcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) lump; hunk, chunk; portion, quantity.

dálgas = ÁILÍOS.

dall[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **daill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Blind person. **Na daill,** the blind. **Súile an daill,** sightless eyes. **An ~ ag déanamh an eolais don ~; an ~ ag giollacht an daill,** the blind leading the blind. **Aimsíonn an ~ a bhéal,** a blind man can find his mouth, everybody can do something for himself. *S.a.* ABHAILL. (*b*) **~ bán,** albino. **2.** Dull, uninformed, person. **3.** Dimness; gloom, obscurity. **Idir ~ is dorchadas,** 'between the dim and the dark', at dusk. **Dubh agus ~ na hoíche,** the darkness and obscurity of the night. **4. ~ na mullóg** = DALLAMULLÓG. **~ an phúicín** = **dalladh púicín** : DALLADH *4.*

dall[2], *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Blind. **Bheith ~,** to be blind, sightless. (*b*) Blinded. **Bheith ~ ag solas,** to be dazzled by light. **~ ag deora,** blinded by tears. **Tá sé ~ ag an ól,** he is blind drunk. **2.** (*a*) Dull, uninformed; in the dark. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to be ignorant of, unable to comprehend, sth. **Duine ~ nach dtuigeann é,** one would need to be very dull not to understand it. **Tá sé ~ ar imeachtaí a mhic,** he doesn't realize how his son is conducting himself. *Chomh ~ le bonn mo, do, bhróige,* as blind as a bat; as stupid as an ass. (*b*) Dazed, stupefied.

dall[3], *v.t.* **1.** Blind. **Duine a dhalladh,** to blind s.o., to put out s.o.'s eyes. *Ná ~ thú féin leis,* don't ruin your eyes with it. **2.** Bedim; dazzle; daze, stupefy. **Bhí a súile ~ta ag na deora,** her eyes were bedimmed with tears. **Dhallfadh sé thú le caint, le bréaga, le mionnaí móra,** he would confound you with talk, with lies, with curses. *~adh le náire mé,* I was overcome with shame. **Bhí sé ~ta (le hól),** he was blind drunk. **3.** (*Of opening*) Darken; block, obscure. **Fuinneog a dhalladh,** to darken, to close up, a window. *Dhall siad na cosáin,* they camouflaged the paths. **Ná ~ an doras agam go brách arís,** never darken my door again.

dallabhrán = DALLARÁN.

dallacáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Blind searching; (act of) groping. (*Var*: **dallacháil**)

dallacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Purblind person. **2.** Dim-witted person, fool. **3.** Mask. (*Var*: **dallachán**)

dallacántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Purblindness. **2.** Dim-wittedness. (*Var*: **dallac(h)ántaíocht** *f*)

dallach, *m.* (In phrases) **~ dubh a chur ar dhuine,** to hoodwink, to humbug, s.o. **Tá ~ dubh ort (faoi sin),** you are under an illusion (about that).

dallachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Dazzle. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to dazzle s.o. (*Var*: **dallacar**)

dalladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* DALL[3]. **2.** Blinding; dazzlement. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to blind s.o.; to dazzle s.o. **~ (agus caochadh, dubhadh) orm (má),** strike me blind (if). **3.** (*a*) Plenty, lashings. **Bhí ~ bia agus dí ann,** there were lashings of food and drink. **Tá ~ airgid aige,** he has lots of money. (*b*) **Ag obair, ag báisteach, ar ~,** working, raining, intensely. **4. ~ púicín,** (i) blind over eyes (in game of blindman's-buff); blindman's-buff, (ii) confusion; deception, delusion. **~ púicín a chur ar dhuine,** to hoodwink s.o. **Bhain tú an ~ púicín díom,** you opened my eyes for me. **5. ~ mullóg** = DALLAMULLÓG.

dallaigeanta, *a3.* Dull-witted.

dallaigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dull-wittedness.

dallamlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stupid fool, dolt. (*Var*: **dallamhlán**)

dallamullóg, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Blindness in sheep. **2.** Blindness, confusion; deception, delusion. **Tá ~ orm inniu,** I am all confused; I don't know where I am going, what I am doing, today. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to hoodwink s.o. **Níl tú ach ag cur ~ ort féin,** you are only deluding yourself. **Nach orm a bhí an ~!** How blind, stupid, I was!

dallán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Plug, stopper. **~ srathrach,** straddle-peg. **~ feadáin,** reed-stop. **~ taosctha,** (i) *Mec*: Draw-off plug, (ii) *Surg*: Tapping. **2. ~ (cáite),** winnowing fan. **3.** *Anat*: Hymen, maidenhead. **4.** *Ent*: **~ Dé,** magpie moth. **~ lín,** earwig.

dallán[2] = DALLACÁN.

dallán[3] = GALLÁN.

dallarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = DALLACÁN. **2.** Dunce, fool.

dallbhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Ignorance, confusion.

dallbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Covering for eyes, blindfold.

dallbheartach, *a1.* Blindfold; acting blindly.

dallcairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Heavy fall of rain, of snow. **Ag ~ báistí, sneachta,** raining, snowing, heavily.

dallcheo, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Blind fog; blindness, stupefaction. **Chuir an diabhal ~ air,** the devil bemused him.

dallchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Blind of heart, insensate.

dalldramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ignorant, stupid, person.

dallintinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dullness, stupidity.

dallintinneach, *a1.* Dull-witted, stupid. (*Var*: **dallintinniúil** *a2*)

dallintleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dullness of intellect.

dallintleachtach, *a1.* Dull of intellect, unenlightened.

dallmhargaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Unwary buyer.

dallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of article*) Blind. (*a*) **~ a chur ar shúile duine,** to blindfold s.o. (*b*) **~ (fuinneoige),** (window-) blind. **~ ghréine, lataí, rolláin,** sun-, Venetian, roller-, blind. **2.** Blind creature. (*a*) **~ fhéir,** dormouse. **~ fhraoigh,** shrew-mouse. (*b*) Leech. **3.** Lair. **~ róin,** seal's lair. **4.** Lesser spotted dogfish.

dallradharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). Shortsightedness.

dallradharcach, *a1.* Shortsighted.

dallraigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Blind, dazzle; (*of light*) glare. **2.** Benumb (with cold).

dallraitheach, *a1.* Dazzling, glaring.

dallrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DALLRAIGH. **2.** Dazzle, glare.

dallsíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* **~ta**). Blinding storm.

dalltach, *a1.* Blinding, dazzling.

Dalmátach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Dalmatian.

dalta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Foster-child. **~ cíche,** nurseling. *S.a.* OIL[2]. **2.** Pupil; disciple. **3.** Student; ex-student, alumnus. **4.** *Mil*: **~ (aim),** cadet. **5.** Pet, fondling. **A dhalta!** My dear child! My son!

dálta[1], *a3.* Betrothed, engaged (**le,** to). **Tá siad ~ (le chéile),** they are engaged to be married. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

dálta[2] = DÁIL[1] *8 (c)*.

daltachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Fosterage. **Bheith ar ~(ag duine),** to be in fosterage (with s.o.). **2.** Pupilage; discipleship. (*Var*: **daltacht** *f*)

daltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) foster-child; young pupil.

daltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cadetship. **2** = DALTACHAS.

dam(a), *m* = DAMBA.

dáma, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*Title*) Dame.

damain[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Damage, loss; harm. **Níl aon ~ ann,** it is no harm. **Is beag de dhamain é,** it is no loss.

damain[2] = DAMNAIGH.

damaint, *f.* **1** = DAMAIN[1]. **2** = DAMNÚ.

damáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Damage. **1.** Harm, injury. **~ a dhéanamh do rud,** to damage sth. **2.** *Jur*: **Damáistí,** damages. **Damáistí eiseamláireacha, iarmhartacha, leachtaithe, pionósacha, speisialta,** exemplary, consequential, liquidated, punitive, special, damages. (*Var*: *f*)

damáisteach, *a1.* **1.** Damaging, harmful. **2.** Damaged. **3.** (*Of food*) Turned, gone off. **4.** (As intensifying adv.) **~ fuar, trom,** extremely cold, heavy.

damanta, *a3.* **1.** Damned. **Anam ~,** lost soul. **Breith dhamanta,** sentence of damnation. **2.** Damnable; wicked, terrible. **Is ~ an dream iad,** they are a wicked lot. **Tá gleo ~ agaibh,** you are making an infernal din. *Nach ~ an aimsir í?* Isn't it terrible weather? **Bréag dhamanta,** a damnable lie. **3.** (As intensifying adv.) **Tá sé ~ glic, míréasúnta,** he is damned sly, unreasonable. **Tá siad ~ daor,** they are terribly dear. (*Var*: **~ch**[1] *a1*)

damantach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Damned, condemned, person. **Na damantaigh,** the damned.

damantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Damnation.

damantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Damnable, wicked, person. (*Var*: **damantán** *m*)

damascach, *a1.* Damask, damascene. **Rós, síoda, ~,** damask rose, silk.

damascaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Damascene.

damascaigh[2], *gsm. of* DAMASCACH.

damba, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Dam; barrier. **~ muilinn,** mill-dam.

dambáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Dam.

damh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **daimh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Ox. **~ riata,** yoke-ox. **~ comhair,** one of pair of oxen, yokefellow; equal, peer. **Marú an daimh a thabhairt do dhuine,** to overwork, overburden, s.o. *Ná tabhair marú an daimh duit féin leis an obair sin,* don't kill yourself with that kind of work. **2. ~ (alla),** stag. **3.** *Fig*: (*a*) Strong man, champion. (*b*) Corpulent person.

damh[2], *f.* (*gs.* **daimhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: House, home. **~ liag,** stone house, stone church.

damh[3] = **dom** : DO[3].

dámh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **dáimhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (Bardic) company; party, retinue. **2.** (*With article*) The literary caste, followers of the arts. **3.** *Sch*: Faculty. **~ na diagachta, an dlí, an leighis, na n-ealaíon,** the faculty of theology, of law, of medicine, of arts. **4** = DÁIMH *2*.

dámh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~achtain,** *pp.* **dáfa**). Concede, allow; grant, award. **Ceart, cóir, a dhámhachtain do dhuine,** to accord right, justice, to s.o.

dámhach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Having a following, a retinue; (*of place*) full of company. **2** = DÁIMHIÚIL.

dámhachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* DÁMH[2]. **2.** *Jur*: Award. (*Var*: **dámhadh** *m*)

damha(i)d = DABHAID.

damhain, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mhnann;** *vn.* **-mhnadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). Accustom to yoke; tame, subdue.

damhaíre, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bellowing, lowing (of oxen). **~ (fia),** belling (of stag).

damhaíreacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bellowing, belling.

damhais = DAMHSAIGH[1].

damhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small ox. **2.** *Ent*: **~ alla,** spider. **~ uisce,** water spider. *S.a.* TÉAD *3*.

damhas, *m* = DAMHSA.

dámhchuire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Band of poets, of artists.

damhdhaol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil,** *gpl.* **~**). Warble-fly larva, ox-bot.

damhgar = DONAGAR.

damhghaire, *f* = DAMHAÍRE.

damhna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Matter. (*a*) Substance, material. (*b*) Subject (for), cause (of). **~ bróin, deor,** cause of sorrow, of tears. **2.** *Lit*: (*Of person*) 'Makings', eligible person. **~ rí,** the makings of a king; a royal heir.

damhnadh : DAMHAIN.

damhnaigh, *v.t.* Materialize; shape, form.

damhnann : DAMHAIN.

damhnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DAMHNAIGH. **2.** Materialization, formation.

damhnúil, *a2.* Material.

damhra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Coll*: **1.** Oxen; yoke of oxen. **2.** Stags; herd of deer. (*Var*: **~idh** *f*)

damhsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* DAMHSAIGH[1]. **2.** Dance. **~ a dhéanamh,** to dance, do a dance. **~ a bheith agat,** to be able to dance. *An bhfuil an ~ seo agat?* Can you do this dance? *An ndéanfaidh tú an ~ seo liom?* May I have this dance? *Níor chaill sí an ~ fós,* she is still a good dancer. (Of function) **Bheith ag ~,** to be at a dance. *S.a.* CNAIPE *4*, COSÚLACHT *1*, CÚRSA *1(e)*.

damhsach, *a1.* Dancing; frisky.

damhsaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **damhsa**). **1.** Dance. **Damhsa le duine,** to dance with s.o. *Coisceim, port, válsa, a dhamhsa,* to dance a step, a jig, a waltz. **2.** Jump about; bob, skip, gambol; shimmer. **Uain ag damhsa,** lambs frisking. *Ag damhsa ar na bánta,* frolicking in green fields. *Ag damhsa ar fud an tí,* tripping about the house. **Ag damhsa le háthas, le fearg,** dancing for joy, with anger. **Ag damhsa ar bharr na dtonn,** bobbing on the crest of the waves. **An ghrian ag damhsa ar an uisce,** the sun(light) playing on the water.

damhsaigh[2], *gsm. of* DAMHSACH.

dámhscoil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Bardic school.

damhsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Dancer. (*Var*: **damhsaire** *m*)

dámhúil = DÁIMHIÚIL.

damnaigh, *v.t.* Damn, condemn. **Duine, rud, a dhamnú,** to condemn s.o., sth.

damnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DAMNAIGH. **2.** Damnation, condemnation. **~ síoraí,** eternal damnation. **~ (orm) (nár thaga orm) má tá a fhios agam,** damned if I know. **~ air!** Damn him! **3.** Swearing.

dán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **dáin,** *lit*: **~a**; *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** *Lit*: Gift, offering. **2.** *Lit*: Craft, calling; allotted task. **3.** Art, faculty; art of poetry. **~ draíochta,** druidic art. **~ ceoil,** art of music. **Fear ~a,** minstrel, poet. **~ diaga,** sacred poetry. **~ díreach,** (Irish) syllabic poetry. **~ saor,** vers libre. **4.** Poem. **~ grá,** love poem. **~ a chumadh,** to compose a

poem. **5.** Lot, fate. ~ **de dhánta an tsaoil,** one of the things that life has in store for us. **Más é a dhán é,** if it be his fate. *An té ar ~ dó an donas,* he who is condemned to misery. **Ba é an ~ doiligh leis imeacht,** he bemoaned his fate that he had to go, was most reluctant to go. **I n~ (do),** fated, in store (for). **An rud atá i n~ dúinn,** what is in store for us. *Bhí an bás i n~ dó,* he was fated to die. *Ní hé a bhí i n~ dó,* it was not to happen to him. **Bhí sé i n~ is i dtairngreacht (go),** it was fated and foretold (that). **Má tá i n~ (is) go,** if it turns out that. **Dá mba i n~ (is) go,** if it should happen that. **Mura i n~ is nach bhfeicfinn arís é,** in case I shouldn't see him again. (*Var: pl.* ~**a**)

dán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **dáin,** *gpl.* ~). Halter (for cow's horns).

dán[3] = DÁNAIGH.

dana = DONA[1].

dána[1], *a3.* Bold; daring, confident; forward, audacious. ~ **i gcath,** daring in battle. ~ **i gcomhluadar,** forward in company. **Bheith ~ ar chontúirt,** to venture into danger. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine, le duine,** to make free with s.o. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak boldly. *Is ~ an dreach atá air,* he looks brazen. **Nach ~ an aghaidh atá air!** How dare he! *Tá sé chomh ~ leis an diabhal,* he is as bold as brass.

dána[2] : DÁN[1].

dánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Boldness; daring, confidence; forwardness, audacity. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine, ar rud,** to make bold, free, with s.o., sth. *Tá siad ag déanamh ~a ar na beanna,* they are venturing (too) close to the cliffs. *Tá sé ag dul i n~ ar an trácht,* he is becoming confident in traffic. **Níl sé de dhánacht ann é a rá amach,** he hasn't the courage to say it out. **Bhí sé de dhánacht ann labhairt liom,** he made so bold as to speak to me; he had the effrontery to speak to me. *Ná tóg orm an ~,* pardon my presumption. (*Var:* **dána**[3] *m,* **dánadas** *m*)

danagar = DONAGAR.

danaí = DONA[1].

dánaí, *var. comp. of* DÁNA[1].

danaid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Grief, regret. **Is ~ liom (go),** I regret (that). **Mo dhanaid!** Alas! **2.** Loss. **Is ~ dóibh a bhás,** his death is a great loss to them. **Ní ~ (ná díth) dó é,** he is none the worse for it.

danaideach, *a1.* Grievous, sad. **Is ~ mo scéal,** my story is sad. (*Var:* **danaid**[2] *a1*)

dánaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit:* Give, bestow.

dánaíocht = DANACHT.

danar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1. D~,** Dane. **2.** Foreigner. **3.** Barbarian.

danartha, *a3.* **1.** Cruel, barbarous. **Gníomh ~,** cruel, heartless, deed. **2.** Unsociable, inhospitable. (*Var:* **danardha**)

danarthachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cruel person; inhospitable person.

danarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Cruelty, barbarity. **2.** Unsociability, inhospitality. (*Var:* **danardhacht**)

dánfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Epigram (in syllabic verse).

dangar = DONAGAR.

dánlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Art gallery.

Danmhairgis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling:* Danish.

Danmhargach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dane.

Danmhargach[2], *a1.* Danish.

danra, ~chán, ~cht = DANARTHA, -CHÁN, -CHT.

dansa = DAMHSA.

dánta : DÁN[1].

dántaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) singing, humming.

dánú : DÁNAIGH.

daobhtha. 1 = **díobh** : DE[1]. **2** = **dóibh** : DO[3].

daochaint = DÓTHAIN.

daod, ~ach = TAGHD, -ACH.

daofa. 1 = **díobh** : DE[1]. **2** = **dóibh** : DO[3].

daoi, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Ignorant person; dullard, dunce; boor, churl. *S.a.* SAOI *2.*

daoib = **daoibh** : DO[3].

daoibh[1] : DO[3].

daoibh[2] = **díbh** : DE[1].

daoim = **díom** : DE[1].

daoine : DUINE.

daoineach, *a1.* **1.** Populous; (*of people*) numerous. **Ba dhaoiní dom (dá),** I would have more people about me (if). **2.** *Lit:* **Rí ~,** ruler of many people.

daoiní[1], *var. pl. of* DUINE.

daoiní[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DAOINEACH.

daoiniúil, *a2.* Populous.

daoiniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Populousness.

daoinn = **dínn** : DE[1].

daoir-. For words not found under DAOIR- see DAOR-.

daoire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dearness, costliness. **Rudaí a chur chun ~,** to make things dearer. **Ag dul chun ~, i n~,** getting dearer. **2** = DAOIRSE *1.* **3.** *gsf. & comp. of* DAOR[2]. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f*)

daoirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Slavery, bondage; servitude, oppression. **Duine a chur i n~,** to enslave, oppress, s.o. **Tá sé faoi dhaoirse na gcorr,** he has his nose to the grindstone. *Néalta ~,* oppressive clouds. **2** = DAOIRE *1.* (*Var:* ~**acht** *f,* **daoirsine** *f*)

daoirseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh**[1], *gpl.* ~). Serf, slave. (*Var:* **daoirsineach**)

daoirsigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Raise price of; make, become, dear. **Rud a dhaoirsiú,** to put up the price of sth. *Tá gach uile rud ag daoirsiú,* everything is getting dearer. *Dhaoirsigh siad an margadh,* they raised the market prices.

daoirsiúil, *a2.* Servile, oppressive.

daoiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Boor, clown. (*Var:* ~**ach** *m*)

daoit = **díot** : DE[1].

daoithe[1] : DAOI.

daoithe[2] = **di** : DE[1].

daoithiúil, *a2.* Churlish; rude, uncivil; niggardly.

daoithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Churlishness, incivility; niggardliness.

daol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Beetle. **Chomh dubh leis an ~,** as black as a beetle, jet-black. **Tá dath na n~ air (le fuacht),** he is blue in the face (from the cold). ~ **uisce,** water beetle. **2.** Insect, worm. **I measc na n~,** among the worms, in the grave. **3.** (Usually with **buail**) Sharp sting; sudden start; fit, whim. **Bhuail ~ caointe í,** she took a sudden notion to cry. **Cibé ~ a bhuail é,** whatever got into him. (*Var: pl.* ~**a,** ~**anna**)

daolbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Black covering, pall. **Faoi dhaolbhrat (bróin),** under a pall; clouded with sorrow.

daoldath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). 'Beetle-colour', jet.

daoldubh, *a1.* 'Beetle-black', jet-black.

daolteanga, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Sharp, vicious, tongue.

daon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). *Lit:* Human being.

daonáireamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rimh,** *gpl.* ~). Census of population.

daonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Prolonged crying, lamentation. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to lament (as for the dead); to cry excessively.

daonchairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Philanthropy.

daonchairdiúil, *a2.* Philanthropical.

daonchaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* **1.** Human kindness. **2.** Sociability. (*Var:* ~**acht** *f*)

daonchara, *m.* (*gs.* ~**d,** *pl.* **-chairde**). Philanthropist.

daonda, ~cht = DAONNA[1], -CHT.

daoneolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Social studies.

daonlathach, *a1.* Democratic. (*Var:* **daonfhlathach**)

daonlathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Democrat.

daonlathaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DAONLATHACH.

daonlathas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Democracy. (*Var:* **daonfhlaitheas**)

daonmhar, *a1* = DAOINIÚIL.

daonna[1], *a3.* **1.** Human. **An cine ~,** the human race. **Neach ~,** human being. *S.a.* COLAINN *1.* **2.** Humane, kindly. **3.** *Jur:* **Dlí ~,** positive law.

daonna[2], *m* = DAONNAÍ[1].

daonnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Humanism.

daonnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Humanity: (*a*) Human nature. ~ **agus diagacht ár Slánaitheora,** the humanity and divinity of our Redeemer. (*b*) Humaneness, kindliness. **An té a bhfuil ~ ina chroí,** he who is kind of heart. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to treat s.o. with compassion. (*c*) Human kind. **Scaradh le ~,** to turn one's back on humanity. **2.** Menses.

daonnachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Humanist.

daonnachtúil, *a2.* **1.** Humane, kindly. **2.** Generous, philanthropic. (*Var:* **daonnachtach** *a1*)

daonnachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Humaneness; philanthropy.

daonnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Human being. **Ní raibh duine ná ~ ann,** there was neither man nor mortal, not a soul, there.

daonnaí[2] = DAONNA[1].

daonnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Make human, humanize.

daonnaíocht = DAONNACHT.

daonra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Population. **Méadú, laghdú, ~,** increase, decrease, in population.

daonscoil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Folk school.

daor[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Unfree person; slave. **An saor agus an ~,** the free and the unfree. **2.** Condemned, convicted, person.

daor[2], *a1.* **1.** Unfree; base, servile. *Lit:* **Oibreacha ~a,** servile works. **Ba dhaor a dhreach,** there was a hang-dog look about him. **2.** Convicted, condemned. **Bheith ~ i gcúis,** to be convicted in a case. **3.** Hard, severe; costly (in effort, in suffering). **Ní bheidh Dia ~ orainn,** God will not be too hard on us. **Bhí an ghaoth ~ orainn,** we had an unfavourable wind. **Ba dhaor an turas orm é,** I paid dearly, suffered, for that journey. **Beidh ~ ort,** you will pay dearly for it. **4.** Dear, high-priced. **Ball, siopa, margadh, ~,** dear article, shop, market.

daor[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Enslave. **2.** Convict, condemn. **Duine a dhaoradh i gcoir,** to convict s.o. of an offence. *An rud a dhaor é,* what convicted, condemned, him. ~**adh chun báis iad,** they were condemned to death.

daorach = DAORTHACH.

daoradh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* DAOR[3]. **2.** Enslavement. **3.** Conviction, condemnation.

daoradh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** (Stone indicating) base in rounders. ~ **buailte, clis, reatha, teacht abhaile,** striking, first, running, home, base. **2.** (*pl.*) Rounders. (*Var:* **daora** *m, pl* **daoracha, daoraí**[1])

daoraí[2], *s.* (In phrase). **Ar an ~,** in a rage, infuriated. **Bheith, dul, ar an ~ le duine,** to be, become, furious with s.o. **Duine a chur ar an ~,** to infuriate s.o. (*Var:* **daoraidh**)

daoraicme, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Unfree, condemned, (class of) people.

daorán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Slave; servile creature.

daoránach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = DAORÁN. **2.** Convict.

daorbhacach, *a1.* Severely lamed, disabled.

daorbhacaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Severe lameness, disablement. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* DAORBHACACH.

daorbhasc, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Maul severely. *Níl sé* ~*tha,* it is not at all bad.

daorbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Conviction, (sentence of) condemnation.

daorbhroid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). 1. Dire bondage. **Bheith i n~ na colainne,** to be a slave to the flesh. 2. Dire distress.

daorchine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-níocha**). Slave race.

daorchineál, *m.* (*gs.* **-áil,** *pl.* ~**acha**). *Lit*: Unfree (sept of) people.

daorchineálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Member of subject tribe.

daorchíos, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Tributary rent.

daorchlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Unfree race; subject, inferior, people.

daordal = DEARDAN.

daordháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). 1. Ill fate. 2. Oppressive bondage.

daordhálach, *a1.* 1. Ill-fated. 2. Cruel, oppressive.

daorghalar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Med*: Piles. *S.a.* BOLG[1] 5.

daorobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). 1. Servile work. 2. *Jur*: Hard labour.

daorscar, ~shluagh, *m* = DAOSCAR, -SHLUA.

daorsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Slavery, oppression.

daortha : DAOR[3], DAORADH[1,2].

daorthach, *f.* (In phrase) **Bheith ag ~ mhagaidh ar dhuine,** to condemn s.o. to ridicule.

daorthaí : DAORADH[2].

daorthuath, *f.* (*gs.* **-aithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Subject tribe.

daoscair[1], *a1.* Mean, vulgar.

daoscair[2] : DAOSCAR.

daoscaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Meanness, vulgarity. 2. *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DAOSCAIR[1]. (*Var. of* 1: ~**acht** *f*)

daoscar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Rabble.

daoscarshlua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Common herd; camp-followers, rabble; rank and file.

daothain = DÓTHAIN.

daothúil = DAOITHIÚIL.

daothúlacht = DAOITHIÚLACHT.

dar[1], *prep.* (*In asseverations*) By. ~ **Dia!** By God! (Euphemistically) ~ **fia!** ~ **lia!** ~ **fiagaí!** ~ **fia is fiolar!** By Jove! ~ **príosta!** ~ **prísce!** ~ **an gCách!** By the holy! ~ **an leabhar!** By the book! Upon my faith! ~ **m'anam!** Upon my soul! ~ **m'fhocal!** ~ **mo bhriathar!** ~ **m'uacht!** Upon my word! ~ **an Lámh Dhia!** By the Holy Hand! ~ **an lá beannaithe!** By the blessed day! ~ **Crom!** ~ **Duach!** By Crom! By Duach! ~ **m'fhallaing!** By my cloak! ~ **go deimhin!** Indeed! ~ **seo is siúd!** By this and that!

dar[2], *defective vb.* (With **le**) It seems, seemed, would seem (to). 1. (Succeeding clause) **Tá do dhóthain agat, ~ liom,** you have enough, it seems to me. **B'achrannach an cheist í, ~ leis,** it was an intricate question, he thought. **Rachadh sé le leas na tíre, ~ leo,** it would benefit the country, in their opinion. **Dhéanfadh sé cúis, ~ leat,** it should suffice, one would think. **Bíodh do bharúil féin agat ach tá an ceart aige, ~ liomsa,** you may hold your own opinion, but I think he is right. **Is é rí na bhfear é, ~ leis féin,** he is a prince among men, in his own estimation. **Bhí a oiread againn, ~ linn, agus a riarfadh ár gcás,** we had enough, we thought, to provide for us in the circumstances. *Ní mar sin a tharla,* ~ *leis na heolaithe, ach mar seo,* it did not happen like that, according to the experts, but like this. 2. (Preceding clause) ~ **liom, is maith sin,** methinks, that is good. **Agus,** ~ **leis féin,** a **ábhar aige,** and, in his own opinion, he has, had, good reason for it. ~ **liom, a dhiúlaigh, beidh aithreachas ort as seo,** thought I, my boyo, you will regret this. ~ **liom féin, is fearr dom labhairt leis,** I thought to myself I had better speak to him. ~ **leat sin!** One would think so! 3. (Followed by **go, gur, nach, nár**) ~ **liom go bhfuil an ceart agat,** it seems to me that you are right. ~ **leis nach raibh aird acu air,** he thought they were not paying attention to him. ~ **leat ar a dhreach nach bhfuil an tsláinte aige,** his appearance would suggest that he is not in good health. ~ **le m'athair gur mhaith mar a rinneamar é,** my father thought we acted properly in the matter.

dar[3], *compound of prep.* **do** *or* **de** *and indirect rel. form* **ar** *of copula.* (Lenites in past tense; becomes **darb** before vowel in pres. tense, **darbh** before vowel or **fh** followed by vowel in past tense). 1. For whom (is). **An té ~ dual an mí-ádh,** he who is unfortunate by nature. **An fear ~ mhiste é,** the man to whom it mattered. **Bean ~b, ~bh, ainm Deirdre,** a woman whose name is, was, Deirdre. 2. **Cé ~ díobh thú?** From whom are you descended? What is your (family) name?

dar[4] = **cad ar** : CAD[1].

dár[1], *compound of prep.* **do** *or* **de** *and poss. a.* **ár.** 1. (**do** + **ár**) To, for, in, at, our. (For further meanings of prep. see DO[3]). **Slí bheatha ~ ndaoine,** a way of living for our people. **Tabhair ~ gcairde é,** give it to our friends. **Ag gabháil ~ gcuid oibre,** attending to our work. 2. (**de** + **ár**) Of, from, our. (For further meanings of prep. see DE[1]). **Duine ~ gclann,** one of our children. **Ní ~ ngnó é,** it is none of our business. **Baineadh ~ n-aithreacha é,** it was taken from our fathers. 3. (*As obj. of vn.*) **Tá siad ~ gcáineadh,** they are censuring us. **Táimid ~ gcloí,** we are being overcome.

dár[2], *compound of prep.* **do** *or* **de** *and rel. particle* **ar.** 1. (**do** + **ar**) **An dream ~ fhóin sé,** the people whom he served. 2. (**de** + **ar**) (*a*) **An crann ~ scoitheadh iad,** the tree from which they were lopped. (*b*) **Gach pingin ~ shaothraigh sé,** every penny he earned. **Gach uair ~ smaoinigh mé air,** every time I thought of it.

dár[3], *prep.* (In phrase) (**An lá, an bhliain**) ~ **gcionn,** the following (day, year).

dara[1], *num.a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used) 1. Second. **An ~ duine, háit,** the second person, place. *An ~ lá déag,* the twelfth day. **An ~ leathanach fichead, is fiche,** the twenty-second page. **Cuid an ~ mac, an ~ mic,** the second son's portion. **Bás an ~ bean, na ~ mná,** the second woman's death. **Gach (aon) ~ ceann,** every second one. **An ~ mac is óige aige,** his second youngest son. 2. Next, other. **An ~ huair a thiocfaidh sé,** the next time he comes. **Ná habair an ~ focal,** don't say another word. **Níl an ~ dóigh air,** there is no other way to do it. **Ní bhfuair mé an ~ scéala uaidh,** I got no other tidings from him, didn't hear from him again. **Ní raibh an ~ duine ann,** there was nobody else there. **Tháinig sé amach ag an ~ stad,** he got off at the next stop. *Thug sé an ~ dorn sa chluas dó,* he punched him again on the ear. **Níl an ~ rogha agam,** I have no other choice, no alternative.

dara[2] = DAR[1].

dara[3], *var. gs. of* DAIR[1].

dára, *var. gs. of* DÁIR.

darach. 1. *gs. & gpl. of* DAIR[1]. 2. *f* = DAIR[1].

dárach : DÁIR.

daracha : DAIR[1]

dáracha : DÁIR.

daradaol = DEARGADAOL.

dáraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) bulling.

darb, darbh[1] : DAR[3].

darbh[2] = DOIRBH[2].

darbhdaol = DEARGADAOL.

Dardaoin = DÉARDAOIN.

dáréag : DHÁRÉAG.

dáríre, dáríribh = DÁIRÍRE[1,2].

darna = DARA[1].

darnáil = DEARNÁIL[1,2].

darnaol = GAIRNÉAL.

dar ndóigh = **ar ndóigh** : DÓIGH[2] 3(*b*).

daróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Little) oak.

dart, *f* = DAIRT[1,2].

dartach, *f* = DAIRT[2].

dártam : DÚRTAM.

dartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Little) clod. ~ **móna,** clod of turf. **Ag caitheamh ~,** throwing sods.

dartánach, *a1.* Full of clods.

dartar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Med*: Dartre.

dartrúil, *a2.* Dartrous.

darú = DORÚ.

das[1] = DOS[1].

das[2] = GAS.

dás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **dáis,** *gpl.* ~). Dais.

dásacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). 1. Daring, audacity. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be rashly daring. 2. Madness, fury. **Dul ar ~,** to go berserk. **Duine a chur ar ~,** to drive s.o. wild. ~ **feirge,** frenzy of anger. **Leon ar ~,** a lion in ferocity.

dásachtach, *a1.* 1. Daring, audacious. 2. Mad, furious. **Go dian ~,** vehemently and furiously. **Tarbh ~,** frenzied bull. **Tuile dhásachtach,** raging flood. (*Var*: **dásach**)

dásachtaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Daring; madness, fury. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* DÁSACHTACH.

dasc = DEASC[1].

dát[1] = TÁTAL.

dáta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). 1. Date; time, period. ~ **a chur ar, le, rud,** to date sth. ~ **a thabhairt le rud,** to give a date for sth. (**Dul**) **as ~,** (to go) out of date. **Ar an ~,** on the due date. ~ **blianta,** term of years. *Níor tugadh de dháta ach sin dom,* that was all the time I was given. **Tá an ~ caite,** the time has expired. **Níl aon bhanna nach dtagann a dháta,** there must always be a day of reckoning. 2. Interval. **I gceann gach aon ~,** at regular intervals. (*Var*: **dát**[2] *m*)

dáta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Bot*: Date.

dátaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Date. (*Var*: **dátáil**)

dath[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). 1. Colour. (*a*) ~ **dearg, donn,** red, brown, colour. ~ **boinn,** basic colour. **Tá ~ gorm air,** it is a blue colour. **Tá sé ar dhath an óir, an róis, an fhéich, na fola, na gcaor,** it is golden-, rose-, raven-, blood-, berry-, coloured. *Is deas liom an ~ éadaigh, capaill, sin,* I like cloth, a horse, of that colour. **An ~ a chailleadh, a thréigean,** to lose colour, fade. **Tá an spéir, an fharraige, ag caitheamh ~anna,** the sky, the sea, is changing hues. **Ag lorg an ghadhair is gan tásc a dhatha agat,** doing something without knowing what it is about. (*b*) (Of colouring material) ~ **a chur ar rud,** to colour sth; to dye, paint, sth. **An ~ a bhaint as rud,** to remove the colouring matter from sth. ~ **a thógáil,** to take colour. **Tógfaidh ~ dubh ach ní thógfaidh dubh ~,** it is easier 'to blacken colour than to colour black', to blacken character than to restore it. ~ **crotail, mádair,** dye obtained from lichen, madder. **Bosca ~anna,** box of paints. (*c*) (Of complexion) **Tá ~ bán, dubh, (san aghaidh) air,** he is pale-, black-, faced. **Bhí ~ na léithe air,** he was (ashen) grey in the face. **Bhí ~ an bháis, na húire, air,** he had a deathly pallor. *Chuir sé ~anna, trí dhath, na seacht n~, de féin,* he kept changing colour (repeatedly). **Duine a chur ina dhath féin,** to restore s.o.'s colour. *Tá a dhath féin air arís,* he has got back his colour, looks well, again. (*d*) (Of

semblance) ~ **na fírinne a chur ar rud,** to give sth. a semblance of truth. **Tá ~ ar do scéal,** your story is plausible. **Níl ~ ná dealramh air,** it hasn't the least appearance of probability. **Scéal gan ~,** an unlikely story. (*e*) (*Of cards*) Suit. **An ~ a imirt,** to follow suit. (*f*) Trace. ~ **na gainne,** slight trace. **2.** (In phrase) **A dhath,** any, anything, (*with neg.*) nothing. **Má tá a dhath bainne agat,** if you have any milk. **Níl a dhath céille acu,** they have no sense. **Nuair a bhí a dhath** (**de**) **le fáil,** when there was any (of it) to be had. **Dá mbeadh a dhath den fhear ann,** if he had any manliness in him. *Níl a dhath mór acu,* they are up to anything. **An bhfuil a dhath le rá agat?** Have you anything to say? **Níl mé a dhath níos measa leis,** I am none the worse for it. *Nuair nach bhfuil a dhath eile le déanamh aige,* since he has nothing else to do. **Níl a dhath air,** there is nothing the matter with him. **A dhath ar bith,** anything, nothing, at all. **Dheamhan a dhath!** Devil a bit! (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~)

dath[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **daite**). **1.** Allocate (**do,** to). **2** = DATHAIGH[1].

dáthabha, *m.* (*gs.* ~). ~ (**dubh**), monk's-hood, aconite. ~ **bán,** water hemlock. *S.a.* MEACAN[1].

dathach, *a1.* **1.** Coloured. **2** = DATHANNACH.

dathacha, *var. pl. of* DAIGH[1].

dathachán = DATHÚCHÁN.

dathad = DAICHEAD.

dathadh, *m* = DATHÚ.

dathadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Colourist; dyer, painter. ~ **éadaigh,** cloth-dyer. ~ **fógraí,** sign-painter. **2.** (*Of story-teller*) Exaggerator, fictionist. **Is tú an ~!** You are the one to spin a yarn! ~ **cruthanta é,** he is a born liar. (*Var*: **dathaire** *m*)

dathadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) dyeing, painting. **2.** (*Of story-telling*) (Act of) colouring; exaggeration. (*Var*: **dathaireacht**)

dathaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **daite**). **1.** Colour; dye, paint. (*a*) **Uisce a dhathú,** to colour water. **Éadach a dhathú,** to dye cloth. **Tae a dhathú,** to add milk to tea. (*b*) **Scéal, bréag, a dhathú,** to colour, give plausibility to, a story, a lie. (*c*) **Tú féin a dhathú,** to make up, disguise, oneself. **2.** *Cards*: (*a*) **Cártaí a dhathú,** to 'colour', rig, cards. (*b*) Lead trump. **Dhathaigh sé an t-aon,** he led the ace of trumps. **3** = DATH[2] *1.*

dathaigh[2], *gsm. of* DATHACH.

dathanna : DATH[1].

dathannach, *a1.* **1.** Multi-coloured; gaily-coloured, colourful. **2.** Glowing.

dathdhaille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Colour-blindness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DATHDHALL.

dathdhall, *a1.* Colour-blind.

dathdhóite, *a3.* Encaustic.

datheadrom, *a1.* Light-coloured.

dátheangach, *a1.* Bilingual.

dátheangachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bilingualism.

dathgheal, *a1.* Bright-coloured.

dathghlan, *a1.* Clear-coloured.

dathmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Colorimeter.

dathmhéadrach, *a1.* Colorimetric.

dathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DATHAIGH[1] 2. Colouring, coloration. ~ **éadaigh, gruaige,** the dyeing of cloth, of hair. **Olann gan ~,** natural wool. ~ **béil, ingne,** the painting of lips, of nails. ~ **scéil,** embellishment of a story. **Dá mbeadh ~ an tae agam,** if I had a drop of milk for the tea. **3.** ~ **cártaí,** 'colouring', rigging, of cards.

dathúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) dyeing, colouring.

dathúil, *a2.* **1.** Colourful; comely, beautiful. **Cailín ~,** good-looking girl. **2.** Generous.

dathúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Good looks, comeliness, beauty. **Mar bharr ar an ~,** 'the beauty of it all was', to crown it all. **2.** Generosity.

dátlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Date-line.

dátphluma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Date-plum, persimmon.

dátstampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Date-stamp.

dátú : DÁTAIGH.

de[1], *prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **díom, díot, de** *m,* **di** *f,* **dínn, díbh, díobh**) (*Lenites; becomes* **d'** *before vowel or* **fh** *followed by vowel; combines* (i) *with article* **an** *to form* **den.** *S.a.* AN[1], (ii) *with poss. adjectives* **a, ár,** *to form* **dá, dár.** *S.a.* DÁ[2.3.4], DAR[3], DÁR[1.2]) From, off; of. **1.** (*a*) (Denoting removal, separation, cessation, etc.) **Rud a bhaint de dhuine,** to take sth. from s.o. *Tóg den bhord é,* take it off the table. **Bhris mé den chrann é,** I broke it off the tree. **Tá an ceann den teach acu,** they have taken the roof off the house. *Ghlan sí an smál de,* she cleaned the stain from it. **Éirí, titim, de rud,** to rise, fall, from sth. **Scoir siad den obair,** they left off work. *Stad sé den ól,* he stopped drinking. *Léim sé (anuas) den charraig,* he jumped (down) from the rock. *S.a.* BAIN DE, CAITH DE, CUIR DE, TÓG DE. (*b*) (Denoting attachment, continuation) **Greamú de rud,** to become attached to sth. **Leanúint de rud,** to keep at, continue, sth. *Cheangail sé den chuaille é,* he tied it to the pole. *Chroch mé de mo ghualainn é,* I suspended it from my shoulder. (*c*) (Denoting relative position) **Laistiar den teach,** at the back of the house. *Taobh abhus den abhainn,* on the near side of the river. **Faoi mhíle den chathair,** within a mile of the city. **2.** (*a*) (Origin, derivation) **Duine den seanreacht,** one of the old regime. **Bean de Ghearaltach,** a Fitzgerald lady. *Tháinig siad de dhream uaibhreach,* they came of a haughty race. *Tá earraí de dhéantús na hÉireann le fáil ann,* Irish-manufactured goods may be obtained there. (*b*) (Material, substance, contents) **Íorna de shnáth**

olla, hank of woollen yarn. *Lán doirn de mhilseáin,* fistful of sweets. **Rinneadh d'adhmad é,** it was made of wood. *Líon sí d'uisce é,* she filled it with water. (*c*) (Instrument, cause) **Buille de bhata,** blow of a stick. **Fuair sé bás den ocras,** he died of hunger. (*d*) (Kind) **Amadán de dhuine,** a fool of a person. *Banrach de theach,* a barn of a house. **A leithéid de lá,** such a day. **De dhuine mar é,** for one like him. (With repetition of noun) **Bhí scian agam, de scian bheag ghéar,** I had a knife, a little sharp knife. (*e*) (Procurement, use) **Iasacht de pheann,** the loan of a pen. **Lá de chapall,** the use of a horse for a day. *Fuair mé tamall de chomhrá uaidh,* he conversed with me for a while. (*f*) (Partitive) **Cuid den arán,** some of the bread. *Uair den oíche,* an hour of the night. **An chéad lá den mhí,** the first day of the month. **Beirt de na páistí,** two of the children. *An duine is óige den teaghlach,* the youngest of the family. **Fear de na fir,** one of the men. **Seachtain d'obair chrua,** a hard week's work. *Fuair mé mo dhóthain de,* I got enough of it. **3.** (In reference to action, event) (*a*) (Manner, means of performance) **Teacht de rúid,** to come rushing. **Éirí de léim,** to jump up. **Chuaigh siad den ruathar sin thar an droichead,** that charge brought them over the bridge. **Siúl de chosa tirime,** to walk dry-footed. **Rud a chur de ghlanmheabhair,** to learn sth. off by heart. *Briseadh de thaisme é,* it was accidentally broken. **D'imigh sé de phléasc,** it went off with a bang *Ar seisean, de ghlór ard,* said he, in a loud voice. (*b*) (Consequence) **Ghabh sé fearg de,** he took umbrage over it. **Tháinig easaontas de,** disunity arose out of it. (*c*) (Occasion, duration) **Ag obair d'oíche is de lá,** working by night and by day. **Bíonn sé ag caint de shíor,** he is forever talking. **Éistim leis de ghnáth,** I listen to him as a rule. *Nuair a tháinig mé anseo den chéad uair,* when I came here for the first time. (*d*) (Cause, reason) **De bhrí gur fíor é,** by reason of the fact that it is true. **De bharr a bhfuil ráite,** on account of what has been said. *Cailleadh é de dhíobháil misnigh,* he was lost through lack of courage. **De cheal sláinte,** for want of health. **4.** (Used mainly with substantive verb and copula) (*a*) (Denoting feature of, what pertains to, something) **Is den mhúineadh é,** it pertains to good manners. *Shíl sé gur den bhaisteadh é,* he thought it was part of the baptismal ceremony. **Tá sé de chlú air** (**go**), he has the reputation (of). *Bhí sé de nós acu,* it was customary with them. *Ná bíodh sé de leithscéal agat,* don't have it as an excuse. **Den duine an t-éadach,** clothes make the man. *S.a.* COIMHÉAD[1] 2. (*b*) (Extent) **Is leor de locht é,** it is fault enough. **Is fada de bhlianta** (**ó**), it is long years (since). **Bhí de mhéid na doininne** (**go**), the storm was so great (that). **Má tá sé de mhisneach agat,** if you have the courage. *Ní raibh de chiall aige ach seasamh ansin,* he had no more sense than to stand there. **Tá siad go beag de mhaith,** they are of little use. **Diabhal a bhfuil de chaill air,** devil a bit is wrong with him. *Ní raibh basctha de,* it was not too bad. **Níl de ach sin,** that is all there is to it. (*c*) (Degree, comparison) **Is fearr de bhia é** (**ná**), it is better food (than). **Ba lú de thairbhe é mar sin,** there was less benefit in it that way. *Is sine de chúig bliana é ná mise,* he is five years older than me. **Is airde d'orlach é,** he is taller by an inch. **Níl sé chomh mór d'fhear leat,** he is not as big a man as you. (*d*) (In regard to) **Cad ab áil leat díom?** What do you want with me? **An rud is dóigh liom de,** what I think of it. *Níl aon bharúil agam de,* I have no opinion of it. (*e*) (After certain adjectives) **Bheith tuirseach, cortha, sách, de rud,** to be tired of, weary of, satiated with, sth. *Tá an áit lán díobh,* the place is full of them. *Má tá tú sásta de,* if you are satisfied with it. (*f*) (Pronoun **de** used in reference to antecedent) **Is é an rud is measa de** (**go**), the worst part of it is (that). **Ba mhaith sin de,** that would be good (if it were so). **Rud eile de,** what is more. **Maidir liomsa de,** as far as I am concerned. **Ní fearr liom scéal de,** I am just as pleased. **Cibé ar domhan de,** but howsoever. (*g*) (According to) **De mo dhóigh,** as I think. **De réir mo thuairime,** according to my opinion. **De do thoil féin,** of your own free will. **De dheoin nó d'ainneoin,** willingly or unwillingly.

-de[2], *enclitic added to comparatives.* **Is fearrde sibh é, daoibh é,** you are the better for it. **Is fusaide é a dhéanamh,** it is the more easily done.

dé[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**ithe**). **1.** *Lit*: Smoke. **2.** Puff, breath. (*a*) (Of smoke) ~ **dheataigh,** puff of smoke. **Níl ~ ná deatach acu,** they have no fire, there is no sign of fire from their house. *Teach gan ~ gan deatach,* fireless, cheerless, house. (*b*) (Of air) ~ **ghaoithe,** breath of wind. *Lig ~ bheag anála chuige,* let him have a little breath of air. (*c*) (Of life) **Bheith ar an ~ deiridh, sa ~ dheireanach, i ndeireadh na ~ithe,** to be at one's last gasp. **An ~ a choinneáil i nduine,** to keep s.o. alive. *Ní mó ná go bhfuil an ~ ann,* he is barely alive. **D'imigh an ~ as,** he snuffed out. **3.** Glimmer. ~ **sholais,** glimmer of light. *Níl ~ amhairc aige,* he can't see a stime.

dé[2], *s.* **1** = DIA[2] *1.* **2.** (In names of days of the week) **Dé Domhnaigh, Dé Luain,** etc., (on) Sunday, (on) Monday, etc.

dé[3], *s.* (In welcoming salutations) **Dé do bheatha,** you are welcome.

dé-[4], *pref.* Bi-, di-, two-

dé[5] : DIA[1].

dé[6] = **cad é** : CAD[1] *2.*

dea[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Mar dhea** (**go**) : MAR 4(*c*).

dea-[2], *hyphenated pref.* **1.** Good. **2.** Well-. (*a*) **~-araíonach,** well-favoured. (*b*) (Approvingly) **~-líonta,** well-filled.

dea-aigne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Goodwill. **~ a bheith agat do dhuine,** to be well-disposed towards s.o.

dea-ainm, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~neacha**). Good name. **~ an duine,** a person's good name. *Ní hé an ~ a thug sé orm,* he called me an impolite name, miscalled me.

dea-airí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~onna**). Deserving person.

dea-aithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Good acquaintanceship. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to have an agreeable acquaintanceship with s.o., to know and esteem s.o.

dea-araíonach, *a1.* Well-favoured.

deabhach, *a1.* Hurried, in a hurry.

deabhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Haste, hurry. **~ a bheith ort,** to be in a hurry. **~ a dhéanamh (le rud),** to make haste (with sth.). *Prov*: **Moill ar tí, in aghaidh, le linn, (an) deabhaidh,** more hurry less speed. (*Var*: **deabha** *f*)

deabhaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Cost*: **~ (oíche),** night-cap. **Go mbaine an diabhal an ~ díot,** the devil take you for a slut.

deabhaidh[1], *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **deafa**). Strife, contention; fight. **Bheith i n~ le duine,** to be at variance, fighting, with s.o. **Dul i n~ lainne le duine,** to cross swords with s.o. *B'fhearr liom a bheith lena thaobh ná ina dheabhaidh,* I'd rather be with him than against him.

deabhaidh[2]. **1.** *gs. of* DEABHADH. **2.** *f* = DEABHADH.

deabhaidh[3] = DIAIDH.

deabhal, ~ta = DIABHAL, -TA.

deabhas = DEAMHAS[2].

dea-bhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Happy death. **~ agus dea-lá chun na cille,** a good death and a good day on one's last journey.

dea-bhean, *f.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **dea-mhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Good woman; kindly, virtuous, woman; good wife.

dea-bheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Good act, good deed.

dea-bhéas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Good habit; (*pl.*) good conduct; good manners, etiquette.

dea-bhéasach, *a1.* Well-behaved, polite, well-mannered.

dea-bhéasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mannerliness. (*Var*: **dea-bhéasacht**)

dea-bheatha, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Good, virtuous, life. **~ a chaitheamh,** to lead a good life. **Nuair a bhí sé ina dhea-bheatha,** when the good man was alive; when he was alive and well. **2.** Good sustenance.

dea-bheathach, *a1.* **1.** Good-living, virtuous. **2.** Well-nourished, well-fed.

dea-bheo, *a3.* Alive and well.

dea-bhirt : DEA-BHEART.

deabhlaí, ~ocht = DIABHLAÍ, -OCHT.

deabhlánach = DIABHLÁNACH.

dea-bhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **~anna**). Good taste, appetizing flavour, relish. **~ a fháil ar bhia,** to relish food.

dea-bhlasta, *a3.* Good to taste, palatable; well-flavoured, savoury.

dea-bhlastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palatability.

déabhlóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Devolution.

deabhóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Devotion.

deabhóideach, *a1.* Devout, devotional.

deabhóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Devoutness.

dea-bholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Good smell; fragrance, aroma.

deabhra : DIÚRA.

deabhramh = DEALRAMH.

dea-bhriathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-thra**). Good, charitable, word.

dea-bhriathrach, *a1.* Well-spoken; charitable in speech.

deabhtha = **deafa** : DEABHAIDH[1].

deabhthach = DEAFACH.

deaca(i)-, *pref.* Deca-

deacagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Decagon.

deacagánach, *a1.* Decagonal.

deacagram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Decagram.

deacailítear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* **~**). Decalitre.

deacaiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Decametre.

deacair[1], *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-cra**). Difficulty; hardship, distress. **~ anála,** difficulty in breathing. **I n~ íota,** suffering from thirst. *Prov*: **Is mairg a mbeadh doicheall roimh dheacair aige,** one should face up to one's troubles. **~ air!** Confound it! **(Mo dhíth agus) mo dheacair!** Alas! (*Var*: **~e** *f*)

deacair[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl.* & *comp.* **-cra**). Hard, difficult. **1.** (*a*) **~ a dhéanamh,** hard to do. **Is ~ a rá,** it is hard to say. **Is ~ dó iad a shásamh,** it is hard for him to please them. **Bhí sé ~ air,** it was hard for him. **Is ~ nó tiocfaidh sé,** it will go hard with him or he will come, he will surely come. (*b*) (With **le**) Reluctant. **Is ~ leis fanacht,** he is reluctant to stay. *Ba dheacair liom dul thart gan labhairt leo,* I didn't want to pass by without speaking to them. **2.** *Lit*: **An giolla ~,** the troublesome fellow. (*Var*: *gsf., npl.* & *comp.* **~e**)

deacaireacht = DEACRACHT.

deach[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Bíodh an ~ aige,** let him go to the dickens.

deach[2], *comp. a. Lit*: Best. **An rud is ~ agus is measa,** the best and worst thing.

déach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **déich,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus*: Second.

déach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **déigh**). *Gram*: Dual (number).

déach[3], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **déiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Dual.

déach[4] = FÉACH.

deachaigh[1], *v.t.* Decimate.

deachaigh[2] : TÉIGH[2].

dea-cháil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Good reputation. **~ a bheith ort,** to be of good repute. *Tá ~ oibrí air,* he is esteemed as a workman. **2.** Good quality.

déachain, *f* = FÉACHAINT.

dea-chaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Pleasant, agreeable, speech. **2.** Witty speech, smart talk. **~eanna,** witticisms. **Beagán de do chuid ~e(anna) uait!** Let us have less of your smart talk!

dea-chainteach, *a1.* Well-spoken, witty.

deachair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Her*: Difference.

deachair[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-chraíonn,** *vn.* **-chrú**). Differentiate.

déachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dualism.

dea-chlú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Good reputation; good name, honour. **Is mór ag duine a dhea-chlú,** one's good name is to be cherished.

deachma, *m* = DEACHÚ[1].

deachmaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wastage.

deachmha, *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~in, ~na, ~ithe**) = DEACHÚ[1].

deachmhadh, *m* & *a1* = DEICHIÚ.

dea-chomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Good counsel.

dea-chomharsa, *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~na**). Good neighbour.

dea-chomharsanach, *a1.* Neighbourly, obliging.

dea-chomharsanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neighbourliness.

dea-chomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Good, auspicious, sign.

dea-chosúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Good appearance. **Tá ~ air,** he, it, looks good, promising.

deachradh, *var. vn. of* DEACHAIR[2].

deachraí, *a3.* Differential.

deachraíonn : DEACHAIR[2].

deachrann, *var. pres. of* DEACHAIR[2].

dea-chríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche**). Good end; happy outcome. **~ a chur ar rud,** to bring sth. to a happy conclusion. **~ ort!** May you come to a good end; may you do well for yourself.

dea-chroí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Good, kind, heart; good nature, generosity. **Lucht ~,** kind-hearted people.

dea-chroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* & *comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~**). Good-hearted, kind-natured.

deachrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEACHAIR[2]. **2.** Differentiation.

dea-chruthach, *a1.* Well-shaped; shapely; handsome.

deacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Dictum.

deacht[2], **~adh,** *m* = DEACHTAIGH, DEACHTÚ.

deachtafón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dictaphone.

deachtaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Indite, compose. **2.** Direct, instruct. **3.** Dictate.

deachthas : TÉIGH[2].

deachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Dictator. (*Var*: **deachtaitheoir**)

deachtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dictatorship.

deachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEACHTAIGH. **2.** Composition. **~ ceoil, dáin,** the composing of song, of poetry. **3.** Direction, instruction. **~ Dé,** God's precepts. **4.** Dictation.

deachú[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~na**). Tenth part, tithe. **~ a íoc,** to pay tithes. **Caithfear ~ na sláinte a íoc,** one cannot escape minor ailments. **Beidh a chuid féin ag an ~,** something must be sacrificed. **Tá a dheachú íoctha aige,** he has paid his share, sacrificed enough. **Duine, rud, a thabhairt don ~,** to let s.o., sth., go to the dickens. *Hist*: **Cogadh na nDeachúna,** the Tithe War.

deachú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-chaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEACHAIGH[1]. **2.** Decimation.

deachúil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úla,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). Decimal. **~ athfhillteach,** recurring decimal. **Codán a chur ina dheachúil,** to express a fraction in the form of a decimal. *Ceart go dtí an cúigiú ~,* correct to five places of decimals.

deachúil[2], *a2.* Decimal.

déachúil, *a2.* Dualistic.

deachúlach, *a1.* Decimal. **An córas ~,** the decimal system.

deachúlaigh[1], *v.t.* Decimalize.

deachúlaigh[2], *gsm. of* DEACHÚLACH.

deachúlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEACHÚLAIGH[1]. **2.** Decimalization.

dea-chuma, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Good shape; good appearance, seemliness.

dea-chumtha, *a3.* Well-shaped; shapely, comely.

deachún, ~a : DEACHÚ[1].

deacra : DEACAIR[1,2].

deacrach, *a1.* **1** = DEACAIR[2]. **2.** Severe, distressing. **Scéal ~,** painful story. **Ba é an lá ~ dó é,** it was a sorry day for him. **Brónach ~,** in sorrow and distress. **Mo léan ~!** Woe is me!

deacracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Difficulty. **Dul i n~, chun ~a,** to become difficult. **Duine a chur i n~,** to make difficulties for s.o. **Is é an ~ atá ann (go),** the difficulty is (that). *Tá ~aí áirithe le réiteach,* there are certain difficulties to be resolved. **Níl aon ~ ann dó,** it presents no difficulty to him. **2.** Distress, discomfort.

deacúil, deacúlacht = DÓCÚIL, DÓCÚLACHT.

déad, *m.* (*gs.* **déid,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tooth. *Lit*: **~ feasa,** tooth of knowledge. **2.** Set of teeth. **~ cailce, bréige,** pearly, false, teeth. **3.** Ivory. **Colg déid,** ivory-hilted sword. **Mar an ~,** like ivory. **4** = DÉIDEADH. (*Var*: *f*)

déadach, *a1.* Dental; toothed.

déadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **déadta**). (Act of) mumbling, humming. **Ag ~ amhráin,** humming a song.

déadail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-dlann**; *vn.* **-dladh** *m, gs.* **-dlaidh**). *Lit*: Dare.

déadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) clenching the teeth; talking through one's teeth. **2** = DÉADADH.

déadalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* ~). Dovetailed joint. **~ crosach,** halved dovetail.

dé-adamhach, *a1.* Diatomic.

déadbhuí, *a3.* Yellow-toothed.

déadchíor, *f.* (*gs.* **-íre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Denture.

déadeagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Dentition.

déadgheal, *a1.* White-toothed.

deadhail, ~t, ~teach = DEIGHIL, -T, -TEACH.

dea-dhéanta, *a3.* Well-made; of good figure, physique.

deadhgha = DEAGHA.

deadhghair = DIAIR[1].

dea-dhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). Good person; kindly, virtuous, person. **Na dea-dhaoine,** men of good will. *Prov*: **Beannaigh don ~ agus lig an drochdhuine thart,** 'salute the good person and let the bad person pass', cherish your friends and avoid your enemies.

déadla, *a3. Lit*: Daring, bold.

déadlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Daring, boldness.

déadladh, déadlann : DÉADAIL.

déadlia = DÉIDLIA.

déadnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Grinding of teeth.

déaduchtaigh, *v.t. Log*: Deduct.

déaduchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÉADUCHTAIGH. **2.** *Log*: Deduction.

déadúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dentifrice.

dea-eagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Good order. *Lit*: **Slua dea-eagair,** well-ordered host.

deafa : DEABHAIDH[1].

deafach, *a1.* Fighting, contentious.

deafacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Contentiousness.

dea-fhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). Good man; kindly, virtuous, man; good husband.

dea-fhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Good, charitable, word. **Bíonn an ~ i gcónaí aige, ina bhéal,** he speaks well of everyone.

déag, *s.* **1.** (*With numerals*) -teen. (*a*) (In counting; lenited after **dó**) **Aon ~,** eleven. **Dó dhéag,** twelve. **Trí, ceathair, naoi, ~,** thirteen, fourteen, nineteen. **Cúig ~ is fiche,** thirty-five. (*b*) (After noun preceded by cardinal or ordinal number; when preceded by cardinal, lenited after sg. noun ending in vowel and after pl. noun ending in slender consonant, except **cinn**) **Aon slat ~,** eleven yards. **Trí dhuine dhéag,** thirteen persons. **Ceithre troithe ~,** fourteen feet. **Cúig chapall ~ is daichead,** fifty-five horses. **An seachtú fear, lá, ~,** the seventeenth man, day. **A dhá oiread ~,** twelve times as much. **2.** (*pl.*) **~a,** tens, teens. **Sna ~a,** (*of number*) in the tens; (*of person*) in (one's) teens. *Tá sé sna ~a de bhlianta ó chonaic mé é,* it is umpteen years since I saw him. **Sna ~a den chéad seo,** in the second decade of this century. **Tá sé amach, go hard, sna ~a,** he is in his late teens. **Sna ~a is fiche,** in the thirties.

deagánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Deacon.

deagántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Deaconship.

deagh- = DEA-[2]

deagha, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Centaury.

deaghaidh[1], *s. Lit*: (In phrase) **I n~,** (i) in search of, (ii) = **i ndiaidh** : DIAIDH.

deaghaidh[2] = **deachaigh** : TÉIGH[2].

deaghail, ~t, ~teach = DEIGHIL, -T, -TEACH.

déaghair = DIAIR[1].

deaghan = DÉAN[1].

dea-gheallúnach, *a1.* Promising.

deaghlaigh = DEIGHIL.

dea-ghlór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir**). Good, kind, word, remark. **Ní mhilleann ~ fiacail,** a kind word is always welcome.

dea-ghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* **~artha**). Good deed.

dea-ghnúis, *m.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Good, pleasant, expression. **Níl an ~ air,** he looks surly.

dea-ghoileach, *a1.* Having a good appetite.

déagóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Teen-ager.

deaid = DAID.

dé-aideilfeach, *a1.* Diadelphous.

deaideo = DAIDEO.

deaidí = DAIDÍ.

deaigéir, *m* = DAIGÉAR.

dea-iompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Good carriage, good bearing. **2.** Good conduct; politeness, decorum.

dea-iomprach, *a1.* Well-behaved.

deaisín = DAIGHSÍN.

dea-lá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae**). Good day. **~ chun na cille,** a good day for one's last journey.

dea-labhartha, *a3.* Well-, civil-, spoken; witty.

dealachadh, *m,* **dealachan,** *m* = DEALÚ.

dealagáideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Delegation.

dealagáidí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Delegate.

dealagáidigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Delegate.

dealaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Part, separate. **Rudaí a dhealú (ó chéile),** to separate things (from each other). **~ na caoirigh ó na gabhair,** segregate the sheep from the goats. *Dealaíonn sé na focail ó chéile,* he chops his words. **Solas a dhealú,** to disperse light. **Líne dhealaithe,** dividing line. **2.** Distinguish, differentiate. **Ní thig liom na litreacha a dhealú ó chéile,** I can't distinguish the letters. **Is doiligh dealú eatarthu,** it is hard to differentiate between them. **3.** (With **le**) Part with, separate from. **Dhealaigh sé lena chairde,** he parted company with his friends. **Dhealaigh an lánúin (le chéile),** the couple separated (from

each other). *Níor dhealaigh an slaghdán liom go fóill,* the cold hasn't left me yet. **4.** *Mth*: Subtract (ó, from). **5.** (With **le**) Depart. **Dhealaigh sé leis,** he took himself off. **~ leat (as seo),** clear out (of here).

dea-láin, *gs. as attrib. a.* Capacious.

dealamh, *a1* = DEALBH[2].

dea-lámhach, *a1.* Handy, clever with the hands.

dealán, ~ach = GEALÁN, -ACH.

dealbh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **deilbhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Statue. **~ chré-umha, mharmair,** bronze, marble, statue. **~ chéarach,** wax image, waxwork. **~ altóra,** altar-piece. *Sculp*: **~ bhrád, chinn,** bust, head. **2** = DEILBH[1].

dealbh[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **deilbhe,** *pl.* **~a**). Destitute; bare, empty; bleak. **Duine a fhágáil ~,** to leave s.o. destitute. **Bothán ~,** bare cabin. **Aimsir dhealbh,** bleak weather.

dealbh[3] = DEILBHIGH.

dealbha. 1. *var. gs. & npl. of* DEILBH[1]. **2** : DEALBH[1,2].

dealbhach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Destitute person.

dealbhach[2], *a1.* Statuesque.

dealbhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lfa**) = DEILBHIÚ.

dealbhadóir, ~eacht = DEALBHÓIR, -EACHT.

dealbhaigh[1], *v.t.* **1** = DEILBHIGH. **2.** Sculpture.

dealbhaigh[2], *v.t.* Impoverish.

dealbhaigh[3] : DEALBHACH[1].

dealbhaigh[4], *gsm. of* DEALBHACH[2].

dealbhán = SEALBHÁN.

dealbhas = DEALÚS.

dealbh-bhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**). Iconoclasm.

dealbh-bhristeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Iconoclast.

dealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sculptor.

dealbhóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sculpture.

dealbhtha = DEALFA[1].

dealbhú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEALBHAIGH[1] *2.* **2.** Sculpturing, sculpture.

dealbhú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEALBHAIGH[2]. **2.** Impoverishment.

dé-alcól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Di-alcohol.

dealfa[1]. **1** : DEALBHADH. **2.** *a3.* Shapely, beautiful.

dealfa[2], *var. gs. & npl. of* DEILF[2].

dealg, *f.* (*gs.* **deilge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Thorn; prickle, spine. **~ draighin,** spine of blackthorn. **~ róis, feochadáin,** rose-, thistle-, thorn. **~ gráinneoige,** hedgehog quill. **~ láibe,** thorn in mud. **Bhainfeadh ~ spiondin fuil as,** (*of flushed, rosy-cheeked, person*) a gooseberry-thorn would cause him to bleed. *Prov*: **Is beag an ~ a dhéanfadh braon,** the tiniest thorn can suppurate, little things may cause a lot of trouble. **~a a chur faoi chosa duine,** to make a place uncomfortable for s.o. **Chuir sin ~ ina sháil,** that put a stop to his gallop. **2.** Spike; pin, peg; pointed implement. **~ acastóra,** linchpin. **~a bráca,** pins of harrow. **3.** Brooch. **~ brait,** mantle brooch. **4.** *Ich*: **~ úcaire,** stickleback.

dealgach = DEILGNEACH[1,2].

dealgán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Knitting-needle.

dealgán[2] = GEALACÁN.

dealgnach = DEILGNEACH[1,2].

dea-líonta, *a3.* Well-filled.

deallradh = DEALRAMH.

deallraigh. 1 = DALLRAIGH. **2** = DEALRAIGH.

dealóir = DEARÓIL.

dealrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Clavicle, collar-bone.

dealracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Facies.

dealraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-amh**). **1.** Shine forth; illuminate. **An ghrian ag dealramh ar na beanna,** the sun shining on the peaks. *Dhealraigh sé an spéir,* it lit up the sky. **Tá sé ag dealramh ina ghné,** it shines in his face. **2.** (With **le**) Liken to. **Dealraítear le madra é,** he may be likened to a dog. *Dealraím le prionsa thú,* you seem to me like a prince. **3.** Appear. **Dealraíonn sé go,** it appears that. **4.** Judge (by appearance). **Dealraím ort (go),** I can see by you (that). *Dealraím air sin go raibh an ceart aige,* from that it appears to me he was right.

dealraitheach, *a1.* **1.** Shining, resplendent. **Chomh ~ le solas na gréine,** as resplendent as the light of the sun. **2.** Likely-looking; of good appearance, handsome. **Capall ~,** a likely-looking horse. **Fear breá ~,** a fine handsome man. **Is minic a bhí ~ cailliúnach,** never judge by appearances. **3.** (With **le**) Looking like. **Is ~ lena athair é,** he looks like his father. **Is ~ leat é!** It is just like you! **4.** Apparent, likely; seeming, plausible. **Is ~ go bhfuil ciall leis,** it appears to make sense. **Chomh ~ lena athrach,** as likely as not. *Is dealraithí le fínéagar ná le fíon é,* it is more like vinegar than wine. **Scéal ~,** a likely story. (*Var*: **dealramhach, dealratach, dealrúil** *a2*)

dealraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Appearance, resemblance; verisimilitude.

dealraithí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Likelihood; good appearance. **Tá an lá ag dul i n~,** the day is picking up. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DEALRAITHEACH. (*Var*: **dealrataí**)

dealramh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh**; *as vn.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEALRAIGH. **2.** Sheen, splendour, radiance. **~ gréine,** sunshine. **~ an tsneachta,** the glare of the snow. **~ an óir,** the sheen of gold. **Bláth agus ~ an róis,** the bloom and radiance of the rose. **Solas agus ~ a dhreacha,** the light and splendour of his countenance. **3.** Look, appearance; likeness, resemblance. **Tá ~ aige leat,** he resembles you. *D'aithin mé ar do dhealramh é,* I recognised him by his resemblance to you. **Tá siad ar dhealramh a chéile,** they look alike. **Fear breá ina**

dhealramh, a fine man in appearance. *Éireannach ar a dhealramh é,* he looks an Irishman. *Is olc an ~ atá air,* he looks bad. **Tá ~ na fírinne ar do scéal,** your story seems credible. **Tá ~ dubh na hoíche air,** it is taking on the black appearance of night. **Rud a chur ó dhealramh,** to disfigure sth. **Tá ~ air go,** it appears that. **Baineann sé le ~,** it seems likely. **De réir dealraimh,** apparently. **Scéal gan ~,** an unlikely story. **Níl aon ~ leis sin !** That's ridiculous!

dealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEALAIGH. **2.** Separation (**le, ó,** from). **~ a dhéanamh idir maith agus olc,** to distinguish between good and evil. **~ coirp agus anama (le chéile),** the separation of body and soul. **3.** *Mth:* Subtraction.

dealúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) separation.

dealús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Destitution.

dealúsach, *a1.* Destitute, poor.

deamar = DIOMAR.

dea-mhaise, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Beauty, grace; adornment.

deamhan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Demon. **~ aeir, uisce,** air-, water-, demon. **~ coimhdeachta,** familiar spirit; evil genius. **~ fola,** vampire. **Ó thigh (an) deamhain go tigh (an) diabhail,** out of the frying-pan into the fire. **2.** (In negative phrases usually lenited) **(Do) dheamhan a bhfuil air,** there is nothing the matter with him. **Dheamhan a bhfaca mé,** I saw nothing. **Dheamhan greim a fuair mé,** never a bite did I get. **Dheamhan aithne air (go),** one would never know by him (that). **Dheamhan d'athrach a rinne é,** it was none other than you who did it. **Dheamhan mo chos a rachadh ann,** I wouldn't set foot there. **Dheamhan a fhios agam,** I haven't the faintest idea. **Dheamhan, an ~, ceann,** never a one.

deamhandíbirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-beartha,** *pl.* **~í**). Exorcism.

déamhann, *m* = DIAMANT.

deamhanta, *a3.* Demoniac(al); fiendish. (Used intensively) **Is ~ an bréagadóir é,** he is an awful liar. **Tá sé ~ fuar,** it is extremely cold. (*Var:* **deamhanda, ~í**)

deamhas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Slap, blow. (*Var:* *pl.* **~anna**)

deamhas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Deuce. **An ~ braon,** devil a drop. **A dheamhais!** The deuce!

dea-mheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Respect, esteem. **Le ~,** respectfully.

dea-mheasta, *a3.* Of good esteem, estimable. **Fear ~ air féin,** a self-respecting man. (*Var:* **dea-mheas(t)úil** *a2*)

dea-mhéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Goodwill. **~ a bheith agat do dhuine,** to be well-disposed towards s.o. **Do dhea-mhéin a chur chuig, chun, duine,** to send kind regards to s.o. **Le ~,** with kind regards. **Lucht ~e,** men of goodwill. *Beir mo dhea-mhéin chun do mhuintire,* tell your people I send them my regards. **Le ~ an aire,** with the minister's compliments.

dea-mhéineach, *a1.* Well-wishing; well-meaning, benevolent.

dea-mhianach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Good material, mettle. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is mettlesome, spirited.

dea-mhná : DEA-BHEAN.

deamhnach, *a1,* **~aí** = DEAMHANTA.

deamhnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Demonism; devilry, demoniacal agency. (*Var:* **deamhnachas** *m,* **deamhnaíocht**)

deamhnaí = DEAMHANTA.

deamhnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Demonologist.

dea-mhoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Good and early.

dea-mhochóirí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Habitual early riser.

deamhóid, ~each = DEABHÓID, -EACH.

deamhsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). (Act of) beating.

deamhsóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slap.

dea-mhúineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). Good manners.

dea-mhuinín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Trust, confidence. **Níl ~ agam astu,** I don't really trust them.

dea-mhúinte[1], *a3.* Well-mannered.

dea-mhúinte[2] : DEA-MHÚINEADH.

dea-mhuinteartha, *a3.* Friendly. **Bheith ~ (le chéile),** to be good friends.

deán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin,** *pl.* **~ta**). Channel (in strand at low tide).

déan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **déin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dean.

déan[2], *v.t. & i.* (*p.* **rinne,** *aut.* **rinneadh,** *dep.* **dearna,** *dep. aut.* **dearnadh**; *vn.* **~amh**). I. Do. **1.** (Of action implied in object) **Obair, gníomh, damhsa, cleas, a dhéanamh,** to do, perform, work, a deed, a dance, a trick. **Maith, olc, cóir, éagóir, a dhéanamh,** to do, accomplish, good, evil, justice, injustice. **Do dhícheall, do dhúthracht, a dhéanamh,** to do, put forth, one's best, earnest, endeavour. **Do ghnó, do dhualgas, a dhéanamh,** to do, attend to, one's business, duty. **Dochar, scrios, a dhéanamh,** to do, cause, harm, destruction. **Coir, peaca, a dhéanamh,** to commit a crime, a sin. **Seirbhís, ómós, a dhéanamh,** to render service, homage. **Ionad duine a dhéanamh,** to take, act in, s.o.'s place. **Tamall cainte a dhéanamh,** to do a spell of talking. **Toil Dé a dhéanamh,** to do, obey, the will of God. **Suim, tomhas, a dhéanamh,** to do, solve, a sum, a conundrum. **Ceacht, áireamh, cúrsa Gaeilge, a dhéanamh,** to do, work at, a lesson, arithmetic, a course in Irish. **Clár, dráma, a dhéanamh,** to do, produce, a programme, a play. **(Páirt) Hamlet a dhéanamh,** to do, act, (the part of) Hamlet. **Bliain i bpríosún a dhéanamh,** to do, serve, a year in prison. **Daichead míle (san uair), tríocha míle an galún, a dhéanamh,** to do, travel, forty miles (an hour), thirty miles to the gallon. *Cad é atá le ~amh?* What is to be done? **~ do rogha rud,** do whatever you choose. *Ní raibh ní nach ndearna sé,* there was nothing he didn't do. **Is maith a rinne tú é,** you did well. *Is tú a dhéanfadh é,* it is like what you would do. *Prov:* **~ mórán agus can beagán,** 'do much and say little', actions speak louder than words. *S.a.* AIMHLEAS, BEART[3] *3,* COMHAIRLE, CÚIS[1] *4,* GNÓ, CÚIS[1] *4,* GNÓ, LEAS[1]. **2.** (Of observances) **An Cháisc, an Nollaig, a dhéanamh,** to celebrate Easter, Christmas. **An Carghas a dhéanamh,** to keep the Lenten fast. **An Domhnach, lá saoire, a dhéanamh,** to observe the Sabbath, a holiday. **Bainis a dhéanamh,** to hold a wedding. *Lit:* **Aonach Tailteann, Feis Teamhrach, a dhéanamh,** to hold the Fair of Teltown, the Feis of Tara. **3.** (With abstract object) **An fhírinne, an bhréag, a dhéanamh,** to speak truth, falsehood. **Urnaí, crábhadh, a dhéanamh,** to engage in prayer, piety. **Léann, eolas, a dhéanamh,** to practise learning, knowledge. **An chríonnacht, an amaidí, a dhéanamh,** to do the wise, the foolish, thing. **Calmacht, dásacht, a dhéanamh,** to act bravely, rashly. **Meanma, misneach, a dhéanamh,** to keep up one's spirits, courage. **Fearg, éad, a dhéanamh,** to give way to anger, jealousy. **Gliceas, cealg, a dhéanamh,** to resort to cunning, deceit. **Foighne a dhéanamh,** to have patience. **4.** (Used periphrastically with vn.) **Ceannach, díol, snámh, ól, feadaíl, a dhéanamh,** to buy, sell, swim, drink, whistle. **Coisíocht, marcaíocht, a dhéanamh,** to go on foot, to ride. *Ná ~ goid,* do not steal. **Rinne sé an capall a cheansú,** he controlled the horse. *Is beag nach ndearna siad mo mharú, mé a mharú,* they nearly killed, nearly went so far as to kill, me. **5.** (Used intransitively) (*a*) (With adverb or adverbial or prepositional phrase) **~amh go maith, go holc, thar cionn,** to do well, badly, excellently. **~amh gan é,** to do without it. **Ná ~ mar a rinne mise,** don't do as I did. **Ní dhearna mé ach labhairt leis,** all I did was to speak to him. **Rinne sé amhlaidh,** he acted accordingly. **Tá tú ag ~amh go hóg,** you are taking on a youthful appearance. (*b*) (As substitute verb) **Dá gcuideofá liom mar a dhéanadh d'athair,** if you would help me as your father used to do. **Iompair thú féin mar a dhéanfadh Críostaí,** conduct yourself like a Christian. **Ná bagair orm mar a rinne tú inné,** don't threaten me as you did yesterday.

II. Make. **1.** (*a*) Create, construct, fashion, manufacture. **An Té a rinne neamh agus talamh,** He who made heaven and earth. **Teach, bád, bóthar, canáil, a dhéanamh,** to make a house, a boat, a road, a canal. **Culaith, cathaoir, inneall, gunna, a dhéanamh,** to make a suit, a chair, an engine, a gun. **Éadach, im, plúr, a dhéanamh,** to make cloth, butter, flour. (*b*) Form, arrange. **Líne, ciorcal, sraith, a dhéanamh,** to make a line, a circle, a row. **Rang, foireann, scoil chártaí, a dhéanamh,** to form a class, a team, a card school. (*c*) Draw, shape, design. **Triantán, léaráid, pictiúr, dealbh, a dhéanamh,** to make a triangle, a drawing, a picture, a statue. (*d*) Compose. **Dán, amhrán, fonn, aoir, a dhéanamh,** to make a poem, a song, a tune, a satire. (*e*) Enact, draw up, formulate. **Dlí, riail, coinníoll, a dhéanamh,** to make a law, a rule, a condition. **Uacht, tiomna, a dhéanamh,** to make a will, a testament. **Plean a dhéanamh,** to make a plan. (*f*) Set, lay out, put in order. **Tine, leaba, áit suí, campa, a dhéanamh,** to make a fire, a bed, a place to sit, a camp. **Na seomraí a dhéanamh,** to tidy the rooms. (*g*) Procreate. **Clann a dhéanamh,** to beget children. (*h*) *Nau:* Set up. **Seol a dhéanamh,** to make sail. (*i*) *Cards:* Shuffle. **Na cártaí a dhéanamh,** to make the cards. **2.** (*a*) Work at, save. **An féar, an fómhar, a dhéanamh,** to make the hay, the harvest. (*b*) Gain, acquire. **Airgead, brabach, saibhreas, a dhéanamh,** to make money, a profit, a fortune. (*c*) Make up, put together. **Lón, bun maith, an cíos, a dhéanamh,** to make provision, a good beginning, the rent. (*d*) *Cards:* Win. **A cúig, an cluiche, a dhéanamh,** to make a (trick of) five, the game. (*e*) **Tá an bád ag ~amh uisce,** the boat is taking water. *S.a.* ANAM *1,* COS *1.* **3.** (*a*) Prepare; bake, cook. **Arán, tae, an dinnéar, féasta, a dhéanamh,** to make bread, tea, the dinner, a feast. (*b*) Eat, partake of. **Do chuid a dhéanamh,** to take one's meal; to feed oneself. **Bricfeasta maith, suipéar mall, a dhéanamh,** to take a good breakfast, a late supper. **4.** (*a*) Cause to be. **Sagairt, múinteoirí, ceardaithe, rialtóirí, a dhéanamh,** to make priests, teachers, tradesmen, rulers. (*b*) Become. **Déanfaidh sé fear láidir, reathaí,** he will make a strong man, a runner. **Rinne sé mí mhaith, samhradh tirim,** it turned out to be a good month, a dry summer. **Ó rinne sé lá,** since it became day. **5.** (*a*) Produce. **Barra glasa, prátaí, a dhéanamh,** to produce green tops, potatoes. **Tá na crainn ag ~amh toraidh,** the trees are fruiting. (*b*) Gather. **Angadh, ábhar, at, cnap, a dhéanamh,** to form pus, matter, a swelling, a lump. **Rinne sé cruimheanna,** it became maggoty. (*c*) Emit. **Tá an tine ag ~amh toite,** the fire is smoking. (*d*) Shed. **Deora a dhéanamh,** to shed tears. (*e*) **Fual a dhéanamh,** to make, pass, water. **6.** (Of atmospheric occurrences) **Fearthainn, sioc, sneachta, toirneach, a dhéanamh,** to rain, freeze, snow, thunder. **7.** (*a*) Proceed. **~amh ceann ar aghaidh, chun cuain,** to make straight ahead, for harbour. (*b*) Reach. **An talamh, an**

cladach thall, mullach an tsléibhe, a dhéanamh, to reach land, the far shore, the summit of the mountain. **8.** Make up, attain. **An dosaen cothrom, na ceithre scór, a dhéanamh,** to make the even dozen, the four score. *Rinne sé céad meáchain,* it made a hundredweight. **9.** (*a*) Undertake. **Turas, aistear, a dhéanamh,** to make a pilgrimage, a journey. (*b*) Wage. **Cogadh a dhéanamh,** to make war. (*c*) Conclude. **Margadh, conradh, a dhéanamh,** to make a bargain, a contract. (*d*) Establish. **Nós, gnás, a dhéanamh,** to make a custom, a habit. (*e*) Cause. **Trioblóid, achrann, a dhéanamh,** to make trouble, difficulty. (*f*) Bring about. **Carthanacht, naimhdeas, a dhéanamh,** to make friends, enemies. (*g*) Present. **Éileamh, iarratas, a dhéanamh,** to make a claim, an application. (*h*) Effect. **Cúiteamh, leorghníomh, a dhéanamh,** to make amends, restitution. (*i*) Perpetrate. **Botún, dearmad, meancóg, a dhéanamh,** to make a blunder, a mistake, a slip. **10.** (*a*) Engage in. **Comhrá, greann, spórt, a dhéanamh,** to make conversation, fun, sport. (*b*) Deliver. **Óráid, seanmóir, a dhéanamh,** to make a speech, a sermon. (*c*) Let out. **Scread, scairt, a dhéanamh,** to give a scream, a shout. (*d*) Raise. **Gleo, callán, a dhéanamh,** to make a tumult, a clamour. **11.** (*With adjective as complement to predicate*) Cause to become. **Duine a dhéanamh tinn, tuirseach,** to make s.o. sick, tired. **Rud a dhéanamh réidh,** to make sth. ready. ~ *fairsing é,* widen it. *Ná* ~ *bréagach mé,* don't make a liar of me. **12.** (In phrase) **Ag ~amh go,** concluding, thinking, that. *Bhí sé ag ~amh go leanfainn é,* he thought I would follow him. *Tá mé ag ~amh go bhfuil an ceart agat,* I think you are right.

déan amach, *v.t. & i.* Make out. **1.** Write up. **Bille, liosta, cuntas, a dhéanamh amach,** to make out a bill, a list, an account. **2.** Conclude, distinguish, determine. (*a*) **An fhírinne a dhéanamh amach,** to distinguish the truth. **An fad a dhéanamh amach,** to determine the length. **An áit a dhéanamh amach,** to locate the place. ~ **amach duit féin é,** work it out for yourself. *Cad é mar a rinne tú sin amach?* How did you make that out? (*b*) **~amh amach go,** to make out, conclude, that. *Rinne sé amach go raibh an ceart agam,* he concluded that I was right. (*c*) **Rinne siad amach an bhó a dhíol,** they decided (that they ought) to sell the cow. **3.** Proceed outwards, (*of time*) onwards. (With **ar**) **Ag ~amh amach ar na hoileáin,** heading out for the islands. **Ag ~amh amach ar an tráthnóna,** getting on towards the afternoon. **4.** *Cards*: ~ **amach iad,** (shuffle and) deal them out.

déan ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (Of action directed towards s.o., sth.) (*a*) **Maith a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to do s.o. a kindness. **Aithris a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to imitate s.o. **Gearán a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to make a complaint against s.o. **Lot a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to inflict an injury on s.o. **Ionsaí a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to make an attack on s.o. **Trócaire a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to be charitable towards s.o. **Scéala a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to inform on s.o. **Athrú a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make an alteration in sth. **Machnamh a dhéanamh ar rud,** to give thought to sth. **Iarratas a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make an application for sth. **Brionglóid a dhéanamh ar rud,** to (have a) dream about sth. **Dánacht a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make free with sth. **An donas a dhéanamh ar rud,** to play the devil with sth. (*b*) (Used periphrastically with verbal nouns) **Méadú, cúngú, glanadh, téamh, cruachan, díospóireacht, a dhéanamh ar rud,** to enlarge, narrow, clean, warm, harden, debate, sth. *S.a.* RUD *5.* **2.** Make for, proceed towards. ~**amh ar an teach,** to make for the house. *Rinne sé ar an doras,* he made for the door. *Tá siad ag ~amh orainn anall,* they are heading over in our direction. **Tá sé ag ~amh ar an meán oíche,** it is approaching midnight. ~ **ar d'aghaidh,** proceed; come on in. **3. Bheith ag ~amh ar rud,** to be forming a conclusion about sth. *Bhí mé ag ~amh air sin,* I thought as much.

déan as, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Make from (material). (*a*) **Ball éadaigh, scéal, a dhéanamh as rud,** to make an article of clothing, a story, out of sth. (*b*) **Mórtas, gaisce, a dhéanamh as rud,** to boast, vaunt, about sth. **2.** (*a*) Make do with. ~**amh as tuarastal beag,** to make a small wage suffice. (*b*) (Used intransitively with **do**) ~**amh as duit féin,** to provide for oneself, make one's way in the world. **3.** Make off. ~**aimis as seo,** let us get out of here.

déan de, *v.t.* **1.** Make of. (*a*) Change, fashion, into. ~ **arán, gloine, cóta, scioból, gairdín, de,** make bread, glass, a coat, a barn, a garden, of it. **Rinne sé fíon den uisce,** he changed the water into wine. *Rinne sí cúl dá cuid gruaige,* she did up her hair at the back. (*b*) Gather into, fix up as. **Beart, burla, moll, ceirtlín, a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a parcel, a bundle, a heap, a ball, of sth. **Rinne siad leaba den fhraoch,** they made a bed of the heather. (*c*) Form into. **Rinneadh rang, coiste, complacht, díobh,** they were formed into a class, a committee, a company. (*d*) Reduce to. **Giotaí, bruscar, púdar, a dhéanamh de rud,** to make bits, crumbs, powder, of sth. *Rinne siad criathar de,* they riddled it. (*e*) Divide into, measure in. **Dhá chuid a dhéanamh de rud,** to make two parts of sth. ~ *dhá leath,* (*ceithre*) *ceathrúna, de,* make two halves, (four) quarters, of it. ~ *troithe, mílte, de,* measure it in feet, miles. (*f*) Convert to; train, appoint, as; raise, reduce, the status of; cause, make appear, to be. **Críostaí a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a Christian of s.o. **Cara, namhaid, a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a friend, an enemy, of s.o. **Innealtóir, iascaire, gréasaí, a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make an engineer, a fisherman, a shoemaker, of s.o. **Uachtarán, rúnaí, a dhéanamh de,** to make him president, secretary. *Ná* ~ *cailín aimsire di,* don't treat her as a servant girl. *Tá sibh ag ~amh amadáin de,* you are making a fool of him. *Rinneadh príosúnach de,* he was taken prisoner. **Rinne siad peata di,** they made a pet of her. ~*faidh siad rógaire de,* they will turn him into a rogue. **Ná ~ bacach díot féin,** don't reduce yourself to beggary; don't act like a beggar. *Ná ~ dia beag de,* don't regard him as a little god. *Is maith leis fear mór a dhéanamh de féin,* he likes to make a big man of himself. **Rinne tú bó díot féin,** you made a beast of yourself. *Rinne sé stangaire díom,* he left me speechless. **Ní dhéanfadh an saol de ach mar atá sé,** nothing will ever change him. (*g*) **Pictiúr a dhéanamh de rud,** to draw, paint, a picture of sth. **Rinne siad amhrán de,** they made a song of it. *D'fhéadfaí scannán, ceirnín, a dhéanamh de,* a film, a record, could be made of it. (*h*) **Rinne sé scéal fada de,** he made a long story of it, spun it out. *Ná* ~ *deilín de,* don't make a sing-song of it. (*i*) **A bheag a dhéanamh de rud,** to belittle sth. **Rinne siad a mhór de,** they made much of him; they made the most of it. (*j*) **Rinneamar lá, oíche mhór, de,** we made a day, had a great night, of it. (*k*) **Cleachtadh a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a practice of sth. **Rogha a dhéanamh de rud,** to choose sth. ~ **deimhin de,** make certain of it. **Ag ~amh iontais de,** wondering at it. **Rinne sé dearmad de,** he forgot it. *S.a.* DÓIGH[2] *2* (*a*), TALAMH *10.* **2.** (*Impersonal use*) Become. **Rinne bean di,** she became a woman. **Dhéanfadh sioc de,** it would turn to frost. *Lit:* **Go n~ criostal dá huisce,** so that its water turns to crystal.

déan do, *v.t. & i.* Do, make, for. **1.** Fashion for. **Ball éadaigh a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to make an article of clothing for s.o. **2.** Provide for. **Áit suí a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to make room for s.o. to sit. *Rinne sé eolas an bhealaigh dom,* he directed me on my way. ~ *comhartha dó,* give him a sign. *S.a.* SÚIL *1.* **3.** Suffice for. **Rinne an t-arán agus an bainne tráth dó,** the bread and milk made a meal for him. *Dhéanfadh sé bord duit,* it would make a table for you. *S.a.* GNÓ *5.* **4.** Win for. **Rinne sé ainm dó féin,** he made a name for himself. **5.** Render to. **Gar a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to do s.o. a good turn. *Rinne sé fabhar dom,* he did me a favour. **6.** Accord to. **Trua a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to take pity on s.o. **7.** Cause to. **Dochar a dhéanamh do rud,** to do harm to sth. **Tá sé ag ~amh imní dó,** it is causing him anxiety. **8.** ~**amh duit féin,** to provide for oneself. *S.a.* ~ AS *2*(*b*).

déan faoi, *v.t.* (Of action directed towards or against). **1. Gáire, magadh, greann, a dhéanamh faoi dhuine,** to laugh at, mock, make fun of, s.o. **2. Rinne sé faoi mo dhéin,** he made for me.

déan le, *v.t. & i.* Do with, act towards. **Gnó a dhéanamh le duine,** to do business with s.o. **Comhrá, súgradh, argóint, a dhéanamh le duine,** to converse, play, argue, with s.o. **Rinne siad mór leis,** they became pally with him. ~ **gáire leis,** smile at him. *Rinne tú bréag liom,* you lied to me. **Cad é a rinne tú leis an airgead?** What did you do with the money? *Ní dhearna mé leis ach sin,* that is all I did with it. *Ná* ~ *dada leis,* do nothing with it. **Caithfidh tú ~amh leis,** you must do with it.

déan suas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Make, do, up. **Figiúirí, cuntas, a dhéanamh suas,** to make up, compile, figures, an account. **Purgóid a dhéanamh suas,** to compound a purgative. **Suim airgid a dhéanamh suas,** to make up, get together, a sum of money. **Scéal a dhéanamh suas,** to make up, concoct, a story. *D'intinn a dhéanamh suas,* to make up one's mind. **Teach a dhéanamh suas,** to do up a house. **2.** ~ **suas le,** make up to, curry favour with. **3. Rinne sé suas ar an ardán,** he made, proceeded, up towards the stage.

déan[3] = DIAN[2].

déanach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Last. **Faoi dheireadh is faoi dhéanach,** at long last. **Sa ~,** at one's last gasp. **An ~,** the latter (person).

déanach[2], *a1.* **1.** Last. **An lá ~,** the last day. **Den uair dhéanach,** for the last time. *Neamhaithrí dhéanach,* final impenitence. **An áit dhéanach a rinne Dia,** 'the last place that God made', a god-forsaken place. *S.a.* CRÍOCH[1] *3*, OLA[1] *2*, SLUA[2], SUIPÉAR. **2.** Late. (*a*) After proper time. **Bheith ~ ag, do, rud,** to be late for sth. *Tá an clog déanach,* the clock is slow. *Prov*: **Ní ~ an mhaith aon uair,** it is never too late to mend. (*b*) Advanced in time. ~ **sa lá, san oíche,** late in the day, in the night. *Tráthnóna ~,* in the late afternoon. **Moch ~,** early and late. *Ag obair go ~,* working late. **3.** (*a*) Latter, recent. **Ar na blianta ~a,** in recent years. **Go ~,** lately. (*b*) Latest. **An lá ~ a chonaic mé é,** the last day I saw him.

déanacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). (*Of office, post*) Deanery.

déanacht[2], *f* = DÉANAÍ *1.*

deanachtach = DEANNACHTACH.

déanadas = DÉANFAS.

déanaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lateness. (*a*) **I n~ an lae,** late in the day. **Ag dul i n~, chun ~,** getting late. **Bhí an ~ ag teacht,** it was getting late. *Ná*

lig an ~ ort féin, don't let the night overtake you. (*b*) **Ar a dhéanaí,** at the latest. **Faoi dheireadh is faoi dhéanaí,** at long last. (*c*) **Le ~,** of late. **Go dtí le ~,** until lately. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DÉANACH[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~ocht** *f*)

déanaigh. 1 : DÉANACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DÉANACH[2].

déanáir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ára,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Hist*: *Num*: Denarius. **2.** *B*: Penny. (*Var*: **déanar**)

déanamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* DÉAN[2]. **2.** Doing, making; make. (*a*) (Of act) **~ oibre,** the doing of work. **~ peaca,** commission of sin. **~ éadaigh,** the manufacture of cloth. **~ earraí,** the production of goods. **~ droichead,** the construction of bridges. **~ ceoil,** the composition of music. **~ féir,** haymaking. **~ déirce,** alms-giving. **De dhéanamh na háite, na hÉireann,** of local, Irish, manufacture. *Bróga dá dhéanamh féin,* shoes made by himself. **Rud a bheith gan ~,** sth. to remain undone. *Chuaigh sé ó dhéanamh orm,* I was unable to do it, to cope with it. **Is é a dhéanamh leat é,** it is what ought to be done to you, it serves you right. (*b*) *Cards*: Deal. **Tá an chéad ~ agam,** I deal first. (*c*) (Of style of structure or composition) **Rud a bheith ar dhéanamh uibhe, báid; ~ uibhe, báid, a bheith ar rud,** sth. to be egg-, boat-, shaped. **Culaith den ~ sin,** a suit of that make, cut. **Is deas an ~ atá air,** it is nicely made. (*d*) *Ph*: *Biol*: Structure. **3.** (*a*) Ability to do, to make. **Tá ~ gnó ann,** he is well able to transact business, to manage. *Níl ~ a gcoda iontu go fóill,* they are not able to make out for themselves yet. (*b*) Sufficiency. **Tá ~ mo ghnó agam de,** I have enough of it to do me.

deandrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dendron.

déanfam, *var. 1 pl. fut. of* DÉAN[2].

déanfas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Industriousness. **2.** Officiousness; self-conceit. (*Var*: **deánfas**)

déanfasach, *a1.* **1.** Industrious. **2.** Officious; self-conceited. (*Var*: **deánfasach**)

déangmháilte = DIONGBHÁILTE.

déanmhach, *a1. Lit*: Wrought, fashioned.

déanmhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Formation.

déanmhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Lit*: Make, shape; formation, structure. **2** = DÉANFAS. **3** = DÉANTÚS.

déanmhasach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Formative, structural; causative. **An chúis dhéanmhasach,** the efficient cause. **2** = DÉANFASACH.

deann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Sting; pang, thrill. **~ péine,** sting of pain. **~ aithrí,** pang of remorse. **~ trua,** twinge of pity. **~ áthais,** thrill of joy. **Chuir sé ~ trí mo chroí,** it stung, touched, me to the heart.

deann[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Colouring matter, colour.

deann[3], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Colour, paint. *S.a.* DUBHAIGH.

deannach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Dust. **~ muilinn,** mill-dust. *Claibín, cóta, díon, deannaigh,* dust-cap, -coat, -guard. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to reduce sth. to dust. (*Var*: **deann**[4])

deannachtach, *a1.* Sharp, severe. **Gaoth dheannachtach,** biting wind. **Oíche dheannachtach,** severe, bitterly cold, night. **Báisteach dheannachtach,** cold drenching rain. **Fuar ~,** piercingly cold.

deannachúil, *a2.* Dusty.

deannaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Stinging sensation, tingle.

deannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Pinch. **~ shnaoisín,** pinch of snuff.

deannóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Dusting, tiny amount; a little. **~ ghaoithe,** puff of wind.

dea-nós, *m.* (*gs.* **-nóis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Good custom, good habit.

deánta : DEÁN.

déanta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DÉAN[2]. **2.** Complete, finished. **Margadh ~,** completed bargain. **Earraí ~,** finished goods. **Fear ~,** fully-grown, well-developed, man. **Dochtúir ~,** fully-qualified doctor. **Amadán ~,** complete fool. *Tá sé ina sheanduine ~,* he is a real old man. **3.** (With **ar, le**) (*a*) Used, inured, to. **Go mbeifeá ~ air,** until you got used to it. **Tá sé ~ le hobair chrua,** he is inured to hard work. (*b*) **Bhí sé ~ lena bhás,** he was resigned to die. (*c*) *Iron*: **Tá tú ~ leis,** it has made your fortune for you. **4.** (In phrase) **~ na fírinne,** to tell the truth, as a matter of fact. **5** : DÉANAMH.

déantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Artefact.

déantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Maker, manufacturer. **~ cáise,** cheese-maker. **~ earraí,** producer of goods. **2. ~ cártaí,** card-dealer. (*Var*: **déantaí** *m*, **déantasóir**)

déantóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Manufacturing, manufacture.

deantúr = DINTIÚR.

déantús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* **~**). Make, manufacture. **~ Dé a lochtú,** to find fault with God's handiwork, creation. *De dhéantús iasachta, na hÉireann,* of foreign, Irish, make. *Dán dá dhéantús féin,* a poem of his own composition. **Déantúis olla,** woollen manufactures. **Bróga den ~ céanna,** shoes of the same make or pattern. **Níl aon ~ maitheasa ann,** he will never make good. (*Var*: **déantas** *m*)

déantúsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Manufacturing. **Ionad ~a,** manufacturing centre.

déantúsán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Artefact.

déantúsóir = DÉANTÓIR.

dea-obair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). **1.** Good work; good deed. **Urnaithe agus dea-oibreacha,** prayers and good works. **2.** *F*: (*pl.*) Tricks, pranks.

dea-ordaithe, *a3.* Well-ordered.

dear[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Draw, design. **Gúna, eitleán, a dhearadh,** to design a dress, an aeroplane.

dear[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). *Lit*: Renounce, reject.

dear[3] = DEARA.
déar[1] = DEOIR[1].
déar[2] = DIAIR[1].

deara, *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi ~. 1.** (*a*) **Rud a thabhairt faoi ~,** to notice sth. *Thug mé faoi ~ (go),* I noticed (that). *Ní thabharfá faoi ~ é,* you wouldn't notice it, it is not noticeable. **Tabhairt faoi ~,** notice, perception. *Tá tabhairt faoi ~ ann,* he is perceptive. (*b*) **Tabhair faoi ~ (go),** note (that); bear in mind (that). **2. Rud a chur faoi ~ do dhuine,** to cause s.o. to do sth. **Is é faoi ~ dom labhairt leat (go),** what causes, caused, me to speak to you is, was, (that). **Tú féin faoi ~ é,** you are the cause of it yourself, you have brought it on yourself. (*Var*: **fá dear, fé ndear(a), fé ndeár**)

déarach = DEORACH[1].

dearadh[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-rtha**; *pl.* **-raí**). **1.** *vn. of* DEAR[1]. **2.** Drawing, design.

dearadh[2], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* DEAR[2]. **2.** *Lit*: Renunciation, rejection.

dearbh[1], *a1.* Sure, certain. **Is ~ go,** it is certain that. *Is ~ liom go bhfuil an ceart agat,* I feel sure you are right. **Go ~,** assuredly, for a certainty.

dearbh-[2], *pref.* Real, true; own, blood-; absolute.

dearbh[3] = DEARBHAIGH.

dearbhach = DEARFACH.

dearbhadh, *m* = DEARBHÚ.

dearbhaigh, *v.t. & i.* Declare, affirm; assure, confirm; attest, prove. **Rud a dhearbhú,** to affirm sth. **An fhírinne a dhearbhú,** to attest the truth. **Dhearbhaigh sé an scéal dom,** he confirmed the story for me. **Dearbhú le rud,** to testify to sth. *Dhearbhaigh siad sa chúirt air,* they testified in court against him. *Bean a dhearbhaigh air,* it was a woman who laid an accusation against him. **Rud a dhearbhú do dhuine,** to assure s.o. of sth; to lead s.o. to believe sth. *Dhearbhaigh sé dom nach raibh tú istigh,* he assured me you were not at home. **Do chairde a dhearbhú,** to test the genuineness of one's friends. **Ní briathar a dhearbhaíonn ach gníomh,** actions speak louder than words. **Finné a dhearbhú,** to attest a witness.

dearbháil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Test, check. **Cuntas a dhearbháil,** to check an account. **Innealra a dhearbháil,** to test machinery.

dearbh-airí, *f.* (*gs.* **~on,** *pl.* **~ona**). True sign; mark, characteristic.

dearbhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Voucher.

dearbhas, *m* = DEARFACHT.

dearbhasc, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). *Jur*: Affirm.

dearbhascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* DEARBHASC. **2.** *Jur*: Affirmation.

dearbhchara, *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **-chairde**). True friend.

dearbhchló, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). *Phot*: Positive, print.

dearbhchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Touchstone.

dearbhfheidhm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Mth*: Explicit function.

dearbhfhine, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). *Hist*: Family group of four generations.

dearbhluach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** *Fin*: Real value. **2.** *Mth*: Absolute value.

dearbhnialas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Absolute zero.

dearbhóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: Affidavit.

dearbhraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). Absolute range.

dearbhráthair = DEARTHÁIR.

dearbhspás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Absolute space.

dearbhtha, ~cht = DEARFA, -CHT.

dearbhtheocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Ph*: Absolute temperature.

dearbhthriomach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Absolute drought.

dearbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe,** *pl.* **-bhuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEARBHAIGH. **2.** Declaration; affirmation, attestation; confirmation, assurance. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a declaration. **~ reachtúil, sollúnta,** statutory, solemn, declaration. **~ custaim, dílseacháin,** customs, vesting, declaration. **~ díbhinne, dócmhainneachta,** declaration of dividend, of insolvency. **Ordú dearbhaithe,** declaratory order. **~ a thabhairt le rud,** to confirm, to give an assurance of, sth. **Dá dhearbhú sin,** as proof of that. **De dhearbhú an scéil,** to bear out the story. *Mar dhearbhú go bhfuil an ceart agam,* to prove that I am right. **Arna n~ i gcruatan,** when they were tested in hardship.

dearbhúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of, propensity for) asseveration.

dearc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **deirce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Eye. **2** = DEIRC.

dearc[2], *f.* (*gs.* **deirce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = DEARCA[1]. **2.** *Lit*: Berry.

dearc[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Look, behold; regard, consider. **~adh ar dhuine,** to look at s.o.; to consider, to have consideration for, s.o. *Dhearc sé (go grinn) mé,* he eyed me (keenly). *Dhearc mé idir an dá shúil air,* I looked him between the eyes. **~ ort féin,** reflect on yourself; consider what you do. **~** *ar do pháistí,* consider your children. **~** *ar mo chás-sa,* take my case as an example. **Go ndearca Dia orthu!** God help them! *Go ndearca Dia ar do chiall!* God give you sense! What little sense you have! *Dhearc sé ar na dílleachtaí,* he took pity on the orphans. *Prov*: **~ chugat mar a dhearcas tú uait,** do to others as you would have others do to you. *Prov*: **Is minic a dhearc béal na huaighe ar bhéal na truaighe,** death has often benefited the needy.

déarc, *f* = DÉIRC.

dearca[1], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **~in**). Acorn.

dearca[2] : DEARC[1,2].

dearcach, *a1.* **1.** Far-seeing. **2.** Considerate:

Bheith ~ le duine, to be considerate towards s.o.

déarcach = DÉIRCEACH[1,2]

dearcadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* DEARC[3]. **2.** Look, gaze. **Is dubh an ~ a thug sé orm,** such a black look he gave me. **3.** Outlook, viewpoint. **An ~ atá ag duine ar an saol,** one's outlook on life. **Tá a dhearcadh féin aige,** he has his own point of view. *Is é sin an ~ atá acu air,* that is how they look at it. *De réir an dearcaidh a bhíonn ag duine,* according to one's point of view. **Ar feadh mo dhearcaidh,** as far as I can see. *Ní hé sin mo dhearcadh air,* that is not how I see it. **4.** Foresight, vision; consideration. **Duine a bhfuil ~ ann,** one who looks to the future; one who considers circumstances. **Díobháil dearcaidh,** lack of consideration. *Dá mbeadh ~ agat ar mo chás,* if you were able to see, sympathize with, my case. (*Var*: **dearcaint** *f*)

dearcaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Look-out man, watchman. (*Var*: **dearcaidh** *m,* **dearcadóir** *m*)

dearcaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DEARCACH.

dearcain : DEARCA[1].

dearcaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) watching; watchfulness.

deárcaisiúil, *a2.* Eager, importunate.

dearcan : DEARCA[1].

dearcán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Acorn. **2.** (Head of) thistle.

dearcán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) hole, cavity.

deárcas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Eagerness, importunity.

dearcasach, *a1.* Observant.

dearchaoineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). *Lit*: Despair.

dearchaointeach, *a1. Lit*: Despairing.

dearcnach, *a1.* Acorn-bearing, abounding in acorns.

dearctha : DEARC[3], DEARCADH.

déarcúil, *a2* = DÉIRCEACH[2].

deardan, *f.* (*gs.* **-aine**). Rough weather. (*Var*: *m;* **deardain, deardal, déardal**)

deardanach, *a1.* (*Of weather*) Rough.

Déardaoin, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Thursday. **Ar an ~,** on a Thursday; on Thursdays. **Inniu an ~,** today is Thursday. **Tráthnóna ~,** Thursday evening. **~ seo chugainn,** next Thursday. *An ~ ina dhiaidh sin,* the following Thursday. **Tháinig, tiocfaidh, sé ~,** he came, will come, on Thursday (last, next). **~ Deascabhála,** Ascension Thursday. **~ Mandála,** Maundy Thursday. **~ Chorp Chríost,** (the Thursday of) Corpus Christi. *S.a.* CAPLAID. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **~e, ~each**)

deardaol = DEARGADAOL.

dearfa, *a3.* Attested, proved; sure, certain. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be certain of sth. **Cruthú ~,** positive proof. **Fianaise dhearfa,** specific evidence. **Cóip dhearfa,** attested copy. **Dáta ~,** definite date. **Scéala ~,** sure tidings. **Glór daingean ~,** firm and decided tone of voice. **Go ~,** certainly, indeed. **Go ~ duit,** I assure you. **Go cinnte ~; go deimhin is go ~,** most assuredly. *Tá mé cinnte ~ de,* I am absolutely certain of it.

dearfach, *a1.* Affirmative, positive.

dearfacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Positiveness, certainty.

déarfaidh : ABAIR[1].

dearg[1], *m.* (*gs.* **deirg,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Red. **An ~ agus an dubh,** (the) red and (the) black. **Tá an ~ feiceálach,** red is conspicuous. *Cards: An chuid is mó den ~,* the highest in red. **~ an dá néal,** the first flush of dawn. **2.** *Her*: Gules. **3.** *Toil*: Rouge. **4.** Red ink. **5.** Undersoil. **An ~ a chur in uachtar,** to turn up the soil. *Níl folach an deirg sna gais,* the stalks are too thin to hide the soil underneath. **6.** *f.* (*gs.* **deirge**). (Name for) red cow.

dearg[2], *a1.* **1.** Red. **Dath ~,** red colour. **Pluca ~a,** rosy cheeks. **Súile ~a,** red, bloodshot, eyes. **D'éirigh sé chomh ~ le fuil,** he flushed scarlet. **Bhí sé ~ ina chuid fola,** he was crimsoned with his own blood. **Na Fir Dhearga,** the Redskins, Red Indians. *S.a.* BÁINÍN *2,* BRUITÍNEACH *1,* BUINNE[1] *2(b),* CÁL[1] *1,* CORRÁN *9,* CÓTA[1] *2,* CROBH *2,* ÉAN[1] *1,* FEOIL *1,* FIABHRAS, SAIGHDIÚIR *1.* **2.** Glowing; lit. **~ te,** red hot. **An t-iarann ~,** (the) red-hot iron, poker. *Aibhleog, tine, foirnéis, dhearg,* glowing coal, fire, furnace. **Tá mo phíopa ~,** my pipe is lit. *S.a.* LEAC *1(d).* **3.** Raw. (*a*) **Cneá dhearg,** raw wound. **Nocht sé an beo ~,** it laid bare the raw flesh. **D'ól sé ~ é,** he drank it raw. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1(b),* CRAICEANN *1.* (*b*) **Talamh ~,** turned-up, fallow, ground. **Cosán ~,** beaten track. *S.a.* FÓD *4,* LEABA *2.* **4.** (*a*) Bloody. **Bhí cogadh ~ ann,** there was bloody war; they had a regular set-to. (*b*) Real, intense. **Bhí an t-ádh ~ air,** he was in real luck. **Mo náire dhearg iad,** I am thoroughly ashamed of them. **Tá an diabhal ~ air,** he is a real devil, torment. **Bhí gach aon scread dhearg aige,** he was screaming furiously. (*c*) **An t-iomlán ~ agaibh,** the whole darned lot of you. (*d*) **Ní raibh aon phioc le fáil de, bán ná ~,** there was not a trace of him to be found.

dearg[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Redden. **Do bhéal, do leicne, a dheargadh,** to rouge one's lips, cheeks. **2.** Blush, flush. **Dhearg sé go bun na gcluas,** he blushed up to the ears. **Dhubhaigh is dhearg aige,** he turned purple; he became all confused. **3.** (Cause to) glow, light. **Píopa a dheargadh,** to light a pipe. **Tá an tine ag ~adh,** the fire is beginning to glow. **4.** Bloody, wound. **~adh ar dhuine,** to draw blood from s.o.; to attack s.o. *Dhearg sí air,* she rounded on him. **Dhearg sé a chlaíomh,** he fleshed his sword. **Ní dheargfadh arm air,** he was invulnerable. *S.a.* BIOR[1] *2.* **5.** (*Of soil*) Turn up, make fallow; (*of path*) beat, make bare.

dearg-[4], *pref.* Red; real; intense, utter.

deargach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Pol*: Red.

deargach[2], *a.* (In phrase) **Bhí go dubhach is go ~aige,** he was all confused, perturbed.

deargadán = DEARGÉADAN.

deargadaol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ent*: Devil's coach-horse.

deargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* DEARG[3]. **2.** Reddening; blushing. **~ béil,** the rouging of lips. **~ dreacha,** reddening of countenance, blushing. **3.** Glow(ing), light(ing). **~ píopaí, toitíní,** pipe-, cigarette-, lighting. **~ maidine,** flush of dawn. **~ anoir,** eastern glow (in sky). **4.** Bloodying; wounding, chafing. **~ airm,** the bloodying of weapons; armed attack. (Of horse) **~ tiaraí,** gall produced by tail-band. **5.** Soil-turning, digging. *Is breá an ~ atá déanta acu inniu,* they have turned up a lot of soil today. **6.** **~ bear,** (i) fire-wheels, (ii) cuckoo wrasse. *S.a.* BIOR[1] *2.*

deargaigh. 1 : DEARGACH[1]. **2** = DEARG[3].

deargamadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Utter fool.

deargán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Red matter or object; red, chafed, patch; glow. **2.** Upturned soil. **3.** *Ich*: Sea-bream. **4.** *Orn*: **~ sneachta,** red-wing.

deargár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). Wholesale slaughter.

deargbhuile, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Stark madness. **Bheith ar, le, ~,** to be raging mad. *Chuir siad ar ~ é,* they drove him frantic. *Bhí sé ar ~ liom,* he was furious with me.

deargchaor, *f.* (*gs.* **-oire,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Red berry. **2.** Glowing, fiery, object. **Bhí sé ar a dheargchaor,** he was mad drunk.

deargéadan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Orn*: Redpoll. **~ beag,** lesser redpoll. **~ liath,** mealy redpoll.

deargéitheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh**). Utter falsehood.

dearg-ghnúiseach, *a1.* Red-faced.

dearg-ghráin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ánach**). Intense hatred.

deargiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Red yew.

dearglach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Red glow (in sky).

dearglaoch, *m.* (*gs.* **-oich**). Red mossy plant found in bog.

dearglasadh, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** ablaze; glowing, red-hot.

dearglasair, *f.* (*gs.* **-srach,** *pl.* **-sracha**). Red flame.

dearglasta, *a3.* Blazing, red-hot.

deargleathadh, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** wide open.

deargleicneach, *a1.* Red-, rosy-, cheeked.

deargmhaidin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Early morning. **Leis an ~,** at the first flush of dawn.

deargmhartra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Red martyrdom.

deargmheisce, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** mad drunk.

deargmhire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Stark madness. **Ar ~,** stark mad.

deargna, *a3. Lit*: Ordinary, undistinguished; undiscerning. (*Var*: **~í, ~idh** *a1*)

deargnad, ~ach = DREANCAID, -EACH.

deargnáire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Deep, utter, shame. **~ é!** It's a disgrace! **Mo dheargnáire iad!** I am utterly ashamed of them.

deargnait, *f* = DREANCAID.

deargnamhaid, *m.* (*gs.* **-ad,** *pl.* **-naimhde**). Sworn, implacable, enemy. **Ní dhéanfadh do dheargnamhaid é,** your worst enemy would not do it.

deargnocht, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-oichte,** *pl.* **~a**). Stark naked.

deargóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Species of) pollock.

deargór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir**). Pure gold.

deargphlucach, *a1.* Red-, apple-, cheeked.

deargrua, *a3.* **1.** (*Of hair*) Bright, vivid, red. **2.** **Capall ~,** sorrel.

deargruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Fierce onslaught; rout.

deargshúileach, *a1.* Red-eyed.

deargtha : DEARG[3], DEARGADH.

deargú, *m* = DEARGADH.

dea-ribe, *s.* (In phrase) **Níl (aon) ~ ar an lá, an duine sin,** the day, that person, has a threatening appearance.

dearlacadh, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-laicthe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEARLAIC[2]. **2.** Gift, bounty. (*Var*: **dearlagadh**)

dearlaic[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Endowment.

dearlaic[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acadh,** *pp.* **~the**). Grant, bestow. (*Var*: **dearlaig**)

dearlaiceach, *a1.* Bounteous, generous. (*Var*: **dearlaigtheach**)

dearmad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* DEARMAD[2]. **2.** Forgetfulness, negligence. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine, ar rud,** to forget about s.o., sth. **Duine, rud, a ligean ar ~, i n~, chun dearmaid,** to let s.o., sth., be forgotten, slip into oblivion. **Rinne mé ~ de mo hata,** I forgot (to take) my hat. *Níorbh é a dhearmad gan paidir a chur leo,* he didn't forget, was sure, to say a prayer for them. **Ní hé sin do dhearmad,** you never forget that. **Mo dhearmad!** By the way! I forgot! **Mo chuimhne (agus) mo dhearmad,** which reminds me of what I had forgotten (to ask). **Rud a fhágáil i do dhiaidh i n~,** to leave sth. behind through oversight. **Cion do dhearmaid ort,** you may blame yourself for your negligence. *Prov*: **~ bhean an tí ag an gcat,** the cat benefits by the housewife's negligence. **3.** Omission; mistake, error. **~ a dhéanamh i rud,** to make a mistake in sth. **Rud a thógáil i n~,** to take sth. inadvertently, by mistake. *Tá ~ éigin sa scéal,* there is some error, omission, in the story. **Mura bhfuil ~ orm,** unless I am

mistaken. ~ **pinn, cló,** clerical, printer's, error. (*Var*: **dearmhad**)

dearmad[2], *v.t.* Forget; overlook, omit. **Rud a dhearmad,** to forget sth. *Ná ~ scríobh chuige,* don't forget to write to him. *Dhearmad sé na pinginí,* he overlooked, omitted, the pence. (*Var*: **dearmaid, dearmadaigh, dearmhad**)

dearmadach, *a1.* **1.** Forgetful; absent-minded. **Duine ~,** forgetful person. *Prov*: **Tá Dia foighneach ach níl Sé ~,** God is patient but He does not forget. **2.** Omissive; faulty. **Mura bhfuil mo chluasa ~,** unless my ears deceive me. (*Var*: **dearmadúil** *a2*, **dearmhadach**)

dearmháil, *a1. Lit*: Great, immense. (*Var*: **dearmháir**)

dearmháile. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Greatness, immensity. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DEARMHÁIL. (*Var. of 1*: **dearmháire**)

dearna[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**n**, *pl.* ~**na**). **1.** Palm (of hand). **Ar chroí mo dhearnan,** in the hollow of my hand. **2.** Slap; thump. ~ **a thabhairt sa droim do dhuine,** to thump s.o. on the back. ~ **leat!** Let me clap you (on the back)! Good for you! **3.** (In phrase) **(Ag siúl) ar a dhearnana,** (walking) on his hands and knees. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **Mhuire,** lady's mantle. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**ch**, *pl.* ~**cha**)

dearna[2] : DÉAN[2].

dearnad, *m* = DREANCAID.

dearnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Palmist.

dearnadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Palmistry.

dearnáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* DEARNÁIL[2]. **2.** Darning. **Snáthaid, ceap, dearnála,** darning-needle, -egg.

dearnáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Darn.

dearnainne, *var. gs. of* DEARNA[1].

dearnait, *f* = DREANCAID.

dearnan, ~a : DEARNA[1].

dearóil, *a1.* **1.** Frail, feeble; puny, insignificant. **Ruidín ~,** puny thing. **2.** Cold, sensitive to cold; bleak, chilly. **Lámha ~e,** cold, easily-chilled, hands. **Cladach ~,** bleak shore. **3.** Mean, lowly; needy, poor; wretched. **Beatha bhocht dhearóil,** poor miserable life.

dearóile. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Puniness, insignificance. (*b*) (Sensitivity to) cold. (*c*) Meanness, lowliness; poverty, wretchedness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DEARÓIL. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht**)

dearóiligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Debase.

dearraid, *a1. Lit*: Secret, secluded.

dearraide. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Secrecy, seclusion. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DEARRAID. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*, ~**as** *m*)

dearscnaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*With* **ar, thar, de**) Excel, transcend; prevail over. **2.** Make clear, distinctive. **3.** Give prominence, pre-eminence, to. (*Var*: **dearscaigh**)

dearscnaitheach, *a1.* Excellent, transcendent; clear, distinctive; prominent, pre-eminent. (*Var*: **dearscaitheach, dearscna(idh), dearscnach, dearscnaíoch**)

dearscnaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Excellence; distinctiveness; prominence, pre-eminence. (*Var*: **dearscaitheacht, dearscnacht, dearscnaíocht**)

deart = DAIRT[2].

deartan, ~ach = DEARDAN, -ACH.

deartha : DEAR[1,2], DEARADH[1,2].

deárthaigh = DEALRAIGH.

dearthár, *m.* (*gs.* **-ár**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Blood-brother. ~ **mór,** older brother. ~ **beag, óg,** younger brother. ~ **athar, máthar,** paternal, maternal, uncle. ~ **céile,** brother-in-law. *S.a.* CLANN *1*. **2.** (In comparisons) ~ **don bhréag an béal bán,** flattery is akin to falsehood. ~ **don sac an mála,** it comes to the same thing. ~ **do Thadhg (riabhach) Dónall (gránna),** they are both alike; one is as bad as the other. **Is é ~ an bheagáin é!** It looks small, indeed! **3.** (As term of address) **A dhearthár,** (my dear) brother; (my dear) friend; my dear man. **A Sheáin, a dhearthár,** my dear Seán. **A dhearthár m'anama!** Man alive! (*Var*: *gs.* **dearthára**, *npl.* **dearthára-cha**, *gpl.* **dearthár, dearthárach**)

deárthamh = DEALRAMH.

deárthatach = DEALRAITHEACH.

deárthatúil, *a2* = DEALRAITHEACH.

dearthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Designer.

dea-rud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Good thing, goodness. **Aithint idir an ~ agus an drochrud,** to distinguish between what is good and what is bad. **An ~ a dhéanamh,** to do what is good. **Ní hé an ~ a thug anseo é,** he hasn't come here for any good purpose.

dearúd, ~ach = DEARMAD[1,2], -ACH.

dea-rún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin**, *gpl.* ~). Good intention. ~ **a bheith agat (do dhuine),** to be well-intentioned (towards s.o.). **Rud a dhéanamh le ~,** to do sth. with good intent.

deas[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Ó dheas,** southwards. **Dul ó dheas,** to go south. **Ó dheas siar ó dheas, ó dheas lámh siar,** (to) south-south-west, south by west. **Ó dheas soir ó dheas, ó dheas lámh soir,** (to) south-south-east, south by east. **San aird ó dheas,** in a southerly direction. **An bóthar ó dheas,** the road to the south. *An taobh ó dheas,* the southerly part. **Tá an ghaoth ó dheas,** the wind is in the south, has veered south. *S.a.* SIAR *1*, SOIR[1] *1*.

deas[2], *s.* (In phrases) **De dheas, i n~, do,** near, close, to. **De dheas, i n~, don áit,** near the place. **I bhfad uainn nó i n~ dúinn,** far away from us or near at hand. *I n~ don chéad,* close to the century. **Tá siad i n~ dá chéile,** they are close to each other; they are closely related. **Tá amharc de dheas dó aige,** he is near-sighted.

deas[3], *a.* (*gsm.* **deis**, *gsf.* **deise**, *pl.* ~**a**). **1.** (*Of position*) Right. **An lámh dheas,** the right hand.

deas

Ar an taobh deas; ar thaobh na láimhe deise, on the right-hand side. **An ceann ~,** the one on the right. *An bhróg dheas,* the right shoe. ~ **agus clé,** right and left. **2.** (Of fabric) **An taobh ~ (den éadach) a chur amach,** to put the right side (of the cloth) out.

deas[4], *a.* (*comp.* **deise**). (*Used predicatively*) Near, close; convenient (**do,** to). ~ **do bhaile,** near home. *An ceann is deise duit,* the one nearest to you. **Chuaigh sé ~ go maith dó,** it was a near thing for him. **Bheith ~ i ngaol do dhuine,** to be closely related to s.o. **Tá siad ~ dá chéile,** they are close, closely related, to each other. **Cá ~ duit é?** How close is his relationship to you? *Prov*: **Más ~ do dhuine a chóta is deise do dhuine a léine,** blood is thicker than water.

deas[5], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **deise**, *npl.* ~**a**). Nice. **1. Cailín, púna, duine, teach,** ~, nice girl, dress, person, house. **Is ~ an rud an óige,** it is nice to be young. **Ba dheas liom labhairt leo,** I'd like to speak to them. **Ba dheas uaidh beannú dúinn,** it was nice of him to salute us. **Is ~ a chodlóinn néal,** I'd love to take a nap. **(Go) ~ te,** nice and warm. *S.a.* MARGADH *2*. **2. Bheith ~ ar rud (a dhéanamh),** to be adept at, to have a knack of doing, sth. **Is é atá ~ air,** he sure can do it. **3.** (Used ironically) **Is ~ an scéal é,** it is a nice state of affairs. **Is ~ an obair í sin ort!** That is a nice way you behave! **Ba dheas mo ghnó ar aonach!** What business would I have at a fair? **Tá sé go ~!** He is in a nice state (of intoxication)!

deas[6] = DEIS[1].

déas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **déis**, *gpl.* ~). Dace.

déas[2] = DIAS[1].

deasa[1] = **geasa** : GEIS.

deasa[2] : DEAS[3,5].

déasa, *var. gs. of* DÉIS[1].

deasabhaidí, *s.* (In phrase) **A dheasabhaidí a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a hiding.

deasach, *a1.* (*Of person*) Right-handed; (*of implement*) suitable for use with right hand.

déasach = DIASACH[1,2].

deasagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Trinket, toy; plaything. (*Var*: **deasachán, deasaí** *m*)

deasaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Dress, attire, prepare. (*a*) **Éadach a dheasú ar rud,** to arrange a cloth over sth. **Altóir a dheasú,** to drape an altar. *Dheasaigh sí a fallaing tharstu,* she settled her cloak over them. ~ *thar do ghuaillí é,* fix it over your shoulders. ~ **(go deas) ort,** dress yourself (nicely); adorn yourself. *Dheasaigh siad iad féin in éide órshnáithe,* they arrayed themselves in cloth of gold. (*b*) (Of food) **Bia a dheasú,** to prepare food. *Deasaithe le spíosraí,* dressed with spices. (*c*) *Lit*: **Dheasaigh siad long dó,** they fitted out a ship for him. **2.** (*a*) Settle in position, adjust. **Tú féin a dheasú i gcathaoir, ar chapall, chun boird,** to settle oneself in a chair, on horseback, at table. ~ **isteach liom,** snuggle close to me. ~ **do chos,** draw in your leg. (To cow at milking) ~ **(thart),** move over (into position); keep still. (*b*) *Mil*: Dress. **Ó dheas deasaítear!** Right dress! (*c*) *Art*: *Phot*: Pose. **3.** Direct, point (**ar,** at). **Buille a dheasú ar dhuine,** to aim a blow at s.o. *Dheasaigh sé an gunna orm,* he levelled the gun at me. **4** = DEISIGH *2*.

deasaigh[2], *gsm. of* DEASACH.

deasaitheoir = DEISITHEOIR.

deasbhord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Starboard.

deasc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **deisce**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Desk.

deasc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** (*Of liquid*) Settle; leave dregs, sediment. **2.** *Ch*: Precipitate. **3.** Glean. **Tráithníní a dheascadh,** to glean straws. *Tá an leabhar ~tha agam,* I have gleaned all the information there is in the book. **4.** Thin out. **Tornapaí a dheascadh,** to thin turnips.

deasc[3] = TEASC[1].

deasca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Dregs, lees; sediment. ~ **fíona, an bhairille,** dregs of wine, of the barrel. **2.** Barm, leaven, yeast. ~ **a chur in arán,** to leaven, add yeast to, bread. **3.** After-effects, (ill-) consequences. **Tá a dheasca fós orm,** I am still suffering from the effects of it. ~ *an tslaghdáin, na bruitíní,* after-effects of the cold, of the measles. **An ~ a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. suffer the consequences (of his act). **Lig sé amach a dheasca orm,** he vented his spleen on me. **4.** *Geol*: Drift. **5. De dheasca,** in consequence of. **Chaill sé a shláinte dá dheasca,** he lost his health in consequence of it. **Dá dheasca sin,** in consequence of that.

deasca[2] : DEASC[1].

deascabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Ecc*: Ascension.

deascadh[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh**[1], *as vn.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* DEASC[2]. **2.** Deposition; sediment. **3.** *Ch*: Precipitation.

deascaidh[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-cadh**[2]) = DEASCA[1].

deascaigh = DEASC[2].

deascainn, *f,* ~**each,** *a1* = DEASCA[1], DEASCÚIL.

deascán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Deposit, sediment. ~ **a dhéanamh,** (*of liquid*) to leave a deposit, dregs. (*b*) *Ch*: Precipitate. **2.** Gleanings. **Deascáin a bhailiú,** to glean straws. **3.** Collection, accumulation; (small) quantity, handful; small group. ~ **tuí, éisc,** quantity of straw, of fish. **Deascáin a dhéanamh de rud,** to make small heaps of sth. **Tá a dheascán déanta aige,** he has made his pile. ~ **daoine,** little group of people. *S.a.* MÉARÁN[1] *2* (*b*).

dea-scéal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**, *pl.* ~**ta**). Good report; piece of good news. **Níor chuala mé an ~ riamh aige,** he never has a good word to say.

dea-scéala, *m.* (*gs.* ~; *sometimes treated as pl., gpl.* **dea-scéal**[2]). Good tidings, good news. **Tá ~ leis chugainn,** he brings us good news. **Fios na ndea-scéal chugainn,** let us hope the news is good.

deaschaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Witty speech. ~**eanna,** witticisms.
deaschainteach, *a1.* Well-spoken, witty.
deaschas, *a1.* Dextrorse.
deascóir, *m.* (*gs.* -**óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Ch:* Precipitant.
deasctha : DEASC[2], DEASCADH[1].
deascúil, *a2.* Dreggy.
deasg(h)abháil = DEASCABHÁIL.
deasghnách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* -**áiche,** *pl.* ~**a**). Ceremonial; formal. (*Var:* **deasghnáthach** *a1*)
deasghnáth, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Rite, ceremony; ceremonial act, formality. ~**a creidimh,** religious observances. ~**a adhlactha,** burial rites. **Na** ~**a a chomhlíonadh,** to observe the rites, the formalities.
deasghnáthaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -**aithe**). Ritualist.
deasghnáthas, *m.* (*gs.* -**ais**). Ritualism.
dea-shampla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Good example. ~ **a thabhairt,** to give good example. (*Var:* **dea-shompla**)
dea-shamplach, *a1.* Exemplary. **Duine** ~, one who gives good example. (*Var:* **dea-shomplach**)
dea-sheasamh, *m.* (*gs.* -**aimh**). Good posture, erect bearing.
dea-shláinte, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Good health. ~ **agat!** Well done!
deaslabhartha, *a3.* Well-spoken; witty, eloquent.
deaslabhra, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Elocution.
deaslámh, *f.* (*gs.* -**áimhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Right hand. *Atá ina shuí ar dheaslámh Dé,* who sits at the right hand of God.
deaslámhach, *a1.* Right-handed; dexterous, handy. **Bheith** ~ **ar rud** (**a dhéanamh**), to be handy at doing sth. **Fear** ~, handy-man. **Obair dheaslámhach,** skilful work.
deaslámhaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Handiness, dexterity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DEASLÁMHACH. (*Var:* **deasláimhe** *f,* **deaslámhachaí, deaslámhacht** *f*)
deaslós, *m.* (*gs.* -**óis**). Dextrose.
deasóg, *f.* (*gs.* -**óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Right hand; right fist. *Box:* Right-handed punch. ~ **sna heasnacha,** a right to the ribs.
dea-spéir, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá** ~ **os a cionn,** she is sunny by nature; she is innocent and good-natured.
dea-staid, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar dhea-staid,** in a proper state; in a state of grace.
deastógáil, *f.* (*gs.* -**ála**). *Ecc:* Assumption.
deasú, *m.* (*gs.* -**saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEASAIGH[1]. **2.** Arrangement, adjustment; dress, attire; dressing, preparation (of food). **3** = DEISIÚ.
deasúchán = DEISIÚCHÁN.
déata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Characteristic, quality.
deatacn, *m.* (*gs.* -**aigh**). **1.** Smoke. (*a*) ~ **a dhéanamh,** (*of fire*) to smoke. **Tá** ~ **acu,** there is smoke rising from their house, they are up. ~ **le spórt é,** (*of mountain fire, etc.*) it was a fire started in fun, through inadvertence. *Prov:* **An áit a mbíonn** ~ **bíonn tine,** there is no smoke without fire. (*b*) **Teach, simléar, deataigh,** smoky house, chimney. **Poll deataigh,** smoke vent. *Fig:* Smoky hovel. **Brat deataigh,** smoke-screen. *S.a.* BÉIM[1] *1,* BIOR[1] *2,* PLÚCHADH *3.*(*c*) (In imprecations) **Mo dheatach ort!** Bad scran to you! **Toradh do dheataigh ar mo dheatachsa,** may I be the gainer by your labour. **2.** Vapour, steam. ~ **ag éirí as uisce,** vapour ascending from water. **Tá** ~ **allais as,** he is steaming with sweat. **Bhain sé** ~ **as an gcapall abhaile,** he rode the horse hard for home. **Bhain siad** ~ **as a chéile,** they trounced each other. **3.** *Fig:* Occupied house. *Lit:* **Caora ó gach** ~, a sheep from every household.
deatachas, *m.* (*gs.* -**ais**). Smokiness.
deataigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* -**tú** *m, gs.* -**ithe**). Smoke. **Iasc a dheatú,** to smoke fish.
deataigh[2] : DEATACH.
deatfaíoch = DEATÚIL.
deáthach, *a1.* Good-natured, cordial.
deáthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Good nature, cordiality.
dea-theist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Good report, repute. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be held in high repute.
dea-thógáil, *f.* (*gs.* -**ála**). Good breeding. *Páistí a bhfuil* ~ *orthu,* children who are well brought up.
dea-thoil, *f.* (*gs.* -**ola**). Goodwill. **Lucht dea-thola,** people of good will. **Le do dhea-thoil,** with your kind consent.
dea-thréith, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). Good quality.
dea-thréitheach, *a1.* Having good qualities.
dea-thuairisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Favourable report.
dea-thuar, *m.* (*gs.* -**air,** *pl.* ~**tha**). Good omen.
deatú : DEATAIGH[1].
deatúil, *a2.* Smoky; vaporous. (*Var:* **deatmhar** *a1*)
dea-uain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Good weather; opportune time. **Ar an** ~, opportunely. *Le cúnamh Dé agus na* ~*e,* God willing and the weather permitting.
dea-uair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Good, opportune, time. **Ar an** ~, at a lucky time; by good fortune. *Ar an* ~ *dó féin,* fortunately for himself.
Deavónach, *a1.* Devonian.
débhéascna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Diglossia.
débheathach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Amphibian.
débhileog, *f.* (*gs.* -**oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Book-k:* Folio.
débhiorach, *a1.* Two-pronged. *S.a.* RIANAIRE.
débhlaoscach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bivalve.
débhliantóg, *f.* (*gs.* -**óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Biennial.
débhliantúil, *a2.* Biennial.
débhríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* -**íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Ambiguous.
débhríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ambiguity.

débhuilleach, *a1.* **1.** Two-stroke. **2.** *Mus:* **Am** ~, duple time.
débhunata, *a3.* Dibasic.
déchaisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Dichasium.
décharbónáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Bicarbonate.
décheannach, *a1.* Two-headed; two-ended.
déchearnach, *a1.* Biquadratic.
déchéileach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**ligh,** *gpl.* ~). Bigamist.
déchéileach[2], *a1.* Bigamous.
déchéileachas, *m.* (*gs.* -**ais**). Bigamy.
déchiallach, *a1.* Equivocal, ambiguous.
déchleiteach, *a1.* Bipinnate.
déchlóiríd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Bichloride, dichloride.
déchomhlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Bivalve.
déchosach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Biped.
déchotailéadón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**óin,** *gpl.* ~). Dicotyledon.
déchraobhach, *a1.* Biramous.
déchrómáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Bichromate.
déchrómatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dichromatism.
déchuasach, *a1.* Biconcave.
déchuspach, *a1.* Bicuspid.
ded = de do : DE[1].
dédhronnach, *a1.* Biconvex, lenticular.
dédhualach, *a1.* Two-ply.
dédhuilleach, *a1.* Bifoliate.
dé-éiciach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* -**aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Dioecious.
défhaobhrach, *a1.* Double-edged.
défhiús, *m.* (*gs.* -**úis**). Ambivalence.
défhiúsach, *a1.* **1.** Ambivalent. **2.** Bivalent, divalent.
défhócasach, *a1.* Bifocal.
défhoghar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**air,** *gpl.* ~). Diphthong.
défhoghrach, *a1.* Diphthongal.
déghnéasach, *a1.* Bisexual, hermaphrodite.
déghníomhach, *a1.* Double-acting.
déghnúiseach, *a1.* Bifacial.
déhéadrán, *m.* (*gs.* -**áin**). Dihedron.
déhéidreach, *a1.* Dihedral.
deibhí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Syllabic metre featuring end-rhyme of stressed with unstressed syllable. ~ **scaoilte,** loose (form of) **deibhí.** (*Var:* **deibhidhe**)
deibhil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lull; temporary settling of sea.
deibhleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**áin,** *gpl.* ~). Weak, poor, creature; weak, orphaned, family. **Deibhleáin Dé,** God's poor.
deibhleánach, *a1.* Weak, indigent.
deic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Deck. **1.** *Nau:* **Ar** ~, on deck. **Solas, teach,** ~**e,** deck-light, -house. **2.** ~ **cártaí,** deck of cards.
deicea-, *pref.* Deci-
deiceagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**aim,** *gpl.* ~). Decigram.
deich, *num. s. & a.* Ten. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). (*a*) (In counting; usually preceded by particle **a.** See A[3]) **A** ~, **a** ~ **is fiche, a** ~ **is daichead,** ten, thirty, fifty. **Céad is a** ~, one hundred and ten. **A** ~ **a chlog,** ten o'clock. **Uimhir, cuid, a** ~, number, part, ten. (*b*) **Trí dheich,** three tens. **Faoi dheich,** ten times, tenfold. (*c*) **Tá an** ~ **agam,** I have the ten. **An** ~ **muileata,** the ten of diamonds. **2.** (Followed by sg. or pl. of noun & pl. of adjective; eclipses) ~ **gcéad,** ~ **míle,** ten hundred, ten thousand. ~ **slata,** ~ **n-acra,** ten yards, ten acres. ~ **dtroithe fichead, is fiche,** thirty feet. ~ **bhfuinneog mhóra,** ten big windows.
deichbhliantúil, *a2.* Decennial.
déiche : DÉACH[3].
deichiú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -**chithe**) *& a3.* Tenth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowels; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used.) **An** ~ **fear, bean, háit,** the tenth man, woman, place. **Cuid an** ~ **fear, an** ~ **fir,** the tenth man's share. **Cuid an** ~ **bean, na** ~ **mná,** the tenth woman's share. **An** ~ **duine fichead,** the thirtieth person. **2.** Tenth part. **Trí dheichiú de rud,** three-tenths of sth. (*Var:* **deicheamhadh** *m & a1*)
deichmhear, *a1.* Denary.
deichniúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**úir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ten. (*a*) (Of persons) ~ **fear, ban, páistí,** ten men, women, children. ~ **againn, den teaghlach, de na buachaillí,** ten of us, of the family, of the boys. **Coiste deichniúir,** committee of ten. (*b*) (Of things, without dependent noun) ~ **de na caoirigh,** ten of the sheep. **2.** ~ **den Phaidrín,** decade of the Rosary. (*Var:* **deichear, deich-neabhar**)
deichshiollach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Decasyllable.
deici-, *pref.* Deci-
deicibeil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Decibel.
deiciméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* -**air,** *gpl.* ~). Decimetre.
déid-deas, *a.* Having lovely teeth. (*As s.*) **An** ~ **chailín,** the girl with the pearly teeth.
déideadh, *m.* (*gs.* -**ididh**). Toothache.
déidearbhadh, *m* = ÉIDEARBHÚ.
deideighe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Bauble, toy. (*Var:* **deideagha**)
déidh = DIAIDH.
déidhe, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Two persons or things; two, pair. **2.** *Gram:* **Uimhir dhéidhe,** dual number.
déidheach = DÉACH[1,2].
déidhean(n)ach = DÉANACH[1,2].
déidhean(n)aí = DÉANAÍ.
déididh : DÉIDEADH.
deidimín = GEIDIMÍN[1].

déidín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dentine.

déidín[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Tá ~ tite agam (leis an ocras, ag fanacht leat),** I am wearied out (with hunger, waiting for you).

déidlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Dental surgeon.

deifear, ~aíocht = DIFEAR, DIFRÍOCHT.

deifir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-fre**). Hurry. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be in a hurry. *Níl a dheifir air,* he is in no hurry. ~ **a dhéanamh (le rud),** to hurry, make haste (with sth.). *Déan ~ leis,* be quick about it. ~ **a chur ar dhuine, le rud,** to make s.o. hurry, to expedite sth. **Rud a dhéanamh faoi dheifir,** to do sth. hurriedly. **Bheith faoi dheifir (le rud),** to be hurried, rushed (with sth.). **Tá ~ leis,** it is urgent. **Bhí ~ m'anama, mo dhá bhonn, orm,** I was hurrying for dear life, as fast as my feet could carry me. *Níor chuir sé ~ orm leis an airgead,* he didn't press me for the money. **Beir ar do dheifir,** control your eagerness, take it easy. *Níor bhrostaigh do dheifir riamh thú,* you never exert yourself unduly. **Cá bhfuil, cad é, do dheifir?** What is your hurry? **As an ~ tig an driopás,** too much hurry only causes one to fumble. *Prov*: **Dhá dtrian moille le ~,** more haste less speed. **Mhoilligh Dia an ~,** there is no use in rushing things.

deifir[2] = DIFEAR.

deifnid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Definition.

deifnideach, *a1.* Definitive.

deifnídigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Define.

deifnídigh[2], *gsm. of* DEIFNÍDEACH.

deifre. 1. *gs. of* DEIFIR[1]. **2.** *f* = DEIFIR[1].

deifreach[1], *a1.* Hurried, in a hurry. *Prov*: **Is minic a bhí ~ deireanach,** more haste less speed.

deifreach[2], *a1* = DIFRIÚIL.

deifrigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Hurry, hasten. **Deifriú le rud,** to hurry with sth. **Duine a dheifriú,** to hurry s.o. **Obair a dheifriú,** to hasten work. ~ *leat, ar ais,* hurry along, back.

deifrigh[2], *gsm. of* DEIFREACH[1].

deifríocht = DIFRÍOCHT.

deifriúil = DIFRIÚIL.

deigh-, *prefix* = DEA-[2]

déigh : DÉACH[2].

deighdí = DEIDEIGHE.

deighil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghleann,** *vn.* ~**t**). Part, separate; divide, partition, segment. **Daoine, rudaí, a dheighilt ó chéile,** to separate people, things, from each other. **Páirtí a dheighilt,** to split a party. **Lánúin a dheighilt,** to cause husband and wife to separate. **Tír a dheighilt,** to divide, partition, a country. **Bainne a dheighilt,** to separate milk.

deighilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* DEIGHIL. **2.** Separation; division, partition, segmentation. ~ **(a dhéanamh) idir dhaoine,** to cause a split, a cleavage, between people. ~ **críche, tíre,** partition of a territory, of a country. **Ar ~,** in a separate place, separate.

deighilteach, *a1.* **1.** Causing separation, division; segmental; disjunctive. *S.a.* DRIOGADH *2.* **2.** Brittle, soft; incohesive. **Im ~,** soft, incoagulable, butter. **3.** (*Of person*) Shy of company, odd.

deighilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Separator.

deighleáil[1] = DÉILEÁIL[1,2].

deighleáil[2] = DÍLEÁIGH.

deighleálaí = DÉILEÁLAÍ.

deighleann : DEIGHIL.

deighleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Segment.

deil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) (Turning-) lathe. ~ **bhinse, choise, ghaige, líomhacháin, scriúghearrtha, shleamhain, thochardach, thúiríneach,** bench, treadle, gap, polishing, screw-cutting, slide, capstan, turret, lathe. **Ceann, leaba, ~e,** lathe-head, -bed. **Amach ón ~,** brand-new. (*b*) ~ **photaire,** potter's lathe. **2.** (Of condition) **Ar ~,** in good working order; neatly arranged. **An ~ atá air,** the condition in which he is. **Gan ~ gan dealramh,** in a very bad condition.

deil[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Turn, make on lathe.

deil[3] = DEALAIGH.

déil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (*Of timber*) Deal. ~ **bhán, dhearg,** white, red, deal. **Clár ~e,** deal board.

deilbh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Frame, figure; shape, appearance. **Is breá an fear ar a dheilbh é; is breá an ~ fir atá air,** he is a fine figure of a man. **Ar a dheilbh féin,** in his own image. **Ní aithním a dheilbh,** I do not recognize him by his appearance. **Tá ~ bheag bhocht air,** he has a very poor appearance; he looks sickly. **Níl ~ luiche air,** he is shrunk to nothing. **2.** *Weaving*: Warp. *S.a.* CRANN *6(b).* **3** = DEALBH[1] *1.*

deilbh[2] = DEILBHIGH.

deilbhe[1] : DEALBH[1], DEILBH[1].

deilbhe[2] : DEALBH[2].

deilbheadóir = DEALBHÓIR.

deilbhéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shrunken, sickly, person.

deilbhigh, *v.t.* **1.** Frame; shape, fashion. **Tá sé deilbhithe (amach) agam,** I have it shaped, planned out. **Níl ball deilbhithe nach ndéanfadh sé,** he can fashion anything. **2.** Warp. **Snáth a dheilbhiú,** to warp thread. **3** = DEALBHAIGH[1] *2.*

deilbhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Statuette, figurine.

deilbhíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Gram*: Accidence.

deilbhíocht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bareness, scantiness, poverty. (*Var*: **deilbhís** *f*)

deilbhithe[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DEILBHIGH. **2.** (*Of person*) Thin, shrunken.

deilbhiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* DEILBHIGH. **2.**

Framing, fashioning. **3.** *Weaving*: Warping. *S.a.* CRANN *6(b).*

deile[1] = **cad eile** : CAD[1] *1(f).*

deile[2] : DEIL[1].

deileabar = EILEABAR.

deileadh. 1. *var. gs. of* DEIL[1]. **2** : DEIL[2].

deileadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Turner.

deileadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Turnery.

déileáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* DÉILEÁIL[1,2]. **2.** Dealing. **Lucht déileála,** dealers, traders. **Ní bheidh (aon) ~ agam leo,** I will have no dealings with them.

déileáil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Deal. ~ **le duine,** to deal with s.o. ~ **i siopa,** to deal in a shop. ~ **le rud,** to deal with sth. **Ag ~ ar, i, leathar,** dealing in leather.

déileálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dealer.

deileann. 1. *pres. of* DEIL[2]. **2.** *var. gs. of* DEIL[1].

deileanna : DEIL[1].

deileastram = FEILEASTRAM.

deileoir, ~eacht, *f* = DEARÓIL, -E.

deilge : DEALG.

deilf[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Delft. (*Var*: *m, gs.* ~)

deilf[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Z*: Dolphin.

Deilfeach, *a1.* Delphic.

deilfiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Delphinium.

deilgín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DEALG. **2.** *Ich*: ~ **deamhain,** devilfish, angler. ~ **úcaire,** lesser weever.

deilgne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll*: Thorns, prickles.

deilgneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Chicken-pox. (*Var*: **deilgíneach**)

deilgneach[2], *a1.* Thorny, prickly; barbed. (*Var*: **deilgíneach**)

deilgthe, *a3.* (*Of place*) Difficult to traverse, hazardous. (*Var*: **deilice**)

deiligh = DEALAIGH.

deilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sing-song, rigmarole. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to repeat sth. in sing-song fashion. *Tá sé ina dheilín aige,* he rhymes it off. *Tháinig sé ina dheilín leis,* he repeated it parrot fashion. **A leithéid de dheilín (cainte)!** Such rigmarole! ~ **mallacht,** string of curses. ~ **na mbacach,** the beggars' litany. **2.** Reciprocal.

deilíneach, *a1.* Reciprocal.

deilínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) talking in sing-song fashion; rigmarole. (*Var*: **deilíneacht**)

deiliús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Sauciness, impudence.

deiliúsach, *a1.* Saucy, impudent.

deiliúsachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Saucy, impudent, person.

deilm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: **1.** Noise, din. **2.** Report, rumour.

deilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). Delta.

deilte[2] : DEIL[2].

déim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Deme.

déimeagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Demography.

deimheantas, *m* = DEIMHNEACHT.

deimheas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Pair of) shears. ~ **caorach,** sheep shears. **2.** *Fig*: ~ **(béil),** sharp tongue. *Tá ~ chun aighnis uirthi,* she is in a wicked mood.

deimheasach, *a1.* (*Of tongue, speech*) Sharp, cutting.

deimheastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shearer. **2.** ~ **(mná),** shrew. (*Var*: **deimheasadóir, deimheasóirí** *m*)

deimhin[1], *s.* Certainty; assurance, proof. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make certain of sth. ~ **a fháil, a thabhairt, le rud,** to get, give, assurance of sth. *Tá a dheimhin agam,* I can prove it. ~ **a dhéanamh de do bharúil, de do dhóigh, de do dhóchas,** to take too much for granted, be too sure of sth.

deimhin[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-mhne**). Sure, certain. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be certain of sth. **Is ~, scéal ~, (go),** it is certain (that). *Is ~ liom go bhfuil an ceart agat,* I am quite sure you are right. **Go ~ duit is fíor é,** I assure you it is true. **Go ~ is go dearfa,** really and truly. *Go ~ (féin) ní rachad,* indeed, I will not go. **Tá, go ~,** yes, indeed. **An tú atá ann? Is mé go ~.** Is that you? It is, indeed.

deimhis : DEIMHEAS.

deimhne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Sureness, certainty. **2** : DEIMHIN[2].

deimhneach, *a1.* **1.** Certain. **Bheith ~ de, faoi, rud,** to be certain about sth. **2.** Positive. **Treo, pol, ~,** positive direction, pole. **Cainníocht, fealsúnacht, dheimhneach,** positive quantity, philosophy.

deimhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sureness, certainty; positiveness. (*Var*: **deimhníocht**)

deimhneasc[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-nisc,** *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* DEIMHNEASC[2]. **2.** *Jur*: Averment.

deimhneasc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). *Jur*: Aver.

deimhnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Certify; affirm, assure; check. **Rud a dheimhniú,** to certify sth.; to confirm sth. **Cáipéis, cuntas, síniú, bás, a dheimhniú,** to certify a document, an account, a signature, a death. *Cóip dheimhnithe,* certified copy. **Breith cúirte a dheimhniú,** to affirm a court decision. **Scéal a dheimhniú do dhuine,** to verify a story for s.o. *Ba cheart duit an cás a dheimhniú ar dtús,* you should verify, make sure of, the case first. *Dheimhnigh sé dom (go),* he assured me (that). **Deimhniú go,** to make sure that. **Bheith deimhnithe de rud,** to be assured of sth.

deimhnigh[2], *gsm. of* DEIMHNEACH.

deimhnitheach, ~t = DEIMHNEACH, -T.

deimhnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Certifier.

deimhniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEIMHNIGH[1]. **2.** Certification, certificate; affirmation, assurance. ~ **a thabhairt le rud,** to certify to sth.; to affirm sth. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to have verification, confirmation, of sth.;

to be assured of sth. *Mar dheimhniú air,* as proof of it. ~ **cáilíochta, inniúlachta, comhlíonta, corpraithe,** certificate of qualification, of competence, of conformity, of incorporation.

deimhniúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) certification.

deimhniúil, *a2.* Affirmative.

deimiseon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Demijohn.

dein, déin[1] = DÉAN[2].

déin[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi dhéin,** to meet, to fetch. **Teacht, dul, faoi dhéin duine,** to come, go, to meet, to fetch, s.o. *Ag teacht faoi mo dhéin,* coming towards, for, me. *Cuireadh faoi dhéin an tsagairt,* the priest was sent for. **Tá sé anseo agam faoi do dhéin,** I have it here for you. **Dá gcuirfeá scéala faoi mo dhéin,** had you sent me word, sent for me.

déin[3] : DÉAN[1].

déin[4] : DIAN[2].

deindrít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Dendrite.

déine[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Swiftness; vehemence, intensity; hardness, severity. **Dul i n~,** to intensify. ~ **tine, tuile, stoirme,** intensity of fire, of flood, of storm. ~ *siúil, oibre, troda,* strenuousness of walking, of work, of fighting. ~ **urnaí,** fervour of prayer. ~ **an dlí,** the rigour of the law. ~ **an tsaoil,** the rigours of life. **A bhfuair mé dá dhéine agus dá dhua,** all the effort and trouble it cost me. **2** : DIAN[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f,* ~**as** *m*)

déine[2] : DIAN[1].

déinmheach, *a1. Lit*: Idle.

deinmhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Impatience.

deinmhneach, *a1. Lit*: Impatient.

deinn, ~eadh = DING[1,3], -EADH[1].

dé-inneallach, *a1.* Twin-engined.

dé-ionadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bilocation.

deir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Med*: Shingles, herpes.

deir[2] : ABAIR[1].

deirbh-, *prefix* = DEARBH-[2].

deirbhéile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Grief, sorrow.

deirbhfhine = DEARBHFHINE.

deirbhíseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dervish.

deirbhshiúr, *f.* (*gs.* **-sheathar,** *pl.* **-sheathracha**) = DEIRFIÚR.

deirc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Hole, hollow, cavity; concavity.

déirc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Charity, alms(-giving). ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to perform an act of charity towards s.o., to give alms to s.o. *Déan ~ ar an duine bocht,* take pity on, help, the poor fellow in his need. **Ag iarraidh na ~e,** seeking alms, begging. *Tabhair ~ dó,* give him alms. **Bheith ar an ~,** to be living on charity, reduced to beggary. *I muinín na ~e,* depending on charity. **Chuir siad ar an ~ é,** they beggared him. **Díol ~e,** object of charity. *Is é an ~ é,* he is deserving of charity, to be pitied; he is such a beggar. **Is mór an ~ duit é,** (*sometimes ironically*) it is a great act of charity on your part. *Ba dhéirc leis sin féin a fháil,* he was humbly grateful to get even that. **Altú na ~e,** thanksgiving for alms, beggar's thanks. *Prov*: ~ **dá chuid féin (a thabhairt) don amadán,** (to) feed a dog with his own tail. ~ **don phocán lán,** undeserving charity. *Prov*: ~ **an Domhnaigh a bhriseas droim an diabhail,** 'Sunday charity overloads the devil's back', occasional almsgiving is not charity in the true sense. **Fear, bean, ~e,** beggar (-man, -woman). *S.a.* ORD[2] *1(b).* (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)

deirce. 1 : DEARC[1,2]. **2** : DEIRC.

deirceach, *a1.* **1.** Pitted, hollowed. **2.** Crescent. **Gealach dheirceach,** crescent, waxing, moon.

déirceach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rcigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Almsgiver, charitable person. **2.** Alms-seeker, mendicant. (*Var*: **déirceoir** *m*)

déirceach[2], *a1.* **1.** Charitable, helpful to the needy. **2.** Alms-seeking, mendicant.

déirceachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Charitableness. **2.** Mendicancy.

deirceanna : DEIRC.

déircín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Beggarly, importunate, person. (*Var*: **déirceánach** *m,* ~**each** *m*)

déircínteach, *a1.* Beggarly, importunate. (*Var*: **déirceánach, déircíneach**)

déircínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) begging, importuning; beggarliness, importunity. (*Var*: **déirceánacht, déircíneacht**)

déirciúil, *a2* = DÉIRCEACH[2].

déirciúlacht, *f* = DÉIRCEACHAS.

deire[1], *m* = DEIREADH[1].

deire[2] : DEIR[1].

deireadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** End. (*a*) Conclusion, termination. ~ **scéil, leabhair, aistir,** the end of a story, of a book, of a journey. ~ **a chur ar scéal,** to end, provide an ending for, a story. *Cad é an ~ atá air?* How does it end? **Siar go ~,** all the way to the end. ~ **a chur le rud,** to end, finish, sth.; to put an end, a stop, to sth. **Chuaigh, tháinig, ~ leis,** it came to an end. **Tá ~ leis anois,** it is finished, done with, now. **Tá ~ lena chuid damhsa,** his dancing days are over. *Tá ~ aige leis an ól,* he will drink no more. *Tá ~ agat lena chabhair,* you will get no more help from him. *Níl ~ againn leis na bithiúnaigh sin go fóill,* we haven't rid ourselves of those scoundrels yet. **Níl ~ go deo leis,** it is never-ending. *Ní bheidh ~ go deo leis seo,* we'll never reach, hear, the end of this. **Cuirfidh tú ~ leat féin,** you will finish, destroy, yourself. *Shíl mé go raibh ~ liom,* I thought it was all up with me. **Ó thús go ~,** from beginning to end. **Níl tús ná ~ air,** (i) it is in a state of chaos, (ii) he is all confused, can do nothing right. *Níl pingin ar a thús ná ar a dheireadh,* he hasn't a penny from any source, in the world. *S.a.* BÁIRE[1] *1,* DÁIL[1] *2.* (*b*) Limit, extremity. ~ **líne, ranga,** the end of a line, of a class. *Seo ~ na dtithe,* the houses end here. *Téigh ina dheireadh seo liom,* take the other end of this. **Tá sé i n~ a nirt, a acmhainne,** he has reached the end of his strength, of his resources. **Bhí sé i n~ na déithe,** he was at his last gasp, completely exhausted. **Rith sé i n~ an anama,** he ran for dear life. (*c*) Latter, remaining, part. ~ **an lae, na hoíche,** the end, the latter part, of the day, of the night. ~ **na Nollag,** the last days of Christmas. **D'~ Fómhair,** October. ~ **gealaí,** last phase of moon. **I n~ a shaoil (is a laethanta),** at the end of his days. *Sin ~ an aráin,* that is all that is left of the bread. **I n~ na bliana a rugadh thú,** you are always late. (*d*) Ultimate state. ~ **gáire gol,** laughter brings tears. **Toit a dheireadh,** it ends up in smoke. *Is í an uaigh ár n~,* we come to the grave at last. **Is é an ~ a bhí air (go),** the upshot of it was (that). *Sin an ~ a bheas air,* it will come to that eventually. **Troid a tháinig as a dheireadh,** it ended up in a fight. **Mol a dheireadh,** you may judge it from the result. (*e*) (Denoting totality) **Tá ~ déanta,** everything is done. *Nuair a bhí ~ ráite aige,* when he had finished speaking. *Má tá ~ ite agaibh,* if you have finished eating. *Má tá a n~ amuigh,* if the last of them is out. **Tá ~ eolais aige air,** he knows all about it. **D'inis sé ~,** he told everything. **Is é tús agus ~ mo scéil (go),** the whole import of my story is (that). **2.** (Of position, time) (*a*) Last. **Bheith ar ~,** to be last. **Faoi dheireadh,** at last. **Faoi dheireadh, ar ~, thiar (thall); faoi dheireadh is faoi dheoidh,** at long last. *Tháinig sé faoi dheireadh,* he came at last. *Cá bhfaca tú é faoi dheireadh?* Where did you see him eventually? **As a dheireadh,** eventually, at the heel of the hunt. **An ball, an meall, is mó ar ~,** last but not least. (*b*) Rear; arrears. **Ar dheireadh na sochraide,** taking up the rear of the funeral procession. *An ceann is faide chun deiridh,* the one farthest back. **D'fhág mé an ~ air,** I outdistanced him. **Ar ~,** (i) left behind; behindhand, (ii) at death's door. **Bheith ar ~, chun deiridh, faoi dheireadh, le rud,** to be behindhand with sth. **Níl tú ar ~,** you are not doing too badly. **Duine a chur chun deiridh,** to set s.o. back. **Dul chun deiridh,** to fall behind, to fail. **Rud a ligean chun deiridh,** to let sth. into arrears, to neglect sth. *El*: **Sruth chun deiridh,** lagging current. (*c*) **An lá, an oíche, faoi dheireadh,** the other day, night. **3.** (*a*) *Nau*: Stern. ~ *báid, loinge,* stern of boat, of ship. **(Thiar) sa ~,** (back) aft. **Ar lorg a deiridh,** sternways. **Bád a cheangal as a ~,** to make fast a boat astern. **Chun deiridh ar,** aft of. (*b*) *Veh*: Back. (*c*) *Anat*: Posterior. **4.** *Gram*: Ending, termination. **5.** (*gs. as attrib.a.*) **Cábán deiridh,** after-cabin. **Clár deiridh,** tail-board. **Cosa deiridh,** hind legs. **Crann, seol, deiridh,** mizzen-mast, -sail. **Rámh, tile, deiridh,** stern-oar, -sheet. **Roth, suíochán, deiridh,** back-wheel, -seat. **Solas deiridh,** tail-light; stern-light. **An fear deiridh,** the last man, the man in the rear. *Mth*: **Cóimheas deiridh,** ultimate ratio. *Com*: **Iontrálacha, stoc, deiridh,** closing entries, stock. **Cuntas, iarmhéid deiridh,** final account, balance. *S.a.* CEATHRÚ[1] *2(b),* LEATH[1] *1.*

deireadh[2], *3 sg. p. hab. of* ABAIR[1].

deireanach, *a1.* **1.** Last. **An ceann ~,** the last one. *An focal ~ a dúirt sé,* the last word he said. **An duine ~ den teaghlach,** the last, youngest, member of the family. *Is é an fear ~ é a dhéanfadh a leithéid,* he is the most unlikely man to do such a thing. **D'íoc sé an phingin dheireanach a bhí agam air,** he paid every penny he owed me. **An lá ~,** the last day; the Day of Judgment. *Shíl mé gurbh é mo lá ~ é,* I thought my last day had come. **2.** Late. (*a*) After proper time. **Bheith ~ ag rud,** to be late for sth. *Prov*: **Is minic a bhí an fear ~ díobhálach,** 'he who comes late has often to go without', one should not leave things too late. (*b*) Advanced in time. ~ **sa lá,** late in the day. **An ceann ~ den lá,** the latter part, end, of the day. **Go ~ aréir,** late last night. **Moch ~,** early and, or, late. **3.** (*a*) Latter, recent. **Ar na blianta ~a,** in recent years. **An scéala is deireanaí,** the latest news. (*b*) Last, latest. **An uair dheireanach a tháinig sé,** the last time he came. **Ó bhí tú anseo go ~,** since you were here last. (*Var*: **deireannach**)

deireanaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lateness. (*a*) **Leis an ~,** late in the evening, at nightfall. **Le drúcht is ~,** when the evening dew began to fall. **Faoi dheireadh agus faoi dheireanaí,** at long last. (*b*) **Le ~,** recently. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DEIREANACH. (*Var. of 1*: ~**ocht** *f*)

deireanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Lateness. **1. Tá sé ag dul chun deireanais; tá an ~ ag teacht,** it is getting late, the night is coming on. **Rug, tháinig, an ~ orm,** I was caught out late. *Thug sé an ~ leis,* he came at a late hour. **Tá ~ oibre orainn,** we are making a late start, are behindhand, with the work. **2. Le ~,** recently. (*Var*: **deireannas, deirean(n)adas**)

deireann, *var. pres. of* ABAIR[1].

déiréis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Diaeresis.

deireoil = DEARÓIL.

deirfiúirín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DEIRFIÚR. **2.** *Bot*: **Na ~í,** heath milkwort.

deirfiúr, *f.* (*gs.* **-féar,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Sister. **1.** Sister-german. **Mo dheirfiúr,** my sister. ~ **athar, máthar,** paternal, maternal, aunt. ~ **céile,** sister-in-law. *S.a.* CLANN *1.* **2.** (As term of address) **A dheirfiúr,** (my dear) sister; (my dear) friend; my dear (woman). **A Mháire,** a **dheirfiúr,** my dear Máire. (*Var*: *gs.* **deirfíre**)

deirg[1]. **1** : DEARG[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DEARG[2].
deirg-[2], *prefix* = DEARG-[4]
deirge. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Redness. **Dul i n~,** to redden. **~ fola,** the redness of blood. **~ an róis,** the blush of the rose. **~ grua,** the flush of a cheek. **Thug sé ~ ar bháine,** he turned pale. *Tá sé i leith na ~,* it is of a reddish hue. (*b*) Glow. (*c*) Rawness. (*d*) (*Of soil*) Fallowness. **2** : *gsf. & comp. of* DEARG[2]. **3** : DEARG[1] *s.* (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*, **~adas** *m*)
deirgín, *m.* (In phrase) **~ duine a thabhairt,** to defy s.o.
deirí : DEIREADH[1].
déirí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Dairy. **Buachaill, cailín, ~,** dairyman, dairymaid.
deiric, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Derrick. (*Var*: *gs.* **~each,** *pl.* **~eacha**)
deirid, ~e = DEARRAID, -E.
deiridh : DEIREADH[1].
deirín, *s.* (In phrase) **~ dé,** (words used in) child's game played by twirling a glowing stick.
déiríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dairying.
déirlinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: **An ~,** the Flood.
deirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Derm, dermis.
deirmeach, *a1.* Dermal.
deirmeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dermatologist.
deirmeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dermatology.
deirmhéala = DEIRBHÉILE.
deirmitíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Dermatitis.
deirnín, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ (ag an diabhal),** ensnared (by the devil).
deis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Right hand; right-hand side. **Ar mo dheis,** on my right. **Ar dheis Dé (go raibh siad),** (may they be) at the right hand of God. **Casadh faoi dheis,** to turn right. *Ó dheis go clé,* from right to left. **Dá dheis is dá chlé,** to his right and left. **Ag luí ar a ~,** (*of ship*) listing to starboard. **Cá bhfuil do dheis? Cén ~ (a bhfuil) tú?** Which hand do you use? **Faoi dheis iompaígí!** Right turn! **2.** (Of southerly aspect) **Ar dheis na gréine,** facing the sun. **3.** Suitable, convenient, position. **Dá mbeadh sé ar mo dheis, ar dheis mo láimhe, agam,** if I had it near me, near my hand; if it were convenient for me. *Tá tú ar do dheis chuige,* you are in the right place for it. **4.** Opportunity. **~ a fháil ar rud,** to get a chance at sth., an opportunity to do sth. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine (ar rud),** to give s.o. an opportunity (to do sth.). *Anois tá an ~ agat!* Now's your chance! **An ~ a thapú,** to seize the opportunity. **Failliú ar an ~,** to let the opportunity slip. *Prov*: **~ a dhéanann ~,** one success leads to another. **5.** (*a*) Facility. **~ oibre, imeartha, snámha,** working, playing, swimming, facilities. **Rinne sé ~ dom,** it served my purpose. **Tá ~ a labhartha aige,** he speaks well, has a happy knack of saying the right thing. (*b*) Means, apparatus. **~ iompair,** means of transport; vehicle. **6.** Material advantage. **Tá ~ mhaith orthu; tá siad i n~ mhaith,** they are in good circumstances. **Rud a chur chun ~e duit féin,** to turn sth. to one's advantage. **Ar bheagán ~e,** poorly circumstanced. **7.** Proper condition. **~ a chur ar rud,** to repair sth. **Tá sé ar ~ (is ar dóigh),** it is in good order, repair. (Ironically) **Chuir sé ~ air féin,** he ruined himself. *Anois tá ~ ort!* You are in a right fix now! **8.** *Sp*: **~ istigh,** innings.
deis[2] : DEAS[3].
déis[1], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e**). *Lit*: **1.** Tenant, vassal. **2.** Rent-paying community. **3.** Domain, district. (*Var*: *m*)
déis[2], *s.* **1.** (In phrase) **As ~ a chéile,** one after another; in succession. **2** = **d'éis** : ÉIS[2].
déis[3] = DIAS[1].
déis[4] : DÉAS[1].
deisbhéalach, *a1.* Well-spoken, witty. **Bheith ~,** to have a ready wit.
deisbhéalaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Readiness of speech, wittiness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DEISBHÉALACH. (*Var. of 1*: **deisbhéala(ío)cht** *f*)
deisc, *f* = DEASC[1].
deisce : DEASC[1].
deisceabal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Disciple.
deisceanach = TEASCACH.
deisceart, *m.* (*gs.* **-cirt**). South, southern part. **An D~,** the South. **~ na hÉireann, na hEorpa,** the south of Ireland, of Europe. *S.a.* CROS[1] *1(a).*
deisceartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Southerner.
deisceartach[2], *a1.* Southern.
deischaint, ~each = DEASCHAINT, -EACH.
deiscin, *f* = TEASCADH.
deiscirt : DEISCEART.
deiscréid, ~each = DISCRÉID[1], -EACH[1].
deise[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Niceness. **Ag dul i n~,** getting nicer. **Ní mór an ~ duit é,** it doesn't look nice on you. (*b*) Array, apparel. **Do dheise a chur ort,** to array, adorn, oneself; to dress in one's best. (*c*) Gear, equipment. **~ laoich,** warrior's outfit. **2** : DEAS[5].
deise[2], *f* = DEISEACHT[1].
deise[3]. **1** : DEAS[3,4]. **2** : DEIS[1].
déise[1] : DÉIS[1].
déise[2]. **1.** *gs. & var. pl. of* DIAS[1]. **2** : DIAS[2].
Déiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Native of the Decies.
deiseacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Nearness, closeness.
deiseacht[2], *f* = DEISE[1] *1(a).*
deiseáil = DEASAIGH[1], DEASÚ.
deiseal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-sil**). **1.** Righthand direction, direction of sun. (*a*) (*As adv.*) **Dul ~,** to follow direction of sun, to go clockwise. **Casadh, iompú, ~, ar ~,** to turn right. **Fad is a bheas grian ag dul ~,** whilst the sun follows its course, to the end of time. *S.a.* LÚB[1] *4.* TREISEAL. (*b*) (As int.) **~!** (*to person with obstruction in throat, or sneezing*) Bless you! (*c*) (*gs. as attrib.a.*) **An taobh deisil,** the right-hand side; the right side (**de rud,** of sth.). **2** = DEISIÚR.

deiseal[2], *m* = DEISE[1] *1.*
deisealach, *a1.* **1.** Towards the right, clockwise. **2.** Right-handed, dexterous. **3.** Neat, tidy.
deisealán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cowlick.
deisealánach, *a1.* Having a cowlick.
deisealánaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). State of having a cowlick. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DEISEALÁNACH.
deiseanna : DEIS[1].
deisigh, *v.t. & i.* **1** = DEASAIGH[1]. **2.** Mend, repair. **Bróg, éadach, teach, bóthar, a dheisiú,** to repair a shoe, clothes, a house, a road. *Med*: **Cnámh a dheisiú,** to reduce, set, a bone. **Ag deisiú,** doing repairs.
Déisigh : DÉISEACH.
deisil : DEISEAL[1].
deisimreacht = DEISMIREACHT.
deisínteacht = DEISMÍNEACHT.
deisireacht = DEISMIREACHT.
deisitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Mender, repairer.
deisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEISIGH. **2.** Repairing, repair. **~ bróg,** shoe repairing. **~ tí,** renovation of house. **~ troscáin,** restoration of furniture. **~ innill,** overhauling of machine. **~ cnámh,** bone-setting. **3.** Dressing down, scolding. **~ teanga,** verbal abuse. **Fuair sé a dheisiú,** he got a dressing down. **Thug siad ~ dá chéile,** they abused each other. **Chuir sí go béal a dheisithe é,** she gave him quite a scolding. **4** = DEASÚ.
deisiúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) mending, repairing, putting things in order.
deisiúil, *a2.* Well-circumstanced; well-equipped. **Daoine deisiúla,** well-to-do people. **Teach ~,** well-found house. **Bheith (go) ~,** to be in easy circumstances.
deisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Easy circumstances, affluence.
deisiúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). **1.** Southerly aspect. **Ar dheisiúr na gréine,** facing the sun. **2.** Facing position. **Ar dheisiúr an ghairdín,** overlooking the garden.
deisiúrach, *a1.* Facing south; sunny.
deislámhach = DEASLÁMHACH.
deislin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dextrin.
desmid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Desmid.
deismíneach, *a1.* Refined; prim, mincing, precious.
deismíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Refinement; primness, nicety, preciosity. (*Var*: **deismínteacht**)
deismir, *a1.* **1.** Fine, exemplary. **2.** Neat; trim, tidy. **3.** Refined, pretty. (*Var*: **deismear** *a1*, **~each** *a1*)
deismireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Example, illustration. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine ar rud,** to give s.o. a neat example of sth. **~ chainte,** nice turn of speech. **2.** Neatness, tidiness. **3.** Refinement, prettiness. **4.** Incantation, spell. (*Var*: **deismire** *f*)
deismireán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Curio.
deisréad = AISRÉAD.
deisriocht, *m.* (*gs.* **-reachta**). State of repair.
deisriúchán = DEISIÚCHÁN.
déistin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Distaste, nausea; disgust, loathing. **~ a bheith ort le rud,** to be nauseated, disgusted, with sth. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to nauseate, disgust, s.o. *Cuireann sé ~ orm,* it revolts me. (*Var*: **déistean** *f*)
déistineach, *a1.* Distasteful, nauseating; disgusting, loathsome. (*Var*: **déisteanach**)
deitéarmanant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Determinant.
deithbhir[1], *a1. Lit*: Proper, fitting.
deithbhir[2] = DEIFIR[1].
deithbhir[3] = DIFEAR.
déithe. 1: DÉ[1]. **2**: DIA[1].
deitheanas = DITHNEAS.
déithearnach = **dé dheireanach** : DÉ[1].
deithide, *f.* (*gs.* **~an**). *Lit*: Care, attention; concern, solicitude.
deithideach, *a1. Lit*: Careful, attentive; solicitous. (*Var*: **deithidneach**)
deithneacht, *f* = DITHNEAS.
deithneasach = DITHNEASACH.
deithneasaigh = DITHNEASAIGH[1].
délámhach, *a1.* Two-handed.
délascnaideach, *a1.* Biflagellate.
délíneach, *a1.* Bilinear.
déliopach, *a1.* Bi-labial.
délitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Digraph.
délocalach, *a1.* Bilocular.
déluasach, *a1.* Two-speed.
dem = **de mo** : DE[1].
démhiotalach, *a1.* Bimetallic.
démhiotalachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bimetallism.
démhorfach, *a1.* Dimorphic.
démhorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dimorphism.
den : DE[1].
dénártha, *a3.* Binary.
dénúicléatach, *a1.* Binucleate.
deo[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Go ~,** for ever, always; (*with negative*) never. **1. Go ~ na ndeor, na díleann,** to the end of time, of all things; (*neg.*) never never. **Go ~ ~,** for ever and ever. **Go ~ arís,** never again. **Mar a bhí riamh agus mar a bheas go ~,** as it ever was and will be. *Go ~ nó go bhfeice mé iad,* never until I see them. **2.** (Intensifying) **Níl deireadh go ~ leis,** it is never-ending. **Is breá go ~ an aimsir í,** it is wonderful weather indeed. **Bhí sé an-fhuar go ~,** it was exceedingly cold. **Is báisteach go ~ é,** it never stops raining. **Is iontach go ~ (go, nach),** it is remarkably strange (that). **As go ~ leis,** off he ran. **3. Go ~ thú! Dia go ~ leat!**

Good for you! Keep it up! **Gleann Éile go ~!** Up Glenealy!

deo[2] = DÉ[1].

deocair = DEACAIR[1,2].

deocán = GEOCÁN.

deoch[1], *f.* (*gs.* **dí**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Drink; draught, potion. **~ a ól,** to take a drink. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a drink. *~ uisce, bhainne, leanna,* drink of water, of milk, of ale. **~ mheisciúil,** intoxicating drink. **~ leighis,** healing potion. **~ shláinte,** pick-me-up. **~ chodlata, ~ shuain,** sleeping-draught. **~ dhearmaid,** (mythical) drink of forgetfulness. **~ an dorais,** stirrup-cup. **D'aon ~,** at a draught. **~ a ól ar dhuine,** to drink a toast to s.o. **Ól na dí seirbhe a thabhairt ar rud,** to face up to an unpleasant situation, to get a disagreeable task over and done with. **Lucht dí,** drinkers. *Prov:* **Is túisce ~ ná scéal,** one should offer a drink before asking for news. **Ar ~,** in one's cups. **2.** Quantity of liquid; infusion, wash. **~ a chur faoi rud,** to immerse sth.; to cover sth. with colouring or washing liquid. **~ óir a chur faoi mhiotal,** to wash a metal with gold. *Chuir sí ~ den chorcair faoin éadach,* she immersed the cloth in purple dye. **Nuair a fuair na fréamhacha trí dheoch den Aibreán,** when three April showers had infused the roots. (*Var:* *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**)

deoch[2], *v.t.* **1.** Immerse, cover with liquid. **2.** (In phrase) **Ag ~adh agus ag pógadh a chéile,** smothering each other with kisses.

deochadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* DEOCH[2]. **2.** (*a*) Immersion. (*b*) **Thug sé ~ póg di,** he smothered her with kisses.

deochaileach = LEOCHAILEACH.

deochain, *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~**, *npl.* **~e**). *Lit:* Deacon. (*Var:* **deochan, deochán**)

deochal = DOICHEALL.

deochanna : DEOCH[1].

deochraí = DEACHRAÍ.

deochraigh = DEACHAIR[2].

dé-ocsaíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dioxide. **~ charbóin,** carbon dioxide.

dé-óid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Diode.

deoidh, *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi dheoidh,** in the end, at last.

deoin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **deona**, *pl.* **deonta**). Will, consent. **Rud a dhéanamh de do dheoin (féin),** to do sth. willingly, of one's own free will. **De dheoin Dé,** by God's will. *Más ~ leat,* if you wish. **De dheoin nó d'ainneoin,** willingly or unwillingly, willy-nilly. (**Rinne sé é**) **agus ní dá dheoin,** (he did it) much against his will. *S.a.* TOIL[1] *1(b).*

deoin[2] = DEONAIGH[1].

deoir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *npl.* **-ora**, *gpl.* **-or**). **1.** Tear (-drop). **~ a ghol,** to weep a tear, a little. **Ag sileadh na ndeor,** shedding tears. **Deora a bhaint as duine,** to reduce s.o. to tears. *Tháinig na deora léi,* she began to shed tears. **An ~ a bheith ar an tsúil agat,** to have tears in one's eyes; to be mawkishly sentimental. *Tá an ~ ndeas don tsúil aige,* he is easily moved to tears. *Bhí na deora i gceann a cuid súl,* the tears were gathering in her eyes. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1.* **2.** Drop. (*a*) (Single drop) **~ allais, dhrúchta,** drop of sweat, of dew. **~ ar dheoir,** drop by drop. **Bhí ~ as gach ribe de,** he was dripping wet. (*b*) (Small least, quantity) **~ a ól,** to take a drop. **~ bhainne, uisce, fhearthainne,** drop of milk, of water, of rain. **Má tá aon ~ fola ionat,** if there is any manly spirit left in you. **Ní thabharfadh sé ~ fola (le huamhan),** the blood was drained from his cheeks (with terror). **Níor fágadh ~ ann,** he was killed. **Ní raibh aon ~ san fharraige,** there was not a ripple on the surface of the sea. (*c*) **Deora anuas,** down drip (as from roof). (*d*) **Deora codlata,** sleeping-draught. **3.** *Bot:* **Deora Dé,** fuchsia.

deoir[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Chomh bocht leis an ~,** as poor as a church mouse.

deoirdhucht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Tear-duct.

deoirfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche**, *npl.* **~a**). Tear-stained.

deoirghás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Tear-gas.

deoirghinteach, *a1.* Lachrymatory.

deoiricín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Little drop. **2.** Anecdote.

deoiricín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Rap, light blow.

deoiríneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) shedding tears, being tearfully sentimental; tearfulness; maudlinism. (*Var:* **deoirínteacht**)

deois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1]). Inclination of head. **~ a chur ort féin,** to incline one's head.

deoise[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sí**). Diocese. (*Var:* **~as** *m*)

deoiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Diocesan. (*Var. of s:* **deoisean** *m*)

deol[1] = DIÚL[1,2].

deol[2], *m* = DEOLADH[1].

deolach = DIÚLACH.

deoladh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**, *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Favour, bounty. **~ a choinneáil le duine,** to dole out help to s.o. **2.** Morsel, snack; titbit. **~ éigin a chaitheamh,** to take a morsel of sth. (*Var:* *pl.* **deolaíocha**)

deoladh[2] = GEOLADH.

deolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Favour, bounty; liberality.

deolán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Haustellum. **2.** Haustorium.

deolcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Suckling. (*Var:* **~án** *m*)

deolchaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Gratuity, bounty.

deona : DEOIN[1].

deonach, *a1.* **1.** Voluntary; agreeable, willing. **Gníomh ~,** voluntary act. **Tairiscint dheonach,** free offer. **Más ~ leat,** if you please.

Is ~ le Dia é, God wills it. *Iron:* **Nach ~ sin dó!** How kind of him! **2.** Providential. **Mar ba dheonach,** providentially, as luck would have it.

deonachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Donation.

deonacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Willingness; agreeableness, condescension.

deonadh, *m* = DEONÚ.

deonaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Grant, consent; vouchsafe, condescend. **Rud a dheonú do dhuine,** to grant sth. to s.o. **Deonú rud a dhéanamh,** to consent, be pleased, to do sth. **Mar a dheonaigh Dia,** as God willed. *An phribhléid a deonaíodh dúinn,* the privilege which was accorded to us. *~ dúinn ár mbeatha a chaitheamh go maith,* grant us that we may lead good lives. **~ glacadh leis,** be pleased to accept it. **Dheonaigh sé labhairt liom,** he condescended to speak to me. *Níor dheonaigh sé mé a fhreagairt,* he vouchsafed me no answer.

deonaigh[2], *gsm. of* DEONACH.

deonaíoch, ~t = DEONACH, -T.

deonaitheach = DEONACH.

deonta : DEOIN[1].

deontach, ~t = DEONACH, -T.

deontaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Grantee, donee.

deontas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). Grant. **~ airgid,** money grant.

deontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Grantor; donor. **~ fola,** blood donor.

deontraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Ecc.Mus:* Voluntary.

deonú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**, *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DEONAIGH[1]. **2.** Grant, consent. **~ maoine, probháide, riaracháin,** grant of property, of probate, of administration. **~ comhpháirteach, teoranta,** joint, limited, grant. **~ do chreidiúnaí,** grant to creditor. **Ba é ~ Dé é,** it was providential. **Trí dheonú Dé,** by God's will. **3.** Concession, condescension.

deor. 1. *gpl. of* DEOIR[1]. **2.** *f* = DEOIR[1].

deora[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1** = TEORAINN. **2.** Furrow.

deora[2], *m* = DEORAÍ[1].

deora[3] : DEOIR[1].

deorach[1], *a1.* Tearful; lachrymal.

deorach[2], *a1.* Strange, wandering. *S.a.* GABHAR *3.*

deorach[3], *var. gs. of* DEOIR[1].

deoracha, *var. pl. of* DEOIR[1].

deorachtach, *a1* = DEORANTA.

deoradhach, *a1* = DEORAÍOCH[1].

deoradradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) dripping. **Ag ~ fearthainne,** dripping rain.

deoraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Stranger, wanderer; exile. **Aíocht don ~,** hospitality for the stranger. **Filleadh an ~,** the wanderer's return. *Bhí sé ina dheoraí eatarthu,* he was (like) a stranger among them. **~ Dé,** pilgrim. **2.** Aloof, lonely, person; pitiable person. **3.** (In phrases) **Ní raibh ~, duine ná ~, ~ an bhéil bheo, ann,** there wasn't a soul there. (*Var:* **deora(i)dh** *m*)

deoraí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Ich:* (John) Dory.

deoraí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* DEORACH[1,2].

deoraí[4] : DEORA[1].

deoraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) weeping.

deoraíoch[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-iche**, *npl.* **~a**). Wandering, exiled.

deoraíoch[2], *m* = DEORAÍ[1].

deoraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wandering, exile. **Bheith ar ~,** to be in exile.

deorán, *m,* **deorann** = GIÚRANN *4.*

deoranta, *a3.* Strange, foreign, unfamiliar; adventive; aloof. **Duine ~,** strange, alien, person; distant, aloof, person. **Éan ~,** strange, peregrine, bird. **Rud, focal, ~,** strange, unfamiliar, thing, word. *Codladh i dteach ~,* to sleep in a strange house. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be distant with s.o.; (*of child*) to 'make strange' with s.o. (*Var:* **deora(s)ta**)

deorantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Strangeness; aloofness.

deorfadhach. 1 = DEORACH[1]. **2.** *f* = DEORAÍL.

deorfaíoch. 1 = DEORACH[1]. **2.** *f* = DEORAÍL.

deorfartach, *f* = DEORAÍL.

deorn, ~aigh, ~áil = DIURNAIGH.

deortan = DEARDAN.

deorúil, *a2* = DEORACH[1].

deosadán = GEOSADÁN.

deotratonach, *a1.* Deuterotonic.

deotrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin**, *gpl.* **~**). Deuteron.

dépháirteach, *a1.* Bipartite.

déphasach, *a1. El.E:* Biphase.

déphlána, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Biplane.

déphol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil**, *gpl.* **~**). Dipole.

dépholach, *a1. El: Magn:* Two-pole, bipolar, dipole.

déphriosma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Biprism.

dérialaithe, *a3. El. E: Aut:* Two-way.

déroinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t**). Bisect.

déroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* DÉROINN. **2.** Bisection.

déroinnteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Bisector.

des, *form of* DE[1] *used before pl. article.*

déscaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). Dichotomy.

déscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mythology.

déscoilteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-te**). Binary fission.

déshiolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Disyllable.

déshiollach, *a1.* Disyllabic.

déshiúicríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Disaccharide.

déshleasach, *a1.* Bilateral.

déshorcóireach, *a1.* (*Of engine*) Duplex.

déshúileach, *a1.* Binocular. **Amharc ~,** binocular vision.

déshuilfíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Disulphide.

déshuilfít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bisulphite.

déshulfáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bisulphate.

desna = de na : DE[1].

det = de do : DE[1].

déthaobhach, *a1.* Bilateral.
déthaobhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bilateralism.
déthéarmach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Binomial.
déthoiseach, *a1.* Two-dimensional. (*Var*: **déthoimhseach**)
déthreo, *gs. as attrib.a.* Two-way.
dhá[1], *num. a.* (*Form* **dá** *used after article,* **aon** *and* **céad**[2]; *followed by sg. of noun and pl. of a.; lenites noun, except when preceded by 3 sg. f., or 3 pl. possessive adj.*) Two. **1.** ~, **an dá, chrann mhóra,** two, the two, big trees. **Luach** ~, **an dá, phunt,** two, the two, pounds' worth. **A** ~ **chapall, capall, gcapall,** his, her, their, two horses. **Tá do** ~ **airde ann,** he is twice as tall as you. *Tá a* ~ *oiread agam leo,* I have twice as much as they have. **In** ~ **áit,** in two places. ~, **an dá, bhliain déag,** twelve, the twelve, years. ~, **an dá, chontae dhéag is fiche,** thirty-two, the thirty-two, counties. ~ **fhichid, fhichead** = DAICHEAD. **2.** (Used of persons) ~ **mhúinteoir,** two teachers. **Tá an dá Bhrian ann,** there are two sides to Brian's character.
dhá[2] = DÁ[1,2,3,4].
dhá[3] = Á[1].
dhaichead = DAICHEAD.
dhaoib(h) = **daoibh** : DO[3].
dháréag, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Delenited after the article, **aon** and **céad**[2]) (*Of persons*) Twelve. **An Dáréag (Aspal),** the Twelve (Apostles). *F*: **Bhí** ~ **is píobaire ann,** there was quite a crowd there. *S.a.* CRÉ[2].
dhárire, dháríribh = DÁIRÍRE[2].
dhe[1], *int.* (**A**) ~! Indeed! Really!
dhe[2] = **de** : DE[1].
dhé[1], *var. voc. of* DIA[1].
dhé[2] = DHE[1].
dheamhan : DEAMHAN *2.*
dhein, *var. p. of* DÉAN[2].
dhera, *int. expressing disbelief, indifference, etc.* Yerra! (*Var*: **dherú**)
dhi. **1** = **di** : DE[1]. **2** = **di** : DO[3].
dhíb(h). **1** = **díbh** : DE[1]. **2** = **daoibh** : DO[3].
dhínn, dhíom, dhíot = **dínn, díom, díot** : DE[1].
dho = DO[3].
dhó, dhóibh, dhom, dhúinn, dhuit = **dó, dóibh, dom, dúinn, duit** : DO[3].
di. **1** : DE[1]. **2** : DO[3].
dí-[1], *pref.* De-, di-, dis-, in-, un-
dí[2] : DEOCH[1].
dia[1], *m.* (*gs.* **dé,** *pl.* **déithe**). God. **1.** Deity. **Déithe adhartha,** gods of (pagan) worship. ~ **bréige,** false god, idol. ~ **beag a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a (little tin) god of s.o. **2. D**~ **an tAthair, an Mac, an Spiorad Naomh,** God the Father, the Son, the Holy Ghost. **D**~ **Uilechumhachtach,** God Almighty. **A Dhia (dhílis)!** O (dear) God! **A Dhia (mhór) na glóire!** (Great) God of glory! **(Go mbeannaí) D**~ **duit, daoibh!** God save you! ~ **anseo, sa teach!** God bless all here! ~ **liom, leat, linn!** God bless me, you, us! ~ **(go deo) leat!** Bravo! Well done! *Ba é D*~ *a bhí leis nár loiteadh é,* it was the mercy of God that he was not hurt. **In ainm Dé,** in God's name. **In onóir, as ucht, i gcuntas, ar son, Dé,** for God's, heaven's, sake. **Rud a dhéanamh de gheall ar Dhia,** to do sth. for God's sake. **Tá a fhios ag D**~ **(go),** God knows (that). *Ag D*~ *(féin) atá a fhios,* God only knows. **Níl a fhios agam faoi Dhia, ó Dhia anuas,** I don't know under heaven. *Faoi Dhia cad é a dhéanfaimid?* What on earth are we to do! **Idir mé is D**~, I swear to God. **Mura bhfuil ag D**~, unless God has decreed otherwise. **Más toil, más áil, le D**~ **(go),** if God wills (that). **B'fhéidir, b'fhurasta, le D**~ **sin,** please God. **B'fholláin Dé duit nár rug sé ort,** you were lucky (it was God's will) that he did not catch you. **Go dtuga D**~ **sin,** God grant it. *Thug D*~ *dom gur éalaigh mé orthu,* providentially I escaped from them. **Chí D**~ **sin!** What a pity! *Bhí sé mar a chonaic D*~ *é,* he was in a pitiable state. **Nár fheice, nár lige, D**~ **(go),** God forbid (that). *Go lige D*~ *do shláinte leat,* God grant you health. **Go gcuire D**~ **rath ort,** God prosper you. *Is é D*~ *a chuir chugam é,* it was a godsend to me. **Go méadaí D**~ **thú, do stór,** God grant you abundance. *Go gcúití D*~ *leat é,* God requite you for it. **Go saolaí D**~ **é,** God grant him length of life. **Go sábhála D**~ **sinn; D**~ **ár sábháil,** God save us. *D*~ *ár gcumhdach, ár gcoisreacan,* God protect, bless, us. **Duine a fhágáil ag D**~, to let God deal with s.o. *Fágaim faoi Dhia iad,* I leave them to God to judge. **Do chuid a bheith ar Dhia,** to be dependent on God for subsistence, rely on God's gifts. *Cibé a dhéanfas D*~ *linn,* whatever God has in store for us. *Prov*: **Tá D**~ **láidir (agus tá máthair mhaith aige),** God is strong, a powerful ally in distress. *Prov*: **Is maith D**~ **go lá (agus ní fearr ná go brách),** God's help is always near. *Prov*: **Is fada siar an rud a chuirfeadh D**~ **aniar,** nothing is impossible in the sight of God. *Prov*: **Níor dhún D**~ **doras riamh nár oscail Sé ceann eile,** 'God never closed one door without opening another', God never shuts out opportunity. **Is tú a dúirt agus ní hé D**~, man proposes, God disposes. **Fad a bheas D**~ **ina Dhia,** while there is a God above. **Ba mhór an tslí chun Dé é,** it would be a great act of mercy. *S.a.* AOIBHINN, BÓÍN *2,* BOLGACH[1], DALLÁN[1] *4,* DEOIR[1] *3,* DEORAÍ[1] *1,* DUINE *1,* GAIRID *4,* GRÁ *2, 3 (b), 6,* LÁMH *12 (b),* SUÁILCE *1 (b),* SÚIL *2 (a),* TRÓCAIRE. (*Var*: *gs.* ~)
dia[2], *s.* **1.** *Lit*: Day. **2** = DÉ[2] *2.*
dia[3], *s.* (In lit. phrase) ~ **de,** enough of.
dia[4], *var. gs. of* DÉ[1]. (In phrases) **Leá** ~ **orthu!** Bad scran to them! **Leá** ~ **de dhuine,** feckless person.
dia[5], *s.* (In phrase) **Mar dhia go** : MAR *4 (d).*
dia[6] = DÁ[1,2,3,4].
dia-[7], *pref.* Dia-
dia-aithis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Blasphemy.
dia-aithiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Blasphemer.
dia-aithiseach[2], *a1.* Blasphemous.
diabáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Diabase.
diabhach = DIACH[2].
diabhailíneach = DIABHLÁNACH.
diabhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Devil. **1. An D**~, the Devil. **An** ~ **mór,** the arch-fiend. *Chomh dubh, glic, bréagach, leis an* ~, as black, cunning, false, as Satan. **Dul chun an diabhail,** to go to the devil, to the bad. **An** ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to play the devil with sth. **An** ~ **a thabhairt le hithe do dhuine,** to give s.o. an unmerciful scolding. **Saoire a thabhairt don** ~, to 'give the devil a rest', stop swearing. *Tá an* ~ *gnóthach,* there is mischief afoot. *Prov*: **Ná beannaigh don** ~ **go mbeannaí sé duit,** one should not go out of one's way to look for trouble. *Prov*: **An rud a thig thar dhroim an diabhail imíonn sé faoina bholg,** what is got over the devil's back is spent under his belly; ill got, ill spent. *S.a.* BEAG[2] *1(a),* DEAMHAN *1.* **2.** (Of wicked or mischievous person) ~ **saolta,** earthly devil. **An** ~ **gasúir, capaill, sin,** that devil of a boy, of a horse. *An* ~ *mic,* ~ *de mhac, sin aige,* that son of his who is such a trouble-maker. **Tá sé ina dhiabhal; is é an** ~ **buí é; tá an** ~ **istigh ann, ina bholg,** he is a devil, the very devil, a real mischief-maker. **Tá an** ~ **(ina sheasamh) idir a dhá shúil,** there is a wicked, a roguish, look about him. **Tá an** ~ **ina chosa,** he is forever on the go, seeking out mischief. **D'imigh an** ~ **air; thóg an** ~ **leis é,** he is gone to the devil. *Tá an* ~ *ar an obair seo,* this is devilishly hard work. *An* ~ *bocht!* The poor devil! **3.** (In expletive phrases) **D'anam, do chorp, don** ~! Damn you! **Go mbeire, go dtuga, an** ~ **leis iad,** the devil take them. **Cead an diabhail acu, bíodh an** ~ **acu,** the devil guide them, let them have their own way. **Téigh tigh, i dtigh, diabhail!** Go to blazes! *Ní miste liom sa* ~, I don't care a damn. **Ag imeacht, ag obair, in ainm an diabhail,** going, working, like the devil. *D'imigh sé mar a bheadh an* ~ *ann,* he ran like blazes. **Déanfaidh sé an** ~ **is a mháthair, an** ~ **i bpocán,** he will do the devil and all, work wonders with his tongue. **Conas sa** ~**?** How the devil? **Cad é an** ~ **atá ort?** What the devil is wrong with you? **4.** (In negative expressions) **(Don)** ~ **ceann, greim, focal,** devil a one, a bite, a word. **(Ná) don** ~ **é!** Devil a bit! ~ **a bhfuil air,** there is nothing the matter with him. ~ **a mbeadh a fhios agat,** you would never know. **5.** (*Intensive*) **Gleo, trioblóid, an diabhail,** devilish din, trouble. **Tá casachtach an diabhail air,** he has a wicked cough. **Cailleach an diabhail!** The infernal hag! *S.a.* SNÁTHAID *4.* (*Var*: **diabhar**)
diabhaldánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Devilry, diabolic art. (*Var*: **diabhaldán** *m*)
diabhalta, *a3.* **1.** (*a*) = DIABHLAÍ *1.* (*b*) Mischievous. **Páistí** ~, mischievous children. **2.** (*Used intensively as adv.*) Very. ~ **láidir, te, greannmhar,** devilish, extremely, strong, hot, funny. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1,* ~**í**)
diabhlaí, *a3.* **1.** Diabolic, devilish. **2** = DIABHALTA *2.* (*Var*: **diablaí, diablásach** *a1*)
diabhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Devilry; wizardry, witchcraft. **2.** Devilment, mischievousness. **Ag** ~, making mischief. **3.** Cursing (using the word 'devil'). (*Var*: **diablaíocht, diab(h)lóireacht**)
diabhlánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mischievous person; rogue, rascal. (*Var*: **diabhlán** *m*)
diabhlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Wicked person. **2.** Mischievous person. ~ **linbh,** mischievous child. (*Var*: **diablóir**)
diach[1], *s. Lit*: Fate, desert; ill-treatment, punishment. **An** ~ **a tugadh air,** the fate that was meted out to him. **Níorbh olc an** ~ **dó é,** he got no more than he deserved.
diach[2], *s.* Deuce. **Nach é an** ~ **é?** Isn't it the deuce? **An** ~ **go bhfuil eagla ort?** The deuce, are you afraid? **Don** ~ **é!** Deuce take it! **An** ~ **duine!** Devil a one! **A dhiach!** Damn it! Alas!
diachaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Theist.
diachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). Pain, affliction; distress, sorrow. ~ **tinnis,** the misery of sickness. **Ní dhéanfaidh sé donas ná** ~ **duit,** it will neither harm nor distress you. **Mo dhiachair!** Alas!
diachaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) whining, whinging.
diachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Theism.
diachlaonasach, *a1.* Diaclinal.
diachrach, *a1.* Painful, sore; distressing, sorrowful.
diacht[1] = DIAGACHT.
diachta, *a3.* (In phrase) **Ba** ~ **dó é a dhéanamh,** it was surprising that he managed to do it; it went hard with him to do it. (*Var*: **diacht**[2])
diachúil, *a2.* Theistic(al).
diacrónach, *a1.* Diachronic.
diadh, *var. gs. of* DÉ[1].
diadha, ~cht, ~ire, ~nta = DIAGA, -CHT, -IRE, -NTA.
dí-adharcóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of instrument*) Dehorner.
dí-adhlacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍ-ADHLAIC. **2.** Disinterment, exhumation.
dí-adhlaic, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acadh,** *pp.* **-actha**). Disinter, exhume.
diaga, *a3.* Divine. **1.** Godly, godlike. **Nádúr** ~,

divine nature. **Ceart ~,** divine right. **2.** Sacred, holy. **An Scríbhinn Dhiaga,** Holy Scripture, the Scriptures. **Seirbhís dhiaga,** divine service. **Ceol ~,** sacred music. **Amhrán ~,** spiritual. **Stair dhiaga,** scriptural history. **3.** Theological. **Suáilcí ~,** theological virtues.

diagacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Divinity. **1.** Godhood, divine nature. **~ár dTiarna,** the divinity of our Lord. **2.** Godliness, piety. **3.** Theology. **Dochtúir le ~,** doctor of divinity. **Dámh na ~a,** the faculty of theology.

diagaí, *s.* (In phrase) **Dar ~!** By Jove!

diagaigh, *v.t.* Deify, apotheosize.

dí-agair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-graíonn;** *vn.* **~t** *f, gs. & pp.* **-artha**). *Jur*: Non-suit.

diagaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Divine, theologian.

diaganta, *a3.* Godly, pious. **Duine ~,** pious, religious, person. **Focal ~,** pious expression. (*Var*: **diagánta, diagaithe, diagasúil** *a2*)

diagantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Godliness, piety. (*Var*: **diagaitheacht, diagántacht, diagantas** *m,* **diagasúlacht**)

diagas, *m* = DIAGACHT.

diagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Diagraph.

dí-agraíonn : DÍ-AGAIR.

diagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Diagram.

diagramach, *a1.* Diagrammatic.

diagú, *m.* (*gs.* **-gaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DIAGAIGH. **2.** Deification, apotheosis.

diai-, *pref.* Dia-

diaibéiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Diabetic.

diaibéiteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Diabetes.

diaidh. *s.* **1.** (In adverbial phrase) **~ ar n~, ~ i n~, i n~ ar n~,** gradually. **2.** (In prepositional, adverbial and conjunctional phrases) **I n~, as ~,** after. (*a*) Behind. **Siúl i n~ duine,** to walk after s.o. *Tarraing, dún, i do dhiaidh é,* draw, close, it after you. **I n~ an bháid,** in the wake of the boat. *Tá siad i bhfad ina dhiaidh,* they are far behind him. **Bhí siad ina dhiaidh aniar,** they were following close behind him. **Romham agus i mo dhiaidh,** before and after me. (*b*) Later in time; following, subsequent to. **Casadh orm é i n~ an chruinnithe,** I met him after the meeting. *Trí lá, go gearr, i n~ na tubaiste,* three days, shortly, after the tragedy. **An lá ina dhiaidh,** (on) the following day. **Mí ina dhiaidh,** a month after. **Agus gach ráithe ina dhiaidh,** and each succeeding quarter. *I n~ an dáta, na míosa, seo,* after this date, month; from this date, month, onwards. (*c*) Later in line, in series. **Lá i n~ an lae,** day after day. **Duine i n~ (an) duine (eile),** one person after another. **Mac i n~ an athar,** a son in succession to the father. *An líne a tháinig ina dhiaidh,* the generation that came after him. *D'fhág sé ag a chlann ina dhiaidh é,* he left it to his children after him. *Ní raibh aon fhear ina dhiaidh ab fhearr ná é,* no better man succeeded him. (*d*) (Of sequence) **I n~ a chéile,** one after another, in succession; together, in order; by degrees. *Trí huaire i n~ a chéile,* three times in succession. **Rudaí a chur i n~ a chéile,** to put things together, arrange things. *Tá sé i n~ a chéile go deas agat,* you have set it out nicely. *Níl ann ach go bhfuil mé i n~ a chéile,* I can scarcely hold myself together (with weakness). (*e*) (In reference to loss or absence) **Ag gol i n~ a dearthár,** weeping over the loss of her brother. **Tá an teach uaigneach ina n~,** the house is lonely since they went. **An t-athair i n~ a mhic,** the father mourning his son. *Is trua í ina dhiaidh,* she is to be pitied that he is gone. **Bliain mhaith ina n~!** May there be a good year now that they are gone, we can get along without them. (*f*) (Of aftermath) **Tuirseach i n~ an lae,** tired after (the exertions of) the day. **Beidh olc ina dhiaidh,** evil will follow. **Ní raibh casaoid ar bith ina dhiaidh,** there was no complaint as a result of it. **Aon ruainne de a bheidh as do dhiaidh,** any bit of it you will have left over. (*g*) Following, pursuing, attending to. **Cuir scéala ina dhiaidh,** send word after him. *Scairt sé inár n~,* he shouted after us. *Chuir sé an chonairt ina n~,* he set the dogs after them. *Bhí a dhá shúil i mo dhiaidh,* he followed me with his eyes. **Bhí siad i n~ coiníní,** they were hunting rabbits. **Bíonn sé i n~ caorach,** he looks after sheep. *Tá sé as a mheabhair ina n~,* he is mad about her. **Ag féachaint as a n~,** attending to them. **Ba cheart duit dul i n~ do ghnóthaí,** you should go and attend to your business. *Ní dhéanfaidís dada mura mbeinn ina n~,* they would do nothing if I did not keep after them. (*h*) Seeking, demanding. **Tá sé i n~ airgid orm,** he is looking for money from me. **Chuaigh sé amach i n~ uisce,** he went out to fetch water. **Cad é atá i n~ an phlúir aige?** What is he charging for flour? (*i*) Blaming, grudging. **Níl mé ina dhiaidh ort,** (*of act*) I do not blame you for it; (*of benefit*) I do not grudge it to you. *Cé a bheadh ina dhiaidh air?* Who could blame him? **Ní bheidh Dia ina dhiaidh orainn,** God won't hold it against us. **Cuirim Dia ina dhiaidh ort,** I hold you responsible before God for it. (*j*) (Of position in text) **Na forálacha inár n~,** the following provisions. **An sliocht seo i mo dhiaidh,** the following extract (from what I am reading). **An t-alt sin i do dhiaidh,** that next paragraph (in your book, etc.). (*k*) (Implying lateness) **I n~ an ama, na n-uaireanta,** after the (due) time, after hours. **I n~ na hoíche,** after nightfall. *S.a.* MARGADH *1.* (*l*) (In reference to time by the clock) **Leath i n~ a haon,** half past one. **Ar cheathrú i n~ a dó,** at a quarter past two. (*m*) (In reference to parts of the body) **Chuaigh sé i n~ a chinn isteach san uisce,** he went head

first, fell headlong, into the water. **Bhí siad ag dul i n~ a gcúil,** they were moving, falling, backwards. **Tharraing siad i n~ a chos é,** they dragged him feet first. **Crochta i n~ a gcos,** hung by their legs. *I n~ a chos a tháinig sé,* he came unwillingly, dragging his feet. **Tá sé ag dul i n~ a láimhe,** he is falling behind with his work; he is failing in his strength. (*n*) (With **seo, sin**) **Ina dhiaidh seo,** after this, henceforward. **Ina dhiaidh sin,** after that, afterwards; nevertheless. *Ina dhiaidh sin a chonaic mé é, ní fhaca mé é go dtí ina dhiaidh sin,* it was (only) afterwards I saw him. **D'éirigh leis ina dhiaidh sin,** he succeeded in spite of that. **Ina dhiaidh sin féin,** even so. **Ina dhiaidh, i n~, sin is uile,** notwithstanding all that. (*o*) (With vn.) **Tá siad i n~ a bheith ag imirt,** they have just been playing. **Bhí sé i n~ imeacht,** he had just gone. (*p*) (With rel. or conj. clause) **I n~ a saothraíonn sé,** in spite of what he earns. **I n~ ar íoc mé leis,** notwithstanding all I paid him. **I n~ go dtuigeann sé mé,** even though he understands me. **I n~ gur iarr mé é,** despite the fact that I asked for it.

diaidhthráigh, *f* = DÍTHRÁ.

diaigeotrópach, *a1.* Diageotropic.

diaigeotrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Diageotropism.

diaigínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pietism.

diail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Dial.

diail[2], *a1.* Devilish; terrible, remarkable, wonderful. **Is ~ an rud é,** it is a devilishly strange thing. **Is ~ an reathaí é,** he is a terrific runner. **Is ~ an mac é,** he is a surprising fellow, a great lad. **Is ~ an obair nár labhair sé linn,** it is very strange that he didn't speak to us. *Tá sé go ~ chun óil,* he is a demon for drink. **Tá sé ag déanamh go ~,** he is doing splendidly. **~ corrach,** devilishly rough. **~ maith,** exceedingly good. **Go ~!** Splendid!

diailigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Dial.

dí-aimíonáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Deaminase.

diair[1]. (In adverbial phrase) **Go ~,** quickly, instantly. **Éirigh go ~,** get up at once. **Cuir ort go ~,** dress yourself quickly. **Gread leat go ~,** run on as fast as you can.

diair[2] : DIAR.

diaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Quickness, promptness.

dí-áirithe, *a3.* Countless, innumerable. (*Var*: **dí-áirimh, dí-áirmhe, dí-áirmhidhe, dí-áirmhithe**)

dí-airm, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unarmed.

diairmín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Little thing; little creature. **~ riabhach = Diarmaidín riabhach** : DIARMAIDÍN. **2.** Little (swear-)word, expletive.

diaite : DIAT.

diaiteirme, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Diathermy.

diaiteirmeach, *a1.* Diathermic.

dialachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Dialectician.

dialachtaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dialectic(s).

dialann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Diary.

dialannaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Diarist.

dialathach, *a1.* Theocratic.

dialathas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Theocracy.

diall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* DIALL[2]. **2.** (With **le**) Inclination (towards). **3.** (With **ó**) Declension, deviation (from).

diall[2], *v.i.* **1.** (With **le, ar**) Incline (towards). **~ le dúchas,** to take after kind. **~ ar dhuine,** to turn to, look with favour on, s.o. **2.** (With **ó**) Decline, deviate (from).

diallait, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Saddle. **1. ~ a chur ar chapall,** to saddle a horse. **Capall ~e,** saddle-horse. **Dul sa ~,** to get into the saddle, to mount. **Duine a chur as an ~,** to unseat s.o. **An ~ a chur ar an each cóir,** to saddle the right horse, put the blame where it belongs. **~ phaca,** pack-saddle. **2.** *Top*: Saddle. *S.a.* DÍON[1] *3* (*b*), SRATHAIR. (*Var*: **diallaid**)

diallaiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Saddler.

diallaiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Trade*: Saddlery.

diallas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: Deviation.

diamaighnéadach, *a1.* Diamagnetic.

diamant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* **~**). Diamond.

diamhair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-mhra**). **1.** Dark, obscure, place; secluded, solitary, place; seclusion, solitude. **~ choille,** forest seclusion. **As diamhra an tsléibhe,** from the mountain recesses. **I ndiamhra fásaigh,** in desert solitudes. **Diamhra agus droibhéil na tíre,** the remote and difficult parts of the country. **2.** Obscurity, mystery. **Diamhra agus deacrachtaí an Scriptúir,** Scriptural obscurities and difficulties. **An ~ a bhaint de rud,** to uncover the mystery of sth. **I n~ na hoíche,** in the obscurity of night. **Faoi dhiamhair a éadaigh,** secreted in his clothing. **Gach dorcha agus gach ~,** every dark and obscure thing. **3.** Eeriness, loneliness. **~ a bheith ort,** to have a weird, lonely, feeling.

diamhair[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **~e,** *npl.* **-mhra**). Dark, obscure; occult, mysterious; secluded, solitary; eerie, weird, lonely; fearsome. **Coill dhiamhair,** dark forest. **Gleann ~,** secluded glen. **Oileán ~,** solitary island. **Solas ~,** eerie light. **Áiteanna diamhra do-eolais,** remote and unknown places. **Rudaí atá ~ orainn,** things that are obscure to us. (*Var*: **~each** *a1*)

diamhaireacht = DIAMHRACHT.

diamhasla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Blasphemy.

diamhaslach, *a1.* Blasphemous.

diamhaslaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Blaspheme.

diamhaslaigh[2], *gsm. of* DIAMHASLACH.

diamhaslóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Blasphemer. (*Var*: **diamhaslaitheoir**)

diamhra. 1. *pl. & var. gs. of* DIAMHAIR[1]. 2 : DIAMHAIR[2].

diamhrach, *a1* = DIAMHAIR[2].

diamhracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Darkness, obscurity; mysteriousness; eeriness, weirdness, bewitchment. (*Var*: **diamhraíocht**)

diamhraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Darken, obscure.

diamhróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Obscurantist.

diamhróireach, *a1.* Obscurantist.

diamhróireachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Obscurantism.

dian[1], *f.* (*gs.* **déine**). *Lit*: Name of a class of syllabic metre.

dian[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **déin,** *gsf. & comp.* **déine,** *npl.* ~a). Intense, vehement; hard, severe. **Tine dhian,** intense fire. **Tuile dhian,** strong flood. *Buinne ~ díleann,* rushing torrent of water. *Frasa ~a deor,* floods of bitter tears. **Rás ~,** strenuous race. **Buille ~,** hard blow. **Geimhreadh ~,** rigorous winter. **Comórtas ~,** tough competition. **Máistir ~,** hard taskmaster. **Breithiúnas ~,** severe judgment. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine,** to be hard on s.o. *Chuaigh sé ~ air,* it went hard with him. **Ag obair go ~,** working hard. **~ díbhirceach, ~ dásachtach,** fast and furious.

dianachainí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). Urgent, earnest, entreaty.

dianaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Intensify, render severe, rigorous.

dianas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Intensity, vehemence; severity. (*Var*: **dianadas**)

dianasach, *a1.* Intensive, vehement.

dianbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Drastic measure.

dianbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Severe sentence.

diancheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-chirt**). Severe justice.

dianchleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **dianchleachta,** *pl.* **-aí**). Intensive practice.

dianchosc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oisc**). Strict prohibition.

dianchúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Intensive care. **Aonad dianchúraim,** intensive care unit.

diandícheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). Violent endeavour.

dianéag, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Violent death.

dianghá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Urgent need.

dianghoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Intense heating.

dianghrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Intense love.

dianiarracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Earnest effort.

dianiarrthach, *a1.* Persistent in demand, exacting.

dianleathadh, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** wide open.

dianmhachnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Deep thought, concentration.

dianmhaith, *a.* (*As adv.*) **Go ~,** very well.

dianobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Hard work.

dianriachtanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Urgent need; dire necessity.

dianriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). Strict rule.

diansaothar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Strenuous work.

dianscaoil, *v.t. & i.* (*Of elements*) Break up, decompose.

dianscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). 1. *vn. of* DIANSCAOIL. 2. (*Of elements*) Decomposition.

dianscaoilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Decomposer.

dianseasmhach, *a1.* Persistent, pertinacious.

dianseasmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Persistency, pertinacity.

diansir, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Importune.

diansmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Strict control, rigid discipline.

diantréanach, *a1.* Ascetic.

diantréanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Asceticism.

dianú : DIANAIGH.

diapasón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Diapason.

diaptar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Dioptre.

diar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Euph*: Devil, deuce.

diarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Slope.

diaraíocht, *f.* 1 = DIAMHRACHT. 2. (In phrase) ~ **orm (má),** I'll be hanged (if).

diardain[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). 1. *Lit*: Roughness, anger. 2 = DEARDAN.

diardanach, *a1.* 1. Rough, angry. 2 = DEARDANACH. (*Var*: **diardain**[2] *a1*)

Diardaoin = DÉARDAOIN.

Diarmaid, *m.* (*gs.* **-ada**). (*pr.n. used as s.*) 1. Ordinary man; little man. ~ **a chiapadh,** to harrass the public. 2. (In phrase) **Go ndéana, go ndéanfadh, Dia ~ díom (díot,** etc.), not in any circumstances, never.

Diarmaidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*pr.n. used as s.*) 1. Little creature. 2. *Orn*: ~ **riabhach,** goldcrest.

dí-armáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). 1. *vn. of* DÍ-ARMÁIL[2]. 2. Disarmament.

dí-armáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Disarm.

dias[1], *f.* (*gs.* **déise,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). 1. Ear of corn. ~ **chruithneachta, eorna,** ear of wheat, of barley. ~ **seagail,** head of rye. 2. *Bot*: Spike. 3. (*Of weapon*) Point. ~ **claímh,** point of sword. **Arm déise,** pointed weapon. 4. (*Of person*) Scion.

dias[2], *f.* (*gs.* **déise,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). 1 = DÍS. 2. *Ten*: Deuce.

dias[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Deism.

diasach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Ears of corn.

diasach[2], *a1.* 1. (*Of corn*) Eared. 2. Spiky, pointed. 3. (*Of hair*) Shaggy.

diasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Deist.

diasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DIASACH[2].

diasaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Deistic(al).

diasamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh,** *pl.* **-súna**). Theosophist.

diascán = DEASCÁN 2.

diasféantach, *a1.* God-denying, ungodly.

diasó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Diazo.

diasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). (Small) ear of corn.

diasra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll*: Gleanings.

diasraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Glean.

diastáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Diastase.

diastól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Diastole.

diastrófacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Diastrophism.

diasúna : DIASAMH.

diasúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Theosophy.

diat, *f.* (*gs.* **-aite,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: *Pol*: Diet.

diathair, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Orbit. **Ar ~,** in orbit.

diatóimit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Diatomite.

diatóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Diatom.

diatómach, *a1.* Diatomic.

diatonach, *a1.* Diatonic.

díb = **díbh** : DE[1].

díbeartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Banished person; outcast.

díbeartha : DÍBIR, DÍBIRT.

díbh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~e, *pp.* **díte**). *Jur*: Dismiss.

díbh[2], *num. a.* (Old dative of DHÁ[1], in lit. phrase) ~ **líonaibh,** on both sides.

díbh[3] : DE[1].

díbharraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rrú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Disbar.

díbhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). 1. *vn. of* DÍBH[1]. 2. *Jur*: Dismissal. (*Var. of 2*: ~**acht** *f*)

díbheach, *a1.* Niggardly, churlish.

díbheachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gullet, throat.

díbhealaigh, *gs. as attrib.a.* Pathless, trackless; impassable.

dibheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Divan.

díbhearg, *f.* (*ds.* **-eirg,** *gs.* **-eirge**). 1. *Lit*: Brigandage; plunder, rapine. **Ar díbheirg,** on a plundering expedition. **Foghail agus ~,** plunder and rapine. (*ds. as vn.*) **Ag milleadh agus ag díbheirg na tíre,** despoiling and plundering the country. 2 = DÍBHEARGACH[1]. 3 = DÍBHEIRG[1].

díbheargach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Brigand; marauder, plunderer.

díbheargach[2], *a1.* 1. *Lit*: Marauding, plundering. 2 = DÍBHEIRGEACH.

díbheirg[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). 1. Wrath, vengeance. ~ **a dhúiseacht,** to arouse passion. ~ **Dé a thuilleamh,** to bring down the wrath of God on oneself. **D'éis ár ndíbheirge is teo ár dtoil,** friendships are cemented in quarrels. 2 = DÍBHIRCE.

díbheirg[2] : DÍBHEARG.

díbheirge. 1 : DÍBHEARG. 2. *f* = DÍBHEIRG[1].

díbheirgeach, *a1.* 1. Wrathful, vengeful. 2 = DÍBHIRCEACH.

dibhéirseach, *a1.* Divergent.

dibhéirseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Divergence.

dibhéirsigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Diverge.

díbheo, *a3.* Lifeless, listless, moribund.

díbheocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Lifelessness, listlessness, moribundity.

díbhfearg, *f,* ~**ach** = DÍBHEIRG[1], -EACH.

díbhfeirg, ~**each** = DÍBHEIRG[1], -EACH.

díbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Dividend. ~ **charnach, chríochnaitheach, eatramhach, tosaíochta,** cumulative, final, interim, preferential, dividend.

díbhirce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ardour; eagerness, zeal. ~ **chainte, oibre, throda,** eagerness, ardour, for speech, for work, for fight. ~ **ruda a bheith ort, a chur ar dhuine,** to be, to make s.o., extremely zealous for sth.

díbhirceach, *a1.* Ardent, eager, zealous. ~ **chun troda,** ardent for fight. **Ag obair go ~,** working feverishly. **Bheith go ~ sa tóir ar dhuine,** to be hot in pursuit of s.o. **Go ~ i mbun a ghnó,** diligently attending to his business. **Chomh ~ le beach,** as busy as a bee.

díbhlíonach, *a1.* Mutual.

díbholaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Deodorize.

díbholaíoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Deodorant.

díbholaíoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Deodorant.

díbholg, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Deflate.

díbhrógach, *a1.* Discalced.

díbhunaigh, *v.t.* Disestablish.

díbhunú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). 1. *vn. of* DÍBHUNAIGH. 2. Disestablishment.

díbir, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-bríonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-beartha**). 1. Drive out, banish, expel. **Duine a dhíbirt as áit,** to drive s.o. out of a place. *Díbríodh as Éirinn iad,* they were expelled from Ireland. **Dhíbir sé a chlann,** he banished his children. ~ *na madraí sin,* drive away those dogs. ~ **as d'intinn é,** put it out of your mind. **Taibhse a dhíbirt,** to cast out a lay a ghost. **Deamhan a dhíbirt,** to cast out a demon. 2. *Mth*: *Ch*: *Physiol*: Eliminate.

díbirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-beartha**). 1. *vn. of* DÍBIR. 2. Banishment, expulsion. **Ar ~,** in banishment. ~ **ort!** Deuce take you! 3. *Mth*: *Ch*: *Physiol*: Elimination.

díblí, *a3.* 1. Worn-out, debilitated, dilapidated. **Seanduine ~,** decrepit old man. **Teach ~,** dilapidated house. **Éadach ~,** worn-out, wretched, clothing. 2. Vile, debased. **Dearbhú ~,** base assertion.

díbligh, *v.t. & i.* 1. Wear out, debilitate, dilapidate. 2. Revile, abuse. **Duine a dhíbliú, díbliú ar dhuine,** to revile s.o.

díblíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). 1. Debility, dilapidation, wretchedness. **Dul i n~,** to fall into decay. 2. Vileness, abasement.

díbliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). 1. *vn. of* DÍBLIGH. 2. Debilitation, dilapidation. 3. Vilification, abuse.

díbreach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Eliminant.

díbreach[2], *a1.* Eliminative.

díbreadh, *m* = DÍBIRT.
díbreann, *var. pres. of* DÍBIR.
díbreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Eliminator.
díbrigh. 1: DÍBREACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DÍBREACH[2].
díbríonn : DÍBIR.
díbrithe, *var. pp. of* DÍBIR.
dicea-, *pref.* Dich(o)-
diceagamacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dichogamy.
dícear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cir,** *gpl.* **~**). Duiker.
diceatóime, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Dichotomy.
diceatómach, *a1.* Dichotomous.
díchaidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Dissociation.
dícháiligh, *v.t.* Disqualify.
dícháilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Disqualification.
dícháiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍCHÁILIGH. **2.** Disqualification.
díchairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Friendlessness.
díchairdiúil, *a2.* Friendless, destitute. (*Var:* **díchairdeach** *a1*)
díchairte, *gs. as attrib.a.* Chartless.
dícharbónaigh, *v.t.* Decarbonize.
dícharbónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍCHARBÓNAIGH. **2.** Decarbonization.
dícheadaigh, *v.t.* Disallow.
dícheadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Incantation. **Ag ~,** chanting (a spell).
dícheádfach, *a1.* Insensible.
dícheadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍCHEADAIGH. **2.** Disallowance.
dícheall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). Best endeavour. **Do dhícheall a dhéanamh,** to do one's best. *Déan do dhícheall leis,* do the best you can with it. **Tá sé ar a dhícheall,** he is doing his best. **Is é do dhícheall é,** it is as much as you can do. *Thug sé a dhícheall cuidithe dom,* he helped me as best he could. **Dul thar do dhícheall le rud,** to overtax oneself with sth. *Chuir sé chun mo dhíchill mé,* it cost me an all-out effort. **Ní dhéanfaidh do dhícheall é,** it is more than you can do. *Chuaigh de mo dhícheall é a dhéanamh,* I tried my best but failed to do it. **Dhá leath a dhéanamh de do dhícheall,** to do things by halves. *Ní dhearna sé dhá leath dá dhícheall leis,* he spared no pains to do it. **Is beag an ~ a rinne tú leis,** you were not very diligent at it. **~ anama, ~ báis is beatha,** ultimate endeavour. *S.a.* MÓR[1].
dícheall[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). *Lit:* Neglect. **~ agus dearmad,** negligence and forgetfulness. **Gan ~,** without fail. (*Var: f*)
dícheallach, *a1.* Doing one's best; earnest, diligent. **Duine ~,** hard-working, industrious, person. **~** *i gceann ruda,* putting one's best endeavour into sth. **Ag obair go ~,** working diligently. **~** *chun éadála,* striving after gain. **Nach tú atá ~!** How busy you are!
dícheallacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Earnestness, diligence.
dícheallú, *m.* (*gs.* **-llaithe**). (Act of) doing one's best.
díchealt[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **~a**). *Lit:* Concealing, concealment; secret place.
díchealt[2], *m* = DÍCHEALL[1].
díchealta[1], *a3. Lit:* Concealed, secret.
díchealta[2] : DÍCHEALT[1].
díchealtair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-trach**). *Lit:* Disguise; cloak of invisibility.
díchealtair[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-trach,** *pl.* **-tracha**). *Lit:* Headless spear, spear-shaft.
dícheana : DÍCHION.
dícheangail[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-glaíonn,** *vn.* **-gal**). Untie; loose, detach.
dícheangal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail[2]**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍCHEANGAIL[1]. **2.** Detachment, dissolution.
dícheann[1], *v.t.* **1.** Behead. **2.** Leave leaderless. **3.** Cut off, destroy.
dícheann[2], *m* = DÍCHEANNACH[1].
dícheann[3] = DÍGEANN.
dícheannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Headless body. **2.** Leaderless, lordless, person.
dícheannach[2], *a1.* **1.** Headless. **2.** Beheading, destructive.
dícheannadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnta**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍCHEANN[1]. **2.** Decapitation. (*Var:* **dícheannú** *m*)
dícheannaigh[1] = DÍCHEANN[1].
dícheannaigh[2]. **1** : DÍCHEANNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DÍCHEANNACH[2].
dícheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-chirt**). Injustice.
dícheil, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **~te**). Conceal, secrete.
dichéillí, *a3.* Senseless, foolish.
díchiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille**). Want of sense, folly.
díchill : DÍCHEALL[1,2].
díchion, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheana**). Dislike.
díchirt : DÍCHEART.
díchle, *var. gs. of* DÍCHEALL[2].
díchleach, *a1. Lit:* Negligent, remiss.
díchleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ta**). Disuse, desuetude.
díchnámhaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bone, fillet.
díchneadh = DÍCHEANNADH.
díchódaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Decode.
díchódóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Decoder.
díchóimeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Mec:* Dismantle.
díchoiscthe, *a3.* Unchecked, unrestrained; lawless, unruly; (*of hunger, thirst*) unallayed; insatiate.
díchoisctheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lack of restraint; lawlessness, unruliness; insatiableness.
díchoisric, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the;** *vn.* **-reacan** *m, gs.* **-reacain**). Deconsecrate.
díchollaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-llú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Disembody. (*Var:* **dícholnaigh**)
díchomhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Non-fulfilment, non-observance.
díchomórtais, *gs. as attrib.a.* Matchless.
díchónasc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). Disconnect, disjoin.
díchorda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Mus:* Discord.

díchordach, *a1. Mus:* Discordant.
díchorn, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Unwind.
díchorónaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Dethrone.
díchosúil, *a2. Log:* Disparate.
díchreid, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~iúint** *f, gs.* **~iúna**). Disbelieve.
díchreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Disbelief; lack of faith.
díchreidiúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur:* Discredit.
díchreidiúnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur:* Discredit.
díchreidmheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Unbeliever.
díchreidmheach[2], *a1.* Unbelieving; sceptical; incredulous.
díchreidmheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Incredulity.
díchruthaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Disprove.
díchuibheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhis**). Immoderation, unseemliness.
díchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Forgetfulness.
díchuimhneach, *a1.* Forgetful.
díchuimse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Disproportion; vast amount.
díchuimseach, *a1.* Disproportionate; vast.
díchuir[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ur,** *pp.* **-urtha**). Eject, expel; disperse, dispel; excrete.
díchuir[2] : DÍCHUR.
díchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Vindictiveness, wickedness.
díchúiseach, *a1.* Vindictive, wicked.
díchum, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Put out of shape, deform, distort.
díchumadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍCHUM. **2.** Deformation, distortion.
díchur, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-uir,** *as vn.* **~tha[1]**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍCHUIR[1]. **2.** Ejection, expulsion; dispersion; excretion.
díchurtha[2] : DÍCHUIR[1].
dici-, *pref.* Dich(o)-
dícir : DÍCEAR.
dide, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dí**). Nipple. (*Var:* **did** *f*)
dídean, *f.* (*gs.* **-dine**). Cover, shelter; refuge, protection. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give shelter to s.o. **~ a iarraidh,** to seek refuge. **~ na hoíche,** night's shelter. **~ tí,** the shelter of a house. **~** *ó stoirm,* refuge from a storm. **~ a chur ort féin,** to cover oneself against the weather. **Bheith faoi dhídean duine,** to be under the protection of s.o. **~ na mbocht, na bpeacach,** the refuge of the poor, of sinners. **Go dtuga Dia ~ (na bhflaitheas) dóibh,** God grant them refuge (in heaven). **~ a bheith agat ort féin,** to be discreet in one's speech. (*As vn.*) **Duine a dhídean,** to shelter, protect, s.o. **Dia ár n~,** God protect us.
dídeanach, *a1.* Covering, sheltering, protecting.
dídeanaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Refugee.
dídeanaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DÍDEANACH.
dídeanóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Shelterer, protector.
dídeog, *f* = DIDE.
dídhaoinigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Depopulate.
dídhóigh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Poor state, poor circumstances.
didí. 1. *pl. of* DIDE. **2.** *f* = DIDE.
dídine : DÍDEAN.
dídnitheoir = DÍDEANÓIR.
dí-éadaigh, *gs. as a.* Unclothed.
dí-eaglaisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Secularize.
dífe : DÍBH[1].
difear, *m.* (*gs.* **-fir**). Difference. **An ~ idir dhá rud,** the difference between two things. **Is beag an ~ é,** it makes little difference, it matters little. **Punt sa ~,** a difference of a pound. **An ~ leat?** Do you mind? **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to differ, disagree, with s.o. **~ a réiteach,** to settle a difference.
dífháisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-áscadh,** *pp.* **~the**). Decompress.
dífháisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Decompressor.
dífháscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍFHÁISC. **2.** Decompression.
dífhéaraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Depasture.
dífhoircinn, *gs. as a.* Infinite.
dífhoraoisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Deforest.
dífhortún = MÍFHORTÚN.
dífhostaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Dismiss from employment, disemploy. **Duine dífhostaithe,** unemployed person.
dífhostaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unemployment. **Lucht ~a,** unemployed persons.
dífhreagracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Disconformity.
dífhulaing, *gs. as a.* Unbearable.
difir : DIFEAR.
difreáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* DIFREÁIL[2]. **2.** Differentiation.
difreáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Differentiate.
difreálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Differential.
difrigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Differ; dissent (**le,** from), disagree (**le,** with).
difríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Difference. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a difference. **~ idir rudaí, aoise,** dissimilarity, between things. **~** difference of so much. **An oiread seo sa ~,** a difference of so much. **Cá bhfuil an ~?** Where is the difference, the distinction? *S.a.* CINEÁL *6.*
difriúil, *a2.* Different (**le,** from). **Rudaí difriúla,** different, various, things.
diftéire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Diphtheria.
díg[1] = DÍOG[1].
díg[2], *m* = DÍOGHA.

díge : DÍOG[1].

dígeann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ginn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Extreme, extremity. **Go ~ an domhain,** to the ends of the earth. **2.** Acme, climax. **~ daingin,** citadel. **3.** Extreme action. **Rinne sé ~ orthu,** he did them a grave injustice. *S.a.* GLÁMH[1] *1(a).*

dígeanta, *a3.* Pertinacious, obdurate; die-hard.

dígeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pertinacity, obduracy.

digeatáilin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Digitalin.

digeatálas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Digitalis.

digh, *var. ds. of* DEOCH[1].

díghalraigh, *v.t.* Disinfect.

díghalrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Disinfectant.

díghalrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍGHALRAIGH. **2.** Disinfection.

dighe, *var. gs. of* DEOCH[1].

dighnid, dighnit = DÍNIT.

díghobadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of instrument*) Debeaker.

díghrádú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). *Geol*: Degradation.

díghreamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Unstick.

díginn : DÍGEANN.

digit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth*: Digit.

díhiodráitigh, *v.t.* Dehydrate.

díhiodráitiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍHIODRÁITIGH. **2.** Dehydration.

dil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Drop. **Níl ~ sa tobar,** there is not a drop in the well. **Níor chaoin sí ~,** she didn't shed a tear. **Cuir ~ bheag ann,** put a little drop in it.

dil[2], *a1.* Dear, beloved. **Cara ~,** dear friend. **A mháthair dhil,** (my) dear mother. *Póg dhil,* loving kiss. **A Dhia dhil!** Dear God!

díláithreach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Displaced person.

díláithreach[2] : DÍLÁTHAIR.

díláithrigh[1], *v.t.* Displace, remove; clear out, put to rout; demolish, destroy.

díláithrigh[2] : DÍLÁITHREACH[1].

díláithriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍLÁITHRIGH[1]. **2.** Displacement; clearance, rout; demolition, destruction.

díláraigh, *v.t.* Decentralize.

dílárú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍLÁRAIGH. **2.** Decentralization.

díláthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-áithreach**). Non-attendance.

dilchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrase) **I n~ ar,** in loving memory of.

dile[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dearness, affection. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DIL[2].

dile[2] : DIL[1].

díle[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**ann,** *pl.* **-lí**). Flood. **1.** *B*: **An D~,** the Flood. **Ó aimsir na ~ann,** since the time of the flood. **Chomh sean leis an ~,** as old as the flood; very ancient. **Seanrud ón ~,** a relic of the flood; a very old(-fashioned) thing. **2.** Deluge, torrent. **~ bháistí,** deluge of rain. **Rinne, chuir, sé an ~,** the rain fell in torrents. **~ deor,** flood of tears. **~ chainte,** torrent of words. (*As vn*) **Ag ~ fearthainne,** raining torrentially. **3.** Ocean flood. **Thar dhroim, dhromchla, na ~ann,** over the crest of the ocean. **Ucht le ~,** breasting the ocean.

díle[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Stock, chattels.

díle[3], *s.* Limit. **~ mo radhairc,** as far as I can see. **Ní raibh ~ lena cuid bainne,** she had an inexhaustible supply of milk.

díle[4] = DÍRE *1.*

díleá, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍLEÁIGH. **2.** Dissolution. **Tháinig, d'imigh, ~ orthu,** they melted away. **Tá ~ ar a chuid,** his substance is being wasted. **3.** Digestion. (*Var.* **díleaghadh** *m*)

díleách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Digestive. (*Var*: **díleaghthach** *a1*)

díleacht, *m,* ~**a,** ~**aí** = DÍLLEACHTA.

díleaghthacht = DÍLEÁITEACHT.

dileagla, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Deference, respect.

dileagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Address, memorial.

díleáiche : DÍLEÁCH.

díleáigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *vn.* **díleá,** *pp.* **-ite**[1]). **1.** Dissolve. **2.** Digest. (*Var*: **díleaigh**)

díleáite[2] : DÍLEÁ.

díleáiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Digestibility. (*Var.* **díleaighteacht**)

díleann : DÍLE[1].

dileanna : DIL[1].

díleanna(cha), *var. pl. of* DÍLE[1].

díleanta, *a3.* Diluvial.

díleas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Personal property. **A dhílis,** my dear, my treasure. **2.** Special attribute.

díleas[2] = DÍLIS[1].

dileatant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Dilettante.

dileatantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dilettantism.

díleighis, *gs. as a.* Incurable.

diléin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Delaine.

dilghrách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Dearly-beloved.

díligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Deluge.

dilín = DEILÍN.

dílinn, *f* = DÍLE[1].

dílis[1], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **dílse**). **1.** Own; proper (**do,** to). **An rud is ~ do dhuine,** what rightfully belongs to, pertains to, s.o. **A dteanga, a dtír, dhílis,** their own language, country. **A oidhre ~,** his lawful heir. **Mac ~ Dé,** the true son of God. **A chomharthaí dílse a thabhairt ar rud,** to describe sth. properly. **Ainm ~,** proper name; proper noun. **2.** Genuine; reliable, solid. **Airgead, bonn, ~,** genuine silver, coin. **Tá an chruach ~,** steel is true. **Is dílse an dair ná an ghiúis,** oak is solider than pine. **3.** Loyal, faithful. **Bheith ~ do rud,** to be loyal to sth. *Tá sé ~ dá ghnó,* he sticks to his business. *Iron*: **Mura mbeadh sé chomh ~ don ól,** if he were not such a persistent drinker. **~ go bás,** faithful unto death. **4.** Dear. **A Dhia, a mháthair, dhílis,** dear God, mother. *A ceann dubh ~,* her dear dark head.

dílis[2] : DÍLEAS[1].

díliú : DÍLIGH.

dílleachta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Orphan. **~ linbh,** orphan child. (*Var*: ~**í** *m*)

dílleachtach, *a1.* Orphaned.

dílleachtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (State of) orphanage.

dílleachtlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of institution*) Orphanage.

dilleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Importunate person, beggar.

dilleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) importuning, begging; importunity.

dílódáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Unload.

dílódaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of machine*) Unloader.

dílse. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Proprietory right; ownership, property. **Tugadh ~ a gcríche dóibh,** they were given the right to own their territory. (*b*) Security, pledge. **Dul i n~ le rud,** to pledge oneself to sth. *Thug sé a mhac ina dhílse,* he gave his son as security for it. (*c*) Loyalty; fidelity, allegiance. **Umhla is ~ do Dhia,** obedience and loyalty to God. (*d*) Love. **A mháthair na ~,** dear mother. **2** : DÍLIS[1].

dílseach, *m* = DÍLSEOIR[1].

dílseachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Jur*: Vesting. **Dearbhú, ordú, dílseacháin,** vesting declaration, order.

dílseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Proprietory right, ownership. **2.** Property, attribute. **A nádúr agus a ndílseachtaí,** their nature and properties. **3.** Genuineness, reliability. **4.** Loyalty; fidelity, allegiance. **Móid ~a,** vow of fidelity. **Mionn ~a,** oath of allegiance.

dílseánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Proprietor. **Ceart, léas, dílseánaigh,** proprietory right, lease. **2.** Loyal follower, votary. **~ don ealaín,** votary of the arts.

dílseánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Proprietorship.

dílseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Dear one, darling.

dílseoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Loyalist.

dílseoir[2], *m* = DÍLSEÁNACH.

dílsigh, *v.t.* **1.** Vest. **Oidhreacht, údarás, a dhílsiú do dhuine,** to vest s.o. with an inheritance, with authority. **2.** Pledge. **Tú féin a dhílsiú do Dhia,** to pledge oneself to God. **3.** Cede. **Dílsíodh don bhás é,** he was given over to death. *Lit*: **Dhílsigh an Coimdhe iad dá naimhde,** the Lord abandoned them to their enemies. **4.** Secure, appropriate. **Rud a dhílsiú duit féin,** to appropriate sth. to oneself. **Fiacha a dhílsiú,** to secure debts. **5.** Hide, conceal.

dílsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍLSIGH. **2.** Vesting; surrender, cession. **3.** Appropriation. **4.** Concealment.

diltálaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Drip-feed.

dílte, *var. pl. of* DÍLE[1].

díluacháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍLUACHÁIL[2]. **2.** Devaluation.

díluacháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Devalue.

díluaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Demerit.

díluchtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Discharge, unload.

díluchtúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Discharge. **Feadán díluchtúcháin,** discharge tube.

dímbrígh, *f,* **dímbríoghach,** *a1* = DÍMRÍ, -OCH.

dímeabhrach = DÍMHEABHRACH[1].

diméin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Demesne.

dímhaighnéadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Demagnetize.

dímheabhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach**[1]). **1.** Loss of memory, forgetfulness. **2.** Lack of intelligence, weak-mindedness. **3.** *Jur*: Idiocy. (*Var*: **dímeabhair**)

dímheabhrach[2], *a1.* **1.** Forgetful, oblivious. **2.** Unintelligent, weak-minded.

dímheabhraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Forgetfulness; weak-mindedness.

dímhearbhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Craziness, confusion.

dímheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Disrespect, contempt. **~ a tharraingt, a chaitheamh, ar dhuine,** to bring s.o. into contempt.

dímheastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Disrespectful person, disparager.

dímheasúil, *a2.* Disrespectful, contemptuous. (*Var*: **dímheasach** *a1,* **dímheastúil**)

dímhiadh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Indignity, dishonour. (*Var*: *gs.* **dímhiaidh**)

dímhigin, *f.* (*gs.* **-gne**). *Lit*: Condemnation, disparagement; contempt. (*Var*: **dímhigean** *f*)

dímhigneach, *a1.* *Lit*: Condemnatory, disparaging; contemptible.

dímhignigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Condemn, disparage, despise.

dímhignigh[2], *gsm. of* DÍMHIGNEACH.

dímhíleataigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Demilitarize.

dímhisneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Lack of courage.

dímhol, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Dispraise.

dímhonaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Demonetize.

dímhór, *a1.* Huge, vast.

dímhorálta, *a3.* Amoral.

dímhorfach, *a1.* Amorphous.

dímhothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Insensitiveness.

dímhúineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**[1]). Unmannerliness.

dímhúinte[2], *a3.* Unmannerly.

dimileighe = IMLEÁ.

dimití, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dimity.

dímol = DÍMHOL.

dímrí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Lack of energy; feebleness,

helplessness. **Titim i n~**, to become feeble, helpless. 2. Ineffectiveness. **Dul ar ~, i n~**, (*of custom, law, etc.*) to become ineffectual, to lapse.

dímríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche**, *npl.* **~a**). 1. Feeble, helpless. 2. Ineffectual.

dín[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). Dyne.

dín[2] : DÍON[1].

dínádúraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Denature.

dináire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Shamelessness; disgrace. **~ a thabhairt duit féin,** to bring shame on oneself.

dináireach, *a1.* Shameless. **Rud ~ a dhéanamh,** to do a shameful thing. **Gníomh, duine, ~,** shameless act, person.

dináisiúnaigh, *v.t.* Denationalize.

dináisiúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). 1. *vn. of* DÍNÁISIÚNAIGH. 2. Denationalization.

dínasc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Unclasp; disconnect, break (circuit).

dinc = DING[1,2].

dindiúir = DINTIÚR.

díne[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Generation; race.

díne[2] : DÍN[1].

díneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Draught, potion.

díneacha : DÍN[1].

dineamó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Dynamo.

dínéarach, *a1.* Nerveless.

díneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Lack of strength, feebleness.

díneartaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Enfeeble.

dineasár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* **~**). Dinosaur.

ding[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). 1. Wedge. **~ a chur i rud,** to insert a wedge in sth. **~ a chur le, faoi, rud,** to chock up sth. **Rud a scoilteadh le ~,** to split sth. with a wedge. *Prov*: **~ de féin, dá adhmad féin, a scoilteas an leamhán,** 'it takes a wedge of its own timber to split an elm', diamond cut diamond. 2. Thickset person. **Is é an ~ é!** He is a solid man! **~ thú!** Good man!

ding[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). Dint. **Chuir sé ~ sa chorcán,** he dinted the pot.

ding[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). 1. Wedge; pack tightly, stuff. **~ idir na cláir é,** wedge it between the boards. **~ síos go maith é,** ram it down well. **~ an roth,** chock up the wheel. **~ isteach sa mhála é,** pack it into the bag. *Bí faichilleach ag ~eadh an phúdair duit,* be careful when you are tamping the powder. **~ ionat é,** (*of food*) cram it down. 2. Make compact; knit, knead. **Fear ~the,** thickset man.

ding[4], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). Dint.

dingchruthach, *a1.* Wedge-shaped, cuneiform.

dingeach, *a1.* Wedge(-shaped).

dingeacha : DING[1,2].

dingeadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). 1. *vn. of* DING[3]. 2. Wedging, packing, cramming. **~ a chur le rud,** to wedge sth.; to press hard on sth.

dingeadh[2] : DING[4].

dingeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). *Geol*: Dike.

dingín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). 1. *Dim. of* DING[1]. 2. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to squash s.o.

dingire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Wedging implement; light hammer.

dingireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wedge-driving; tapping.

dinglis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Tickle, titillation.

dingliseach, *a1.* Ticklesome, ticklish.

dingthe : DING[3,4], DINGEADH[1].

dínide, *f* = DÍNIT.

dínigh : DÍNEACH.

dinimic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dynamics.

dinimiceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Dynamism.

dinimiciúil, *a2. Phil*: Dynamic.

dinimiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Dynamometer.

dinimít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dynamite.

dínirt : DÍNEART.

dínit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dignity; high estate. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)

díniteach, *a1.* Dignified. (*Var*: **dínitiúil** *a2*)

dínítrigineach, *a1.* Denitrifying.

dínítriginigh[1], *v.t.* Denitrify.

dínítriginigh[2], *gsm. of* DÍNÍTRIGINEACH.

dínítriginiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). 1. *vn. of* DÍNÍTRIGINIGH[1]. 2. Denitrification.

dinn[1] : DIONN.

dinn[2] = DING[1,3].

dínn : DE[1].

dinnéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* **~**). Dinner. **Do dhinnéar a dhéanamh, a chaitheamh, a ithe,** to take one's dinner. **Bheith, dul, ar ~,** to be at, go to, a dinner. *Tar, suigh, chuig do dhinnéar, chun do dhinnéir,* come, sit down, to your dinner. **Am dinnéir,** dinner-time. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~acha**)

dinnireach, *a1.* Dysenteric.

dinnireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dysentery.

dinnle, *f* = DINGLIS.

dinnseanchaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Topographer.

dinnseanchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Topography.

dintiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir**, *gpl.* **~**). Indenture; (*pl.*) indentures, credentials. **Do dhintiúir a tharraingt, a bhaint amach,** to take up one's indentures. **Tá a dhintiúir aige,** he has his indentures, is fully qualified; he is a master of his trade. **Ná caith do dhintiúir leis,** don't waste your talents, your time, at it. (*Var*: **dintiúir** *m*)

dío-, *prefix* = DÍ-[1].

díobh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). 1. Extinguish; eliminate, destroy. 2. Die without issue, become extinct.

díobh[2], *m* = DÍOGHA.

díobh[3] : DE[1].

díobhach, *a1.* Extinctive.

díobhadh[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh**, *as vn.* **-ofa**). 1. *vn. of* DÍOBH[1]. 2. Elimination, extinction. **Duine, rud, a thabhairt don ~,** to do away with, destroy, s.o., sth. (*Var. of 2*: **díobhaidh**)

díobhadh[2] = DÍOGHA.

díobhaí[1], *a3.* Without issue, extinct.

díobhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DÍOBHACH.

díobháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). 1. *vn. of* DÍOBHÁIL[2]. 2. Loss, deprivation, want. **~, de dhíobháil, ruda,** want, for want, of sth. **~ airgid, aire, céille,** lack of money, of care, of sense. **Rud a bheith de dhíobháil ort,** to be in need of sth. **Rud a chur de dhíobháil ar dhuine,** to deprive s.o. of sth. *Níl ~ leabhar orthu,* they have no lack of books. *Pian na díobhála,* the pain of loss. 3. Injury, harm, damage. **~ duine a dhéanamh; ~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to do an injury to s.o. **~ choirp, anama,** bodily, spiritual, harm. **~ gan leigheas,** irreparable damage. **Gan ~ gan dochar,** without hurt or harm. **Ní haon ~ é a dhéanamh,** it is no harm to do it; it is just as well to do it. **Cad é an ~ (ach)?** What harm (but)? **Dul i n~ ar dhuine,** to cause damage to, trespass on, s.o.'s property. 4. (As conj.) **~ nach bhfaca mé iad,** because I didn't see them.

díobháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Jur*: Injure, harm.

díobhaill, *s.* (In phrase) **Ag déanamh aos ~,** working mischief. *S.a.* URCHAR.

díobhálach, *a1.* 1. Injurious, harmful. **Bheith ~ do, ag, rud,** to be injurious to sth. *Tá teanga dhíobhálach aici,* she has a spiteful tongue. **Gráin dhíobhálach,** intense loathing. **Aimsir dhíobhálach,** ruinous weather. **Aicíd dhíobhálach,** pernicious disease. 2. At a loss, wanting. *S.a.* DEIREANACH 2(*a*).

díobhlás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Prodigality; profligacy. **Lucht díobhláis,** profligates. (*Var*: **díobhal** *m*, **díobhlacht** *f*, **díobhlas** *m*)

díobhlásach, *a1.* Prodigal, profligate. **An mac ~,** the prodigal son. (*Var*: **díobhlachtach, díobhla(i)s(e)ach**)

díobhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Mountain rill (becoming dry in summer). (*Var*: **diobhóg**)

díobhógach, *a1.* (*Of land*) Full of rills; trenched.

díobhóisean, *m* = DEABHÓID.

díobhracadh, díobhragadh = DIÚRACADH.

díobhtha = **díobh** : DE[1].

díobladh, *m,* **díoblaí** = DÍBLIÚ, DÍBLÍ.

dioc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pip (in poultry).

dioc[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Hunch, stoop. **~ a chur ort féin,** to hunch oneself up.

dioc[3] = TIUC.

diocach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Hunchback.

diocach[2], *a1.* Hunched, bent.

diocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Bit, morsel.

diocanna : DIOC[2].

díocas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Eagerness, keenness.

díocasach, *a1.* Eager, keen.

dioch, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Jarring sensation. **Chuir sé ~ i m'fhiacla,** it set my teeth on edge.

díochlaon, *v.t. Gram*: Decline.

díochlaonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**, *pl.* **-ntaí**). 1. *vn. of* DÍOCHLAON. 2. *Gram*: Declension. 3. *Astr*: Declination.

díochmharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). *Lit*: 1. Unsanctioned, unlawful, act. 2. Spoil, prey.

díochmharcach, *a1. Lit*: Acting unlawfully.

díochra, *a3.* Intense, vehement; fervent, passionate. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

díochracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Intensity, vehemence; fervour, passion.

dí-ocsaídeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). *Ch*: Reducing agent.

dí-ocsaídigh, *v.t. Ch*: Deoxidize, reduce.

dí-ocsaídiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). 1. *vn. of* DÍ-OCSAÍDIGH. 2. *Ch*: Deoxidation, reduction.

dí-ocsaiginigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Deoxygenate.

dí-ocsairiobós, *m,* (*gs.* **-óis**). Deoxyribose.

díodán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Giddiness, megrim.

díodánach, *a1.* Giddy, unsteady.

díodánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Swaying, unsteady, person or animal; giddy person.

díodánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DÍODÁNACH.

díodhnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-odhanta**). *Lit*: (Act of) comforting, consoling; consolation, alleviation, satisfaction.

díofa[1] : DÍOBH[1], DÍOBHADH[1].

díofa[2] = **díobh** : DE[1].

díofaill = DÍOBHAILL.

diog, *s.* Spark of life. (In phrase) **Ní raibh ann ach an ~,** he was at his last gasp.

díog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **dige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Ditch, trench; drain. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**)

díog[2] = GÍOG[1,3].

díog[3] = DIÚG[1,2].

díogach, *a1.* Trenched, having trenches.

díogaí = DIAGAÍ.

díogáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Dock, trim.

diogán = DIOCÁN.

diogánach = DEAGÁNACH.

díoganta, ~cht = DÍGEANTA, -CHT.

díogarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). 1. (Act of) gasping; gasp, breath. **~ anála,** gasping for breath. *Níl ann ach go bhfuil an ~ ionam,* I am barely alive. 2. Glimmer. **~ sholais, lae,** glimmer of light, of daylight. *Bhí ~ bheag ar an tine,* there was a faint glow from the fire. (*Var*: **díogarnaíl** *f*)

díogha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). The worst. **~ ruda,** the worst (part) of sth. **~ na hoibre,** the worst kind of work. **~ na bhfear,** the worst of men. **~ gach síne sioc,** frost is the worst weather. **~ gach ceirde goid,** thieving is the worst trade. **~ gach ~ (drochbhean),** the worst of all (is a bad woman). **Rogha an dá dhíogha,** a choice between two evils. **Is é (an) ~ é,** it couldn't be worse. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to reject sth. as worthless. *S.a.* BODACH 1.

díoghail[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ghla**). 1. *vn. of* DÍOGHAIL[2].

2. *Lit*: Vengeance; retribution, punishment. (*Var*: ~t *f*)

díoghail[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghlann**). *Lit*: Avenge, punish.

díoghainn[1], *a1. Lit*: Abundant, plentiful; dense, thick; solid, firm.

díoghainne. *Lit*: **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Abundance, plenty; density, thickness; solidity, firmness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DÍOGHAINN[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **díoghainn**[2] *f*, ~**acht** *f*)

díogháir, *a1. Lit*: Fierce, vehement.

díogháire. *Lit*: **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fierceness,, vehemence. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DÍOGHÁIR.

díoghal, *f* = DÍOGHAIL[1].

díoghalta, *var. gs. of* DÍOGHAIL[1].

dioghaltach, díoghaltach = DÍOLTACH[1,2].

dioghaltas, díoghaltas = DÍOLTAS.

díoghaltóir, *m*, **díoghaltóir,** *m* = DÍOLTACH[1].

díoghbháil, díoghbhálach = DÍOBHÁIL[1,2], DÍOBHÁLACH.

díoghla : DÍOGHAIL[1].

díoghladh, *m* = DÍOGHAIL[1].

díoghlaim = DÍOLAIM[1,2].

díoghlann : DÍOGHAIL[2].

díoghóis(t)e = DEOISE[1].

díoghrainn, ~each = DÍORAINN, -EACH.

dioglas, *m* = DINGLIS.

díogracha, *var. pl. of* DÍOG[1].

díograis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Fervour, zeal; fervent love; kindred affection. **Bheith i n~ le duine,** to be closely attached to s.o. **Le ~ dá mhuintir,** through close affection for his people. **Racht ~e,** fit of devotion. **~ dhiaga,** divine fervour. *Gnúis a dhúisíodh ~,* a face that inspired love. **2.** Beloved person; dear friend. **Ba dhíograis dúinn é,** he was a close friend of ours. **Mo dhíograis,** my dear one. *Prov*: **Gach ~ go deireadh,** blood is thicker than water. (*Var*: **dioghrais, díoghrais, díog(h)ras** *f*)

díograiseach, *a1.* **1.** Fervent, zealous; devoted, loving; attached to kind. **2.** *Lit*: Peerless, splendid. (*Var*: **dioghraiseach, díoghraiseach**)

díograiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Zealot, enthusiast.

díograisí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fervour, zeal; kindred affection. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DÍOGRAISEACH.

díogthacha, *var. pl. of* DÍOG[1].

dí-oighrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). De-ice.

díol[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~**a,** *as vn.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOL[2]. **2.** Selling, sale. ~ **earraí,** sale of goods. ~ **agus ceannach,** buying and selling. ~ **maith a dhéanamh,** to make a good sale. *Tá ~ maith orthu,* they are selling well. **3.** Payment; recompense, requital. ~ **cíosa, costais,** payment of rent, of cost. **I n~ ruda,** in payment, in return, for sth. ~ **fiach a thabhairt do dhuine,** to repay a debt to s.o.; to requite s.o. *I n~ a ndearna sé,* in return for what he did. *Sin an ~ a thug sé dom,* that is how he repaid me. **Is é do dhíol é,** it serves you right. **Is maith an ~ ort é,** you well deserve it; you are well worth it. **B'olc an ~ air é,** little he deserved it. **Is fada óna dhíol é,** it is far from his deserts. ~ **an pheaca,** atonement for sin. **4.** Deserving object. ~ **trua é,** he deserves to be pitied. **5.** Enough, sufficiency. ~ **duine de rud,** enough of sth. for a person's needs. ~ *beirte de bhia,* enough food for two. ~ *míosa de lón,* a month's supply of provisions. **Tá ~ mo cháis agam,** I have enough to serve my purpose. **Níl ~ a roinnte ann,** there is not enough of it to go round. **Tá ~ rí ann,** it is fit for a king. **Fuair sí a ~ d'fhear,** she got a husband worthy of her. **Faoina n~ capall,** with their complement of horses. *An bhfuil do dhíol agat?* Have you enough? **6.** Treatment; fate. **Gach ~ dár fhulaing sé,** every treatment that he endured. **Ní fios a n~ ó shin,** it is not known how they have fared since. (*Var*: **~adh** *m*)

díol[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Sell. (*a*) **Earraí a dhíol,** to sell goods. *Dhíol mé leis ar phunt é,* I sold it to him for a pound. **Ag ~ meala is ag ceannach milseán,** 'selling honey to buy sweets', carrying coals to Newcastle. *S.a.* CEARC 1(*a*). (*b*) Betray. **Do thír a dhíol,** to sell one's country. **Dhíolfadh sé ar bord loinge thú,** he would sell you down the river. **~adh faoina luach é,** he was basely betrayed. **2.** Pay; requite. ~ **as rud,** to pay for sth.; to be punished for sth. **Dhíol sé a luach liom,** he paid me the value of it. *Dhíol siad éiric as,* they paid an indemnity for it. **Dhíol an chruithneacht é,** the wheat paid off for him. *Dhíol siad go maith mé,* they paid me well. **Dhíol sé go daor as,** he paid dearly for it. *Cards*: ~ **as,** pay out, discard. *S.a.* COMHAR.

díolachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Selling, sale. **Bille, conradh, díolacháin,** bill, contract, of sale. **Lucht díolacháin,** sellers, traders. **2** = DÍOLAÍOCHT.

díolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Payer; debtor.

díolaim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ama,** *pl.* **-amaí**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOLAIM[2]. **2.** Gleaning, gathering; collection, compilation. ~ **dána,** anthology of verse.

díolaim[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* ~**íonn**). Glean, gather; collect, compile. **Diasa a dhíolaim,** to glean ears of corn. **Eolas a dhíolaim,** to gather knowledge. **Leabhar a dhíolaim,** to compile a book. (*Var. pres.* ~**eann**)

díolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Payment. **1.** ~ **a dhéanamh, a thabhairt, a fháil, a ghlacadh,** (**i, as, rud**), to make, give, get, accept, payment (for sth.). **2.** Instalment. **An chéad ~,** the first payment, instalment. **I gceithre dhíolaíocht,** in four instalments. **3.** Recompense, reparation. **Is deas an ~ orm é,** it is a nice way to repay me. ~ **a dhéanamh inár gcionta,** to make atonement for our offences.

díolamóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Gleaner. **2.** Anthologist. (*Var*: **díolamaí**[1] *m*)

díolamaí[2] : DÍOLAIM[1].

díolán = GEALÁN.

díolb, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar an ~,** exposed to the elements.

díolba, *a3.* (*Of place*) Bare, bleak, exposed; (*of person*) poorly-clad, wretched.

díolbacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bareness, bleakness, exposure.

díolghadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: Forgiveness, remission. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**)

díolghadhach, *a1. Lit*: Forgiving, indulgent.

díolmhaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Exempt.

díolmhain, ~e = DÍOLÚIN, -E.

díolmhaineach = DÍOLÚNACH.

díolmhaineacht, *f* = DÍOLÚNAS.

díolmhaineas = DÍOLÚNAS.

díolmhainigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Free, exempt.

díolta. **1.** *pp. of* DÍOL[2]. **2:** DÍOL[1].

díoltach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Avenger.

díoltach[2], *a1.* Vengeful, vindictive.

díoltach[3], *m.* **1** = DÍOLAÍ. **2** = DÍOLTÓIR[1].

díoltachán = DÍOLACHÁN.

díoltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Vengeance, revenge. ~ **a dhéanamh, a imirt, ar dhuine,** to take vengeance on s.o. ~ **a bhaint amach,** to exact vengeance. **Tá déanamh an díoltais ann,** he is vindictive. *Tá ~ aige dom,* he is nursing a grudge against me.

díoltasach, *a1.* Vengeful, vindictive. (*Var*: **díoltaiseach**)

díoltasóir, *m* = DÍOLTACH[1].

díoltóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Seller; vendor, dealer.

díoltóir[2], *m* = DÍOLTACH[1].

díoltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) selling; salesmanship.

díolúin, *a1.* Free, unattached; exempt, immune.

díolúine. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ntí**). Exemption, immunity; licence, liberty. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DÍOLÚIN.

díolúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Free, exempt, person. **2.** *Hist*: Freelance, mercenary. **3.** Rogue, rascal; (*contemptuously*) fellow, lad. **4.** Puny creature.

díolúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Immunity, licence. **2.** *Hist*: Free soldiering. **3.** Licentiousness, rascality. (*Var*: **díolúnta(ío)cht** *f*)

díolúnta, *a3.* Rascally.

díom : DE[1].

díomá, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Disappointment, sorrow. ~ **a bheith ort, a chur ar dhuine,** to be disappointed, to disappoint s.o. *Is mór an ~ dó é,* it is a great disappointment to him. **Is fearr deimhin ná ~,** better be sure than sorry. (*Var*: **diomá**)

díomách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Disappointed, sorry. (*Var*: **diomách**)

diomachroí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Despondency, dejection.

diomachroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Despondent, dejected. (*Var*: **diomachroidheach** *a1*)

diomaí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ingratitude. (*Var*: **diomachas** *m*)

diomaibhse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Insubstantiality, insignificance. **Is beag idir a aibhse agus a dhiomaibhse,** there is little in it one way or the other. (*Var*: ~**acht** *f*, **diomaidhbhse, diomaidhbhseacht** *f*)

diomaibhseach, *a1.* Insubstantial, insignificant. **Coirce ~,** stunted oats. (*Var*: **diomaidhbhseach**)

díomáiche: DÍOMÁCH.

diomaíche : DIOMAÍOCH.

diomail[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mlaíonn,** *vn.* ~**t**). Waste, squander. **An lá, an t-am, a dhiomailt,** to waste the day, the time. **Airgead, maoin, a dhiomailt,** to squander money, wealth.

diomailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* DIOMAIL[1]. **2.** Waste, extravagance. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to waste, squander, sth. ~ *airgid, aimsire,* waste of money, of time. (*Var*: **diomail**[2] *f*, **díomailt**)

diomailteach, *a1.* Wasteful, extravagant.

diomailteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wastefulness. (*Var*: **diomaileacht**)

diomailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Wasteful, extravagant, person.

diomaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Ungrateful (**de dhuine,** to s.o.).

díomáiste = DAMÁISTE.

diomaite. (In prep. phrase) ~ **de,** apart from, other than, besides. **Bhí daoine ~ díom ann,** there were others there besides me. **Níl dada ann ~ de sin,** there is nothing in it apart from that. ~ **dá rá (go),** apart from saying (that). *Dúirt sé sin agus a lán ~ de,* he said that and a lot besides.

diomal, *m* = DIOMAILT.

diomala, *var. gs. of* DIOMAILT.

diomalach. **1** = DIOMAILTEACH. **2** = DIOMLACH.

diomalaigh = DIOMAIL[1].

diomalta, *var. gs. of* DIOMAILT.

diomaltach, ~**t** = DIOMAILTEACH, -T.

díománach = GÍOMÁNACH.

diomaoch, *a1* = DIOMAÍOCH.

diomaoi(dh)te = DIOMAITE.

diomar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Defect, flaw; fault, peculiarity. ~ **ar rud, ar dhuine, ar obair,** a defect in sth., in s.o., in work(manship). **Tá ~ ar an teach sin,** there is something wrong with, peculiar about, that house. **Bheadh ~ ar an té a dhéanfadh sin,** only a queer person would do that. **Cad é an ~ atá ort?** What's the matter with you? Why do you act so strangely? *Níl ~ ar bith*

ar a chuid cainte, there is nothing wrong with his speech.

díomas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Pride, arrogance. **2.** Contempt, scorn.

díomasach, *a1.* Proud, arrogant; contemptuous. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be arrogant towards, disdainful of, s.o.

diombádhach, *a1,* **díombádhach,** *a1* = DÍOMÁCH.

diombáidh, *f,* **díombáidh,** *f* = DÍOMÁ.

diombáidheach, *a1,* **díombáidheach,** *a1* = DÍOMÁCH.

diombail = DIOMAIL[1], -T.

diombaileach = DIOMAILTEACH.

diombalach = DIOMAILTEACH.

diomblas = DOMLAS.

diombuadh, *m,* **díombuadh,** *m* = DÍOMUA.

diombuadhach, *a1,* **díombuadhach,** *a1* = DÍOMUACH.

diombuaidh, *f,* **díombuaidh,** *f* = DÍOMUA.

diombuaine = DÍOMUAINE.

diombuan = DÍOMUAN.

diombuidhe, ~ach, *a1* = DIOMAÍ, -OCH.

diomdha, ~ch, *a1* = DIOMÚ, -CH.

díomhaoin, *a1.* **1.** Idle. (*a*) Worthless, vain. **Briathra, smaointe, ~e,** idle words, thoughts. **Is ~ do ghnó, do thuras,** your work, your journey, is in vain. *Ba dhíomhaoin mo ghlór,* my voice went unheeded. (*b*) Unoccupied, unemployed. **An lá a chaitheamh go ~,** to spend the day in idleness. *Lá ag obair agus lá ~,* working one day and idle the next. *Coinnigh do theanga ~,* keep a quiet tongue in your head. **Tá droim ~ aige,** he has no load on his back; he is an idler. **Chomh ~ le bacach an mhála, le lúidín an phíobaire, le damh san eadra,** as idle as a pedlar, as a piper's little finger, as an ox at milking-time. (*c*) Unused, waste. **Seomra ~,** unused room. **Tá a chuid talaimh ~,** his land is lying waste. (*d*) (*As s.*) *Lit*: **Dul ar ~,** to go to waste. **2.** Unmarried. **Pósta nó ~,** married or single. (*Var*: **~each**[1] *a1*)

díomhaoineach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Idle person.

díomhaointeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). **1.** Idleness. (*a*) Worthlessness, vanity. **~ an tsaoil,** the vanity of the world. **~ na n~,** vanity of vanities. **Is é barr gach díomhaointis é,** it is the height of futility. (*b*) Unemployment. **Do shaol a chaitheamh le ~,** to spend one's life in idleness. *In am an díomhaointis,* in times of idleness, of unemployment. **2.** Unmarried state. (*a*) **Bheith i do dhíomhaointeas,** to be single. (*b*) **Leanbh, mac, díomhaointis,** illegitimate child, son. *Bhí duine clainne ar ~ aici,* she had an illegitimate child. (*Var*: **díomhaoineas, díomhnas**)

díomharc = DÍOCHMHARC.

diomlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Waste patch, remnant; (*pl.*) leavings, trimmings, parings.

diomlaigh = DIOMAIL[1].

diomlaíonn : DIOMAIL[1].

diomlas, ~ta = DOMLAS, -TA.

diomol, díomol = DÍMHOL.

diomsach, díomsach = DÍOMASACH.

diomú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Displeasure, dissatisfaction. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to displease s.o. **Mo dhiomú dó!** Bad cess to him! (*Var*: *f*)

díomua, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Defeat. **~ catha,** defeat in battle. *S.a.* BRUÍON[2] *2.* **2.** Drawback, disability. **3.** Demerit. (*Var*: *f*; **diomua**)

díomuach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Defeated. (*Var*: **diomuach**)

díomuachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Defeatism. (*Var*: **diomuachas**)

díomuaine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Impermanence, transitoriness. **~ na beatha,** the shortness of life. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DÍOMUAN.

díomuan, *a1.* Impermanent, transient, transitory; short-lived.

díomuanna : DÍOMUA.

diomúch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Displeased, dissatisfied (**de dhuine,** with s.o.).

díomuí = DIOMAÍ.

díomúinte = DÍMHÚINTE[2].

díomuíoch = DIOMAÍOCH.

díon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **dín,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍON[3]. **2.** Protection, shelter. (*a*) (From elements, from infiltration of water) **Dul faoi dhíon, ar ~,** to take cover; to seek shelter. **~ a chur i rud,** to make sth. watertight. **~ in éadach, i mbróga,** waterproof quality in clothes, in shoes. **Níl ~ deoire ann,** it gives no protection from water, from rain; it is porous, leaky. *Prov*: **Is ~ an crann fad is ~ dó féin é,** a tree provides shelter, but only until it becomes saturated. (*b*) (From harm) **~ agus dídean,** shelter and refuge. **~ agus daingean,** a protection and a bulwark. **Dul ar, faoi, dhíon duine,** to place oneself under the protection of s.o.; to shelter in s.o.'s house. *Go ndéana Dia ~ dúinn,* God protect us. (*c*) (Of person) **Bheith i do dhíon do dhuine,** to be a protector of s.o., to afford shelter to s.o. *~ na lag agus na ndeoraithe,* shelterer of the weak and the wanderer. *S.a.* BRAT[1] *2* (*b*), DOS[1] *1.* **3.** (*a*) Covering. **~ a chur ar rud,** to cover sth. against the elements. (*b*) Roof. **~ tuí, slinne, leacán,** thatched, slate, tiled, roof. **~ diallaite,** saddle-backed roof. *Chuir sé ~ ar an teach,* he roofed the house. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1*(*f*). (*Var*: *gs. & pl.* **~a**)

díon[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Ag cur de dhíon is de dheora,** pouring rain, raining cats and dogs.

díon[3], *v.t.* **1.** Protect, shelter; cover against elements. **2.** Make watertight; proof. **3.** Roof, thatch. **4.** Immunize.

díon[4] = DÍOL[1] *3.*

díonach, *a1.* Protective; impermeable, proof. **~ ar aimsir, ar uisce, ar theas,** proof against weather, water, heat.

díonacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Protectiveness; staunchness, impermeability. **~ ar ghalar,** immunity from a disease.

díonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1** = DÍON[1] *1.* **2.** Immunization.

díonadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Protector. **2.** Roofer, thatcher.

díonadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) roofing, thatching. (*Var*: **díonachán** *m*)

díonaigh = DÍON[3].

díonaíocht = DÍONACHT.

díonbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Protective cloak; awning.

díonbhrollach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (Vindicatory) preface.

díonchruthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Apologetics.

diongaibh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-gbhann,** *vn.* **-gbháil,** *pp.* **-gbháilte**). *Lit*: Ward off, repel; cope with, be a match for. **Fear comhlainn a dhiongbháil,** to stand up to a fighting man. **An géibheann seo a dhiongbháil dínn,** to avert this danger from us. (*Var*: **diongbhaigh, diongbháil**[1])

diongbháil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* DIONGAIBH. **2.** Match, equal. **A dhiongbháil i gcath,** his equal in battle. *Dá mbeadh a dhiongbháil de mhac aige,* if he had a son worthy of him. **Casadh fear a dhiongbhála air,** he met his match. **3.** Worth, merit; constancy, stability. **Brí agus ~ na hargóna,** the force and reliability of the argument. **4.** Assurance, confirmation. **~ a fháil i rud,** to get positive assurance of sth. **5.** (*As a.*) **An rud is ~ do dhuine,** what is fitting for s.o. **Mar is ~,** as is meet and proper.

diongbháilte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DIONGAIBH. **2.** Worthy, fitting. **3.** Firm, steadfast; constant, stable; fixed, secure. **Seasamh go ~ (le duine, le rud),** to stand fast (by s.o., sth.). **Bheith ~ i do chreideamh,** to be steadfast in one's faith. *Creidim go ~ (go),* I firmly believe (that). **Rún ~ a bheith agat,** to have a firm resolution. **Rialacha ~,** definite rules. **Cara ~,** staunch friend. **Dúnta go ~,** securely closed. **Go daingean ~,** strong and secure. **4.** Confirmed, positive. **Ordú ~,** strict order. **Tuairimí ~,** decided opinions. **Glór ~,** decided tone of voice. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak in a decisive manner. **5.** Well-set, solid. **Fear beag ~,** a low thickset man. *Is maith ~ an chruach í,* it is a good solidly-built stack. **6.** Self-assured, cocky. (*Var*: **diongbhálta**)

diongbháilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Worthiness, merit. **2.** Firmness, steadfastness; constancy, stability. **3.** Positiveness, decisiveness. **4.** Staunchness, solidity. **5.** Cocksureness.

diongbháladh, *m* = DIONGBHÁIL[2] *3,4.*

diongbhann : DIONGAIBH.

diongmhaigh = DIONGAIBH.

diongmháil = DIONGBHÁIL[2].

diongmhálta, ~cht = DIONGBHÁILTE, -ACHT.

diongna[1], *a3. Lit*: Strange, unnatural.

diongna[2], *m* = DIONN.

dionla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Harshness (of weather). (*Var*: **dionnladh**)

díonmhar, *a1.* Protective, (water-, weather-) proof. **Rud a dhéanamh ~,** to make sth. watertight. **~ ar uisce, ar fhearthainn, ar ghaoth,** water-, rain-, wind-, proof. *Bróga ~a,* watertight shoes. *Éadach ~,* weather-proof clothing. *Foscadh ~,* storm-proof shelter. **Chomh ~ le buidéal,** absolutely watertight.

dionn, *m.* (*gs.* **dinn,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** High place, hill. **2.** Fortified height; citadel, fortress. **3.** Eminent, famous, place.

dionnóid = DEANNÓID.

díonta. 1. *pp. of* DÍON[3]. **2** : DÍON[1]. **3** : DÍONADH.

díontach, ~t = DÍONACH, -T.

díonteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *pl.* **-tithe**). *Const*: Penthouse.

díontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Protector, shelterer. **2.** (*Of material*) Insulator.

díonú, *m* = DÍON[1] *1.*

dioplóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Diploid.

dioplóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Diploidy.

dioplóma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Diploma.

dioplómaitic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Diplomatics.

dioplómaitiúil, *a2. Pol*: Diplomatic.

diopsamáine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Dipsomania.

diopsamáineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Dipsomaniac.

díor = DÍR.

díoraigh = DÍRIGH[1].

díoraim, *f* = DÍORMA.

díorainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Malice, spite.

díorainneach, *a1.* Malicious, spiteful.

díorfach = DÍTHREABHACH.

díorgha, *f,* **~igh** = DÍRÍOCHT, DÍRIGH[1].

díorghas, *m* = DÍRÍOCHT.

díorma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Band, troop; detachment, posse.

díormach, *a1.* Having troops; in troops; numerous.

díorma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Measure, standard of measurement.

diorraing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Daring.

diorraingeach, *a1.* Daring.

diorraisc = GIORRAISC.

diorsaigh = DEASAIGH[1] *2* (*a*).

díorscor = DAOSCAR.

díorthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Derivative. (*Var*: **díorthaíoch**)

díorthaigh[2], *v.t.* Derive.

díorthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe,** *pl.* **-thuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍORTHAIGH[2]. **2.** Derivation.

díorú = DÍRIÚ.

díosal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Diesel.
díosal-leictreach, *a1.* Diesel-electric.
diosán = GIOSÁN[2].
diosc[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Dissect. **2** = TEASC[2].
diosc[2] = DEASC[1].
diosc[3] = DIOSCA.
díosc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Creak, grate, grind.
díosc[2] = DÍSC.
díosc[3] = DÍSCIGH.
diosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Disc.
dioscach, *a1.* Disc-shaped.
díoscach = DÍOSCÁNACH.
dioscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* DIOSC[1]. **2.** Dissection. **3** = TEASCADH.
díoscadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOSC[1]. **2.** Creaking, grating, grinding. ~ **bróg,** creaking of shoes. ~ *scine,* rasping of knife. ~ **fiacla,** grinding of teeth.
díoscadh[2], *m* = DÍSCIÚ.
díoscair = DÍSCIR.
dioscaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Person engaged in light (house-)work; errand-boy.
dioscaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Light (house-)work. **Ag** ~, doing odd jobs (about the house); running errands.
dioscán, díoscán[1] = DEASCÁN.
díoscán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) creaking, grating, grinding; squeak. ~ **rothaí,** grinding of wheels. ~ **fidile,** scraping of fiddle. ~ **bróg,** creaking of shoes. ~ **fiacla,** gnashing of teeth. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. creak. *Tá* ~ *ionam le laige,* my bones are creaking from debility. **Ag déanamh díoscáin idir chomharsana,** causing friction among neighbours.
díoscánach, *a1.* **1.** Creaky; grating, grinding, rasping. **2.** (*Of person*) Stiff-jointed; crippled, unsteady of gait.
díoscánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Stiff-jointed person, cripple.
díoscánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DÍOSCÁNACH.
díoscar = DAOSCAR.
díoscarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOSCARNAIGH. **2.** *Ent*: Stridulation.
díoscarnaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-ach**). **1.** Creak, grind, grate. **2.** *Ent*: Stridulate.
diosctha : DIOSC[1], DIOSCADH.
díosctha : DÍOSC[1], DÍOSCADH[1].
dioscthaí : DIOSCADH.
dioscúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Log*: Discourse.
dioscúrsach, *a1. Log*: Discursive.
díosla = DÍSLE[1].
díoslann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Dice-box.
diosmaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Dispensation, exemption (from marriage banns).
diospansáid = DISPEANSÁID.
díospóid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOSPÓID[2]. **2.** Dispute. (*Var*: **diospóid**)
díospóid[2], *v.t. & i.* Dispute. (*Var*: **diospóid**)
díospóideach, *a1.* Disputative, contentious. (*Var*: **diospóideach**)
díospóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Disputant; arguer, debater. (*Var*: **diospóir**)
díospóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). (Act of) disputing, debating; argument, debate, discussion. (*Var*: **diospóireacht**)
diospróisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dysprosium.
díot : DE[1].
díotach = DÍOTÁLACH[2].
díotáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOTÁIL[2]. **2.** Indictment. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to indict, lay an indictment against, s.o. **Bille díotála,** bill of indictment. *Ós leat an* ~ *nâ hagair cáin,* since the indictment rests with you do not sue for a penalty.
díotáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Indict. **Duine a dhíotáil (i gcoir),** to indict s.o. (for an offence). **Dhíotáil sé é féin,** he gave himself away.
díotáil[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Progress, make gain. **2.** (*Of ship*) Hold course.
diotaisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dytiscus.
díotálach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1** = DÍOTÁIL[1]. **2.** Condemnation, scolding.
díotálach[2], *a1.* Indictable; indicting, condemnatory.
díotálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Indicter, prosecutor.
díotálaí[2]. **1.** *gsf. & comp. of* DÍOTÁLACH[2]. **2** : DÍOTÁLACH[1].
díotálann : DÍOTÁIL[2,3].
diotaram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Dithyramb.
díotchúiseamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-simh**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOTCHÚISIGH. **2.** *Jur*: Arraignment.
díotchúisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **díotchúiseamh**). *Jur.* Arraign.
dioth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Stinging sensation, twinge; thrill.
díoth[1] = DÍTH[1].
díoth[2] = DÍOTHAIGH[1].
díothach, *a1.* **1.** Wanting, deficient; needy, destitute. **2** = DÍOTHAITHEACH.
díothacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Want, destitution.
díothachtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Destitute person.
díothaigh[1], *v.t.* Destroy, eliminate; annihilate, exterminate. **Arm a dhíothú,** to wipe out an army. **Seilg a dhíothú,** to kill off game. **Tír a dhíothú,** to devastate a country. **Olc a dhíothú,** to eradicate evil. *Díothaíodh mórán dá mhuintir,* many of his people were killed.
díothaigh[2], *gsm. of* DÍOTHACH.
díothain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dittany.
díothaitheach, *a1.* Destructive, ruinous.
diothanna : DIOTH[1].
díothbháil = DÍOBHÁIL[1,2].
díothóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Destroyer, eliminator, exterminator.

díothrabh, ~ach, ~acht = DÍTHREABH, -ACH, -ACHT.
díothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍOTHAIGH[1]. **2.** Destruction, elimination, annihilation, extermination.
díothúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) destroying; annihilation, extermination.
díothúil, *a2* = DÍOTHAITHEACH.
dip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Dip. **1.** ~ **chaorach,** sheep-dip. *F*: **Bheith domhain sa** ~, to be deeply committed to sth. **2.** *Cu*: Gravy.
dipeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). (*Of sheep*) Dip.
dipear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pir,** *gpl.* ~). Dip-net.
díphacáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Unpack.
díphearsanú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). Depersonalization.
dípholaraigh, *v.t.* Depolarize.
dípholarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍPHOLARAIGH. **2.** Depolarization.
dipir : DIPEAR.
diplea-, *pref.* Dipl(o)-
dipleablastach, *a1.* Diploblastic.
dipli-, *pref.* Dipl(o)-
dipteireach, *a1.* Dipterous.
diptic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Diptych.
dír, *a1. Lit*: Due, proper, pertaining (**do,** to).
díraon, *v.t.* Diffract.
díraonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta,** *pl.* **-ntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍRAON. **2.** Diffraction.
dírátaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Derate.
dírathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). *Jur*: Frustration.
dírbheathaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Autobiography.
dírbheathaisnéiseach, *a1.* Autobiographic(al).
dírbheathaisnéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Autobiographer.
dírbheathaisnéisí[2], *gsf. of* DÍRBHEATHAISNÉISEACH.
díre. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Indemnity, compensation. (*b*) Due, right. (*c*) Correct position, true fit. **Níl sé ina dhíre,** it is not properly placed, it doesn't fit properly. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DÍR.
díreach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-righ**). Straight. **1.** Straight condition. **Rud a chur as a dhíreach,** to put sth. out of alignment, out of plumb. **2.** Straightforwardness. **Leis an** ~ **a rá leat,** to be straight with you. **An cam a chur ar an** ~, to distort facts. **3.** Straight course. **An** ~ **sa ród,** the straight part of the road. **Rith ar an** ~, to run on the straight, to follow a straight course. *Lit*: **Dul gach n~ (go),** to go direct (to).
díreach[2], *a1.* **1.** Straight, direct. (*a*) **Líne dhíreach,** straight line. **Gruaig dhíreach,** straight hair. *Chomh* ~ *le slat (ghunna), le feag, le gáinne,* as straight as a (ram)rod, as a rush, as a reed. *S.a.* AICEARRA *1.* (*b*) Erect, perpendicular. **Seasamh** ~, straight stance. **Siúl** ~, erect gait. **Aill dhíreach,** perpendicular cliff. *Tá sé* ~ *ar a chosa,* he stands, walks, erect. (*c*) Direct to mark. **Amas** ~, straight aim. *Tá urchar* ~ *aige,* he shoots straight. (*d*) Upright. **Duine** ~, upright person. **Bheith** ~ **le duine,** to be honest with s.o. (*e*) Straightforward. **Caint dhíreach,** straight talk. **Ceist dhíreach,** direct question. *Tabhair freagra* ~ *orm,* give me a straight answer. (*f*) In straight direction. ~ **ar aghaidh,** straight ahead. ~ **anonn uainn,** straight across from us. ~ *os coinne na scoile,* directly opposite the school. **Soir** ~, **siar** ~, due east, west. (*g*) In direct order. ~ **i ndiaidh a chéile,** right after each other; (*of things*) right on end. *Bhí sé ag siúl* ~ *romham,* he was walking right in front of me. (*h*) Lineal. **Oidhre** ~, direct heir. ~ **ó Ádhamh,** in direct descent from Adam. (*i*) (Technical usages) **Cáin dhíreach,** direct tax. *Sch*: **Modh** ~, direct method. *Gram*: **Insint dhíreach,** direct speech. *Gram*: **Cuspóir** ~, direct object. *El*: **Sruth** ~, direct current. **2.** (*As adv.*) Just, exact(ly). ~ **ag an doras,** right at the door. ~ **ag an bpointe sin,** just at that point. **Tá sé an meán lae go** ~, it is exactly mid-day. **Anois (go)** ~, just now. *San áit chéanna go* ~, in the same place exactly. **(Go)** ~ **ina dhiaidh sin,** immediately after that. *Anois mo theacht go* ~, I have only just come. **Bhí siad go** ~ **ag éirí,** they were just getting up. **(Go)** ~ **sula bhfaca sé mé,** just before he saw me. **(Go)** ~ **agus mé ag imeacht,** just as I was leaving. ~ **mar is mian leat,** just as you please. **Go** ~ **ó dúirt tú é,** just as you have mentioned it. *Tá tú go* ~ *chomh holc leis féin,* you are just as bad as he is. *Sin é (go)* ~ *a cheap mé,* that's just what I thought. **Sin go** ~ **é,** that's just it. **Go** ~, **ba cheart duit labhairt leo,** indeed, you should speak to them. **Go** ~, **an bhfaca tú inné é?** By the way, did you see him yesterday? **Is ea go** ~, just so. **Go** ~**!** Exactly! *S.a.* CAOL[2] *9,* CRUINN *3,* GLAN[2] *4 (d),* LOM[2] *4.*
díreachas, *m* = DÍRÍOCHT.
díreachtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Fr.Hist*: Directory.
díreadas, *m,* **díreatas,** *m* = DÍRÍOCHT.
díreiligiún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Irreligion.
díreiligiúnach, *a1.* Irreligious.
díréimeach, *a1.* Erring, straying, wandering from course.
díréir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Disproportion.
díréireach, *a1.* Disproportionate.
díréitigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Disarrange. **Tá an snáth díréitithe,** the thread is tangled.
díreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec.E*: Jig.
díreoigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **díreo** *m; gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Defreeze.
direoil = DEARÓIL.
dírí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Straightness; directness, uprightness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DÍREACH[2]. (*Var*: **dírghe** *f*)

díriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). Want of rule; unruliness.

dírigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Straighten. **Rud a dhíriú,** to straighten sth. **Dhírigh sé é féin,** he straightened himself out; he drew himself up. **Dhírigh sé aniar (sa chathaoir, sa leaba),** he sat up straight (in the chair, in the bed). **2.** (With **ar, chun, faoi**) Direct. (*a*) Aim, point, at; focus on. **Gunna a dhíriú ar dhuine,** to level a gun at s.o. **Ga solais a dhíriú ar rud,** to focus a ray of light on sth. **D'aire a dhíriú ar rud,** to direct one's attention to sth. *Dhírigh sé a shúil orainn,* he directed his gaze at us. *Dhírigh sé a intinn ar an léann,* he turned his mind to learning. (*b*) Guide course of. **Long a dhíriú ar chuan,** to direct the course of a ship towards harbour. *Dírím m'achainí ort,* I direct my appeal to you. *Dhírigh Dia chun an tobair sin é,* God directed his steps towards that well. (*c*) (Used intransitively) **Díriú ar áit,** to make straight for a place. **Díriú ar dhuine,** to round on s.o. **Díriú ar, faoi, obair,** to set about work. *Dhírigh sé ar chaoineadh,* he began to cry. **Tá siad ag díriú amach ar an rás,** they are going about the race in earnest. **3.** *El.E:* Rectify. *W.Tel:* **Gléas dírithe,** rectifying device.

dírigh[2]. **1** : DÍREACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DÍREACH[2].

dírim, *f* = DÍORMA.

dírímh, *gs. as attrib.a. Lit:* Countless, innumerable.

díríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Straightness; directness, uprightness.

dírítheach, *a1.* Directing, rectifying.

dírítheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Mec.E:* Director. **2.** *El:* Rectifier.

díriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍRIGH[1]. **2.** Direction; aiming, guidance.

dírléamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-éimh**). Direct reading.

dírmhatán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Rectus.

dírshliocht, *m.* (*gs.* **-leachta**). Lineal descendants, lineage.

dírshuite, *a3.* (*Of machine*) Direct mounted.

dírthiomáint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). *Mec.E:* Direct drive.

dís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*Of persons*) Two; pair, couple. ~ **fhear, bhan, bhráthar,** two men, women, brothers. *Duine nó* ~, one person or two. **An** ~ **acu,** the pair, both, of them. *Tá an* ~ *marbh anois,* both are now dead. **2.** (*Of things*) Two.

dísbeag, ~ach, ~adh = DÍSPEAG, -ACH, -ADH.

dísc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Dryness, barrenness. **Dul i n~,** to run dry. *Chuaigh an tobar i n~,* the well dried up. *Tá an bhó i n~,* the cow has gone dry. **Tá mo lón ag dul i n~,** my provisions are running out. **Idir an tuile is an** ~, between the deluge and the drought. *An* ~ *nach mbeireann,* the barren that beareth not. (*Var:* ~**e** *f*)

díscaoil, *v.t. & i.* Unloose, disperse, dissolve, disintegrate. **Ceangal a dhíscaoileadh,** to unloose a bond. *Dhíscaoil an dabhach,* the vat fell apart. **Daoine a dhíscaoileadh,** to disperse people. *Dhíscaoil siad ar fud na háite,* they broke loose all over the place. **Comhthionól, comhpháirtíocht, a dhíscaoileadh,** to dissolve an assembly, a partnership. **Neart a dhíscaoileadh,** to dissipate strength. **Rud a dhíscaoileadh ina chomhpháirteanna,** to resolve sth. into its component parts. *An áit ar dhíscaoil na carraigeacha,* where the rocks disintegrated.

díscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍSCAOIL 2. Dispersion, dissolution, disintegration. ~ **na n-aspal,** the dispersal of the apostles. ~ **an tseanreachta,** the breaking up of the old order. ~ **na mainistreacha,** the dissolution of the monasteries. ~ **parlaiminte,** dissolution of parliament.

díscaoilteach, *a1.* Dispersive, dissolvent; dissoluble.

dísceach, *m,* **disceadh,** *m* = DÍSCIÚ.

díscéil, *gs. as a.* Newsless, uninformative. (*Var:* **dísceoil**)

dísciathánach, *a1.* Wingless, apterous.

díscigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Dry up, drain out; consume, exhaust. **Tobar a dhísciú,** to drain out a well. **Bó ag dísciú,** a cow going dry. **Bia a dhísciú,** to use up food. **2.** Eliminate, exterminate. **Lucha a dhísciú,** to get rid of mice. **Pobal a dhísciú,** to destroy a community.

disciplín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Discipline.

díscir, *a1.* **1.** Fierce, wild; bold, impetuous. **2** = DAOSCAIR[1].

díscire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fierceness, wildness; boldness, impetuosity. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DÍSCIR. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f*)

dísciú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍSCIGH. **2.** Drying up; consumption, exhaustion. **3.** Elimination, extermination.

díscoir[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-or** *m, pp.* **-ortha**). Unloose, unyoke, disconnect, detach; disband, discontinue.

díscor, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-oir**[2], *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍSCOIR[1]. **2.** Dismissal; dissolution; disconnection.

díscreach, *a1* = DÍSCIR.

discréid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Discretion. **Aois** ~**e,** age of discretion. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be discreet, to use discretion. **2.** Reserve, secrecy. **Rud a rá i n~,** to say sth. in confidence. **An** ~ **é?** Is it a secret? *Nach mór an* ~ *eadraibh é?* Must you keep it all to yourselves? (*Var:* ~**e** *f*)

discréideach[1], *a1.* **1.** Discreet. **Breithiúnas** ~, discreet, discerning, judgment. **Iompar** ~, discreet, prudent, bearing. **2.** Reserved, secret. ~ **ina chomhrá,** reserved in his speech. **Scéal** ~, confidential story. *Chomh* ~ *le bosca na faoistine,* as secret as the confessional. (*Var:* **discréid**[2])

discréideach[2], *a1. Mth:* Discrete. **Cainníocht dhiscréideach,** discontinuous quantity.

discríobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). *Com:* Write off.

díséad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Duet.

díséadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Duettist.

díseanna : DÍS.

díseart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sirt,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Deserted place, desert. **2.** Retreat, hermitage. **3.** *Biol:* Refugium.

díseartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hermit.

díseartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little place of retreat, (little) hermitage.

dísghiniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Pair production.

dí-shainoidhrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur:* Disentail.

díshamhlaigh, *v.t. Phil:* Dissimilate.

díshamhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍSHAMHLAIGH. **2.** Dissimilation.

dísháta = MÍSHÁSTA.

díshealbhaigh, *v.t.* Dispossess, evict.

díshealbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe,** *pl.* **-bhuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍSHEALBHAIGH. **2.** Dispossession, eviction.

dísheimhiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). Delenition.

díshioc, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Defrost.

díshláinte, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ill-health.

díshlóg, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Demobilize.

díshlógadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍSHLÓG. **2.** Demobilization.

díshocraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Jur:* Disturbance.

díshondach, *a1.* Dissonant.

díshondas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dissonance.

díshraith, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* **-ite**). Derate.

díshrian, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Decontrol.

dísigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Pair.

dísirt : DÍSEART.

dísle[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** *Gaming:* Die. ~ (**imeartha**), die. **Dísli a imirt, a chaitheamh,** to play, cast, dice. **Rud a chur ar dhíslí,** to cast dice for sth. **Urchar** ~, cast of die. **Tá sé ar dhíslí aige,** he has a sporting chance of it. *Níl sé ar dhíslí agat,* you have lost your chance of it, can't win at this stage of the game. **2.** *Minting: Metalw:* Die. **3.** Cube. ~ **aráin,** cube of bread.

dísle[2], ~**acht** = DÍLSE, -ACHT.

disléicse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dyslexia.

dísligh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Cu:* Dice. **Glasraí a dhísliú,** to dice vegetables.

dísligh[2], **díslíocht** = DÍLSIGH, DÍLSEACHT.

dísmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Indiscipline.

disnia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dyspnoea.

díspeag, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Despise, belittle. **2.** *Gram:* **Focal a dhíspeagadh,** to form a diminutive of a word.

díspeagach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Belittler, scorner.

díspeagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha,** *pl.* **-gthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍSPEAG. **2.** Belittlement. ~ **cúirte,** contempt of court. **3.** *Gram:* Diminutive.

dispeansáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dispensation. ~ **ó rud a thabhairt do dhuine,** to grant s.o. a dispensation from sth. ~ *ó throscadh,* dispensation from fasting.

disréad = AISRÉAD.

díth[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **díotha,** *gpl.* **díoth**). **1.** Loss; deprivation, destruction. ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to cause loss, damage, to s.o. **Rud a chur de dhíth ar dhuine,** to deprive s.o. of sth. *Ba dhíth léinn a bhás,* his death was a loss to learning. **Ní hiad is** ~ **liom,** it is not their loss I feel. *Ní* ~ *d'aon duine greim a mbéil a thabhairt dóibh,* it will ruin nobody to give them a bite to eat. **Dul ar** ~, to go to loss. **Gan** ~ **gan dochar,** without loss or damage. **Mo dhíth!** Alas! **Mo dhíth, mo dheacair!** Woe is me! (**An**) ~ **air!** Bad luck to it! ~ **agus deacair ort!** Bad scran to you anyway! **2.** Want, lack; need, requirement. (*a*) **Bheith ar** ~, **i n~, ruda,** to be without sth. *Ar* ~ *airgid, carad,* without money, friends. *Tá sé i n~ a shláinte,* he has lost his health. **Rud a bheith de dhíth, a dhíth, ort,** to need sth. *Cad é atá a dhíth ort?* What do you want? *An méid atá de dhíth,* all that is required. **De dhíth a mhalairte,** for want of anything else. *Ní de dhíth a chuardaithe é,* it is not for want of searching for it. *Ach orlach dá dhíth,* short of an inch. *Cad a dhéanfaimid dá dhíth?* What shall we do without it? **Ní** ~ **nár mhaith liom é,** not that I wouldn't like it. (*b*) ~ **céille,** lack of sense; foolishness, folly. ~ **codlata,** sleeplessness. ~ **meabhrach,** forgetfulness. ~ **náire,** shamelessness. ~ **trua,** pitilessness.

díth[2], *m* = DÍOGHA.

díth[3]. **1** = DÍOTHAIGH[1]. **2.** *m* = DÍOTHÚ.

díth-[4], *prefix* = DÍ-[1]

díthairbheach, *a1.* Unprofitable.

dítheach, ~t = DÍOTHACH, -T.

dithean, *f* = DIOTHAIN.

ditheanas, ditheansach = DITHNEAS, -ACH.

díthigh = DÍOTHAIGH[1].

dithin, *f* = DIOTHAIN.

díthiomnach, *a1.* Intestate.

díthiomnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Intestacy.

díthiomnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Intestate.

díthiomsaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mth: Ph: Ch:* Dissociate.

díthiomsúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Mth: Ph: Ch:* Dissociation. **Tairiseach díthiomsúcháin,** dissociation constant.

dithneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Haste, hurry, urgency. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be in a hurry. **Tá** ~ **leis,** it is urgent. ~ **a chur le rud,** to hurry up sth. *Rud a dhéanamh faoi dhithneas,* to do sth. in a hurry. **Le** ~, urgently, with dispatch.

dithneasach, *a1.* Urgent, hurried. (*Var*: **dithneasúil** *a2*)

dithneasaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Hasten, hurry.

dithneasaigh[2], *gsm. of* DITHNEASACH.

díthochrais, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-as** *m, gs.* **~te**). Unwind.

díthoghla, *a3. Lit*: Impregnable. (*Var*: **díthoghail, ~í**)

díthomhais, *gs. as attrib. a.* Immeasurable.

díthrá, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Low tide. **Ar ~,** at low water. *Tá sé ina dhíthrá,* the tide is out.

díthreabh, *f.* (*gs.* **-eibhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Uninhabited place; waste, wilderness. **2.** Retreat, hermitage. (*Var*: **díthreibh** *f*)

díthreabhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Recluse, hermit. **2.** Homeless person; (*of child*) waif. **3.** Puny, miserable-looking, creature. (*Var*: **díthriúch**)

díthreabhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Reclusion; (state of) seclusion, homelessness.

díthreoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach**). Disordered state. **Ar ~,** out of order, of action.

díthruailligh, *v.t.* Decontaminate.

díthruailliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÍTHRUAILLIGH. **2.** Decontamination.

díthuaslaigthe = DOTHUASLAGTHA.

díthumhaltacht = DÍ-UMHLAÍOCHT.

diúbairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-arta**). *Lit*: **1.** Deprivation, loss. **2.** Cheating, fraud.

diubhr- = DIÚR-

diuc[1] = DIOC[1,2]

diuc[2] = TIUC.

diúc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úic,** *gpl.* **~**). Duke.

diucach = DIOCACH[2].

diúcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Sly person, lad.

diúcacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Dukedom, duchy.

diucán = DIOCÁN.

diúcán, ~ach = GEOCÁN, -ACH.

diúch, *f.* (*gs.* **-úiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Windpipe, gullet. **2** = SCIÚCH[1].

diucs, *s.* (In phrases) **D'anam don ~!** What the devil! **Is é an ~ é,** he is a right rascal.

diúdaireacht = DÚDAIREACHT.

diúdán, ~ach, ~aí = DÍODÁN, -ACH, -AÍ[1].

diúdarnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) dozing. **Ag ~** (**chodlata**), dozing.

diúg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Drop (to drink). **Níl ~ fágtha,** there is not a drop left to drink. **2.** *Surg*: Drain.

diúg[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Drain, drink to the dregs. **Cupán, gloine, a dhiúgadh,** to drain a cup, a glass. **~ siar é,** drink it off. *Tá sé ~tha aige,* he has drunk it to the last drop. **~ann sé an braon,** he tipples. **2.** Suck, sponge on. **Tá siad do mo dhiúgadh,** they are draining me dry, sponging on me. (*Var*: **~áil**)

diúgadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* DIÚG[2]. **2.** Draining (of liquid, of vessel). **3.** 'Drain-pipe', gullet.

diúgaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Drinker, tippler. **2.** *Fig*: Leech, parasite, sponger.

diúgaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Draining (of liquid), drinking; tippling. **2.** (Act of) sponging, wheedling. **Ag ~,** sponging, cadging. **Ag ~ thart,** scrounging around. *Ag ~ airgid orm,* wheedling money out of me. **3.** (Act of) puling, whimpering; crying for a favour. **~ chaointe,** importunate crying; whimpering cry.

diúic. 1. *gs. & npl. of* DIÚC. **2.** *m* = DIÚC.

diúiceacht = DIÚCACHT.

diúiche : DIÚCH.

diúid[1], *a1.* **1.** Simple, uncomplicated. **2.** Straightforward, sincere. **3.** Simple-minded, silly.

diúid[2] = DÚID.

diúide. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Simplicity; sincerity. (*b*) Simple-mindedness, silliness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DIÚID[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f,* **~as** *m*)

diúidlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Small child, tot.

diúige : DIÚG[1].

diúil. 1 = DIÚL[2]. **2** : DIÚL[1].

diúilicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Moll*: Mussel. **2.** Tiny shell. **3.** Tiny creature; puny person.

diúilicíneach, *a1.* Tiny-shelled. **Creathnach dhiúilicíneach,** tiny-shelled dulse.

diúilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Young salmon.

diúir = DEOIR[1].

diúiricín[1]. **1** = DIÚILICÍN. **2** = GIÚRANN.

diúiricín[2] = DEOIRICÍN[1].

diúirinn, ~each = GIÚRANN, -ACH.

diúirlinn, ~each = GIÚRANN, -ACH.

diúirneach = GIÚRANNACH.

diuirnín = DOIRNÍN.

diúité, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ithe**). Duty. **Bheith ar ~,** to be on duty. *Ecc*: **Do dhiúité a dhéanamh,** to attend to one's (religious) duties. *Fin*: **~ leagáide,** legacy-duty. **A dhiúité a thabhairt do dhuine,** to perform a duty towards s.o.; to give s.o. his deserts. *Thug sí an ~ céanna dósan,* she treated him in like manner. **Ba é a dhóthain de dhiúité é,** he well deserved it.

diúl[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). **1.** *vn. of* DIÚL[2]. **2.** Sucking, suck. **Leanbh (an) diúil,** suckling. **Lao diúil,** sucking calf. **Leanbh, uan, a bhaint den ~,** to wean a child, a lamb. **A chroí diúil,** my dearest. *S.a.* FIACAIL *1*(*a*).

diúl[2], *v.t. & i.* Suck. **Rud a dhiúl,** to suck sth. **~ ar rud,** to suck at sth. **Leanbh ag ~,** a child sucking. *Ag ~ cíche, buidéil, oráiste, na méar,* sucking a breast, a bottle, an orange, one's fingers. *Bhí an lao ag ~ a mháthar, ar a mháthair,* the calf was sucking its mother. **Dhiúl sé an chíoch bhradach,** he inherited his bad qualities from his mother. **Tá na ballaí ag ~ an uisce,** the walls are sucking in, absorbing, the water. *Bhí sé ag ~ a phíopa,* he was sucking his

pipe. **Dhiúlfadh sé an fhuil asat,** it would suck away your blood.

diúlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fellow; chap, bloke, lad. **~ a casadh orm,** a fellow I met. *Cé hé an ~ sin?* Who is that fellow? **Cé leis an ~?** To what family does the lad belong? **~** *láidir, glic, greannmhar,* strong, cute, humorous, fellow. *A dhiúlaigh, ní rachaidh leat,* my boyo, you won't get away with it.

diúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Sucker.

diúlaíoch = DIÚLFAÍOCH.

diúlaithe = DÚLAÍ[2].

diúlán, *m* = DIÚILICÍN.

diúlcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Suckling; baby. (*Var*: **~án** *m*)

diulcadh = GIOLCADH.

diúlfaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Alimentary canal. **2.** Throat. **Rug sé ar dhiúlfaíoch air,** he caught him by the throat. **Tá an ~ réidh aige,** he has a strong voice. (*Var*: *f*)

diúlfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-cla**). Milk-tooth.

diúltach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Gram*: *El*: Negative. (*Var*: **diúltaí** *m*)

diúltach[2], *a1.* **1.** Inclined to deny or refuse. **Bheith ~ do rud,** to (be disposed to) refuse sth., to be averse to sth. **Bheith ~ le duine faoi rud,** to (be inclined to) refuse sth. to s.o.; to begrudge sth. to s.o. **Bhí sé ~ romhainn,** he did not want to receive us; he shrank from us. **Dreach ~,** forbidding aspect. **Glór ~,** dissentient voice. **Go dubhach ~,** morose and averse to company. **2.** Negative. (*a*) **Freagra, vóta, ~,** negative answer, vote. (*b*) **Comhartha ~,** negative sign. **Costas ~,** negative expenses. **Páirteagal ~,** negative particle. **Leictreoid dhiúltach,** negative electrode. (*c*) **Cainníocht dhiúltach,** minus quantity. (*Var*: **diúlta(i)dh(e)ach, diúltaitheach**)

diúltadh, *m* = DIÚLTÚ.

diúltaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Deny, refuse. (*a*) **Duine, rud, a dhiúltú,** to refuse s.o., sth. **Dhiúltaigh sé m'iarratas,** he refused my application. **Ná ~ mé faoi m'achainí,** don't deny me my request. *D'iarr sé i agus dhiúltaigh sí é,* he asked her (in marriage) and she refused him. **Ní dhiúltódh sé braon beag,** he wouldn't refuse, be averse to, a little drop. *Tá sé ag diúltú an bhia, an tobac,* he is going off his food, smoking. **Diúltú rud a dhéanamh,** to refuse to do sth. *Dhiúltaigh sé an cíos a íoc,* he refused to pay the rent. *Dhiúltaigh sé a luach (a ghlacadh) uaim,* he declined to accept the price of it from me. (*b*) **Tú féin a dhiúltú (faoi rud),** to deny oneself (in respect of sth.). *Ní dhiúltófá d'athair féin,* you would not deny your own father. **2.** (With **do**) (*a*) Renounce, repudiate. **Diúltú don diabhal, d'eiriceacht, do phiseoga,** to renounce the devil, heresy, superstitious practices. **Diúltaím duit!** I renounce you! Keep away from me! **An Fear Dubh, diúltaímid dó!** The Devil, far be he from us! (*b*) Refuse, reject. **Diúltú do bhia is do bheatha,** to reject food and sustenance. (*c*) Decline, shirk. **Diúltú do throid, do chuideachta,** to shun fight, company. (*d*) Resist. **Diúltú do chathú,** to resist temptation. (*e*) (*Of day, sun*) Decline. **Tá an ghrian ag diúltú,** the sun is declining. *Tá an lá ag diúltú dá sholas,* the daylight is fading. **3.** (With **roimh**) Decline company of, shrink from. **Diúltú roimh dhuine,** to shrink from s.o. **Tá siad ag diúltú romhainn ina dtithe,** they decline to accept us in their houses. **Mhothaigh mé mé féin ag diúltú roimhe,** I found myself taking a dislike to him. (*Var*: **diúlt**)

diúltaigh[2]. **1**: DIÚLTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DIÚLTACH[2].

diúlthaíoch = DIÚLFAÍOCH.

diúltú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DIÚLTAIGH[1]. **2.** Denial, refusal. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give a refusal to s.o. **~ airgid, comhairle,** refusal to give, to accept, money, advice. **3.** Renunciation. **~ creidimh,** renunciation of faith. **~ d'údarás,** refusal to accept authority. (*Var*: **diúltamh** *m*)

diúmas, ~ach = DÍOMAS, -ACH.

dí-umhal, *a1.* Disobedient; arrogant, intransigent. (*Var*: **~ta** *a3*)

dí-umhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lack of humility; arrogance, intransigence. (*Var*: **dí-umhla** *f,* **dí-umhlacht**)

diúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Self-will, obstinacy; stubborn refusal to obey. **Dul chun diúnais ar dhuine,** to refuse obstinately to obey s.o. *Lig sí na páistí chun diúnais uirthi,* she let the children defy her commands. **Tá an ~ istigh ann,** he is self-willed by nature. *Le tréan diúnais,* through sheer wilfulness. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ ar dhuine,** obstinately refusing to do s.o.'s bidding. **Ag ~ ar a chuid,** refusing to take his meals.

diúnasach, *a1.* Self-willed, obstinate; unbiddable, intractable.

diúnlach = DIÚLACH.

diúntach = DEONACH.

diuóg = DÍOBHÓG.

diúra. 1. *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Leavings, lees, dregs. *S.a.* BEARRADH *2*. **2.** (In phrase) **Bheith i do dhiúra dheabhra,** to be in a state of utter confusion, to be left speechless.

diúracadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* DIÚRAIC[1]. **2.** Casting, shooting, projection (of missile). **Arm diúractha,** missile. **3.** (*Of pain*) Dart.

diúracán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Projectile, missile.

diúracas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pins and needles.

diúracóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Artil*: Director.

diúradh, *m* = DIÚRA *1*.

diúraic[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acadh,** *pp.* **-actha**). **1.** Cast, shoot, project (missile). *S.a.* ARM[1] *1*(*a*). **Saighead, piléar, a dhiúracadh,** to

shoot an arrow, a bullet. **Ga, cloch, a dhiúracadh,** to hurl a dart, a stone. **2.** Brandish. (*Var: pp.* **~the**)

diúraic[2], *m,* **~ín** = DIÚILICÍN.

diurnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Drain, swallow. **Gloine a dhiurnú,** to drain a glass. *Dhiurnaigh sé an deoir dheireanach de,* he drank every drop of it. **2.** Embrace. **Ag pógadh is ag diurnú a chéile,** kissing and hugging each other. (*Var:* **diurn, diurnáil**)

diurnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gulp, drop of drink.

diúsadán = GEOSADÁN.

diúscair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-craíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). *Jur:* Dispose of.

diúscairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* DIÚSCAIR. **2.** *Jur:* Disposition.

diúscartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1. Gram:* Deponent.

dívoltaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *El:* Negative booster.

dlaghthach = DLAOITHEACH.

dlaíóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Little) wisp. **~ fhéir, olla, thuí,** wisp of grass, of wool, of thatch. **~ ghruaige,** lock of hair. **An ~ mhullaigh a chur ar rud,** to put the finishing touches to sth. **2.** Single stalk, blade; strand (of hair, rope); strip (of bark). (*Var:* **dlaoinín** *m*)

dlaoi, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). **1.** Wisp, tuft; lock, tress. **~ fhéir,** wisp of grass. **~ choirce,** handful of oats. **~ ghruaige,** lock of hair. **~ fhéasóige,** tuft of beard. **~ chorráin,** handful (of grass, etc.) cut with sickle. **2.** Bundle of thatch; covering (of thatch, hair). **~ bhuin, mhullaigh,** eaves, ridge, thatch. **An ~ mhullaigh a chur ar rud,** to put the finishing touches to sth.; to cap sth. *Tá sé ag an ~ mhullaigh leis,* he has it (the thatching, job of work) almost completed. **Faoi dhlaoi,** thatched, covered over, hidden away. **Dul faoi dhlaoi,** to become obscured. **Bain cuid den ~ díot féin,** remove some of your thatch, get yourself a hair-cut. **3.** Strand. **~ de rópa,** strand of rope. **~ róin,** strand of horse-hair. **4.** (*a*) Strip (of bark, of skin). **~ de chraiceann sailí,** strip of willow-bark. *Bain anuas ina dhlaoithe é,* remove it in strips. (*b*) *Anat:* Hymen. **5.** (*pl.*) Wiles. **~the agus meang,** wiles and cunning. (*Var: pl.* **~theacha, ~theanna; dlagh** *f, pl.* **dlagh-thacha**)

dlaoin = DLUIGH.

dlaoitheach, *a1.* (*Of hair*) Hanging in locks, tressy; (*of wool, etc.*) tufted.

dlaoitheog = DLAÍÓG.

dlaoithigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Form into locks. **Gruaig a dhlaoithiú,** to tress hair. **Olann a dhlaoithiú,** to tuft wool. **2** = DLUIGH. (*Var:* **dlaoithnigh**)

dlaoithnín, *m* = DLAÍÓG.

dlaomh = DLÚIMH.

dlatha, *var. pl. of* DLAOI.

dleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Due. (*a*) Lawful right. **Is é mo dhleacht é,** it is my lawful right; it is due to me. (*b*) Lawful impost, duty. **~ bháis, chomharbais, chustaim, eastáit, leagáide, mháil,** death, succession, customs, estate, legacy, excise, duty. **~anna calafoirt,** port dues. **Saor ó dhleacht,** duty-free. **2.** Royalty. **~ chumadóra, údair,** composer's, author's, royalty. **~ mhianra, phaitinne,** mining, patent, royalty. **3.** (*Used as a. with copula*) **Is dom is ~ é,** it is my due; it is my lawful duty; it is proper for me. *An onóir is ~ dó,* the honour to which he is lawfully entitled. *Ba é Cormac an comharba ba dhleacht dó,* Cormac was his legitimate successor. **Mar is ~,** as is proper. (*Var: pl.* **~a**)

dleachtach, *a1.* Lawful, due, proper. (*Var:* **dleachtanach** *a1*)

dleachtanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Lawful right, due; lawful duty; proper observance, propriety.

dleagha(i)r, dleaghthar, *var. pres. aut. of* DLIGH.

dleathach, *a1.* **1.** Lawful, legal. **Ceart, teideal, ~ (ar rud),** legal right, title (to sth.). **Fianaise dhleathach,** legal evidence. **Seachadadh ~,** legal tender. **2.** Valid, genuine. **3.** Just, proper. (*Var:* **dleathúil** *a2*)

dleathaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Legality; justice, propriety. (*Var:* **dleathacht**)

dlí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). Law. **1.** Binding principle. **~ an nádúir,** the law of nature. **2.** Divine precept. **~ Dé,** the law of God, the divine law. **3.** *Jur:* **~ na tíre,** the law of the land. **De réir ~,** according to law, legally. **An ~ a choimeád, a bhriseadh,** to keep, to break, the law. **Níl ~ ar an éigean, ar an riachtanas,** necessity knows no law. **4.** Branch of law. **~ bunreachtúil, canónta, coiriúil, coiteann, idirnáisiúnta, míleata, sibhialta,** constitutional, canon, criminal, common, international, martial, civil, law. **~ na fianaise,** the law of evidence. **~ na féine,** ancient law system (of Ireland). **5.** Scientific principle. **~the na ceimice, na gluaiseachta,** the laws of chemistry, of motion. **~ Bhoyle,** Boyle's law. **6.** Accepted rule of action. **~ na háite, an mhargaidh,** local, marketing, regulations. **~ atá againn féin,** a rule which we observe among ourselves. **Tá a dhlí féin aige,** he is a law unto himself; he has his own procedure. **Ag déanamh ~,** laying down the law. *Gheobhaidh sé an ~ céanna a thug sé uaidh,* he will be judged by his own standard. **7.** Study, practice, of law. **An ~ a chleachtadh,** to practise law. **Bheith ag gabháil don ~, ag foghlaim ~,** to be in the law, to study law. **Fear ~,** lawyer. **Feidhmeannach, cléireach, mac léinn, ~,** law-officer, -clerk, -student. **8.** Litigation. **Dul chun (an) ~,** to go to law. **An ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to take legal proceedings against s.o. **Bheith i n~, ag ~, le duine,** to be at law with s.o. **Duine a thabhairt chun an ~,** to bring s.o. to court. **Cás, cúis, ~,** action at law. **Lá ~,** court day. **9.** *Lit:* Lawful right, due; tax, tribute. **An laoch dar dhlí an smior,** the warrior who was lawfully entitled to the marrow. **Cíos agus ~ na hÉireann,** the rent and tribute of Ireland. **~ an mhuilinn,** mill-tax. (*Var: f*)

dlí[2] = CLÍTH[1,2].

dlí[3] : DLIGH.

dlí-eolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Jurist.

dlí-eolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Jurisprudence.

dlifear, *a1* = DLEATHACH.

dligh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **dlíonn,** *fut.* **dlífidh**; *vn.* **dlí** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Be entitled to, have a right to, deserve, merit. **Dlíonn aoi a riar,** a guest is entitled to attention. **Dlíonn sé onóir,** there is honour due to him. **Dhligh sé beannacht,** he deserved a blessing. **2.** Be incumbent on, be liable to, ought to. **Dlímid Dia a ghuí,** we ought to pray to God. **Dlíonn fiacha a n-aisíoc,** debts should be repaid. **Dlítear fíneáil a chur air,** he is liable to be fined. **3.** (*a*) (With **do**) **Dlítear dom é,** I am entitled to it, it is due to me. **An rud atá dlite do dhuine,** what is lawfully due to s.o. **Níl an t-airgead sin dlite dó,** he has no right to that money. (*b*) (With **de**) (i) **Dlítear díom é,** it is incumbent on me; I owe it. **Dlím mo cheart díot,** you owe me my rights. (ii) **Ní dhlífinn a mhalairt díot,** I would expect nothing else from you. (*c*) (With **ar**) **Tá sé dlite ort é a dhéanamh,** you are under an obligation to do it. (*Var: pres.* **~,** **~eann**; *vn.* **~eachtáil** *f*)

dlighe, ~adh, *m* = DLÍ[1].

dligheadóir = DLÍODÓIR.

dligheamhail = DLÍTHIÚIL.

dlighinse = DLÍNSE.

dlighthe, ~acha, *var. pl. of* DLÍ[1].

dlightheamhail = DLÍTHIÚIL.

dlightheanas = DLITEANAS.

dlighthear, *var. pres. aut. of* DLIGH.

dlightheoir, ~eacht = DLÍODÓIR, -EACHT.

dlínse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Jurisdiction (**ar,** over). **Faoi dhlínse na cúirte,** under the jurisdiction of the court. **Lasmuigh den ~,** out of the jurisdiction. **Géilleadh don ~,** to submit to jurisdiction. *Cén ~ atá agat orm?* What jurisdiction have you over me? **~ achomair, achomhairc, bhunaidh, chomhthráthach, tharchurtha,** summary, appellate, original, concurrent, transferred, jurisdiction. *S.a.* CÚIRT.

dliocht = DLEACHT.

dlíochtáil, *var. vn. of* DLIGH.

dlíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Lawyer.

dlíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Practice of law. **Ag ~,** practising law.

dlíonn : DLIGH.

dlioscarnach = GLIOSCARNACH.

dlísheomra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur:* Chamber(s).

dlisteanach, *a1.* **1.** Lawful, legitimate; regular, proper. **Mac ~,** legitimate son. **Oidhre ~,** lawful heir. **Pósadh ~,** lawful marriage. *Jur:* **Imchaint dhlisteanach,** fair comment. **2.** Loyal, faithful. **Bheith ~ do dhuine, do rud,** to be loyal to s.o., sth. **Duine ~,** faithful person.

dlisteanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Lawfulness, legitimacy. **2.** Loyalty, faithfulness. (*Var:* **dlisteanas** *m*)

dlisteanaigh[1], *v.t.* Legitimate.

dlisteanaigh[2], *gsm. of* DLISTEANACH.

dlisteanú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DLISTEANAIGH[1]. **2.** Legitimation.

dlite : DLIGH.

dliteanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lawful claim, due, right. **2.** *Jur:* Liability. **~ fíneála,** liability to a fine. **~ teagmhasach,** contingent liability.

dlíthairgthe, *a3.* (In phrase) **Nótaí ~,** legal tender notes.

dlíthairiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). Legal tender.

dlíthe : DLÍ[1].

dlitheach = DLEATHACH.

dlitheanas = DLITEANAS.

dlítheoir = DLÍODÓIR.

dlíthí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-thithe**). Litigant.

dlíthíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Litigious.

dlíthíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Litigiousness.

dlíthiúil, *a2.* **1.** Legal, juridical, lawful. **Argóint dhlíthiúil,** legal argument. **Deimhniú, fiosrúchán, ~,** judicial proof, enquiry. **Dúnbhású ~,** justifiable homicide. **2.** Litigious.

dlíthiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Legality, lawfulness.

dlochtán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Bunch, tuft. **~ creamha,** bunch of wild garlic. (*Var:* **dlocht** *m*)

dlochtán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Separator, sieve.

dlú, *s.* (In phrase) **~ na fáilte = dú na fáilte** : DÚ[1] *3.*

dlúcha, *var. comp. of* DLÚTH[2].

dlúfar, *a1.* Close-set, compact. *S.a.* COCHALL *s.*(*b*).

dluí : DLUIGH.

dlúiche, *var. comp. of* DLÚTH[2].

dluigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *fut.* **-uífidh**; *vn.* **dluí** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Cleave, split; part, divide. **2.** Peel, cut in strips. (*Var: pres.* **~eann**; *vn.* **~e, ~iú**)

dlúimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Mass; dense cloud, pall.

dlúite : DLÚTHAIGH.

dlúith[1] = DLÚ.

dlúith[2] : DLÚTH[1].

dlúithe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Closeness, compactness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DLÚTH[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

dlúitheach = DLÚTH[2].

dluíú = **dluí** : DLUIGH.

dlúmh, *f* = DLÚIMH.

dlúmhaí, *a3.* Massive, dense (as of cloud). (*Var*: **dlúmhdha**)

dlús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Closeness, compactness; density. **~ in éadach,** close texture in cloth. **~ i scríbhinn,** compactness in writing. **Adhmad a bhfuil ~ ann,** close-grained timber. *Sin an fear a bhfuil an ~ ann,* there is a strongly-built man. **Rudaí a chur i n~,** to put things in close order. **~ daonra,** density of population. **2.** Fulness, abundance. **~ ruda a bheith agat,** to have an abundance of sth. *An bhfuil aon ~ airgid agat?* Have you much money? **3.** Close application; expedition, speed. **~ a chur le rud,** to speed up sth. *Cuir ~ leis an obair,* get a move on with the work. **Is tú a chuir ~ leis an troid,** it was you who precipitated the fight. *Níor chuir sé ~ lena rá,* he was in no hurry to say it. (*Var*: **dlúitheas**)

dlúsúil, *a2.* Diligent, industrious; expeditious, fast. **Ag obair go ~,** working diligently and quickly. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to apply oneself to, hurry up with, sth. *Tá an obair seo ~,* this work needs urgent attention. (*Var*: **dlúsach** *a1*)

dlúth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-úith**). *Tex*: Warp. **~ agus inneach,** warp and weft. **Tá ~ agus inneach ann,** (*of cloth*) it is well-woven; *Fig*: it is well-worked, well-reasoned, solid. **Tá sé de dhlúth agus d'inneach ann,** it is in his very nature, in the very fibre of his being.

dlúth[2], *a1.* **1.** Close, compact; dense, solid. **Fite go ~,** closely woven. **Éadach ~,** closely-woven cloth. **Snáithe ~ (in adhmad),** close grain (in timber). **Cnámha ~a,** well-knit bones. **Doire ~,** dense grove. **Ceo ~,** thick fog. **Cathanna ~a,** close battalions. **2.** Close, tight; near. **Rudaí a chur go ~ le chéile,** to put things close together. **Bheith ~ dá, le, chéile,** (*of persons*) to be close together, closely associated, closely related. **Bheith ~ do choill, do bhalla, do chontúirt,** to be close to a wood, to a wall, to danger. *Bearrtha go ~,* closely shaved. *Pacáilte go ~,* tightly packed. **Go ~ ina dhiaidh sin,** shortly after that. **3.** Intense, earnest. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)

dlúth[3] = DLÚ.

dlúth[4] = DLÚTHAIGH.

dlúthacht, *f* = DLÚS *1.*

dlúthadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Warp-setter.

dlúthaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe,** *pp.* **dlúite**). Compact, compress, tighten; draw together, gather; draw close (**le,** to).

dlúthas, ~úil = DLÚS, -ÚIL.

dlúthbhaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Close contact; close connection or association.

dlúthchaidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Close intimacy.

dlúthchéimseata, *f.* (*gs.* **~n**). Solid geometry.

dlútheagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Close order, close formation.

dlúthmhar = DLÚFAR.

dlúthógach, *a1.* Solid. **Geoiméadracht dhlúthógach,** solid geometry.

dlúthpháirtíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Phil*: Solidarism.

dlúthpháirtíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Solidarity.

dlúthú : DLÚTHAIGH.

dlúthuillinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Solid angle.

do[1], *poss.a.* (*Lenites; written* **d'** *before vowel or* **fh** *followed by vowel*) Your (*sg.*). **1. D'athair, do mhac, d'fhocal, do fhreagra,** your father, your son, your word, your answer. *Tá do dhóthain agat,* you have your fill. **An é sin do bharúil de?** Is that your opinion of it? **2.** (Indicating subject under discussion) **Sin do Bhrian agat,** that is Brian for you. *Cá bhfuil do dhlí anois?* Now, where's your law? **3.** (As object of vn.) **Dá mbeifeá do do mharú,** if you were being killed. **Bhí sé do d'fhiafraí,** he was enquiring about you.

do[2], *vb. particle.* (Lenites; used sometimes with past tenses and conditional of verbs beginning with consonant, and regularly as **d'** with verbs beginning with vowel or **f**) **1. D'ól, d'óladh, d'ólfadh, sé bláthach,** he drank, used to drink, would drink, buttermilk. *D'fhreagair tú mo cheist,* you answered my question. **(Do) lean sé an tóir,** he followed the chase. **2.** (With copula) **(Do) b'fhearr liom gan é,** I would rather be without it.

do[3], *prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **dom, duit, dó** *m,* **di** *f,* **dúinn, daoibh, dóibh**) (Lenites; becomes **d'** before vowel or **fh** followed by vowel; combines (i) with article **an** to form **don,** (ii) with possessive adjectives **a, ár,** to form **dá, dár.** See DÁ[2,3], DÁR[1]) To, for. **1.** (Destination) **Dul don siopa, don Spáinn,** to go to the shop, to Spain. *Cuir don chófra é,* put it (by) in the chest. **Duine a thabhairt do láimh,** to bring s.o. to hand, into custody. **Tabhair do d'aire (go),** take (to your) notice (that). *Don diabhal leis!* Let him, it, go to the devil! **2.** (*a*) (Nearness, relationship) **(Bheith) i ndeas, cóngarach, do rud,** (to be) near, convenient, to sth. *Dlúth, gaolmhar, do,* close, related, to. **(Is) mac dom é,** he is a son of mine. *Bhí mé ag caint le deartháir duit,* I was talking to a brother of yours. *Casadh cara dó orm,* I met a friend of his. (*b*) (Exclusiveness) **Tá seomra dó féin aige,** he has a room of his own. **3.** (Introducing indirect object) (*a*) (With transitive verbs of giving, offering, etc.) **Rud a thabhairt, a thairiscint, a thaispeáint, do dhuine,** to give, offer, show, sth. to s.o. **Rud a insint, a mhíniú, a mhúineadh, do dhuine,** to tell, explain, teach, sth. to s.o. **Ordú, comhairliú, ligean, do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to order, counsel, allow, s.o. to do sth. *Maith dúinn ár gcionta,* forgive us our trespasses. **Ní cheadóinn a leithéid duit,** I wouldn't permit you any such thing. *Ná bacadh sin duit é,* let that not baulk you of it. *S.a.* BAIN DO. (*b*) (With intransitive verbs of yielding, obeying, etc.) **Géilleadh, umhlú, do dhuine,** to submit, bow, to s.o. **Toiliú, creidiúint, do rud,** to consent, give credence, to sth. **Bheannaigh sé dom,** he greeted me. *Diúltaím dó,* I renounce it. **Ní oireann sé duit,** it doesn't suit you. **Chonacthas dom go raibh ciall leis,** it appeared to me to make sense. *Tharla dúinn a bheith ann,* we happened to be there. *S.a.* BAIN DO. **4.** (Introducing person or thing affected by action, event, attitude, etc.) (*a*) (With transitive verb) **Rud a dhéanamh, a sholáthar, a fháil, do dhuine,** to do, provide, get, sth. for s.o. **Inis scéal dúinn,** tell us a story. **Dúirt mé paidir dó,** I said a prayer for him. *An rachaidh tú chun an tsiopa dom?* Will you go to the shop for me? (*b*) (With substantive verb) **Urraim, trua, a bheith agat do dhuine,** to have respect, pity, for s.o. **Bheith fabhrach, dílis, do rud,** to be favourable, faithful, to sth. **Bheith go maith, go holc, do dhuine,** to be good, bad, to s.o. (*c*) (Without verb) **Bia don ocrach,** food for the hungry. **Scolaíocht, laethanta saoire, do pháistí,** schooling, holidays, for children. (*d*) (In invocation) **Oíche mhaith duit,** I bid you good night. **Codladh sámh duit,** may you sleep well. **Nollaig faoi mhaise daoibh,** a happy Christmas to you. **5.** (With copula, expressed or implied, to introduce person or thing to which something applies) (*a*) (With adjective) **Is maith, méanar, dóibh é,** it is well, happy, for them. **Is fada dúinn an oíche,** the night is long for us. *Is beag an chabhair dúinn iad,* they are of little help to us. **Ba cheart duit labhairt leis,** you ought to speak to him. **B'fhíor dó é,** it was true for him. **Is óige duitse ná domsa,** you are younger than I am. *Más beo slán dó,* if he is alive and well. (*b*) (With abstract noun or pronoun) **Mar is eol duit,** as you know. **Más obair dúinn é,** if it be a proper thing for us to do. **Is cuma duit,** it doesn't matter to you. *B'éigean dóibh teitheadh,* they had to fly. *Ní foláir dom deifir a dhéanamh,* I must make haste. *Mar an gcéanna dúinn uile,* likewise with all of us. **Ní hé sin duitse é,** it is not so with you. (*c*) (In certain interrogatory phrases) **Cad is ainm, sloinne, dó?** What is his name, surname? **Cá haois duit?** What age are you? **Cárb as dóibh?** Where are they from? **Conas dó?** How is he? **Cad chuige duit é sin a rá?** Why do you say that? (*d*) (With verbal adjective to denote necessity, possibility) **Ní gearánta duit,** you shouldn't complain. **Obair is indéanta dó,** work which he can do. *Scéal is inchreidte dóibh,* a story which they may believe. (*e*) **Do mo mháthair an féirín,** the gift is for my mother. **Duitse an ceann seo,** this one is for you. **6.** (*a*) (Expressing virtual subject of verbal noun, preceded by preposition or prepositional phrase) **Ag teacht dom,** when I was coming. **Ar imeacht dó,** when he had gone. *Le linn dúinn a bheith ag fanacht leo,* while we are, while we were, waiting for them. *Lit*: **Go déanamh aithrí dóibh,** until they repent(ed). (*b*) (Preceded by adverbial phrases of time) **Ar an drochuair dó,** in an evil hour for him. **Ar mo leaba dom aréir,** when I was in bed last night. **Sa chomhrá dúinn,** during the course of our conversation. **7.** (Used to connect preceding noun or pronoun, which is virtual subject or object, with verbal noun) = A[4]. Form **do** retained with poss. adjs. **do, mo, bhur.** See DO[1] *3,* MO *4,* BHUR *2.*

do-[4], *pref.* (Hyphenated before vowels, and before **bh, dh, gh, mh,** when followed by **a, la, ra**) **1.** Impossible, extremely difficult, to. **2.** Ill, evil.

dó[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite;** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *vn. of* DÓIGH[4]. **2.** Burning; searing, scorching; incineration, combustion. **~ móna, ola,** turf-, oil-, burning. **~ aitinn,** gorse-burning. **~ corp,** cremation of bodies. **Iarann dóite,** branding iron. **3.** Burn; burning sensation. **~ gréine,** (discoloration from) sunburn. **~ laidhre,** inflammation between the toes. **~ neantóige,** nettle sting. **~ seaca,** frostbite, (*of crops*) frostblight. **~ talún,** (i) soil-burning, (ii) foot-scorching, blisters on soles of feet. **3. ~ croí** = **daigh chroí** : DAIGH[1] *2.*

dó[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). *Numeral*: Two. **1.** (*a*) (In counting; usually preceded by particle **a.** *See* A[3]) **A dó,** two. **A dó dhéag,** twelve. **Fiche a dó; a dó is fiche,** twenty-two. **Céad is a dó,** one hundred and two. **A dó is a dó,** two and two. **A dó nó a trí (de),** two or three. **Uair nó dhó,** once or twice. **A dó a chlog,** two o'clock. **Cuid a dó,** part two. *Séamas a Dó,* James the Second. (*b*) (Of relationship) **Tá siad a dó is a dó,** they are first cousins. **A dó is a trí,** first cousins once removed. **2. Dhá dhó,** two twos. **Faoi dhó,** twice. **3. Cuir isteach an dó,** enter the (figure) two. **An dó muileata,** the two of diamonds.

dó[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Mus*: Doh.

dó[4] : DO[3].

dó-ábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Fuel.

do-aimsithe, *a3.* Unattainable, inaccessible, untraceable; (*of fort*) impregnable; (*of target*) elusive, impossible to hit.

do-airithe, *a3.* Imperceptible.

do-áirithe, *a3.* Countless, myriad. (*Var*: **do-áirimh, do-áirmheach, do-áirmhidhe, do-áirmhithe**)

do-airm, *gs. as a.* Unarmed, badly armed.

do-aisnéise, *gs. as a.* Inexpressible, ineffable. (*Var*: **do-aisnéidhe**)

do-aistrithe, *a3.* Immovable, untransferable; untranslatable; inalienable.

do-aistritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Immovableness, fixity.

do-aitheanta, *a3.* Unrecognizable, indistinguishable, indiscernible.
do-aithnid, *a1.* Unrecognized, unknown.
do-amhrais, *gs. as a.* Unmistakable.
do-athraithe, *a3.* Unchangeable, immutable, invariant; irreversible, irrevocable.
do-athraitheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). Invariant.
do-athraitheach[2], *a1.* Invariant, invariable.
dob = **b', ba** : IS[1].
dób, ~áil = DÓIB, -EÁIL.
dóbair. 1. (*Treated as defective verb*) It nearly happened (that). ~ **dom titim; ~ go dtitfinn, gur thit mé,** I nearly fell. ~ **go mbáfaí é,** he narrowly escaped drowning. *An bhean a ~ dó a phósadh, an bhean a ~ a phósfadh sé,* the woman he nearly married. ~ **siad mé a mharú,** they nearly killed me. ~ **dó!** It was a near thing for him! **2.** (Used substantively) **Ba dhóbair go ndoirtfinn é, nár dhoirt mé é,** I nearly spilled it. **Chuaigh sé go dtí an ~,** it was touch and go. **Ní dheachaigh ~ riamh in abar,** a miss is as good as a mile.
dóbartaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Hesitation, indecision. **Cén ~ atá ort?** What are you hesitating about, waiting for? Why don't you make up your mind? (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** hesitating, putting off decision, waiting on off-chance. **Bheith ag ~ ar rud,** to be hesitant, undecided, about sth; to be hoping that sth. will turn up. (*Var*: **dobartaíl**)
dobhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Water. **2.** Flood, torrent. **Chuir sé dobhair,** it rained torrents. **Chaoin sí ~,** she cried her eyes out. **3.** *Lit*: Darkness, dullness, obscurity.
dobhar[2], *a1. Lit*: Dark, dull, obscure.
dobharcheantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Catchment area, basin.
dobharchlog, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oig,** *gpl.* ~). Water-clock.
dobharchú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Otter. (*Var*: *gs. & gpl.* **dobharchon,** *npl.* **dobharchoin;** *f*)
dobhardhroim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma,** *pl.* **-omanna**). Watershed.
dobhareach, *m.* (*gs.* **-eich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hippopotamus.
dobharfhia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Water deer.
dobharlí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). Water-colour.
dobharlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Water plant, watercress.
dobharnathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). *Lit*: Water-snake.
dobhartha[1], *a3.* Watery, wet; dull, gloomy.
dobhartha[2], *var. pl. of* DOBHAR[1].
do-bhásaithe, *a3.* Immortal.
dobheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Evil deed.
dobheartach, *a1.* Evil-doing.
dobhéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bad habit. **2.** (*pl.*) Bad manners.
dobhéasach, *a1.* Ill-behaved, ill-mannered.
do-bheir, *var. pres. of* TABHAIR.
dobhirt : DOBHEART.
do-bhlasta, *a3.* Ill-tasting, unappetizing.
dobhogtha, *a3.* Immovable, unyielding, fixed, insusceptible, irresponsive.
dobhracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wateriness, gloominess.
do-bhraite, *a3.* Imperceptible, intangible.
dobhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Otter. **2.** Dull-witted, stupid, person. *S.a.* BALL *8.* (*Var*: **dobhramán**)
dobhránta, *a3.* Dull-witted, stupid.
dobhrántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dull-wittedness, stupidity. (*Var*: **dobhrántas** *m*)
dobhréagnaithe, *a3.* Irrefutable, undeniable, incontrovertible.
dobhriathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-thra**). Adverb.
dobhriathartha, *a3.* Adverbial.
dobhriste, *a3.* Unbreakable; (*of oath, promise*) sacred.
dóbhtha = **dóibh** : DO[3].
dobhuailte, *a3.* Unbeatable.
dobhuile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Uncontrollable anger, frenzy.
dobhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Foul blow; indefensible blow. ~ **gaiscígh,** (warrior's) overpowering blow.
dobhuíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Ungrateful, hard to please.
dobhuíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ingratitude; displeasure.
dobhuíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Evil band, evil company.
dobrón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Intense sorrow; grief, affliction. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to grieve. *Tá ~ air i ndiaidh a mhic,* he deeply feels the loss of his son. **Lucht (an) dobróin,** 'they that sorrow', the afflicted. **Tuirse agus ~,** weariness and sorrow. *Prov*: **Níor tháinig riamh an mheidhir mhór nach dtiocfadh ina diaidh an ~,** all our joys are overcast with sorrow; no joy without alloy.
dobrónach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Grieving, afflicted, person.
dobrónach[2], *a1.* Grieving, afflicted, woe-begone.
dobuar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Vet*: Scour. (*Var*: **dobuan** *m*)
doc, *m* = DOIC[1].
docair = DEACAIR[1,2].
dócha, *a.* (*comp.* **dóichí**). (Used with copula) Likely, probable. **Is ~ (go),** it is likely (that). **Is ~ é,** it is probably so. **Chomh ~ lena athrach,** as likely as not. **Is é is dóichí (de) go,** it is most likely that. **Níor dhóichí(de) scéal, rud, de (ná go),** it would not be in the least surprising (if). (*Var*: *comp.* ~**í**)
dochaideartha, *a3.* Unsociable.
dochaidearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unsociability.
dóchain, ~t = DÓTHAIN.
dóchair. (In phrase) **Ar n~** = **ar ndóigh** : DÓIGH[2] *3(b).*

dochaite, *a3.* **1.** (*Of article*) Durable, hard-wearing. **2.** (*Of supply*) Inexhaustible. **3.** (*Of food*) Inedible.
dóchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) burning; combustion.
dochar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Harm; hurt, injury; loss, distress. **1.** ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine, do rud,** to harm s.o., sth. **Tá ~ ann,** it is harmful, injurious. *Rinne sé ~ dó ina shláinte, ina chuid,* it injured his health, hurt his interests. *Rinne an sioc ~ do na barra,* the frost damaged the crops. **Rachaidh sé chun dochair don tír,** it will bring harm on the country. *Ní dhéanfaidh braon beag ~ duit,* a little drop won't harm you. ~ **a chur i rud,** to mean harm by sth.; to read harm into sth. **Níl ~ ann,** there is no harm in it. **Níl ~ déanta,** there is no harm done; it is nothing. **Gan ~ duit,** without wishing you any harm. **Ní ~ a rá (go),** there is no harm in saying (that); one might well say (that). **An bhfuil ~ (dom)** a fhiafraí (díot)? Is there any harm in (my) asking (you)? **Ní raibh ~ dó aoibh a bheith air,** he had every reason to be in good humour. **Is beag an ~ duit a bheith sásta leo,** it is no wonder you are satisfied with them. *Ní raibh ~ orm é a thabhairt liom,* I had no trouble in taking it. **Cad é an ~?** What harm? **Sochar agus ~,** profit and loss; advantages and disadvantages. *Sochar agus ~ an tsaoil,* the ups and downs of life. **2.** *Com*: Debit. **Taobh an dochair,** the debit side. **3.** *Jur*: **Cás a dhíbhe gan ~,** to dismiss a case without prejudice.
docharach = DOCHRACH.
docharna = DOTHAIRNE.
dóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hope; expectation, trust. ~ **a bheith agat as duine, as rud,** to hope in s.o., in sth. **Do dhóchas a chur i rud,** to put one's trust in sth. **Do dhóchas a bhaint de rud,** to give up hope of sth. **Duine a chur dá dhóchas, as a dhóchas,** to dash s.o.'s hopes. *Tá ~ mór aige as féin,* he has great confidence in himself. **Is tú mo dhóchas; is ionat atá mo dhóchas,** my hopes are set upon you. *Is é mo dhóchas* (*go*), it is my hope (that). **Bheith i n~ (go),** to hope (that). *Tá mé i n~ a mhaitheasa,* I rely on his goodness. **Tá ~ againn as,** we are hopeful of his chances.
dóchasach, *a1.* Hopeful; confident, optimistic. **Bheith ~ as duine, as rud,** to be hopeful of, have confidence in, s.o., sth. *Tá sé ~ as féin,* he is self-confident. (*Var*: **dóchasúil** *a2,* **dóchastúil** *a2*)
dóchasúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hopefulness. (*Var*: **dóchasacht, dóchasaí** *f*)
dochéadfach, *a1.* Insensible. (*Var*: **dochéadfaithe** *a3*)
dochealaithe, *a3. Jur*: Indefeasible, imprescriptible. **Ceart ~,** indefeasible right.
docheansaithe, *a3.* Unappeasable, untameable, unmanageable. **Duine ~,** unmanageable person. **Capall ~,** untameable horse. **Fearg dhocheansaithe,** uncontrollable anger. (*Var*: **docheansa**)
docheansaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unappeasableness, unmanageableness, intractability. (*Var*: **docheansacht**)
docheartaithe, *a3.* Incapable of being corrected, incorrigible.
docheolta, *a3.* Dissonant, unsingable.
do-chí, *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].
dochiallach, *a1.* Abstruse.
dochineáil, *gs. as attrib.a. Lit*: Of poor quality or breed.
dochinntithe, *a3.* Indeterminable.
do-chíonn, *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].
dochlaochlaithe, *a3.* Immutable.
dochlaochlaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unchangeableness, immutability.
dochlaonta, *a3.* Unbending, unbowed.
dochloiste, *a3.* Inaudible.
dochloíte, *a3.* Indomitable, invincible, indefatigable. **Gaiscíoch ~,** invincible warrior. **Oibrí ~,** tireless worker. **Meanma dhochloíte,** irrepressible spirit. **Cathú ~,** irresistible temptation. **Fianaise dhochloíte,** irrefutable evidence. (*Var*: **dochlaoidhte**)
dochloíteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Invincibility, indefatigability.
do-chluin, *var. pres. of* CLUIN.
dochluinte, *a3.* Inaudible.
dochma[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Privation, hardship; discomfort. ~ **agus gorta,** privation and hunger. **Obair gan ~,** easy, light, work. **2.** Moroseness, gloom; repression. **Is ~ don mheanma é,** it oppresses the spirit. **Croí gan ~,** a light heart. **3.** Aversion, reluctance. ~ **a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to be averse to doing sth. (*Var*: ~**cht** *f*)
dochma[2], *a3.* Distressed, uncomfortable; morose, gloomy; reluctant. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1,* **dochmúil** *a2*)
dochnách = DOCHONÁCH.
dochoiscthe, *a3.* Unrestrainable, unruly.
dochoisctheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unrestraint, unruliness.
dochomhairithe, *a3.* Innumerable.
dochomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Wilfulness, waywardness.
dochomhairleach, *a1.* Unamenable to advice; wilful, wayward.
do-chomhthomhaiste, *a3.* Incommensurable.
dochonách, *m.* (*gs.* **-áigh**). Ill fortune, adversity.
dochonspóide, *gs. as attrib.a.* Incontestable.
dochorraithe, *a3.* Immovable, imperturbable. (*Var*: ~**ach** *a1*)
dochorraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Imperturbability, stolidity.
dochosanta, *a3.* Indefensible.
dochoscartha, *a3.* Unshatterable, invincible.

dochrach, *a1.* **1.** Harmful, hurtful; baneful, pernicious. **2.** Distressing, uncomfortable.

dochracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Distress, discomfort.

dochraí[1], *a3.* Unsightly, unseemly, ugly. (*Var*: **dochra**)

dochraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DOCHRACH.

dochraide, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Friendlessness. **2.** Hardship, oppression; distress, discomfort. (*Var*: **dochraid** *f*)

dochraideach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Friendless. **2.** Oppressive, onerous, distressing; uncomfortable. **3** = DOCHRAÍ[1].

dochraideacht, *f.* **1** = DOCHRÁIDE. **2** = DOCHRAÍOCHT.

dochraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Harm, injure. **2.** *Jur*: Prejudice.

dochraigh[2], *gsm. of* DOCHRACH.

dochraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unsightliness, unseemliness, ugliness.

dochras, *m* = DOCHRACHT.

dochreidte, *a3.* Incredible.

dochreimthe, *a3.* Incorrodible.

dochríochnaithe, *a3.* Interminable; unending, infinite.

dochrú : DOCHRAIGH[1].

docht[1], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **doichte,** *npl.* ~**a**). Tight, close; stiff, rigid; strict, hard. **Greim** ~, tight grip. **Snaidhm dhocht,** tight knot. **Rún** ~, close secret. **Gaoth dhocht,** stiff wind. **Obair dhocht,** tough work. **Riail dhocht,** strict rule. **Buille** ~, severe blow. **Fearsaid dhocht,** rigid axle. **Tairne** ~, firmly-fixed nail. *Ceangailte, dúnta, go* ~, tightly bound, closed. **Tá sé** ~ **faoi airgead,** he is close-fisted about money. *Tá na bróga seo* ~ *ar mo chosa,* these shoes are pinching my feet. **Is** ~ **an t-oibrí é,** he is a hard, stubborn, worker. *Ba dhocht a cheil sé é,* he concealed it closely. **Níor dhocht a dhaonnacht,** his humanity was not restricted. **Ná bíodh do chroí chomh** ~ **sin,** don't be so hard-hearted.

docht[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). Tighten, bind securely.

docht[3] = TOCHT[2].

dochtachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Rigorism.

dochtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec*: Skid, stopper.

dochtúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Doctor. (*a*) *Sch*: ~ **le Diagacht, le Dlí, le Leigheas, le Litríocht,** Doctor of Divinity, of Laws, of Medicine, of Literature. (*b*) Medical practitioner. **Dul chuig, fios a chur ar, an** ~, to go to, send for, the doctor. **Cóireáil dochtúra,** medical treatment. *S.a.* BEAN[1] *1,* LÁMH[1] *9.* (*c*) (Of specialist) ~ **croí, súl,** heart, eye, specialist. ~ **fiacla,** dentist. ~ **beithíoch, eallaigh,** veterinary surgeon. **2.** *Ent*: Horse-fly.

dochtúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** *Sch*: Doctorate. **2.** Medical practice. *Gairm* ~*a,* profession of medicine. **3.** (Act of) doctoring. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to patch up sth.; to tamper with sth. **Ag** ~, (i) practising medicine, (ii) tampering (**ar,** with).

dóchúil, *a2.* Likely, probable. **An rud is dóchúla dó a dhéanamh,** what he is likeliest to do. *An áit is dóchúla chun iascaigh,* the most promising place for fishing. **Duine** ~, (i) likely, promising, person, (ii) intruder (at meals), sponger. *Jur*: **Fianaise dhóchúil,** presumptive evidence.

dochuimseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Boundlessness, illimitability. (*Var*: **dochuimsitheacht**)

dochuimsithe, *a3.* Boundless, illimitable.

dóchúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Likelihood, probability. **2.** Sponging.

dochúlaithe, *a3.* Irreversible.

dochum = CHUN.

dochumhscaithe, *a3. Lit*: Immovable, unshakeable. (*Var*: **dochumhscanta**)

dochumtha, *a3.* Impossible, hard, to form, to make.

dochurtha, *a3.* Difficult to put, set, etc. ~ **i gceann a chéile,** hard to put together. ~ **i gcrích,** impossible to achieve. ~ **i gcaint, i gceol,** impossible to express in speech, in music. ~ **i bhfeidhm, i gcló,** unenforcible, unprintable.

dócmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Liability.

dócmhainneach, *a1.* Insolvent.

dócmhainneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Insolvency.

docrach, ~t = DOCHRACH, -T.

doctúir, ~eacht = DOCHTÚIR, -EACHT.

dócúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Discomfort; pain, distress. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be uncomfortable, in bodily distress. ~ *cathaoireach, leapa,* the uncomfortableness of a chair, of a bed. *Prov*: **Ná cuir an sócúl roimh an** ~, 'do not put comfort before discomfort', business first. **Barr dócúil air!** Bad scran to him!

dócúlach, *a1.* Uncomfortable; painful, distressing. (*Var*: **dócúil** *a2*)

dócúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Uncomfortableness, painfulness.

dod[1], *m.* (*gs.* **doid**). **1.** Sullenness, anger. **Bheith, dul, le** ~, to be in, get into, a huff. *Tá* ~ *air,* he is in the sulks. **2.** Restiveness. **Beithíoch a chur le** ~, to make an animal restive. **3. Tá an oíche ag dul chun doid,** it is getting to be a violent night.

dod[2] = **do do** : DO[1].

dodach, *a1.* Sullen, angry; (*of animal*) restive, jibbing. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he is such a morose person. *Ná bí chomh* ~ *sin leo,* don't be so surly with them. **Bó dhodach,** restive cow (at milking).

dodaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sullen, sulky, person; jibbing animal.

dodaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Sullenness, sulkiness. **2.** Jibbing, restiveness. **3.** Sputtering; stuttering. **Ag** ~ **le fearg,** stuttering with anger. (*Var*: **dodaí** *f,* **dodaíl** *f,* **dodarnaíl** *f*)

dódh, *m* = DÓ[1].

dodhaing, ~each = DÓING[1], -EACH.

do-dhaingnithe, *a1.* Impossible, difficult, to fortify, to secure.

do-dhaoine : DO-DHUINE.

dódheachúil, *f.* (*gs.* **-úla,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). Duodecimal.

dódheachúlach, *a1.* Duodecimal.

dódhéagmó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Duodecimo, twelvemo.

dodhealaithe, *a1.* Inseparable, indivisible, indiscriminable.

dodhealbhach, *a1.* Misshapen, uncomely.

dodhéanta, *a3.* Impossible, hard, to do; impracticable, unfeasible.

dodhéantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impracticability, unfeasibility.

dodhearmadta, *a3.* Unforgettable.

dodheighilte, *a3.* Inseparable.

dodheilbh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Unshapeliness, uncomeliness.

dodheilbh[2] = DODHEALBHACH.

dodheimhnithe, *a3.* Uncertifiable, unverifiable.

dodhíleáite, *a3.* Indigestible.

dodhíochlaonta, *a3.* Indeclinable.

dodhíolta, *a3.* Unsaleable.

dódhíonach, *a1.* Fire-proof.

dodhíothaithe, *a3.* Indestructible, ineradicable.

dodhiúltaithe, *a3.* Incapable of being refused.

dodhlúite, *a3.* Incompressible.

dodhóite, *a3.* Incombustible.

dodhraing, dodhrainn = DOGHRAINN.

dodhréimeach, *a1.* Insuperable.

do-dhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). Inhuman, wicked, person.

do-dhuineata, *a3.* Inhuman.

dódó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Dodo.

dódóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fisting, fisticuffs. **Bhí siad ag** ~ **ar a chéile,** they were fisting each other, putting up their fists to one another.

dódracha, *var. pl. of* DÓID.

do-eadrána, *a3.* (*Of contestants*) Inseparable; (*of contest*) obstinate, sustained; implacable.

do-earráide, *gs. as attrib.a.* Infallible.

do-eolais, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unknown, uncharted.

dófaidh : DÓIGH[4].

dofhaicseana = DOFHEICTHE.

dofhaighte, *a3.* Unobtainable; rare.

dofháil, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, unobtainable, scarce. ~ **ort!** Make yourself scarce!

dofháilteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Unwelcoming, inhospitable, person.

dofháilteach[2], *a1.* Unwelcoming, inhospitable.

dofhaisnéise, *gs. as attrib.a.* Indescribable.

dofhála = DOFHAIGHTE.

dofheicsint, *f.* (*gs.* **-seana**). **1.** Unsightliness. **2** = DOFHEICTHEACHT.

dofheicthe, *a3.* Invisible, indiscernible. (*Var*: **dofheicse, dofheicseana**)

dofheictheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Invisibility.

dofhionnta, *a3.* Unascertainable.

dofhíoraithe, *a3.* Unverifiable.

dofhollasach, *a1.* Not clear or evident, indistinct.

dofholmhaithe, *a3.* Inexhaustible, not emptiable.

dofhreagartha, *a3.* **1.** Unanswerable. **2.** *Jur*: Peremptory.

dofhuaimnithe, *a3.* Unpronounceable.

dofhuascailte, *a3.* Irredeemable, inextricable. (*of problem*) insoluble.

dofhulaingthe, *a3.* Unbearable, unendurable. **Ualach** ~, intolerable burden. **Pian dhofhulaingthe,** insufferable pain. (*Var*: **dofhulaing, dofhuilingt(h)e, dofhulachta, dofhuilsteanach** *a1*)

dog, *f* = DOIC[1].

dogadáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) nudging, elbow-digging.

dogairne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Gross, crude, person or thing.

dóghadh, *m* = DÓ[1].

do-ghafa, *a3.* Impregnable. (*Var*: **do-ghabhála**)

doghailse, ~ach = DÓILSE, -ACH.

dóghann, *var. pres. of* DÓIGH[4].

do-gheibh, *var. pres. of* FAIGH.

do-ghlactha, *a3.* Unacceptable, inadmissible.

do-ghlacthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inadmissibility.

doghlainn, ~each = DOGHRAINN, -EACH.

doghluaiste, *a3.* Immovable, immobile; wilful, stubborn.

doghluaisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Immobility; wilfulness, stubbornness; slowness.

do-ghní, *var. pres. of* DÉAN[2].

doghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* ~**artha**). Forbidden, evil, act.

doghnúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Repulsive, sour, face.

doghnúiseach, *a1.* Ill-featured, sour-faced.

doghonta, *a3.* Invulnerable.

doghortaithe, *a3.* Difficult to hurt; invulnerable.

doghra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Misery, sorrow, lamentation. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, sorrowing. *Bhí siad ag caoi agus ag* ~, they were weeping and lamenting.

doghrach, *a1.* Miserable, sorrowful; lamentable, lamenting.

doghracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Misery; meanness, miserliness.

doghrachtach, *a1.* Miserable; mean, miserly.

doghrainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Distress, affliction; strait, difficulty. **Dua agus** ~, difficulty and distress. **Doilíos agus** ~, sorrow and affliction. **Bheith i n**~, to be in dire straits, in distress. *Tá*

~ *mhór air,* he is in great affliction, very ill. *Lit*: **Fear a bhriseadh gach ~ rompu,** a man who used to remove all obstacles from their path. (*Var*: **doghraing**)

doghrainneach, *a1.* Distressful, afflicted; hard to bear, difficult. (*Var*: **doghranta**)

dóghreanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Poker-work.

dóghréineach, *a1.* Sunburned; discoloured by exposure to sunlight.

doghrinnithe, *a3.* Indistinguishable.

dogma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Dogma.

dogmach, *a1.* Dogmatic.

dogmachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dogmatism.

doi-, *prefix* = DO-[4]

dóib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Daub, plaster-clay; (sticky) mud. ~ **bhuí,** (viscous) yellow clay. **Bothán ~e,** mud cabin. **Bain an ~ de do bhróga,** take the mud off your boots; clean, smarten, yourself up.

dóibeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Daub, plaster (with mud).

dóibh : DO[3].

dóibiúil, *a2.* Dauby, (*of mud*) sticky.

doic[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Difficulty, impediment. ~ **a chur i rud,** to impede sth. ~ *i gcaint, i bpósadh,* an impediment in speech, to marriage. **2.** Hesitation, reluctance. **Gan ~,** unhesitatingly. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)

doic[2], *f* = DUGA.

doich = DAITH.

dóich = DÓIGH[1,2].

dóiche. 1 = DÓCHA. **2** : DÓIGH[2] *4.*

doiche = DAITHE.

doicheacht, *f* = DAITHE *1.*

doicheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). Churlishness, inhospitality; unwillingness, reluctance. ~ **a bheith ort roimh dhuine,** to be unwilling to receive s.o. **Brú ar an ~,** to intrude where one is not wanted. **Teacht in am an doichill,** to come when one is not wanted, at an unsuitable hour. **Greim an doichill,** begrudged morsel. **Doras, leac, an doichill,** unwelcoming door, hearth. **Comhartha doichill,** sign of unwelcome. **Fáilte an doichill,** churlish welcome. *Ná tabhair bia agus ~ do dhuine,* one should never begrudge hospitality. **Níor dhruid ~ a dhoras riamh,** inhospitality never closed his door, he keeps open house for everyone. *Ní raibh romhainn ach an ~,* we got a cold welcome. ~ **cainte,** churlishness in speech; unwillingness to speak. ~ **oibre,** reluctance to work. (*As vn.*) **Bheith ag ~ roimh dhuine,** to be unwilling to receive s.o. *Tá sé ag ~ roimh an obair,* he is unwilling to do the work. *S.a.* LEAC *1*(*i*), PÍOBÁN *1*(*a*).

doicheallach, *a1.* Churlish, inhospitable. **Bheith ~ roimh dhuine,** to be unwilling to receive s.o. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be churlish with s.o. **Bheith ~ faoi rud,** to be grudging with sth., unwilling to do sth. **Fáilte dhoicheallach,** churlish, cold, welcome. **Focal, gáire, ~,** grudging word, smile. *Thug sé uaidh go ~ é,* he gave it grudgingly. *Tá sé ~ i gcomhluadar,* he is stand-offish in company.

doicheallaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Churlishness, inhospitality. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DOICHEALLACH.

doicheallaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-llú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Be unwilling, baulk at. *Níor dhoicheallaigh sé nuair a tairgeadh an t-airgead dó,* he did not show unwillingness to accept when offered the money.

doicheallaigh[2], *gsm. of* DOICHEALLACH.

dóichí : DÓCHA.

doichill : DOICHEALL.

dóichín = DÓITHÍN.

dóichiúil = DÓCHÚIL.

doichleach = DOICHEALLACH.

doichlí = DOICHEALLAÍ.

doichte. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Tightness, hardness, rigidity, rigour. ~ **greama,** tightness of grip. ~ **gaoithe,** stiffness of wind. ~ **rialach,** strictness of rule. ~ **croí,** hardness, meanness, of heart. ~ **rúin,** closeness of secret. **2** : DOCHT[1].

doiciméad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). Document.

doiciméadach, *a1.* Documentary.

doiciméadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). Documentation.

doiciúil, *a2.* Difficult, impeding, hard to manage.

dóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Hand, fist. **2.** Handful, fistful; lump.

dóideacagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Dodecagon.

dóideacaihéadrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Dodecahedron.

doideach = DODACH.

dóideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little hand, little fist. **2.** Little lump, sod.

do-ídithe, *a3.* Inexhaustible, indestructible.

doigh = DAIGH[1].

dóigh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Way, manner; state, condition. (*a*) (Of method, manner) ~ **oibre,** method of working. **Rud a dhéanamh ar dhóigh áirithe,** to do sth. in a certain way. *An ~ cheart lena dhéanamh,* the right way to do it. **Tá ~ air,** there is a knack of doing it. *An ~ a seasann sé,* the way he stands. *Tá ~ dheas chainte aige,* he has a nice way of speaking. **Sa ~ go,** in such a way that. **Ar mo dhóigh féin,** in my own way. **Ar an ~ seo,** in this way. **Ar dhóigh éigin,** somehow. **Ar aon ~, ar dhóigh ar bith,** anyhow; (*with neg.*) nohow. **Ar dhóigh nó ar dhóigh eile,** in one way or another. **Níl sé cosúil leat ar dhóigh na ndóigheanna,** he is not like you in any way whatsoever, by any manner of means. **Sa ~ sin de,** as far as that is concerned. (*b*) (Of mannerism) **Sin (an) ~ atá aige,** that is his manner. **Tá ~eanna aisteacha aige,** he has peculiar ways, mannerisms. (*c*) (Of circumstances) ~ **bheatha, shaolta,** way of living, of life. **Tá ~ mhaith orthu,** they are in good circumstances. **Chuir sé ~ mhaith air féin,** he fixed himself up well. **Is breá an ~ atá oraibh,** you have a fine time of it. *Tá ~ duine uasail air,* he lives like a gentleman. *Níl mo dhóigh ar rí,* I would not change places with a king. **Cad é an ~ atá ort?** How are you (situated)? **Tá sé tuirseach dá dhóigh,** he is tired of his way of life, of his situation. **Duine a chur thar a dhóigh,** to upset s.o. **Bheith gan ~,** to be in a poor way; to be without self-respect. *D'imigh sé gan ~,* he went to the bad. (*d*) ~ **a chur ar rud,** to fix sth. **Do dhóigh féin a chur ar rud,** to put one's own construction on sth. *Tá a dhóigh féin aige ar an scéal,* he tells the story to suit himself. (*e*) **Ar ~,** real, proper, excellent. **Duine, rud, ar ~,** wonderful person, thing. *Bhí oíche ar ~ againn,* we had a great night. (*f*) **Ar ~, ar dhóigh, go,** in order, so, that. **2.** Means, opportunity. ~ **a fháil ar rud,** to get a chance to do sth.

dóigh[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Hope, expectation; trust, confidence. **Do dhóigh a chur i nduine, i rud,** to set one's hopes on s.o., sth. **Tá ~ agam (go),** I am confident (that). *An fear ar mhó ~ daoine as,* the man from whom people expected most. *I n~ go ndéanfadh Dia trócaire air,* hoping that God would have mercy on him. **2.** Source of expectation; likely subject, mark. (*a*) ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to take sth. for granted. (*b*) ~ **déirce,** person likely to give alms, generous almsgiver. *Is maith an ~ mná é,* he is a good catch for a woman. *Is olc an ~ cruithneachta an sliabh,* the mountain is not a very likely place for wheat. (*c*) ~ **magaidh,** butt for ridicule. **Ní haon ~ an fear sin,** that man is not to be trifled with. *Ní ~ agat mise,* you will not find me an easy mark. *S.a.* ANDÓIGH *2*, FREASTAIL[1] *2.* **3.** (*a*) Likelihood; supposition, certainty. **De mo dhóigh,** in my opinion. (*b*) **Dar n~, ar n~,** of course. *Ar n~ níl neart air,* sure it can't be helped. **4.** (Used adjectivally with copula, *comp.* **dóiche**) Likely, probable. **An rud is ~ le duine,** what one thinks likely. **Is ~ liom (go),** I am of opinion (that). *Is ~ gur fíor é,* it is probably true. *Ní ~ go dtiocfaidh sé,* he is unlikely to come. **Is ~ é,** it is probably so. **Tá, is ~,** it is, I suppose. **An rud is dóiche éirí dó,** the likeliest thing to happen to him. *An áit is dóiche aige,* the likeliest place for him. **Is tú is dóiche, ba dhóiche,** it is, would be, just like you; it would be just your luck. (*Var*: *comp. of 4*: ~**chí**)

dóigh[3], *conj. Lit*: For, since, because. ~ **is rí é,** for he is a king. ~ **is liom é,** because it is mine. ~ *níor bheannaigh sé iad,* for he did not bless them.

dóigh[4], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **dónn**, *fut.* **dófaidh**, *vn.* **dó**, *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Burn; sear, scorch. **Rud a dhó sa tine,** to burn sth. in the fire. **Teach a dhó,** to burn (down) a house. **Gual, ola, a dhó,** to burn coal, oil. **Coinneal a dhó,** to burn a candle. **Talamh a dhó,** to burn, scorch, earth. **Do mhéara a dhó,** to burn one's fingers. **Rud a dhó le hiarann,** to brand sth. with iron. **Corp a dhó,** to cremate a body. **Dhóigh an ghrian, an sioc, iad,** the sun, the frost, burned, seared, them. **Dhóigh sé an goile ionam,** it burned up my stomach. **Dhóigh sé an croí ionam,** it seared, embittered, my heart. **Tá an choinneal ag dó léi,** the candle is burning away. *Dhóigh an bolgán, an fiús,* the bulb, the fuse, burned out, blew. *Dhóigh sí an t-arán,* she burned the bread. *Fig*: **Dódh é,** he burned his fingers. *Prov*: **Bíonn eagla ar an té a dhóitear,** a burnt child dreads the fire. *S.a.* GEARB *1.* **2. An lá a dhó,** to spend the day idly. **3.** *Games*: Put out. (*Var*: *pres.* ~**eann**)

doighciúil = DOICIÚIL.

doigheachánach = DAIGHEACHÁNACH.

doighean, *m* = DAIGHEAR.

dóigheanna : DÓIGH[1].

doighear, ~tha = DAIGHEAR, -THA.

dóighiúil[1], *a2.* Handsome. **1.** Good-looking, beautiful. **Cailín ~,** handsome girl. **Leanbh ~,** bonny baby. *Fear ~ dea-chumtha,* handsome well-made man. *Prov*: **An bhean atá ~ is furasta a cóiriú,** 'a handsome woman is easily dressed', good wine needs no bush. **2.** Generous; decent, respectable. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to treat s.o. handsomely. **Daoine dóighiúla,** decent people.

dóighiúil[2] = DÓCHÚIL.

dóighiúlacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Handsomeness; beauty. **2.** Generosity, decency.

dóighiúlacht[2] = DÓCHÚLACHT.

doighreach, *a1* = DAIGHEARTHA.

doighripeach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-pigh**, *gpl.* ~). Surly person.

doighripeach[2], *a1.* Surly. (*Var*: **doighripiúil** *a2*)

dóighte, ~acht, ~án = DÓITE, -ACHT, -ÁN.

dóighthín = DÓITHÍN.

doilbh[1], *a1.* Dark, gloomy; melancholy, sad. (*Var*: ~**each** *a1*)

doilbh[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-lfe**). Form, fabricate, create illusion of.

doilbhcheo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dark, deceptive, mist.

doilbhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Darkness, gloom; melancholy, sadness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DOILBH[1]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*, ~**as** *m*)

doilbheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lfe**). **1.** *vn. of* DOILBH[2]. **2.** (Illusory) form, false appearance. **3** = DALBHADH.

doilbhir, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-bhre**). Dark, gloomy; cheerless, unpleasant; slow of speech.

doilbhreas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). Darkness, gloom, unpleasantness; slowness of speech. (*Var*: **doilbhreacht** *f*)

doilbhtheach, *a1* = DOILFE[1].

doilbhtheoir = DOILFEOIR.

doiléir, *a1.* Dim, obscure; vague, indistinct. **Rud a dhéanamh ~,** to darken, obscure, sth. **Cruth ~,** vague form. **Scríbhinn dhoiléir,** indistinct writing. **Focal ~,** obscure word. **Amharc ~,** hazy view. **Ceo ~,** thick fog. **Gnó ~,** dark, mysterious, affair.

doiléire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dimness, obscurity; vagueness, indistinctness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DOILÉIR. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

doiléirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Darken, obscure.

doilfe[1], *a3.* Occult, mystic, magical; illusive. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)

doilfe[2]. **1** = DOILBHE *1*. **2** : DOILBH[2], DOILBHEADH.

doilfeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Illusionism.

doilfeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Conjurer, illusionist.

doiligh, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-lí**). **1.** Hard, difficult. **Rud ~,** difficult thing. **~ a dhéanamh,** hard to do. *Is ~ caint a bhaint as,* it is hard to make him talk. **Is ~ leis imeacht,** he is reluctant to go. *Is ~ liom sin a chreidiúint,* I find it hard to believe that. **Is ~ liom a rá leat,** it pains me to say it to you. **Is ~ dó obair a fháil,** it is hard for him to get work. **2.** Hard to bear, distressing. **An rud is doilí le duine ná a bhás (b'fhéidir gurb é lár a leasa é),** what one thinks to be a fate worse than death (may be a blessing in disguise). *S.a.* DÁN[1] *5*. **3.** (*Of person*) Hard to deal with; difficult, intractable. (*Var*: *gsf., npl. & comp.* **doilghe;** *comp.* **doilgheacha**)

dóilín = GÓILÍN.

doilíonach = DÚLÍONACH.

doilíos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). **1.** Sorrow, affliction; remorse, penitence; melancholy. **~ croí,** heartfelt sorrow, contrition. *Theol*: **~ iomlán, neamhiomlán,** perfect, imperfect, contrition. **2.** Difficulty; reluctance. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a**)

doilíosach, *a1.* Sorrowful, remorseful, contrite; melancholy.

doille, ~acht, *f* = DAILLE *1*.

dóilse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dolefulness, sadness.

dóilseach, *a1.* Doleful, sad.

doim, *a1. Lit*: Poor, indigent.

do-imeachta, *gs. as attrib.a.* Impassable.

do-imeartha, *a3.* Unplayable.

doimhin = DOMHAIN[1,2].

doimhne. **1.** *f* = DOIMHNEACHT. **2.** *gs. & var. pl. of* DOMHAIN[1]. **3** : DOMHAIN[2].

doimhneacha : DOMHAIN[1].

doimhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Depth. (*a*) **~ uisce, poill,** depth of water, of a hole. **~ balla, cláir,** depth of a wall, of a board. **Dul i n~,** to deepen. **Orlach, míle, ar ~,** an inch, a mile, deep. (*b*) **~ fuaime, gutha,** depth of sound, of voice. **~ datha,** depth of colour. (*c*) **~ smaointe, intinne,** depth of thought, of mind. *Tá ~ ina chuid cainte,* there is substance in what he says. *Níl ~ ar bith iontu,* they are shallow, superficial. **2.** Deep place. **Dul (amach) ar an ~,** to go out into deep water, on the deep (sea). *Ag snámh ar an ~,* swimming in deep water. (*Var*: **doimhneas** *m*)

doimhnigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Deepen. **Poll, díog, tobar, a dhoimhniú,** to deepen a hole, a dyke, a well. **Tá an scoilt ag doimhniú,** the crack is deepening. *Dhoimhnigh sé san uisce,* it sank deep in the water. *Dhoimhnigh an aicíd ann,* the disease took a hold on him.

doimhniúchan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) deepening.

Doiminiceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Dominican.

dóin = DÓIGH[2] *3*.

doineann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ininne**). **1.** Stormy weather, storm. **Tá ~ air,** there is a storm brewing. **Soineann nó ~,** fair or foul weather. *Prov*: **Cothú na doininne soineann na hoíche,** a calm night presages a storm. *S.a.* MADRA[1] *4(a)*. **2.** (*Of demeanour*) Wintriness, cheerlessness.

doineanta, *a3.* **1.** (*Of weather*) Stormy; wild, inclement. **2.** (*Of person, demeanour*) Wintry, cheerless.

doineantach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Cheerless, cold-mannered, person; gloomy old man.

doineantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (*Of weather*) Storminess, inclemency. **2.** (*Of demeanour*) Wintriness, cheerlessness.

dóing[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hardship, difficulty. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)

dóingeach, *a1.* Hard, difficult. (*Var*: **dóing**[2])

doingean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich*: Bass.

dóinicín = DUAINICÍN.

doinimh = AINIMH.

dóinín = DÓNAING.

doininne. **1** : DOINEANN. **2.** *f* = DOINEANTACHT.

do-iniste = DO-INSTE.

doinmheach[1], *a1.* Unprosperous, unsuccessful, unfortunate.

doinmheach[2] = AINIMHEACH.

doinmhí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ill-success, adversity, misfortune. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DOINMHEACH[1]. (*Var*: **doin(n)mhe** *f*)

doinn-[1]. For words not found under DOINN- see DONN-.

doinn[2]. **1** : DONN[1,2]. **2.** *gsm. of* DONN[3].

doinne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Brownness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DONN[3]. **3** : DONN[1] *2(b)*.

doinsiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Dungeon.

do-inste, *a3.* Inexpressible, indescribable.

do-iompair, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unbearable.

do-iongabhála, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unmanageable, unappeasable.

do-ionsaithe, *a3.* Unassailable; inaccessible.

doir, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **dor** *m, gs. & pp.* **dortha**). *Husb*: Bull.

doirb, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Water beetle.

doirbeach, *a1.* (*Of stagnant water*) Infested with water beetles.

doirbh[1], *a1.* Hard, unpleasant; (*of person*) sullen, depressed, dissatisfied. (*Var*: **~eanach** *a1*)

doirbh[2] = DOIRB.

doirbheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhis**). Sullenness, unpleasantness, dissatisfaction. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a;** *pl.* **doirbheadas**)

doirbhshíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne**). Unpleasant weather. (*Var*: *m*)

doirbhtheach = DOIRFEACH.

doirche[1], *var. comp. of* DORCHA[2].

doirche[2], *f,* **~acht** = DORCHACHT.

doircheadas = DORCHADAS.

doirchigh = DORCHAIGH.

doire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Oak-wood. **2.** Wood, grove, thicket. **~ cnó, cnuais,** nut-wood. **~ feá,** beech-grove. **~ sleánna,** forest of spears.

dóire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Burner.

doirfeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh,** *gpl.* ~). Sullen, dissatisfied, person.

doirg, *a1.* Irascible.

doiris, *var. gs. of* DORAS.

doirleog = DOIRNEOG.

doirling = DUIRLING.

doirne : DORN.

doirneáil = DORNÁIL[1,2].

doirneálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = DORNÁLAÍ. **2.** Rugged person; rough countryman, rustic. (*Var*: **doirneálaí** *m*)

doirneán = DORNÁN.

doirneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ (**chloiche**), round stone, handstone. **2.** ~ (**mná**), sturdy little woman.

doirnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DORN. **2.** Grip, handle (especially of scythe). **~ tosaigh,** fore-handle (on scythe-shaft). **Tá sé ar a dhoirníní (ag obair),** he is hard at work. **3.** Wooden peg.

doirre : DORR.

doirse[1], *int.* (*Addressed to cow*) Keep quiet! Stay where you are! (*Var*: **doirs**)

doirse[2] : DORAS.

dóirse, *var. pl. of* DORAS.

doirseach, *a1.* Having doors; open, accessible; (*of wound*) gaping.

doirseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Door-keeper, (hall) porter.

doirseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Occupation of door-keeper. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** acting as door-keeper.

doirsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Ostiole.

doirt[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~e**). **1.** Pour. **Uisce a dhoirteadh ar, as, (isteach) i, rud,** to pour water on, from, into, sth. **~ amach, isteach, é,** pour it out, in. **Ag ~eadh thar, leis, na carraigeacha,** pouring over, down, the rocks. **~eadh ina chraos é,** it was poured down his throat. **Tá sé ag ~eadh (fearthainne),** it is pouring (rain). **Dhoirt sé an díle,** the rain fell in torrents. **2.** Spill. **Bainne, salann, fuil, a dhoirteadh,** to spill milk, salt, blood. *Ná ~ ar an éadach é,* don't spill it on the cloth. **Tá an bainne, an brachán, ~e,** the harm is done, offence has been given. **Tá an ceol ~e,** there is a rift in the lute. *Prov*: **~ do dheoch is beidh tart ort,** 'spill your drink and you will thirst', wilful waste makes woeful want. *Prov*: **Níl maith a bheith ag caint faoi bhainne ~e,** there is no use crying over spilt milk. **3.** (*a*) Shed. **Deora a dhoirteadh,** to shed tears. **Dhoirt sé a chuid fola ar ár son,** he shed his blood for us. *Tá an bhó ag ~eadh a cuid bainne,* the cow is shedding her milk. (*b*) (*Of colour*) Run. **Dhoirt an dath, an gorm, sa níochán,** the colour, the blue, ran in the washing. **4.** *Fig*: **An ghrian ag ~eadh ar na beanna,** the sun beating down on the peaks. **Dhoirt sé a ghrá orthu,** he poured out his love on them. **~ do ghrásta i mo chroí,** instil your grace into my heart. **Dhoirt sé a neart,** he poured out, exhausted, his strength. *Dhoirt anró agus eagla orthu,* hardship and fear descended on them. **Dhoirt siad orainn,** they swooped upon us. *Dhoirt siad iad féin ar Dhia,* they poured out their love to God. **Tá sí ~e don leanbh,** she is devoted to the child. *Tá siad ~e ann,* they are very fond of him. *Bhí siad ~e dá chéile,* they loved each other very much. **5.** *Lit*: Submerge, extinguish. (*Var*: **dóirt**)

doirt[2] = DRUID[2].

doirte[1], *s.* (In phrase) **De dhoirte dhairte,** dartingly, suddenly. **Bhí sé ina dhoirte dhairte,** everybody was darting about, hustling.

doirte[2] : DOIRT[1], DOIRTEADH.

doirteach, *a1.* Out-pouring, over-spilling, effusive.

doirteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **doirte**). **1.** *vn. of* DOIRT[1]. **2.** Pouring, spilling, shedding; effusion. **~ uisce,** pouring, spilling, of water. **~ fola,** bloodshed. **~ datha,** running of colour. **~ fearthainne,** downpour of rain. *Tá ~ dí, airgid, aige,* he has lashings of drink, of money. *Lit*: **~ flaithis,** shedding, loss, of sovereignty. **3.** Watershed, slope. (*Var*: **dóirteadh**)

doirteal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-til,** *gpl.* ~). (Kitchen) sink. (*Var*: **dóirteal**)

doirtéal = GAIRTÉAR.

doirteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Downpour.

doirteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Pourer. (*Var*: **dóirteoir**)

doirthe : DORAIDH[1].

doirtil : DOIRTEAL.

dóisceanta, *a3.* Swarthy, dark-visaged; unpleasant. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

doiséinne, *f,* **doisín,** *m* = DOSAEN.

doist(r)éad = AISRÉAD.

do-ite, *a3.* Inedible.

dóite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DÓIGH[4]. **2.** Burned, burnt. **~ ag**

an tine, ag an teas, burned, scorched, by the fire, by the heat. ~ **ag an ngrian,** sunburned. ~ **ag an sioc,** seared by frost, frostbitten. **Feoil dhóite,** burned, charred, meat. **Talamh** ~, (moor)land scorched, beaten, before tilling. *S.a.* AIBHLEOG, BLAS[1] *1*, BOLADH *1*. **3.** Seared, withered, dry. **Seanduine** ~, withered, dry, old man. **Gáire** ~, dry smile. **Tá mo chroí** ~ **aige,** it has withered my heart, it makes my heart ache. *Tá na scairteacha* ~ *as,* his insides are burned up. **4.** Bitter, severe. **Is** ~ **a ghoill sé uirthi,** it hurt her bitterly. **Is** ~ **an scéal é,** it is a depressing story. **Mo chreach dhóite (go),** I bitterly regret (that). *Radharc* ~, a pitiable sight. **5. Bheith** ~ **de rud,** to be tired of, fed up with, sth. *Tá mé dubh* ~ *de,* I am heartily sick of it. **6.** *Games*: Out. **7** : DÓ[1].

dóiteach, *a1.* Burning, scorching; bitter, severe, annoying.

dóiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (State of) burning. **2.** Bitterness, annoyance. ~ **a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be bitterly annoyed about sth. **Is é an** ~ **croí é,** it is heart-scalding.

dóiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Conflagration, fire. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make, cause, a conflagration; (*in soil-burning*) to light (surface-) fires. ~ **a choinneáil le duine,** to keep up a running fire against s.o.; to keep pestering s.o.

dóiteánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fire-raiser.

dóiteánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fire-raising. (*Var*: **dóiteánaíocht**)

dóiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Burner.

dóiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) burning. ~ **ceilpe, talún,** kelp-, land-, burning.

doith, ~**e** = DAITH, -E.

doithimh, *a1.* Uneasy, unquiet; surly, unpleasant. (*Var*: *gsf., npl. & comp.* **doithmhe**)

dóithin = DÓTHAIN.

dóithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Source of expectation, mark. **1.** One who may be trusted. **Ní mheasaim díot ach** ~ **maith,** I can only regard you as a trustworthy person. **2.** One who may be imposed upon. **Ní haon** ~ **Brian,** Brian is not a man to be trifled with. *Ní* ~ *réidh duit mise,* you will not fool me easily. **3.** Easy matter. **Ní haon** ~ **an obair seo,** this work is no joke.

dóithir = DÓIGH[2] *3* (*b*).

dol[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Loop. ~ **de rópa, de chábla,** loop of rope, of cable. ~ **a chur ar rópa,** to loop a rope. *Cuir* ~ *de rópa air,* loop a rope round it. ~ **ciotach,** granny knot. **2.** Noose, snare. ~ **a chur ar choinín,** to snare a rabbit. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to ensnare s.o. *Tá na* ~*a curtha,* the snares are set. **Bheith sa** ~, to be ensnared, in the toils. **Ceapadh sa** ~ **é,** he was caught in the snare. *Chuaigh sé sa* ~, he walked into the trap. ~ **reatha,** running noose. **3.** *Fish*: Cast. ~ **eangaí (a thabhairt),** (to make) a cast of a net. *D'aon* ~ (*den eangach*), at one cast (of the net). **Fear maith ar a dhola,** a good fisherman. **4.** Draught, haul. ~ **éisc (a thógáil),** (to take) a catch of fish. ~ **mór feamainne,** great haul of seaweed. **5.** Turn. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to take a turn at sth. *Bhain, thug, sé* ~ *as na bradáin,* he took a turn at salmon-fishing. **Tá** ~ **eile sneachta air,** it is turning to snow again. **6.** Batch, lot; group, contingent; number, amount. ~ **daoine,** group of people. **Ina n**~ **agus ina n**~, group by group. *An chéad* ~ *eile a tháinig,* the next group that came. **Tháinig** ~ **litreacha chuige,** he received a batch of letters. *Tá* ~ *maith airgid ag teacht chuige,* there is a good sum of money coming to him. **Tá** ~ **den chíos le híoc agam,** I have to pay an instalment of the rent. **Fuair sé in aon** ~ **amháin é,** he got it all together, in one amount.

dol[2], *v.t.* **1.** Loop. **Rópa a dholadh,** to loop a rope. **2.** Snare, ensnare; net. **Coinín a dholadh,** to snare a rabbit. **Bradán a dholadh,** to net a salmon.

dol[3], *m* = DOLA[1].

dól = DÓLÁS.

dola[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Thole-pin. **2.** (Wooden) peg.

dola[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Harm, damage; loss, distress. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to do harm; to cause distress. **Gníomh** ~, doleful deed. **Ba mhó a shola ná a dhola,** he gained more than he lost. ~**í an duine bhoicht,** the poor man's difficulties. *Cén* ~ *atá ort?* What's grieving you? *Croí cloiche nach nglacfadh* ~ *leis,* it is a hard heart that would not be moved by it. **2.** Charge, expense; imposition, burden. **An** ~ **a íoc,** to pay the reckoning. **Do dholaí a réiteach,** to clear one's expenses, meet one's obligations. *Níl fiacha ná* ~*í air,* he has neither debts nor expenses. **Mo chuid den** ~, my share of the cost. **3.** Toll; tax, tribute. ~ **cathrach,** town toll.

dola[3]. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* DOL[1]. **2.** *m* = DOL[1].

dolabhartha, *a3.* Unutterable.

dolacha, *var. pl. of* DOL[1].

dolachán = DÚLACHÁN.

doladh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* DOL[2]. **2.** Looping; snaring, netting.

doladh[2], *m* = DOLA[2].

dolaghdaithe, *a3.* Irreducible.

dolaidh, *f* = DOLA[2].

doláil, *f* = DOLADH[1].

dóláimhe : DÓLÁMH.

doláimhsithe, *a3.* **1.** Unmanageable, unwieldy. **Acra** ~, unwieldy implement. **Ábhar** ~, unworkable material. **2.** *Com*: Intangible. **Sócmhainní** ~, intangible assets.

doláimhsitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unmanageableness; intangibility.

dolaimít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dolomite.

dolaimíteach, *a1.* Dolomitic.

doláin, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unfillable, hard to fill.

dolaíocha, *var. pl. of* DOLA[2].

dolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) snaring, netting, draughting. ~ **éisc,** draughting of fish. (*Var*: **dolaireacht**)

dolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Snarer, trapper.

dólamh = TÓLAMH.

dólámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* ~**a**, **1.** (*a*) (In phrases) **Ar, as, le,** ~, with both hands; all-out, strenuously; continuously, constantly. (*b*) (*As adv.*) **Tá siad ag imeacht** ~, they are going all-out; they are leaving as fast as they can. **Ag caitheamh airgid** ~, spending money wholesale. **Chinn sé** ~ **orm é a dhéanamh,** I failed utterly to do it. **2.** *Cards*: **Imirt** ~, to play single-handed. *Is doiligh comhaireamh a choinneáil le* ~, it is hard to keep count in single play. **3 = i dtólamh** : TÓLAMH.

dólámhach[1], *s.* **1.** (In phrase) **Ar** ~, with both hands, all-out, strenuously. *Chuaigh siad ar* ~ *linn,* they went all out against us. **2.** (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~ **(le),** working, competing, strenuously (at, with).

dólámhach[2], *a1.* **1.** Two-handed; all-out, strenuous; total, utter. **Ag obair** ~, working energetically. **Ag gabháil dá chéile** ~, attacking each other vigorously. *Chuaigh siad le chéile* ~, they went at each other hammer and tongs. **Shíl sé go ndéanfadh sé** ~ **é,** he thought he would do it no matter what. **Chinn sé** ~ **orm,** he thought it beat me completely. **2.** Single-handed. (*a*) Without help. **Duine** ~, short-handed, unaided, person. *Rinne sé féin* ~ *é,* he did it by himself without any help. (*b*) Single. **Cluiche** ~, single game, singles. **Ag imirt** ~, playing singly.

dólán = GABHLÁN.

dolanna, *var. pl. of* DOL[1].

dolas, *a1. Lit*: Dark, obscure.

dólás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Dolour, tribulation, sorrow; contrition. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to cause affliction to s.o.; to make s.o. feel sad. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to be disconsolate, to sorrow. ~ **croí,** deep affliction. **Seacht n**~ **(na Maighdine Muire),** the seven dolours (of the Virgin Mary). **Gníomh dóláis,** act of contrition. *Prov*: **An áit a mbíonn an** ~ **bíonn an sólás ina aice,** every cloud has a silver lining.

dólásach, *a1.* Dolorous, disconsolate, sorrowful.

dolasta, *a3.* Non-inflammable.

dolba, ~**cht** = DALBA, -CHT.

dolbh, ~**adh** = DOILBH[2], -EADH.

dolbhaidh, *a1* = DOILFE[1].

dolbhaire, *m* = DOILFEOIR.

dolbhaireacht, dolbhthacht = DOILFEACHT.

dolbóg = DALBÓG.

dolcán = DALCÁN.

dolcarnach, *a1.* Hard-working, diligent; avaricious.

dolcarnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Diligence, industriousness; avariciousness.

doldrama, *spl. Nau*: Doldrums.

doleáite, *a3.* Indissoluble; infusible.

doleasaithe, *a3.* Irreformable, irreparable.

doleigheasta, *a3.* Incurable. (*Var*: **doleighis**)

doléite, *a3.* Illegible.

doleithscéil, *gs. as attrib.a.* Inexcusable. (*Var*: **doleithscéalda**)

dolfa, ~**cht** = DOILFE[1], -ACHT.

dolíonta, *a3.* Unfillable, hard to fill; (*of person, animal*) insatiable, hard to feed.

dollán = DALLÁN[1].

dollar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Dollar.

dolldramán = DALLDRAMÁN.

dolmain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dolmen.

dolmán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dolman.

dológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) loop. **2.** (Straw) binding (on sheaf, leg of trousers).

doloicthe, *a3.* (*Of device*) Fool-proof.

doloiscthe, *a3.* Non-inflammable. *Cin*: **Scannán** ~, safety-film.

dólom = i dtólamh : TÓLAMH.

dolta : DOLADH[1].

doluaite, *a3.* Unmentionable.

dolúbtha, *a3.* Inflexible, rigid; unyielding, stubborn.

dolúbthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inflexibility, rigidity; stubbornness.

doluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Bedridden state, infirmity.

dólúm = i dtólamh : TÓLAMH.

dom[1] : DO[3].

dom[2] **= do mo** : DO[3].

domachroí = DIOMACHROÍ.

domáiste, ~**ach** = DAMÁISTE, -ACH.

domaladh = DOMOLADH.

dómas = DÚMAS.

domasach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Peaty soil.

domblas, ~**ta** = DOMLAS, -TA.

domblastacht = DOMLASTACHT.

domboladh = DOMOLADH.

dombuíoch = DIOMAÍOCH.

domh = dom : DO[3].

dómhadh, *m & a1* = DÓÚ.

domhaid = DABHAID.

domhain[1], *f.* (*gs.* **doimhne,** *pl.* **doimhneacha**). **1.** Depth. ~ **chréafóige, uisce,** depth of clay, of water. ~ **de phortach,** depth of bog. **2.** Deep, abyss. ~ **na farraige,** the deep sea. **Snámh ar an** ~, to swim in deep water. **Sa, ar an,** ~ **mhór,** in, on, the ocean deep. **3.** Inmost part, (*pl.*) depths. **I n**~ **an chriathraigh,** in the depth, middle, of the bog. **I n**~, **ar dhomhain, na hoíche,** deep in the night. **I ndoimhneacha an tsléibhe,** in the recesses of the mountain.

domhain[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **doimhne**). Deep. **1.** Going far down. **Poll, gearradh,** ~, deep hole, cut. (*Go*) ~ *san uisce,*

sa bhairille, deep, low down, in the water, in the barrel. **2.** Deeply embedded. **(Go) ~ sa talamh, sa chnámh,** deep in the ground, in the bone. **Tá an aicíd go ~ ann,** the disease has got a firm hold of him. **3.** Deeply committed. **Tá sé go ~ i bhfiacha,** he is sunk in debt. **Bhí siad go ~ i gceilg,** they were engaged in deep conspiracy. **Is ~ leis ina bhás é,** it is like a mortal blow to him. **4.** Deeply absorbed. **Go ~ sa mhachnamh,** deep in thought. **Tá sé go ~ sa leabhar,** he is engrossed in the book. *Nach tú atá ~ ar na gnóthaí?* Aren't you deeply interested in such matters? **5.** Deep penetration. **Dul go ~ i scéal,** to probe deeply into a story. **6.** Profound; hard to fathom. **Staidéar, eolas, ~,** deep study, knowledge. **Codladh, tost, ~,** deep sleep, silence. **Ag meabhrú go ~,** pondering deeply. **Is ~ an intinn atá aige,** he has a profound mind. **Is ~ an duine é,** he is a deep-thinking person; he is hard to fathom. **Caint dhomhain,** profound, recondite, speech. **7.** Intense, vivid. **Dath ~,** deep colour. **8.** Low-pitched, from deep down. **Glór ~,** deep voice. *Osna dhomhain,* deep sigh. **9.** Sunken, hollow. **~ sa droim,** hollow-backed. **Leicne doimhne,** sunken cheeks. **10.** Far. **Dul ~ sa sliabh,** to go far into the mountains. **~ i bhfarraige,** far out to sea. **11.** Late. **~ san oíche,** deep in the night. **Am luí ~,** late bedtime. (*Var*: *gsf., npl. & comp.* **~e**)

domhain[3] : DOMHAN.

domhainiascaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Deep-sea fishing.

domhainmhachnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Deep thought, deep reflection.

do-mhaise, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Unsightliness, unseemliness.

do-mhaiseach, *a1.* Unsightly, unseemly.

do-mhaite, *a3.* **1.** Unforgiveable. **2.** Unforgiving. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)

domhan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Earth, world. (*a*) **An D~,** the Earth. **Ar ~, sa ~,** on earth, in the world. *Tíortha, ciníocha, iontais, an domhain,* the countries, peoples, wonders, of the world. **Ar fud an domhain,** all over the world. **An ~ a shiúl,** to travel the world. **An ~ thíos,** the lower world. **An ~ thoir, thiar,** the eastern, western, world. **Chluinfeá sa ~ thoir é,** you could hear him anywhere. CLÁR[1] 7(*c*). (*b*) World, universe. **Go lá dheireadh an domhain,** till the end of time. **Dá bhfaigheadh sé an ~ mór,** if he were to gain the whole world. **Ní den ~,** anything, (*with neg.*) nothing, at all. **Is beag den ~ é,** it is very little indeed. **Is cuma liom den ~,** I don't care in the least. **Ní fheadar den ~,** I don't know at all. *Níl fuacht den ~ ann,* there is no cold whatsoever. **Níl eagla ar ~ air,** he is not a bit afraid. **Gan cúis ar ~,** for no earthly reason. **Gan dabht ar ~,** without a doubt in the world. **Pé ar ~ é,** anyway, in any case. (*c*) *Lit*: The earthly life, secular interests. **Scaradh leis an ~,** to forsake the world. **Bua a bhreith ó dhomhan agus ó dheamhan,** to overcome the world and the devil. (*d*) Vast number or quantity. **An ~ (mór, brách) de rud,** a vast amount of sth. **Rinne sé an ~ oibre,** he did an enormous amount of work. *Tá an ~ saibhris aige,* he is immensely rich. **Bhí an ~ daoine ann,** there was a huge concourse of people. **Bhí an ~ is a mháthair ann,** everybody who could come was there. **Slua, eolas, acmhainn, an domhain,** vast crowd, knowledge, resources. **Tá meas an domhain, an ~ measa, acu air,** they think the world of him. **Bhí áthas, iontas, an domhain orm,** I was extremely glad, surprised. **2.** *Lit*: Domain. **A dhomhan dúchais,** his ancestral domain. **Gach fear is a dhomhan féin,** each (man) in his own domain.

domhanda, *a3.* **1.** Terrestrial. **An chruinne dhomhanda,** the terrestrial globe. **Dúil dhomhanda,** earthly creature. **2.** Mundane, worldly. *Lit*: **Eagna dhomhanda,** worldly wisdom. **3.** World-wide, global. **Cogadh ~,** world war. **Cumhacht dhomhanda,** world-power. **Clú ~,** world-wide reputation.

domhanfhad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Longitude; (*gs. as attrib.a.*) longitudinal. **Líne dhomhanfhaid,** line of longitude.

domhanleithead, *m.* (*gs.* **-thid**). Latitude; (*gs. as attrib.a.*) latitudinal. **Líne dhomhanleithid,** parallel (of latitude).

domhantaí, *var. pl. of* DOMHNACH.

domhantarraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). Gravitation of the earth, gravity.

domhaoin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: Lack, loss, of property. (*Var*: **~e** *f*, **~eas** *m*)

domhaolaithe, *a3.* Immitigable.

do-mharaithe, *a3.* Immortal; hard to kill. (*Var*: **do-mharfa**)

do-mharaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Immortality. (*Var*: **do-mharfacht**)

domheallta, *a3.* Impossible to deceive; hard to coax.

domheanma, *f.* (*gs.* **~n**). Low spirits, dejection. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to depress s.o.

domheanmnach, *a1.* Low-spirited, dejected.

domheanmnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dispiritedness, dejection.

domheanmnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Dispirit, deject, demoralize.

domheanmnaigh[2], *gsm. of* DOMHEANMNACH.

domheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Low esteem, contempt, disparagement.

domheasctha, *a3.* Immiscible.

domheasta, *a3.* Inestimable, immeasurable; incomparable (**le,** with).

domheastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Immeasurability. **2.** Low estimation.

domheirgthe, *a3.* Rust-proof.

domhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Evil desire.

domhillte, *a3.* Indestructible.

domhillteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Indestructibility.

domhínithe, *a3.* Inexplicable, indefinable.

Domhnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Sunday, the Lord's Day. **Ar an ~,** on a Sunday, on Sundays. **Coinneáil, friotháil, an Domhnaigh,** Sunday observance. **Aifreann (an) Domhnaigh,** Sunday Mass. *Cuairt Domhnaigh,* a Sunday visit. **Maidin, tráthnóna, Domhnaigh,** (on) a Sunday morning, evening. **Maidin Dé Domhnaigh,** on Sunday morning (last, next). *Dé Domhnaigh seo chugainn,* next Sunday. **~ Cásca, Cincíse,** Easter, Whit, Sunday. **~ na Pailme, na hImrime, an Iúir, na Slat, na Toirnéise,** Palm Sunday. **~ Chrom Dubh,** last Sunday in July. *F*: **~ na bhfear, na mart,** Sunday before feast of St. Martin. *F*: **~ na cogarnaí, an smuit,** Sunday before, after, beginning of Lent. **Cailín, bean, Domhnaigh,** lazy well-dressed girl, woman. **I n~!** Indeed! Forsooth! *S.a.* DÁLACH[1]. **2.** *Hist*: (Patrician) church.

domhnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Vast number or quantity. **Tá an ~ leabhar, eolais, aige,** he has a vast collection of books, store of knowledge.

domhnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little world. **Ár n~ duthain,** our transitory little world. **2.** Microcosm.

domhnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Domain, territory; habitation, habitat.

domhothaithe, *a3.* Impalpable, imperceptible. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)

dómhra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Biped.

domhúchta, *a3.* Inextinguishable, unquenchable.

domhúinte, *a3.* Unteachable, incorrigible.

domhúinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Incorrigibility, indocility.

domlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Gall, bile. (*a*) *Anat*: **~ (ae),** bile. (*b*) Gall-bladder and contents. **~ mór,** (disease characterized by) enlarged gall-bladder. **Is é fuadach an chait ar an ~ aige é,** he has caught a Tartar. (*c*) (*Of taste*) Bitterness; (*of temperament*) rancour. **~ dí,** acerbity of drink. **Dul chun domlais le rud,** to take an intense dislike to sth. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to stir s.o.'s gall. **Bhí an ~ riamh ann,** he was always bitter. *Cibé ~ a tháinig ar an seanduine,* whatever made the old man peevish. (*d*) Bitter substance; obnoxious thing. **Tá an scéal ina dhomlas,** the matter has become nauseating. **2.** Bitter, rancorous, person. (*Var*: **~c** *m*)

domlasta, *a3.* **1.** Bilious. **2.** Bitter, rancorous; obnoxious. **Rud ~,** bitter, unsavoury, thing. **Duine ~,** rancorous person; peevish person. (*Var*: **domlasach** *a1*)

domlastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Biliousness; bitterness, peevishness.

domoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Stale smell, mustiness.

domplagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dumpling.

domuíoch = DIOMAÍOCH.

don[1], *s.* Misfortune. (In phrases) **Do dhon is do dhuais ort! ~ is duais ort! Mo dhon is mo dhoghrainn ort (agus ar d'oide múinte)!** Bad cess to you (and to whoever taught you)! **~ d'fhiafraí ort!** Don't be so inquisitive!

don[2] : DO[3].

dona[1], *a3.* **1.** Unfortunate, unlucky. **Duine ~,** unfortunate person. **Is ~ (mar) a d'éirigh dó,** it was an unfortunate occurrence for him, it was hard luck on him. **Is ~ an scéal é,** it is a sad state of affairs. **Ba dhona an chomhairle dó é,** he was ill-advised. **Bhí sé ina sheasamh ansin go ndearna Dia duine ~ de,** he stood there until he looked like a lost soul. *S.a.* FÁG[2] *s.* **2.** Bad. (*a*) Poor, wretched. **Rud ~,** poor sort of thing. **Tá an aimsir go ~,** the weather is very bad. *Is ~ an leithscéal é,* it is a poor excuse. **Is ~ a bharúil dínn,** he has a rather poor opinion of us. **Is ~ a rinne sé é,** it was a poor thing for him to do. **Is ~ an rud nach fiú aire a thabhairt dó,** it is a poor thing that is not worth minding. **~ go leor! Tá go ~!** Too bad! (*b*) (Of ill-health, injury, etc.) **Bheith go ~,** to be seriously ill. *Tá sé go ~ inniu,* he is bad today. *Tá sé ag breathnú go ~,* he looks bad. **Loiteadh go ~ é,** he was badly hurt. **Chuaigh sé go ~ dó,** it affected him badly. (*c*) **Olc maith nó ~,** good bad or indifferent. (*d*) **Is ~ a chreidfí é sin,** it would be difficult to believe that. *Is ~ a bhí sé in ann seasamh,* he was scarcely able to stand.

dona[2] = DON[1].

dona[3] = DÁ[4].

donacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Badness, wretchedness; misfortune. **Dul i n~, chun ~a,** to get worse. **Tá sé ar a dhonacht,** he is as bad as can be. **Dá dhonacht iad,** bad as they are. **Is é an ~ é (go),** the unfortunate thing about it is (that). *Ní beag a dhonacht,* it is bad enough. **~ aimsire,** wretchedness of weather. **~ tinnis,** acuteness of an ailment. **2.** Illness. *Tá ~ air,* he is ill.

donadas = DONAS.

donagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Bad condition, misfortune.

donaí. 1. *f* = DONACHT. **2** = DONA[1].

donaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Make worse, aggravate. **2.** Become worse, deteriorate. **3.** Injure, maim.

donáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Wailing, howling. **~ chonairte,** the howling of dogs.

dónaing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dawning, dawn.

donaíocht = DONACHT.

donaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Wretch.

donaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wretchedness.

donaisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little wretch, weakling.

donál, *f*, **~ach,** *f* = DONÁIL.

Dónall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). (*pr. n. used in phrases*) **1. ~**

na gréine, happy-go-lucky person; foolish fellow. **~ na gealaí,** the man in the moon. **2.** *Orn*: **~ dubh,** raven. **3.** *Ent*: **~ an chlúimh,** hairy caterpillar.

donán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Unfortunate person, wretch.

donas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ill-luck, misfortune; affliction, misery; deuce, mischief. **Dul i n~, chun an donais,** to get worse; to go to the bad. **Duine a chur chun an donais,** to drive s.o. to ruin. **An cás a chur chun an donais ar dhuine,** to make matters worse for s.o. **An ~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to play the deuce with s.o. **Is é ~ an scéil (go),** the worst of it is (that). **D'imigh an ~ air,** he is gone to the deuce. **Mar bharr ar an ~,** as a crowning misfortune. **Bíodh an ~ acu,** let them go to the dickens. **Thóg an ~ leis iad,** they are gone to the bad altogether; they are right devils. **Tá an ~ air le fuacht,** it is dreadfully cold. *Ní lú orm an ~ ná é,* I hate it like poison. **Cad é an ~ a thug anseo é?** What the deuce brought him here? **In ainm an donais,** in the devil's name. **Is cuma liom sa ~,** I don't care a rap. *S.a.* SONAS.

donasach, *a1.* Unfortunate; ailing, miserable.

donasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Ailing person; miserable person.

donasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DONASACH.

do-ní, *var. pres. of* DÉAN[2].

donite, *a3.* Unwashable.

donn[1], *m.* (*gs.* **doinn**). **1.** Brown (colour). **~ a chaitheamh,** to wear brown. **2.** Brown animal. (*a*) (Of male) **An D~ Cuailgne,** the Brown Bull of Cuailgne. (*b*) (Of female) *f.* (*gs.* **doinne**). **An ~ a bhleán,** to milk the brown cow. **3.** Hard brown timber. **~ darach,** heartwood of oak. **~ réidh,** straight-grained bogwood.

donn[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **doinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Noble, prince. **2.** *Pr.n.* **Dar D~!** By Jove!

donn[3], *a1.* **1.** Brown. **Dath, páipéar, ~,** brown colour, paper. **Gruaig dhonn,** brown hair. **Arán, siúcra, ~,** brown bread, sugar. **2.** Brown-haired. **Buachaill, cailín, ~,** brown-haired boy, girl. **3.** (*a*) Made of hard brown timber. **Dabhcha ~a,** heartwood vats. **Sciatha ~a,** hardwood shields. (*b*) Strong, solid. **Teach ~ daingean,** strong and secure house. **An domhan ~,** the solid earth. **4.** (Used as intensifying term) **An duine ~ deireanach,** the very last person. **Go díreach ~,** exactly so.

donn[4] = DRONN.

donn[5] = DONNAIGH.

dónn : DÓIGH[4].

dónna : DÓ[1,2].

donnaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Brown; tan, rust. **Feoil a dhonnú,** to brown meat. **Donnú le grian,** to get sun-tanned. **Iarann ag donnú le taisleach,** iron rusting from moisture.

donnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small species of) rock-fish, rockling. **~ langa,** rockling. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)

donnbhallach, *a1.* Brown-speckled.

donnbhuí, *a3.* Yellowish brown; fallow, biscuit (-coloured).

Donncha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (*pr. n. used in phrases*) 1. *Z*: **~ rua,** Reynard the fox. **2.** *Orn*: **~ an chaipín,** cock stonechat. **3.** *Ich*: **~ na súl mór,** John Dory.

donnchiabhach, *a1.* Brown-haired.

donndearg, *a1.* Reddish brown.

donnfhionn, *a1.* Light brown.

donnmhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). Brown turf.

donnóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Orn*: Dunnock, hedge-sparrow.

donnóg[2], *f* = DONNÁN.

donnréidh, *f* = **donn réidh** : DONN[1] *3.*

donnroscach, *a1.* Brown-eyed.

donnrua, *m.* (*gs.* **~**) & *a3.* Chestnut (colour); (*of cloth*) russet; (*of horse*) bay.

donnú : DONNAIGH.

donnúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) browning. **2.** *Cu*: Browning.

donóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wretched woman, wretch.

donsaí = DONASAÍ[1].

donú : DONAIGH.

donuachar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad spouse.

do-oibrithe, *a3.* Unworkable.

dó-ola, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Fuel-oil.

do-ólta, *a3.* Undrinkable.

dóp, *m.* (*gs.* **dóip**). *Av*: *Aut*: Dope.

dópáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Dope.

dophléasctha, *a3.* Non-explosive; (*of glass*) non-splinter.

dophollta, *a3.* Impenetrable; (*of tyre*) puncture-proof.

dophósta, *a3.* Unmarriageable.

dor : DOIR.

doraca = DORÚ.

Dórach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Dorian, Doric.

dorád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich*: Dorado.

dorae, doraga *m,* **doraí,** *m* = DORÚ.

doraidh[1], *f.* (*pl.* **doirthe**). *Lit*: Entanglement, difficulty; rough ground.

doraidh[2], *a1. Lit*: Entangled, intricate; uneven, difficult.

Dóraigh : DÓRACH.

dórainn, ~each = DOGHRAINN, -EACH.

doraíonta, *var. pl. of* DORÚ.

doráite, *a3.* Unutterable, unspeakable.

doraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Line-fishing.

dórán = DOBHRÁN.

do-ranna, *gs. as attrib.a.* Hard to deal with, to get on with, to please; difficult; uncompanionable, unsociable; perverse, peevish.

doras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **doirse**). **1.** Door; doorway.

~ tí, seomra, door of house, of room. **~ adhmaid, gloine,** wooden, glass, door. **~ isteach, amach,** entrance, exit, door. **~ tosaigh, béil,** front door. **~ cúil, thiar,** backdoor. **~ éalaithe,** emergency door. **~ (na) sráide,** door facing street. **~ (na) gaoithe,** door exposed to wind; draughty door. *Idir dhá dhoras na gaoithe,* between two draughty doors, in a draught. **~ druidte, iata,** closed back-door; door closed against wind. **~ an fhoscaidh,** door sheltered from wind. **~ mór,** main door. **Bheith sa ~, i mbéal, in aice, an dorais, ag duine,** to be next door to s.o. **Seasamh sa ~,** to stand in the doorway. **Do cheann a chur isteach ar, thar, an ~,** to look in the door; to call at the house for a moment. **Dul go (dtí an) ~, chun an dorais, le duine,** to accompany, show, s.o. to the door. **An ~ a thabhairt (amach) do dhuine,** to show s.o. the door. **Duine a chur amach thar (an) ~,** to put s.o. outside the door, out of the house. *Chuir sé é féin amach (thar) an ~ leis,* he lost house and home over it. **Duine a chur ó dhoras,** to turn s.o. away from one's door; to put s.o. off with an excuse. **Cur ó dhoras,** riddance, evasion. **An ~ a dhúnadh ar dhuine,** to close the door against s.o. **Bheith ag súil leis an ~,** to be eagerly expecting s.o. to call. **Bheith ag ~ an bháis,** to be at death's door. *S.a.* COMHARSA *1,* DIA[1] *2,* LEAC *1(a).* **2.** Opening. **~ ar chneá,** an opening in a wound. **Bhris ~ uirthi,** (of wound) it burst open.

dorba, *var. gs. & npl. of* DOIRB.

dorc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **doirc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lump; buttock. **2.** Lumpish person.

dorcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Little) lump. **2.** Sturdy young animal; sturdy child.

dorcha[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Darkness, obscurity. **Idir dhá dhorcha,** between two dusks, from dawn to dark. **An Té a rinne sorcha agus ~,** He who made light and darkness, day and night.

dorcha[2], *a3.* Dark. **1.** Without light. **Oíche, uaimh, dhorcha,** dark night, cave. **Éirí ~,** to get dark. **Chomh ~ is nár léir duit méar á chur i do shúil,** (*of pitch-dark night or place*) so dark that one could not see a finger being poked in one's eye. **2.** Dark-coloured. **Éadach, gloiní, ~,** dark cloth, glasses. **3.** Dark-complexioned. **~ sa chraiceann,** dark-skinned, swarthy. **4.** Obscure. **Briathar ~ dochiallach,** obscure inexplicable word. **5.** Blind. **Seanduine bocht ~,** poor blind old man. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to be blind to, ignorant of, sth. **6.** Secretive. **Is ~ an duine é,** he is such a secretive, reserved, person. **7.** (With other adjs.) **~ donn, ~ gorm,** dark brown, dark blue. (*Var*: *comp.* **~í**)

dorchacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dark state, darkness. **Dul i n~,** to darken, become dark. **~ oíche,** darkness of night. **~ súl,** darkness of vision. **~ anama,** spiritual darkness. **Tá ~ ann,** his mind is darkened; he is very secretive. *Diamhair agus ~,* mystery and obscurity.

dorchadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Darkness. **Sa ~,** in the dark. **I n~ na hoíche,** in the darkness of the night. **Dul chun dorchadais,** to get dark. *Tá an ~ ag teacht,* the darkness (of night) is coming on. **Bheith sa ~,** to be in the dark; to be in ignorance (**faoi rud,** of sth.). *An rud atá ag déanamh dorchadais dó,* what is confusing his senses. **2.** Secrecy, reserve.

dorchaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-chú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Darken. **Dhorchaigh sé orm,** it grew dark on me. **Tá an spéir ag dorchú (chun báistí),** the sky is becoming overcast (with rain). *Dorchóidh tú an teach leis,* you will darken the house with it. **Ná ~ mo dhoras,** don't darken, appear in, my door. **Tá sé ag dorchú (san amharc),** his sight is failing. *Dhorchaigh a mheanma,* his spirits became dampened. **Dhorchaigh tú an cheist orm,** you made the question more obscure for me. **2.** Become secretive, reserved. **Tá siad ag dorchú ar a chéile,** they are becoming reticent with one another.

dorchla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Corridor.

dord[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **doird,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* DORD[2]. **2.** Deep sound; hum, buzz, murmur, drone. **~ beach,** drone of bees. **~ damh,** bellowing of stags. **~ mara,** murmur of sea. *Tá ~ i mo chluasa,* there is a buzzing in my ears. **3.** (Deep or plaintive) chant. **~ na murúch,** the mermaids' chant. **An D~ Féinne,** the chant of the Fianna. **Tá sé ar an ~ sin ar fad,** that is always his refrain; he is always muttering like that. **4.** *Mus*: (*a*) (*Of singer, voice*) Bass. (*b*) **~ figiúrtha,** figured bass. *S.a.* EOCHAIR[1] *4.* **5.** *Mil*: **~ na hoíche,** tattoo.

dord[2], *v.i.* Hum, buzz, drone; chant in deep voice.

dordán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Deep sound; hum, buzz, murmur, drone. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** humming, buzzing, murmuring, droning.

dordánach, *a1.* (*Of voice*) Deep, bass; humming, murmuring, droning. (*Var*: **dordach**)

dordánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) humming, buzzing, murmuring, droning. (*Var*: **dordsan(t)acht**)

dordánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *El*: Buzzer.

dordánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DORDÁNACH.

dordghuth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Bass voice.

dordveidhil, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhle,** *pl.* **-dhlí**). Bass viol. (*Var*: **dordbheidhil, dordbhíol**)

dordveidhleadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Violincellist.

doréidh, *a1.* Entangled, intricate, difficult.

doréitigh, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unconciliatory.

doréitithe, *a3.* Hard or impossible to disentangle; (*of question*) insoluble. **~ le,** irreconcilable with.

doréititheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Insolubility.

doreoite, *a3.* Nonfreezing.

dorg(a), *m* = DORÚ.
dorgacht = DORAITHEACHT.
dorgha, *m* = DORÚ.
dorialaithe, *a3.* Ungovernable. (*Var*: **doriala, dorialta**)
dorianta, ~cht = AINRIANTA, -CHT.
doriartha, *a3.* Intractable, unruly, disobedient; insatiable. (*Var*: **doriarach** *a1*)
doriarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unruliness, disobedience; insatiability. (*Var*: **doriar** *f*)
dorma, *a3. Golf*: Dormy.
dormánta, *a3.* **Fuinneog dhormánta**, dormer (-window).
dorn, *m.* (*gs.* **doirn**, *npl.* **doirne**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fist. **Breith i do dhorn ar rud,** to catch sth. in one's fist. *Bhí bata ina dhorn aige,* he held a stick in his hand. **Do dhorn a dhúnadh (ar rud),** to close one's fist (over, round, sth.). **~ dúnta,** closed fist; close-fisted person. *Prov*: **Ní fhaigheann lámh iata ach ~ dúnta,** (i) if you don't give you won't get, (ii) violence begets violence. **Rud a bheith i gcúl do dhoirn agat,** to have sth. enclosed in one's fist, secure in one's possession. *Chomh cinnte is dá mbeadh sé i gcúl do dhoirn agat,* as surely as if you had it in the hollow of your hand. *Chuir sé punt i gcúl mo dhoirn,* he slipped a pound into my hand. **Bhí a anam i gcúl a dhoirn aige, leis,** he was terrified of his life. **Rud a chuardach faoi do dhoirne,** to grope for sth. *Bhí sí ag fuáil faoina doirne,* she was sewing in the dark. **~ dubh,** guessing game with hands placed behind back; *Fig*: dishonest dealing. *Rinne sé ~ dubh orm,* he cheated me. *S.a.* CLUICHE *1(a).* **2.** Punch. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to punch s.o. **~ a bhualadh, a bhagairt, ar dhuine,** to strike, threaten, s.o. with one's fist. **Dul sna doirne, ar na doirne, le duine,** to engage in fisticuffs with s.o. *Ghabh sé de dhoirne orm,* he attacked me with his fists. **Is iomaí ~ a bhuail sé ar clár,** (*of gambler, drinker*) many a time he thumped the board. *S.a.* TOMHAIS[1] *1(e).* **3.** Fistful, small quantity. **~, lán doirn, de rud,** fistful, handful, of sth. *Cuir ~ mine air,* add a handful of meal to it. **Lán do dhoirn de dhuine, de pháiste,** a tiny person, child. *S.a.* CEIRD. **4.** *Meas*: Width of hand with thumb extended, equated to six inches. **5.** Handle, grip. **~ spáide,** cross-handle of spade. **~ speile,** grip of scythe. **~ claímh,** handle of sword. **Chuir sé an scian go cuid a dhoirn ann,** he stuck the knife to the haft in him. (*Var*: *pl.* **~a, ~aí; ~a** *f*)
dornáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* DORNÁIL[2]. **2.** Fist-fighting, boxing. **Babhta dornála,** bout, round, of boxing. **Cluiche dornála,** boxing-match. (*Var*: **dornaíl** *f*)
dornáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Fist, box. **Duine a dhornáil,** to beat s.o. with fists; to box s.o. **Liathróid a dhornáil,** to fist a ball.
dornálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Boxer.
dornálaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pugilism, boxing. **Ag ~,** boxing.
dornán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fistful, handful; small quantity or number. **~ úll, milseán, bláth, féir,** handful of apples, of sweets, of flowers, of grass. **~ crann, tithe,** small group of trees, of houses. **~ daoine, caorach,** small number of people, of sheep. *Tá ~ beag, maith, airgid aige,* he has a little, a good, sum of money. **2.** Small handle, grip.
dornasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = ORDNASC. **2.** Handcuff. (*Var*: *f*)
dornásc, *m.* (*gs.* **-áisc**). **1.** (Act of) feeling with hands, groping. **Ag ~ oíche,** groping in the dark (**le rud,** at sth.). **2.** Hand-fishing, (trout-) tickling. (*Var*: **dornfhásc**)
dornchla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hilt. **~ claímh,** sword-hilt. **2.** *Anat*: Manubrium. (*Var*: **dornchar** *m*, **dornchúl** *m*)
dornchlúid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Hand-guard. **~ claímh,** hand guard of sword.
dornlach, *m* = DORNÁN.
dornóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mitten.
dornóg[2] = DOIRNEOG.
dornúil, *a2.* Pugilistic.
dorochta = DOSHROICHTE.
doroinnte, *a3.* Indivisible.
doroinnteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Indivisibility.
dorr, *f.* (*gs.* **doirre**). **1.** Anger, fit of bad temper. **2.** Growl. **Ná cloisim ~ uait,** let me not hear a murmur out of you. **3. ~!** Exclamation used to incite dogs to fight.
dorraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Growling (of dogs).
dorrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Fit of) anger. **2.** Angry, surly, person; growler.
dorránach, *a1.* Angry; growling, gruff.
dorránacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Surliness, gruffness; growling.
dorrga, *a3.* Surly, gruff. (*Var*: **dorrdha, dorrdhach** *a1*)
dorrgacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Surliness, gruffness. (*Var*: **dorrdhacht**)
dorsa, *var. pl. of* DORAS.
dorsaire, *m* = DOIRSEOIR.
dorsán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Drumming, humming, sound. (*b*) Growl, grumble. **2.** Grasshopper.
dorsóir, ~eacht = DOIRSEOIR, -EACHT.
dórtach, dórtadh = DOIRTEACH, DOIRTEADH.
dortaen, *m* = GAIRTÉAR.
dortha : DOIR.
dórtúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Dormitory.
dorú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** (Cord-)line. (*a*) **~ (iascaireachta),** fishing-line. **~ grinnill,** ground-line. (*Ag*) *iascaireacht le ~,* line-fishing. **Cailleadh an ~ (agus an duáin) ort!** Worse luck to you! (*b*) Marking-line, levelling-line. **~ ingir, pluma,** plumb-line. **~ feádóireachta,**

(swinging) plumb-line. **~ aigigh, luaidhe,** plummet-, lead-, line. **~ talún,** marking-line (in trenching, etc.). **Coirdín ~,** cord-line; light rope. **~ a chur le rud,** to mark sth. with a line. **As ~,** out of alignment. **2.** (Of seaweed) **Doruithe Briain,** sailors' laces. (*Var*: **dorug(h)a**)
dos[1], *m.* (*gs.* **dois,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Bush, tuft. **~ féir,** tuft of grass. **~ gruaige,** tuft of hair, bushy hair. **~ cabáiste,** head of cabbage. **~ dídine, dín,** sheltering bush. **2.** Copse, thicket. **~ crann,** clump of trees.
dos[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **dois,** *gpl.* **~**). Bass-pipe, drone, of bagpipes. **~ mór, beag,** greater, lesser, drone. *Fig*: **~ mór,** windbag.
dos[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **dois,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Poet of fifth degree.
dos[4] = GUS[1].
dos[5], *form of* DO[3] *used before pl. article.*
dosach, *a1.* Bushy, tufted, fruticose.
dosaen, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~acha**). Dozen. **~ snátha,** hank (consisting of twelve cuts) of yarn. (*Var*: *gs. & pl.* **dosaein**)
dosaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Smart talker, windbag.
dosaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Smart talk; wordiness; impertinence.
dosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) bush, tuft. **2.** Clump.
dosanna : DOS[1].
dosartha, *a3.* Smart (of tongue), impertinent.
doscagtha, *a3.* Non-filterable.
doscaí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Extravagance, prodigality; recklessness. (*Var*: **dosca, doscaidh** *f*)
doscaí[2], *a3.* Extravagant, reckless. (*Var*: **doscaidh** *a1*, **doscaidheach** *a1*, **~och, doscaitheach** *a1*)
doscaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Extravagance, prodigality; recklessness. (*Var*: **doscaidheacht**)
doscaireacht = DIOSCAIREACHT.
doscán = DEASCÁN *3.*
doscaoilte, *a3.* Impossible to loosen; indissoluble, inseparable. **Snaidhm dhoscaoilte,** fast knot. **Greim ~,** unyielding grip. **Cumann ~,** inseparable companionship.
do-scartha, *a3.* Inseparable.
doscéala, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Bad, unwelcome, news.
doscealptha, *a3.* Unsplinterable.
doscoite, *a3.* Incapable of being severed, parted, outstripped.
doscriosta, *a3.* Ineradicable, ineffaceable, indestructible.
doscúch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1** = DOSCAÍ[2]. **2.** (*Of person*) Tough, hard.
dosdord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). (*Of sound*) Drone of pipes.
doshamhlaithe, *a3.* Unimaginable, inconceivable. (*Var*: **doshamhalta**)
doshannta, *a3.* Unassignable, inalienable.
doshaothraithe, *a3.* Unworkable, (*of land*) irreclaimable.
doshárthe, *a3.* Unbeatable, insuperable; indefatigable; inviolable; unmatched, incomparable.
doshásta, *a3,* Insatiable; implacable, unappeasable; hard to please, fastidious.
dosheachanta, *a3.* Unavoidable, inescapable.
doshéanta, *a3.* Undeniable, indisputable. **Dualgas ~,** bounden duty.
dosheolta, *a3.* Unnavigable.
doshiúlta, *a3.* Impossible to traverse on foot, impassable.
doshlánaithe, *a3.* Irredeemable.
doshocraithe, *a3.* Impossible, hard, to settle.
doshóláis, *gs. as attrib.a.* Inconsolable.
doshonraithe, *a3.* Indefinable.
doshrianta, *a3.* Uncontrollable.
doshroichte, *a3.* Inaccessible; unattainable. (*Var*: **doshroiste**)
dosmachtaithe, *a3.* Ungovernable, unruly, uncontrollable, unconquerable.
dosmálta, *a3.* Stainless.
dosmaoinimh, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unthinkable, inconceivable.
dosmhar, *a1.* Bushy, tufted.
dosna = do na : DO[3].
dosóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Small tuft, tussock.
dósta, *a3.* Stormy.
dóstacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Storminess, stormy weather.
dostiúrtha, *a3.* Hard to steer, to direct.
dostróicthe, *a3.* Untearable.
dot = do do : DO[3].
doth = DAITH.
dothadhaill, *gs. as attrib.a.* Intangible.
dothaimh = DOITHIMH.
dóthain, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Enough, sufficiency. **Do dhóthain a bheith agat de rud,** to have enough of sth. **Do dhóthain a bhaint as rud,** to take as much as one needs of sth. **Do dhóthain a bheith le déanamh agat,** to have enough to do. *Tá mo dhóthain mhór agam,* I have more than enough. *Tá a dhá dhóthain le déanamh aige,* he has his hands full. *Tá a seacht n~ le rá acu,* they talk far too much. **Tá ~ fir ann,** it is enough for a man; it is as much as a man can do. **Dóthain rí de bhéile,** a meal fit for a king. **Thug sé mo dhóthain (le déanamh) dom,** it was as much as I could do. *Fuair siad a n~ den anás,* they had their share of poverty. **Ní mór a dhóthain,** he is easily satisfied. *Nach bhfuil sé maith do dhóthain duit?* Is it not good enough for you? (*Var*: *m; gs.* **dóthana**)
dóthair, *s.* (In phrases) **Ar n~, i n~** = **ar ndóigh** : DÓIGH[2] *3(b).*
dothairne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Affliction. **Díth is ~ ort!** Bad scran to you!
dóthanach, *a1.* Satiated; fed up, tired (**de,** with, of). **Bheith, éirí, ~ de rud,** to be, become, fed

up with sth. ~ *de bhia,* satiated with food. *Tá mé ~ den obair sin,* I have had enough of that work.

dóthanacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Satiety.

dóthchas = DÓCHAS.

dotheagaisc, *gs. as attrib.a.* Unteachable, indocile.

dotheimhlithe, *a3.* Untarnishable.

dothéite, *a3.* Heat-resisting.

dotheoranta, *a3.* Indefinable, illimitable.

dothíos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). Inhospitableness, churlishness.

dothíosach, *a1.* Inhospitable, churlish.

dothógtha, *a3.* **1.** Impossible to lift, to rear, to construct. **2.** Imperturbable.

dotholl ta, *a3.* Impossible to pierce, impenetrable; (*of tyre, etc.*) puncture-proof.

dothomhaiste, *a3.* Immeasurable.

dothráchta, *a3.* Non-negotiable.

dothraochta, *a3.* Indefatigable.

dothrasnaithe, *a3.* Impossible to traverse, impassable.

dothreáite, *a3.* Impenetrable.

dothreascartha, *a3.* Impossible to overthrow; impregnable, invincible.

dothriallta, *a3.* Impassable, trackless.

dothruaillithe, *a3.* Incorruptible.

dothuarascála, *gs. as attrib.a.* Indescribable.

dothuaslagtha, *a3.* Insoluble.

dothuaslagthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Insolubility.

dothugtha, *a3.* (In phrase) ~ **isteach,** irretrievable.

dothuigseana, *a3,* ~**ch** = DOTHUISCEANACH.

dothuigsint = DOTHUISCINT.

dothuigthe, *a3.* Unintelligible, incomprehensible; inscrutable.

dothuigtheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unintelligibility, incomprehensibility.

dóthúil = DÓCHÚIL.

dothuirsithe, *a3.* Tireless, indefatigable.

dothuisceanach, *a1.* Lacking in understanding; lacking in sympathy. (*Var:* **dothuisceana** *a3*)

dothuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). Lack of understanding; lack of sympathy.

dothumtha, *a3.* Insubmersible.

dóú, *a3. Num.a.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of noun and accompanying article may be used*) Second. **An ~ duine, háit,** the second person, place. **Cuid an ~ fear, an ~ fir,** the second man's share. **Cuid an ~ bean, na ~ mná,** the second woman's share. **An ~ lá déag,** the twelfth day. **An ~ ceann fichead,** the twenty-second one.

drá, *m* = DRÁMH.

drab, ~ach = DRAOIB, -EACH.

drabard = TURBARD.

drabharshlua, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rabble.

drabhas = GRAMHAS.

drabhfhuigheall = DRAMHAÍL.

drabhlás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **1.** Carouse, debauch; dissipation, profligacy. **Bheith, dul, ar an ~,** to be, become, debauched, a profligate. **Duine a chur ar an ~, chun an drabhláis,** to set s.o. off on a drinking career; to debauch s.o. *Tá sé ar an ~ le fada,* he has been on the booze, has been leading a wild life, this long time. **Dul, imeacht, le ~ an tsaoil,** to lead a dissolute life, to go to the bad. **Do shaol a chaitheamh le ~,** to dissipate one's life. ~ **na hóige a chur díot,** to sow one's wild oats. **Lucht drabhláis,** carousers, rakes, profligates. **2.** Waste, improvidence. **3.** Bitterness, wretchedness. **4.** Carouser; rake, profligate; waster.

drabhlásach, *a1.* **1.** Given to drinking and dissipation; dissipated, profligate. **2.** Wasteful, improvident. **3.** Bitter, disagreeable; wretched.

drabhlásaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Carouser; rake, profligate.

drabhlásaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DRABHLÁSACH.

drabhsóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Miserable, insignificant, person.

drabóg = DRAOIBEOG.

drachma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Drachma.

drad, *f* = DRAID.

dradaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Person with prominent teeth; grinner, grimacer. **2.** Big-mouthed person; chatterer, gabbler; impertinent fellow. **3.** Philanderer. **4.** Puny, underdeveloped, creature.

dradaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) showing the teeth; grinning, grimacing. **2.** (Act of) chattering; foolish talk; impertinence. **3.** (Act of) philandering.

dradairnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Puny, meagre, thing; (*pl.*) dregs, remnants, refuse. ~**í prátaí,** tiny, worthless, potatoes. **Níl fágtha ach na ~í,** there is nothing left but refuse.

drádán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Continuous wrangling, endless talk. **2.** (Drunken) gabbler. (*Var:* **drádamán**)

drádánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) gabbling, wrangling. **Ag ~ (thart),** loitering about and accosting people.

drae[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Dray.

drae[2], *s.* (In neg. phrases) (**An**) ~ **focal, braon, ceann,** not a word, a drop, a one.

drae[3], *a3.* Boorish, sullen.

drae[4] = DORÚ.

draein, *f.* (*gs.* **-aenach,** *pl.* **-aenacha**). Drain. (*Var:* **draen** *m, pl.* **draenta**)

draenáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* DRAENÁIL[2]. **2.** Drainage.

draenáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Drain, dig drain(s).

draenna : DRAE[1].

draentóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of machine*) Drainer.

draethóireacht = DORAITHEACHT.

dragan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dragon.

Fuil **dhragain,** dragon's-blood. **2.** *Fig:* Warrior. **3.** *Bot:* Tarragon.

dragan[2], *var. gs. of* DRAIG.

draganta[1], *a3.* **1.** Dragon-like. **2.** *Fig:* Warlike. (*Var:* **draganda**)

draganta[2], *a3.* Draconian.

dragart, *m.* (*gs.* **-airt**). Flint.

draghan = DRAIGHEAN.

draghnán = DRAONÁN.

dragún[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Dragoon.

dragún[2] = DRAGAN[1].

drai = GRAÍ.

draib, *f* = DRAOIB.

dráibhéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Drover.

draibhlis = TRUFLAIS.

draid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Mouth (showing teeth); grin, grimace. ~ **a chur ort féin le duine,** to make a mouth, to grimace, at s.o. ~ **gháire,** broad grin; derisive laugh. *Chuir an madra ~ air féin,* the dog bared his teeth, snarled. *Bhí a phíopa ina dhraid aige,* he had the pipe stuck in his mouth. **Buille sa ~,** a blow on the mouth. **Abair lena dhraid é,** cast it in his teeth. (*b*) Open mouth, opening. **Lán go ~,** full to the brim. **Ag dul thar ~,** overflowing. **2.** *Coll:* Teeth; set of teeth. ~ **íochtair, uachtair,** lower, upper, teeth. ~ **bhreá fiacla,** fine set of teeth. ~ *mhantach,* gapped teeth. ~ **sáibh,** teeth of saw. ~ **bíse,** jaws of vice.

draidchléibhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Full basket.

draideachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Grinner.

draidgháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Toothy smile, grin, grimace; mocking laugh. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** grinning, smiling sardonically.

draidgháireach, *a1.* Grinning, sardonic.

draidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DRAID. **2.** Grinner.

draidire, ~acht = DRADAIRE, -ACHT.

draidlíonta, *a3.* Full to the brim.

draidualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Good load.

draig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1** = DRAGAN[1]. **2.** *Lit:* Fire. (*Var: m*)

draighean, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghin**). **1.** ~ **(dubh, donn),** blackthorn. **Bata, maide, draighin,** blackthorn stick. **2.** Bristling, angry, appearance. **Bhí ~ oilc air,** he was in a vile temper. *Tá ~ chun bruíne air,* he is bristling for a fight. **3.** Reluctance; boorishness. ~ **a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to be reluctant to do sth. **Rud a thabhairt uait gan ~,** to give sth. ungrudgingly.

draighneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). **1** = DRAIGHEAN. **2.** Bardic metre with triple rhyming and lines of irregular length.

draighneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Full of blackthorn bushes. **2.** Thorny, prickly.

draighneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(donn),** blackthorn.

drail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Stump, block (of wood). **2.** Stumpy person or animal.

drainc = GRAINC.

drainte : DRANT.

draíobal = DRAOIBEAL.

draíocht, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**a**). **1.** Druidic art, druidism. *Lit:* ~**a druadh,** druidic arts. **2.** Witchcraft, magic; charm, enchantment. **Briocht, cochall, slat, ceo,** ~**a,** magic spell, cloak, wand, mist. **Ceol** ~**a,** magical, entrancing, music. **Lucht** ~**a,** magicians, enchanters. **Le ~,** by magic. ~ **a bheith agat,** to have magical powers. ~ **a bheith ort le rud,** to be entranced with sth. **Tá ~ ar an áit,** the place is bewitched. *Mar a bheadh ~ ar an iarann,* as if the iron had magical properties. **Duine, rud, a chur faoi dhraíocht,** to cast a magic spell over s.o., sth. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to enchant s.o. **Bheith faoi dhraíocht,** to be under a spell. *Tá sé faoi dhraíocht ag na soilse,* he is entranced with the lights. *Cibé ~ a d'imir sí air,* whatever way she infatuated him. ~ **a chur do dhuine,** to cast a charm for s.o. (*Var:* ~**a** *f*)

draíochtach, *a1.* Magical, bewitching, entrancing. (*Var:* **draíochtúil** *a2*)

draíodáil = DRÍODÁIL.

draíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Magician. ~ **fir,** wizard; enchanter. ~ **mná,** witch; enchantress. **2.** Crafty, sly, person; rogue, hypocrite; trickster. **3.** Secretive person. (*Var:* **draíodaí** *m*)

draíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Practice of) magic. **2.** Sly cunning, hypocrisy, trickery. **3.** Secretiveness.

draip, *f* = DREAPA.

dráite : DRÁMH.

draithle = DRITHLE.

dram, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Dram.

dráma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Drama, (stage-)play. ~ **míorúilte, mistéire, moráltachta, páise,** miracle, mystery, morality, passion-, play. ~ **balbh,** mime. ~ **puipéad,** puppet-show.

drámadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dramatist, playwright.

dramaig = DROMAINN.

drámaigh, *v.t.* Dramatize.

drámaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Drama, dramatic art.

dramanna : DRAM.

drámata, *a3.* Dramatic. (*Var:* **drámatúil** *a2*)

drámatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dramatic quality, dramaticism.

drámh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áimh,** *pl.* **-áite**). **1.** Non-trump card; inferior card. *S.a.* MADRA[1] *4(c),* MÁMH. **2.** Inferior stuff. ~ **ar an margadh,** drug in the market. **3.** *Geol:* Detritus. **4.** Drawback, misfortune. **An ~ a bheith ort,** to get the worst of something, be unfortunate. **Bheith faoi dhrámh,** to be out of favour, held in contempt; to be in an inferior, an unfortunate, position. (*Var:* *pl.* ~**asaí**)

dramhail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mhlaíonn;** *vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **~te**). Trample, reduce to trampled state.
dramhaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Inferior stuff; refuse, trash. **~ bhia,** trashy food, remnants of food. **~ choirce,** inferior oats. **~ chainte,** nonsensical talk, tripe.
dramhaltach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) trampling. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to trample sth. under foot. *Rinne siad ~ ar na barra,* they trampled down the crops. **2.** Trampled matter, trampled state. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to reduce sth. to a trampled state. *Ná déan ~ den teach,* don't mess up the house with your feet. *Tá an garraí ina dhramhaltach acu,* they have trampled down the garden. **Dhéanfaidís ~ dínn,** they would trample us into the ground, reduce us to pulp.
dramhfheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Inferior meat, carrion.
dramhfhuigheall, *m,* **dramhfhuíoll,** *m* = DRAMHAÍL.
dramhlach, *f* = DROMHLACH[1].
dramhlaigh = DRAMHAIL.
dramhlaíonn : DRAMHAIL.
dramhpháipéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Waste paper.
dramhsach, *a1.* Inferior, waste; miserable.
dramhscar = GRÁSCAR.
dramhuisce, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Refuse water.
drámú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DRÁMAIGH. **2.** Dramatization.
drandailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DRANDAL. **2.** Gummy, toothless, person; gabbler.
drandal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Anat*: Gum. *Coll*: Gums. *Níl fiacail ina dhrandal,* he has lost all his teeth. **Ní bhfaighidh sé aon ghreim dá dtiteadh an ~ as,** he won't get a bite (to eat) even if his teeth were to fall out of his gums, no matter how much he craves it. *S.a.* LIAG. **2.** (Toothless) mouth. **~ a bheith ort,** to have one's gums exposed. **Tá ~ an mhagaidh air,** he has a mocking grin on his face. **Dorn sa ~,** a punch on the mouth. *S.a.* DRUD[1].
drandam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Murmur, hum. **Ní raibh ~ as,** there wasn't a sound out of him.
drandán, ~acht = DRANTÁN, -ACHT.
drann, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Bare one's teeth, grin, snarl (**le,** at). **Madra ag ~adh,** a dog snarling. **2.** (With **le**) Draw near, touch; have to do with, interfere with. **~adh le rud,** to go near, touch, interfere with, sth. *Níl siad ag ~adh linn,* they are not interfering with us. **Ní dhrannfaidh mé leis,** I won't touch it, have anything to do with it. *Níl sé ag ~adh leis an ól anois,* he doesn't touch drink now. **Ní féidir ~adh leis ar an luach sin,** one couldn't touch it at that price. **B'fhearrr duit gan ~adh leis an diúlach sin,** you had better not meddle with that fellow.
drannach, *a1.* Snarling.
drannachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Snarler.
drannadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-nnta**). **1.** *vn. of* DRANN. **2.** Grin, snarl. **Chuir sé ~ air féin liom,** he bared his teeth, snarled, at me. *Prov*: **~ an mhadra nó gáire an tSasanaigh,** a dog's snarl and an Englishman's laugh (are equally dangerous). **~ gáire,** grinning, mocking, smile. **3.** Contact, interference (**le,** with). **Ná bíodh ~ agat leo,** don't go near, touch, meddle with, them. **4.** *Dressm*: Pucker, gather.
drannaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Grinner; snarler.
drannaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) grinning, snarling (**le,** at). (*Var*: **drannaíl** *f*)
drannánach = DRANNACH.
drannháire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Mocking smile. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le,** grinning (mockingly, sneeringly) at.
drant, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainte,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Gum, mouth. **Chuir sé ~ air féin,** he bared his gums, his teeth; he snarled, growled (**le,** at).
drantaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Snarl, growl (**le,** at). **2.** Threaten. **Dhrantaigh sé scian liom,** he threatened me with a knife.
drantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Act of) snarling; growling, grumbling. **2.** (Act of) humming; buzzing sound. **~ ceoil,** humming of song, crooning.
drantánach, *a1.* Growling, grumbling; humming, crooning.
drantánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) growling, grumbling; humming, crooning.
drantánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Growler, grumbler; crooner.
drantánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DRANTÁNACH.
drantaíl, *f,* drantaireacht = DRANNAIREACHT.
draoch, *m,* **~adh** = DRAOTHADH.
draoighonta, *a3.* Bewitched, enchanted.
draoi[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). **1.** Druid. *S.a.* BRIOCHT *1.* **2.** Wizard, magician. **3.** Augur, diviner. **4.** Trickster.
draoi[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Great number or amount. **An ~ daoine,** a great number of people. **An ~ airgid,** a great amount of money. *An ~ trioblóide,* a great deal of trouble. **Tá an ~ (breacach, céadach, saolta) acu ann,** there is an enormous number of them.
draoib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Mud, mire. **~ an bhóthair, na sráide,** the mud of the road, of the street. **Poll ~e,** muddy pool. **Bheith faoi dhraoib, sáite sa ~,** to be covered with mud, stuck in the mud. **2.** Scum. **~ ar thae,** scum on tea.
draoibeach, *a1.* Muddy, miry.
draoibeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Bespatter, cover, with mud. **Tú féin a dhraoibeáil,** to bedrabble oneself. *Tá a chuid éadaigh ~te aige,* he has muddied his clothes. *Tá sé ~te ó bhun go barr,* he is spattered all over with mud.
draoibeáilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Muddiness.
draoibeal, *m.* (*gs.* **-bil,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mud,

mire. **2.** (In phrase) **Bheith i do dhraoibeal,** to be spattered with mud. **3.** Draggle-tail.
draoibeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mud-bespattered person; slut.
draoidh, *m* = DRAOI[1].
draoidheacht, ~ach = DRAÍOCHT, -ACH.
draoidheachtamhail, *a2* = DRAÍOCHTACH.
draoidheadóir = DRAÍODÓIR.
draoidheadóireacht = DRAÍODÓIREACHT.
draoidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DRAOI[1]. **2.** Diminutive person, midget. **~ linbh,** mite of a child. **~ fir,** manikin, dwarf.
draoille, *s.* (In phrase) **Mar bharr ~,** to cap all.
draoireacht = DRAÍODÓIREACHT.
draoitheacht, ~ach = DRAÍOCHT, -ACH.
draoitheadóir = DRAÍODÓIR.
draoitheadóireacht = DRAÍODÓIREACHT.
draonán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Drizzle. **~ báistí,** drizzling rain.
draonánach, *a1.* Drizzly. (*Var*: **draonánta** *a3,* **draonántach**)
draosta, ~cht = GRAOSTA, -CHT.
draostúil, *a2* = GRAOSTA.
draothadh, *m.* (In phrase) **~ gáire,** faint smile; wry smile.
drapadóir, ~eacht = DREAPADÓIR, -EACHT.
drapaire, *m,* **~acht** = DREAPADÓIR, -EACHT.
drár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Drawer (of table, etc.). **2.** *Cost*: Drawers. (*Var*: *pl.* **~anna, ~tha**)
dras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dross.
drascar = GRÁSCAR.
dreabhlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small group; brood, flock, swarm (of young). **~ páistí,** swarm of children; brood of children. **~ caorach,** small flock of sheep; flock of young sheep. *D'imigh sé leis an ~,* he went off with the gang (of youngsters).
dreabhlás, ~ach = DRABHLÁS, -ACH.
dreabhlásaí = DRABHLÁSAÍ[1].
dreach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Facial appearance; look, expression; aspect. **~ folláin, dearg, scáfar,** healthy, flushed, timid, appearance. **~ caillte,** hang-dog look. **~ an ocrais,** hungry expression. **Tá ~ na sláinte air,** he is a picture of health. *An ~ atá ar an spéir, ar na sráideanna,* the appearance of the sky, of the streets. **~ séasúrach,** seasonal aspect. *Ní thaitnionn a dhreach liom,* I don't like the look of him. **~ agus deilbh,** face and form. **Snua agus ~,** colour and expression. **2.** Face, surface. **~ a chur ar rud,** to surface sth. *Tháinig dorchadas ar dhreach na talún, na gealaí,* darkness covered the face of the earth, of the moon. **3.** *Lit*: *f.* (*ds.* **dreich,** *gs.* **dreiche**). Front. **Ar dhreich an dúin, gach dorais,** in front of the fort, of every door. **Faoi dhreich, le dreich, duine,** in the presence of s.o.
dreach[2], *v.t.* **1.** Delineate, portray. **2.** *Th*: Make up.
dreachach, *a1* = DREACHÚIL.
dreachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* DREACH[2]. **2.** Delineation, portrayal. **3.** *Th*: Make-up.
dreachadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Delineator.
dreachlíofa, *a3.* Smooth-surfaced, glossy, polished.
dreachmhar, *a1* = DREACHÚIL.
dreachnimhneach, *a1.* Venomous-looking.
dreachsholais, *gs. as a.* Bright-faced, radiant.
dréacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** *Lit*: Part, portion; draft, detachment; number (**de,** of). **~ den oíche,** part of the night. **Le ~ dá mhuintir,** with a number of his people. **~ mór de shaighdiúirí,** large detachment of soldiers. **2.** (Literary, musical) piece, composition; tract, number; poem, song, story; contribution. **~ filíochta, ceoil,** piece of poetry, of music. **~ molta,** eulogy. **~ diaganta,** (religious) tract. **Duanta agus ~aí,** poems and compositions. **~** *do pháipéar nuachta,* contribution to a newspaper. **3.** Draft. **~ conartha, litreach,** draft of agreement, of letter. (*Var*: *pl.* **~a**)
dréacht[2] = DRÉACHTAIGH[1].
dréachtach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Composer, poet.
dréachtach[2], *a1. Lit*: Skilled in, diligent at, composition.
dréachtaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Draft. **Bille, conradh, meamram, a dhréachtú,** to draft a bill, an agreement, a memorandum.
dréachtaigh[2]. **1** : DRÉACHTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DRÉACHTACH[2].
dréachtchonradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nartha,** *pl.* **-narthaí**). Draft agreement; protocol (of treaty).
dreachtheannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Surface-tension.
dréachtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DRÉACHT[1]. **2.** Versicle, stanza. **Abair ~ eile,** give us, sing, another verse (of song).
dréachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Drafter, draughtsman (of documents).
dréachtú : DRÉACHTAIGH[1].
dreachúil, *a2.* Good-looking, comely.
dreadar = BRIODAR.
dreag, *f* = DREIGE.
dreagan, dreagún = DRAGAN[1].
dreaip, *f* = DREAPA.
dreall[1] : DRIOLL.
dreall[2], **~aíocht** = TREALL[1], -AÍOCHT.
dream, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Body of people; group, tribe, set; some. **~ daoine,** group of people; set, class, tribe, of people. **An ~ óg,** the young people. **~anna polaitíochta,** political groups. **~ den lucht oibre, dá mhuintir féin,** a section of the workers, of his own people. **An ~ seo againne,** our family group; our party, set. **An ~ ar díobh é,** his people. **D'aon ~ iad,** they are all connected. **Ní dár n~ é,** he is not one of

us. **An ~ isteach,** the people coming in. **An ~ a chreid ann,** the (kind of) people who believed in him. **An ~ a deir é,** those who say it. **I measc ~anna áirithe,** in certain circles. **Is olc an ~ iad,** they are a bad lot. **~ ag teacht agus ~ ag imeacht,** some coming and some going. **Chuaigh ~ soir agus ~ siar,** some went one way, some another. **Duine nó ~ anaithnid,** person or persons unknown. (*Var*: *f, npl.* **~a**)

dreamhail = DRAMHAIL.

dreamhan[1], *f* = DREIMHNE *1.*

dreamhan[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eimhne,** *npl.* **-mhna**[1]). *Lit*: Raging, mad.

dreamhna[2], *f* = DREIMHNE *1.*

dreamhnán = DREABHLÁN.

dreancaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Flea. **~ mhara,** sand-hopper. **2.** *F*: Flea-bitten creature; diminutive creature. (*Var*: **~e** *m*)

dreancaideach, *a1.* Infested with fleas, flea-bitten.

dreancán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tiny, diminutive, thing.

dreann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **drinn,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Rough encounter, combat, quarrel.

dreann[2] = DREANNACH.

dreann[3] = DRANN.

dreannach, *a1. Lit*: Rough, combative, quarrelsome.

dreap[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Climb. **Aill, crann, dréimire, a dhreapadh,** to climb a cliff, a tree, a ladder.

dreapa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Climb, place suitable for climbing. **2.** Ledge or crevice in cliff. **Bheith i n~,** to be caught on a cliff-face, on a ledge; to be stuck, in a difficulty. **3.** Stile. (*Var*: **dreap**[2] *m*)

dreapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* DREAP[1]. **2.** Climbing, climb. **Planda dreaptha,** climbing-plant. **3** = DREAPA.

dreapadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Climber. (*Var*: **dreapaire** *m*)

dreapadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) climbing. **~ sléibhe,** mountain-climbing. **Iarainn ~a,** climbing-irons. **Dréimire ~a,** scaling-ladder. (*Var*: **dreapadach** *f*, **dreapaireacht**)

dreapaigh = DREAP[1].

dreapás = DRIOPÁS.

dreaptha : DREAP[1], DREAPADH.

dreapú, *m* = DREAPADH.

dreas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Turn, spell, while, bout. **~ oibre, cainte, a dhéanamh,** to do a spell of work, of talking. **~ a chodladh,** to sleep a while. *Bhí mé ~ ag foghlaim,* I was learning for a while. **~ a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to take a turn at beating s.o.; to give s.o. a beating. **~ ar chuigeann, ar chláirseach,** a turn at churning, at (playing) the harp. **Tabhair ~ den tine dó,** (i) heat it over the fire for a spell, (ii) let him sit by the fire for a while. *Bhí gach uile dhreas acu air,* they were all at it in turn. **~ ag gol ~ ag gáire,** weeping and laughing by turns. *Tá ~ maith siúlta aige,* he has walked quite a bit. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. serve one's turn. *Thug sé ~ den chéachta dom,* he let me have the plough for a while. **Le ~ de laethanta,** for a number of days past. **I dtosach mo dhreasa,** just as I was getting down to work. **Más maith praiseach is leor ~ di,** (*ironically*) enough is as good as a feast. **2.** *Sp*: Round. *Rac*: Heat. *Ten*: Rally. *Cr*: **~ istigh,** innings. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **dreise**)

dreas[2], *f.* (*gs.* **drise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = DRIS 2. *Coll*: Brambles, briars.

dreas[3] = DRAS.

dreas[4] = DREASAIGH.

dreasach = DRISEACH.

dreasachtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Lit*: Creaking, grating, sound.

dreasachtach[2], *a1. Lit*: Creaking, grating.

dreasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Inciter; driver (of plough team).

dreasaigh, *v.t.* Incite, urge on, drive. **Madraí, daoine, a dhreasú le, ina, chéile,** to incite dogs, people, against each other. **~ *sna caoirigh, sa tseilg, é,*** set him to chase the sheep, the quarry. **Dhreasaigh sé na ba siar an sliabh,** he chased, drove, the cattle over into the mountain.

dreasáil = GREASÁIL[1,2].

dreasán, *m* = DRISÍN[1].

dreasanna, *var. pl. of* DREAS[1].

dreasarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Briary place.

dreaschoill = DRISCHOILL.

dreasla, *m* = DRISLEACH[1].

dreasóg = DRISEOG.

dreasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DREASAIGH. **2.** Urging, driving, incitement. **~ conairte,** incitement of dogs (to hunt, to fight). **~ eallaigh, caorach,** driving, chasing, of cattle, of sheep.

dreibhlín, *m* = DREABHLÁN.

dreich, ~e : DREACH[1] *3.*

dréichtín = DRÉACHTÍN.

dreideáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Dredge.

dreidire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Dredger, dredge. **~ súite,** suction-dredge.

dreidireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) dredging.

dreige, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-gí**). Meteor.

dreigeach, *a1.* Meteoric.

dreigít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Meteorite.

dréim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* DRÉIM[2]. **2.** *Lit*: Climb, ascent. **3.** Striving (**le,** after); aspiration. **~ le cáilíocht,** striving for distinction. **4.** Contention. **Bheith i n~ le duine (faoi rud),** to be contending, vying, with s.o. (about sth.). **5.** Expectation. **Ní raibh ~ agam leis,** I did not expect it. **~ in aisce,** vain expectation. **6.** *Phil*: Conation.

dréim[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** *Lit*: Climb, ascend. **~ thar dún,** to scale a fort. *Ní féidir a dhréim ar a airde,* it is too high to climb. **2.** (With **le**) (*a*) Strive after, aspire to. **Bheith ag ~ le rud a dhéanamh,** to be endeavouring to do sth. **Ag ~ le hardú céime,** striving for promotion. *Ag ~ le flaitheas Dé,* aspiring to the kingdom of God. (*b*) Contend, vie, with; oppose. **Dul ag ~ le duine,** to set oneself up against s.o.; to try to emulate s.o. *Bhí siad ag ~ le chéile faoin onóir,* they were vying with each other for the honour. *Rachadh an coileán sin ag ~ le broc,* that pup would tackle a badger. (*c*) Expect. **Bheith ag ~ le cabhair, le teacht duine,** to be expecting help, the coming of s.o. *Cá leis a mbeifeá ag ~?* What would you expect?

dreime, *var. gs. of* DREAM.

dréimeach, *a1.* Climbing; striving, aspiring; emulous; expectant. (*Var*: **dréimneach**)

dreimhne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Rage, fury, madness. **2** : DREAMHAN[2].

dréimire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Ladder. **1. ~ taca,** step-ladder. *Nau*: **~ teile,** accommodation ladder. **Ní fheicfeadh sé poll sa ~,** he is completely blind, blind drunk. **~ fir,** tall thin man. **2. ~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to climb (to power) over s.o. **3.** *Bot*: **~ Mhuire, ~ buí,** (kinds of) centaury. **~ gorm,** bittersweet. (*Var*: **dréimide, dréimre**)

dréimreach, *a1.* **1.** Ladder-like, stepped, gradual. **2.** (*Of hair*) Wavy.

dréimrigh = DRÉIM[2].

dréimríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ascending scale, climax.

dréimthe : DRÉIM[2].

dréineáil = DRAENÁIL[1,2].

dréir = **de réir** : RÉIR *2.*

dreis, *f* = DREAS[1].

dreise : DREAS[1].

dreisiúr = DRISIÚR.

dreistearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Lit*: Creaking, grating, sound.

dreo, *m.* (*gs.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* DREOIGH. **2.** Decomposition, decay. **~ a dhéanamh,** to become decayed; (*of hay, etc.*) to rot, to wither. **Boladh ~ite,** musty smell. (*Var*: **~ghadh** *m*)

dreochailleach = LEOCHAILEACH.

dreochan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Decomposition, decay. (*Var*: **dreo(gh)ch(t)aint** *f*)

dreochlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Spark.

dreoigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh,** *vn.* **dreo,** *pp.* **-ite**). Decompose, decay. **Ag dreo san uaigh,** mouldering in the grave. *Dhreoigh an féar sna cruacha,* the hay rotted in the stacks. **Luachair dhreoite,** withered rushes. (*Var*: *pres.* **dreoghann, ~eann**)

dreoigheach, ~t = DREOITEACH, -T.

dreoighteach, ~t = DREOITEACH, -T.

dreoil = DEARÓIL.

dreoilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*a*) Wren. **Níl oiread ~ ann,** he is as diminutive as a wren. **Níl díol ~ caite aige,** he has eaten nothing. **Cé gur beag díol ~ caithfidh sé a sholáthar,** 'little as a wren needs it must gather it', even the smallest necessities of life have to be provided for. **Is leor don ~ a nead,** for a little bird a little nest. **Mún ~ san fharraige; cúnamh an ~ don fharraige,** a mere drop in the ocean. (*b*) **~ ceannbhuí, easpaig,** goldcrest. *S.a.* BRÁTHAIR *6.* **2.** Diminutive creature. **An ~ bocht,** the poor little thing; the little wretch. **~ spóirt,** plaything, object of ridicule, silly person. **3.** Wren-hunt. **Dul sa ~,** to join in the wren-hunt. **Lucht an ~,** wren-boys. **Lá an D~,** St. Stephen's Day. **4.** *Ent*: **~ teaspaigh,** grasshopper.

dreoite : DREO, DREOIGH.

dreoiteach, *a1.* Decaying, mouldering, withering.

dreoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (State of) decay, decomposition; mustiness, mouldiness.

dreolán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = DREOILÍN. **2.** Silly person.

dreolánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Silliness.

dreonn : DREOIGH.

driad, *f.* (*gs.* **-aide,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dryad.

dríb, ~each, ~eog = DRAOIB, -EACH, -EOG.

drible : DRIOBALL.

drifisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dregs, rabble.

drifisceach, *a1.* Dreggy, vulgar.

drifiúr = DEIRFIÚR.

driftéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Nau*: Drifter.

drige : DRIOG[1].

dril[1], *f* = DRITHLE.

dril[2], **~eáil** = DRUIL[1], -EÁIL[1].

drill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Z*: Drill.

drill[2], **~eáil** = DRUIL[1], -EÁIL[1].

drillín = DRITHLÍN.

drilseach, ~t = DRITHLEACH[2], -T.

drinn : DREANN[1].

drioball, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill,** *pl.* **-ible**) = EIREABALL.

drioch = DREACH[1].

dríodáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Draining, dredging; messing. **~ oibre,** inferior work; odd jobs. (*Var*: **dríodaráil**)

driodar = BRIODAR.

dríodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Lees, dregs; residue, sediment; slops, sludge; waste, refuse. **Rud a ól go ~,** to drink sth. to the dregs. **~ méise, crúiscín,** sediment at bottom of vessel, of jug; remains of liquid in vessel, jug. *F*: **~ an chrúiscín,** last of family. **~ bia,** leavings of food. **~ airgid,** residue, small amount, of money. **~ caife,** coffee-grounds. **~ cainte,** worthless talk, jargon. **~ na ndaoine,** the dregs

of the population. *Níl fágtha ach an ~*, there is nothing left but rubbish. *S.a.* CARRAIG.

driodarnach = BRIODARNACH[1].

dríodartha, *a3.* Dreggy.

driofúr = DEIRFIÚR.

driog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ige,** *pl.* **~anna**). Droplet.

driog[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Distil.

driog[3] = GRIOG[2].

driogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha,** *pl.* **-gthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* DRIOG[2]. **2.** Distillation. **~ deighilteach,** fractional, destructive, distillation.

driogaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Distiller.

driogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) distilling; distillation.

driogáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Distillate.

driogall, ~ach = DROGALL, -ACH.

driogán = GRIOGÁN.

drioganna : DRIOG[1].

drioglann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Distillery.

driogtha : DRIOG[2], DRIOGADH.

driogthaí : DRIOGADH.

drioll, *s.* (In phrase) **Thit an ~ ar an dreall aige,** he was flabbergasted; he lost courage.

driongán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Animal in poor condition.

driopás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Hurry, bustle, precipitance; nervous fumbling, clumsiness. **Rud a dhéanamh faoi dhriopás,** to do sth. in a rush of excitement, fumblingly. **Deifir agus ~,** hurry and excitement. *Bhí ~ orthu ag imeacht,* they went off all in a flurry. **Cad é an ~ atá ort leis?** Why are you fumbling at it like that?

driopásach, *a1.* Bustling, precipitate; awkward, fumbling.

drioscán = DEASCÁN *3.*

driosúr = DRISIÚR.

driothóir = DEARTHÁIR.

drip, *f* = DRIOPÁS.

dris, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Bramble, briar. **~ chumhra,** sweet briar. **~ chosáin,** wayside bramble; annoying obstruction. *Tá sé chomh nimhneach le ~,* he is as prickly as a thorn. *F:* **Dul faoi dhris,** to be in luck (at cards). **2.** Prickly, cantankerous, person. **Is é an ~ é,** he is such a cross-patch.

drischoill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Bramble brake.

dríscín = GRÍSCÍN.

drise. 1 : DREAS[2]. **2** : DRIS.

driseach, *a1.* Brambly, briary.

driseacha : DRIS.

driseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Rectum.

driseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) bramble. **2.** Prickly, irritable, person. **3.** *Lit:* Lampooner, satirist.

driseogach, *a1.* **1.** Brambly, briary. **2.** (*Of person*) Prickly, irritable.

drisín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Intestine (of animal). **2.** Drisheen.

drisín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Small bramble.

drisíneach, *a1.* Prickly, irritable, touchy.

drisíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prickliness, irritability, touchiness.

drisiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Dresser.

drísle = DÍSLE[1].

drisleach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). *Coll:* Brambles, briars. (*Var: f,* **drisle** *f*)

drisleach[2] = DRISEACH.

drisleog = DRISEOG.

dristearnach = DREASARNACH.

dristearnán, *m* = DREASARNACH.

drithfisc, ~each = DRIFISC, -EACH.

drithle, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Spark, sparkle. **~ thine, sholais,** spark of fire, of light. **~ uisce,** gleam on water. **Chomh dearg le ~,** sparkling red. **Drithlí a chaitheamh,** to emit sparks; to sparkle. **2.** Titillation. (*Var: pl.* **~acha**)

drithleach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). *Coll:* Sparks.

drithleach[2], *a1.* **1.** Sparking; sparkling, glittering. **2.** Excitable.

drithleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Excitement; titillation.

drithleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sparkle, glitter.

drithleann, *var. gs. of* DRITHLE.

drithleanna, *var. pl. of* DRITHLE.

drithleannach = DRITHLEACH[2].

drithleascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Spinthariscope, scintilloscope.

drithleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) spark.

drithleogach, *a1.* Sparking.

drithligh[1], *v.i.* Spark; sparkle, glitter, twinkle, scintillate.

drithligh[2]. **1** : DRITHLEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* DRITHLEACH[2].

drithlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DRITHLE **2.** Gleaming drop, bead. **~í allais,** glistening beads of sweat. **3.** Twitch, tingle, thrill. **~í eagla,** twinges of fear, the creeps. **~í áthais,** thrills of joy. **Tá ~í i mo chuid fola,** my blood is tingling. **Chuir sé ~í fuachta liom,** it sent cold shivers down my back.

drithlíneach, *a1.* Sparkling, scintillating.

drithlíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sparkling; scintillation.

drithliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DRITHLIGH[1]. **2.** Sparking, sparkle. **~ tine,** the sparking of a fire. **~ réaltaí,** the twinkle of stars. **~ ar uisce,** glimmer on water.

driúcaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Cold and miserable-looking person. (*Var: pl.* **~ocha**)

driuch, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Bristling sensation, creepy feeling. **~ craicinn,** goose-flesh. **~ fionnaidh,** hair standing on end. **2.** Angry appearance. **3.** Sickly appearance; fretfulness, peevishness. **4** = DREACH[1].

driúcht(a), *m* = DRÚCHT.

driúda = DÚID.

driúillín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Ripple (in water). **2. ~í allais,** beads of perspiration.

driull = DRIOLL.

driúraic, *s.* (In phrase) **Codladh ~** : CODLADH *3.* (*Var:* **driúlaic, driúilic, driúilicín**)

dró = DORÚ.

drobhlach = DROMHLACH[1].

drobhlás, ~ach, ~aí = DRABHLÁS, -ACH, -AÍ[1].

droch-, *pref.* Bad; poor, evil; ill-, un-

drochadhaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dangerous inflammation. **Tá ~ ann,** he has a wicked temper.

drochaicíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Bad, dangerous, disease.

drochaighneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Poor speech, poor argument; incivility.

drochaigeanta, *a3.* Ill-disposed, evil-minded, malevolent.

drochaigne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Evil disposition, evil mind; ill-will, malevolence.

drochaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad weather.

drochainm, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~neacha**). Bad name; bad reputation. **~ a bheith agat, ort,** to have a bad name. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to miscall s.o. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine, do rud,** to bring s.o., sth., into disrepute.

drochainte = DROCHMHÚINTE[1].

drochairgead, *m.* (*gs.* **-gid**). Bad, counterfeit, money.

drochairleacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dangerous trickster, boyo.

drochairteagal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad article; bad and dangerous person.

drocháisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Evil disposition.

drocháise, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Disobligingness.

drocháiseach, *a1.* Disobliging.

droch-aiste, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Bad appearance; bad condition. **Bheith ar ~,** to be in a bad way. **Rud a chur ar ~; ~ a thabhairt do rud,** to ill-use sth. **2.** (*pl.*) Bad tricks, bad habits. **Drochaistí a bheith agat,** to have bad habits.

drochamharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). **1.** Bad eyesight. **~ a bheith agat,** to have bad sight. **2.** Evil eye. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to cast an evil eye on s.o.

drochamhras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Misgiving, distrust. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to suspect, distrust, s.o.

drochanáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Foul breath. **2.** Evil influence. **~ a chur faoi dhuine,** to exert an evil influence over s.o.

droch-araí, *f.* (*gs.* **~on,** *pl.* **~onacha**). Ill appearance; ill humour.

droch-araíonach, *a1.* Ill-favoured, ugly; ill-humoured, ill-tempered, intolerant.

drochbhail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Bad condition; bad circumstances. **~ a bheith ort,** to be in a bad way; to be badly circumstanced. **2.** Ill-treatment, ill-usage. **~ a chur, a thabhairt, ar dhuine, ar rud,** to ill-treat, abuse, s.o., sth. *Chuir sé ~ air féin,* he left himself in a bad way, ruined himself. *Chuir sé ~ ar a chuid airgid,* he misspent his money. **Tugadh ~ ar na príosúnaigh,** the prisoners were ill-treated. **3.** Invalidity. **~ a chur ar fhaoistin,** to render a confession void.

drochbharúil, *f.* (*gs.* **-úla,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). Bad, unfavourable, opinion. **~ a bheith agat, a thabhairt, do dhuine,** to have, form, a poor opinion of s.o.; to think ill of s.o.; to consider that there is something seriously wrong with s.o.

drochbhéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Foul mouth; bad language, coarseness of speech. *B'fhearr duit gan éisteacht leis, tá ~ aige,* you shouldn't listen to him, he is foul-mouthed.

drochbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad, mean, act; evil deed. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to do s.o. a bad, an evil, turn. **Is fada siar iarsma an drochbhirt,** the evil that men do lives after them.

drochbheartach, *a1.* Evil-doing. (*Var:* **drochbheartúil** *a2*)

drochbhéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bad habit; immoral habit, vice. **2.** (*pl.*) Bad manners.

drochbhéasach, *a1.* **1.** Having bad habits; addicted to vice. **2.** Ill-mannered. (*Var:* **drochbhéasúil** *a2*)

drochbheatha, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Bad life; loose, immoral, living. **2.** Bad fare.

drochbheathach, *a1.* Bad-, loose-, living.

drochbhirt : DROCHBHEART.

drochbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **~anna**). Bad taste; distaste. **~ a bheith i do bhéal,** to have a bad taste in one's mouth. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to have a distaste for sth.

drochbhláth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ruination; misuse. **~ a chur ar rud,** to misuse, spoil, dissipate, sth. **D'imigh ~ air,** he was brought to ruin, went to the bad. **~ air!** Confound him!

drochbhraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). Bad drop, (inherited) taint of character. **Tá ~ ann,** there is a bad strain in him.

drochbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Unfavourable judgment. **Ná bíodh ~ i do bhéal,** don't judge ill of people.

drocbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Bad, dangerous, blow. **Tá ~ ann,** (*of person, animal*) he is dangerous to provoke, is liable to lash out (with fists, feet).

droch-chaidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Bad companionship, bad company; evil association, illicit intimacy.

droch-cháil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Bad reputation. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a bad name. **2.** Bad quality.

droch-chaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Bad language; (*pl.*) bad expressions.

droch-cheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bad head. **~ a bheith ort,** to have a bad head, a

bad headache. **2.** Bad master or provider. **Bheith i do dhroch-cheann do dhuine,** to provide badly for, be unkind to, s.o. in one's charge. **3.** (In phrases) **~ a thógáil de rud,** to view sth. with antipathy or suspicion. **~ a chaitheamh le duine,** to treat s.o. badly.

droch-chiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille**). **1.** Lack of sense, folly. **2.** Lack of propriety. **Mura bhfuil ciall aige tá an ~ aige,** he may not have sense but he knows how to say, do, the wrong thing. **3.** Bad meaning. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to put a bad construction on sth.

droch-chlú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Bad reputation. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to defame s.o. **~ a thuilleamh, a tharraingt ort féin,** to gain oneself a bad name. **Lucht, teach, ~,** people, a house, of ill repute.

droch-chóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra**). **1.** Lack of justice. **~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to do less than justice to s.o. **2.** Bad provision or accommodation; poor fare. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to provide poor accommodation for s.o. **Ar ~,** poorly provided for, on poor fare.

droch-chomaoin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Disservice. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to do s.o. a disservice. **2.** Poor recompense. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to requite s.o. poorly.

droch-chor, *m.* (*gs.* **-oir,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad turn; unfortunate happening, ill plight. **~ a fháil,** to meet with misfortune, to be hard done by. **Bheith i n~,** to be in a sorry plight. **Tháinig ~ sa scéal,** the affair took a turn for the worse.

droch-chríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche**). Bad end, badly reduced state. **Rug, tháinig, ~ air,** he came to a bad end. **Cuirfidh sé ~ air féin,** he will ruin himself in the end. **Chuir sé ~ ar an airgead,** he put the money to bad use, squandered the money. *Chuir siad ~ ar mo gharraí,* they left my garden in a bad state. **~ air!** Confound him!

droch-chroí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Bad, weak, heart. **2.** Evil disposition, ill-will, enmity. **Lucht ~,** people of ill-will. **~ a bheith agat do dhuine,** to be ill-disposed towards s.o. *Le* (*tréan*) *~ dúinn a rinne sé é,* he did it out of (sheer) spite towards us.

droch-chroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Bad-hearted, ill-natured.

droch-chruthach, *a1.* Of bad appearance. (*Var:* **droch-chrotach**)

droch-chumann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Bad companionship, evil association, illicit love.

droch-chur, *s.* (In phrase) **(Focal mór, gealltanas) agus ~ leis,** vain, empty (boast, promise).

drochdhaoine : DROCHDHUINE.

drochdhathach, *a1.* Having a bad colour; pale, sallow, sickly-looking. (*Var:* **drochdhaite** *a3,* **drochdhaiteach**)

drochdheireadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh**). Bad end, unfavourable issue. **Beidh ~ air,** he will come to a bad end; it will end in disaster.

drochdheoir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad drop; (inherited) taint of character. **Tá an ~ ann,** there is a bad strain in him.

drochdhóigh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Poor hope, poor expectation. **~ a bheith agat as duine,** to have little confidence in s.o. *Ins:* **~ shaoil,** unsound life.

drochdhóigh[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Bad state. **Tá ~ air,** he is in a bad way, badly off. **2.** Bad manner. **Tá ~ aige (le daoine),** he is tactless. **~ le rud a dhéanamh,** a bad way of doing sth.

drochdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). Bad, evil, person.

drochéadáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** Ill-gotten gains. **2.** (*Of person*) Bad lot.

drocheagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Bad state, evil plight. **Bheith i n~,** to be in a bad way.

drochearra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Poor article of goods. **2.** (*Of person*) Bad lot.

drochéasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad flaw; bad streak; arid strip. **~ i gcarraig,** bad seam in rock. **~ i bpáirc,** barren patch in land. **~ i nduine,** bad flaw in person's character.

drochfhadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). Malicious incitement. **~ a chur faoi dhuine,** to rouse s.o.'s passions.

drochfháisc = DROCHÁISC.

drochfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~í**). Wicked look.

drochfhéasóg, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá ~ air,** he is bristling, in a bad mood.

drochfhiach, *m.* (*gs.* **-fhéich,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad debt.

drochfhuadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Evil activity, mischievous bent. **~ a bheith fút,** to be bent on mischief.

drochfhuil, *f.* (*gs.* **-fhola**). Bad, poor, blood; enmity.

drochgháir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad report. **Tá ~ leis,** there are bad reports about him.

drochghléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Bad (article of) equipment; bad means. **~ a bheith ort,** to be badly equipped, badly off. **Tá ~ oibre air,** he has poor working facilities. **Tá ~ beatha orthu,** they have a poor means of livelihood. *Tá ~ orm dul chuig damhsa,* I am badly prepared to go to a dance.

drochghnáthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe,** *pl.* **-thuithe**). Bad habit, bad practice, vice. (*Var:* **drochghnáth** *m*)

drochghnó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~thaí**). (In phrase) **~, ~thaí, a dhéanamh le rud,** to make a bad job of sth.

drochghnóthach, *a1.* Ill-employed; up to no good.

drochghnúiseach, *a1.* Of evil aspect, sinister-looking.

drochghoilíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Person with weak stomach. **2.** Stingy person.

drochghotha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Bad appearance. **2.** Threatening attitude.

drochghuí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~onna**). Curse, malediction. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to call down a curse on s.o.

drochiarraidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-ata,** *pl.* **-ataí**). **1.** Bad attempt. **2.** Bad attack. **~ (de shlaghdán) a fháil,** to get a bad attack (of a cold). *Fuair sé ~ leis an léim sin,* he got a bad knock at that jump. **3.** Indecent assault. **Thug sé ~ uirthi,** he made an indecent attack on her. (*Var:* **drochiarracht** *f*)

drochíde, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Ill-usage, abuse. **~ a thabhairt ar, do, dhuine, rud,** to maltreat, abuse, s.o., sth. **Ná bí ag tabhairt ~ ort, duit, féin,** don't abuse yourself, your health. *Thug siad ~ don ghasúr,* they ill-treated, severely injured, the boy. *Thug sí ~ dó lena teanga,* she scarified him with her tongue. **~ d'ainmhithe,** cruelty to animals. **~ ort!** Bad scran to you!

drochimeacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Bad conduct, bad behaviour; (*pl.*) bad goings-on. **Tá ~ faoi,** he is up to no good. **2.** Bad end, bad luck. **Tháinig ~ air,** he came to no good. **~ air!** Bad scran to him!

drochintinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad intention, ill will. **~ a bheith agat do dhuine,** to be ill-intentioned, ill-disposed, towards s.o.

drochintinneach, *a1.* Ill-intentioned, ill-willed.

drochiompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Bad behaviour, misbehaviour; immoral conduct. **2** = DROCHTHIOMPAR.

drochiompú, *m.* (*gs.* **-paithe**). Bad turn, bad fit of illness.

drochiontaobhach, *a1.* Distrustful.

drochiontaoibh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Distrust.

drochlabhartha, *a3.* Evil-tongued. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)

drochlámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad hand; bad handling, bad job. **~ a bheith agat ar rud a dhéanamh,** to be a bad hand at doing sth. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a bad job of sth. **~ a chur i rud,** to mishandle, abuse, sth.

drochleagan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Bad fall. **~ a fháil,** to get a bad fall. **2.** Bad set; bad appearance. **~ slinneán,** bad set of shoulders. **~ súl,** bad appearance about the eyes. *Tá ~ air,* he looks bad; he is a shady-looking customer. **3.** Bad, inferior, version. *~ d'amhrán,* poor version of a song.

drochmhaitheas, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Worthlessness; disobligingness, incivility.

drochmheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Contempt. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine, ar rud,** to despise s.o., sth. **~ a tharraingt ar dhuine,** to bring s.o. into contempt. **~ a chaitheamh ar dhuine, le duine,** to cast aspersion on s.o. *Fuair sé ~ orainn,* he belittled us. **Is mairg a thugas ~ don óige,** one should not disparage youth. *Le ~ air,* in contempt of him.

drochmheasúil, *a2.* **1.** Contemptuous. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine,** to be contemptuous of s.o. **Labhairt go ~ le duine, faoi dhuine,** to speak scornfully to s.o., of s.o. **Ní bheinn chomh ~ orm féin,** I would not so demean myself. **2.** Contemptible. (*Var:* **drochmheasta** *a3,* **drochmheastúil**)

drochmhéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad disposition, ill will.

drochmhianach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Bad substance, bad quality; baseness of character, viciousness. **~ i miotal,** bad ore, substance, in metal. **~ in éadach,** bad material, wearing quality, in cloth. **Airgead drochmhianaigh,** base coinage. **~ i nduine,** inherent weakness of character in person; wickedness, vile temper, in person. **Madra drochmhianaigh,** vicious dog. *Bhí sé ag rince le ~,* he was hopping mad.

drochmhisneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Discouragement, despondency. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to dishearten s.o.

drochmhúineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). **1.** Bad manners, rudeness. **2.** Crossness, viciousness (in animal).

drochmhuinín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Lack of confidence, distrust (**as,** of).

drochmhúinte[1], *a3.* **1.** Unmannerly, rude. **2.** (*Of animal*) Cross, wicked, vicious.

drochmhúinte[2] : DROCHMHÚINEADH.

drochnéal, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá ~ air,** he is in a bad mood.

drochobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). Bad work; mischief. **Tá ~ éigin ar siúl,** there is some devilment afoot. **Tiocfaidh ~ as,** mischief will come of it.

drochoiliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). **1.** Bad upbringing, bad training. **2.** Bad nourishment, bad fare. **3.** (In phrase) **Dul i n~ (do dhuine),** (*of disease*) to lead to serious complications, (*of wound*) to fester.

drochoineach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Poor hospitality. **Fear drochoinigh,** inhospitable man.

drochphláinéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Unlucky star. **Rugadh é faoi dhrochphláinéad,** he was born under an unlucky star.

drochráiteach, *a1.* Evil-spoken, slanderous.

drochrath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ill luck, misfortune. **D'imigh ~ air,** misfortune befell him; he went to the bad. **Chuir sé ~ air féin,** he ruined himself. **~ air!** Bad luck to him!

drochribe, *s.* (In phrases) **Tá ~ air,** he is in an angry mood. **Tá ~ ar an lá,** the day looks threatening. *Tá ~ faoin mbó sin,* that cow looks to be in poor condition.

drochríd, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá ~ ann,** there is a bad drop in him.

drochruaig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Bad attack (of illness). **~ (shlaghdáin) a fháil,** to get a bad attack (of a cold).

drochrud, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Bad thing. (*a*) Inferior thing. **~ a cheannach,** to buy a bad article. (*b*) Injurious thing. **~ stocaí fliucha a bheith ort,** it is bad to wear wet stockings. (*c*) Evil thing; evil. **An ~ a dhéanamh, a sheachaint,** to do, to avoid, evil. **Tá ciall don ~ acu,** they know how to do wrong. **2.** Bad, evil, person; devil. **An ~,** the Devil, far be he from us. **Is é an ~ é,** he is a wicked character. **Tá an ~ (ina sheasamh) istigh ann,** he has a wicked nature; he is full of devilment. **Is doiligh ~ a mharú,** 'it is hard to kill a bad thing'.

drochrún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Evil intention. **~ a bheith agat do dhuine,** to intend s.o. harm. *Ní le ~ a rinne, a dúirt, sé é,* he did not do, say, it with any bad intent. **Lucht drochrúin,** evilly-disposed persons.

drochruthag, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aig,** *gpl.* **~**). Mad dash, rash act. **Tá ~ ann,** he is dangerously rash. **Duine drochruthaig,** dangerously impetuous person. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to plunge headlong into sth.

drochruthagach, *a1.* Dangerously precipitate, rash.

drochscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Bad story. **2.** Bad report; piece of bad news. **Is maith scéal gan ~,** no news is good news. **Bíonn an ~ i gcónaí aige,** he always looks on the dark side of things.

drochscéala, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Bad tidings, bad news. **~ a fháil,** to get bad news.

drochscéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Bad, poor, story-teller. **2.** Bearer of bad news; pessimist.

drochscéimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad looks, lack of beauty. **Níl (aon) ~ uirthi,** she is not bad-looking.

drochshá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Bad, dangerous, thrust; bad stab; bad turn, injury. **Thug sé ~ dó féin,** he put himself in a bad fix, did himself a real injury.

drochshampla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Bad example.

drochshaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). **1.** Bad, hard, life; hard times. **~ a bheith agat,** to have a hard life, a hard time of it. **Tá ~ ann,** times are bad. **2.** *Hist*: **An D~,** the Famine. **Bliain, aimsir, an Drochshaoil,** the year, the time, of the Famine.

drochsheans, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Bad, poor, chance. **~ a bheith agat (ar rud),** to have a poor chance (of sth.). **Tá ~ (go),** it is unlikely (that). **~!** Hardly!

drochsheasamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). **1.** Bad stance. **2.** Bad stand, poor resistance. *Prov*: **Is fearr rith maith ná ~,** discretion is the better part of valour.

drochsheoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). Misdirection. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to misdirect s.o.; to send, lead, s.o. astray. **Tá ~ faoi,** he is up to no good.

drochshláinteach, *a1.* In bad health.

drochshúil, *f.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). **1.** Bad, weak, eye(-sight). **2.** Evil eye. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to cast an evil eye on s.o.

drochspéir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad, overcast, sky. (In phrase) **Tá ~ os a chionn,** he has a glum look about him; he looks villainous.

drochstiúir, *f.* (*gs.* **-úrach**). (In phrase) **Tá ~ air, faoi,** he is bent on mischief.

drochta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Tub, vessel.

drochthallann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad impulse.

drochthátal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Bad omen. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to regard sth. as a bad omen.

drochtheagmhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Unlucky person to meet; evil acquaintance.

drochtheanga, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bad, evil, tongue. **Tá ~ aige,** he has a foul tongue. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to use foul words to s.o.

drochtheist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Bad testimony, bad repute. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to discredit s.o.

drochthiompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Bad temper.

drochthréith, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **~e**). Bad trait.

drochthreo, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Want of direction, aimlessness. **Tá ~ air,** he is wandering, working, aimlessly; he is in a poor way.

drochthuairisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Bad, ill, report. **~ a fháil ar dhuine,** to get a bad report, bad tidings, of s.o. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine, ar rud,** to give a bad, an unfavourable, report of s.o., sth.

drochtʰuar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **~tha**). Bad omen, evil foreboding. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to predict ill for s.o. **Tá ~ faoi,** he looks as if he will come to no good.

drochuair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Evil hour, unfortunate occasion. **Ar an ~ (do dhuine),** in an evil hour, unfortunately (for s.o.). **Chuir sé an ~ thairis,** he survived the crisis.

drogall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Aversion, repugnance; unwillingness, reluctance; laziness. **~ a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to be averse to doing sth. **~ roimh obair, ~ oibre,** disinclination to work. **~ a chur ar dhuine (roimh rud),** to discourage s.o. (from doing sth.). *Ní ligfeadh an ~ dó éirí,* he was too lazy to get up.

drogallach, *a1.* Reluctant, unwilling; chary (**roimh,** of); lazy.

drogha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1** = DORÚ. **2.** *Fish*: Snood.

drogóid, *f* = DRUGAID.

droibhéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Rugged, difficult, place. **~ coille,** forest entanglement. **I ndiamhair nó i n~,** in a dark or difficult place.

droibhéalach, *a1.* Rugged, difficult.

droich-, *prefix* = DROCH-

droichead, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-chid,** *gpl.* **~**). Bridge. **~ crochta, tógála, meáite,** suspension, draw-, weigh-, bridge. **~ crannaíola,** rustic bridge. **~ a chur ar abhainn,** to bridge a river. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to advance (to power) over s.o. *Nau*: **~ loinge,** bridge of ship. *Mus*: **~ veidhlín,** bridge of violin. *Anat*: **~ sróine,** bridge of nose.

droighean, droighneach, droighneán = DRAIGHEAN, DRAIGHNEACH[2], DRAIGHNEÁN.

droim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma,** *pl.* **-omanna**). **1.** Back. (*a*) **~ duine,** person's back. **Ar dhroim capaill,** on horseback. **Rud a chur, a iompar, ar do dhroim,** to put, carry, sth. on one's back. **Do dhroim a chur le rud,** to put one's back against sth. *Bhí a n~ le chéile,* they were back to back. **Ligean le do dhroim,** to lean back; to take things easy. **Do dhroim a dhíriú,** to straighten one's back; to take a rest from work. **Do dhroim a chromadh,** to bend one's back; to get down to work. *Prov*: **Chrom Dia an ~ don ualach,** God fitted the back for the burden, gave us the capacity to work. **Bheith sa ~ ar dhuine,** to be after s.o.; to nag at s.o. **Ná cuir sa ~ ort é,** don't antagonize him. *Bíonn Dia sa ~ ar a leithéidí,* God is severe on the likes of them. **~ díbeartha a chur le duine,** to drive s.o. out of one's sight. **~ in airde,** prone; upside down. **~ faoi,** supine. **~ ar ais,** back to front. **~ thar ~,** topsy-turvy. **~ ar dhroim,** in close succession. **Ar dhroim a chéile,** on top of one another; one after another in quick succession. **Ar a dhroim sin,** on top of that. (*gs. as attrib.a.*) **Eite droma,** dorsal fin. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1*(*a*), DÍOMHAOIN *1*(*b*). **~ cathaoireach,** back of chair. **~ sluasaide, scéithe,** back, convex side, of shovel, of shield. **~ eangaí,** top of net. **~ coise,** instep. **~ láimhe,** back of hand. **~ láimhe a thabhairt le rud,** to abandon, abjure, sth. **~ diallaite,** arch of saddle. *Tá ~ diallaite air,* he is hollow-backed. **~ bóthair,** camber of road. **Duine a chur ar dhroim an bhóthair, an bhealaigh mhóir,** to drive s.o. out of house and home. **Ar dhroim talún, an domhain,** on the face of the earth. **~ toinne,** crest of wave. *Ar dhroim na bóchna,* out on the ocean. **~ sléibhe,** ridge of mountain. **Gaoth ag teacht de dhroim sneachta,** wind blowing from an upper region of snow. **Duine a chur de dhroim tí,** to drive s.o. out of his house. *Cuireadh de dhroim an tsaoil iad,* they were wiped out of existence. **Dul de dhroim bacainní,** to cross obstacles. *Tháinig sé de dhroim cúinne orm,* he came at me round a corner. **De dhroim a ghualainne,** over his shoulder. **Chuir sin dá dhroim ar fad é,** that upset him altogether. **Ól dá dhroim é,** drink it in one draught. **De dhroim a ndearna sé,** because of what he did. **Dá dhroim sin,** on that account. **Thar dhroim na mara,** over the surface of the sea. **Thar dhroim an lae,** past the middle of, late into, the day. *Tá an oíche thar ~,* it is past midnight. *S.a.* FUÁIL[1] *2*, SEOL[1] *3*(*a*). **2.** *Top*: Ridge; (*of basin*) parting. **3.** *Arch*: Extrados. **~ géar,** arris. **4.** *Orn*: **~ dubh,** black-backed gull. **5.** *Crust*: Carapace. **6.** Wave. **7.** (*a*) **~ dubhach,** melancholy. **Titim i n~ dubhach,** to become dejected, to mope. (*b*) **Na dromanna dubha a chur le rud,** to renounce sth. utterly.

droimdhiúltú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). Flat refusal.

droimeann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-minne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). White-backed cow. (*Var:* **droimfhionn**)

droimeann[2], *a1.* White-backed. (*Var:* **~ach** *a1*)

droimeiteach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Z*: Finback.

droimfhada, *a3.* Long-backed; long-ridged.

droimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DROIM. **2.** Low ridge; slight elevation. *Geog*: Saddle. **3.** Arch (in back). **4.** *Biol*: Rachis.

droimíneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Tiny humpbacked person.

droimíneach[2] = DROIMNÍNEACH.

droiminne[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). White colour, white streak, on back. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DROIMEANN[2].

droiminne[2] : DROIMEANN[1].

droimleac, *f.* (*gs.* **-leice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Recumbent gravestone.

droimleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-leithne,** *npl.* **~a**). Broad-backed.

droimlorga, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Base support; keel.

droimne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Ridge.

droimneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Black-backed gull. **~ mór, beag,** great, lesser, black-backed gull.

droimneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Ridged, undulating. **2.** Arched, convex. **3.** = DROIMNÍNEACH.

droimnín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DROIMNE. **2.** Wave (in hair). **3.** *Geol*: Drumlin.

droimníneach, *a1.* (*Of hair*) Wavy.

droimníneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Waviness.

droimnocht, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-oichte,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Barebacked. **2.** Exposed, unprotected.

droimrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). Rush, rout. **Teacht de dhroimrith ar dhuine,** to come charging at s.o.

droimruaig, *s.* (In phrase) **Bheith sa ~ ar dhuine,** to come charging at s.o., to hound s.o.

droimscoilte, *pred.a.* Divided in the middle, into equal parts; exact. **Dhá leath ~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to divide sth. into two equal parts. *Gearr ~ é,* cut it exactly in the middle.

droimscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Endorsement (on document).

droimscríobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). Endorse. **Bille a dhroimscríobh,** to endorse a bill.

droimscríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Endorsee.
droimseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ridged, humped, object.
droimshliabh, *m.* (*gs.* **-léibhe,** *pl.* **-léibhte**). Central mountain range.
droimtarnocht = DROIMNOCHT.
droinge : DRONG.
droinn, *f* = DRONN.
droinne : DRONN.
droinneach, droinneog = DRONNACH, DRONNÓG.
droinnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DRONN. **2.** Small sand-hill. **3** = DROINNÍNEACH.
droinníneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Little hunchback.
droinnire, *m* = DRONNACHÁN.
droinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Med*: Drench.
dróití, *spl.* Droves.
drol, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Loop, ring; link, staple; loop-handle. **Sabh agus** ~, bar and staple (of bolt). ~ **lúirí,** ring of chain mail. ~ **coire,** loop-handle of cauldron. ~ **stáin,** handle of tin can. **2.** (*Of hair*) Ringlet.
drolach, *a1.* **1.** Looped, linked; loop-handled. **2.** (*Of hair*) Ringleted.
drolamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Loop, ring; loop-handle.
drólann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Anat*: Colon; (*pl.*) intestines. **2.** *Fig*: **Le díograis a n**~, with inner zeal, with the fervour of their hearts.
drólás, ~ach, ~aí = DRABHLÁS, -ACH, -AÍ[1].
drolmhach[1], *a1.* Looped, loop-handled. (*Var*: **drolmhánach**)
drolmhach[2], *f* = DROMHLACH[1].
drom = DROIM.
droma[1], *pl.a.* (Alliterative form of **troma** used in phrase) **Geasa** ~ **draíochta,** severe magical taboos; binding spell.
droma[2]. (In phrase) ~ **daraí** = DROMADARAÍ.
droma[3] = DRUMA.
droma[4] : DROIM.
dromach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Harn*: Back-band. (*Var*: **dromacán** *m,* ~**án** *m*)
dromada = CROMADA.
dromadáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) walking backwards. **Ag** ~ **(thart),** walking backwards, sideways (like a crab); crawling about.
dromadaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Dromedary.
dromadaraí, *s.* **1** = DROMADAIRE. **2.** (In phrases) ~ **a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a hiding. ~ **a dhéanamh díot féin,** to make a beast of oneself (drinking).
dromadóir, ~eacht = DRUMADÓIR, -EACHT.
dromaide, *m* = DROMACH.
dromaidéireacht = DRUMADÓIREACHT.
dromaigh : DROMACH.
dromáil, *f* = DRUMADÓIREACHT.
dromainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ridge, mound.
dromaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Of cattle) **Ag** ~ **ar a chéile,** jumping on each other's back.
dromán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Camber. ~ **a chur i sail,** to camber a beam. **2.** Back-band. ~ **dorais,** horizontal board on back of door. ~ **cathaoireach,** chair rail. **3** = DROMAINN. **4** = DROMLACH.
drománach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Strong-backed person or animal. **2.** Hunch-backed, stooped, person. ~ **seanduine,** bent old man.
drománach[2] = DROMACH.
dromann, *f* = DROMAINN.
dromanna : DROIM.
dromannach = DROIMNEACH[2].
dromchla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Top, ridge, crest; (raised) surface. **Ar dhromchla na talún, an domhain,** on the face of the earth. **Thar dhromchla na díleann, na mara,** over the crest, surface, of the sea. (*Var*: ~**idhe** *m*)
dromchla-theannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Surface tension.
dromhlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wooden vessel, half-barrel; tub. **2.** Quantity.
dromhlaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). Stooped, gaunt, old person. (*Var*: **dromhlach[2]**)
dromlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Chine. **1.** *Anat*: Spine, spinal column. **2.** Ridge.
drompla = DROMCHLA.
dron, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Solid, firm; sound, thorough; downright. **2.** *Geom*: *Arch*: Right, straight.
drón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Drone; droning voice, drawl.
dronán = DONNÁN.
dronbhacart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* ~). Set square.
dronchón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). *Geom*: Right cone.
drong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Body of people; group, set, faction; some. ~ **dá lucht leanúna,** a group of his followers. *D'fhág sé* ~ *ag coimhéad na críche,* he left a party to hold the territory. **Tá dhá dhrong ar aingil,** there are two categories of angels. **Na sé** ~**a de Leath Choinn,** the six branches of people of Leath Choinn. **An** ~ **mhallaithe sin,** that unholy crew. **Deir** ~ **de lucht léinn (go),** a body of, some, learned people say (that). **Deir** ~ **gur fíor é agus deir** ~ **eile nach fíor,** some say that it is true and others that it is not. **2.** Multitude, throng.
drongach, *a1. Lit*: (*Of persons*) Multitudinous, thronging; (*of things*) clustered, thick, abundant.
drongán = DRONNACHÁN.
drongbhuíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Large company, multitude.
drongháir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Clanging sound.
dronlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Right, straight, line.
dronlíneach, *a1.* Rectilinear.

dronn, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hump; camber. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be hunchbacked; to have one's shoulders hunched. *Bhí* ~ *air faoin ualach, os cionn na tine,* he was bent under the burden, hunched over the fire. **Chuir an cat** ~ **air féin,** the cat arched its back. ~ **droichid,** hump of bridge. ~ **cnoic,** hogback. *S.a.* DUAL[1] *2.*
dronnach, *a1.* Humped, hunchbacked; arched, ridged; convex, cambered.
dronnachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Hunchback. (*Var*: **dronnán, dronnaire** *m*)
dronnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Humped state; convexity.
dronnchlaonas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Anticline.
dronnchlaonasach, *a1. Geol*: Anticlinal.
dronnlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Humpy, hilly, ground.
dronnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little hump. **2.** (*pl.*) Withers. **3.** Little back-load. **4.** Hunchbacked woman.
dronuilleach, *a1.* Orthogonal.
dronuilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Rectangle.
dronuilleogach, *a1.* Rectangular. **Rud a ghearradh go** ~, to cut sth. on the square.
dronuillinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Right angle.
dros, *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). Dross.
drothán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Drizzle.
druadh, *var. gs. & gpl. of* DRAOI[1].
druadha, *var. npl. of* DRAOI[1].
drualus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mistletoe. (*Var*: **druadhlus**)
druas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Light dew.
drubadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Big awkward creature.
drubáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Drubbing.
drúcht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Dew. ~ **(na) maidine, (an) tráthnóna,** morning, evening, dew. **Le titim an** ~**a,** at dew-fall, in the evening. ~ **(beag) fearthainne,** fine, dewy, rain. **Ní dúirt sé** ~ **ná báisteach,** he was non-committal. *S.a.* CUPÁN[1] *3,* SEILIDE. **2.** Dewdrop. (*Var*: *f*)
drúchtín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Light dew. **2.** Dewdrop; bead, bubble. ~**í allais,** beads of perspiration. ~ *ar ghloine,* drops of moisture on glass. ~**í a dhéanamh,** to pearl. **3.** *Moll*: White slug. **Chuaigh sí ar lorg a** ~, she went to try her fortune, to seek her prospects in marriage. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **móna,** sundew. **5. Gearradh** ~, chaps between toes. (*Var*: **drúchtán** *m*)
drúchtíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Small cute person.
drúchtlinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Dew-pond.
drúchtmhar, *a1.* Dewy.
drúchtphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Dew-point.
drud[1], *s.* (In phrases) **Níl** ~ **as, uaidh,** there is not a squeak out of him. **Níor tháinig** ~**(ná drandal) as,** he never said a word.
drud[2], *m* ~**adh,** *m* = DRUIDIM[1].
druga[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Drug.
druga[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small wave.
drugadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Druggist; dry-salter.
drugaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Drugget.
drugáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Drug.
drugall, ~ach = DROGALL, -ACH.
druglann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Drug-store.
druib = DOIRB.
druid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Starling. (*Var*: ~**eog** *f*)
druid[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**im**). **1.** Close, shut. **Doras, do dhorn, leabhar, a dhruidim,** to close a door, one's fist, a book. **Teach a dhruidim,** to close up a house. **Bhí na súile ag** ~**im air,** he was heavy-eyed (with sleep). **Ní dhruideann a bhéal (ach ag caint),** he never stops talking. **2.** (*a*) (With **le**) Move close to, draw near, approach. ~**im le duine,** to move close to s.o. *Tá siad ag* ~*im linn, leis an teach,* they are drawing near us, near the house. *Ag* ~*im leis an oíche, leis na trí scór, leis an aois,* approaching nightfall, the three score, old age. **Bhí an t-ocras ag** ~**im liom,** I was beginning to feel hungry. **Tá an bás ag** ~**im leis,** he is near death. ~ **isteach liom, leis an tine,** come in close to me, to the fire. ~ **anios, aniar, anall, (liom),** move up, forward, over, (towards me). *Dhruid siad isteach leis an mbord,* they moved, sat, in close to the table. ~*igí isteach leis an namhaid,* close, grapple, with the enemy. **Rud a dhruidim le duine,** to move sth. close(r) to s.o. ~ *anall liom é,* move it over towards me. (*b*) (With **ar**) Close upon. **Tá an ceo ag** ~**im isteach orainn,** the mist is closing in upon us. ~**igí thart orm,** gather round me. (*c*) (With **ó**) Move away from. ~**im amach ó dhuine,** to move away from s.o. ~ **siar, anonn, uaim,** move back, over, from me. *Dhruid siad amach ón gcé, ón gcladach,* they stood off from the quay, from the shore. **Riamh nár dhruid ó spairn lann,** who never shirked the clash of swords. (*d*) (With **de**) ~**im de dhuine,** to move off, away from, s.o. (*e*) ~**im i leataobh,** to move off to one side. (*Var*: *vn.* ~, ~**eadh** *m*)
druid[3] = DRUD[1].
drúide = DÚID.
druidim[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* DRUID[2]. **2.** Closing, closure. **3.** (*a*) Drawing close, approach, tend (**le,** to, towards). (*b*) Drawing away, withdrawal (**ó,** from).
druidim[2], *1 sg. pres. of* DRUID[2].
druidiúint, *var. vn. of* DRUID[2].
druidte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DRUID[2]. **2.** Closed, shut. **Geata** ~, closed gate. **Teach** ~, closed-up house. **Dorn** ~, clenched fist. **Súile** ~, closed eyes; bunged-up eyes. *S.a.* DORAS *1.* **3.** Close, secretive. **Duine** ~, close, uncommunicative,

person. **4.** ~ **le,** close to. **Tá an uair** ~ **linn,** the hour is at hand. **5.** Full, complete. (*a*) (*As adv.*) **Mí, seachtain,** ~, a full, long, month, week. *Táimid ag feitheamh leat le dhá uair* ~, we have been expecting you for two whole hours. (*b*) **Tá an áit** ~ **leo,** the place is crowded out with them.

druifí, *var. pl. of* DORÚ.

druigheall = DRAOILLE.

druil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Agr*: Drill.

druil[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Mil*: *Sch*: Drill. ~ **phaca,** pack-drill. ~ **fhoclóra,** vocabulary drill.

druilchéachta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Drill-plough.

druileáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* DRUILEÁIL[2]. **2.** *Agr*: *Mec*: Drilling. **3.** *Mil*: Drill. **Halla, sáirsint, druileála,** drill-hall, drill-sergeant.

druileáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Drill. **1. Carraig, fiacail, a dhruileáil,** to drill a rock, a tooth. **2. Saighdiúirí a dhruileáil,** to drill soldiers.

druileálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Agr*: Drill-maker. **2.** Drill-master.

druileanna : DRUIL[1].

druilire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Tls*: Drill. ~ **láimhe,** hand-drill.

druim = DROIM.

druiméal = DROIBHÉAL.

druine[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Solidity, strength.

druine[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Manual skill. **2.** Needlework, embroidery.

druineach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Needlewoman, embroideress.

druineach[2], *a1. Lit*: Skilful with the hands, skilled at embroidery. (*Var*: **druin** *a1,* ~**dha** *a3*)

druineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Needlework, embroidery.

druinn, ~each, ~eán, ~eog = DRONN, -ACH, -ACHÁN, -ÓG.

druinnín, ~each = DROINNÍN, -EACH.

drúipín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Drupel(et).

drúis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lust. **Peaca na** ~**e,** sin of lust.

drúis[2] : DRÚS.

drúiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lustful, lascivious, person. (*Var*: **drúiseoir** *m*)

drúisiúil, *a2.* Lustful, lascivious. (*Var*: **drúiseach**[2] *a1*)

drúisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lustfulness, lasciviousness.

druiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Drudge.

drúiste = DAOISTE.

drúith[1], *a1* = DRÚTH[3].

drúith[2] : DRÚTH[1].

drúithe. 1 : DRÚTH[2]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DRÚTH[3].

druithle, ~ach = DRITHLE, -ACH[1,2].

druithleog, ~ach = DRITHLEOG, -ACH.

druithlíneach, druithlingeach = DRITHLÍNEACH.

druma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Drum. **1.** *Mus*: ~ **mór,** (i) big, bass, drum, (ii) (fife and) drum band. ~ **beag, sreinge,** side-, snare-, drum. ~ **fada,** long, tenor, drum. **An** ~ **a bhualadh,** to beat, play, the drum. **2.** *Mec*: ~ **coscáin,** brake-drum. ~ **chrann tógála,** drum of crane. **3.** (Of receptacle) ~ **ola,** oil-drum.

drumadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Drummer.

drumadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) drumming.

druncaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* ~**í**). Drunkard. (*Var*: **druncaire** *m*)

druncaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Drunkenness. **Ag** ~, boozing. (*Var*: **druncaireacht**)

drundáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) crab-sidling.

drundam = DRANDAM.

drúnsaoth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Light mist.

drúnta = GRÚNTA.

drúp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úip,** *gpl.* ~). Drupe.

drús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Druse.

drúth[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úith,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Irresponsible person, imbecile. **2.** Jester, buffoon.

drúth[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-úithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Harlot.

drúth[3], *a1. Lit*: Unchaste, wanton. (*Var*: ~**úil** *a2*)

drúthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Buffoonery.

drúthlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Brothel.

dtí. 1. *v.i. Lit*: (*Present subjunctive*) Come(s). **Mura** ~ **sé,** unless he comes. **Sula** ~ **oíche,** before night comes. **Go** ~ **tú slán,** may you come back safe, safe return. **2.** (In prepositional and conjunctional phrase). **Go** ~, to, until, as far as; even to, except for. **Go** ~ **an doras,** as far as the door. *Tháinig sé go* ~ *mé,* he came up to me. **Go** ~ **go bhfaca mé iad,** until I saw them. **Go** ~ **seo,** up to now, hitherto. *Is fada go* ~ *sin,* that is a long time, distance, away. **D'ól sé go** ~ **an deoir dheireanach é,** he drank it down to the last drop. *Thomhais sé go* ~ *an lá é,* he guessed it to the very day. *Go* ~ *an lá inniu,* even to the present day. **Dá mbeifeá ceart go** ~ **é,** if you were right otherwise. **Ní haoibhneas go** ~ **é,** there is no happiness to compare with it. *Níor chaoineadh go* ~ *é,* you never heard such crying.

dú[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Place, patrimony, inheritance, due. **2.** (*Used as a. with copula*) Native, natural; proper, fitting (**do,** to). **An rud is** ~ **do dhuine,** what is natural, proper, for s.o. **Is é is** ~ **agus is dual, is** ~ **agus is dúchas, dó,** it is in his very nature. **3. Níl mé** ~ **na fáilte amuigh,** I haven't been away long enough to merit a welcome back.

dú-[2], *pref.* (Form of **dubh-** written before consonants, except **fh**). **1.** Black, dark. **2.** Great, intense. **3.** Evil. **4.** Dark, unknown.

dua, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Labour, toil; difficulty, trouble, hardship. ~ **ruda a fháil;** ~ **a fháil le, ó, rud,** to work hard at, be painstaking with, sth.; to put oneself out to do sth. **Bhí a lán dá dhua agam, I**

had to work hard for it, had a lot of difficulty with it. **Ba mhór an** ~ **a chaith sé leis,** he took a lot of trouble with it. ~ **a chur ar dhuine le rud,** to make s.o. exert himself, put s.o. to trouble, to do sth. *Chuir sé* ~ *air féin leis,* he took pains with it. **Rud a dhéanamh le** ~, to do sth. with difficulty. ~ **oibre,** the strain, stress, of work. ~ **na farraige,** the hardships of seafaring. *Fuair mé* ~ *mór uaidh,* it was a great strain on me. **Obair gan** ~, effortless work. **Ní gan** ~ **a rinneadh é,** it was not done easily. *Ní haon* ~ *liom é,* it is no trouble to me. ~ **agus deacair;** ~ **agus doghrainn,** difficulty and distress. ~ **agus doilíos;** ~ **agus duais,** travail and sorrow. (*Var*: ~**dh** *m*)

duabhais = DUAIS[2].

Duach, *pr.n.* **Dar** ~**!** By Jove!

duadálaí, duadán = DÚDÁLAÍ, DÚDÁN.

duadhain = DÓING[1].

duadhas = DUAIS[2].

duadhmhar = DUAMHAR.

duaibhseach = DUAISEACH[2].

duaibhseanta, *a3* = DUAISEACH[2].

duaibhsiúil = DUAISIÚIL.

duaidh, *var. p. of* ITH[1].

duaidhnéis, ~each = DUAINÉIS, -EACH.

duáilce, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Vice; fault, defect. **Is** ~ **an tsaint,** avarice is a vice. **Níl a dhuáilcí mór,** he has few vices; there are not many defects in his character. **2.** Joylessness, unhappiness. *Prov*: **Níl aon suáilce gan a** ~ **féin,** there are no unmixed blessings in life.

duáilceach, *a1.* **1.** Vicious, wicked. **2.** Joyless, unhappy.

duáilceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). **1.** Viciousness. **2.** Joylessness.

duailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Little) curl; (little) lock, tuft. ~ **gruaige, olla,** lock of hair, of wool. ~ **seirce,** kiss curl. **2.** (Little) plait. **3.** (Little) fringe (of hair).

duain[1], *f* = DÓING[1].

duain[2]. **1.** *gs. of* DUAN. **2.** *f* = DUAN.

duainéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Labour, difficulty, trouble, distress. ~ **a bheith ort le rud,** to be working hard at sth., finding difficulty with sth. ~ **a chur ort féin le rud,** to exert oneself at sth.; to take pains, trouble, with sth. ~ **oibre,** stress of work. ~ **anála,** laboured breathing. **2.** Murmur, discontent.

duainéiseach, *a1.* Laborious, difficult, distressing.

duainicín, *s.* (In phrase) **Ní raibh scéal, duan ná** ~ **aige,** he had no news of any kind.

duáinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DUÁN[1,2]. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **an tseanchais,** self-heal.

duairc, *a1.* Morose, cheerless, joyless, gloomy. (*Var*: ~**each** *a1*)

duairce. 1. *f* = DUAIRCEAS. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DUAIRC.

duairceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Moroseness, cheerlessness, joylessness, gloominess.

duais[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Gift, reward, prize. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to reward s.o.; to award a prize to s.o. *Is fiú* ~ *é,* he deserves a reward. ~ **a thairiscint,** to offer a reward, a prize. **Ní ghlacfaidh an bás** ~, death cannot be put off with gifts, cannot be bribed. ~ **airgid,** money prize, purse. **2.** *Turf*: Stake.

duais[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Gloom, dejection; trouble, sorrow; travail, distress. ~ **a chur ort féin le rud,** to trouble, distress, oneself with sth.; to get down to sth. *S.a.* DON[1], DÚA.

duais-[3], *pref.* Prize-, prize-winning.

duaisbhanna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Prize-bond.

duaiseach[1], *a1.* Bountiful, generous.

duaiseach[2], *a1.* **1.** Gloomy, darksome; cheerless, dejected; grim, repulsive. **2** = DUAISIÚIL. (*Var*: **duaiseanta** *a3*)

duaiseanna : DUAIS[1].

duaiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Prizewinner.

duaisiúil, *a2.* Laborious, difficult, troublesome, distressing. **Obair dhuaisiúil,** tedious, wearing, work. **Aistear** ~, weary, wearying, journey.

duaisleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Prize-book; prize-winning book.

duaisliosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Prize-list.

duaithne, *a3. Biol*: Cryptic.

duaithní, *a3. Lit*: Indistinct, inconspicuous; obscure, unknown. (*Var*: **duaithnidh** *a1*)

duaithnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Obscure, camouflage.

duaithníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Indistinctness, inconspicuousness; camouflage.

dual[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lock, tress. ~ **gruaige,** lock of hair. **2.** Wisp, tuft. ~ **lín, olla,** tuft of flax, of wool. **Is é an** ~ **is faide siar ar a choigeal é,** it is the least of his cares. ~ **droinne,** wool-tuft as mark on back of sheep. ~ **na droinne a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a trouncing. **Fuair sé** ~ **na droinne de,** he got more than he bargained for. **3.** Ply, strand. ~ **snáithe, téide,** strand of thread, of rope. **4.** Twist, twine. ~ **de chorda a chur ar rud,** to twine a cord round sth. **5.** Spiral, whirl. ~ **deataigh,** smoke spiral.

dual[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dowel. **2.** Knot (in timber).

dual[3], *s. used adjectivally with copula.* **1.** Native, natural (**do,** to). **An rud is** ~ **do dhuine a dhéanamh,** what is natural for one to do, what one may be expected to do. **An toradh is** ~ **don chrann,** the natural product of the tree. **Is** ~ **di a bheith cineálta,** it is in her nature to be kind. *Ní* ~ *dó an bhréag a dhéanamh,* it is not like him to tell lies. **Is** ~ **athar dó é,** he took after his father in that respect; like father like son. **Ba dhual dó sin ón dá thaobh,** he took that from both sides of his family. **Mar is** ~ **dá leithéidí,**

as is typical of their kind. *S.a.* DÚ[1] *2.* **2.** Proper, fitting. **An áit, an oidhreacht, is ~ dó,** his rightful place, inheritance. *Is dó is ~ é,* it is his due. **3.** In the natural order of things; fated; possible. **Is ~ dúinn uile an bás,** death must come to all of us. **Dá mba dhual do na mairbh a bheith beo,** if it were possible for the dead to live. *Dúirt sé gur dhual don mhac a bheith in aghaidh an athar,* he said that it was fated for son to oppose father. **Is ~ sin féin,** even that may come to pass. **Dá mba dhual é,** if it were in the natural order of things, if it were to be.

dual[4], *v.t.* Twine; braid, coil; interlace, fold.

duala, *var. pl. of* DUAL[1].

dualach[1], *a1.* Curled, tressed; tufted; interlaced, twined.

dualach[2], *a1.* **1.** Dowelled. **2.** Knotted, gnarled.

dualach[3], *m* = DUAL[1].

dualach[4], *m* = DUAL[2].

dualadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* DUAL[4]. **2.** Interlacement, entwinement; fold, coil.

dualaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Interlacer, plaiter; filigree worker. (*Var*: **dualadóir** *m*)

dualaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DUALACH[1,2].

dualaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) interlacing, plaiting. **2.** Filigree work.

dualainn = GUALAINN.

dualán, *m* = DUAILÍN.

dualbhata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Dowel rod.

dualdaite, *a3. Her*: Proper.

dualgas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Natural right, due; customary fee or reward. **Do dhualgas a fháil,** to get one's due, one's just reward. *Gheobhaidh tú do dhualgas nuair a bheidh an obair déanta agat,* you will get your proper fee when you have finished the work. *Gheobhaidh siad a n~ sna flaithis,* they will get their reward in heaven. ~ **na slaite,** chastisement with the rod. *Thug sé ~ an tslisne dó,* he gave him a good flogging. ~ **na cléire,** clerical dues. **Do dhualgas a íoc,** to pay one's dues, meet one's obligations. **Cearta agus dualgais,** rights and dues. **As ~ a mhic,** in right of his son. **2.** Duty. **Do dhualgas a dhéanamh, a chomhlíonadh,** to do, fulfil, one's duty. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to impose a duty on s.o. *Níor cheart duit ~ mar sin a chur ort féin,* you shouldn't undertake such an obligation. ~ **a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to be in duty bound to do sth. **Déanamh de réir dualgais,** to meet the requirements of duty. **Rud a bheith ar do dhualgas, de dhualgas ort,** to be required by duty to do sth. **Is beag an ~ orm é,** it is not much to ask of me, the least I can do. **Do dhualgas do Dhia,** one's duty to God. *Sch*: **Téacsanna dualgais,** prescribed texts. *Jur*: ~ **iomlán, poiblí, reachtúil,** absolute, public, statutory, duty. *Jur*: ~ **cruthúnais,** onus of proof. *Mil*: **Ar ~,** on duty. *Mil*: ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to detail s.o. for duty.

dualta. **1.** *pp. of* DUAL[4]. **2** : DUALADH.

duamhar, *a1.* **1.** Toilsome, troublesome, trying. **2.** Hard-working. (*Var*: **duamhail** *a2*)

duan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Poem, song. ~ **molta, caithréime,** song of praise, of triumph. **Níl scéal ná ~ agam,** I have nothing to say or sing. **Ní bhfuair mé scéal ná ~ uaidh,** I heard nothing from him; I have got neither tale nor tidings of him. **Tá ~ deas aici,** she has a nice singing-voice. *S.a.* DUAINICÍN. (*Var*: *f*)

duán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Fish-)hook. ~ **a chur in iasc,** to hook a fish. *F*: **Do dhuán a chur (i bhfostú) i nduine,** to hook s.o. ~ **báid,** boat-hook. *S.a.* EOCHRAÍ[1].

duán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Anat*: Kidney. *S.a.* LEABA *7.* **2.** *Bot*: ~ **ceannchosach, donn,** self-heal.

duán[3] = DAMHÁN.

duanach, *a1.* Poetical, melodious, songful.

duánach, *a1.* **1.** Renal. **2.** Kidney-shaped.

duánacht = DUÁNTACHT.

duánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Hook and line fisher; angler.

duánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DUÁNACH.

duanaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Maker or reciter of verses; rhymer, chanter; songster, crooner. **2.** Verse anthology.

duanaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) verse-making; recitation of poetry; singing, crooning; (*of child*) whimpering. (*Var*: **duanaíocht, duanaíl** *f*)

duanóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Versicle, canticle.

duanta : DUAN.

duántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fishing with hook and line; rod-fishing, angling. ~ **amhrais,** (form of) poaching.

duar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). (Widow's) dower.

duarcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gloomy, morose, person.

duardáil, duardálaí = DURDÁIL, DURDÁLAÍ.

duardán = DORDÁN.

duartan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Downpour. **Lá duartain,** day of torrential rain. ~ **sneachta,** heavy fall of snow. ~ **deor,** torrent of tears.

duartanach, *a1.* Torrential.

duas, ~ach = DUAIS[2], -EACH[2].

duasmánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gloomy, morose, surly, person.

duasmánta, *a3.* Gloomy, morose, surly.

duasmántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Moroseness, surliness.

dúbail[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-blaíonn,** *vn.* ~**t**). Double. **1.** **Uimhir a dhúbailt,** to double a number. **Geall a dhúbailt,** to double a bet. *Dhúbail sé an cruatan orthu,* it increased their hardship. **Dhúblódh sé siúl leat,** he would double your speed. **2.** *Mus*:

Nóta a dhúbailt, to double a note. **3.** Bend over, fold. **Páipéar, éadach, a dhúbailt (ar a chéile),** to fold a paper, a cloth, in two.

dúbailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* DÚBAIL[1]. **2.** Double. **Rud ar a dhúbailt,** sth. twice over, two-fold. *Fuair sé ~ airgid,* he got twice as much money. **Tá (an) ~ agat liom,** you have twice as much as I have. ~ **nó cothrom,** double or quits. **3.** Duplication (of services, etc.). (*Var*: **dúbail**[2] *f*)

dúbailte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DÚBAIL[1]. **2.** Doubled, double. (*a*) **Spás ~,** double spacing. **Línte ~,** double lines. **Glas ~,** double-lock. **Lionsa ~,** doublet lens. **Adhaint dhúbailte,** double ignition. **Cóta ~,** double-breasted coat. **Claí ~,** double bank. (*b*) **Éadach, páipéar, ~,** doubled, folded, cloth, paper. (*c*) Deceitful, cunning. **Duine ~,** two-faced person. *S.a.* FEAD[1] *1(a).* (*Var*: **dúbalta**[1])

dúbalta[2], *var. gs. of* DÚBAILT.

dubh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **duibh**). **1.** Black. (*a*) Black colour. ~ **is bán,** black and white. (*Of clothes*) ~ **a chaitheamh,** to wear black. **An ~ a chur ina gheal ar dhuine,** to persuade s.o. that black is white, to bamboozle s.o. *S.a.* DATH[1] *1.* (*b*) Black substance. ~ **an eabhair,** ivory black. ~ **poill,** black colouring substance found in bog. ~ **bróg,** blacking (for boots). (*c*) Black ink. (*d*) *Agr*: (Kind of) fungus, smut. ~ **cruithneachta,** smut in wheat. ~ **na bprátaí,** (form of) potato blight. (*e*) Black speck. ~ **iongan, ~ na fríde, de rud,** the least little bit of sth. (*f*) **Gan ~ gan dath,** without a trace (**de,** of). **Níl a dhubh ná a dhath air,** there is nothing at all the matter with him. **Dá mbeadh a dhubh nó a dhath le gnóthú orthu,** if there was anything whatever to be gained by them. **2.** Black, evil, deed. **An ~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to act vilely towards s.o., to let s.o. down badly. **3.** (*a*) Darkness. ~ **na hoíche,** the dark of the night. *Ní thiocfaidh sé go raibh ~ ar an oíche,* it will be pitch-dark before he comes. **Ag obair ó dhubh go ~,** working from dawn to dusk. (*b*) Dark aspect. ~ **an scéil,** the dark side of the matter. **Géilleadh do dhubh gach eagla,** always to fear the worst. **4.** *Her*: Sable. **5.** *f.* (*gs.* **duibhe**). Black cow.

dubh[2], *a1.* **1.** Black. (*a*) **Éadach, ball, capall, ~,** black cloth, article, horse. **Chomh ~ le hairne, le bac, le cleite an fhéich, le gual, le pic, le sméar, le tóin corcáin, le Poll Tí Liabáin,** as black as a sloe, as a hob, as a raven's feather, as coal, as pitch, as a berry, as the bottom of a pot, as Erebus. *S.a.* CAILLEACH *12,* CAIPÍN *6,* CEANN *1(l),* CÍB[1], CLÁR[1] *1(a),* DRAIGHEAN *1,* GOIRÍN *1,* LEANN[1] *1(a),* LON[1] *1,* MANACH *1,* SAIGHDIÚIR *1,* SLAT *1(i).* (*b*) (Of discoloration) ~ **le toit,** smoke-begrimed. ~ **gorm,** black and blue. *S.a.* AICÍD[1], CEATHRÚ[1] *2(d),* FIABHRAS. (*c*) Extremely dark or gloomy. **An oíche dhubh,** black night. **Spéir dhubh,** inky sky. **Uisce ~,** dark water. *S.a.* GAIRGEADH *2,* GEARRADH *5.* (*d*) Black-haired. (*e*) Swarthy. (*f*) Covered, swarming (**le,** with). **Tá an áit ~ le daoine,** the whole place is black with people. (*g*) Vast, countless. **Na céadta ~a (de),** countless hundreds (of). **2.** (*a*) Black-hearted, malevolent, bigoted. **Bheith ~ do dhuine,** to be evilly disposed towards s.o. **Tá croí ~ aige,** he is black-hearted. **Is ~ an gníomh é,** it is a vile deed. **Tá sé ~ istigh,** he is full of hatred. **Tá siad (go) ~ ina aghaidh,** they are bitterly against it. **An diabhal ~,** the black (-hearted) devil. *S.a.* ANAM *1.* FEAR[1] *1(a),* LEABHAR[1] *1(h).* (*b*) Angry, sinister. **Amharc ~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a black look. (*c*) Dismal, gloomy, melancholy. **Do chroí a bheith ~ ag rud,** to be oppressed at heart over sth. **D'fhág bás a mhic croí ~ aige,** his son's death left him heavy-hearted. **Is ~ an scéal atá aige,** he has a sorrowful story to tell. **Is ~ an lá dó é; is é an lá ~ dó é,** it is a sad day for him. *S.a.* LIONN *1(a).* (*d*) Strange, unknown. **Tá mé mar a bheadh strainséir ~ ina measc,** I am like a black stranger among them. *S.a.* DORN *1.* (*e*) **Margadh ~,** black market. **3.** (*As adv.*) **Tá sé ~ dorcha,** it is pitch-dark. **Tá mé ~ dóite de,** I am heartily sick of it. **Chinn sé ~ is ~ orm,** I failed utterly at it. **Dhiúltaigh sé (go) ~ agus (go) bán é a dhéanamh,** he refused absolutely to do it. **Níl siad le fáil ~ bán ná riabhach,** they are not to be had in any shape or form. **Rinne tú go ~ orm é,** you acted treacherously towards me; you let me down badly. *S.a.* DÓNALL *2.* LÁIR[1] *3.* MAIDE *1(a).*

dubh-[3], *pref.* **1.** (Before vowels and **fh**) (*a*) Black. (*b*) Great, intense, downright. (*c*) Evil; unknown. **2** = DÚ-[2].

dubh[4] = DUBHAIGH[1].

dubhach[1], *a1.* **1.** Dismal, gloomy; melancholy, sorrowful. **Dorcha ~,** dark and gloomy. **Spéartha ~a,** sombre skies. **Scéala ~,** melancholy news. **Croí ~,** despondent heart. **Eascaine dhubhach,** dark curse. *S.a.* DROIM *1(d),* GALAR *2.* **2.** Black, dark.

dubhach[2] = DÚCH.

dubhachaint, *f,* **dubhachan** = DÚCHAN.

dubhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gloom, sorrow. (*Var*: **dubhacht** *f*)

dubhachtaint, *f* = DÚCHAN.

dubhadh, *m* = DÚCHAN.

dubhaigéan, *m* = DUIBHEAGÁN[1,2].

dubhaigeanta, *a3.* **1.** Low-spirited. **2.** Spiteful.

dubhaigéanta, *a3* = DUIBHEAGÁNACH[1].

dubhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **dúchan**). **1.** Blacken, darken. **Rud a dhúchan,** to blacken sth. *Dhubhaigh an oíche, an spéir, an ghrian, a ghnúis,* the night, the sky, the sun, his face, grew dark. **Dhubhaigh agus dheann air,** he changed colour, became terrified. **Dhubhaigh agus ghormaigh air, aige,** he became utterly dejected. **2.** Blight. **Dhubhaigh na prátaí,** the

potatoes became blighted, blackened from blight. **3.** Sadden, oppress. **Is tú a dhubhaigh mo chroí,** it was you who grieved my heart.

dubhaigh[2], *gsm. of* DUBHACH[1].

dubháilce, ~ach, ~as = DUÁILCE, -ACH, -AS.

dubh-ainbhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-bheasa**). Gross ignorance.

dubhairt, *var. p. of* ABAIR[1].

dubhamaidí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Utter nonsense.

dubhán[1] = DAMHÁN.

dubhán[2], **~acht, ~aí** = DUÁN[1], -TACHT, -AÍ[1].

dubhaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** (*Of length of life*) Great age. **Tá an ~ aige,** he is very old. **2.** (*Of era*) Dark age. **Sna ~eanna,** in the dark ages; in remote antiquity.

dubhart, *var. 1 sg. p. of* ABAIR[1].

dubhcha, *var. comp. of* DUBH[2].

dubhealaín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-íona,** *gpl.* **-íon**). Black art, magic.

dubhearrach, *a1.* Black-tailed.

dúbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Evil deed.

dubhéitheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh**). Downright lie.

dubhfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~**). **1.** Very wet. **2.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ fearthainne,** raining heavily.

dubhfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Riddle, conundrum, enigma.

dubhfhoclach, *a1.* Enigmatic(al).

dubhfholtach, *a1.* Blackhaired.

dubhfhual, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Black-water fever.

dúbhirt : DÚBHEART.

dubhithir, *f.* (*gs.* **-threach**). Black earth.

dubhlagán = DÚLAGÁN.

dubhlaidhe, ~acht = DÚLAÍ[2], -OCHT[2].

dubhlomán = DÚLAMÁN.

dubhluachair = DÚLUACHAIR.

dubhó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Great-great-grandson; great-great-grandchild. **An dá dhubhó,** fourth cousins.

dubhobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). Evil deed.

dubhoighear, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). Black frost. (*Var: f*)

dubhrabhán = DÚRABHÁN.

dubhradán, dubhrudán = DÚRADÁN[1].

dubhsamánach, *a1* = DUASMÁNTA.

dubhshraith = DÚSHRAITH.

dubhthair = DUFAIR.

dubhthan = DUIFEAN.

dubhú, *m* = DÚCHAN.

dubhua = DUBHÓ.

dubhuaine, *a3.* Dark green.

dúbhuí, *a3.* Dark yellow.

dúbla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Sheath.

dúblach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* **1.** Duplicate. **2.** *Biol:* Conduplicate.

dúbladh, *m* = DÚBAILT.

dúblaigh = DÚBAIL[1].

dúbláil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* DÚBLÁIL[2] **2.** Second distillation. **Tús dúblála,** beginning of second run in distillation. **2.** Double-dealing.

dúbláil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Distil a second time.

dúblaíonn : DÚBAIL[1].

dúblálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Double-dealer.

dúblóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ling:* Doublet.

dúblú, *m* = DÚBAILT.

dúblún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Doubloon.

dúch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **dúigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Black ink; ink. **~ dearg, gorm,** red, blue, ink. **~ cóipeála, clódóireachta, Indiach,** copying, printing, Indian, ink. *Prov:* **Níor eitigh páipéar bán ~ riamh,** 'blank paper never rejected ink', youth is impressionable. **2. ~ cudail,** sepia. **3.** Black colouring substance found in bog.

dúcha[1] = DÚ[1].

dúcha[2], *var. comp. of* DUBH[2].

dúchaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Stamping-pad.

dúchan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* DUBHAIGH[1]. **2.** Blackening, darkening. (*a*) **~ gnúise,** darkening of countenance. **Le ~ na hoíche,** at nightfall. (*b*) (Of great numbers) **Bhí ~ na mbóithre de dhaoine ann,** the roads were crowded with people. **~ na gcnoc, na mbánta, na sléibhte, na gcoillte, d'éanlaith,** vast flocks of birds. **3.** *Agr:* (*On grain*) Black rust; (*on potatoes*) blight. **4.** Sadness, oppression of spirits. (*Var:* **dúchaint** *f*)

dúchán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Inkholder, ink-well.

dúchán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small rick of turf.

dúchann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Song, refrain.

dúchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Hereditary right or claim; birthright, heritage; ancestral estate, patrimony. **~ a bheith agat i rud,** to have a hereditary right to sth. **Seilbh a bheith agat ar do dhúchas,** to own one's ancestral estate; to have a grip on one's heritage. *A dhúchas agus a dhíre,* his birthright and due. **De réir dúchais agus reachta,** by traditional custom and law. *Ó oifig agus ó dhúchas,* in virtue of office and inheritance. **Ar dhíth a ndúchais,** deprived of their patrimony. *Lit:* **Bhí ~ agus daorchíos orthu,** they were subject to a customary and tributary tax. *S.a.* DÁIL[1] *6,* DÚ[1] *2.* **2.** Native place or country, ancestral home; traditional connexion. **Thréig sé a thír agus a dhúchas,** he forsook his home and country. **Filleadh ar do dhúchas,** to return home, to where one belongs; to revert to kind. **Tá sé ag teacht abhaile ar a dhúchas,** he is beginning to frequent his former haunts, getting into his old ways. *S.a.* FÁIDH *1.* **3.** Kindred affection, natural affinity. **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to have a natural affinity with s.o. **Ní dár**

n~ iad, they are not of our kind. **4.** Heredity, innate quality, natural bent. **Rud a bheith sa ~ agat,** to have sth. in one's blood, to have a natural aptitude for sth. **~ ruda a bheith ionat,** to be hereditarily inclined towards sth. **Thug sé leis ó dhúchas é,** he inherited it; it comes naturally to him. **Tá an ceol inti ó dhúchas,** she is musical by nature; she comes of a musical family. **Tá ~ le mairnéalacht aige,** he has a bent for seamanship; he comes of a seafaring people. **Tá ~ le bainne aici,** (*of cow*) she is of a good milking strain. **Tá an teanga ó dhúchas aige,** he is a native speaker of the language. *Tá ~ a shean ag fás leis,* his hereditary instincts are being aroused. **Éireannach, fear uasal, ó dhúchas,** a born Irishman, gentleman. *F:* **Níor thréig sé a dhúchas,** he is very like his people. **Mar is ~ dóibh,** as is inherent in them. *Prov:* **Is treise ~ ná oiliúint,** 'instinct is stronger than upbringing'. *Prov:* **Briseann an ~ trí chrúba, trí shúile, an chait; sciurdann ~ trí na crúba (agus leanann cú giorria),** everything takes after its kind. **5.** Natural, wild, state; wildness, madness. **Dul le ~,** (*generally of dog*) to go wild, to become frenzied. **Madra dúchais,** mad dog. **6.** (*gs. as a.*) Inherited, inherent, innate, native. **Áit dhúchais,** native place; natural habitat. **Tír dhúchais,** native land, homeland. **Teampall dúchais,** ancestral church(yard). **Ceart dúchais,** hereditary right. **Ball dúchais,** congenital mark. **Galar dúchais,** inherited disease. **Teanga dhúchais,** native language, mother tongue. **Cainteoir dúchais,** native speaker.

dúchasach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit:* Hereditary proprietor; hereditary head (of community). **2.** *Lit:* Hereditary follower. **3.** Native, inhabitant.

dúchasach[2], *a1.* Hereditary, ancestral; inherited, inherent; innate, instinctive; native, indigenous. *Jur:* Inheritable.

dúchéalacan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Early morning fast; complete fast. **Imeacht ar ~,** to set out in the early morning without partaking of food. **Cógas a chaitheamh ar ~,** to take medicine on an empty stomach.

dúcheist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Puzzle, riddle.

dúchíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). 'Black', heavy, rent or tribute; ransom for privilege or immunity.

dúchoileach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ fraoigh,** blackcock, male black grouse.

dúchoirp, *gs. as attrib.a.* **Gathaíocht ~,** blackbody radiation.

dúchosach[1]. **1.** *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Blacklegged animal. **2.** *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Maidenhair (fern).

dúchosach[2], *a1.* **1.** Blacklegged, blackfooted. **2.** Blackstemmed.

dúchréúil, *a2.* Black-earth.

dúchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dark, unexplored, unknown, region.

dúchrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). Violent trembling; shivering fit, ague.

dúchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Joyless, melancholic. **2.** Black-hearted, spiteful.

dúchrón, *a1.* Black and tan.

Dúchrónach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist:* Black-and-Tan.

dúchrónachan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dusk. (*Var:* **dúchrónach**[2] *m*)

ducht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Anat: Bot:* Duct.

dúchtaint, *f* = DÚCHAN.

dúchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Dry filling (underneath wall).

dúd(a), *m* = DÚID.

dúdach, *a1.* **1.** Stumpy. **2.** Long-necked, rubber-necked. **3.** Mopish, shy, foolish-looking, queer.

dúdaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Long-necked person; eavesdropper. **2.** Hummer, crooner. **3.** Dolt.

dúdaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) neck-craning, eavesdropping. **2.** (Act of) gulping, swallowing; puffing (at pipe). **3.** (Act of) humming, crooning; (*of kettle*) singing. (*Var:* **dúdarnaíl** *f*)

dúdálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Shy, self-conscious, person; stupid person.

dúdán, *m.* **1** = DÚID. **2** = DÚIDÍN.

dúdheacair, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-eacra**). Extremely difficult.

dúdhearg, *a1.* Dark red.

dúdhonn, *a1.* Dark brown, nigger-brown.

dúdhroim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma**). (In phrase) **~ a thabhairt le rud,** to turn one's back completely on sth.

dúdóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stump. **2.** Short-stemmed (clay) pipe. **3.** Ear. **4.** Rap, blow, punch (on the ear).

dufair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Jungle.

dufal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Duffel.

duga, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Dock (for ships). **~ grábhála, snámha, tirim,** graving, floating, dry, dock. **~í,** docks, dockyard. **2.** (*Of canal*) Basin. (*Var:* **dug** *m, pl.* **~nna**)

dugaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dockage, wharfage.

dugaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Docker.

dúghall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist:* Dane.

dúgheimhreadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh**). Depths of winter, severe wintry weather.

dúghlas, *a1.* **1.** Dark green. **2.** Dark grey. **3.** Livid.

dúghorm, *a1.* Dark blue; navy-blue. **Bheith ~ san aghaidh,** to be purple in the face.

duí[1] = DÙIBHE.

duí[2], *f* = DUMHACH[1].

duibh[1] = **daoibh** : DO[3].

duibh-[2] = DUBH[3]-

duibhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Blackness, swarthiness; darkness, gloom; melancholy, oppression (of spirit); malevolence. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DUBH[2]. **3** : DUBH[1] *5.* (*Var*: **duibhche** *f*)

duibheaca, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bitter, wintry, cold. (*Var*: **duibhche** *f*, **duibheac(h)adh** *m*)

duibheacach, *a1.* Bitterly cold, wintry.

duibheacán = DUIBHEAGÁN[1].

duibheachan = DÚCHAN.

duibheachán. **1** = DUIBHEAGÁN[1,2]. **2** = DÚCHAN.

duibheacht, *f* = DUIBHE *1.*

duibheacúil, *a2.* **1.** Dark, overcast. **2** = DUIBHEACHACH. (*Var*: **duibheachúil**)

duibheadas, *m* = DUIBHE *1.*

duibheagán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Abyss; deep chasm, depth(s); deep. ~ **na farraige,** the depths of the sea. **Dul amach sa** ~, to go out into deep water, into the deep sea. **I n**~ **an domhain,** in the nethermost parts of the earth. **I n**~ **na hoíche,** in the depths of the night. ~ **an éadóchais, an aineolais, an pheaca,** the depths of despair, of ignorance, of sin. **Poll duibheagáin,** deep dark hole; bottomless pit. **Caith i bpoll an duibheagáin é,** cast it into the abyss, into the depths of the sea; consign it to perdition. **Screadaim as na duibheagáin ort,** out of the depths I cry to thee. **2.** Profundity, abstruseness. ~ **smaointe, díospóireachta,** profundity of thought, of argument.

duibheagán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1** = DÚCHAN *2(a).* **2.** Patch of black clouds, overcast sky. ~ **ag bun na spéire,** a patch on the horizon. *Tá* ~ *ag cruinniú thiar,* dark clouds are gathering in the west.

duibheagánach[1], *a1.* **1.** Deep, abysmal. **2.** Profound, abstruse; hard to fathom. **Ceist dhuibheagánach,** abstruse question. **Smaointe** ~**a,** unfathomable thoughts. **Cúiseanna** ~**a,** deep-lying causes. **Comhcheilg dhuibheagánach,** deep-laid conspiracy. **Rún** ~, deep dark secret. **Duine** ~, 'deep one', deviously secretive person. (*Var*: **duibheagánta** *a3*)

duibheagánach[2], *a1.* Overcast, gloomy.

duibhéan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin**, *gpl.* ~). *Orn*: Cormorant.

duibhleann, ~ach = DÚLIONN, -ACH.

duibhré, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **An** ~, the dark of the moon; the moonless part of the night. **Oíche dhuibhré,** moonless night; pitch-dark night.

duibhseach = DUAISEACH[2].

duibhthean = DUIFEAN.

duibléid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Doublet.

duíche : DUÍ[2].

dúiche, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-chí**). **1.** Hereditary land. ~ **na fine,** the ancestral land of the family. **2.** Native land, native place; home country. **Molann gach aon duine a dhúiche,** everyone praises, values, his homeland. ~ *ár n-aithreacha agus ár seanaithreacha,* land of our fathers and forefathers. ~ **Dé,** the kingdom of God. *Flaitheas Dé go raibh againn mar dhúiche,* may we attain to the kingdom of heaven. **Mo thír dhúiche,** my native country. *Prov*: **Is buan fear ina dhúiche,** a man is solid in his homeland. **3.** Land, estate. **Tá** ~ **thalaimh aige,** he owns an estate, a large tract of land. (**Mac**) **oidhre** ~, (male) heir to an estate. ~ **a chur i bhfiacha,** to encumber an estate. *Ní dhéanfainn é dá bhfaighinn* ~ *air,* on no consideration would I do it. **4.** Region, territory; district, locality, country-side. **An** ~ **timpeall, máguaird,** the surrounding country. **Ar fud na** ~, throughout the area. **Ná fág an** ~, don't leave the district. ~ **sheilge,** hunting-ground. *S.a.* CUIRT *1(b),* BREITHEAMH. **5.** Vast number or amount. **Bhí an** ~ **acu ann,** the whole country-side was gathered. **An** ~ **daoine,** huge concourse of people. *Tá an* ~ *airgid aige,* he has heaps of money.

duícheanna : DUÍ[2].

dúichíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche**, *npl.* ~**a**). Territorial.

dúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Stump. **Rud a ghearradh (amach, aníos) ón** ~, **ó bhun na** ~**e,** to cut sth. right down to the stump. **Chuir an tarbh an adharc go bun na** ~**e, go filleadh** ~**e, ann,** the bull stuck his horn right into him. **2.** (*a*) Stumpy object, protuberant part; (short) horn, (cropped) ear, tail. (*b*) Short-stemmed (clay) pipe. **3.** (Craned) neck, throat. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to crane one's neck; to turn one's head shyly away; to eavesdrop; to mope around. **Greim** ~**e a fháil ar dhuine,** to grasp s.o. by the neck, to fasten on s.o. **Rud a chur ar do dhúid,** to swallow hard at sth., to gulp sth. down one's throat. **4.** (*a*) Stumpy person. (*b*) Mopish, shy person; numbskull. (*Var*: ~**eán** *m*)

dúidéineach, *a1.* Duodenal.

dúidéineam, *m.* (*gs.* **-nim**). Duodenum.

dúidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DÚID. **2.** Short-stemmed (clay) pipe. **3.** (In phrase) **Bheith ar** ~ **réice,** to racket about, to live a gay life.

dúidíneacht = DÚDAIREACHT.

dúidire = DÚDAIRE.

duifean, *m.* (*gs.* **-fin**). **1.** Darkness, cloudiness; duskiness, shadow. **Bhí** ~ **ar an spéir; bhí an spéir faoi dhuifean,** the sky was overcast. ~ **mór ar bheagán fearthainne,** much cloud bringing little rain; much ado about nothing. **2.** Gloomy appearance, scowl, gloom. ~ (**feirge**) **ar aghaidh, i ngnúis, duine,** (angry) scowl on s.o.'s face. ~ **croí,** melancholy.

duifear = DIFEAR.

dúig = DIÚG[1,2].

duigéir, *m* = DUGAIRE.

dúigh : DÚCH.

dúil[1], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e**, *gpl.* **dúl**). **1.** Element. (*a*) (Of creation) **Na** ~**e,** the elements; creation. **Rí na ndúl,** the King of the elements, the Lord of creation. **Adhradh na ndúl,** elemental, nature, worship. *Lit*: **Na ceithre** ~**e (aer, uisce, tine, talamh),** the four elements (air, water, fire, earth). (*b*) *Ch*: Element. **2.** Created thing, creature. ~ **ainglí, chré, dhaonna,** angelic, earthly, human, being. **Gach** ~ **bheo,** every living thing. ~ **de dhúile Dé,** one of God's creatures. **An** ~ **bheag bhocht,** the poor little thing. ~**e fiáine,** wild creatures, wild life.

dúil[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Desire, fondness, liking, craving. ~ **a bheith agat i rud,** to have a taste, a liking, for sth. ~ **a chur i rud,** to take a liking to, get a longing for, sth. ~ **i mbia,** relish for food. ~ **i ndeoch,** hankering for drink. ~ **i dtobac,** craving for tobacco. *Ith, ól, é má tá* ~ *agat ann,* eat, drink, it if it is to your taste. **Tháinig** ~ **agam ann,** I got to like it. *Tá* ~ *san airgead aige,* he is fond of money. **Tá** ~ **mhór ag na daoine ann,** the people are very fond of him. **Tá** ~ **a anama sa cheol aige,** he is passionately fond of music. ~ **chráite, mhire, mhallaithe, mharfach,** torturous, raging, unholy, consuming, desire. **Má tá** ~ **agat imeacht,** if you wish to go. **Bain do dhúil as,** take all you want of it; satisfy your craving for it. **2.** Expectation, hope. ~ **a bheith agat le rud,** to expect sth. **Tá** ~ (**as Dia**) **agam go dtiocfaidh sé,** I hope (to God) he will come. **Mar dhúil, mar i n**~, (**is**) **go,** in the hope that. *Nuair nach raibh* ~ *linn,* when we were not expected. **Do dhúil a bhaint de rud,** to cease to expect sth. **Bhain mé deireadh** ~**e de,** I gave up all hope of it. **Bhain mé** ~ **dá rath,** I gave him up as a failure. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Bheith ag** ~ **le rud,** to desire sth.; to expect, hope for, sth. *Tá siad ag* ~ *lena gcuid,* they are waiting to be fed. *Tá sé ag* ~ *le bean,* he is hoping for a wife. **Táimid ag** ~ **abhaile leis,** we expect him home.

dúileach[1], *a1.* Elemental; creative. **Corp** ~, elemental body. **Dia** ~, God the Creator.

dúileach[2], *a1* = DÚILMHEAR.

dúileachán = DÚLACHÁN.

dúileagán = DÚLAGÁN.

duileamanta = FEILMEANTA.

dúileamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-limh**). (*Of God*) Creator. (*Var. gs.* ~**an**)

duileán = DALLÁN[1] *4, 5.*

duileasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-lisc**). Dulse. **1.** ~ **beag, mór,** tiny-shelled, large-shelled, dulse. ~ **trá,** ~ **airde,** dulse washed up by tide. **2.** ~ **abhann,** pondweed. **3.** ~ **beann,** ~ **cloch,** ~ **talún,** (kinds of) lichen.

duileascar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). ~ (**cloch**), rock moss; dyer's moss. (*Var*: ~**nach** *m*)

duileástram = FEILEASTRAM.

dúilí[1], *a3.* **1.** Elemental. **2.** *Ch*: Elementary.

dúilí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* DÚILEACH[1].

dúilí[3], *a3* = DÚILMHEAR.

dúilicín = DIÚILICÍN.

dúiligh[1] = DÚLAIGH.

dúiligh[2], *gsm. of* DÚILEACH[1].

dúilimh : DÚILEAMH.

duiliminte = FEILMEANTA.

dúilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tendency, partiality. **Talamh a bhfuil** ~ **uisce ann,** land that holds water.

duilisc : DUILEASC.

dúiliúil, *a2.* **1.** Delectable. **2** = DÚILMHEAR.

dúiliún, *var. gs. of* DÚILEAMH.

dúiliúr = DÚILMHEAR.

duillbhearna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Leaf gap.

duille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Leaf. ~ **darach,** oak leaf. ~ **boird, hata,** leaf of table, of hat. ~ **leabhair,** leaf of book. ~ **agus comhdhuille,** leaf and counterfoil. **2.** *Coll*: Leaves, foliage. **3.** Eye-lid. **4.** *Fig*: Glory, wealth. ~ **an domhain,** earthly glory; worldly wealth.

duilleach, *a1.* **1.** Leafy. **2.** Leaf-shaped, leaf-patterned. *S.a.* GOILE *1.*

duilleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Leaflet.

duilleagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Phyllotaxy.

duilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Leaf. ~ **crainn,** leaf of tree. ~ **hata,** leaf of hat. ~ **boird,** leaf of table. ~ **tae,** tea-leaf. ~ **tobac,** tobacco-leaf. ~ **feamainne,** frond of seaweed. ~ **nuachta,** news-sheet. ~ **leabhair,** leaf of book. **Is iomaí** ~ **ina leabhar,** he has a great fund of knowledge. **Tá rud éigin faoin** ~ **aige,** he is up to something. **Coinnigh faoin** ~ **é,** keep it under your hat, secret. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **bháite,** (leaf of) water-lily. ~ **Bhríde,** ~ **mhaith,** nipplewort. ~ **na saor,** marsh woundwort.

duilleogach, *a1.* Leafy.

duilleoigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Bot*: Leaflet.

duilleoireacht = DILLEOIREACHT.

duilligh[1], *v.t. & i.* Foliate.

duilligh[2], *gsm. of* DUILLEACH.

duillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* DUILLE. **2.** Docket.

duillinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Leaf, sheet, foil. **2.** Membrane, caul.

duilliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DUILLIGH[1]. **2.** Foliation.

duilliúil, *a2.* Foliose.

duilliúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). *Coll*: Leaves, foliage. ~ **na gcrann, na gcraobh,** the leaves of the trees. **Crann faoi dhuilliúr,** tree in leaf. *Le teacht, titim, an duilliúir,* with the coming, the fall, of the leaf.

duilliúrach, *a1.* Leafy, covered with leaves.

duillsilteach, *a1.* Deciduous.

dúilmhear, *a1.* Desirous, longing, expectant. **Bheith** ~ **i rud,** to be desirous of, eager for, sth.

dúilmhireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Desirousness (**i,** for).

dúilreamh, *m* = DÚLRA.
duimhche : DUMHACH[1].
duimhcheanna, *var. pl. of* DUMHACH[1].
dúin[1] = DÚN[2].
dúin[2] : DÚN[1].
duine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **daoine**). **1.** (*With article*) Human being, man; (*coll.*) mankind. **Anam, corp, nádúr, an** ~, human soul, body, nature. **Ceart, saoirse, cúrsaí, an** ~, human right, freedom, affairs. **Saol an** ~, (the span of) human life. **Chruthaigh Dia an** ~, God created man. *Dá mbeadh sé i gcumhacht an* ~, if it were in man's power. *S.a.* BUAN[1], MAC *1*(*b*), SAOLTA *1*. **2.** Person; (*pl.*) persons, people. (*a*) ~ **óg, aosta,** young, old, person. ~ **fásta, mór,** grown-up, adult, person. ~ **uasal,** gentleman. ~ **beag lách,** pleasant little fellow. ~ **ar leith,** a person apart. ~ **le Dia,** simpleton. *Céad* ~, a hundred persons. **Dream daoine,** class of people. **Daoine bochta, saibhre,** poor, rich, people. *An cineál sin daoine,* people of that kind. **Labhairt le** ~, to speak to a person. *S.a.* AOSTA, GNAOI[1] *2*. (*b*) (*pl.*) Common people, folk. **Saol na ndaoine,** the life of the people. **Guth na ndaoine,** the voice of the people. **Caint na ndaoine,** ordinary speech. **Ceol, amhráin, na ndaoine,** folk-music, -song. **I measc na ndaoine,** among the (ordinary) people. **Le cuimhne na ndaoine,** in living memory. (*c*) (Member of family, relative, friend) **Do dhuine féin,** one's own relation. **An** ~ **is** ~ **duit,** the person who is close, related, to you. **An té a chaill a dhuine,** he who lost a member of his family. **Tháinig sé de dhuine is de dhaoine,** he came, comes, of a good breed and family. **Bheith gan** ~ **gan daoine,** to be all alone in the world. (*d*) Adult person. **In aois** ~, of adult age. **I méid** ~, grown-up. **Níl ciall** ~ **aige,** his mind has not developed. (*e*) (Of fairies) **Na daoine beaga, na daoine maithe,** the little people, the good people. (*f*) **Mo dhuine,** the person referred to, the person we have in mind, your man. (*g*) (Vocative) **A dhuine,** sir, friend. **A dhaoine,** my friends. **A dhuine chóir,** my good fellow, my dear sir. **A dhuine uasail,** sir. **A dhuine chléibh, chroí, na n-árann, na gcarad,** my dear friend; man dear, man alive. **A dhuine sin,** you, sir. **3.** (*Of persons*) One. (*a*) ~ **de na fir, de na mná, de na páistí, den teaghlach, den fhoireann,** one of the men, of the women, of the children, of the family, of the team. ~ **againn féin,** one of ourselves. **Tá sé ar dhuine acu,** he is one of them. **Ina n**~ **is ina n**~, one by one. ~ **i ndiaidh an** ~ **eile,** one after another. **Rud a chur ó dhuine go** ~, to pass sth. from one to another, round. ~ **as an gcéad,** one in a hundred. ~ **éigin,** someone. (*b*) (Of individual, of self) **Ba dhóigh le** ~ **(go),** one would think (that). **Meallann sé** ~, it entices one. *Chuirfeadh sé fearg ar dhuine,* it would anger one. *Dá mbeadh deifir ar dhuine,* if one were in a hurry. **Caithfidh** ~ **a chuid a shaothrú,** one must earn one's living. **Tuairim** ~ **a thabhairt,** to give one's opinion. **Nach ligfeá do dhuine?** Can't you leave one alone? (*c*) (Of child) ~ **beag,** little one, new-born baby. ~ **clainne,** child (of family). *A n*~ *clainne,* their child. **Bhí** ~ **clainne aici,** she had a child. **Cad é an** ~ **atá ann?** What is the baby (a boy or a girl)? **Bhí** ~ **eile i mbliana ann,** there was another born this year. (*d*) **Aon** ~, ~ **ar bith,** any one, anybody; (*with negative*) no one, nobody. **Aon** ~ **is mian leat,** anyone you wish. *Má tá aon* ~ *sásta leo,* if anybody is satisfied with them. **Níl aon** ~ **anseo,** there is no one here. *Níor labhair aon* ~, nobody spoke. **Gach aon** ~, everybody. **Aon** ~ **beo,** any man alive. (*e*) (*pl.*) Some people. **Síleann daoine go,** some (people) think that. **Tá daoine a deir é,** there are those who say it. *Bhí daoine a chreid é,* there were those who believed it. (*f*) (*With article*) Each. **Fuair siad scilling an** ~, they got a shilling each. (*g*) Another (as opposed to one) person. **Ach oiread le** ~, any more than another. **Tá sé chomh maith le** ~, he is as good as the next. **Bhí sé ann mar dhuine,** he was there like the rest. (*h*) ~ ... ~**(eile),** one ... another, some ... others. ~ **ag teacht agus** ~ **ag imeacht,** one comes and another goes. **Deir** ~ **seo agus** ~ **(eile) siúd,** some say this and some say that. ~ **a rachadh agus** ~ **nach rachadh,** some would go and others would not. ~ **a tháinig agus** ~ **nár tháinig,** there were some who came and others who did not, the attendance was sparse.
dúine, *var. pl. of* DÚN[1].
duineata, *a3.* Human, kindly. (*Var*: **duineanda**)
duineatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Humaneness, kindliness.
duinemharbhadh, *m* = DÚNMHARÚ.
duiniúil, *a2.* Human, natural, kindly.
duiniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Humanity, kindliness.
dúinn[1], *f* = DÓING[1].
dúinn[2] : DO[3].
dúinne = DÓIGH[2] *4*.
duinní, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to beat s.o. unmercifully.
dúinniúil, *a2* = DÓINGEACH.
duinsiún = DOINSIÚN.
dúinte, *var. pl. of* DÚN[1].
duir = DOIR.
duirb = DOIRB.
duirc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Dirk, short dagger.
duirc[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Morose, sullen, silent, person. ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to leave s.o. speechless, make s.o. shut up.
dúire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) *Lit*: Hardness, rigidity. (*b*)

Dourness, hardness, stubbornness, obduracy. (*c*) Dullness, density, stupidity. (*d*) Gloominess, sullenness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* DÚR[1]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)
dúiricín = DIÚILICÍN.
dúiripí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-pithe**). Dense, stupid, person. (*Var*: **dúiripeach** *m*, **dúiripeoir** *m*)
duirithe, *var. pl. of* DORÚ.
duirleog = DOIRNEOG.
duirling, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Stony beach. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1*(*c*).
duirneán = DORNÁN.
duirneog, duirnín = DOIRNEOG, DOIRNÍN.
dúirse, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **dáirse,** gossip, tittle-tattle. (*Var*: **dúirt sé, dáirt sé**)
dúirt : ABAIR[1].
duirtheach = DAIRTHEACH.
dúiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* DÚISIGH. **2.** State of being awake, aroused. **Bheith i do dhúiseacht,** to be awake. *Idir chodladh is dhúiseacht,* between sleeping and waking. **Duine a chur ina dhúiseacht,** to waken, rouse, s.o. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to rouse, stir up, startle, s.o. ~ **a bhaint as rudaí,** to make things go, hum. ~ **a bhaint as giorria,** to start a hare. **Le** ~ **an lae,** at daybreak. *S.a.* MADRA[1] *1*(*a*). (*Var*: **dúisceadh** *m*, ~**áil** *f*)
dúisigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-seacht**). Wake, awake; rouse, stir, start. **Duine a dhúiseacht as a chodladh,** to wake s.o. from sleep. **Dúiseacht (as do chodladh),** to awaken (from sleep). ~ **(suas) thú féin,** wake, stir, yourself up. **Giorria, sionnach, a dhúiseacht,** to start a hare, a fox. **Taibhse a dhúiseacht,** to raise a ghost. **Inneall a dhúiseacht,** to start an engine. **Seanchuimhní a dhúiseacht,** to evoke old memories. **Léann a dhúiseacht,** to inspire learning. (*Var*: **dúis(c)**)
duisín = DOSAEN.
dúisire, *m.* (*gs.* ~ *pl.* **-rí**). *Mch*: Starter.
dúisitheach, *a1.* Evocative.
dúisminte = DUASMÁNTA.
dúist(e) = DAOISTE.
dúisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Self-starter.
duit : DO[3].
dúithche = DÚICHE.
Dúitseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dutchman.
Dúitseach[2], *a1.* Dutch.
dul[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* TÉIGH[2]. **2.** Going, passing, departure. ~ **agus teacht,** going and coming. **Níl** ~ **ná teacht agam,** I can neither come nor go, I am cramped for space. **Níl** ~ **nios faide aige,** it is as far as he can go. *Cá bhfuil do dhul?* Where are you going? **Do dhul a bhuair sinn,** your passing grieved us. **3.** Way, method; means, capability. **Tá** ~ **air,** there is a way of doing, of saying, it. **Tá** ~ **aige orthu,** he has a way of dealing with them, is (well) able for them. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **agam air,** if I could get at it (properly). *Dá mbeadh* ~ *agam ar a dhéanamh,* if I could manage to do it. **Níl** ~ **agam teacht air,** I can't find it. **Níl** ~ **aige teacht,** there is something that prevents him from coming. **4.** Proper, natural, order. **Tá sé in aghaidh** ~**a,** it is against nature, against reason. **In aghaidh an** ~**a,** against the grain. **5.** Arrangement, construction, style, version. ~ **cainte,** construction (of speech). **Tá** ~ **an Bhéarla air,** it follows the English construction, is an English turn of phrase. *Níor chuala mé ar an* ~ *sin é,* I have not heard it expressed in that way. **Tá** ~ **eile ar an scéal,** there is another version of the story. **6.** Condition, state. **Ar an** ~ **ina bhfaca mé é,** in the condition in which I saw him. **7.** Time, occasion. **Den** ~ **seo,** this time, on this occasion. **8.** (In phrases) ~ **amach** (**as áit**), egress, exit from a place. **Rún gan** ~ **amach air,** unrevealed secret. **Bithiúnach gan** ~ **amach air,** undetected villain. **Sa chéad, ar an gcéad,** ~ **amach,** in the first instance. ~ **ar aghaidh,** ~ **chun cinn,** progress. ~ **chun cinn a bheith ionat,** to be progressive. ~ **ar gcúl,** retreat; recession, decline. ~ *ar gcúl na teanga,* the decline of the language. **Níl** ~ **ar a chúl ná ar a aghaidh aige,** he can neither advance nor retreat, he must face up to it. ~ **ar bord,** embarkation. ~ **ar ceal,** disappearance, passing, lapse. ~ **as,** escape, evasion. **Rud nach bhfuil** ~ **as ag duine,** sth. which one cannot escape. *Níl (aon)* ~ *as,* there is no way out of it. ~ **faoi na gréine,** sunset. ~ **faoi lámh easpaig,** (sacrament of) confirmation. ~ **i léig,** decline. ~ **i bhfolach,** hide-and-seek. ~ **idir dhaoine,** interference between people. **Níl** ~ **eatarthu,** they are inseparable. ~ **isteach,** entry, entrance. ~ **ó rud,** escape from, avoidance of, sth. *Níl* ~ *againn ón éag,* we can't escape death. *Níl* ~ *uaidh agat,* you can't get away from it. ~ **ó sholas,** nightfall. ~ **siar a bheith agat i rud,** to be able to withdraw from sth. *Níl* ~ *siar agat ann,* you can't back out of it. *Dá mbeadh* ~ *siar aige ar a fhocal,* if he could modify his statement, qualify his promise. ~ **síos,** descent. **Ar an gcéad, den chéad,** ~ **síos,** in the first instance. ~ **suas,** ascent. **Ní haon** ~ **suas duit é,** it is no way for you to grow up. **Níl an dara** ~ **suas againn (ach),** we have no alternative (but). **Níl** ~ **thairis,** it can't be surmounted. **Níl** ~ **thar a,** ~ **taobh anonn dá, fhocal,** one can't go beyond his statement; he can't be gainsaid. ~ **thart an tsaoil,** the passing scene. ~ **thart an ama,** the passing of time. **Níl** ~ **abhaile aige (go, mura),** he will never hear the end of it (until, unless). *S.a.* AMÚ. (*Var*: ~**adh** *m*)
dul[2] = DOL[1,2].
dúl : DÚIL[1].
dula[1] = DOLA[2].
dula[2] : DUL[1].

dúla, *var. gs. & npl. of* DÚIL[1].
dúlach, *var. gs. of* DÚIL[2].
dúlachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lake trout.
dúlagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Mote, speck. ~ **i súil,** mote in eye.
dúlaí[1], *a3.* **1** = DÚILMHEAR. **2.** Earnest, fervent.
dúlaí[2], *a3.* **1.** (*Of weather*) Dark, dismal, wintry. **2.** (*Of manner*) Cold, frigid; (*of person*) niggardly, churlish.
dúlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú,** *gs.* **-ithe**). Desire.
dúlaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). Niggardly, churlish, person.
dúlaíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Desirousness, appetency.
dúlaíocht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Bleak, dismal, weather. ~ **an gheimhridh,** the depths of winter. ~ **na bliana,** the dark months of the year. **2.** Coldness, frigidness; niggardliness, churlishness. **Turas na** ~**a,** inhospitable journey.
dúláith = DÚLSÁITH.
dúlaithe[1] = DÚLAÍ[1,2].
dúlaithe[2]. **1.** *pp. of* DÚLAIGH. **2** : DÚLAIGH.
dúlaitheach, *a1* = DÚLAÍ[2].
dúlamán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Channelled wrack. ~ **fada, gaelach,** long-stemmed, short-stemmed, channelled wrack. **2.** Log of black bog-wood.
dúlamán[2] = DÚRAMÁN.
dulán = DALLÁN[1].
dulann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). *Lit*: Care, attention; preparedness (**le,** for).
dulannach, *a1. Lit*: Careful, attentive; requiring attention.
dúlaoisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sea-level cave.
dúlasair, *f.* (*gs.* **-srach,** *pl.* **-sracha**). **1.** Dark, smoky, flame. **2.** Intense blaze.
dulbhair = DOILBHIR.
dulbhaireacht, *f* = DOILBHREAS.
dulc(h)a(r)nach, ~**t** = DOLCARNACH, -T.
dúleanna : DÚLIONN.
dúléim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Leap in the dark; plunge. ~ **a thabhairt,** to take a leap in the dark; to plunge (into water, into difficulty). **2.** Great jump; violent start. **Baineadh an** ~ **as,** he gave a violent start.
dúlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pancreas.
dúliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **-léithe,** *npl.* ~**a**). Dark grey. *S.a.* MANGABAÍ.
dúlíonach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Vast number or quantity. **Bhí an** ~ (**daoine**) **ann,** there was a huge concourse (of people) there. *Tá an* ~ *caorach, airgid, aige,* he has a vast number of sheep, a vast amount of money.
dúlionn, *m.* (*gs.* **-leanna**). Melancholy.
dúlionnach, *a1.* Melancholic, morose. (*Var*: **dúlionntach**)
dullán = DALLÁN[1] *4.*
dúlmhaireacht = DÚILMHIREACHT.
dúlmhar = DÚILMHEAR.
dulóg = DALLÓG *4.*

dúloisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-oscadh,** *pp.* ~**the**). Char, blacken with fire.
dúloscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÚLOISC 2. Charring, blackening with fire. **Dó is** ~ **air!** To blazes with him, it!
dúlra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **An** ~, the elements, nature. (*Var*: ~**idh** *f*)
dúlrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Phil*: Naturism.
dúlsáith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). What satisfies appetite or craving, fill. **Do dhúlsáith a bhaint as rud,** to take one's fill of sth. (*Var*: **dúlsháith**)
dulta : TÉIGH[2].
dúlú : DÚLAIGH.
dúluachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). Midwinter, the depth of winter. **Sa** ~; **i n**~ **an gheimhridh, na bliana,** in the depth of winter.
dúluaidhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Black-lead.
dúluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Bedridden state, long illness. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be laid up for a long time with illness. ~ **ort!** Bad luck to you!
dumán = STOMÁN.
dúmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Jur*: Pretence. ~ **bréige,** false pretences. **2** = ÓMÓS.
dumasach = DOMASACH.
dumha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mound, tumulus. ~ **cré, cloch,** mound of earth, of stones. ~ **dála,** assembly mound. *Lit*: ~ **seilge,** 'hunting-mound', look-out place for leader of hunt. ~ **sí,** fairy mound. ~ **na marbh,** grave-mound. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**dh,** *pl.* ~**dha**)
dumhach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **duimhche,** *pl.* **-mhcha**). **1.** Sand-hill, dune. *S.a.* BARRACH[1], CUILEANN. **2.** (*Usually pl.*) Sandy ground, (sand-)links. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a, dumhaí,** *pl.* ~**a; dumhaigh** *f*)
dumhach[2] = DABHACH.
dúmhál[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áil**). Blackmail.
dúmhál[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Blackmail.
dúmhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Blackmailer.
dumhcha : DUMHACH[1].
dumhchanna, *var. pl. of* DUMHACH[1].
dumhnainn = DÓNAING.
dumpáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Dump.
dumpaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Mch*: Dumper.
dumpán = STUMPÁN.
dún[1], *m.* (*gs.* **dúin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Fort; fortress. **2.** Place of refuge, haven. ~ **long,** haven for ships. **3.** (Secure) residence, house. ~ **Dé,** God's house, heaven. **Sa** ~ **seo,** in this house (of security). **4.** Promontory fort; bluff. (*Var*: *gs. & pl.* ~**a**)
dún[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Close, shut. **Doras, bosca, bearna, do shúile, a dhúnadh,** to close a door, a box, a gap, one's eyes. **Teach, siopa, a dhúnadh,** to close up a house, a shop. **Oibreacha, muileann, a dhúnadh,** to close down works, a mill. **Bóthar a dhúnadh,** to close a road (to traffic). **Poll a dhúnadh,** to stop a hole. **Cuntas a dhúnadh,** to close an account. **Cneá a**

dhúnadh, to close, bind, a wound. **Do chroí a dhúnadh ar rud,** to harden one's heart against sth. *Dhúnfadh sé do chroí,* it would wring all feeling from one's heart. *Dhún sé an doras orm,* he shut the door on me. *Dhún sé an fhuinneog le clocha,* he walled up the window. ~ (*anuas*) *an clár air,* close (down) the lid on it. **Go ndúna an clár, béal na huaighe, orm,** until I am coffined, buried; (not) as long as I live. **Do shúile a dhúnadh ar rud,** to shut one's eyes to sth. ~ **do dhorn air,** grasp, hold, it tight; take it when you have the chance. *Dhún sé* (*a dhorn*) *ar an airgead,* he held on to the money. ~**adh ar áit, ar dhuine,** to close in on a place, on s.o. *Dhún an ceo* (*isteach*) *orainn,* the fog closed in upon us. ~ **suas é,** close it up. **2.** Draw together; secure, fasten. **Ball éadaigh a dhúnadh,** to fasten (up) a garment. **Cuirtíní a dhúnadh,** to draw curtains. **Do chasóg a dhúnadh,** to button one's jacket. **Bráisléad a dhúnadh,** to clasp a bracelet.
dúnadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* DÚN[2]. **2.** Closing, securing, fastening. ~ **fuinneoige,** the closing, the walling up, of a window. ~ **tí,** the closing (up) of a house. ~ **monarchan,** the closing (down) of a factory. ~ **cuirtíní,** the drawing of curtains. ~ **an dorais i ndiaidh na foghla,** locking the stable door after the horse has been stolen. **Ní théann** ~ **ar a bhéal,** he never closes his mouth, never stops talking. ~ **bearna,** the filling of a gap. ~ **dáin,** the close of a poem. **3.** *Med*: Closure, stoppage. **4.** *Mus*: Cadence. ~ **briste,** interrupted cadence.
dúnadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: **1.** Encampment. **2.** Fort. **3.** Residence.
dúnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small fort. **2.** Blockhouse.
dúnáras[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fortified dwelling-place. **2.** (Secure) residence.
dúnáras[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Reticence, reserve, taciturnity.
dúnárasach, *a1.* Reticent, reserved, taciturn.
dúnárasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Reticency, reservedness, taciturnity.
dúnbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Fortified town. **2.** Secure place of residence.
dúnbhásaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Homicide.
dúnbhásmhar, *a1.* Homicidal.
dúnbhású, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). Homicide.
duncaisí, *spl.* (In phrase) ~ **a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a sound beating.
dúnchla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Redoubt, rampart.
dundarlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Thickset, stocky, dumpy, person. **2.** Dunderhead, blockhead. **3.** Resounding blow of fist. (*Var*: **dundalán, dundarmán**)
dúnéaltach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of sky*) Black-clouded, overcast, gloomy. **2.** (*Of person*) Gloomy, brooding; scowling, sullen.
dúnfhód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Protective sod (in ridge-making or contour-ploughing).
dúnfort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). Fortified place, stronghold.
dungaraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dungaree.
dúnghaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Policy.
dúnlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Knotted figwort.
dúnmharaigh, *v.t.* Murder. (*Var*: **dúnmharbh**)
dúnmharfach[1], *a1.* Murderous. (*Var*: **dúnmharaitheach, dúnmharbhthach**)
dúnmharfóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Murderer. (*Var*: **dúnmharaitheoir, dúnmharbhthóir, dúnmharfach**[2] *m*)
dúnmharú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* DÚNMHARAIGH. **2.** Murder. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to commit murder. ~ **toiliúil, réamhbheartaithe,** wilful, premeditated, murder.
dúnorgain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). *Jur*: Manslaughter. (*Var*: **dúnoircne** *f*)
dúnpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* ~). Man-hole.
dúnphort = DÚNFORT.
dunsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Dunce.
dúnstopadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). Bung, stopper.
dúnta[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* DÚN[2]. **2.** Closed (up); close, reticent; secured, fastened. **Geata** ~, closed gate. **Teach** ~, closed-up house. **Spéir dhúnta,** heavily overcast sky. *S.a.* BÉAL 1(*a*), BIORÁN[1] *1,* DORN *1.* **3** : DÚNADH[1].
dúnta[2] : DÚN[1].
dúntach, *a1.* Close, oppressive.
dúntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fastener.
dúphíbeach, *a1.* Black-necked.
dúphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Black-buck.
dúphota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Black pot. **2.** Pot for holding (black) dye.
dúr[1], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Hard. (*a*) Rigid, solid. **An domhan** ~, the solid earth. (*b*) Hardy, tough. **Draighean** ~, tough blackthorn (stick). (*c*) Hard to do. **Gníomh** ~, hard deed. (*d*) Hard to bear. (*e*) Hard, unfeeling. **2.** Dour, grim, obstinate. **Gnúis dhúr,** dour countenance. *Tá cuma dhúr air,* he looks surly. *Is* ~ *a labhair sé,* he spoke sullenly. **Peacach** ~, obdurate sinner. **3.** Dense, stupid; blunt, insensitive. **Tá sé chomh** ~ **le slis,** he is extremely dull-witted. **4.** Sluggish.
dúr[2] = DOBHAR[1,2].
dúrabhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Agr*: Loam.
dúracán = DÚRAMÁN.
dúracht, *f* = DÚIRE *1.*
dúradán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Black speck, mote. ~ **deannaigh,** speck of dust. ~ **i súil,** mote in eye. **2.** (*a*) Dot, spot, speckle. (*b*) *Games*: Domino. **3.** *Fig*: Black bile, spleen. **Bhain siad an** ~ (**dubh**) **dá gcroí le cabaireacht,** they relieved their tedium with chatter. **4.** *Fig*: Puny, insignificant, person.

dúradán[2] = DÚRAMÁN.
dúra dara = **diúra deabhra** : DIÚRA *2.*
dúradh : ABAIR[1].
dúragán = DÚLAGÁN.
dúrainneach = DOGHRAINNEACH.
dúralúman, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Duralumin.
dúramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dull-witted, stupid, person.
dúramánta, *a3.* Dull-witted, stupid.
dúramhán = DÚRABHÁN.
dúranta, *a3.* Dour, grim, morose, sullen.
dúrantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dourness, sullenness. (*Var*: **dúrantas** *m*)
dúrapóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Surly woman.
dúrchánta = DÚRANTA.
dúrchroí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Hard heart, hardness of heart.
dúrchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Hard-hearted.
durdáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Coo. (*Var*: *vn.* **durdal** *m*)
durdálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Murmurer, grumbler.
durdam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Murmur, chatter.
durdán = DORDÁN.
dúreo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Black frost.
dúrgánta = DÚRANTA.
durnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Hobnail.
durnánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dense, obtuse, person.
dúr-rian, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar mo dhúr-rian dom,** as I was plodding along.
dursan, *s. Lit*: Calamity. ~ **a bhás,** his death is a calamity. ~ **an scéal é,** it is woeful news. ~ **nach bhfuil sé linn,** what a pity he is not with us. ~ **dó bheith i gcróilí,** it is hard on him to be disabled. ~ **liom a ndul in éag,** woe is me that they have passed away. (*Var*: **dursain**)
dursanacht, *f* = DORSÁN.
dúrt, *var. 1 sg. p. of* ABAIR[1].
durta = DOIRTE[1].
dúrtam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1** = DURDAM. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **dártam,** tittle-tattle.
durtha = **dortha** : DOIR.
dúrthas, *var. p. aut. of* ABAIR[1].
dúrua, *a3.* Dark red, chestnut.
dúrúch, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Eagerness, frenzy. ~ (**oibre, cainte**) **a bheith ort,** to be all eagerness (for work, talk). **Tá** ~ **óil air,** he is mad drunk.
dúrúcúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Douroucouli.
dúrud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*With article*). A great deal. **Tá an** ~ **airgid aige,** he has loads of money. **Rinne sé an** ~ **cainte,** he talked an awful lot. **Bhí an** ~ **daoine ann,** there were lots of people there. **Shíl sé an** ~ **dínn,** he thought the world of us.
dúrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Profound secret, mystery. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mystery of sth.
dúrúnda, *a3.* Deeply secretive, mysterious. (*Var.* **dúrúnta**[1])
dúrúnta[2], ~**cht** = DÚRANTA, -CHT.
dus = GUS[1].
dúsach = DUAISEACH[2].
dúsacht = DÚISEACHT.
dúsamánach, *a1* = DUASMÁNTA.
dúsamánaí = DUASMÁNAÍ.
dúscadh, *m* = DÚISEACHT.
duscaireacht = DIOSCAIREACHT.
dúshlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Challenge, defiance. ~ **duine a thabhairt,** to challenge s.o., to defy s.o. ~ **a chur faoi dhuine,** to throw down the gage to s.o. *Thug sé mo dhúshlán léim a ghearradh leis,* he challenged, dared, me to jump against him. **Thug sé** ~ **na farraige,** he braved the sea. *Má thugann sé* ~ *an dlí,* if he defies the law. *Ná bí ag iarraidh* ~ *Dé a thabhairt,* don't try to fly in the face of God. **Thug an sliabh a n**~, the mountain defied, withstood, their efforts. **Is é do dhúshlán é,** it will try you to the limit. **Rud a dhéanamh as** ~, to do sth. out of bravado. **Ar láthair, ar mhachaire, an dúshláin,** on the scene, the field, of challenge, of battle. **Do dhúshlán é a dhéanamh,** I dare you to do it. **Do dhúshlán! Mo dhúshlán fút!** I defy you!
dúshlánach, *a1.* **1.** Challenging, defiant; reckless, foolhardy. **Bheith** ~ **le duine,** to be defiant towards s.o. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he is a defiant person; he is always courting danger. **2.** Resistant, unyielding; tight, secure. ~ **ar an aimsir,** proof against weather. **Déanta go** ~, made to resist; securely made. **Cíb dhúshlánach,** tough sedge. *Soitheach* ~, tight, seaworthy, vessel. **Níl sé** ~ **as a shláinte,** he is not over-confident of his health.
dúshlánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Defiance. **2.** Resistibility; security, strength; (*of vessel*) tightness.
dúshnámh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Under-water swimming. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to swim under water. **Ag** ~, swimming under water.
dúshnámhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Under-water swimmer.
dúsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Faint light, glimmer. **Dul ó dhúsholas,** to become pitch-dark.
dúshraith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Base, foundation; substratum, basis. ~ **tí, bóthair,** foundation of house, of road. ~ **firinne,** substratum of truth. ~ **an chreidimh,** the basis of religion. ~ **a thógáil, a chur** (**síos**), to build, lay (down), a foundation. **Dul go** ~ **ruda,** to get to the bottom of sth. *Sin an* ~ *atá agam leis,* I put it on that basis. **An** ~ **a bhaint de rud,** to take away the basis for sth. **Cloch dhúshraithe,** foundation stone. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)
dúshúileach, *a1.* Black-eyed, dark-eyed.

dusma, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Blur, haze. (*Var*: ~**s** *m*)
dúsmánaí = DUASMÁNAÍ.
dúsmánta = DUASMÁNTA.
dúspéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Intense interest.
dusta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dust.
dustáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Dust.
dustalach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Haze.
dústrainséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Complete stranger.
dúta = GÚTA[1]
duth = DÚBH[1] *1*(*f*).
dútha, *f* = DÚICHE.
dúthach = DÚ[1].
dúthaigh, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**) = DÚICHE.
duthain, *a1.* Short-lived, transient.
duthaine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Transience. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* DUTHAIN.
dúthchas, ~**ach** = DÚCHAS, -ACH[1,2].
dúthomhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Enigma.
dúthracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Devotion, fervour; earnestness, diligence. **Do dhúthracht a chaitheamh le rud,** to devote oneself, apply one's zeal, to sth.; to do one's very best with sth. ~ **a bheith ionat** (**do rud**), to be zealous (for sth.). ~ **a dhéanamh do Dhia,** to serve God with zeal; to pray fervently to God. ~ (**chun**) **oibre,** devotion to work. **Dícheall is** ~, diligence and zeal. ~ **gan dearcadh,** mistaken zeal. **2.** Goodwill; goodwill offering, favour. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to bestow a favour on s.o.; to give something extra to s.o. **Thug mé** ~ **bheag airgid dó,** I gave him a little extra money (out of goodwill). *Rinne mé* ~ *leis mar go raibh lá mór oibre roimhe,* I gave him something extra (to eat) because he had a hard day's work ahead of him. (*Var*: *m*)
dúthrachtach, *a1.* **1.** Devoted, fervent; earnest, zealous; diligent. **Guí go** ~, to pray fervently. **Bheith** ~ **do Dhia,** to be eager to serve God. **Oibrí** ~, earnest worker. **Go dil** ~, with loving zeal. **2.** Full of goodwill; generous, kind. ~ **do dhuine,** zealous towards s.o.; anxious to bestow favour on s.o.
dúthroscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Black fast.

E

E, e, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter E. **E fada** (**É, é**[1]), long E.
é[2], *3 sg. m. pron.* He, him; it (usually referring to m. noun). (Has various grammatical functions, but cannot be the subject of an active verb) **1.** (*a*) (Direct object) **Déan é,** do it. *Chonaic mé é,* I saw him, it. (*b*) (With autonomous verb) **Buaileadh é,** he was struck. (*c*) (Virtual subject of vn.) **Cad a tharla dó? É a thitim san abhainn.** What happened to him? He fell in the river. (*d*) (Preceded by **agus**) **Tháinig sé isteach agus é fliuch báite,** he came in (and he) soaking wet. (*e*) (After certain prepositions) **Gan é,** without him, it. **Mar é,** like him, it. **Ní raibh ann ach é féin,** there was no one there but himself. **2.** (Subject of copula with indefinite predicate) (*a*) **Is deas é,** it is nice. *Fear maith is ea é,* he is a good man. *Is breá an lá é,* it is a fine day. (*b*) (For m. noun, with f. noun in predicate) **Is meisciúil an deoch é** (**an poitín**), it (poteen) is a very intoxicating drink. **3.** (Pronoun repeated in definite predication) (*a*) (With m. predicate) **Is é an fear céanna é,** he is the same man. (*b*) (With f. predicate) **Is é an phráisc é,** he is such a messer. (*c*) (With f. subject) **Is é an cineál céanna feamainne í,** it is the same kind of seaweed. (*d*) (With pl. subject) **Is é an t-aon ghalar amháin iad,** they are the same disease. (*e*) (With 1st or 2nd personal pronoun as predicate) **Cé hé tusa?** Who are you? *Ní mise é,* it is not me. **4.** (Referring to weather, time, space) **Tá sé nádúrtha é a bheith fuar an t-am seo de bhliain,** it is natural that it should be cold at this time of the year. **Ach gan é a bheith ag báisteach,** provided it is not raining. **Cá mhéad míle é?** How many miles is it? *Agus é a dó dhéag cheana féin,* and it already twelve (o'clock). **5.** (Used in a general sense in prolepsis or referring back to statement) **Is é an trua é nach raibh tú ann,** it is a pity you were not there. **Is é mo thuairim nach dtiocfaidh sé,** it is my opinion that he will not come. *An raibh mórán ann? Ní hé an oiread sin é.* Were there many there? Not so many. **B'fhéidir é,** it might be so. *Is é is fada liom go mbeidh mé ann,* I am longing to be there. **Is é rud a rinne sé imeacht leis,** what he did was to go away. **Is é sin,** namely. **6.** (In phrase) **Gurab é duit!** The same to you!
é[3], *int.* Eh! Hey! Ah! **É, a Sheáin!** Eh, John! **É! D'imigh sé.** Hey! He is gone. **É! Ní bheidh mé i bhfad.** Ah! I won't be long.
ea[1], *3 sg. neuter pron.* (*Used only in conjunction with the copula*) **1.** (With indefinite predicate in classification sentences) (*a*) (Followed by noun) **Múinteoir is ea an bhean, an fear,** the wife, the husband, is a teacher. (*b*) (Followed by pronoun) **Múinteoir is ea é, í,** he, she, is a teacher. **Múinteoirí is ea iad,** they are teachers. **2.** (With adverb or adverbial phrase or clause as predicate) **Thall ansiúd is ea atá sé ina chónaí,** over yonder is where he lives. *Ó tháinig sé anseo is ea a d'fhoghlaim sé an Ghaeilge,* it is since he came here that he learned Irish. *Deir sé nuair a chuaigh sé siar san uaimh gurbh ea a chonaic sé an t-iontas,* he says it was when he went into the

back of the cave that he saw the wonder. **3.** (Referring back to predicate) **Is bréag é agus tá a fhios agat gurb ea,** it is a lie, and you know it is. *Dá mb'fhíor sin, ach nuair nach ea,* if that were true, but seeing that it is not. *Deartháireacha iad, nach ea?* They are brothers, are they not? **Ceoltóir eisean agus ní hea mise,** he is a musician and I am not. **4.** (Stereotyped in question, affirmation or denial) **É a dhíol a rinne sé, an ea? Is ea.** Did he sell it? Yes. *Seán, an ea?* Is it Seán you refer to? **Abair is ea nó ní hea,** say yes or no. *Is ea go deimhin,* yes, indeed. **Nárab ea!** May it not be so! I hope not! **5.** (*a*) **Más ea (féin),** even so. *Fear léannta é, ach más ea féin, níl aon Bhéarla aige,* he is a learned man, but even so, he knows no English. **Níor thit sé ach, más ea, ba dhícheall dó,** he didn't fall but, even so, he almost did. **Más ea, is breá an bhean í,** as to that, she is a fine woman. (*b*) *Lit*: **Cé ea,** however. *Cé ea, rachad ann leat,* I will go there with you, however. (*c*) (Corrective) **Ní hea (ach),** no but, nay. *Ní hea ach fíoradh an chaint ó shin,* no but the statement has since been proved true. *Is dócha, ní hea, is deimhin, go ndúirt sé é,* it is probable, nay, certain, that he said it. (*d*) (Introductory) **Is ea anois, tá tú anseo romham,** well now, here you are before me. **Is ea, is cuimhin liom í,** yes, I remember her. **Is ea más ea! Is ea, cheana!** Well, now! **6.** (Anticipatory use, followed by a phrase) (*a*) **Ní hea nár mhaith liom é,** it is not that I wouldn't like it. **An ea nach dtuigeann tú mé?** Is it that you don't understand me? **Dá mba ea nár mhiste leis,** if it were that he didn't care. **Is ea a chuamar timpeall na tíre,** what we did was to go round the country. *Is ea a bhí sé ag caint leis féin,* he was actually talking to himself. (*b*) *Lit*: **Ní hea amháin a chreachadar an dún (ach),** not only did they plunder the fortress (but).

ea[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Space, interval; length, distance, extent. ~ **idir dhá rud,** interval between two things. ~ **a láimhe uaidh,** at arm's length from him. *Chuir sé ~ urchair é,* he sent it as far as he could throw it. **Le h~ uaire,** for a whole hour. *Fuair sé ~ na haithrí,* he got time to repent. ~ **agus cairde a ligean le duine,** to give s.o. time and respite. *S.a.* INN[2] *2.* **2** = FEADH[1].

ea[3] = NATH.

éabainnít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ebonite.

éabann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Ebony. **Crann éabainn,** ebony tree.

éabar = ABAR.

Eabha, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Eve. **Síol** ~, Eve's descendants, the human race. **Mallacht Shíol** ~, the curse of humanity.

eabhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** Aspen. **Crann eabhaidh,** aspen tree. **2.** Letter E in ogham alphabet.

eabhairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ivorine.

eabhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Ivory. ~ **glas,** raw ivory. **Cíor eabhair,** ivory comb. (*Var*: **eabhair** *f*, *gs.* **eabhra, eabhaire; éabhar** *m*)

eabhardhubh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uibh**). Ivory black.

eabhartha, *a3.* Ivory. (*Var*: **eabhardha**)

éabhláthach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cryptogam.

éabhláthach[2], *a1.* Cryptogamous.

éabhlóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Evolution.

éabhlóideach, *a1.* Evolutionary.

éabhlóideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Evolutionism.

éabhlóidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Evolutionist.

éabhlóidí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* ÉABHLÓIDEACH.

eabhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Aspen.

Eabhra[1], *f* = EABHRAIS.

eabhra[2] : EABHAR.

Eabhrach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Hebrew. (*Var*: **Eabhraíoch**)

Eabhrais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Hebrew.

eabhrúil, *a2* = EABHARTHA.

eacaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Equinox.

eacaineachtúil, *a2.* Equinoctial.

each, *m.* (*gs.* **eich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Horse, steed. ~ **bagáiste, iompair, rása, cogaidh,** baggage-, riding-, race-, war-, horse. *Myth*: ~ **uisce,** water-horse. **Níl ann ach** ~ **gan adhastar,** he is wayward. *S.a.* CLAÍOMH *1*, DIALLAIT *1*, IOMPÚ *1(a)*.

eachach, *a1.* Abounding in horses.

eachaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Horseman, jockey.

eachaí[2], *a3.* Equine. (*Var*: **eachdha**)

eachaí[3], *gsf.* & *comp. of* EACHACH.

éachaint = FÉACHAINT.

eachaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Equitation.

eachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Horse-attendant, groom.

each-chumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Horse-power.

eachdhíle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Stock in horses.

eachlach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Courier. **2.** Attendant, messenger. (*Var*: *f*)

eachlach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Prostitute.

eachlais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Slattern.

eachlasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-aisce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Horsewhip. (*Var*: **eachlaisc** *f*, **eachfhleasc** *f*)

eachluath, *a1. Lit*: Of swift steeds.

eachma, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Eczema.

eachmach, *a1.* Eczematous.

eachmaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of children*) (Act of) playing.

eachmairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** (*Of horses*) Copulation. **Ag** ~, copulating. **2.** (*Of horses, donkeys*) Heat. **Faoi** ~, (*of mare*) in heat. (*Var*: **eachmairc**)

eachmharcach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Horseman.

eachra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Team, stud, stable, of horses. **2.** *Coll*: *Mil*: Horse. (*Var*: ~**(i)dh** *f*)

eachrach, *a1.* **1.** Abounding in horses. **2.** Equestrian.

eachraíos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). Horse-trappings.

eachrann, ~ach = ACHRANN[1], -ACH.

eachréidh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Level land, plain.

eachruathar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Charge, stampede, of horses.

eachsheamair, *f.* (*gs.* **-eimre**). Species of clover, 'horse-shamrock'.

eacht[1] = ACHT[1,2].

eacht[2] = FEACHT[1,2,3].

éacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Killing, slaying; slaughter. **Cú mo chéad** ~, a dog was the first thing I slew. (*b*) Slain person; casualty. **2.** Feat, exploit; achievement. **A chuid ~aí a aithris,** to recount his exploits. *Is iomaí ~ a rinne sé,* many a feat he performed. ~ **oibre,** prodigious work. **Rinne tú** ~, it was quite an achievement for you. **Rugadh san** ~ **orthu,** they were caught in the act. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*)

éacht[2] = IACHT[1,2].

éachtach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Killer, slayer; evil-doer.

éachtach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Death-dealing. **2.** Full of prowess, powerful. **Buille** ~, felling blow. **3.** Wonderful, extraordinary. **Scéal** ~, wonderful story. **Is** ~ **an cainteoir é,** he is a remarkable speaker; he never stops talking. **B'~ an feic iad,** they were an extraordinary sight.

éachtaí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Wondrousness, extraordinariness. **2.** *gsf.* & *comp. of* ÉACHTACH[2].

éachtaí[2], *m* = ÉACHTACH[1].

éachtaí[3] : ÉACHT[1].

éachtaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1** = FÉACHAINT. **2.** Inkling, glimpse; hint, suggestion.

eachtair = EACHTRAIGH[1].

eachtaire = EACHTRAÍ[1].

eachtar-, *pref.* Out-, external; outlying, foreign.

eachtarchas, *a1.* Extrorse.

eachtarcheallach, *a1.* Extracellular.

eachtarchine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-níocha**). *Lit*: Foreign race.

eachtarchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Foreign territory.

eachtarmhúrach, *a1.* Extramural.

eachtarshuíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). Extrapolation.

eachtartha, *a3.* Outside, outlying, foreign. (*Var*: **eachtardha**)

eachtas, éachtas = FEACHTAS.

éachtmhar, *a1* = ÉACHTACH[2].

eachtra, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Adventure, adventurous journey, expedition. **Dul ar** ~, to go on an expedition. **2.** Unexpected incident, event, experience; wonderful occurrence. **Do chuid ~í a aithris,** to relate one's experiences. **Ní haon** ~ **é,** it is nothing extraordinary. **3.** Story of adventure; tale, anecdote. ~ **ar Fhionn,** a story about (the adventures of) Fionn. *An bhfuil aon* ~ *agat?* Have you anything strange to relate? ~**í díomhaoine,** idle tales. (*Var*: *m*)

eachtrach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (In name) ~ **Cholm Cille,** a lay of exile of Colm Cille (recited as charm).

eachtrach[2], *a1.* Adventurous; eventful, full of incident. **Saol** ~, adventurous, eventful, life.

eachtrach[3], *a1.* Extern, external. **Scrúdaitheoir** ~, extern examiner. **An Roinn Gnóthaí Eachtracha,** the Department of Foreign Affairs. *S.a.* CLUAS *1*.

eachtradh, *m* = EACHTRÚ.

eachtraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Lit*: Adventurer; wanderer, traveller, exile. **2.** Narrator of adventure stories; raconteur, story-teller.

eachtraí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* EACHTRACH[2,3].

eachtraí[3]. **1** : EACHTRA. **2** : EACHTRACH[1].

eachtraí[4] : EACHTRAIGH[2].

eachtraigh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Fare forth, journey. **2.** *Lit*: Put out, expel, banish.

eachtraigh[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-aí** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Relate, narrate (adventure), tell (story). **Ag eachtraí ar na Fianna, ar na tíortha coimhthíocha,** relating (wonder) stories of the Fianna, of foreign lands. ~ **an scéal dúinn,** tell us (what happened in) the story. *Bhí sé ag eachtraí dúinn ar feadh na hoíche,* he was spinning yarns for us all night. **Sea,** ~! Well, tell us the news!

eachtraigh[3], *gsm. of* EACHTRACH[2,3].

eachtraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) adventuring, journeying. **Dúil san** ~, fondness for adventure. **2.** Tales of adventure; yarning, story-telling. **Ag** ~, telling adventure stories; spinning yarns.

eachtránaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Adventurer.

eachtrannach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Alien, foreigner, stranger. (*Var*: **eachtrann** *m*)

eachtrannach[2], *a1.* Alien, foreign, strange. (*Var*: **eachtrann** *a1*)

eachtrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EACHTRAIGH[1]. **2.** Faring forth, journeying; expulsion, banishment.

eachtrúil, *a2.* Adventurous, eventful.

éachtúil, *a2* = ÉACHTACH[2].

eaclaimsia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Eclampsia.

eaclóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Eclogue.

eacnamaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Economist.

eacnamaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Economic(al). (*Var*: **eacnamúil** *a2*)

eacnamaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Economy. ~ **pholaitiúil,** political economy. **2.** Economics. **3.** **Cúiseanna ~a,** economic reasons.

eacstais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ecstacy.

eacstaiseach, *a1.* Ecstatic.

Eacuadórach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Ecuadorian.

éacúiméineach, *a1.* Ecumenical.

éacúiméineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ecumenism.

éad, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Jealousy; envy, emulaton. **1.** ~ **a bheith ort le duine; bheith in ~le duine,** to be jealous of s.o. ~**a bheith ionat,** to be of a

jealous disposition. *Tá ~ aige liom, chugam,* he envies me. *S.a.* IOMAIDH. **2.** (*As vn.*) **Bheith ag ~ le duine,** to be jealous of s.o., to envy s.o. *Tá sé ag ~ lena bhean, le fir eile,* he is jealous of his wife, of other men. *Bíonn mná ag ~ le chéile,* women are envious of one another. *Tá na páistí ag ~ le chéile faoi na milseáin,* the children are acting jealously towards each other over the sweets. **Tá an tír ag ~ leis,** he is the envy of the country.

éadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**[1], *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Cloth. (*a*) **~ olla, síoda,** woollen, silk, cloth. **~ baile,** homespun. **~ ola,** oil-cloth. **~ lín, saic,** sackcloth. **~ tochta, tuáillí,** ticking, towelling. **~ cultacha,** suiting. **Bairéad éadaigh,** cloth cap. **~ a chuimilt de rud,** to wipe sth. with a cloth. *Tá ~ maith sa chulaith sin,* there is good material in that suit. *S.a.* RÓN[2]. (*b*) **~ altóra,** altar-cloth. **~ boird, cláir, tábla,** table-cloth. **~ cinn,** head-cloth. **~ soitheach, tráidire,** dish-, tray-, cloth. **Siopa éadaigh,** draper's shop. **2.** *Coll*: Sail. **~ a dhéanamh, a iompar,** to make, carry, sail. **Faoi iomlán éadaigh,** under full sail. **3.** Clothing, clothes. **Ball éadaigh,** article of clothing. **~, éadaí, fear, ban, páistí,** men's, ladies', children's, wear. **~ leapa,** bedclothes. **~ cnis,** underwear. *Do chuid éadaigh a chur ort, a bhaint díot,* to dress, undress, oneself. *Níl snáithe éadaigh air,* he hasn't a stitch on him. *Prov*: **Den duine an t-~,** clothes make the man. **Bheith gan earra gan ~,** to be destitute.

éadaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Clothe.

éadáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Acquisition, find; gain, profit; salvage, spoil; wealth, riches. **~ a fháil,** to make an acquisition; to find something valuable; to acquire (unexpected) wealth. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to despoil s.o.; to gain at the expense of s.o. **~ a thógáil,** to salvage wreckage; to gather flotsam and jetsam; to collect spoils. **A ~ a bhaint de dhuine,** to deprive s.o. of his gains. *S.a.* CÚIRT *1(b)*. *Lit*: **Ag déanamh éadála na críche,** despoiling the territory. **Creach agus ~,** prey and spoil. **Fear éadála,** spoil-gatherer; profit-seeker; rich man. *Prov*: **Ní thuirsítear fear na héadála,** one does not tire of a profitable occupation. *Fáilte roimh an ~,* it is a welcome acquisition. **Is beag an ~ dó é,** he has little to gain by it; it avails him little. **Ní raibh sé gan ~ a thabhairt duit!** What a fine thing he gave you! *Tá ~ agat!* You are made up! **Is olc an ~ é,** (*of poor-quality article, of disease, etc.*) it is a bad thing to get; (*of person*) he is a bad lot. **Ba dheas an ~ dom é,** it would have been much to my benefit. *Ní h~ ar bith duit é,* you have nothing to gain by it. **Ní h~ liom é,** I don't see any benefit in (taking) it. *S.a.* MAÍOMH.

Eadáilis = IODÁILIS.

Eadáineach = IODÁLACH.

éadaingean, *a.* (*gsm.* **-gin,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-gne**). Insecure, unsteady; weak, unstable, infirm, irresolute. **Caisleán ~,** poorly-fortified castle. **Balla ~,** unsafe wall. **Bord ~,** unsteady table. **Rún ~,** weak resolution. **Duine ~,** irresolute person.

éadaingne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Insecurity, unsteadiness; weakness, instability; infirmity of purpose, irresolution. **2** : ÉADAINGEAN. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

Eadáinis = IODÁILIS.

éadairbhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Unprofitableness, fruitlessness; uselessness, futility. (*Var. m*)

éadairbheach, *a1.* Unprofitable, fruitless; useless, futile.

eadairiscín = EADRÁIN.

éadairise[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Untrustworthiness, inconstancy, disloyalty.

éadairiseach, *a1.* Untrustworthy, inconstant, disloyal. (*Var*: **éadairise**[2] *a3*)

éadáite, *a3.* Unwelded, unconsolidated; incoherent.

éadaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Clothier, draper. **2.** (*a*) *Th*: Dresser. (*b*) *Cin*: Costumier.

éadaitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Drapery.

éadála : ÉADÁIL.

Eadálach = IODÁLACH.

éadálach, *a1.* Acquisitive; gainful, profitable; rich, prosperous. **Cladach ~,** a good shore for flotsam and jetsam. **Obair ~,** lucrative work. **Duine ~,** acquisitive person; rich person. *Prov*: **Ní bhíonn fear náireach ~,** 'a diffident man does not get many perquisites', if you will not ask you will not get.

éadálacha : ÉADÁIL.

éadan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Front, face. (*a*) **~ duine,** a person's (full) face, forehead. **~ ainmhí,** front, face, of animal. **Clár (an) éadain,** forehead. **Cnámh (an) éadain,** frontal bone. **~ dána,** bold face, effrontery. **Bhí sé d'~ air labhairt liom,** he had the effrontery to speak to me. **Is dána an t-~ atá air!** The cheek of him! **Ní bheadh sé d'~ orm,** I wouldn't have the audacity. **Dúirt mé lena ~ é,** I said it to his face. *Tá sé i gclár a éadain,* he has the very look of it. **Tá a spré i gclár a héadain,** her face is her fortune. **Bhí ~ air chomh fada le bliain,** he wore a very long face, had an extremely dismal expression on his face. (*b*) **~ cnoic, carraige,** front, face, of hill, of rock. **~ altóra,** front of altar. **~ boinn,** face of coin. (*c*) **~ cloig,** dial of clock. **2.** Flat surface; facet, table (of gem). **~ criostail,** table of crystal. **~ a ghearradh ar sheoid,** to cut a facet on a gem. **3.** End (as opposed to side). **~ bairille, druma, sorcóra,** barrel-, drum-, cylinder-, head. **~ boird,** head, end, of table. **Dabhach gan ~,** bottomless vat. **Dhá ~ an halla,** the two ends of the hall. *~ na haltóra den eaglais,* the altar end of the church. *Fad an tí ó ~ go h~,* the length of the house from one end-wall to the other. **4.** (*a*) **In ~,** against, opposed to. **In ~ an chnoic,** against the hill, uphill. **In ~ an tsrutha, na gaoithe,** against the current, the wind. *In ~ an bhalla,* against the wall. **In ~ a thola,** against his will. *Tháinig sé chugam in ~ a chos,* he came to me with reluctant step. **Dul in ~ duine, ruda,** to go against, oppose, s.o., sth. *Tá siad in ~ a chéile,* they are opposed to each other. *Tá rud éigin inár n-~ aige,* he holds something against us. **Cur in ~ duine, ruda,** to contradict, object to, s.o., sth. **Bualadh in ~ ruda,** to strike, knock oneself, against sth. (*b*) **In ~,** engaged in. **Dul in ~ do chuid oibre,** to go about one's work. *Tá sé in ~ a ghnóthaí,* he is attending to his business. *Chuaigh siad in ~ na cruaiche,* they set to work on the stack. *Táimid in ~ an iomaire deiridh,* we have made a start on the last ridge. (*c*) **In ~ na bliana,** yearly. **5. As ~,** (i) one by one, (ii) in (rapid) succession, indiscriminately, (iii) all together. **Tóg as ~ a chéile, ceann as ~, iad,** take them one by one (from the beginning), as they come. **Bhí siad ag titim as ~ a chéile,** they were falling one after another (in rapid succession). **Maraíodh iad as ~,** they were all killed. **Daoradh as ~ a chéile iad,** they were condemned indiscriminately. *S.a.* BUALADH *2*.

éadána, *a3.* Timid, diffident.

éadánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Timidity, diffidence.

éadanán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Headstall.

éadanchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Arch*: Fascia.

eadar[1] = IDIR[1].

eadar-[2]. For words not found under EADAR- see IDIR-.

eadara(ch), *m* = EADRA.

eadaragraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Intervenient.

eadaraiscín, eadarascán, *m* = EADRÁN.

éadarbhach = ÉADAIRBHEACH.

eadarbhuas. **1.** *adv. Lit*: In mid air, aloft. **San aer ~,** in the air above. **2.** *m.* (*a*) *Lit*: Fright, madness. (*b*) Flightiness.

eadarbhuasach, *a1. Lit*: Hovering; airy, lofty, soaring.

eadarbhuasaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Flutter aloft, soar.

eadarbhuasaigh[2], *gsm. of* EADARBHUASACH.

eadargáil = IDIRGHABHÁIL.

eadargáin = EADRÁIN.

eadargánaí = EADRÁNAÍ[1]

eadarluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Flurry, excitement.

eadarluasach, *a1.* Flurried, excited.

eadarlúid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Interlude.

eadarnaí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Lying in wait, ambush. **In ~ ar,** lying in wait for.

eadarnaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Waylaying, ambushing; crafty, cunning.

eadarscáil, *f,* **eadarscán,** *f,* **eadarscán,** *m* = EADRÁIN.

eadarshudh, eadarshuth, *m* = EADRA.

eadartha : EADRA.

eadaruas, ~ach = EADARBHUAS, -ACH.

éadathach, *a1.* Colourless.

eadha(dh) = EABHADH.

eadhon, *adv. Lit*: Namely. (*Var*: **eadhón**)

éadláith, *a1.* Rough, harsh, ungentle.

éadlás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Roughness, harshness, severity. (*Var*: **éadláthas**)

éadlús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Incompactness; (*of air, etc.*) tenuousness, tenuity.

éadlúth, *a1.* Incompact; (*of air, etc.*) rare, tenuous.

éadlúthaigh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-úite**). Rarefy.

éadlúthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉADLÚTHAIGH. **2.** Rarefaction.

éadmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Enviousness, jealousy.

éadmhar, *a1.* Jealous, envious.

éadócha = ÉADÓIGH.

éadóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Despair. **Bheith in ~** (**ar**), to be in despair (of). **Dul, titim, in ~,** to fall into despair. *In ~ a shlánaithe, ar thrócaire Dé,* despairing of his salvation, of God's mercy. **Taom éadóchais,** fit of despondency. **Peaca an éadóchais,** the sin of despair.

éadóchasach, *a1.* Despairing, hopeless.

éadóchasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hopelessness.

éadóigh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Unlikely thing, place; unlikelihood. **2.** (*comp.* **-iche**). (*Used adjectivally with copula*) Unlikely, improbable. **Is ~ go,** it is unlikely that. **Is ~ liom é,** I think it unlikely. **Is ~ a bhás,** his death is unlikely. *Rud ab éadóiche ná sin féin,* what would be even more unlikely than that. (*Var*: **éadóiche,** *comp.* **éadóichí**)

éadoilteanach, *a1.* Involuntary.

éadoimhin = ÉADOMHAIN.

éadoimhne. **1.** *f* = ÉADOIMHNEACHT. **2** : ÉADOMHAIN.

éadoimhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Shallowness. (*Var*: **éadoimhneas** *m*)

eadóirseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Naturalization.

eadóirsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Naturalize.

éadoiseach, *a1.* Dimensionless.

éadolach = ÉADOILTEANACH.

éadomhain, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-oimhne**). Shallow. **Uisce ~,** shallow water. **~ san intinn,** shallow-minded.

éadomhaiseach, *a1.* (*Of number*) Incommensurable.

éadomhaiste, *a3.* Unmeasured; immeasurable.

éadoraidh, *gs. as attrib. a.* Unprofitable.

eadra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (Late morning) milking-time. **San ~, in am ~,** at milking-time (following spell of morning grazing). **Cuid an daimh den ~,** 'the ox's part in the milking operations', absolute lack of concern with proceedings. *S.a.* DÍOMHAOIN *1(b)*. **2.** Spell of

morning grazing (before milking). **An t-~ a dhéanamh,** to tend cattle during morning grazing spell. **3.** Late morning, noon. **Codladh go h~,** to sleep till milking-time, late into the day. *A chodladh go h~!* You sleepy-head! **4.** Interval, idle spell; long spell (of talk, etc.). **Rinne siad ~ cainte,** they spent a long time talking. **~ gáire a dhéanamh faoi dhuine,** to laugh long, inordinately, at s.o. *Rinne sé ~ mór ar an aonach,* he loitered a long time at the fair. **Ní théann na paidreacha agus na headraí le chéile,** 'prayers and idle chatter don't mix', work must come before play. *Glaonn an coileach trí ~,* the cock crows three times at intervals. (*Var*: **~dh** *m, gs.* **eadartha**)

éadrá, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Strand exposed by ebbing tide. **Bradán ar ~,** beached salmon. *Tuile na ngrás gan ~,* the flood of grace that never ebbs.

éadracht, *a1. Lit*: Bright, shining, brilliant.

éadrachta, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Brightness, brilliance.

éadradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: Lust.

eadragánaí = EADRÁNAÍ[1].

eadraibh : IDIR[1].

eadráin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). **1.** (*a*) Separation of combatants; intervention in dispute; mediation, conciliation. **~ a dhéanamh,** to separate combatants, to intervene in dispute, to mediate. *Rinne sé ~ eatarthu,* he came between them, separated them. **Fear eadrána,** intervener in quarrels, mediator. **Cúirt eadrána,** conciliation, arbitration, court. (*b*) (*As vn*). **Daoine a ~,** to interpose oneself between, to separate, people (fighting, quarrelling). **Duine a ~ ar chontúirt,** to interpose oneself between s.o. and danger; to ward off danger from s.o. **2.** Interposition. **Talamh eadrána,** no man's land. **Stát eadrána,** buffer state. (*Var. of 1*: **eadragáin, eadraiscín** *m*)

eadrainn : IDIR[1].

eadramh = EATRAMH.

eadránach, *a1.* Intervening, mediatory, arbitral.

eadránaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mediator, arbitrator.

eadránaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* EADRÁNACH.

eadránaigh[1], *v.t.* Separate (combatants); arbitrate (**idir,** between); ward off (**ar,** from).

eadránaigh[2], *gsm. of* EADRÁNACH.

eadrannach, *a1.* Intermittent.

eadránú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EADRÁNAIGH[1]. **2.** Arbitrament.

eadrascáil, *f,* **eadrascáin** = EADRÁIN.

éadrócaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Mercilessness.

éadrócaireach, *a1.* Unmerciful, merciless.

éadrocht, ~a = ÉADRACHT, -A.

éadroime. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) (*Of colour, weight*) Lightness. (*b*) Slightness, mildness. (*c*) Levity, airiness; giddiness, dizziness; craziness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÉADROM[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **éadrom**[1] *m,* **éadromacht** *f*)

éadrom[2], *a1.* Light. **1.** Of little weight. **Ualach ~,** light load. **Culaith ~,** light suit. **Duine ~,** light, slightly-built, person. **Chomh h~ le cleite,** as light as a feather. **2.** Of small specific gravity. **Adhmad ~,** light wood. **Miotal ~,** light metal. **3.** Of light texture. **Cré ~,** light clay. **Meascán ~,** light mixture. **4.** Of light movement. **Coiscéim ~,** light step. **Bheith ~ ar do chos,** to be light on one's feet. **5.** Of little force or intensity. **Buille ~,** light blow. **Cith ~,** light shower. **6.** Not deep. **Anáil ~,** light, shallow, breathing. **Codladh ~,** light sleep. **7.** Easily done. **Obair ~,** light work. **8.** Easily borne. **Costas ~,** light expense. **Pionós ~,** light penalty. **Tinneas ~,** slight illness. **9.** Easily digested. **Bia ~,** light food. **Deoch ~,** light drink. **10.** Weak. **Tae ~,** weak tea. **11.** Thin, sparse. **Barr ~,** light, sparse, crop. **Gruaig ~,** light hair. **12.** Entertaining, frivolous, trivial. **Léitheoireacht ~,** light reading. **Caint ~,** light, frivolous, talk. **Ábhar ~,** light, trivial, matter. **Bheith ~ sa léann,** to have insufficient learning. **13.** Free from care. **Croí ~,** light heart. **14.** Light-headed. **Bheith ~ sa cheann,** to be light-headed, giddy, dizzy; to be a bit 'touched', crazy. **15.** (*As adv.*) **~ glas, ~ gorm,** light green, light blue.

éadromaigeanta, *a3.* Light of spirit, light-hearted. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

éadromaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lighten. **Ualach, bád, a éadromú,** to lighten a load, a boat. **Do choiscéim a éadromú,** to lighten one's step. **Do chroí a éadromú,** to lighten one's heart. **Pian a éadromú,** to alleviate pain. **Tá an fhearthainn ag éadromú,** the rain is easing off. **Tá tú ag éadromú le tamall,** you have been losing weight recently. **Tá mo cheann ag éadromú,** I am getting light-headed, dizzy; I am beginning to feel queer in the head.

éadromán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lightened, air-filled, object; balloon, bladder, float. **2.** Light-headed person; giddy, frivolous, person; crazed person.

éadromántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Light-headedness, frivolity. (*Var*: **éadromántaíocht**)

éadromchosach, *a1.* Light-footed.

éadromchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Light-hearted.

éadromóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Éclair.

éadromú : ÉADROMAIGH.

éadruach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Pitiless.

éadt-. For words not found under ÉADT- see ÉAD-

éadtuailgneach = ÉADULANGACH.

éadtualaing = ÉADULANGACH.

éadtualang = ÉADULAINGT.

éadú : ÉADAIGH[2].

éaduairim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Misunderstanding, misconception. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to get a wrong idea about sth.

éaduchtach, *a1.* Ductless.

éaduchtaigh[1], *v.t.* Educe.

éaduchtaigh[2], *gsm. of* ÉADUCHTACH.

éaduchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉADUCHTAIGH[1]. **2.** Eduction.

éadúil, *a2* = ÉADMHAR.

éaduilleach, *a1.* Aphyllous.

éaduisceanach, *a1.* Incomprehending, unsympathetic.

éadulaingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** Inability to endure; impatience, intolerance. **2.** Unbearable suffering or oppression.

éadulangach, *a1.* **1.** Impatient, intolerant. **2.** Unbearable, insufferable.

eag, *f* = EANG.

éag[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**; *dpl.* **~aibh** *used in certain literary phrases*). **1.** *vn. of* ÉAG[2]. **2.** Death. (*a*) **Dul in ~,** **dul d'~,** to die; to expire, die out, become extinct. *Chuaigh sé d'~ leis an tart,* he died of thirst. *Tá an tine ag dul in ~,* the fire is going out. *Tá an stoirm in ~,* the storm is spent. **Dul don ~ mar chách,** to go the way of all flesh. *Tá sé ag druidim leis an ~,* he is near death. **Chomh fuar leis an ~,** as cold as death. **Is ionann an cás an t-~ is an bás,** it is six of one and half a dozen of the other. (*b*) **Go h~,** till death, forever; (*with neg.*) never. **Bheith go h~ le rud,** to be forever at sth., completely absorbed in sth. (*c*) *Lit*: **Ria, iar, n-éagaibh,** before, after, death. **~a na bliana,** the year's mortality. *A chuirfeadh ~a an earraigh ar gcúl,* which would bring dead things to life in the spring. **Céad ~a** = CÉADÉAGA. **3.** Numbness, powerlessness. **~ i lámh,** want of feeling in a hand. **4.** (In phrase) **Ar chúl ~a,** in a backward state or position; isolated, unnoticed, forgotten. **Tá an áit seo ar chúl ~a,** this place is at the back of beyond. *Tá siad ar chúl ~a anois,* they are ignored, forgotten, now. **Fágadh ar chúl ~a sinn,** we were left out in the cold.

éag[2], *v.i.* Die; expire, die out, become extinct. (*Var*: *vn.* **~adh** *m*)

eagach = EANGACH[2].

éagach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur*: Deceased (person).

eagailseach = EAGLAISEACH[1].

eagair[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-artha**) = EAGRAIGH.

eagair[2]: EAGAR.

eagal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Fearful, timorous, person.

eagal[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Fearful, timorous. **2.** (With copula) **Is ~ liom (go),** I fear (that). *Is ~ liom nach bhfuil sé ann,* I am afraid he is not there. **Is ~ dó,** he is in danger. *B'~ dom an bás,* I was in danger of death. **Is ~ duit an fear sin,** you should beware of that man. *Ní h~ duit an madra,* you needn't be afraid of the dog. **Ní h~ dó nach dtiocfaidh sé,** there is no fear that he won't come. **Ní h~ dom a leithéid a rá,** I know better than to say such a thing. **Déanfaidh sé é, ní h~ dó,** he will do it, never fear!

éagalma, *a3.* Not stalwart, feeble; unheroic.

eagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bottom, hollow part, pit. **~ méise,** bottom of dish. **2.** Crop (of bird). **Níl ann ach an scrogall is an t-~,** he is only skin and bone. **3** = AIGÉAN.

éagann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Senseless person; silly, giddy, person; scatter-brain.

éagann[2], *pres. of* ÉAG[2].

éaganta, *a3.* Senseless, silly, giddy, scatter-brained. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

éagantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Silliness, giddiness, heedlessness, frivolity.

éagaoin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Moan; lament, complaint. **~ a chur, a ligean, asat,** to moan. **~ a dhéanamh,** to moan, lament. **~ na gaoithe,** the wailing of the wind. **2** = ÉAGAOINEADH.

éagaoin[2], *a1.* Ungentle, coarse, rough.

éagaoin[3], *v.t. & i.* Moan, lament, complain. **Ag ~eadh le pian,** moaning with pain. **Ná h~ do chás,** don't bemoan your case. **Is fada ag ~eadh é,** he has been ailing for a long time. **D'~ sí a bhás linn,** she commiserated with us on his death.

éagaoine[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Ungentleness, roughness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* ÉAGAOIN[2].

éagaoine[2] : ÉAGAOIN[1].

éagaoineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉAGAOIN[3]. **2.** Moaning, lamentation.

éagaoineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Ungentleness, coarseness, roughness.

éagaointeach, *a1.* Mournful, plaintive; querulous. (*Var*: **éagaoineach**)

eagaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gizzard. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)

eagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Arrangement, order. (*a*) **Rudaí a chur in ~; ~ a chur ar rudaí,** to arrange things systematically, set things in order. *Dá mbeadh ~ ar an teach agam,* if I had the house in order. *Cuir ~ ar do chuid páipéar,* arrange your papers. **Ní thig liom mo smaointe a chur in ~,** I am unable to frame my thoughts. **~ na bhfocal, na litreacha,** the arrangement of the words, of the letters. **~ na n-aíonna ag an mbord,** the arrangement of the guests at table. **~ troda,** fighting formation. *A n-~ sa tslí,* their route order. *Cuireadh ~ catha ar na saighdiúirí,* the soldiers were drawn up for battle. **In ord agus in ~,** in orderly arrangement. **Gan ord gan ~,** in disorder and confusion. **Rudaí a chur as ~,** to disarrange things. **~ a chur ar mhí-~,** to evolve order out of chaos. **Fear eagair,** (i) arranger, marshal, (ii) editor. *S.a.* CRANN 5(*a*). (*b*) **~ a chur ar leabhar, leabhar a chur in ~,** to edit a book. **2.** State, plight. **San ~ ina raibh siad,** in the way they were fixed, in their plight. **Is bocht an t-~ a bhfuil sé ann,** he is in a sorry plight. *Is olc liom tú a bheith san ~*

sin, I am sorry that you are in such a state. **3.** *Lit*: Ornamental, artistic, arrangement; ornamentation. **Gona ~ de liaga lómhara,** with its artistic arrangement of precious stones. **4.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) (*a*) Arranged, orderly, regular. **Líne, cath, eagair,** ordered line, battle(-formation). **Déad eagair,** regular (set of) teeth. (*b*) Ornamented, inlaid, wrought. **Corn eagair,** ornamented cup. **Ficheall eagair,** inlaid chess-board.

eagarfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Editorial.

eagartha. **1** : EAGAIR[1]. **2** : EAGRAIGH.

eagarthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Editor.

eagarthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Editing, editorship. **Foireann ~a,** editorial staff.

éagasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). Distinguishing mark, feature; appearance, aspect. **Cruth agus deilbh agus ~,** form and figure and appearance. **Ní aithním a ~,** I do not recognize him by his appearance. **~ a chineáil,** the distinguishing mark of his kind. *Bhí dealramh na diagachta i ndreach agus in ~ an chléirigh,* piety shone in the face and features of the cleric.

éagbhás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Dead-and-alive person.

éagc-. For words not found under ÉAGC- see ÉAG-.

éagcomhthrom = ÉAGOTHROM[1,2].

éagconn = ÉAGANN[1].

éagcosamhail. **1** = ÉAGSÚIL. **2** = ÉAGOSÚIL.

éagcosamhlacht. **1** = ÉAGSÚLACHT. **2** = ÉAGOSÚLACHT *2*.

éagcosc = ÉAGASC.

éagcrothach = ÉAGRUTHACH.

éagcruadhas = ÉAGRUAS.

éagcruaidh, *a1* = ÉAGRUA.

éagcubhaidh, *a1* = ÉAGUIBHIÚIL.

éagcubhas, *f* = ÉAGÚIS.

éagcudromacht, *f* = ÉAGOTHROIME *1*.

éag-ghonta, *a3.* Mortally wounded.

éaghmais = ÉAGMAIS.

eagla, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fear. **~ a bheith ort roimh dhuine,** to be afraid of s.o. **Bheith faoi ~ ruda,** to be in fear of sth. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. afraid. *Tháinig ~ air,* he became afraid. *Bhuail ~ é,* he was seized with fear. **~ Dé, an Tiarna,** the fear of God, of the Lord. **~ an bháis, na tine, na tubaiste,** fear of death, of the fire, of disaster. *~ a athar, roimh a athair,* fear of his father. **Tá ~ a bháis, a anama, air (go),** he is in mortal dread (that). **Bhí ~ mo chroí orm,** I was terrified at heart. **Chuir tú ~ a choirp, a chraicinn, air,** you made him shake in his shoes. **Má ligeann an ~ duit é,** if you dare. **Tá ~ orm (go),** I am afraid (that). *Is é an ~ atá orm (go),* what I fear is (that). **Níl orm ach an ~,** it is merely an apprehension on my part. **Ar ~, le h~, ruda,** for fear of sth. **Ar ~ go,** for fear that, lest. *Ar ~ a dhóite,* for fear he should get burned. *Ar ~ na bréige,* lest a lie be told. **Ar ~ na h~,** to be on the safe side, just in case. *Ná bíodh ~ ort (go),* don't be afraid (that). *Ní thitfidh mé, ná bíodh ~ ort,* I won't fall, never fear. (*Var*: *m*)

eaglach, *a1.* Fearful, afraid; apprehensive, timid. **Bheith ~ roimh rud,** to be fearful of sth. **Radharc ~,** fearful sight. **Créatúr ~,** timid creature. *An rud is eaglaí liom ar bith,* what I dread most of all.

éaglach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). (State of) extinction, death. **Tá an tine ag dul chun éaglaigh,** the fire is going out.

eaglaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fearfulness. **Dul in, chun, ~,** to become frightened. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* EAGLACH.

eaglaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: 1. Become afraid; be afraid of, fear. **Rud a eaglú do dhuine,** to make s.o. fear, beware of, sth. 2. Frighten.

eaglaigh[2], *gsm. of* EAGLACH.

eaglaim = TEAGLAIM[1].

éaglaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Uncleanliness, impurity.

éaglainne: ÉAGLANN[2].

eaglais[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Church. **1. An E~ Chaitliceach, Anglacánach, Cheartchreidmheach, Liútarach,** the Catholic, Anglican, Orthodox, Lutheran, Church. **~ bhunaithe, dhíbhunaithe,** established, disestablished, church. **~ uachtarach, íochtarach,** high, low, church. *Seirbhís ~e,* church service. *Amuigh as an E~,* outside the Church. **2.** (Of church organization, clergy) **Cearta ~e,** church dues. *S.a.* PEARSA *1*. **3.** Church building. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)

eaglais[2] = EAGAOIS.

eaglaiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Churchman, clergyman, ecclesiastic.

eaglaiseach[2], *a1* = EAGLASTA.

eaglaiseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ecclesiastical matters or duties. **Ag ~,** attending to church matters.

eaglaiseolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ecclesiology.

eaglaisiúil, *a2* = EAGLASTA.

eaglann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Lamina, plate.

éaglann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Fighting-man, champion.

éaglann[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Outcaste. **2.** Pariah.

eaglannach, *a1. Lit*: Laminated, plated.

éaglannach[1], *a1. Lit*: Valorous, warlike.

éaglannach[2], *a1.* Outcaste.

éaglaonais, *gs. as attrib. a.* Aclinic. **Líne ~,** aclinic line.

eaglas, *f,* **~ach** = EAGLAIS[1], -EACH[1].

eaglasta, *a3.* **1.** Ecclesiastical. **Modh ~,** church mode. **An bhliain ~,** the ecclesiastical year. **Talamh ~,** church land. *S.a.* CÚIRT *I(c)*. **2.** *Go* **éaglios** *h~,* religiously, according to the tenets of the Church.

éaglios, *m.* (*gs.* **-leasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). (Ancient) burial-ground.

éaglórach, *a1.* Voiceless, weak-voiced; noiseless.

eaglú: EAGLAIGH[1].

éagluaisteach, *a1.* Non-motile.

éagmais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Absence; lack, want. **~ eolais, na fírinne,** absence, lack, of knowledge, of truth. **Cairde ~e,** absent friends. **Grá ~e,** 'love in absence', love of person one has not seen. **2.** (With **i, de**) (*a*) In the absence of, without. **Teacht, déanamh, in ~, d'~, ruda,** to do without sth. **Bheith in ~ duine, ruda,** to be without s.o., sth. *In ~ a thíre agus a mhuintire,* away from his country and people. *Bí dá ~,* be without it. (*b*) Apart from, besides, as well as. **Ní dhéanaim mórán in ~ a bheith ag siúl thart,** I do little except to walk about. *Tá áit eile acu in ~ na feirme seo,* they have another place apart from this farm. *In ~ go bhfuil an t-ainm céanna air liom féin,* apart from the fact that he has the same name as myself. **Ina ~ sin,** as well as that, besides. **3.** Sense of absence; lonesomeness, longing. **~ a bheith ort i ndiaidh duine,** to feel the loss of, feel lonely after, s.o. **~ agus ansacht,** longing and love. (*Var*: **éagmhais**)

éagmaiseach, *a1.* Absent; lonesome, longing.

éagmhar, *a1.* Fatal, causing death. *Prov*: **Fómhar féarmhar agus earrach ~,** a good autumn makes for a lean spring.

eagna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Wisdom. **Fear na h~,** the wise man. *Mar a deir fear na h~,* according to the sage. *Prov*: **Tús na h~ eagla an Tiarna,** wisdom begins with the fear of the Lord. **2. ~ (chinn),** intelligence, understanding. **~ chinn a bheith agat,** to be intelligent, able to comprehend. *Ciall agus tuiscint agus ~ chinn,* sense and understanding and intelligence. *S.a.* AOS[1] *1*.

eagnach[1], *a1. Lit*: Clear, visible, manifest (**do,** to).

eagnach[2]. **1.** *m* = EAGNAÍ[1]. **2.** *a1* = EAGNAÍ[2].

éagnach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉAGNAIGH[1]. **2.** Moan, groan. **~ a dhéanamh (le tinneas),** to moan (with sickness). *Lig sé ~ as ina chodladh,* he gave a groan in his sleep. **3.** Complaint, reproach; accusation, slander. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to complain of s.o.; to reproach, revile, s.o.

éagnach[2], *a1.* Complaining, plaintive.

eagnacht = EAGNAÍOCHT.

eagnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wise man, sage. **Níl ~ nach dtiteann néal air,** Homer sometimes nods.

eagnaí[2], *a3.* **1.** Wise; enlightened, intelligent. **2.** Witty.

eagnaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* EAGNACH[1].

eagnaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Grow wise, understand.

eagnaigh[2], *gsm. of* EAGNACH[1].

éagnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nach**). **1.** Moan, groan. **2.** Complain, grumble (**ar,** of, against); reproach, revile.

éagnaigh[2]. **1** : ÉAGNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* ÉAGNACH[2].

eagnaíoch. **1.** *m* = EAGNAÍ[1]. **2.** *a* = EAGNAÍ[2].

eagnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Wisdom. **~ dhiaga,** divine wisdom. **2.** Sapience; cleverness in debate, wittiness. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** making clever, witty, remarks. **Níl sibh ach ag ~ orm,** you are only bantering with me. *Níl maith ann ag ~,* he is no good at repartee. **Ná bí ag ~ ormsa,** don't give me any of your smart talk.

éagnairc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Lit*: Absence. **2.** Prayer for the absent, for the dead; requiem. **~ a ghabháil,** to chant a requiem. **Aifreann ~e,** requiem Mass.

eagnamh = EANGNAMH.

eagnú : EAGNAIGH[1].

éagobhsaí, *a3.* Unstable.

éagobhsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Instability.

éagóimheasta, *a3. Mth*: Irrational. **Uimhir ~,** irrational number.

éagóir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **-óracha**). Injustice, wrong; unfairness, inequity. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to do an injustice to s.o., to wrong s.o. **Bheith san ~ ar dhuine, do dhuine,** to be in the wrong about s.o. *Tá tú san ~ dom; tá an ~ agat chugam,* you wrong me; you are being unfair to me. **Duine a dhaoradh san ~,** to condemn s.o. in the wrong. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to accuse s.o. unjustly. **Is mór an ~ duit é,** it is very wrong of you. *Is é an ~ air é,* it is such an injustice to him. **Gníomh éagóra,** act of injustice. *Is é breitheamh na héagóra a déarfadh sin,* one would have to be judging unfairly to say that.

éagóir[2], *a1* = ÉAGÓRACH[1].

éagóirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**[1]). Wrong (*Var*: **éagóir**[3])

éagóirithe[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* ÉAGÓIRIGH. **2.** Wronged, aggrieved. **Duine ~,** aggrieved person.

éagoiteann, *a1.* Uncommon, unusual. (*Var*: **éagoitianta** *a3*)

éagoithrime = ÉAGOTHROIME.

éagoitiantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unusualness, strangeness.

éagoitinne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unusualness, originality. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÉAGOITEANN.

éagomhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Non-fulfilment, non-performance.

éagomhlann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Unequal contest, unfair odds; oppression, distress. **Gáir, osna, éagomhlainn,** cry, sigh, of distress.

éagóra : ÉAGÓIR[1].

éagórach[1], *a1.* Unjust, inequitable; wrong.

éagórach[2], *var. gs. of* ÉAGÓIR[1].

éagóracha : ÉAGÓIR[1].

éagorrach, *a1.* Unmoved, steady, unwavering, untroubled.

éagosach, *a1.* Legless.

éagosc = ÉAGASC.

éagosúil, *a2.* **1** = ÉAGSÚIL *1.* **2.** (*As adv.*) Unlikely, improbable.

éagosúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = ÉAGSÚLACHT *1.* **2.** Unlikelihood, improbability.

éagothroime. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unevenness, unbalance; unfairness, inequality. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of,* ÉAGOTHROM[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **éagothromacht** *f,* **éagothromaíocht** *f*)

éagothrom[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oim**). **1.** Unevenness, unbalance. **Ar an ~,** on uneven ground; unevenly set, unbalanced. **In ~ le,** not on a level with; not on even terms with. **2.** Unfairness, inequality. **~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to deal inequitably with s.o. *Tugadh ~ na hoibre dom,* I was given an unfair share of the work.

éagothrom[2], *a1.* **1.** Uneven, unbalanced. **Talamh ~,** uneven ground. **Ualach ~,** unbalanced load. **Cluiche ~,** one-sided game. **Coimhlint ~,** unequal contest. **2.** Unfair, inequitable. **Dlí ~,** inequitable law. **Malairt ~,** unfair exchange. *Roinnte go h~,* unequally divided.

éagothromaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Make uneven; unbalance, unequalize.

éagrábhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Impiety, irreligion.

eagraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Arranger, organizer. **~ (cló),** compositor.

éagráifeach, *a1.* Impious, irreligious.

éagráifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impiety.

eagraigh, *v.t.* **1.** Arrange, organize. **Rudaí a eagrú,** to arrange things in order. **Daoine, gluaiseacht, a eagrú,** to organize people, a movement. *Córas eagraithe,* organized system. **2.** Set, ornament. **Rud a eagrú le seoda,** to set sth. with jewels. (*Var:* *vn.* **eagradh,** *gs.* **eagartha**)

eagraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Organization. (*Var:* **eagras** *m*)

eagrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Edition; (*of paper, etc.*) issue, number. **~ gearr,** abridged edition.

éagráta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Death rate.

eagrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EAGRAIGH. **2.** Arrangement, organization. **3.** Ornamentation.

éagrua, *a3.* **1.** Weak, infirm. **2.** Sick, feverish.

éagruas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Weakness, infirmity. **2.** *Med:* Distemper; fever.

éagruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Shapelessness, formlessness; deformity, disfigurement; state of decay. **Dul in ~,** to become unshapely, ugly; to go to rack and ruin.

éagruthach, *a1.* Shapeless, formless, amorphous; deformed, unshapely, ugly; ruinous, decayed.

éagsamhalta, *a3.* Unimaginable, inconceivable, extraordinary.

éagsúil, *a2.* **1.** Unlike, dissimilar. **~ le rud,** unlike sth. **2.** Different, various, diverse. **Rudaí éagsúla,** different things. **Ar ócáidí éagsúla,** on various occasions. **3.** Showy.

éagsúlach, *a1.* Strange, uncommon. **Ar mhodh chomh h~ sin,** in such an uncommon fashion. **Nach ~ an duine thú?** Aren't you a peculiar person? (*Var:* **éagsúlta** *a3*)

éagsúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Unlikeness, dissimilarity. **A n-~ le chéile,** the dissimilarity between them. **2.** Variation, diversity. **~ stíle,** diversity of style. **~ radhairc,** variety of scenery. **3.** Strangeness, uncommonness.

éagsúlaigh[1], *v.t.* Vary, diversify.

éagsúlaigh[2], *gsm. of* ÉAGSÚLACH.

éagsúlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉAGSÚLAIGH[1]. **2.** Diversification.

éaguibheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhis**). Impropriety, unseemliness; immoderation.

éaguibhiúil, *a2.* Improper, unseemly; immoderate. (*Var:* **éaguibheasach** *a1*)

éaguibhreannach, *a1.* **1.** Without companionship (at table). **2.** Incompatible.

éaguibhreannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Lack of companionship. **2.** Incompatibility.

éaguimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Forgetfulness, oblivion. **Dul ar ~,** to fall into oblivion.

éaguimseach, *a1.* Unbounded, limitless; immoderate, exceeding.

éaguimseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Disproportion, immoderation.

éaguimsithe, *a3.* **1.** Unrestricted. **2.** *Mth:* Boundless.

éagúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of conscience; bad faith.

éagumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Incapability, inability; impotence.

éagumasach, *a1.* Incapable; impotent.

éagumasaigh[1], *v.t.* Incapacitate.

éagumasaigh[2], *gsm. of* ÉAGUMASACH.

éagumasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉAGUMASAIGH[1]. **2.** Incapacitation.

eala[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Swan. **~ bhalbh, ghlórach,** mute, whooper, swan. *S.a.* CRÁIN[1] *1.* **2.** *Fig:* Noble person.

eala[2], *f.* **1** = EALAÍN. **2. ~ mhagaidh,** object of ridicule.

ealach, *a1.* Frequented by swans.

ealadha, *f* = EALAÍN.

ealadhadóir = EALAÍONTÓIR.

ealadhain = EALAÍN.

ealadhanta, ~cht = EALAÍONTA, -CHT.

ealadhantóir = EALAÍONTÓIR.

ealadhnach. 1. *m* = EALAÍONTÓIR. **2.** *a1* = EALAÍONTA.

éalag = ÉALANG.

éalaigh, *v.i.* **1.** Escape. **Éalú as príosún,** to escape from prison. *D'~ triúr acu,* three of them got away. **2.** Evade. **Éalú ón tóir,** to evade the pursuit. **Éalú as pionós,** to evade a penalty. **3.** Abscond. **D'~ sé leis an airgead,** he absconded with the money. **4.** Elope. **Éalú le fear,** to elope with a man. **D'~ an lánúin (le chéile),** the couple eloped. **5.** Slip away; pass (unnoticed); depart (unexpectedly). **D'~ sé leis,** he slipped away. *D'~ siad tharainn go fáilí,* they slipped passed us quietly. *Thug mé iarraidh ar éalú as an seomra,* I tried to slip out of the room. **D'~ an mhaidin orm,** the morning passed unnoticed by me. *Tá an oíche ag éalú,* the night is slipping away. **Cár ~ sé uainn?** Where could he have gone from us? *Cár ~ do ghné?* How could you have lost your appearance so? **D'~ an t-anam as,** he gave up the ghost. *Bhí a bhríste ag éalú síos air,* his trousers were slipping down on him. **6.** (With **ar**) Steal up on, approach stealthily. **D'~ a chodladh air,** he dropped off to sleep. **D'~ an braon air,** the drink went to his head.

ealaín, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *npl.* **-íona,** *gpl.* **-íon**). **1.** Art; science, skill. (*a*) *Lit:* Poetic art; minstrelsy. **Aos ealaíon,** poets, minstrels. (*b*) **~ an dáin, na filíochta,** the art of poetry. **~ an leighis,** the art of healing; medical science. **~ na dornála,** boxing skill. (*c*) *Sch:* **Cúrsa san ~,** arts course. **Baitsiléir, Máistir, Ealaíne,** Bachelor, Master, of Arts. (*d*) **Na healaíona uaisle,** the fine arts. (*e*) **An ~ dhubh,** black art. *Tá (an) ~ dhubh aici,* she has black magic. *Chuir sí an ~ dhubh air,* she bewitched him. **2.** Applied skill, workmanship; craft. **Idir ábhar agus ~,** both material and workmanship. *Tiocfaidh sé isteach ar an ~,* he will acquire the necessary skill. *Lit:* **~ a thréanamh,** to practise a skilled trade. **3.** Fitting occupation; proper proceeding. **Gach uile dhuine agus a ~ féin aige,** everyone to his trade. **~ bheatha,** livelihood. **Ní h~ duit é,** it is no fit occupation for you, no way for you to carry on. **Níorbh ~ dom gan a dhéanamh,** it was the proper thing for me to do, I made sure to do it. **4.** (*Often pl.*) Tricks, antics, capers, wiles. **Tá sé lán ealaíon,** he is full of tricks, wiles. **Bhí an ~ riamh ann,** he was always a tricky customer. **Is fada an lá ar an ~ sin é,** he has been at that game for a long time. *Dá bhfeicfeá an ~, na healaíona, a bhí air,* you should have seen his antics. **Cad é an ~ atá anois air?** What is he up to now? *Bhí sé ar an ~ chéanna liom féin,* he tried the same dodge on me. *Stad den ~, de na healaíona, sin,* stop that game. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** playing, capering. (*Var:* *pl.* ~**eacha; ealaí** *f*)

ealaíneach, *a1,* ~**t** = EALAÍONTA, -CHT.

éalaing, *f* = ÉALANG.

éalainge : ÉALANG.

éalaingeach = ÉALANGACH.

ealaíniúil, *a2* = EALAÍONTA.

ealaíoch = ÉALAITHEACH[1,2].

ealaíodóir = EALAÍONTÓIR.

ealaíodóireacht = EALAÍONTACHT.

ealaíon : EALAÍN.

ealaíona, *npl. & var. gs. of* EALAÍN.

ealaíonach[1], *m* = EALAÍONTÓIR.

ealaíonta, *a3.* **1.** Artistic, skilful; graceful, elegant. **Obair ~,** artistic work. **Soitheach ~,** beautifully-wrought vessel. *Rinne tú go h~ é,* you did it skilfully, cleverly. *Bhí sí cóirithe go h~,* she was elegantly dressed. **Tá a cheird go h~ aige,** he is an artist at his work. **2.** Artful, tricky. (*Var:* **ealaíonach**[2] *a1*)

ealaíontacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Artistry, skilfulness. **2.** Artfulness, trickery. (*Var:* **ealaíonacht, ealaíontóireacht**)

ealaíontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Artist, craftsman. **2.** Artful, tricky, person.

éalaitheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Escapee; absconder; fugitive. **~ príosúin,** prison-breaker. **~ ón dlí,** fugitive from the law. **~ oíche,** fly-by-night. **2.** Survivor. **~ ón mbás,** one who escapes death. **Ní gnách ár gan ~,** generally somebody survives a massacre. (*Var:* **éalaitheoir** *m*).

éalaitheach[2], *a1.* Absconding, fugitive; elusive.

éalang, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainge,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Flaw, defect; weakness, weak spot. **~ ar rud,** a flaw in sth. **~ nó easpa,** flaw or defect. *Bean gan ~,* flawless woman. **D'fhág an aicíd ~ air,** the disease debilitated him. **~ a fháil ar dhuine,** to find the weak spot in s.o.; to take s.o. at an unguarded moment, at a disadvantage. **~ mheabhrach,** mental deficiency. (*Var:* **éalann** *f*)

éalangach, *a1.* Flawed, defective; weak, debilitated. (*Var:* **éalannach**)

éalárnach, *a1. Mth:* Eccentric. (*Var:* **éalárach**)

éalárnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Mth:* Eccentricity.

ealbha, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Flock, herd. (*Var:* **ealbhán** *m*)

ealchaing = ALCHAING.

ealga, *a3. Lit:* Noble.

eall[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Flush, blush; fit, start. **~ náire,** blush of shame. **~ aithreachais,** fit of repentance.

eall[2], *s.* (In literary phrase) **~ duine a ghabháil,** to take s.o. by surprise, at a disadvantage.

eallach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *Lit:* Chattels, goods. **2.** Cattle. **~ a thógáil,** to rear cattle. **~ óg, seasc, ramhar,** young, dry, fat, cattle. **~ bainne,** milch cows. **~ agus caoirigh,** cattle and sheep. **3.** (*a*) Livestock. (*b*) Poultry. (*Var:* *pl.* **eallaigh**)

eallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Bracket, console.

eallscadh, *m* = FALSCAÍ.

éaló(dh) = ÉALÚ.

éalóigh = ÉALAIGH.

ealta, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Orn:* Flock. **~ éan,** flock of birds. *Prov:* **Sciurdann éan as gach ~,**

'a bird darts out of every flock', exceptional characters are to be found in all communities. **2.** (*Of persons, animals*) Flock, multitude. (*Var*: *npl.* **~in,** *gs. & gpl.* **~n; ealt** *f*)

ealtach, *a1.* Abounding in flocks (of birds). (*Var*: **ealtanach**)

ealtóg = EILTEOG[1].

ealú, *f* = EALAÍN.

éalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉALAIGH. **2.** Escape; evasion; elopement; (unheeded) passage (of time, of tide). **~ mara agus trá,** ebb and flow. *S.a.* DORAS *1.*

éalúch = ÉALAITHEACH[1,2].

éalúchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Escapism.

éamais = ÉAGMAIS.

Eamann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). (*pr. n. used in phrases*) **~ (Bradach, an Chnoic, Mágáine),** rapparee. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(b).*

eambólacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Embolism.

éamh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **éimh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉIGH. **2.** Cry, scream, entreaty. **3.** Complaint. (*Var*: *f*)

éamh[2], *int.* Bah!

eamhnaigh, *v.i.* **1.** Double. **2.** Sprout, pullulate. **3.** *Ph*: Fission. (*Var*: **eamhain**)

eamhnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ph*: Fission product.

eamhnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EAMHNAIGH. **2.** Pullulation. **3.** *Ph*: Fission.

éan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **éin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bird. **1. Éin na spéire,** birds of the air. **Éin tí,** domestic fowl. **Éin uisce,** waterfowl. **~ aille, mara,** cliff-, sea-, bird. **~ ceoil,** song-bird. **~ creiche,** bird of prey. **~ dearg,** puffin. **~ *gualainne,*** pet bird. **~ dubh,** blackbird. **~ beannaithe,** wagtail; *Fig*: giddy person. **~ *i gcliabhán,*** bird in a cage. *S.a.* ANRÓ *1,* EALAT *1,* LABHAIR *3,* SCAIPEADH *2.* **2.** Young bird. **~ circe, lachan, gé,** chick, duckling, gosling. **~ *coilm ar cheansa,*** as gentle as a young dove. *S.a.* BARRACH[1], BORRADH[1] *2.* **3.** (Of young generally) **~ róin,** baby seal. **~ (na) cuaiche (duibhe),** an only child. **An t-~ deireanach,** the last of the brood. **4.** (Of person) **~ corr,** outsider, odd man out. **Bheith i d'~ aonair, dearg, scoite,** to be companionless. *S.a.* CUIDEÁIN. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**)

éan[2] = AON[1,2,3].

eanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Marsh, swamp, fen. **2.** Passage through swamp; narrow path, pass. **3.** Marsh-hunting, fowling; snaring. **Fiach agus iascach agus ~,** hunting and fishing and fowling. *S.a.* CROTACH[1], FITEOG.

éanach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Birds, fowl.

éanadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bird-cage.

éanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Fowler. **2.** Bird-fancier.

éanadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) fowling.

eanaigh : EANACH.

éanaigh : ÉANACH.

Eanáir, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). January. **Mí ~,** month of January.

éanaire, *m,* **~acht** = ÉANADÓIR, -EACHT.

éanán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small bird, chick. *S.a.* BIA[1] *4,* TEANGA *3(c).*

eanantamorfach, *a1.* Enantiomorphic.

eanantatrófach, *a1.* Enantiotrophic.

eanbhruith = ANRAITH.

éanduine = **aon duine** : DUINE *3(d).*

éaneolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ornithologist.

éaneolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Ornithological.

éaneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ornithology.

eang, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Track, trace. **Dul ar ~ ruda,** to track sth. *Lean siad ~ na sinsear,* they followed in the footsteps of their ancestors. **~ in ~,** step by step; one after another. **2.** (*a*) Inset, gusset. **~ a chur i mball éadaigh,** to insert a gusset in a garment. (*b*) Angle, corner; piece, strip. **~ idir dhá abhainn,** a (narrowing) strip between two rivers. **~ talún,** patch of land. *Ar ~ línéadaigh,* on a piece of linen. **San ~ seo,** in this corner of the country; in this district. **3.** Notch; nick, groove. **~ a chur, a ghearradh, i rud,** to notch sth. **Dul in ~ a chéile,** to fit into each other, to mesh. **~ saighde,** nock of arrow. **~ i mbata scóir,** notch in tally(-stick). **~ i ngunna,** notch in gun. **~a eochrach,** wards of key. **Ba cheart ~ a chur sa mhaide mullaigh, sa ghabhal éadain,** the great event should be suitably marked. **4.** Gap, interval. **Thug sé an ~ leis,** he cleared the gap, got clear away. **Is gearr an ~ a thug sé leis,** he didn't last long.

eangach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Net. **1.** (*a*) Fishing net. **~ a chur, a thógáil,** to cast, draw, a net. *Gafa in ~,* caught in a net, netted. *S.a.* BIOR[1] *1,* BORD *4(a).* (*b*) **~ ghruaige,** hair-net. **2.** Network. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to reticulate sth. **~ léarscáile,** map grid. **Cearnóg eangaí,** grid square.

eangach[2], *a1.* Gusseted; patched, chequered; notched, grooved, indented. *S.a.* SÁINN *3.*

eangachúil, *a2.* Reticular.

eangaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ngú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Notch, groove, indent.

eangaigh[2], *gsm. of* EANGACH[2].

eangailt, *f* = AGAILL[1].

eangaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (In phrase) **Ag baint ~a as,** (*of sick person*) making it a long-drawn-out illness, lasting a long time.

eangaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Groove-cutter. **2.** *Mec.E*: Milling-cutter.

eanglach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Numbness from cold; pins and needles. **~ i lámha,** sharp pains from numbness in hands.

eanglaim, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ama**). Woof, weft.

eanglais = ANGLAIS.

eanglamtha, *a3. Lit*: Interwoven, intricate.

eangnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Skill, dexterity (with weapons).

eangnamhach, *a1. Lit*: Skilful, dexterous (with weapons).

eangú : EANGAIGH[1].

éanlaith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Coll*: Birds, fowl. **~ an aeir, na spéire,** the birds of the air. **~ tí, chlóis,** farmyard fowl, poultry. **~ mhara, uisce,** sea-, water-, fowl. **~ na hoíche,** night birds. **~ a thógáil,** to rear poultry.

éanlaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Poultry-farming. **2** = ÉANADÓIREACHT. (*Var*: **éanlaíocht**)

éanlaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Poulterer. **2** = ÉANADÓIR *1.*

éanlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Aviary.

éann : ÉIGH.

éanormalach, *a1.* Abnormal.

éanormalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Abnormality.

eantalpacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Enthalpy.

eantrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Entropy.

éanuchtach, *a1.* Pigeon-chested, pigeon-breasted.

éanúil, *a2.* Bird-like; light, airy.

eapóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Epode.

éar, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Refuse, deny; repel. **Duine a ~adh faoi rud,** to refuse sth. to s.o. **Rud a ~adh,** to deny sth.

éaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉAR. **2.** Refusal, denial. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a refusal. **3.** Interference, hindrance. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to hinder s.o. **4.** Repulsion.

éaraic = ÉIRIC.

earaoid = ARAOID[2].

earasbarr = FARASBARR.

earb[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** *Lit*: Trust (**i,** in); entrust (**do,** to). **~adh in íola,** to put one's trust in idols. **An ní a hearbadh dom,** the thing entrusted to me. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) (With **ar, do, le**) Enjoin on. **~adh do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to charge s.o. to do sth. *D'~ an t-aingeal air dul in ord manach,* the angel instructed him to join an order of monks. *Ach nár ~ a thiarna leis é,* but that his lord did not enjoin it on him. (*b*) Order, assign. *D'~ sé aon fhear dá agallamh,* he assigned one man to speak to him. *D'~ sé a mhac a thabhairt chuige,* he ordered his son to be brought to him. **3.** (*Of goods*) Deliver in trust, bail. **Earraí a ~adh,** to bail goods.

earb[2] = FEARB[1].

earbadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* EARB[1]. **2.** (*Of goods*) Bailment.

earbaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bailee.

earball, ~ach = EIREABALL, -ACH.

earbóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Bailor.

earbtha : EARB[1], EARBADH.

earc, *m.* (*gs.* **eirc,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lizard. **~ luachra, sléibhe,** newt, eft. **2.** Reptile. **3** = ARC[1]. (*Var*: *f*)

earcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* **~**). Recruit.

earcaigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Recruit.

Earcail, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (*pr.n. used as s.*) Pillar, prop; strong man.

earcaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) recruiting; recruitment.

earcaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Recruiter.

earcalach, *a1.* Herculean.

earcán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ (caoch),** blindworm, slow-worm.

earcán[2] = ARC[1].

earchra = ORCHRA.

earcú : EARCAIGH[2].

éard, *combined form of* **é rud** *used pronominally with copula.* **Is ~ a deir sé (go),** what he says is (that). **Is ~, ba ~, a bhí mé a rá (go),** what I was saying was (that). **An ~ a thit tú?** Was it that you fell? **Dá mba ~ a chaillfí iad,** if they had (in fact) been lost. *Ní h~ a roistear an olann ach is ~ a spiontar í,* it is not that the wool is ripped but that it is teased.

eardhamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Vestibule; sacristy.

eargal = AIREAGAL.

éargna[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Discernment, understanding, intelligence.

éargnaí, *a3.* Discerning, understanding, intelligent, clever. (*Var*: **éargna**[2] *a3,* **éargnaidh** *a1*)

eargót, *m.* (*gs.* **-óit**). Ergot.

éarlais[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Earnest (money); pledge, deposit (on purchase). **~ a chur i rud,** to put down a deposit on sth. *Chuir sé punt ~e ann,* he made a token payment of a pound on it.

éarlais[2] = IARLAIS[1].

éarlaithe, ~acht = IARLAITHEACH, -T.

éarlamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Patron saint. (*b*) Patron. **2** = ÉARLAMHACHT.

éarlamhach, *a1.* Patronal.

éarlamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Patronage.

éarma, ~ch, *a1* = ÉIRIM, -IÚIL.

éarmaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: (Act of) coursing; horsemanship.

earmaise, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sí**). Attainment.

earmhúintí, *spl.* Conjuring tricks; knavery.

earnach = IARNACH[1].

earnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Lit*: Part, share; branch, division; class, category, kind. (*Var*: **earnail** *f*)

éarnais = ÉARLAIS[1].

éarnamh = TÉARNAMH.

earóg = IARÓG[1].

earr[1], *f.* (*gs.* **eirre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** End, extremity. (In phrases) **In ~ a ré, a aoise,** in his extreme old age. **Go h~ aimsire,** to the end of time. *Anat*: **~ inchinne,** medulla oblongata. *S.a.* CREIG *4,* EASCANN *1.* **2.** *Lit*: Banner.

earr[2] = URRA.

earra[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Coll*: Goods; ware, merchandise. **~, ~í, a cheannach, a dhíol,** to

buy, sell, goods. **Luach ~í,** the value, price, of goods. **~í cré, cruachré, stáin,** earthenware, stoneware, tinware. **2.** Article of trade, commodity. **~ dodhíolta,** unsaleable item, commodity. **3.** Accoutrement(s), trappings; apparel. **Airm agus ~ agus éide,** arms and equipment and uniform. **~í onóra,** insignia of honour. **Gan ~ gan éadach,** destitute (of clothing). **4.** *Fig*: Article, thing. **Is olc an t-~ é,** he is a 'bad article', a bad lot. **Is maith an t-~ an tsíocháin,** peace is something worth having. *S.a.* GOID[2] *2(a).* (*Var*: *f*)

earra[2] : EARR[1].

earrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). (Season of) spring. **1. Teacht an earraigh,** the coming of spring. *Bláth an earraigh,* spring flowers. *Bradán earraigh,* spring salmon. **Scéal earraigh,** April-fool prank, baseless rumour. *S.a.* AMADÁN *1.* **2.** Spring work. **An t-~ a dhéanamh,** to do the spring work, sow crops. **3.** *Fig*: **~ an tsaoil,** the springtime of life.

earrachaigh, *v.t.* Vernalize.

earrachú, *m.* (*gs.* **-chaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EARRACHAIGH. **2.** Vernalization.

earrachúil, *a2.* Vernal, springlike.

earraid, *s.* (In phrase) **In ~ le,** at variance with, in disagreement with.

earráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Error, mistake; errancy, aberration. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a mistake. **~ *i gcuntas, i scríbhinn,*** an error in counting, in writing. **Bheith san ~,** to be in the wrong. **Dul in ~,** to go wrong, transgress. **Bhain ~ bheag dó,** he made a little mistake, committed an indiscretion. *Is beag duine nach mbaineann ~ dó,* anyone can make a mistake. **2.** (*a*) Wrongheadedness, contrariness. **Bhí an ~ riamh ann,** he was always perverse. (*b*) Eccentricity, whimsicality.

earráideach, *a1.* **1.** Erroneous; mistaken, incorrect. **Ráiteas ~,** erroneous statement. **Cuntas, uimhir, ~,** incorrect account, number. **2.** Errant, erring. **Aerach ~,** flighty and errant. **3.** Erratic; eccentric, whimsical.

earraigh : EARRACH.

earrainne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nni**). (*Of ship, boat*) Cutwater.

earraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dealing, trading; use, advantage, profit. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to put sth. to profitable use. *Tá an-chuid ~a ar siúl aige,* he deals in a lot of things. *Bhaineadh siad ~ as muir agus tír,* they profited from sea and land. **Ag baint ~a asam,** taking advantage of me. **Cuirfidh mise ó ~ thú,** I'll make you stop meddling, I'll put you in your place.

earralann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Warehouse.

earrann = URRANN.

earraoid, ~each = EARRÁID, -EACH.

earrdheargán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Redstart. **~ dubh,** black redstart.

earrdhubh, *a1.* Black-tailed.

earrfhada, *a3.* Long-tailed.

éartha : ÉAR, ÉARADH.

éarthach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Repellent.

éarthach[2], *a1.* **1.** Inclined to refuse, grudging. **2.** Repellent.

éarthaí[1] : ÉARADH.

éarthaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ÉARTHACH[2].

eas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Waterfall; cascade, cataract. **Foghar, géim, ~a,** the sound, roar, of a waterfall. **2.** Swift current, rapid. *S.a.* SNÁMH[2] *1(a).* (*Var*: *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~)

eas[2], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Stoat.

easach[1], *a1.* **1.** Having, abounding in, waterfalls. **2.** Cascading. *S.a.* LEACHTAITHEOIR *1.*

easach[2], *m & f* = EAS[1].

éasafagas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Oesophagus.

éasáid, ~each = AOSÁID, -EACH.

easair[1], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **-srach,** *npl.* **-sracha**). **1.** Bedding, litter. **~ a chur faoi eallach, chapaill,** to bed down cattle, horses. **~ *chocháin, féir, mhóna,*** straw, hay, peat(-moss), bedding. **~ úrluachra a chur ar urlár,** to cover a floor with fresh rushes. **~ an tsléibhe,** decayed mountain vegetation. **~ an bhuailte,** (layer of straw under) corn-sheaves laid out for threshing. **~ a bhualadh,** to do a spell of threshing. **~ chosáin,** trampled corn; trampled matter. **~ chosáin a dhéanamh de rud,** to trample down sth. **Agus é sínte ina ~ chodlata,** while he was stretched out asleep. *S.a.* COSAIR **2.** (*a*) **Soitheach bhéal easrach,** urine tub (for steeping homespun). (*b*) (In phrase) **Ag troid, ag gleic, faoin ~ fholamh,** fighting, quarrelling, to no purpose, over nothing.

easair[2] = EASRAIGH.

easairíonnach, *a1.* Amorphous.

easáitigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Displace, dislocate.

easal = ASAL.

easamláir = EISEAMLÁIR.

easanálaigh, *v.t. & i.* Breathe out, exhale, expire.

easanálú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EASANÁLAIGH. **2.** Exhalation (of breath), expiration.

easanna : EAS[1].

easaontach, *a1.* Disagreeing, dissentient, dissident.

easaontaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** (With **le**) Disagree (with), dissent (from). **Easaontú le duine,** to disagree with s.o. *Easaontú le teagasc,* to dissent from a doctrine. **2.** Disunite. **Daoine a easaontú,** to disunite people.

easaontaigh[2], *gsm. of* EASAONTACH.

easaontas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Disagreement, dissent; discord, disunion. **~ a tharraingt idir dhaoine,** to cause dissension between people. **Bheith in ~ le duine faoi rud,** to be at variance with s.o. about sth. **Focal easaontais,** discordant word, expression of dissent. *Jur*: **~ fianaise,** conflict of evidence.

easaontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Dissenter.

easaontú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EASAONTAIGH[1]. **2.** Disagreement, dissension, disunion.

easard, *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). *Lit*: Dispute, contention.

easargain = TEASARGAN.

easarlaí, ~ocht = ASARLAÍ, -OCHT.

easartha : EASRAIGH.

easb(h)aidh, *f,* **~each** = EASPA[1,2], -CH.

easbhrúigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh**; *vn.* **easbhrú** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Thrust out, extrude.

easc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **éisc,** *gpl.* ~). Flaw. **~ in adhmad,** flaw in timber. **~ i gcarraig,** fault in rock. **An t-~ a fháil i nduine,** to find the weak spot in s.o. **~ beo,** muscular twitch.

easca, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Wet, sedgy, bog. **2.** Depression, hollow. (*Var*: **easc** *f*)

éasca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Moon. **Thug sé grian is ~ air féin (go),** he vowed by the sun and the moon (that).

éasca[2], *a3.* Swift, nimble; free, fluent, easy; ready, prompt. **Ar each ~,** on a swift steed. **An bealach is ~,** the quickest way. *Bhí mé ró-~ aige,* I was too quick for him. **Tá sé ~ ar a chos,** he is light on his feet. **Umhal ~,** (i) supple and swift, (ii) willing and prompt. **~ *aigeanta,*** light and gay. **Tá croí ~ aici,** she is light of heart. *Chomh h~ le meannán,* as frisky as a kid. **~ a dhéanamh, a láimhsiú,** easy to do, to handle. **Obair ~,** quick, easy, work. *Stíl ~,* free, fluid, style. *Rud ab ~ liom a rá leis,* what I would readily say to him. *Má tá tú ~ chuige,* if you are free to do it. **Ná bí ~ ar d'aimhleas,** don't rush headlong into ruin.

eascach, *a1.* **1.** Wet, swampy. **2.** Sunken, sagged.

éascacht = ÉASCAÍOCHT.

éascaí[1], *a3.* Lunar.

éascaí[2], *var. comp. of* ÉASCA[2].

éascaidh, *a1* = ÉASCA[2].

éascaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Make easy. **Obair a éascú,** to lighten work. **2.** Hurry, expedite. **Do shiúl a éascú,** to walk faster, lighten one's step. **~ leat,** hurry along. **~, ~!** Quick, quick!

eascain[1] = EASCAINIGH.

eascaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**[1]). Imprecation; swear-word, curse. **~ a rá,** to utter an imprecation. **~ a chur, a dhéanamh, ar dhuine,** to curse, swear at, s.o. *Thit an ~ air,* the curse fell on him. (*Var*: **eascain**[2] *f*)

eascainí[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-nithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EASCAINIGH. **2.** Cursing, swearing. **Níl an ~ maith,** it is not good to curse.

eascainigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ní**). Curse, swear. **Bheith ag eascainí,** to swear, to utter profanities. *Ag mallachtaigh is ag eascainí,* cursing and swearing.

eascainn, *f* = EASCANN.

eascainne : EASCANN.

éascaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Speed, expedition; nimbleness, quickness; fluency, ease (of movement, action); readiness, promptness. **Rud a dhéanamh ar a ~,** to do sth. easily and quickly. **Ar ~ an tsaoil,** with the utmost ease, speed. *Tá an ~ ann,* he is nimble, quick. *Is mór an ~ orainn é,* it makes things much more expeditious, much easier, for us. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to facilitate s.o. *Dá mbeadh ~ thar an abhainn againn,* if we had an easy way to cross the river. **~ troda,** readiness to fight.

eascair, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-craíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Spring, shoot, sprout. (*a*) **Planda, crann, bachlóg, ag ~t,** a plant, a tree, a sprout, shooting. **Arbhar ag ~t,** corn sprouting. *S.a.* BUACHALÁN. (*b*) (*Of person*) **An dream ónar ~ sé,** the race from which he sprang. **Tá an gasúr sin ag ~t,** that boy is shooting up tall. **2.** (*Of day*) Break. **Tá an lá ag ~t,** the day is breaking.

eascairde : EASCARA.

eascairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Unfriendliness, enmity, antagonism. **~ a thógáil, a mhúscailt, a chothú,** to cause, arouse, foment, enmity. **In ~ le,** inimical to.

eascairdiúil, *a2.* **1.** Unfriendly, hostile. **2.** (*Of place*) Distant, isolated. (*Var*: **eascairdeach** *a1*)

eascaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Jur*: Writ.

eascairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* EASCAIR. **2.** (*Of plants, etc.*) Shooting, sprouting; rapid growth. **3** = ATHSCARADH.

eascal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). *Lit*: Commotion, storm.

eascann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Eel. **~ abhann,** freshwater eel. **~ choncair, mhara,** conger eel. **Lámh in earr eascainne, greim ar eireaball eascainne,** a slippery hold; a precarious way of living. **2.** Reptile, snake. **~ nimhe,** poisonous snake. *S.a.* SLEAMHAIN[1] *1.*

éascanna, *var. pl. of* ÉASC.

eascaoin[1], *a1.* Ungentle, rough.

eascaoine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ungentleness, roughness. **~ ruda,** the rough side, rough surface, of sth. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* EASCAOIN[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **eascaoin**[2] *f*)

eascaoineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Ungentleness, roughness.

eascar[1], *m* = EASCAIRT.

eascar[2], *m* = ASCAR[1].

eascar[3], *m* = OSCAR[2].

eascar[4], *m* = EASCRA[1].

eascara, *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **-cairde**). Unfriendly person; enemy.

eascaradach, *a1* = EASCAIRDIÚIL.
eascaradas = EASCAIRDEAS.
eascartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fast-growing boy. **2.** Upstart.
eascartach[2] = ASCARTACH.
eascartha : EASCAIR, EASCAIRT.
eascarthach, *a1.* Springing, sprouting; fast-growing.
éascas, *m* = ÉASCAÍOCHT.
eascateolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Eschatology.
easclán, easclann, *m* = ASCLÁN.
éasclíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Fault-line.
eascoiteannaigh, *v.t.* Excommunicate; boycott, ostracize.
eascoiteannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EAS-COITEANNAIGH. **2.** Excommunication; boycott, ostracism.
eascon = EASCANN.
easconn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Witless person, imbecile.
easconn[2], *a1. Lit*: Witless, imbecile.
easconn[3] = EASCANN.
eascra[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Vessel for dispensing drink; beaker. ~ **anlainn,** sauce-boat.
eascra[2], *var. gs. & pl. of* EISCIR.
eascrach[1] = EASCARTHACH.
eascrach[2], *a1* = OSCARTHA[2].
eascrach[3], ~**a** : EISCIR.
eascrachtaí, *spl.* Emblements.
eascradh, *m* = EASCAIRT.
eascraíonn : EASCAIR.
eascróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Sprout.
eascú, *f* = EASCANN.
éascú : ÉASCAIGH.
éascúil, *a2,* **éascúlacht** = ÉASCA[2], -ÍOCHT.
easiontaoibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of confidence (**i rud,** in sth.).
easláine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Unhealthiness, morbidity. (*b*) = EASLÁINTE. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* EASLÁN[2].
easláinte, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ill-health. **Bheith in** ~, to be in bad health. ~ **choirp, intinne,** physical, mental, ailment. *Lucht* ~, sick persons, invalids.
easláinteach[1], *a1.* Invalid, sickly.
easlán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sick person, invalid. (*Var*: **easláinteach**[2] *m*)
easlán[2], *a1.* **1.** Sick, infirm, invalid. **2.** Morbid, unhealthy, unsound.
easlánaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Become sick, unhealthy, unsound.
easlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Excentre.
easlárnach, *a1.* Excentral.
easmail, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**). Reproach; abuse, revile.
easmailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* EASMAIL. **2.** Reproach; abuse, revilement. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha**)
easmailteach, *a1.* Reproachful; abusive, reviling. (*Var*: **easmal(t)ach**)
easna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Rib. **1.** ~**cha tinne a fhágáil ag duine,** to trounce s.o. (about the ribs). **Chuaigh an buille sin go h**~, that blow was sorely felt. *Níl ann ach na heasnacha,* he is worn to a skeleton. ~ **mhairteola,** rib of beef. *S.a.* CLUAISÍN *2* (*d*). **2.** ~**cha curaí,** cross-laths of currach. ~**cha gráta,** bars of grate. ~**cha scáth fearthainne,** ribs of umbrella. ~**cha cóirséid,** steels of corset. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**í**(**ocha**))
easnach, *a1.* Costal, ribbed. (*Var*: **easnadhach, easnata** *a3*)
easnamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Want, deficiency; shortage, deficit, omission. **Bheith in** ~ **ruda; rud a bheith in** ~ **ort,** to lack sth. *Tá* ~ *airgid air,* he is short of money. *Tá duilleog in* ~, there is a leaf missing. ~ (**ruda**) **a fhágáil ort féin,** to leave oneself short (of sth.). **Níl aon** ~ **orthu,** they want for nothing. *D'fhág a bhás* ~ *orainn,* his death leaves a blank. **Easnaimh agus earráidí,** omissions and errors.
easnamhach, *a1.* Deficient; insufficient, incomplete.
easóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Stoat. **Chomh naimhdeach le h**~, as spiteful as a stoat. **Chomh nimhneach le mála** ~, as vicious as a bag of weasels. **Is í an** ~ **í!** She is a spitfire! *S.a.* CLUAS *1.*
easolasta, *a3.* Devoid of light.
easómós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Lack of homage, disrespect. (*Var*: **easómáid** *f,* **easómóid** *f*)
easonóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **-óracha**). **1.** Dishonour; affront, indignity. ~ **a tharraingt ort féin,** to bring dishonour on oneself. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to cast indignity on s.o. ~ *do Dhia,* an affront to God. **Luí faoi** ~, to submit to indignity. ~ **a mhaitheamh,** to forgive an insult. **2.** Hardship, drudgery.
easonórach, *a1.* **1.** Dishonourable; disrespectful, insulting. **2.** (*Of work*) Hard, servile.
easonóraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Dishonour; subject to indignity, affront.
easonóraigh[2], *gsm. of* EASONÓRACH.
easordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). Disorder, confusion.
easosmóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Exosmosis.
easpa[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lack, want; loss, absence; deficiency, defect. **1. Rud a bheith in** ~, **d'**~, **ort;** ~ **ruda a bheith ort,** to lack sth. ~ **airgid, eolais,** lack of money, of knowledge. *In* ~, *d'*~, *anála, codlata,* for want of breath, of sleep. *Ar* ~ *éadaigh, só,* lacking clothes, comfort. **Is trua mé ina** ~, I am to be pitied without it. **Ná fág** ~ **ort féin,** don't leave yourself short; look after yourself well. **Gan iomarca gan** ~, neither too much nor too little. *S.a.* FUÍLLEACH *3.* **2.** ~ **céille,** want of sense; defect in reasoning. **Tá** ~ **bheag air,** there is a little 'want' in him, he is a bit gone in the head. **3. Bheith ar** ~, to be missing, lost. **Bhí fear in** ~ **uainn,** we missed a man. *Má tá aon duine dár n-*~, if there is anyone missing from us. ~**í saolta,** temporal losses. **Chomhair siad a n-easpaí,** they counted their losses. *Lit*: **D'adhlaic siad a n-easpaí,** they buried their slain. *S.a.* FOGHA[2] *1.*
easpa[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Abscess. ~ **bhrád,** scrofula. ~ **reatha,** running sore.
easpa[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~). ~ **eorna,** petty spurge.
easpach, *a1.* Lacking, wanting; missing, lost; deficient, defective. **Bheith bocht** ~, to be poor and needy. *Scilling* ~, a shilling short. *Táimid tríúr* ~, we are three short. **Pian** ~, pain of loss. **Ball** ~, defective article. ~ **i gcéill,** defective in reasoning, wanting in sense. ~ **i gcolainn,** defective, deformed, in body. *S.a.* FEOIL *1.*
easpag[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aig,** *gpl.* ~). Bishop. **1.** ~ **na deoise,** the diocesan (bishop). **Na heaspaig,** the bishops, the episcopacy. **Dul faoi, duine a chur faoi, lámh easpaig,** to receive, administer, (the sacrament of) confirmation. **Lá an easpaig,** confirmation day. **2.** ~ (**fichille**), bishop (in chess).
easpag[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aig**). ~ **speatháin,** ox-eyed daisy. (*Var*: ~**án** *m*)
easpag[3], *m* = HASPA.
easpagóideach, *a1.* Episcopal.
easpagóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bishopric, episcopacy.
Easpáineach = SPÁINNEACH[1,2].
Easpáinne : MÍLE[2] *2.*
easpaitheach = EASPACH.
easpal, ~**da** = ASPAL, -DA.
easparta, *f.* (*gs.* ~**n,** *pl.* ~**na**). **1.** Vespers; evensong. *S.a.* CLOG[1] *1.* **2.** Eventide.
easpónant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Exponent.
easpónantúil, *a2.* Exponential.
easpórtáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* EASPÓRTÁIL[2]. **2.** Exportation, exports.
easpórtáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Export.
easpórtálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Exporter.
easrach, ~**a** : EASAIR[1].
easraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Litter, strew; scatter, sprinkle. **Bóitheach a easrú,** to litter, put bedding for cattle in, a byre. **Urlár a easrú,** to strew a floor with rushes; to scatter things all over a floor to be trampled on. (*Var*: *vn.* **easradh** *m, gs.* **easartha**)
easrais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Way, means. ~ **éalaithe,** way of escape.
eastát, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áit,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Jur*: Estate. ~ **dlí, pearsanta, réadach, saoil, srianta,** legal, personal, real, life, qualified, estate. ~ **i bhfiacha, i ngeall,** embarrassed, mortgaged, estate. **2.** *Hist*: Estate, state. **Na hEastáit Ghinearálta,** the States General. **An Tríú hE**~, the Third Estate. *Lit*: **An uile ríocht agus** ~, every kingdom and state.
Eastónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Estonian.
éastraigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Oestrogen.
éastras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Oestrus, heat (**ar ainmhithe,** in animals). **Ar, faoi,** ~, in heat.
éastrasach, *a1.* Oestrous.
éasúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur*: Easement.
easumhal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aile,** *npl.* **-mhla**). Disobedient; insubordinate, rebellious. (*Var*: **easumhlach** *a1*)
easumhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Disobedience; insubordination, rebelliousness. **Dul in** ~ **ar dhuine,** to become disobedient to, rebel against, s.o. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to be insubordinate to s.o. (*Var*: **easumhla** *f,* **easumhlacht** *f*)
easurraim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Irreverence, disrespect. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to show disrespect to s.o. (*Var*: *gs.* **easurrama**)
easurramach, *a1.* Irreverent, disrespectful; undutiful, disobedient. (*Var*: **easurramúil** *a2*)
easurramacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Disrespectfulness.
easurrús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Disrespect, presumption.
easurrúsach, *a1.* Presumptuous.
éata, *s. Lit*: Age. **Go fuineadh a** ~, to the end of his days.
eatal, *f.* (*gs.* **-aile**). **1** = AITEALL. **2** = EITILT. **3.** Fit, impulse. ~ **bhá,** fit of tenderness. ~ **feirge,** fit of anger. ~ **ghaoithe,** gust of wind. **Bhí** ~ **agus áthas air,** he was jumping for joy. (*Var*: *m,* **eatail** *f*)
eatán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Ethane.
eatánól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Ethanol.
éatar. 1. *var. pres. aut. of* ÉIGH. **2:** LIÚTAR[2] *2.*
eatarthu : IDIR[1].
eatha[1]. (In phrase) **Ar inn ar** ~ = **ar inn ar ea:** INN[2] *2.*
eatha[2] : IOTH.
eathadán, *m,* **eathaid,** *f* = FEITHID.
eathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). (River-, ferry-) boat; vessel. (*Var*: *pl.* **eathracha**)
eathla, *f* = IOTHLAINN.
eatlach = EITLEACH.
eatorra, eatorru, eatortha, eatorthu = **eatarthu** : IDIR[1].
eatrainn, *f* = OTRANN.
eatramh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = EADRA. **2.** Interval between showers, lull. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to stop raining. *Tá* ~ *ann,* there is a lull, a bright interval. *Dá ndéanfadh sé* ~ *beag,* if it would clear up a little. **3.** Cessation, respite. ~ **ó obair, ó phian,** respite from work, from pain. *Ní bhfuair an duine bocht aon* ~, the poor fellow got no respite. **Gan scíth gan** ~, without rest or cessation. **4.** Intervening period, interval. **Dá bhfaighinn aon** ~ **air,** if I could find time for it.
eatramhach, *a1.* **1.** *Jur*: Interim. **Díbhinn** ~, interim dividend. **Urghaire** ~, interim injunction. **2.** Intermittent.
éatrom = ÉADROM.

Éatrúscach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Etruscan.
eibheann = EIDHEANN.
eibhear, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhir**). Granite. **Cloch eibhir,** a granite stone; granite. **Chomh crua le cloch eibhir,** as hard as granite. (*Var*: **éibhear**)
eibheár= ÁIBHÉAR.
eibhleog = AIBHLEOG.
eibhreach, *a1.* Granitic.
eibleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Emulsion.
eibligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Emulsify.
éicea-, *pref.* Eco-
éiceachóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Ecosystem.
éicead, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cid,** *gpl.* ~). Ecad.
éiceolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ecologist.
éiceolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Ecological.
éiceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ecology.
éici-, *pref.* Eco-
éicid : ÉICEAD.
eicidne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Echidna.
éicin, ~each, ~t, ~teach, ~teacht = ÉIGIN[1].
eicléicteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Eclectic.
eicléicteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Eclecticism.
eicléictiúil, *a2.* Eclectic.
éiclips, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Eclipse. **2.** Darkening of sight, blindness; hallucination.
éiclipteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Ecliptic.
eictea-, *pref.* Ect(o)-
eicteaparaisít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ectoparasite.
eicteaplasma, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ectoplasm.
eicteatrófach, *a1.* Ectotrophic.
eicteoipia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ectopia.
eicti-, *pref.* Ect(o)-
eictreoipian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Ectropion.
éidche : ÉIDIGH[1].
éide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Clothes, clothing; garment(s). **2.** Distinctive dress; vestment(s), livery, uniform. ~ **baiste,** baptismal robes. ~ **bróin,** mourning (clothes). ~ **sagairt, Aifrinn,** priest's, Mass, vestments. *Sagart a cuireadh as a* ~, an unfrocked priest. ~ **easpaig,** pontificals. ~ **Mhuire,** scapular (of B.V.M.). **In** ~ **banaltra, garda, saighdiúra,** in nurse's, garda, soldier's, uniform. *Faoi* ~, dressed in uniform. **In** ~ **fir tíre,** in plain clothes. *S.a.* ARM[1] *2.* **3.** *Hist*: Armour, panoply. ~ **chatha,** battle armour. ~ **phláta,** plate-armour. *I dtruaill* ~, encased in armour. (*Var*: *m*)
éideafón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Edaphon.
éideannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Lack of tension. **2.** *Pol*: Detente.
éidearáilte, *a3.* Shaken, jolted.
éidearbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). Lack of confirmation, of assurance; doubt, uncertainty. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to cast doubts on sth. (*Var*: **éidearbhadh** *m*)
éidearfa, *a3.* Unconfirmed, uncertain. (*Var*: **éidearbh** *a1*)
éidearfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Incertitude, uncertainty.
éideilbh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Shapelessness.
éidéime, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Oedema.
éideimhin, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.*, *npl. & comp.* **-mhne**[1]). Unsure, uncertain.
éideimhne[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unsureness, uncertainty. **2** : ÉIDEIMHIN. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*, **éideimhníocht** *f*)
éideirbhe, *f* = ÉIDEARFACHT.
eidhbhéardach, *m* = AIBHÉARDAÍ.
eidhbhéardaí = AIBHÉARDAÍ.
eidheann, *m.* (*gs.* **-dhinn**). Ivy.
eidhneán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Ivy. ~ **nimhe, talún,** poison, ground, ivy. **2.** Ivy branch. (*Var*: **eidhneachán**)
eidhneánach, *a1.* Ivied, ivy-clad. (*Var*: **eidhneach**)
éidigh[1], *a.* (*comp.* **-dche**). *Lit*: Unseemly, ugly.
éidigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Dress, clothe; accoutre.
eidimeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Tattered, wretched, appearance.
éidíoch, *m* = ÉADAITHEOIR.
eidir = IDIR[1].
éidir = FÉIDIR.
eidire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Pledge, hostage.
éidiú : ÉIDIGH[2].
éidreabhach, *a1. Lit*: Banished, homeless.
éidreabhaire. *Lit*: **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lack of husbandry; improvidence. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÉIDREABHAR.
éidreabhar, *a1. Lit*: Improvident.
éidréan, *a1.* (*comp.* **-reise**). Weak, powerless.
éidreoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach**[1]). Want of direction; shiftlessness, helplessness, feebleness.
éidreorach[2], *a1.* Shiftless, helpless; feeble, puny; paltry.
éidreoraí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Feebleness, puniness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÉIDREORACH[2].
éidt- = ÉID-
éifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) Force, significance; efficacy, effect; value, importance. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to find the significance of sth.; to use sth. to good effect. ~ **argóinte,** the force of an argument. ~ **sacraiminte,** the efficacy of a sacrament. **Caint a bhfuil** ~ **léi,** meaningful, powerful, speech. **Fear a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** an able, a capable, man. *Is é an duine gan* ~ *é,* he is such an ineffectual person. **Rud a dhéanamh le h**~, to do sth. competently, effectively. **Labhair sé le h**~, he spoke strongly, to good effect. *Cad é an* ~ *é?* What does it signify? *Is beag an* ~ *cúpla punt,* a few pounds won't do much good. *Ní thig liom* ~ *a bhaint as na cúrsaí seo,* I can't say what these affairs will lead to. *An dtig leat* ~ *a bhaint as an aimsir?* Can you read the weather signs? (*b*) Sense, substance. **Gáire gan** ~, vacant laugh. **Bíodh** ~ **leat,** have some sense. **2.** Achievement, success. **Teacht in** ~, to grow up, mature; to succeed in life. **An rud a thug in** ~ **é,** what enabled him to achieve success. **Gur tháinig a chlann in** ~, until his children were able to prove themselves. **Rinne sé** ~ **leis an léann,** he was a success at learning. *Rinne tú* ~ *leis an alt sin,* you made a great job of that article. *Níl na barra ag déanamh mórán* ~*a,* the crops are not making any notable progress. *Níorbh* ~ *duit an gasúr sin a bhualadh,* it was no great achievement for you to beat that boy.
éifeachtach, *a1.* **1.** Forceful, significant; efficacious, effective; important. **2.** Great, powerful; highly capable.
éifeachtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Efficacy; efficiency, competence.
éifeachtaí[1], *spl.* Effects.
éifeachtaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ÉIFEACHTACH.
éifeachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Effector.
éifeachtúil, *a2.* Effectual.
eifear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fir,** *gpl.* ~). Ephor.
éifid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Crazy, witless, person.
éifidh : ÉIGH.
eifís = AIFÍS.
éigc- = ÉIG-
éigeallach, *a1.* Acellular.
éigean[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-gin**). **1.** Force, violence. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to do violence to s.o. ~ **mná,** rape. *An uile* ~ *dá ndearna siad,* every violent deed done by them. ~ **agus slad,** violence and plunder. *Coinmheadh éigin,* forcible billeting. **Le h**~ **uabhair,** through sheer pride. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, forcing, violating, ravishing. **2.** (*a*) Necessity, compulsion. **D'**~, of necessity. **Ní h**~ **a thug ann é,** he did not go there of necessity. *S.a.* AIS[3]. (*b*) Strait, difficulty; want, distress. **Bheith in** ~, to be in difficulty, in distress. **In am an éigin,** in time of need. ~ *airgid,* need of money. *Le h*~ *iomartha,* by dint of rowing. **3.** (With copula) **Is** ~ **(do, go),** it is necessary (for, that). **An rud is** ~, **ab** ~, **a dhéanamh,** what has, had, to be done. *Déan é más* ~ *duit,* do it if you must. **B'**~ **dom imeacht,** I had to go. *Níorbh* ~ *dó focal a rá,* he hadn't to say a word. **B'**~ **dó gur chuala sé é,** he must have heard it. *An* ~ *dul ann?* Is it necessary to go there? **Ná loic más** ~ **duit,** if you must do it, then don't fail at it. **Ós** ~ **dó an bás,** since he must die. **4.** (In adverbial phrase) **Ar** ~, hardly, barely, with difficulty. **(Is) ar** ~ **a chreid sé mé,** he hardly believed me. *Ar* ~ *a rinne sé é,* he barely did it. *(Is) ar* ~ *atá a fhios agam,* I hardly know. **Tá sé le feiceáil ar** ~, it is barely visible. *Tá a dhóthain ar* ~ *aige,* he has scarcely enough. **Tá sé beo ar** ~, he is barely alive. *Níl sí bliain d'aois ach ar* ~, she is hardly a year old. **D'imigh siad ar** ~ **air,** they barely escaped from him. **Ní raibh ann ach ar** ~, it was a narrow shave. **Ar** ~ **báis, ar** ~ **Dé, a thug mé m'anam liom,** it was only by the merest chance that I escaped with my life. **Ar** ~ **báis is beatha a rinne sé é,** he barely managed to do it. **D'imigh an capall ar** ~, the horse broke loose, bolted. *S.a.* CÍB[1]. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **éigne**)
éigean[2], *m* = ÉIGNIÚ *2.*
éigeandáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álaí**). Dangerous situation, emergency.
éigeansa, *a3.* Wild, untamed.
éigeantach[1], *a1.* **1.** Enforced, compulsory. **2.** Needy, distressed.
éigeantach[2], *a1* = ÉAGANTA.
éigeantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Force, compulsion. **2.** Necessity; need, distress.
éigeart[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-girt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Wrong, injustice.
éigeart[2], *a1.* Wrong; incorrect; unjust.
éigeartas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Phil*: Injustice.
éigeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-gis,** *pl.* **-gse**). Learned man, sage; poet.
éigéill, *a1* = ÉIGIALLTA.
éigéille. 1 : ÉIGIALL. **2.** *a3* = ÉIGIALLTA.
éigéillí = ÉIGIALLTA.
éigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **éann,** *fut.* **éifidh,** *vn.* **éamh**). **1.** Cry out, scream. **2.** (With **ar**) Call upon, beseech. **3.** Complain.
eighdeán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Moan, murmur, complaint. **Chuir sé** ~ **as sa chúinne,** he muttered something in the corner. (*Var*: **éighdeán**)
éigheamh = ÉAMH[1].
eighinteach(t), éighinteach(t) = ÉIGIN[1].
éighmhe, *f* = ÉAMH[1].
éighmheach = ÉIMHEACH.
éighmheoir = ÉIMHEOIR.
éighnéasach, *a1.* Asexual.
eighre[1] = AIGHRE.
eighre[2], ~**acht** = OIDHRE, -ACHT.
éigiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-géille**). Want of sense; irrationality, unreason; imbecility.
éigiallaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Irrational creature; imbecile. **2.** Child who has not come to the use of reason.
éigiallta, *a3.* Senseless, irrational; foolish, imbecile. (*Var*: **éigiallaí**[2], **éigiallda**)
éigin[1], *indecl. a.* **1.** Some. **Duine** ~, someone. **Rud** ~, something. **Ar dhóigh** ~, in some way, somehow. *Áit* ~ *in Éirinn,* some place, somewhere, in Ireland. *Lá* ~ *gan mhoill,* some day soon. **Scéal** ~ **eile,** some other story. **Duine** ~ **agaibh,** one or another of you. *Gheobhaidh tú obair* ~, you will get work of some kind. *Tá múineadh* ~ *orthu,* they have some manners. **2.** Approximately. **Fiche** ~ **bliain ó shin,** some twenty years ago. **Céad** ~ **punt,** a hundred pounds or so. (*Var*: ~**each**)

éigin[2]. **1** : ÉIGEAN[1]. **2.** *f.* (*gs.* **-gne**) = ÉIGEAN[1].
éigineáil, *gs. as a.* Exotic; unnatural, harmful.
éiginnte, *a3.* **1.** Uncertain, undetermined; indefinite, vague; undecided. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be uncertain of sth. **Ceist ~,** vague question. **Uimhir ~,** indefinite number. **Focal ~,** ambiguous word. *Barúil ~,* undecided opinion. *Gram*: **Ainmfhocal, alt, ~,** indefinite noun, article. **2.** *Lit*: Unlimited, infinite. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)
éiginnteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Uncertainty, indefiniteness; vagueness, ambiguity; indecision.
éiginntitheach, *a1.* Indecisive, inconclusive.
éigint, ~each = ÉIGIN[1].
éigiontach, *a1.* Guiltless, innocent (**i,** of).
éigiontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Guiltlessness, innocence.
éigiontaigh[1], *v.t. Jur*: Acquit, absolve (**i,** of, from).
éigiontaigh[2], *gsm. of* ÉIGIONTACH.
éigiontú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉIGIONTAIGH[1]. **2.** *Jur*: Acquittal.
Éigipteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Egyptian.
Éigipteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Egyptology.
Eigiptis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Egyptian.
éigirt. 1 : ÉIGEART[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* ÉIGEART[2].
éigis : ÉIGEAS.
éiglí, ~ocht = TÉIGLÍ, -OCHT.
éigne[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Salmon. **2.** *Fig*: Hero, champion.
éigne[2]. **1** : ÉIGIN[2] *2.* **2:** ÉIGEAN[1].
éigneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Violence, compulsion; violation, outrage.
éigneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Violent, outrageous. **2.** Distressing, grievous.
éigneach[3], *a1.* Abounding in salmon.
éigneasta, *a3.* Dishonest; insincere.
éigneastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dishonesty; insincerity.
éigneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Violator, ravisher.
éigní[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Violence, compulsion; distress. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÉIGNEACH[2].
éigní[2]. **1** : ÉIGNE[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÉIGNEACH[3].
éignigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Force, compel. **2.** Violate, ravish; distress. **3.** *Mil*: Storm.
éignigh[2]. **1** : ÉIGNEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* ÉIGNEACH[2].
éignigh[3], *gsm. of* ÉIGNEACH[3].
éigniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉIGNIGH[1]. **2.** Violation, taking by force. *Jur*: Rape.
éigreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Infidelity, unbelief.
éigreidmheach, *a1.* Unbelieving.
éigrinn, *a1.* Unclear, inaccurate; impercipient.
éigríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche**). Infinity. **Go h~,** to infinity.
éigríochta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Aorist.
éigríochta[2], *a3.* **1.** Endless, infinite. *Mth*: **Cainníocht, sraith, ~,** infinite quantity, series. **2.** *Gram*: Aorist, indefinite.
éigríonna, *a3.* Unwise, imprudent; improvident; immature, inexperienced.
éigríonnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Imprudence; improvidence; immaturity.
éigrit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Egret.
éigritín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of gems, etc.*) Aigrette.
éigse[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Learning, poetry. *S.a.* CÚIRT *1,* CUISLE[1] *1.* **2.** *Coll*: (Assembly of) learned men, sages, poets. **3** = ÉIGEAS.
éigse[2] : ÉIGEAS.
éigseach, *a1.* Learned, wise; fond of poetry.
éigsín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: Student of poetry. **2.** Poetaster; superficial scholar.
eil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Ell.
eilbhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Dim. of* EALBHA.
eilc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Elk.
eile[1], *a. & adv. & s.* **1.** *a3.* Other, another; next, more, else. **Ceann, an ceann, ~,** another, the other, one. **Bealach ~,** another, an alternative, way. **Fáth ~,** another, an additional, reason. **An lá ~,** the other day; a few days ago. **An saol ~,** the next world. *Uair amháin ~,* one more time, once more. *Am éigin ~,* some other time. **A oiread ~,** as many more; as much again. **Pointe nó dhó ~,** one or two further points. *Míle nó dhó ~,* another mile or two. **An chéad rud ~,** the next thing. **Scéal ~ ar fad,** a different story altogether. **In aon áit ~,** in any other place, anywhere else. *Aon rud ~,* anything else. **Rud ~ de,** what is more, furthermore. **An chuid ~ acu,** the rest of them. *Ceann i ndiaidh an chinn ~,* one after the other. **Cuid an duine ~,** another person's property. **Níl sé mar dhuine ~,** he is not like others, not normal. **Mar a dúirt an fear ~,** as the other man said; as the saying goes. **2.** *adv.* Else. **Cé ~?** Who else? **Cad (é) ~?** What else? **Conas ~?** How else? *Is beag ~ a bhí le rá aige,* he had little else to say. *Is gairid, ní fada, ~ a mhairfidh siad,* they won't last much longer. **3.** (*As s.*) **Níl teach ná ~ aige,** he has neither a house nor anything else. **4. D'~** = cad **~** : CAD[1] *1(f).*
eile[2] = UILE.
eileabar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Hellebore.
eileabó = HAILEABÓ.
eileactair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Electrum.
eileadrom = EILEATRAM.
eileafa(i)nt = EILIFINT.
éileamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-limh,** *as vn.* **-lithe**; *npl.* **-limh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉILIGH. **2.** Claim, demand. (*a*) **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make a claim for sth. *~ ar shochar, ar íocaíocht,* claim for benefit, for pay. *~ cirt,* claim of right. **Iníoctha ar ~,** payable on demand. (*b*) *Com*: **~ ar earraí,** demand for goods. **Riar agus ~,** supply and demand. *Tá ~ mór ar bhailéid,*

ballads are in great demand. (*c*) Call. **Bhí ~ ar fhir óga san arm,** young men were wanted in the army. *Má bhíonn ~ ar chabhair aige,* if he calls for help. (*d*) (Of bill, debt) **An t-~ a íoc,** to pay the claim, to foot the bill. **Gach ~ a ghlanadh,** to meet all demands. **Tá ~ beag agam air,** I have a small claim against him; he owes me a little. *Níl ~ ag aon duine orainn,* we are indebted to nobody. (*e*) (Of desire for something) **Níl ~ aige ar a chuid,** he doesn't want to eat. *An rud nach bhfuil ~ ag duine air,* what one doesn't want. *F*: **Tá ~ aige uirthi,** he is enamoured of her. (*f*) (Of asking, begging) **Fágadh san ~ mé,** I had to supplicate. (*g*) *Mil*: Levy. **3.** Complaint. (*a*) Accusation. **Ábhar éilimh,** cause of complaint. **Beidh an t-~ ort faoi sin fós,** you will be called to account for that yet. (*b*) (Of ailment) **Cad é an t-~ atá aige?** What is the nature of his complaint? (*c*) *Jur*: Plaint.
eileanna : EIL.
éileapsóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Ellipsoid.
eileastar, *m,* **eileastrom,** *m,* **eileastron** = FEILEASTRAM.
eileat, *f* = EILIT.
éileatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Elater.
eileatram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Bier, litter; hearse.
eileatrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Elytron.
eileictre, *var. gs. of* EILEACTAIR.
eileog, éileog = EIREOG.
éilic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Treadle.
eiliceoir = TEILGEOIR.
éilicsir, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Elixir.
eilid = EILIT.
eilifint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Elephant. (*Var*: *m*)
eilifintiúil, *a2.* Elephantine.
eilifleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). Orach.
eiligean = TEILGEAN.
eiligeoir, ~eacht = TEILGEOIR, -EACHT.
éiligh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-leamh**). **1.** Claim, demand. (*a*) **Do cheart a éileamh,** to claim one's rights. *D'~ sé go raibh an ceart aige,* he claimed that he was right. **Cíos, fiacha, damáiste, a éileamh,** to claim rent, debts, damages. *Cá mhéad a d'éiligh sé ar an gcapall?* How much did he ask for the horse? (*b*) **Éileamh ar dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to require s.o. to do sth. *Éilíonn siad cúram, meas,* they demand care, respect. *Ná bí ag éileamh barraíochta air,* don't expect too much from him. (*c*) (Of debt) **Má tá rud le héileamh agat orm,** if you have any claim on me; if I owe you something. **2.** Complain. (*a*) Censure. **Bheith ag éileamh ar dhuine,** to complain of s.o.; to reproach s.o. *D'~ a mháthair air faoi sin,* his mother reproved him for that. *Ná bí ag éileamh ar pháistí faoi rudaí beaga mar sin,* don't blame children for little things like that. (*b*) Grumble. **Níl tú in áit a bheith ag éileamh,** you have no ground for complaint. **Ní á éileamh é!** Not that I complain! (*c*) Ail. **Bheith ag éileamh (as aicíd),** to complain (of a disease). *Tá sé ag éileamh as a dhroim,* he complains of his back. **Níor ~ sé é féin riamh,** he never complained of illness. *Is furasta leo iad féin a éileamh,* they lament over very little.
eiligiach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**[1]). Elegiac.
eiligiacha[2], *spl.* Elegiacs.
éilimh : ÉILEAMH.
eilimint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *El*: Element. **2.** *Biol*: Element. **~ ainmhíoch, phlandúil,** faunistic, floristic, element.
eiliminteach, *a1.* (*Of substance*) Elemental.
eilimistín, *m* = IMREASC[1].
éilín = ÉILLÍN[2].
eilíocht, *f* = OILIÚINT.
éilíocht = ÉILITHEACHT.
éilips, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Ellipse.
éilipseach, *a1.* Elliptic(al).
Eiliseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Elizabethan.
eilit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Doe, hind. **~ mhaol,** hornless doe. **Craiceann ~e,** doeskin. **2.** Tall thin woman; tall badly-dressed woman.
éilithe. 1. *pp. of* ÉILIGH. **2** : ÉILEAMH.
éilitheach, *a1.* **1.** Demanding, importunate. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to want to get sth. **2.** Inquiring, solicitous; friendly. **Is ~ an duine é,** he is very solicitous (about people's health).
éilitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Importunity. **2.** Solicitousness.
éilitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Claimant; claimer (**ar,** of). **2.** Complainant, plaintiff.
eilithreach, ~t = OILITHREACH, -T.
éiliú, *m* = ÉILEAMH.
éill, ~e : IALL[1].
éilligh, *v.t.* **1.** Corrupt; pollute, defile. **2.** *Jur*: Suborn.
éillín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* IALL[1]. **2.** Thin strap, thong.
éillín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Brood, clutch. **~ a leagan,** to set a clutch of eggs for hatching. **Uibheacha ~,** hatching eggs. **~ lachan,** clutch of ducklings. **Tá ~ lag aici,** she has a helpless brood, family. *S.a.* CEARC *1(a).* **2.** *Astr*: **An tÉ ~,** the Pleiads.
éillitheach, *a1.* Corrupt. *Jur*: **Cleachtais ~a,** corrupt practices.
éillitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Corrupter, defiler; suborner.
éilliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉILLIGH. **2.** Corruption; defilement, pollution. **3.** *Jur*: Subornation. (*Var*: **éilneadh** *m*)
éilmheach[1], *m* = ÉILITHEOIR.
éilmheach[2], **éilmhear** = ÉILITHEACH.
éilnidhe, *a3,* **~ach** = ÉILLITHEACH.
éilnigh = ÉILLIGH.

eilte, *var. gs. & pl. of* EILIT.
eilteog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little, young, doe. **2.** Flighty little creature.
eilteog[2] = EITEOG.
eilteog[3] = IALTÓG.
eiltreog = EITLEOG.
Eilvéiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Helvetian, Swiss.
éim = ÉIMIGH.
éimeachtain, *f,* **éimeadh,** *m* = ÉIMIÚ.
éimear, *m.* (*gs.* **-mir**). Emery. **Éadach, páipéar, roth, éimir,** emery-cloth, -paper, -wheel. (*Var:* **eimear**)
éimheach, *a1.* Crying, screaming; clamorous, beseeching; exclamatory.
eimhealtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit:* Wearisomeness, tediousness; weariness, depression.
eimhear[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-mhir**). *Bot:* **~ sléibhe,** ambrosia.
eimhear[2] = EIBHEAR.
eimhear[3] = ÉIMEAR.
éimheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Bawler, crier. (*Var:* **éimhtheoir**)
eimhilt, *a1.* *Lit:* Wearisome, tedious; weary, depressed.
eimhilte. 1. *f* = EIMHEALTAS. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* EIMHILT.
eimhilteas = EIMHEALTAS.
eimhir : EIMHEAR[1].
éimhtheach = ÉIMHEACH.
éimigh, *v.t.* Refuse; deny, reject. **Duine a éimiú faoi rud,** to refuse s.o. sth. **Comhrac a éimiú,** to refuse a fight.
Éimineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Yemeni, Yemenite.
éimir : ÉIMEAR.
éimír, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Emir.
éimiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉIMIGH. **2.** Refusal; denial, rejection.
eimpíreach, *a1.* Empiric(al).
eimpíreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Empiricism.
eimpírí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Empiricist.
eimpírí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* EIMPÍREACH.
éin[1] : ÉAN[1].
éin-[2] = AON-[3]
-éin[3], *suff.* (*gs.* **~e**). -ene.
einceifilean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lin,** *gpl.* **~**). Encephalon.
einceifilíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Encephalitis.
eindéimeach, *a1.* Endemic.
éindí, *s.* (In phrase) **In ~ (le),** together (with). **Bheith, dul, in ~ le duine,** to be, to go, along with s.o. *Tá siad in ~,* they are together. *Ceann eile in ~ leis,* another along with it. (*Var:* **éindigh**)
éine : IAN[1].
eineach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh,** *dpl.* **ionchaibh** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** *Lit:* Face. **Ar ~ duine,** in the presence of s.o. **Ar ionchaibh duine,** under the benign protection of s.o. **~ in ionchaibh a chéile,** face to face. **2** = OINEACH.
eineachlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). *Lit:* 'Honour-price', proportionate compensation, satisfaction for injury, etc. (*Var:* **eineachlógh** *m*)
eineachras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit:* Safeguard, protection.
éineacht, *s.* (In phrase) **In ~,** at the same time, at once; together, altogether. **In ~ le,** together, along, with; simultaneously with. **Bheith, dul, in ~ le duine,** to be, to go, along with s.o. *Seal ina ~,* along with him for a while. **Dhá rud a dhéanamh in ~,** to do two things simultaneously. *Iad uile in ~,* all of them together, at once. **Ná hól (uile) in ~ é,** don't drink it all at once. *Ná maraigh thú féin in ~,* don't kill yourself outright.
eineachúil = OINEACHÚIL.
éineart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Want of strength, feebleness. **Lucht éinirt,** feeble persons. (*Var:* **éinirte** *f*)
eing, *f* = EANG.
einigh : EINEACH.
einime, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-mí**). Enema.
éinirtigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Enfeeble, weaken; grow weak.
éinne = **aon duine** : DUINE *3 (d).*
éinneach = **aon neach** : NEACH[1] *1.*
éinní = **aon ní** : NÍ[1] *1.*
einniad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Hendiadys.
einsím, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Enzyme.
einsímeach, *a1.* Enzym(at)ic.
einte, *f,* **éinte,** *f* = EITHNE.
éinteach(t) = ÉIGIN[1].
éintigh = ÉINDÍ.
eintiméim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Enthymeme.
éintíos = AONTÍOS.
eintrea-, *pref.* Enter(o)-
eintreach, *a1.* Enteric.
eintri-, *pref.* Enter(o)-
eintríteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Enteritis.
eipea-, *pref.* Epi-
eipeacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* **~**). Epicarp.
eipeacotail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Epicotyl.
Eipeafáine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Epiphany.
eipeaglotas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Epiglottis.
eipeagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Epigram.
eipeagramach, *a1.* Epigrammatic(al).
eipeanastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Epinasty.
eipeasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Epizoic.
eipeasóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit:* The Episode.
éipheitealach, *a1.* Apetalous.
eipi-, *pref.* Epi-
eipic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Epic.
eipiciúil, *a2.* Epic(al).

eipiciúrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Epicurean.
eipiciúrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Epicureanism.
eipidéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Epidemic.
eipidéimeach, *a1.* Epidemic.
eipideirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Epidermis.
eipifeiniméan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* **~**). Epiphenomenon.
eipifít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Epiphyte.
eipigéach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Epigeal.
eipigiúil, *a2.* Epigynous.
eipipeitealach, *a1.* Epipetalous.
eipisiollóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Episyllogism.
eipistéimeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Epistemology.
eipistil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Epistle. **2.** *Lit:* (Inscription worn as) charm.
eipistileach, *a1.* Epistolary.
eipitéiliach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Epithelial.
eipitéiliam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Epithelium.
eirbiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Erbium.
eirceach, eirciúil = EIRICEACH, EIRICIÚIL.
eire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Load, burden. **~ droma,** back-load. **Tá sé ina ~ orm,** it is a burden on me. **Beidh sé d'~, ar ~, agat (é a dhéanamh),** it will take you all your time (to do it). *Tá ~ a dhroma d'fhiacha air,* he is weighed down with debt. (*Var:* *f*)
Éire, *f.* (*ds.* **-rinn,** *gs.* **~ann**). Ireland. **Muintir na hÉireann,** the people of Ireland. **Ar thalamh na hÉireann,** on Irish soil. *Plúr ban ~ann,* the flower of Irish womanhood. *Dúshlán fhear ~ann, ar fhearaibh ~ann,* a challenge to the men of Ireland. **Fear siúlta na hÉireann,** 'travelling man', itinerant, tramp. **Cibé, pé, in Éirinn é,** whoever he may be; whatever it may be. **Chomh luath in Éirinn (agus is féidir leat),** as soon as ever (you can). *An chéad lá in Éirinn,* on the very first day. *Ní fheadar in Éirinn,* I don't know on earth. **I bhfad ~ann níos fearr,** much better altogether. **Riamh ~ann nó go,** until eventually. **Ar fheabhas na hÉireann,** as good as any in the land, excellent. *Dá siúlfá ~, dá gcuirfeá slat ar Éirinn, ní bhfaighfeá a leithéid,* if you were to travel, to search, all Ireland, you would not get the like of it. *Tá ~ fada fairsing aige,* let him go as he pleases. **In Éirinn na gceithre mbeann,** within the four corners of Ireland. *Ar Éirinn, dá bhfaighinn ~ (gan roinnt), ní dhéanfainn é,* not for anything in the world would I do it. **Shílfeá go raibh ~ ghlas idir a dhá lámh,** one would think he was handling the country's whole affairs. **Déanfaidh sé ~ is Eoghanacht,** he will work wonders. *~ ar leathphingin, ach cá bhfuil an leathphingin?* 'Ireland (everything) to be had for a halfpenny, but where is the halfpenny?' **Rud a insint d'~ bheag agus d'~ mhór,** to tell sth. to the world. *Pol: Hist:* **~ Óg,** Young Ireland. *S.a.* BÉAL *2,* ORLACH *1.*
eireaball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Tail. **1. ~ ainmhí, éin, éisc,** tail of animal, of bird, of fish. **~ gliomaigh,** lobster's flapper. **~ an mhíl mhóir,** whale's flukes. **Madra ag croitheadh a eireabaill,** a dog wagging his tail. **Bhí a ~ ina ghabhal leis,** he had his tail between his legs. **Treabhadh sé as a ~ féin,** let him fend for himself. *S.a.* EASCANN. **2.** (Tail) end. **~ léine, cóta,** tail of shirt, of coat. **Bheith crochta as ~ duine,** to hang on to s.o. **Tá sé leat i d'~,** it is trailing behind you. *D'amharc sé orm le h~ a shúil,* he looked at me out of the corners of his eyes. **Eireabaill a fhágáil ar rud,** to do an untidy job on sth. *Bain na heireabaill de,* cut the loose ends off it. **D'ith sé siar go h~ é,** he ate it to the very last pick. *Tá sibh mar sin siar go h~,* you are like that every one of you, to the very last person. *Cuir siar chun eireabaill é,* put it back towards the end. **Líon eireabaill,** tail-net. **~ an lae, an tslua, an cheatha,** the tail end of the day, of the crowd, of the shower. *S.a.* ÁDH, CÓTA[1] *1.* **3. ~ dreige,** trail of meteor. *S.a.* RÉALTA[1] *1.* **4.** *Mus:* **~ (nóta),** tail, stem (of note). **5.** *Bot:* **~ capaill,** horsetail. **~ an mhadra rua,** (clustered seeds of) dock. **~ cait,** cat's-tail, reed-mace.
eireaballach, *a1.* Tailed; caudal.
eireaballán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tail-piece.
éireach = OIGHREACH[1].
eireadh. 1. *m* = EIRE. **2.** *var. gs. of* EIRE.
eireadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur:* Encumbrancer.
Éireann : ÉIRE.
Éireanna, *var. gs. of* ÉIRE.
Éireannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Irish person.
Éireannach[2], *a1.* Irish. **Bean ~,** Irishwoman. **Fuil ~,** Irish blood, descent.
Éireannachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Irish characteristic(s).
eireas, *m* = EIRICEACHT.
eireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pullet, chicken. **2.** Young girl; tiny woman. (*Var:* **éireog**[1])
éireog[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). Rise (in game of tip-cat).
eirfhios = OIREAS[1].
eirfirt = OIRBHEART.
eirg, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Erg.
éirí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉIRIGH. **2.** Rising, rise. (*a*) **Tráth, am, éirithe,** time to get up. **~ luath,** early rising. *An chéad ~ dó le mí,* the first time he has been on his feet in a month. **Slán faoi d'~,** it is good to see you on your feet again. *S.a.* LUÍ *2(a).* (*b*) **~ (na) gréine, (na) gealaí,** sunrise, moonrise. *Le h~ (na) gréine, na maidine,* at sunrise, at dawn. (*c*) **~ na tuile, na gaoithe, na**

stoirme, the rising of the flood, of the wind, of the storm. ~ **an tsúlaigh sa phlanda,** the rise of the sap in a plant. (*d*) (In jumping) **An t-~,** the take-off. **Tá ~ ar an iasc,** the fish are rising. (*e*) ~ **i mbóthar, i dtalamh,** rise in a road, in ground. (*f*) ~ **a dhéanamh sa saol,** to rise in the world. *Níl ~ an tsaoil leis,* he is not getting on in the world. (*g*) Sexual excitement. (*h*) (In phrases) ~ **amach,** outing, pleasure-trip; first visit of bride to old home; muster, levy; up-rising, insurrection, revolt. **An tÉirí Amach,** the (Easter Week) Rising. ~ **in airde,** high spirits, exuberance; airs, uppishness. *Tá ~ in airde ann,* he puts on airs. ~ **ó thalamh,** spring, start; exuberance; uppishness. ~ **croí,** elation, excitement; palpitation (of the heart). ~ **bealaigh, slí,** waylaying, hold-up, highway robbery; cheating, robbery. ~ *slí a dhéanamh ar dhuine,* to waylay s.o.; to rob, cheat, s.o. (*Var*: **éirghe, éirghiú**)

éiric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). 'Eric-fine', compensatory payment for death or injury; reparation, retribution; compensation, reward. ~ **ruda a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. pay, get one's own back on s.o., for sth. ~ **a ghabháil i rud,** to exact retribution for sth. *Tugadh ~ a athar dó,* he was recompensed for the loss of his father. *Fuair sé suim airgid in ~ a chuid den talamh,* he got a sum of money in lieu of his share of the land. **In ~ ár bpeacaí,** in reparation for our sins. **In ~ na héagóra,** in requital for the wrong. **In ~ a shaothair,** in return for his labour. **In ~ a aithrí,** in reward for his repentance.

eiriceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-icigh,** *gpl.* ~). Heretic. (*Var*: **eirice** *m,* **éiriceach, eiricí** *m*)

eiriceacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Heresy. (*Var*: **éiriceacht**)

eiriciúil, *a2.* Heretical. (*Var*: **éiriciúil**)

eirigéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Acquisition, useful article. **Is suarach an ~ é,** it is a poor gift. *Níl mórán ~e ann,* it is not of much use. **Nach é an ~ agat é?** What an acquisition you have!

éirigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rí**). **1.** Rise. (*a*) **Éirí i do shuí,** to sit up, to rise. ~ **i do sheasamh,** stand up. **Éirí ó do ghlúine, ó bhord, as cathaoir,** to rise from one's knees, from table, from a chair. **Éirí as do chodladh, as do leaba,** to rise from one's sleep, from one's bed. *Ag éirí dom ar maidin,* when I get up in the morning. **Is fusa titim ná éirí,** it is easier to fall than to rise, easier to get into difficulties than to get out of them. (Of sitting position) **Éirí sa leaba, sa chathaoir,** to sit up in bed, in the chair. (Of resurrection) **Éirí ó mhairbh,** to rise from the dead. (*b*) **D'~ an ghrian, an ghealach,** the sun, the moon, rose. *Nuair a bhí an mhaidin ag éirí,* as dawn rose. **Gach lá dá n-éiríonn,** every day that dawns. (*c*) **Éirí de léim (san aer),** to jump up (into the air). *D'~ sé den talamh, in airde sa spéir,* he rose off the ground, high in the sky. **D'~ an t-éan ar eiteog,** the bird rose on the wing. **D'~ giorria romham,** a hare rose in front of me. *Tá toit ag éirí as na tithe,* there is smoke rising from the houses. *Bhí an ceo ag éirí de na cnoic,* the mist was lifting from the hills. (Of surfacing) **D'~ sé trí huaire san uisce,** he rose three times in the water. **Tá an t-iasc ag éirí,** the fish are rising (to the bait). (*d*) **D'~ an ghaoth, an stoirm,** the wind, the storm, rose. **Tá an oíche ag éirí,** the night is growing wild. *Éireoidh an teas,* the heat will rise. (*e*) **Tá an abhainn, an tuile, ag éirí,** the river, the flood, is rising. *Bhí an carn ag éirí,* the mound was piling up. **Níor ~ an t-arán,** the bread did not rise. (*f*) **An áit a n-éiríonn an bóthar,** where the road ascends. *Tá an talamh ag éirí as seo isteach,* the ground rises from here inwards. **Bhí na sléibhte ag éirí romhainn,** the hills were rising in front of us. (*g*) **Tá luach earraí ag éirí,** the price of goods is rising. *D'~ an plúr scilling,* flour went up by a shilling. (*h*) **D'~ mo chroí,** my heart leapt. *Níor ~ m'aigne ó shin,* my spirits haven't risen since then. (*i*) **D'~ troid, achrann,** a fight, trouble, developed. *An gleo a d'~,* the noise that arose. **Má éiríonn cogadh,** if a war starts. (*j*) **An áit a n-éiríonn an abhainn,** where the river rises. (*k*) **Tá an gála eile den chíos ag éirí,** the other gale of the rent is falling due. (*l*) **D'~ siad abhaile,** they started for home. (*m*) **Tá sé ag éirí na trí scór,** he is rising sixty. *Ag éirí a seacht,* coming up to seven. *F*: *'Conas taoi?' 'Ag éirí a trí,'* 'How are you?' 'Like a three-year old'. **2.** Grow; get, become. **Éirí mór, láidir, aosta,** to grow big, strong, old. **Éirí fuar, dorcha,** to get cold, dark. **Éirí tuirseach, míshásta,** to become tired, dissatisfied. *Ag éirí níos measa,* getting worse. **Tá an lá ag éirí fada,** the days are lengthening. *Tá siad ag éirí fairsing,* they are becoming plentiful. **D'~ sé ceanúil orthu,** he got fond of them.

éirigh amach, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Rise out, go on an outing, take the air. **Ba cheart duit éirí amach corruair,** you should go out now and again. *Níor ~ sé amach le fada,* he hasn't left the house this long time. (*b*) Get abroad. **D'~ an scéal amach (go),** the story got abroad (that). **2.** Rise in revolt **(in aghaidh, i gcoinne, in éadan,** against).

éirigh aniar, *v.i.* Rise from recumbent position, sit up. **D'~ sé aniar sa chathaoir, sa leaba,** he sat up in the chair, in the bed. **Tá sé ag éirí aniar as féin,** he is beginning to sit up and take notice; he is beginning to fancy himself.

éirigh aníos, *v.i.* Rise up. (*a*) **Éirí aníos as an talamh, as an uisce,** to rise up out of the ground, out of the water. *D'~ sé aníos go tobann,* he rose, bobbed, up suddenly. (*b*) Rise to maturity, grow up. **Tá a gclann ag éirí aníos,** their children are growing up. **An ghlúin atá ag éirí aníos,** the rising generation.

éirigh ar, *v.i.* **1.** Rise on. **Ag éirí ar bharr toinne,** rising on the top of a wave. **Tá an abhainn ag éirí ar na hísleáin,** the river is rising over the low grounds. **Tá siad ag éirí thuas, in airde, orm,** they are riding roughshod over me. **D'~ sé ar a chos chlé,** he rose on his left foot; he got out of bed on the wrong side. *S.a.* COS *1.* **2.** Rise in intensity. **D'~ ar an stoirm,** the storm increased. *Ag éirí air atá,* it is getting worse. *D'~ air go raibh sé as a mheabhair ar fad,* he became more and more enraged until he lost his senses completely.

éirigh as, *v.i.* **1.** Rise out of. **Éirí as suan,** to rise from sleep. **Éirí as uisce, as an talamh,** to rise out of water, out of the ground. *S.a.* ÉIRIGH *1(a).* **2.** Give up, relinquish. **Éirí as obair, as imirt,** to quit work, playing. *D'~ sé as a phost,* he resigned from his post. *B'éigean dom éirí as an rás,* I had to retire from the race. ~ **as!** Give it up!

éirigh chuig, chun, *v.i.* Rise to. **1. Ag éirí chun na spéire,** rising up to the sky. (Of horse) *Tá sé ag éirí chun a cúig,* he is rising five. **2.** (Of storm, passion) **Tá sé ag éirí chun gaoithe,** there is a wind blowing up. **D'~ siad chun feirge,** they flew into a rage. **3.** (Of attack) **D'~ siad chun a chéile,** they went for each other. *Tá na gasúir sin ag éirí chugam,* those lads are defying me.

éirigh de, *v.t.* Rise from; abandon. **Éirí de shuíochán,** to rise from a seat. **Bhí na clocha ag éirí dá dhroim,** the stones were hopping off his back. **Tá mo cheann ag éirí díom,** I have a violent headache. **Bhí sé ag éirí de lár, de thalamh,** he was jumping off the ground, flying into a rage. **D'~ sé dá bhóthar,** he abandoned his path, his course. *D'~ an chearc de na huibheacha,* the hen rose from, abandoned, the eggs. ~ **díom!** Leave me alone! *S.a.* ÉIRIGH *1(c).*

éirigh do, *v.i.* **1.** Happen to. **D'~ go dona dom,** I met with misfortune. **Is taismeach a d'~ dó,** it was a tragic occurrence for him. **Cad é d'~ dó ina dhiaidh sin?** What happened to him after that? *D'~ dó a bheith ag teacht an bealach seo,* he happened to be coming this way. **D'éireodh dó,** it could happen. **2.** Accrue to. **Tá a thuarastal ag éirí dó mar a bheadh sé ag obair,** his salary accrues to him as if he were working. *Tá suim eile ag éirí duit ag deireadh na bliana,* another sum falls due to you at the end of the year.

éirigh i, *v.t.* **1.** Rise into. **Éirí san aer,** to rise into the air. **Éirí i do shuí,** to sit up, to rise from recumbent position. **D'~ an deoch ina cheann,** the drink went to his head. *S.a.* BÉAL *6.* **2.** Become. **Éirí i d'fhear, i do bhean,** to become a man, a woman. *D'~ sé ina cheardaí, ina dhuine uasal,* he became a tradesman, a gentleman. **Tá an teas, an fuacht, ag éirí ann,** it is getting to be hot, cold.

éirigh idir, *v.i.* (In phrase) **D'~ eatarthu,** they fell out, quarrelled. *Má éiríonn troid eatarthu,* if it comes to a fight between them. *Ar eagla go n-éireodh faltanas eadrainn,* lest we should take to spiting each other.

éirigh le, *v.i.* **1.** Rise by, along with, with the aid of. **Éirí leis na héin,** to rise with the lark. **Éirí le balla,** to rise up alongside a wall. *D'~ an leanbh le cos na cathaoireach,* the child got up with the aid of the chair leg. ~ **abhaile leis,** (rise and) go home with him. **2.** Succeed. **D'~ leis,** he succeeded. *D'~ leis imeacht,* he managed to get away. *Má éiríonn an scrúdú leo,* if they pass the examination. **Tá an saol ag éirí linn,** we are getting on well in the world. *Go n-éirí do lá, do thuras, do phósadh, leat,* may your day, your journey, your marriage, be a success. *D'~ a bhóthar leis,* he prospered on his way. **Go n-éirí an t-ádh leat,** good luck attend you. **Céard d'~ leat?** What did you manage to get? *Cár ~ sé leat?* Where did you get hold of it?

éirigh ó, *v.i.* Rise from; go away from. **Éirí ón talamh,** to rise from the ground. *D'~ sé ó thalamh,* he became hopping mad. **Ón déirc a d'~ sé,** he rose from beggary. ~ **uaim,** go away from me. *S.a.* ÉIRIGH *1(a).*

éirigh suas, *v.i.* **1.** Rise up. ~ **suas as sin,** get up out of there. **2.** Grow up. **D'~ sé suas ina fhear ard,** he grew up to be a tall man.

éirightheach = ÉIRITHEACH.

éirim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Riding, driving; course, gallop; movement, journey. **Dul ar ~,** to ride out, fare forth. **Luath in ~,** fast-galloping, fast-moving, lively. **Ar a n-~,** on their ride, on their journey. **Toirmeasc ~e,** obstruction of movement. **Is gearr ~ na beatha,** the course of life is short. **2.** Range, scope; tenor, drift. ~ **scéil,** the drift of a story. ~ **scéime,** the scope of a scheme. ~ **leabhair,** the argument of a book. ~ **a chuid cainte,** the tenor of his speech. ~ **a thógáil de dhuine,** to heed s.o. **3.** Inclination, tendency, bent. **Leanadh sé dá ~,** let him follow his bent. **4.** Aptitude, talent; intelligence. ~ **oibre,** aptitude for work. ~ **an cheoil,** talent for music. ~ **aigne,** mental power, intelligence. *Tá mórán ~í aige,* he is very versatile. *Dá mbeadh an ~ sin ionam,* if I were gifted in that way. **Barr ~e a bhreith ó dhuine,** to surpass s.o. in intelligence.

éirimiúil, *a2.* **1.** Lively, spirited; sprightly. **2.** Talented, gifted; intelligent. (*Var*: **éirimeach** *a1*)

éirimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Liveliness, sprightliness. **2.** Aptitude, intelligence.

eirimisc = TOIRMISC[1].

eirín, m, éirín, *m* = EIREOG.

Éirinn : ÉIRE.
éiríoch, ~t = ÉIRITHEACH, -T.
eiripsin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Erepsin.
eiris = IRIS[1].
eirise, *f,* **~ach** = EIRICEACHT, EIRICEACH.
eirisiarc, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Heresiarch. (*Var*: **eirisearc**)
éiritheach, *a1.* **1.** Rising, ascending. **Talamh ~,** rising ground. **Plúr ~,** self-raising flour. **2.** Raised, embossed. **3.** Rebellious, insurgent. **4.** Successful, prosperous; lucky.
éiritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Tendency to rise. **2.** Embossment. **3.** Rebelliousness, insurgency. **4.** Prosperousness.
eiritic, *m,* **~eacht** = EIRICEACH, -T.
eiriticiúil = EIRICIÚIL.
eiritricít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Erythrocyte.
éiriú, *m* = ÉIRÍ.
eirleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). Destruction, havoc; carnage, slaughter. **~ a dhéanamh (ar),** to massacre; to play havoc (with). **Aingeal an eirligh,** the destroying angel. *Rinne siad ~ ar an éanlaith,* they killed a great many birds. **Ná déanaigí ~ ar a chéile,** don't destroy each other altogether; don't be so rough with each other.
eirlinn = URLANN[1].
éirlis = ÉARLAIS[1].
eirmín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ermine.
éirnigh, *v.t. Lit*: **1.** Dispense; grant, bestow. **2.** Expound, explain.
éirnis = ÉARLAIS[1].
eirre : EARR[1].
éirse, *f,* **~ach,** *m* = EIRICEACHT, EIRICEACH.
eis, *v.i. Phil*: Exist.
éis[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Band, troop.
éis[2], *s.* (In phrases) **D'~, tar ~,** after. **1. Tar ~ duine,** after s.o.; in succession to s.o. **Tar m'~,** after me, after my time. *Tar ~ a bháis,* after his death. **Tar ~ an lae,** after, at the end of, the day. **Tar ~ an tsaoil,** after all. *Tar ~ a trí,* after three. **Tar (a) ~ sin, dá ~ sin,** after that, afterwards. *An bhliain dá ~,* the following year. *D'fhág sé ag a mhac dá ~ é,* he left it to his son after him. **D'~ a chéile,** one after another; by degrees. **Tar ~ titim dó,** after he had fallen. **Tar ~ a dhéanta,** after its completion. **Tá siad tar ~ imeacht,** they have just left. **Ní raibh mé ach tar ~ éirí,** I had only just got up. **2.** Although, notwithstanding. **Tar ~ gur crosadh air é,** even though he had been forbidden to do it. **Dá ~ sin is uile,** in spite of all that. (*Var*: **ar ~, dar ~, thar ~; in ~**)
-éis[3], *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). -esis.
eisbheartach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of person*) (*a*) Scantily clad. (*b*) Puny, feeble. (*c*) Shiftless. **2.** (*Of clothes*) Scanty, skimpy.
eisc[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**the**). **1.** *Surg*: Excise. **2.** Except (ó, from). **3** = TEASC[2].
eisc[2], *f* = EASCA.
éisc[1] : IASC[1].
éisc[2] : ÉASC.
eisceacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Exception. **~ a dhéanamh (de rud),** to make an exception (of sth.). **~ ó riail,** exception to a rule.
eisceachtúil, *a2.* Exceptional.
eisceadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cthe**). **1.** *vn. of* EISC[1]. **2.** Excision.
eischeadúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Off-licence.
eischiorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Excircle, escribed circle.
Eiscimeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-migh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Eskimo.
eiscir, *f.* (*gs.* **eascrach,** *pl.* **eascracha**). Esker, (glacial) ridge.
eiscrigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Form ridges.
eiscríobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). Escribe.
eiscthe : EISC[1], EISCEADH.
éisdealbhach = ÉISEALACH.
eisdíritheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). Extrovert.
eisdíritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Extroversion.
eise, *var. gs. of* EAS[2].
eisea-, *pref.* Exo-
eiseacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* ~). Exocarp.
eiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Existing thing, being.
eiseach[2], *a1.* Existential.
éiseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of harness*) Breeching.
eiseachadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chadta**). **1.** *vn. of* EISEACHAID. **2.** Extradition.
eiseachaid, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-adann,** *vn.* **-adadh**). Extradite.
eiseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Existentialism.
eiseachnámharlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Exoskeleton.
eiseadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-sidh,** *as vn.* **-ste**). **1.** *vn. of* EIS. **2.** Existence.
éiseal, *m.* (*gs.* **-sil**). Aversion to food, nausea.
éisealach, *a1.* Fastidious, squeamish, easily nauseated.
éisealacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Squeamishness.
eiseamal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** *Lit*: Service; prowess, valour. **2.** *Biol*: Specimen (of type).
eiseamláir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Exemplar. **~ na geanmnaíochta,** model of chastity. *Chun go mbeidís ina n-eiseamláirí don tréad,* so that they might serve as examples for their flock. **2.** Example. **~ duine a leanúint,** to follow the example of s.o. **3.** Illustration. **Rud a mhíniú le h~,** to explain sth. by example. **4.** Wretched example; wretch. (*Var*: *m, gs.* **eiseamlára**)
eiseamláireach, *a1.* Exemplary.
eiseamláireachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Exemplarism.
eiseamláirigh[1], *v.t.* Exemplify. (*Var*: **eiseamlaigh, eiseamláraigh**)
eiseamláirigh[2], *gsm. of* EISEAMLÁIREACH.

eiseamláiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EISEAMLÁIRIGH[1]. **2.** Exemplification. (*Var*: **eiseamlárú, eiseamlú**)
eiseamlára : EISEAMLÁIR.
eisean, *emphatic pron., 3 sg. m.* (*Cannot be the subject of an active verb*) He, him. **~ a rinne é,** he is the person who did it. **~ atá mé a rá (agus ní tusa),** I refer to him (not to you). *Ní hí a máthair a lean siad ach ~,* they did not take after their mother but after him.
eisear = DEISIÚR.
eisearg, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Exergue.
eiséat, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**a**). Escheat.
eiséatadh, *m.* (*gs.* **eiséata**). **1.** *vn. of* EISÉAT. **2.** Escheat.
Eiséineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Essene.
Eiséineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Essenism.
eiseirge : EISEARG.
eiséirghe = AISÉIRÍ.
eisfhear, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Excrete.
eisfhearadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* EISFHEAR. **2.** Excretion.
eisi-, *pref.* Exo-
eisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Existentialist.
eisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* EISEACH[2].
éisí : ÉISEACH.
eisiach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Exclusive. **Ceart ~,** sole right.
eisiacht, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**ain,** *pp.* ~**a**). *Jur*: Eject.
eisiachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* EISIACHT. **2.** Ejectment. **Bille, ordú, próis, eisiachtana,** ejectment bill, order, process.
eisiaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **-amh,** *pp.* **-ata**). Exclude.
eisiamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). **1.** *vn. of* EISIAIGH. **2.** Exclusion.
eisiatach = EISIACH.
eisiatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Exclusion.
eisideirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Exodermis.
eisidh : EISEADH.
eisídiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). *Geol*: Ablation.
eisigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iúint**). Issue. **Nótaí a eisiúint,** to issue notes. **Caipiteal eisithe,** issued capital.
eisigh[2]. **1** : EISEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* EISEACH[2].
eisigineach, *a1.* Exogenic.
eisil, *v.i.* Flow out; emanate (ó, from).
éisil : ÉISEAL.
eisileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* EISIL. **2.** Outflow, efflux; effluence; emanation.
eisilteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Effluent; effluvium.
eisimeal = EISEAMAL.
eisimirce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Emigration.
eisimirceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Emigrant.
eisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Exine.
eisinnill, *a1.* Insecure. (*Var*: **eisinill**)
eisinnille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Insecurity. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* EISINNILL. (*Var*: **eisinille**)
eisint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Phil*: Essence. (*Var*: **eisinn** *f*)
eisintiúil, *a2. Phil*: Essential.
eisíocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Out-payment; (*pl.*) outgoings.
eisíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Existentialist.
eisíocháin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). Dissension, strife.
eisiom(p)láir = EISEAMLÁIR.
eisiomprach, *a1.* Efferent.
eisíon, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-ine,** *npl.* ~**a**). Impure, unclean, foul. (*Var*: **eisiodhan** *a1*)
eisionracas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Unrighteousness, dishonesty.
eisionraic, *a1.* Unrighteous, dishonest.
eisíontas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Impurity. (*Var*: **eisíona** *f,* **eisíonacht** *f*)
eisir = OISRE.
eisiteirmeach, *a1.* Exothermic.
eisíth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of peace; dissension, strife, quarrel. **Bheith in ~ le duine,** to be in conflict with s.o. (*Var*: **eisíoth** *f*)
eisítheach, *a1.* Unpeaceful, quarrelsome. (*Var*: **eisíothach**)
eisiúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* EISIGH[1]. **2.** Issue. **~ scaireanna,** issue of shares. **~ éide,** issue of uniform. **~ doiciméad,** issue of documents.
eislár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Centre of escribed circle.
éisleasach, *a1. Lit*: Negligent.
eisleath, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ata**). Effuse.
eisléine = TAISLÉINE.
eisléir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Ashlar.
eisléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ashlar masonry; ashlaring.
eislig, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**ean** *m, pp.* ~**the**). Egest.
éislinn[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Unsafe place; insecurity, danger. **2.** Weak, vulnerable, spot. **3.** Defect, flaw. **~ bhacaí,** slight limp.
éislinneach, *a1.* **1.** Insecure, unsafe; vulnerable. **2.** Unsound, defective. (*Var*: **éislinn**[2] *a1*)
éislis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Negligence, remissness. *Jur*: Laches. **Rud a ligean in ~,** to put off, neglect, sth. (**Gan faillí) gan ~,** without fail.
éisliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Echelon.
éisliúnta, *a3.* Echeloned.
eisnádúrtha, *a3.* Preternatural.
eispéireas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). *Phil*: Experience.
eispéireasach, *a1.* Experiential.
eispéireasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Experientialism.
eispéireasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Experientialist.
eispéireasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* EISPÉIREASACH.
eispéirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Experience.
eispéiris : EISPÉIREAS.
eisre = OISRE.

eisreachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Proscribed person, outlaw. (*Var*: **eisreacht** *m*)
eisreachtaigh, *v.t.* Proscribe, attaint, outlaw.
eisreachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EISREACHTAIGH. **2.** Proscription, attainder. **Dlíthe eisreachtaithe,** proscriptive laws.
eisréidh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-éadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). *Lit*: Disperse, scatter; spread; sprinkle. (*Var*: **eisréidhigh**)
eisréimneach, *a1.* Diverging, divergent.
eisréimneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Divergence, divergency.
eisréimnigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Diverge.
eisréimnigh[2], *gsm. of* EISRÉIMNEACH.
éist, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eacht,** *pp.* ~**e**). **1.** (With **le**) Listen to. ~**eacht le fuaim, le glór, le torann,** to listen to a sound, a voice, a noise. ~**eacht le duine,** to listen, pay attention, to s.o.; to heed s.o. ~ **leis an amhrán,** listen to the song. ~ *leis an scéal uaidh,* let him tell his story. ~ **le comhairle uaim,** listen to advice from me; let me give you advice. **Ná h**~ **le bréag,** don't heed a falsehood. **Ní** ~**feadh siad liom,** they would not hear me, let me speak. *Más fiú* ~*eacht leis,* if it is worth listening to. **Tá mé ag** ~**eacht riamh leis,** I have been hearing it all my life. *Ba bhreá leat a bheith ag* ~*eacht leis,* one would love to hear him; it was wonderful to listen to him. ~ *go fóill liom,* hear me further. ~ **leis sin!** Just listen to that! **2.** Hear. (*a*) Give formal hearing to. **Cás a** ~**eacht,** to hear a case. **Aifreann a** ~**eacht,** to hear, attend, Mass. **Faoistin a** ~**eacht,** to hear a confession. *Tá an sagart ag* ~*eacht,* the priest is hearing confessions. **D'**~ **sé mé,** he confessed me. (*b*) Pay particular attention to. ~ **an toirneach,** listen to that thunder. ~ **anois é!** Hear him now! *Prov*: ~ **mórán agus can beagán,** 'hear much and say little', be patient in hearing and reserved in speech. (*c*) Heed, grant. **Urnaí, achainí, a** ~**eacht,** to hear a prayer, a request. **Go n-éiste Dia do ghlór,** may God hear your voice, grant what you ask. **3.** (*a*) Be silent. ~**!** Silence! Whist! **D'**~ **sé i bhfad leo,** he held his peace with them for a long time. *Tá mé ag* ~*eacht fada go leor libh,* I have listened to, have been patient with, you long enough. (*b*) Desist from. ~**igí bhur gcabaireacht,** give over your chatter. ~ **do bhéal,** shut your mouth. ~ **liom (le do chuid amaidí),** don't bother me (with your foolishness). ~ **leis,** stop interfering with it.
eiste : EISEADH.
éisteach[1], *a1.* Attentive, heedful.
éisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* ÉIST. **2.** Hearing. (*a*) ~ **a bheith agat,** to be able to hear. *Tá* ~ *mhaith aige,* he has a good sense of hearing. **Tá** ~ **mo chluas agam,** my ears can hear. **I m'**~, **in** ~ **mo chluas,** in my hearing, within earshot of me. **Ar, as, m'**~, within, beyond, the range of my hearing. *S.a.* CLUAS *1.* (*b*) ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to grant a hearing, to listen, to s.o. *Ní thugann sé* ~ *ar bith dom,* he pays no attention to what I say. *Tabhair* ~ *don cheol,* listen to the music. *Bhí fonn* ~*a orm,* I wanted to hear. ~ **a fháil,** to get a hearing, an audience. **Thug sé na cluaise bodhaire dom,** he turned a deaf ear to me. **An lucht** ~**a,** the audience. (*c*) Formal hearing. ~ **cúise,** the hearing of a case. ~ **i gcúirt,** hearing in court. *Ecc*: **Tá** ~ **anseo inniu,** confessions are being heard here today. (*d*) Granting. ~ **urnaí, impí,** the hearing, granting, of a prayer, of an entreaty. **3.** Silence; patience, forbearance. **Duine a chur ina** ~, to reduce s.o. to silence. **Tá sé ina** ~ **faoi dheireadh,** he is silent at last. **Is fada an** ~ **a bhí agam, a rinne mé, leis,** I held my peace with him for a long time. (*Var*: *m,* **éisteach**[2] *m,* **éisteachán** *m*)
eistear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* ~). Ester.
eistearaigh, *v.t.* Esterify.
eistearú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* EISTEARAIGH. **2.** Esterification.
eisteas = FEISTEAS.
éisteoidh, *var. fut. of* ÉIST.
éisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Listener, hearer. (*Var*: **éistí** *m*)
éisteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Audiology.
éistigh = ÉIST.
eistípeogach, *a1.* Extipulate.
eistir : EISTEAR.
eistíreach, *a1.* Extraterritorial.
eistíreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Extraterritoriality.
éistithe, *var. pp. of* ÉIST.
éistitheach, *a1.* Auditive.
eistre = OISRE.
eistreach, *a1.* Extrinsic.
eistréat, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). Estreat.
eite, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Wing. (*a*) (Of bird) **Ar** ~, on the wing. *Bhí a cheann faoina* ~ *aige,* he had his head tucked under his wing. (*b*) (Of army) **Ar an** ~ **(dheas, chlé),** on the (right, left) flank. *Rinne siad eití catha dá marcshlua,* they placed their cavalry on the wings. (*c*) ~ **a chur ar shaighead,** to wing an arrow. **2.** Pinion; wing feather. **Níor thit** ~ **as a sciatháin,** he did not lose a feather. **3.** Fin. ~ **droma,** dorsal fin. **4.** *Z*: Pinnule. **5.** *Surv*: Vane. ~ **threorach,** (sight-) vane. ~ **shocraithe,** settling-vane. **6.** Wing-like attachment. **7.** *Pol*: **An** ~ **dheas, chlé,** the Right, Left, wing.
eiteach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). *Coll*: **1.** Wings; plumes, feathers. **2.** Fins.
eiteach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). **1.** *vn. of* EITIGH[1]. **2.** Refusal. **An t-**~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to refuse s.o. **Ní bheidh d'**~ **orm,** I won't refuse you. *Ná glac* ~ *uaidh,* don't take no for an answer from him. ~ *dearg,* a flat refusal. (*Var*: ~**táil** *f*)

eiteach[3], *a1.* **1.** Winged; pennate, plumed, feathered. **2.** Finned. *S.a.* CNÓ *2.*
eiteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Refusal. **An t-**~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to refuse s.o.'s request.
eiteagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flying jib.
eiteal(**l**), *f* = EITILT.
eiteal(**l**)**ach. 1.** *f* = EITILT. **2** = EITLEACH.
eiteal(**l**)**aigh** = EITIL[2].
eiteallán, eiteallóg = EITLEÁN, EITLEOG.
eiteallóir = EITLEOIR.
eiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spindle. **2.** Bobbin, spool. **3.** *Ind*: Former. **4.** Shuttlecock.
éitear[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-tir**). Ether.
éitear[2], *f* = ÉITIR.
eitéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ethene.
eiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wing. **Ar** ~**(a),** on the wing. **Dul ar** ~, to take wing. **Chuir sé** ~**a ar mo chroí,** it transported me with joy. *Tá a chuid* ~ *síos leis,* its wings are crippled. *S.a.* GLAS[1] *3.* **2.** (Little) wing feather. **3.** (Little) fin. **4.** Wing-like attachment.
eiteogach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) flying.
eiteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ethology.
éith = FÉITH[2].
éitheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh**). Lying, falsehood; lie. ~ **a thabhairt,** to utter a falsehood. *Thug tú d'*~, you're a liar. **Mionn, leabhar, éithigh a thabhairt,** to take a false oath, to perjure oneself. *Ag mionnú éithigh,* swearing lies. **An t-**~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give the lie to s.o. *Ní chuirfidh mé* ~ *air,* I won't lie about him, distort what he said. *Ní dhéanfaidh mé* ~ *leat,* I won't lie to you. **Scéal éithigh,** lying story. **Lucht éithigh,** liars. *S.a.* MÁLA *1*(*a*).
éitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Liar; perjurer. (*Var*: **éitheachtóir, éitheadóir, éithíodóir**)
eithiar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Ether, (upper) air. **2.** Airy spirit, demon (of the air). (*Var*: *gs.* **eitheoir**)
eithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Kernel; nucleus.
eithneach, *a1.* Nuclear.
eithneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Nut, stone-fruit.
eithneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Nucleole.
eithre, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** End, tail. **2.** Fin.
eithreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Cloudberry.
eithrice, *m,* ~**acht** = EIRICEACH, -T.
eitialacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Etiolation.
eitic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ethics.
eiticí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cithe**). Ethicist.
eiticiúil, *a2.* Ethical.
eitigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-teach**). Refuse. **Duine a eiteach faoi rud,** to refuse sth. to s.o.
eitigh[2]. **1** : EITEACH[1,2]. **2.** *gsm. of* EITEACH[3].
eitil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ethyl.
eitil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* ~**tlíonn,** *vn.* ~**t**). **1.** Fly; flutter. **2.** (*Of flame*) Flicker.
éitil = ÉITIR[1].
eitileach, *a1.* Ethyl.
eitiléin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ethylene.
eitilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* EITI[2]. **2.** Flight; flutter. **Ar** ~, flying, in flight. ~ **na n-éan,** the flight of birds. **Tháinig** ~ **ar mo chroí,** my heart jumped with joy. **3.** Flicker. ~ **na coinnle,** the flickering of the candle.
eitim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Spring; surprise attempt; chance, opportunity. **Thug siad** ~ **ar a chéile,** they sprang at each other. **Thug mé** ~ **ar é a shaoradh,** I darted in to free him. **Dá bhfaighinn** ~ **air,** if I got a chance at it.
eitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ethyne.
eitinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Consumption, tuberculosis.
eitinneach, *a1.* Consumptive, tubercular. (*Var*: **eitinniúil** *a2*)
eitir[1] = EITRE.
eitir[2] = OITIR[1].
eitir[3] = OTAIR.
éitir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Strength, vigour. **Duine, leanbh, gan** ~, feeble person, child. **Gan neart gan** ~, without strength or vigour. *Ní raibh sé d'*~ *ionam é a dhéanamh,* I hadn't the strength to do it.
éitir[2] : ÉITEAR[1].
eitireachán, ~aí, *m* = OTRACHÁN.
eitireacht = OTRACHT.
eitleach, *a1.* Flying, flighty; fluttering.
eitleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fluttering thing; flighty creature.
eitleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Aeroplane.
eitleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Short flight. **Ar** ~, on the fly; fluttering. **2.** Flying jump, bound. **Chuaigh sé d'**~ **thairis,** he flew over it. **3.** Flighty creature; flighty girl. **4.** *Z*: ~ **(leathair),** bat. **5.** *Ten*: Volley. **6.** Kite.
eitleogach, *a1.* Flighty; fluttering.
eitleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Av*: Flyer.
eitleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) flying: airmanship.
eitligh[1] = EITIL[2].
eitligh[2], *gsm. of* EITLEACH.
eitlíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Aviation.
eitlíonn : EITIL[2].
eitnea-, *pref.* Ethno-
eitneach, *a1.* Ethnic.
eitneagrafaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ethnographer.
eitneagrafaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Ethnographic.
eitneagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ethnography.
eitneolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ethnologist.
eitneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ethnology.
eitni-, *pref.* Ethno-
eitpheil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*Of game*) Volleyball. **Cluiche** ~**e,** game of volleyball. **2.** (Ball used in) volleyball.
eitre, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Furrow, groove. ~ **a chur**

i rud, to furrow, groove, sth. ~ *agus iomaire,* furrow and ridge (in ploughing). **Eitrí (i ngunna),** rifling (in gun).

eitreach, *a1.* Furrowed, grooved; (*of gun-barrel*) rifled.

éitreach, *a1.* Ethereal.

eitreog = EITLEOG.

eitrigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Furrow, groove.

eitrigh[2], *gsm. of* EITREACH.

eitseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* EITSEÁIL[2]. **2.** Etching.

eitseáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Etch.

eitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Etcher.

eo[1], *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* **iach,** *npl.* **iaich**). *Lit*: **1.** Salmon. ~ **fis,** 'salmon of knowledge'. **2.** *Fig*: Noble being, prince. ~ **tobair na trócaire,** (*as epithet of Christ*) the salmon of the fount of mercy.

eo[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Yew(-tree).

eo[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Point (of blade); pin, brooch.

eo-[4], *pref.* Eu-

Eocairist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Eucharist.

eochair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-chrach,** *pl.* **-chracha**). **1.** Key. (*a*) ~ **dorais, tí,** key of door, of house. **An** ~ **a chasadh sa ghlas,** to turn the key in the lock. *Chas sé an* ~ *sa doras,* he locked the door, abandoned the house. **Faoi ghlas is** ~, under lock and key. **Poll eochrach,** keyhole. (*b*) ~ **thochraiste,** winding key. ~ **cloig,** key of clock. ~ **cruite,** harp wrest. ~ **veidhlín,** violin peg. (*c*) ~ **eolais,** key to knowledge. ~ **cóid,** key (-word) to code. **Mí na Bealtaine** ~ **na bliana,** (the weather in) the month of May makes or mars the (crops of the) year. (*d*) **Eochracha na bhflaitheas,** the keys to the kingdom of heaven. **2.** *Tls*: ~ **sáibh,** saw-set. **3.** *Arch*: Keystone. **4.** *Mus*: Clef. ~ **an doird, an teanóir, na tribile,** the bass, tenor, treble, clef.

eochair[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-chrach,** *pl.* **-chracha**). Border, edge. **Rud a chur ar a** ~, to place sth. on its edge. **Le h**~ **a láimhe,** with the side of his hand. **Ar** ~ **an locha,** on the margin of the lake.

eochair[3], *f.* (*gs.* **-chrach,** *pl.* **-chracha**). *Top*: Key, reef.

eochair[4], *s.* (In phrase) **In** ~ **dlí,** liable to prosecution.

eochair-[5], *pref.* Marginal, -edged.

eochair-[6], *pref.* Key.

eochair[7], *f* = EOCHRAÍ[1].

eochair-aoibhinn, *a1.* With pleasant surroundings.

eochairghéar, *a1.* Sharp-edged.

eochairghlas, *a1.* Green-bordered.

eochairionad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Key position.

eochairsciath, *f.* (*gs.* **-céithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Buckler.

eochairuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Key number.

eochrach[1], *a1. Lit*: Bordered, edged.

eochrach[2], *m* = EOCHRÓIR.

eochrach[3], ~**a** : EOCHAIR[1,2,3].

eochraí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Ich*: Roe. ~ **bhradáin,** salmon-roe. ~ **ghliomaigh,** lobster-roe, coral. **Scadán** ~, ripe herring. **Tá a cuid** ~ **ar bhar an duáin aici,** she is all out to hook a man. (*Var*: **eochrach**[4] *f,* **eochrais** *f*)

eochraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* EOCHRACH[1].

eochraí[3], *m* = EOCHRÓIR.

eochrasach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fish with roe; female salmon.

eochróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ich*: Ovum of roe, berry. **2.** (Small) fish with roe.

eochróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Keeper of keys; turnkey.

eochróireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Power of the keys, wardenship.

eoclaip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Eucalyptus. **Crann** ~**e,** eucalyptus tree. **Ola** ~**e,** eucalyptus oil.

eodaemónachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Eud(a)emonism.

eodaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Eudiometer.

eofón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Euphonium.

Eoghanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Member of Cineál Eoghain. **2.** Native of Tyrone.

eoi-, *pref.* Eu-

eoicéineach, *a1.* Eocene.

eoiliteach, *a1.* Eolithic.

Eoin[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** ~ **Baiste,** St. John the Baptist. ~ **Broinne,** John the beloved disciple. *S.a.* LUIBH. **2. An Leabhar** ~, the Gospel according to St. John; extract from St. John's gospel incorporated in amulet.

eoin[2], *var. gs. & npl. of* ÉAN[1].

eoitéicteach, *a1.* Eutectic.

eol[1], *m.* (*gs.* **eoil**). **1** = EOLAS. **2** = IÚL. **3.** (With copula) **Is** ~ **dom (go),** I know (that). **Is** ~ **do chách, don saol, (go),** everyone knows (that). **Mar is** ~ **duit,** as you know. *Déan é mar is* ~ *duit,* do it as best you know. **Ní h**~ **dó a athrach, a mhalairt,** he knows no better.

eol[2] = EOLACH[1].

eolach[1], *a1.* **1.** Knowledgeable; learned, skilled; (with **ar**) informed in, familiar with. (*a*) **Ceist a chur ar dhuine** ~, to question s.o. who knows. **Is** ~ **an fear é,** he is a knowledgeable, a well-informed, man. **Rinne sin** ~ **é,** that helped him to understand; that taught him a lesson. *Níl sé mórán níos eolaí dá bharr,* he is not much the wiser for it. **Tá tú chomh h**~ **liom féin,** you know as much as I do. (*b*) **Tá sé** ~ **ar an obair,** he knows the work. **Dá mbeinn** ~ **ar theangacha,** if I had a knowledge of languages. ~ *ar chúrsaí na tíre,* familiar with the affairs of the country. **Tá siad** ~ **ar a chéile,** they know, understand, each other. *Níl tú* ~ *go leor ar Sheán fós,* you don't know Seán's ways well enough yet. **2.** Familiar with ways, fit to guide. **Tugaimis duine** ~ **linn,** let us bring s.o. who can direct us. *Tá sé* ~ *ar an áit,* he knows his way about the place.

eolaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Knowledgeable, well-informed, person; learned man, expert. ~ **ar rud,** one with particular knowledge of sth. ~ **mianach,** mining expert. ~ **teangacha,** linguist. ~ **fíona,** connoisseur in wines. ~ **éan,** bird-fancier. *Níl mé i m'*~ *ar na gnóthaí seo,* I am not well versed in these matters. **2.** Guide. (*a*) (Of person) **Bhí** ~ **maith linn,** we had a good guide. (*b*) (Of book, manual) ~ **an phoist,** post-office guide. ~ **an teileafóin,** telephone directory. **3.** Scientist. (*Var*: **eolach**[2] *m*)

eolaí[2] = ÓLAÍ.

eolaí[3]. **1** = EOLACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* EOLACH[1].

eolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Scientific.

eolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Science.

eolaíochtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Scientism.

eolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Directory.

eolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Knowledge. (*a*) Range of knowledge. **Ár gcuid eolais (ar Dhia, ar an saol, orainn féin),** what we know (of God, of life, of ourselves). *An té is mó* ~, the most knowledgeable person. **Lucht (an) eolais,** those who know; the learned, the expert. *Díobháil eolais,* lack of knowledge. **Dul thar d'**~, to go beyond the range of one's knowledge. (*b*) Practical understanding. ~ **a chur, a fháil, ar rud,** to acquire a knowledge of sth. *Tá* ~ *ar an obair aige,* he knows the work. **Den obair an t-**~, skill is half the work. **Tá** ~ **air,** there is a knack in it. *Tá an t-*~ *aige,* he has the know-how. **Tá sé ar** ~ **agam,** I know, have learned, it. **Tá mé ina** ~, I am familiar with it. *Is beag a* ~ *ar an Laidin,* he has little knowledge of Latin. (*c*) Close acquaintance, familiarity. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to get to know, to know about, s.o. *Duine breá é dá mbeadh* ~ *agat air,* he is a fine person if you knew him well. **Tá aithne agus** ~ **agam air,** I know and understand him; I know all about him. **Níl aon duine ar m'**~ **is fearr liom ná é,** I know of nobody I like better than him. **Tá mé in** ~ **duine a dhéanfadh é,** I happen to know s.o. who would do it. *Prov*: **Ní h**~ **go haontíos; ní thig** ~ **gan aontíos,** if you want to know me come and live with me. (*d*) Information. ~ **a iarraidh, a lorg,** to seek information. *Más* ~ *atá uait,* if you want to know. *Ní hé sin an t-*~ *a fuair mé,* that is not the information I got. **De réir m'eolais,** according to my knowledge. **Ar feadh m'eolais,** as far as I know. *Tá cuma an eolais air,* he has a knowledgeable appearance. **Oifig eolais,** information office. (*e*) Knowledge of etiquette. **Is é an t-**~ **é,** it is the informed thing to do. *Ní den* ~ *é,* it is not polite. **2.** Knowledge of ways; direction, guidance. **Duine a chur ar an** ~, to set s.o. on the right road; to direct s.o. **An t-**~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to guide s.o. **Teacht ar an** ~, to find the way. ~ **áite a chur,** to ask for directions to a place. *Tá* ~ *na háite aige,* he knows his way to, about, the place. **Duine a chur dá** ~, to misdirect s.o. *Chaill mé m'*~, I lost my sense of direction, my way. **Réalta eolais,** guiding star. **Méar eolais,** finger-post. **Cuaille, maide, eolais,** signpost.

eolasach, eolasaí = EOLACH[1], EOLAÍ[1].

eolchaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Longing, yearning, homesickness. **2.** Sadness, grief, lamentation. (*Var*: **eolchair** *f,* ~**acht** *f*)

eolg(h)ach, eolg(h)aiseach = EOLACH[1].

eolg(h)aiseoir, *m* = EOLAÍ[1].

eolg(h)aisiúil, *a2* = EOLACH[1].

eolmhar, *a1,* **eolta,** *a3* = EOLACH[1].

eomra = ÓMRA.

Eoráiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Eurasian.

eorna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Barley. ~ **bheag,** bere. **Gráinne** ~, barleycorn. **An** ~ **nua,** the new (season's) barley; welcome change of food. *Is é an* ~ *nua sibh a fheiceáil arís,* it is just wonderful to see you again. **An** ~, John Barleycorn. **Sú na h**~, spirits distilled from barley. **Uisce** ~, barley-water. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**n**)

eornóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Stick of) barley sugar.

Eorpach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* European.

Eorpachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Europeanism.

eosól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Eusol.

eospairt = IOSPAIRT.

Eostach, *a1.* Eustachian.

eostatach, *a1.* Eustatic.

eotanáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Euthanasia.

eotrófach, *a1.* Eutrophic.

F

F, f, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter F. **Fh, fh** represent lenited F.

fa, fá[1] = **ba** : IS[1].

fá[2] = FAOI[1]. *S.a.* **Fá dtaobh de** : TAOBH[1] *13* (*e*).

fábaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Probe-hole. ~ **a dhéanamh i dtalamh,** to make a probe-hole in the ground.

fábaire[2] = FADHBAIRNE.

fabhair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach,** *pl.* **-bhracha**). *Fish*: Sinker. **D'fhág mé an ruaim is an fhabhair**

aige, I left him the whole lot, cleared out and let him do what he liked.

fabhair[2] : FABHAR[1].

fabhair[3] = FABHRAIGH[1].

fabhairne[1], *f* = FABHRAÍOCHT[1].

fabhairne[2] = FADHBAIRNE.

fabhairt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Immersion. **2.** Fomentation, lotion, salve. ~ **súl,** eye-salve.

fabhairt[2] = FAGHAIRT.

fabhairt[3] = FOGHA[2].

fabhal, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **faibhle**). Fable. (*Var*: **fabhall**[1], **fábhall** *m, f*)

fabhall[2] = FÁFALL.

fabhalscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Legendary story, fable.

fabhalscéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fabler, fabulist.

fabhalscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Coll*: Fable.

fabhalta, *a3* = FABHLACH.

fabhar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Favour; favouritism, influence. **Bheith i bh~ duine, ruda, le duine, le rud,** to be in favour of s.o., sth. *Tá* ~ *aige linn,* he favours, looks with favour on, us. **Tá** ~ **aige,** he has influence, is favoured in high places. *Sin nó tá Dia i bh*~ *aige,* or else he has gained favour with God. ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to do s.o. a favour; to discriminate in favour of s.o. ~ **a lorg,** to curry favour. *Cothrom na Féinne agus gan aon fhabhar,* fair play and no favouritism. (*Var*: **fábhar**)

fabhar[2] = FOBHAR.

fabhar[3], *m* = FABHRA.

fabharach, fábharach = FABHRACH[1].

fabhcún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). *Orn*: Falcon. ~ **coille,** hobby. ~ **gorm,** peregrine falcon.

fabhlach, *a1.* Fabled, fabulous.

fabhlaeir, ~eacht = FOGHLAEIR, -EACHT.

fabhra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Eyelash. **Níor leag mé** ~ **aréir,** I did not close an eye, sleep a wink, last night. ~**í an lae,** peep of day. **Féachaint faoi d'fhabhraí ar dhuine,** to steal a glance at s.o. **2.** (Eye)brow. **Thug sé faoi na** ~**í dó é,** he let him have it between the eyes. *Chuir siad fuil as* ~*í lena chéile,* they battered one another. ~ **cnoic,** brow of hill. **3.** (*pl.*) ~**í** (**éadaigh**), fringe (of cloth).

fabhrach[1], *a1.* **1.** Favourable; partial. **Bheith** ~ **do dhuine, le duine,** to be favourably disposed towards s.o.; to be partial to s.o. **Bhí Dia** ~ **dó,** God looked with favour on him, spared him. *Má bhíonn an breitheamh* ~ *dó,* if the judge is lenient with him. *Bhí tú riamh* ~ *dom,* you were always on my side. **Tá an lá** ~, the day is favourable. **Fear** ~ **é,** he is a man who favours one side more than another. *Tá sé* ~ *lena mhuintir féin,* he is partial to his own people. **2. Bí** ~ **ar an im,** go easy with the butter. (*Var*: **fábhrach**)

fabhrach[2], ~**a** : FABHAIR[1].

fabhraigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Form, develop. **Éan ag fabhrú san ubh,** a bird forming in the egg. **Smaoineamh, rún, ag fabhrú i gceann, in intinn, duine,** an idea, an intention forming in s.o.'s head, mind.

fabhraigh[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (With do) Favour. **Bhí an aimsir ag fabhrú dúinn,** the weather was in our favour.

fabhraigh[3], *gsm. of* FABHRACH[1].

fabhraíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Pertaining to eyelashes, ciliary.

fabhraíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Favouritism.

fabhraíocht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Growth, development. **Tá** ~ **mhaith faoi na prátaí,** the potatoes look promising.

fabhrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Biol*: Cilium.

fabhránach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ciliary body, ciliate.

fabhránach[2], *a1.* Ciliary.

fabhras = ABHRAS.

fabhrú : FABHRAIGH[1,2].

fabhrúil, *a2,* **fábhrúil,** *a2* = FABHRACH[1].

fabht, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Fault, flaw; hidden defect; unsoundness at core. ~ **i bpráta,** hollow core in potato. ~ **in adhmad,** shake in timber. **An** ~ **san éide,** the chink in the armour. ~ **in ainmhí, i nduine,** hidden defect in animal, in person. *Bí ar d'fhaichill air, tá* ~ *ann,* beware of him, he is deceptive. ~ **a aimsiú,** to locate a fault. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*)

fabhtach, *a1.* **1.** Faulty, flawed; hollow at core, unsound. **Croí** ~, hollow core; weak heart. **Miotal** ~, honeycombed metal. **Práta** ~, hollow potato. **Adhmad** ~, flawed timber. **2.** Deceptive; treacherous. **Buille** ~, foul blow. **Rinne sé go** ~ **é,** it was a rotten thing for him to do. (*Var*: **fabhtaithe** *a3,* **fabhtúil** *a2*)

fabhtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hollowness, unsoundness; deceptiveness. (*Var*: **fabhtaíl** *f*)

fabhtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Foul blow.

fábra = FÁIRBRE.

fabraic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fabric

faca. 1 : FEIC[2]. **2.** *var. 1 sg. p. dep. of* FEIC[2].

facailit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Phacolith.

fach = ÁBHACH.

fách. 1 = FÁTH[1]. **2.** (Used in phrase) **I bh**~ (**le**), eager (to), in favour (of). **Bheith i bh**~ **le rud,** to be in favour of sth; to be eager for sth. **Tá sé i bh**~ **lena dhéanamh,** he is anxious to do it. **I bh**~ **leis féin atá sé,** he is looking to his own interest. **Bhí Dia i bh**~ **liom,** I was extremely lucky.

fachail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Scale, filmy substance (over eye). ~**í ar shúile caorach,** scales on sheep's eyes. **Thit na** ~**í dá shúile,** the scales fell from his eyes. *Bhain sin na* ~*í dá shúile,* that made him open his eyes.

fachain, *f.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **faichne**). *Lit*: Cause, occasion. ~ **na troda,** the cause of the fight. **Fágaim a fhachain ort,** I blame you for it. **Trí fhachain duine,** because of s.o. (*Var*: **fachainn** *f,* **fachann** *f, m*)

fáchán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Smooth cockle-shaped shellfish.

fachlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Cracked surface of parched bogland. **Fód fachlaigh,** sod cut from dried surface of bog.

fachmaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cocky person. (*Var*: **fachairne**)

fachnaoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Derision, mockery; (act of) chaffing, joking. **Ag** ~ **faoi dhuine,** scoffing at s.o.; chaffing s.o. (*Var*: **fachnaid** *f*)

fachnaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). ~ (**oibre**), trifling work. **Le** ~ **a rinne mé é,** I did it inadvertently.

facht = FÓCHT.

fachta, *var. pp. of* FAIGH.

fachtar, *var. pres. aut. of* FAIGH.

fachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Factor. **1.** *Mth*: ~**í coiteanna,** common factors. ~ **príomha,** prime factor. **2.** *Com*: (*Of person*) Factor.

fachtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Com*: Factoring.

fachtóirigh, *v.t. Mth*: Factorize.

fachtóiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FACHTÓIRIGH. **2.** Factorization.

facthas : FEIC[2].

fad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **faid,** *gpl.* ~). Length; distance, duration, extent. **1.** ~ **ruda,** the length of sth. *A fhad, a dhá fhad, sin de rópa,* a rope as long, twice as long, as that. *Tá a thrí fhad ann,* it is three times as long. ~ **a chur le rud,** to lengthen, extend, sth. *Chuir sé a fhad eile leis,* he made it as long again. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to draw out, prolong, sth. *Bhain sé* ~ *as féin,* he stretched himself. *Baineann sé* ~ *as na focail,* he pauses on, he drawls out, the words. *Ná bain* ~ *as an scéal,* don't drag out the story. *Baineann siad* ~ *as an bpingin,* they make a penny go a long way. ~ **saoil,** length of life, longevity. ~ **saoil duit!** Long life to you! **Chuir sé** ~ **ar mo shaol,** it prolonged my life. *Tá* ~ *saoil do dhuine ann,* it gives one a new lease of life. **Tá** ~ **ar a shaol (nuair nár maraíodh é),** he bears a charmed life (or he would have been killed). ~ **slí,** distance. **Dul** ~ **na sráide le duine,** to accompany s.o. the whole length of the street. *Chuaigh sé* ~ *an bhealaigh liom,* he went all the way with me. **Ní rachainn** ~ **mo choise leis,** I wouldn't go one step along with him. **Thug sé** ~ **aimsire san arm,** he gave long service, stayed a long time, in the army. ~ **amhairc, radhairc,** length of vision. ~ **d'amhairc uait,** as far as your eye can see. **Chuir sé** ~ **a urchair uaidh é,** he flung it as far away from him as he could. **Bhí sé faoi fhad scairte dúinn,** he was within shouting distance of us. **Tá** ~ **na teanga air,** he talks a lot. *Tá* ~ *na teanga ort féin lena rá leis,* you are well able to say it to him yourself. **Rud a thomhas ar a fhad,** to measure sth. along its length. **Fág ina luí ar a fhad é,** lay it down lengthwise. *Bhí sé sínte ar a fhad ar an leaba,* he was stretched full length on the bed. **Fágadh sínte ar a fhad is ar a leithead é,** he was sent sprawling. *Bhuail sé ar fhad mo leicinn mé,* he struck me across the cheek. **Is é a fhad agus a leithead é; is é a fhad ar a ghiorracht é,** that is the long and the short of it. *S.a.* ADHASTAR, FÁILTE *2.* **2. Ar** ~, in length; entirely; all along, always. **Slat ar** ~, a yard long. **An bealach ar** ~, the whole way. **An lá ar** ~, all day. *Ór ar* ~ *é,* it is all gold. *Is breá ar* ~ *é,* it is really fine. *Tá sé iontach ar* ~, it is wonderful indeed. *Bhí mé an-uaigneach ar* ~, I was very lonely altogether. **Rud eile ar** ~, quite a different matter. **Tá sé beo ar** ~, he is still alive. *Bíonn sé ina chodladh ar* ~, he is always asleep. *Bhí siad anseo ar* ~, they were here all along. *Tá sé i m'intinn ar* ~, I can't get it out of my mind. **Ar** ~ **ar** ~, ever and always. *S.a.* FUD *2.* **3.** ~ (**is**), **a fhad** (**is**), as long as. ~ **is a bhí mé ann,** while I was there. ~ **is** (**is**) **mian leat,** as long as you wish. ~ *is nach mbriseann tú é,* so long as you don't break it. ~ **is beo mé,** as long as I live. **4.** ~ **le, a fhad le,** as far as. **Chuaigh mé a fhad leis an droichead,** I went as far as the bridge. *Níl sé a fhad amach leis an oileán,* it is not as far out as the island. **Tháinig sé a fhad liom,** he approached me. **5. I bh**~, distant, far. **I bh**~ **ó bhaile,** far from home. **I bh**~ **ó chéile,** far apart; sparse. **I bh**~ **roimhe sin,** long before then. **I bh**~ **na haimsire,** after a long time, eventually. *I bh*~ *níos fearr,* far better. *Níl sé i bh*~ *ón scór,* he is not far short of twenty. **Tá sé i bh**~ **sa lá,** it is very late in the day. **Ní thógfaidh sé i bh**~ **orainn,** it won't take us long. *Ní raibh tú i bh*~ *leis,* you didn't take much time with it. **Ní bheidh sé i bh**~ **ann,** he won't be long there; he won't live long. **Níor mhair sé i bh**~ **dom,** it didn't last me long. **Ar feadh i bh**~, for a long time. **Rud a chur i bh**~, to make sth. go far; to broadcast sth. *Chuaigh an ghair i bh*~, the report spread far and wide. **Rud a ligean i bh**~, to let sth. get abroad; to let sth. remain long undone. *Prov*: **An rud a théann i bh**~ **téann sé i bhfuaire,** what is long delayed loses its appeal. *Prov*: **Is trom cearc i bh**~; **caora mhór an t-uan i bh**~, light burdens long borne grow heavy. **Dul i bh**~ **ar rud a dhéanamh,** to go far towards doing sth. *Ní rachaidh punt i bh*~ *ort,* a pound won't take you far. **I bh**~ **siar,** far back; in the remote past. *An saol i bh*~ *siar,* life in remote times. **I bh**~ **ar gcúl,** far back, far behind. *Tá tú i bh*~ *ar gcúl,* you are far behind the times. **I bh**~ **uait,** far away. **Tá amharc i**

bh~ uaidh aige, he is long-sighted. **Ní i bh~ uaidh a mhothaigh sé an chontúirt,** the danger seemed very real to him. **I bh~ amach,** far out. *I bh~ amach san aigéan,* far out in the ocean. *Tá gaol i bh~ amach aige linn,* he is distantly related to us. **Bhí tú i bh~ amuigh,** you were gone a long time. *Níl an t-am i bh~ amuigh,* the time is not far distant. **I bh~ anonn,** far over; very late; in the distant future. *I bh~ anonn sa lá, sa saol,* very late in the day, in life. *San aimsir i bh~ anonn,* in far distant times. *S.a.* ÉIRE. **6. Cá fhad?** How long? **~ gach aon fhaid,** as long as can be, ever so long. **Dá fhad (go dtí é),** however long (it may be).

fada, *a3.* (*comp.* **faide**). Long. **1.** (*a*) (Of extent, distance, duration) **Líne fhada,** long line. **Gruaig fhada,** long hair. **Achar ~,** long distance. **Tamall ~,** long while. **Saol ~,** long life. **Rás ~,** long-distance race. **Saoire fhada,** long vacation. *Lá ~ samhraidh,* a long summer's day. *Chomh ~ le mo lámh, le mo sciathán,* as long as my arm. **~ (nó) gairid é,** be it long or short. **Is ~ ó chéile iad,** they are far apart; there is a wide difference between them. **Is ~ óna chroí é,** it is far from his heart, he is quite insincere about it. *An áit is faide isteach,* the innermost place. *An té is faide uaim,* the person farthest from me. **An lá is faide anonn,** in the distant future. *S.a.* FAIRSING *1*(*a*), LEITHEADACH² *2.* (*b*) Lengthy, lasting, protracted, tedious. **Míle ~,** a long mile. **Gáir fhada,** prolonged cheer. **Osna fhada,** long-drawn-out sigh. **Tinneas ~,** lingering illness. *Tá foighne fhada agam libh,* I have been long patient with you. **Is ~ mo shaol agaibh,** you make life wearisome for me. *D'fhág sé slán ~ againn,* he bid us a long farewell. **Lá mór ~,** a great long day. *Tá an lá ~ agat,* you have the whole day before you. **Is ~ an lá ó bhí mé ann,** it is a long time since I was there. *Chomh ~ le lá samhraidh, le lá fliuch,* as long as a summer's day, as a wet day. *Prov:* **Más ~ an lá tig an oíche,** everything must come to an end. **Beir ~ air,** take it easy. *S.a.* LÁMH¹ *19*(*d*). (*c*) (Of shape) **Bád ~,** longboat. **Bogha ~,** long-bow. **Bríste ~,** long trousers. **Muinchillí ~,** long sleeves. **Cluasa ~,** long ears. *S.a.* CEANN¹ *1*(*b*), MÉAR¹ *1*(*a*), PÓNAIRE *1*(*a*). (*d*) *Ling:* **Guta ~,** long vowel. *S.a.* SÍNEADH *3.* **2.** (*As adv.*) **Is ~ go,** it will be a long time until. **Is ~ ó,** it is a long time since. *Is ~ go bhfeicfeá a leithéid,* you would seldom see the like of it. *B'fhada liom gur tháinig sé,* I thought he was long in coming. *Is ~ mé á rá sin leat,* I have been saying that to you this long time. **Is ~ a bhí tú leis,** it took you a long time. **Is ~ nach bhfaca, ó chonaic, mé é,** it is a long time since I saw him. **Is ~ a bheinn ag smaoineamh air,** I wouldn't dream of (doing) it. **Is ~ uaidh a bheith chomh láidir leat,** he is far from being as strong as you. **B'fhada liom uaim iad,** I missed them a lot. **~ gearr a bhí sé amuigh,** whether he was gone a long time or not. **Is fearr é go mór (is go) ~ ná an ceann eile,** it is ever so much better than the other one. *B'fhearr duit go mór ~ fanacht sa bhaile,* it would be far better for you to stay at home. **Dul rófhada le rud,** to go too far with sth. *Ní thig liom dul níos faide leis,* I can't continue any farther with it. **Chomh ~ leis sin de,** as far as that is concerned. *Chomh ~ is nach ndéanfaidh sé aon dochar dó,* provided he does not harm it. **An ~ eile go?** Will it be long more until? **3.** (*As s.*) **Le ~,** for a long time past. *Tá sé agam le ~,* I have it this long time. **Ní fhaca mé é le ~ an lá, den lá,** I haven't seen him for many a day. **Tá siad marbh le ~ riamh,** they have been dead for a long long time. **~ ó shin,** long ago. **~ riamh ó shin,** ever so long ago. **Go ceann ~,** for a long time to come. **Ar feadh ~ go leor,** for quite a long time.

fadaigh¹, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*Of fire*) Set, kindle. **Tine a fhadú,** to set a fire. **Ag fadú tine faoi loch,** doing something to no purpose. **2.** Build up, incite. **Fadú faoi dhuine,** to incite s.o. *Ag fadú mioscaise,* building up, nursing, spite. **3.** Set up, erect. **An áit ar fhadaigh sé an stáca,** where he erected the stack. **Ná ~ air sin,** don't build (your hopes) on that.

fadaigh², *v.i.* Lengthen, extend, prolong. **Fadú le, ar, rud,** to add to sth.

fadáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) delaying, lingering; dilatoriness.

fadaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**). Tall man, long fellow.

fadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Lengthiness. **2.** Longsomeness. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to wait longingly for sth.

fadálach, *a1.* Slow, tardy; dilatory, tedious. **Siúl, labhairt, go ~,** to walk, speak, slowly, lazily. **Caint fhadálach,** slow, tiresome, speech. **Obair fhadálach,** slow, tedious, work. **Coiscéim fhadálach,** lingering step. **Breithiúnas ~,** tardy judgment. **Scéal ~,** long-drawn-out story. **Bhí sé chomh ~ ag teacht,** it took him so long to come.

fadálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tardiness; tediousness.

fadamharcach, *a1.* Long-sighted.

fadanálach, *a1.* Slow-breathing.

fadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (In phrase) **Dul chun fadair le rud,** to go to ridiculous lengths with sth. *S.a.* FUDAR¹ *2.*

fadaraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Long-suffering, forbearance, patience. **2.** Long-headedness. (*Var:* **fadaradha** *f,* **~onacht** *f*)

fadaraíonach, *a1.* **1.** Long-suffering, patient. **2.** Long-headed. (*Var:* **fadaradhnach**)

fadbheartach, *a1.* Slow to act, deliberate.

fadbhreathnaitheach, *a1.* Far-seeing.

fadbhreathnaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Far-sightedness.

fadchainteach, *a1.* Long-talking, longwinded.

fadcheann, *m.* (*gs.* **-chinn**). Long-headedness, foresight.

fadcheannach, *a1.* Long-headed, far-seeing, shrewd.

fadcheannaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Long-headedness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FADCHEANNACH.

fadcheannaitheach, *a1.* Long-featured.

fadcheirnín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Long-playing record.

fadchinn : FADCHEANN.

fadchluasach, *a1.* Long-eared.

fadchónaí, *m.* (*gs.* **-aithe**). Long residence, long stay; (*of water*) stagnancy. **~ a dhéanamh i bpeaca,** to remain long in a state of sin.

fadchosach, *a1.* Long-legged.

fadchumhach, *a1.* Long-sorrowing. **Osna fhadchumhach,** long-drawn-out, lonesome, sigh.

fadchúrsach, *a1.* Long-ranging.

fad-dealbhach, *a1.* Oblong.

fad-droimneach, *a1.* Long-backed. (*Var:* **fad-dromanach**)

fad-duilleogach, *a1.* Long-leaved.

fad-dúiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wakefulness; long vigil. (*Var:* **fad-dúscadh** *m*)

fadeireaballach, *a1.* Long-tailed.

fadfhilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llidh,** *pl.* **-lleacha**). Longitudinal fold.

fadfholtach, *a1.* Long-haired.

fadfhulaingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). Long-suffering, endurance, forbearance. (*Var:* **fadfhula(n)g**)

fadfhulangach, *a1.* Long-suffering, enduring, forbearing.

fadghasach, *a1.* Long-haulmed, long-stemmed.

fadghéagach, *a1.* Long-limbed.

fadgheárradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). **1.** Long cut. **2.** Longitudinal section. *Arch:* Profile.

fadhairt = FAGHAIRT.

fadharcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Knot (in timber), protuberance (on tree), lump (on body). **2.** Corn (on foot); callosity. **3.** Troublesome person. **~ de ghasúr,** tough lump of a lad.

fadharcánach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of wood*) Knotted, gnarled. **2.** (*Of skin*) Callous. **3.** Lumpy, protuberant.

fadhartha = FAGHARTHA.

fadhastar = ADHASTAR.

fadhastrach = ADHASTRACH.

fadhb, *f.* (*gs.* **faidhbe,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Knot (in timber). **2.** Callosity. **3.** Lump (from blow); lump-raising blow. **Bhuail sé ~ air,** he gave him a hard knock. **4.** Lumpy object. **~ chloiche,** lump of stone. **5.** Knotty problem, poser. **~ a fhuascailt, a réiteach,** to solve a problem; to resolve a difficulty. *Sin í an fhadhb,* there's the snag.

fadhbach, *a1.* **1.** Knotty; callous; lumpy. **2.** Knotty, problematical, puzzling.

fadhbáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) striking, slogging. **Ag ~ ar na clocha,** hammering away at the stones. **Tá sé ag ~ leis,** he is slogging along. (*Var:* **fadhbadh** *m*)

fadhbairne, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). Lumpy object, large object of its kind. **~ cloiche,** large lump of stone. *Fuair tú ~ an iarraidh seo,* you got a huge one this time.

fadhbálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Slogger. (*Var:* **fadhbaí**)

fadhbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) knot, lump. **~ práta,** large potato.

fadhbanna : FADHB.

fadhbh¹, *f.* (*gs.* **faidhbhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Dead man's possessions; plunder, spoils. (*Var:* *m*)

fadhbh², *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m*). *Lit:* Strip, spoil.

fadhbh³ = FADHB.

fadhbhach¹, *a1. Lit:* Spoil-laden.

fadhbhach² = FAOBACH.

fadhbhach³ = FADHBACH.

fadhbhadh¹ *m* = FADHBÁIL.

fadhbhadh² : FADHBH².

fadhbhaí = FADHBÁLAÍ.

fadhbhairne = FADHBAIRNE.

fadhbhálaí = FADHBÁLAÍ.

fadhbhtha = FAOFA¹.

fadhbnósach, *a1.* Delicate-looking, sickly. (*Var:* **fadhbhnósach**)

fadhbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) lump. **2.** *F:* Whopping lie. **3** = ABHÓG¹.

fadhbphictiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Picture puzzle.

fadiascaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Offshore fishing.

fadingneach, *a1.* Long-nailed.

fadlámhach, *a1.* Long-armed.

fadleicneach, *a1.* Long-cheeked.

fadlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-nte**). Meridian.

fadlíneach, *a1.* Meridional.

fadmhuineálach, *a1.* Long-necked.

fadnuimhre, *a3* = FADUIMHREACH.

fadó¹, *adv.* Long ago. **San am ~,** in olden times. **Na laethanta ~,** the days long ago. *In Éirinn ~,* in Ireland long ago. **Bhí rí ann ~,** once upon a time there was a king. *Fuair sé bás ~,* he died a long time ago. **~ riamh,** ever so long ago.

fadó², *m* = FADÚ¹.

fadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Long, elongated, object; long straw (used in drawing lots); shock (of corn).

fadóigh = FADAIGH¹.

fádóireacht¹ = FEÁDÓIREACHT.

fádóireacht² = FÁIDHEADÓIREACHT.

fadradharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). Long-sightedness.

fadradharcach, *a1.* Long-sighted.

fadraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). Long range. **Ar ~,** at long range. **Gunna fadraoin,** long-range gun.

fadreathach, *a1. Fin:* (*Of bill*) Long-dated.
fadsaolach, *a1.* **1.** Long-lived. **2.** Easy-going.
fadsaolaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Longevity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FADSAOLACH.
fadscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Long-drawn-out story. **Dul i bh~ le rud; rud a chur i bh~,** to dilate on, to drag out, sth.
fadscéalach, *a1.* Talkative, gossipy; long-winded. (*Var:* **fadscéaltach**)
fadsciathánach, *a1.* Long-winged; long-armed.
fadscríob, *f.* (*gs.* **-íbe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Long course, long race or journey.
fadscríobach, *a1.* Long-distance, long-drawn-out (contest).
fadscrogallach, *a1.* Long-necked.
fadseirbhís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Long service. **Lucht ~e,** persons of long service.
fadsrónach, *a1.* Long-nosed.
fadteangach, *a1.* Long-tongued, talkative.
fadtonn, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinne,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** *Ph:* Longitudinal wave. **2.** *W.Tel:* Long-wave.
fadtréimhseach, *a1.* Long-term.
fadú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FADAIGH[1]. **2.** Setting (of fire). **3.** Site of fire; fire-place. **4.** Siting, erection (of wall, etc.). **5.** ~ (**faoi dhuine**), incitement (of person).
fadú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FADAIGH[2]. **2.** Extension, elongation.
faduimhreach, *a1.* Great in number, many.
faeiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) wandering about.
faeilí, ~ocht = FÉILÍ[1], -OCHT.
faensa, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Faience.
faetan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Phaeton.
fáfall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** Easing off (of rain, of pain, of activity). **2.** Backwater, slack water. **3.** Shelter.
fág[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Large wave, swell. **2.** Trough of waves. (*Var:* **~a** *m*)
fág[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~áil,** *pp.* **~tha**). Leave. **1.** Leave, put, in a certain position. **Rud a fhágáil ina áit féin,** to leave sth. in its own place. ~ *ar an urlár, sa chófra, cois na tine, é,* leave it on the floor, in the chest, beside the fire. ~ *síos, anseo, é,* put it down, here. ~ **ar ais é,** put it back. ~ **ansin, mar sin, é,** leave it there, like that; leave it at that. **2.** Leave, cause to be, in a certain state. **Páipéar a fhágáil bán,** to leave a paper blank. **Doras a fhágáil dúnta,** to leave a door closed. **Duine a fhágáil dealbh,** to leave s.o. destitute. *D'fhág sé mo chroí briste,* it left me with a broken heart. *D'fhágfadh sé tinn thú ar feadh na hoíche,* it would cause you to be sick all night. **~adh ar maos ina chuid fola é,** he was left weltering in his blood. *Sin an rud a d'fhág sínte é,* that is what laid him low, killed him. **Go bhfága Dia suas thú,** may God prosper you. ~ **siar é,** put it off. **D'fhág sé síos siar é,** he left it scattered about; he abandoned it. **~aimis sin mar atá sé,** let us leave it at that. **3.** Leave unused, unconsumed. **Fuílleach a fhágáil,** to leave something over. ~ *briseadh beag,* leave some small change. *Níor fhág sé braon nár dhiurnaigh sé,* he drained every single drop. **Tá tuilleadh ~tha,** there is more left. **4.** Go away from, quit, forsake. **An áit, an baile, a fhágáil,** to leave the place, home. **An scoil, an post, a fhágáil,** to leave school, the job. **D'fhág a bhean é,** his wife left him. ~ **an bealach,** get out of the way. *Ag ~áil an tí dom,* as I was leaving the house. **Ar fhágáil an tsaoil dúinn,** at our departure from life. *D'fhág siad gach uile rud ar son Dé,* they left everything to serve God. **Níor fhág an damhsa do chosa,** you can still step it. **Níor fhág an fuacht mo chnámha fós,** I can still feel the chill in my bones. **~aimis seo isteach, abhaile,** let us go in, home, out of here. *Ní fhágfaidh tú seo go n-ólta tú cupán tae,* you won't stir out of here until you take a cup of tea. *Nár fhága mé seo má dúirt mé a leithéid,* may I never leave this spot if I said any such thing. **D'fhág sé go luath,** he left early. *S.a.* BEIR *3.* **5.** (*Used passively*) Get left, fail, perish. **~adh sa rás é,** he was left behind, outdistanced, in the race. **Sin an áit ar ~adh mé,** that is where I failed. **~adh é de dhíobháil cuidithe,** he got stuck for want of help. **Is bocht a ~adh iad,** they were most unfortunate. *Is dona a ~adh thú nár chuir tú an báire,* you let yourself down badly when you didn't score the goal. **Na fir a ~adh ar pháirc an áir,** the men who were lost on the field of battle. **An té a fhágtar ~tar é,** he who is down is down, misfortunes go unheeded. **6.** Leave in or out of reckoning; grant, suppose. **A fhágáil gur fíor rud,** to grant that sth. may be true. **~tar ina thonna é,** let it be taken as a ton. **~(aimis) gur shéan sé é,** (let us) suppose he denied it. *Tá daoine anseo, fágaim,* there are people here, for example. **~ann sin (go),** it follows from that (that). **Cár fhág tú mise?** Where do I come into your reckoning? **Cá bhfágfá thú féin?** What about yourself? How could you leave yourself out of it?

fág ag, *v.t.* Leave to. **Rud a fhágáil ag duine,** to leave sth. to s.o. **D'fhág sé an áit aici,** he bequeathed the place to her. **~adh an obair agam,** the work was thrown on to me. ~ *an focal deireanach aici,* let her have the last word. ~ **slán acu,** say farewell to them. **D'fhág mé oíche mhaith aige,** I wished him good night. **~aim an barr, an chraobh, agat,** I'll give you best. **~adh dhá lá agam lena dhéanamh,** I was allowed two days to do it. ~ **acu féin é,** let them settle it among themselves. **~aim ag Dia (go),** I declare to God (that). *S.a.* BEANNACHT *1(b)*, SLÁINTE.

fág amach, *v.t.* **1.** Leave out. **Rud a fhágáil amach,** to omit, exclude, except, sth. ~ *amach as an áireamh é,* leave it out of the reckoning. **2.**

Get out of, go away from. **Ní fhágann sé amach an teach,** he never leaves the house. **Ná ~ amach na páistí,** stay close to the children. *Níor fhág sé amach mé i rith an lae,* he stuck to my side all day.

fág ar, *v.t.* **1.** Leave on, in, to. **Lorg a fhágáil ar rud,** to leave a trace on sth. **Cúram a fhágáil ar dhuine,** to leave a charge on s.o. *D'fhág tú comaoin orm,* you placed me under an obligation. **~adh fiacha air,** debts were passed on to him. *D'fhág siad éalang air,* they maimed him. **Ná ~ easpa ort féin,** don't leave yourself short. **~adh drochbhail air,** he was left in a bad way. *D'fhág sé tart orm,* it left me with a thirst. **~aim ar lámh a athar é,** I will let his father deal with him. **~aim ar do ráite féin é,** I leave it to yourself to say; whatever you say yourself. **2.** Attribute to, allege of. **Rud a fhágáil ar dhuine,** to attribute sth. to s.o.; to accuse s.o. of sth. **~adh air gur ghoid sé é,** it was alleged that he stole it. *D'fhág siad an milleán air,* they laid the blame on him. **~adh an dán air,** the poem was attributed to him. **~adh an leanbh air,** the child was fathered on him. *Ná ~ ormsa é,* don't impute it to me. **3.** ~ **ar deireadh,** leave to the last; pass over; outdistance. **~adh ar deireadh sa rás é,** he was left trailing in the race. **~adh na malluairigh ar deireadh,** the late-comers had to do with what was left. ~ **an stocaire ar deireadh,** leave the intruder to the last. **Níor fhág sé é féin ar deireadh,** he made sure to look after himself. *S.a.* LÁR *1(b)*.

fág as, *v.t. & i.* Leave out, exclude. ~ **mise (amach, amuigh) as,** leave me out of it. ~ *as an áireamh é,* leave it out of the reckoning. ~ **as seo!** Get out of here! *S.a.* ~ AMACH *1.*

fág de, *v.t.* Leave off, leave aside. **D'fhág sé a chóta de,** he left off his coat. ~ **díot do chúram,** lay aside your cares. **D'fhág sin díot é,** that left you without a chance of succeeding; it was a poor attempt on your part.

fág faoi, *v.t.* Leave, commit, to. **Áit a fhágáil faoi dhuine,** to allow s.o. the run of a place. *D'fhág siad an teach fúinn féin,* they let us have the house to ourselves. **~adh an bia fúinn,** we were allowed to take what we liked of the food. **Obair a fhágáil faoi dhuine,** to let s.o. deal with work as he thinks fit. ~ **fúmsa é,** let me deal with it. **~adh faoi mo bhreithiúnas é,** it was left to my judgment. **~faidh mé fút féin é,** I will leave it to your own discretion. ~ **faoi Dhia iad,** leave them to God.

fág gan, *v.t.* Leave without, deprive of. **Rud a fhágáil gan déanamh,** to leave sth. undone. *Ná ~ an talamh gan chur,* don't leave the land uncultivated. **~adh gan bhrí mé,** I was left without strength. **D'fhág siad gan mo chuid leabhar mé,** they deprived me of my books. **~far gan phingin thú,** you will be left penniless.

fág i, *v.t.* **1.** Leave in. **Rud a fhágáil i dtaisce, i bhfolach,** to leave sth. stored, hidden, away. **Duine a fhágáil i gcontúirt,** to leave s.o. in danger. **~adh ina aonar é,** he was left by himself. **Ní fhágfar i bhfad i réim iad,** they won't be left in power for long. ~ **sa bhaile é,** leave, accompany, him home; let him remain at home. **2.** ~ **i do dhiaidh,** leave behind. **D'fhág sé a hata ina dhiaidh,** he went away without his hat. **D'fhág siad an amaidí sin ina ndiaidh,** they abandoned such foolishness. **Ó d'fhág mé aois an pháiste i mo dhiaidh,** since I grew out of my childhood years. **D'fhág sé muirín lag ina dhiaidh,** he left a young family.

fág le, *v.t.* **1.** Leave by, with, for. (*a*) **Rud a fhágáil le huacht (ag duine),** to leave sth. by will (to s.o.). **Rud a fhágáil le d'anam,** to leave sth. to be offered for one's soul. **D'fhág sé le leas a chlainne é,** he left it for the benefit of his children. (*b*) (In asseverations) **~aim le huacht, le m'uacht (go),** I solemnly declare (that). **~aim le m'anam (go),** upon my soul I swear (that). **~aim le Dia (go),** I declare to God (that). **2.** (Used passively) **Is leis a ~adh é,** it led to his undoing. *Is iomaí duine a ~adh le saint,* greed has been the downfall of many. **~adh leis an ocras é,** he perished of hunger. **Is mé a ~adh (thíos) leis,** I was let in for it. **Is trua liom an té a ~adh libh,** I pity the person who has to put up with you. *Ba leis a ~adh í,* she found a poor match in him.

fág ó, *v.t.* Leave off, put aside. **Rud a fhágáil uait,** to lay aside sth. ~ **uaim é,** I don't want it.

fág thart, *v.t.* Lay by. **Airgead a fhágáil thart,** to lay money by. **Na seanfhaltanais a fhágáil thart,** to let old enmities rest.

fagaicít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Phagocyte.
fágáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* FÁG[2]. **2.** Weakness, failing. **Tá ~ éigin ann,** he is wanting in some respect. **3.** Parting injunction; bequest. **D'fhág sé na fágálacha sin orainn,** he enjoined those things upon us. (*Var:* **fágaint** *f*)
fágálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Laggard, slow-moving person or animal. **2.** Backward, unprogressive, person; helpless creature, weakling; changeling. (*Var:* **fágálaí** *m*)
fágálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Slowness of movement, sluggishness; backwardness, helplessness, feebleness.
fáganna : FÁG[1].
fágbháil = FÁGÁIL.
fagh = FAIGH.
faghaid = FAIGHID.
faghail = FÁIL[1].
faghair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghraíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** *Metall:* Fire, heat; temper. **2.** Fire, incite, stimulate; put on one's mettle.
faghairseáil = PÓIRSEÁIL.

faghairseálaí = PÓIRSEÁLAÍ.
faghairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* FAGHAIR. **2.** *Metall*: Temper. **~ a chur, a thabhairt, ar lann,** to temper a blade. **3.** Fire, fervour; mettle, spirit. **Tá ~ ann,** he is mettlesome. **~ agus fuinneamh,** fire and energy. **4.** (Glint of) anger. **Bhí ~ ina shúile,** his eyes flashed fire. **5.** Tempered blade; sharp edge (of blade, of tongue).
fagháltas, ~ach = FÁLTAS, -ACH.
faghartha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FAGHAIR. **2.** (*Of metal*) Tempered; (*of person*) fiery, mettlesome; (*of eyes*) glinting. **3** : FAGHAIRT. (*Var. of 2*: **~ch** *a1*)
fagharthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fieriness, mettlesomeness.
faghastrach = ADHASTRACH.
faghbháil = FÁIL[1].
faghraíonn : FAGHAIR.
fagóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Faggot. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)
fagóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Needlew*: Faggoting.
fágtha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FÁG[2]. **2.** Left, abandoned, forsaken. **3.** Left behind, lagging. **4.** Backward, unprogressive; helpless; good-for-nothing. **Créatúr beag ~,** helpless little creature. *Is ~ an duine é,* he is such a useless person. **Nach ~ a fuarthas é!** What a changeling!
faí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). **1.** Voice, note; cry, call; whine, lament. **~ cloig,** sound of bell. **~ stoic,** trumpet-call. **~ loin,** blackbird's note. **~ faoileán,** seagulls' cry. **Lig sé ~ ghoil as,** he burst out crying. *Ba bhrónach a ~,* sad was her lament. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** crying, calling; whinging, lamenting. **2.** *Gram*: Voice. **~ chéasta, ghníomhach,** passive, active, voice. *Gr.gram*: **~ mheáin,** middle voice.
fáibhile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Beech-tree. **~ rua, crón,** copper beech(-tree).
faibhir = FABHRAIGH[1].
faibhle : FABHAL.
faibhrigh = FABHRAIGH[1].
fáibre, ~ach = FÁIRBRE, -ACH.
faic[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Whack. **Thug sé ~ den bhata dó,** he whacked him with the stick. **Bhain sé ~, a fhaic, as,** he had his whack of it. **2.** (*With negative*) Nothing. **Níl (aon) ~ air,** there is not a whit the matter with him. *Níor fágadh ~ agam,* I was left with nothing. **Níl ~ dá bharr air,** he is none the worse for it. **Gan ~ a dhéanamh,** to do nothing. *Ní dhéanfaidh sé ~ ort,* it won't harm you one bit. (In intensifying phrases) **~ na fríde, na ngrást,** nothing whatsoever. **3.** (Stick used in) game resembling hunt-the-slipper.
faic[2] = FEIC[2].
faiche, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). Green, lawn; (playing-) field, (play)ground. **~ dúin,** open space, lawn, in front of (ancient) fort. **~ an bhaile,** the village green. **~ aonaigh,** fair-green. **~ imeartha,** playground. **Ar féar nó ar ~,** in any arena. **Níor fágadh fear ar ~,** not a man was left on the field. *S.a.* CÁL[1] *3.*
faíche : FAÍOCH.
faichill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* FAICHILL[2]. **2.** Care, caution; wariness, guardedness. **Bheith ar d'fhaichill,** to be cautious; to be wary, to beware (**ar dhuine, ar rud,** of s.o., of sth.). **Duine a chur ar a fhaichill** (**ar**), to put s.o. on his guard (against). *Bhí sé ar a fhaichill romhainn,* he was guarded in our presence. *Dá mbeadh ~ aige ar a theanga,* if only he would guard his tongue. **Níl ~ ar bith ann,** he takes no precautions. **~ a thóna féin ar gach fear,** let every man guard his own rear, every man for himself. (*Var*: **faichilt** *f*)
faichill[2], *v.t. & i.* Be careful of; (*with* **ar**) be wary of, on guard against. **Rud a fhaichill,** to be careful of sth. **~ do shúil,** mind your eye. *~ na huibheacha,* be careful of the eggs. **Tú féin a fhaichill ar rud,** to be wary of sth. *Níor fhaichill sé é féin ar na taismí,* he didn't take precautions against accidents. **~!** Be careful! Beware!
faichilleach, *a1.* Careful, cautious. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to be careful of sth. *Bí ~ leis nó doirtfidh tú é,* be careful of it or you will spill it. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to be wary of sth. *Tá sé ~ ar a, faoina, shláinte,* he guards his health. *Bhí sé chomh ~ ag caint,* he was so guarded in his speech. *Tiomáin go ~,* drive carefully. **Nach tú atá ~!** How cautious you are! (*Var*: **faichleach**)
faichilleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Careful, cautious, person; keeper, guardian.
faichle, *var. gs. of* FAICHILL[1].
faichleann, faichlíonn, *var. pres. of* FAICHILL[2].
faichne : FACHAIN.
faicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Baby's) napkin; clout, rag.
faicsean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* **~**). Faction.
faicseanach, *a1.* Factious.
faicseanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Factionism. (*Var*: **faicseanachas** *m*, **faicseanaíocht**)
faicsin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-seana**). **1** = FEICEÁIL. **2** = FAIRGSIN.
faicsin[2] : FAICSEAN.
faid. 1. *gs. & npl. of* FAD. **2.** *f* = FAD.
faide. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Length. **2** : FADA. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)
fáide : FAOIDE[1].
faideog = FADÓG.
fáideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tallow candle, dip, taper. **2.** Wick (of candle, of lamp).
fáidh, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** Seer, prophet. *Prov*: **Ní ~ fear ina dhúchas, ar a thairseach féin,** no man is a prophet in his own country. **2.** Wise man, sage. **3.** (*pl.*) The Fates.
faidhb = FADHB.
faidhbe : FADHB.

faidhbh = FADHB.
faidhbhe : FADHBH[1].
fáidhbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dhmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Prophetess; wise woman.
fáidhbhile = FÁIBHILE.
fáidheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Prophet; predictor, soothsayer. **2.** Profound speaker, sage. (*Var*: **fáidheoir**)
fáidheadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Prophecy, prediction. **~ a dhéanamh,** to predict course of events, to prophesy. **2.** Wise, sagacious, speech. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** prophesying, predicting events; talking sagaciously. (*Var*: **fáidheoireacht**)
fáidheanna, *var. pl. of* FÁIDH.
faidhf[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Cow-parsnip.
faidhf[2], *f* = FÍF.
faidhfeadóir, ~eacht = FÍFEADÓIR, -EACHT.
faidhfeoir, ~eacht = FÍFEADÓIR, -EACHT.
faidhfileá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Silly creature.
fáidhim = FÁITHIM.
fáidhiúil, *a2.* **1.** Prophetic. **2.** Wise, sagacious.
fáidhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prophetic quality; sagaciousness.
faidhleann = AIDHLEANN.
fáidhmhná : FÁIDHBHEAN.
faidhp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Wipe, swipe (**de bhata,** of stick.).
faidhtín = FAOITÍN.
faidíocht = FADAÍOCHT.
faidréiseach, *a1.* Prolonged, tedious.
faigh, *v.t.* (*p.* **fuair,** *aut.* **fuarthas;** *fut.* **gheobhaidh,** *dep.* **faighidh;** *fut. aut.* **gheofar,** *dep.* **faighfear;** *cond.* **gheobhadh,** *dep.* **faigheadh;** *cond. aut.* **gheofaí,** *dep.* **faighfí;** *vn.* **fáil**). I. Get. **1.** Obtain, procure, acquire, gain, win. (*a*) **Rud a fháil i siopa, le ceannach,** to get sth. in a shop, to buy. *Fuair mé lón seachtaine,* I got a week's provisions. *Má fhaigheann tú do chuid i dteach ósta,* if you get your meals in a hotel. *~ do chóta is bí liom,* get your coat and come along with me. (*b*) **Obair, saothrú, slí bheatha, a fháil,** to get work, earnings, a livelihood. *Fuair sé post mar mhúinteoir,* he got a job as a teacher. *Dá bhfaighinn tuarastal maith,* if I were to get a good wage. **Caitheann sé a bhfaigheann sé,** he spends all he gets. (*c*) **Clú, onóir, céim, a fháil,** to get a reputation, an honour, a degree. *Is doiligh an scrúdú sin a fháil,* it is hard to get that examination. **An té nach bhfuil urraim le fáil aige,** he who is unable to win respect. (*d*) **Bua, buntáiste, a fháil,** to gain a victory, an advantage. *Gheobhaimid an lámh in uachtar orthu,* we will get the upper hand of them. *Ná lig dó tús reatha a fháil ort,* don't let him lead you in the race. (*e*) **Iasc, seilg, a fháil,** to get fish, game. *Fuair sé bradán ar an Life,* he got a salmon on the Liffey. (*f*) **Barántas, ordú cúirte, a fháil,** to get, take out, a warrant, a court order. (*g*) **An tAifreann a fháil,** to get Mass. *Gheobhainn bus a naoi,* I could get the nine bus. (*h*) **Freagra, toradh, toirt ruda, a fháil,** to get an answer, a result, the volume of sth. *Dá bhfaighfí fios fátha an scéil,* if the ins and outs of the story could be ascertained. (*i*) **Clár teilifíse a fháil,** to get a television programme. *Fuair mé ar an teileafón é,* I got him on the telephone. (*j*) **Duine a fháil** (**le haghaidh ruda**), to get s.o. (for some purpose). *Fuaireamar múinteoir nua,* we got a new teacher. *Ba cheart duit dochtúir a fháil dó,* you should get a doctor for him. (*k*) **Bean a fháil,** to get a wife. *Fuair sí fear maith,* she got a good husband. (*l*) (With **ó**) Get, extract, from. **Gealltanas a fháil ó dhuine,** to get a promise from s.o. *Fuair mé uaidh go raibh an ceart agat,* I got him to admit that you were right. **Cá bhfuair tú uait féin a leithéid a dhéanamh?** How could you persuade yourself to do such a thing? **2.** Receive, be given, be granted. (*a*) **Litir, scéala, a fháil,** to get a letter, tidings. *D'fhaighinn bronntanas Nollag uaidh,* I used to get a Christmas present from him. (*b*) **Cead cainte, éisteacht, a fháil,** to get permission to speak, a hearing. **Cabhair a fháil,** to get help. *Ba mhaith leis cúiteamh a fháil ann,* he wishes to be compensated for it. (*c*) **Ordú, rabhadh, a fháil,** to get an order, a warning. *Gheobhaidh tú achasán as sin,* you will be reproached for that. (*d*) **Achainí, éileamh, a fháil,** to get a request, a demand. **Mura n-iarra tú ní bhfaighidh tú,** unless you ask you will not get, ask and you shall receive. **3.** Come to have, attain to. (*a*) **Amharc na tíre, aer na maidine, a fháil,** to get a view of the country, the morning air. **Má fhaigheann sé a dhóigh féin,** if he gets his own way. **Dá bhfaighinn tamall scíthe,** if I were to get a spell of rest. (*b*) **Ciall, tuiscint, a fháil,** to get sense, understanding. *Gheobhaidh sibh creideamh fós,* you will come to believe yet. *Go bhfaighe siad an ghlóir shíoraí,* may they enter into eternal glory. **4.** Experience, contract, suffer, be subjected to. (*a*) **Buille, gortú, a fháil,** to get a blow, a hurt. **Crá croí a fháil,** to suffer heart-break. **Náire, aithis, a fháil,** to incur shame, contumely. *Má fhaigheann sé scanradh,* if he gets a fright. *Gheofá troid chrua uaidh,* he would give you a hard fight. *Fuair siad an iomarca fearthainne,* they got too much rain. (*b*) **Pionós, breithiúnas aithrí, a fháil,** to receive a punishment, a penance. *Fuair sé bliain i bpríosún,* he got a year's imprisonment. (*c*) **Aicíd, easláinte, a fháil,** to get a disease, ill-health. **Biseach, an tsláinte, a fháil,** to get well, get one's health. *Fuair mé slaghdán dá bharr,* I got a cold out of it. (*d*) **Saol fada a fháil,** to get a long life. **Bás a fháil,** to die. **5.** Hit, strike. **Duine a fháil sa cheann,** to get s.o. in the head. **Gheobhaidh tú faoi na fabhraí é,** you will get it

between the eyes. **6.** (With **le**) **Fuair mé liom an focal,** I managed to say the word. **An bhfuair tú leat an tairne?** Did you get out the nail?

II. Find. **1.** Come across, discover. **Taisce, tobar, a fháil,** to find a treasure, a well. *Gheobhaidh tú sa chófra é,* you will find it in the chest. *Ní bhfaighidh tú an t-éan ar an nead,* you will not find the bird on the nest. *Fuarthas caite i bpoll iad,* they were found cast into a hole. **Ní bhfaighfeá choíche ag ceasacht é,** you would never find him grumbling. *Ná ~im an leabhar sin arís agat,* don't let me find you with that book again. **An té a fuair is dó is cóir (é),** finders (are) keepers. **2.** Succeed in obtaining. **Faill a fháil le rud a dhéanamh,** to find time to do sth. **Rud a fháil le hithe,** to get sth. to eat. **An focal ceart a fháil,** to find the right word. *Má thig leis an cíos a fháil,* if he can find the rent. **Ní bhfaighinn de mhisneach iad a chosc,** I couldn't find enough courage to prevent them. *Tá sé á fháil leis anois,* everything is going well with him now. **3.** (*a*) Discover by trial. **Duine a fháil bréagach,** to find s.o. lying. **Fuair mé gann an t-airgead,** I found that the money was short. (*b*) *Jur*: **Duine a fháil ciontach,** to find s.o. guilty. **4.** Express. **Locht a fháil ar dhuine,** to find fault with s.o. *Fuair sé tormas ar a chuid,* he carped at his food. **5.** (*a*) **Rud a fháil déanta, tomhaiste, glanta,** to have sth. made, measured, cleaned. (*b*) **Rud a fháil ullamh,** to prepare sth. *Fuair mé réidh leis,* I got rid of him. **Ag fáil mór, fuar, dorcha,** getting big, cold, dark. **6.** (With **i**) **A fháil ionat féin rud a dhéanamh,** to find it in oneself to do sth. *Cé fuair ann féin mo leabhar a thabhairt leis?* Who had the audacity to take my book? **7.** (With **amach**) **Rud a fháil amach,** to find out sth. **8.** (In phrase) **Is mór a fuarthas é,** it was a great achievement on his part; he was great.

III. (*With vn.*) Be able to. **1. Fuair sé an obair a dhéanamh,** he managed to do the work. **Fuair siad éalú air,** they succeeded in eluding him. *Má fhaighim labhairt leis,* if I get to speak to him. *Dá bhfaighinn mo lámha a ní,* if I could wash my hands. **Ní bhfaighfeá iad a shásamh,** you couldn't satisfy them. **Gheobhainn an muineál a chasadh aige,** I could wring his neck. **Fuair sé a bheith istigh,** he was allowed to stay for the night. **2.** (Followed by negative) **B'olc a gheobhainn gan cuidiú leat,** it would be a poor thing for me not to help you.

faighdeán = FOIGHDEÁN.

faighdeog = FÁIDEOG.

faighid, *s.* **1.** (In phrase) **I bh~,** rendered void, gone to loss. *Chuir sé an lá i bh~ orainn,* he wasted our day. *Tá mo chuid oibre* (*curtha*) *i bh~,* my work is gone to loss. **2** = VAIGHID.

faighidh : FAIGH.

faighin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghne,** *pl.* **-ghneacha**). **1.** Sheath, scabbard; shell, case. **~ mheala,** honeycomb 2. Vagina. (*Var*: **faighean** *f*)

faighneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Shell, pod. **~a pise, pónaire,** pea, bean, pods. **~a dhéanamh,** to form pods. **~a folmha,** empty pods. *Maíomh na bh~ folamh,* vain boasting.

faighteach, *a1.* Gaining. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to gain by sth.

faighteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Recipient, receiver, gainer. **2.** *Ph*: Getter.

faightín = FAOITÍN.

fáigiúil = FÁIDHIÚIL.

fail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Ring, bracelet. **~ óir, airgid,** gold, silver, bracelet. **~ ar mhéar,** ring on finger. **~ ar lámh,** bracelet on arm. **~ ar árthach,** ring(-handle) on vessel. **Chuir mé ~ ina shrón,** I put a ring in his nose, put a stop to him. **2.** Ring, enclosure. **3.** Lair, sty. **~ muice,** pigsty.

fail[2], *s.* (In adverbial phrases) **I bh~ a raibh sé,** where he was. **I bh~ a athar,** along with his father. **Dia ina fhail,** God be with him. *Is neamhní é i bh~ an bháis,* it is nothing compared with death. **I bh~ a chéile,** together.

fail[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Hiccup. **~ a bheith ort,** to have a hiccup. **2.** (In phrases) **Bainfidh mise an fhail díot,** I'll make you sit up. **Cuirfidh mé ~ ort,** I'll give you something to worry about.

fáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **fála**). **1.** *vn. of* FAIGH. **2.** Getting, finding. **~ ruda,** the procurement of sth.; the finding of sth. **Níl ~ air,** it can't be got, found. **Má tá sé ar slí fála agat,** if you have any means of getting it. **Caitheamh is ~,** getting and spending; receipts and expenses. *Tá caitheamh is ~ againn,* we are able to make both ends meet. **3.** Capability, possibility. **Dá mbeadh ~ agam ar mo chuid oibre a dhéanamh,** if I could manage to do my work. *Gan ~ ar chasadh acu,* without any possibility of their return. **4.** (In prepositional phrases) (*a*) **Ar ~,** extant, available. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to provide sth. *Tá an samhradh ar ~,* summer is here. **Tá sé ar ~ fós,** he is still alive. (*b*) **Le ~,** to be had, available. *Tá sé le ~ sna siopaí,* it is to be had in the shops. **Dá mbeadh obair le ~,** if there was work available. **Cá mhéad atá le ~ agat?** How much have you to get? *Níl sé le ~ agam in áit ar bith,* I can't find it anywhere. (*c*) **Dúil, iarraidh, gan fháil,** vain expectation, request. (*d*) **Rud a chur ó fháil (ar dhuine),** to render sth. unobtainable (to s.o.).

fáil[2] : FÁL[1,2].

failbhéim = OILBHÉIM.

failbó = HAILEABÓ.

failc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Opening, gap. **2.** (*a*) Harelip. (*b*) **~ a chur i nduine,** to split s.o.'s lip; to gash s.o.

failce[2] : FALC.

failceach, *a1.* Gapped; harelipped.

failcheas = FOLACHAS.

failcire = BALCAIRE.

faile : FUILE.

faileacha, *var. pl. of* FAIL[1].

failéad = FILLÉAD.

faileanna : FAIL[1,3].

faileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Hiccup.

fáileog = FÁIDEOG.

fáilí, *a3.* **1.** Pleasant, affable, agreeable. **2.** Disarmingly friendly, ingratiatingly pleasant. **3.** Furtive, stealthy. **Teacht go ~ ar dhuine,** to steal up on s.o.

failín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Little) sty; coop, pen; hovel.

failíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Having rings, bracelets. **2.** Ringleted.

fáilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Pleasantness, affability. **2.** Deceptive charm, ingratiating manner. **3.** Furtiveness, stealthiness.

faill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Lit*: Negligence, omission. **~ a dhéanamh i rud,** to neglect sth. *De Le gníomh nó le ~,* by deed or omission. *De dhroim ~e,* through sheer negligence. **2.** Unguarded state. **Duine a fháil ar ~,** to get s.o. off guard. *Fuarthas a fhaill,* he was caught unawares. **~ a bhreith ar dhuine,** to take s.o. at a disadvantage. *Ag faire na ~e ar a chéile,* trying to get each other at a disadvantage. *S.a.* CAILL[1] *1.* **3.** Chance, opportunity. **Breith ar an bh~; an fhaill a fhreastal,** to seize an opportunity. **An fhaill a ligean thart,** to let an opportunity pass. **Uair na ~e,** the opportune moment. *Nuair a tháinig an fhaill,* when the opportunity occurred. **Dá bhfaighinn ~ na feannóige air,** if I got the slightest chance at it. **4.** Time, occasion. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine (le rud a dhéanamh),** to give s.o. time (to do sth.). *Níl ~ suí agam,* I haven't time to sit. *Dá mbeadh ~ agam mo chomhrá a dhéanamh,* if I had time to have a chat. **Tá an fhaill agus an acmhainn aige,** he has the time and the wherewithal. **5.** Cessation, easement. **Ní théann ~ ar mo thuirse,** my weariness never wears off.

faill[2] = AILL.

failleagán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Shoot, sapling.

failleagán[2], **fáilleagán** = ÁILLEAGÁN.

failléan, *m.* (*gs.* **-éin**). Neglect; waste, loss. **~ a dhéanamh i rud,** to neglect sth. **Rud a ligean ar ~,** to let sth. go neglected, to loss. *Tá sé imithe ar ~,* it is gone to waste.

failleanna : FAILL[1].

faillí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ocha**). Neglect, negligence; delay, omission. **~ a dhéanamh, a thabhairt, i rud,** to neglect sth. **~ a ligean i rud,** to let sth. be neglected. **Le ~,** through neglect; by omission. *Níor leis ab fhaillí é,* he did not let the opportunity pass. **Ní tráth ~ é,** there is no time for delay.

failligh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Neglect; omit, delay. **Rud a fhailliú,** to neglect sth. *Ná ~ do dheis,* don't miss your opportunity. **Failliú ar dhuine,** to be remiss in attending to s.o.

faillitheach, *a1.* Negligent. (*Var*: **faillíoch**)

faillitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neglectfulness.

faillitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Negligent person; defaulter.

failm[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Resounding blow; bang, thump. **2.** Bumper (of whiskey).

failm[2], *f* = HALMADÓIR.

failm[3], *f* = PAILM.

failp[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Stroke (of whip, cane).

failp[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). Whip, strike (with cane, etc.).

failpeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-pthe**). **1.** *vn. of* FAILP[2]. **2.** Whipping, caning.

failpéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Sponger, toady.

failpéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sponging, toadying.

failsceacht, *f* = FOILSCEADH *2.*

failscí = FOILSCÍ.

fáilt = FÁIL[1].

fáilte, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** *Lit*: Joy, bliss, happiness. **~ neamhaí,** heavenly bliss. **~ gan chríoch,** joy without end. **~ chomhlán i nDia,** complete happiness in God. *A chuir ~ ar chroíthe,* which gladdened hearts. **2.** Welcome. (*a*) **~ a chur roimh dhuine,** to welcome s.o. **~ (is fiche, is céad) romhat,** you are welcome (twenty, a hundred, times over). **Céad, míle, céad míle, ~ (romhat),** a hundred, a thousand, a hundred thousand, welcomes (to you). (**Na**) **gártha, tuartha, ~,** shouts, signs, of welcome. **~ Uí Cheallaigh,** (proverbially) generous welcome. **Den fháilte an fhéile,** generosity makes the welcome. **Níl mé aga, dú, fad, na ~ amuigh,** I haven't been away long enough to merit a welcome back. **Tá aga na ~ caite againn anseo,** we have worn out our welcome here. *An té nach bhfuil ~ roimhe,* he who is not welcome, wanted. (*b*) **~ a bheith romhat rud a dhéanamh,** to be welcome to do sth. **Beir leat é agus ~,** you are welcome to take it. **Déanfad (é) agus ~,** I will do it with pleasure. *'Go raibh maith agat!'* *'Tá ~ romhat!'* 'thank you!' 'You're welcome!' **3.** Salutation, greeting. **~ an Aingil,** the Angelus. **~** *romhat, a ardríon,* hail to thee, heavenly queen.

fáilteach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Joyous, glad. **2.** Welcoming. **Bheith ~ roimh dhuine,** to receive s.o. in a welcoming manner. *Duine fial ~,* generous, welcoming person.

fáilteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Welcoming, welcoming manner.

failteann = FOLTFHIONN.

fáilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Welcomer; receptionist.
fáilthí, ~och = FÁILÍ.
fáiltigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit*: Be glad, rejoice. **2.** Welcome. **Fáiltiú roimh dhuine,** to welcome s.o.; to receive s.o. (as guest).
fáiltigh[2], *gsm. of* FÁILTEACH.
fáiltín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Ribbing, ribbed stitching at mouth of stocking.
fáiltiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÁILTIGH[1]. **2.** Welcoming; reception. **~ oifigiúil,** official reception. **Seomra fáiltithe,** reception room.
fáiltiúil, *a2* = FÁILTEACH.
fáiltnigh = FÁILTIGH[1] *1.*
fáim = FÁITHIM.
fáiméad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bulky object, anything large. **~ cloiche,** large stone. **~** *de phunann, de chruach,* huge sheaf, stack. **~ mór d'fhear,** great hulk of a man. **2.** (*Of blow, kiss*) Smacker. **3.** Pen, paddock; yard, enclosure. (*Var*: **fáiméar** *m*)
fáiméatar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Smack, blow.
faimleach, *m* = FEAMAINN.
fáineach, fáineoir, *m* = FÁNACH, FÁNAÍ[1].
fainge, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). Lanky person. **~ díomhaoin,** long lazy person. **~** *fionn gléigeal,* tall white-skinned person. (*Var*: **faing** *f*)
fainic[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Warning, caution. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to warn s.o. (to beware). (*Var*: **faince** *f*)
fainic[2], *v.t. & i.* **1** = AINIC. **2.** (Used imperatively) **~!** Beware! **~ thú féin!** Mind yourself! **~** *thú féin air,* beware of him. **~ an mbrisfeá é,** mind you don't break it. **~** *an rud atá tú a dhéanamh,* be careful of what you are doing.
fainiciúil, *a2.* Cautious, wary; touchy.
fáinlearrach, *a1.* Swallow-tailed.
fáinleog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Orn*: Swallow. (*Var*: **fáinle** *f*)
fáinleog[2], *f* = ÁILLEAGÁN.
fainligh = AINLIGH.
fainne. 1. *f.*(*gs.* **~**).Weakness, faintness. **2:** FANN.
fáinne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). Ring. **1.** (*a*) **~ pósta,** wedding ring. **~ gealltanais,** engagement ring. **~ séala,** signet-ring. **~ cluaise,** ear-ring. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to put a (finger-) ring on s.o. *F*: *Chuaigh an ~ uirthi,* she got married. **~ óir ort!** Good for you! A thousand thanks! (*b*) Ring-shaped badge of Irish language organization. (*c*) **~ cuirtíní,** curtain-ring. **~ eochracha,** key-ring. **~ gafail,** parrel. **~ reatha,** runner (ring). **~ téadáin,** grummet. (*d*) **~ loine, pacála,** piston-, packing-, ring. **~ sclóine,** (ring of) swivel. **~ sprice,** inner (of target). *I.C.E*: **~ scríobtha,** scraper-ring. (*e*) **Fáinní bliantúla,** annual rings (of trees). (*f*) **Fáinní a dhéanamh in uisce,** to make rings in water. **Tá fáinní dubha faoina shúile,** he has dark rings round his eyes. (*g*) *Orn*: Ring. (*h*) *Biol*: Annulus. **2.** Circle, circular space. **~ a dhéanamh (thart ar an urlár, ar rud),** to form a ring (round the floor, round sth.). *Déanaigí ~ dóibh,* make a ring for them. **Duine, rud, a chur i bh~,** to encircle s.o., sth. *Chuir mé an sliabh i bh~ ar a lorg,* I searched, looked, all round the mountain for them. **Bhí sé ag gearradh fáinní (le feirg),** he was dancing about (in a rage). **3.** Ringlet, curl. **~ gruaige,** ringlet of hair. *Bhí a cuid gruaige ina fáinní aici,* she had her hair in ringlets. **4.** Halo. **~ solais,** halo, aureole. *Tá ~ ar an ngealach,* there is a halo round the moon. **~ an lae,** dawning light, break of day. *Le ~ geal an lae,* with the first clear light of dawn. **An ~ bán,** (band of) night-light in northern sky (in summer). **5.** *Bot*: **~ muice,** pig-nut.
fáinneach, *a1.* **1.** Annular; ring-like; ringed. **2.** Ringleted. **3.** *Bot*: Whorled. **4.** Adorned, beautiful.
fáinneachan, *m* = FÁINNIÚ *2.*
fáinneadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Ring-maker; dealer in rings.
fáinneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) circling; (act of) fluttering. **Ag ~ timpeall,** circling round; loitering about.
fainneal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnil,** *gpl.* **~**). Bundle of thatch; straw pad (used by thatcher).
fáinneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Geog*: Amphitheatre, circus.
fainnéirí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Convalescence. **Ar ~,** convalescing. (*Var*: **fainnéiriú** *m*)
fáinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-eoige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Ringlet, curl.
fáinneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = FÁINNEADÓIR. **2.** Person who rings animals. **3.** Wearer of fáinne. *See* FÁINNE *1*(*b*).
fáinneoireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ringing (of animals).
fáinneoireacht[2], *f* = FÁINNEÁIL.
fáinnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Ring, encircle. **2.** (*Of day*) Dawn. **Tá an lá ag fáinniú,** the day is dawning.
fáinnigh[2], *gsm. of* FÁINNEACH.
fainnil : FAINNEAL.
fáinniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÁINNIGH[1]. **2.** Encirclement. **3.** Dawning. **~ an lae,** the break of day.
fainnligh = AINLIGH.
faíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Loud, plaintive. **Ag gol go ~,** weeping bitterly. **2.** Free, fluent; copious, profuse.
faíomh, *m* = FAÍ.
fair, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~e,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** (*a*) Watch. **Rud a fhaire,** to watch, keep watch over, sth. **Na tráthanna a fhaire,** (i) to keep the night watches, (ii) to keep regular hours. **Ag ~e na huaire,** watching the clock; tied to time. **Bheith ag ~e ar dhuine,** to keep a watch on s.o.; to keep watching s.o. *Bhí sí ag ~e an linbh ar an tine,* she was guarding the child from the fire. **Ag ~e na taoide ar an trá,** (*of vain effort*) trying to hold back the tide. **~ thú féin! Bí ag ~e ort féin!** Mind yourself! *Iron*: **Bí ag ~e air!** What a hope! (*b*) Look out for, await, expect. **Ag ~e an lae,** waiting for day. **Ag ~e na faille,** waiting for an opportunity. *Ag ~e ar bhus,* waiting for a bus. **Ag ~e ar bhás duine,** expecting s.o.'s death. **Ag ~e ar imeacht,** waiting to go. (*c*) Impend over, threaten. **Tá an droim ag ~e orm arís,** my back is threatening to trouble me again. **Tá an teach seo ag ~e ar thitim,** this house is ready to fall. **2.** (*Of dead*) Wake. **Corp a fhaire,** to wake a corpse. *Rinneadh é a fhaire go hómósach,* he was waked with reverence.
fáir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** (Hen's) nest. **Cearc ~e,** brooding hen. **Ubh ~e,** nest-egg. **Luí ar ~,** (*of hen*) to brood. **2.** (*Of animal*) Bed, lair. **3** = FÓIR[1].
fáir[2], *s. Lit*: Sunrise, dawn.
fáir[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). (Answering) shout. **Faí agus ~,** call and answering call. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to call back to s.o. **Ní bhfuair sé ~ ná freagra,** he got no response.
fáir[4], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~the**). Roost.
fáir[5], *s.* **I bh~ = i bhfáth ar** : FÁTH[1] *2*(*a*).
fáirbre, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Notch. **~ ar adharc bó,** (age-)mark on cow's horn. **~ ar bhata scóir,** notch on score-stick. **2.** Wrinkle. **Fáirbrí i gclár éadain,** wrinkles in forehead. **~ faoi shúil,** crow's-foot.
fáirbreach, *a1.* Notched; wrinkled.
fairbrígh, *f* = FORBHRÍ.
fairceallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stump; lump, chunk. **2. ~ (fir, mná),** strongly-built man, woman.
fairceallach[2], *a1.* Chunky; strongly-built, thickset.
fairche, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). **1.** *Lit*: *Ecc.Hist*: (*a*) Monastic territory; parish. (*b*) Sphere of influence of church founder. **2.** *Lit*: District, territory. **3.** Diocese.
fairchín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* FARCHA *1.* **2.** Door knocker. **3.** Castor (on horse's leg). (*Var*: **faircín**)
faircseoir, faircsin = FAIRGSEOIR, FAIRGSIN.
fáirdhreis = FEIRDHRIS.
faire, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *vn. of* FAIR. **2.** Watch. **~ a dhéanamh,** to keep watch. **~ na hoíche,** night-watch, vigil. **~ leapa,** bedside vigil. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to set watch on s.o. *Bíodh ~ mhaith agat air,* keep a good watch over him. **Fear ~,** watcher, look-out man. **Bhí focal na ~ acu,** they were on the alert, were placed on their guard. **~!** Watch out! **Bí ar d'fhaire!** Look out! **~ ort!** Watch yourself! Mind what you do, say! **~! ~!** Fie! Fie! **~ go brách!** O, what a shame! *S.a.* FOCAL *3*, FÓGAIRT *3*, POLL[1] *10*. **3.** Wake. **Bheith, dul, ar fhaire duine,** to attend s.o.'s wake. **Teach ~,** wake-house.
faireach, *a1.* Watchful, vigilant.
faíreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). (Act of) calling, shouting; (act of) booing, hooting. **~ a dhéanamh faoi dhuine,** to hoot s.o. *Bhí siad ag ~ ina dhiaidh,* they were calling after him, jeering him.
fáireach, *var. gs. of* FÁIR[1].
fáireacha : FÁIR[1,3].
faireachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Act of) watching. **~ a dhéanamh,** to keep watch; to keep vigil. **Bean faireacháin,** woman watching over sick person during the night. **2.** Watcher.
faireachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Watchfulness, vigilance.
fáireadh : FÁIR[4].
faireadóir = FAIRTHEOIR.
faireantacht = FARANTÓIREACHT.
fairéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). *Vet*: Farrier.
fairéithi = **farae** : FARA[2].
faireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Gland. **1. ~ allais, nimhe,** sweat, poison, gland. **~ sheileach, thíoróideach,** salivary, thyroid, gland. **2. ~ mheala,** nectary.
fáireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) nest (for hen).
faireogach, *a1.* Glandular.
faireoir, ~eacht = FAIRTHEOIR, -EACHT.
fairgeoir = FAIRTHEOIR.
fairgneach, *m,* **fairgneamh** = FOIRGNEAMH.
fairgseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Viewer, watcher.
fairgsin, *f.* (*gs.* **-seana**). *Lit*: **1.** (Act of) viewing, watching. **2.** (Range of) view, vision. **3.** Aspect, appearance. (*Var*: **fairgse** *f*)
fairí : FAÍREACH.
fairid = FARRADH.
fairín = FAIRCHÍN.
fairis : FARA[2].
fairís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) watching; observation, scrutiny. **Ag ~ ar,** watching; on the watch for. *Tá siad ag ~ orainn,* they are watching us. **Ag ~ ar an lá,** waiting impatiently for the day. *Ag ~ ar dhul ann,* waiting for an opportunity to go there.
Fairisíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Pharisee.
Fairisíneach[2], *a1.* Pharisaic(al).
fairitheach = FAIREACH.
fairitheoir = FAIRTHEOIR.
fairithis = PAIRILIS.
fáirn(é)is, ~each = FAISNÉIS[1,2], -EACH.
fairrge = FARRAIGE.
fairseadh : FUIRSEADH *4.*
fairsing, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Wide, extensive; ample, spacious. **Doras ~,** wide door. **Muinchille fhairsing,** wide sleeve. **Teach ~,** spacious house. **Machaire ~,** broad plain. **Radharc ~,** extensive view. *Níl an áit ~ go leor acu,* there is

not enough room for them in the place. **Tá an blár fada ~ agaibh,** you have plenty of space out in the open. *Chuaigh an ghéir go fada ~,* the report spread far and wide. **Tá an bád ag imeacht go ~,** the boat is sailing large. *Bhuamar go ~ orthu,* we beat them by a wide margin. (*b*) Broad, general. **Eolas ~,** wide knowledge. **Is ~ an cheist í,** it is a broad question. *Guí fhairsing ar son na marbh,* a general prayer for the dead. **2.** (*a*) Plentiful, abundant. **Fómhar ~,** abundant harvest. *Seilg fhairsing,* extensive hunting. *Tá an t-airgead ~,* money is plentiful. *Chomh ~ le móin, le féar, le gaineamh na trá,* as plentiful as turf, as grass, as the sand on the sea-shore. (*b*) Liberal, lavish, bountiful. **Tá croí ~ aici,** she is open-hearted. **Tá bord ~ aige,** he keeps a bounteous table. **Roinn siad go fial ~ linn,** they shared munificently with us. *Dhíol tú an comhar go ~ liom,* you requited me handsomely. (*Var:* **fairsea(n)g** *a1,* **~iúil** *a2*)

fairsinge. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Width, extent; amplitude, spaciousness. **~ a dhéanamh (do rud),** to make room (for sth.). **~ a chur le rud,** to widen sth. **~ éadaigh,** fullness of cloth. **~ críche,** breadth of territory. **~ ciorcail,** extent of circle. **Tabhair ~ slí duit féin,** allow yourself freedom of movement. *Mar fhairsinge dó féin,* to give himself scope. *Tá fad is ~ ann,* it is long and spacious. (*b*) Breadth, generality, comprehensiveness. **~ intleachta, dearcaidh, smaointe,** breadth of intellect, of vision, of ideas. **~ cumhachta,** extent of power. (*c*) Wide area, open space, expanse. **Amuigh ar an bh~,** out in the open. *Ar fhairsinge na farraige, an tsléibhe,* on the open sea, mountain. (*d*) Plenty, abundance. **~ féir, éisc, maoine,** plenty of grass, of fish, of wealth. *Tá ~ de gach ní acu,* they have plenty of everything. *An té nár chleacht an fhairsinge,* he who is not used to abundance. **Altú do Dhia ar son na ~,** thank God for His bounty. (*e*) Liberality, lavishness. **Bean na ~,** bounteous woman. *A féile agus a ~ do na boicht,* her generosity and liberality towards the poor. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* FAIRSING. (*Var. of 1:* **~ach(as)** *m,* **~acht** *f*)

fairsingigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Widen, extend. **Poll, doras, a fhairsingiú,** to widen a hole, a door. **Bróg a fhairsingiú,** to stretch a shoe. **Teach, spás, a fhairsingiú,** to enlarge a house, a space. (*b*) Broaden, expand. **An intinn a fhairsingiú,** to enlarge the mind. **Tuairim, ráiteas, a fhairsingiú,** to amplify an opinion, a statement. **2.** (*a*) Become plentiful. **Tá an bia ag fairsingiú,** food is becoming more plentiful. (*b*) Become liberal. **Fairsingiú chun féile,** to expand towards generosity.

fairsingiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FAIRSINGIGH. **2.** Extension, expansion; increase, liberalization.

fairthe : FAIR.

fáirthe : FÁIR[4].

fairtheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Watcher, sentry.

fairtheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) watching. **Ag ~,** watching on sentry duty.

fairthín = FAIRCHÍN.

fairthis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit:* Pit.

fáisc, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **fáscadh,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Squeeze, compress; wring, press. **Rud a fháscadh i do lámh,** to squeeze sth. in one's hand. **Éadach a fháscadh,** to wring cloth. **Oráiste a fháscadh,** to squeeze an orange. **~ an sú, an t-uisce, as,** press the juice, the water, out of it. **D'fháisc sé mo lámh,** he squeezed my hand. *Bhí sí ag fáscadh a lámh le himní,* she was wringing her hands in anxiety. **D'fháiscfinn an muineál aige,** I would wring his neck. *D'fháisc sé a bhéal (ar a chéile),* he compressed his lips. **D'fháisc sí an leanbh lena croí,** she pressed the child to her heart. **Ná ~ an t-anam asam,** don't crush the life out of me. **2.** Bind closely, tighten. **Téad, snaidhm, a fháscadh,** to tighten a rope, a knot. **~ an t-ualach air,** tighten the load on him. *D'fháisc sé a chrios,* he tightened his belt. **~ suas thú féin,** (i) pull yourself together, (ii) wrap yourself up. **Tá an t-adhmad ag fáscadh,** the timber is contracting. **3.** (With **ar**) (*a*) **Do chuid éadaigh a fháscadh ort,** to dress oneself hurriedly. (*b*) Press on, towards; attack. **Tá siad ag fáscadh orainn,** they are pressing on us. **Tá an saol ag fáscadh orthu,** they feel the pinch of poverty. **~ orthu!** Attack them! **D'fháisceamar ar an obair a dhéanamh,** we pressed on with the work. **~ ort abhaile,** hurry off home. **4.** (With **as**) **As an léann a ~eadh é,** learning was in his bones. **~eadh as an mbochtaineacht iad,** they were bred in poverty. **5.** (With **chun**) **Fáscadh chun reatha,** to set off on a run. **D'fháisc sé (é féin) chun léime,** he gathered himself for a jump.

faisce, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). *Anat:* Fascia.

fáisceadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Laund:* Wringer. **~ éadaigh,** clothes wringer. **2** = FÁISCEÁN.

fáisceadh. **1.** *p. aut. of* FÁISC. **2.** *m* = FÁSCADH.

fáisceán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Tls:* Press. **Rud a chur i bh~,** to press sth. **~ cóipeála,** copying-press. **~ eiteogach,** fly-press. *Bookb:* **~ fuála,** sewing-press. **2.** Binding material; binder, bandage. **~ a chur ar rud,** to bind sth. **Fáisceáin (choirp),** swathings, wrappings. *Má bhriseann na fáisceáin síobfar an coca,* if the binding-ropes part the cock will be blown away. **3. ~ sipe,** slider of zip (-fastener).

fáischreideamh = FÁSCHREIDEAMH.

fáiscí, *var. pl. of* FÁSCADH.

fáiscín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Clip, fastener. **~ gruaige, páipéir,** hair-, paper-, clip. **~ a chur ar rud,** to clip sth.

fáiscire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Squeezer.

faisciú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Fasciation.

fáiscthe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FÁISC. **2.** (*a*) Squeezed, compressed. (*b*) Tightened, tight. (*c*) Well-knit; compact. (*d*) Trim, tidy; neatly dressed. **3** : FÁSCADH.

fáise. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Emptiness, barrenness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FÁS[2] *1.*

faisean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fashion. **I bh~, san fhaisean,** in fashion. **As ~,** out of fashion, out of date. *Ag teacht i bh~,* coming into fashion. *Is den fhaisean é,* it is fashionable; it is customary. **Fág an tír nó bí san fhaisean,** when at Rome do as the Romans do. **2.** Habit, mannerism. **An ~ atá aige, a fuair sé,** the habit he has got, acquired. *Ná tabhair an ~ sin do na páistí,* don't give the children that habit. *Is gránna an ~ é,* it is an ugly habit. **Ní lia tír ná ~,** customs vary. (*Var:* **faiseán**)

faiseanta, *a3.* Fashionable; fashionably dressed, stylish. (*Var:* **faiseánta**)

faiseantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fashionableness; dressiness, style.

faiseantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Person of fashion, 'fashion-plate'.

faiséis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Geol:* Facies.

faisian, ~ta = FAISEAN, -TA.

faisin : FAISEAN.

fáisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tiny growth; offset, offshoot.

faisisteach, *a1.* Fascist.

faisisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fascism.

faisistí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tithe**). Fascist.

faisistí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FAISISTEACH.

faisiún, ~ta = FAISEAN, -TA.

faisnéis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* FAISNÉIS[2]. **2.** Information; intelligence, report. **~ a thabhairt faoi rud,** to give information about sth. **~ a chur faoi rud,** to seek information about sth. *Bhí sé ag cur d'fhaisnéise,* he was inquiring about you. **Níl fios ná ~ agam orthu,** I know nothing about them, have neither tale nor tidings of them. *Jur:* **~ a dhiúltú,** to refuse information. **~ na haimsire,** weather report. **~ loingis,** shipping intelligence. **~ ioncaim,** return of income. **~í trádála,** trade returns. **Fear ~e,** informant. **Litir ~e,** letter of advice. *Mil:* **Oifigeach, rannóg, ~e,** intelligence officer, department. **3.** *Gram:* Predicate. (*Var:* **faisnéidh** *f,* **faisníocht** *f*)

faisnéis[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Relate, recount, narrate. **Rud a fhaisnéis (do dhuine),** to relate sth. (to s.o.). **2.** Inquire. **Bheith ag ~,** to be seeking information. (*Var:* **faisnéidh, faisnigh**)

faisnéiseach, *a1.* **1.** Informative. **2.** *Gram:* Predicative.

faisnéiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Informant. **~ aimsire,** weather observer. (*Var:* **faisnéisí** *m*)

faiste = AISTE[1].

fáiste : FAOISTE[1] *2.*

faistím = FASTAÍM.

fáistine, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). (Act of) prophesying; prophecy, soothsaying; divination. **~ a dhéanamh ar, faoi, rud; rud a chur i bh~,** to prophesy, foretell, sth. **Lucht ~,** soothsayers.

fáistineach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Prophet, soothsayer. **2.** *Gram:* Future (tense). (*Var:* **fáisteanach**)

fáistineach[2], *a1.* **1.** Prophetic. **2.** *Gram:* Future. **An aimsir fháistineach,** the future tense. (*Var:* **fáisteanach**)

fáistineacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = FÁISTINE. **2.** Fortune-telling. (*Var:* **fáistiníocht**)

fáistinigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Prophesy.

fáistinigh[2]. **1** : FÁISTINEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* FÁISTINEACH[2].

faitcheas = FAITÍOS.

faiteach, *a1.* Fearful, apprehensive; timid, shy. **Capall ~,** skittish horse. *Chomh ~ le coinín,* as timid as a rabbit. **Gáire ~,** timid smile. **Leanbh ~,** shy child. **~ le strainséirí,** shy of strangers. (*Var:* **faitcheach, faitcheasach**)

fáiteach = FAIGHTEACH.

faiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Timid creature; shy person.

faiteachas = FAITÍOS.

faiteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-tidh**). Flapping, fluttering, movement. **~ a dhéanamh,** to slap oneself across the body (to produce warmth). **I bh~ na súl,** in the twinkling of an eye. *Seal fhaiteadh na súl,* for an instant.

fáiteall, *m.* (*gs.* **-till**). **1.** (Act of) hunting, foraging, food-gathering. **~ a dhéanamh duit féin,** to provide (food) for oneself. **2.** Provision, forage, supply of food; game, bag, catch of fish. **An ~ a roinnt,** to divide the spoils. *Níl aon fháiteall anseo,* there is nothing to be had here.

fáiteallach[1], *a1.* Provident; good at providing food, foraging, hunting.

fáiteallaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Provider; hunter, forager, food-gatherer. (*Var:* **fáiteallach**[2] *m*)

fáiteallaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FÁITEALLACH[1].

fáitear, *var. pres. aut. of* FAIGH.

fáiteoir = FAIGHTEOIR.

fáithbheadh = FÁTHADH.

faithche = FAICHE.

fáithchiall, ~ach = FÁTHCHIALL, -ACH.

faithchill, ~each = FAICHILL[1,2], -EACH.

faíthe : FAÍ.

fáithe : FÁIDH.

fáithim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hem. **~ a chur le héadach,** to hem cloth. **Ar an bh~,** threadbare, shabby.

fáithimlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). Hemline.

fáithlí = FÁILÍ.

fáithlia = FÁTHLIA.

fáithmheas = FÁTHMHEAS[1,2].

faithne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Wart. ~ **ailse,** 'cancer wart', cancerous growth. **2.** (In phrase) **Na faithní a bhaint de shúile duine,** to open s.o.'s eyes for him. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha, faithníocha**)

faitheneach, *a1.* **1.** Warty. **2.** *Bot*: Tuberculate.

fáithscéal = FÁTHSCÉAL.

faitidh : FAITEADH.

fáitill : FÁITEALL.

faitín = FAOITÍN.

faitíos, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tís,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fear, apprehension. ~ **a bheith ort, bheith i bh~, faoi rud,** to be fearful of sth. **Tá** ~ **orm (go),** I am afraid (that). **Ná bíodh (scáth ná)** ~ **ort,** don't be (the least bit) afraid. *Ní ligfeadh an* ~ *dó dul amach san oíche,* fear wouldn't let him go out at night. **Bhí** ~ **a anama air,** he was afraid of his life. *Ar fhaitíos na timpiste,* for fear of accident. **Chuaigh ag an bhfonn ar an bh~ aige,** his eagerness overcame his apprehension. **(Le)** ~**, ar fhaitíos, go,** for fear that, lest. **Ar fhaitíos na bh~,** to make doubly sure. **2.** Timidity, shyness.

faitíosach = FAITEACH.

fál[1], *m.* (*gs.* **fáil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Hedge, fence. ~ **beo,** quickset hedge. ~ **aitinn,** gorse fence. ~ **bosca,** box hedge. ~ **cuaillí,** picket-fence. ~ **sceach,** (i) hawthorn hedge, (ii) thorn or bramble hedge. ~ **sreinge,** wire fence. ~ **crann,** screen of trees. ~ **buinne,** enclosing hedge. ~ **a chur ar ghort,** to fence a field. **Is é an** ~ **(ar an ngort) tar éis na foghla é,** it is a case of locking the stable door after the horse has been stolen. **2.** Wall, barrier. ~ **carraigeacha,** wall of rocks. **Ní** ~ **go haer é,** it is not an insuperable barrier. **Níl** ~ **ar bith ort,** there is nothing to stop you. **3.** Enclosure, field. **Is breá an** ~ **prátaí atá aige,** he has a fine field of potatoes. **Tá na beithígh ar fud an fháil,** the cattle are all over the place. **4.** (In phrase) **Rudaí a chur i bh~ a chéile,** to pile up things; to put things together, tidy things up.

Fál[2], *m.* (*gs.* **Fáil**). (In names for Ireland) **Inis, Críocha, Fáil,** (the island, territories, of) Ireland. **Fir Fáil,** the men of Ireland. *Ná ceil ar fheara Fáil é,* don't make any secret of it.

fál[3] = FAIL[2].

fál[4] = FÁLAIGH[1].

fala, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lta**). **1.** Grudge, spite, resentment, feud. ~ **a bheith agat le duine,** to bear a grudge against s.o. **Fuath, fearg, agus** ~, hatred, anger and spite. **Fear** ~, spiteful man, revenge-seeker. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar eagla na** ~ **thuas,** for fear of the wrath to come; to be morally on the safe side.

fála : FÁIL[1].

falacail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Follicle.

falach[1], *var. gs. of* FAIL[1].

falach[2] = FOLACH[1].

falach[3], *var. gs. of* FALA.

fálach, *a1.* Fenced, fence-like; barrier-like, protective.

falacha, *var. pl. of* FAIL[1].

falachaí = FALCHAÍ.

falachán, ~aí = FOLACHÁN, -AÍ.

falachántaíocht = FOLACHÁNTAÍOCHT.

falachas = FOLACHAS.

faladhúda, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Concealed, stolen, object; bundle, swag.

faladhúdaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Stealthy person, thief; deceiver.

faladhúdaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stealth, deception.

falafraidh, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Palfrey.

falaigh[1], *f* = FAIL[1].

falaigh[2] = FOLAIGH[1].

fálaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fence, enclose; lag.

fálaigh[2], *gsm. of* FÁLACH[1].

fálaimín : FILIMÍN.

falaing. 1. *f* = FALLAING. **2** : FALANG.

falaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = FALAFRAIDH 2. Ambling horse.

falaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of horse*) (Act of) ambling; amble. (*Var*: **falaire**[2] *f*)

fálaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hedger, fence-maker.

falamh, ~aigh = FOLAMH, FOLMHAIGH[1].

falang, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aing,** *gpl.* ~). Phalanx; phalange.

falangach, *a1.* Phalangeal.

falarach, *f* = FALAIRE[1] 2.

fálarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) heap. **2.** Bed, lair.

falaróp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Phalarope. ~ **gobchaol, gobmhór,** red-necked, grey, phalarope.

falartʼna[1], *a3.* Ambling. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1*)

falartha[2], *m* = FALAIRE[1] 2.

fálbhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Rampart.

falbharánta = FALMHARÁNTA.

falc, *f.* (*gs.* **failce**). **1** = FOLC[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **Fuacht failce ort!** 'May a cold shower catch you!' Bad cess to you (for not taking proper precautions against the weather)!

falcaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Old seed-potato; dried-up, spent, potato. **2.** Deceptive person; cheat. **3.** *Bot*: Pimpernel. ~ **fiáin,** scarlet pimpernel.

falcaire[2] = BALCAIRE.

falcaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Deception, cheating.

falcanta, falcánta : FOLCANTA.

falchaí, *a3.* Begrudging, spiteful; paltry, mean.

falchaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spitefulness; paltriness, meanness.

falcmhar = FOLCMHAR.

falcóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Auk. **An fhalcóg mhór,** the great auk.

falla = BALLA[1].

fallaing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Mantle, cloak. **Dar m'fhallaing!** By my cloak! **2.** Loose gown. ~ **sheomra,** dressing-gown. ~ **folctha,** bath-robe. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **Mhuire,** lady's mantle. **4.** *Moll*: Mantle.

fallaingeach, *a1.* **1.** Possessing, wearing, mantles. **2.** (*Of cloth*) Draped.

fallaingigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Dressm*: Drape.

fallaingigh[2], *gsm. of* FALLAINGEACH.

fallás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Fallacy.

fallásach, *a1.* Fallacious.

fallásacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fallaciousness.

fallóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Phalloid.

fallópach, *a1.* Fallopian.

falls- = FALS-

falltóg = PALTÓG.

falmaire[1]. **1** = PALMAIRE[1]. **2** = FÁMAIRE.

falmaire[2], *m* = HALMADÓIR.

falmaireacht = FÁMAIREACHT.

falmatar = HALMADÓIR.

falmharánta, *a3.* Torpid, spiritless, dead and alive.

falmóir = ALMÓIR.

falóga = **folacháin** : FOLACHÁN *1.*

falra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Amble.

falrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Gasp, pant; fit. ~ **gáire, cainte,** fit of laughter, of talking.

falraíocht = FALAIREACHT.

falrais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Chorea, St. Vitus's dance.

fálródaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Saunterer, stroller; loiterer.

fálróid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Act of) sauntering, strolling; easy pace. **Ag** ~ **thart,** wandering about; loitering, loafing, about. *Ag* ~ *ar na bóithre,* wandering, loitering, along the roads.

falsa, *a3.* **1.** False. **Dia, fáidh,** ~, false god, prophet. **Airgead, tomhas,** ~, counterfeit money, measure. **Míniú** ~, false explanation. **Aithrí fhalsa,** false penitence. **2.** Lazy. **Ag siúl, ag obair, go** ~, walking, working, lazily. ~ **ag éirí,** lazy to get up. **Bheith** ~ **i rud,** to be remiss in sth. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1*)

falsacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Falseness. **2.** Laziness. ~ **agus spadántacht,** indolence and sloth. *Tá an fhalsacht go smior ann,* he is bone-lazy. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, lazing, idling.

falsaer, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Trembling fits, nervousness. **Greamanna** ~**a,** nervous twitchings.

falsaertha, *a3.* Trembling, nervous.

falsaigh, *v.t.* Falsify. **Cáipéis, cuntas, a fhalsú,** to falsify a document, an account. *Uacht fhalsaithe,* forged will.

falsaitheach, *a1.* Falsifying.

falsaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Falsification. *Jur*: **Éileamh** ~**a,** plea of forgery.

falsaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Falsifier, forger.

falscaí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mountain fire; fire in heather, gorse, grass, etc. ~ **a chur sa fhraoch,** to set fire to, scorch, the heather. *Mar a bheadh* ~ *ann,* like wildfire. (*Var*: **falscaidh, falscaoth** *m*)

falsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Lazy person. **Bíonn an** ~ **gnóthach tráthnóna,** the laggard is always trying to make up for lost time. **An t-uisce fuar a scallas an** ~, a douche of cold water is a cure for sluggishness. **2** = FALSAITHEOIR. (*Var*: **falsán** *m*)

falsóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) lazing, idling; laziness. **2** = FALSAITHEACHT.

falsú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FALSAIGH. **2.** Falsification.

falsúnach, *m* = FALSAITHEOIR.

falsúnacht = FALSAITHEACHT.

falsúntacht = FALSAITHEACHT.

falta : FALA.

fálta[1] = **fálaithe** : FÁLAIGH[1].

fálta[2], *var. pp. of* FAIGH.

fálta[3] : FÁL[1].

fáltacht = FÁGÁLACHT.

faltanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Spitefulness, vindictiveness; spite, grudge. ~ **a bheith agat do dhuine,** to have a spite against s.o. **D'fhaltanas a agairt ar dhuine,** to vent one's spleen on s.o. *Ag imirt faltanais ar a chéile,* spiting each other. **Ag cuimhneamh na bh~,** reviving enmities, re-opening old sores. *Tá seanfhaltanas istigh aige dom,* he has an old grudge against me. **Ní ham faltanais am géibhinn,** there should be unity in face of danger. **Síneadh faltanais a dhéanamh roimh dhuine,** to lie in wait for s.o.

faltanasach, *a1.* Spiteful, vindictive.

fáltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Income, profit; (*pl.*) incomings, proceeds. **Na fáltais a chomhaireamh,** to count the takings. **Tá** ~ **fiach againn,** we make enough to cover our expenses. **Ar bheagán fáltais,** on a small income. *Do lucht a bhfáltais,* for people of their means. **2.** Amount, supply. ~ **éigin airgid,** some small amount of money. ~ **beag i gcomhair na seachtaine,** a little supply for the week. **3.** *Phil*: Datum.

fáltasach, *a1.* **1.** Gainful, profitable. **2.** Prosperous. (*Var*: **fáltaiseach**)

falthartha, falthar(th)ach, *a1* = FALARTHA[2].

fálú : FÁLAIGH[1].

famainneach = FEAMAINNEACH.

fámaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) Stroller, idler. (*b*) *F*: Seaside, summer, visitor; sightseer, tourist. **2.** Huge person or thing. ~ **fir, mná,** huge man, woman. ~ **cloiche,** big lump of stone. ~ **bréige,** whacking lie. **3.** *Ich*: Large dogfish.

fámaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) strolling, idling; touring about, sightseeing.

fan[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**acht**). **1.** Stay, wait, remain. (*a*) ~**acht in áit,** to stay in a place. ~**acht i do shuí, i do sheasamh,** to remain sitting, standing. ~ *istigh, amuigh, anseo, sa bhaile,* stay in, out, here, at home. ~ **againn tamall,** stay with us a while. *D'fhan sí ag an leanbh,* she remained with the child. **D'fhan sé i mbun a ghnó,** he carried on with his business. ~ (**go**) **socair,** keep quiet. ~ **i do thost,** stay silent. ~ **siar,** stay back. ~ **fút,** stay put. ~ **go raibh mé réidh,** wait till I am ready. **Ní thig liom** ~**acht níos faide,** I can't wait any longer. (*b*) ~**acht dílis do rud,** to remain faithful to sth. *Má fhanann an tsláinte agam,* if my health remains to me. **Go bhfana Dia mé lena dhéanamh,** may God spare me to do it. **D'fhan sé gan déanamh,** it remained undone. **Níor fhan maith ar bith iontu,** they ceased to be any good. **Níor fhan splanc chéille agat,** you have lost any spark of sense you had. **Níl aon rud** ~**ta,** there is nothing left. (*c*) (Of pause) ~ **nóiméad,** wait a minute. ~ *go bhfeice mé,* wait till I see. ~**!** ~ **ort!** Wait! ~ (**ort**) **go fóill,** hold on a bit. (*d*) (With **ar**) Abide by. ~**acht ar d'fhocal,** to abide by one's word. ~**acht ar aon scéal amháin,** to stick to one story. **Níor fhan sé air,** he didn't stop at that. *Chosain sé céad punt má d'fhan sé air,* it cost a hundred pounds if not more. (*e*) (With **as**) Stay out of. ~**acht as amharc,** to stay out of sight. ~**acht as láthair,** to remain absent. ~**acht** (**amach**) **as trioblóid,** to stay out of trouble. ~ *amach as na poill sin,* stay out of those holes. (*f*) (With **le**) Await, abide. ~**acht le rud,** to wait for sth. *Ag* ~*acht leis an earrach,* waiting for spring. *Tá siad ag* ~*acht le cabhair,* they are waiting for help. **Bhíomar ag** ~**acht le faill orthu,** we were waiting to get a chance at them. (*g*) (With **ó**) Refrain from, stay away from. ~**acht ón scoil,** to absent oneself from school. ~**acht** (**amach**) **ón ól,** to keep away from drink. ~ (*amach*) *uaidh,* stay away from him. ~*ann sé amach ó na comharsana,* he avoids the neighbours.

fan[2] = **feadh an** : FEADH[1] *2 (b).*

fán, *m.* (*gs.* **fáin**). **1** = FÁNA. **2.** Straying, wandering, vagrancy. **Imeacht ar** ~, **ar an bh**~, to become a wanderer. **Duine a chur ar** ~, **chun fáin,** to send s.o. astray. *Ná lig ar* ~ *mé,* don't let me stray. **Chuaigh sé le** ~ **an tsaoil,** he took to a roving life, a life of vagrancy. *Is tú a chuir* ~ *orthu,* it was you who sent them adrift. *Chuaigh siad i bh*~ *ar a chéile,* they drifted apart. **Tá scaipeadh is** ~ **orthu,** they are dispersed far and wide. ~ **fada is seachrán,** long and aimless wandering. *Tá* ~ *fada anois air,* he is a homeless wanderer now. **Caora fáin,** stray sheep. **Lucht fáin,** wanderers, vagrants. **3.** Turning aside, averting. **Rud nach bhfuil** ~ **air,** something that can't be averted. **4.** Sparsity. **Ní bheadh** ~ **ar mo thórramh,** my obsequies would not be unattended.

fána, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Downward slope, declivity. (*a*) **Tá** ~ **sa bhóthar,** there is a dip in the road. **Le** ~ **an chnoic,** down the slope of the hill. **Rith, titim, le** ~, to run, fall, down an incline, downwards. **Dul le** ~ **na habhann,** to go down river, be swept downstream. **Le** ~ **ón ngaoth,** down wind, away from the direction of the wind. *Bhí* ~ *na páirce againn,* we had the fall of the field. **Aghaidh, ceann, le** ~, inclined face; downward trend. **Caitheamh le** ~, downward pitch; shelving. **Ceann le** ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to cant sth. (*b*) *Fig:* **Dul, imeacht, le** ~, to go on the downward path. *Ag dul chun an diabhail le* ~, rushing headlong to perdition. *Tá an t-iomlán ag dul le* ~ *air,* everything is slipping away from him. **2.** Depression, hollow. **In ard nó i bh**~, high up or low down. **3.** Droop. ~ **i nduine, in ainmhí,** droop in person, in animal. *Tá sé le* ~ *ag an aois,* he is bent over with age.

fánach, *a1.* **1.** Wandering, straying, vagrant. **An Spailpín F**~, the Migratory Labourer. **2.** Aimless, purposeless; vain, futile. **Saol** ~, aimless life. **Smaointe** ~**a,** stray thoughts. **Is** ~ **an cúrsa agat é,** it is a vain procedure for you. *Tá sé* ~ *agam a bheith ag cur céille ionat,* it is futile for me to talk sense to you. **3.** Casual, haphazard. **Sampla** ~, random sample. **Comhrá** ~, casual conversation. **Bheannaigh sé go** ~ **dom,** he greeted me casually. *Níor bhreathnaigh mé iad ach go* ~, I examined them only haphazardly. *Níl duine dá fhánaí nach mbeadh fáilte roimhe,* any person who chanced to come would be welcome. **4.** Occasional, rare. **Ceathanna** ~**a,** occasional showers. **An uair fhánach a chonaic mé é,** on the rare occasions on which I saw him. *Is* ~ *a théim ann,* I seldom go there. **Anois agus arís, ach is** ~ **é,** now and again, but only rarely. **5.** Trivial, insignificant. **Is** ~ **an chúis a bhí leis,** a trifling thing caused it. **Is** ~ **an rud a thógfadh achrann,** very little could raise a quarrel. **6.** Sparse. **Barra** ~**a,** sparse crops.

fanacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* FAN[1]. **2.** Wait, stay. *Jur:* Stay.

fánadóireacht = FÁNAÍOCHT.

fánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Wanderer, vagrant. **2.** Casual worker; potterer. **3.** Odd, chance, casual, person. **Níor imigh ach** ~ **orthu,** only an odd person escaped from them. (*Var:* **fánadóir** *m*)

fánaí[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Wandering, vagrancy. (*b*) Casualness, haphazardness. **Fear** ~, casual, haphazard, worker. (*c*) Scarceness, rareness. **Ag dul chun** ~, becoming rare, disappearing. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FÁNACH.

fánaí[3] : FÁNA.

fanaiceach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-icigh,** *gpl.* ~). Fanatic.

fanaiceach[2], *a1.* Fanatic(al).

fanaiceacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fanaticism.

fánaidh, *f* = FÁNA.

fanaigh = FAN[1].

fánaigh[1], *v.i.* **1.** Disperse. **Bhí an slua ag fánú,** the crowd was dispersing. **2.** Dwindle, diminish. **Tá na fíodóirí ag fánú,** weavers are becoming scarce. **Tá an phian ag fánú,** the pain is easing off.

fánaigh[2], *gsm. of* FÁNACH.

fanaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Vanilla.

fánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) wandering, vagrancy; (act of) rambling, roving; hiking. **2.** Casualness, haphazardness. **3.** Aimlessness, purposelessness. **Níl ach** ~ **duit a bheith á chuardach,** you are wasting your time looking for it. **4.** Diminishment, decline. **Ag dul i bh**~, dwindling. **5.** ~ **chainte,** rambling talk. **6.** *Biol:* Drift. (*Var:* **fánaireacht**)

fánaire = FÁNAÍ[1].

fánán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Slight) declivity, slope. **2.** Ramp; slide, chute; slip (for boats).

fánánach, *a1.* Declivitous, sloping.

fanartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Big, fat, plump, creature.

fánas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Gap.

fánas[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Myth:* Faun.

fándaol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil,** *gpl.* ~). Rove-beetle.

fándroim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma,** *pl.* **-omanna**). Sloping ridge; hollow back.

fánghleann, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Sloping glen.

fánlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Open plain; expanse of moorland.

fánmhéar, *f.* (*gs.* **-éire,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Dew-claw.

fann, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **fainne,** *npl.* ~**a**). Faint, weak, languid. **Glór** ~, faint, feeble, voice. **Gáire** ~, wan smile. **Bláth** ~, limp flower. ~ **folamh,** weak and destitute. ~ *le haois,* enfeebled from old age. (*As s.*) **An** ~, the weak, the feeble (person).

fannaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Weaken, enfeeble. **2.** Grow weak, become feeble.

fannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gentle breeze.

fannchlúmh, *m.* (*gs.* **-úimh**). (Eider-)down.

fannchlúmhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Eider-down (quilt).

fannchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Faint-hearted.

fanneiteach, *a1.* Limp-winged.

fannghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Faint wind, gentle breeze.

fannlag, *a1.* Extremely weak, debilitated.

fannléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Faint glimmer; wan light.

fannsláinteach, *a1.* Delicate.

fanntais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Faint, swoon; fainting-fit. **Bheith i bh**~, to be in a faint. **Titim i bh**~, to fall down in a faint. *Bhí sí ag dul i bhfanntaisí,* she was taking fainting-fits. *Tháinig* ~ *air,* he was overcome with weakness, he fainted. (*Var:* ~**e**[1] *f,* ~**ne** *f*)

fanntaise[2] = FANTAISE.

fannú : FANNAIGH.

fanóid = FONÓID.

fánóideach, *a1.* Wandering, aimless; haphazard.

fánphíobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl* ~). Downpipe.

fanrais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Illwill, spite.

fánta, *var. pl. of* FÁNA.

fantaise, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Phantom, spectre, phantasm. **2.** Fantasia. (*Var:* **fantais** *f*)

fantaiseach, *a1.* Phantasmal, spectral; fantastic.

fantaisíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fantasy.

fánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÁNAIGH[1]. **2.** Dispersal, dwindlement, decline.

fanúint, *f* = FANACHT.

faob, *m* = FADHB.

faobach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Spoliation, plunder. **2.** Bustle, haste, eagerness. **Tá** ~ **oibre air,** he is working like mad. **Tháinig** ~ **cainte air,** he became very talkative. *Nach oraibh atá an* ~*?* Aren't you in a terrible rush? (*Var:* **faobhach**)

faobhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sharp edge. (*a*) (Of blade) ~ **scine, speile, rásúir,** sharpened edge of knife, of scythe, of razor. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to sharpen sth. *Má tá maith ionat ag cur faobhair,* if you are any good at sharpening things. **An** ~ **a bhaint de rud,** to take the edge off sth. (**Is é an**) ~ **a bhaineas** (**an**) **féar,** a scythe is no better than its edge. *S.a.* ARM[1] *1(a),* CLOCH[1] *1(h).* (*b*) *Fig:* ~ **a chur ort féin,** to sharpen, smarten, oneself. **Tá** ~ **ar a teanga,** she has a sharp tongue. *Ná tarraing a* ~ *ort,* don't let her get her knife into you. **Bhí** ~ **ar a shúile liom,** he looked daggers at me. *Tháinig* ~ *ar a ghuth,* his voice hardened. **Tá** ~ **ar an lá,** the day is bitterly cold. *Má tá* ~ *troda ort,* if you are keen on fighting. **Le fuinneamh is le** ~, with energy and zest. **Fear faobhair,** keen, determined, man. **Cuirfidh sé** ~ **ar do ghoile,** it will whet your appetite. **2.** Edge. ~ **aille,** edge of cliff. ~ **soithigh,** lip of vessel. **Rud a chur ar a fhaobhar,** to set sth. on its edge. *Bhuail sé a cheann ar fhaobhar an bhoird,* he struck his head against the edge of the table. **Tá an bád ag imeacht ar a** ~, the boat is keeling over. **Le** ~ **na hoíche,** at nightfall. **3.** Sharp-edged instrument; bladed weapon, sword. **Bás le** ~, death by the sword. **Le tine is le** ~, with fire

and sword. **4.** (In phrase) **Cúl le ~,** out of the way; remote, secluded. (*Var*: *pl.* **faobhra**)

faobhar[2] = GAOBHAR.

faobharchleas, *m.* (*gs.* **-lis,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Sword trick, sword-play.

faobhrach, *a1.* **1.** Sharp-edged; sharp, keen. **2.** Cutting, biting. **3.** Eager. (*Var*: **faobhrúil** *a2*)

faobhraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sharpen, whet.

faobhraigh[2], *gsm. of* FAOBHRACH.

faocha[1], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **~in**). **1.** *Moll*: Periwinkle. **~ chapaill, ~ choirn,** whelk. **~ bhiorach,** wentletrap. **2. ~ ghliomaigh,** hermit-crab. **3. ~ sheilide,** (spiral-shelled) snail. (*Var. of 1*: **faochóg** *f*)

faocha[2], *f* = FOITHEACH.

faocham, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Worm-hole (in potato).

faod = **fút** : FAOI[1].

faofa[1], *a3.* Stripped, despoiled; bare, naked.

faofa[2] : FAOMH, FAOMHADH.

faofa[3] = **fúthu** : FAOI[1].

faoi[1], *prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **fúm, fút, faoi** *m,* **fúithi** *f,* **fúinn, fúibh, fúthu**) (Lenites; combines (i) with article **an** to form **faoin,** (ii) with possessive adjectives **a, ár,** to form **faoina, faoinár,** (iii) with relative particles **a, ar,** to form **faoina, faoinar**) I. Under. **1.** (*a*) Beneath, below. **Rud a chur fút, ~ do chosa,** to put sth. under you, under your feet. **Istigh ~n mbord,** underneath the table. **Thiar ~n leaba,** back under the bed. **Thíos ~n urlár,** down under the floor. **Amuigh ~n spéir,** out in the open. *~ scáth crainn,* under the shade of a tree. *Cuir líne ~,* underline it. *S.a.* ANÁIL *1, 3,* SÚIL *2*(*a*). (*b*) Under the surface of, within. **~na chraiceann,** under his skin. *Cuir ~ do chrios é,* put it under your belt. **~ uisce,** under water, submerged. **~ chré,** beneath the clay, buried. **Ag obair ~ thalamh,** working underground. **Tá dúradán ~ mo shúil,** there is a mote in my eye. (*c*) At the foot of. **Suí ~ charraig,** to sit under a rock. *~ bhun an bhalla,* underneath the wall. *S.a.* BUN[1] *12.* (*d*) In the lee of. **Ar ancaire ~n oileán,** anchored on the lee side of the island. *S.a.* BORD *4* (*a*), SEOL[1] *1, 3* (*a*). (*e*) (Of sinking, setting) **Chuaigh an long ~ loch,** the ship went down. *Tá a tosach fúithi,* she is down by the head. (*f*) (*As adv.*) **Tá an charraig ~,** the rock is submerged. **Tá an ghrian ag dul ~,** the sun is setting. **2.** (*a*) Bearing, supporting. **Tá rothaí ~,** it runs on wheels. *Na colúin atá ~,* the columns that support it. **Bhí capall maith ~,** he was mounted on a good horse. **Bheith ~ ualach,** to be carrying a burden. **Mé féin atá ~,** I'm the one who has to bear it. *S.a.* BÉAL *2,* CEANN[1] *1* (*a*). (*b*) Covered by, enveloped in. **~ fhallaing,** wrapped in a cloak. *~na chulaith Dhomhnaigh,* wearing his Sunday suit. **~ bhrat sneachta,** mantled in snow. **~ néal,** under a cloud; enveloped in gloom. **~ sholas an lae,** in the light of day. **~ rún,** in secret. (*c*) Producing. **~ bhláth, dhuilliúr,** in flower, in leaf. **~ bharra, arbhar,** under crops, corn. *Tá an áit ~ fhéar aige,* he has the place let out in grass. (*d*) Having, possessing, characterized by. **~ chiumhais, ornáidí,** bordered, ornamented. *~na sheomraí breátha,* with its fine rooms. **~ ainm bréige,** under an assumed name. **~ ghné aráin,** under the appearance of bread. (*e*) Undergoing, subjected to. **~ scrúdú, obráid,** undergoing an examination, an operation. **~ mhóid dílseachta,** under a vow of fidelity. *~ chomaoin ag duine,* under an obligation to s.o. (*f*) (With abstract noun denoting state) **~ mheas, onóir,** held in esteem, in honour. **~ smacht,** under control, subjugated. **~ bhrón, áthas,** sorrowful, joyful. **~ phian, ocras,** enduring pain, hunger. **~ shíocháin,** in peace. **~ shásamh,** in a satisfied manner. **~ shuan,** asleep. **~ shiúl,** in motion. *~ chroí mór maith,* with great goodwill. (Of animals in season) **~ adhall,** in heat. **3.** (*a*) (Of settlement, concealment, suppression) **Baint, cur, fút in áit,** to settle down, stay, in a place. **Bualadh fút ar rud,** to set oneself down on sth. **Luí fút,** to lie low. **Rud a bhrú fút,** to suppress sth. *S.a.* BAIN ~, CUIR ~, LIG ~. (*b*) (Of movement, growth) **Siúl a chur ~ rud,** to set sth. in motion. **Leis an luas a bhí ~,** he was going at such speed. **Tá fás, borradh, fúthu,** they are growing, developing. **Nach mór an fuadar atá fút?** What a hurry you are in! (*c*) (Of assignment) **Rud a fhágáil ~ dhuine** (**le déanamh**), to leave sth. to s.o. (to do). **Tá an teach fúinn féin,** we have the house to ourselves. *Fút féin atá sé,* it is up to yourself. *S.a.* FÁG ~. (*d*) (Of intention, purpose) **É a bheith fút rud a dhéanamh,** to intend to do sth. *Cad é atá fút anois?* What are you up to now? **Ní raibh fúm ná tharam ach é a dhéanamh,** it was the one thing I intended to do. **Cibé atá ~ sin aige,** whatever he means by that. (*e*) (Of provision, undertaking) **Dul ~ rud do dhuine,** to vouch for sth. to s.o. *Ach an lá a bheith ~ dúinn,* if there is promise of a good day for us. *Ní raibh mo phóca ~ dom,* my pocket could not bear the expense of it. **~na bheith beo slán dom,** if I am alive and well. **Mise ~ duit!** I'll warrant you! (*f*) In accordance with, in regard to, on account of. **Duine a mholadh ~ rud,** to praise s.o. for sth. *Dhiúltaigh sé mé ~n iasacht,* he refused me in the matter of the loan. (*g*) **~ mar,** as if, as. **~ mar a bheadh fearg air,** as if he were angry. **~ mar ba ghnáth leis,** as was usual for him. (*h*) **~ (is) go,** because. **~ (is) go raibh siad ag troid,** because they were fighting. **4.** Less than. (*a*) **~ scór,** less than a score. **~na luach,** at less than its value. *Tá sé ~ bhun a mhéide,* he is not fully grown. **Tonna, ~ nó thairis,** a ton, more or less. **Gan scilling ~ nó thairis,** to the exact shilling. (*b*) (Of lesser rank) **Aon duine ~ easpag,** any person lower than a bishop. **5.** (*a*) (As multiplication term) **~ dhó, ~ chéad,** twice, a hundred times. **A sé ~ a seacht,** six by seven. (*b*) (As percentage term) **Fiche ~n gcéad,** twenty per cent. **Deich bpingine ~n bpunt,** tenpence in the pound.

II. **1.** About. (*a*) Round. **Rud a chur ~ do mhuineál,** to put sth. round your neck. *Bhí crios ~na choim,* there was a belt round his waist. (*b*) Within compass of. **Thart ~ seo,** round about here. **Amuigh ~n tuath,** out in the country. **Teacht ~ thír,** to come ashore. **Má tá siad ~ bhaile,** if they are at home. *Níl sé ~ bhallaí an tí,* it is not within the walls of the house, it is nowhere in the house. *Cailleadh ~ shlí iad,* they were lost somewhere along the way. (*c*) By, at, within. **~n am seo,** by this time. **~ mhaidin,** by morning. **~ láthair,** at present. **~ dheireadh,** at last. **~ Nollaig,** at Christmas. **~ cheann bliana,** in a year's time. **~ aon de,** within an ace of. **~ orlach de,** within an inch of. **~ bheagán,** by a little. *~ ar imigh siad,* by the time they left. (*d*) Concerning. **Bheith maith, olc, áthasach, imníoch, ~ rud,** to be good, bad, glad, anxious, about sth. **Aontú, troid, ~ rud,** to agree, fight, about sth. **Ceist, tuairisc, a chur ~ dhuine,** to ask, inquire, about s.o. **Tá scéal agam ~,** I have a story to tell about it. *Chuala mé ~,* I heard about it. **Dhéanfá gáire ~,** you would laugh at it. **2.** (*a*) Against. **Bualadh ~ dhuine,** to knock against s.o. **Bhuail sé a chos ~ chloch,** he struck his foot against a stone. *Greadadh ~ lár é,* he was dashed to the ground. **Thug sé fogha fúm,** he made a lunge at me. (*b*) On. **Ola a chur ~ rud,** to oil sth. **D'iompair sé ~na dhroim é,** he carried it on his back. (*c*) Towards, to seek. **Tháinig siad ~ mo thuairisc,** they came to inquire about me. *S.a.* COINNE *2* (*a*), DÉIN[2].

faoi[2] = FAÍ.

faoibh = **fúibh** : FAOI[1].

faoibín, ~(t)eacht = FÍBÍN, -EACHT.

faoich, *f* = FOITHEACH.

faoide[1], *s.* **1.** (In phrase) **Coicís ~ agus coicís fáide,** first and second fortnights of February. **2.** (In phrase) **~ fáide de dhuine,** lackadaisical, improvident, person.

faoide[2] = FRÍD[1] *2.*

faoidh, ~each, ~reach = FAÍ, -OCH, -REACH.

faoil, *gs. & var. npl. of* FAOL.

faoileáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Wheel; revolve, spin. **2. ~ (thart, timpeall),** circle, move, about. **3.** Hover.

faoileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Seagull. **~ bán,** common gull. **~ ceanndubh, ~ an chaipín,** black-headed gull. **~ droma duibh,** black-backed gull. (*Var*: **faoile** *f,* **faoileadán, faoileagán, faoileannán, faoileog** *f*)

faoileánach, *a1.* Frequented by seagulls.

faoileanda, *a3.* Seagull-like; sweeping, graceful.

faoileann, *f.* (*gs.* **-linne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fair maiden. **~ mná,** beautiful woman. **2** = FAOILEÁN. *S.a.* PORTÁN *1.*

faoileoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Av*: Glider.

faoileoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) gliding.

faoilfhleasc = FAONFHLEASC.

faoilidh. 1 = FÁILÍ *1.* **2** = FAOIDE[1].

faoilinne : FAOILEANN.

faoilleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lligh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Usu. pl.*) February. **Mí na bh~,** month of February. *S.a.* COIRCE. (*Var*: *pl.* **faoillí, faoillte**)

faoilleán = FAOILEÁN.

faoilt = FRÍD[1] *2.*

faoilte[1], *s.* (In phrases) **~ an gháire, ~ na fonóide,** look of laughter, of mocking.

faoilte[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Relief (from pain).

faoilteach = FÁILTEACH.

faoin[1] = FAON[2].

faoin[2] : FAOI[1].

faoina, faoinar, faoinár : FAOI[1].

faoine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Supineness; limpness, languidness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FAON[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f,* **~as** *m*)

faoinn = **fúinn** : FAOI[1].

faoireach = FAÍREACH.

faoisc, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** Shell. **Cnónna a fhaoisceadh,** to shell nuts. **2.** Parboil (to loosen from shell). **Bairnigh a fhaoisceadh,** to shell limpets by parboiling.

faoisce, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** (*Of nut, mollusc*) Shell. **2.** Mollusc.

faoisceadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cthe**). **1.** *vn. of* FAOISC. **2.** Shelling; parboiling (for purpose of shelling). **~ a thabhairt ar, a bhaint as, iasc sliogach,** to parboil a shell-fish.

faoisceán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Moulting crab; hen crab. (*Var*: **~ach** *m,* **faoiscne**(**án**) *m*)

faoisceog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Filbert, hazel-nut.

faoiscthe : FAOISC, FAOISCEADH.

faoiseamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-simh**). **1.** Relief; alleviation, ease. **~ ó, ar, phian, imní, obair,** relief from pain, anxiety, work. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to relieve s.o. (from pain, distress). *Is mór an ~ dom é,* it is a great relief to me. **Tabhair ~ do do dhroim,** ease your back. **Fuair sé ~ beag aréir,** (*of sick person*) he felt a bit easier last night.

faoiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Cu*: Fudge. **2.** (In phrase) **~ fáiste,** nonsense. **~ fáiste a dhéanamh de rud,** to pooh-pooh sth.

faoistin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Confession. **~ a dhéanamh i rud; rud a chur i bh~,** to confess sth. **~ a dhéanamh le sagart,** to confess one's sins to a priest. **Dul chuig an bh~, chun ~e,**

ar ~, to go to confession. **~ a éisteacht,** to hear a confession. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to confess s.o. **~ bheatha, ghinearálta,** general confession. **~ bhéil,** oral confession. **~ ghlan a dhéanamh i rud,** to make a clean breast of sth. **An Fhaoistin Choiteann,** the Confiteor. (*Var:* **faoiside** *f,* **faoisidin, faoiste**[2] *f,* **faoistean** *f,* **~e** *f*)

faoitheach = FOITHEACH.

faoitheamh, *m* = AOTHÚ.

faoithin, *s.* (In phrase) **Ó mhaidin go ~,** from morning till night. (*Var:* **faoithe**)

faoitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ich:* Whiting.

faol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). *Lit:* Wolf. (*Var:* *gs.* **~adh**)

faolchonda, *a3.* Wolfish.

faolchondacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wolfishness.

faolchú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Wild dog, wolf. (*Var:* *gs. & gpl.* **faolchon,** *npl.* **faolchoin**)

faolscadh, *m* = FALSCAÍ.

faom = **fúm** : FAOI[1].

faomh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). Accept; agree to; concede. **Rud a fhaomhadh ó dhuine,** to accept sth. from s.o. *D'fhaomh sé an baisteadh,* he agreed to be baptized. **~aim gach ní a deir tú liom,** I accept everything you say to me. *D'fhaomh sí a phósadh,* she consented to marry him. **D'fhaomh siad an tiarnas dó,** they yielded the lordship to him.

faomhach, *a1. Gram:* Concessive.

faomhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* FAOMH. **2.** Acceptance; agreement; concession.

faon[1], *a1.* Supine; limp, languid. **Ina luí go ~,** lying helplessly on his back. **Bláth, folt, ~,** limp flower, hair. **Guth ~,** languid voice. (*Var:* **~ach** *a1*)

faon[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). *Lit:* Lay flat on back; prostrate, lay low. (*Var:* **~aigh**)

faonán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Gram:* Supine.

faonfhleasc, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar fhaonfhleasc a dhroma,** on the flat of his back.

faonlag, *a1.* Prostrate with weakness; inert, feeble.

faonluí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Supineness, prostration.

faonoscailt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Slight opening. **Ar ~,** ajar. **~ a thabhairt ar dhoras,** to open a door slightly. **2.** Hint. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine ar rud,** to give s.o. a hint of sth.

faonsolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Subdued light.

faopach, *m.* (In phrase) **San fhaopach,** in an awkward predicament, in dire straits, in a fix.

faosamh = FAOISEAMH.

faot = **fút** : FAOI[1].

faothaigh = AOTHAIGH.

faothamh, *m,* **faothú** = AOTHÚ.

fara[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = FORADH[1] *1.* **2.** (Hen-) roost. **Dul ar an bh~,** (of hens) to roost. *Ar an bh~,* roosting. *S.a.* MAOSCHLÁR.

fara[2], *prep.* (*Pron. forms:* **faram, farat, fairis** *m,* **farae** *f,* **farainn, faraibh, faru;** *becomes* **fairis** *before article*) Along with. **1.** In the company of. **Bheith ~ duine,** to be along with s.o. *Fairis an sagart,* along with the priest. **2.** As well as, besides. **~ cabhair Dé,** and with God's help. *Agus ceann eile fairis,* and another along with it. **Punt ~ do cheart,** a pound over and above what is due to you. *Is beag an mhaith fairis sin é,* it is little good otherwise. *Tá mo dhóthain ann, ach ní mór fairis,* it is sufficient for me, but not much more than that. **Is beag é ~ a bhfuair tusa,** it is little compared with what you got. **~ a bheith ar an obair sin,** instead of being occupied at that work.

farad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Farad.

faradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). (Act of) ferrying; ferry.

farae[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Fodder, provender.

farae[2] : FARA[2].

faragán = FARGÁN.

faraibh : FARA[2].

fáraigh = FÁIR[4].

faraing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pharynx.

faraingeach, *a1.* Pharyngeal.

faraingíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Pharyngitis.

farainn : FARA[2].

faraire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = FORAIRE. **2** = FAIRTHEOIR. **3.** Warrior.

faraireacht[1] = FALAIREACHT.

faraireacht[2] = FORAIREACHT.

faram : FARA[2].

farantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Ferryman.

farantóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) ferrying.

faraor, *int.* Alas. **~ (cráite, dóite, géar)!** Woe is me! (*As s.*) **Bheith ar an bh~,** to be in a bad way, in a state of woe. *Níl aige ach an ~,* he is forever bemoaning his lot. **Tá sé imithe ar ~, ar an bh~,** he has gone to the dogs. **Is é an ~ é,** he is such a wretch. **Baistim ~ ort,** you are not worth a damn. (*Var:* **faraoil, faraoir**)

fáras = ÁRAS.

farasbarr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr**). Excess, surplus. **An ~ de rud,** what is left over of sth. *Tabhair dom an ~,* give me the surplus. *Tá ~ agat orm,* you have more than I have. **~ a chur ar rud,** to add something extra to sth.; to top sth. **Le ~ cineáltais,** through excess of kindness. *Tháinig ~ feirge air,* he grew angrier still. **An ~ a bhaint de dhuine,** to have more than s.o.; to excel s.o.

farat : FARA[2].

farc : FUIMINE.

farcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Bumpkin.

farcán, fárcán = FADHARCÁN.

farcha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Beetle, mallet. **2. ~ tintrí,** thunderbolt. (*Var:* **farca**)

farctha = FOIRGTHE.

fardal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Inventory.

fardall = AIRDEALL.

fardoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl* **-oirse**). Lintel (of door).

fardroim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma,** *pl.* **-omanna**). Upper ridge.

fargán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ledge; (*pl.*) steep slope with ledges.

farior = FARAOR.

farla, *m* = FALRACH.

faró[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Pharaoh.

faró[2] = **faru** : FARA[2].

Faróch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Faeroese.

faróthu = **faru** : FARA[2].

farra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Charge, attack. **~ a thabhairt faoi dhuine,** to make an attack on s.o. **2. ~ gaoithe,** rush of wind, strong breeze.

farrabachall = **barra bachall** : BACHALL.

farradh, *s.* **1.** (In phrase) **I bh~,** in the company of, along with, beside. **Bheith i bh~ duine,** to be along with s.o. *Ina fharradh sin,* along with that. **2.** (In phrases) **~ is, i bh~ is,** compared with, besides. **Is breá an saol atá aige i bh~ is a chomharsa,** he has such a fine life in comparison with his neighbour. *I bh~ is mar a bhí sé,* compared with how he was. **I bh~ is a bheith istigh i rith an lae,** compared with being in all day. *Tá go leor le déanamh agat i bh~ is a bheith ag cur do chuid ama amú,* you have plenty to do besides wasting your time. (*Var:* **farraid**)

farragán = FARGÁN.

farraige, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). Sea. **1. An fharraige mhór,** the open sea, the ocean. **~ chósta,** coastal waters. **Farraigí an domhain,** the seas of the world, the seven seas. **Na farraigí arda,** the high seas. **Ar ~, ar an bh~,** at sea. **Thar ~,** across the sea. **Dul, cur, chun na ~,** to go, to put, to sea. **Dul i bh~, san fharraige,** to go, fall, into the sea. *Tá sé gafa i bh~,* his number is up. **Lasta a chur i bh~,** to jettison a cargo at sea. **Domhain, i bhfad, i bh~,** far out to sea. *Míle i bh~,* a mile out to sea. *Fear i bh~!* Man overboard! **An ghrian ag dul i bh~,** the sun setting (to seawards). **Fear, lucht, ~,** seaman, seafarers. **Iasc ~,** sea-fish. **Cath ~,** sea-battle. **Turas, tinneas, ~,** sea-trip, sea-sickness. **Fórsaí ~,** naval forces. **Focal ~,** nautical term. **Aer na ~,** sea air. *Prov:* **Bainfidh an fharraige a cuid féin amach; beidh a cuid féin ag an bh~,** the sea will have its own, its share of tragedies. *S.a.* CAOR *4,* DEOIR[1] *2(b),* SPÉIRLINT *2,* TÓIN *2 (b).* **2.** Billow, swell. **Ag tógáil ~,** shipping seas.

farraigeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Seaman, seafarer.

farraigeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) seafaring.

farrán, ~ach, ~tacht = FORRÁN, -ACH[1,2], -TACHT.

farras = **fairis** : FARA[2].

fársail, *f* = PÉARSLA.

farsaing, ~each(t), *f* = FAIRSING, -E.

farsainigh = FAIRSINGIGH.

fárstu = **faru** : FARA[2].

fartha[1], *var. pp. of* FAIR.

fartha[2] : FARADH.

fárthainn[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Vet:* Warble. (*Var:* **fárthain(e)**)

fárthainn[2] = BÁRTHAINN.

fartla : FURTLA.

faru : FARA[2].

fás[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **fáis,** *as vn.* **~ta,** *npl.* **fáis,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* FÁS[3]. **2.** Growth. (*a*) **~ ruda,** the growth, development, of sth. **~ a chur faoi rud,** to make sth. grow. **Tá ~ fúthu,** they are growing. **Aimsir an fháis,** time of growth; good growing weather. *Tá ~ maith ann le tamall,* things have been growing well lately. **Cith fáis,** growth-promoting shower. **Duine ar a fhás,** growing, half-grown, person. *Tá sé i mbun a fháis,* he is fully grown. **Greamanna, íona, fáis,** growing pains. **Rud a chur ó fhás,** to prevent the growth of sth. *Tá a bh~ tugtha,* they have come to the end of their growth. **Le ~ an léinn, an eolais,** with the growth of learning, of knowledge. **~** *na gcathracha,* the growth of cities. (*b*) **~ féasóige, olla,** a growth of beard, of wool. **~ bliana,** a year's growth. **An dara ~,** the second growth. **~ aon oíche,** mushroom growth. **3.** Plant, sapling, rod. **~ coill,** hazel rod. **~ fuinseoige,** ash-plant. **~ draighin,** blackthorn stick.

fás[2], *a1.* **1.** Waste, vacant, empty, void. *S.a.* FUIGHEALL[1] *2(a).* **2.** Wild, luxuriant.

fás[3], *v.t. & i.* Grow. **1. Féar, barra, duilliúr, ag ~,** grass, crops, foliage, growing. *Ag ~ as an talamh, ar na ballaí,* growing out of the ground, on the walls. **Duine ~ta,** grown-up person, adult. *Buachaill ~ta anois é,* he is a fully-grown boy now. **An dream ónar fhás sé,** the people from whom he sprang. **Cosán ~ta,** overgrown path. **D'fhás cairdeas eatarthu,** they grew friendly with each other. *D'fhás faltanas as,* enmity grew out of it. **Náire san áit nár fhás sí!** Shame where it grew not (is not to be expected). **~ aníos, suas,** to grow up. *Tá a gclann ag ~ aníos,* their children are growing up. *Ná lig dóibh ~ suas ort,* don't let them dominate you. *S.a.* BOG[2] *1(d),* GRIAN[1] *1.* **2. Rud a fhás,** to grow sth.

fasach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur:* Precedent. (*Var:* **fásach**[1])

fásach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Waste, desert; uncultivated, uninhabited, region; empty, deserted, place. **Amuigh san fhásach,** out in the wilderness, in the desert. **Dul chun fásaigh,** to run to waste. *Tá an talamh ina fhásach,* the land is lying waste. *Tá an teach ina fhásach,* the house is lying empty, deserted. **Éanlaith an fhásaigh,** birds of the wild, wild birds. **Guth san fhásach,** a voice (crying) in the wilderness. **Liú ar fhásach,** a cry in the wilderness; a wild shout. **An giorria san fhásach (agus an breac ar an**

linn), the hare takes to the wild (and the trout to the pool); everything takes after its kind. **2.** Wild, luxuriant, growth; uncropped pasture. ~ **féir,** grass growing wild, luxuriant grass. *Tá ~ ar na híochtair,* there is luxuriant growth on the low-lying parts. **Tá an gairdín seo ina fhásach,** this garden is rank with weeds. *Tá sé ina fhásach orm,* it has grown wild on me, gone beyond me. **3.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) (*a*) Empty, deserted. **Teach fásaigh,** empty, uninhabited, house. *Seanchaisleán fásaigh,* old deserted castle. (*b*) Wild, overgrown, luxuriant. **Coirce fásaigh,** wild oats. **Féar fásaigh,** rank grass.

fásach[3], *a1* = FÁS[2] *2.*

fásaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lay waste; leave uncultivated, uninhabited; empty. (*Var: vn.* **fásachadh** *m,* **fásaíocht** *f*)

fásaigh[2]. **1** : FÁSACH[2]. **2** : FEATHA.

fásáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Dressm:* Facing.

fasaíocht = FOSAÍOCHT *2.*

fasair = EASAIR[1].

fásán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Plant, sapling.

fásánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = FÁSÁN. **2.** Stripling.

fásbhrúcht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Dry belch.

fásbhrúchtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) belching; retching.

fásbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Missed blow or stroke.

fasc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **faisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Pound (for cattle). **Ar** ~, impounded.

fasc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **faisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot:* Filament.

fasc[3], *m,* ~**a,** *m* = FOSCADH.

fáscadán = FÁISCEADÁN.

fascadh = FOSCADH.

fáscadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **fáiscthe;** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* FÁISC. **2.** Press, squeeze. ~ **a thabhairt do rud, a bhaint as rud,** to squeeze sth. ~ **éadaigh,** clothes-wringing. ~ **láimhe,** hand-clasp. *Bhain sé* ~ *as mo chroí,* it wrung my heart. **Tá sé ar** ~, it is wringing wet. **3.** Tightness, compactness. ~ **téide,** tightening of rope. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to wrap oneself up; to draw one's clothes neatly about oneself. ~ **faoi,** belly-band. **4.** Press, pressure; exertion, effort. **Le** ~ **amháin chuir sé faoi é,** (*of wrestler*) he downed him at one try. ~ **reatha,** dash, burst of speed. **D'imigh sé sna fáscaí,** he set off at great speed. **Fáscaí gáirí,** fits of laughter. **Den chéad, ar an gcéad, fháscadh,** at the first attempt. **Den fháscadh, ar an bh**~, **sin,** there and then. **5.** ~ **aníos** = **úscadh aníos** : ÚSCADH *2.*

fascain[1] = FOSCAIN.

fascain[2], *f,* ~**e,** *f* = FOSCADH.

fáscaithe = FÁISCTHE.

fascalach = FOISCEALACH.

fáscán = FÁISCEÁN.

fáschíle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). False keel. (*Var:* **fáscíl(l)e**)

fáschogaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). Empty chewing, munching.

fáschoill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Underwood, undergrowth; bosket, grove.

fáschreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). False, vain, belief.

fasclach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Axillary growth; corn-sprout.

fascnamh = ASCNAMH.

fásctha = FÁISCTHE.

fascúil = FOSCÚIL.

fásghunail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). 'False gunwale', protective board along gunwale of boat.

faslach[1] = ASLACH.

faslach[2] = BOSLACH.

fáslach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = FÁSACH[2]. **2.** 'Floor', cutaway portion, of peat-bog.

fáslach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Upstart.

faslaigh = ASLAIGH[2].

fáslongphort = FOSLONGFORT.

fásmhar, *a1.* Growing, thriving; growth-producing; vegetative. (*Var:* **fástach** *a1*)

fásra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Vegetation.

fast = FOSTAIGH.

fásta. 1. *pp. of* FÁS[3]. **2** : FÁS[1].

fastadh, *m* = FOSTÚ.

fastaigh = FOSTAIGH.

fastaím, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Pastime, amusement; nonsense. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to amuse oneself. *Bhuail mé isteach ar* ~, I called in to pass the time, for amusement. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, amusing oneself; talking nonsense. ~**!** Nonsense! (*Var:* **fastaoim**)

fastaímeach, *a1.* Fond of pastimes; idle, amusing; nonsensical.

fastó(dh), *m,* **fastú** = FOSTÚ.

fású : FÁSAIGH[1].

fásúil, *a2.* Waste, deserted; wild, uncultivated.

fat, ~**a**[1] : FUTA.

fata[2] = PRÁTA.

fátall[1] = AITEALL.

fátall[2], ~**ach,** ~**aí** = FÁITEALL, -ACH, -AÍ.

fatfhuaire, fatfhuar = PATUAIRE, PATUAR.

fáth[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Cause, reason. ~ **a bheith agat le rud,** to have a reason for sth. ~ *a dhéanta,* the reason for doing it. *Is é* ~ *mo bhuartha* (*go*), the cause of my sorrow is (that). **Cén** ~**?** For what reason? Why? **Fios** ~**a ruda a fháil,** to ascertain the cause of, get to the bottom of, sth. *Tá fios* ~*a an scéil anois agat,* you now have the ins and outs of the story. ~ **a chur le rud,** to give a reason, an explanation, for sth. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **ar bith leis,** if there were any cause for it. **Gan** ~, without cause, needlessly. *Agus ní gan* ~, and not without reason. **Gan** ~ **gan ábhar,** for no reason at all. **Níl** ~ **cainte air,** there is no need to discuss it.

2. (In phrases) (*a*) **Rud a chur i bh**~ **ar dhuine,** to impress sth. on s.o.; to admonish s.o. about sth. *Ní chuirim i bh*~ *é,* I take no account of it, do not consider it important. **Tú féin a chur i bh**~, to make oneself clear, to assert oneself. (*b*) **I bh**~ **le** = **i bhfách le** : FÁCH.

fáth-[2], *pref.* Mystic, figurative; wise, witty.

fatha[1], *f* = FAICHE.

fatha[2] : FUTHA.

fathach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Giant. ~ *fir,* huge man. **Obair fathaigh,** gigantic, herculean, task.

fáthach[1], *a1.* **1** = FÁIDHIÚIL. **2.** Figurative, symbolic.

fáthach[2] = FÁCH.

fathacha = FOTHACH[1].

fathachúil, *a2.* Gigantic.

fáthadh, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **an ghháire,** smiling appearance, smile. **Tháinig** ~ **an ghháire ar a béal,** a smile formed on her lips. *Bhí* ~ *an ghháire air,* he was smiling.

fathaigh : FATHACH.

fathain = FOTHAIN.

fathaine = FAITHNE.

fathaíoch = FATHACH.

fathalach = BATHLACH[1].

fáthanna[1], *spl.* (In phrase) ~ **mo bhéil,** my lips.

fáthanna[2] : FÁTH[1].

fatharlach = BATHLACH[1].

fáthchiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille**). Figurative meaning; allegory.

fáthchiallach, *a1.* Allegorical, figurative.

fáthlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Lit:* Healer, witch-doctor.

fathmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lock of fine hair.

fathmhainneach, *a1.* (*Of hair*) In fine locks, fine.

fáthmheas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* FÁTHMHEAS[2]. **2.** Diagnosis.

fáthmheas[2], *v.t.* Diagnose.

fáthrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Figurative, mystical, meaning; mystery.

fáthrúnda, *a3.* Mystic(al), mysterious.

fáthscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Allegorical tale, parable.

fáthúil, *a2.* **1** = FÁIDHIÚIL. **2** = FÁTHACH[1] *2.*

fé[1] = FAOI[1].

fé[2] = FÉIGH[2].

feá[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**; *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** *vn. of* FEÁIGH. **2.** Fathom. **Fad** ~, fathom's length. (*Var: f*)

feá[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Beech. **Crann** ~, beech-tree.

feá[3] = FEAG[1].

feá[4] : FIODH[1].

feabhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Excellence. ~ **ruda,** the excellent quality, excellence, of sth. *Le* ~ *an cheoil,* with the excellence of the music. **Dá fheabhas iad,** however good they may be. **Gach rud dá fheabhas,** everything of the best. *Is maith liom dá fheabhas a bheidh tú,* the better (off) you are the better I shall like it; I wish you every success. **Bheith ar fheabhas,** to be excellent; to be in excellent health, circumstances. **Rud ar** (**a**) **fheabhas,** an excellent thing. *Tá siad ar fheabhas Éireann, an domhain,* they are extremely good; they are wonderfully well. **Ní mór** (**dóibh**) **a bh**~, they are not too good. **Is leor dó a fheabhas,** he is doing as well as can be expected. *Ní ar a bh*~ *ach ar a n-olcas,* not for their good but for their bad qualities. *A fheabhas a rinne sé é,* how well he did it. **2.** Improvement. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to improve sth. **Dul i bh**~, to improve. **Tá** ~ **mór air,** he has improved a lot; his health is much better. *Tá* ~ *ar an aimsir,* the weather has turned fine. *Tháinig* ~ *ar an tír ó shin,* the country has changed for the better since then. **Tá siad ag athrú, agus ní chun feabhais é,** they are changing, and not for the better.

Feabhra, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). February. **Mí** ~, the month of February. (*Var: m*)

feabhraíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Bot:* Pellitory of the wall.

feabhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cow-parsnip, hogweed. (*Var:* ~**ach** *m*)

feabhsaigh, *v.t. & i.* Better, improve; get better. **Rud a fheabhsú,** to alter sth. for the better. *Tá an aimsir ag feabhsú,* the weather is turning fine. **Is mór a d'fheabhsaigh sí,** she has improved a lot. *Dá bhfeabhsódh an saol,* if better times should come. **Reachtanna feabhsaithe,** reformatory laws.

feabhsú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FEABHSAIGH. **2.** Betterment, improvement.

feabhsúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Act of) improving, improvement. **Deimhniú, ordú, feabhsúcháin,** improvement certificate, order.

feabht, ~ach, ~aíl, *f* = FABHT, -ACH, -ACHT.

feac[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** (*Of spade, shovel*) Handle. ~ **láí,** handle of spade. **2.** Spade. (*Var: f, gs.* **feice**)

feac[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Bent posture; bustle, hurry. ~ **na hoibre a chur ort féin,** to bend one's back to the work, to get down to it. **Tá** ~ **anois orm,** I am busy now. **2.** (In phrase) **Do chos a chur i bh**~, to plant one's foot firmly, put one's foot down. *Tá sé i bh*~, he has taken a firm stand; he won't budge.

feac[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Bend. **Do ghlúin a fheacadh,** to bend one's knee. *Ní fhéadaim mo chos, mo dhroim, a fheacadh,* I can't bend my leg, my back. *Níor fheac sé a ghlúin i láthair Dé,* he did not bend the knee before God, kneel to pray. **Ní fheacann sé** (**a ghlúin**) **d'aon duine,** he yields to no man. ~**faidh sé é féin an iarraidh seo,** he will have to get down to it this time. *Ní*

fheacfainn troigh ar ais dó, I wouldn't yield a step to him.

feaca, *var. dep. p. of* FEIC[2].

feacach, *a1.* Corrugated.

feacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* FEAC[3]. **2.** Bend, bent posture. **~ glúine,** genuflection. **~ i rud,** a bend, a twist, in sth. **Ní thig liom filleadh ná ~, ~ ná fiaradh, a bhaint as,** I can't bend it in the least; I can't make him budge.

féacadh = PÉACADH.

feacaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Bender, yielder, compliant person.

feacaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FEACACH.

feacaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bending, yielding.

feacanna : FEAC[1].

féach, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~aint**). **1.** Look. (*a*) See, behold. **~aint síos, suas, i do thimpeall, an bealach eile,** to look down, up, around, the other way. **D'fhéach sé faoi agus thairis,** he looked all round him. **~** *an chuma atá air,* look at his appearance. **~** *ansin é,* look at him there. **~** *an chéad leathanach eile,* see the next page. **Tháinig sé do m'fhéachaint,** he came to see me, to visit me. **~, seo chugainn é,** look, here he comes. **~!** Look! Behold! (*b*) Appear. **~aint go maith,** to look well. **~***ann sí óg,* she looks young. *Conas a fhéachann mo hata?* How does my hat look? (*c*) Ascertain, consider, examine. **Cás a fhéachaint,** to look into a case. **~** *an oireann sé duit,* see whether it suits you. *Níor fhéach sé cad ba chúis leis,* he didn't look to see what caused it. **Bhí mé ag ~aint an dtiocfá,** I wanted to see whether you would come. **~***aint an rachadh agam labhairt leis,* to see whether I could speak to him. **~***aint cé acu is fearr,* to see which of them is the best. (*d*) Reflect on. **~ an fear a d'imigh,** look at the man who went away. **~** *an lá a tháinig sé,* see what a day he chose to come. **Ach ~ gur fhan sé,** note that he stayed nevertheless. **~ sin anois!** Look at that now! (*e*) (Expostulatory) **~ nach ndéanfá a leithéid,** don't you dare to do any such thing. **Ní leat é. ~ gur liom.** It is not yours. It is, indeed, mine. **~ an bhfeadar,** I just don't know. **2.** Try, test. **Rás a fhéachaint,** to try a race. **Cuisle a fhéachaint,** to feel a pulse. **~** *an cóta seo ort,* try this coat on you. **~ é go bhfeice tú,** try it and see. **Duine a fhéachaint i gcoimhlint,** to try out a person in a contest. **Beidh le ~aint,** that remains to be seen. **Bheith ~ta,** to be fully tested; to be exhausted. *Bhíomar ~ta go maith ina dhiaidh,* we were pretty well exhausted after it.

féach ar, *v.t.* Look on, watch; consider, examine. **~aint ar chluiche,** to look at a game. *Bhí sé ag ~aint orm anall,* he was looking over at me. **D'fhéach sé síos suas orm,** he looked me up and down. **Ní fhéachfadh sé siar air,** he hadn't the slightest interest in it. **~** *idir an dá shúil air,* look him straight in the eye. **Ní mar sin a d'fhéach sé air,** he didn't see it that way. **Le ~aint air,** to look at him, to judge by the look of him. **Go bhféacha Dia orthu!** God help them!

féach chuig, chun, *v.t.* Look to. **~aint chugat féin,** to look, attend, to oneself. **~aint chuige (go),** to see to it (that).

féach do, *v.t.* Have regard to. **~aint do rud,** to have regard to sth. **Gan ~aint dó sin,** without regard to that. **Ní fhéachann an t-éag do neach,** death is no respecter of persons. *Ní fhéachaim do na gnóthaí sin,* I pay no attention to those matters.

féach le, *v.t.* Try to; try, attempt. **~aint le rud a dhéanamh,** to try to do sth. **D'fhéach mé leis,** I attempted it. **Bhí siad ag ~aint le chéile,** they were vying with each other. **D'fhéach mé cor leis,** (*of wrestling*) I tried a fall with him.

feacha, *var. pl. of* FIACH[1] *4.*

féachadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Onlooker, observer.

feachaid = FEITHID.

féachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* FÉACH 2. Look. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to take a look at sth. *Thug mé ~ amháin orthu,* I took one glance at them. **Thug sé ~ mhillte orm,** he gave me a killing look. **Níl ~ roimhe ann,** he lacks foresight. **Lucht féachana,** onlookers. **3.** Appearance. **Is olc an fhéachaint atá air,** he looks bad. **4.** Aspect. **Tá ~ soir ag an teach,** the house faces east. **5.** Trial, test. **~ a chur ar dhuine; duine a chur ar a fhéachaint,** to try s.o. (out). *Nuair a cuireadh ~ air,* when he was put to the test. **Cuireadh ~ chrua orm,** I was sorely tried. *Ní raibh siad ach ag cur féachana ort,* they only wanted to know how you would react. **Cuirtear chun féachana é,** let it be put to the test. **6.** Taste, small portion. **~ den fheoil (a fháil),** (to get) a taste of the meat. (*Var:* **féachail** *f*)

féachanta, *a3* = FÉACHTANACH.

feachrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Barb.

feachránach, *a1.* Sharp, barbed.

feacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Course, journey, expedition. **Dul ar ~,** to go on a journey, on an expedition. (*b*) Hosting. **2.** Time, occasion. **An ~ seo,** this time. *S.a.* AON[2] II *1(g).* **An dara ~,** the second time. *S.a.* RIAMH *1.*

feacht[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Flow, current. **Imeacht san fheacht,** to go adrift. **Bhí ~ is taoide in aghaidh a chéile,** there was a conflict of wind and tide.

feacht[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Cleat.

féachtanach, *a1.* Sparing, thrifty.

feachtas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = FEACHT[1]. **2.** Campaign.

feachtnach, *a1. Lit:* Blessed; just.

feachtsrathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). *Geol:* Current-bedding.

feactha : FEAC[3], FEACADH.

feachtaí : FEACADH.

fead[1], *f.* (*gs.* **feide,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** (*a*) Whistle, whistling sound. **~ a dhéanamh, a ligean, a chur (ar, le),** to whistle (to, at). **~ a bhaint as rud,** to get a whistling sound out of sth. **Níl aige ach ~ a ligean ort,** you are at his beck and call. *Ní raibh ~ ná glao as,* there was not a word out of him, he was dumbfounded. **~ dhúbailte,** trill, warble. **~ fliúite,** toot of flute. **~ piléir,** whistle, zip, of bullet. **~ ghlaice,** finger-whistle. **~ ghaoithe,** sough of wind. **~ bhoilg, ghoile,** shrill sound in breathing. *Tá ~ bhoilg sa chapall,* the horse is broken-winded. *Chuir sé ~ ghoile ionam,* it knocked the wind out of me. *S.a.* CÚ *1.* (*b*) **Beith i ndeireadh na feide,** to be at the last gasp. **2.** *Mus:* Pipe, reed.

fead[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **fid,** *gpl.* **~**). Watercourse, gully.

féad, *aux.v.* (*vn.* **~achtáil**). **1.** Be able to. **Má fhéadaim obair a fháil,** if I can get work. **Rinne sé ar fhéad sé,** he did all he could. **Nach bhféadfá fanacht?** Could you not stay? **Dhéanfainn é dá bhféadfainn,** I would do it if I could. *Chomh maith is a d'fhéad sé,* as well as he was able. *Ní fhéadfaí a bheith ag súil leis,* it couldn't be expected. **D'fhéadfadh sé a bheith fíor,** it might be true. **~faidh sé sneachta a dhéanamh,** it may snow. **~***ann tú imeacht,* you may go. **~aim a rá (go),** I may say (that). **~***ann sé go bhfuil an ceart agat,* it may be that you are right. **~ann tú a bheith ag caint (ach. . .),** you may say what you like (but. . .). **Go bhféadfadh!** It could be! **2.** Ought to. **~ann tú áthas a bheith ort,** you may well rejoice. **D'fhéad tú mo chomhairle a ghlacadh,** you might have taken my advice. *D'fhéad tú labhairt leis,* you should have spoken to him. **Ní fhéadann tú eagla a bheith ort,** you needn't be afraid. **~***ann tú a bheith ar d'fhaichill orthu,* you may beware of them.

feadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) whistling. **Tá sé ag ~ ar na madraí,** he is whistling up the dogs. **Bhí siad ag ~ linn, fúinn,** they were whistling at us. **Ag ~ ar lorg gaoithe,** whistling for a wind; passing the time in idleness. *Téigh ag ~!* Go whistle! **Port feadaíola,** a whistled tune. *Prov:* **Ní féidir le duine a bheith ag ~ agus ag ithe mine,** a man can't whistle and drink at the same time. (*Var:* **feadalach** *f*)

feadair, *defective v. 3 sg.* (*1 sg.* **feadar,** *2 sg.* **feadrais,** *1 pl.* **feadramar**). (*Used only with negative or interrogative*) Know, knew. **Ní fheadair aon duine cá bhfuil sé,** nobody knows where he is. *Ní fheadar cá bhfuil siad anois,* I don't know, I wonder, where they are now. **An bh~ tú, an bhfeadrais, seo dom?** Can you tell me this? **Ní fheadair sé inniu ó inné,** he is all mixed-up, has no clear idea of anything. *Ní fheadramar faic,* we know, knew, nothing. **Ní mé ná ~,** well I know.

feadaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Whistler.

feadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tube. (*a*) **~ gloine, luaidhe,** glass, lead, tube. **~ carbradóra, coire, toirpéid,** choke-, boiler-, torpedo-, tube. **~ gaoithe,** air-duct. **~ isteach,** lead-in tube. **Feadáin rubair,** rubber tubing. **~ a chur i rud,** to tube sth. (*b*) *Surg:* Tube. (*c*) *Anat:* *Bot:* Duct. **~ ribeach,** capillary. (*d*) *Mus:* Reed. **~ orgáin,** organ reed. (*e*) **~ glóir,** larynx. **2.** Tubular thing; peg, pin. **~ eochrach,** barrel of key. **~ tobac,** roll of tobacco. **Ól ~ de,** take a peg of it. **3.** Watercourse, gully. **4.** Whistling sound; bronchial wheeze.

feadánach, *a1.* **1.** Tubular; vascular. **2.** Whistling, wheezing.

feadánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) whistling, piping, wheezing. **2.** (In phrase) **I bh~ i,** (*of cold, etc.*) gripping, chronic. **Chuaigh an slaghdán i bh~ ionam,** the cold got a grip on me. *Tá sé i bh~ ann,* it has become chronic with him.

feadanna = FEAD[1].

feadar : FEADAIR.

feadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Extent, distance, space, duration. **An ~ idir dhá rud,** the space between two things. **~ urchair uaim,** a stone's throw away from me. **~ a radhairc,** the extent of his vision, as far as his eye could see. **~ míle,** for a mile. **Ar an bh~ seo,** all this while. *Ní raibh duine ar an bh~ sin nár aithin é,* he was recognized by everybody all along that line. **An ~ is cuimhin liom é,** as long as I remember him. **2. ~, ar ~.** (*a*) During, throughout. **Ar ~ an lae,** during the day, all day. **Ar ~ bliana,** for the space of a year. **Ar ~ tamaill,** for a while. *Ar ~ an ama, na haimsire, sin,* during all that time. **Ar ~ i bhfad,** for a long time. **Ar ~ na faide,** all along. (*b*) Along the length of. **~ an bhóthair, an chladaigh,** (all) along the road, the shore. **Ar ~ na tíre,** throughout the country. *Buaileadh ar ~ an bhéil é,* he was struck across the mouth. (*c*) To the extent of. **Ar ~ m'eolais,** **mo chuimhne,** as far as I know, remember. **Ar ~ a acmhainne,** according to his means. (Deprecatory) **Ar ~ a bhfuil de thalamh aige,** for all the land he has. *Ar ~ a ndearnadh de dhochar duit,* for all the harm that was done to you. (*d*) **Ar ~ mé a bheith réidh leis,** as soon as I have done with it. (*Var:* *f*)

feadh[2] = FEÁ[1].

feadh[3] = FIODH[1].

feadh[4] = FEAG[1].

feadha[1], *var. gs. of* FIODH[1].

feadha[2] : FEADH[1].

feadhain, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-dhna**). Band, troop,

company. ~ **fear,** band of men. ~ **marcach,** troop of horsemen. **Bheith ar an bh~,** to be one of the band. *Níl aon fhear ar an bh~ inchurtha leis,* he is the best of the lot. **Ceann feadhna,** leader, commander; ringleader. *Bhí sé ina cheann feadhna ar na hÓglaigh,* he was a leader of the Volunteers. *An ceann feadhna ar na gasúir,* the ringleader of the boys. (*Var*: **feadhan** *m & f*)

feadhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Combined segments of) felloe. **2.** Rim (of wheel); cylinder (of drum). (*Var*: **feadhan** *m*)

feadhma, *var. gs. of* FEIDHM.

feadhmanna, *var. pl. of* FEIDHM.

feadhmannach = FEIDHMEANNACH[1].

feadhmannacht, *f* = FEIDHMEANNAS.

feadhmannaí, *m* = FEIDHMEANNACH[1].

feadhmannas = FEIDHMEANNAS.

feadhmanta, *a3* = FEIDHMIÚIL.

feadhmmhar, *a1* = FEIDHMIÚIL.

feadhna : FEADHAIN.

feadhnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Band, troop. **2.** Pannier; pannier-load. ~ **móna,** pannier (-load) of turf. **3.** Vessel, pail. ~ **uisce,** pail of water. **4.** Large quantity. **D'ól sé ~ bláthaí,** he drank a large quantity of buttermilk. (*Var. of 2*: **feadhnóg** *f*)

feadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*Of instrument*) Whistle. ~ **stáin,** tin whistle. ~ **mhór,** flute. ~ **bósain,** boatswain's pipe. **Seinm ar fheadóg,** to play a whistle. **An fheadóg a shéideadh,** to blow the whistle. **2.** *Orn*: Plover. ~ **chladaigh,** ringed plover. ~ **ghlas,** grey plover. ~ **shléibhe,** golden plover. ~ **mhara,** (species of) sandpiper. **3.** Tall thin woman.

feádóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Leadsman. **2.** Idler, loiterer; saunterer, stroller.

feádóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) plumbing, sounding. **2.** (Act of) idling, loitering, 'swinging the lead'. **Ag ~ thart,** sauntering, strolling, about.

feadraigh = FEADAIR.

feadraís : FEADAIR.

feadramar : FEADAIR.

feag[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**acha**). *Bot*: Rush. **Tom ~acha,** tuft of rushes. **Talamh ~acha,** rushy land. **Chomh díreach le ~,** as straight as a rush. *S.a.* COINNEAL *1.*

feag[2], *f* = EANG.

feagaid, *f* = FAGÓID.

feagán = FEADHÁN.

feagánaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Chase, hunt.

feagh = FEAG[1].

féaghmais = ÉAGMAIS.

feaghraíocht = FÍORAÍOCHT.

feaghránta = FÍORÁNTA.

féagmais = ÉAGMAIS.

feagóid = FAGÓID.

feaigear : FIGEAR *2.*

feáigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *vn.* **feá,** *fut.* **-áfaidh,** *pp* **-ite**). Fathom.

feáim = FÁITHIM.

feáin = FEADHAIN.

feaintis, *f* = FANTAISE.

feairste, *var. gs. of* FEARSAID.

feáite : FEÁ[1], FEÁIGH.

fealán = FIOLÚN[1].

feall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **fill**). Deceit, treachery; let-down, failure. ~ **a dhéanamh, a imirt, ar dhuine,** to play false with s.o. **Buille, gníomh, fill,** treacherous blow, deed. **Tá an ~ istigh ann,** he is treacherous at heart; he is utterly untrustworthy. *Lucht cogair agus fill,* treasonable conspirators. **Rinne tú ~ air nár thug léann dó,** you failed him when you did not educate him. ~ **ar iontaoibh,** betrayal of trust. **Is é an ~ é!** What a shame! *Prov*: **Más ~ fillfidh,** treachery brings its own punishment. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **feille**)

feall[2], *v.i.* (With **ar**) Prove false to, betray; fail. ~**adh ar dhuine,** to play s.o. false; to fail s.o. *Ná ~ orm,* don't fail me. *Bhí coinne agam leis ach d'fheall sé orm,* I had an appointment with him but he failed to keep it. **D'fheall air (rud a dhéanamh),** he failed (to do sth.). *D'fheall an t-urchar air,* his shot missed. **Ná ~adh do lámh ort,** let your hand be sure. **D'fheall na barra i mbliana,** the crops failed this year. (~**adh air**) **má ~adh ar aon duine riamh,** (he was betrayed) if ever a man was betrayed.

fealladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* FEALL[2]. **2.** Deception, betrayal; failure.

feallaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Deceiver, betrayer. (*Var*: **fealladóir** *m,* **feallaí** *m*)

feallaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Deception, betrayal.

feallbheart = FEILLBHEART.

feallmharaigh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-rfa**). Assassinate.

feallmharfóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Assassin.

feallmharú, *m.* (*gs.* **-rfa**). **1.** *vn. of* FEALLMHARAIGH. **2.** Assassination.

feallsamh = FEALSAMH.

feallsamhnacht = FEALSÚNACHT.

fealltach, *a1.* Deceitful, treacherous.

fealltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Deceitfulness, treachery.

fealltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Betrayer, traitor. *Prov*: **Ní in am a bhraitear an ~,** a traitor is seldom caught in time.

fealltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) betraying; treachery.

fealmhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhic,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Pupil.

fealsamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh,** *pl.* **-súna**). Philosopher.

fealsúnach, *a1.* Philosophical. (*Var*: **fealsúnta** *a3*)

fealsúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Philosophy. ~ **mhorálta,** moral philosophy.

feam, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Tail. **2.** Stalk, stem; rod. **3.** Sea-rod.

feamach, *a1.* Tailed, stemmed.

feamaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) gadding, frisking.

feamainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Seaweed. ~ **bhuí,** knotted wrack. ~ **dhubh,** black species of seaweed. ~ **dhearg,** red seaweed, tangle. ~ **rua,** brown seaweed. ~ **bhoilgíneach,** bladder-wrack. ~ **Mhuire,** light seaweed growing on foreshore. ~ **ghaoithe, reatha, raice,** wrack. ~ **gheimhridh,** winter wrack. ~ **ghainimh, trá,** seaweed growing on strand. ~ *thirim,* dried seaweed. **Bíodh an fheamainn aige!** Let him go to the dickens!

feamainneach, *a1.* **1.** Clustered (as seaweed). **2.** (*Of hair*) Tressed, ringleted.

feamaire = FÁMAIRE.

feamaireacht, *f* = FEAMAÍL.

feamanna : FEAM.

feámhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Fathometer.

feamhraídí = **speabhraídí** : SPEABHRAÍD.

feamnach, *f* = FEAMAINN.

feamnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cover with seaweed. **Talamh a fheamnú,** to spread seaweed on land, fertilize land with seaweed. *Chaith sé an lá ag feamnú,* he spent the day working with, spreading, seaweed.

fean, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Fan.

féan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **féin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Wain, wagon. (*Var*: **feán**)

feánach = FEADHNACH.

feanaicéitin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phenacetin.

feanc, *m* = FEACADH.

feandúir, *m* = FIONDAR.

feanléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Fanlight.

feann, *v.t.* Flay, skin. **1. Beithíoch a fheannadh,** to flay an animal. **An scian is géire ~adh sí,** it is war to the knife. **D'fheannfadh sé dreancaid ar a craiceann,** 'he would flay a flea for its skin', he is extremely mean. **2.** (Of perishing cold, extremely bleak place) **D'fheannfadh an aimsir seo gabhar,** a goat would perish in weather like this. *D'fheannfadh an áit sin naoscach,* a snipe would starve in that place. *Folk*: **D'fheann an Márta an tseanbhó,** the March winds killed the old cow. **3.** (Of severe criticism) **Duine a fheannadh le do theanga,** to flay s.o. with one's tongue. **Tá siad ag ~adh a chéile,** they are slating each other. **Teanga fheannta,** biting tongue. **4.** Strip of money, property. ~**adh mé ag na cártaí,** I was fleeced at card-playing.

feánn : FEÁIGH.

feánna[1], *spl.* Conduct, qualities; capers. **Tá ~ fir faoi,** he has manly qualities. **Is olc na ~ atá faoi,** he is up to nothing good.

feánna[2] : FEÁ[1,2].

feánna[3] : FIODH[1].

feánnach = FEANNTACH.

feannadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnta**). **1.** *vn. of* FEANN. **2.** Flaying, skinning. ~ **beithígh,** the flaying of an animal. ~ **gaoithe,** bitingly cold wind. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** (i) (*of criticism*) to flay s.o., (ii) (*of exaction*) to fleece s.o.

feannadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Flayer, skinner. **2.** Sharp-tongued person, scold. **3.** Flay-flint, extortioner. **4.** *Moll*: Sting-winkle.

feannadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) flaying; severe criticism; extortion.

feannaid, ~each[1] = PEANNAID, -EACH.

feannaideach[2] = FEANNTACH.

feannaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = FEANNADÓIR. **2.** Large object, person or animal.

feannán = FIONNÁN.

feannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Grey, hooded, crow, scald-crow. ~ **charrach,** carrion crow. *S.a.* FAILL[1] *3,* FÓD *3.*

feannta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FEANN. **2.** Sharp, severe; impoverishing. **Fómhar ~,** scanty harvest. **Coinnigh do shúil ~,** keep a sharp look-out. **3** : FEANNADH.

feannach, *a1.* Bitter, sharp, severe. **Gaoth fheannach,** piercingly cold wind. **Fuacht ~,** bitter cold. **Freagra ~,** biting retort.

feannach, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of weather, criticism*) Bitterness, sharpness, severity.

feannóir = FEANNADÓIR.

feanól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Phenol.

feanóltailéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phenolphthalein.

féanscar = FIANSCAR.

feanúil, *a2.* Fanlike.

fear[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **fir,** *gpl.* ~; *pl. forms* ~**a,** ~**aibh,** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Man. (*a*) ~ **singil, pósta,** single, married, man. ~ **gaoil,** male relative. ~ *m'ainm, mo chine,* my namesake, kinsman. ~ **cathrach, sléibhe, farraige,** city, mountainy, seafaring, man. ~ **tíre, tuaithe,** countryman. ~ *mo thíre,* my fellow-countryman. ~ **cothrom tíre,** ordinary (country)man; average man. ~ **báid, coille, guail,** boatman, woodsman, coalman. ~ **leabhar,** booklover, book-dealer. ~ *an leabhair,* the man in charge of the (accounts, attendance) book. ~ **prátaí,** potato-grower, -dealer; potato -inspector. ~ **ceoil, dlí, leighis,** musician, lawyer, physician. ~ **buile, mire,** madman. ~ **ceannais, cinn,** foreman, leader. ~ **cnámh, na gcnámh,** bone-setter. ~ **dóiteáin,** fireman. ~ **faire,** watcher, sentinel. ~ **feasa,** seer, soothsayer. ~ **feidhme,** agent, servant. ~ **fiaigh, seilge,** huntsman. ~ **foirne,** crewman; team-mate. ~ **freastail, friothála,** attendant, server. ~ **gunna,** gunman; fowler. ~ **ionaid,** deputy. ~ *ionaid Chríost,* Christ's vicar. ~ **léinn,** learned man, scholar. ~ **oibre,** workman. ~ **pá, tuarastail,** journeyman. ~ **paca,** packman. ~ **poist,** postman. ~ **siúil,** itinerant; tramp. ~ **sleáin, sluaiste, spáide,** slanesman, shoveller, spadesman. ~ **teaghlaigh,** family man. ~ **teanga,** interpreter. ~ **tí,** householder; head of household; master of

ceremonies. *F:* ~ **na dtithe,** the housing inspector. **An F~ Thuas,** the man above, God. **An F~ Thíos, an ~ dubh, ~ na n-adharc, ~ na gcrúb,** the Devil. **An ~ thall,** the other fellow; one's neighbour. *Súil ag an bh~ thall ar an bh~ abhus,* everybody watching everybody else. ~ **mar chách,** ordinary man. ~ **an mhisnigh,** the courageous man. *Is mór an ~ grinn, spóirt, é,* he is a great humorist, sportsman. **Casadh ~ a mhúinte air,** he met his master. *Ní raibh ~ mo thrua le fáil,* there was no man to pity me. ~ **dá fhocal é,** he is a man of his word. ~ **déanta brící,** brickmaker. ~ **díolta páipéar,** news-vendor. ~ **iompair ualaigh,** burden-bearer. ~ (**inste**) **scéil,** storyteller; bringer of news. *Ba mhaith an ~ scéil tú,* that would be wonderful news (if it should come to pass). **Taobh na bh~,** the men's side; the male line. **Le saol na bh~,** (i) since men began, (ii) for ages to come. *S.a.* CLAÍ, LUIBH, LUS, PÁIRT *2,* SCÉAL *3.* (*b*) **Oifigigh agus fir,** officers and men. *An saoiste agus a chuid ~,* the ganger and his men. *Chuaigh na fir ar stailc,* the men went on strike. (*c*) **Bheith i d'fhear,** to be, to act like, a man. *Rinne sé ~ de,* it made a man of him. **Bhí sé ina fhear acu uile,** he was a match for all of them. **An ~ maith a fháil ar dhuine,** to get the better of s.o. *Ní thabharfainn an ~ maith d'aon duine acu,* I would yield to no man among them. ~ **mór a dhéanamh díot féin,** to act the great fellow. (*d*) (Of race of men) **Fir Bolg,** Firbolgs. **Fir Éireann,** the men of Ireland, Irishmen. *S.a.* BÚI[3] *4,* DEARG[2] *1,* GORM[2] *2.* (*e*) *Geog:* **Fir Manach,** Fermanagh. (*f*) (Of piece in board game) ~ **fichille, táiplise,** chessman, draughtsman. (*g*) (Of figure representing a man) ~ **bréige, falsa,** scarecrow. ~ **sneachta,** snowman. (*h*) *Toil:* **Fir,** Gentlemen. (*i*) (*gs.* used attributively) **Leanbh fir,** male child. **Oibrí fir,** working man. **Fathach fir,** giant of a man. (*j*) (*gs. & gpl.* used descriptively) **Culaith fir,** man's suit. **Éadach ~,** men's clothing. **2.** Husband. *S.a.* CÉILE *1.* **3.** (*Of men, boys*) One. ~ **de na fir, de na buachaillí, de na saighdiúirí,** one of the men, of the boys, of the soldiers. ~ **de Bhrianach, de na Brianaigh,** an O'Brien, one of the O'Briens.

fear[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Grant, provide. **Fáilte a fhearadh roimh dhuine,** to accord a welcome to s.o. **2.** Pour out, give forth, shed. **Ag ~adh na ndeor,** shedding tears. *D'fhear sé a fhearg orthu,* he vented his anger on them. **D'fhear sé sneachta trom,** there was a heavy fall of snow. **3.** Wage. **Cogadh a fhearadh,** to wage war. ~*adh cath eatarthu,* a battle was fought between them. **4.** Perform, execute; hold, observe. *Lit:* ~**adh aonach leo,** a fair was held by them. **D'fhear sé cleas,** he performed a feat. ~**adh a chluiche caointe,** his funeral rites were held. **5.** Affect; benefit. **Bhí an deoch ag ~adh air,** the drink was taking effect on him. *Tá sé ag ~adh air le fada,* it has been affecting him for a long time. **Is gairid go mbeidh a chlann ag ~adh air,** his children will soon be a help to him. **6.** Excrete.

fear-[3], *pref.* Man-, male; manly, he-

féar, *m.* (*gs.* **féir,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Grass; hay. ~ **a bhaint,** to cut grass, hay. ~ **a dhéanamh, a shábháil,** to make, save, hay. ~ **corráin, speile,** grass suitable for cutting with reaping-hook, with scythe. ~ **ar a chos,** standing hay. ~ **tirim,** dry grass; saved hay. ~ **altach, glúinineach,** knot-grass. ~ **boirne,** blue moor-grass. ~ **caorach,** sheep's fescue. ~ **capaill,** cat's-tail grass. ~ **an chinn bháin,** Yorkshire fog. ~ **claise, díge,** grass growing on sides of ditch. ~ **coirce,** oat-grass. ~ **cumhra,** sweet vernal grass. ~ **aille,** 'cliff-grass', tough grass unsuitable for feeding purposes. **Chomh tur le ~ aille,** completely unappetizing. ~ **gaoil,** couch-grass, scutch. ~ **garbh,** rough grass. ~ **gortach,** quaking-grass. *F:* **Tháinig ~ gortach orm,** I was overcome with hunger. ~ **luifearnach,** weedy grass. ~ **mara,** seagrass. ~ **milis,** sweet grass; young, juicy, grass. ~ **muiléid,** millet-grass. **Talamh a ligean chun féir,** to let land out into grass. **Eallach a chur ar ~,** to put cattle out to grass. ~ **bó,** grazing for one cow. **Le teacht an fhéir,** when the grass begins to grow, in the spring. (*Síos*) *go ~, go barr an fhéir,* down to the ground. **Bhí sé ag cur féir (is uisce) óna chosa,** he was travelling fast. **Ag tabhairt an fhéir,** under the sod, in the grave. *S.a.* CAPALL *1,* DALLÓG *2*(*a*), LUCH *1.* **2.** ~ **gliomach,** long white ribbons of seaweed.

feara. **1.** *var. pl. of* FEAR[1] *used with numerals.* **2.** *voc. pl. of* FEAR[1].

féarach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Pasture. **Talamh féaraigh,** grassland. **Beithígh a chur ar ~,** to put cattle out to graze; to transfer cattle to summer pasture. **2.** Rent for grazing, grazing expenses. **Níl cíos, íoc ná ~ air,** he has everything free of cost. *An té a d'ith an barr íocadh sé an ~,* let the beneficiary bear the expense. **Íocfaidh tú an ~,** you will pay the piper.

féarach[2] = FÉARMHAR.

fearachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Management, husbandry.

fearacht, *s. as prep.* Like, as, in the manner of. ~ **duine uasail,** in the manner of a gentleman. ~ *an fhir fadó,* as in the case of the man long ago. ~ *mar a rinne sé cheana,* just as he did before. **Ní ~ daoine eile aige é,** he is not like other people in that respect. **A fhearacht sin,** just like that, as in that case. *Is é a fhearacht sin agamsa é,* so it is with me.

fearadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* FEAR[2]. **2.** Grant, provision, bestowal. **Cuireadh ~ (na) fáilte roimhe,** he was heartily welcomed. **3.**

Gift, benefit. **Is ~ don, ar an, tír é,** it is an asset to the country. **4.** Excretion, excrement.

fearadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Bot:* Rose noble.

fearaibh : FEAR[1].

féaraigh : FÉARACH[1].

féaráilte, *a3.* Fair, equitable. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be fair to s.o. **Fear ~,** fair-minded man. *Níl sé ~ agat,* it is not fair of you. **Is é an rud atá ~ a dhéanamh é,** it is the fair thing to do.

féaráilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fairness, equitableness.

fearaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) showing off.

féaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) herding.

fearaistí, *var. pl. of* FEARAS.

fearáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ferrate.

fearán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**breac, eidhinn**), turtle-dove. ~ **baicdhubh,** collared turtle-dove. ~ **binne,** rock-dove. (*Var:* **féarán**)

féaránach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Grazing animal; animal sent to pasture. **2.** Grazier.

fearann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Land, territory, domain; field, farm, grounds. ~ **boird,** mensal land. ~ **cairte,** charter-land. ~ **claímh,** ~ **gaisce,** sword-land, conquered territory. ~ *claímh a dhéanamh,* to win land by the sword. ~ **críche,** march-land. ~ **dílis,** landed estate. ~ **eaglaise,** ~ **fónaimh,** church land, glebe. ~ **pósta,** dowry-land. ~ **saor,** free land. ~ **talaimh,** parcel of land. **Déanann ~ fianaise,** seeing is believing. *S.a.* BAILE[1] *2.* **2.** *Hist:* ~, **seisreach fearainn,** ploughland, 'quarter' of land. **3.** Quarter, portion. ~ **aráin choirce,** section of oatmeal cake. **4.** *Physiol:* Region. **Fearainn an chroí,** the region of the heart; the inner regions. (*Var:* *pl.* ~**ta**)

fearann[2], *pres. of* FEAR[2].

fearannach, *a1.* Landed, holding land.

fearannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Occupation of land; landed property, estate, domain. (*Var:* **fearannacht** *f*)

fearantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = FEARANNAS. **2.** Manly estate, manhood. (*Var:* **fearántas**)

fearas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Husbandry, management, economy. ~ **tí,** housekeeping. **2.** Order, arrangement. **Rud a chur i bh~,** to put sth. in good working order. *Chuir sé an t-inneall i bh~,* he fitted up the machine. *Chuir siad an teach i bh~,* they set the house in order. **Cuir ~ ort féin,** fix yourself up; make yourself presentable. *Tá gach uile rud i bh~ anois,* everything is now in proper order. **Dul as ~,** to go out of order. **3.** Outfit, equipment; appliance, apparatus; furnishings. ~ **deisiúcháin,** repairing outfit. ~ **iascaigh,** fishing gear. **Fearais oifige,** office requisites. **Fearais leictreacha,** electric fittings. *Dá mbeadh na fearais agam,* if I had the tools.

fearasbarr = FARASBARR.

fearastaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Equip, furnish.

fearastúil, *a2.* **1.** Well-equipped, well-furnished. **2.** Competent, efficient. **Is ~ an duine é,** he manages his affairs well. **3.** Handy, convenient. **Ball ~,** useful article.

fearb[1], *f.* (*gs.* **feirbe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Cow. ~ **na mbeannacht,** (legendary) cornucopian cow. **2.** Female (red) deer, hind.

fearb[2], *f.* (*gs.* **feirbe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Weal, welt. **D'fhág sé ~a sna lámha agam le slat,** he welted me on the hands with a rod. **2.** *Lit:* Blister on face (from satire or disgrace). **3.** (*Of violin*) Beaded edge, purfling. (*Var:* *pl.* ~**acha**)

fearbach, *a1.* **1.** Having weals on skin. **2.** (*Of blow*) Weal-raising, severe.

fearbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) weal, welt. **2.** (*Of land*) Strip, stripe. **3.** *Bot:* (Creeping) buttercup. ~ **féir,** meadow-buttercup. (*Var:* **fearbóg**[1] *f*)

fearbóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) hind.

fearchat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Tom-cat.

fearchonta, *a3.* Fierce, warlike.

fearchú, *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* **-chon,** *npl.* **-choin**). *Lit:* **1.** Male dog or hound. **2.** Fierce warrior.

fearchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Man-power.

feardhacht = FEARGACHT.

feardhorn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oirn,** *pl.* **-oirne**). (*Of measurement*) Width of man's fist.

fearg, *f.* (*gs.* **feirge;** *ds.* **feirg** *used in certain phrases*) **1.** ~ **a bheith, a theacht, ort le duine,** to be, to get, angry with s.o. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to anger s.o. ~ **a ghlacadh le rud,** to take offence at sth. **Bheith i bhfeirg le duine,** to be vexed with s.o. *Ná tarraing a fhearg ort,* don't draw down his anger on you. **Lig dó a fhearg a chloí,** let him give vent to his anger; wait till his anger subsides. *Nuair a d'imigh an fhearg de,* when his anger had passed. **Fear feirge,** angry, irate, man. **2.** Irritation. ~ **a chur ar shúil,** to irritate an eye. **3.** (Of elemental fury) ~ (**agus fraoch**) **na spéire, na ndúl,** the fury of the heavens, of the elements. ~ **díleann,** the wrath of the deluge.

fearga, *a3.* **1.** Male, masculine. **Ball ~,** penis. **2.** Manly, virile. (*Var:* **feardha**)

feargach, *a1.* Angry. **1. Bheith, éirí, ~ le duine,** to be, to get, angry with s.o. **Fear, focal, ~,** angry man, word. **2. Spéir fheargach,** angry sky. *Bhí an tráthnóna fuar ~,* the evening was cold and blustery. **3. Súil, cneá, fheargach,** irritated, inflamed, eye, wound.

feargacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Manhood, masculinity. **2.** Manliness, virility.

feargaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rgú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Become angry, irritated. **2.** Anger, irritate.

feargaigh[2], *gsm. of* FEARGACH.

fearghlac, *f.* (*gs.* **-aice,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of*

measurement) Hand, width of man's hand with thumb extended.

fearghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* **~artha**). Manly deed, exploit.

féarghort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Grassy field, hay-field.

feargmhar = FEARGACH.

feargú : FEARGAIGH[1].

feargúil, *a2* = FEARGACH.

féariteach, *a1.* Herbivorous.

fearlámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of measurement*) Hand.

fearmad, ~ach = FORMAD, -ACH[1,2].

féarmhá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Grassy plain. (*Var*: **féarmhagh** *f*)

féarmhar, *a1.* Grassy.

fearn, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Alder. **Crann ~a,** alder-tree. *Ceap, cuaille, sciath,* **~*a,*** block, pole, shield, of alder. **2.** Pole, mast (of alder). **3.** Letter F in ogham alphabet.

fearna[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Bradán ~,** sturgeon.

fearnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Alder.

fearó(i)-, *pref.* Ferro-

fearócróimiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Ferrochromium.

fearóg, *f* = IORA[1].

fearóglach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Young) warrior. **2.** Manservant.

fearóiceiriam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Ferrocerium.

fearóiciainíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ferrocyanide.

fearómaighnéadach, *a1.* Ferromagnetic.

fearómaighnéadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ferromagnetism.

fearphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). He-goat.

fearr : MAITH[2].

fearrde : MAITH[2] *14.*

fearsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Verse, versicle. **~ den Scrioptúr,** verse of Scripture.

fearsaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Spindle; shaft, axle(-tree). **~ (sníomha, tuirne),** spindle (of spinning-wheel). **~ carbaid,** shaft of chariot. **~ tiomána,** driving axle, driving-shaft. **Crann ~e,** axle-tree. **~ (caisil),** peg (of top). *Ar dhéanamh* **~*e,*** spindle-shaped. **Níl ann ach na ~í,** he is only skin and bone. **2.** Ridge of sand in tidal waters, tidal ford. **3.** Passage; piece of poetry, verse, ditty. **4.** *Astr*: **An Fhearsaid,** Orion's belt. (*Var*: **fearsad** *f*)

fearsaideach, *a1.* Shafted, spindly.

fearscál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Male person, man.

fearscriú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Male screw.

feart[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Prodigy, miracle. **~a Dé,** the wonderful works of God. **A Dhia, a Rí, na bh~,** O, Almighty God. *Faoi fhearta Dé cad é a dhéanfaimid?* Under God's providence what shall we do? **~a agus míorúiltí,** prodigies and miracles. **Is é na ~a féile duit é,** it is wonderfully good of you to do it. **Deirtear go raibh na ~a aige,** it is said that he had miraculous power.

feart[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mound, tumulus; grave.

feartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Wonder-worker, worker of miracles.

feartach[2], *a1.* Having miraculous powers; miraculous, wonderful.

feartach[3], *a1.* Containing (burial-)mounds, graves.

feartas, *m* = FEARSAID.

feartha : FEAR[2], FEARADH[1].

fearthaí : FEARADH[2].

féarthailte, *spl.* Grasslands, prairies.

fearthain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1** = FEARADH[1]. **2** = FEARTHAINN.

fearthainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Rain. **Ag cur ~e,** raining. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** raining. **2.** Rainfall. **~ na bliana,** the annual rainfall.

fearthainneach, *a1.* Rainy, showery. (*Var*: **fearthainniúil** *a2*)

feartlaoi, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). 'Grave-lay', epitaph.

feartúil, *a2* = FEARTACH[2,3].

fearúil, *a2.* Manly, manful.

féarúil, *a2.* Grassy.

fearúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Manliness, manly spirit. (*Var*: **fearúla** *f*)

feas = FIOS.

féas, *m.* (*gs.* **féis**). *Lit*: Coarse hair, beard.

feasa : FIOS.

feasach, *a1.* Knowing, knowledgeable, well-informed. **Go ~,** knowingly, wittingly. **Is ~ mé, dom, é,** I am aware of it. *Ar feadh gur* **~** *mé,* as far as I know. **Is ~ mé, dom, (go),** I know (that). **Más fiafraitheach is ~,** knowledge comes from inquiry.

feasán = PIASÚN.

feasbhaidh, *f* = EASPA[1].

feascairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). Shrinking, warping. (*Var*: **feascar**[1] *m*)

feascar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Vesper, evening. **San fheascar,** at eventide. **I bh~ a lae, a aoise,** in the evening of his life.

feascarluch, *f.* (*gs.* **-uiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Flittermouse, bat.

feascartha[1], *a3.* Vespertine, late (in the day). (*Var*: **feascrach** *a1*)

feascartha[2] : FEASCAIRT.

feascradh, *m* = FEASCAIRT.

féasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Beard. **1. ~ leicinn,** side-whiskers. **An fhéasóg a bhaint díot,** to remove one's beard, to shave. *Lig sé* **~** *air féin,* he grew a beard. **2. ~ (ar arbhar),** beard, awn (on grain).

féasógach, *a1.* Bearded.

féasrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Muzzle. *S.a.* SRIAN[1] *1(a).* (*Var*: *f*)

feasta, *adv.* From now on, henceforth; (*with neg.*)

no more, not any more. **Is méanar duit ~,** it is well for you from now on. **Déan mo chomhairle ~,** take my advice for the future. *Ba cheart dó ~ a bheith aige ~,* it is about time he had sense. **Ba chóir go mbeadh siad anseo ~, am ar bith ~,** they ought to be here by now, at any time now. **Ní fheicfidh tú ~ iad,** you will not see them any more. **Bí i do thost ~ air,** say no more about it. **Tabhair mo shuaimhneas dom ~,** let me have peace from now on; it is time you let me have peace. **~ choíche,** for all future time, evermore; (*with neg.*) nevermore.

féasta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Feast, banquet. **Ar ~,** feasting; at a banquet. **Fleá agus ~,** feasting and conviviality; feasting and drinking. **2.** *Lit*: Festival.

féastach, *a1.* Festive, fond of feasting.

féastaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Feast.

féastaigh[2], *gsm. of* FÉASTACH.

féastaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) feasting, festive proceedings.

féastalach = FIASTALACH.

feastas = FEISTEAS.

féastrach = FÉASRACH.

féastú : FÉASTAIGH[1].

feasúil, *a2* = FEASACH.

féata, *a3.* Of weak digestion, disinclined to eat. **Duine ~,** poor eater.

féatas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Foetus.

featha, *spl.* (In phrase) **(Imeacht) sna ~ fásaigh,** (to go off) at full stretch, at top speed.

feathaid = FEITHID.

feathal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Emblem, insignia; device, ornament; distinguishing feature.

feathlóg = FÉITHLEOG *3.*

feathóg, ~ach = FÉITHEOG, -ACH.

feibh, *rel. adv. Lit*: **1.** As, according as. **~ is cóir,** as is just. **~ atá a neart,** according to his strength. **~ d'ordaigh Dia,** as God ordained. **2. ~ mar = faoi mar** : FAOI[1] I *3(g).*

feic[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (*Disparagingly*) Sight, spectacle. **Nach é an ~ é!** What a sight he is! *Ba bhocht an ~ iad,* they were a sorry spectacle. **A leithéid d'fheic!** What a show! *Is aisteach an ~ atá air,* he has such a peculiar look about him.

feic[2], *v.t. & i.* (*p.* **chonaic,** *dep.* **faca;** *p. aut.* **chonacthas,** *dep.* **facthas;** *vn.* **~eáil;** *pp.* **~the**). See. **1. Rud a fheiceáil,** to see sth. *Chonaic mé uaim, ag teacht, é,* I saw him at a distance, coming. *Ní fheiceann sé dada san oíche,* he is unable to see anything at night. **Ná ~im an dara hamharc ort,** don't let me see you again. **Ná ~ a bhfeiceann tú,** be discreet in your observations. **Fan go bhfeicfidh mé,** let me see, consider. **An bhfeiceann tú sin anois?** Do you see that now? What do you think of that? *Chonaic sé gurbh é féin ba chúis leis,* he saw, recognized, that he himself was the cause of it. **An bhfeiceann tú an deifir atá air!** See what a hurry he is in! *Go bhfeicfinn an raibh maith ann,* that I might see whether it was any good. **Tháinig sé go bhfeicfeadh sé mé,** he came to see, visit, me. *Caithfidh mé an máistir a fheiceáil,* I must see, have an interview with, the master. **Bheith le ~eáil,** to be in sight, discernible, visible. *Níl siad le ~eáil thíos ná thuas,* they are nowhere to be seen. **Ní raibh na réaltaí le ~eáil,** the stars were not visible. *Cad é atá le ~eáil ann?* What is to be seen there? **Tá sé le ~eáil ag an saol (go),** it is plain to see (that). **Thug sé le ~eáil (go),** he let it be seen (that). **Ar a bhfaca tú riamh ná déan é,** you are not to do it on any consideration. **Thar a bhfaca tú riamh!** Exactly! *S.a.* DIA[1] *2.* SÚIL *1.* **2. Chonacthas dom (go),** it appeared to me (that). *Ní fheictear dom go bhfuil an fhírinne aige,* he doesn't seem to me to be stating the truth. *Ní fheictear dom an chuma atá air,* he doesn't look good to me. **Ní raibh ann ach rud a chonacthas dom,** it was just that I imagined it. *Is iomaí rud a fheictear do dhuine,* we are all inclined to imagine things. **Ná haithris gach ní dá bhfeictear duit,** don't be too free with your opinions.

feice : FEAC[1].

feiceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* FEIC[2]. **2.** Visibility, discernment, sight. **Thar ~,** beyond the range of vision. *Gan fheiceáil,* unseen. *Má tá ~ agat air,* if you can see it. **Níl ~ aige do na boicht,** he doesn't show concern for the poor. **Déanann ~ fírinne,** seeing is believing. **3.** Look, appearance.

feiceálach, *a1.* **1.** Noticeable, conspicuous. **In áit fheiceálach,** in a prominent place. *An ball is feiceálaí ann,* the most conspicuous object there. **2.** Bright, striking, showy; handsome. **Dath ~,** striking colour. *Níl sé ~ leis an donn,* it doesn't show up well against the brown. **Éadach ~,** bright, showy, cloth. **Cailín ~,** strikingly handsome girl.

feiceálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Conspicuousness; showiness. (*Var*: **feiceálaí** *f*)

feiceanna : FEIC[1].

féich. 1 : FIACH[1]. **2.** *var. gs. of* FIACH[2].

féicheamh, *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~an,** *npl.* **~ain**). **1.** *Lit*: Claimant, creditor. **2** = FÉICHIÚNAÍ.

féichiúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Debtor. **Mar mhaithimidne dár bhféichiúnaithe féin,** as we forgive those who trespass against us. (*Var*: **féichiúnach** *m*)

féichiúnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Debit. **Rud a fhéichiúnú do dhuine,** to debit s.o. with sth.

féichiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Indebtedness, liability.

féichiúnta, *a3.* **1.** Prompt in paying debt. **2.** Regular, punctual.

féichiúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = FÉICHIÚNAS. **2.** Promptness in payment of debt. **3.** Punctuality.

feiciúil, *a2* = FEICEÁLACH.
feicseanach, *a1.* **1.** Visible. **2** = FEICEÁLACH.
feicthe : FEIC[2].
feide : FEAD[1].
féideartha, *a3.* Feasible, possible. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)
féidearthachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Possibilism.
féidearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Feasibility, possibility.
feidheartha, *a3.* **1.** Bare, bleak, desolate. **2.** Penniless, broke.
feidhil[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-dhle**). *Lit:* Enduring, constant.
feidhil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-dhle**). While, time. **Ar feadh, i gcaitheamh, na feidhle,** during the whole time. **Tá mé fad na feidhle ag feitheamh leat,** I have been expecting you all this while.
feidhil[3], **~teach,** *a1* = FEIGHIL[1,2], FEIGHLÍOCH.
feidhirsceirdiúil, *a2.* (*Of place*) Bare and exposed; (*of weather*) wild.
feidhle[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Endurance, constancy. **2** : FEIDHIL[1].
feidhle[2] : FEIDHIL[2].
feidhleacán = FÉILEACÁN.
feidhleach, *a1* = FEIDHIL[1].
feidhligh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit:* Remain, endure, persevere (**i,** in).
feidhm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Function; use, service; work, office, duty. **~ duine, ruda,** the function of s.o., of sth. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to make use of sth. *B'fhéidir go mbainfí ~ as,* it might come in useful. **~ a dhéanamh,** to render service, to serve. *Rinne sé ~ do Dhia,* he served God. **Déanfaidh sé ~ dom,** it will serve my purpose. *Ní dhéanfaidh sé aon fheidhm go deo,* he will never do any good, come to anything. **I bh~ rúnaí,** in the capacity of a secretary, acting as secretary. *Tá ~ ar leith ag gach duine againn,* each one of us has a separate duty to perform. **Tá sé in aois ~e,** he is old enough to work. **Lucht ~e,** functionaries; agents, servants; servicemen, soldiers. **Duine gan ~,** useless person. *Focal gan ~,* useless, unnecessary, statement. **Níl sé ar ~ fhónta,** it is not functioning properly. *Níl mé ar ~ ná ar fónamh lena dhéanamh,* I am in no condition to do it. **Rud a chur i bh~,** to put sth. into operation. *Caithfear an dlí a chur i bh~,* the law must be enforced. **Chuir sé a thoil i bh~ orthu,** he imposed his will on them. *Cuir do cheart i bh~,* exercise your rights. *Cuir an buille i bh~,* drive home the blow. **Chuir sé i bh~ orm** (**go**), he persuaded me (that). **Teacht i bh~,** to come into operation. *Ó tháinig an t-ordú i bh~,* since the order came into effect. **Chuaigh mo chuid cainte i bh~ air,** my words made an impression on him. **Dul as ~,** to fall into disuse, become obsolete. **Rud a chur ó fheidhm,** to put sth. out of action. *Tá sé ó fheidhm ag an aois,* he is incapacitated from old age. **2.** Undertaking, task; attempt, effort; achievement, prowess. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to make an attempt at sth. **~ mhór,** great undertaking, effort. **~ *beirte,*** task for two. **~ os neart,** superhuman effort. *Tá ~ mórsheisir ann de neart,* he has the strength of seven men. **Fear ~e,** man of action; fighting man. **Lá ~e,** day of stress, of battle. **A fheidhm a aithris,** to tell of his achievement, relate his prowess. (Of vain or unnecessary effort) **Ach mo léan, bhí ~ orm!** But alas! I had my trouble for nothing. **3.** Need. **Bheith i bh~ ruda,** to be in need of sth. **Níl ~ leis,** it is not necessary; it is uncalled for. **Níl ~ duit ann,** you needn't concern yourself with it; it is not your business. *Má tá ~ agat leo,* if you need them. **Níl ~ dom a rá** (**go**), I needn't say (that). **Tá ~ air fanacht uaim,** he had better stay away from me. *Níl mé as a fheidhm,* I could do with it. **An rud atá d'fheidhm orainn,** what we need. *Más é atá d'fheidhm ort,* if it is what you want.
feidhmchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Effective power.
feidhmeach, *a1.* **1.** Applied. **Ceimic fheidhmeach,** applied chemistry. **2** = FEIDHMIÚIL.
feidhmeannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Functionary, official; executor, executive; agent, servant. **Maoir agus feidhmeannaigh,** stewards and agents. **~ síochána,** peace commissioner. **~ poiblí,** public official.
feidhmeannach[2], *a1* = FEIDHMIÚIL.
feidhmeannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Function, service; office, capacity; position, employment. **~ a dhéanamh,** to fulfil a function, to render service, to carry out the duties of an office. *Is dá bh~ é,* it is part of their functions. **Bheith i bh~,** to hold an office, to be in an occupation. **Bheith ar ~ ag duine,** to be in s.o.'s service. **Bheith gan ~,** to be functionless, unattached, unoccupied. **Duine a chur as ~,** to put s.o. out of office, out of employment.
feidhmeanta, *a3* = FEIDHMIÚIL.
feidhmigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Function; act, officiate. **Feidhmiú mar oifigeach,** to perform the functions of an officer. **Feidhmiú ar son duine,** to act for s.o. **Feidhmiú ag seirbhís,** to officiate at a service. *D'fheidhmigh sé ina choimisinéir,* he acted as a commissioner. **2.** Execute, enforce, apply. **An dlí a fheidhmiú,** to enforce the law. **Cumhacht a fheidhmiú,** to exercise a power.
feidhmigh[2], *gsm. of* FEIDHMEACH.
feidhmitheach, *a1.* Executive.
feidhmiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FEIDHMIGH[1]. **2.** Act of functioning; execution, enforcement, operation, application. **~ dlí,** law enforcement. **~ cumhachta,** exercise of authority. **~ scéime,** operation of a scheme. **~ an choirp,** the functioning of the body.
feidhmiúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of)

functioning; executive function. **Coiste, oifigeach, feidhmiúcháin,** executive committee, officer.
feidhmiúil, *a2.* Functional; capable, efficient; forceful, strong. **Nodaireacht fheidhmiúil,** functional notation. **Inneall ~,** efficient machine. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. efficiently. **Fear ~ i gceann oibre,** a capable man at his work. **Fearúil ~,** manly and strong. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak forcibly, with telling effect.
feidhmiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Usefulness, efficiency; forcefulness, strength.
feidhmlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Meteor:* Centre of action.
feidhmliosta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Mil:* Active list.
feidhmnigh = FEIDHMIGH[1].
feidhmniú = FEIDHMIÚ.
feidhneán = EIDHNEÁN.
feidhneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit:* Member of a troop, trooper.
feidhre = PÉIRE[1].
feidil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Wooden board tied to animal's horns.
feidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Dry filling. **Clocha ~,** small stones for filling spaces in wall or for use as bottom course. **Balla ~,** (i) wall made of clay and small stones, (ii) wall with a bottom course of small stones.
feidir = FEADAIR.
féidir, *s.* (Used only with copula) **Is ~** (**go**), it is possible (that). **An rud is, nach, ~ a dhéanamh,** what can, cannot, be done. **Más ~ leat breith air,** if you are able to catch it. **Chomh luath is is ~ liom,** as soon as I can. **Ní ~ dóibh fanacht anseo,** they can't stay here. *Ní ~ dó a bheith amhlaidh,* it can't possibly be so. *Is ~ a rá* (*go*), it can be said (that). **Ní ~ nó chonaic tú é,** you must have seen him. **Níorbh fhéidir gan amharc orthu,** one couldn't help looking at them. *An ~ nach bhfuil a fhios agat?* Is it possible that you don't know? **Is ~ (é),** it is possible. **Más ~,** if possible. *An uair is ~* (*é*), whenever (it is) possible. **Ní ~ (é)!** It can't be! **B'fhéidir,** maybe. **B'fhéidir é!** Perhaps so! **B'fhéidir go bhfuil an ceart agat,** you may be right. **B'fhéidir le Dia** (**go**), may God grant (that). *B'fhéidir gur fíor é, agus b'fhéidir* (*eile*) *nach fíor,* it may be true, and again it may not be. *Níl ann ach 'b'fhéidir' aige,* he is only surmising it. **Bíonn an dá 'bh'fhéidir' ann,** there are usually two possibilities.
feifeach, *a1.* Expectant; watchful, careful, attentive.
feifeoir = FEITHEOIR.
feige, *var. gs. of* FEAG[1].
féige, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** **~ (tí),** roof-tree. **2.** Top, summit; acme. **~ crainn,** tree-top. **~ dorais,** top, lintel, of door. **~ an ghrá,** the utmost degree of love. (*Var:* **féig** *f*)
féigh[1], *a1. Lit:* Keen, sharp; acute, penetrating; fierce.
féigh[2], *a1.* Fey; weak, faint, spiritless. **Filleadh ~,** spell of weakness.
féigh[3], *var. gs. of* FIACH[2].
féighe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Keenness, sharpness; acuteness, acumen; fierceness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* FÉIGH[1].
féighe[2], *gsf., npl. & comp. of* FÉIGH[2].
feighil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ghle**). **1.** *vn. of* FEIGHIL[2]. **2.** Vigilance, watchfulness; care, attention. **~ a dhéanamh,** to keep vigil, watch. **Bheith i bh~ ruda,** to be looking after, attending to, sth. *I bh~ an tí, an linbh, na mbó,* minding the house, the child, the cows. *Tá sé i bh~ na bhfear,* he is in charge of the men. **Chuir mé i bh~ a ghnóthaí é,** I sent him about his business. **Chuaigh sé i bh~ a bheatha a shaothrú,** he set out to earn his living. *Téigh i bh~ do chodlata, do leapa,* take yourself off to sleep, to bed. *Tá sé i bh~ a shuaimhnis,* he is taking his rest. **Oifigeach i bh~,** officer in charge.
feighil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghlíonn**). Watch, tend. **Teach, do ghnó, a fheighil,** to mind a house, one's business. **Fir, obair, a fheighil,** to oversee men, work.
feighil[3] = FEIDHIL[2].
féighiúil[1], *a2* = FÉIGH[1].
féighiúil[2], *a2* = FÉITH[2].
feighle : FEIGHIL[1].
feighlí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-lithe**). Watcher, tender, overseer. **~ páistí,** baby-sitter. **~ bó,** herdsman. **~ inneall,** machine-minder. **~ mara,** coast watcher, coastguard.
feighlíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**). Vigilant, watchful.
feighlíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Vigilance, watchfulness; guardianship.
feighlíonn : FEIGHIL[2].
feil, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~iúint**). (With **do**) **1.** Suit; fit, become. **~eann an chulaith dó,** the suit fits him, looks well on him. **D'fheil an obair dom,** the work suited me. *B'fhearr a d'fheilfeadh sé duit,* it would suit, become, you better. **~eann sé don ócáid,** it is suitable for the occasion. *Ní fheileann an bia dó,* the food doesn't agree with him. **Má fheileann sé duit ~eadh,** if the cap fits, wear it. **2.** Oblige. **~iúint do dhuine,** to oblige s.o.
féil[1], *f* = FÉILE[2].
féil[2] : FIAL[1,2,3].
feilbhín = FEIRBÍN.
feilbín = PILIBÍN.
feilc = FEIRC.
feile = FILE[2].
féile[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Generosity, hospitality. *S.a.* FUIN[1] *2.* **2** : FIAL[3].

féile[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Festival, feast (day). ~ **aistritheach,** movable feast. **Lá Fhéile Bríde, Pádraig, na Naomh Uile, na Marbh,** St. Brigid's, St. Patrick's, All Saints', All Souls', Day. **Oíche Fhéile Eoin, Sin Seáin,** St. John's Eve. ~ **Michíl, Mártain,** Michaelmas, Martinmas. **Na féilte Muire,** Our Lady's feast days. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *2(c)*, LÁ *2(d)*, MUIRE *1*. **2.** Period marked by noted festival. ~ **Bríde a tharla sé,** it happened round about the feast of St. Brigid. **Mí na** ~ **Bríde,** the month of February. **3.** *Hist*: Gale day, day for payment of rent; gale (of rent).

féileacán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Butterfly. ~ **oíche,** moth. **2.** *Fig*: (*a*) ~ **(fómhair),** pretty and showy girl. ~ **parlúis,** drawing-room doll. (*b*) Very light person. **3.** (Nun's) cornet. **4.** (In phrase) **Na féileacáin a bhrú as duine,** to crush s.o.

féileacánach, *a1.* **1.** Like a butterfly; showy, light and airy. **2.** *Bot*: Papilionaceous.

féileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lidh,** *pl.* **-lí**). ~ **beag,** kilt.

feileastram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). (Wild) iris, flag. ~ **cumhra,** sweet calamus. ~ **dearg,** montbretia. (*Var*: **feileastar** *m*, **feileastrom**)

feileon, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Felon.

feileonach, *a1.* Felonious.

feileonacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Felony.

féilí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). **1.** Forecaster (of weather, dates of events). **2.** Anecdotist.

féilí[2], **féilidh** : FÉILEADH.

féilim = ÉIRIM.

feilimint = FIRMIMINT.

féilíneach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Feline.

féilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Forecasting (of weather, dates of events). **2.** Telling of anecdotes.

féilire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Calendar.

féiliúil = FÉILTIÚIL.

feiliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). **1.** *vn. of* FEIL. **2.** Suitability.

féiliúlacht = FÉILTIÚLACHT.

feiliún[1] = FIOLÚN[1].

feiliún[2], *m* = FEILEONACHT.

feiliúnach, *a1.* **1.** Suitable; fitting, fit, becoming. **Áit, ócáid, obair, fheiliúnach,** suitable place, occasion, work. **Ainm** ~, appropriate name. **Iompar** ~, fitting conduct. **2.** Obliging, helpful. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he is such an obliging person.

feiliúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Suitability, fitness.

féiliúnta, *a3* = FÉILTIÚIL.

feiliúntas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = FEILIÚNACHT. **2.** Obligingness, helpfulness.

feill-, *pref.* **1.** Foul, treacherous. **2.** Exceedingly.

feillbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Foul, treacherous, deed. ~ **a dhéanamh, a imirt, ar dhuine,** to commit a foul act, play a dirty trick, on s.o.

feillbheartach, *a1.* Foul-acting, treacherous.

feillbhéasach, *a1.* **1.** Tricky, unreliable, unscrupulous. **2.** Unruly.

feillbhinn, *a.* (In phrase) **Go** ~, excellently, exceedingly, thoroughly. **Buaileadh go** ~ **é,** he got a sound thrashing. **Íocfaidh tú go** ~ **as,** you will pay dearly for it. **Tuigim go** ~ **é,** I understand it perfectly. **D'éirigh liom go** ~, I got on splendidly.

feillbhithiúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Thorough scoundrel.

feilldhris = FEIRDHRIS.

feille : FEALL[1].

feillgharbh, *a1.* Exceedingly rough.

feillghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nímh,** *pl.* ~**artha**). Foul, treacherous, deed.

feillghníomhach, *a1.* Foul-acting, treacherous.

feillmhagadh = FRIMHAGADH.

feillmhaith, *a.* (In phrase) **Go** ~, exceedingly well.

feilm[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). *Lit*: Helmet.

feilm[2] = FEIRM[1].

feilmeanta, *a3.* Strong, vigorous, forceful. **Buille** ~, resounding blow. **Ag troid go** ~, fighting strongly. **Labhair sé go** ~, he spoke out loud and clear.

feilméara, *m,* ~**cht** = FEIRMEOIR, -EACHT.

feilmeoir, ~**eacht** = FEIRMEOIR, -EACHT.

feilmint = FIRMIMINT.

féilscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Festschrift.

feilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Felt.

féilte : FÉILE[2].

feilteach = FEILIÚNACH.

féilteach, *a1* = FÉILTIÚIL.

féilteacha, *var. pl. of* FÉILE[2].

feilteachas, *m,* **feilteacht** = FEILIÚNACHT.

féilteacht = FÉILTIÚLACHT.

féiltí, *var. pl. of* FÉILE[2].

feiltigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Felt.

féiltiúil, *a2.* **1.** Pertaining to festival; festive. **2.** Periodic, recurrent; regular, punctual. **Go** ~, in proper season, at proper time; periodically, regularly. **Tháinig an aimsir mhaith go** ~ **i mbliana,** the good weather came at the proper time this year. *Tagann bád isteach go* ~ *sa chuan,* a boat comes into the harbour at regular intervals. **Uair sa mhí go** ~, once a month regularly. *Tagaigí chuig bhur gcuid go* ~, come to your meals punctually.

féiltiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Observance of feast days. **2.** Seasonableness, regularity, punctuality.

féim = FEIDHM.

féimear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-mir,** *gpl.* ~). Femur.

féimearach, *a1.* Femoral.

féimh = ÉIMIGH.

féimheach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-mhigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur*: Bankrupt.

féimheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Jur*: Bankruptcy.

feimide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** (Little) tail. **2.** Tail-end, rump.

feimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Little tail.

feimíneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tail-eating animal.

feimíneach[2], ~**t** = FIMÍNEACH[1,2], -T.

féimir : FÉIMEAR.

féimiúil = FEIDHMIÚIL.

féin[1], *emphatic & reflexive a. & pron.* **1.** (*After pron., prep. pron., substantive or verb*) -self, -self, etc. (*a*) **Mé** ~, myself. **Tusa (tú)** ~, you yourself. **Ach amháin é** ~, except himself. *Seo chugainn í* ~, here she comes herself. *An rud a scríobh sé* ~, what he wrote himself. **Sibh** ~ **a dúirt é,** it was you yourselves who said it. **Déan** ~ **é,** do it yourself. **Chuireamar** ~ **bail air,** we fixed it ourselves. *Dá mbeidís* ~ *ann,* had they themselves been there. **Is iad** ~ **iad** ~, they are all one; they all stick together. (*b*) (With 3 sg. prons. in special sense) **É** ~, the husband; the man of the house. **Níl sé** ~ **istigh,** the man of the house is not in. **Í féin,** the wife; the woman of the house. **Tháinig sí féin liom,** the missus came along with me. (*c*) (With repetition) **Mé** ~ ~, my own self. **Is tú** ~ ~ **a rinne é,** you are the very person who did it; you did it all by yourself. *Is í* ~ ~ *atá ann!* It is her very own self! (*d*) **Rud a dhéanamh duit** ~, to do sth. for oneself. **Is liom** ~ **é,** it is my own. **Fágaim agaibh** ~ **é,** I leave it to yourselves. **Eadrainn** ~, between ourselves. *Tá an leanbh ag siúl uaidh* ~, the child can walk by itself. *Íocfaidh siad astu* ~ *amach anseo,* they will pay for themselves after a while. (*e*) **Dia** ~, God himself. **Brian (é)** ~ **a dúirt liom é,** it was Brian himself who said it to me. **Chaith na clocha** ~, the very stones wore away. **Rinne na daoine iad** ~ **é,** the people themselves did it. *Tá an t-athair é* ~ *bocht,* the father himself is poor. *S.a.* 3. (*f*) (After poss. a. and vn.) **Tá mé do mo thuirsiú** ~, I am tiring myself. **Bhí sé á ní** ~, he was washing himself. *Táimid dár gcosaint* ~, we are defending ourselves. **2.** (*After poss. a. and s.*) Own. **Mo mhuintir** ~, my own people. **Do scéal** ~, your own story. **Ina am** ~, in his own time. **Dá deoin** ~, of her own accord. *Lenár gcabhair* ~, with our own help. *Thar bhur n-acmhainn* ~, beyond your own means. **As a dtír** ~, out of their own country. **3.** (*As adv.*) (*a*) Even, only. **Ag Dia** ~ **atá a fhios,** only God knows. **Eisean** ~, even he. **An uair sin** ~, even at that time. *Anois, inniu, fós,* ~, even now, today, still. **Mar sin** ~, even so. *Má tá airgead* ~ *acu,* even though they have money. **Dá bhfaighinn** ~ **é,** even if I got it. **Níor bearradh** ~ **é,** he was not even shaved. **Cuir i gcás** ~ **(go),** even supposing (that). (*b*) Indeed, really, truly. **Is breá** ~ **an bhean í,** she is a fine woman indeed. **Is eisean** ~ **an rógaire,** he is indeed a rogue. **Sin** ~ **an fhírinne,** that is very true. *Seo* ~ *an rud a raibh mé ag súil leis,* this is the very thing I expected. **Go deimhin** ~, in very truth.

féin-[2], *pref.* Self-, auto-

féin[3] : FÉAN.

féinaithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Self-knowledge.

féinbheartach, *a1.* Self-acting.

féinchaomhnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). Self-preservation.

féinchosaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). Self-defence.

féinchothaitheach, *a1.* Self-feeding.

féinchothromaitheach, *a1.* Self-balancing.

féinchúiseach, *a1.* Self-interested.

féindiúltú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). Self-denial.

féine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Hist*: Freemen, freeholders (in ancient Ireland). *S.a.* BÉARLA *1*, DLÍ[1] *4*.

feinea-, *pref.* Phen(o)-

féineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Hist*: Traditional laws (of ancient Ireland).

féineacht = FÉIN[1].

feinéal = FINÉAL.

feineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Phenology.

féinfhuinneamhach, *a1.* Self-energized.

féinghluaiste, *a3.* Self-propelling.

féinghrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Self-love.

feini-, *pref.* Phen(o)-

Féiníceach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-cigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Phoenician.

féinics, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Phoenix; paragon.

féinig = FÉIN[1].

feinil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phenyl.

feiniméan, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). Phenomenon.

feiniméanach, *a1. Phil*: Phenomenal.

feiniméanachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Phenomenalism.

feiniméanaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Phenomenalist.

feiniméanaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FEINIMÉANACH.

féiníobairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* ~**í**). Self-sacrifice.

feiniolalainín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Phenylalanine.

féinionduchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). Self-induction.

féinísliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Self-abasement.

feinistear, *f.* (*gs.* **-tre,** *pl.* **-trí**). *Lit*: Window.

feinistreach, *a1. Lit*: Windowed.

feinitíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Phenotype.

féiniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Selfhood, separate identity.

féinlárnach, *a1.* Egocentric.

féinléiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Self-expression.

féinlíontach, *a1.* Self-filling.

féinmharfach, *a1.* Suicidal.

féinmharfóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Suicide.

féinmharú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). (*Of act*) Suicide.

féinne : FIANN.

féinní, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nnithe**). *Lit*: **1.** Member of legendary Fianna. **2.** (Roving) warrior; soldier. **3.** Champion. (*Var*: **féinnidh** *m, gs. & npl.* **féinneadha; féinneadhach** *m,* **féinnioch** *m*)

féinníocht = FIANNAÍOCHT.

féinphailnigh, *v.t.* Self-pollinate.

féinphailniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÉINPHAILNIGH. **2.** Self-pollination.
féinriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach**). Autonomy.
féinrialaitheach, *a1.* Autonomous, self-governing.
féinrialtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Self-government.
féinscríofa, *a3.* Holograph.
féinsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Self-control.
féinspéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Self-love, egotism.
féinspéiseach, *a1.* Egotistic(al).
féinspéiseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Egoism.
féinspéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Egoist.
féinspéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FÉINSPÉISEACH.
féinteagasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). Self-instruction.
féintoirchiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). *Bot*: Self-fertilization.
féintonach, *a1. Phot*: Self-toning.
feir, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). *Carp*: House.
feirb = FEARB[1].
feirbe : FEARB[1,2].
feirbh = FEARB[1].
feirbín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* FEARB[2]. **2** = FEARBÁN. **3.** *Arch*: *Join*: Bead, beading. **4.** (First) strip in ploughing.
feirbínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bustle, hurry.
feirc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*Of hat, cap*) Peak; cock, tilt. ~ **a chur ar hata, ar chaipín; hata, caipín, a chur ar** ~, to tilt, cock, a hat, a cap. **2.** Fringe. **3.** (*Of knife, dagger*) Haft, hilt. **Go** ~, up to the hilt. *Chuir sé an scian go* ~ *ann,* he buried the knife in him. **4.** Protruding part; paunch.
feirceach, *a1.* Cocked, peaked.
feirceallach = FAIRCEALLACH[1].
feircín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Firkin. ~ **ime,** firkin of butter. **2.** *F*: ~ **(fir),** stout, low-sized, man.
feirdhris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Dogrose.
feire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Join*: *Metalw*: Furrow, groove. **2.** Projecting rim, flange.
féire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Obliqueness, crookedness. **2** : FIAR[2].
feirea-, *pref.* Ferri-
feireach[1], *a1.* **1.** (*Of cask, etc.*) Grooved. **2.** Ridged, flanged.
feireach[2], *a1.* Ferric.
féireacht = **aoireacht** : AOIRIGH.
feiréad = FIRÉAD.
feireadh[1] : FEIR.
feireadh[2], *m* = FEIRE.
féireálta = FÉARÁILTE.
feireog = EIREOG.
feirg, ~**e** : FEARG.
feiri-, *pref.* Ferri-
féiric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of spade*) Treadle.
feiriciainíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ferricyanide.
féirigh = AOIRIGH.
feiriglinnte = **firmimintí** : FIRMIMINT.

féirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*a*) Fairing; gift present. **Bhí** ~ **ón aonach leis,** he brought a present from the fair. ~ **Nollag,** Christmas present. (*b*) Keepsake. (*c*) Reward. **Gheobhaidh tú** ~ **ar a shon sin,** you will be rewarded for that. **2.** (*a*) Valuable acquisition. **Is é an** ~ **agat é,** it is the very thing you need. *Ní* ~ *ar bith é,* it is not much of an acquisition. (*b*) *Iron*: **Cheannaigh tú** ~, you have bought a trifle, a worthless thing. **Tá** ~ **aige!** What a gift he has got!
feiritin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ferritin.
feiriúil, *a2.* Ferrous.
feirm[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Farm. ~ **thalún,** farm of land.
feirm[2] = FOIRM.
feirmeálta = FIRMEÁLTA.
feirmeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Farmer.
feirmeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) farming.
feirmiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Fermium.
feirmití, *var. pl. of* FIRMIMINT.
feirrdhris = FEIRDHRIS.
féirsce = SÉIRSE.
feirste, *var. gs. of* FEARSAID.
feirthe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FEIR. **2.** *Carp*: Housed. **Alt** ~, housing joint.
feis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Act of sleeping, of passing the night. (*b*) Accommodation, entertainment, for the night; bed and supper. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Sleeping together, sexual intercourse. (*b*) Espousal, marriage. **3.** Festival. (*a*) *Hist*: **F**~ **Teamhrach,** the Tara Festival. (*b*) ~ **Inide,** (Shrove) carnival. ~ **cheoil,** musical festival (with competitions). (*c*) Irish language festival (with competitions).
feisceanach, ~**t** = FEICEÁLACH, -T.
feiscint, *f* = FEICEÁIL.
feiscre(adh), *m* = FEASCAIRT.
feisiam = FREISIN.
feisire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Member of (British) Parliament.
feiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Arrangement, adjustment; fastening. ~ **a chur ar rudaí; rudaí a chur i bh**~, to arrange, tidy, things; to secure things. **Bád a chur ar** ~, to moor a boat. *Cuir* ~ *éigin ort féin,* tidy yourself up a bit. **2.** Device, installation. **3.** Treatment. (*Var*: **feist** *f,* ~**adh** *m*)
feisteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Outfit.
feisteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). **1.** Fittings, furnishings, trappings; attire, dress. ~ **tí, boird, altóra,** house, table, altar, furnishings. ~ **stáitse,** stage accessories, scenery. **Dearc an** ~ **atá air,** look at his get-up. **2.** Arrangement; security. ~ **a chur ar rudaí,** to secure things; to tidy things up.
feisteasach, *a1.* Well-arranged, well-furnished, well-dressed.
feisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Fitter. **2.** Outfitter. **3.** Rigger, trimmer. (*Var*: **feisteasóir, feistitheoir**)

feistigh, *v.t.* **1.** (*a*) Arrange, adjust, trim. **Rudaí a fheistiú,** to arrange, tidy, things. **Teach a fheistiú,** to arrange the furnishings in a house; to fix up, tidy, a house. ~ *na cathaoireacha, an bord,* set the chairs, the table. (*b*) Dress, equip. **Tú féin a fheistiú,** to fix oneself up, dress oneself. **Teach feistithe,** well-furnished, well-kept, house. **Duine feistithe,** well-dressed, tidy, person. **2.** (*a*) Fasten, secure; moor. **Bád a fheistiú,** to moor, berth, a boat. **Cruach a fheistiú,** to cover, secure, a stack. *D'fheistigh sé na rothaí air,* he fitted the wheels on it. (*b*) Fix firmly. **D'fheistigh sé é féin os mo chomhair,** he planted himself in front of me. *Tá siad feistithe chun a chéile,* they are all set to attack each other.
feistiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FEISTIGH. **2.** Arrangement, adjustment, security, mooring(s); set. (*a*) ~, ~ **róid, a chur, a thabhairt, ar bhád,** to moor a boat. **Thug sé** ~ **lae agus bliana uirthi,** (*of boat*) he secured it properly, 'as if for a year and a day'. *Scoith an bád a* ~, the boat broke her moorings. **Chuir sé** ~ **róid air féin,** he took up a firm stance. **Bhí** ~ **troda air,** he was set for a fight. (*b*) ~ **tí,** arrangement of furniture in house; furnishings of house. ~ **gruaige,** hair-set. ~ **boird,** lay-out of table. **3.** Fittings, equipment; installation.
feistiúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) arranging, securing, fitting; arrangement, security; installations, fittings. *S.a.* COMHDHLÚTHADÁN.
feistiúil, *a2.* Well-arranged, well-secured, well-dressed, tidy.
feistiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Orderly arrangement, tidiness. (*Var*: **feistíocht** *f*)
feite(ag)án = EITEÁN.
feith, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eamh**). **1.** *Lit*: Look at, observe, watch. **2.** *Lit*: Watch over, guard (**ar,** against). **3.** (Used in vn.) (*a*) (With **le**) **Ag** ~**eamh le,** waiting for, expecting. **Is fada mé ag** ~**eamh leat,** I have been waiting for you this long time. **Táthar ag** ~**eamh lena bhás,** his death is expected. (*b*) (With **ar**) **Ag** ~**eamh ar,** expecting, hoping for. **Níl dada aige ach ag** ~**eamh ar a athair,** he is totally dependent on his father. (*c*) (With **do**) **Rud a bheith ag** ~**eamh duit,** to have good expectation of sth. *Dá mbeadh an tsláinte ag* ~*eamh dom,* if I could rely on my health. **Níl an saol ag** ~**eamh dó,** life is unkind to him. (*d*) = FÉITHIÚ[2].
féith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** (*a*) Sinew; muscle. **Na** ~**eacha a aclú,** to exercise the muscles. (*b*) *Moll*: Adhesive muscle, foot. (*c*) *Bot*: Rib. **2.** Vein. (*a*) *Geol*: *Min*: Seam, thread, lode. ~ *ghuail, aolchloiche,* seam of coal, of limestone. (*b*) *Physiol*: **Níl** ~ **ná fuil ann,** there is no life, no spirit, in him. **Ní raibh** ~ **ná comhaireamh aige,** there was no sign of life in him; he was dead drunk. **Fíoch na** ~**e,** the heyday in the blood. ~ **fola (ar chaora),** blackleg (in sheep). (*c*) *Fig*: Streak, strain, natural bent, talent. **Tá** ~ **bhog ann,** there is a soft, a generous, streak in him. **Tá** ~ **na feola ann,** he tends to put on flesh. *Tá* ~ *an bhainne sna ba sin,* there is a good milk strain in those cows. ~ **an cheoil, na filíochta,** talent for music, for poetry. ~ *an achrainn, na háilteoireachta,* quarrelsome, mischievous, bent. ~ **an oilc,** tendency to evil. **Tá an fhéith ann chuige,** it is in his nature. *Tá* ~ *ón diabhal ann,* he is an imp of Satan. **3.** Soft seam in bogland; swampy strip. **4.** Climbing, twining, plant; trailer, vine.
féith[2], *a1.* **1.** (*Of sea, air*) Calm, still; hushed, quiet. **2.** (*Of surface*) Smooth, unruffled. **3.** (*Of person*) Shy, bashful; quiet, retiring.
féithchiúin, *a1.* Calm, still, unruffled.
féithchrapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**, *pl.* **-pthaí**). *Med*: Contraction.
féitheach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh**). **1.** *Coll*: Sinews. **2.** *Bot*: Ribs; tracery. **3.** *Coll*: Climbing plants, trailers, vines.
féitheach[2], *a1.* **1.** Sinewy, muscular. **2.** Venous, veined. **3.** *Bot*: Ribbed. **4.** (*Of land*) Soft-seamed, swampy. **5.** Covered with creepers, vines.
féitheacha : FÉITH[1].
feithealann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Waiting-room.
feitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). **1.** *vn. of* FEITH. **2.** *Lit*: Watch, look-out, guard. **3.** Wait, expectation. ~ **a bheith ort le duine,** to be waiting for s.o., expecting s.o. to come. **Beidh** ~ **fada ort,** you will have a long wait. **Seomra feithimh,** waiting-room. **Eastát feithimh,** estate in expectancy. **Ar** ~, pending.
féitheanna, *var. pl. of* FÉITH[1].
féitheog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) sinew; muscle. **2.** (Small) vein. **3** = FÉITHLEOG *3.* (*Var*: **féitheán** *m*)
féitheogach, *a1.* Sinewy; muscular, brawny.
féitheoigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Venule.
feitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Supervisor, overseer, superintendent.
feitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Supervision, superintendence.
feithicil, *f.* (*gs.* **-cle**, *pl.* **-clí**). Vehicle.
feithicleach, *a1.* Vehicular.
feithid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*a*) Tiny creature, insect. (*b*) *Fig*: Puny, insignificant, person. **2.** Wild creature, beast. **3.** Repulsive creature, adder, serpent. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)
feithideolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Entomologist.
feithideolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche**, *npl.* ~**a**). Entomological.
feithideolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Entomology.

feithidicíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Insecticide. ~ **tadhaill,** contact insecticide.
feithiditeach, *a1.* Insectivorous.
feithiditeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Insectivore.
feithidnimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Insecticide.
féithigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: **1.** Calm, quiet. **2.** Smooth.
féithigh[2] : FÉITHEACH[1].
féithigh[3], *gsm. of* FÉITHEACH[2].
feithimh : FEITHEAMH.
féithiú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**) (Act of) veering, receding. **Ag** ~ **ó thuaidh,** veering north. *Bhí an long ag* ~ *uainn,* the ship was receding from us. **Ag** ~ **síos chun an chladaigh,** sloping down to the shore. **Ag dul i bh**~ **ón bhfírinne,** deviating from the truth.
féithiú[2] : FÉITHIGH[1].
féithiúil, *a2. Lit*: Calm, quiet.
féithiúnta, ~**cht** = FÉICHIÚNTA, -CHT.
féithláidir, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-dre**). Sinewy, strong.
féithleach = FÉITHEACH[2].
féithleann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn**). Woodbine, honeysuckle. (*Var*: **féithle** *f, gs.* ~)
féithleannach, *a1.* **1.** Covered with honeysuckle. **2.** (*Of plant*) Climbing, twining, viny. (*Var*: **féithleanta** *a3*)
féithleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = FÉITHEOG. **2** = FÉITHLEANN. **3.** Climbing plant, vine.
féithleogach. 1 = FÉITHEOGACH. **2** = FÉITHLEANNACH.
feithmheach = FEIFEACH.
feithmheoir = FEITHEOIR.
féithreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Venation.
féithuar, *a1.* Nippy, chilly.
feitis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fetish.
feitiseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fetishism.
feo[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* FEOIGH. **2.** Withering, decay.
feo[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Hist*: *Jur*: Fee. ~ **simplí,** fee simple. ~ **teasctha,** base fee.
feo[3], *int.* Faugh!
feoch = FIUCH.
feochadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thistle. ~ **corraigh,** marsh thistle. ~ **reatha,** creeping thistle.
feochadh, *m* = FEO[1].
feochair, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-chra**). *Lit*: Fiery, fierce. (*Var*: **feochartha** *a3,* **feochrach** *a1*)
feochan[1], *f* = FEO[1].
feochan[2], **feochán** = FEOTHAN.
feochracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Fieriness, fierceness. (*Var*: **feochaire** *f,* **feochaireacht, feochra** *f*)
feochraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Become angry, enraged; grow fiery, fierce.
feod, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oid,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Fief.
feodach, *a1.* Feudal.
feodachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Feudalism.
feodhadh, *m,* **feodhú,** *m* = FEO[1].
feofeirme, *s.* (In phrases) **Cíos, deontas,** ~, fee-farm rent, grant.
feog, *f* = FEAG[1].
feoigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh,** *vn.* **feo, pp. -ite**). Wither, decay. (*Var*: **feoidh, feodhaigh**)
feoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola,** *pl.* **-olta**). **1.** Flesh, meat. ~ **dhearg, fhola,** lean, red, meat. ~ **bhán,** fat meat. ~ **mhairt,** beef. ~ **chapaill,** horsemeat. *S.a.* ~ **éanlaithe,** flesh of fowl. ~ **dhaonna,** human flesh. ~ **bheo,** livestock. ~ *bhruite, rósta,* boiled, roast, meat. ~ **a ithe,** to eat meat. **Ag ithe na feola fuaire,** backbiting, slandering people. *D'ith siad an fheoil anuas díom,* they lacerated me with their tongues. ~ **a chailleadh, a thógáil,** to lose, put on, flesh. **Titim i bh**~, **chun feola,** to grow fat, flabby. **An fheoil a bhaint anuas,** to reduce weight. *Tá* ~ *mháis is mhuiníl orthu,* they are beef to the heels. **Ná déan** ~ **is iasc díobh,** don't make fish of one and flesh of another. **Ionga i bh**~, ingrowing nail. **Idir** ~ **is leathar,** under the skin. ~ **thubaiste(ach), anachana, easpach,** meat of farm animal killed by mischance. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1(b),* FUIL[1] *3, 5.* **2.** *Miner*: ~ **chait, chapaill,** fatty hydrocarbon found in bog.
feoilfhagóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Cu*: Faggot.
feoiliteach, *a1.* (*Of animal*) Carnivorous.
feoiliteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Carnivore.
feoilmheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhill,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Meatball.
feoilséanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Vegetarianism.
feoilséantach, *a1.* Vegetarian.
feoilséantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Vegetarian.
feoilsúiteach, *a1.* (*Of plant*) Carnivorous.
feoir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-orach**). Head (on liquor).
feoir[2], *f* = FEORAINN.
feoir[3], *var. gs. of* FÉAR.
feoirling, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Farthing. *S.a.* GOILE *1,* SPARÁN.
feoirthín, *f* = FEORAINN.
feoite : FEO[1], FEOIGH.
feoiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Withered creature.
feoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Withered state, decay.
feoithne, *f* = FEOTHAN.
feola : FEOIL.
feolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Flesher, butcher.
feolaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Butchery.
feolamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fat, flabby, person.
feolchar, *a1. Lit*: Voracious.
feolmhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Fleshmeat; raw flesh. ~ **a dhéanamh de bheithíoch,** to slaughter, make fleshmeat of, an animal. **Bhí a aghaidh**

ina ~ **(dearg),** his face was a mass of raw flesh. (*Var*: **feolbhach**)
feolmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fleshiness.
feolmhar, *a1.* Fleshy; fat, flabby. (*Var*: ~**ach** *a1*)
feolta : FEOIL.
feon = FEOTHAN.
feonn : FEOIGH.
feonna : FEO[2].
feor = FÉAR.
feorach : FEOIR[1].
feorainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* **-anna**). **1.** Grassy place; grassy riverside or shore. **2.** Creeping bent-grass, fiorin. (*Var*: *pl.* **feorna; feora** *f,* **feorthainn**)
feorán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = FEORAINN. **2.** ~ **corraigh,** water horehound, gipsywort.
feoras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). ~, **crann feorais,** spindle-tree.
feosachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Shrivelled, wizened, person. (*Var*: **feosaí**[1] *m*)
feosaí[2], *a3.* (*Of person*) Wizened, shrivelled, weedy. (*Var*: **feosach** *a1*)
feosaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wizened state, weediness.
feothan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gust. ~ **gaoithe,** gust of wind. ~ **geimhridh,** wintry gust. **2.** Breeze. ~ **farraige,** sea-breeze. ~ **seoltóireachta,** sailing breeze. **3.** Puff (of pipe); sip (of drink). *S.a.* MADRA[1] *5.* (*Var*: **feothán** *m*)
feothanach, *a1.* Gusty; breezy. (*Var*: **feothnach**)
feothann, *m,* ~**án** = FEOCHADÁN.
feo-úinéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Jur*: Seizin. **Bheith i bh**~ **eastáit,** to be seized of an estate. ~ **a eastát a thabhairt do dhuine,** to seize s.o. of an estate.
-fhiúsach, *suff.* -valent.
fí[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **fite**). **1.** *vn. of* FIGH. **2.** Weaving, weave. ~ **chíorach,** honeycomb weave. ~ **chorráin, dhúbailte,** twilled weave, twill. **3.** (*Of hair*) Plait. ~ **na coise circe,** three-tressed plaiting. ~ **cheathairdhualach,** four-tressed plaiting. *F*: **Ghearrfadh sé** ~ **(nó ribe le gaoth),** (*of sharp edge*) it would cut a plait (or a blown hair).
fí[2], *s.* (In phrases) **Fíge** ~, trifling thing, nothing. **Níl spide** ~ **air,** he is nothing but skin and bone.
fí[3] = FAOI[1].
fia[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Deer. ~ **rua,** red deer. ~ **fionn, bán,** fallow deer. ~ **mór,** elk. ~ **bairr,** stag. ~ **beannach,** antlered deer, stag. *F*: **Cuid Mhic Craith den fhia,** the lion's share. *S.a.* CREAMH *2,* MARAIGH[1] *1,* TEANGA *3(c).*
fia[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Waste, wilderness. **Dul i bh**~ **agus i bhfiántas,** to become a wilderness; (*of person*) to run wild. **2.** Land, territory.
fia[3], *a3.* Wild. **Diasa** ~, corn-cockle. *S.a.* COIRCE *2.*
fia[4], *s.* (In asseverations) **Dar** ~**! Dar** ~ **is (dar) fiolar!** By Jove! By heaven! **Thug sé** ~ **(is fiolar),** he swore (by this and that). **Tá a fhios ag** ~ **(go),** heaven knows (that). **Scrios** ~ **orthu!** Damnation take them!
fia-[5], *pref.* **1.** Wild. **2.** Large, outsize.
fia-bhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Untilled lea.
fiabheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Huge bundle.
fiabheatha, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Wildlife.
fiabhras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Fever. ~ **a bheith, a theacht, ort,** to have, get, a fever. ~ **aerach,** puerperal mania. ~ **bainne,** milk fever. ~ **ballach, dubh,** spotted fever, typhus. ~ **buí,** yellow fever. ~ **cnámh,** rheumatic fever. ~ **coimhdeach(ta), seoil,** puerperal fever. ~ **creathach,** quotidian fever, ague. ~ **dearg,** scarlet fever. ~ **goile,** gastric fever. ~ **inchinne,** brain fever. ~ **léana,** hay-fever.
fiabhrasach, *a1.* Feverish. (*Var*: **fiabhrasta** *a3,* **fiabhrasúil** *a2*)
fiabhrasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Feverishness.
fiabhuidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Large bottle.
fiacail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-cla**). **1.** Tooth. (*a*) ~ **diúil, forais,** milk-, wisdom, tooth. **Fiacla bréige,** false teeth. ~ **a ghearradh,** to cut a tooth. ~ **a tharraingt, a stoitheadh,** to pull a tooth. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to knock a tooth out of s.o.'s mouth. **Uisce a chur le fiacla duine,** to make s.o.'s mouth water. *Ní bhfaighidh tú é dá dtitfeadh na fiacla asat,* you won't get it no matter how much you crave it. **Rud a chur faoi d'fhiacail,** to hold sth. in one's mouth and chew it; to ponder on sth. *Cuir sin faoi d'fhiacail (agus cogain ê),* put that in your pipe and smoke it. *Leag mé faoin bh*~ *aige é; dúirt mé suas lena fhiacla é,* I cast it in his teeth. *Bhí siad ag tabhairt na bhfiacla dá chéile,* they were snapping at each other. **Rud a rá faoi d'fhiacla,** to mutter sth. **Níor chuir sé** ~ **ann; níor leag sé** ~ **air,** he did not mince his words. *Dúirt sé trína fhiacla é,* he said it between his teeth. *Prov*: **Ní mhilleann dea-ghlór** ~**; níor bhris focal maith** ~ **riamh,** a kind word is always welcome. (*b*) **Fiacla círe, sáibh,** teeth of comb, of saw. **Fiacla cléithe, bráca,** tusks of harrow. **Fiacla rotha,** cogs of wheel. **Fiacla eochrach,** steps of key. **Fiacla a chur i rud,** to tooth sth. **Is deacair fiacla a chur i gcúl corráin,** 'it is hard to put teeth in the back of a reaping-hook', to reason with a numskull. (*c*) ~ **(charraige),** projecting, toothlike, rock. (*d*) *Bot*: ~ **chú,** dog's-tooth. **2.** Edge, verge. ~ **aille,** edge of cliff. **Ba chúng** ~ **leis nó dul tríd,** he was determined to push his way through. (*Var*: *gpl.* **fiacal**)
fiacantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sharp-tongued person.
fiach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **féich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Usually pl.) **1.** Debt(s). **Bheith, dul, i bhfiacha,** to be in, get into, debt. **Duine a chur i bhfiacha,** to run

s.o. into debt. **~a a bheith ag duine ort,** to owe s.o. a debt. **Bheith báite i bhfiacha,** to be sunk in debt. **Na ~a a íoc, a ghlanadh,** to pay, clear, one's debts. **Lucht ~,** creditors. *Jur*: **~a amhrasacha, iarchurtha, teagmhasacha, tosaíochta,** doubtful, postponed, contingent, preferential, debt. *S.a.* DÍOL[1] *3.* **2.** Offence. **Maith dúinn ár bhfiacha,** forgive us our trespasses. **3.** Cost, price. **~a na mbróg,** the price of the boots. *Scilling a fhiacha,* it costs a shilling. **4.** Obligation. **~a a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh; rud a bheith d'fhiacha ort** (**a dhéanamh**), to be under an obligation to do sth. **Tá sé d'fhiacha orainn ár gcuid a shaothrú,** we are obliged to earn our living. **Chuir sé d'fhiacha orm é a dhéanamh,** he forced me to do it. *Má tá sé d'fhiacha ort é a dhéanamh,* if you must do it. *Níl sé d'fhiacha ort teacht mura mian leat é,* if you don't want to come you needn't.

fiach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1. ~ (dubh),** raven. **Chomh dubh leis an bh~, le cleite an fhiaigh,** as black as a raven, as a raven's feather. *A duail ar dhath an fhiaigh,* her raven locks. **Is geal leis an bh~ dubh a ghearrcach féin,** beauty is in the eye of the beholder. **D'inis ~ é agus shéan feannóg é,** there are contradictory reports about it. *Ná creid feannóg agus ná creid ~,* don't rely on omens. **Lá a mbeadh an ~ dubh ag cur amach a theanga,** an exceedingly hot day. **Tá sé sa leabhar ag an bh~ dubh,** his days are numbered. *S.a.* SCILEADH *2,* TEACHTAIREACHT, TOIRT[1] *2.* **2. ~ mara,** cormorant.

fiach[3], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aigh,** *as vn.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* FIACH[4]. **2.** Hunt, chase. **Lá fiaigh,** day's hunting. **Lucht fiaigh,** huntsmen. **Capall fiaigh,** hunter. **Madra, gadhar, fiaigh,** sporting dog. **Dul san fhiach,** to join the hunt. **Bheith chun fiaigh,** to be fit for the chase; to be fit and well, able to earn one's living. **An ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to chase s.o. away. *Tugadh ~ an bhacaigh dom,* I was chased like a beggar. **Bhí sé ina fhiach eatarthu,** they turned it into a chase. **Cad é an ~ atá ort, fút?** What are you chasing after? What is your hurry? **3.** Game. **~ a fháil,** to find game.

fiach[4], *v.t.* Hunt, chase. **Bheith ag ~,** to be hunting, engaged in a hunt. **Duine, rud, a fhiach,** to give chase to s.o., sth. **Ag ~ i ndiaidh ruda,** chasing after sth. *Ag ~ i ndiaidh na gealaí,* asking for the moon. **~ uait iad,** chase them away. *~adh as an áit mé,* I was run out of the place. **Tá an geimhreadh ~ta,** the winter is past and gone. **Tá an giorria ~ta** (**as an tor**) **againn,** we have completed the harvesting operations, finished the job.

fiach[5] = FÉACH.

fiachach[1], *a1.* Having debts, liabilities.

fiachach[2], *m* = FIACHÓIR.

fiachadh[1]. (In phrase) **D'fhiachadh** = **d'fhiach** : FIACH[1] *4.*

fiachadh[2], *m* = FIACH[3].

fiachadóir = FIACHÓIR.

fiachaí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Indebtedness, liability.

fiachaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FIACHACH[2].

fiacháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = FÉACHAINT. **2.** Taste, small portion. **~ (bheag) den fheoil** (**a fháil**), (to get) a (little) taste of the meat.

fia-chailleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-llí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Hag, witch; unruly woman. (*Var*: **fia-chaile** *m*)

fiachaint = FÉACHAINT.

fiachaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Raven-watcher; weather forecaster.

fiachaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Raven-watching; weather forecasting.

fiachall = IALLACH[2].

fiachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Young raven.

fia-chapall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Wild horse.

fiachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Com*: *Fin*: Liability.

fia-chat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Wildcat.

fia-chloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Large isolated shore rock.

fiachmhúchta, *gs. as attrib. a. Fin*: Sinking. **Ciste ~,** sinking-fund.

fiachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Debtor.

fia-chollach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Wild boar.

fia-chorcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Large pot, cauldron.

fiachta. 1 : FIACH[3]. **2.** *pp. of* FIACH[4].

fiachtáil, *f* = FÉACHAINT.

fiachtheoranta, *a3.* (In phrase) **Comhlacht ~,** limited liability company.

fiachú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Deerhound.

fiachúnach, *m,* **fiachúnaí** = FÉICHIÚNAÍ.

fiacla, *pl. & var. gs. of* FIACAIL.

fiaclach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Animal with tusks.

fiaclach[2], *a1.* **1.** Toothed; cogged; serrated. **2.** Having tusks.

fiaclóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Dentist.

fiaclóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dentistry.

fiadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Respect, esteem.

fiadh[2] = FIA[1,2,3].

fiadh-[3] = FIA-[5].

fiadha, *var. gs. & npl. of* FIA[1,2].

fiadhach = FIACH[3].

fiadhacha, *var. pl. of* FIA[1].

fiadhachadh, *m* = FIACH[3].

fiadhaí = FIAGAÍ[1].

fiadhaigh = FIACH[4].

fiadhaile = FIAILE.

fiadhain, *f.* **1** = FIANAISE. **2** = FINNÉ.

fiadháin = FIÁIN.

fiadhaire, *m.* **1** = FIAIRE. **2** = FIAGAÍ[1].

fiadhánta, ~s = FIÁNTA, -S.

fiadhnach = FIANACH[2].

fiadhnaigh = FIANAIGH[1].

fiadhnaise = FIANAISE.

fiadhta, ~cht = FIATA[1], -CHT.

fiafhás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* **~**). Outgrowth.

fiafheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Venison.

fiafraí, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FIAFRAIGH. **2.** Inquiry, question. (*a*) **~ a dhéanamh faoi dhuine, faoi rud,** to inquire about s.o., sth. *An chéad fhiafraí a rinne sé,* the first thing he asked about. **Gan chead gan ~,** without a 'by your leave'. *Cé na fiafraithe sin ort?* Why all these questions? **Ní bhfaighidh tú faisnéis mura ndéana tú ~,** one must ask in order to learn. *S.a.* DON[1], TUBAISTE. (*b*) **Tá ~ orthu,** they are sought after, are in demand. **Níl ~ siar** (**nó aniar**) **orthu,** nobody ever asks for them. (*Var*: **fiafraighe**)

fiafraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **fiafraí**). Ask, inquire. **Rud a fhiafraí de dhuine,** to ask s.o. sth. *~ de cá bhfuair sé é,* ask him where he got it. *D'fhiafraigh sé cá raibh mé,* he asked where I was. **Duine a fhiafraí,** to inquire after s.o. *Abair leis go raibh mé á fhiafraí,* tell him I was asking for him. **~ de!** Go and ask!

fiafraitheach, *a1.* **1.** Inquisitive. **Bheith ~ faoi rudaí,** to be inquisitive about things. *Nach tú atá ~?* Aren't you very inquisitive? **2.** Solicitous. **Is ~ an duine é,** he is always asking about people.

fiafraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Inquisitiveness. **2.** Solicitousness.

fiafraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Inquirer.

fiag = FEAG[1].

fiagach = FÍOGACH.

fiagaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Huntsman, hunter. **~ sionnach,** foxhunter. **2.** Provider.

fiagaí[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Dar ~!** By Jove! (*Var*: **fiagaistí**)

fiagaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) hunting.

fiagaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Puny creature or thing.

fiagaire[2], *m* = FIAGAÍ[1].

fiaghabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Wild goat.

fiaghalún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Large vessel; large measure.

fiaghé, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Wild-goose.

fiaich, *var. gs. of* FIACH[1].

fiaigh : FIACH[2,3].

fiaile, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). *Coll*: Weeds. (*Var*: **fiail** *f, gs.* **fialach**)

fiaileach, *a1.* Weedy.

fiailnimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Weed-killer.

fiailteach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *pl.* **-tithe**). Latrine, privy.

fiailteach[2] = FIAILEACH.

fiáin[1], *s.* (In phrase) **I bh~, ar ~,** wild. **Dul i bh~,** to go wild, to run riot. *Chuaigh siad i bh~ orm,* they ran wild on me. **Tá na páistí sin** (**ag dul**) **i bh~,** those children are growing up wild. **Duine a chur i bh~,** to drive s.o. wild. *Tá siad i bh~ agat,* you are driving them wild. **Lig sé na barra i bh~,** he let the crops grow wild. **Tá an lá ag dul i bh~,** the day is getting wilder, stormier.

fiáin[2], *a1.* Wild. **1.** Uncultivated. **Talamh ~,** wild land, wilderness. *Dúiche fhiáin,* wild country. *S.a.* COIRCE *2*, RAIDIS. **2.** Undomesticated. **Cat ~,** wildcat. **Gé, lacha, fhiáin,** wild-goose, wild-duck. **Chomh ~ le fia** (**na mbeann**), as wild as a deer. *S.a.* BEACH[1]. **3.** Uncontrolled. **Duine ~,** wild, lawless, person. **Páistí ~e,** wild, disorderly, children. **Barra ~e,** wildly-growing crops. **Gáir fhiáin,** wild shout. **Imeacht ~,** to run wild. **4.** Tempestuous. **Aimsir, farraige, fhiáin,** wild weather, seas. **5.** Intensely eager. **~ chun ruda,** wild to do, to get, sth.

fiáin[3] : FIÁN.

fiaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = FIAGAÍ[1]. **2. ~ (feá),** rambler, rover, pleasure-seeker, harum-scarum.

fial[1], *m.* (*gs.* **féil,** *pl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Veil. **1. ~ a chaitheamh,** to wear a veil. *Ecc*: **~ gualainne,** humeral veil. **2.** Curtain, screen, cover. *B*: **~ an teampaill,** the veil of the temple.

fial[2], *m.* (*gs.* **féil,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Vial.

fial[3], *a.* (*gsm.* **féil,** *gsf. & comp.* **féile,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** *Lit*: Seemly, proper; noble. **2.** Generous, hospitable. **Bheith ~ le duine, faoi rud,** to be generous to s.o., about sth. **~ fairsing, flaithiúil,** generous and open-handed. **Bord ~,** plentiful table. **3.** (Used as s.) **~ ar bheagán stóir,** a generous man with little to give. **Ní théann ~ go hifreann,** generosity is a saving virtue.

fial[4], *in expletive phrases* = DIABHAL.

fialach : FIAILE.

fia-lacha, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **~ain**). Wild duck.

fialacht, *f* = FÉILE[1].

fialaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Veil; screen, cover.

fialamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Velamen.

fialann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Deerpark.

fialas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Kinship, relationship, affinity. **2.** Kindred, relations, family.

fialchaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Kindred feeling, love of kind.

fiallach = FIANLACH.

fialmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Open-handedness, generosity.

fialmhaitheas, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Goodness of heart, generosity. (*Var*: *m, gs.* **fialmhaithis**)

fialmhar, *a1.* Open-handed, generous.

fialmhas = FIALAS.

fialra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Veiling.

fialsíoda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Tulle.

fialthach[1] = FIANLACH *2.*
fialthach[2] = FIAILEACH.
fialú : FIALAIGH.
fialuibh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Wild herb.
fialus, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Wild herb, weed.
fialusach, *a1.* Full of weeds.
fialusra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Wild herbage.
fiamh, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sharpness, bitterness; spite, grudge. **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to have a grudge against s.o. *Bhí ~ air liom,* he was narked with me.
fiamhach, *a1.* Sharp, bitter, spiteful.
fiamhíol, *m.* (*gs.* **-íl,** *pl.* **~ta**). *Lit*: Wild animal; deer.
fiamhuc, *f.* (*gs.* **-uice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wild pig.
fian = FIANN.
fián, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Grain (in meat).
fianach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (Kind of) limpet.
fianach[2], *a1.* Attested, evident, clear.
fianach[3], *m* = FINNÉ.
fianach[4] = FÍNEACH.
fianach[5] = FIANNACH[1].
fianacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Attestation, testimony.
fianaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Attestor.
fianaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FIANACH[2].
fianaigh[1] , *v.t. & i.* Attest, testify. **Ráiteas a fhianú,** to witness a statement. **Saighdiúir a fhianú,** to attest a soldier.
fianaigh[2]. **1** : FIANACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* FIANACH[2].
fianaíocht = FIANNAÍOCHT.
fianaise, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Witness, testimony, evidence. **~ a dhéanamh le rud,** to bear witness to sth. **~ a thabhairt i, ar, le, rud,** to give evidence in regard to sth. *Thug sé ~ sa chúis, i m'aghaidh,* he gave evidence in the case, against me. *Rinne sé ~, chuaigh sé i bh~, dom,* he bore witness, gave evidence, for me. **I bh~ air sin,** as evidence of that; in witness whereof. *Mar fhianaise lena ionracas,* as evidence of his honesty. **Fágaim a fhianaise ort (go),** I call you to witness (that). *Bíodh a fhianaise sin ar mo chomharsa,* my neighbour can corroborate that. *Níl d'fhianaise leis ach d'fhocal féin,* there is no evidence for it except your own statement. **~ bhéil, chlostráchta, imthoisceach, nithiúil, phríomha, thánaisteach,** oral, hearsay, circumstantial, real, primary, secondary, evidence. **~ bhréige,** false witness. **2.** Presence. **I bh~ duine,** in the presence of s.o. *Dúirt sé i m'fhianaise é,* he said it in my presence. **I bh~ Dé,** before God; as God is my witness. *I bh~ a bhfuil ráite agat,* in view of what you have said. **I bh~ na tine,** in front of the fire. *I bh~ an uisce,* at the water's edge. **Tá tú i m'fhianaise,** you are shutting me off (from the light, the fire, the view). **3.** (*Of person*) Witness. **Bheith i d'fhianaise le rud,** to be a witness to sth. **I láthair ~,** in the presence of a witness. *Tá beirt fhianaisí agam leis,* I have two witnesses to prove it. (*Var*: *pl.* **fianaistí**)
fianaiseach, *a1.* **1.** Bearing witness. **2.** Present.
fianas = FIANNAS.
fianbhoth, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Hunting-box.
fianchoscairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). Game-killing. (*Var*: **fianchoscar** *m*)
fianeantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Nettle (growing on waste land).
fianlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) (Roving) band of warriors. (*b*) Band, group. **~ íce, oirfide, foraire,** group of physicians, of minstrels, of watchmen. (*c*) Member of warrior band. **2.** Big, gaunt, wild-looking man.
fiann, *f.* (*gs.* **féinne,** *npl.* **~a**[1], *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Hist*: *Lit*: Roving band of warrior-hunters. **Fianna Fhinn; na Fianna,** legendary warrior-bands of Fionn Mac Cumhaill. **~a (fear) Éireann, Alban,** warrior-bands of Ireland, of Scotland. **Seacht gcatha na Féinne,** the seven warrior battalions commanded by Fionn. *Ní bhogfadh seacht gcatha na Féinne é,* nothing could move him; he is adamant. *Is é rí na Féinne é i gcomórtas leo,* he is a king compared with them. **Tá sé ina Oisín i ndiaidh na Féinne, na bhFiann,** he is all alone in the world, all his people are gone. *S.a.* LIA[1], UIMHIR *4.* **2.** Band of soldiers; band, group. **~ eachtrann,** foreign band (of soldiers). **3.** *Mod. Hist*: **Fianna Éireann,** national insurrectionary scout body. **Fianna Fáil,** Fianna Fáil political party. **4.** (Of pieces in board game) **~ fichille,** set of chessmen.
fianna[2] : FIA[1].
fiannach[1], *a1.* **1.** Having, pertaining to, warrior bands; pertaining to the ancient Fianna. **2.** Ancient, pertaining to antiquity. **Seanfhear ~,** venerable old man. **Seanteach ~,** old and ancient-looking house. **Is fada ~ (an lá) ó chonaic mé iad,** it is many a long day since I saw them.
fiannach[2], *m* = FÉINNÍ.
fiannachas = FIANNAS.
fiannachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = FÉINNÍ *1.* **2.** Big, gaunt, raw-boned person.
fiannaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = FÉINNÍ *1.* **2.** Teller of stories of the ancient Fianna; one versed in ancient lore; romancer, story-teller.
fiannaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FIANNACH[1].
fiannaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Lit*: Service with ancient warrior band; service in Fianna. **2.** Stories, lays, of the Fianna; ancient lore; romantic story-telling. **An Fhiannaíocht,** the Fianna cycle of Irish literature. **Scéal ~a,** story of the Fianna; romantic legend; fictitious tale, fiction. **Tá ~ air,** it has become a legend; it is an old story now. *Beidh ~ air sula mbeidh sé críochnaithe,* it will take ages before it is

finished. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** telling stories of the Fianna, etc.
fiannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Lit*: The profession of a warrior, of a soldier. **Ar ~,** on a military expedition. **2.** *Mil*: Active service.
fiannlaoch, *m* = FIANLACH *1(c).*
fiannóir, *m* = FIANNAÍ[1].
fiannta, *a3,* **~ch** = FIANNACH[1].
fianscar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Act of) fanning out over hunting ground; round-up of game. **2.** Scattered rush, stampede. **Ar ~,** chasing game; running wildly around. (*Var*: **~adh** *m,* **~aíocht** *f*)
fiánta, *a3.* Wild, fierce, savage. **Duine ~,** wild, violent, person. **Lá ~,** wild, tempestuous, day. **Áit fhiánta,** wild, desolate, place. **Liú ~,** wild, frantic, shout. **Blas ~,** wild, raw, taste. **Súile ~,** wild, frenzied, eyes. *Tá cuma fhiánta air,* he has a wild, haggard, look.
fiántas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Wildness, fierceness, savageness. **2.** Wilderness. (*Var*: **fiántacht** *f*)
fianú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FIANAIGH[1]. **2.** Attestation.
fiaphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). Buck (deer).
fiar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slant, tilt, bias, obliquity. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to slant sth. **Rud a ghearradh ar ~,** to cut sth. on the bias. **Tá sé rud beag ar ~ agat,** you have inclined it a bit (from perpendicular, horizontal, straight line). *Ar fhiar an chnoic,* on the sloping face of the hill. **Trasna ar ~,** diagonally across. **~ a thabhairt soir,** to veer east. **2.** Bend, twist; crookedness, perverseness. **~ in iomaire,** bend in ridge. **~ in adhmad,** warp in timber. **~ i súile,** squint in eyes. **~ a chur san fhírinne,** to pervert the truth. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is crooked by nature. **San fhiar,** crookedly, perversely.
fiar[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **féir,** *gsf. & comp.* **féire,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Slanting, tilted, oblique, diagonal, crosswise. **2.** Bent, warped, crooked, perverse.
fiar[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Slant, tilt, veer, turn. **~adh ó chúrsa,** to veer off course. **~ isteach é,** tilt it inwards. *Tá na crainn ag ~adh le stoirm,* the trees are bowing before the storm. **2.** Bend, twist, distort. **Tá an t-adhmad ag ~adh,** the timber is warping. *D'fhiar mo shúile ag breathnú orthu,* I got a squint in my eyes from watching them. **An fhírinne a fhiaradh,** to pervert the truth. *~faidh an aimsir é,* the weather will warp it.
fiara[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll*: Deer.
fiara[2]: FIAR[1, 2].
fiarach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Uncultivated grassland, lea.
fiarach[2], *a1* = FIAR[2].
fiaradh[1], *m.* (*gs* **-rtha,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* FIAR[3]. **2.** Slant, tilt. **~ a bhaint as, a chur i, rud,** to tilt, bend, sth. **Níor bhain sé feacadh ná ~ asam,** it did not move me in the least. **3.** Warping, distortion. **4.** *Geol*: *Meteor*: Shearing.
fiaradh[2], *m* = FÍOR[1] *3.*
fiaraigh[1] = FIAR[3].
fiaraigh[2] : FIARACH[1].
fiaraing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Nau*: Earing.
fiaralt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mec.E*: Oblique joint.
fiarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Fit of) anger, petulance; huff. **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to be disgruntled with s.o.; to be inclined to shun s.o. **Imeacht ar ~,** to go off in a huff. **Ar fán agus ar ~,** wandering and discontented.
fiaránach, *a1.* Petulant, huffed; malcontent.
fiaras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Crookedness, perversion.
fiarbhacart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* **~**). *Carp*: Bevel.
fiarchón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Oblique cone.
fiarchumhdach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Dressm*: Bias binding.
fiaréadan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Bezel.
fiarfaigh, ~e = FIAFRAIGH, FIAFRAÍ.
fiarfaightheach, ~t = FIAFRAITHEACH, -T.
fiarfhaobhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Bevel edge.
fiarfhaobhrach, *a1.* Bevel-edged.
fiarfhleascán, *s.* **Bhí sé sínte ar fhiarfhleascán a dhroma,** he was sprawling on his back. (*As adv.*) **Caitheadh ~ é,** he was thrown sideways.
fiarghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). Crosscut.
fiarghualainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-uaillí**). Sloping shoulder.
fiarlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Zigzag. **~ a dhéanamh,** to zigzag. **I bhfiarláin,** in zigzags. **2.** (*As adv.*) **Dul (go) ~,** to go zigzag.
fiarlaoid, *s.* (In prep. & adv. phrase) **(Ar) ~,** across, athwart, diagonally; wandering, astray. **Dul (ar) ~ na páirce,** to cut across the field. **Ar ~ na beatha,** wandering about the world.
fiarlaoideach, *a1.* Crosswise, diagonal; wandering, straying.
fiarlaoideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) straying (from course), wandering.
fiarsceabha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Slant, inclination to one side. **Ar ~,** askew. (*Var*: **fiarsceo** *m*)
fiarsceabhach, *a1.* Slantwise, askew. (*Var*: **fiarsceoch**)
fiarsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). *Phot*: Sidelight.
fiarshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Squint (eye). **Tá ~ ann,** he is squint-eyed.
fiarshúileach, *a1.* Squint-eyed.
fiarshúilí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Squinting, squint. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FIARSHÚILEACH.
fiartha : FIAR[3], FIARADH[1].
fiarthaí : FIARADH[1].
fiarthaigh, ~e = FIAFRAIGH, FIAFRAÍ.
fiarthochraiste, *a3.* Spiral-wound.

fiarthrasna, *adv. & a3.* Diagonally across; diagonal, crossways.
fiaruilleach, *a1.* Out of square.
fiasheilg, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). (Act of) stag-hunting. (*Var: gs. & npl.* **fiashealga**)
fiastalach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Rough growth; coarse grass, rushes.
fiata[1], *a3.* **1.** Wild; fierce, stern, angry. **Amharc ~,** stern look. **Dreach ~,** fierce expression. **Labhairt go ~ le duine,** to speak sharply, angrily, to s.o. **2.** Shy.
fiata[2] = FÉATA.
fiatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wildness; fierceness, sternness, anger.
fiataíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** Coarse grass, sedge. **2. Ag ~,** (*of animals*) picking at coarse grasses, foraging.
fiatúil, *a2.* Wild; coarse, rough. **Bia ~,** coarse, unpalatable, food.
fia-úll, *m.* (*gs.* **-úill**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Crab-apple. **Crann ~,** crab-apple tree.
fíbín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Gadding. **Tá ~ ar na ba,** the cows are gadding. **2.** Fit of excitement; caprice. **Céard a chuir an ~ orthu?** What set them off, caused the stir among them? *Cén ~ atá ort?* What's your rush? **D'imigh sé le ~ (feirge),** he went off in a huff. *Tá ~ siúil, damhsa, óil, air,* he is in a mood for walking, dancing, drinking. **3. Go ~,** easily, idly. *Dhéanfainn é sin go ~,* I would do that easily. **4.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** (i) (*Of cattle*) gadding, (ii) (*of person*) gadding about; acting capriciously. **Ag ~ an bóthar amach,** wandering idly out along the road.
fíbíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Gadding; capriciousness. (*Var:* **fibínteacht**)
fibrea-, fibri-, *pref.* Fibr(o)-
fibril, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Fibril.
fibrileach, *a1.* Fibrillar.
fibrin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Fibrin.
fibrineach, *a1.* Fibrinous.
fibrinigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fibrinogen.
fibrisíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Fibrositis.
fíceiritrin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phycoerythrin.
fích : FÍOCH[1].
fiche, *num. s. & a.* Twenty. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* ~**ad**, *pl.* **-chidí**, *ds. & npl. with numerals* **-chid**). (*a*) (In counting) **A ~,** twenty. **~ a haon, a haon is ~,** twenty-one. **A deich, a trí déag, is ~,** thirty, thirty-three. **Céad ~ a ceathair,** one hundred and twenty-four. (*b*) **Na fichidí,** the twenties. **Tá sé sna fichidí,** he is in his twenties. *Sna fichidí den chéad seo,* in the twenties of this century. **Tá sé na ceithre fichid,** he is four score. *S.a.* CÚIG 2(*b*). (*c*) (gs. form, or ds. with **ar,** or nom.sg. with **is,** used after noun preceded by cardinal or ordinal number; when preceded by cardinal number, the gs. form is lenited after plural noun ending in slender consonant) **Trí leabhar ~ad, ar fhichid, is ~,** twenty-three books. **Trí cinn fhichead acu,** twenty-three of them. **Ceithre huaire ~ad,** twenty-four hours. **Duine is ~,** twenty-one persons. **An seachtú lá ~ad,** the twenty-seventh day. **2.** (Followed by nom. sg.) (*a*) **~ fear, bean,** twenty men, women. **Trí fichid bliain,** three score years. **~ míle punt,** twenty thousand pounds. (*b*) Many. **Ar fhiche bealach,** in many ways. **Tá ~ rud le déanamh agam,** I have many things to do. **Chuala mé ~ uair é,** I have heard it over and over again.
fichead(amh)adh, *m & a1* = FICHIÚ.
ficheadh = FICHIÚ.
ficheall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chille**). **1.** Chess. **~ a imirt,** to play chess. **Cluiche fichille,** game of chess. **2.** Chessboard.
ficheallacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Art of) chess-playing; things pertaining to chess-playing.
ficheallaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Chess-player. (*Var:* **ficheallach** *m,* **ficheallóir** *m*)
fichid, ~í : FICHE.
fichille : FICHEALL.
fichillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Little) chessman, pawn. **2.** Diminutive person.
fichiú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ithe**) *& a3.* Twentieth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article & accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ fear, bean, huair,** the twentieth man, woman, time. **Cuid an ~ fear, an ~ fir,** the twentieth man's share. **2.** Twentieth part. **Trí fhichiú de rud,** three-twentieths of sth. (*Var:* **ficheamhadh** *m & a1*)
fíciciainin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phycocyanin.
ficsean, *m.* (*gs.* **-sin**). Fiction.
fid : FEAD[2].
físe[1] = FRÍD[1].
físe[2] = **faoide** : FÁIDE.
fidéachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fideism.
fideal, *f* = FIDIL[1].
fideán = FEADÁN.
fideog = FEADÓG.
físeog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). ~ (**tuime**), axle (of spinning-wheel).
físeog[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Nip, peg (of spirits). **~ a ól,** to take a nip.
fidh = IODH 5.
fidhcheall, ~acht = FICHEALL, -ACHT.
fidhcheallaí = FICHEALLAÍ.
fidheog = FEAG[1].
fidhis = FITHIS.
fidhreán = FÍREÁN.
fidil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-dle**, *pl.* **-dleacha**). Fiddle. (*Var: gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**)
fidil[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Aghaidh ~** : AGHAIDH[1] *5.*
fidiléir, fidileoir = FIDLÉIR.
fidín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Tubule. **2** = FEADÁN.
fidín[2] = FEIDÍN.
fidir = FEADAIR.
físire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Trifler; flippant person.

fídireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) trifling; flippancy.
físirne, *s.* (In phrases) **Níl fad ~ ann,** it is extremely short. **Ní dheachaigh sé fad ~ orainn,** it lasted us no time at all.
fidle, ~acha : FIDIL[1].
fidléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Fiddler. **~ a chur ar obair,** to engage a fiddler to play at dance provided for working party. **2.** Dance provided for working party.
fidléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Fiddle-playing. **2.** (Act of) fiddling, trifling. (*Var:* **fidleáil** *f*)
fidlínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fiddling, trifling.
Fidsíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh**, *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Fijian.
físf, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Fife. **2.** Cow-parsnip.
físeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Fifer.
físeadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fifing.
fifidh : FIGH.
fifiúir = FEITHEOIR.
fig, *f* = FEAG[1].
fige, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Fig. **Crann figí,** fig-tree. (*Var:* **físe**[1])
físe[2] : FÍ[2].
figear, *m.* **1** = FIGIÚR. **2. ~ feaigear,** thingamy.
figh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **fíonn,** *fut.* **fífidh,** *vn.* **fí,** *pp.* **fite**). Weave. **1. Éadach, gréasán, a fhí,** to weave cloth, a web. **Slata, folt, a fhí,** to weave, plait, rods, hair. **Cliabh, cathaoir, mata, a fhí,** to weave a basket, a chair, a mat. **Rudaí a fhí ina, ar a, lena, chéile,** to interweave, intertwine, things. **Fite go dlúth,** closely woven. **Tá siad fite fuaite ina chéile,** they are firmly interwoven, inextricably mixed up. *Tá sé fite fuaite ann,* it is in the fibre of his being. **2.** (*Of story, etc.*) Put together, contrive, compose. **Amhrán, dán, a fhí,** to compose a song, a poem. **Is maith fite an scéal é,** it is a good well-knit story. *Dá mbeadh sé fite mar is ceart,* if it were properly contrived.
fighe = FÍ[1].
figheachán = FÍOCHÁN.
figheadóir, ~eacht = FÍODÓIR, -EACHT.
figheán = FIÁN.
figheann, *var. pres. of* FIGH.
figheog = FEAG[1].
fighfidh, *var. fut. of* FIGH.
fighil, *f.* **1** = BIGIL. **2** = FEIGHIL[1].
fighte, *var. pp. of* FIGH.
físgín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Small rush; marker, tag. **2.** Plectrum.
figiúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**, *pl.* **-úirí**). Figure. **1.** Digit, number, numeral. **Na deich bh~,** the ten digits. **~ a chur síos,** to put down a number. **2.** (*pl.*) Statistics; sums, arithmetic. **De réir na bhfigiúirí,** according to statistics. **Maith ag figiúirí,** good at arithmetic. **3.** (Of conspicuous appearance) **Bhí ~ ann,** he was carrying himself upright, cutting a figure. **Tá figiúirí faoi,** he is cutting capers.
-fil, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). -phil, -phile.
filbín = PILIBÍN.
file[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Poet. **~ ceoil, amhrán,** song-maker, lyricist. **2.** Satirist, scold. **~ mná,** scolding woman.
file[2], *m.* (In phrases) **~ caoch a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to knock s.o. into a cocked hat. **~ fuar a dhéanamh de rud,** to pooh-pooh sth.
-file[3], *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~). -phila.
filea-, *pref.* Philo-
fílea-, *pref.* Phyl(o)-
-fileach, *suff.* -philic, -philous.
-fileacht, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). -phily.
fíleachtaer, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aeir**, *gpl.* ~). Phylactery.
filéad = FILLÉAD.
fíleam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lim**, *gpl.* ~). Phylum.
filéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). Filler, funnel.
filéardaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dangler, philanderer.
fileata, *a3.* Poetic(al); lyrical, imaginative, romantic.
fileatas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Poetic quality.
fileoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Poetaster.
fili-, *pref.* Philo-
filí. 1. *pl. of* FILE[1]. **2.** *m* = FILE[1].
fílí-, *pref.* Phyl(o)-
-filia, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~). -philia.
-filiach, *suff. m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**) *& a.* -philiac.
filibín = PILIBÍN.
filidh, *m* = FILE[1].
fíliginiteach, *a1.* Phylogenetic.
fíligineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Phylogeny.
fílim : FÍLEAM.
filiméad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). Filament.
filiméala, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Philomela, nightingale.
filimín fálaimín, *s.* Humpty-dumpty.
filíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Poetry. **~ a chumadh, a dhéanamh,** to compose poetry. **Leabhar ~a,** book of poetry, of verse. **2.** (*As vn.*) (*a*) **Ag ~ ar rud,** lyricizing sth. (*b*) **Ag ~ ar dhuine,** lampooning s.o.
Filipíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh**, *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Philippine.
filistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small light person.
Filistíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh**, *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Philistine.
Filistíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Philistinism.
filiúca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Felucca.
filiúil, *a2,* **filiúlach,** *a1* = FILEATA.
filiúlacht, *f* = FILEATAS.
filiúnta, ~s = FILEATA, -S.
fill[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Bend, turn back; fold. (*a*) **Éadach, páipéar, a fhilleadh,** to fold cloth, paper. **~ ar ais, isteach, é,** fold it back, in. **~** *anuas an bhraillín,* turn down the sheet. **~ suas do**

mhuinchille, turn up your sleeve. *D'fhill sé aníos osáin a bhríste,* he turned up the legs of his trousers. *D'fhill sé an phluid air féin,* he folded the blanket over himself. **Páipéar a fhilleadh ar rud,** to wrap paper round sth. ~*te i bpáipéar, in éadach,* wrapped in paper, in cloth. **Puball, bratach, seol, a fhilleadh,** to fold, furl, a tent, a flag, a sail. **Do lámha a fhilleadh ar a chéile,** to fold one's arms (together). **Do ghlúine a fhilleadh,** to bend one's knees. (*b*) **Daoine, ainmhithe, a fhilleadh,** to turn back people, animals. ~ *an teachtaire,* tell the messenger to turn back. ~ *an bhó ón arbhar,* head back the cow from the corn. ~ **uaim d'fhearg,** turn away your anger from me. (*c*) *Lit*: **Rud a fhilleadh i ndoghrainn, i luaithreach,** to turn sth. to grief, to ashes. **2.** Turn back, return. (*a*) ~**eadh abhaile, ó thuras,** to return home, from a journey. **Níor fhill sé riamh ó shin,** he has never come back since. (*b*) (With **ar**) Return to. ~**eadh ar d'áit féin,** to return home to one's own place. ~**eadh ar do choiscéim,** to retrace one's steps. **D'fhill sé ar ais,** he turned back again. *D'fhill sé ar an teach,* he went back to, turned back towards, the house. *S.a.* DÚCHAS *2.* (*c*) ~**eadh ón olc,** to turn away from, renounce, evil. **3.** Recoil. ~**fidh sé ort,** it will recoil on you. *Prov*: ~**eann an feall ar an bhfeallaire,** treachery brings its own punishment.

fill[2] : FEALL[1].

-fill[3], *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). -phyll.

fillea-, *pref.* Phyllo-

filleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Return, report.

filleachar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Vernation.

filleaclad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Phylloclade.

filléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). *Cost*: *Cu*: *Her*: Fillet.

filléadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fillet.

filleadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-llidh,** *as vn.* **-llte**; *pl.* **-llteacha**). **1.** *vn. of* FILL[1]. **2.** (*a*) Bend, fold. ~ **a chur i rud,** to turn back, to fold, sth. ~ **in éadach,** fold in cloth. ~ **i sciorta,** tuck in skirt. ~ **in osán bríste,** turn-up in leg of trousers. **An** ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to smooth, straighten, out sth. *Culaith nua* (*amach*) *as an bh*~, brand-new suit. *F*: ~ **beag,** kilt. (*b*) ~ **glúine,** genuflection. **I bh**~ **boise, na súl,** in an instant, the twinkling of an eye. *S.a.* DÚID *1.* (*c*) *Geog*: Fold, folding. **3.** (*a*) Return. **A bh**~ **abhaile,** their return home. **Ag súil le** ~ **a mhuintire,** hoping for the return of his people. (*b*) *Biol*: Reversion (to type). (*c*) (*Of action*) Recoil. (*d*) *El*: Lapping.

filleasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eisce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fold.

filleog = FILLTEOG.

filli-, *pref.* Phyllo-

fillicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (Small) fold, tuck, plait.

fillidh : FILLEADH.

fillíocha, *var. pl. of* FILLEADH.

filliúint, *f* = FILLEADH.

fillsléibhte, *spl. Geol*: Folded mountains.

fillte. 1. *gs. & var. pl. of* FILLEADH. **2.** *pp. of* FILL[1].

fillteach, *a1.* Folding. **Bord** ~, folding table.

fillteacha : FILLEADH.

fillteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Folder, wrapper. **2.** Winding-coil.

fillteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Wrap.

fillteogach, *a1.* **1.** Wrap-like. **2.** Folded, creased.

fillteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of person*) Folder. **2.** Instrument for ringing animals.

filltí, *var. pl. of* FILLEADH.

filltín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Crease, crinkle, pucker, ruckle. ~**í a chur i rud,** to crease, to rumple sth. *Tá sé lán d'fhilltíní,* it is full of wrinkles, all crumpled.

filltíocha, *var. pl. of* FILLEADH.

fimín = FEIMÍN.

fimíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hypocrite.

fimíneach[2], *a1.* Hypocritical.

fimíneach[3] = FEIMÍNEACH[1].

fimíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hypocrisy. (*Var.* **fimínteacht**)

fine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** Family group. *S.a.* SEAD[2] *2.* **2.** (*a*) Racial group, race. ~ **Néill,** the race of Niall. **Ceann** ~, head of tribe, chieftain. **Ní dhéanfadh do cheann** ~ **é,** it is beyond your power. (*b*) Racial territory. ~ **Gall,** Fingal. (*c*) *Mod. Hist*: ~ **Gael,** Fine Gael political party.

fineach, *a1.* Affine.

fíneach, *int.* ~! ~! Call to ducks. (*Var.* **fín, fíne**)

fineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Family inheritance, possessions; hereditary land, patrimony.

fínéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Vignette.

fineadhach, *m* = FINÍOCH.

fínéagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Vinegar. (*Var*: **fínéagra** *m,* **finéagra**)

fíneáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* FÍNEÁIL[2]. **2.** Fine. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to impose a fine on s.o. *Chuaigh* ~ *throm orthu,* they were heavily fined. **Dul faoi fhíneáil,** to incur a fine.

fíneáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Fine.

fíneáilte, ~acht = FÍNEÁLTA, -CHT.

finéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Fennel. ~ **cumhra,** fragrant, common, fennel. ~ **fathaigh,** giant fennel. ~ **madra,** dog's camomile. ~ **trá,** sea-fennel.

fíneál = LÍNEÁIL[1,2].

fíneála, ~cha : FÍNEÁIL[1].

fíneálann : FÍNEÁIL[2].

fíneálta, *a3.* Fine of texture; subtle, slender, delicate. **Éadach** ~, fine cloth. **Adhmad** ~,

light-grained timber. **Ceannaithe, méara,** ~, delicate features, fingers. **Cnámha** ~, slender bones. *Is* ~ *an bhróidnéireacht í,* it is such delicate embroidery. *Tá sé* ~ *go maith ag an obair seo,* he is rather frail for this kind of work.

fíneáltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fineness, subtlety, delicacy. (*Var*: **fíneáltas** *m*)

fíneamhnach = FÍNIÚNACH.

finéigre = FÍNÉAGAR.

fíneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Arach*: Mite. ~ **cháise,** cheese-mite. ~ **mhine,** meal-worm. **2.** ~ **shneachta,** snow-flake.

fíneogach, *a1.* Mity.

fíní, fínic = FÍNEACH.

fínicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cowrie. (*Var*: **finicín**)

fínics = FÍNEACH.

finid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: End, extremity.

finideach, *a1. Phil*: Finite.

fínigh, *v.i.* (*Of meat, fish, etc.*) Become maggoty, decay.

Fínín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Fenian.

Fíníneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fenianism.

fíníoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Member of family group; clansman, tribesman. **2.** Small but useful worker.

fíniocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Ch*: Affinity.

fínis, *f* = FIANAISE *2.*

fíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÍNIGH. **2.** Infestation; decay. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to become infested with maggots; to decay.

fíniúch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Maggoty, fly-blown.

fíniúin, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **-únacha**). **1.** (Grape-)vine. *S.a.* CAOR *1.* **2.** Vineyard.

fíniúnach, *a1.* Abounding in vines, in vineyards.

finn[1] : FIONN[1,2].

finn[2], *gsm. of* FIONN[3].

finnbhean = FIONNBHEAN.

finnbheannach = FIONNBHEANNACH.

finne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Whiteness, fairness. ~ **gruaige, scéimhe,** fairness of hair, of complexion. *Fig*: **Bláth bán na** ~, fair maiden. *Thug sí craobh na* ~ *léi,* she was the fairest of women. (*b*) (*Of ripening corn*) **Ag dul chun** ~, mellowing. **Ar fhinne an fhómhair,** like ripening corn; straw-coloured. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FIONN[3]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

finné, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ithe**). **1.** (*a*) (*Of person*) Witness. ~ **an chúisimh, na cosanta,** witness for prosecution, for defence. ~ **súl,** eyewitness. (*b*) ~ **fir,** best man (at wedding), groomsman. **2.** Presence. **Gan dul i bhfeiste ná i bh**~ **duine,** not to go next or near a person. (*Var*: **fínné, fínne**)

finnéacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) testifying. (*Var*: **fínnéacht**)

finnéirí = FAINNÉIRÍ.

finngheal = FIONNGHEAL.

finscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Romantic tale; fable, legend; fictitious story, fiction. **Is iontaí fírinne ná** ~, truth is stranger than fiction.

finscéalach, *a1.* Fabled, legendary, romantic; fictitious.

finscéalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fabulist, romancer.

finscéalaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FINSCÉALACH.

finscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Romantic, legendary, tales; (act of) romancing, fiction.

finte : FINE.

fíobha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Forest.

fíobhar = FAOBHAR[1].

fiobróideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Fibroid.

fiobróma, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Fibroma.

fiobúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* ~). Fibula.

fiocas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Piles, haemorrhoids.

fioch = FIUCH.

fíoch[1], *m.* (*gs.* **fích,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Feud; anger, fury. **Bheith i bh**~ **le duine,** to be at feud with s.o. ~ **a bheith ort le duine,** to be furious with s.o. *Bhí* ~ *troda air,* he was spoiling for a fight. ~ **fola,** blood feud; lust for blood. *S.a.* BUNADH *4.* (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**)

fíoch[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Village; land, environment.

fiochadh = FIUCHADH.

fíochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Act of) weaving. **2.** Weave, web; (*of hair, etc.*) plaiting. **3.** *Biol*: Tissue. ~ **saille,** adipose tissue. **4.** Tracery.

fíochasnach, *a1.* Fierce, vengeful.

fíochmhaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ferocity, fury. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FÍOCHMHAR. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

fíochmhar, *a1.* Furious, ferocious. **Cath** ~, fierce battle. **Tíoránach** ~, ferocious tyrant. **Duine a ionsaí go** ~, to attack s.o. furiously. (*Var*: ~**ach** *a1*)

fíochta, *a3.* Infuriated, furious.

fiodam, ~ach = GIODAM, -ACH.

fiodán = FEADÁN.

fiodarluas, ~ach = EADARLUAS, -ACH.

fiodarna = FIDIRNE.

fiodh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **feá,** *pl.* **feánna**). **1.** Tree. **2.** Wood, timber. *S.a.* COILEACH[1] *1(b),* FIAIRE *2.* **3** = IODH.

fiodh[2], *m* = FEAG[1].

fiodhach, *a1.* Abounding in trees, wooded. (*Var*: **fiodhbhach**)

fiodhbha = FÍOBHA.

fiodhbhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Bow.

fiodhchat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: (Wooden) mouse-trap.

fiodhghual = FIOGHUAL.

fiodhneimheadh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhidh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Sacred grove.

fiodhóg = FEAG[1].

fiodhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: **1.** Trees, timbers. **2.** Letters.

fiodmhagadh = FRIMHAGADH.

fiodmhagúil = FRIMHAGÚIL.
fíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Weaver. **2.** *Arach*: Spider. **3.** *Orn*: **Ean fíodóra,** weaver(-bird). **4.** *Fig*: Small light person.
fíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) weaving. **~ a dhéanamh,** to weave. **2.** (*a*) Web-making. (*b*) Netting (of ropes).
fiodra = FEADAIR.
fiodrince, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). (Act of) twirling; twirl, pirouette. **~ a dhéanamh,** to whirl round, do a pirouette. **Caiseal a chur ag ~,** to spin a top. *Chuir sé ag ~ mé,* he spun me round. **Bhí na súile ag ~ ina cheann,** the eyes were dancing in his head. **Bhí sé ag ~ le fearg,** he was dancing about with anger.
fíofaeir, *m* = FÍFEADÓIR.
fiog, fióg = FEAG[1].
fíog = BÍOG[1] *2.*
fíogach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Dog-fish. **~ gobach,** spur-dog.
fíogadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Camomile. **Tae fíogadáin,** camomile tea.
fioghair = FÍORAIGH[1].
fioghairiúil = FÍRIÚIL.
fioghairiúlacht = FÍRIÚLACHT.
fioghar, ~dha = FÍOR[1], -THA.
fioghradh, *m* = FÍORÚ[1].
fioghraigh = FÍORAIGH[1].
fioghraíocht = FÍORAÍOCHT.
fioghranta, fioghránta = FÍORÁNTA.
fioghual, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). (Wood) charcoal.
fiogóid = FAGÓID.
fíolagrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Filigree.
fiolar = IOLAR[1].
fiolarmónach, *a1.* Philharmonic.
fiolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Section of) felloe.
fiollóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Phyllode.
fíolta, *a3.* (Used for **síolta** in alliterative phrase) **~ fálta fuirsithe,** seeded, fenced and harrowed; completely finished.
fioltóg = IALTÓG.
fiolún[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Morbid affection of skin or bone. **~ cnámha,** bone necrosis. **~ reatha,** running ulcer. **~ fionn,** 'white felon'. **~ fuar,** dried ulcer; tumour. **~ saith (dearg, dubh),** (red, black) hives.
fiolún[2], *m,* **~tacht** = FEILEONACHT.
fíomh = FIAMH.
fíon, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~ta**). Wine. **1. ~ Aifrinn, altóra,** altar wine. **~ bán, geal,** white wine. **~ boird,** table wine. **~ mormónta,** vermouth. **~ dearg,** red wine. **~ géar,** dry wine. **~ íce,** medicated wine. **~ milis,** sweet wine. **~ súilíneach,** sparkling wine. **Dá dtabharfá ~ (Spáinneach, Gréagach) dó,** no matter how you tried to please him. **~ a dhéanamh den uisce,** to change the water into wine. *Dhéanfadh sé ~ as uisce na gcos,* he tries to turn everything to account. **Ní ~ faoi lár é,** all is not lost. *Prov*: **Sceitheann, scileann, ~ fírinne,** wine in, truth out. **2. ~ sméar, cuiríní, oráistí,** berry, currant, orange, wine. **3. ~ codlaidín, quinín,** wine of opium, quinine wine.
fíona[2]. (In phrase) **Fuath ~** = FÓIFÍNEACH.
fíonach[1] = FÍNEACH.
fíonach[2] = FÍONTACH.
fionaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Fratricide, parricide; murder. (*Var*: **fionaíolacht** *f*)
fionaíolach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of person*) Fratricide, parricide.
fionaíolach[2], *a1.* Fratricidal, parricidal.
fíonchaor, *f.* (*gs.* **-oire,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Grape.
fíoncheannaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Wine merchant.
fíonda, *a3.* Pertaining to wine.
fíondaite, *a3.* Wine-coloured.
fiondar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Fender.
fiondruine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: White bronze.
fíonfhuil, *f.* (*gs.* **-fhola**). Gentle, noble, blood.
fionghalach, ~t, *f* = FIONAÍOLACH[1,2], FIONAÍL.
fíonghloine, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Wine-glass.
fíonghort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Vineyard.
Fionlainnis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Finnish.
Fionlannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Finn, Finlander.
Fionlannach[2], *a1.* Finnish.
fíonmhar, *a1.* Rich in wine; vinous.
fíonmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Oenometer.
fionn[1], *m.* (*gs.* **finn,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** White (colour); white animal. **Go ~ na maidine,** until the dawning light. *S.a.* CÚL[1] *6.* **2.** Fair-haired person. **3.** Alburnum, sap-wood. **4.** (In phrases) **Níl a fhios agam ó thalamh na (naoi) bh~ cárb as é, cér leis é,** I don't know where on earth he comes from, who on earth owns it.
fionn[2], *m.* (*gs.* **finn,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cataract (on eye). **~ ar shúil,** pearl on eye.
fionn[3], *a1.* **1.** White; bright, clear. **2.** (*Of hair, complexion*) Fair. *S.a.* CUISEOGACH, LIONN *1(b).*
fionn[4], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Make white, whiten. **2.** Clear, brighten. **Tá an lá ag ~adh thoir,** the day is breaking, brightening, in the east. **3.** Scorch, singe; set alight.
fionn[5], *v.t.* **1.** Ascertain, discover. **Rud a fhionnadh ar, ó, dhuine,** to find out sth. about, from, s.o. **Ná ~adh d'athair ort é,** you had better not let your father find out about it. *D'fhionnamar a n-ainmneacha uaidh,* we got to know their names from him. **~aim an bhréag air,** I can see that he is lying. *Go bhfionna cách do dhúthracht,* so that all may see whether you are in earnest. *Jur*: **Ciste ~ta,** treasure trove. **2.** Contrive, invent.
fionn[6] = FEANN.
fíonn : FIGH.
fionna[1], *m* = FIONNADH[1].
fionna[2] : FIONN[1,2].

fionnach = FIONNAITHEACH.
fionnachan, *f* = FIONNADH[2].
fionnachas, *a1.* (*Of dog*) Curly-coated.
fionnachoscairt = FIANCHOSCAIRT.
fionnachrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). Horripilation, goose-flesh. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o.'s flesh creep.
fionnachruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Appearance. **2.** Old, worn-out, appearance. (*Var*: **fionnachló** *m*)
fionnachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Finder, discoverer. (*Var*: **fionnachtóir** *m*)
fionnachtain, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ana**). **1.** (Act of) finding; find, discovery. **2.** Invention.
fionnadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** Hair (of human body, of animal). **2.** Fur. **Cóta fionnaidh,** fur coat. **3.** *F*: Down (on face); short grey hair (on head). **4.** (In phrases) (*a*) **Rud, duine, a chuimilt in aghaidh, i gcoinne, an fhionnaidh,** to rub sth., s.o., against the grain, the wrong way. (*b*) **Bhí ~ air chugam,** he was bristling at me. **Tá ~ fiáin air,** he has a wild, haggard, appearance. **Chuir sé ~ na hoibre air féin,** he gave himself a workmanlike appearance.
fionnadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-nnta**). **1.** *vn. of* FIONN[4]. **2.** Whitening, lightening of colour; (*of corn*) ripening. **3.** Scorching, singeing; lighting.
fionnadh[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-nnta,** *pl.* **-nntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* FIONN[5]. **2.** Ascertainment, discovery.
fionnadh[4], *m* = FIONN[2].
fionnadh[5], *m* = FEANNADH.
fionnadhach = FIONNAITHEACH.
fionnadhchas = FIONNACHAS.
fionnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Furrier.
fionna feanna, *s.* Jot, nothing. **Níor fágadh ~ ~ ann,** nothing was left there. **Ní fiú ~ ~ é,** it is worth nothing.
fionnaibh, *s.* (In phrase) **Thar na ~,** exceedingly (good or bad).
fionnaigh = FIONN[4].
fionnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) seeking out, scenting.
fionnaitheach, *a1.* Hairy, shaggy; furry.
fionnaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Creeping sensation. **~ a bheith ort,** to feel one's flesh creep, to be horrified. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to give s.o. the creeps.
fionnán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Coarse mountain grass, purple moor grass. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)
fionnbhán, *a1.* Fair, light-coloured.
fionnbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Fair lady.
fionnbheannach, *a1.* White-horned.
fionnbhuí, *a3.* Light yellow.
fionncheo, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). White, light, mist.
fionndruine = FIONDRUINE.
fionnfadh = FIONNADH[1].
fionnfadhach = FIONNAITHEACH.
fionnfhuaire, *f* = FIONNUAIRE.
fionnfhuaireacht, *f* = FIONNUAIRE *1.*
fionnfhuar, ~aigh = FIONNUAR, -AIGH.
fionnfhuarthas, *m* = FIONNUAIRE *1.*
Fionnghall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Fair-haired foreigner, Norseman.
fionngheal, *a1.* White, fair-haired.
fionnghlas, *a1.* Light green.
fionnliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf.* **-léithe,** *npl.* **~a**). Grey-white.
fionnmhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). Light surface turf; peat moss.
fionnó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Great-grandson; great-grandchild. **An dá fhionnó,** third cousins.
fionnóg = FEANNÓG.
fionnórtas, *m* = FIONNUAIRE *1.*
fionnoscailt = FAONOSCAILT.
fionnraí = FIONRAÍ.
fionnrua, *a3.* (*Of hair*) Light red, sandy.
fionnscaradh, *m* = FIANSCAR.
fionnscoth, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). White bloom, blossom.
fionnscothach, *a1.* White-blossomed.
fionnta. 1. *pp. of* FIONN[4,5]. **2** : FIONNADH[2,3].
fionntaí : FIONNADH[3].
fionntar = FIONTAR.
fionntarnach = FIONTARNACH.
fionnthadh = FIONNADH[1].
fionnthadhach = FIONNAITHEACH.
fionntrach = FIONTRACH.
fionntraí, ~ocht, *f* = FIONTRAÍ[1].
fionnua = FIONNÓ.
fionnuaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) (*Of air*) Coolness, freshness. **~ an tráthnóna,** the cool of the evening. **Faoi fhionnuaire na gcrann,** in the cool shade of the trees. **Tá ~ air,** it is turning cool, freshening. (*b*) Cooling off, respite (from fever). **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FIONNUAR. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*, **fionnuartas** *m*)
fionnuar, *a1.* Cool. **1.** (*Of air*) Cool, refreshing. **Lá deas ~,** nice fresh day. **2.** (*Of temperature*) Cool, moderate. **3.** (*Of garment*) Cool, light. **4.** (*Of disposition*) Calm, serene.
fionnuaraigh, *v.t. & i.* Cool, freshen. **Tú féin a fhionnuarú,** to cool, freshen, oneself. **Áit a fhionnuarú,** to cool, let fresh air into, a place. **Tá sé ag fionnuarú,** it is turning cool.
fionnuarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FIONNUARAIGH. **2.** Coolness, refreshment. **~ a thabhairt duit féin,** to cool oneself. **Beidh ~ ann tráthnóna,** it will cool off in the afternoon.
fíonóg = FÍNEOG.
fionóid = FONÓID.
fionraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* FIONRAIGH. **2.** Waiting, wait. **Fear ~,** watchman; *Fish*: net-minder. **Is fada le fear ~ feitheamh,** time passes slowly for one who has to wait. **Níor chaill fear na ~ riamh é,** everything comes to those who wait. *S.a.* LÍON[2] *1.* **3.** Suspense, suspension. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to put sth. in

abeyance. **Breith a chur ar ~,** to suspend judgment. **Cuntas ~,** suspense account.

fionraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **fionraí**). Wait (**ar, le,** for). **Bheith ag fionraí ruda, le rud,** to be waiting for sth. *Ag fionraí leis an té nár tháinig,* waiting for one who never came. **B'fhada dom ag fionraí air,** I had a long wait for it.

fionraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) waiting; suspension. *Jur*: **Breith ~a,** suspensory sentence.

fíonsaothrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Viticulture.

fíonta : FÍON.

fíontach, *a1.* Rich in wine; wine-drinking.

fiontar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Venture, risk; enterprise. **1. Dul i bh~ ruda, le rud,** to venture, take a risk with, sth. **Rud a chur i bh~,** to adventure, risk, sth. **~ trádála,** trading enterprise. *Chuaigh sé i bh~ a anama leis,* he risked his life with it. *Chuaigh siad i bh~ na stoirme,* they ventured out into the storm. *Jur*: **~ coiteann,** common risk. **2.** *Chess*: Gambit.

fiontarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Decayed mountain grass.

fiontrach, *a1.* Venturesome, enterprising; risky.

fiontraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Adventurer, speculator.

fiontraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FIONTRACH.

fiontraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) venturing; riskiness; speculation, enterprise.

fíonúil, *a2.* Like wine; rich in wine.

fíonúin, fíonúir = FÍNIÚIN.

fíor[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**ach,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Figure. **1.** Outward form; likeness, image. *Art*: *Sculp*: **~ duine,** human figure. **~ nádúrtha,** natural form. **I bh~ Dé,** in God's image. **2.** Appearance, sign. (*a*) **~ an ghháire,** smiling appearance. *Tháinig ~ an ghháire air,* he began to smile. (*b*) **~ na Croise,** the sign of the Cross. *Ghearr sí ~ na Croise uirthi féin,* she made the sign of the Cross. (*c*) **~ na hoibre a chur ort féin,** to give oneself a workmanlike appearance. **Tá ~ na maitheasa ann,** he has the appearance of a good worker. **3.** (*a*) Configuration, outline. **~ na spéire,** the horizon. **~ na gcnoc,** the outline of the hills. *S.a.* BARR[1] *11.* (*b*) Edge, verge. **~ aille, boird,** edge of cliff, of table. **4.** Emblem, symbol. **~ an aiséirí,** symbol of the resurrection. **~ agus sampla,** illustration and example. **5.** Prefiguration, portent. **~acha an bháis,** portents of death. **~ agus fáistine,** a sign and a prophecy. **6.** (*a*) **~ gheoiméadrach,** geometric figure. (*b*) *Mil*: *Sp*: Formation. (*c*) **~ chainte,** figure of speech.

fíor[2], *f.* (*gs.* **fíre,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Truth. **~ agus bréag,** truth and falsehood. **Más ~ (nó) bréag é,** whether it be true or false. **Is é a fhíor (go),** the truth of the matter is (that). *Abair a fhíor liom,* tell me truly. **2.** True word; assurance, pledge. **D'fhíor a thabhairt le rud,** to pledge one's word for sth. **M'fhíor duit (go),** I assure you (that). **Dar m'fhíor! Ar m'fhíor!** By my troth! *Ar fhíor d'oinigh,* on your word of honour. **3. ~ fear,** fair play. **I bh~ ghaisce,** in fair fight. **4.** *Lit*: Test, ordeal.

fíor[3], *a1.* True. **1. Focal, scéal, ~,** true word, story. *Is ~ gur leagadh an piléar,* it is true that the pillar was knocked down. **B'fhíor é,** it was true; it happened, came to pass. **Is ~ duit,** you are right. **Más ~ dó féin,** if what he says is true, according to himself. *Bhí iontas air, má b'fhíor dó féin,* he pretended to be surprised. *Tá fearg orthu linn, más ~,* they are supposed to be angry with us. **Nárab fhíor duit,** I hope you are wrong. **Ní ~ liom é,** I don't believe it is true. **Go ~,** really, truly. **2. Cara ~,** true friend. **Dílis go ~,** truly faithful. **3. Guth, nóta, ~,** true voice, note. **4. Aimsiú ~,** true aim.

fíor-[4], *pref.* **1.** True, real; intense, very, ultra. **2.** Noble.

fíor[5] = FÍORAIGH[1,2].

fíorach, ~a : FÍOR[1].

fíoradh[1], *m* = FÍOR[1].

fíoradh[2], *m* = FÍORÚ[1,2].

fíoraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of loom*) Temple; (*of cutting guide*) templet.

fíoraigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Figure, outline. **2.** Prefigure, symbolize; portend.

fíoraigh[2], *v.t.* **1.** Verify. **Ráiteas a fhíorú,** to confirm, bear out, a statement. **2.** Fulfil. **Tairngreacht a fhíorú,** to fulfil a prophecy. *Rud nár fíoraíodh,* sth. that did not come to pass.

fíoraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Configuration, figure; shape, appearance.

fíoránta, *a3.* **1.** Of good figure, well-made. **2.** Capable-looking, competent.

fíoraon, ~ta = FÍRÉAN[1,2], -TA.

fíoraontacht = FÍRÉANTACHT.

fíoras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Fact.

fíorasach, *a1.* Factual.

fíorasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur*: Verdict.

fíorchaoin, *s.* (In phrase) **~ fáilte,** hearty welcome.

fíorchinnte, *a3.* Absolutely certain.

fíorchneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). True skin.

fíorchodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Proper fraction.

fíord, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Fiord.

fíordha, ~cht = FÍORGA, -CHT.

fíordheimhnigh, *v.t.* Authenticate.

fíordheimhniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÍORDHEIMHNIGH. **2.** Authentication.

Fíor-Dhia, *m.* (*gs.* **-Dhé**). True God.

fíordhris = FEIRDHRIS.

fíoreach, *m.* (*gs.* **-eich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Noble, thoroughbred, horse.

fíoréisc : FÍORIASC.

fíoreolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Real knowledge.

fíorfhuil, *f.* (*gs.* **-fhola**). Pure, noble, blood. **Den fhíorfhuil,** of noble stock.

fíorga, *a3.* Righteous.

fíorgacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Righteousness.

fíorghin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Legitimate offspring.

fíorghrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). True love.

fíoriasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-réisc,** *gpl.* ~). Noble fish; salmon.

fíoríomhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Real image.

fíormáilte = FIRMEÁLTA.

fíormaim(e)int = FIRMIMINT.

fíormhaith, *a1.* Really good.

fíor-oirmhinneach, *a1. Ecc*: Right reverend.

fíorra = FÍOR[1] *3* (*b*).

fíorscoth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Very best, pick.

fíorspár = spior spear : SPIOR.

fíortha, *a3.* **1.** Figurative. **2.** Shapely. **3.** Diagrammatic.

fíorthán, *m,* **fíorthann,** *f* = FEORAINN *2.*

fíorú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÍORAIGH[1]. **2.** Figuration. **3.** Portent, premonition.

fíorú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÍORAIGH[2]. **2.** Verification. **3.** Fulfilment.

fíorúil, *a2.* Virtual.

fíoruisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Spring water. **Tobar ~,** spring of fresh water, 'spring well'.

fíoruisciúil, *a2.* Pertaining to spring water; (*of place*) having springs.

fios, *m.* (*gs.* **feasa**). Knowledge. **1. ~ ruda a bheith agat,** to know about sth. *Tá ~ an scéil aige,* he knows about the matter. **~ do ghnóthaí a bheith agat,** to know one's business. **~ do labhartha a bheith agat,** to know how to express oneself. *Ba cheart duit ~ a gcreidimh a thabhairt dóibh,* you should instruct them in their faith. *Ná lig ~ do rúin leis,* don't reveal your intentions to him. **Rud a chur i bh~, a thabhairt le ~, do dhuine,** to let s.o. know sth. *Thug sé le ~ (go),* he let it be known (that). **Tabhair le ~ dó é,** make him realize it. *I bh~ do chách,* to everyone's knowledge. *I bh~ duit,* just to show you. **Go bh~ dom,** as far as I know. **Cá bh~ duit?** How do you know? *Go dtuga Día ~ dúinn,* may God enlighten us. **Eochair feasa foghlaim,** learning is the key to knowledge. *S.a.* AMHRAS[1], BÉAS[1] *3,* FÁTH[1] *1,* DEA-SCÉALA. **2.** (Of information) **~ a lorg, a thabhairt,** to seek, give, information (of what is going on). **Ná tabhair ~ ar bith dóibh,** don't tell them anything. *Tá ~ gach ní uaithi,* she wants to know everything. **3.** (With substantive verb or copula and possessive adjective **a**) **Tá a fhios agam (go),** I know (that). **Bíodh a fhios agat (go),** you may be sure (that); bear in mind (that); mind you. **Is beag (atá) a fhios aige,** little he knows. **Dá mbeadh a fhios acu,** if they only knew. **Ar feadh a bhfuil (dá) fhios againn,** for all we know. **Aici féin is fearr a fhios,** she knows best herself. *Níl a fhios nár éirigh leis,* he may well have succeeded. **Ag Dia atá a fhios,** God only knows. *Níl a fhios againn ó inniu go dtí amárach,* one never knows what may happen. *F*: **Níl a fhios agam é sin,** I don't know that. **Tá a fhios agat Seán,** you know the sort of person Seán is. **4. Gan fhios,** unknown; secretly. *D'imigh sé gan fhios dom,* he went away without my knowledge. *Pósadh gan fhios iad,* they were married in secret. **Gan fhios duit féin,** unknown to oneself, unwittingly. **I bh~ nó gan fhios,** wittingly or unwittingly. *Ní gan fhios dá chnámha a rinne sé é,* he didn't do it without exerting himself. **Gan fhios nár cailleadh iad,** when they may have been lost for all we know. *Gan fhios nach ndoirtfeá é,* when you might very well spill it. **5.** (Of carnal knowledge) **Bhí ~ aige di,** he had knowledge of her. *Jur*: **~ ciontach,** guilty knowledge. **~ collaí,** carnal knowledge. **6.** (Of occult knowledge) **~ (fáistine) a bheith agat,** to have prophetic knowledge, second sight. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to tell s.o. his fortune. **Dá mbeadh ~ ag duine,** if one could see what was to come. *Shílfeá gur ~ a bhí aige,* one would think he was able to tell in advance. **Ach nach bhfuil ~ ár saoil againn,** but that we know not how long we will live. **Lucht feasa,** soothsayers. **Bean feasa,** wise woman, fortune-teller. **7. ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to seek out, to summon, s.o. *Cuir ~ ar an dochtúir,* send for the doctor. **Nuair a chuir an bás ~ air,** when death called him. **Lig sé ~ ar phlúr liom,** he asked me to bring him flour. **8.** (*As vn.*) **D'fhios,** to seek, to inquire about. *D'fhios cé a bhí ann,* to find out who was there. **Níor tháinig tú do m'fhios,** you didn't come to inquire about me, to visit me.

fiosach = FEASACH.

fiosaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Phil*: Know.

fiosaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Occult knowledge, clairvoyance.

fioscach, *a1.* Fiscal.

fiosrach, *a1.* Inquiring, inquisitive. **Duine ~,** inquisitive person. **Amharc ~,** inquiring look. *Nach tú atá ~!* How curious you are!

fiosrachán = FIOSRÚCHÁN.

fiosracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inquisitiveness. *Le teann ~a,* out of sheer curiosity. (*Var*: **fiosraíl** *f,* **fiosraitheacht**)

fiosraigh[1], *v.t.* Inquire. **1. Rud a fhiosrú,** to inquire about, into, sth. **Rud a fhiosrú de dhuine,** to ask s.o. about sth. **2. Duine a fhiosrú,** to inquire after s.o.; to visit s.o.

fiosraigh[2], *gsm. of* FIOSRACH.

fiosraitheach = FIOSRACH.

fiosraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Inquirer; inquisitive person. **2.** Visitor. (*Var*: **fiosróir**)

fiosrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FIOSRAIGH[1]. **2.** Inquiry. **Coiste fiosraithe,** com-

mittee of inquiry. **3.** Visitation. **~ na n-easlán,** visitation of the sick.

fiosrúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Act of inquiring, inquisition. **~ a chur, a dhéanamh, ar rud,** to instigate, hold, an inquiry into sth. **Cúirt fhiosrúcháin,** court of inquiry.

fiostacht = FIOSRACHT.

fiostúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Med*: Fistula.

fiostracht = FIOSRACHT.

fiostraigh = FIOSRAIGH[1].

fiosú : FIOSAIGH.

fiosúil, *a2.* **1.** Knowing, knowledgeable. **2.** Well-mannered, well-spoken.

fíothal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Stunted person, dwarf.

fiothnaise, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Malignant spell; sorcery. (*Var*: **fiothnais** *f*)

fiothnaiseach, *a1. Lit*: Sorcerous, malignant.

fir : FEAR[1].

fír[1], *f* = FÍOR[1].

fír-[2] = FÍOR-[4]

fíre[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Truthfulness, sincerity; genuineness, fidelity. **2.** (*As attrib. a.*) True, genuine. **3.** *gsf. & comp. of* FÍOR[3]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

fíre[2] : FÍOR[2].

firéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Ferret.

fireadh, *m,* **fireamh,** *m* = FEIRE.

fíreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Whirring sound.

fíréan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Just person. **Na fíréin,** the just, the faithful, the elect. **2.** True, faithful, sincere, person. **3.** Rare person. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)

fíréan[2], *a1.* Just, righteous; true, genuine. *S.a.* IOLAR[1] *1(a)*. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)

fíréanda, ~cht = FÍRÉANTA, -CHT.

fireann, *a1.* **1.** Male. **2.** (*a*) Manly, virile. (*b*) Real, thorough.

fireannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Male.

fireannach[2], *a1.* **1.** Having male offspring. **2.** Male.

fireannacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Masculinity, virility.

fíréanta, *a3.* **1.** Just, righteous. **2.** True, genuine; faithful, sincere. (*Var*: **fíreata, fíriánta**)

fíréantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Justness, righteousness. **2.** Faithfulness, sincerity. (*Var*: **fíréantas** *m,* **fíriántacht**)

fírián = FÍRÉAN[1,2].

fíric, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Fact.

firín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* FEAR[1]. **2.** Manikin, dwarf.

fírinne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). Truth. **An fhírinne a dhéanamh,** to tell the truth, be truthful. *Inis an fhírinne,* tell the truth. *Dúirt sé an fhírinne,* he spoke the truth. *Déanfaidh mé an fhírinne leat,* I will be frank with you. **Tá an fhírinne agat,** what you say is true. **An fhírinne a chur ar dhuine,** to speak the truth about s.o.; to ascribe the truth to s.o. **Cloí leis an bh~,** to stick to the truth. **Fanacht i mbun na ~,** to confine oneself to the truth. **Bíonn an fhírinne searbh,** the truth can be bitter. **Ní féidir an fhírinne a cheilt,** truth will out. **Is é ~ an scéil (go),** the truth of the matter is (that). *Tiocfaidh an fhírinne ina háit féin,* truth will prevail. **Tá sé in áit na ~ anois,** he is 'in the place of truth' now, gone to his judgment, dead. *An fhírinne ghlan,* the whole truth. *Lomchlár, lomchnámh, lomlár, na ~,* the pure and simple truth. **Fírinní an chreidimh,** the articles of faith. **De dhéanta, de ráite, na ~,** as a matter of fact. **Dar m'fhírinne!** By my troth! *S.a.* BÉAL *1(c)*, CNÁMH *1(b)*, FÍON, SLÍ *10(b)*.

firinneach = FIREANNACH[1,2].

fírinneach, *a1.* Truthful. **Duine, focal, ~,** truthful person, statement. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak truthfully. **Go ~,** truthfully; really, truly.

fírinneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Truthfulness.

firinnéad, *s.* (In phrase) **Ní raibh ~ ann,** there was no one there.

fírinnigh[1], *v.t.* Justify.

fírinnigh[2], *gsm. of* FÍRINNEACH.

fírinniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÍRINNIGH[1] 2. Justification.

firinscne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Gram*: Masculine gender.

firinscneach, *a1. Gram*: Masculine.

fíriúil, *a2.* Constant, diligent.

fíriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Constancy, diligence.

firmeálta, *a3.* Firm, stable.

firmimint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Firmament. **Dul in airde san fhirmimint,** to ascend into the vault of heaven. **I bhfirmimintí an aeir,** in the high heavens. **Ag imeacht sna ~í,** going at great speed; going wild, crazy. *Chuaigh sé sna ~í,* he flew into a rage.

fis[1], *var. gs. of* FIOS.

fís[2]. (In phrase) **Ar fhis** = RIS[2].

fís[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Vision. **1. ~ oíche,** nocturnal vision, dream. **Rud a fheiceáil i bh~,** to see something in a vision. **2. Rud a chur i bh~ ar dhuine,** to open s.o.'s eyes to sth. *Chuaigh sé i bh~ air sa deireadh,* it finally dawned on him. **3.** Vision tale. (*Var: pl.* **~e**)

fís[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Fee. **1. Ní iarrfad ~ ná díol ina éiric,** I will ask no fee nor payment in return for it. **2.** (Of chastisement) **Gheobhaidh tú na ~eacha (agus na pingneacha corra),** 'you will get your fees (and may keep the change)', you will get a real good hiding.

fís[3] = FITHIS.

fiscithe, *var. pp. of* FEIC[2].

fiseacratach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Physiocrat.

fiseagrafach, *a1.* Physiographic.

fiseagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Physiography.

fiseánach = PISEÁNACH[1].

físeanna : FÍS[1].

físeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Prying, inquisitive, person.

físeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) prying; inquisitiveness.

fiseolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Physiologist.

fiseolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Physiological.

fiseolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Physiology.

físí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sithe**). *Lit*: Man of knowledge; seer; physician.

físí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sithe**). Visionary, dreamer.

fisic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Physics. **An fhisic,** physical science, physics.

fisiceach, *a1. Phil*: Physical. (*Var*: **fisiciúil** *a2*)

fisiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Physicist. (*Var*: **fisicí** *m*)

fisigeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Physician. **Ní leigheasfadh lia ná ~ é,** he is beyond cure. (*Var*: **fisige** *m*, **fisigidh** *m*)

fisigeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Medical science, medicine.

fisiteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Physiotherapy.

fisiteiripeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Physiotherapist.

físte = FAOISTE[1].

fite : FÍ[1], FIGH.

fítea-, *pref.* Phyt(o)-

fíteafagach, *a1.* Phytophagous.

fíteagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Phytography.

fiteán[1] = EITEÁN.

fiteán[2] = FEADÁN.

fíteaplanctón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Phytoplankton.

fíteasocheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Phytosociology.

fiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). (In phrase) **~ eanaigh,** matgrass.

fithcheall = FICHEALL.

fithcheallach, *m,* **fithcheallaí** = FICHEALLAÍ.

fítheal = FÍOTHAL.

fithín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Crease, crimp, fold.

fithíneach, *a1.* Creased, crimped.

fithis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Path, passage. **~ nó conair,** path or passage. **~í talún,** underground passages. **~ na cluaise,** auditory meatus. **~ (na súile),** orbit (of eye). **Thug sé faoi na ~í dó é,** he boxed him on the ears. **2.** Course, orbit. (*Var: pl.* **~eacha**)

fithiseach, *a1.* Orbital.

fithiseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Orbital.

fithisigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Orbit.

fithisigh[2], *gsm. of* FITHISEACH.

fíti-, *pref.* Phyt(o)-

fiú[1], *s.* **1.** (*Used as predicative adjective, with copula*) Worth. (*a*) **Is ~ punt, an t-airgead, ór na cruinne, é,** it is worth a pound, the money, all the gold in the world. **Ní ~ biorán, tráithnín, an t-aon triuf, é,** it is not worth a pin, a straw, the ace of clubs; it is of no account. *Is beag is ~ punt anois,* a pound is not worth much now. *Cad ab fhiú an obair a rinne sé?* What was the work he did worth? Was his work any good? **Ba mhaith ab fhiú mo shaothar é,** it was well worth the effort I put into it. **Ní ~ mé (go),** I am not worthy (that). **An ~ é?** Is it worth it? (*b*) (With verbal noun clause) **Is ~ fanacht leo,** they are worth waiting for. **Ní ~ freagra a thabhairt air,** he is not worth answering. *Leabhar ab fhiú a léamh,* a book that was worth reading. *Rud nárbh fhiú trácht air,* something that was not worth mentioning. **Is ~ a rá (go),** it is worth remarking (that). (*c*) (With **do, le**) **Is ~ duit é,** it is worth your while. *Ní ~ dúinn imeacht anois,* it is not worth our while leaving now. **Is ~ liom an oiread sin é,** I consider it to be worth that much. *Níorbh fhiú leis labhairt linn,* he wouldn't condescend to speak to us. **Ní ~ duit é!** Don't mention it! **2.** Even. (Followed by gen.) (*a*) **Níl ~ na léine aige,** he hasn't even a shirt. *Dá mbeadh ~ na leide againn air,* if we had even a hint of it. (*b*) (With **go**) **Go ~ an lae,** even to the day. **Go ~ na pingine,** even down to the penny. *Tá sé caite go ~ na gcnaipí,* it is worn even to the buttons. **Go ~ nár ith siad é,** they even ate it. (*c*) (With **gan**) **Gan ~ na mbróg,** without even shoes. **Gan ~ beannú dúinn,** without even greeting us. **3.** (*As adv.*) **~, ~ amháin,** even. **Níl sé leathlán ~,** it is not even half full. **~ amháin dá mbeinn ann,** even if I were there. **4.** (In phrases) **An mór is ~,** something of great account; grandeur, pomposity. *Tá an mór is ~ ann,* he has a high regard for himself. **An beag is ~,** something of little account. **~ le rá,** notable, noteworthy.

fiú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Ferrule.

fiuch, *v.t. & i.* Boil. **Rud a fhiuchadh,** to boil sth. **Uisce ~ta,** boiling water. **Ag ~adh aníos as an talamh,** bubbling up out of the ground. **Ag ~adh le fearg,** seething with anger. (*Var. vn.* **~aíl** *f*)

fiuchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* FIUCH. **2.** (*a*) Boiling, boil. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to bring sth. to the boil. **Ar ~,** boiling. *D'ól sé as an bh~ é,* he drank it boiling hot. (*b*) (*Of emotions*) Ebullience. **~ feirge,** surge of anger. **~ foinn,** eager longing, enthusiasm.

fiuchair = FEOCHAIR.

fiúchas = FIÚNTAS.

fiuchphointe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Boiling-point.

fiúdach, fiúdas = FIÚNTACH, FIÚNTAS.

fiugh, *m* = FIÚ[2].

fiúigil, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Little drink (of spirits).

fiúir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Fury; bristling anger. **~ Dé,** the wrath of God. **~ na gaoithe,** the fury of the wind. **~** (*chun*) *troda,* eagerness for fight. **2.** Prickliness. **~ ar chuileann,** prickly edges on holly(-leaves). (*Var*: **fiughair**)

fiúir[2], *m* = IÚR.

fiúise, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Fuchsia.

fiúnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Rage, fury. **Tháinig, thit, ~ air,** he fell into a rage.

fiúnna : FIÚ[2].

fiúntach, *a1.* Worthy; decent, respectable; generous. **Bheith ~ le duine, faoi rud,** to be decent to s.o., about sth. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. in a worthy manner. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak in a seemly manner. **Do chuid a shaothrú go ~,** to earn one's living in a respectable manner. **Sheas sé a dheoch go ~,** he stood his round decently. **Más ~ le rá é,** although it is not a very nice thing to say. *B'fhiúntaí dó a bheith ina thost,* silence would become him better. **Duine ~,** decent, respectable, person; generous person in company. **Culaith fhiúntach éadaigh,** decent suit of clothes. **Iarracht fhiúntach,** decent, worth-while, effort.

fiúntas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Worth, merit; decency, seemliness; generosity. **~ an duine,** human decency. **~ cainte,** decency of speech. **~ na hoibre,** the merit of the work. **~ a dhéanamh,** to do a decent thing. *Rinne sé ~ linn,* he was generous with us. *Ag déanamh fiúntais a bhí sé,* he was being 'decent', observing the proprieties. **D'fhiúntas a sheasamh,** to stand one's round (of drink). *Dá mbeadh cuid an fhiúntais agam,* if I had enough to meet my expenses in company. **Bhí ~ duit ansin!** How decent of you! (*Var:* **fiúnas**)

fiúranta[1], *a3.* Furious, raging, angry.

fiúranta[2] = FÍORÁNTA.

fiúrantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Furiousness, anger.

fiús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Fuse. **2.** *Ch:* Valence.

fiúsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Ch:* Valency.

fiúsaí, *m* = FIÚISE.

fiúsailéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Fusilier.

flabaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Flabby-faced person.

flabha = FLEÁ[2].

flabstaíl = FLASPAÍL.

fladhspar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Slap, blow.

flagún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Flagon.

flaidireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Fly-fishing. **2.** (Act of) flying around. (*Var:* **flaghdaireacht, flaighdireacht, flaighdeoireacht**)

flaigín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Flask.

flaim = FLEAIM.

flainín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Flannel. **~í,** pieces of flannel; flannel garments.

flainne[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Redness; reddening, flush. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FLANN[2].

flainne[2] : FLANN[1].

flaisc, *s.* (In phrase) **~ a dhéanamh (le hairgead),** to spend (money) freely.

flaith. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Lordship, sovereignty. **2.** *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-atha**). Ruler, prince; lord, chief. (*Var. of 2:* **~eamh** *m*)

flaithbheartach, *a1. Lit:* Princely, generous.

flaithbhile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). *Lit:* Princely scion; noble champion.

flaitheas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-this,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Rule, sovereignty. (*b*) Kingdom, realm. **~ Dé,** the Kingdom of God. **2.** (*pl.*) **Na flaithis,** heaven. **Bheith sna flaithis,** to be in heaven. **Sna flaithis bheaga, óga,** in the seventh heaven. **Dul chun na bh~,** to go to heaven. *Solas, suaimhneas, na bh~,* the light, the peace, of heaven. *Anuas as na flaithis,* down from heaven. **Ó na flaithis anuas,** under heaven. (*Var:* pl. **~a**)

flaitheasach, *a1.* Heavenly, celestial.

flaithiúil, *a2.* Princely, munificent, lavish, generous.

flaithiúlach, *a1.* Lavish, generous.

flaithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Princeliness; munificence, lavishness, generosity.

flaithiúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Rule, sovereignty. **2.** (*a*) Kingdom, realm. (*b*) Kingdom of heaven, heaven. **An ghlóir fhlaithiúnais,** heavenly glory. (*Var:* **flaithiúnachas, flaithiúnacht** *f*)

flaithiúnasach, *a1.* Of the kingdom of heaven, heavenly.

flaithiúnta, *a3.* Sovereign; heavenly.

flaivin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Flavin.

flamóg, *f* = FLEAIM.

flan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Flan.

flangach = FREANGACH[1].

flann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). *Poet:* Blood.

flann[2], *a1.* (Blood-)red; bloody, sanguinary.

flannbhuí, *a3.* (*Of colour*) Orange.

flanndearg, *a1.* Vermilion.

flannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Stoat.

flannrua, *a3.* Blood-red.

flap, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~anna**). Plop.

flapa[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Flap.

flapáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) flapping.

flapóg = LAPÓG.

flapspóg = FLASPÓG.

flapstar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Ungainly person.

flas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Floss.

flasach, *a1.* **1.** Flossy. **2.** Flashy, showy.

flasc(a), *m* = FLEASC[2].

flaspaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) smacking lips.

flaspóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Smack, kiss.

flas-síoda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Floss silk.

flasúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Flashiness, showiness.

flatha : FLAITH 2.

flathas = FLAITHEAS.

flathúil = FLAITHIÚIL.

flathúlacht = FLAITHIÚLACHT.

fleá[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** (Drinking-)feast. **~ a chaitheamh,** to partake of a feast, to carouse.

~ a dhéanamh, to make a feast, to banquet. **2.** **~ cheoil,** festival of music.

fleá[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Flaw, (showery) gust.

fleách[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Festive, convivial.

fleách[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Gusty.

fleachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Drenching.

fleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Festivity, conviviality.

fleadh, *f.* (*gs.* **-eidhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**) = FLEÁ[1].

fleadhach, *a1* = FLEÁCH[1].

fleadhaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-dhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit:* Feast, carouse.

fleadhamhail, *a2,* **fleadhmhar,** *a1* = FLEÁCH[1].

fleagúil, *a2,* **fleáideach,** *a1* = FLEÁCH[1].

fleaige, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** Flag, banner. **2.** Flag(stone).

fleaim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Breath, stir. **Ní raibh ~ as an aer,** the air was perfectly still. **Ní raibh ~ san aonach,** there was not a stir at the fair. *Níl ~ ann,* there isn't a breath of life in him.

fleainí, *m* = FLAINÍN.

fleaite, *a3.* Cold and wet, perished.

fléam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éim,** *gpl.* **~**). Phloem.

fleangach = FREANGACH[1].

fleánna : FLEÁ[1,2].

fleá-ól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Drinking-feast, conviviality.

fleasc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eisce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Rod, wand. **~ choill,** hazel-rod. **~ dhraíochta,** magic wand. (*b*) **~ droma,** spinal column, spine. **Ar fhleasc a dhroma,** on the flat of his back. **Bád ar a ~,** boat on its keel. (*c*) *Lit:* Stripling; scion. **2.** (*a*) Band, hoop, circlet; (*of wheel*) rim; stud. (*b*) Garland, wreath. **3.** Strip; splinter. *Arch: Cu:* Fillet. *F:* **Tá ~ air,** he has a screw loose. **4.** (*a*) *Lit:* Line, stroke (in ogham writing). (*b*) *Typ:* Dash.

fleasc[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Flask.

fleasc[3] = FLOSC[1].

fleascach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stripling, youth; immature person. **2.** Rascal, trickster; playboy, clown. (*Var:* **~án** *m,* **fleascánach**)

fleascach[2], *a1.* **1.** Rodlike. **2.** Wreathed, garlanded. **3.** (*a*) Slender, pliant. (*b*) Youthful, sportive. (*Var:* **fleascúil** *a2*)

fleascán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Flask.

fleascán[2], *m* = FLEASC[1,2].

fleascanna : FLEASC[2].

fleascóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ent:* Backswimmer.

fleath, *m* = FLEÁ[2].

fleathshneachta = FLICHSHNEACHTA.

fleibeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Phlebologist.

fleibeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Phlebology.

fleibíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Phlebitis.

fleidh, *f* = FLEÁ[1].

fleidhe : FLEADH.

fléig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Flake, stage, rack.

fleisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~eanna**). *El:* Flex.

fleisce[2] : FLEASC[1].

fleiscín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Typ:* Hyphen.

fleiteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *pl.* **-tithe**). *Lit:* Banqueting-hall.

flí, fliach, flich[1] = FLIODH.

flich[2], *var. gsm. of* FLIUCH[1].

fliche. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Wetness, dampness, moisture. **2** : FLIUCH[1]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f,* **flichíocht** *f*)

flicheán = FLIUCHÁN.

flichfhliuchras = FRAIGHFHLIUCHRAS.

flichne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Sleet, sleetiness. (*Var:* **~adh** *m*)

flichreo, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Glazed frost, silver thaw.

flichreoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Silver-frosted.

flichshneachta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sleet.

flichte = FLEAITE.

fliodh, *f.* (*gs.* **-idhe**). Chickweed. **~ uisce,** water-crowfoot. (*Var: m, gs.* **~a; flidh** *f,* **flig** *f,* **flíoch** *f*)

flíomaire, *m* = PLÍOMA.

fliosca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Fleck, speck, spot.

flip[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Níl ~ ann,** (*of vessel*) there is not a drop in it; (*of person*) there is not a move out of him, he is dead.

flíp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Flip; (heavy) blow. **~ de bhata,** swipe of a stick. **Le ~ dá sciathán,** with a stroke of its wing. (*Var:* **flip**[2])

flípeáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* FLÍPEÁIL[2]. **2.** Severe beating. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a trouncing.

flípeáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Flip, strike; beat severely. **Duine a fhlípeáil,** to trounce s.o. (*Var:* **flipeáil**)

flípear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Flipper. **2.** Blow. (*Var:* **flipear**)

flít, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Fleet. **2.** (*Of people*) Crowd; (*of things*) large number.

flith[1], *f* = FLICHNE.

flith[2], *f* = FLIODH.

flith-[3] = FRITH-.

flithmhagadh = FRIMHAGADH.

flithmhagúil = FRIMHAGÚIL.

flithreo = FLICHREO.

flithshneachta = FLICHSHNEACHTA.

fliú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Influenza.

fliuch[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Wet. **1. Talamh, féar, éadach, ~,** wet ground, grass, cloth. **Prátaí ~a,** wet, watery, potatoes. **Móin fhliuch,** wet, spongy, turf. **Súile, gruanna, ~a,** wet, tearful, eyes, cheeks. **Aimsir fhliuch,** wet, rainy, weather. **~ go craiceann,** wet to the skin. *Fuar ~,* cold and wet. **Ag obair ~ is tirim, ~ fuar an lá,** working in all weathers. *S.a.* MÉAR[1] *1(a).* **2. Bheith ~ istigh,** to have a drop taken. *Tá sé ~ go maith,* he is well-oiled. **Fuair sé bás ~,** (*of money*) it was

spent on drink. (*As toast*) **Croí folláin agus gob ~!** May you have a sound heart and a wet beak! *S.a.* CRÍOCH[1] 3(*b*).

fliuch[2], *v.t. & i.* Wet. **1. Cré, éadach, do cheann, a fhliuchadh,** to wet clay, a cloth, one's head. **Plúr a fhliuchadh,** to add liquid to flour (in baking). **An tae a fhliuchadh,** to wet the tea. **Ní fhliuchfadh sí a méar dom,** she wouldn't wet her finger, do a hand's turn, for me. **2.** (Of weather) **Tá sé ag ~adh,** it is raining. **3.** (Of drink) **Margadh, culaith nua, an tseamróg, a fhliuchadh,** to wet, celebrate (with drink), a bargain, a new suit, the shamrock. *Ní fhliuchfadh sé do bhéal,* it is not enough to moisten one's lips. **4. An leaba a fhliuchadh,** to wet the bed.

fliuch[3] = FIUCH.

fliuchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* FLIUCH[2]. **2.** Wetting. **~ a fháil, a thabhairt duit féin,** to get, allow oneself to get, a wetting. **~ súl,** wetting of eyes, weeping. **~ do bhéil,** a drop to drink. *Níl ~ do bhéil ann,* it is not enough to moisten your lips, only a little drop. **~ do chroí,** a drop to cheer one's heart.

fliuchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Wetness, moisture. **Fuacht agus ~,** cold and wet. *Amuigh sa fhliuchán,* out in the wet, in the rain. **2.** Wetting. **~ a fháil,** to get a wetting. *Slaghdán a fháil as ~,* to get a cold from a wetting. **~ farraige,** wetting from sea-water.

fliuchánta, *a3.* Wet, wettish. (*Var:* **fliuchánach** *a1*)

fliuchántaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wetness.

fliuchar, *m,* **fliuchas** = FLIUCHRAS.

fliuchbháisteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). Drizzle.

fliuchbhéalach, *a1.* Moist-lipped.

fliuchbholgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of thermometer*) Wet bulb.

fliuchlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Wetness, wet weather.

fliuchras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Wetness, moisture; rainfall. (*Var:* **fliuchnas, fliuchra** *m*)

fliuchshrónach, *a1.* Wet-nosed; having a running nose.

fliuchshúileach, *a1.* Watery-eyed; tearful.

fliúit[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Mus:* Flute.

fliúit[2], *s.* (In phrase) **~ a bhaint as rud,** to take a swig of sth.

fliúiteadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Flute-player, flautist.

fliúiteadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) flute-playing.

fliúiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Piccolo.

flocadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Flock-merchant.

flocas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** (*Of wool, cotton, etc.*) Flock; wadding. **Leaba fhlocais,** flock bed. **~ cadáis,** cotton-wool. **2.** *Bot:* Bog-cotton.

flogastón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Phlogiston.

flogastónach, *a1.* Phlogistic.

flóirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Florin.

flór, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Her:* **~ de lúis,** fleur-de-lis.

flóra[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Flora.

flóra[2]**(i)-,** *pref.* Flori-

flóraigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Florigen.

flós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* **~**). *Poet:* Flower.

flosc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Flux. **~ fola,** bloody flux. **2.** Outpouring, torrent. **~ cainte,** torrent of speech. **3.** Eagerness, zest. **~ (chun) oibre,** eagerness for work.

flosc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). *El:* Excite.

floscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* FLOSC[2]. **2.** *El:* Excitation. **3** = FLOSC[1].

floscaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Boaster, braggart.

floscaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) boasting.

floscanna : FLOSC[1].

floscdhlús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Flux density.

floscmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Fluximeter.

flosctha : FLOSC[2], FLOSCADH.

floscthach, *a1. El:* Exciting.

floscthaí : FLOSCADH.

flóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Veh:* Float.

fluairíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fluoride.

fluairídigh, *v.t.* Fluoridate.

fluairídiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FLUAIRÍDIGH 2. Fluoridation.

fluairín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Fluorine.

fluairít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fluorite, fluor-spar.

fluaraiseach, *a1.* Fluorescent.

fluaraiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fluorescence.

fluaraisin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fluorescein.

flub = FLUP.

flúinse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). *Dressm:* Flounce.

flúinseach, *a1. Dressm:* Flounced.

flúirse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Abundance, plenty. (*Var:* **~acht** *f,* **flúirsí** *f*)

flúirseach, *a1.* Abundant, plentiful.

flúirsigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Make, become, abundant. **Ag méadú agus ag flúirsiú,** increasing and multiplying.

flúirsigh[2], *gsm. of* FLÚIRSEACH.

flumaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Flummery.

flup, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Flop. **~ flap,** flopping sound.

fluparnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) flopping, splashing; splashing movement or sound. (*Var:* **fluparnaíl** *f*)

flusca, *m* = FLOSC[1].

flústaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) flurrying, fluttering. **2.** (Act of) fawning (**ar, le,** on).

flústar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Flurry, flutter. **2.** Fawning, cajoling, person.

fo[1], *int.* Faugh! Ugh!

fo-[2], *pref.* **1.** Under-, sub-, hypo-, secondary, subsidiary. **2.** Minor, lesser; light, trivial. **3.** Odd, occasional.

fo[3], **fó** = FAOI[1].

fo-abhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* **fo-aibhneacha**). (*Of river*) Tributary.

fo-aicéatáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Subacetate.

fo-aicme, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-mí**). Subgenus, subclass; lesser group.

fo-aigéadach, *a1.* Subacid.

fo-alcaileach, *a1.* Sub-alkalic.

fo-alpach, *a1.* Subalpine.

fo-alt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Subsection. **2.** *Journ:* Sub-leader.

fo-armónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Sub-harmonic.

fo-artach, *a1.* Subarctic.

-fóbach, *suff.* -phobic.

fóbair, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~t**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Fall upon, attack. (*b*) Make for, towards. (*c*) Set about, attempt. **2** = DÓBAIR.

fóbairt, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-artha**). *Lit:* **1.** *vn. of* FÓBAIR. **2.** (*a*) Attack, assault. (*b*) Attempt.

fóbartach, *a1. Lit:* Attacking, aggressive.

fobha, ~ch = FOGHA[2], -CH.

fo-bhaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). Suburb; sub-townland.

fo-bhailteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Suburbanite.

fo-bhailteach[2], *a1.* Suburban.

fo-bhainisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Sub-manager.

fobhairt = FABHAIRT[1].

fobhán, *a1.* Whitish.

fo-bhanna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Subsidiary bond.

fobhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Well, spring.

fo-bhard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). Lesser bard.

fobhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Subway.

fobhra = FABHRA.

fo-bhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of paint*) Undercoat.

fobhrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~onna**). Subsidiary meaning.

fobhríste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Underpants.

fobhróimít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hypobromite.

fobht(a), ~ach = FABHT, -ACH.

fóbraigh = FÓBAIR.

fobún, *int.* Shame! **~ oraibh!** Shame on you!

focal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Word. **1. ~ a chumadh,** to coin a word. **Focail a chur ar rud,** to express sth. in words. **Rud a rá i mbeagán ~,** to say sth. in a few words, briefly. *Le fiche ~ a chur in aon fhocal amháin,* to be brief, make a long story short. **~ ar fhocal,** word for word. *Níl ~ fírinne ann,* there is not one word of truth in it. **Níl ~ Gaeilge aige,** he hasn't a word of Irish. *Ní thuigim ~ uaidh,* I don't understand a word he says. **Níl ~ as,** he is silent. **Níor fhan ~ aige, ann,** he hadn't a word to say. *Níor fágadh ~ agam,* I was left speechless. *Ná habair an dara ~,* don't say another word. **Ní raibh dhá fhocal cainte ann,** there was hardly a word spoken. *Gram:* **~ le cois,** expletive. **2.** Phrase, remark, observation, saying. **~ a rá le duine,** to have a word with s.o. *An ~ atá le rá agat* (*abair é*), whatever you have to say (say it). **Cúpla ~ a rá,** to make a few remarks. **~ a chur i mbéal duine,** to put words into s.o.'s mouth. *Bhain tú an ~ as mo bhéal,* you took the words out of my mouth. **Is é d'fhocal féin é,** it is your own statement. *Níl ~ faoi,* nothing is said about it. **An ~ mór a bheith agat,** to talk big. *Is mór an ~ é,* it is saying a good deal. **~ mór agus droch-chur leis,** all talk and no action. **Téann ~ le gaoth,** words are but wind. **Focail a thabhairt do dhuine,** to have words with s.o. *Tharraing ~ ~ eile,* one word borrowed another. *Thug sé an ~ is measa ina bhéal, ina phluc, dom,* he made a vile remark to me. **Níor tháinig aon fhocal eatarthu riamh,** there was never any dissension between them. *Níl dochar san fhocal nach gcantar,* unspoken words cannot hurt. **Níl ann ach ~ atá aige,** it is just an expression he uses. **An ~ maith, géar, feirge, magaidh,** good, sharp, angry, mocking, words. **~ grinn,** humorous remark. **~ i gcluas,** whispered word. **~ sa chúirt,** word in court. *Prov:* **Is fearr ~ sa chúirt ná bonn, punt, sa sparán,** a friend in court is better than a penny, a pound, in the purse. **Sciorradh, titim, focail,** slip of the tongue. *D'imigh an ~ orm,* the word escaped me. **~ scoir,** clincher. **An ~ deiridh,** the last word. *S.a.* GAOTH[1] 1(*e*). **3.** Intelligence, message. **~ a chur chuig duine,** to send word to s.o. *Chuir sé ~ roimhe go raibh sé ag teacht,* he notified his coming in advance. *Ba cheart duit* (*cúpla*) *~ a chur chuige,* you should drop him a line. **~ faire,** watchword; forewarning. *Fuair sé ~ na faire,* he was forewarned. **4.** Order. **~ a chur ar rud,** to bespeak sth. *Tá sé i bh~ aige,* he has bespoken it. **5.** Promise, assurance. **D'fhocal a thabhairt le rud,** to pledge one's word to sth. **Cur le d'fhocal,** to be as good as one's word. **Meas a bheith agat ar fhocal duine,** to have regard for s.o.'s word. *Níl dul thar a fhocal,* he is not to be gainsaid. *M'fhocal duit air,* I give you my word for it. **D'fhocal a bhriseadh,** to break one's promise. **Lámh is ~,** solemn pledge. **Tá lámh is ~ eatarthu,** they are engaged to be married. **Ar, dar, m'fhocal,** upon my word. *Ar m'fhocal agus ar m'fhírinne,* upon my word of honour.

focalbhá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Gram:* Ellipsis.

focalbháiteach, *a1. Gram:* Elliptical.

fócas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Focus. **I bh~, as ~,** in, out of, focus.

fócasach, *a1.* Focal.

fócasaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Focus.

fócasaigh[2], *gsm. of* FÓCASACH.

fóch[1] = FÓTHACH[1].

fóch[2], *f* = FOICHE[1].

fóchadán = FEOCHADÁN.

fochaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Mocking, derision. **Ag ~ (ar, faoi),** mocking, ridiculing. (*Var:* **~eadh** *m*)

fochaideach, *a1.* Mocking, derisive.
fochaidh, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Lit*: Tribulation, suffering.
fochain = FACHAIN.
fochair, *s.* Nearness, proximity. (In prep. phrase) **I bh~,** along with, together with. **Bheith i bh~ duine,** to be along with, in the company of, s.o. *Tá siad i bh~ a chéile arís,* they are together again. **Ina fhochair sin,** along with that.
fochais, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Submerged rock.
fochall, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Corrupt matter; corruption, filth. **2.** Hollow (in core of tuber, fruit). (*Var. of 2*: **focham** *m*)
fochallach, *a1.* Corrupt; hollow-cored.
fochann, *m.* & *f.* = FACHAIN.
fochannán = FEOCHADÁN.
fo-charbad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Undercarriage.
focheadal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). *Lit*: (Act of) singing, chanting (in accompaniment).
fochean = MOCHEAN.
focheann, *m.* (*gs.* **-chinn**). Odd, occasional, one.
focheannasach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Subdominant.
focheantar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Lesser district. **I bhfocheantair den tír,** in small areas throughout the country.
fochéimí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mithe**). Undergraduate.
focheist, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** Minor, subordinate, question. **2.** Odd, occasional, inquiry.
fochiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Secondary meaning.
fochinn : FOCHEANN.
fochíos, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~anna). Subrent.
fochíosaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Subordinate rent-payer. **Fochíosaithe eastáit,** dependencies of an estate.
fochla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Lit*: Cavity; excavation; burrow, cave; grotto.
fo-chlabhach, *a1.* Subclavian.
fochlac, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Young poet; novice, pupil. (*Var*: ~án *m*)
fochlach = FACHLACH.
fochlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Brooklime.
fo-chladach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Sublittoral.
fo-chladachúil, *a2.* Sublittoral.
fochlag = FOCHLAC.
fochlásal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Dependent, subordinate, clause.
fochlóiríd, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Subchloride.
fochlóirít, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hypochlorite.
fochlós, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* ~). (Basement) area.
fochma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Chilblain.
fochmach, *a1.* Afflicted with chilblains.
fochmhaid, ~each = FOCHAID, -EACH.
fochmharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). *Lit*: Asking, seeking.
fochnaid, *f,* **fochnamh,** *m* = FACHNAOID.
fochodán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Partial fraction.
fochoiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Subcommittee.
fo-chomhfhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-fheasa**). Subconsciousness.
fo-chomhfhiosach, *a1.* Subconscious.
fochomhlacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~í). Subsidiary company.
fochonn, *m* = FACHAIN.
fochonradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nartha,** *pl.* **-narthaí**). Subcontract.
fochonraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Subcontractor.
fochontráirí, *spl.* Subcontraries.
fochontrártha, *a3.* Subcontrary.
fochontrárthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Subcontrariety.
fochostas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Supplementary cost; (*pl.*) incidental expenses, extras.
fochra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Lit*: Partition. **2.** *Anat*: *Bot*: *Z*: Septum. **3.** ~, ~í, **an lae,** approach of dawn.
fo-chraicneach, *a1.* Subcutaneous.
fochraig, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Lit*: Reward; stipend, fee.
fochras, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Bosom.
fochrochta, *a3.* Underhanging, underslung.
fócht, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* ~adh *m*). *Lit*: Ask, inquire.
fochúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Contributory cause.
fochupán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Saucer.
focla, *var. pl. of* FOCAL.
foclach, *a1.* Wordy, verbose.
foclachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Wordiness, verbiage.
foclaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Wordiness, garrulity. **2.** Wording. **3.** Argumentation. **Tháinig ~ eatarthu,** they had words.
focleolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Philologist.
focleolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a) Philological.
focleolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Philology.
foclóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Dictionary, lexicon, vocabulary.
foclóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Lexicography.
foclóireolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Lexicology.
foclóirí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Lexicographer.
foclóirí[2] : FOCLÓIR.
foclóirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* FOCLÓIR. **2.** Word-list, vocabulary.
fód, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **fóid,** *gpl.* ~). Sod. **1.** ~ **a bhaint,** to cut a sod. *Fig*: **Bhí sé ag baint ~,** he was preparing the ground, preparing to broach the subject. ~ **talún, móna,** sod of ground, of turf. *Níl ~ talún, spáide, fuiseoige, aige,* he is a landless man. ~ **coise,** lighted sod carried to field. **Ag caitheamh ~,** throwing sods. **2.** Strip of ground. ~ **baic,** ~ **ar bac,** first strip turned in ploughing lea. ~ **bealaigh mhóir,** strip of grass along side of road. *Ar fhód an bhealaigh mhóir,* on the side of the road. **Áit a shiúl ina**

fóid chaola, to go over every inch of a place. **3.** Layer of sods. ~ **bairr, láir, íochtair,** top, middle, lower, sod. *Port, bachta, ocht bh~,* bank (of turf) eight sods in depth. **An ~ feannóige,** the top layer of sods on a turf-stack. **4.** Layer of earth. **An ~ glas,** the upper layer of grass land, the greensward. **An ~ beo,** (*of lea*) sod. **An ~ dearg a chur in uachtar,** to turn up the fallow earth. ~ **a chur ar phrátaí,** to cover potatoes (in ridge) with soil. **Talamh gan ~,** shallow ground. *Fig*: **Duine gan ~,** person lacking depth or stability. *Tá ~ maith ar an ngort sin,* there is a good depth of soil in that field. **Dul i bh~,** to penetrate the surface of the earth, to go deep. *Chuaigh mo chuid cainte i bh~ air,* my words had their effect on him. **5.** Spot of ground, place. **Ar an bh~,** on the spot; immediately. **Teacht ar an bh~,** to come on the scene. **Dul ar an bh~ le duine,** to oppose s.o. in fight, in competition. **An ~ a sheasamh,** to stand one's ground. *Ní raibh seasamh an fhóid iontu,* they were unable to stand up for themselves. ~ **catha,** field of battle. **I bh~ ar leith, ar fhód faoi leith,** in a place apart. **An ~ dúchais,** one's native place. ~ **seachráin,** place where one might go astray. ~ **an bháis,** place where one is fated to die. *Lit*: ~ **le haltóir,** land given to church. *S.a.* AITHRÍ *2.* **6.** (Of grave) **Bheith faoi fhód,** to be under the sod, buried. *Tá sé ag iompar na bh~,* he is in his grave. **Cuirfidh mé luí na bh~ ort,** I'll have your life. **7.** Piece, chunk. ~ **aráin,** chunk of bread. (*Var*: *pl.* ~a)
fódach, *a1.* **1.** (Well-) sodded. **2.** Having land, landed. **3.** (Well-) established, firmly fixed.
fódaigh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Build up with sods. **Abhainn a fhódú,** to bank a river. **2.** Cover with sods, with earth. **Iomaire a fhódú,** to earth a ridge. **3.** Ground, establish. **Tú féin a fhódú in áit,** to establish oneself in a place. *Fódaithe sa talamh,* firmly implanted in the ground. *Fódaithe sa chreideamh,* grounded in the faith. **Caint a fhódú,** to give grounds for, substantiate, speech. **4.** Lay on ground. **Airm a fhódú,** to ground arms.
fódaigh[2], *gsm. of* FÓDACH.
fodairnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Flurry.
fódán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Little) sod, spot of ground.
fodar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Fodder, provender.
fodar[2] = FUADAR.
fodaráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) foddering.
fódbhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Sod-cutting; sodding, sods.
fódbhán, *a1.* (*Of land*) Fallow, uncultivated.
fódchiseal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). Ground layer.
fódfhairsing, *a1.* (*Of land*) Broad, extensive; having broad acres.
fodhail, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-dhla**). *Lit*: Division; part, portion; category.
fodháil, *v.t.* Apportion, dispense, distribute.
fodháileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* FODHÁIL. **2.** Apportionment, distribution.
fodhaoine : FODHUINE.
fodhaonna, *a3.* Sub-human.
fodhbh = FADHBH[1].
fodheagánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Subdeacon.
fodheagántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Subdeaconship.
fodhearg, *a1.* Infra-red.
fodheirmeach, *a1.* Hypodermic.
fodhla : FODHAIL.
fodhlí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~the). By-law.
fodhomhain[1], *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-oimhne**). Depth, abyss; deepest, inmost, part. **I bh~ na farraige,** in the uttermost depths of the sea. **I bh~ na hintinne,** in the inmost recesses of the mind.
fodhomhain[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.*, *npl.* & *comp.* **-oimhne**). Deep, profound, abysmal.
fodhord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). **1.** Subdued murmur. **2.** Backbiting.
fodhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). **1.** Inferior person. **2.** Odd, occasional, person.
Fódlach, *a1.* Pertaining to Fódla, to Ireland. **Tá a fhios ag an saol ~ (go),** the whole country knows (that).
fódmhar, *a1.* Deep-sodded.
fódóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) sodding, banking; preparation of ground. **Ag ~ timpeall ar scéal,** talking round, trying to broach, a subject.
fódú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FÓDAIGH[1]. **2.** Foundation, establishment.
fódúil, *a2.* **1.** Deep-sodded, deep-soiled. **2.** Well-grounded, solid; stable, firm. **3.** Sensible.
fo-eachtra, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Minor adventure; minor event, incident; minor anecdote.
fo-éadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Underclothing. **Ball fo-éadaigh,** undergarment.
fo-eagarthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Sub-editor.
fo-eagraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Sub-edit.
fofallán, fofannán = FEOCHADÁN.
fo-fhadhb, *f.* (*gs.* **-aidhbe,** *pl.* ~anna). *Mth*: Rider.
fofhosfáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hypophosphate.
fofhosfarúil, *a2.* Hypophospherous.
fofhostaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Subemploy; (*of ship*) sub-charter.
fógair, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-graíonn,** *vn.* ~t, *pp.* **-artha**). Call out, proclaim. **1.** Declare, announce, make known. **Rud a fhógairt go poiblí, don saol,** to proclaim sth. publicly, to the world. **An fhírinne a fhógairt,** to declare the truth. **Dlí a fhógairt,** to promulgate a law. **Do bhreith a fhógairt,** to announce one's decision. **Lá saoire a fhógairt,** to declare a holiday. **Sláinte a fhógairt,** to propose a toast. *D'fhógair sé ón*

altóir é, he announced it from the altar. *D'fhógair sí an dea-scéala dúinn,* she announced the good news to us. **2.** Cry out. **Iasc a fhógairt,** to cry fish (for sale). ~ **ar do chuid,** call out for your meal. *Bhí sé ag ~t i lár an aonaigh,* he was calling out in the middle of the fair. *Tá sé ag ~t orainn,* he is calling to us. **3.** Bring to public notice. **Earraí a fhógairt,** to advertise goods. *Fógraíodh ar na páipéir é,* it was announced in the papers. **4.** Call for. **Do cheart a fhógairt ar dhuine,** to demand one's rights from s.o. *Fógraím mo scian ort,* I demand that you give me back my knife. **5.** Declare formally. **Cogadh a fhógairt,** to declare war. **Poblacht a fhógairt,** to proclaim a republic. *D'fhógair siad síocháin, pardún do phríosúnaigh,* they proclaimed peace, an amnesty for prisoners. **6.** Issue challenge. **Troid a fhógairt ar dhuine,** to challenge s.o. to fight. *S.a.* MIOSCAIS. **7.** Call upon; summon, warn, order. **Duine a fhógairt as an teach,** to order s.o. to leave the house. ~ *amach as seo é,* tell him to get out of here. **Fógraíodh den chúrsa é,** he was warned off the course. *D'fhógair mé air éirí as,* I warned him to stop it. ~ **na páistí dó,** warn him about the children. ~ *ar na madraí sin,* call off those dogs. ~ **uait iad,** order them away from you. *Tá tú ar fad ag ~t orm,* you are always giving out to me. **D'fhógair sé an teach orm,** he ordered me not to go near the house. ~ **don diabhal, in ainm an diabhail,** tell them to go to the devil.

fógairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* FÓGAIR. **2.** Call; proclamation, declaration, announcement. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to announce sth. ~ **dlí,** promulgation of a law. ~ **cogaidh,** declaration of war. ~ **troda,** challenge to fight. **Is é d'fhógairt é,** it is your call. **3.** Warning; summons, order; proscription, threat. *Prov:* **Is maith an fhaire an fhógairt,** forewarned is forearmed.

fogán = FEADHÁN.

fógarthach, fógarthóir = FÓGRACH, FÓGRÓIR.

fogas[1], *s.* Nearness, closeness. (In phrase) **I bh~,** near, close (**do,** to). *I bh~ míle dúinn,* within a mile of us. **I bh~ nó i gcéin,** near or far.

fogas[2], *a1.* (*comp.* **foisce**). Near, close. **1.** ~ **do,** near, close, to; closely related to. **2.** *Lit:* **Bráthair** ~, near kinsman.

fogasghaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Near relationship; near relative.

fogha[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit:* Dart, javelin.

fogha[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Dart, lunge; rush, attack. ~ **a thabhairt faoi dhuine,** to make a dart at, attack, s.o. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** (i) to make a snap at s.o., (ii) to criticize s.o. sharply. **Níor bhain sé** ~ **ná easpa asam,** he didn't hurt me in the least. **Shíl sé** ~ (**magaidh**) **a bhaint asam,** he thought he could have a bit of fun at my expense. **2.** Short run, quick effort. ~ **oibre,** spurt of work. ~ **a thabhairt amach faoin tír,** to take a quick run out into the country. *Tabhair* ~ *isteach chugainn ar do bhealach,* drop in to see us on your way. **Ní raibh ann ach ~ fóisí,** it was only a spurt. **3.** Short interval. **Thug sé** ~ **beag do na ba ar na cinnfhearainn,** he gave the cows a short run (of grazing) along the headlands. *Tabhair* ~ *den rámhainn dom,* lend me the spade for a short while. **4.** Slight admixture, dash. **Cuir** ~ **cruithneachta sa bhró,** put a handful of wheat into the quern. **5. Ciota, giota,** ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make smithereens of sth.

fogha[3] = FOTHA[2].

foghach, *a1.* Darting, lunging, attacking, aggressive.

foghail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ghla,** *pl.* **-ghlacha**). **1.** (Act of) plundering, pillaging; depredation, trespass. (*a*) ~ **a dhéanamh ar áit,** to plunder a place; to cause wanton destruction to a place. *Rinneadh* ~ *ar an teach,* the house was pillaged. *Dhéanfaidís* ~ *ar an arbhar,* they would ravage the corn. **Tá siad san fhoghail ar na barra,** they are trespassing on the crops. *Jur:* ~ **ar thalamh, ar earraí, ar an bpearsa,** trespass to lands, to goods, to the person. ~ **chorráin,** reaping of unripe corn, etc. **Lucht foghla,** marauders, plunderers. *Prov:* **Bíonn cluas bhodhar ag fear na foghla,** a culprit turns a deaf ear to accusation. *Prov:* **Fál ar an ngort tar éis na foghla,** locking the stable door after the horse has been stolen. *S.a.* BEIR 5. (*b*) *Fig:* **Is beag d'fhoghail ar an mbia,** you haven't taken much of the food. **Tá sé thar m'fhoghail,** it is more than I can do. **2.** Spoils. **An fhoghail a bhreith leat,** to carry off the spoils. **3.** Scene of destruction. **Tá an gairdín ina fhoghail acu,** they have destroyed the garden. (*Var: gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**)

foghail[2] : FOGHAL[1].

foghailbhrabúis, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-ús**). Mesne profits.

foghain, ~t, ~teach = FÓIN, -T, -TEACH[1,2].

foghair. 1 = FOGHRAIGH[1]. **2** : FOGHAR.

foghairt[1], *f* = FOGHA[2].

foghairt[2], *f* = FOTHA[2].

foghairt[3] = FAGHAIRT.

foghal[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Backward current (in tidal water).

foghal[2] = FÁFALL.

foghanna : FOGHA[2].

foghanta, ~s = FÓNTA, -S.

foghar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Sound. ~ **cainte, gutha, gaoithe, toinne,** sound of speech, of voice, of wind, of wave. ~ **guta, consain, focail,** sound of vowel, of consonant, of word.

fogharbhinn, *a1.* Sweet-sounding.

fo-ghartach, *a1.* (*Of feet*) Horny, callous.

fogharthach = FOGHRACH.

fo-ghasra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small band.

foghéag, *f.* (*gs.* **-éige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Lesser branch.

foghéar, *a1.* Sharpish.

foghla, *gs.* & *var. pl. of* FOGHAIL[1].

fo-ghlac, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* ~**tha**). *Log:* Subsume.

foghlach[1], *a1.* Plundering, predatory, destructive.

foghlach[2], *var. gs. of* FOGHAIL[1].

foghlacha : FOGHAIL[1].

foghlacht = FOGHLAÍOCHT.

fo-ghlactha : FO-GHLAC.

foghlaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-aera,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Fowler. **2.** *F:* Idle stroller. (*Var. of 2:* **foghlaerdaí** *m*)

foghlaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fowling. **Gunna** ~**a,** fowling-piece. **Séasúr na** ~**a,** the shooting season.

foghlaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Plunderer, pillager; marauder, depredator, trespasser. ~ **tíre,** land-robber. ~ **mara, farraige,** pirate. ~ **feá,** outlaw (of the forest). **An dlí a chur ar fhoghlaithe,** to prosecute trespassers.

foghlaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* FOGHLACH[1].

foghlaigh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* Plunder, pillage; trespass on, do wanton damage to. **Ag foghlú éanlaithe,** stealing poultry. *Tá siad ag foghlú an choirce orm,* they are ruining the oats on me.

foghlaigh[2], *gsm. of* FOGHLACH[1].

foghlaim[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **-ama,** *as vn.* **-amtha**). **1.** *vn. of* FOGHLAIM[2]. **2.** Learning. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to learn, study, sth. ~ **ceachtanna, teangacha, ceirde,** the learning of lessons, of languages, of a trade. **Tá** ~ **air,** (*of thing*) it has to be learned, requires study or experience; (*of person*) he is learned, well-educated. *Tá a fhoghlaim déanta aige,* he has learned his trade; he is experienced. **Lucht foghlama,** learners. **Duine gan** ~, unlearned, uneducated, person. *Ceal, díobháil, foghlama,* want of learning, ignorance. **3.** Instruction, teaching. ~ **a fháil,** to obtain instruction, an education. ~ *scoile,* school education. **Is breá an fhoghlaim a thug tú dó,** you taught him well; (*ironic*) what a fine thing you taught him!

foghlaim[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* ~**íonn,** *pp.* **-amtha**). **1.** Learn. **Rud a fhoghlaim,** to learn sth. *Ag* ~ *léitheoireachta, snámha,* learning to read, to swim. *Ag* ~ *dlí, filíochta,* studying law, poetry. *D'fhoghlaim sé an teanga,* he learned the language. **Rud a fhoghlaim ar do theanga, de ghlanmheabhair,** to learn sth. (off) by heart. **Ag** ~ **rud a dhéanamh, conas rud a dhéanamh,** learning to do sth. **2.** Experience. **Ag** ~ **an bháis,** at death's door. **3.** Instruct, teach. **Rud a fhoghlaim do dhuine,** to teach sth. to s.o. (*Var:* ~(**n**)**igh, foghlamaigh**)

foghlaimeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Learner. (*Var:* **foghlaimtheoir**)

foghlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) plundering, pillaging.

foghlamanta, foghlamta, *var. pp. of* FOGHLAIM[2].

foghlamtha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FOGHLAIM[2]. **2.** Learned. **Duine** ~, learned, well-informed, educated, person. **3** : FOGHLAIM[1].

foghlamthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Learnedness.

foghlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOGHLAIGH[1]. **2.** Plunder, trespass.

foghmhar, ~ach, ~aí = FÓMHAR, -ACH[1], -AÍ[1].

foghmharúil = FÓMHARÚIL.

foghnaigh, foghnamh = FÓIN[1], FÓNAMH.

foghné, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ithe**). **1.** Subspecies. **2.** Minor characteristic.

foghníomhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sub-agent.

foghníomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sub-agency.

foghrach, *a1.* Sounding, resounding; phonic.

foghrád, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* ~). *Rail:* Road-bed.

foghraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Phonetician.

foghraí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* FOGHRACH.

foghraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sound, pronounce.

foghraigh[2], *gsm. of* FOGHRACH.

foghraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Phonetics. **Litriú** ~**a,** phonetic spelling.

fo-ghrúpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Subgroup.

foghtha, *a.* (In phrase) **Bheith** ~ **chuig duine,** to be ready to attack s.o.

fo-ghúna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Cost:* Slip.

fógra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = FÓGAIRT. **2.** Notice. (*a*) ~ **a thabhairt** (**go**), to give notice (that). ~ **a chur ar na páipéir,** to put a notice, an advertisement, in the papers. ~ *poiblí, seachtaine, roimh ré,* public, week's, prior, notice. ~ **cruinnithe, tionóisce, trialach,** notice of meeting, of accident, of trial. ~ **fágála, scoir,** notice to quit, of discontinuance. ~ **feabhsúcháin,** notice of improvement. *Jur:* ~ **fordhearbhaithe, foriarratais,** notice of protest, of motion. ~**í** (**pósta**), banns (of marriage). (*b*) Warning, summons. ~ **imeachta,** warning to leave. ~ **chun géillte,** summons to surrender. ~**í bóthair,** road warnings. *Thug sé* ~ *dom fanacht uaidh,* he warned me to stay away from him. *Tá* ~ *faighte agat,* you have been warned. (*c*) Placard, sign. ~ **a chur in airde,** to put up a notice. ~ **siopa,** shop sign. ~ **dráma,** play-bill. ~ *soilsithe, spéire,* illuminated, sky-, sign. **Clár** ~**í,** notice-board. (*d*) Proclamation. ~ **tóra,** hue and cry.

fógrach, *a1.* Proclaiming, announcing, warning, cautionary. **Fear** ~, outspoken, admonishing, man.

fógraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Advertising. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to advertise sth. *Bainisteoir, gníomhaire, gléas,* ~*a,* advertising manager, agent, medium.

fógraíonn : FÓGAIR.

fógrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) advertisement, poster.
fógróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Proclaimer, announcer; advertiser.
fóibe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bí**). Phobia.
foibhé, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ithe**). Fovea.
foibhrigh, foibhriú, *m* = FABHAIR[1], -T[1].
foiche[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-chí**). Wasp.
foiche[2], *f.* (In phrase) ~ **Dé,** act of God.
foicheadal = FOCHEADAL.
foichill, foichleach = FAICHILL[1,2], -EACH.
foichleoir = FAICHILLEOIR.
foichnín = FOITHNÍN.
foichthe = FOICHE[1].
fóide, *var. npl. of* FÓD.
fóideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Strip of greensward; sod. ~**a a bhaint,** to cut 'scraws', strips of turf, sods; to broach a subject. ~**a cainte,** big words, jawbreakers.
fóideoireacht = FÓDÓIREACHT.
foidhir = FOTHAIR.
foidhne, ~ach = FOIGHNE, -ACH.
foidhnigh = FOIGHNIGH.
fóidigh = FÓDAIGH[1].
fóidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* FÓD. **2.** ~ **gáige,** clod thrown up by flying feet; piece of flesh from v-shaped wound. ~ **mearaí, mearbhaill,** spot of ground on which one is supposed to be led astray; cause of confusion. **Dul ar an bh~ mearaí,** to lose sense of direction, become confused.
fóidreacha, *var. pl. of* FÓD.
fóidrigh = FÓDAIGH[1].
fóifíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Aloe. (*Var*: **fóifín** *m*)
foighde, ~ach = FOIGHNE, -ACH.
foighdeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dart, lunge; charge, attack. ~ **a thabhairt faoi dhuine,** to make a dart at s.o.; to scold s.o. *Tháinig sé d'fhoighdeán orm,* he came at me with a rush.
foighe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Supplicating, begging. **2.** Donation, alms. **3.** Free lodging, entertainment. (*Var*: **foighdhe**)
foigheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Supplicant, beggar. (*Var*: **foighdheach**)
foighléardaí, ~ocht = FOGHLAEIR, -EACHT.
foighne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Patience. ~ **a bheith agat,** to have patience. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to exercise patience. **Rinne sé ~ mhór leo,** he was extremely patient with them. ~ **a chur i nduine,** to teach s.o. patience; to pacify s.o. ~ **ort!** Have patience! **Duine a chur go bun na ~,** to try s.o.'s patience. **Chaith siad an fhoighne agam,** they exhausted my patience. *Tá briste ar an bh~ aige,* he has lost patience. **Faigheann ~ fortacht,** patience is rewarded. *Tagann grásta Dé le ~,* patience wins the grace of God. **Beart gan leigheas, ~ is fearr air,** what can't be cured must be endured. (*Var*: **foighid** *f,* **foighidne**)
foighneach, *a1.* Patient. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be patient with s.o. ~ **fadfhulangach,** patient and long-suffering.
foighnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-neamh** *m, gs.* **-nimh**). Have patience (**le,** with); bear, endure. **Foighneamh le duine,** to be patient with s.o. **Rud a fhoighneamh,** to endure sth. patiently. *Is deacair foighneamh leo,* it is hard to put up with them. **Is fada ag foighneamh mé,** I have had long patience; I have waited, suffered, long.
foighnigh[2], *gsm. of* FOIGHNEACH.
foightheach = FOITHEACH.
foigse, *var. comp. of* FOGAS[2].
foigseacht = FOISCEACHT.
fóil = FÓILL.
foilbhéas, ~ach = OILBHÉAS, -ACH.
foilbhéim = OILBHÉIM.
foilc = FOLC[2].
foilce : FOLC[1].
foilche = **folaithe** : FOLAIGH[1].
foilcheas, ~ach = FOLACHAS, -ACH.
foilchis, *f* = FOLACHAS.
fóiléagar = BÓILÉAGAR.
foiléasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Asp.
foiligh = FOLAIGH[1].
foilimh, *var. dsf. of* FOLAMH.
fóilió, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Folio.
foilíos, ~ach = FOLACHAS, -ACH.
foilitheach = FOLAITHEACH.
fóill, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Light, slight, subtle, tenuous. **2.** (*a*) *Lit*: Easy, gentle, quiet, still. (*b*) (*As int.*) ~! (~!) Easy! Gently! (*c*) (*As vb.*) ~ **ort!** Go easy! Wait. ~ **ar do lámh,** stay your hand. **3.** (In adv. phrase) **Go ~,** yet, still. **Tá sé anseo go ~,** he is still here. *Níor imigh sé go ~,* he hasn't left yet. **Tá sé le déanamh go ~,** it has yet to be done. *An bhfaca tú go ~ é?* Have you seen it yet? *Is cuimhin liom go ~ é,* I remember it yet. **Fan go ~,** wait a while; just you wait. **Fan againn go ~ beag,** stay with us for a little while yet. **Íocfaidh tú go ~ é,** you will pay for it yet. **Riamh go ~,** never yet. (*Var. of 3*: ~**each**)
foilleacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Trace, track. ~ **méire, coise,** finger-, foot-, print. **Ar fhoilleacht duine,** in s.o.'s tracks.
fóillíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ease, leisure. **Am ~a,** spare time.
foilliúint = FEILIÚINT.
foilliúnach = FEILIÚNACH.
foilmhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mhí**). Emptiness, blankness, vacuity. **2** : FOLAMH.
foilnigh, foilniú, *m* = FULAING[1], -T.
foilsceadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cidh**). **1.** Stir, flurry, flutter. ~ **a chur faoi dhuine,** to stir up s.o.; to put s.o. in a flutter. *Bhí ~ scaollmhar fúithi,* she was in a fearful flutter. **2.** Quickness, speed. (*Var. of 2*: **foilsceacht** *f*)

foilscí, *a3.* Hurrying; speedy.
foilse. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Clearness, obviousness. **2** : FOLLAS. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)
foilseach = FOLLASACH.
foilseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Publication.
foilseán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur*: Exhibit.
foilseán[2], *v.t. Jur*: Exhibit.
foilseánadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *vn. of* FOILSEÁN[2]. **2.** *Jur*: Exhibition. ~ **cáipéisí,** exhibition of documents.
foilsigh, *v.t.* **1.** Reveal, disclose, make manifest. **An fhírinne a fhoilsiú,** to reveal the truth. **Rún a fhoilsiú,** to disclose a secret. *Rud a foilsíodh dó in aisling,* something he was shown in a vision. **Foilseoidh Dia an éagóir orthu,** God will expose their iniquity. **D'fhoilsigh sé é féin sa doras,** he appeared at the door. **2.** Publish. **Leabhar a fhoilsiú,** to publish a book. **Litir fhoilsithe,** open letter.
foilsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Publisher.
foilsitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) publishing, publication. **Comhlacht ~a,** publishing company.
foilsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOILSIGH. **2.** Revelation, disclosure, manifestation. ~ **don chine daonna,** a revelation to mankind. *Bhí sé os cionn foilsithe,* it was indescribable. **3.** Publication. ~ **leabhar, tréimhseachán,** publication of books, of periodicals.
foilteann. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **-tinne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Maidenhair (fern). **2.** *a1* = FOLTFHIONN.
foiltnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (Little strand of) hair. (*Var*: **foiltín**)
foimhdin, *f.* (*gs.* **-dean**). *Lit*: Readiness, preparedness, guardedness. **Bheith i bh~ ruda,** to be in readiness for, prepared against, sth. (*As vn.*) **Rud a fhoimhdin,** to beware of, guard against, sth.
fóin[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **fónann,** *vn.* **fónamh,** *pp.* **fónta**). Serve, be of use (**do,** to); avail, benefit. **Fónamh do dhuine,** to serve s.o. *A Dhia dá bhfónaim!* O, God above me! **Má fhónann sé duit,** if it suits you. **D'fhónfadh bia maith dóibh,** good food would benefit them. *Ní fhónfaidh an leithscéal sin duit,* that excuse won't do you. **Fad is a mhairfidh sé fónfaidh sé,** it will serve its purpose while it lasts.
fóin[2] : FÓN.
fóinéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Phoneme.
fóinéimeach, *a1.* Phonemic.
fóinín = FOITHNÍN.
foinse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Fountain, spring. ~ **uisce the, mianraí,** hot, mineral, spring. ~ **abhann,** source of river. **2.** Fountain-head, source. ~ **solais,** source of light. ~ **eolais,** well of knowledge; source of information. **Dul siar go dtí na foinsí,** to trace things back to their sources.
foinsigh, *v.i.* Well, spring, forth; (*of day*) dawn.
foinsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOINSIGH. **2.** Welling, springing. ~ **an lae,** dayspring, dawn.
fóint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Usefulness, utility.
fóinteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Helpful, practical, person; servant, attendant.
fóinteach[2], *a1.* **1** = FÓNTA. **2.** Practical, helpful. **Duine ~,** practical, helpful, person. **Bheith ~ ag duine,** to be of service to s.o. **Bhí sé an-fhóinteach dom,** he was most helpful to me. (*Var*: **fóintiúil** *a2*)
fo-iolrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Subfactorial.
foipín = PUIFÍN.
foir = OIR.
fóir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**each,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** (*a*) Boundary, limit. (*b*) Area, site. *Thomhais sé ~ na rátha,* he measured a site for the fort. (*c*) Edge, rim. **2.** Facing, 'clamp'. ~ **poirt,** facing of bank. ~ **cruaiche,** 'clamp', built-up face, of stack. ~ **a chur ar rud, rud a chur i bh~,** to face, to build up the outside of, sth.; to cover sth. with layer of other material. **Súgán ~each,** straw rope for securing grain-heap. **3.** (In phrases) **Thar ~,** beyond the limits, beyond measure. **Dul thar ~ le rud,** to go too far with sth. **Rudaí a chur i bhfóir(ibh) a chéile,** to put things neatly together.
fóir[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Band, company; group of inhabitants, people. ~ **eachtrannach,** group of foreigners. ~ **fuinidh,** the inhabitants of the west. ~ **agus fonn,** people and land.
fóir[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Help, succour, relief. **Teacht, dul, i bh~ ar dhuine,** to come, go, to the aid of s.o.
fóir[4], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**ithint,** *pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Help, succour, relieve, save. ~**ithint ar dhuine,** to go to the aid of s.o. **Duine a fhóirithint ar, ó, rud,** to save s.o. from sth. **Rud a fhóirithint, ~ithint ar rud,** to relieve sth. *Saor agus ~ sinn ó olc,* deliver and save us from evil. *D'fhóir sé ar íota iad,* it relieved them from thirst. **Go bhfóire Dia orainn,** God help us. *Go bhfóire Dia ar do chiall!* God give you sense! How little you know! **2.** (*a*) ~ **do,** agree with, suit, fit, become. **D'fhóir an bia, an t-athrach, dúinn,** the food, the change, agreed with us. ~**eann an obair dom,** the work suits me. **Ní fhóireann na bróga dó,** the shoes don't fit him. ~*eann an gorm go breá di,* the blue becomes her well. **Má fhóireann sé duit fanacht againn,** if it suits you to stay with us. **Rinne sé mar a d'fhóir dó féin,** he suited himself. ~**fidh sé tamall dom,** it will serve me for a time. (*b*) ~**fidh sé uair éigin,** it will come in useful sometime. **Ní fhóirfeadh sé fearg a chur orthu,** it wouldn't do to anger them.
foirb[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Knot, knurr; (*of tools*) knurl. (*Var*: ~**e**)
foirb[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Knurl.

foirb[3], *f* = FORBA[1].
foirbeach, *a1.* Knotted, knurled.
foirbh[1] = FOIRB[1].
foirbh[2] = FOIRFIGH[1].
foirbhe = FOIRB[1].
foirbhigh = FOIRFIGH[1].
foirbhthe, ~ach = FOIRFE, -ACH.
foirbhtheacht = FOIRFEACHT.
foirbthe : FOIRB[2].
foirc = FEIRC.
foirceadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Teaching, instruction; precept, injunction; doctrine.
foirceadlach, *a1.* Doctrinal.
foirceann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cinn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** End, extremity, extreme. **I bh~ a aoise,** at the end of his days. *I bh~ gach sailm,* at the conclusion of each psalm. **Go ~ na beatha, na talún,** to the ends of the earth. *Gan cheann gan ~,* without beginning or end. **2.** Term, limit. *Mth:* **~ suimeála,** limit of integration. *Jur:* **Reacht na bh~,** statute of limitations. **3.** *Gram:* Affix.
foirceann[2], *v.t.* **1.** Bring to an end, terminate. **2.** *Jur:* Determine.
foirceannach = FOIRCNEACH.
foirceannadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eanta**[1]). **1.** *vn. of* FOIRCEANN[2]. **2.** Termination. **3.** *Jur:* Determination. **~ toilteanach,** voluntary winding up.
foirceanta[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FOIRCEANN[2]. **2.** Terminating, finite.
foircheadal = FOIRCEADAL.
foircheann = FOIRCEANN[1,2].
foircheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-chis**). **1.** Fat (meat). **2.** Obesity.
foircheasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (*Of meat*) Fatness; (*of person*) obesity.
foircheasúil, *a2.* Fat; oily, greasy.
fóirchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Kerb-stone.
foircinn : FOIRCEANN[1].
foircneach, *a1.* **1.** Terminal, extreme. **2.** *Anat: Bot:* Distal.
foircthe = FOIRGTHE.
fóirdheontas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Subsidy.
foirdhris = FEIRDHRIS.
fóire[1], *var. gs. & npl. of* FÓIR[1].
fóire[2] : FÓIR[2,3].
fóireach, ~a : FÓIR[1].
fóireacht, *f,* **~áil,** *f* = FÓIRITHINT.
fóireamh, *m* = FÓIRITHINT.
foireann, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-rne**). **1.** Number, group, of people; band, troop, company. **~ laoch,** band of warriors. **~ spéirbhan,** bevy of beauties. *Lit:* **~ an Bhéarla,** the Englishry. **~** *mhór díobh,* a large number of them. **Is leor le ~ díobh é,** it is enough for some of them. **Deir ~ eile (go),** some others say (that). **2.** Crew, team, personnel, staff. **~ loinge,** crew of ship. **~ a chur ar bhád,** to man a boat. **~ iomána,** hurling team. **~ oifige, monarchan,** office, factory, staff. **~ aisteoirí,** company of players. **~ dráma,** cast of play. **3.** Set. **~ uirlisí, téad, crúite,** set of tools, of strings, of (horse)shoes. **~ boird,** table-ware. **~ dinnéir,** dinner-service. **~ mheilte,** (*of teeth*) grinders. **~ troscáin,** suite of furniture. **~ cléithe,** set of fittings for harrow. **~ fichille, táiplise,** set of chessmen, of draughtsmen. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *1(b).*
foireasbhaidh, *f* = UIREASA.
foiréigean, foiréigneach, foiréignigh = FORÉIGEAN, FORÉIGNEACH, FORÉIGNIGH.
foirfe, *a3.* **1.** Complete, perfect. **2.** Aged, mature. **3.** *Gram:* **An aimsir fhoirfe,** the perfect tense.
foirfeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh,** *gpl.* ~). Aged, mature, person; elder.
foirfeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Completeness, perfection. **Rud a thabhairt chun ~a,** to bring sth. to perfection. **2.** Age, maturity; old age. (*Var:* **foirfíocht**)
foirfigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Complete, perfect. **2.** Age, mature.
foirfigh[2] : FOIRFEACH.
foirgneamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Building, structure. **2.** Collection of buildings. **Idir thalamh is fhoirgneamh,** both land and buildings. **3.** Nesting-place (as on cliff face). (*Var: pl.* **foirgeanta; foirgint** *f,* **foirgneadh** *m*)
foirgneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Builder. (*Var:* **foirgeantóir**)
foirgneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Building, construction. **~ mhaith a dhéanamh,** to build well. (*Var:* **foirgeantóireacht**)
foirgnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Build, construct.
foirgníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Constructional.
foirgníocha. 1. *var. pl. of* FOIRGNEAMH. **2.** *npl. of* FOIRGNÍOCH.
foirgníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Art, trade, of) building. **Áit, conradh, cumann, léas,** ~a, building site, contract, society, lease. (*Var:* **foirgnitheacht**)
foirgnitheoir = FOIRGNEOIR.
foirgniú : FOIRGNIGH.
foirgthe, *a3.* **1.** Dry-rotted. **2.** ~ **le,** honeycombed, infested, swarming, covered, with. **~ le míola, le fiaile,** infested with lice, covered with weeds. **~ le spiairí,** honeycombed with spies. **~ le daoine,** swarming with people.
fóiridhin(t) = FÓIRITHINT.
fóirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Face, clamp, build up into stack.
foirinne, *var. gs. & pl. of* FOIREANN.
fóiríor = FARAQR.
fóiritheach, *a1.* Helpful, succouring. (*Var:* **fóirinteach, fóirithneach**)
fóirithint, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** *vn. of* FÓIR[4]. **2.** Help, succour, relief. **~ a dhéanamh, a thabhairt, ar dhuine,** to help, succour, s.o. **Teacht chun ~e ar dhuine,** to come to the aid of s.o. **~** *ar phian, ar ocras, ar anás,* relief from pain, from hunger, from want. **Oifigeach ~e,** relieving officer. **Ciste ~e,** relief fund. **Bheith thar ~,** to be beyond aid. (*Var:* **fóirithin** *f,* **fóirint, fóiriúint**)
fóiriú : FÓIRIGH.
foirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Form. **1. I bh~ ruda,** in the form of sth. *I bh~ aingil,* in the form of an angel. **Rud a chur i bh~ le rud eile,** to liken sth. to sth. else. **2. I bh~ táblaí,** in tabular form. **3. San fhoirm cheart,** in due form. **I bh~ shollúnta,** in solemn form. **4. Bheith i bh~ le rud a dhéanamh,** to be in form to do sth. **5.** *Lit:* Form of observance. **Lucht a fhoirme,** those who observed his rule. **6.** *Adm:* ~ **a lionadh,** to fill a form. ~ **chlóbhuailte, iarratais,** printed, application, form.
foirmeálta, *a3* = FOIRMIÚIL.
foirmigh, *v.t. & i.* Form; shape, take shape.
foirmíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Formation.
foirmis = FOIRMNIS.
foirmitheach, *a1.* Formative.
foirmiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOIRMIGH. **2.** Formation. ~ **eibhir,** granite formation.
foirmiúil, *a2.* Formal.
foirmiúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Formalism.
foirmiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Formality.
foirmiúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Formalist.
foirmle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**[1]). Formula.
foirmlí[2], *a3.* Formulatory.
foirmnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Firmness, stability, sense.
foirmniseach, *a1.* Firm; steady, sensible.
foirne : FOIREANN.
foirneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Rolling stone. (*Var:* ~**án** *m*)
foirneach[2] = FUAIRNEACH.
foirneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) rolling. **2.** (Act of) gadding about, idling. (*Var:* **foirneadh** *m*)
foirneálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gadabout, idler.
foirnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Furnace. ~ **soinneáin, theallachoscailte,** blast-, open-hearth, furnace.
foirnigh : FOIRNEACH[1].
foirnis = UIRLIS.
foirseadh, foirsigh = FUIRSEADH, FUIRSIGH.
fóirstean = FÓIRITHINT.
fóirsteanach, *a1.* Suitable, fitting.
fóirsteanacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Suitability.
fóirstin(t) = FÓIRITHINT.
foirteagal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1** = FOIRCEADAL. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **a chur ar (thaibhse, an diabhal),** to command, address (a ghost, the devil) in God's name. (*Var:* **foirteacal**)
foirtéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Fish:* Snood.
fóirthe : FÓIR[4].
fóirthin(t) = FÓIRITHINT.
foirtil, *a1.* Strong. (*Var:* ~**l**)
foirtile[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strength; fortitude. **2** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* FOIRTIL. (*Var. of 1:* **foirtil(l)eacht** *f*)
foirtile[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrase) **In ainm na ~ (cuir uait é),** (get rid of it) to blazes.
foirtiún = FORTÚN.
fóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Over-feeding, pampering. **2.** Exuberance.
fóisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Yearling ewe. (*Var: pl.* ~**e,** ~**eanna**)
foisce. 1. *f* = FOISCEACHT. **2** : FOGAS[2].
foisceacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Nearness, proximity. **I bh~ míle, urchair mhéaróige, (go) mbeannaí Dia, de,** within a mile, a stone's throw, hailing distance, of.
foiscealach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Large) measure, quantity. ~ **féir, éisc, bainne,** quantity of hay, of fish, of milk. ~ **a ithe, a ól,** to eat, drink, a fair amount. **2.** Bundle, swag. **Imeacht le ~ de rud,** to carry off a bundle of sth. (*Var: f*)
fóisciún, *m,* **~ach,** *a1* = FOSCADH, FOSCAÍOCH.
foiseach, *m.* (*gs.* **-sigh**). Grass inaccessible to mowing machine; grass growing along margin of field.
fóiseach, *a1.* **1.** Over-fed, pampered. **2.** Exuberant.
foiseachadh, *m* = FOSAÍOCHT *2.*
fóiséad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Faucet, tap. **2.** Funnel.
foiseadh = FOSADH[1].
foisféin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phosphene.
foisfíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phosphide.
foisfín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Phosphine.
foisfít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phosphite.
foisgéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phosgene.
fóisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). One who does things by fits and starts. *S.a.* FOGHA[2] *2.*
fóisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FÓISEACH.
foisigh : FOISEACH.
fóisíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Fits of) exuberance, spasmodic effort, fits and starts. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (timpeall),** darting about.
foisteacht, foisteadh, *m* = FOSTACHT, FOSTÚ.
foisteán = FOSTÁN.
foisteanach, *a1.* Restful; composed, steady; deliberate, solemn. (*Var:* **foistineach**)
foistigh = FOSTAIGH.
foistine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rest, repose; composure, steadiness. (*Var:* ~**acht** *f*)
foistitheoir = FOSTÓIR.
foithe = FOICHE[1].
foitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Orn:* Diver; grebe. ~ **rua,** red-throated diver. ~ **mór,** great crested grebe. ~ **cluasach,** Slavonian grebe. (*Var:* **foithíoch** *m*)
foithin, ~iúil = FOTHAIN, -IÚIL.
foithir = FOTHAIR.
fo-ithir, *f.* (*gs.* **-threach,** *pl.* **-threacha**). Subsoil.

foithnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Shelter, protect. **2.** *Mil*: Defilade.

foithnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Blade of corn; stem, stalk. ~ **féir,** blade of grass. **2.** Bit, scrap. *Níl* ~ *éadaigh air,* he hasn't a stitch of clothing on him. **3.** *Orn*: ~ **feothain,** stormy petrel.

foithre, ~acha : FOTHAIR.

foithriúil, *a2.* Bushy, bosky.

fol[1], *v.i.* Moult. **Éan ag ~adh,** a bird moulting. *Tá na cearca* ~*ta,* the hens have moulted. *F*: **Tá sé** ~**ta,** he has gone bald.

fol[2], *m,* ~**a**[1], *m* = FOLADH[1].

fola[2], *f* = FALA.

fola[3] : FUIL[1].

folach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Hiding, covering, concealment. (*a*) **I bh~,** in hiding, hidden. **Rud a chur i bh~ (ar dhuine),** to hide sth. (from s.o.). **Bheith, dul, fanacht, i bh~,** to be in, go into, stay in, hiding. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to hide, conceal, sth. ~ **cruach,** ~ **bíog, a dhéanamh,** to play hide-and-seek. ~ **cnoc a chur ar dhuine,** to leave s.o. far behind (in race, work). *Níl dul i bh~ ar an mbás,* there is no escaping death. *Jur*: ~ **tréasa,** misprision of treason. ~ **an chait (ar a thuar) a dhéanamh ar rud,** to try to conceal the obvious; to do sth. in a cursory manner. (*b*) ~ **a chur ar rud,** to put a covering on sth.; to cover up, conceal, sth. *Cuir* ~ *ar do shúile,* put a covering over your eyes. *Chuir sí* ~ *ar a cuid gruaige,* she covered her hair. *Le* ~ *na náire a chur orthu féin,* in order to cover their nakedness. **Ní raibh** ~ **air,** he hadn't a stitch of clothes on. ~ **leapa,** bedspread. (*c*) ~ **a bheith agat in áit,** to have a hiding-place somewhere; to have sth. hidden away somewhere. (*d*) **Cró, poll, folaigh,** dug-out, hiding-place. **Locht folaigh,** hidden fault. **Gníomh folaigh,** furtive act. **Contúirt fholaigh,** hidden danger. **2.** Large container or sack. ~ **bleathaí, carraigín,** (large) sack of grist, of carrageen moss. **3.** Over-clothed person. **Tá sé ina fholach inniu,** he has himself well-covered up, is wearing too much clothes, today.

folach[2], *m* = FULACHT.

fólach, *a1.* (*Of acid*) Folic.

folachadh, *m.* **1.** *var. vn. of* FOLAIGH[1]. **2** = FOLACH[1].

folachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hiding, concealment. (*pl.*) **Folacháin a dhéanamh,** to play hide-and-seek. **2.** Covering. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to cover oneself. **3.** Cache, hoard.

folachánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Person in hiding. ~ **ar bhád,** stowaway.

folachántaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Concealment, secretiveness.

folachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hiding, concealment; hiding-place. **2.** Hidden thing; secret, mystery. **Rud atá ina fholachas orm,** something that is obscure to me. **Ná bíodh sé ina fholachas agat,** don't be keeping it dark.

folachasach, *a1.* Hidden; secret, mysterious. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak cryptically. **Comhartha** ~, secret marking.

foladh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Substance. **1.** Essence. **A fholadh agus a chiall,** its substance and meaning. ~ **an anama,** the nature of the soul. **2.** Property, wealth. **A fhearann agus a fholadh,** his land and property. **Níl** ~ **aige,** he has nothing. **3.** (*Of meat*) ~ **fionn,** gristle.

foladh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* FOL[1]. **2.** Moulting, moult.

foladh[3], *m* = FOLACH[1].

foladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Surg*: Blood-letter.

foladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Surg*: (Act of) blood-letting.

folaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Hide, cover, conceal. **D'fholaigh sé é féin orainn,** he hid himself from us. **D'fholaigh sé a aghaidh,** he covered his face. *Folaíodh an pláinéad,* the planet was occulted. **D'fholaigh siad na gunnaí móra,** they masked the cannon. **Ná** ~ **an fhírinne,** do not suppress the truth. *Cards*: ~ **fúthu,** keep them down. *Prov*: **Folaíonn grá gráin,** 'love veils ugliness', love is blind. **2.** Include. **Folaíonn sé iad araon,** it includes both of them.

folaigh[2] = FUILIGH.

folaigh[3] : FOLACH[1].

folaíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blood, breeding; lineage, descent. **De réir a fholaíochta,** according to his breeding. *Ag maíomh a uaisle agus a fholaíochta,* boasting of his nobility and descent. **Ceart ~a,** birthright. **Capall ~a,** thoroughbred horse. **Eallach ~a,** bloodstock. **Madra ~a,** pure-bred dog. ~ **anuasal,** ignoble blood.

folaíocht[2] = FOLADÓIREACHT.

folaíóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of plant*) Pod.

foláir[1], *s.* **1** = FORÁIL[1] *1.* **2.** (Used negatively with copula) **Ní** ~, it is necessary. (*a*) **Ní** ~ **rud éigin a dhéanamh,** something must be done. *Níorbh fholáir fios a chur air,* he had to be sent for. **Rud nach** ~ **a rá,** something that must be said. *Dúirt sé nárbh fholáir scéala a chur chucu,* he said that word should be sent to them. (*b*) (With **nó, nó go**) **Ní** ~ **nó tá, nó go bhfuil, aithne agat air,** you must know him. *Ní* ~ *nó theipfeadh, nó go dteipfeadh, orainn,* we would surely fail. **Ní** ~ **nó ba bhreá an fear é,** he must have been a fine man. *Ní* ~ *nó gur dearmad a bhí ann,* it must have been a mistake. (*c*) (With **do**) **Ní** ~ **dom imeacht,** I must go. *Níorbh fholáir dóibh bróga nua a fháil,* they had to get new shoes. **Ní** ~ **dó a fheabhas,** he would need to improve. **Ní** ~ **dó é,** he needs it; it is just as well for him. (*d*) (With **le**) **Ní** ~ **liom mo scíth a ligean,** I feel I must rest. *Níorbh fholáir liom*

labhairt leo, I thought I should speak to them. **Ní** ~ **liom nó tá deifir air,** I think he must be in a hurry. (*e*) **Tá an obair déanta faoi seo acu, ní** ~, they must have the work done by now.

foláir[2] = FORÁIL[2,3].

foláir[3] = OFRÁIL[1,2].

folaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Puny, shabby, useless, creature.

foláireamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rimh,** *gpl.* ~). Command, injunction; warning, notice. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine faoi rud,** to give s.o. notice, warning, about sth. *Tá* ~ *faighte agat,* you have been warned. ~ **a fháil (go),** to get notice (that). *Rinne sé é gan* ~ *a thabhairt uaidh,* he did it without giving any notice.

foláirt, *f* = OFRÁIL[1].

folaitheach, *a1.* Hidden, secret, clandestine. **Grá** ~, secret love. **Grásta** ~, hidden grace. *Bhí siad ag gáire go* ~ *fúm,* they were laughing up their sleeves at me. *D'éalaigh sé go* ~ *uainn,* he slipped away unknown to us.

folaitheoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hider.

folaitheoir[2] = FOLADÓIR.

folamh, *a.* (*gsm.* **-aimh,** *gsf. & comp.* **foilmhe,** *npl.* **-lmha**). Empty. **1. Soitheach** ~, empty vessel. **Spás** ~, vacant space. **Leathanach** ~, blank page. **Paiste** ~, bald patch. **Goile** ~, empty stomach. **Bus** ~, empty bus. **Post** ~, vacant post. *Tá an áit* ~ *go fóill,* the vacancy is still unfilled. **2. Teach** ~, empty house; vacant house. **Ballaí fuara folmha,** bleak and bare walls. **3. Bheith** ~ **ó rud,** to be destitute of sth. *Níl sé* ~ *ó airgead,* he is not without money. **Níor tháinig tú** ~, you did not come empty-handed. **Bheith ar phócaí folmha,** to have empty pockets. *Fuair sí litir fholamh as Meiriceá,* she got a letter without a remittance from America. *S.a.* BLÁR *1,* TRÁ[1] *1.* **4. Úllord** ~, barren orchard. **Aistear** ~, fruitless journey. **Gáire** ~, vacant smile. *Tá sé* ~ *ó chiall,* he is devoid of sense. *Tá a intinn* ~, he has a vacant mind. **Mórtas** ~, vain boasting. **5. Buille** ~, missed blow. **Thug sé coiscéim fholamh,** he missed his step. **Chuaigh an t-urchar** ~, the shot went wide. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**a**)

folamhaigh = FOLMHAIGH[1].

folamhú = FOLMHÚ.

foláramh = FOLÁIREAMH.

folartha = FALARTHA[2].

folathacht, ~adh = FORTHACHT, -ADH.

folbhás, ~ach = FORBHÁS, -ACH.

folc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **foilce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Downpour, flood. ~ **fearthainne,** downpour of rain. ~ **deor,** flood of tears. **Chuir, rinne, sé** ~, there was a downpour. *Ghoil sí* ~, she wept profusely. (*Var*: *m*)

folc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Bathe; wash, lave. **Tú féin a fholcadh,** to bathe oneself. *D'fholc sí a ceann, a gruaig,* she washed her head, her hair. **Cneá a fholcadh,** to bathe a wound. **Do chraos a fholcadh,** to gargle one's throat. **2.** Pour down, shed. **Ag ~adh fearthainne,** pouring rain. **Ag ~adh na ndeor,** shedding floods of tears. **3.** Dip, immerse; submerge. **Líon a fholcadh,** to steep flax. **~adh an bád,** the boat was swamped. ~*tha sa taoide,* submerged in the tide. *Tá na carraigeacha* ~*tha arís,* the rocks are under water again.

folcachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Strong stocky person or animal.

folcadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bath. **Folcadáin phoiblí,** public baths. (*Var*: **folcán**)

folcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* FOLC[2]. **2.** Bath, wash. ~ **gaile, ceatha,** vapour, shower, bath. ~ **sáile,** sea bathing. ~ **béil,** mouth-wash. *Dabhach, seomra, folctha,* bath-tub, bathroom. **3.** Drenching. ~ **ón mbáisteach,** drenching from rain. **4.** Dipping, steeping; immersion, submersion. ~ **ola,** oil-bath. **5.** ~ **te,** flax fibre boiled after steeping. *D'íosfadh sé, ghoidfeadh sé, an* ~ *te,* he would eat, steal, anything.

folcanta, *a3.* Strong, stout. *Folk*: (Of waves, creatures in the sea) **Ag teacht go** ~ **falcanta,** coming with great force and strength. (*Var*: **folcánta falcánta**)

folchadh, *var. vn. of* FOLAIGH[1].

folcmhar, *a1.* Pouring, torrential.

folctha : FOLC[2], FOLCADH.

folcthaí : FOLCADH.

foleagan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**acha**). *Typ*: Underlay.

folean, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**úint** *f, gs.* ~**úna**). Follow, trail, after.

foleantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trailer.

foléas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Sublease.

foléasaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sublessee.

foleifteanant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Sub-lieutenant.

foléim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Upward bound; light leap, skip, caper. **Éirí d'fholéim,** to rise up at a bound.

foléimneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Act of) bounding, leaping, capering, frisking.

foléimneach[2], *a1.* Bounding, frisky, frolicsome. **Madra** ~, frisky dog.

folig, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**ean,** *pp.* ~**the**). Sublet.

foligean, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-gin,** *as vn.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOLIG. **2.** Sublet(ting). **Ceadúnas foligin,** license to sublet.

folíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). (*Of telephone*) Extension.

folíon, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Fill up underneath; make up, supplement.

folláin, *a1.* Healthy; wholesome, sound. **1. Duine** ~, healthy person. **Croí, coimpléasc,** ~, sound heart, constitution. **Tá goile** ~ **aige,** he has a healthy appetite. **Toradh** ~, sound fruit. **Adhmad** ~, sound timbers. **Slán** ~, well

and healthy; safe and sound. *Láidir* ~, strong and well. **Chomh** ~ **le breac, le fia, leis an mbradán seang,** in the pink of health. **2. Bia** ~, wholesome food. **Aer** ~, healthful air. *Aimsir, áit, fholláin,* healthy weather, place. **3. Is** ~ **duit (go),** it is well for you (that). *Níorbh fholláin duit a bheith ann,* it would not be good for you, conducive to your well-being, to be there.

folláine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Healthiness; wholesomeness, soundness. ~ **an duine,** a person's well-being. ~ **ruda,** soundness, wholesomeness, of sth. *Is den fholláine é,* it is good for the health. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* FOLLÁIN. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f,* **follántacht** *f,* **follántas** *m*)

follamhnach, ~**t** = FOLLÚNACH, -T.

follamhnaigh, follamhnú = FOLLÚNAIGH[1], FOLLÚNÚ.

follas, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ais,** *gsf. & comp.* **foilse,** *npl.* ~**a**). Clear, evident; open. **Is** ~ **(go),** it is clear (that). *Is* ~ *sin óna chuid cainte,* that is evident from his speech. **Mar is** ~ **do chách, don saol,** as everybody, all the world, can see. **Gníomh** ~, overt act.

follasach, *a1.* Clear, evident, open, plain. **Is** ~, **tá sé** ~ **(go),** it is clear (that). **Mar is** ~ **duit,** as you can clearly see. *Tá sé* ~ *agam anois,* it is plain to me now. *Is* ~ *gur leis é,* it obviously belongs to him. **Rud a dhéanamh, dul in aghaidh duine, go** ~, to do sth., to oppose s.o., openly. **Comhartha** ~, manifest sign. **Éagóir fhollasach,** blatant injustice. **Cleasa** ~**a,** obvious tricks. **Tréithe** ~**a,** strongly-marked characteristics. *Ní fhaca mé na cnoic chomh* ~ *sin le fada,* I haven't seen the hills so clearly defined this long time. (*Var*: **follasta** *a3*)

follásach = FALLÁSACH.

follasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). *Jur*: Discovery. ~ **cáipéisí,** discovery of documents.

follscaí, follscaoth = FALSCAÍ.

follúnach, *a1.* Supporting, sustaining.

follúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rule, government; direction, guidance. (*Var*: **follúnas** *m*)

follúnaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Rule, regulate; direct, guide. **2.** Build up, sustain, nourish.

follúnaigh[2], *gsm. of* FOLLÚNACH.

follúnaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ruler, governor.

follúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOLLÚNAIGH[1]. **2.** Regulation, guidance. **3.** Sustenance, nourishment.

folmha. 1. *f* = FOILMHE *1.* **2** : FOLAMH.

folmhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Empty, vacant, space. **2.** Gap (between teeth).

folmhacht, *f* = FOLÚS.

folmhaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Empty, discharge, exhaust. **Ciseán, mála, a fholmhú,** to empty a basket, a bag. **Teach a fholmhú,** to empty a house. **Do phócaí a fholmhú,** to empty one's pockets. **Bád, lasta, a fholmhú,** to discharge a boat, a cargo. **Gunna a fholmhú,** to unload a gun. **Píopa a fholmhú,** to empty out a pipe. *D'fholmhaigh sé a phláta, a ghloine,* he cleared his plate, finished his glass. *D'fholmhaigh siad an áit,* they cleared everything out of the place. **2.** *Med*: Purge, evacuate. **3.** *Lit*: Lay waste, devastate.

folmhaigh[2] : FOLMHACH.

folmhaíocht, *f* = FOLÚS.

folmhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Empty (container).

folmhas = FOLÚS.

folmhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOLMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Removal of contents, depletion, discharge. *Go gcuire Dia an líonadh in ionad an fholmhaithe chugat,* may God increase rather than diminish your store. **3.** *Med*: Evacuation. **4.** *Lit*: Devastation.

fológa, *spl.* (Game of) hide-and-seek.

foloisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-oscadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Scorch, singe.

folpanta = FOLCANTA.

folracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blood, gore.

folradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Bleeding; blood, gore. (*Var*: **folrú** *m*)

folt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **foilt,** *gpl.* ~). Hair (of head); (*pl.*) locks, tresses. *Fig*: ~ **na coille,** the forest foliage. ~ **fionn na farraige,** the white-crested waves of the sea.

folta. 1. *pp. of* FOL[1]. **2** : FOLADH[2].

fólta = **fágtha** : FÁG[2].

foltach[1], *a1.* Hairy, long-haired.

foltach[2], *a1. Lit*: Propertied, wealthy.

foltanas = FALTANAS.

foltbhuí, *a3.* Yellow-haired, blonde.

foltchaoin, *a1.* Having delicate, soft, hair.

foltchas, *a1.* Curly-haired.

foltchíb, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Leek.

foltfhionn, *a1.* **1.** Fair-haired. **2.** (*Of sea*) With white-crested waves.

foltfholcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). (Act of) shampooing; shampoo.

foltgharbh, *a1.* Rough-haired, shaggy.

folthartha, ~**ch,** *a1* = FALARTHA[1].

foltliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **-léithe,** *npl.* ~**a**). Grey-haired.

foltrua, *a3.* Red-haired.

foltscaoilte, *a3.* Dishevelled.

foltuaine, *a3.* (*Of trees*) Green-leaved.

folú : FOLAIGH[1].

foluain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). (Act of) fluttering, flying; hovering; floating, gliding (in air). **Dul ar** ~, to flutter, fly about, hover, glide. *Ar* ~ *san aer,* floating about in the air. **Ag** ~ **os ár gcionn,** floating over us. **Bratach ag** ~ **le gaoth,** a flag fluttering in the breeze. **Ag** ~ **thart, timpeall,** fluttering about. **Líonta a chur ar** ~, to float nets. (*Var*: **foluamhain**)

foluaineach, *a1.* Fluttering, flying; hovering; floating, gliding (in air). *S.a.* ÁRTHACH *2.*

foluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Geol*: Underlie.

folúil, *a2.* **1.** Full-blooded, full-bred, thoroughbred. **2.** Of rosy complexion, ruddy. **3** = FUILTEACH.

folúisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* FOLÚS. **2.** *Biol*: Vacuole.

folúisíneach, *a1.* Vacuolated.

foluite, *a3.* Subjacent.

folún = FIOLÚN[1].

folúntas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Vacancy; emptiness, void.

folús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Emptiness; vacuum, void.

folúschaidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Vacuum-pump.

folúschoscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Vacuum-brake.

folúsfheadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Vacuum-tube.

folúsfhlaigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Vacuum-flask.

folúsghaothrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Vacuum-fan.

folúsghlanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Vacuum-cleaning.

folúsghlantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Vacuum-cleaner.

folúslampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Vacuum-lamp.

folúthach, *a1.* (*Of engine*) Easily turned, flexible.

folúthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of engine*) Flexibility.

fómhais[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-asann,** *vn.* **fómhas,** *pp.* **-asta**) *Jur*: (*Of costs*) Tax.

fómhais[2] : FÓMHAS.

fomháistir, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-trí**). Assistant master.

fomháistreás, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Assistant mistress.

fomhaor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). Under-steward.

fómhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Autumn; harvest season. **San fhómhar,** in the autumn; at harvest-time. *An chéad lá d'fhómhar,* the first day of autumn, of August. ~ **(beag) na ngéanna,** Indian summer. *Tá* ~ *beag na ngéanna aige,* he has his Indian summer, is enjoying himself (in his declining years). *S.a.* DEIREADH[1] *I(c)*, MEÁN[1] *I*, MEITHEAMH *2.* **2.** (*Of crop, work*). Harvest. **An** ~ **a dhéanamh,** to do the harvest work. **An** ~ **a bhaint,** to reap the harvest. **An** ~ **a chur isteach,** to get in, secure, the harvest. ~ **an fhéir, na bprátaí, na sméar,** the hay, potato, berry, harvest. ~ **na farraige,** the sea harvest, the fishing. ~ **na mban fann,** 'harvest of the weak women', harvest of distress (due to shortage of men). *Prov*: **Ní hiad na fir mhóra a bhaineann an** ~ **(go huile),** strength is not everything. **3.** (*a*) (Of rush of business) ~ **a bheith ort,** to be rushed with one's work, in a hurry to get things done. *Tá an* ~ *ar leathadh air,* he can't get things done fast enough. (*b*) (Of reward of enterprise) **Is é do lá fómhair é,** you are reaping your reward; it is your lucky day. (*c*) *F*: **Ag déanamh fómhair,** courting. **4.** (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, harvesting.

fómharach[1], *a1.* Autumnal.

fómharach[2] = FOMHÓRACH.

fómharaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Harvester.

fómharaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FÓMHARACH[1].

fómharúil, *a2.* **1.** Harvest-like, pertaining to the harvest. **2.** Bustling, diligent.

fómhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *vn. of* FÓMHAIS[1]. **2.** *Lit*: Calculation, estimate. **3.** *Jur*: (*Of costs*) Taxation. (*Var*: **fomhas**)

fómhasann, fómhasta : FÓMHAIS[1].

fomhéadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Submultiple.

fo-mheaisínghunna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sub-machine-gun.

fomheánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Submediant.

fo-mheánchiorclach, *a1.* Sub-equatorial.

fomhias, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Side-dish.

fomhórach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* **1. F**~, Fomorian. **2.** Pirate. **3.** Giant.

fomhuireán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Submarine.

fomhuirí, *a3.* Submarine.

fomós, fómós = ÓMÓS.

fomósach, fómósach = ÓMÓSACH.

fon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **foin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ph*: Phon.

fón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **fóin,** *gpl.* ~). (Tele)phone.

fónagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Phonograph.

fónagrafacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Phonography.

fónamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* FÓIN[1]. **2.** Service; usefulness, benefit; validity. ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to render service to s.o. ~ **a bhaint as rud; rud a chur chun fónaimh duit féin,** to make sth. serve one's purpose; to make good use of sth. *Chuaigh sé chun fónaimh, i bh*~, *dom,* I benefited from it. *Tá* ~ *mór ann,* it is most useful, beneficial. **Níl mórán fónaimh déanta againn inniu,** we haven't done much useful work today. **Le** ~ **a bheith ar shacraimint,** in order that a sacrament may be valid. **Duine, rud, gan** ~, useless person, thing. *S.a.* FOR[1]. **3. Ar** ~, fit, well; excellent. **Bheith ar** ~, to be well. **Duine, rud, ar** ~, excellent person, thing. *Bhí lá ar* ~ *againn,* we had a great day. *S.a.* FEARANN[1].

fónamhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). One who serves; servitor, servant.

fonamhaid, fonamhóid = FONÓID.

fónann : FÓIN[1].

fonaoid = FONÓID.

fonasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). Band, hoop. **Ní thig liom féar ná** ~ **a dhéanamh,** I can neither make hay nor bind (corn), I can't make myself useful.

fonascúil, *a2.* Substantial.

fondúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* **~í**). Founder (of community, of institution). (*Var*: **fondaire** *m*)
fondúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). (*Of institution*) Foundation.
fonéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Small cloud.
fonítrít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hyponitrite.
fonn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **foinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Base, foundation. **2.** (*a*) Soil, ground. (*b*) Land, territory.
fonn[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **foinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Air, tune; melody, song. **~ a ghabháil,** to sing. **~ *gan focail,*** song without words. **Cur leis an bh~,** to sing in tune. ***Dá mbeadh an ~ agam,*** if I knew the air. *Prov*: **Gabhtar ~ le fonn agus ~ le mífhonn,** things are done with a good or a bad grace. *S.a.* FONN[3].
fonn[3], *m.* (*gs.* **foinn**). Desire, wish, inclination, urge. **~ a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to be eager to do sth. **~ gáire,** inclination to laugh. **~ codlata,** desire for sleep. **~ oibre,** eagerness for work. **Tá ~ cainte orthu,** they are in humour for talking. **Bhí ~ troda air,** he was looking for a fight. **Má tá ~ siúil ort,** if you are in a mood for walking. **Bhí ~ caointe uirthi,** she wanted to cry. ***Ó tá ~ a dhéanta ort,*** since you feel inclined to do it. **Níl ~ imeachta orthu,** they don't want to go. ***Níl ~ abhaile air inniu,*** he is not disposed to go home today. ***Chuirfeadh sé ~ orla ort,*** it would make you feel like vomiting. **Má bhuaileann an ~ é,** if the humour takes him. **Más ~ leat é,** if you wish it. ***Ar bheagán foinn,*** without much enthusiasm. **Is beag dá fhonn atá orm,** I don't feel like it very much. **Is maith an fear an ~,** enthusiasm goes a long way. **~ a níos fiach,** where there is a will there's a way. ***Chuaigh ag an bh~ ar an bhfaitíos aige,*** desire overcame his fear; his eagerness got the better of him. **Rud a dhéanamh le ~,** to do sth. eagerly, gladly. ***Le ~ achrainn a rinne sé é,*** he did it because he wanted to cause trouble. **Le ~ nó le mífhonn,** with a good or a bad grace, willingly or unwillingly. **D'fhonn,** with a view to, in order to. ***D'fhonn fearg a chur orm,*** hoping to, in order to, anger me. **D'fhonn is go,** in the hope that, so that.
fonnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Singer; lilter.
fonnadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) singing; lilting.
fonnghlas, *a1.* Green-sodded, verdant, grassy.
fonnmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Desirousness, wishfulness, eagerness, willingness. (*Var*: **fonnmhaire** *f,* **fonnmharacht**)
fonnmhar[1], *a1.* Tuneful, melodious.
fonnmhar[2], *a1.* Desirous, wishful, eager, willing. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. eagerly, willingly. **Bheith ~ le rud a dhéanamh,** to be eager to do sth. ***~ chun ruda,*** eager for sth., willing to do sth. ***Cúpla fear ~,*** a few willing men. ***D'ith sé go ~ é,*** he ate it with relish. ***Rachainn leat go ~,*** I would gladly go with you.
fonnsadóir = FONSÓIR.
fonnscoth = FIONNSCOTH.
fonóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) jeering, scoffing, mockery, derision. **~ a dhéanamh faoi dhuine,** to scoff at s.o. **Lucht ~e,** scoffers, mockers. **Focal ~e,** gibe.
fonóideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**). Scoffer, giber, mocker.
fonóideach[2], *a1.* Jeering, scoffing, mocking, derisive.
fonormal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ph*: Subnormal.
fonormalach, *a1. Ph*: Subnormal.
fonóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Foot-note.
fonsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Circular band, hoop; circular frame; rim, ring. **~ bairille, tobáin,** hoop of barrel, of tub. **~ rotha,** iron band of wheel. **~ tógála,** (*of cask*) truss hoop. **~ cruinnithe,** embroidery frame, tambour. **Tá sé sna ~í tógála, sna ~í cruinnithe,** it is in the process of being done, well on the way to completion. **~ a thiomáint,** to trundle a hoop. **Cóta ~í,** hooped petticoat, crinoline. *S.a.* SCIAN[1] *1(a).* **2.** Weal, welt. **D'fhág sé ~í fola air lena fhuip,** he raised bloody welts on him with his whip.
fonsach, *a1.* Hooped.
fonsadóir, ~eacht = FONSÓIR, -EACHT.
fonsaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Hoop; encircle, gird. (*Var*: *vn.* **fonsadh** *m*)
fonsaigh[2], *gsm. of* FONSACH.
fonsaire, *m,* **fonsara,** *m* = PIONSÚR.
fonsóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Aureole.
fonsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Cooper. **Ceárta fonsóra,** cooperage.
fonsóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) coopering; (*of work*) cooperage.
fonsú : FONSAIGH[1].
fónta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* FÓIN[1]. **2.** Serviceable, useful; good, sound, adequate. **Ball ~,** good, useful, article. **Éadach ~,** serviceable clothing. **Bia ~,** good, nourishing, food. **Gníomh ~,** good, proper, deed. **Tréithe ~,** sound qualities. **Fear ~,** sound, dependable, man. **Rud éigin ~ a dhéanamh,** to do sth. useful. **3** : FÓNAMH.
fóntach = FÓINTEACH[1,2].
fóntachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Utilitarianism.
fóntaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Useful helper, servant. **2.** *Phil*: Utilitarian.
fóntaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). *Phil*: Utilitarian.
fóntas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Utility. **~ poiblí,** public utility.
fóntúil, *a2* = FÓINTEACH[2].
fo-oifig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sub-office.
fo-oifigeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Subordinate officer, subaltern; subordinate official.

fo-ord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). Sub-order.
fo-ordaigh, *v.t.* Subordinate.
fo-ordaitheach, *a1. Gram*: Subordinating.
fo-ordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FO-ORDAIGH. **2.** Subordination.
fopháirt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Minor part.
fophéinteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Underpainting.
fophláinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Minor planet.
fo-pholach, *a1.* Sub-polar.
for[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Is é a fhor is a fhónamh é,** it is all he ever does, all he is interested in. (*Is é d'fhor is d'fhónamh (a bheith) ag léamh leabhar,* you do nothing but read books.
for-[2], *pref.* Over, superior, super-; outer, external; great, extreme.
for[3] = AR[2].
-fór, *suff. m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fóir,** *gpl.* **~**). -phore.
fora[1] = FORADH[1].
fora[2] = FABHRA.
forábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Supplementary matter, supplement.
foracan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). (*Of food, drink*) Large quantity. **~ a ithe, a ól,** to eat, drink, a large quantity. **~ *maith bia,*** large helping of food. **~ ceapairí,** feed of sandwiches. (*Var*: **foracún** *m*)
foracás = FORCHÁS.
foracha, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **~in**). Guillemot. **~ dhubh,** black guillemot.
foradh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Elevated seat; mound, platform; shelf, ledge. (*b*) Seat, residence, fort. **2** = FARA[1].
foradh[2], *m* = FABHRA.
foradh[3], *m* = FEIRE.
foradhán, foragán = FARGÁN.
foragás = FORCHÁS.
foraghaidh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Arch*: Facing.
foraibhéiseach, *a1.* Hypabyssal.
foráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *Lit*: Superabundance, excess; too much. **~ seirce,** excess of love. **Ní ~ a bhfuil ann díobh,** there are not too many of them; there is need for all of them. **2** = FOLÁIR[1].
foráil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* FORÁIL[3]. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Command, injunction. (*b*) Commendation, offer. **3.** *Jur*: Provision. **Forálacha reachta,** provisions of an enactment.
foráil[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Command, enjoin (**ar,** on). (*b*) Press, urge (**ar,** on); commend, offer (**do,** to). **2.** *Jur*: Provide (**go,** that).
foráileamh = FOLÁIREAMH.
foráilteach, *a1.* Peremptory.
forainm, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~neacha**). **1.** (*a*) Cognomen. (*b*) Nickname. **2.** *Gram*: Pronoun.
forainmneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Pronominal word.
forainmneach[2], *a1.* Pronominal.
forair = FORAR.
foraire, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: **1.** (Act of) watching; watch, look-out, guard. **2.** (*Coll. & pl.*) Watch, watchmen, sentries, guards.
foraireach, *a1.* Watchful, vigilant.
foraireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) watching, waiting.
foraiseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) hurrying (with work).
foráiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Forage. **~ a sholáthar (do),** to provide forage (for). **Dul ar thóir ~,** to go on the forage. (*Var*: *f*)
foraithin, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-thníonn;** *vn.* **~t** *f, gs. & pp.* **-theanta**). *Jur*: Decree.
foraithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-theanta**). *Jur*: Decree.
foral, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). (Act of) watching, waiting (**ar,** for).
forála : FORÁIL[1,2].
forálach, *a1.* Directive; cautionary.
forálacha : FORÁIL[2].
forálann : FORÁIL[3].
forallas = FUARALLAS.
fóram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Forum.
foramanaiféarach, *a1.* Foraminiferous.
forán, ~ach = FORRÁN, -ACH[1,2].
fo-rang, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Subclass.
fo-rangaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ngú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Subclassify.
fo-rann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Odd, occasional, verse.
foranna : FOROINN[1].
foraoil, fóraoil = FARAOR.
foraois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Forest. **2.** Retreat, recess; lair, den. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)
foraoiseach, *a1.* Forested.
foraoiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Forestry.
foraoiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Forester.
foraosta, *a3.* Very old.
forar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: End, limit; climax, apex; sum, consummation.
forard, *a1.* Very high.
foras[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bottom, base, foundation. **~ a fháil,** to find firm ground, a footing. **Dul thar d'fhoras,** to go beyond one's depth. *Lit*: **Ag iarraidh forais i bhfodhomhain,** 'trying to find bottom in an abyss', an impossible task. **2.** Established principle, basis. **~ feasa,** foundation of knowledge; basic information. *Lit*: **~ Chána an Domhnaigh,** the basic provisions of the Sunday Law. **Tá sé i bhfios agus i bh~,** it is known and established, an established fact. *S.a.* FIACAIL *1(a).* **3.** (*a*) Stability, steadiness; settled condition. **Tá sé i bh~; tá suí forais air,** it is firmly fixed, steady. ***Níor tháinig suí ná ~ air,*** he neither stopped nor stayed, never rested. **Ní thugann siad ~ ná**

suaimhneas dom, they give me neither rest nor peace. **Glac, déan, ~!** Be steady! Have patience! (*b*) **Airgead a chur i bh~,** to put money in reserve; to lay money by. **4.** *Jur*: Ground. **~ achomhairc,** ground of appeal. **Ar an bh~ go,** on the ground that. **5.** Foundation, institution. **~ tionscail, talúntais,** industrial, agricultural, institute.

foras[2] = OIREAS[1].

foras[3] = FEARAS.

forás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Growth, development; progress. **Tá ~ ag teacht orthu,** they are developing, progressing. **Níl aon fhorás ann,** he is not progressive. *Ní bheidh lá foráis air go héag,* he will never come to much. **~ tionscail, tráchtála,** industrial, commercial, development.

forásach, *a1.* **1.** Growing, developing; progressive. **2.** Competent. **3.** Tolerably good; well-made.

forasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Ground (**ar,** on).

forasta, *a3.* **1.** Well-based, well-established. **2.** Stable, steady. **3.** Settled, sedate; grave, sensible.

forastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stability, steadiness; staidness, gravity.

forathas = FOIRCHEAS.

forba[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~cha**). **1.** *Lit*: Landed estate, patrimony. **2.** Glebe(-land).

forba[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Cutting, excision; cut, gash. **2.** (In phrase) **~ a dhéanamh,** to tear into sth., to work wonders. (*Var*: **forb** *m*)

forba[3] = FEARB[2].

forbair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-braíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Develop. **2.** *Mth*: Expand. **3.** (With **ar**) Irritate, annoy. **Is furasta ~t air,** he is easily put out.

forbairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* FORBAIR. **2.** Development; growth, increase, expansion. **3.** Irritation, annoyance.

forbarthach, *a1.* Developing, increasing.

forbha = FABHRA.

forbháilte, ~ach = FORBHFÁILTE, -ACH.

forbhair, ~t = FORBAIR, -T.

forbhais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). (Act of) beleaguering; siege. **I bh~, ag ~, ar,** encamped against, besieging. *S.a.* SUÍ 6. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)

forbhall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ (éadaigh),** overgarment.

forbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Top of wall; parapet, battlement.

forbhann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Strict ordinance. (*b*) Exorbitant demand. **2.** Excess, exaggeration.

forbhannach, *a1. Lit*: Unduly strict, excessive.

forbhas, *f* = FORBHAIS.

forbhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **Ar ~,** top-heavy, unstable, liable to topple. **Cloch fhorbháis,** perched rock. *Geol*: **Bloc forbháis,** perched block.

forbhasa, *var. gs. & npl. of* FORBHAIS.

forbhásach, *a1.* **1.** Top-heavy, liable to topple. **2.** (*Of person*) Tottering; frail, sickly.

forbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Pathway.

forbheirigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Boil over.

forbhfáilte, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Joyous welcome. **2.** Joyousness, friendliness. (*Var. of 2*: **~achas** *m*)

forbhfáilteach, *a1.* Joyfully welcoming; joyous, friendly. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to have a glad welcome for s.o. **Duine ~,** welcoming, friendly person.

forbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Outer cloak, covering.

forbhreac, *a1.* Variegated.

forbhrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Great force; overbearingness, tyranny; excess, exaggeration. (*Var*: **~gh** *f*)

forbhríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** *Lit*: Forceful, overbearing, excessive. **2.** *Gram*: Emphatic. (*Var*: **forbhríoghach**)

forbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**). (Act of) breaking down, crushing.

forbhríste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Overalls.

forbhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Overshoe. **~a rubair,** rubbers.

forbhroinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Perimetrium.

forbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte**). Percussion. **Caipín forbhuailte,** percussion cap.

forbraíonn : FORBAIR.

forc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **foirc,** *gpl.* **~**). Fork. **1.** *Agr*: **~ féir,** hay-fork. **Rómhar le ~,** to dig with a fork. **2.** *Cu*: **~ spóla,** carving fork. **Sceana agus foirc,** knives and forks.

fórcadh = FOTHRAGADH 2.

forcáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Fork. **Féar a fhorcáil,** to fork hay.

forcamás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **1.** Watchfulness, attention. **Aire agus ~,** care and attention. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ ar,** looking to, attending to; on the look-out for; relying on. *Ag ~ ar an bhféar,* attending to the hay. *Ag ~ ar an bhfear thall,* depending on one's neighbour. **2.** Attention to appearance; airs, affectation. **Éirí in airde agus ~,** uppishness and affectation. **~ cainte,** affected speech, pedantry. **An ~ a bhaint de dhuine,** to take s.o. down a peg. (*Var*: **forcamhás**)

forcan = FORACAN.

forcán = FADHARCÁN.

forcanna, *var. pl. of* FORC.

forcha[1] = FARCHA.

forcha[2] = FORACHA.

forcháin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ánach,** *pl.* **-ánacha**). Surtax.

forchás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Homage.

forchéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Nat.Hist*: Climax. **Fásra ~e,** climax vegetation.

forchéimnigh, *v.i.* Proceed, progress.

forchéimnitheach, *a1.* Progressive.

forchéimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORCHÉIMNIGH. **2.** Progression.

forchiorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Epicycle.

forchiorclach, *a1.* Epicyclic.

forchiorclóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**). Epicycloid.

forchladach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Foreshore.

forchló, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~**, *as vn.* **~ite;** *pl.* **~nna**.) **1.** *vn. of* FORCHLÓIGH. **2.** Overprint.

forchlóigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ónn,** *vn.* **forchló,** *pp.* **-ite**). Overprint.

forchlúdach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of book*) Jacket, wrapper. **2.** Integument.

forchneasaigh, *v.t. & i.* Cicatrize.

forchneasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORCHNEASAIGH. **2.** Cicatrization.

forchoimeád[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~ta,** *pl.* **~taí**). **1.** *vn. of* FORCHOIMEÁD[2]. **2.** *Jur*: Reservation. **3** = FORCHOIMHÉAD[1].

forchoimeád[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Jur*: Reserve. **Breithiúnas a fhorchoimeád,** to reserve judgment. **2** = FORCHOIMHÉAD[2].

forchoimeádas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur*: Reservation.

forchoimhéad[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* FORCHOIMHÉAD[2]. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Watch, guard. **Aingeal ~ta,** guardian angel. (*b*) Observance. **~ an Domhnaigh,** Sunday observance. (*c*) Retention, preservation.

forchoimhéad[2], *v.t. & i. Lit*: **1.** Watch, guard. **2.** Keep, observe. **3.** Retain, preserve.

forchoimhéadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Lit*: Outpost, sentinel.

forchoimhéadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Watchfulness, observance.

forchongra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Command, summons; proclamation, notice. (*Var*: **forchongar** *m*)

forchosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pathway; right of way.

forchraiceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn,** *pl.* **-cne**). **1.** Epidermis. **2. ~ (boid),** foreskin, prepuce. **3.** Coating, film.

forchraicneach, *a1.* Preputial.

forchruit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Hunch, stoop.

forchuilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Coverlet, counterpane.

forchuimil, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **~te**). Rub together; grate.

forchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Const*: **~ (boinn),** footing.

forcra, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Excess, superfluity. (*Var*: **~idh** *f*)

fordhaonna, *a3.* Superhuman.

fordhath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Hue, tint.

fordhealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). Distinction.

fordhearbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe,** *pl.* **-bhuithe**). *Jur*: Protest.

fordhearg[1], *a1. Lit*: Red (on surface); bloodstained, bloody.

fordhearg[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). *Lit*: Redden; stain with blood, wound.

fordheontas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Adm*: Bounty.

fordhing, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). Press, thrust, down.

fordhó, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~**, *as vn.* **~ite;** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *vn. of* FORDHÓIGH. **2.** Scorching, singeing.

fordhóigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ónn,** *fut.* **-ófaidh,** *vn.* **fordhó,** *pp.* **-ite**). Scorch, singe.

fordhorcha[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Dusk, gloom, obscurity. **~ (na hoíche),** dusk.

fordhorcha[2], *a3.* Louring, gloomy; dark, obscure.

fordhris = FEIRDHRIS.

fordhroim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma,** *pl.* **-omanna**). Upper back.

fordhroinn[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hump, hunch, arch (of back).

fordhronn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn**[2], *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Loin; small of back.

fordhubh, *a1.* Dark, gloomy, obscure.

fordhubhaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dhúchan** *f. gs.* **-dhúchana**). Darken, obscure.

fordhuilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fly-leaf.

fordoras = FARDORAS.

foréalta, *a3. Phot*: Underdeveloped.

foréigean, *m.* (*gs.* **-gin**). Violence, force, compulsion. **~ a dhéanamh (ar),** to do violence (to). **Géilleadh don fhoréigean,** to yield to force. **Le ~,** by force; violently. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **foréigne**)

foréigiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Subregion.

foréigneach, *a1.* Violent, forcible. (*Var*: **foréigeantach**)

foréigní. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Forcibleness, violence. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FORÉIGNEACH. (*Var. of 1*: **foréigeantacht** *f*)

foréignigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Do violence to, force, compel.

foréignigh[2], *gsm. of* FORÉIGNEACH.

foréileamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-limh,** *as vn.* **-lithe;** *npl.* **-limh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* FORÉILIGH. **2.** Requisition.

foréiligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-leamh**). Requisition.

forfhaire, ~ach = FORAIRE, -ACH.

forfhás, ~ach = FORÁS, -ACH.

forfhill, *v.t.* Overfold.

forfilleadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-llidh,** *as vn.* **-llte;** *pl.* **-llteacha**) **1.** *vn. of* FORFILL. **2.** *Geol*: Overfold.

forfhlaith, ~eas = FORLAITH, FORLATHAS.

forfhleasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eisce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Outer band, hoop, rim.

forfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Damp on surface, moist.

forfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Byword, cant word.
forfhócasach, *a1.* Hyperfocal.
forfhógair = FORÓGAIR.
forfhógarthach = FORÓGRACH.
forfhógra, ~ch = FORÓGRA, -CH.
forfhosfáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Superphosphate.
forfhuagair = FORÓGAIR.
forfhuagra, ~dh, *m* = FORÓGRA.
forfhuaraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Supercool.
forgach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of cow*) Second year stripper.
forgan = FORACAN.
forghabh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~áil,** *pp.* **-afa**). **1.** Take hold of, grasp; retain, secure. **2.** Take by force, seize, usurp.
forghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* FORGHABH. **2.** Hold, grip, grasp. **3.** Forcible seizure, usurpation.
forghabhálach, *a1.* **1.** Grasping, gripping. **2.** Seizing, usurping.
forghabhálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Usurper.
forghabhálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FORGHABHÁLACH.
forghafa : FORGHABH.
forghair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~m,** *pp.* **~the**). Summon, convoke.
forghairm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *vn. of* FORGHAIR. **2.** Summons, convocation.
forghéill, *v.t.* Forfeit.
forghéilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* FORGHÉILL. **2.** Forfeiture.
forghla = FORGLA.
forghlotas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Epiglottis.
forghníomhaigh, *v.t. Jur*: Execute. **Ordú a fhorghníomhú,** to execute an order.
forghníomhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORGHNÍOMHAIGH. **2.** *Jur*: Execution. ~ **a thobhadh, a bhac,** to levy, stay, execution. **Ordú, barántas, forghníomhaithe,** execution order, warrant.
forghnúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (Front of) face, countenance; superficies, surface.
forghoin[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **-ona,** *as vn.* **-onta**; *pl.* **-onta**). **1.** *vn. of* FORGHOIN[2]. **2.** Severe wound.
forghoin[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-onta**). Wound severely.
forghrádaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Prograde.
forghránna, *a3.* Very ugly; dreadful, fearsome.
forghruama, *a3.* Sullen, surly, grim.
forgla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Pick, choice; best, greater, part.
forhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Entrance hall, foyer.
foriaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *vn.* **-amh,** *pp.* **-ata**). **1.** (*a*) Close, fasten (in front). (*b*) Enclose. *Ecc*: **Ord foriata,** enclosed order. **2.** *Jur*: Foreclose. **Morgáiste a fhoriamh,** to foreclose a mortgage.
foriamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata,** *pl.* **-ataí**). **1.** *vn. of* FORIAIGH. **2.** *Jur*: Foreclosure.
foriarratas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur*: Motion. ~ **ar bhreithiúnas, i gcúrsa,** motion for judgment, of course. **Fógra foriarratais,** notice of motion.
forimeall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mill,** *gpl.* ~). Outedge, periphery.
forimeallach, *a1.* Outer, peripheral.
foríor = FARAOR.
foríseal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-sil,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-sle**). **1.** Low, lowly; weak. **2.** Unassuming.
forlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Deluge (of rain).
forlaith, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-atha**). Overlord.
forlámhach, *a1.* Dominating, despotic; usurping.
forlámhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ruler, despot; usurper.
forlámhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FORLÁMHACH.
forlámhaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Assume control of, dominate; usurp.
forlámhaigh[2], *gsm. of* FORLÁMHACH.
forlámhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Domination, supremacy; control, authority; despotism, usurpation. **Flaitheas agus ~,** rule and authority. ~ **na tíre a ghabháil, a ghlacadh,** to assume control of the country. ~ *Gall ar Éirinn,* foreign domination of Ireland. ~ **a dhéanamh (ar),** to usurp authority (over).
forlán, *a1.* Brimful; overfull.
forlann[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). *Lit*: **1.** Superiority in numbers, odds. **2.** Superior strength, domination; violence, oppression.
forlann[2] = URLANN[1].
forlao, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of cattle*) Abortion. (*Var.* **~gh**)
forlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Epicentre.
forlathas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Overlordship.
forleag, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~an,** *pp.* **~tha**). *Typ*: Overlay.
forleagan, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ain,** *as vn.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* FORLEAG. **2.** *Typ*: Overlay.
forleanúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Adherence (**do,** to).
forléas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* **~acha**). Skylight.
forléas[2], *v.t. Jur*: Demise.
forléasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* FORLÉAS[2]. **2.** Demise.
forleatach, *a1.* Spreading, pervasive.
forleath, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ata**). **1.** Broadcast, spread about, scatter widely. **An scéala a fhorleathadh,** to spread the news. **Eolas a fhorleathadh,** to disseminate knowledge. **Aicíd fhorleata,** widespread disease, epidemic. **2.** (*Of light, etc.*) Propagate.
forleathad, ~ach = FORLEITHEAD, -ACH.
forleathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eata**). **1.** *vn. of* FORLEATH. **2.** Spread. ~ **an léinn,** the spread of learning. **3.** (*Of light, etc.*) Propagation.
forleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eithne,** *npl.* **~a**). Widespread, extensive, far-reaching, general.

forleathnaigh, *v.t. & i.* Widen, extend; enlarge, expand.
forleathnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORLEATHNAIGH. **2.** Widening, extension; enlargement, expansion.
forléine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Smock.
forléirigh, *v.t. Jur*: Construe.
forléiriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORLÉIRIGH. **2.** Construction, interpretation. ~ **conartha,** construction of contract.
forleithead, *m.* (*gs.* **-thid**). Width, expanse; breadth, amplitude.
forleitheadach, *a1.* Wide, expansive; broad, ample; widespread, general. (*Var*: **forleitheadúil** *a2*)
forleithne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Extensiveness, prevalence. **2** : FORLEATHAN. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)
forlíon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ín,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Complete, great, number or amount. **2.** Supplement.
forlíon[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Fill up; overfill. **Na gloiní a fhorlíonadh,** to fill the glasses to the brim, to overflowing. **An halla a fhorlíonadh,** to crowd the hall. **Tú féin a fhorlíonadh (le bia),** to stuff oneself (with food). (*b*) Fill out. **Scéal a fhorlíonadh,** to fill out a story. *Tá cuma fhorlíonta air,* he has a well-fed, plump, appearance. **2.** (*a*) Complement, complete. **Féadann tú é a fhorlíonadh le huisce,** you may fill up the rest of it with water. (*b*) Supplement. **Uillinn a fhorlíonadh,** to supplement an angle. **3.** Increase, multiply.
forlíonach, *a1. Mth*: Supplementary.
forlíonadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-nta**[1]). **1.** *vn. of* FORLÍON[2]. **2.** Filling up, out; overfilling, swelling. ~ **a dhéanamh ort féin,** to gorge oneself. ~ **na ndias arbhair,** the swelling of the ears of corn. **3.** (*a*) Completion. ~ **a fhoráis,** the completion of his development. (*b*) Supplement. ~ **a chur le leabhar,** to supplement a book.
forlíonta[2]. **1** : FORLÍON[1]. **2.** *pp. of* FORLÍON[2].
forlíontach, *a1.* **1.** Filling, completing. **2.** Supplemental.
forlíontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *I.C.E*: Supercharger.
forloisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-oscadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). **1.** Fire, enkindle; scorch, sear. **2.** *Lit*: (*Of gold*) Refine.
forloiscneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Caustic.
forloiscneach[2], *a1.* Enkindling; searing, caustic.
forluaimhneach = FOLUAINEACH.
forluamhain = FOLUAIN.
forlucht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Excess load.
forlui, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* FORLUIGH. **2.** Overlap.
forluigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *vn.* **forluí,** *pp.* **-ite**). Overlap.
forluiteach, *a1.* Overlapping.
forluiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Overlapping.
form, *f* = FEIRM[1].
forma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Form, bench.
formach, *a1.* Formic.
formad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). **1.** (Act of) envying; envy. **Bheith i bh~, ~ a bheith agat, le duine,** to envy s.o. **2.** Emulation, rivalry. **I bh~, ag ~, le chéile faoi dhul chun na trá,** vying with each other as to which of them should go to the strand.
formadach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Envious person.
formadach[2], *a1.* **1.** Envious. **2.** Emulous. (*Var*: **formadúil** *a2*)
formáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Format.
formaigh = FOIRMIGH.
formail, *f* = FOIRMLE.
formáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Hire, wages. **Lucht formála,** hired persons. **Ar ~,** on hire, on lease.
formaildéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Formaldehyde.
formailin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Formalin.
formáilte = FIRMEÁLTA.
formais, ~each = FOIRMNIS, -EACH.
formalach, *a1. Ch*: Formal.
formálach[1], *a1. Lit*: Pertaining to hire, to wages.
formálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Lit*: Hired person, hireling. (*Var*: **formálach**[2] *m*)
formán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Foreman, steward.
formán[2] = TORMÁN.
formhaol, *a1.* Bare-topped.
formhatal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Overmantel.
formhéadaigh, *v.t.* Magnify.
formhéadaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Magnifier.
formhéadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORMHÉADAIGH. **2.** Magnification.
formhéadúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Magnification.
formheas[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~a,** *as vn.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* FORMHEAS[2]. **2.** *Adm*: Approval. **Táille ~a,** approval fee.
formheas[2], *v.t. Adm*: Approve. **Cumann ~ta,** approved society.
formhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). Turf from previous season.
formhol, *v.t.* Extol, eulogize.
formholadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-lta**; *pl.* **-ltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* FORMHOL. **2.** Eulogy, panegyric.
formhór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir**). Greater part, majority. ~ **na ndaoine,** the majority of the people. ~ **an lae,** most of the day. *A bh~ mór, an ~ mór acu,* the vast majority of them. **D'fhormhór,** for the most part.
formhothaithe, *a3.* Imperceptible, stealthy. (*Used mainly as adv.*) **Teacht ar dhuine go ~,** to take s.o. unawares. **Tháinig sé isteach go ~,** he entered unnoticed. *Shnámh sé anall chugainn go ~,* he crept stealthily over to us.

formhúch, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Smother, stifle; suffocate; obscure.
formhuinchille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Oversleeve.
formhuiní, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). Endorsee.
formhuinigh, *v.t.* Endorse. **Bille, seic, a fhormhuiniú,** to endorse a bill, a cheque.
formhuinitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Endorser.
formhuiniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORMHUINIGH. **2.** Endorsement (of bill, cheque).
formhuirear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-irir,** *gpl.* ~). Surcharge.
formna[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shoulder, upper back. **Go** ~**í fear,** to men's shoulders. **Coinnigh le d'ucht is le d'fhormna é,** hold it against your chest and shoulder. **2.** Back, ridge, top, surface. ~ **cnoic, dúin,** top of hill, of fort. **Ar fhormna na farraige,** far out to sea. **3.** *Lit*: Apex, climax; best, greater, part. **I bh**~ **a aoise,** in the prime of his life. ~ **fear Éireann,** the pick of the men of Ireland.
formna[2] = FORMA.
formóir = FEIRMEOIR.
formónta = MORMÓNTA.
fornáil = FOIRNEÁIL.
fornasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). Tie(-beam).
forneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Superior strength; force, violence. ~ **a imirt ar dhuine,** to do violence to s.o. **Dul le** ~**, i muinín an fhornirt,** to resort to violence. ~ **na gaoithe,** the violent force of the wind. *Le teann fornirt,* by sheer force.
forneartach, *a1.* Forcible, violent. (*Var*: **forneartmhar**)
forniata, *a3.* Fierce, furious.
fornimhneach, *a1.* Extremely sore, venomous.
fornocht, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oichte,** *npl.* ~**a**). Bare, naked.
forobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). (Work of) supererogation.
forógair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-graíonn**; *vn.* ~**t** *f, gs. & pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Proclaim, decree. **2.** Forewarn.
forógra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Proclamation, decree. **2.** Forewarning.
forógrach, *a1.* Proclamatory; premonitory.
foroinn[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ranna**). **1.** (*Of part*) Subdivision. **2** = FOROINNT.
foroinn[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**). Subdivide.
foroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* FOROINN[2]. **2.** (*Of act*) Subdivision. (*Var*: **foroinn**[3] *f*)
forordaigh, *v.t.* Pre-ordain, predestine.
forordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FORORDAIGH. **2.** Fore-ordering, predestination.
forórga, *a3.* Gilt; golden, glorious. (*Var*: **forórdha**)
forphéinteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Overpainting.
forra = FARRA.
forrach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** (Measuring-)rod, pole. **2.** (*Of land*) Measure. **3.** Area, tract, of land; (meeting-)place.
forrach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Lit*: **1.** (Act of) overcoming, subduing. **Duine a fhorrach,** to vanquish s.o. **2.** Violence, fury (in attack, argument).
forrach[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Forage, fodder. **2.** Foundation (for haystack).
forrachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Violence, oppression. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~ **ar dhaoine,** oppressing people.
forrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Attack, assault; violence, aggression. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to accost, address, s.o.
forránach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Bold, assertive, person; forward young fellow; big strong person.
forránach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Violent, aggressive. **2.** Bold, forward, assertive. (*Var*: **forránta** *a3*)
forrántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Aggressiveness; boldness, forwardness.
for-réidh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ite**). Level place; open country.
for-réil, *a1.* Clear, evident, manifest.
forrú = FURÚ.
for-rua, *a3.* Deep red, (blood-)red.
fórsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Force. **1.** ~ **gaoithe, tuile,** force of wind, of flood. *Mec*: ~ **fiartha,** shearing force. ~ **a chur le rud,** to do, say, sth. forcefully. **Caint a chur i bh**~, to speak forcefully, effectively. *Prov*: **Bristear long le** ~, 'force may wreck a ship', it is better not to rush matters. **2. Na** ~**í,** the forces, troops. ~ **saighdiúirí,** body of soldiers. ~ **sluaíochta,** expeditionary force.
fórsach, *a1.* **1** = FÓRSÚIL. **2.** Having forces, troops.
fórsáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Force.
forscaoil, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Loose, release, distribute, scatter.
forscáth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Canopy.
forsceith, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Overflow.
forscreamh, *f.* (*gs.* **-eimhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol*: Mantle. ~ **na cruinne,** the earth's mantle.
forscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Superscription.
forscript, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Superscript.
forshalann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Supersalt.
forsheoltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Super-conductivity.
forsheomra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Antechamber, lobby.
forshloinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nnte**). *Hist*: Additional, associate, (sur)name. **Forshloinnte d'Uí Néill,** names (of other people) associated with the Uí Néill.
forshonach, *a1.* Supersonic.
forshuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn**; *vn.* **forshuí** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Superpose, superimpose.
forshuíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). Superposition, superimposition.

forstáitse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). (*Of stage*) Apron.
forstua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Th*: Proscenium arch.
fórsúil, *a2.* Forceful, forcible.
fortabháil = MORTABHÁIL.
fortacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* FORTAIGH. **2.** Aid, succour; relief, comfort. ~ **a thabhairt ar, do, dhuine,** to come to the aid of, to succour, s.o. ~ **a fháil ó rud,** to get relief from sth. *S.a.* FOIGHNE. (*Var. of 1*: ~**ú** *m*)
fortaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-acht**). Aid, succour; relieve, comfort. **Fortacht ar, do, dhuine,** to aid, succour, s.o. **Duine a fhortacht ó phian,** to relieve s.o. from pain. **Go bhfortaí Dia ort,** God comfort you. (*Var*: **fortachtaigh**)
fortail = FOIRTIL.
fortaitheach, *a1.* Helping, comforting.
fortaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Helper, comforter. ~ **na ndobrónach,** comforter of the afflicted. (*Var*: **fortachtaí** *m*)
forthacht, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**a**). Half-choke, garrotte.
forthachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **forthachta**). **1.** *vn. of* FORTHACHT. **2.** Semi-strangulation.
forthairg, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-riscint,** *pp.* ~**the**). *Jur*: Tender.
forthairiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* FORTHAIRG. **2.** *Jur*: Tender.
fortheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). Extension (of house).
forthéigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-éann,** *fut.* **-ifidh**; *vn.* **-éamh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Superheat.
fortheilgean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gin,** *gpl.* ~). *Geom*: Projection.
forthéitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Superheater.
forthomhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Mec.E*: Oversize. **Loine fhorthomhais,** oversize piston.
forthon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of light*) Overtone.
forthonach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *Mus*: Supertonic.
forthórmach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Accretion; augmentation, increase.
forthosach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Th*: Proscenium.
forthréan, *a1.* Very strong, mighty.
forthreise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Great strength, might.
forthuath, *f.* (*gs.* **-aithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Extern, associated, population group. ~**a Laighean,** the associated tribes, territories, of Leinster.
fortúil, *a2.* Strong, powerful.
fortúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Strength, prowess.
fortún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Fortune; chance, fate. **1. D'fhortún a lorg, a thriail,** to seek, try, one's fortune. **Bhí a chuid san fhortún dó,** there was fortune in store for him. *Más den chinniúint nó den fhortún dom (go),* if it be my fate or fortune (that). **2. A fhortún a léamh, a insint, do dhuine,** to read, tell, s.o. his fortune.
fortúnach, *a1.* Fortunate.
foruaim, *f.* (*gs.* **-ama,** *pl.* **-amanna**). *Dressm*: Overlaid seam.
foruaine, *a3.* (*Of sod*) Verdant; deep green.
foruaisligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Ennoble, exalt.
forualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**[1], *npl.* **-aí,** *gpl.* ~). Overload.
forualaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Overload.
foruallach, *a1.* Arrogant, haughty.
foruama, ~nna : FORUAIM.
foruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Onslaught.
fo-rud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Odd, incidental, thing.
forún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Coating, covering. ~ **draoibe,** coating of mud.
forúnach, *a1.* Coated with mud, dirty.
fo-rúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Under-secretary.
fos, *m.* (*gs.* **fois**). *Lit*: **1.** (State of) rest; stop, stay. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to come to a halt, to stop. ~ **a ghabháil in áit éigin,** to come to rest somewhere. **Fanacht i bh**~, to stay put. **Lucht fois,** people who stay, who rest. (*As vn.*) ~ **in áit, ag rud,** to stop at a place, to remain at sth. **2.** (*a*) Steadiness, perseverance. (*b*) Control, restraint. **3. I bh**~ = ABHUS.
fós, *adv.* Yet, still. **1. Tá sé ann** ~, he is still there. **Tá sé luath** ~, it is early yet. **Is fada** ~ **é,** it will be a long time yet. **Déanfar** ~ **é,** it will be done yet. **Níor tháinig siad** ~, they haven't come yet. **2.** Again, in addition; moreover, furthermore. **Tuilleadh** ~, still more. **Agus ceann eile** ~, and yet another one. **Deir sé** ~ **(go),** he states further (that). **Agus** ~, and moreover. **Ná** ~, nor yet. **3.** Nevertheless. **Ach** ~, but yet. **4.** (*With comp.*) Even. **Níos deise** ~, nicer still. *Tá níos lú* ~ *agam féin,* I myself have even less.
fosadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**[1]). **1.** Stop, stay; cessation, rest. **2.** Stable position; steadiness, stability. **3.** *Lit*: Stopping-place; resting-place, abode. **4.** *Lit*: Flat surface, level place.
fosaidh[2], *a1.* *Lit*: Steady, firm; steadfast, persevering; controlled, restrained. (*Var*: **fosadh**[2])
fosaigh, *v.t. & i. Lit*: Stop, stay; steady, stabilize; fix.
fosaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Lit*: State of rest; steadiness, stability; control, restraint. **2.** (Act of) herding, attending (**le,** upon). **Ag** ~ **le ba,** herding cows. **Ag** ~ **le duine,** making up to, trying to keep in with, s.o.; philandering.
fosaitheach, *a1.* Fixed, stationary; firm, steadfast.
fosaoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fuss, excitement.
fosaoideach, *a1.* Fussy, excitable.
foscach, *a1* = FOSCAÍOCH.
foscadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of structure*) Shelter.

foscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *Lit*: Shade, shadow; shadowy form; adumbration. **2.** Shelter. (*a*) **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to shelter, make a shelter for, s.o. **Dul ar ~,** to take shelter. *Ar ~ faoi charraig,* sheltering under a rock. *Ar fhoscadh na gcrann,* in the shelter of the trees. *~ ón stoirm,* shelter from the storm. **Gan ~ gan dídean,** without shelter or protection; homeless. **Taobh an fhoscaidh,** sheltered, lee, side. **Briseadh foscaidh,** screen (of trees, etc.), shelter belt. (*b*) (Of discretion) **~ a bheith ionat,** to be discreet in speech.

foscail = OSCAIL.

foscailt, ~e = OSCAILT, -E.

foscailteach = OSCAILTEACH.

foscailteacht = OSCAILTEACHT.

foscain, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-cnamh** *m, gs.* **-cnaimh**). *Lit*: Fan, winnow. (*Var*: *vn.* **~t** *f*)

foscaine, *f* = FOSCADH.

foscaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**[1]). Sheltery. **Clúid fhoscaíoch,** sheltered nook.

foscaíocha[2], *var. pl. of* FOSCADH.

fo-scardadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) clearing out, emptying.

fosséal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Minor tale; minor matter.

fosceall, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Subshell.

fosciorta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Underskirt.

foscladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1** = OSCAILT. **2.** (*pl.*) Sheet lightning. (*Var*: *pl.* **fosclaíocha**)

foscnadh, *var. vn. of* FOSCAIN.

foscnamh : FOSCAIN.

foscríobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~** *m. gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). Subscribe (to document). **Ainmneacha foscríofa,** subscribed names. *Gr. alph*: **Íóta foscríofa,** iota subscript.

foscríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Subscriber (to document).

foscript, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Subscript.

foscúil, *a2.* **1.** Shady, sheltered. **2.** (*Of person*) Discreet; secretive.

foscúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Shadiness, shelter. **2.** Secretiveness.

fosfa(i)-, *pref.* Phosph(o)-

fosfaigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Phosphagen.

fosfaiglicreach, *a1.* Phosphoglyceric.

fosfairiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Phosphorylation.

fosfairioláis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Phospharylase.

fosfáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Phosphate.

fosfáiteach, *a1.* Phosphatic.

fosfar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Phosphorus.

fosfarach, *a1.* Phosphoric.

fosfartha, *a3.* Phosphuretted.

fosfaúil, *a2.* Phosphorous.

fosfatáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Phosphatase.

fosfóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Phosphonium.

foshalann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Subsalt.

fosheicheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chimh**). Subsequence.

foshirriam, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Under-sheriff.

foshraith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Substratum, substrate.

foshruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Undercurrent.

foshuilfit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hyposulphite.

foshuíomh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ímh,** *gpl.* **~**). Phil. Assumption.

foshuiteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**) *& a1.* Gram. Subjunctive.

foslár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Artil.* Emplacement.

foslongfort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Encampment. **~ a dhéanamh,** to encamp. **Teacht, dul, i bh~ ar áit,** to encamp against, lay siege to, a place.

fospráid, ~each = FOSFÁIT, -EACH.

fost = FUIST[2].

fosta[1], *a3. Lit*: Steady, steadfast.

fosta[2], *adv.* Also. **An ceann eile ~,** the other one also. **Dúirt sé ~ (go),** he also said (that). **Bhí mé ann ~,** I was there too. (**An bia**) **agus an deoch ~,** (the food) and the drink as well.

fosta[3], *m* = POST[1].

fostach, *a1* = FOSTAÍOCH.

fostacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Firmness, steadiness.

fostadh, *m* = FOSTÚ.

fostaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Employee.

fostaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Catch, hold fast, grip. **~ sa lúb é,** catch it in the loop. *D'fhostaigh sé mo mhuinchille,* he caught hold of my sleeve. **Giar a fhostú,** to engage a gear. **~ é!** Catch him! **2.** Engage, retain in service; hire, employ. **Duine a fhostú (ar feadh tréimhse, le hobair a dhéanamh),** to hire s.o. (for a period, to do a job). **Carr a fhostú,** to hire a car. **Long a fhostú,** to charter a ship.

fostaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Grasping.

fostaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Employment.

fostáisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Substation.

fostán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Grip, gripping-place, ledge.

fostát, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áit,** *gpl.* **~**). Satellite state.

fostiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-téille,** *pl.* **~acha**). *Cu*: Undercut.

fostóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Employer. (*Var*: **fostaitheoir**)

fostú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOSTAIGH. **2.** Catching, entanglement. **Bheith, dul, i bh~ i rud,** to be, become, entangled in sth. *I bh~ i dtairne, i ndris,* caught on a nail, in a briar. *Chuaigh an duán i bh~ ann,* the hook caught in it. **Chuaigh an slaghdán i bh~ ann,** his cold became chronic. **Chuaigh an bheirt acu i bh~ ina chéile,** the two of them came to grips. *Níor mhaith liom dul i bh~ ann, san obair sin,* I wouldn't like to tackle him, that job. **Rud a bhaint as ~,** to disengage, disentangle, sth. **3.** Engagement, hire, employment. **~ a dhéanamh**

le duine, to take service with s.o. **Dul ar ~ (in áit, ag duine),** to enter service (in a place, with s.o.). *San áit a raibh sé ar ~,* where he was hired. **~ oibrithe,** engaging of workmen. **~ gluaisteán,** hiring of cars. *Chuir sé san fhostú (go),* he made it a part of the engagement (that).

fostúch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = FOSTAÍ. **2.** Boy of employable age; grown lad. **3.** (*Depreciatory*) Fellow.

fosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOSAIGH. **2.** Stay, support. **3.** Resting-place. **4.** *Geol*: Deposit. **5.** *Phot*: Fixing.

fosúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ch*: Fixation.

fót, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **fóit,** *gpl.* **~**). Phot.

fóta-, *pref.* Phot(o)-

fótachló, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Phototype.

fótachlóghrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photo-typography.

fótagrábháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Photogravure.

fótagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Photograph.

fótagrafach, *a1.* Photographic.

fótagrafaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Photographer.

fótagrafaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FÓTAGRAFACH.

fótagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photography.

fótagramaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photogrammetry.

fótai-, *pref.* Phot(o)-

fótaiceimic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Photochemistry.

fótaiceimiceach, *a1.* Photochemical.

fótaichill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). Photocell.

fótaighreanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Photo-engraver.

fótaighreanadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photo-engraving.

fótaigineach, *a1.* Photogenic.

fótaileictreach, *a1.* Photo-electric.

fótaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Photometer.

fótaiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photometry.

fótaimicreagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Photomicrograph.

fótaimicreagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photo-micrography.

fótaisféar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Photosphere.

fótaisheolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Photo-conductor.

fótaisintéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Photosynthesis.

fótaisintéiseach, *a1.* Photosynthetic.

fótaiteileagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photo-telegraphy.

fótaiteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Phototherapy.

fótalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Photolysis.

fótaluadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Phototaxis.

fótaluadrach, *a1.* Phototactic.

fótamhothálach, *a1.* Photosensitive.

fótanastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photonasty.

fótastat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Photostat.

fótathréimhseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Photo-periodism.

fótatrópach, *a1.* Phototropic.

fótatrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Phototropism.

fótavoltach, *a1.* Photo-voltaic.

foth[1], *int.* Faugh!

foth-[2], *prefix* = FO-[2]

fotha[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Base, foundation; origin, source; cause, reason.

fotha[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (*Of mill*) Charge, feed; (*of vessel*) full measure, fill; complement.

fotha[3], *a3.* Addled.

fo-thacar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: Subset.

fothach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Coughing (in horses). **2.** Glanders.

fothach[2], *m* = FOICHE[1].

fothadh, *m* = FOTHÚ.

fothadhlaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Subtangent.

fothaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Lay foundation of, found, establish. **2.** Support, sustain.

fothaigh[2] : FOTHACH[1].

fothain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** (*a*) Shelter. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to shelter, screen, sth. **Dul ar ~,** to take shelter. **~ a bheith agat** (ó), to be sheltered (from). **Faoi fhothain,** sheltered, screened. *I bh~, faoi fhothain, an oileáin,* under the lee of the island. **Ar thaobh na fothana,** on the sheltered, leeward, side. (*b*) Sheltered, secluded, place. **2.** Discretion. **Níl aon fhothain ann,** he has no discretion, can't keep a secret.

fothainigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Shelter, screen.

fothainiúil, *a2.* **1.** Sheltering; sheltered. **2.** Discreet; secretive.

fothaíoch[1] = FOITHEACH.

fothaíoch[2] = FATHACH.

fothair, *f.* (*gs.* **foithre,** *pl.* **foithreacha**). Wooded hollow, dingle, dell; (woodland, mountain) pasture; steep slope towards precipice. **Níl féar ná ~ aige,** he has neither grass nor pasture, he is a landless man.

fothairge, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). By-product.

fo-thairseachúil, *a2.* Subliminal.

fothaispeántas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Side-show.

fothaitheach, *a1. Lit*: Supporting, sustaining.

fothal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Rush, hurry.

fothalach, *a1.* Rushed, hurried.

fothallán = FEOCHADÁN.

fothana : FOTHAIN.

fothanghort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Sheltered field.

fothannán, fóthannán = FEOCHADÁN.

fothanúil = FOTHAINIÚIL.

fothar, *f* = FOTHAIR.

fotharaga, *m* = FOTHRAGADH.

fotharagach = FOTHRAGACH.

fotheideal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil,** *gpl.* ~). Sub-title.
fothiarna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lordling.
fothionónta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Subtenant.
fothionóntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Subtenancy.
fothionóntán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur*: Servient tenement.
fothionscal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Secondary industry.
fothlacht = FOCHLACHT.
fothoghchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). By-election.
fotholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Underground hollow, cavern.
fothoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). By-product.
fothrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of building*) Ruin. ~ **tí, caisleáin,** ruined house, castle. **Tá sé ina fhothrach,** (*of structure*) it is in ruins; (*of person*) he is a wreck. (*Var*: *f*)
fothrach[2], *m* = FOICHE[1].
fothragach, *a1.* Bustling, flurried.
fothragadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* FOTHRAIG. **2.** Bath; immersion, drenching. **3.** Bustle, fuss, flurry. (*Var*: *gs.* **fothraigthe**)
fothraic = FOCHRAIG.
fothraig, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-agann,** *vn.* **-agadh,** *pp.* **-agtha**). Bathe, wash; dip, immerse; plunge (**i,** into).
fothraigh : FOTHRACH[1].
fothram[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Noise; din, tumult. **2.** ~ **na sláinte,** the lustiness of health. (*Var*: ~**án** *m,* **fothrann** *m*)
fothram[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Figwort.
fothramach, *a1.* Noisy; discordant. (*Var*: **fothramánach**)
fothramáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of making) noise.
fothrinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Mil*: Covered trench, sap.
fothrópaiceach, *a1.* Sub-tropical.
fothruicear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cir,** *gpl.* ~). Secondary trigger, (type of) hair trigger.
fothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe,** *pl.* **-thuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FOTHAIGH[1]. **2.** Foundation, establishment. **3.** Support. (*Var. of 2, 3*: ~**chán** *m*)
fothúil, *a2.* Solidly based, solid.
fótón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Photon.
fo-uair, *adv.* Occasionally.
frach : FRUCH.
frae = PRAE.
fraecsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) frisking, frolicking. **Bhí sé ag** ~ **dó féin,** he was playing the giddy goat.
fraecsálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Frolicsome person or animal.
fraedóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Gadabout.
fraedóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) gadding about.
fraga, *m* = FROG[1].
fraigh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-itheacha**). **1.** (Interior of) wall. **Droim le** ~, with back to the wall. *Idir é is* ~, between him and the wall. *Le* ~ *na huaimhe,* against the wall of the cave. **Fraitheacha an aeir, na firmiminte,** the vault of heaven. **Macalla a bhaint as fraitheacha na firmiminte,** to make the welkin ring. **In airde ar na, sna, fraitheacha,** on top of the (side-) walls, between the wall and the roof. **Faoi fhraitheacha an tí,** within the house. *Tá sé faoi na fraitheacha in áit éigin,* it is somewhere in the house. **2.** (*pl.*) Rafters, roof. **Crochta as na fraitheacha,** hanging from the rafters. *Shíl mé go dtógfaidís na fraitheacha den teach,* I thought they would raise the roof off the house. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**the**)
fraighfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Damp-walled; (*of clothes*) damp from contact with wet wall.
fraighfhliuchras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Wall dampness. (*Var*: **fraighfhliuchadh** *m*)
fraighleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). Roofing, rafters.
frailic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Frolic.
fraimis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Framboesia, yaws.
frainc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Post*: Frank.
Frainc[2] : FRANC.
frainceáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Post*: Frank.
frainciam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Francium.
fraincín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrase) **Glas** ~, padlock.
Fraincis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: French.
frainse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). (*Of cloth, hair*) Fringe. *Ph*: **Frainsí trasnaíochta,** interference fringes.
frainseach, *a1.* Fringed.
frais[1], *f* = FRAS[1].
frais[2] : FROIS.
fraise : FRAS[1].
fraisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* FRAS[1]. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **den ádh,** a bit of luck. (*Var. of 2*: **fraiscín**)
fram : FRUM[2].
fráma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Frame. ~ **dorais, fuinneoige, pictiúir,** frame of door, of window, of picture. ~ **cliathraigh,** lattice frame. ~ **sáibh,** saw-frame. ~ **tí,** framework of house. ~ **comhairimh,** counting-frame, abacus.
frámaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Frame.
frámaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Framer.
Franc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainc,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Frank.
Francach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** French person. *Hist*: **Bliain na bh**~, the year of the French (landing in Ireland, 1798). **2.** 'Frenchman', French ship. **3.** (*With lower-case initial*) Rat. *S.a.* LUS.
Francach[2], *a1.* **1.** French. **2.** In French manner, of French origin. **Fuinneog, uaim, Fhrancach,** French window, seam. **3.** (*Usually with lower-case initial*) Foreign, exotic; large. *S.a.* AITEANN *1,* CEARC *1(b),* CNÓ *1,* COILEACH[1] *1(b),* FUÁIL[1] *2,* LUCH *2,* SAILEACHÁN.

Francachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gallicism.
francaithe, *a3.* Ratty; angry, irritable.
francbhéarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lingua franca.
franclus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tansy.
fraoch[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oigh**). **1.** Heather. ~ **bán,** white heather. ~ **camógach,** Mediterranean heather. ~ **cloigíneach, fireann, Lochlannach,** bell-heather. ~ (**coitianta**), ~ **mór,** Scotch heather, ling. ~ **naoscaí,** cross-leaved heath. **Ligean do rud dul sa fhraoch ort,** to let oneself become confused about sth. **Spáráil na circe fraoigh ar an bh**~, 'the grouse sparing the heather', unnecessary frugality. *S.a.* CEARC *1(b),* DALLÓG *2 (a),* LUCH *1.* **2.** Heath, moor. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **fraoighe**)
fraoch[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-oich**). Fierceness, fury. ~ **na doininne, na farraige, na spéire,** the fury of the tempest, of the sea, of the heavens. ~ **feirge,** frenzy of anger. ~ **fiacla,** rabid desire to eat.
fraochach[1], *f* = FRAOCHLACH.
fraochach[2], *a1.* **1** = FRAOCHTA. **2** = FRAOCHMHAR[1].
fraochaí, *a3.* **1.** = FRAOCHTA. **2** = FRAOCHMHAR[1].
fraochaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Furiousness; fierce valour.
fraochán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bilberry, whortleberry.
fraochán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ring-ouzel.
fraochdha = FRAOCHTA.
fraochdhaite, *a3.* (**Bréidín**) ~, heather-mixture (tweed).
fraochlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Bot*: Heath.
fraochmhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). (*Of tract of land*) Heath.
fraochmhaire, *f* = FRAOCHTACHT.
fraochmhar[1], *a1.* Heathery.
fraochmhar[2], *a1* = FRAOCHTA.
fraochnimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Venomous anger.
fraochóg, *f* = FRAOCHÁN[1]
fraochra, *m* = FRAOCHLACH.
fraochta, *a3.* Fierce, furious, enraged.
fraochtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rage, fury.
fraoich[1], *var. gs. of* FRAOCH[1].
fraoich[2] : FRAOCH[2].
fraoigh, ~e : FRAOCH[1].
fraoilleach = FRAIGHLEACH.
frapa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Prop. **1.** ~ **a chur faoi rud,** to prop up sth. **Gan** ~ **gan taca,** without prop or support. *Dúirt sé é gan* ~ *gan taca,* he said it out bluntly. **2.** ~ **aille,** ledge in cliff.
frapáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Prop.
fras[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shower. ~ **fearthainne, sneachta,** shower of rain, of snow. ~**a deor,** floods of tears. ~**a fola,** streams of blood. ~**a de chlocha,** showers of stones. *Thug siad* ~*a póg dó,* they showered kisses on him. *A déad mar fhras néamhann,* her teeth like a shower of pearls. ~ **lámhaigh,** volley. **2.** Onset, attack. **Den chéad fhras,** at the first attack (with missiles). ~ **iomartha,** rowing spurt. **3.** *Mus*: Run.
fras[2], *a1.* Copious, plentiful, abundant. (Mainly adv.) **Deora a shileadh go** ~, to shed tears copiously. *Ag cur allais go* ~, sweating profusely. **Tá iasc go** ~ **ann,** there is fish in abundance there. *Chaith sé go* ~ *é,* he spent it freely.
fras[3] = FRASAIGH[1].
fras[4] = **fairis** : FARA[2].
frása, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Gram*: Phrase.
frasach, *a1.* **1.** Showery; raining, pouring. **2.** Generous, munificent; prodigal. **3** = FRAS[2].
frasaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Shower. **2.** *Meteor*: Precipitate.
frasaigh[2], *gsm. of* FRASACH.
frasaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) showering, pouring. **2.** Extravagance, prodigality.
frasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Meteor*: Precipitation.
fraschanna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Watering-can.
fraschith, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheatha,** *pl.* **-cheathanna**). Heavy shower.
frasnéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Rain-cloud.
frasú : FRASAIGH[1].
frasúil, *a2* = FRASACH.
frathacha, *var. pl. of* FRAIGH.
fre = LE[1].
fré = TRÍ[2].
freacar, *m* = FREAGAIRT *4.*
freachnamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Mil*: Exercise. ~ **machaire, oirbheartaíochta, traenála,** field, tactical, training, exercise. **2** = FRIOCHNAMH.
freacnairc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: **1.** Present (time, tense). **2.** (*As adv.*) Present.
freacnarcas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Presence.
freagair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-graíonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Answer, respond. (*a*) **Duine, glaoch, a fhreagairt,** to answer a person, a call. **Ceist, litir, a fhreagairt,** to answer a question, a letter. **Beannacht, cúirtéis, a fhreagairt,** to return, acknowledge, a greeting, a salute. **D'ainm a fhreagairt,** to answer one's name. **Dúshlán a fhreagairt,** to respond to a challenge. **Guí a fhreagairt,** to answer a prayer. **Cath a fhreagairt,** to deliver battle. (*b*) (*With* **do**) ~**t do rud,** to answer, correspond, to sth. *Tá siad ag* ~*t dá chéile,* they match each other. **2.** *Com*: **Bille a fhreagairt,** to meet a bill. **3.** Attend to, observe. **An dlí a fhreagairt,** to observe the law. **Do dhualgas a fhreagairt,** to discharge one's duty. **4.** Appear on surface; outcrop. **Tá na carraigeacha ag** ~**t ann,** the rocks are exposed there. *An áit a bhfuil an t-uisce ag* ~*t,* where the water is appearing.
freagairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* FREAGAIR. **2.** (*a*) Answering, answer. **I bh**~ **ar,** in answer to. *Litir gan fhreagairt,* unacknowledged letter. (*b*)

Correspondence. **I bh~ dá chéile,** in harmony with each other. (*c*) Responsibility. **Níl ~ agam ann,** I am not answerable for it. (*d*) Reaction, response. **Gníomh agus ~,** action and reaction. **3.** *Fish*: Rise; bite. **~ a fháil,** to get a bite. *Níl ~ ar an iasc,* the fish are not taking. **4.** Attention, observance. **~ gnó,** attention to business. **~ na dtráthanna,** observance of the (canonical) hours; regularity, punctuality. **~ na talún,** attention to, cultivation of, the land. *S.a.* GUTH 1(*d*). **5.** *Geol*: Outcrop. (*Var. of 4*: **freagar** *m*)

freagarthóir = FREAGRÓIR.

freagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Answer. **Ceist agus ~,** question and answer. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine faoi rud,** to give an answer to s.o. about sth. **Níor thug sé ~ ar mo litir,** he didn't answer my letter. **Mar fhreagra ar d'iarratas,** in reply to your application. **Ní raibh ~ agam le tabhairt air,** I had no answer for him. **Ná tabhair ~ mar sin orm,** don't answer me (back) like that.

freagrach, *a1.* **1.** Answerable, accountable. **Bheith ~ do dhuine i rud, as rud,** to be answerable to s.o. for sth. ~ *san airgead,* accountable for the money. ~ *as an rud a dúirt sé,* liable for what he said. **Tá sé ~ san uile ní,** he bears the responsibility for everything. **2.** (*a*) Responsive. **Talamh ~,** land that repays attention. (*b*) Suitable, convenient. **Má bhíonn an lá ~,** if the day is suitable. **Dá mbeadh an bus ~ dúinn,** if we had a suitable bus service. **3.** Corresponding (**do,** to). (*Var*: **freagarthach**)

freagracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Responsibility. ~ **a bheith ort as rud,** to have a responsibility for sth. ~ **phearsanta, i bpáirt,** personal, joint, liability. **Séanadh ~a,** disclaimer of responsibility. **2.** Responsiveness. **3.** Correspondence (**do,** to). (*Var*: **freagarthacht**)

freagraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (In phrase) ~ **trasna,** cross-talk.

freagrann, *var. pres. of* FREAGAIR.

freagróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Answerer, respondent. (*Var*: **freagraí** *m*)

freagrúil, *a2* = FREAGRACH.

fréamh, *f.* (*gs.* **-éimhe,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Root. **1.** ~(**acha**) **a chur,** to strike root. **Dul i bh~,** to take root. **Rud a bhaint ó fhréamh,** to root out, to uproot, sth. *Tharraing sé as a bhfréamhacha iad,* he pulled them up by the roots. *Bot*: ~**acha tairne,** restharrow. ~ **earraigh,** purple moor-grass. **2.** Source, origin. ~ **teaghlaigh,** stem of family. ~ **ghaoil a bheith agat le duine,** to be related to a person on some side, in a distant way. **Tá ~ den Éireannach ann,** he has Irish blood in him. **Uasal ó fhréamh,** of gentle origin; gentle by nature. ~**acha an eolais,** the roots of knowledge. **3.** *Lit*: Root-stock, race. ~ **chogaíoch,** warlike race. **4.** *Ling*: *Ch*: Radical.

fréamhach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Roots.

fréamhach[2], *a1.* Pertaining to roots; having roots; rooted, established.

fréamhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Gram*: Derivative.

fréamhaí[2], *a3.* Radical.

fréamhaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* FRÉAMHACH[2].

fréamhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-mhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*a*) Root. **Planda a fhréamhú,** to root a plant. *An rud a fréamhaíodh ann,* what was implanted in him. (*b*) Take root. (*Of plant, etc.*) **Fréamhú sa talamh,** to take root in the ground. (*Of people*) **Fréamhú in áit,** to become established in a place. **Tá an ghaoth ag fréamhú ó dheas,** the wind is settling in the south. **2.** (With ó) (*a*) Spring, descend (from). (*b*) *Ling*: Derive (from).

fréamhaigh[2]. **1** : FRÉAMHACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* FRÉAMHACH[2].

fréamh-ais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Radical axis.

fréamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Biol*: Radicle.

fréamhbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Root pressure.

fréamhchumhdach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Root cap.

fréamhfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Root-word.

fréamhgha = FRÉAMHAÍ[2].

fréamhlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Radical centre.

fréamhnóidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Root nodule.

fréamhnóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Mus*: Fundamental.

fréamhradh, *var. vn. of* FRÉAMHAIGH[1].

fréamhribe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bí**). Root hair.

fréamhshamhail, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhla,** *pl.* **-mhlacha**). Prototype.

fréamhú: FRÉAMHAIGH[1].

fréamhúil, *a2* = FRÉAMHACH[2].

freang[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Twist, wrench, contort. **2.** *Mec.E*: Strain.

freanga, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Twist, contortion; wince, twitch, spasm. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. writhe. **Chuir sé ~ ionam,** it gave me a wrench. *Tá sé lán de fhreangaí,* he is twitching all over. **D'fhág mé ~í ar a dhroim,** I left him with pains in his back. ~**í tinnis,** twitches of pain. ~**í cinn,** spasms of headache. (*Var*: **freang**[2] *f*)

freangach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Spotted dogfish.

freangach[2], *a1.* **1.** Twisted, contorted. **2.** *Med*: Spasmodic.

freangadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* FREANG[1]. **2.** Contortion. **3.** *Mec.E*: Strain.

freangálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Contortionist.

freangán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ch*: *Ind*: Retort.

freangtha : FREANG[1], FREANGADH.

freasaigh, *v.i. El*: React.

freasaitheach, *a1. El*: Reactive.

freasaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *El*: Reactance.

freasaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). *El*: Reactor.

freascabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Ecc*: Ascension.

freaschoimhéad, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ta**). *Lit*: Counter-watching.

freaschruinniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). Rival meeting.

freaschuir[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ur,** *pp.* **-urtha**). *Jur*: Reverse. **Breith a fhreaschur,** to reverse a judgment.

freaschur, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-uir**[2], *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* FREASCHUIR[1]. **2.** *Jur*: Reversal.

freascó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Fresco.

freasfhreagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Back answer.

freasghabháil = FREASCABHÁIL.

Freaslainnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Frisian.

Freaslannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Frisian.

freasluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Recumbent position.

freasordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). Countermanding order.

freastail[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-alaíonn,** *vn.* **-al,** *pp.* **-alta**). **1.** Attend. (*a*) Apply oneself to. **Do chuid oibre a fhreastal; freastal ar do chuid oibre,** to attend to one's work. **Freastal ar riachtanas, ar chúis,** to attend to a requirement, to a case. (*b*) Wait upon, serve. **Freastal ar cheardaí,** to help a tradesman. **Freastal ag bord,** to serve at table. (*c*) Take advantage of. **An taoide, an lá maith, a fhreastal,** to take advantage of the tide, of the good day. **An dá thrá a fhreastal,** to try to do two things at the same time, to serve two masters. *Is doiligh muir is tír a fhreastal,* it is hard to cope with all contingencies. (*d*) Be present at. **An scoil a fhreastal,** to attend school. **Freastal ar léachtaí,** to attend lectures. **Freastal ar na sacraimintí,** to frequent the sacraments. **2.** *Lit*: Cope with, match; encounter, oppose. **Drong nach dóigh a fhreastal,** a body that is not easy to deal with. **Cath a fhreastal,** to join in battle.

freastal, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ail**[2], *as vn.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* FREASTAIL[1]. **2.** Attendance, service. ~ **a dhéanamh ar obair, ar ghnó,** to attend to work, to a business. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to attend upon, wait on, help, s.o. **Lucht freastail,** attendants, helpers. *Ag feitheamh le ~,* waiting to be served. ~ **scoile,** school attendance. **Díol do fhreastail a sholáthar,** to provide enough for one's needs. **3. Tá fear a fhreastail againn,** we have a man to deal with him.

freastalach, *a1.* Attentive, ministrative, prompt at helping.

freastalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Attendant, waiter, helper.

freastalaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FREASTALACH.

freastalaíonn : FREASTAIL[1].

freastalta : FREASTAIL[1], FREASTAL.

freastlann, *var. pres. of* FREASTAIL[1].

freastógáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Ecc*: Assumption.

freasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FREASAIGH. **2.** *El*: Reaction.

freasúra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Opposition. **Lucht ~,** opposers. **An ~,** the opposition (party). *Lit*: **Rí go bh~, gan fhreasúra,** king with, without, opposition.

freasúrach, *a1.* Opposing.

fréimhe : FRÉAMH.

fréimhíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Deep-)rootedness, inherence. **2.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Innate, inherent. **Ciall fhréimhíochta,** innate sense.

freineolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Phrenologist.

freineolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Phrenological.

freineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Phrenology.

freis = **leis** : LE[1].

freiscise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Expectation, hope.

freiseáilte, ~acht = FRISEÁILTE, -ACHT.

freisin, *adv.* Also. **Deirtear ~ (go),** it is also stated (that). **Bhí mise ann ~,** I was there also. **Agus an chuid eile ~,** and the rest as well.

freislighe. **1** = FREASLUÍ. **2** : AOI[2].

freisnéis, ~each = FRISNÉIS[1,2], -EACH.

freisnis, ~each = FRISNÉIS[1,2], -EACH.

freiteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). *Lit*: Repudiation, (vow of) renunciation.

freithiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Barb (on fish-hook).

freo = **leo** : LE[1].

fri-[1], *pref.* Slight, light.

frí[2] = LE[1].

fri-[3] : FRITH-

fria. 1 = **léi**: LE[1]. **2** = **lena**: LE[1].

fríbh = **tríbh** : TRÍ[2].

frichantal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Peevishness.

fríd[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Flesh-worm, mite. **Oiread na ~e de rud,** the least little bit of sth.; a diminutive thing. *Níl oiread na ~e ann,* there is practically nothing in it; he is just a midget. **Ní raibh oiread na ~e air,** he was hardly marked; there was scarcely anything the matter with him. *Níl faic na ~e le déanamh acu,* they have nothing whatever to do. *Bhí sé chomh solasmhar is go bhfeicfeá ~ a bhaint,* it was so bright that one could pick out the tiniest speck. *Prov*: **Is lú ná ~ máthair an oilc (na cointinne, an drochábhair),** a small spark kindles a large fire. **2.** ~ **an gháire,** faint smile. (*Var*: ~**eog** *f*)

fríd[2] = TRÍ[2].

frídeach, *a1.* Mity.

frídeoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). (*Of person*) Mite.

frídeoir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). (Pulley-)block.

frídín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* FRÍD[1]. **2.** Germ (of disease).

frídín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Barb.

frídíneach, *a1.* Barbed.

frigéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Frigate.

frigh[1] = FRAIGH.

frigh[2], *f* = FRÍD[1].

frigháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Slight smile. (*Var*: **frigh-gháire**)
frighe, *f* = FRÍD[1].
frimhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Light raillery.
frimhagúil, *a2.* Railing, mocking, derisive.
frimheardán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flesh-worm; itch. (*Var*: **frighmheardán**)
frinn = **linn** : LE[1].
frínn = **trínn** : TRÍ[2].
frinse, ~ach = FRAINSE, -ACH.
fríobhtha = **tríothu** : TRÍ[2].
frioch[1], *v.t. & i.* Fry.
frioch[2], **~adh**[1] = FIUCH, -ADH.
friochadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* FRIOCH[1]. **2.** *Cu*: Fry.
friochanta, *a3.* **1.** Active, lively. **2.** Quick, observant. **3.** Quick-tempered. (*Var*: **friochmúil** *a2*)
friochnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). *Lit*: Application, care, attention; labour, exertion, diligence.
friochnamhach, *a1. Lit*: Attentive, diligent.
friochóg = PROCHÓG.
friocht = FRIOCH[1].
friochta. 1. *pp. of* FRIOCH. **2** : FRIOCHADH[2].
friochtadh = FRIOCHADH[2].
friochtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Frying-pan.
friochtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Fritter.
fríofa = **tríothu** : TRÍ[2].
friofac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Barb (of fish-hook). **2.** Restraint. **Níl aon fhriofac ann,** he can't control himself, has no patience.
friofar = FRITHIR.
friom = **liom** : LE[1].
fríom = **tríom** : TRÍ[2].
friomáiltí = **firmimintí** : FIRMIMINT.
fríos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Arch*: Frieze.
friot = **leat** : LE[1].
fríot = **tríot** : TRÍ[2].
friota = BRIOTA.
friotachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *El*: *Ph*: Specific resistance, resistivity.
friotaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *El*: *Ph*: Resistor.
friotaigh, *v.t. El*: *Ph*: Resist.
friotáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) flitting, fluttering.
friotaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *El*: *Ph*: Resistance.
friotaithe : FRIOTÚ.
friotal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Speech, expression, utterance. **~ a chur, a dhéanamh, ar rud,** to put sth. into words, to express sth.
frioth- = FRITH-.
fríoth = FRÍTH[1].
fríotha : FRÍTH[1].
fríothadh = FRÍTH[1].
friothál[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **-ála,** *as vn.* **~te**). **1.** *vn. of* FRIOTHÁIL[2]. **2.** Attention (to needs), ministry, service. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to attend to s.o.'s needs. **~ na hEaglaise,** the ministrations of the Church. **Lucht friothála,** attendants, servers, ministrants. (*Var*: **~t** *f*)
friothál[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Look out for, expect; prepare for. (*b*) Receive (a guest), entertain. **2.** Attend, minister (**ar,** to), serve. **~ ar dhuine,** to attend to s.o.'s needs. **tAifreann a fhriothál,** to serve Mass.
friotháileamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Expectation of, preparation for. (*b*) Reception, entertainment (as of guest). **2** = FRIOTHÁIL[2]. (*Var*: **friotháileadh** *m*)
friothaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Watch, vigil.
friothaireach, *a1. Lit*: Watchful, vigilant.
friothálach, *a1.* Ministering, attentive. **Bheith ~ ar, do, dhuine,** to be attentive to s.o.'s needs.
friothálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Attentiveness (to needs).
friotháladh, *m* = FRIOTHÁILEAMH.
friothálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Attendant, ministrant. **~ Aifrinn,** server at Mass.
friothálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FRIOTHÁLACH.
friothálamh = FRIOTHÁILEAMH.
friothálann : FRIOTHÁIL[2].
friothálmha, *var. gs. of* FRIOTHÁILEAMH.
friothálmhach = FRIOTHÁLACH.
friotháltach = FRIOTHÁLACH.
friothamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Refraction, reflection. **~ na gréine,** reflection of sunlight.
friothmhar = FRITHIR.
friothólach = FRIOTHÁLACH.
friothólamh = FRIOTHÁILEAMH.
friotonn = FRITONN.
friotú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FRIOTAIGH. **2.** *Ph*: Resistance.
fris[1] = FROIS.
fris[2] = **leis** : LE[1].
frisbheart = FRITHBHEART.
frisc : BOILGÍN *3.*
friseáilte, *a3.* Fresh. **1.** Refreshing. **Aer ~,** fresh air. **2.** Refreshed. **Bhí mo lámha ~ ina dhiaidh,** my hands felt fresh after it. **3.** Not tainted or stale. **Uibheacha ~,** fresh eggs. **Bláthanna, toradh, ~,** fresh flowers, fruit. **4.** Fresh-complexioned; fit, vigorous.
friseáilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Freshness.
frisnéis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* FRISNÉIS[2]. **2.** Contradiction; refutation, rebuttal.
frisnéis[2], *v.t.* Refute, rebut.
frisnéiseach, *a1.* **1.** Contradictory; rebutting. **Fianaise fhrisnéiseach,** rebutting evidence. **2.** Contradictious; irritable, testy; sharp, unpleasant.
frisnéiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Contradictiousness; irritability, sharpness.
fritairiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana,** *pl.* **~í**). Counter-proposition.
fritarraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). Counter-attraction.
friteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Reverberator.
friteanntán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Counterbrace.

friteasach, *a1.* Heat-resisting.
fritéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Phil*: *Gram*: Antithesis.
fritéiseach, *a1.* Antithetic(al).
friteochtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Antipyretic.
frith-, *pref.* (*Becomes* **fri-** *before* **t**) Anti-, counter-.
fríth[1], *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-íotha**). **1.** *Lit*: Find; stray, foundling. **2.** *Jur*: Finding. **Goid fríotha,** larceny by finding.
fríth[2] = **fuarthas** : FAIGH.
frithábhar, *m.* (*gs. & r.pl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Antibody.
frithagóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Counter-objection.
frithagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Counterpleading; counterplea.
frithláireamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-rimh,** *as vn.* **-rithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHÁIRIGH. **2.** *Book-k*: Set-off.
frithláirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-reamh**). *Book-k*: Set off.
frithbhac = FRIOFAC.
frithbhaictéarach, *a1.* Anti-bacterial.
frithbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Counterscarp.
frithbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Counteraction; resistance, opposition.
frithbheartach, *a1.* Counteracting; resistant.
frithbheartaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Counteract.
frithbheartaigh[2], *gsm. of* FRITHBHEARTACH.
frithbheathach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Antibiotic.
frithbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Back-pressure.
frithbhuaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Anti-climax.
frithbhuail, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aladh**). **1.** Strike against; beat back, check. **2.** Kick back, recoil. **3.** Pulsate, throb.
frithbhuailteach, *a1.* **1.** Recoiling, repercussive. **2.** Pulsating, throbbing.
frithbhuailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Pulsator.
frithbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte**). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHBHUAIL. **2.** Recoil, repercussion. **3.** Pulsation, throb.
frithbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Counterblow. **2.** (*Of piston*) Reverse stroke.
frithchaiteach, *a1.* (*Of surface*) Reflecting, reflective.
frithchaiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Reflector.
frithchaith, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eamh,** *pp.* **-ite**). Reflect.
frithchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHCHAITH. **2.** Reflection.
frithchatóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Anticathode.
frithcheilg, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-ealga,** *gpl.* **-ealg**). Counterplot.
frithchiallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Antonym.
frithchiallach[2], *a1.* Antonymous.
frithchioclón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Anticyclone.
frithchléireach, *a1.* Anticlerical.
frithchléireachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Anti-clericalism.
frithchoirpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Antibody.
frithchomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Counter-advice.
frithchosc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* ~). Countercheck.
frithchosúil, *a2.* Paradoxical.
frithchosúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Paradox.
frithchothromaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Counter-balance.
frith-chuaranfa, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Anti-cyclone.
frithchúiseamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-simh**). *Jur*: (*Of bankruptcy*) Discharge.
frithchur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). *Log*: Contraposition.
frithdhallta, *attrib.a.* Anti-dazzle.
frithdhearbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe,** *pl.* **-bhuithe**). Counter-declaration.
frithdhígeann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ginn,** *gpl.* ~). Anti-climax.
frithdhílse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Jur*: Reversion. **~ ainmniúil, léasach, ruílse,** nominal, leasehold, freehold, reversion. **Dul i bh~,** (*of property*) to revert.
frithdhílseach, *a1. Jur*: Reversionary.
frithdhílsí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). *Jur*: Reversioner.
frithdhílsí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FRITHDHÍLSEACH.
frithdhleathacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Antinomy.
frithdhúnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Lock-out. **~ ar oibrithe,** lock-out of workmen.
fríthe, *m* = FRÍTH[1].
fritheacha, *var. pl. of* FRAIGH.
frítheadh = **fuarthas** : FAIGH.
fritheálamh, *m* = FRIOTHÁIL[1].
frithear = FRITHIR.
frithéasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol*: Reversed fault.
frithéileamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-limh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHÉILIGH. **2.** Counter-claim.
frithéiligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-leamh**). Counter-claim.
fritheoilteach = FRIOTHÁLACH.
frítheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Finder.
fritheolamh, *m* = FRIOTHÁIL[1].
frithfhillteach, *a1.* Reflex.
frithfhórsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Counterforce. **~ leictreaghluaiseach,** back electromotive force.
frithgháire = FRIGHÁIRE.
frithghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Contrary, unfavourable, wind.
frithgheall, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). *Ins*: Underwrite.
frithgheallaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Ins*: Underwriter.
frithghealltanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Ins*: (Act of) underwriting. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to underwrite sth.
frithghiniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Contraception.

frithghiniúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Contraceptive.

frithghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* **~artha**). Counteraction; reaction, counterstroke.

frithghníomhach, *a1.* Reactionary, reactive.

frithghníomhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Reactionary.

frithghníomhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FRITHGHNÍOMHACH.

frithghníomhaigh[1], *v.i.* React (**ar,** upon).

frithghníomhaigh[2], *gsm. of* FRITHGHNÍOMHACH.

frithghníomhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe,** *pl.* **-mhuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHGHNÍOMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Reaction.

frithghob, *m.* (*gs.* **-oib,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Hooked beak. ~ **éisc,** hooked jaw of fish.

frithghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). *Lit*: Counter-wound(ing). **Thit sé i bh~ an chatha,** he fell on the opposing side in the battle.

frithgheannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Counter-irritant.

frithiarracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Counter-effort.

frithing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (In phrase) **I bh~,** in the reverse direction; backwards. **I bh~ na conaire,** back by the same route. *S.a.* COLÚR *1.*

frithingeach, *a1. Mec*: Reciprocating.

frithingigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mec*: Reciprocate.

frithingigh[2], *gsm. of* FRITHINGEACH.

frithionsaí, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHIONSAIGH. **2.** Counter-attack.

frithionsaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aí**). Counter-attack.

frithiontráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Book-k*: Corresponding entry.

frithir, *a1.* **1.** Sharp, sore; tender. **2.** Keen, intense, eager.

frithireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Soreness, tenderness.

frithiúint, *f* = FRIOTHÁIL[1].

frithlogartam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Antilogarithm.

frithloighceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Antilogy.

frithluail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Physiol*: Reflex action.

frithluaileach, *a1. Physiol*: Reflex.

frithlúbthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bending strength.

frithmhagadh = FRIMHAGADH.

frithmhagúil = FRIMHAGÚIL.

frithmháirseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~***f, gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Countermarch.

frithmheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Counterweight.

frithmheardán = FRIMHEARDÁN.

frithmholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta,** *pl.* **-ltaí**). Counter-proposition.

frithmhúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir,** *pl.* **~tha**). Counterwall.

frithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). *Opt*: Object. *S.a.* GLOINE[1] *2.*

frithnimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Antidote.

frithnód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Anti-node.

frithordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-daithe**). Countermanding order.

frithortha, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Counter-charm.

frithpháirteach, *a1. Com: Fin*: Mutual. **Cúnant, sochar,** ~, mutual covenant, benefit. **Fiacha ~a,** mutual debts. **Cumann ~ árachais,** mutual insurance society.

frithpháirteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Com: Fin*: Mutuality.

frithphápa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Anti-pope.

frithrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~ite**). *Phil*: **1.** *vn. of* FRITHRÁIGH. **2.** Contradiction.

frithráigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *vn.* **frithrá,** *pp.* **-ite**). *Phil*: Contradict.

frithráiteach, *a1.* Contradictory.

frithréabhlóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Counter-revolution.

frithreo[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Anti-freeze.

frithreo[2] = FLICHREO.

frithsciorrach, *a1.* Anti-skidding.

frithshá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Counter-thrust, riposte.

frithsheasmhach, *a1.* Resistant.

frithsheasmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Resistance, steadfastness.

frithsheipteach, *a1.* Antiseptic.

frithsheipteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Antiseptic.

frithsheiptigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Antisepticize.

frithsheol, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). *El*: (*Of current*) Reverse.

frithsheolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *El*: Reverser.

frithshóisialta, *a3.* Antisocial.

frithshondas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Anti-resonance.

frithshruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Counter-current.

frithshuí, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **-uite;** *pl.* **~onna**). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHSHUIGH. **2.** Contrast. **Rud a chur i bh~ le rud,** to contrast sth. with sth.

frithshuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *vn.* **frithshuí,** *pp.* **-ite**). Set against, contrast (**le,** with).

frithspré, *m.* (*gs.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* FRITHSPRÉIGH. **2.** (*Of heat*) Reverberation.

frithspréigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-éann,** *vn.* **frithspré,** *pp.* **-ite**). (*Of heat*) Reverberate.

frithstróf, *f.* (*gs.* **-óife,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Antistrophe.

frithuillinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Return angle.

fritileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fritillary.

fritíortha, *spl.* **Na ~,** the antipodes.

fritocsain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Antitoxin.

fritonn, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinne,** *pl.* **~ta**). Backlash.

fritoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). Contrary effect, reaction.

fritreo, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). (*Of line*) Sense.

fritreomhar, *a1.* Antiparallel.

friuch, ~adh = FIUCH, -ADH.

froc, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). (Frock-)coat, jacket. (*Var: f*)

frochóg = PROCHÓG.

frog[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oig,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Z*: Frog. (*Var: f*)

frog[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-oig,** *pl.* **~anna**). Frog (in horse's foot).

froga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Rail*: Frog.

frogaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Frogman.

fro(i)gh, *f* = FRAIGH.

froigisí, *spl.* Fringes; frills, frippery; airs, affectation.

froilicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Young pollock.

fróinn = **farainn** : FARA[2].

Froinsias(cán)ach = PROINSIASACH.

frois, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **frais,** mess. ~ **frais a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of sth. ~ **frais cainte,** trivial, nonsensical, talk.

froisin = FREISIN.

froisín = FRUISÍN.

from, fróm = **faram** : FARA[2].

fromh, ~adh = PROMH, -ADH.

fronn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* ~). Frond.

fronn[2] = FORÚN.

fronsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: Mock wedding. **2.** *Th*: Farce.

fronta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Meteor. Mil*: Front. ~ **fuar, te,** cold, warm, front.

frontach, *a1. Meteor*: Frontal.

fru = **faru** : FARA[2].

fruch, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **frach,** bustle, hurry, excitement.

fruchtós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Fructose.

fruigh = FRÍD[1].

fruigisí = FROIGISÍ.

fruilcheannach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Hire-purchase.

fruiligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Engage, hire.

fruilitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Hirer.

fruis = FROIS.

fruisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Beating, scolding.

frum[1], *s.* (In phrase) ~ **fram,** noise, uproar.

frum[2] = **faram** : FARA[2].

frún, ~ach = FORÚN, -ACH.

frustam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Frustum.

fua, *var. vn. of* FUAIGH[1].

fuachaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Witch, hag.

fuachais = UACHAIS.

fuachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Outcry. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** crying out, wailing.

fuachasach, *a1.* Wailful, plaintive.

fuachlainn = FUATHLAINN.

fuacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cold. **1.** ~ **an gheimhridh,** the winter cold. *Le linn an fhuachta,* during the cold spell. **Dul i bh~, chun ~a,** (*of weather*) to become cold. *Bhí an ~ feanntach,* the cold was intense. *Caillte leis an bh~,* perished with the cold. **Teas is ~,** (alternate exposure to) heat and cold. ~ **sneachta,** cold presaging snow. **2.** Chill. **An ~ a bhaint as rud,** to take the chill off sth. ~ **a bheith ort,** to feel the cold. ~ **a fháil, a thabhairt duit féin,** to catch, let oneself catch, a chill. **Creathanna ~a,** cold shivers. *Níl ann ach ~,* it is only a chill. **As ~ a fuair sé é,** (*of illness*) he caught it from a chill. *Chuaigh an ~ go smior ionam,* I was chilled to the marrow. **3.** Apathy. **Gan ~ gan faitíos,** without disinclination or fear, without hesitation. **4.** *Fig*: **Imeacht le ~ agus le fán,** to wander off alone in the world. **Beireann an ~ ar an teas aige,** he blows hot and cold; he is shiftless, lets things slide. *Lit*: ~ **fear aineoil,** the cold disposition of ignorant men. *Prov*: **Comhfhad a théann teas agus ~,** soon hot soon cold; moods change.

fuachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). *Lit*: Attack, assault; trespass, injury.

fuachtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Chilblain.

fuaclainn = FUATHLAINN.

fuad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Thief, vagrant, wretch. (*Var: f*)

fuadach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* FUADAIGH[2]. **2.** Forcible seizure and removal; abduction, kidnapping; spoliation, plunder. ~ **ban,** abduction (of women). ~ **creiche,** the carrying off of a prey. ~ **feithicle,** hijacking of vehicle. **Goid agus ~,** theft and rapine. *Tháinig ~ gaoithe orthu,* they were carried away by the wind. *Tá ~ ar na leabhair,* the books are being snatched up. **Bhí an cluiche i mbéal fuadaigh orainn,** victory was being snatched from us in the game. **3.** ~ **croí,** palpitation. *Bhí ~ ar, faoi, mo chroí,* my heart was beating fast. **4.** *Draughts*: Huff.

fuadaigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ach**). **1.** (*a*) Take away by force; abduct, kidnap. **Bean a fhuadach,** to abduct a woman. **Leanbh a fhuadach,** to kidnap a child. **Eitleán a fhuadach,** to hijack a plane. **Cuid an duine eile a fhuadach,** to carry off another person's property. *D'fhuadaigh an stoirm é,* it was carried away by the storm. *D'fhuadaigh a each é,* his horse ran away with him. **Fuadaíodh as é,** he was spirited away (as by fairies). (*b*) Blow away. **Gaineamh ag fuadach,** sand becoming wind-blown. *D'fhuadaigh an hata de,* his hat blew off. **2.** Pulsate. **Croí ag fuadach,** a heart pulsating. **3.** *Draughts*: **Fear a fhuadach,** to huff a man.

fuadaire = FUAIDIRE.

fuadaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Abductor, kidnapper; hijacker.

fuadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Grab, snatch; loot, prey.

fuadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Rush, hurry, bustle, activity. ~ **a bheith fút,** to be in a rush, all activity. **2.** Strong tendency. **Tá ~ fearthainne faoi,** it is gathering rain fast. **Bhí ~ aerach fúthu,** they were inclined to flightiness; they

were all out to enjoy themselves. ~ **ard,** high notions. **Tá ~ troda faoi,** he is bent on fighting.

fuadrach, *a1.* Busy, bustling, hurried, fussy.

fuadradh = FUAIDREAMH.

fuadráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) bustling, fussing.

fuadrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fussy person.

fuafaidh : FUAIGH[1].

fuafaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hatefulness, hideousness. (*Var*: **fuafaire** *f*)

fuafar, *a1.* Hateful, hideous, odious. ~ **ag duine,** hateful to s.o. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to abhor sth.

fuagair, ~t = FÓGAIR, -T.

fuagarthóir = FÓGRÓIR.

fuaghadh, *m,* **fuagháil** = FUÁIL[1].

fuagra(dh), *m.* **1** = FÓGRA. **2** = FÓGAIRT.

fuagrán = FÓGRÁN.

fuaice, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Wretch, clown. (*Var*: **fuaicle**)

fuaiceas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Rag.

fuaicht, *var. gs. of* FUACHT.

fuaid[1]. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* FUAD. **2.** *f* = FUAD.

fuaid[2]. **1** = FUD. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar a bh~,** amongst them.

fuaideartha, *a3.* Wretched.

fuaidh = **chuaigh** : TÉIGH[2].

fuaidiméad, ~ach, *a1* = FUAIMINT[1], -IÚIL[1].

fuaidire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Vagrant.

fuaidireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Vagrancy.

fuaidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). **1.** *vn. of* FUAIDRIGH. **2.** Wandering, vagrancy. **Bheith, dul, ar ~,** to be, to go, adrift, astray. **3.** Agitation, fuss. **Chuir sé ar ~ ar fad iad,** it set them all agog. **4.** *Ch*: Suspension. **Ar ~ i leacht,** suspended in a liquid.

fuaidreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ch*: Suspension.

fuaidrigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-reamh**). **1.** Wander, stray. **2.** Become agitated, fuss. **3.** *Ch*: Suspend.

fuaidrimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Flighty woman. (*Var*: **fuaidrín** *m*)

fuaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **fuáil,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Sew. **Ball éadaigh, cnaipe, a fhuáil,** to sew a garment, a button. ~ *ar do mhuinchille é,* sew it on your sleeve. **Rudaí a fhuáil le chéile,** to stitch things together. **2.** Bind, stick, unite (**do,** to). **Bhí sé fuaite don talamh,** he was stuck to the ground, unable to move. *Bhí a léine fuaite dá dhroim le hallas,* his shirt was clinging to his back with sweat. **Fuaite faoi chlár,** securely coffined. *Lit*: ~ **mo chroí le do chroí,** unite my heart to yours. *S.a.* FIGH.

fuaigh[2], *f.* **1** = UAIGH. **2** = UAIMH.

fuáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* FUAIGH[1]. **2.** Sewing, stitching, needlework. **Bean fuála,** seamstress. **Inneall fuála,** sewing-machine. ~ **fhrancach,** herringbone stitch. ~ **thar droim,** back-stitching.

fuáil[2] = FUAIGH[1].

fuaim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Sound. ~ **gutha, gaoithe, toinne, ceoil,** the sound of a voice, of wind, of a wave, of music. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. produce a sound. **Bhain sé ~ as a chuid cainte,** he made his words resound. *Bhain siad ~ as na camáin,* they made the hurleys ring.

fuaimaimsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sound detector.

fuaimairíonna, *spl.* Acoustic(al) properties.

fuaimbhac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic**). Sound barrier.

fuaimbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Ling.* Stress.

fuaimbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sound-box.

fuaimchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Sounding-board.

fuaimchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Sound-post.

fuaimdhíonach, *a1.* Sound-proof.

fuaimeáil, *f* = FUAIMNIÚ.

fuaimeanna : FUAIM.

fuaimeant, *f* = FUAIMINT[1].

fuaimea(n)ta, *a3* = FUAIMINTIÚIL[1].

fuaimea(n)túil = FUAIMINTIÚIL[1].

fuaimeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Acoustician.

fuaimeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Science of) acoustics.

fuaimfhoclaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Rh*: Onomatopoeia.

fuaimint[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Soundness, solidity, substance. **Caint a bhfuil ~ léi,** solid, sensible, talk. **Duine gan ~,** shallow person. **Bíodh ~ leat,** talk sense.

fuaimint[2], *f* = FUAIMNIÚ.

fuaimintiúil[1], *a2.* Fundamental, solid, substantial, sound.

fuaimintiúil[2], *a2* = FUAIMNEACH.

fuaimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Quality of sound, acoustics.

fuaimiúil, *a2.* **1.** Acoustic. **2** = FUAIMNEACH.

fuaimlorg, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirg,** *gpl.* ~). Sound-track.

fuaim-mhaolaitheach, *a1.* Sound-deadening.

fuaimneach, *a1.* Sounding, resounding, resonant.

fuaimneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sonorousness, resonance. (*Var*: **fuaimiúlacht**)

fuaimnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Sound (of metal, etc.). **Fuaimniú go binn, go glan, go toll,** to sound sweetly, clearly, hollow. **2.** Pronounce. **Focal, litir, a fhuaimniú,** to pronounce a word, a letter.

fuaimnigh[2], *gsm. of* FUAIMNEACH.

fuaimnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of device*) Sounder.

fuaimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FUAIMNIGH[1]. **2.** Pronunciation, enunciation (of speech).

fuaimpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* ~). Sound-hole.

fuaimrian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Sound-track.

fuaimscannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Talking picture.

fuaimthonn, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Sound-wave.

fuainne = UAITHNE[1].

fuainnimint = FUAIMINT[1].

fuair : FAIGH.

fuairc = FEIRC.

fuaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Cold, coldness. (*a*) ~ **na cré, an tseaca, na cruach,** the coldness of clay, of ice, of steel. **Tá an lá ag dul i bh~,** the day is getting cool. *Dá fhuaire an aimsir,* however cold the weather. **Rud a ól as a fhuaire,** to drink sth. cold. (*b*) (Of indifference, neglect) ~ **fáilte, cainte, carthanachta,** coldness of welcome, of speech, of friendship. **Gnó a ligean i bh~,** to let an affair lose interest, be neglected. **Obair na ~,** poor, indifferent, work. *S.a.* FAD *5.* **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FUAR[1]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

fuairmín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* FORMA.

fuaimeach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Barren goat. **2.** Cold, unemotional, person.

fuairnéalach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cold, listless, apathetic, person; good-for-nothing person. (*Var*: **fuairnéal** *m*)

fuairnéalach[2], *a1.* Cold, listless, apathetic.

fuairnimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sting of cold, numbness. ~ **i méara,** numbness in fingers. *Chuir sé ~ i m'fhiacla,* it set my teeth on edge.

fuairnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Roll. ~ **a dhéanamh de pháipéar, de ghruaig,** to roll up paper, hair. ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to knock s.o. in a heap. *Bhí sé ina fhuairnín sa leaba,* he was coiled up in the bed.

fuairthé = FUARTHÉ.

fuairthneach = FUAIRNEACH.

fuairthnéal, *m* = FUAIRNÉALACH[1].

fuairthneamh, fuairthnimh = FUAIRNIMH.

fuairthnín = FUAIRNÍN.

fuaisceán[1], *m* = FÓISC.

fuaisceán[2] = FAOISCEÁN.

fuaiscneach, *a1.* Agitated, excited; easily frightened. (*Var*: **fuaisneach**)

fuaiscneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Easily agitated, fearful, timorous, person.

fuaiscneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). Agitation, excitement; fearfulness, disquiet. (*Var*: **fuais(c)neadh** *m,* **fuais(c)neacht** *f*)

fuaiscreach = FUASCRACH.

fuaite : FUAIGH[1].

fuaithe, *f* = FUATH[2].

fuaithne = UAITHNE[1].

fuaithneartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Long-legged person.

fuaithnín = FOITHNÍN.

fual, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Urine. **1.** ~ **a dhéanamh,** to urinate. ~ **fola,** haematuria. *Med*: **Clocha, grean, tinneas, fuail,** gravel. *S.a.* TOCHT[2] *1.* **2.** (In phrase) **Ruidín fuail,** miserable wretch.

fuála : FUÁIL[1].

fualach, *a1.* Urinary; uriniferous.

fualachtair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Kind of) brooklime.

fuálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Needlewoman, sewer.

fualán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Urinal, chamber-pot. **2.** Wretch, pimp.

fualanailís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Urinalysis.

fualang, *m.* (*gs.* **-aing**). Distraction, frenzy.

fualas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = FIALAS. **2.** *Lit*: Appurtenances, belongings.

fualascach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Twigs, osiers.

fualbhrostach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Diuretic.

fual-lamhnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Urinary bladder.

fualrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). Enuresis.

fualsoitheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh,** *pl.* **-thí**). Chamber-pot.

fuamán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Humming sound. ~ (**gaoithe**), continuous sound of wind.

fuan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Covering; tunic.

fuanacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Covering, roof, thatch.

fuanbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Covering garment, cloak.

fuann : FUAIGH[1].

fuar[1], *a1.* **1.** Cold. (*a*) (Of temperature, feeling) **Bheith ~,** to be cold. *Lá ~,* cold day. *Lámha ~a,* cold hands. **Tá sé ~ fliuch,** it is cold and wet. (*b*) Not heated, allowed to cool after cooking. **Bainne ~,** cold milk. **Brachán ~,** cold porridge. *Is ~ a bhlas air,* he finds it insipid. (*c*) Sensitive to cold. **Ní duine ~ mé,** I don't mind the cold much. (*d*) Slow to absorb heat. **Talamh, riasc, ~,** cold ground, marsh. (*e*) Chilling, depressing. **Teach ~ folamh,** bleak empty house. (*f*) Without ardour. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be cool towards s.o. ~ **i nduine,** indifferent to s.o. *B'fhuar an fháilte í,* it was a cold welcome. *S.a.* COS *1.* (*g*) Apathetic. **Teachtaire ~,** indolent messenger. ~ **falsa,** indifferent and lazy. **Ná bí ~ i do ghnóthaí,** don't be remiss about your affairs. (*h*) Vain, profitless. **Pinginí ~a a shaothrú,** to earn a few miserable pennies. **Tá (sé) ~ agat a bheith ag caint air anois,** it is useless for you to speak about it now. (*i*) Without interest. **Is ~ an scéal anois é,** it is a matter of no interest now. (*j*) Dead. ~ **marbh,** cold in death. *Nuair a bheidh siad féin ~,* when they themselves are dead. *S.a.* LIONN *1*(*a*). **2.** Raw, uncooked. **Feoil, ubh, fhuar,** raw meat, egg. ~ **nó bruite,** raw or cooked. *S.a.* FEOIL *1.* **3.** (*Of masonry*) Dry. **Balla ~,** dry, unmortared, wall.

fuar[2], ~**adh,** *m* = FUARAIGH, FUARÚ.

fuaraigeanta, *a3.* Cool-headed, imperturbable. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1*)

fuaraigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Coolness, imperturbability. (*Var*: **fuaraigne** *f*)

fuaraigh, *v.t. & i.* Cool. **1.** Make cold, chill. **Rud a fhuarú,** to cool sth. **2.** Cool down, become cold. **D'fhuaraigh an lá,** the day got cool, chilly. *Tá an t-uisce ag fuarú,* the water is cooling.

D'fhuaraigh sé san fhearg, he let his anger cool. **Tá a chuid fola ag fuarú feasta,** he is not so hot-blooded any more. **Níor stad sé is níor fhuaraigh sé (go),** he neither stopped nor stayed (until). *Prov*: **An té a bhíos amuigh fuaraíonn a chuid,** out of sight out of mind. **3.** Relieve. **Pian a fhuarú,** to relieve pain. **4.** Become indifferent. **Fuarú i rud,** to become indifferent to sth. **D'fhuaraigh a ngrá,** their love grew cold. **5.** Pass (away), become cold in death. **Bhí na seanamhráin ag fuarú,** the old songs were dying out. *Lig don scéal sin fuarú,* let that matter die down. **Ag fuarú na haimsire,** passing the time. *Ní raibh sé fuaraithe nuair a bhí siad ag troid faoina chuid,* he was hardly dead when they began to squabble over his property.

fuaráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Coolness, indifference; reserve.

fuarainm = FORAINM.

fuaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Coldness, chilliness. **Ar an bh~,** in the cold, neglected.

fuaraistear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* **~**). Vain journey.

fuaraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Cooler.

fuarálach, *a1.* Cold, indifferent; reserved.

fuarálacht, *f* = FUARÁIL.

fuarallas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cold sweat.

fuaramán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Person susceptible to cold. **2.** Listless, apathetic, indifferent, person.

fuaramán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Cold breeze.

fuarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**).Spring, fountain. **Chuirfeadh sé na ba chun fuaráin,** (*of hot day*) it would make the cattle take to the pools. *Lit*: **~ feasa,** fount of knowledge.

fuaránach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Cold, unemotional, indifferent, person.

fuaránach[2], *a1.* (*Of place*) Having springs, fountains.

fuaránta, *a3.* Frigid, indifferent; listless, apathetic. (*Var*: **fuaramánta**)

fuarbheirithe, *a3.* (*Of food*) Cooked and allowed to cool.

fuarbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Stale taste; insipid taste.

fuarbholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Stale, musty, smell.

fuarbhruite, *a3.* **1.** (*Of food*) Cooked and allowed to cool. **2.** (*Of person*) Lukewarm, indifferent; lethargic, listless.

fuarc, *s.* (In phrase) **Go ~ = go feirc** : FEIRC *3.*

fuarcas, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ an tí,** within the (confines of the) house.

fuarchaoineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). (Act of) whining, whimpering. (*Var*: **fuarchaoineachán** *m*)

fuarchásamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). (Act of) complaining, whining.

fuarcheannach, *a1.* Level-headed.

fuarchosach, *a1.* **1.** Having cold feet. **2.** Unsociable.

fuarchrábhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Lukewarm piety, religious hypocrisy.

fuarchraiceann = FORCHRAICEANN.

fuarchráifeach, *a1.* Lukewarm in religion, hypocritical.

fuarchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). Geog. Frigid zone.

fuarchrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha,** *pl.* **-reathanna**). Cold shiver.

fuarchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Cold-hearted; callous, unfeeling.

fuarchruit = FORCHRUIT.

fuarchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Coolness, imperturbability. **2.** Chilliness (of manner), frigidity. **3.** Apathy, indifference.

fuarchúiseach, *a1.* **1.** Cool, imperturbable. **2.** Chilly, frigid. **3.** Apathetic, indifferent.

fuardha, ~cht = FUARGA, -CHT.

fuardháil = FUARÁIL.

fuardhálach, ~t, *f* = FUARÁLACH, FUARÁIL.

fuarfhaghairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). *Metall*: Chilling.

fuarfháilte, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lukewarm welcome.

fuarfhocal = FORFHOCAL.

fuarga, *a3.* Chilly.

fuargacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chilliness.

fuarghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cold (blast of) wind, draught.

fuarghol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). (Act of) whimpering.

fuarintinneach, *a1.* Cool-headed, firm of purpose.

fuarlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = FORLACHT. **2.** Flooding from heavy rainfall, freshet. **Tá ~ san abhainn,** the river is swollen. **3.** Lowlying marginal land subject to flooding.

fuarlach[2], *s.* (In phrase) **~ croí** = **fuadach croí**: FUADACH *3.*

fuarleac, *f.* (*gs.* **-eice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bare flat rock in sea bed.

fuarleite, *f.* (*gs.* **~an**). **1.** Cold porridge. **2.** Oatmeal poultice.

fuarlinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Freshet.

fuarlitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach**). (In phrase) **~ an dlí,** the (strict) letter of the law.

fuarlobhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Rot caused by dampness.

fuarma = FORMA.

fuarmáil = FOTHRAMÁIL.

fuarmholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). Faint praise.

fuarmóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Auger.

fuarrach, *a1. Lit*: Clement, forbearing.

fuarsceirdiúil, *a2.* Bleak and exposed. (*Var*: **fuarsceirdeach** *a1*)

fuarshiséal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Cold chisel. **~ gabha,** cold set.

fuarspreosach, *a1.* Listless, indifferent; lukewarm.

fuarspreosaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Listlessness, indifference; tepidity (of manner). **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* FUARSPREOSACH.

fuarthan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Cooling, coolness; cool place. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to cool sth. **San fhuarthan,** in a cool place, in the shade.

fuarthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Coolant.

fuarthanach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Numbness (from cold).

fuartharraingthe, *a3. Metalw*: Cold-drawn.

fuarthas : FAIGH.

fuarthé, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Apathetic, negligent, person. **2.** Apathy, neglect.

fuarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FUARAIGH. **2.** Cooling. (*a*) **~ a thabhairt do, a bhaint as, rud,** to cool sth. *Tabhair ~ gaoithe duit féin,* let the breeze cool you. *Tháinig ~ allais orm,* I broke out in a cold sweat. **~ a dhéanamh, a thabhairt duit féin,** to cool oneself. **Córas fuaraithe,** cooling system. (*b*) **~ ó phian,** relief from pain. **Tabhair ~ do do chosa,** cool, rest, your feet. **Gan ~ bonn,** without a halt. (*c*) (Of feelings) **~ a ligean i rud,** to let enthusiasm for sth. wane. **~ ceana,** cooling off of affection. (*d*) Coldness of death. *Lit*: **Tiarnaí Gael ag dul ar fuarú,** the lords of the Gael dying out.

fuarungadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Cold-cream.

fuasaoid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** (Act of) complaining; complaint. (*a*) (Of grievance) **~ a dhéanamh,** to voice a complaint. **Ag ~ faoi rud,** complaining of sth. (*b*) (Of ailment) **Ag ~ a chliabhraigh,** complaining of his chest. **Tá sé ag ~ le fada,** he has been ailing this long time. **2.** Rancour, spite. **Fearg agus ~,** anger and spite.

fuasaoideach, *a1.* **1.** Complaining, querulous. **2.** Rancorous, spiteful.

fuascail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-claíonn,** *vn.* **~t**). **1.** Release, deliver. **Duine a fhuascailt ó ghéibheann, ó bhraighdeanas,** to release s.o. from danger, from captivity. *D'fhuascail sé ó chruachás mé,* he got me out of a fix. *Fuasclaíodh a geasa,* she was released from her spell. **2.** Redeem, ransom. **Geall, morgáiste, a fhuascailt,** to redeem a pledge, a mortgage. *D'fhuascail sé an talamh,* he discharged the debt on the land. **Ball a fhuascailt,** to redeem an article (from pawn). **Beithígh a fhuascailt,** to redeem animals (from pound). **Braighdeanach a fhuascailt,** to ransom a prisoner. **Anamacha a fhuascailt,** to redeem souls. **3.** Solve. **Ceist a fhuascailt,** to solve a problem; to answer a question.

fuascailt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* FUASCAIL. **2.** Release, deliverance. **~ ó chuing, ó dhaorsmacht,** deliverance from a yoke, from oppression. **~ ó phian,** relief from pain. *Com*: **~ earraí,** release of goods. *Mil*: **~ baile, dúin,** relief of town, of fort. *Níl ~i ndán dó,* there is no hope for him. **Achtanna ~e,** liberation, emancipation, acts. **3.** Redemption, ransom. **~ an chine dhaonna,** redemption of the human race. **~ braighdeanach,** ransom of prisoners. **~ tí, talún,** redemption of (debt on) house, land. **Duine a chur ar ~,** to hold s.o. to ransom. **Airgead, ciste, ~e,** redemption money, fund. **4.** Solution. **~ ceiste,** solution of problem; answer to question. *Cás gan ~,* unsolved case.

fuascailteach, *a1.* Delivering, liberating; redeeming; helpful in distress. (*Var*: **fuascaltach**)

fuascailteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Helpfulness in distress. (*Var*: **fuascaltacht**)

fuascailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Deliverer, liberator, emancipator; redeemer, ransomer. (*Var*: **fuascaltaí** *m,* **fuascaltóir, fuasclóir**)

fuascar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Rush, stampede, panic.

fuasclaíonn : FUASCAIL.

fuasclann, *var. pres. of* FUASCAIL.

fuascrach, *a1.* **1.** Fearful, frightful. **2.** Panic-stricken. **3.** Flurried, flustered; fussy.

fuascradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1** = FUASCAR. **2.** Flurry, flutter.

fuaslacadh, *m* = FUASCAILT.

fuaslaic, ~theach, ~theoir = FUASCAIL, -TEACH, -TEOIR.

fuasnadh, *m* = FUAISCNEAMH.

fuasnadhach = FUAISCNEACH.

fuasnaidhe, *a3* = FUAISCNEACH.

fuasnaitheach = FUAISCNEACH.

fuasta, *m* = PASTAE.

fuath[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** *Lit*: Form, shape. **~ fir,** the form of a man. **~ na croiche,** semblance of the cross. **2.** Phantom, spectre. **~ nó arracht,** spectre or monster. (*Var*: *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**)

fuath[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Hate, hatred. **~ a bheith agat do, ar, rud,** to hate sth. **~ agus gráin,** hatred and abhorrence. **~ buile, nimhe, na ndaol, an diabhail,** mad, venomous, black, devilish, hate. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to come to hate sth., to turn against sth. **Thug an t-éan ~ dá nead,** the bird forsook its nest. *Thug sé ~ don bhaile,* he turned his face against home. *Thug sé ~ don tobac,* he got a distaste for tobacco. **~ ruda a chur faoi, ar, dhuine,** to turn s.o. against sth. **~ an phobail a chur faoi, ar, dhuine,** to bring public odium on s.o. **~ a tharraingt ar dhuine,** to cause animosity against s.o. **Is ~ liom é,** I hate it. **2.** *Bot*: **~ gorm,** woody nightshade, bittersweet. **~ an mhadra,** wolf's-bane. **3. ~ fíona** = FÓIFÍNEACH.

fuathach, *a1* = FUAFAR.

fuathaigh, *v.t.* Hate. **1. An peaca a fhuathú,** to abhor sin. **2.** Abandon through dislike. **An baile, bia, deoch, a fhuathú,** to turn against home, food, drink.

fuathaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Hater. **~ fear, ban,** man-, woman-, hater.

fuathalán = FUALÁN *2.*

fuathanna : FUATH[1].
fuathasach = UAFÁSACH.
fuathlainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Thread used to secure bait to hook.
fuathmhaire, *f,* **~acht** = FUAFAIREACHT.
fuathmhar = FUAFAR.
fuathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Thrum.
fuathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FUATHAIGH. **2.** Hate, abhorrence; dislike, distaste.
fuathúil, *a2* = FUAFAR.
fubún = FOBÚN.
fúcaire = ÚCAIRE.
fuchóid = PUCHÓID.
fúcóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Fucoid.
fud, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~. 1.** Throughout. **Ar ~ na háite,** all over the place. *Chuaigh a chlú ar ~ na tíre,* his fame spread throughout the land. *Talamh a raibh clocha ar a fhud,* land that had stones scattered all over it. **Ar ~ na bh~,** all over, everywhere. **2.** Among. **Bheith ar ~ daoine,** to be among people. *Ní raibh sé ar ár bh~,* he was not in our company. **3. Ar ~ a chéile, ar ~ fad a chéile, ar ~ fad trína chéile,** all mixed up, all confused.
fudairnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Mix-up, confusion. **~ a bheith ort,** to be confused. **~ a dhéanamh de rudaí; rudaí a chur i bh~,** to get things all mixed up.
fudar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Mess, confusion. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of sth. **Tá sé ag dul ar ~ ort,** you are making a mess of it. **2. ~ fadar,** mix up, mess. **Tá rudaí ar ~ fadar, ina bh~ fadar,** things are in a state of confusion. *Measctha ~ fadar,* all mixed up together.
fudar[2], ~áil = FODAR[1], -ÁIL.
fudhomhain = FODHOMHAIN[1,2].
fudrúscadh, *m* = FIODRINCE.
fúg, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Mus*: Fugue.
fúibh : FAOI[1].
fuíbín = FÍBÍN.
fuide, *var. comp. of* FADA.
fuidheach, *a1* = FAÍOCH.
fuidheall = FUÍOLL[1].
fuidreamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rimh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Cu*: Batter.
Fuig, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Whig.
fúig = FÁG[2].
Fuigeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Whiggism, whiggery.
fuígfidh, *var. fut. of* FÁG[2].
fuigheadh, *var. cond. dep. of* FAIGH.
fuigheall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ghill,** *pl.* **-ghle**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* FUIGHILL[1]. **2.** (*a*) Utterance, speech. **Fuighle fáis,** empty words. (*b*) Pronouncement, sentence, judgment.
fuigheall[2] = FUÍOLL[1].
fuigheann, *var. pres. dep. of* FAIGH.
fuighidh, *var. fut. dep. of* FAIGH.
fuighill[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ghleann,** *vn.* **-gheall**). *Lit*: Utter, speak; pronounce (judgment).
fuighill[2] : FUIGHEALL[1].
fuighilleach = FUÍLLEACH.
fuighle : FUIGHEALL[1].
fuighleach[1], *a1. Lit*: Wordy, vociferous.
fuighleach[2] = FUÍLLEACH.
fuigireacht, *f* = FUIGEACHAS.
fuil[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **fola**). Blood. **1. ~ a chur,** to bleed. **Cur fola,** bleeding. **~ a dhoirteadh, a tharraingt,** to shed, draw, blood. **Doirteadh fola,** bloodshed. **~ a bheith leat,** to be bleeding. **Bhí sé dearg ina chuid fola,** he was covered with blood. *Surg*: **~ a ligean, ~ a bhaint as duine,** to let blood, to bleed s.o. *Lig sé a chuid fola leis,* he drew blood from him. **Bhain sé ~ mhairt as,** he made him bleed profusely, like a slaughtered ox. **~ shróine,** nose-bleeding. **~ shróine a chur le, a bhaint as, duine,** to make s.o.'s nose bleed. **Shéidfeadh sé ~ shróine,** he would fly into a violent rage. **~ ~, a choiligh!** (*Exhortation in cock-fighting*) Draw blood, cock; (*to person*) go at him if you are game! *S.a.* ALLAS 1, BRÚ[3] 3, CRITHIR[1] 3, MÍOSTA. **2.** (Of bloodshed) **Beidh ~ ann,** blood will be spilt. *Beidh a chuid fola acu,* they are out for his blood. **Lucht fola,** bloodthirsty persons. *An feallaire fola,* the bloody traitor. **3.** (Of temperament, passion) **~ do chroí a thabhairt ar son duine,** to give one's heart's blood for s.o. **Bheith tógtha san fhuil,** to have one's blood up. **Rud a dhéanamh as ~ fhuar,** to do sth. in cold blood. **Chuir sé mo chuid fola agus feola trína chéile,** it made my blood boil; it horrified me. **4.** (Of mettle) **Fear a bhfuil ~ ann,** a man of mettle. **Má tá aon deoir fola ionat,** if there is a drop of (manly) blood in you. **Má tá ~ ina mhuineál,** (*of fighting-cock, person*) if he is game. **Cluiche na fola,** battle, final test of strength. **5.** (Of descent, relationship) **~ uasal, anuasal,** noble, ignoble, blood. **~ na nGearaltach,** (person of) Geraldine blood. *Tá braon den fhuil mhór ann,* he has blue blood in his veins. **Aithníonn an fhuil a chéile,** blood is thicker than water. **Do chuid fola agus feola féin,** one's own flesh and blood. **Do chuid fola a shéanadh,** to deny one's breeding. *Níl aon deoir dá gcuid fola ionam,* I am in no way related to them (by blood). **6.** *Bot*: **~ talún,** blood-wort. *S.a.* LUS, CROBH 2.
fuil[2] = FAIL[2].
fuil[3] : BÍ[3].
fuilaistriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). Blood transfusion.
fuilbheartach, *a1.* Sanguinary, bloody-minded.
fuilbhéasach = OILBHÉASACH.
fuilbhreac, *a1.* Blood-speckled.
fuilchill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). Blood cell.
fuilchíocrach, *a1.* Bloodthirsty.

fuilchiontach, *a1.* Blood-guilty.
fuilchoirpín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Blood corpuscle.
fuilchoscach, *a1.* Preventive of bleeding; astringent.
fuilchraosach, *a1.* Blood-drinking; bloodthirsty.
fuilchuas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Blood sinus.
fuildoirteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **fuildoirte**). Bloodshed.
fuile, *s.* (In phrase) **~ faile,** confusion, commotion, hubbub, fuss.
fuileach = FUILTEACH[2].
fuileachtach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of complexion*) Ruddy, rosy. **2** = FUILEATA. (*Var*: **fuileachta** *a3*)
fuileadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Blood-vessel.
fuileann, *var. pres. dep. of* BÍ[3].
fuileata, *a3.* Full-blooded, mettlesome.
fuilghrúpa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Blood-group.
fuilí, *a3* = FUILTEACH[2].
fuilibiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Hullabaloo. **2.** Halloo, yell.
fuilic(th)each, ~t = FULANGACH[2], -T.
fuilidhe, *a3* = FUILTEACH[2].
fuilig[1] = FLIODH.
fuilig[2] = FULAING[1], -T.
fuiligh, *v.t.* **1.** *Surg*: Bleed. **2.** (With **ar**) Cause to bleed; bloody, wound. **Fuiliú ar dhuine,** to draw blood from s.o. *Is furasta fuiliú air,* he bleeds easily.
fuililiú = FUILIBILIÚ.
fuilín = FAILÍN.
fuiling = FULAING[1], -T.
fuilingeach = FULANGACH[2].
fuilingí = FULANGAÍ[1].
fuilingt = FULAINGT.
fuilingtheach = FULANGACH[2].
fuilíocht = FOLAÍOCHT[1].
fuiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* FUILIGH. **2.** *Surg*: Bleeding. **3.** Bleeding, bloodying, wounding. **Gan ~ gan fordheargadh,** unmarked with blood, unscathed.
fuiliúil = FOLÚIL.
fuiliúnach, fuiliúnta, *a3* = FEILIÚNACH.
fuill, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eamh**). *Lit*: Add to, increase.
fuill[1] : FUÍOLL[1].
fuíll[2] = FUIGHILL[1].
fuille(ach), *m* = FUILLEAMH.
fuílleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lligh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Coll*: Remains, leavings; remainder, residue; balance, surplus. **1. ~ a bheith agat,** to have something left over. *Tá an méid sin d'fhuílleach,* that amount is left over. **~ an airgid,** the remainder of the money. *Coinnigh an ~,* keep what is left. **2.** Remnants, scraps. **An ~ a thabhairt don éanlaith,** to feed the scraps to the fowl. **~ duine eile a ithe,** to eat the remains of s.o. else's meal. **Fuílligh (fómhair),** (harvest) gleanings. **~ éadaigh,** remnants of cloth. **3.** Surplus, superabundance. **~ ama a bheith agat,** to have more time than one needs, plenty of time. *Tá ~ fairsinge againn,* we have room to spare. *Tá a luach aige agus ~,* he has more than enough to pay for it. **Tá ~ cainte aige,** he talks plenty. **Is fearr ~ ná easpa,** better too much than too little. **4.** *Com*: *Fin*: **~ íocaíochta, trádála,** balance of payments, of trade. **~ dochair, sochair,** debit, credit, balance. **~ ar láimh, anonn,** balance in hand, carried forward. **An ~ a íoc,** to pay the balance. **5.** *Ar*: Remainder. **Roinnt gan ~,** division with no remainder. *Ch*: Residuum. *Ph*: **Maighnéadas fuílligh,** residual magnetism. **6.** (Of survivors) **~ áir,** survivors of battle.
fuilleamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-llimh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: *vn. of* FUILL. **2.** (*a*) Increase, interest. (*b*) *Fin*: Investment. **Airgead fuillimh,** invested money. **Fuillimh rialtais,** government securities. (*Var*: **fuilleadh** *m*)
fuilleamhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Investor.
fuílleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*In weaving*) Unused thread.
fuilngeann, fuilngíonn, *var. pres. of* FULAING[1].
fuilngtheach = FULANGACH[2].
fuilreadh = FOLRADH.
fuilsceadh[1] = FOILSCEADH.
fuilsceadh[2] = FAOISCEADH.
fuilsmeartha, *a3.* Blood-stained.
fuilstean, *f,* **~ach** = FULAINGT, FULANGACH[2].
fuilstin, *f,* **~each** = FULAINGT, FULANGACH[2].
fuilstint = FULAINGT.
fuilteach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wale, welt.
fuilteach[2], *a1.* **1.** Bloody. **Cath ~,** bloody battle. **2.** Bloodthirsty. **Is ~ an duine é,** he is a bloody-minded person. **3** = FUILEATA.
fuilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bloodiness; bloodthirstiness.
fuiltéachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Clot (of blood).
fuilthe(adh), *m* = FUILE.
fuimine, *s.* (In phrase) **~ farc a ghabháil ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a hiding.
fuin[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit*: Cook; bake, roast. **Torc a fhuineadh,** to roast a boar. **~te ar ghríos,** cooked over embers. **2.** Knead. **Arán a fhuineadh,** to knead bread. **Tá a chuid aráin ~te,** he is a made man. **~eadh de réir na mine,** to live within one's means. *Prov*: **Is furasta ~eadh in aice na mine,** it is easy to do something if one has the means. *Fig*: **Tá an fhéile i gcónaí á ~eadh acu,** they are always prepared to be generous. **3.** Knit together, make compact; mould, shape. **Rudaí a fhuineadh le chéile,** to knit things together. *An rud ar ~eadh as é,* what moulded him, what he was brought up with. **Gineadh agus ~eadh ann é,** he was born

and bred with it. **~te i ndán,** moulded into a poem. **Fear ~te,** well-knit man. **Móin fhuinte,** milled turf.

fuin[2], *v.i.* **1.** Set. **An áit a bhfuineann an ghrian,** where the sun sets. **2.** *Lit*: End, pass away.

fuin[3] = FUINEADH[2].

fuineadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* FUIN[1] **2.** *Lit*: Cooking; baking, roasting. **3.** (*a*) Kneading. **~ aráin,** the kneading of bread. (*b*) **Níl ~ ná fáscadh air,** he can hardly hold himself together. *S.a.* CRANN 5(*a*). (*Var*: **fuine** *m*)

fuineadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-nidh**). **1.** *vn. of* FUIN[2] **2.** (*a*) Setting of sun, etc. **~ gréine,** sunset. **Go ~ néal nóna,** till the shades of evening gather. (*b*) End, passing. **~ lae,** the end of the day, eventide. *Go ~ a bheatha,* to the end of his life. (*c*) *Lit*: (Of west) **Fia fuinidh,** the land of the setting sun, the west; the western land, Ireland. **Fir fuinidh,** the men of the west. (*Var*: **fuine** *m*)

fuineadóir, ~eacht = FUINTEOIR, -EACHT.

fuinín, fúinín = FOITHNÍN.

fuiníoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh**, *gpl.* **~**). Westerner.

fuiníoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche**, *npl.* **~a**). Western. (*Var*: **fuineata** *a3*)

fúinn : FAOI[1].

fuinneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnimh**). Energy; force, vigour; pep, spirit. **1.** (*a*) **~ a chur i rud, le rud,** to add vigour to sth. **~ a chur le buille,** to add impetus to a blow. *Chuir sé ~ lena ghuth,* he put more vigour into his voice. **Cuir ~ éigin ionat féin,** smarten yourself up a bit. *Chuir sé ~ ann féin chun léime,* he gathered himself for a jump. **Tá ~ ina chorp,** there is vigour in his body. **Tá ~ go fóill ann,** he is still active. **~ na hóige,** the fire of youth. **~ stíle, cainte,** vigour of style, of speech. (*b*) *Ph*: **~ adamhach, folaigh, gluaiseachta, nasctha, poitéinsiúil, statach,** atomic, latent, motive, binding, potential, static, energy. **2.** Twist, twirl. **~ a chur i gcroiméal,** to twirl a moustache.

fuinneamhach, *a1* = FUINNIÚIL.

fuinneamhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Energetics.

fuinneamhaigh = FUINNMHIGH.

fuinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Window. **1. ~ chomhla, laitíse, shaise, thrasnáin,** casement-, lattice-, sash-, transom-, window. **~ áiléir, bhairr,** attic, top-storey, window. **~ fhardorais,** fanlight. **~ dhín,** skylight. **Ag cur cat, madraí, ar fhuinneoga,** bluffing, humbugging, people. **Tháinig siad isteach ar fud cláir is ~,** they crashed their way into the house. **2.** (Of patch of light in sky) **Tá ~a ag teacht ar an spéir,** the sky is clearing in patches. **~(a) an lae,** dawning light. **3.** (Of opening, hole) **~ chlúide,** recess in chimney-corner. *Lit*: **Bhí ~a fairsinge ar a chorp,** there were gaping wounds in his body.

fuinneogach, *a1.* **1.** Windowed. **2.** Open; holed, gaping.

fúinniméad, *m,* **~ach,** *a1* = FUAIMINT[1], -IÚIL.

fuinnimh : FUINNEAMH.

fuinniúil, *a2.* Energetic; forceful, vigorous. (*Var*: **fuinní** *a3*, **fuinnmhí** *a3*)

fuinniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Forcefulness, vigorousness.

fuinnmhigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Energize.

fuinseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Arb*: Ash. **Crann fuinseoige,** ash-tree. **2.** Ash-plant; ash-handled implement. *S.a.* FÁS[1] 3. (*Var*: **fuinse** *f*, **fuinseann** *m*)

fuinsiú = FOINSIÚ.

fuint, *f* = FUINEADH[1].

fuinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Compactness, (*of style*) terseness. **2.** Neatness, tidiness.

fuinteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Kneader; breadmaker, baker.

fuinteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) kneading; baking.

fuíoch = FAÍOCH.

fuíoll[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-íll**, *gpl.* **~**). Remainder, remains. **1.** Residue. **~ bia,** remains of food. **~ arbhair,** refuse grain. **~ cadáis,** cotton waste. **~ criathair,** siftings. **Earraí fuílla,** oddments. *D'fhág siad bia d'fhuíoll,* they left food uneaten. *Prov*: **Ná samhail fleá le ~,** leavings don't make a feast. *S.a.* COIRT[1] 1(*c*). **2.** Surplus. **Tá ~ dí againn,** we have lashings of drink, more than we can drink. **Bhí saol na bh~ acu,** they lived in abundance. **~ na bh~,** superabundance of everything. **3.** *Jur*: **~ dílsithe, teagmhasach,** vested, contingent, remainder. *D'fhág sé an ~ ag a mhac,* he left the remainder to his son. **4.** Consequences, after-effects. **~ galair, tinnis,** after-effects of disease, of sickness. **~ amhrais,** continuing suspicion. **5.** Defect, omission. **~ faoistine,** things omitted in confession. **~ baiste,** defect in baptism. *F*: **Tá ~ baiste air,** (*chiefly of impish child*) he suffers from a double dose of original sin. **Níor fágadh ~ molta air,** nothing was left unsaid in his praise; he was lauded to the skies. *An Claíomh Solais nár fhág riamh ~ builleach,* the Sword of Light whose stroke never failed. **6.** (Of survivors) **~ áir,** survivor(s) of battle. **~ na Féinne,** the last of the Fianna. **7.** (Of object, victim) **~ mallacht,** one who has been accursed. **~ faltanais,** victim of enmity. *Prov*: **Is fearr ~ fonóide ná ~ formaid,** it is better to be a butt of ridicule than an object of envy.

fuíoll[2] = FUIGHEALL[1].

fuíollaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur*: Remainder man.

fuíollaí[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Abundance.

fuíoll-leabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Scrapbook.

fuip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Whip. **~ fiaigh,** hunting-crop. **2.** Whip-like plait.

fuipéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* **~**). Whippet.

fuipeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Whip.

fúipéir = CÚIPÉIR.

fuipín = PUIFÍN.

Fúire, *spl. Myth*: **Na ~,** the Furies.

fuireacamós = FORCAMÁS.

fuireach, *m.* (*gs.* **-righ**). **1.** *vn. of* FUIRIGH[1]. **2.** Wait, delay. **~ a bheith ort,** to have to wait. *Beidh ~ fada orainn,* we will have a long wait. **~ lae,** a day's wait. *Nau*: **~ calaidh,** delay in port (due to weather conditions). *Fig*: **~ calaidh a bheith ort,** to be stormbound. (*Var*: **~t** *m*)

fuireachair, *a1.* **1.** Watchful, wary; alert, vigilant. **2.** Deliberate, cautious.

fuireachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** (Act of) waiting, wait; expectation. **~ fada a bheith ort,** to have a long wait. **Bheith i bh~ le duine,** to be in wait for s.o. *Mil*: **Ar ~,** standing by, standing to (arms). **Ag ~ le duine, le rud,** waiting for s.o., sth.; eagerly expecting s.o., sth. **2.** Watchfulness, vigilance. **Bheith le ~ duine,** to be on the look-out for s.o. *Tá sé le m'fhuireachas,* he is watching me closely. **3.** Deliberateness, cautiousness. (*Var*: **fuireachan, fuireachras**)

fuireann = FOIREANN.

fuiréar = FAIRÉIR.

fuireasa, fuireasbhaidh, *f* = UIREASA.

fuirigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-reach**). **1.** *Lit*: Hold back, delay. **Duine a fhuireach (ó rud),** to restrain s.o. (from doing sth.). **2.** Wait, stay. **Fuireach in áit,** to remain in a place. **Fuireach le duine,** to wait for s.o. **Fuireach ó rud,** to stay away from sth.

fuirigh[2] : FUIREACH.

fuiríocht = FUIREACH.

fuirire = FORAIRE.

fuirist(e) = FURASTA.

fuirm, ~igh, ~iúil = FOIRM, -IGH, -IÚIL.

fuirmle = FOIRMLE.

fuirméis = FOIRNÉIS.

fuirseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**). **1.** *vn. of* FUIRSIGH. **2.** Harrowing. *S.a.* CLIATH[1] 1(*a*). **3.** Fuss, scramble, tussle, struggle, grind. **4.** (In phrase) **~ fairseadh a dhéanamh de rud,** to botch sth.

fuirseann : FUIRSIGH.

fuirseoir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Harrower. **2.** Fusser, scrambler, plodder, struggler, rummager, fumbler.

fuirseoir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: Jester, buffoon. **2.** *Th*: Comedian, entertainer. (*Var*: **fuirsire** *m*)

fuirseoireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) harrowing. **2.** (Act of) fussing, scrambling, plodding, struggling; rummaging, fumbling. (*Var*: **fuirseáil** *f*)

fuirseoireacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Lit*: (Act of) jesting; buffoonery. **2.** *Th*: Burlesque, comedy. (*Var*: **fuirsireacht**)

fuirsigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-seann**, *vn.* **-seadh**, *pp.* **-ste**). **1.** Harrow. **2.** Fuss, bustle; tussle, scramble; plod, struggle; rummage, fumble. **Ag fuirseadh agus ag fadhbáil,** slogging away, toiling and moiling. **Ag fuirseadh agus ag stracadh,** pulling and tearing. **Ag fuirseadh an tsaoil, leis an saol,** struggling to make a living. *Ag fuirseadh na déirce,* scrambling for alms. *Ag fuirseadh tríd an lathach,* plodding through the mud. **Ag fuirseadh thall agus abhus,** rummaging here and there; fussing about the place; trying to do this and that. *Bíonn sé ag fuirseadh leis,* he keeps tearing along. *S.a.* FÍOLTA. (*Var*: *pres.* **fuirsíonn**, *pp.* **fuirsithe**)

fuis, *s.* (In phrase) **~ fais** = **faoiste fáiste** : FAOISTE[1] 2.

fuisc, *s.* **1.** Whisk. **~ a chur sna cuileoga,** to whisk away the flies. **2.** Shoo. (*a*) **~ a chur sna cearca,** to shoo (away) the hens. (*b*) (*As int.*) Shoo!

fuisce, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Whiskey. (*Var*: **fuiscí** *m*)

fúisceán = FAOISCEÁN.

fuisciúil, *a2.* Whiskified.

fuiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lark, skylark. **Éirí leis an bh~, le fáinne na fuiseoige,** to rise with the lark. **2. ~ mhóna,** meadow pipit. *S.a.* SÁIL[1] 5.

fuist[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Cards*: Whist.

fuist[2], *int.* Whisht! Hush!

fúiste, *s.* (In phrase) **~ fáiste** = **faoiste fáiste**: FAOISTE[1] 2.

fuistean, *m.* (*gs.* **-tin**). *Tex*: Fustian.

fuisteo faisteo = **faoiste fáiste**: FAOISTE[1] 2.

fuit, *int.* Tut-tut! (*Var*: **fúit**)

fúithe =**fúithi** : FAOI[1].

fuitheach, fuithean, *m* = FOITHEACH.

fuithear = FOTHAIR.

fúithi : FAOI[1].

fuithilí faithilí = **fuile faile** : FUILE.

fuithin, ~igh, ~iúil = FOTHAIN, -IGH, -IÚIL.

fuithint = FOTHAIN.

fuithir = FOTHAIR.

fuithnín = FOITHNÍN.

fulacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: *Archaeol*: (*a*) Cooking-pit, cooking-place. (*b*) **~, ~ fia, ~ fiann,** clinkered bed of ancient cooking-place. **2.** (Act of) cooking. **Bia a fhulacht,** to cook food. (*Var of 2*: **~adh** *m*)

fulagach, ~t = FULANGACH[2], -T.

fulaig(th)each, ~t = FULANGACH[2], -T.

fulaing[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **~íonn**, *vn.* **~t**, *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Bear, endure, suffer, tolerate. **Pian, anró, éagóir, a fhulaingt,** to endure pain, hardship, injustice. **Rud a fhulaingt go foighneach,** to bear sth. patiently. *Ag ~t go dian,* suffering severely. *Ní thig liom an bia a fhulaingt ar mo ghoile,* my stomach won't tolerate the food. **Duine a fhulaingt; ~t le duine,** to put up with s.o. *Is fada mé ag ~t leis an amaidí sin,* I have put up with that nonsense for a long time. **Rud a fhulaingt do dhuine,** to

suffer, permit, s.o. to have sth. *Ná ~ mé faoi bhrón,* don't let me remain in sorrow. **2.** *Lit*: Support. (*a*) Sustain. **Colúin ag ~t na heaglaise,** columns supporting the church. *Bhí a bhfeidhm á bhfulaingt,* they were sustained by their prowess. (*b*) Maintain, provide for.

fulaingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* FULAING[1] **2.** (Capacity for) suffering; endurance, tolerance, forbearance. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to be able to endure sth. **~** *péine, géarleanúna,* endurance of pain, of persecution. **~ oibre, ualaigh,** capacity to endure work, to bear a load. **Fear a bhfuil ~ ann,** a man of endurance. **Dul thar d'fhulaingt,** to strain oneself. **Duine a chur thar a fhulaingt,** to overstrain s.o. **Tá ~ fhada aige,** he is a long-suffering man; he has great patience. **3.** *Lit*: Support, prop. (*Var*: **fulachtain** *f*, **fulaing**[2] *f.* **fula(n)g** *m*)

fulangach[1], *a1.* Suffering; enduring, patient, passive; tolerant, forbearing. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to be able to endure sth.; to put up with sth. (*Var*: **fulaing(th)each, fulangthach**)

fulangach[2], *m* = FULANGAÍ[1].

fulangacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Capacity for suffering; passiveness, toleration. (*Var*: **fulaing(th)eacht, fulangthacht**)

fulangaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~, -aithe**). **1.** Sufferer, long-suffering person. **2.** (*Of person*) Prop, support.

fulangaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* FULANGACH[1].

fúlard, *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). *Tex*: Foulard.

fulca(dh) = FOLCADH.

fulmaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, -rí**). Fulmar.

fulmanáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Fulminate.

fulracht, fulradh = FOLRACHT, FOLRADH.

fultham faltham = **fuile faile** : FUILE.

fúm : FAOI[1].

fúmarach, *a1.* Fumaric.

fúmaról, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* **~**). Fumarole.

fundaimint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: Foundation. **3** = FUAIMINT[1]. (*Var*: **fundaiméad** *m*, **fundaiméid** *f*)

fundaire, *m,* **fundóir, fundúir** = FONDÚIR.

fundúireacht = FONDÚIREACHT.

fungaicíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Fungicide.

fungas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Fungus.

fungasach, *a1.* Fungous.

fúr, *m.* (*gs.* **fúir**). *Lit*: (Act of) preparing, providing (for); preparation. **I bh~,** in readiness (for).

furachaidh, furachair = FUIREACHAIR.

furach(r)as = FUIREACHAS.

furáil = FORÁIL[1,2,3].

furais = HURAIS.

furasta, *a3.* (*comp.* **fusa**). Easy. (Used with substantive vb. or copula) **1. ~ a dhéanamh,** easy to do. *Bhí sé ~ go leor,* it was easy enough. **Is ~ fearg a chur air,** he is easily angered. *An rud is fusa a dhéanamh,* the easiest thing to do. **B'fhurasta iad a mholadh,** it was easy to praise them; there was little to be said in their favour. *Is ~ duit ceann eile a fháil,* you can easily get another one. **Is ~ leis achrann a thógáil,** he is apt to cause a quarrel. **Is dó is fusa!** So well he may! *Is ~ a aithint air (go),* it is easy to tell by him (that). **B'fhurasta le Dia (go),** God (might well) grant (that). **B'fhusa liom bás a fháil (ná),** I would rather die (than). *Is fusa a rá ná a dhéanamh,* it is easier said than done. **2.** (Comp. combined with **de**[3]) **Is fusaide é a dhéanamh,** it is the more easily done. (*Var*: **furas, furast**)

furca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Wrinkle, pucker, fold.

furchaidh = FUIREACHAIR.

furchas = FUIREACHAS.

furmhór = FORMHÓR.

furnaí = FIONRAÍ.

furnáil = FOIRNEÁIL.

furra = FARAE[1].

furrán, ~ach, ~tacht = FORRÁN, -ACH[1,2], -TACHT.

fursaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-aera,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Furze-cutter. **2.** Big eater; glutton.

furtacht = FORTACHT.

furtaigh = FORTAIGH.

furtaitheoir = FORTAITHEOIR.

furtla, *s.* (In phrase) **~ fartla,** fuss, confusion.

furú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Hubbub, commotion, bustle, hurry. **~ oibre,** bustle. **~ cainte,** burst of talk. **Le ~ is le feadalach,** with shouts and whistling. **2.** (*As int.*) **~!** Hurrah!

fusa : FURASTA.

fusacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Easiness. **Tá sé ag dul chun ~a,** it is becoming easier. **Rud a chur chun ~a,** to simplify sth. *Dá fhusacht é,* however easy it may be.

fusaide : FURASTA *2.*

fúsc, ~adh = ÚSC[1,2], -ADH.

fústa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Wale, welt.

fústach, *a1.* Waled, welted.

fústaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Fussy, fidgety, person.

fústar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Fuss, fidgetiness.

fústrach[1], *a1.* Fussy, fidgety.

fústrach[2], *m* = FÚSTAIRE.

fústráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) fussing, fidgeting.

fústrálaí, *m* = FÚSTAIRE.

fut = FUIT.

fút : FAOI[1].

futa, *s.* (In phrase) **~ fata,** confused talk, babble of excitement. (*Var*: **fut fat**)

fútar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Fidgety, inexpert person, bungler. (*Var*: **fútrálaí** *m*)

fútráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) fidgeting, bungling. **Ag ~ le rudaí,** pottering about with things.

futh, *int.* Faugh!

futha, *s.* (In phrase) **~ fatha** =**futa fata**: FUTA.

futhal, ~ach = FOTHAL, -ACH.

futh(a)nasc = FONASC.

fúthu : FAOI[1].

G

G, g, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter G. Eclipses letter C, e.g. **i gcuan, i gCorcaigh,** in a harbour, in Cork. **Gh, gh,** represent lenited G.

ga[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~thanna**). **1.** Spear, dart. **~ a theilgean,** to cast a spear. **~ iascaigh,** fish-spear, gig. **2.** Dart, sting. **~ nathrach,** sting of asp. **~ aoire,** sting of satire. **~ a chur i nduine,** to sting s.o. **Chuir an cat a gha ann,** the cat clawed him. **Tá a gha ionam,** he has it in for me. *Ní haon gha nimhe dó é,* he won't suffer by it. **3.** Ray. (*a*) **~ solais,** ray of light. **~ gréine, gealaí,** sunbeam, moonbeam. **~ tí solais,** beam of lighthouse. (*b*) *Ph*: **~thanna trasnaíochta,** interfering rays. (*c*) *Bot*: **~ planda,** ray of plant. **~ buí,** hemp nettle. **4.** Radius. (*a*) *Geom*: **~ ciorcail,** radius of circle. **~ na cuaire,** radius of curvature. (*b*) *Anat*: **~ na rí,** radius of forearm. (*c*) **~ rotha,** spoke of wheel. **5.** *Med*: Suppository. **6.** *Fish*: Gaff.

ga[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Bhí ~ seá ann,** he was panting, gasping for breath.

gá[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Need, requirement. **~ a bheith agat le rud; bheith i n~ ruda,** to have need of sth. **An rud is ~,** what is required. *Má tá ~ leis,* if it is necessary. *Dá mbeadh ~ lena dhéanamh,* if it needed to be done. **Más ~ (é),** if need be. **Nuair is ~,** when necessary. *Is ar éigean is ~ é,* it is hardly necessary. **Ní ~ a rá (go),** needless to say (that). *Ní ~ duit imeacht,* you needn't go. *Níor ghá duit ach labhairt leis,* you had only to speak to him. **An chéad ghá a bhaint as,** to attend to the most pressing need. **Gan ghá gan riachtanas,** without any necessity. **Múineann ~ seift,** necessity is the mother of invention. **Bhuaigh an ~ ar an gcoinníoll aige,** dire necessity compelled him to do it.

gá[2] = CÁ.

gabairdín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Gabardine.

gabaire, ~acht = GEABAIRE, -ACHT.

gabáiste = CABÁISTE.

gabh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~áil,** *pp.* **gafa**). I. *v.t.* **1.** Take. (*a*) Take hold of, catch. **Rud a ghabháil i do lámh,** to take sth. in one's hand. *Ghabh sé an liathróid san aer,* he caught the ball in the air. *Ghabh sí an leanbh ina hucht,* she took the child in her lap. *Ghabh sé ar ghreim scornaí é,* he grasped him by the throat. (Of sail, etc.) **An ghaoth a ghabháil,** to catch the wind. **Tine a ghabháil,** to catch fire. (*b*) Take possession of, assume authority over. **Seilbh, údarás, ceannas, a ghabháil,** to assume possession, authority, leadership. *Ghabh sé an teideal,* he took the title. **Ghabh siad an tír eatarthu,** they took over the country between them. *Ghabhamar ionad cosanta,* we took up a defensive position. **Áit duine a ghabháil,** to take s.o.'s place. **~** *aigí bhur suíocháin,* take your seats. *Lit*: **An líon ríthe a ghabh Teamhair,** the number of kings who reigned in Tara. (*c*) Seize, capture. **Baile, dún, a ghabháil,** to take a town, a fort. **~** *adh an droichead orthu,* the bridge was captured from them. **Éan, iasc, giorria, a ghabháil,** to catch, trap, a bird, a fish, a hare. **~** *adh sa dol é,* he was caught in the noose. **Ní ghabhtar seanéan le lóchán,** 'an old bird is not caught with chaff', we learn from experience. **Eallach, earraí, a ghabháil,** to seize, confiscate, cattle, goods. **~** *adh faoi bhealach iad,* they were seized in transit. **Duine a ghabháil ina phríosúnach, mar ghiall,** to take s.o. prisoner, as a hostage. *Ghabh na gardaí é,* the guards arrested him. (*d*) Win, gain. **Bua, an lá, a ghabháil,** to win a victory, the day. **Neart a ghabháil,** to gain in strength, increase in power. *Ó ghabh sé a bhoinn arís,* since he gained his feet again. *Cards*: **Cúig a ghabháil,** to take a trick (of five). *Murar ghabh mé níor chaill mé,* if I didn't win, at least I didn't lose. (*e*) Assume, put on. **Colainn dhaonna a ghabháil,** to assume human form. *Ghabh sé deilbh muisiriúin,* it took the shape of a mushroom. **Airm a ghabháil,** to take arms. *Ghabh sé éide sagairt,* he took clerical garb. (*f*) Undertake; set about, begin. **Páirt a ghabháil (i rud),** to take (a) part (in sth.). **Cúram, freagracht, a ghabháil (ort féin),** to take on a care, a responsibility. **Rún a ghabháil,** to take a resolve. *Ghabh sé an dúshlán air féin,* he took it on himself to answer the challenge. *Lit*: **Éigse a ghabháil,** to take up learning. (Of binding oath) *Ghabh sé grian agus gealach (go),* he swore by the sun and the moon (that). *Lit*: **Ghabhadar teitheadh,** they took to flight. (*g*) Accept, admit, receive. **Comhairle, rabhadh, a ghabháil,** to take advice, warning. **Leithscéal duine a ghabháil,** to accept s.o.'s apology; to excuse s.o. (Of reception) **~adh go honórach iad,** they were honourably received. *Ná ~ d'eascara mar chara,* don't mistake an enemy for a friend. *S.a.* CEAD[1] (*4*). (*h*) (Of conferment) **Ord beannaithe a ghabháil,** to take holy orders. *Ghabh sé an baisteadh ó Phádraig,* he let Patrick baptize him. (Of taking in marriage) **Céile a ghabháil,** to take a wife, a husband. **~** *aim agus glacaim í,* I take and accept her (as spouse). *F*: **An 'gabhaim' a rá,** to take the marriage vows, to wed. (*i*) Conceive. (Of thought, etc.) **Smaoineamh a ghabháil,** to frame a thought. *An rud a ghabhann an intinn,* what the mind conceives. **Ná ~ as sin (go),** don't infer from that (that). (Of offspring) **Sular ~adh i mbroinn a mháthar é,** before he was conceived in his mother's womb. **Ghabh sí,** she conceived. (*j*) Be affected by. (Of affliction) **Ghabh tinneas, fiabhras, mé,** I took sick, a fever. **Ghabh tart, ocras, é,** he got thirsty,

hungry. *Má ghabhann tionóisc sibh,* if you meet with an accident. **Ná ~ crith,** don't tremble. **Ní ghabhfadh arm é,** no weapon could injure him. *Ní ghabhann eitinn iad,* they are immune to tuberculosis. (Of deprivation) **~adh a lámha agus a chosa air,** he was deprived of the use of his arms and legs. **Tá mé gafa sna cnámha,** my bones are stiff. (Of feelings) **Ghabh fearg, brón, éad, é,** he got angry, sad, jealous. *Ghabh trua mé dóibh,* I felt sorry for them. *Lit*: **Ghabhadar eagla roimhe, formad leis,** they became afraid, envious, of him. (*k*) Go by, pass along. **An t-aicearra, an timpeall, a ghabháil,** to take the short cut, the long way round. **Ag ~áil an bhóthair,** going the road. *~ thusa an t-áth,* you go by the ford. *Níor ghabh siad an bealach seo,* they didn't pass this way. (*l*) *Mth*: Contain. **~tar B in A,** A contains B. **2.** (*a*) Fit, adjust. **Speal, céachta, a ghabháil,** to fit a scythe, a plough. *Ghabh siad na líonta,* they prepared the nets. (*b*) Yoke, harness. **Capall a ghabháil,** to harness a horse. (*c*) *Mec. E*: Mesh. **Fiacla rotha a ghabháil,** to mesh the teeth of a wheel. (*d*) Fix in position. **Longfort a ghabháil,** to make camp. (*e*) Manage, control. **Bád a ghabháil,** to hold a boat on its course, to steer a boat. (*f*) Appoint. **Lá a ghabháil le haghaidh ruda,** to fix a day for sth. (*g*) *Lit*: Hold. **Is ann a ghabhaidís an tSamhain,** it was there they held the festival of Samhain. **3.** *Nau*: Arrive at. **Cuan, port, a ghabháil,** to make harbour, port. *Má ghabhaimid an cladach,* if we make the shore. **4.** Speak, sing, recite. **Amhrán a ghabháil,** to sing a song. **Ag ~áil cheoil, fhoinn,** singing. **Ag ~áil na salm,** chanting the psalms. *Ghabh sé a dhán dóibh,* he recited his poem for them. *S.a.* COMPÁS *1*(*b*).

II. *v.i.* **1.** Go. (*a*) Move, proceed. **Ag ~áil abhaile, chun na hoifige, ar turas, go hArainn, thar sáile,** going home, to the office, on a journey, to Aran, overseas. *~ síos, amach, do leataobh, timpeall,* go down, out, to one side, round. *Bhí sé ag ~áil leathchéad míle san uair,* he was doing fifty miles an hour. **~ go socair leis,** go easy with it. **Ná ~ ar do chúl ann,** don't go back on it. *Tá siad ag ~áil isteach ina bpéirí,* they are entering in pairs. **Tá sé ag ~áil lastuas díom,** it is overcoming me. *Cá bhfuil tú ag ~áil?* Where are you going? (*b*) Undertake certain course. **Ag ~áil ar scoil, san arm, chun farraige,** going to school, into the army, to sea. *Tá siad ag ~áil chun an dlí le chéile,* they are going to law with one another. (*c*) Reach, extend. **Bóthar atá ag ~áil ó thuaidh agus ó dheas,** a road that runs north and south. *Tá sé ag ~áil as seo go Sligeach,* it goes from here to Sligo. *Níl sí ach ag ~áil go gualainn air,* she only reaches to his shoulder. (*d*) (Of time, events) **Tá an lá ag ~áil thart,** the day is passing. *Bhí an cluiche ag ~áil inár gcoinne,* the game was going against us. **Tá an saol ag ~áil i gceart** (acu), everything is going right (with them). *Na hógánaigh atá ag ~áil anois,* the young fellows who are going nowadays. (*e*) Be working. **Tá an clog, an t-inneall, ag ~áil,** the clock, the engine, is going. **Bhí sé ag ~áil lena lámha,** he was gesticulating with his hands. *Tá a teanga ag ~áil fós,* her tongue is still wagging. **Bím ag ~áil ó mhaidin go hoíche,** I keep going from morning till night. **Rud a chur, a choinneáil, ag ~áil,** to start sth., to keep sth. going. **Choinnigh sí an leanbh ag ~áil,** she kept the child occupied, amused. (*f*) Pass through, fit into. **Ní ghabhfaidh sé sa bhosca, trí pholl na heochrach,** it won't go into the box, through the keyhole. (*g*) (With vn.) **Ag ~áil a chaint, ag caint,** going to speak. **Tá sé ag ~áil a bheith ina mhúinteoir,** he is going to be a teacher. *Tá an leanbh ag ~áil a chodladh,* the child is going to sleep. **Bhí siad ag ~áil á bhualadh,** they were going to beat him. **2.** Come. (*a*) **~ aníos, anall, isteach, anseo, i leith,** come up, over, in, here, hither. *~ ar d'aghaidh,* come forward. (*b*) (Of pregnancy) **Bhí sí ag ~áil aniar,** she was with child.

gabh ag, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Ask of. **Cead a ghabháil ag duine,** to take leave of s.o. **~aim pardún agat,** I beg your pardon. **2. ~ agam a ndúirt mé leat,** forgive me for what I said to you. **~ agam,** excuse me.

gabh ar, *v.i.* **1.** Go on, take to, set about, enter upon. **~ ar do ghlúine,** go on your knees. **Ghabh sé ar a urnaí,** he started to pray. **Tá siad ag ~áil ar na rámhaí,** they are taking to the oars. *Ná ~ ar an ól,* don't start drinking. *Ghabh an lá ar thoirneach,* the day became thundery. **Ag ~áil ar marcaíocht, ar muin capaill,** ar an traein, going riding, on horse-back, by train. **Ag ~áil ar sodar, ar cosa in airde,** going at a trot, at a gallop. *Ag ~áil ar snámh ar an abhainn,* going afloat on the river. **Ag ~áil lom ar an ngaoth,** sailing close to the wind. **Ag ~áil ar bhéala Dé,** flying in the face of God. **Ag ~áil ar seachrán, ar buile,** going astray, mad. **~áil ar dhuine,** to set about s.o.; to take on s.o.; to mark s.o. (in game). *Tá sé ag ~áil ort,* he is imposing on you. *Ghabh sé orm dólámhach,* he made a two-fisted attack on me. *S.a.* GABH DE *1*. **2.** Assume, undertake. **Ghabh sé air féin an obair a dhéanamh,** he undertook to do the work. **~aim orm (go),** I'll warrant (that). *~aim orm duit gur fíor é,* I warrant you it is true. **~aim orm go raibh sé ann,** I'll bet he was there. **3.** Be subjected to. **~faidh drochbhail, drochchríoch, orthu,** they will be left in a bad way, come to a bad end. *Má ghabhann triail air,* if he is brought to trial. **4.** Suffice for. **Níor ghabh an bia i bhfad orthu,** the food didn't go far to meet their needs. *Má ghabhann sé go Nollaig orainn,* if it lasts us till Christmas. **5.** *Lit*: Hold back. **Ghabh sé ar a anáil, ar a ghuth, ar a osna,** he held his breath, restrained his voice, repressed a sigh.

gabh as, *v.i.* **1.** Go out of. **Ag ~áil as faisean,** going out of fashion. **Ag ~áil as amharc,** going out of sight. **Ag ~áil as aithne,** becoming unrecognizable. *Bhí siad ag ~áil as a gcraiceann,* they were extremely excited. **2.** Go out, die. **Tá an solas, an tine, ag ~áil as,** the light, the fire, is going out.

gabh chuig, chun, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Go to, go about, begin. **Ag ~áil chun coláiste, chun farraige, chun an drabhláis,** going to college, to sea, to the bad. *Tá an lá ag ~áil chun báistí,* the day is turning to rain. **~ chun oibre,** set to work. **~faidh mé chun socraithe leis,** I will discuss an agreement with him. *Seo mar a ghabhamar chuige,* this is how we set about it. (*b*) Take to. **Má ghabhann mo ghoile chuige,** if it agrees with my stomach. **2.** Come to. **Cár ghabh tú chugainn?** Where have you come from?

gabh de, *v.i.* **1.** Set about with. (*a*) (With ar) **Bheith ag ~áil de chasúr ar rud,** to be hammering at sth. *Ghabh sé de bhata orm,* he set about me with a stick. (*b*) (With i) **Ghabh sé de scian ann,** he stuck a knife in him. **Ghabh siad de chosa ann,** they kicked him. **2.** Go by, via. **~áil de Phort Láirge (go),** to go by Waterford (to).

gabh do, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Go about, work at. **Bheith ag ~áil do do chuid oibre,** to be going about one's work. *Tá siad ag ~áil don fhéar,* they are working at the hay. *Ag ~áil do na leabhair, don staidéar,* occupied with books, studying. **Fad is bheidh tú ag ~áil dó,** while you are at it. (*b*) Attack, annoy, afflict; meddle with. **An galar atá ag ~áil dó,** the disease that afflicts him. *Tá an phian ag ~áil dó arís,* the pain is troubling him again. **Bíonn siad ag ~áil dom (do mo bhualadh, ag magadh orm),** they keep at me (beating me, making fun of me). *Bhí sé ag ~áil dom (go),* he kept pestering me (until). *Ná bí ag ~áil don chlog mar sin,* don't meddle with the clock like that. **2.** Suit. **~ann sé go breá duit,** it suits you well. **Tá an t-athrach ag ~áil go maith dó,** the change agrees with him. **3.** Appertain to. **Cá mhéad de atá ag ~áil duit?** How much of it are you entitled to? **4. ~ do láimh (rud a dhéanamh),** undertake (to do sth.).

gabh faoi, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Go under, undergo, undertake. **~áil faoi ualach,** to go under, carry, a load. *Ní ghabhfadh sé faoi scian dochtúra,* he wouldn't undergo a surgical operation. (Of assurance) **~faidh mé faoi duit (go),** I'll warrant you (that). **2.** Go to. **~áil faoi theach,** to go indoors. *Tá siad ag ~áil faoi chónaí, faoi shuan,* they are going to rest, to sleep. **3.** Set about. **Ghabh sé fúthu amhail leon i bhfíoch,** he attacked them like a raging lion. *~faidh mé faoi cheann eile,* I'll try another one. **4. Rudaí a ghabháil faoi chéile,** to gather things together. **5.** Come under (observation). **Nuair a ghabhfas an loch faoi duit,** when the lake comes under your view. **6.** (Of things stored) **Tá gafa fúthu,** the damp has got at them.

gabh i, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Take in respect of. **Greim a ghabháil i rud,** to take hold of, get to grips with, sth. **Ceart a ghabháil i rud,** to acquire a right to sth. **Éiric a ghabháil i rud,** to exact retribution for sth. **2.** Go into. **Ag ~áil i bpoll, in uisce, i gcontúirt, san uaigh,** going into a hole, into water, into danger, into the grave. *Ag ~ áil i bhfiacha,* running into debt. **Ag ~áil i bhfostú (i),** getting entangled (in). *Ná ~ ródhomhain ann,* don't go too deep into it. **Má ghabhann tú ina cheann,** if you go about it. *~adh sé i dtigh diabhail!* Let him go to blazes!

gabh le, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Go with. (*a*) Go along with. **~ liom (go),** go, come, with me (to). (*b*) Keep company with. **Bhí sé ag ~áil le cailín,** he was going with a girl. (*c*) Take sides with. **Ghabh siad le Sinn Féin,** they sided with Sinn Féin. (*d*) Be carried along by. **Ag ~áil le sruth,** going with the current; *Fig*: going unheeded, going to loss. (*e*) Appertain to. **~ann an tuarastal céanna leis,** the same salary goes with it. **An teach agus a ngabhann leis,** the house and all its appurtenances. **Tá costas ag ~áil leis,** it involves expense. *An coinníoll a ghabh leis,* the condition that was attached to it. (*f*) Be a symptom of. **~ann teas le fiabhras,** heat accompanies fever. (*g*) Be adapted to. (Of song) **~ann sé le fonn álainn,** it goes, is sung, to a lovely air. (*h*) Match. **~ann sé le do chulaith,** it goes with your suit. *Níl an dá bhróg ag ~áil le chéile,* the two shoes do not match. (*i*) Resemble. **Tá sé ag ~áil le muintir a mháthar,** he takes after his mother's people. (*j*) Agree with. **~aim leat air sin,** I agree with you about that. *S.a.* LEOR *3*. (*k*) Be guided by. **Ag ~áil le riail,** going by rule. **2.** Take to. **~áil le ceird, le feirmeoireacht, le cearrbhachas,** to take to a trade, to farming, to gambling. **3.** Convey to. **Buíochas a ghabháil le duine,** to return thanks to s.o. **Do dhea-mhéin a ghabháil le duine,** to present one's compliments to s.o. **~ mo leithscéal leis,** convey my excuses to him. **4.** Accept. (*a*) *Lit*: **An drong nár ghabh leis mar thiarna,** those people who did not accept him as their lord. *~ liom in uair mo bháis,* receive me at the hour of my death. (*b*) **~áil le toil Dé,** to abide by the will of God. **~aimis leis an saol mar a ghabhann an saol linn,** let us take life as we find it. **Ó cheannaigh tú é caithfidh tú a ghabháil leis,** since you bought it you must do with it. (*c*) (Of acceptance in marriage) **An**

ngabhann tú léi mar chéile? Do you take her to be your wife? (*d*) **~aim leat,** I accept your offer, your challenge.

gabh ó, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Take from. (*a*) Accept from. **Cairdeas a ghabháil ó dhuine,** to accept s.o.'s friendship. (*b*) Win from. **Cluiche a ghabháil ó dhuine,** to take a game from s.o. (*c*) *Jur*: Derive from. **Teideal a ghabháil ó dhuine,** to derive a title from s.o. (*d*) Conceive from. **A ~adh ón Spiorad Naomh,** who was conceived of the Holy Spirit. **2.** Go from. (*a*) Depart from. **Ag ~áil i bhfad uainn,** going far away from us. **Tá na blianta ag ~áil uainn,** the years (of our lives) are passing. *Cá ngabhfadh an Ghaeilge uaidh?* How could he lose his Irish? (*b*) Cease from. **Tá na barra ag ~áil ó fhás,** the crops are coming to the end of their growth. **Bhí an bhó ag ~áil ó bhainne,** the cow was going dry. **Tá sé ag ~áil ó sholas,** the (day)light is failing, it is growing dusk. (*c*) Fall short of. **An bhfuil na prátaí beirithe? Is fada a ghabhann uathu,** are the potatoes boiled? They are far from it.

gabh thar, *v.i.* **1.** Go, pass, over. **Ag ~áil thar an mballa, an droichead, an abhainn,** going over the wall, the bridge, the river. **2.** Go, pass, by. **Ag ~áil thar an doras, an siopa,** going past the door, the shop. *Ghabh sé tharam sa ród,* he passed me on the road. **An tseachtain seo a ghabh tharainn,** the past week. **3.** Miss, omit. **Tá sé ag ~áil thar leath na bhfocal,** he is leaving out half the words. **Ní ghabhfadh a oiread thairis,** not even that much would escape his notice. **4.** (*a*) Go beyond. **Tá siad ag ~áil thar a smacht,** they are going beyond his control. (*b*) Surpass, exceed. **Ní féidir ~áil thairis,** he can't be beaten.

gabh trí, *v.i.* Go through. **~áil trí bhearna, choill, chró snáthaide,** to go through a gap, a wood, the eye of a needle. **~áil trí leathar,** to go through, penetrate, leather. *Ag ~áil tríd an saol,* going through life. **Ghabhamar trí mhórán cruatain,** we came through, endured, many hardships. *Ghabh sé trína chuid airgid,* he went through, spent, his money. **~ann sé trí mo chroí,** it pierces my heart, affects me deeply.

gabh um, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Put on. **Éadach a ghabháil umat,** to put on clothes. **2.** Set about, undertake. **~áil umat rud a dhéanamh,** to undertake to do sth. **3. Ghabh sé uime ina fhocal,** he went back on his promise. **Ghabh an lá uime ina thaitneamh,** the day did not live up to its promise.

gábh, *m.* (*gs.* **gáibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Danger, peril. **Bheith i n~,** to be in a dangerous situation. **Teacht (slán) as ~,** to survive danger, get out of a difficult situation. *Is iomaí ~ a raibh sé ann,* he came through many dangers, was in many a tight corner. **2** = GÁ[1]. (*Var: gs.* **~a**)

gabha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **gaibhne**). **1.** Smith. **~ dubh,** blacksmith. **~ geal,** silversmith, whitesmith. **~ buí, ~ óir,** goldsmith. **~ iarainn,** iron forger (in foundry). **~ copair,** coppersmith. **~ stáin,** tinsmith. **~ gunna,** gunsmith. *S.a.* NAPRÚN. **2.** *Orn*: **~ dubh, ~ uisce,** dipper, water ouzel.

gabhad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lighted sod carried as torch. **2** = DABHAID.

gabhad[2], *f* = GABHDÁN.

gabhadán = GABHDÁN.

gábhadh, *m* = GÁBH.

gabhag = GÁG[1].

gabhaid, 1. *f.* = DABHAID. **2** : GABHAD[1].

gabháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* GABH. **2.** (*a*) Catch, seizure, capture. **~ i ngreim,** gripping. **~ dúin,** capture of a fort. **~ éisc,** catch of fish. **Cluichí gabhála,** catching games. **~ earraí,** seizure of goods. **~ giall,** taking of hostages. **~ duine,** capture, arrest, of person. *Faoi ghabháil,* under arrest. (Of footballer, etc.) **Tá an-ghabháil aige,** he has a great catch. (*b*) Assumption (of authority); occupation (of territory). **~ ceannais,** assumption of authority. **~ seilbhe,** taking of possession. **~ gall ar Éirinn,** foreign occupation of Ireland. (*c*) Acceptance. **~ onóra,** acceptance of an honour. (*d*) Undertaking. **~ do láimh,** taking in hand; undertaking. (*e*) **~ (gine),** conception. (*f*) Tolerance. **~ le fuacht a bheith agat,** to be able to bear cold. (*g*) **~ féir, mhóna,** armful of hay, of turf. **Tá sé ina ghabháil aige,** he is carrying it in his arms, in front of him. **Beidh an áit ina ghabháil leis,** he will carry everything in the place along with him. **3.** (*a*) Fitting, adjustment. (*b*) Yoke, harness. **~ capaill,** the harnessing of a horse. (*c*) Attire. **A ghabháil éadaigh,** his rig-out. (*d*) Control. **~ báid,** control of boat. (*e*) Prop, support. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(d).* **3.** *Mus: Poet.* Rendering. **~ amhráin,** the singing of a song. **~ véarsaí,** recitation of verse. **~ cheoil, fhoinn,** singing. **4.** Barm, yeast, leaven. (*Var:* **~t** *f*)

gabháil[2] = GABH *I 1(a).*

gabhailfhionn = GAIBHLEANN.

gabhailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GABHAL. **2. ~ ceoil,** tuning-fork. **3** = GÓILÍN.

gabhain = GAMHAIN.

gabhainnigh, gabhainniú = GAIBHNIGH[2], GAIBHNJÚ[2].

gábhair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Craze; craving. **Bheith ar ~ chun ruda,** to be crazy for sth. **~** *thobac, chun tobac,* craving for tobacco. **~ uisce chun ruda,** mouth-watering for sth.

gabhair[2] : GABHAR[1].

gabhairéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Craziness.

gabhairín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GABHAR[1]. **2. ~ reo,** male snipe.

gabhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fork, crotch. (*a*) **~ crainn, céachta, dhá bhóthar,**

fork of tree, of plough, of two roads. **~ portaigh,** cut-away section of bog. **I n~ a chéile,** thrown together in confusion. *Thit siad i n~ a chéile,* they fell down on top of each other. (*b*) Fork of legs. **Bheith ar scaradh gabhail ar rud,** to be astride sth. **Bhí a eireaball ina ghabhal leis,** he had his tail between his legs. (*c*) (Forked) branch. **~ ginealaigh,** genealogical branch. **Tá ~ gaoil agam leis,** he and I belong to separate branches of the same family; I am distantly related to him. (*d*) Forked structure. **~ coire,** forked beams from which to hang cauldron. **~ éadain,** (space under) end-rafters of hip-roofed house. **Teach gabhail éadain,** hip-roofed house. **2.** Forked inlet, creek. (*Var: f, gs.* **gaibhle,** *npl.* **gabhla**)

gabhál, *f* = GABHÁIL[1].

gabhála : GABHÁIL[1].

gabhalach = GABHLACH.

gabhálach, *a1.* **1.** Taking, catching; receptive; contagious. **2.** Gripping, grasping, occupying; possessive, avaricious.

gabhálacha : GABHÁIL[1].

gabhálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Receptiveness, receptivity; contagiousness. **2.** Graspingness, avarice.

gabhalaí = GABHLAÍ[1].

gabhálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Taker, catcher; acceptor, receiver. **2.** Occupier, settler; invader, conqueror. **3. ~ foinn,** singer.

gabhálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GABHÁLACH.

gabhalántacht = GABHLÁNACHT.

gabhálas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Accessory, appurtenance.

gabhal-luachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). Jointed, forked, rushes.

gabhalscartha, *adv.* Astride (**ar chapall,** a horse).

gabhálshraoth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Milk fever.

gabhálta, *a3.* Fermented.

gabháltach, ~t = GABHÁLACH, -T.

gabháltaí = GABHÁLAÍ[1].

gabháltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Seizure, capture; occupancy, tenancy; invasion, conquest. **~ éisc,** catch of fish. **~ de thoil an Tiarna,** tenancy at the will of God. **~ gall,** foreign occupation. **~** *Shéarlais Mhóir,* the conquests of Charlemagne. **2.** Holding. (*a*) **Gabháltais bheaga,** small holdings (of land). (*b*) Commercial holding.

gabháltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Receptacle.

gabhann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Cattle-) pound. **Beithígh a chur i n~,** to impound animals. *S.a.* GARRAÍ[2], GATHÁN *2.* **2.** Enclosure, pen. **~ (cúirte),** dock. **3.** Duress, imprisonment. (*Var:* **gabhang** *m*)

gabhann[2], *var. gs. of* GABHA.

gábhanna, *var. pl. of* GÁBH.

gabhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Goat. **~ fiáin, sléibhe,** wild, mountain, goat. **Thug an ~ leis é,** he is gone to the dickens. **Cá bhfuil an ~ á róstadh anocht?** Where is the fun to be to-night? *Prov*: **Cuir síoda, culaith shíoda, ar ghabhar agus is ~ i gcónaí é,** you cannot make a silk purse out of a sow's ear. *Prov*: **Mura mbeadh agat ach ~ bí i lár an aonaigh leis,** don't hide your light under a bushel. *S.a.* BEACH *2,* CLUIMHREACH *3,* MILL[1] *2,* OLANN *1.* **2.** *Astr*: **An G~,** Capricorn. **3.** *Orn*: **~ reo, ~ deorach,** male snipe. **4.** *Ich*: Scad, horse-mackerel.

gabhar[2], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhra,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: (White) horse. *Fig*: **Gabhra lir, réin,** white-crested waves. (*Var: m*)

gabhar[3], *m* = GABHÁIL *2(g).*

gábhatar, gábhatrach = GÁTAR, -ACH.

gabhdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Holder, container, receptable. **2.** *Ch*: Receiver. **3.** Gullible person.

gabhdóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Muffin.

gabhdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Biol*: Receptor.

gabhgaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gaper, onlooker (at cards); hanger-on. (*Var:* **gabhgaide**)

gabhla : GABHAL.

gabhlach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Forked implement. **2.** *Lit*: (Type of) javelin.

gabhlach[2], *a1.* **1.** Forked; branching. *S.a.* GUAIRDEALL *3,* PIONNA[1]. **2.** Bowlegged, bandy.

gabhlaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Bow-legged person.

gabhlaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GABHLACH[2].

gabhlaí[3] : GABHLACH[1].

gabhlaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Fork; branch out.

gabhlaigh[2], *gsm. of* GABHLACH[2].

gabhlán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fork, bifurcation. **2.** Inlet, creek.

gabhlán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Seizure, fit. **~ tinnis, fiabhrais,** fit of illness, of fever.

gabhlán[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Orn*: **1.** Martin. **~ binne,** house-martin. **~ gainimh,** sand-martin. **2. ~ gaoithe,** swift.

gabhlánach[1], *m* = GABHLAÍ[1].

gabhlánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Forked; branching. **2.** Bandy. **3.** *Fig*: Ramified; complicated. **Scéal ~,** complicated story.

gabhlánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Forkiness; complicacy.

gabhlánaí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bow-leggedness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GABHLÁNACH[2].

gabhlánaí[2] = GABHLAÍ[1].

gabhlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) fork; forked stick; forked implement. **~ crainn,** fork of tree. **~ rothair,** fork of bicycle. **~ aitinn,** forked stick for gripping furze. **~ bhoird,** table-fork. **~ cheoil, thiúnta,** tuning-fork. **2. ~ fir,** bow-legged man.

gabhlógach, *a1.* Forked.

gabhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GABHLAIGH[1]. **2.** Bifurcation, branching off, ramification.

gabhna, *var. gs. & pl. of* GABHANN[1].
gabhóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Gavotte.
gabhra[1]: GABHAR[2].
gabhra[2], *var. pl. of* GABHAR[1].
gabhrach, *a1.* **1.** Abounding in goats. **2** = GABHRÚIL.
gabhrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wild clematis, traveller's joy.
gabhrúil, *a2.* Goat-like.
gabhshnáithe = GÚSHNÁITHE.
gabhte, gabht(h)a = GAFA.
gabró, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Gabbro.
Gabúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Gabonese, Gabon.
gácáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) gawking.
gach, *a. & s.* **1.** *a.* Every, each. (*a*) ~ **duine, rud,** every person, thing. ~ **lá den bhliain,** every day of the year. ~ **uair dá bhfeicim é,** every time I see him. *As* ~ *aird,* from all directions. ~ *leathuair,* every half hour. ~ **maith,** every good thing, everything that is good. ~ **aon,** ~ **uile,** every. ~ **aon duine,** each, every, person; everybody. ~ **uile bhliain,** every year. *Ar* ~ *aon taobh,* on all sides. **Os cionn** ~ **uile ní,** above all things. **Bhí** ~ **aon liú áthais aige,** he kept shouting for joy. (*b*) ~ **dara,** ~ **re,** every second (in series). ~ **re fear,** every second man. ~ **re seal,** turn and turn about, intermittently. ~ **re focal a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. tit for tat. *Tá* ~ *re leabhar agam leat,* I have a book for every one of yours. *Bhí* ~ *re leithscéal aige,* he offered all sorts of excuses. **2.** *s.* Everything. (*a*) ~ *is toil leat,* everything you wish. ~ **a deirtear,** everything that is said. (*b*) ~ **a bhféadfainn,** all I could. ~ **a raibh aige,** all he had.
ga-chatóideach, *a1.* Cathode-ray. **Luascóp** ~, cathode-ray oscilloscope.
gad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **gaid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Withe. ~ **sailí,** osier withe. **Chomh righin le** ~, (*of hardy or stubborn person*) as tough as a withe. **2.** (Of rope, etc., used in substitution for withe) ~ **éisc,** string of fish. ~ **maoile,** rope tied over top of load. ~ **coise,** spancel. *Harn:* ~ **brollaigh,** breast-strap. ~ **tairr,** belly-band. **I n**~ **an bhuigiúin,** on tenterhooks. ~ **ar ghaineamh,** useless expedient. **Bheith faoi ghad ag duine,** to be under s.o.'s thumb. **Tá** ~ **orm,** I am tied down, powerless; my lips are sealed. ~ **a chur faoina mhuineál,** to put a halter round his neck. **Cladhaire, ropaire, gaid,** gallows-bird. **Rince an ghaid,** gallows-dance. *S.a.* GEARRADH *5,* SNAIDHM[1] *1.* (*c*) *Fig:* **An** ~ **is giorra don scornach (a ghearradh),** (to attend to) the most urgent need. **3.** *Med:* ~ **brád, gaid bhrád,** scrofula.
gad[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit:* Take away, remove; snatch, carry off. **2** = GOID[2].
gad[3] = CAD[1].
gada: GOID[1].
gadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Thief. **1.** ~ **oíche,** a thief in the night. ~ **beithíoch,** cattle thief. ~ **bóthair,** footpad. **Rógaire** ~, roguish thief, unscrupulous person. **2.** (Facetious) **A ghadaí!** You rogue! *Dúirt sé sin, an* ~*!* He said so, the rascal! **An** ~ **bradach!** The thieving scoundrel! *Nach é an* ~ (*dubh*) *é!* Isn't he the (black) villain! **3.** (Of entertainer, storyteller) ~ **na geamhoíche,** beguiler of a winter's night.
gadaigh = GOID[2].
gadailiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Gadolinium.
gadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) thieving, stealing; theft.
gadaire, *m* = GADRÁLAÍ.
gadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Crackle, explosion. **2.** ~ **ceoil,** burst of song.
gadarálaí, gadarnálaí = GADRÁLAÍ.
gadé = **cad é** : CAD[1] *2.*
gadhairseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Bitch.
gadhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **(fiaigh),** (hunting) dog, harrier, beagle. ~ **gunna,** gun dog. ~ **gairid, gearr,** mongrel (collie). **Bheith ar chuid an ghadhair bhig,** to be on short rations. *S.a.* LORG[1] *5.* **2.** Cur. *S.a.* BOD[1] *4.*
gadhgach = GÁGACH.
gadhraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) snarling, fighting (like dogs). (*Var:* **gadhraíocht** *f*)
gadhrán = GIÚRANN.
gadhróg = LADHRÓG.
gadhrúil, *a2.* Doggish, currish, snappish.
gadhrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Currishness, snappishness.
gadhscal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). (In phrase) **Chuaigh an tinneas i n**~**, chun gadhscail, dó,** the illness became chronic with him.
gádhtar = GÁTAR.
gadlach = GALLACH[1].
gadrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Coll:* Withes; (*pl.*) osiers, hazel twigs, furze roots. **2.** Looped or coiled withe; loop, noose, halter. **3.** (*a*) Tough, hardy, person. (*b*) Stubborn, reluctant, person. (*Var: f, npl.* ~**a**[1])
gadracha[2], *var. pl. of* GAD[1].
gadráilte, *a3.* Tied with withes; tied, strung, together.
gadrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Slow, stubborn, reluctant, person.
gadrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Gadroon.
gadsaide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Youngster, child. (*Var:* **gadsáda, gadsáide**)
gae = GA[1].
Gaeilge, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** *Ling:* Irish. ~ **na hAlban, Mhanann,** Scottish Gaelic, Manx. **2.** *Lit:* Speech, utterance. **3.** (*pl.*) Forms, dialects, of Irish; Gaelic languages. (*Var:* **Gaedhealg** *f,* **Gaedhilg(e), Gaedhealaing** *f,* **Gaeilic** *f*)
Gaeilgeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Irish speaker. **2.** Learner of Irish. (*Var:* **Gaedhilgeoir**)

Gaeilgeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) speaking Irish.
Gael, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Irishman, Irishwoman. **2.** (Scottish) highlander. (*Var:* **Gaedheal**)
Gaelach, *a1.* **1.** Irish. **2.** Attached to Irish, to Irish culture. **3.** (*Usually with lower-case initial*) (*a*) Native to Ireland. (*b*) Homely, pleasant. (*c*) Common, ordinary. *S.a.* AITEANN, CNÓ, MÍLE[1]. (*Var:* **Gaedhealach**)
Gaelachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Irish characteristic(s). **2.** Attachment to Irish culture.
Gaelaigh[1], *v.t.* Gaelicize.
Gaelaigh[2], *gsm. of* GAELACH.
Gaelainn, *f* = GAEILGE.
Gaeltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** *Lit:* Irishry; Irish(-speaking) people. **2.** Irish-speaking area. **3.** Gaelic-speaking area of Scotland.
Gaelú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GAELAIGH[1]. **2.** Gaelicization.
gaetha, *var. pl. of* GA[1].
gaethach = GÁTHACH.
gaethe, *var. pl. of* GA[1].
gaf = GEAF.
gafa, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* GABH. **2.** (*a*) Taken, caught, held. **Bheith** ~ **i ngreim (ag rud),** to be held in a grip (by sth.). ~ **i bpríosún,** held in prison. *Tá sé* ~ *ag na gardaí,* he has been arrested by the guards. ~ **sa dris,** caught in the briar. ~ **sa cheo,** held up in the fog. (*b*) Gripped by infection. ~ **ag slaghdán,** in the grip of a cold. ~ **san ucht,** caught in the chest. *Tá an anáil* ~ *aige,* his breath is caught. (*c*) Occupied, absorbed, wholly engaged. **Bheith** ~ **in obair,** to be caught up, engrossed, in work. ~ *ag a smaointe,* occupied with his thoughts. **Tá siad** ~ **ina chéile,** they are wrapped up in each other. *Tá mé* ~ *leis an rud seo,* I am stuck with this thing. **Ní bheinn** ~ **leis,** I wouldn't be bothered with it. (*d*) Engaged. **Tá an suíochán** ~, the seat is engaged. (*e*) *Mth:* Contained. **Tá B** ~ **in A,** A contains B. **3.** Fitted, harnessed; dressed, arrayed. ~ **gléasta,** (*of implement*) fitted and ready; (*of horse*) yoked and harnessed; (*of person*) all dressed up. ~ **go foirmiúil,** formally dressed. (*Var. of 2:* ~**ch** *a1*)
gafann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). Henbane.
gág[1], *f.* (*gs.* **gáige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Crack, chink, crevice. ~**a i gcarraigeacha,** fissures in rocks. *S.a.* DEIL[1]. **2.** Crack in skin, chap. ~**a i lámha,** chaps on hands. ~ **chrúibe,** sand-crack (in horse's hoof). *S.a.* FÓIDÍN. **3.** Narrow creek. **4.** Thin leg. (*Var: m*)
gág[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Crack, chap.
gágach, *a1.* **1.** Cracked, fissured; chapped. *S.a.* MÁIRTÍN. **2.** Thin, measly, miserable. **Do chosa** ~**a,** your skinny legs. *Suim bheag ghágach airgid,* miserable little sum of money. **Síol a chur go** ~, to sow seed thinly, with gaps in sowing.
gágaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Cracked, chapped, condition. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GÁGACH.
gágaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Thin-legged person or animal. (*Var:* **gágartach** *m*)
gágarlach, *f* = GRÁGAÍL.
gaghar = GADHAR.
gágtha : GÁG[2].
gáibéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Gap, opening; chasm. (*Var:* **gaibhéal**)
gaibh = GABH.
gaibhdeach, *a1.* Stout-calved.
gáibhéireacht = ÁIBHÉIREACHT.
gaibhinnigh = GAIBHNIGH[2].
gaibhle : GABHAL.
gaibhleann, *a1.* White-loined.
gaibhlín = GÓILÍN.
gaibhne : GABHA.
gaibhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Smith's work, metal work. **Miotal gan ghaibhneacht,** unwrought metal. **Ag** ~, forging, working in, metal. (*Var:* **gaibhneoireacht, gaibhníocht**)
gaibhneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Metalworker, forger, smith.
gaibhnigh[1], *v.t. Metalw:* Forge. **Miotal a ghaibhniú,** to forge metal.
gaibhnigh[2], *v.t.* **1.** Impound. **2.** Confine narrowly, restrict; tie tightly, cramp.
gaibhniú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GAIBHNIGH[1]. **2.** *Metalw:* Forging.
gaibhniú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GAIBHNIGH[2]. **2.** Poundage (of animals). **3.** Confinement, restriction.
gaibhte. 1 = GAFA. **2** = GAIDHTE.
gáibhthe, *var. npl. of* GÁBH.
gáibhtheach = GÁIFEACH.
gaibhtseo = gabh anseo : GABH II *2(a).*
gáibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mopish person.
gaibiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Gabion.
gaid[1] = DAID.
gaid[2] : GAD[1].
gaidhgíoch, ~t = GUAGACH, -T.
gaidhrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GADHAR. ~ **uchta,** lap-dog. **2.** Cur. **3.** ~ **sáile,** otter.
gaidhte, *adv.* (In phrase) **Rud a chur i luí** ~ **ar dhuine,** to persuade s.o. of sth.
gaidí = DAIDÍ.
gaidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* GAD[1].
gáifeach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Dangerous, terrible. **Amas** ~, dangerous attack. **Gaotha, aillte,** ~**a,** perilous winds, cliffs. (*b*) (*Of sound*) Loud, wild, fierce. **Glamanna** ~**a na conairte,** the fearful baying of the hounds. **Ag gol go goirt agus go** ~, weeping loudly and bitterly. **2.** (*a*) Exaggerated, sensational; given to exaggeration. **Scéal** ~, sensational story. **Caint gháifeach,** exaggerated talk. **Gáire** ~, guffaw. *Ná bí chomh* ~ *sin,* don't exaggerate so much. (*b*) Flam-

boyant, ostentatious. **Éadach ~,** flamboyant clothes.

gáifeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sensationalism.

gáifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Exaggeration, loud-mouthedness. **~ chainte,** exaggerated talk. **2.** Flamboyancy, ostentation.

gaige, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). Dandy, fop. (*Var*: **gaigín** *m*)

gaigíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) showing off; dandyism, foppishness. (*Var*: **gaigín(t)eacht, gaigiúlacht**)

gaigiúil, *a2.* Dandified, foppish. (*Var*: **gaigíneach** *a1*)

gail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **galach**). **1** = GAL[1]. **2.** (Act of) steaming, boiling. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to bring sth. to the boil. **Ar ~ le fearg,** fuming with anger.

gail[2] : GAL[2].

gailbh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Gale, storm; windy shower. (*Var*: **~each**[1] *f*)

gailbheach[2], *a1.* Windy and showery, blustery, stormy.

gailbheán, gailbhthean = GAILFEAN.

gaile[1] = GOILE.

gaile[2] : GAL[1].

gaileach, ~t = GALACH[2], -T.

gaileadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Boiler.

gaileamaisíocht = GALAMAISÍOCHT.

gailéan, ~gach, *m* = GAILLÉAN.

gailearaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Gallery. (*Var*: **gailéirí**)

gailéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Galena.

gaileog = GALÓG.

gaileon, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* **~**). Galleon.

gailfean, *m.* (*gs.* **-fin**). Rough, blustery, weather. **~ (báistí),** driving rain.

gailfeanach, *a1.* Blustery, stormy. (*Var*: **gailearánta** *a3*)

gailigh = GALAIGH[1].

Gailíleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Galilean.

gáilíocht = CÁILÍOCHT.

gaille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). *Typ*: Galley.

Gailleach = GALLACH[2,3].

gáilleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lligh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Gills. **~ éisc,** gills of fish. **2.** Open mouth; jowl. **Dul sa gháilleach ag duine,** to grasp s.o. by the throat. *Cuir i do gháilleach é,* stuff it into your mouth.

gailléan, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Large bird. **2.** Lean lanky person.

gáilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mouthful. **1. ~ a ól,** to take a mouthful of drink, a swig. *Bhí ~ (mhaith) ólta aige,* he had a good drop taken. **2. ~ (bhréige) a insint,** to tell a whopping lie. (*Var*: **gailleog**)

gailliam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Gallium.

gailliasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lléisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich*: Pike.

gáilligh : GÁILLEACH.

Gaillmheach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-mhigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Native of Galway.

gaillshíon, ~ach = GAILFEAN, -ACH.

gailseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Earwig.

gailtean, *f.* (*gs.* **-tine**). *Lit*: Nymph, sylph.

gailthean = GAILFEAN.

gailtín = DAILTÍN.

Gaimbiach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a.* Gambian.

gaimbín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GAMBA[1]. **2.** Bit. **~ tobac,** bit of tobacco. **~í raice,** bits of wreckage. **3.** Additional bit. **Feadán tobac agus ~,** roll of tobacco with bit thrown in. **4.** (Exorbitant) interest. **Airgead a chur ar ~,** to lend money at interest. **Fear ~,** money-lender, usurer; trader selling goods on interest-bearing credit, gombeen-man. *Ag ligean mine amach ar ~,* giving out meal on credit (with interest to be charged).

gaimbíneach, *a1.* **1.** Usurious. **2.** Additional, extra.

gaimbíneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Usury; system of giving goods on (long-term) credit at (compound) interest; gombeenism.

gaiméit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gamete, germ cell.

gaiméitea-, *pref.* Gamet(o)-

gaiméiteagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gametangium.

gaiméiti-, *pref.* Gamet(o)-

gaiméiticít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gametocyte.

gaiméitifít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gametophyte.

gaimh, ~iúil = GOIMH, -IÚIL.

gaimse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Fool, simpleton.

gaimseog = CAIMSEOG.

gaín : GAÍON.

gainéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Gannet.

gaineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). Sand. **~ beo, reatha, súraic,** quicksand. **~ séidte, séideáin, síobtha, síobáin, faoi shiúl,** blown, drifting, sand. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(a)*, GABHLÁN[3] *1*, GAD[1] *2*, MAIDE *1(c)*, SCADÁN *2*, SPÉIRLINT *1*. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **gainimhe, gainmhe**)

gaineamhchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Sandstone.

gaineamhiarrthach, *a1.* Arenicolous.

gaineamhlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Expanse of sand; sandy desert.

gainéan, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GAINÉAD. **2.** Voracious eater, glutton.

gaing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1]). *Miner*: Jet.

gainge[2] = GAIGE.

gainglín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Ganglion.

gainimh. 1. *gs. of* GAINEAMH. **2.** *f* = GAINEAMH.

gainmhe : GAINEAMH.

gainmheach, *a1.* **1.** Sandy. **2.** *Med*: Sabulous. (*Var*: **gainiúil** *a2*, **gainmhí** *a3*)

gainmhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (Small) grain of sand. **2.** Granule; small particle.

gainne[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** *Z*: Scale. **2.** *(a) Coll*: Scales. **An ~ a bhaint d'iasc,** to scale fish. *(b)* Scurf.

gainne[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Scarcity; scantiness, paucity. **~ ábhair, maoine,** scarcity of material, of means. **~ éadaigh,** scantiness of clothing. **~ gruaige,** thinness of hair. **Dul i n~,** to become scarce. **2:** GANN.

gáinne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** Reed. **Chomh caol, díreach, le ~,** as slender, straight, as a rush. *S.a.* MÁ[4]. **2.** Dart; arrow. **Imeacht sna gáinní,** to dart, rush, off. **Gáinní grá,** pangs of love. **Sna gáinní báis,** (i) in the throes of death, (ii) at top speed. **3.** *Carp*: *Surg*: Gouge.

gainneach[1], *a1.* Scaly.

gainneach[2], *m* = GAINNE[1] *2.*

gáinneach, *a1.* Reedy.

gainneacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Scaliness.

gainneacht[2], *f* = GAINNE[2] *1.*

gáinneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dealing, huckstering, trafficking.

gáinneálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Dealer, huckster. (*Var*: **gáinnéir** *m*)

gainneán, *m.* **1** = GAINÉAD. **2** = GAINÉAN *2.*

gainnéan, *m.* **1** = GAINÉAD. **2** = GAINÉAN *2.*

gainnedhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Scale leaf.

gainnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Scale, remove scales from (fish).

gainnigh[2], *gsm. of* GAINNEACH[1].

gáinníocht, *s.* (In phrase) **I n~ (ruda),** close to, approximating to (sth.).

gainnitheach = GAINNEACH[1].

gainseal, ~ach = AINSEAL, -ACH.

gaíon, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín**). Subsoil; clayey substance used as mortar.

gáipéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Gaping chasm; gaping wound.

gair[1], *f.* **1** = GAIRE *1.* **2.** (In phrases) **Níl ~, aon ghair, aige** (ar) **a bheith chomh láidir leat,** he is not nearly as strong as you. *Níl ~ ag ceachtar acu air mar chainteoir,* neither of them can compare with him as a speaker. **Níl ~ ná gaobhar acu air,** they come nowhere near him.

gair[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~m,** *pp.* **~the**). Call. **1.** *(a)* **An chuach ag ~m,** the cuckoo calling. *Ghair an coileach san adhmhaidin,* the cock crowed in the early dawn. *(b)* **Duine a ghairm chugat,** to call s.o. to you. *Níor ~eadh chun an chruinnithe iad,* they were not summoned to the meeting. **Rud a ghairm ar ais,** to revoke sth. *Lit*: **Ghair siad a ndéithe bréige,** they invoked their false gods. *(c)* **Sláinte a ghairm,** to propose a toast. **2.** (With **ar**) Call upon, summon, invoke. **~m ar dhuine,** to call upon, summon, s.o. **~ ar do mhadra,** call in your dog. *Ghair siad os ard ar Dhia,* they called aloud to God. (Of vocation) **~eadh chun na hEaglaise, chun an léinn, air,** he was called to the Church, to be a man of learning. **3.** (With **de**) Name, proclaim, inaugurate. **Rí a ghairm de dhuine,** to proclaim s.o. king. *Sular ~eadh Ó Néill de,* before he was inaugurated as O'Neill. **Fear ar ~eadh Eoin de,** a man (who was) called John. **4.** Acclaim. **Bheith ~the as rud,** to be acclaimed, famous, for sth. **~im thú!** I acclaim you! Good for you! **~im agus coisricim thú!** God preserve you from harm!

gair[3] : GAR[1].

gáir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **gártha**). **1.** Cry, shout. **~ chatha, sheilge,** battle-, hunting-, cry. **~ gadhar,** cry of hounds. **~ mhagaidh, mhaíte,** shout of derision, of triumph. **~ a thógáil,** to raise a shout, an outcry, an alarm. *Thóg siad ~ mhór faoi,* they made a lot of noise about it. *Tógfaidh siad an ghair dheargs,* they will raise an uproar. **~ (mholta) a ligean,** to give a cheer. **D'aon ghair,** with one acclaim. **Na gártha beannacht a chur ar dhuine,** to call down blessings on s.o. *Mo sheacht n~ bheannacht ort!* Good for you! I thoroughly approve of your action. **2.** Report; fame, notoriety. **~ gníomha,** the report of an achievement. **~ a chur le duine, a chur amach ar dhuine,** to spread a report about s.o. *Tá an ghair amuigh* (*go*), the rumour is abroad (that). **Má théann an ghair sin amach ort,** if people hear that about you. **Tá ~ mhór leo,** they are widely acclaimed. *Bhí a ghair ar fud na tíre,* he was the talk of the country. **Chuaigh a ghair i bhfad,** he was heard of far and wide; he became notorious. *Chuaigh a ghair san áit nach ndeachaigh a chos,* he was discussed even by those who never knew him. **Nár thaga ~ is measa (ná sin),** may we hear no worse news (than that); the report is of no consequence. **3** = GÁIRE[1].

gáir[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~e,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Cry, shout. **Ghair sé liom a bheith faichilleach,** he shouted to me to be careful. **Ghair sé a bheannacht liom,** he called a blessing on me, shouted his approval of me. **2.** (*Chiefly as vn.*) Laugh. *(a)* **Ag ~e le duine,** laughing, smiling, at s.o. **Ag ~e faoi dhuine,** laughing at s.o. **Ag ~e leat féin,** laughing to oneself. **Bhí siad in arraingeacha ag ~e faoi,** they were splitting their sides laughing at him. *Tá sí sna trithí ag ~e,* she is convulsed with laughter. **Tá mé marbh ag ~e agat,** you have made me exhaust myself laughing. **Ghair sé fúm,** he laughed at me. *(b)* (Of pleasant sensation) **Tá a bholg ag ~e leis,** he has enjoyed his meal. *(c)* **Bhí na prátaí ag ~e,** (*of potatoes that had burst their jackets in boiling*) 'the potatoes were laughing'.

gairbhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *(a)* Roughness, coarseness. **~ aimsire,** roughness, harshness, of weather. **~ sléibhe,** ruggedness of mountain. **~ éadaigh,** coarseness of cloth. **~ glóir,** roughness of voice. **~ teanga, cainte,** coarseness, crudeness, of tongue, of speech. **~ béas,** roughness of manners. *(b)* Grossness,

largeness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GARBH[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*, **~adas** *m*)

gairbhéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Gravel. **~ a chur ar chosán,** to gravel a path. **Talamh gairbhéil,** gravelly soil.

gairbhéalach, *a1.* Gravelly.

gairbhéalta, *a3.* Gravelled.

gairbhéiseach, *a1.* Rough; rough-mannered, boorish.

gairbhí, *a3.* Granular.

gairbhín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **~ creagach,** bruisewort.

gairbhín[2] = GARBHSHÍON.

gairbhíocht, *f* = GAIRBHE *1.*

gairbhseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**). Coarse thing; roughage. **~ féir,** coarse grass. **~ mine,** coarsely-ground meal. **~ éadaigh,** coarse cloth.

gairbhthean = GAIRFEAN.

gairdeach, *a1.* Joyous, gladsome.

gairdeacht, *f* = GAIRIDE *1.*

gairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Joy, gladness, rejoicing. **~ a dhéanamh (le duine),** to rejoice (with s.o.). *Rinneadh ~ romhainn,* we were received with joy. *Déanaimis ~ dó,* let us cheer him on. **~ poiblí,** public rejoicings. **Ábhar gairdis,** cause for gratification. (*Var*: **gairdeachas**)

gairdian, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc*: Guardian.

gairdigh[1], *v.i.* Rejoice.

gairdigh[2], *gsm. of* GAIRDEACH.

gairdín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Garden. **~ tí, cabáiste,** kitchen, cabbage, garden. **~ bláthanna,** flower-garden. **~ tosaigh, cúil,** front, back, garden. **~ clocharach,** rock-garden. **~ dín,** roof-garden. **~í poiblí,** public gardens. **G~í na nAinmhithe,** the Zoological Gardens. *S.a.* HOCAS. **2.** *Nau*: **Bheith i n~ calm,** to be in a becalmed state, in the doldrums. **~ an iascaire,** the sea.

gairdis : GAIRDEAS.

gairdiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GAIRDIGH[1]. **2.** Rejoicings. **Lá gairdithe,** day of rejoicing.

gaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Nearness, proximity. **I n~ duine, áite,** near a person, a place. **Ná tar i mo, ar mo, ghaire,** don't come near me. **Ní rachainn ina ghaire ná ina ghaobhar,** I wouldn't go next or near him. **~ gaoil,** closeness of relationship. *I n~ do mhí,* close on a month. **Ar ghaire trá,** convenient to a strand. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GAR[2].

gáire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *vn. of* GÁIR[2]. **2.** Laugh. **~ a dhéanamh,** to laugh. *Rinne sé ~ liom,* he smiled at me. *Rinne siad ~ faoi,* they laughed at him. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. laugh. **~ a bhaint amach,** to provoke a laugh. **D'imigh an ~ orm,** I couldn't help laughing. *Tháinig an ~ leis,* he managed to laugh. **Cúl a choinneáil ar gháire,** to restrain a laugh. **~ a choinneáil istigh,** to stifle a laugh. **Bhainfeadh sé ~ as cat,** it would make a cat laugh. **~ a ghol,** to weep for one's frolics. *Tá gol a n~ acu anois,* the laugh is against them now. *Leath ~ gháire air,* he smiled broadly. *Prov*: **Ní ~ dhuine a gháire,** one is free to laugh. **~ gean,** cheerful laugh. **~ croíúil, rachtúil,** hearty laugh. **~** *nach dtagann ó chroí,* an insincere laugh. **~ fann, leamh,** wan smile. **~ dóite,** wry, dry, smile. **~ magúil, searbh,** mocking, sarcastic, laugh. *S.a.* AOIBH *2*, CÚIS[1] *1*, FRÍD[1] *1*, GEAN[1].

gáire[2] : GÁIR[1].

gáireach, *a1.* Laughing, smiling.

gaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Nearness, proximity. **I n~ do rud,** close to sth. *I n~ míle, cainte, dom,* within a mile, speaking distance, of me. **I n~ ribe do bheith leagtha ag carr,** within a hair's breadth of being knocked down by a car.

gáireachtach, *a1.* **1.** Noisy, vociferous. **2.** Laughing, merry.

gairéad[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Gaudery, ostentation.

gairéad[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Garret; turret.

gairéadach[1], *a1.* Gaudy, ostentatious. **Éadach ~,** garish clothing. *Gléasta go ~,* loudly dressed.

gairéadach[2], *a1.* Turreted.

gairéadaí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Gaudiness, garishness, ostentatiousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GAIRÉADACH[1].

gairéadaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GAIRÉADACH[2].

gairéadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). (Act of) showing off.

gaireanáta, *s.* (In phrases) **Ina shuí ar a ghaireanáta,** sitting on his hunkers. **Fuair sé ar an n~ é,** he got it on the behind, he got a hiding.

gaireas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* **~**). Device, apparatus.

gáireoid = GÁRÓID.

gáirfea(dha)ch = GÁRTHACH[1].

gairfean, *m.* (*gs.* **-fin**). **1.** Roughness; rough ground. **2** = GAILFEAN.

gairg, *f* = GEARG[1].

gairge. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) (*Of manner*) Harshness, gruffness, irritability. (*b*) (*Of taste*) Harshness, pungency. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GARG. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

gairgeach, *a1.* Harsh, gruff, surly, irritable. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak harshly, roughly. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be gruff with s.o. *Tá sé ~ de dhíobháil tobac,* he is short-tempered for want of tobacco.

gairgeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *Var. vn. of* GARGAIGH. **2.** **~ dubh na bliana,** the dead of winter.

gairgín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Bot*: Crowfoot.

gáiri. 1 : GÁIRE[1]. **2.** *var. vn. of* GÁIR[2].

gairid, *a1.* **1.** Short. (*a*) (Of extent, space, duration) **Bata ~,** short stick. **Gruaig ghairid,** short hair. **Bríste ~,** short trousers. **Aistear ~,** short journey. **Cuntas ~,** short account. **Scéal ~,** short story. **Cos ghairid,** short(ened) leg. **Tamall ~,** short while. **Tá an lá ag éirí ~,** the days are getting short. **Fada ~ ár saol,** whether our life be long or short. *Ba ghairid mo shuan,* my sleep was short. *S.a.* GADHAR *1.* (*b*) **Ainm ~,** short name. **Míle ~,** short mile. **Lá ~ oibre,** short day's work. (*c*) **Freagra ~,** short answer. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be curt with s.o. (*d*) (Of inadequacy) **Bheith ~ i mbia,** to be short of food. *Tá sé ~ aige, dó,* it is too short for him. **Is ~ liom é,** I think it is rather short. **Tá sé ~ san anáil,** he is short of breath. (*e*) Short-term; minor, petty. **Scoil ghairid,** hedge-school. **Cúirt ghairid,** petty sessions. (*f*) *Ling*: **Guta, siolla, ~,** short vowel, syllable. **2.** Near, close. (*a*) **Gaol ~,** close relationship. (*b*) **Bheith ~ sa radharc,** to be short-sighted. **3.** (*As adv.*) (*a*) **Is ~ (go),** it won't be long (until). *Is ~ ó bhí sé anseo,* it is not long since he was here. *Ba ghairid ina dhiaidh sin (go),* it was not long after that (until). **Is ~ uait é,** you won't have long to wait for it. *Is ~ uainn an lá (nuair),* the day is not far distant (when). (*b*) **Is ~ a mhair sé,** he didn't live long; it didn't last long. **Is ~ a rachadh sé ort; ba ghairid le dul ort é,** it wouldn't last you long. **Bheith rite ~ i rud,** to have run short of sth. **Rugadh ~ air,** he was caught unawares. *Nár bheire Dia ~ orainn,* may God not find us unprepared. (*c*) **Bheith ~ d'áit,** to be close to a place. **Tá sé ~ dá fhearg,** he is easily angered. **~ do mhíle,** nearly a mile. *Is fada ~ a shiúil mé ar a lorg,* I travelled far and near in search of it. **Chuaigh sé ~ go maith dó,** he went very near it; it was a very close thing for him. **Go ~,** in the near future. **4.** (*As s.*) **~ aimsire,** short space of time. **Le ~,** of late. *Bhí mé ann le ~,* I was there recently. **Go dtí le ~,** until lately. **Ba ghairid Dia liom é,** it would be a godsend to me. *Ba ghairid Dia leis é a fháil,* he was very glad to get it.

gairide. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Shortness, brevity; nearness, closeness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GAIRID. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

gairidigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Shorten.

gáirigh = GÁIR[2].

gairimint = GAIRMINT.

gairis : GAIREAS.

gáiriteach, *a1.* Laughing, smiling; jolly. **Prátaí ~a,** floury potatoes in broken jackets.

gairiúint, *var. vn. of* GAIR[2].

gairleog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). Garlic. **~ choille,** sauce-alone. **Tá ~ ina srón,** she turns up her nose (at things).

gairleog[2], *f.* (In phrases) **~ chloiche,** lump of stone; blow of stone. **~ thobac,** bit of tobacco.

gairm[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **~e**, *as vn.* **-rthe**; *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *vn. of* GAIR[2]. **2.** Call. (*a*) **~ na cuaiche,** the cuckoo's call. **Le ~ na gcoileach,** at cock-crow. *Mil*: **An ghairm dheiridh,** the last post. *Níl ann ach ~ in aghaidh gaoithe,* it is only a waste of breath. (*b*) Summons. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to summon, send for, s.o. **~ scoile,** convocation. **~ slógaidh,** call to arms, mobilization. **~ choiteann a thabhairt,** to give a general invitation; to issue a general proclamation. **~ ar ais,** recall, revocation. *S.a.* GUTH *1*(*d*). (*c*) Name, title; inaugural proclamation. **~ rí, uaisleachta,** title of king, of nobility. **~ easpaig a thabhairt do dhuine,** to inaugurate s.o. as a bishop. **3.** Calling. (*a*) Divine call, vocation. **Tá ~ ó Dhia aige,** he has a call from God. **~ chrábhaidh,** religious vocation. **~** (*chun*) *na sagartachta,* call to the priesthood. *Ní raibh an ghairm i ndán dó,* he was not destined to be called. (*b*) Profession, occupation. **Do ghairm bheatha,** one's mission in life; one's occupation. *Is é a ghairm é,* it is his calling. *Tá ~ dochtúra aige,* he is a doctor by profession. **Na ~eacha léannta,** the learned professions. **Do ghairm a chleachtadh,** to follow one's trade. **4.** Acclaim. **~ a bheith faoi do choinne ag daoine,** to be acclaimed, welcomed, by people. **Mo ghairm thú!** Bravo!

gairm[2] = GAIR[2].

gairmeach[1], *m.*(*gs.* **-migh**). *Gram*: Vocative case.

gairmeach[2], *a1.* **1** = GAIRMIÚIL. **2.** *Gram*: Vocative. **An tuiseal ~,** the vocative case.

gairmeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Vocationalism.

gairmeagraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Vocational organization.

gáirmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Derision, mockery.

gairmí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-mithe**). Professional.

gairmí[2], *gsf. of* GAIRMEACH[2] *2.*

gairmigh. 1 : GAIRMEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GAIRMEACH[2].

gairmint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** (Act of) rippling (flax). **Líon a ghairmint,** to ripple flax. **2.** (In phrase) **~ a bhaint as rud,** to utilize sth. *Bainfidh mé ~ as,* it will serve my turn. *Bhain siad ~ as an bhféar garbh,* they made the most of the rough grass.

gairmiúil, *a2.* **1.** Vocational. **Oideachas ~,** vocational education. **2.** Professional. **Arm ~,** professional army. **Imreoir, dornálaí, ~,** professional player, boxer. **Polaiteoir, scríbhneoir, ~,** professional politician, writer.

gairmneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Calling, clamour.

gairmneach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Big uncouth woman.

gairmoideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Vocational education.

gairmscoil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Vocational school.

gairnéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Garnet.

gairnéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Garner, granary.

gairneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = GARRAÍODÓIR. **2.** Horticulturist.

gairneoireach, *a1.* Horticultural.

gairneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1** = GARRAÍODÓIREACHT. **2.** Horticulture.
gairnisí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Garnishee.
gairnisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Garnishee.
gáirseach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Lewd woman.
gáirseach[2], *a1,* ~t = GÁIRSIÚIL, GÁIRSIÚLACHT.
gáirseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Lewd, obscene, person.
gáirsiúil, *a2.* Lewd, obscene, filthy. **Duine** ~, lewd person. **Caint ghráirsiúil,** bawdy talk. **Amhrán** ~, ribald song. **Scéal** ~, smutty story. **Greann** ~, blue jokes. (*Var:* **gáirsealta** *a3,* **gáirseanta** *a3*)
gáirsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Lewdness, obscenity, filthiness. ~ **chainte,** filthy language, bawdy talk. **Ag** ~, talking smut. (*Var:* **gáirse** *f,* **gáirseacht, gáirseantacht**)
gairt = DAIRT[2].
gairtéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Garter. (*b*) String used to tie mouth of bag. **2.** (**Éadach**) **ina ghairtéir,** (clothing) in tatters. (*Var:* **gairtéal** *m*)
gairthe[1] : GAIR[2], GAIRM[1].
gairthe[2], *var. pp. of* GOR[2].
gáirthe : GÁIR[2].
gáirtheach, *f.* (*gs.* **-thí**). (Act of) crying, shouting; (act of) braying.
gáirtheoid = GÁRÓID.
gáirtheoir = GÁRTHÓIR.
gairtnéal, *m* = GAIRTÉAR.
gais[1], *v.i.* Gush.
gais[2], *f* = CAISE[1].
gais[3] : GAS.
gaisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** *Coll:* Arms, weapons; martial equipment. ~ **a ghabháil,** to assume arms, become a warrior. **Ar** ~, at arms. **Rogha** ~, choice of weapons. *Lit:* **Cath go n~ nó cath go mbriathra,** an armed battle or a battle of words. *S.a.* FEARANN[1] *1.* **2.** Feat (of arms); prowess (in arms). ~ **a dhéanamh,** to perform a feat; (*sometimes ironical*) to work wonders. **Gníomh** ~, deed of valour. *Ní haon ghaisce é,* it is no great achievement. **Grád** ~, order of chivalry. **3.** Boasting, bravado; showing off, swank. ~ **a dhéanamh as rud,** to boast about sth. *Bhí sé ag déanamh* ~ *de,* he was showing it off. *Níl ann ach* ~ *aige,* it is only a swagger on his part. *S.a.* CULAITH *2.* (*Var:* ~**adh** *m, gs.* **gaiscidh**)
gaiscéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Gasket. (*Var:* *pl.* **gaiscéidí**)
gaisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Boaster, swaggerer; swank. (*Var:* **gaisceachán** *m*)
gaisceoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) swaggering, swashbuckling; swank.
gaiscíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Man of prowess (in arms); warrior, hero. **2.** Boaster. ~ **teallaigh,** armchair hero. (*Var:* **gaisceadhach, gaiscidheach**)
gaiscíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Feat(s) of prowess (in arms); bravery, heroism. **Gníomh** ~**a,** feat of prowess; heroic deed.
gaisciúil, *a2.* **1.** Warlike, valiant. **2.** Boastful, vaunting, vainglorious.
gaisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Valour, heroism. **2.** Boastfulness, vainglory.
gaise = CAISE[1].
gaiseá = **ga seá** : GA[2].
gaiseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**, *pl.* **-stí**). **1.** *vn. of* GAIS[1] 2. Gushing, gush; rush, dash.
gaisearbhán = CAISEARBHÁN.
gaiseite, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Gazette. **Duine a chur sna gaiseití,** to gazette s.o.; to publish a hue and cry for s.o. *Beimid sna gaiseití,* we will become notorious. **2.** *F:* **Imeacht sna gaiseití,** to go off at a fast pace.
gaisneas, *s.* (In phrase) **Do ghaisneas a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. serve one's purpose, to make do with sth. (*Var:* **gaisne**)
gaiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Noose, snare, trap. ~**a chur,** to set a trap. **Breith ar rud i n~,** to take sth. in a trap. **Bheith ceaptha, gafa, i n~,** to be caught in a trap. **Teacht as** ~, to escape from a trap; to get out of a difficulty. **Bheith i ngaistí duine,** to be in the toils of s.o.
gaiste[2] : GAISEADH.
gaiste[3], *var. comp. of* GASTA.
gaisteach, *a1.* Traplike; set with traps.
gaisteacht = GASTACHT.
gaisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Trap-setter, trapper.
gaisteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Trap-setting, (act of) trapping. (*Var:* **gaistíocht**)
gaistí[1]. **1** : GAISTE[1]. **2.** *m* = GAISTEOIR.
gaistí[2] : GAISEADH.
gaistigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Trap, ensnare.
gaistigh[2], *gsm. of* GAISTEACH.
gaistín = CAISTÍN.
gaistrin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Gastrin.
gaistríteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Gastritis.
gáitéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Gutter; drainpipe, channel.
gaithleann, *f.* (*gs.* **-linne**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Spear. (*Var:* **gaithle** *f, gs.* ~)
gaithleannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Spearman.
gaithleannach[2], *a1. Lit:* Armed with spear(s).
gáitse = GEÁITSE.
gaitseádaí = GEÁITSEÁLAÍ.
gaitseádaíocht = GEÁITSÍOCHT.
gáitsiúil, *a2* = GEÁITSÍOCH.
gal[1], *f.* (*gs.* **gaile**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Warlike) ardour; valour, fury. ~ **agus gaisce,** valour and prowess. *A lá gaile,* his day of valour. **Dul ar ghala aonair le duine,** to engage s.o. in single combat. *Gur íslíodh a n~,* until they cooled off.

2. Vapour, steam; boiling heat. ~ **uisce,** water vapour. **D'imigh sé ina ghal,** it boiled away, evaporated. ~ **a thógáil,** to raise steam. ~ **a dhéanamh d'uisce,** to convert water into steam. **Inneall gaile,** steam-engine. **Bád gaile,** steamboat. *Faoi iomlán gaile,* under full steam. ~ **bheirithe,** steam from boiling water. **Rud a ithe (amach) as an n~ bheirithe,** to eat sth. steaming hot. **Bhí** ~ **teasa ag éirí asainn,** we were steaming with the heat. ~ **mhianaigh,** fire-damp. **3.** (*a*) Puff, whiff (of smoke, of hot air). ~ **ghaoithe,** blast of hot wind. ~ **tobac,** a smoke of tobacco. *Bíodh* ~ (*de thoitín, den phíopa*) *agat,* have a smoke (of a cigarette, of the pipe). ~ **soip,** smoke from a wisp of straw; transitory thing. *Ní raibh ann ach* ~ *soip,* it was only a flash in the pan. *D'imigh sé mar ghal soip,* it ended in smoke. (*b*) ~ **phiútair,** dry easterly wind. **4.** Fit, bout, turn. ~ **tinnis,** fit of illness. **5.** Demand. **Tá an-ghal ar mhuca,** pigs are in great demand. **6.** *m. Lit:* **An** ~ **gréine,** 'the sunburst', banner of ancient Fianna (of Fionn). (*Var:* *m*)
gal[2], *m.* (*gs.* **gail,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Blusterer.
gál, *m.* (*gs.* **gáil**). *Bot:* Gall. ~ **darach,** oak-gall. ~ **róis,** rose-gall.
gála[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). (*Of wind*) Gale. ~ **gaoithe,** gale of wind. **Tá sé ina ghála,** it is blowing a gale.
gála[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). (*Of rent*) Gale. ~ **cíosa,** gale of rent. ~ **marbh,** hanging gale. **Rud a íoc ina ghálaí,** to pay sth. in instalments.
galaban, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = GULBA. **2.** Tentacle (of sea-anemone). (*Var:* **galabán**)
galach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Valiant man, warrior. **2.** Boaster, blusterer.
galach[2], *a1.* **1.** Ardent, valiant. **2.** Vaporous, steaming; boiling hot. **Uisce** ~, boiling water.
galach[3]: GAIL[1].
gálach, *a1.* **1.** Galling. **2.** *Ch:* Gallic.
galacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ardency, valour.
galachtós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Galactose.
galadán = GAILEADÁN.
galaí, *m* = GAL[2].
galaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Vaporize, steam; evaporate, volatilize. **Uisce, ola, a ghalú,** to vaporize water, oil. **Éadach a ghalú,** to steam clothes. **Mias ghalaithe,** evaporating dish. **Dair ghalaithe,** fumed oak.
galaigh[2]. **1** : GALACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GALACH[2].
galaingéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Galingale.
galaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Vaporizer.
galamaisíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche**, *npl.* ~a). Playful, capricious; affected, histrionic(al).
galamaisíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Playfulness, capriciousness, histrionics. ~ **chainte,** playful, eccentric, affected, talk. **Ag** ~, cutting capers; fawning. (*Var:* **galamás** *m*)
galán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Puff, whiff. ~ **gaoithe, deataigh,** puff of wind, of smoke. **2.** Crane-fly, daddy-longlegs.
galán[2] = GEALÁN.
galánta, *a3.* **1.** Gallant, fine; grand, beautiful. **Rud a dhéanamh go** ~, to do sth. in a polished manner, exceedingly well. **Obair ghalánta,** beautiful work. **Lá** ~, grand day. **Dinnéar** ~, excellent dinner. **Bronntanas** ~, handsome gift. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he is a fine, gentlemanly, person. **2.** Elegant, refined; genteel, stylish. **Éadach** ~, beautiful, stylish, clothing. *Gléasta go* ~, elegantly dressed. **Dóigheanna** ~, refined, genteel, ways. **3.** Affectedly stylish; tony, posh. **Canúint ghalánta,** genteel, posh, accent. **Ag iarraidh a bheith** ~, trying to be swanky.
galántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Gallantry, courtliness, refinement of manners. **2.** Elegance; stylishness, gentility. ~ **éadaigh,** elegance in dress. **An ghalántacht,** high fashion, gentility; the fashionable world. **An ghalántacht a chleachtadh,** to practise gentility. **3.** Affected gentility, swank. **Ag imirt na** ~**a,** affecting gentility; standing upon ceremony.
galántas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = GALÁNTACHT. **2.** Elegant things; style, finery.
galar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sickness, disease. ~ **a thógáil,** to contract a disease. *Tháinig an* ~ *air,* he took the disease. ~ **craicinn, croí, súl, inchinne,** skin, heart, eye, brain, disease. ~ **gan leigheas,** incurable disease. ~ **báis,** fatal, last, illness. ~ **gan náire an tart,** thirst knows no shame. ~ **béil,** thrush. ~ **breac (na spéire),** smallpox. **An** ~ **breac a chur ar dhuine,** to vaccinate s.o. against smallpox. ~ **buí,** jaundice. ~ **cam, casta,** staggers (in sheep). ~ **carrach,** scurvy. ~ **cleiteach,** moulting. ~ **craosach,** morbid hunger. ~ **creathach,** ague. ~ **crúibe is béil,** foot-and-mouth disease. ~ **crupáin,** ~ **crupánach,** aphosphorosis. ~ **easpa,** deficiency disease. ~ **garbh,** botts. ~ **gasta,** flux. ~ **scrathach,** scab (in sheep). ~ **támhach,** catalepsy. ~ **titimeach,** ~ **Póil,** falling-sickness, epilepsy. ~ **trua,** pine disease (in cattle, sheep). **Tá seacht ngalair an tsléibhe air,** he has every disease under the sun. *Prov:* **Dhá dtrian galair le hoíche,** the risk of illness is greatest at night; sickness is most intense at night. **2.** Affliction, misery. ~ **coirp agus intinne,** bodily and mental affliction. ~ **meanman,** affliction of spirit. ~ **dubhach, dúchroíoch,** melancholy; melancholia. ~ **na gcás,** perplexity. *Bhí sé i n~ na gcás,* he was in a quandary. **I n~ an ghrá,** love-smitten. **Gach aon duine is a ghalar féin air,** everybody has his own worries. *Tá an* ~ *céanna orm féin,* I have the same trouble myself. **Ní** ~ **aon duine**

amháin é, other people are similarly afflicted. **Tá mo ghalar féin ort,** you are (afflicted) like myself in that respect. *Is iomaí duine a bhfuil an ~ sin air,* many people have the same problem to contend with. **D'imigh an ~ céanna air,** the same thing happened to him. **3.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Diseased, miserable, worthless. **Rud galair,** diseased, mangy, thing. **Talamh galair,** infected land; worthless land. *An saol galair seo,* this miserable world.

galarach = GALRACH[1].

galaraí = GAILEARAÍ.

galaraigh = GALRAIGH[1].

galareagla, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hypochondria.

galareaglach, *a1.* Hypochondriac.

galareolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pathologist.

galareolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Pathological.

galareolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pathology.

galarghinteach, *a1.* Morbific.

Galatach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Galatian.

galbánach, *a1.* Shiny.

galbhád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* ~). Steamboat.

galbhánach, *a1.* Galvanic.

galbhánaigh[1], *v.t.* Galvanize.

galbhánaigh[2], *gsm. of* GALBHÁNACH.

galbhánaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Galvanometer.

galbhánas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Galvanism.

galbhánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GALBHÁNAIGH[1]. **2.** Galvanization.

galbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Steam-box.

galbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Steam-pressure, vapour pressure.

galchlúdach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Steam-jacket.

gálchnó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Gall-nut.

galchoca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Steam-cock.

galchoire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Steam-boiler.

galchorcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu:* Steamer.

galchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **tógála,** steam crane.

gálchuil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Gall-fly.

galdíonach, *a1.* Steam-tight.

galdlús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Vapour density.

galf, *m.* (*gs.* **gailf**). Golf.

galfaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Golfer.

galfheadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Steam-whistle.

galfholcadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of vessel*) Steam bath.

galfholcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). Steam bath.

galghad[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aide,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Warrior, champion.

galghad[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aide**). *Lit:* Calamity, woe.

galghaiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Steam trap.

galinneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill,** *gpl.* ~). Steam-engine.

gall[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **gaill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist:* (*With capital initial*) (*a*) Gaul. (*b*) Northman, Dane, Norman, Anglo-Norman, Englishman. **2.** Foreigner. *S.a.* CAMÁN[1] *3.*

gall[2], *m* = GALLÁN.

gallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** String (of fish). **2.** Catch (of fish).

Gallach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Gaul.

Gallach[3], *a1.* Gaulish, Gallic.

gallagar = ALLAGAR.

gallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Standing stone, pillar-stone. *Archeol:* Menhir. *S.a.* GAOIN. **2.** Stiff, erect, person. **3.** Warty growth (in cattle). **4.** *Bot:* ~ **greanchair,** coltsfoot. ~ **mór,** butterbur.

gallaoineach, gallaoireach = GALLÚNACH.

gallbhách, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Anglophile.

gallbhéarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Foreign speech.

gallbhiolar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Garden cress.

gallbholgach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Syphilis.

gallchnó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Walnut. **Crann** ~, walnut-tree.

gallda, *a3.* **1.** Foreign. **2.** English, Anglicized. **Míle** ~, English, statute, mile. **Éirí** ~, to become Anglicized. *S.a.* AITEANN, CNÓ, RAITHNEACH.

galldachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Foreign ways; Anglicization. **Dul le** ~, to become Anglicized. *Tá an* ~ *ag brú orthu,* they are being influenced by English ways. (*Var:* **galldacht** *f*)

galldaigh, *v.t.* Anglicize.

galldú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GALLDAIGH. **2.** Anglicization.

galldúda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ignorant, clownish, person.

galldúdaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Clowning, clownishness.

gallfheochadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot:* Bear's breech.

Gall-Ghael, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eil,** *gpl.* ~). Person of mixed Irish and foreign descent; Anglo-Irishman.

Gall-Ghaelach, *a1.* Anglo-Irish.

gall-luachair = GABHAL-LUACHAIR.

gállóg = GÁILLEOG.

gallóglach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist:* Gallowglass, (i) Scottish soldier in service in Ireland, (ii) heavy-armed foot-soldier.

gal-long, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Steamship.

gallphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). *Pej:* English, Anglo-Irish, dandy.

gallraithneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Royal fern, osmund.

Gall-Rómhánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Gallo-Roman.

gallsaileach, *f.* (*gs.* **-lí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Osier.

gallsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Foreign, English, rule.

gallta, ~chas = GALLDA, -CHAS.

Galltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** *Hist:* (*a*) English settlers in Ireland, Englishry. (*b*) English-occupied district, the Pale. **2.** English-speaking district. **3** = GALLDACHAS.

galltrumpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Clarion.

gallúnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Soap. **2.** *F:* Flattery, cajolery.

gallúnaigh, *v.t. & i.* Saponify.

gallúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GALLÚNAIGH. **2.** Saponification.

gallúnúil, *a2.* Saponaceous.

galmóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Large draught (of drink); mouthful.

galóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Puff (of smoke).

galoibrithe, *a3.* Steam-driven.

galóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Galosh.

galord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* ~). Steam-hammer.

galra, *m* = GALAR.

galrach[1], *a1.* Diseased, infected; sickly, morbid.

galrach[2] = GARLACH.

galrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sickly creature or thing.

galracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sickliness, morbidity.

galraí. **1.** *f* = GALRACHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GALRACH[1].

galraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Infect with disease. (*b*) Inoculate against disease. **2.** Become diseased, sicken.

galraigh[2], *gsm. of* GALRACH[1].

galrollóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Steam-roller.

galrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GALRAIGH[1]. **2.** Infection. **3.** Inoculation.

galsluasaid, *f.* (*gs.* **-uaiste,** *pl.* **-uaistí**). Steam-shovel.

galstobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). Braise. **Mairteoil ghalstofa,** braised beef.

galtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau:* Steamer.

galteamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-éite**). Steam heating.

galtiús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Vapour concentration.

galtomhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Steam-gauge.

galú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GALAIGH[1]. **2.** Vaporization; evaporation.

galúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Vaporization.

galuisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Boiling water.

galún[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gallon. **2.** Vessel. ~ **taosctha,** (i) pouring vessel, (ii) bailing vessel. ~ **tomhais,** gallon measure. ~ **Uí Dhónaill,** half-anker (of wine or spirits).

galún[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Galloon.

gáma-gha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**thanna**). Gamma ray.

gámaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gaum, booby, dolt. (*Var:* **gám** *m*)

gámaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Boobyishness, doltishness.

gamal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Gomeral, lout, simpleton, fool. (*Var:* ~**achán** *m*)

gamalach, *a1.* Loutish, silly.

gamalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Loutishness, silliness. (*Var:* **gamalaíocht**)

gamalóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Silly, stupid, woman.

gámas, ~ach = CÁMAS, -ACH.

gamba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lump, hunk, dollop. ~ **aráin, ime, feola,** lump of bread, of butter, of meat.

gambach, *a1.* **1.** Lumpy, chunky. **2.** (*Of leg*) Gammy, game.

gambairne = BAMBAIRNE.

gamboid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Gamboge.

gambún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu:* Gammon. ~ **bagúin,** gammon of bacon.

gamh-. For words not found under GAMH- see GEAMH-.

gamhain, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-mhna**). Calf. ~ **fireann, baineann,** bull-calf, heifer (calf). ~ **óg,** young calf. ~ **bliana,** yearling (calf). ~ **samhraidh,** summer(-bred) calf; *Fig:* soft, effeminate, person. ~ **geimhridh,** winter(-bred) calf; *Fig:* hardy person. ~ **garraí,** pet calf; *Fig:* milksop. **Bó ar a céad ghamhain,** cow in calf for first time. *F:* ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to send s.o. sprawling. **Scéal an ghamhna bhuí,** long-drawn-out story; tale of a tub, idle fiction.

gamhnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of cow*) Stripper. ~ **bhainne,** milk-giving stripper.

gamóg = GAMALÓG.

gámúil, *a2.* Boobyish, doltish.

gan, *prep.* Without. **1.** (*In general reference lenites* **b, c, g, m, p**) (*a*) (With concrete noun) **Bheith** ~ **chlann,** to be without children, childless. ~ **gharda,** without a guard, unguarded. **Tá mé** ~ **phingin,** I am without a penny, penniless. ~ **cúis chóir,** without just cause. (*b*) (With abstract noun) **Duine** ~ **mhaith,** useless person. **Teach** ~ **chosaint,** undefended house. *Caint* ~ *éifeacht,* ineffectual talk. *Obair* ~ *fheidhm,* unnecessary work. **Tiocfaidh sé** ~ **mhoill,** he will come without delay, soon. *S.a.* FIOS *4.* (*c*) (Passively with verbal noun) ~ **chur,** ~ **bhaint,** ~ **déanamh,** unsown, unreaped, undone. *Bainne* ~ *síothlú,* unstrained milk **Dúil** ~ **fháil,** unfulfilled expectation. **Tuile** ~ **trá,** unebbing, never-ending, flood. (*d*) ~ . . . ~, without . . . or. ~ **athair** ~ **mháthair,** without father or mother. ~ **bhia** ~ **deoch,** without food or drink. ~ **chaint** ~ **chomhrá,** without talk or conversation. ~ **bhriseadh** ~ **bhearnú,** unbroken and unbreached, quite intact. ~ **tús** ~ **deireadh,** without beginning or end, in utter confusion. **2.** (*a*) (With article, does not affect following noun) ~ **an plúr, an mhin, an t-arán,**

without the flour, the meal, the bread. ~ *an aire, an tsaoirseacht, atá ag teastáil,* without the care, the craftsmanship, that is needed. (*b*) (With personal or possessive pronoun) ~ **mé, tú, é,** without me, you, him. ~ **mo chead, a beannacht,** without my consent, her blessing. **3.** (With dependent phrase or clause, non-leniting) (*a*) (Nominal) ~ **pingin ina phóca,** without a penny in his pocket. ~ **ceannach againn orthu,** without our being able to buy them. **Is trua** ~ **teach acu,** it is a pity that they haven't got a house. ~ **neart agam air,** although I can't help it. (**Agus**) ~ **peann féin aige,** when he hasn't even a pen. *Bhí sé ina shuí ansin agus* ~ *focal as,* he sat there without saying a word. (*b*) (Verbal) **Dá mbeinn** ~ **pingin a shaothrú,** if I were not to earn a penny. *B'fhearr duit* ~ *fanacht leo,* you had better not wait for them. *D'iarr sí orm* ~ *a bheith déanach,* she asked me not to be late. **Níl sé** ~ **a chúis a bheith aige,** he is not without a reason for it, he has good reason for it. **Níl tú** ~ **leithscéal a bheith agat,** you are not without an excuse; you have a peculiar excuse. **Bhí an bád** ~ **imeacht fós,** the boat had not yet left. **4.** (Expressing wish) ~ **mé sa bhaile!** I wish I were at home. **Imeacht** ~ **teacht air!** May he go and never come back. **5.** (*a*) (After **ach**) **Ach** ~ **bogadh,** but not to move. **Ach** ~ **deifir a bheith ort,** provided that you are not in a hurry. (*b*) (Followed by **ach**) ~ **ach an beagán,** with only a little. ~ *ach míle eadrainn,* with only a mile between us. ~ **ach smaoineamh air,** merely by thinking about it; at the mere thought of it. ~ **fúinn ach an aibhéis,** with nothing below us except the abyss. ~ **againn ach iad,** although they were all we had. (**Agus**) ~ **ann ach leanbh fós,** though he is only a child yet.

Gánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Ghanaian.

ganaistéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Ganister.

ganasaíocht = GANFHIOSAÍOCHT.

gancaíl = AMHARCAÍL.

gandal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gander. *S.a.* GÉ[1] *1.* **2.** ~ (**eala**), cob(-swan). **3.** *F:* Cackler, senseless talker.

ganfhios = gan fhios: FIOS *4.*

ganfhiosach, *a1.* Secret, secretive.

ganfhiosaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Secrecy, secretiveness. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to be secretive about sth. **Ionsaí** ~**a,** surprise attack. **Ag** ~, acting surreptitiously.

gang, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Gong.

gangaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Virulence, venom; bitterness, spite. ~ **a chur i rud,** to envenom, instil bitterness into, sth. **Labhairt le** ~, to speak venomously. *Níl* ~ *ar bith sa duine bocht,* there is no harm in the poor fellow.

gangaideach, *a1.* Virulent, venomous; spiteful, bitter.

gangaideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spitefulness, bitterness. (*Var:* **gangaidíocht**)

gángarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) braying.

gann, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **gainne,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) Scarce; sparse, thin; meagre, scanty. **Béile** ~, scanty meal. **Tá an bia** ~, food is scarce. *Nuair a bhí an t-iníor* ~ *ar na huachtair,* when the grazing was sparse on the uplands. **Chuir sé an síol go** ~, he sowed the seed thinly. **Tá an saol** ~ **orthu,** they have a lean time of it. **Tá sé** ~ **go leor agat,** it is little enough for you. **Is** ~ **dó é,** it is the least he should do. *Is é is lú is* ~ *dó punt a thabhairt duit,* at the very least he should give you a pound. **Is** ~ **liom é,** I think it is rather scanty. (*b*) (With **i, ar**) Short of. ~ **i mbainne,** short of milk; giving insufficient milk. ~ **i gciall,** deficient in sense. *Tá sé* ~ *i gceol,* there is little music in it. *Bhí sé ag éirí* ~ *orm,* I was running short of it. ~ **ar mhile,** scarcely a mile. **2.** (*a*) Mean, sparing, miserly. **Bheith** ~ **faoi rud,** to be sparing of sth. *Ná bí chomh* ~ *sin leis,* don't be so stingy with it. **Tomhas** ~ **gortach,** mean miserable measure. (*b*) Restricted, limited. **Guí ghann,** selective prayer.

gannaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nnú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Make scarce, thin out. **2.** Become scarce.

gannbhriathrach, *a1.* Of few words, laconic.

gannchar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Scarcity, shortage. **Bheith ar an n**~, to be in straitened circumstances.

gannchló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Slight, slender, figure.

gannchothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Slender fare; undernourishment. **Bheith ar ghannchothú,** to be underfed.

gannchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda**). Slight portion, scarcity, penury. **Bheith ar an n**~, to be on short rations, in straitened circumstances.

gannchúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Scarcity; shortness, scantiness; (state of) penury; stinginess. **I n**~, in short supply. ~ **ruda a bheith ort,** to be short of sth.

gannchúiseach, *a1.* Scarce, scanty, in short supply; sparing, penurious, stingy.

gannchúisí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Scarceness; penuriousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GANNCHÚISEACH. (*Var. of 1:* **gannchúiseacht** *f,* ~**ocht** *f*)

gannfhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Sparse growth.

gannlón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Slender stock or provision.

ganntanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Shortage; scarcity, want. ~ **ruda,** shortage, scarcity, of sth. **Bliain ghanntanais,** lean year. **Ar an n**~, in want. (*Var:* **ganntan** *m*)

ganntar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1** = GANNTANAS. **2.** Need. **Tá** ~ **leis,** it is needed. *Ní* ~*duit é,* you needn't (do it).

ganntarach, *a1.* Needy.

gannú : GANNAIGH.

ganra, *m* = GANDAL.

gaobhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Nearness, proximity; (*usually pl.*) vicinity. **Bheith, teacht, i n**~ **áite, duine,** to be, to come, near a place, a person. **Ar na gaobhair,** in the vicinity. *Ar ghaobhair na cathrach,* on the outskirts of the city. **Tá sé ar na gaobhair in áit éigin,** he is somewhere around. *Ná lig ar do ghaobhar é,* don't let him come near you. **Ná gabh ina ngaire nó ina n**~, don't go next or near them. **Níl sé in aon ghaobhar dó,** he is nowhere near it. **Níl sé chomh láidir leat ná ina ghaobhar, ná ar na gaobhair aige,** he is not as strong as you, nor anything approaching it. **Níl aon ghaobhar agam air,** I can't get near it, get a chance of doing it.

gaobhardach, *a1.* Near. ~ **do,** close to, in the vicinity of.

gaobhardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Proximity, approach.

gaofaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Windiness. **2.** *Med:* Flatulence.

gaofar, *a1.* Windy. **1. Lá** ~, windy day. **2. Caint ghaofar,** windy, verbose, speech. **3.** *Med:* Flatulent. *S.a.* GARBHÁN[1] *2.* (*Var:* ~**ach** *a1*)

gaoi[1], *m* = GA[1].

gaoi[2], *f* = GÓ[1].

Gaoidheal, ~**g,** *f* = GAEL, GAEILGE.

gaoidhean, *m* = GAÍON.

gaoin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1]). **1.** (In phrases) **Cloch ghaoine, gallán** ~**e,** flint(stone). **2.** Rasp, file.

gaoine[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Goodness, excellence; choice thing.

gaoirle guairle = GÍRLE GUAIRLE.

gaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Wisdom, sagacity; shrewdness, intelligence.

gaoiseach, *a1.* Wise, sagacious; shrewd, intelligent. (*Var:* **gaoisiúil** *a2,* **gaoismhear**)

gaoisid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Coarse hair, bristle.

gaoisideach, *a1.* Coarse-haired, bristly.

gaoithe : GAOTH[1].

gaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*a*) Relationship, kinship. ~ **a bheith agat le duine,** to be related to s.o. **Bheith gar, gairid, i n**~ **le duine, do dhuine,** to be closely related to s.o. ~ **fola, cleamhnais,** blood, marriage, relationship. ~ **i bhfad amach,** distant relationship. **Cóngas gaoil,** closeness of relationship. *Níl* ~ *ná cóngas,* ~ *ná páirt, agam leis,* I am in no way related to him. ~ **a mhaíomh ar dhuine,** to claim relationship with s.o. **Níor shéan sé a ghaol leo,** he took after them. ~ **a áireamh, a chuntas, a chur isteach, a dhéanamh suas,** to trace relationship. **Tá siad a dó is a dó, a dó is a trí, a trí is a trí, i n**~, they are first, first and second, second, cousins. **Tá fréamh, lúb, ghaoil acu le chéile,** they are (distantly) related. (*b*) Kindred feeling. **Do ghaol a bheith le duine,** to have a kindred feeling for s.o. **Cairde gaoil,** friends and relatives; dear friends. **Is tú mo ghaol,** you are my darling. *Prov:* **Is fearr beagán den ghaol ná mórán den charthanas,** blood is thicker than water. (*c*) (*gs. as a.*) **Lucht gaoil,** relatives. **Fear gaoil, bean ghaoil,** male, female, relative. **Bráthair gaoil,** blood brother. **2.** (*a*) *Coll:* Relations, kin. (*b*) Relative. ~**ta duine,** one's relatives. ~**ta agus cairde,** relatives and friends. **3.** Relation between things. **Tá** ~ **idir an dá fhocal,** the two words are connected.

gaolach, *a1.* **1** = GAOLMHAR. **2.** Affectionate; beloved.

gaolacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Kindred feeling, attachment; lovableness.

Gaolainn, *f* = GAEILGE.

gaolmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Relationship; affinity, likeness. **2.** *Ph:* Relativity. **Teoiric na** ~**a,** theory of relativity.

gaolmhar, *a1.* **1.** Related, akin. **Bheith** ~ **do dhuine,** to be related to s.o. **Más** ~ **ní cosúil,** they may be related but they are not alike. **2.** Relative, cognate. **Rudaí atá** ~ **le chéile,** things which are related, which have reference, to each other. **Focail ghaolmhara,** cognate words.

gaolta : GAOL.

gaorthadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). (Wooded) river-valley; river-bed.

gaorthaíl, *f* = GÁRTHACH[1].

gaorthúil, *a2.* Riverine, low-lying.

gaos, *f,* ~**ach** = GAOIS, -EACH.

gaosadán = GEOSADÁN.

gaosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Nose. **An** ~ **a bhaint de dhuine,** to bite s.o.'s nose off. **D'ainneoin chnámh a ghaosáin,** in sheer despite of him.

gaosmhar = GAOISEACH.

gaota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Vent(-hole). **2.** (*Of person*) Windbag.

gaotaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Windbag; wordy, bombastic, talker.

gaotaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of talk*) Wind, vapour; bombast.

gaotalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Blustery wind.

gaoth[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wind. (*a*) ~ **ag éirí, ag séideadh, ag socrú, ag síothlú,** a wind rising, blowing, settling, dying down. ~ **aniar, aniar aneas,** west, south-west, wind. ~ **cháite,** winnowing wind. ~ **chórach,** favourable wind. ~ **chinn,** head wind. ~ **cheathrúnach,** quarter wind. ~ **bhíoma,** beam wind. ~ **ghuaireáin,** whirlwind. ~ **mhór,** high wind. ~ **mhara,** ~ **ón bhfarraige,** sea-wind. ~ **thíre, thalún,** land-wind. *Bhí an ghaoth ón talamh orainn,* we had an off-shore wind against us. ~ **Mhárta,** March wind. **In aghaidh, i mbéal, na gaoithe,** against, in the teeth of, the wind. **An ghaoth a bheith leat, i do chúl,** to

have a following wind. **Cur, dul, chun na gaoithe,** to sail into the wind. **Dul lom ar an n~,** to sail close to the wind. **Baint den ghaoth,** to sail nearer the wind. **An ghaoth a bhaint de bhád,** to blanket a boat. **An ghaoth a bhaint de rámh,** to feather an oar. *Fig*: **An ghaoth a bhaint de dhuine,** to take the wind out of s.o.'s sails. **Luí, titim, faoin n~,** to make leeway, drift to leeward. *Nau*: **Dul thart ceann le ~,** to go about in stays. **Imeacht le ~,** to become wind-blown; (*of person*) to drift, to wander aimlessly; (*of words*) to go unheeded; (*of money*) to be squandered. **Imeacht ar nós na gaoithe, mar a bheadh an ghaoth (Mhárta) ann,** to go like the wind. **Bheith ar bharr na gaoithe,** to be flighty, frivolous, fond of enjoyment. **Dul le ~ (na gcnoc),** to go (stark) mad. **Teacht ar dhroim na gaoithe,** to blow in; to come unexpectedly, unwanted. **Ní ón n~ a thug sé é,** (*of trait*) he didn't acquire it by chance, it is ingrained in him. **Tá an ghaoth anoir is an fhearthainn aniar air,** everything has gone awry with him. *Prov*: **Is olc an ghaoth nach séideann do dhuine éigin,** it's an ill wind that blows nobody good. (*gs. as attrib.a.*) **Lá gaoithe,** windy day. *S.a.* BLAS[1] *1*, COILEACH[1] *1(c)*, GABHLÁN[3] *2*, LUS, MADRA[1] *4 (a)*, POCAIRE[1] *2 (b)*, PÚICÍN *5*, RÁCÁIL[1] *3*, SEABHAC *1*, TAOBH[1] *5*. (*b*) **~ ghréine,** solar wind. (*c*) Empty talk, bombast. **Níl ina chuid cainte ach ~ (mhór),** he is only ranting. **Lucht gaoithe móire,** windy speakers, gas-bags. (*d*) Flatulence. **~ ar ghoile, i ngoile,** wind in stomach, flatulence. **~ a bhriseadh,** to break wind, to belch. **Pian ghaoithe,** wind-colic. (*e*) Hint, suggestion. **~ an fhocail a fháil,** to get wind of the word. *Ní raibh uaidh ach ~ an fhocail,* he only needed the slightest hint. **2.** (*a*) Air. **~ a chur i rud,** to put air into, to inflate, sth. **An ghaoth a bhaint, a ligean, as rud,** to deflate sth. **An ghaoth a ligean trí rud,** to let the air penetrate, to ventilate, sth. *Caithfear an ghaoth a ligean tríd an scéal,* the matter must be aired. **Scaoileadh ~ is grian tríd,** he was riddled with shot. **Beo ar an n~,** living on air. *S.a.* LAMHNÁN. (*b*) *Lit*: Breath. **Fuair a cholainn ~,** his body received the breath of life.

gaoth[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-oith**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Inlet of sea, estuary. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a**)

gaoth[3], *a1.* *Lit*: Wise, sagacious, shrewd, intelligent.

gaothach[1], *a1.* Windy.

gaothach[2], *f* = GAOTH[1].

gaothaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Vent. **2.** Ventilator.

gaothaire[2], **~acht** = GAOTAIRE, -ACHT.

gaothchreimeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mthe**). Wind erosion.

gaothdhíonach, *a1.* Wind-tight.

gaothionstraim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Wind. instrument.

gaothlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Swamp, marsh.

gaothlomairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). *Geol*: Deflation.

gaothluchtaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Wind-charger.

gaothmhaireacht = GAOFAIREACHT.

gaothmhar = GAOFAR.

gaothraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Fan. **2.** Flutter (in breeze).

gaothraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (*a*) (Act of) fanning. (*b*) (Act of) waving, fluttering. **2** = GAOTAIREACHT.

gaothrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fan. **2.** *Ind*: Blower.

gaothrós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**, *pl.* **~anna**). Windrose.

gaothsán = GAOSÁN.

gaothscáth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Wind-screen.

gaotúil, *a2.* Windy, bombastic; (*of mood*) sour.

gar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **gair**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Nearness, proximity. **Bheith, dul, i n~ do rud,** to be, to go, near sth. *Tá sé i n~ do bheith déanta,* it is nearly done. **I n~ agus i gcéin,** near and far. **2.** Convenience, service; turn, favour. (*a*) **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to do s.o. a good turn. *Bíonn na páistí ag déanamh ~anna beaga dom,* the children do little turns for me. **Ó tháinig do ghar i mo chosán,** since I am in a position to be of service to you. *B'fhéidir go dtiocfadh mo ghar ort uair éigin,* you might be able to do me a return service some time. (*b*) (In phrase) **Is mór an ~ (go),** it is very fortunate (that). **Is mór an ~ dó é,** it is a good thing for him. (*c*) (Used negatively) **Níl ~ ann,** it is no use, all in vain. **Níl ~ i gcaint,** it is no use talking. *Níl ~ duit a shéanadh (go),* there is no use in your denying (that). **Níl ~ a bheith leat,** there is no use in talking to you. **Cad é an ~!** What's the use!

gar[2], *a1.* **1.** Near. **Bheith ~ do rud,** to be near, close, to sth. *~ don chéad,* nearly a hundred. **~ i ngaol,** closely related. **Is ~ fuascailt dúinn,** our deliverance is at hand. *An té is gaire céim dó,* the person nearest in rank to him. *S.a.* CÓTA[1] *1.* **2.** (*Of time*) Short. **Cian nó ~ mo ré,** whether my span of life be long or short. *Go ~ ina dhiaidh sin,* shortly afterwards. **Is ~ (go),** it won't be long (until). **3.** *Lit*: Convenient; easy, likely. **Ba ghar dó sin,** that was easy for him. **Ní ~ a gheofar é,** it won't be easy to get. **4.** Near, mean, stingy. **Tá sé an-ghar dó féin,** he is very selfish. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(b)*.

gar-[3], *pref.* Near, close; approximate.

garach, *a1.* Obliging, accommodating.

gar-adhmaid, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-ad**). Gunwale.

garaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Coll*: Turns, favours, services. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to do good turns for, be of service to, s.o. **Bheith in áit na ~a,** to be in a position to help. *Ó tharla in áit na*

~a thú, since you are in a position to oblige. **Ag ~ (do dhuine),** doing turns, odd jobs (for s.o.).

garáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Garage.

gar-amharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc**, *gpl.* **~**). Close-up view.

garán = GARRÁN.

garanna : GAR[1].

garaon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**, *pl.* **~ta**). *Opt*: Pencil. **~ solais,** pencil of light-rays.

garastún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin**, *gpl.* **~**). Garrison. **~ a sheasamh (ar dhuine),** to garrison oneself, defend oneself against encroachment (by s.o.). (*Var*: **garas(t)an, garasún**)

garathair, *m.* (*gs.* **-ar**, *pl.* **garaithreacha**). Great-grandfather.

garbh[1], *a1.* Rough. **1.** Uneven, rugged; coarse in texture. **Talamh ~,** rough land; uncultivated land. **Cosán ~,** rough path. **Féar ~,** coarse grass. **Craiceann ~,** rough skin. **Páipéar ~,** rough paper. **Éadach ~,** coarse cloth. *S.a.* LUS, PÚDAR *2*, SALANN *1*. **2.** Coarse, gross. **Práta ~,** large, lumpy, potato. **Fear mór ~,** big rough-featured man; big bony man. *S.a.* IASC[1] *1*, MADRA[1] *2*, PLÁNA[1]. **3.** Ungentle, harsh, crude, violent. **Aimsir, gaoth, gharbh,** rough weather, wind. **Farraige gharbh,** rough sea. **Glór ~,** rough voice. **Teanga gharbh,** rough tongue, speech. **Focal ~,** rude, coarse, word. **Greann ~,** coarse, low, humour. **Dóigh gharbh,** rough manner. **Imirt gharbh,** rough play. **Éirí ~,** to get rough, to become violent. **Labhairt go ~ le duine,** to speak harshly to s.o. *D'ionsaigh siad an bia go ~,* they attacked the food voraciously. **4.** Unfinished, unpolished, inexact, approximate. **Obair gharbh,** rough, badly-finished, work. **Dréacht ~,** rough draft. **Cuntas ~,** rough count. **Tomhas ~,** rough measurement. **Bean gharbh tí,** rough, untidy, housewife.

garbh[2] = GARBHAIGH.

garbhach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Robin-run-the-hedge. **D'íosfadh sé an gharbhach,** he'd eat anything.

garbhacht, *f* = GAIRBHE *1*.

garbhadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Roughness, coarseness; violence. **2.** Rough weather.

garbhaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-bhú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Roughen. **2.** Become rough.

garbhán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Coarse substance; coarse-grained object or person. **1. ~ gráin,** coarse grain, husks. **~ gainimh, gairbhéil,** coarse sand, gravel. **~ (éadaigh),** coarse cloth. **~ (fir),** coarse-grained man. **2.** *Bot*: **~ bodaigh,** coarse, wild, kale. **~ creagach,** soapwort. **~ gaofar,** marram (roots).

garbhán[2] = CARBHÁN[2].

garbhánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Coarse-grained person. **2.** *Ich*: Sea-bream.

garbhanálú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Rough breathing.

garbhánta, *a3.* Coarse-grained, coarse-fibred.

garbhántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Coarseness (of grain, fibre). **2.** Roughness, wildness. **~ aimsire,** storminess of weather. (*Var*: **garbhántaíocht**)

garbh-bhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil**, *gpl.* **~**). Coarse mouth; coarse speech.

garbhchiumhaiseach, *a1.* (*Of cloth*) Rough-edged; (*of paper*) deckle-edged.

garbhchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Rough, uncut, stone.

garbhchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Rough boundary. **2.** Rough region. **~a na hAlban,** the Highlands of Scotland.

garbhchumtha, *a3.* Rough-shaped; rugged-featured.

garbhdhéanta, *a3.* Rough-made, coarse; rugged-featured.

garbhghlórach, *a1.* Rough-spoken, raucous.

garbhghnúiseach, *a1.* Rough-visaged.

garbhiarann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Pig-iron.

garbhiasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhéisc**, *gpl.* **~**). (Certain species of) large sea-fish (cod, hake, ling, pollock, etc.).

garbhlabhartha, *a3.* Rough-spoken.

garbhlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Rough ground. **2.** *Golf*: Rough.

garbhlus, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Goose grass; catchweed, cleavers.

garbhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Coarse object or person. **~ (chloiche),** lump of stone; rough, undressed, stone. **~ shneachta,** large hailstone. **~ shailí,** thick sally-rod. **~ stoca,** coarsely-knit stocking. **~ (mná),** coarse-grained woman. **2** = GARBHÓGACH.

garbhógach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Club moss.

garbhphlána, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Tls*: Jack-plane.

garbhshíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne**). Rough weather. **~ na gcuach,** spell of harsh weather in May.

garbhshnoigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-oíonn**; *vn.* **garbhshnoí** *m*; *gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Rough-hew.

garbhtheilg, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~ean**, *pp.* **~the**). Rough-cast.

garbhtheilgean, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-gin**, *as vn.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* GARBHTHEILG. **2.** Rough-cast.

garbhú : GARBHAIGH.

garbhuaic, ~each = CORRABHUAIS, -EACH.

garbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-llí**). *Golf*: Approach shot.

garchabhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach**). First aid. **Fearas, stáisiún, garchabhrach,** first-aid outfit, station.

garda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Guard. **1.** Defensive posture. **Dul faoi, ar, do gharda,** to put oneself on guard. *Bhí sé faoina gharda go maith,* he had himself well guarded, well covered. **Do gharda a chur suas,** to put up one's guard. *Níl ~ ar bith aige air féin,* he is not able to guard himself. **2.** Vigilant state, watch. **Bheith ar ~ (ar rud),** to be on guard (over sth.). **Dul ar ~,** to mount guard. **~ a sheasamh,** to stand guard, sentinel. **~ a**

chur ar rud, to set a guard on sth. **Seomra, teach, ~,** guardroom, guardhouse. **3.** Person or body of persons on protective duty. **~ saighdiúirí,** guard, body, of soldiers. **An G~ Síochána,** the Civic Guard. **~ (síochána),** member of the Garda Síochána, policeman. **~ cosanta,** bodyguard. **~ gradaim,** guard of honour. **~ cósta,** coastguard. **~ abhann, coille, cuain,** river, forest, harbour, guard. **~ traenach,** railway guard. *Is é ~ an anama é,* he is the guardian of the soul. **4.** (Of contrivance) **~ tine, truicir,** fire-, trigger-, guard. **~ rámha,** oar-guard, clamp.

gardáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **ála**). Guard. **Áit, duine, rud, a ghardáil,** to guard a place, a person, a thing. **Tú féin a ghardáil ar rud,** to guard oneself against sth. **~** *thú féin!* Put up your mitts!

gardairíom = ARDIMRIM.

gardas = GAIRDEAS.

gardnóir, ~eacht = GARRAÍODÓIR, -EACHT.

garg, *a1.* Acrid, bitter; rude, harsh; rough, fierce. **Deoch gharg,** harsh drink. **Gruth ~,** sour curds. **Grian gharg,** searing sun. **Gníomh ~,** violent deed. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak roughly. **Ag gol go ~,** weeping bitterly. **~ ón deatach,** acrid from smoke.

gargach, ~t, *f* = GAIRGEACH, GAIRGE *1.*

gargaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rgú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of drink, etc.*) Make harsh, bitter; (*of anger, heat, etc.*) exacerbate, intensify; (*of wound, sore etc.*) make raw, irritate; (*of surface*) roughen. (*Var: vn.* **gargaint** *f*)

gargaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gruff, irritable, person.

gargánta, *a3,* **gargdha,** *a3* = GAIRGEACH.

garghaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Close relationship. **2.** Near relative.

gargraigh = GARGAIGH.

gargraisigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gargle.

gargú : GARGAIGH.

gariascaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Inshore fishing.

garinín, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Granddaughter. **2.** (*a*) *Lit*: Adopted daughter. (*b*) Niece.

garlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Child, kid; brat, urchin. *Folk*: **An G~ Coileánach,** mischievous elf. (*Var*: **~án** *m*)

garluach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Approximate value.

garma[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~na**). **1.** *Tex*: Beam. **~ fíodóra,** weaver's beam. **~ an tsnátha, an dlúith,** warp beam. **~ an éadaigh, an raicín,** cloth beam. *S.a.* CLAÍOMH *2,* MAIDE *1(b).* **2. ~ croiche,** cross-beam of gallows. *F*: **~ ghleacaíochta,** gallows-tree. **~ geata,** gate-post. **3. ~ (curaí),** gunwale (of currach). (*Var*: **~in** *f*)

garma[2], *var. gs. of* GAIRM[1].

garmachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Three-spined) stickleback.

garmhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhic,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Grandson. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Adopted son. (*b*) Sister's son.

garmheastachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Rough estimate, approximation.

garmna, *var. gs. & pl. of* GARMA[1].

garneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Grandniece.

garnia, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Grandnephew.

garnóir, ~eacht = GARRAÍODÓIR, -EACHT.

gáróid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Clamour, din. **~ agus clisiam,** confused laughter and talk. **2.** Urgent call, exigency.

gáróideach, *a1.* **1.** Clamorous, noisy. **2.** Pressing, exacting.

garpháirc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Agr*: Infield.

gárphian, *f.* (*gs.* **-phéine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Violent pain.

garphointe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Nearest point. (Of planet) **~ don ghrian,** perihelion. **~ don talamh,** perigee.

garphósadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta,** *pl.* **-staí**). Intermarriage between relations.

garr, *m.* (*gs.* **gairr**). **1.** (*a*) Pith, pulp. **~ adhmaid,** pith of wood. **~ toraidh,** pulp of fruit. (*b*) Inner substance; matter, essence. **Níodh an ~ as an talamh,** the fertility was washed out of the ground. **Dá gcuirfeá ~ do chroí amach,** no matter how hard you try. **2.** (*a*) Ordure, filth. (*b*) Garbage, offal. **~ móna,** soft, worthless, turf.

garra, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). **~ bhuí,** greater celandine.

garraí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Garden. **~ bláthanna,** flower-garden. **~ cabáiste, cáil,** cabbage garden. **~ glasraí,** vegetable garden. **~ margaidh,** market garden. **~** *cúil, tosaigh,* back, front, garden. *S.a.* BLÁTH[1] *1,* CÓISIR *2,* TAE *2.* **2.** Small (enclosed) field, plot. **~ prátaí,** potato patch. **3.** Yard, enclosure. **~ gabhainn,** (cattle-) pound. *I n~ an chaisleáin,* in the castle yard. **4.** Ring, halo. **Tá ~ ar an ngealach,** there is a halo round the moon.

garraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Filthiness; pus, matter.

garraíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Gardener. (*Var*: **garrantóir**)

garraíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) gardening. (*Var*: **garrantóireacht**)

garrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Grove. **~ castáin, coill, giúise,** chestnut-, hazel-, pine-, grove. **~ préachán,** rookery. **~ corr,** heronry. **~ síne,** sheltering grove, shelter-belt.

garranta(cha), *var. pl. of* GARRAÍ[2].

garrdha, ~idh, *m* = GARRAÍ[2].

garrfhiach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Vulture.

gárstan, *m* = GÁRTHACH[1].

garsún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Boy. (*Var. gs.* **~a**)

gart[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1]). *Lit*: Generosity, hospitality, magnanimity.

garta[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Wart. (*Var*: **gart**[2] *m*)

garta[3]. **De ghorta gharta = de dhoirte dhairte** : DOIRTE[1].

gartach[1], *a1. Lit*: Generous, hospitable, magnanimous.

gartach[2], *a1.* Warty; rough(-skinned).

gartaeir, *m* = GAIRTÉAR.

gartaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Sturdy boy, lump of a lad.

gartha[1], *var. pp. of* GAIR[2].

gartha[2], *var. pp. of* GOR[2].

gártha : GÁIR[1].

gárthach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) crying, shouting. (*Var*: **gárthaíl** *f*)

gárthach[2], *a1.* Crying, shouting, vociferous.

gárthóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Screaming, excitable, woman.

gárthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Shouter, screamer.

garúil, *a2.* Obliging, willing to do a good turn.

garúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Obligingness.

garuncail, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Granduncle. (*Var*: **garuncal,** *gs. & npl.* **-ail**)

gas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **gais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stalk, stem. **~ arbhair, prátaí,** stalk of corn, of potatoes. **~ féir,** blade of grass. **2.** Sprig, shoot, frond. **~ biolair, fraoigh,** sprig of cress, of heather. **~ raithní,** frond of fern. **3.** *Fig*: Stripling; scion. (*Var*: *pl.* **~a**)

gás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **gáis,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Gas. **~ guail, nítrigine,** coal-, nitrogen, gas. **~ portaigh,** marsh gas. **Solas gáis,** gaslight. **Tine gháis,** gas fire. **2.** Paraffin oil.

gasach, *a1.* Long-stalked; abounding in stalks, in shoots.

gásach, *a1.* Gaseous; gassy.

gásaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gas. (*Var*: **gásáil**)

gásaigh[2], *gsm. of* GÁSACH.

gasail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gazelle.

gásailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Gasolene.

gasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) stalk, sprig; peduncle.

gasanna, *var. pl. of* GAS.

gasarnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Stalks, shoots.

gásbhachaillín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gas-bacillus.

gasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **gaisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Cask, vessel.

Gascúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Gascon.

gásdíonach, *a1.* Gas-proof.

gásdóire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gas-burner.

gásfháinne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). Gas-ring.

gásghineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Gas-generator; gazogene.

ga-shiméadrach, *a1.* Radially symmetrical.

gáslampa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gas-lamp.

gáslíonta, *a3.* Gas-filled.

gásmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Gas-meter.

gasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little stalk; young shoot. **2.** Boy scout.

gásoigheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Gas-oven.

gásphíopa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gas-pipe.

gásphúicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gas-mask.

gasra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: (Band of) young warriors; band of (young) men, of soldiers. **2.** Group of people; branch of organization. **3.** *Mil*: Section. (*Var*: **~(i)dh** *f*)

gasracha, *var. pl. of* GAS.

gasraí[1], *var. pl. of* GASÚR *1.*

gasraí[2] : GASRA.

gasráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Gathering, grouping, of workmen. **Bhí ~ mhór ann,** there was a large (work-) gathering. *Is mór an fear gasrála é,* he is a great man for organizing work-groups.

gasrán, *m.* (In phrase) **~ cainte,** conversation, discussion.

gasta, *a3.* **1.** Fast; quick, rapid. **Siúl ~,** fast walk. **Reathaí ~,** fast runner. **Tá sé ~ ar a chois,** he is fast on his feet. *Chomh ~ le cú,* as fast as a greyhound. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. fast. **Is ~ a labhair sé,** he spoke very fast; he was quick to speak. *Tháinig an cith sin go ~,* that was a quick shower. *S.a.* GALAR *1.* **2.** Smart; quick, clever. **~ sa cheann,** talented. **~ ag foghlaim, ag an léann,** quick to learn. *Tá sé ~ ar an scoil,* he is clever at school. **Diúlach ~,** smart fellow. *Tá sé róghasta agat,* he is too smart for you. **3.** Neat, tidy.

gastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Fastness, quickness, rapidity. **2.** Smartness, cleverness. **3.** Tidiness.

gastaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Smart, impudent, fellow.

gastóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Smart expression; quick retort. **2.** Smart, saucy, girl.

gastra(i)-, *pref.* Gastri-, gastro-

gastrach, *a1.* Gastric.

gastral, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Gastrule.

gastralú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Gastrulation.

gastranómach, *a1.* Gastronomic(al).

gastranómachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gastronomy.

gastranómaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gastronome(r).

gastrapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). Gastropod.

gastrapódach, *a1.* Gastropodous.

gastratóime, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Gastrotomy.

gású : GÁSAIGH[1].

gásumar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Pneumatic trough.

gasúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Boy. **2.** Youngster, child. *F*: **Ó bhí an saol ina ghasúr,** since the world was young. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**)

gátaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Small griddle-cake.

2. Potato roasted in embers (as treat). **Tá siad ina ngátairí dóite agat,** you have ruined them.

gátar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Need, want, distress. **Bheith i n~ (ruda),** to be in need (of sth.). **In am an ghátair,** in time of need. *Chuir sé thar an n~ iad,* it tided them over their difficulties.

gátarach, *a1.* Needy, necessitous, distressed.

gath(a), *m* = GA[1].

gathach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of insect, etc.*) Having a sting, stinging. **2.** Radial, radiate. **3.** Splay. *S.a.* BLÁTHÓG, SLIOGÁN *1*, VEICTEOIR.

gathaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Sting. **2.** Radiate.

gathaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gaff. (*Var:* **gatháil**)

gathaigh[3], *gsm. of* GATHACH.

gathaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Radiation.

gathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Dim. of* GA[1]. **2.** *Bot:* **~ gabhainn,** (head of) dandelion.

gathanach = GATHACH.

gathanna : GA[1].

gathlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of rays*) Pencil. **~ armónach,** harmonic pencil.

gathú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GATHAIGH[1]. **2.** Radiation.

gathú[2] : GATHAIGH[2].

gé[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Goose. **1. ~ bhánéadanach, ~ (bheag) fhionn,** white-fronted goose. **~ dhubh,** (dark-breasted) brent goose. **~ ghobghearr,** pink-footed goose. **~ ghiúrainn,** barnacle goose. **~ ghlas,** greylag goose. **~ fhiáin,** (i) wild goose, (ii) *F:* wanderer, vagrant, (iii) *Hist:* **na Géanna Fiáine,** the Wild Geese. *Prov:* **Ní faide gob na ~ ná gob an ghandail,** what is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander. *S.a.* BORRADH[1] *2*, CRAICEANN *5*. **2.** *Cu:* **An ghé bheag,** goose giblets. **3.** *F:* **Tóin na ~,** ace of hearts. *S.a.* CRÚB *4, 5*. (*Var:* *m*)

gé[2] = CÉ[3].

geá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Sprit, pole; barge-pole.

geab[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Gab, talk, chatter. **Bheith tugtha don gheab,** to be fond of talk, loquacious. *Tá neart ~ aici,* she talks a lot. **Do gheab a chur isteach,** to interfere in conversation. *S.a.* GIOB[1] *2*.

geab[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~tha**). Talk, chatter.

geabach, *a1.* Talkative, loquacious.

geabaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Loquacious person, chatterbox. **~ linbh,** prattling child. (*Var:* **geabadán** *m*)

geabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) gabbing, chattering, chin-wagging; incessant talk, loquacity. (*Var:* **geabairlíneacht**)

geabanta, *a3.* Loquacious.

geabantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Loquacity.

geábh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). (Short) run, (quick) trip, (hurried) spell of activity. **~ a thabhairt ar áit,** to make a flying visit to a place. **~ amach faoin tír,** a trip out into the country. *Thugamar ~ abhaile,* we took a run home. **Den chéad gheábh,** at the first go. **~ siúil a dhéanamh,** to do a spell of walking. (*Var:* **~a**)

géabha, *var. pl. of* GÉ[1].

geabhar = GEAMHAR.

geabhraigh = GEAMHRAIGH[1].

geabhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Common) tern, sea swallow. **~ Artach, bheag, dhubh, rósach, scothdhubh,** Arctic, little, black, roseate, sandwich, tern.

geabra, *f* = GEARB.

geabstaire, ~acht = GEABAIRE, -ACHT.

geac, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Yak.

geach = GACH.

géacha, *var. pl. of* GÉ[1].

geachaire = gach re : GACH *1(b)*.

gead, *f.* **1** = SCEAD[1,2]. **2** = GEADÁN.

geadach = SCEADACH[1,2].

geadainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Scar.

geadairne = GEIDIRNE.

geadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Bare) patch. **~ sneachta,** patch of snow. **~ talún,** patch of ground. **2.** (*a*) Buttock(s), bottom. **~ linbh,** baby's bottom. **Buail do gheadán fút,** sit down on your behind. *Buail sa gheadán é,* smack his bottom for him. (*b*) (*Of meat*) Rump.

geadánach, *a1.* Narrow-rumped.

geadh = GEÁ.

géadha, *var. pl. of* GÉ[1].

geadhrann = GIÚRANN.

geadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Small buttock; narrow rump.

geaf, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Fish:* *Nau:* Gaff.

geafáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Gaff. **Iasc a gheafáil,** to gaff a fish. **Duine a gheafáil,** to hook, catch, buttonhole, s.o.

geafaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = GEAFAR **2**. Busybody.

geafaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) overseeing. **Ag ~ (ar obair, ar oibrithe),** overseeing (work, workmen). **Ná bí ag ~ mar sin orm,** don't keep bossing, watching, me like that.

geafar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Gaffer.

geafshodar = GEAMHSHODAR.

geafta = GEATA.

geaftaire = GEATAIRE[1].

geaftóir = GEATÓIR.

géag, *f.* (*gs.* **géige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Branch, limb. (*a*) **~a duine,** a person's limbs. **~ láimhe, choise,** arm, leg. **Do ghéaga a shíneadh (uait),** to stretch (out) one's limbs. *S.a.* BEATHA[1] *1(a)*. (*b*) **~ crainn,** branch, bough, of tree. **~a a chur uaidh,** (*of tree*) to branch. (*c*) **~ den mhuir,** arm of the sea. (*d*) *Mec. E:* **~ (deirice),** (derrick-)jib. (*e*) (*Of starfish*) Ray. (*f*) (*Of hair*) Tress. **2.** *Fig:* (*a*) Genealogical branch. **~a gineal-aigh,** (branches of) family-tree. (*b*) Offshoot, offspring; scion, (young) person. **~a Chath-aoir Mhóir,** (the various branches of the descendants of Cathaoir Mór. **~** *den uaisle,* scion of the nobility. **An ghéag gheal,** the beautiful youth, maiden. **Is olc an ghéag é,** he is a bad lot. (*c*) Image of girl (made for festival).

géagach, *a1.* **1.** Branched, branching. **2.** (*Of person or animal*) Long-limbed. **Moncaí ~,** spider monkey. **3.** (*Of hair*) Flowing, tressy.

géagachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Long-limbed, spare, person. (*Var:* **géagaí** *m*)

géagaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **géagú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Branch (**amach,** out); spring (**ó,** from).

géagaigh[2], *gsm. of* GÉAGACH.

géagáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (*In wrestling, boxing*) (Act of) holding arms, clinching.

géagálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** (*In wrestling, boxing*) Clincher; mauler. **2** = GÉAGACHÁN.

géagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) branch, limb; appendage. **2.** (*Of line, etc.*) Branch, extension. **3.** (Tall, slender) boy, girl.

géagánach[1], *a1.* **1.** Branching. **2.** Long-limbed, spare. **3.** Flowing, tressy.

géagánach[2], *m* = GÉAGACHÁN.

géagchóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of diagram, etc.*) Tree. **~ fachtóirí,** factor tree.

géagláidir, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-dre**). Strong-limbed.

géagleabhair, *a1.* Slender-limbed.

géagscaoilte, *a3.* Loose-limbed. (*Var:* **~ach** *a1*)

géagú : GÉAGAIGH[1].

géagúil, *a2* = GÉAGACH.

geaibirlíneacht = GEABAIREACHT.

geáilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Dim. of* GEÁL.

geailisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Spruce little man.

geaimleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) gambling.

geaimleálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Gambler.

geairid = GAIRID.

geaitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GEATA. **2.** (*a*) Wicket(-gate). (*b*) *Cricket:* Wicket. **3.** Movable side of crate.

geaitire = GEATAIRE[1].

geáitse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Affected manner, pose, gesture; (*pl.*) airs, affectations, antics. **Ag déanamh geáitsí,** putting on airs, gesticulating. *Stad de na geáitsí,* stop your antics. **Ná bí ag ligean geáitsí ort féin,** don't be showing off. *Ní thaitníonn a gheáitsí liom,* I don't like his carry-on. **Tá ~ éigin rince aige,** he can dance a bit.

geáitseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) posing, gesturing, play-acting.

geáitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Poser, gesticulator, play-actor.

geáitsíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Gesturing, gesticulatory. (*Var:* **geáitsiúil** *a2*)

geáitsíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) gesturing, play-acting. **Dráma ~a,** dumb show. (*Var:* **geáitséireacht, geáitsíl** *f*)

geal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **gil**). White, bright(ness). *S.a.* DUBH[1] *1(a)*.

geal[2], *a1.* **1.** White, bright. (*a*) (Of brilliant white colour) **Éadach ~,** white cloth. **Plúr ~,** white flour. *S.a.* ARÁN *1*. **Fiacla ~a,** white teeth. **Rudaí a ní go ~,** to wash things white. **Chomh ~ leis an aol, leis an eala, le cúr sceite, le sneachta na haon oíche,** as white as lime, as a swan, as falling foam, as overnight snow. (*b*) (Of fair skin) **Craiceann, muineál, ~,** white skin, neck. (*c*) (Of clear light) **Solas ~,** bright light. **An ghrian gheal,** the bright sun. *Bhí an lá ~ ann,* it was clear dawn. **I lár an lae ghil,** in broad daylight. (*d*) (Of liquid) **Uisce ~,** clear water. (*e*) (Of silver) **Bonn ~,** silver coin. *S.a.* AIRGEAD *2*, GABHA, LIONN *1(b)*, SÍOLTA[1]. (*f*) (Of vividness) **Loinnir gheal,** bright sheen. (*g*) *Lit:* (Of fallowness) **Gort ~,** fallow field. **2.** *Fig:* Bright, pure; glad, happy; dear, beloved, fond. (*a*) (Of purity) **Anam ~,** pure soul. (*b*) (Of gladness) **Croí ~,** glad, merry, heart. **Fáilte gheal,** joyous welcome. **Gáirí ~a,** happy smiles. **Is ~ an scéal liom é,** it is glad news to me. **Ba gheal an lá dó é,** it was a fortunate day for him. (*c*) (Of fondness) **Bheith ~ do, ar, dhuine,** to be well-disposed towards, fond of s.o. **A ghrá geal!** My dearest! *Níl sé rógheal dúinn dá bharr,* he is not very pleased with us on account of it. **Is ~ leis a bhfeiceann sé,** he likes what he sees; he sees things through rose-coloured glasses. *Is é an péarla ~ ag a mháthair é,* he is his mother's precious jewel. *S.a.* FIACH[2].

geal[3], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Whiten, brighten. **Balla a ghealadh,** to whiten a wall. **Éadach a ghealadh,** to bleach cloth. **Gheal a haghaidh,** her face brightened. **Tá an spéir ag ~adh,** the sky is clearing. **Nuair a gheal an lá,** when day dawned. **Tá na sceacha ag ~adh,** the hawthorns are blooming. **Gheal an fharraige,** the sea foamed. **Mar a ngealann grian,** where the sun shines bright. **Tá mo cheann ag ~adh,** my head is growing grey. **Tá an fómhar ag ~adh,** the harvest is ripening. **2.** *Fig:* Make, become, glad, happy, fond. **~ann sé mo chroí,** it gladdens my heart. *Níor gheal mé riamh leo,* I never warmed to them. **An rud nach ngealann an intinn,** what does not cheer, appeal to, the mind.

geal[4] = DIL[1].

geal[5] = GEIL.

geál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* **~**). Yawl.

gealacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1. ~ (uibhe),** white (of egg). **2. ~ (súile),** white (of eye). **3. ~ (glúine),** knee-cap.

gealach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**; *ds.* **-aigh** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Moon. (*a*) **~ úr, lán, gealaí ann,** there is a quarter, a half, a full, moon. **Tá ceathrú, leath, iomlán, gealaí ann,** there is a quarter, a half, a full, moon. **Tús gealaí,** first phase of moon. **~ na gcoinleach, na gcoinlíní,** harvest moon. **Faoi sholas na gealaí,** by the light of the moon. *S.a.* CORRÁN *2*, LUS, MÍ[1], SAILCHUACH. (*b*) (Of madness,

frenzy) **Bheith, dul, ar gealaigh, le gealaigh,** to be, to go, frantic. **Bhí ~ ina shúile,** there was a frenzied look in his eyes. **2.** Brightness (as of moon), moonlight. **Oíche ghealaí,** moonlight night. *S.a.* RÉ[1] *1.*

gealach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **~ (phráta),** white outer ring of boiled potato.

gealachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bleaching; clothes hung out to dry.

gealachán[2] = GEALACÁN.

gealacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brightening. **~ aimsire,** brightening, bright spell, of weather.

gealadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* GEAL[3]. **2.** Dawning, dawn. **~ an lae,** dawn of day. **3.** Bleaching. **Ar ~,** bleaching. **~ lín,** flax spread out to bleach. **~ éadaigh,** clothes hung out to dry. **4.** Greying. **~ gruaige,** hair turning grey. **5.** Lightening of colour. **~ an fhómhair,** ripening of harvest. **6.** Gladness, fondness. **~ croí,** gladdening, gladness, of heart.

gealadhram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Elation, high spirits. **~ a bheith ort,** to be in high spirits.

gealaí : GEALACH[1,2].

gealaigh[1] = GEAL[3].

gealaigh[2] : GEALACH[1].

gealán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Gleam, flash; bright spell. **~ gréine,** spell of sunshine. **Cith is ~,** shower and sunshine. **~ dóchais,** flash of hope. **Tháinig ~ ar mo chroí,** my heart rejoiced. **2.** *Lit:* **Saighead gealáin,** flash of lightning. *S.a.* TINE[1] *4.* **3. ~ na súile,** white of eye. **4.** *Com:* Whiting.

gealánach, *a1.* Gleaming, flashing, bright.

géalann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Goose-house.

gealas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gleam of light; brightness.

gealas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **~acha**). Suspender for trousers; (*pl.*) braces. (*Var:* *pl.* **~aí**)

gealbhan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sparrow. **~ binne, sciobóil, tí,** house-sparrow. **~ bruaigh, claí, caoch,** hedge-sparrow. **~ crainn,** tree-sparrow. **~ creige,** rock-sparrow. **Chomh héadrom, chomh héasca, le ~,** 'as light as a sparrow', light of foot, of heart. *S.a.* GIOLCADH[2] *2.* **2.** (Of other birds) **~ cátha, ~ gleoránach,** chaffinch. **~ giolcaí,** reed-bunting. **~ glas,** green linnet. **~ lín, ~ rois,** linnet. **~ sléibhe,** mountain finch.

gealbhruthach, *a1.* Incandescent.

gealbhruthaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Incandescence.

gealbhuí, *a3.* Bright yellow; pale yellow.

gealcán = GEALACÁN.

gealchraicneach, *a1.* White-, fair-, clear-, skinned.

gealchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Light-hearted.

gealeasnach, *a1.* (*Of paper*) Cream-laid.

gealfhine, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). *Hist:* Family group of three generations; closely integrated family group.

gealgháire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Pleasant, radiant, smile; pleasant laugh.

gealgháireach, *a1.* Having pleasant smile, sunny, radiant; cheerful, joyous. (*Var:* **gealgháiriteach**)

gealgháirí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Pleasant laughter; cheerfulness. **Ag ~,** laughing, smiling, pleasantly, cheerfully. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GEALGHÁIREACH. (*Var:* **gealgháiritĺ**)

gealgháirí[2] : GEALGHÁIRE.

gealghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Light, warm, southerly, wind.

gealghnúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Bright, cheerful, countenance.

gealghorm, *a1.* Bright, light, blue.

gealghrá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Tender, pure, love. **2.** (*Of person*) Darling, sweetheart.

geall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **gill,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Pledge, security. **~ a thabhairt le rud,** to give a pledge for sth. **Rud a thabhairt i n~ (le, ar),** to give sth. in pledge (for). *Má thugann tú punt i n~ air,* if you pay a pound on account. **Rud a ghabháil ina gheall,** to take sth. as a pledge, seize sth. as security. *An bhean a bhí i n~ aige,* the woman who was betrothed to him. **Rud a chur i n~,** to pledge, pawn, sth; to gamble sth. *Chuir sé an talamh i n~,* he pledged, mortgaged, the land. *Ná cuir d'anam i n~ air,* don't risk your life on account of it. **Dul i n~ ar rud,** to go security for sth. *Tá a chlú i n~ air,* his reputation depends on it. **Ó thug tú do gheall,** since you pledged your word. **Thug sé na ~ta geala,** he made the most wonderful promises. (Indicating forfeiture of pledge) **Beidh do shláinte i n~ leis,** it will cost you your health. *Dá mbeadh mo bhás de gheall air,* even if it meant death for me. **~ airgeadais,** financial commitment. **Teach gill,** pawnshop. **2.** Wager, bet. **~ a chur le duine,** to make a bet with s.o. **Imirt ar gheallta,** to play for stakes. **~ a chur ar, as, rud,** to lay a wager on sth. **~** *ar chapall,* a bet on a horse. **Bíodh ina gheall,** let us bet on it. **Is liomsa an ~,** I win the bet; I am sure to win. **Chuirfinn ~ as,** I would bet on it; I am certain of it. *Cuirfidh mé do rogha ~ leat (go),* I'll bet you anything you like (that). **Bíodh ~ air (go),** I'll wager, I'm sure (that). *Bíodh ~ go bhfuil an ceart aige,* you may be sure he is right. **Is mór an fear ~ é,** he is a great man for betting, for saying 'I'll bet you'. *Bhain, ghabh, thóg, sé an ~ go sásta,* he won the bet easily; he was an easy winner. **3.** (*a*) Gage, challenge. **~ comhraic,** gage of battle. **~ta bád,** boat races. *Lit:* **~ oinigh, ar oineach, a chur le duine,** to compete with s.o. in generosity. (*b*) Palm, prize; supremacy. **An ~ a bhreith ar, ó, dhuine,** to bear the palm from, to excel, s.o. *Rug sé ~ gaisce ó gach aon,* he surpassed everyone in feats of arms. **Béarfaidh sé ~ gach fir ar lúth,** he will exceed all men in agility. **~** *ón rós ag gríos a gruaidh,* her cheek is redder than the rose. **Do gheall a ligean le duine,** to let s.o. get the better of you. **4.** Token, promise; asset(s). **~ bua,** token of victory. **Tá ~ airgid iontu,** there is money to be made out of them. **Tá ~ na bhfiach agam,** my debts are secured; I have enough to meet my commitments. *Is é an ~ is mó agam é,* it is my chief asset. **Mac is mór ~,** a lad of great promise. *Is é an ~ do bhean óg é,* he is quite a catch for a young woman. *Is é an ~ acu é,* they think the world of him. **Strus agus ~,** wealth and assets. **~ gearr,** scanty resources. *Ní théann an ~ gearr i bhfad,* one can't get far on slender means. *S.a.* BRÁ *2.* **5. ~ le, i n~ le.** (*a*) Dependent on. **Bheith i n~ le rud,** to be dependent on sth. (*b*) Equal, equivalent, to. **Is ~ le féasta acu é,** it is like a feast to them. **Ba gheall lena bhás aige é,** he felt as though he were going to his death. **Más ~ le fear thú,** if you are a man at all. (*c*) All but, almost. **Tá sé ~ le bheith déanta,** it is practically done. **Tá mo dhóthain ann, nó ~ leis (de),** it is enough for me, or nearly so. (*d*) *Lit:* **I n~ le haon duine amháin,** because of one person. **6. (De) gheall ar.** (*a*) For the sake of. **De gheall ar an deashampla,** in order to show good example. *Iarraim ort é de gheall ar Dhia,* I ask it of you for God's sake. **(De) gheall ar Dhia, ar an saol, leat!** For goodness sake! (*b*) Disposed to, intending to. **Bheith (de) gheall ar rud,** to be disposed to, in favour of, sth. *Bhí mé de gheall ar labhairt leat,* I mean to speak to you. *Má tá tú de gheall ar imeacht,* if you want to go. **7. I n~ ar, mar gheall ar.** (*a*) On account of. **Mar gheall air (go),** by reason of the fact (that). *Mar gheall air sin,* on that account. **Ná déan é i n~, mar gheall, ormsa,** don't do it because of me. (*b*) Concerning. **Cad mar gheall air?** What about it? *Sin a bhfuil le rá agam mar gheall air,* that is all I have to say about it.

geall[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Pledge (one's word), promise. (*a*) **Rud a ghealladh do dhuine,** to promise sth. to s.o. *Gheall sé tuarastal dom,* he promised me a wage. *Gheall mé go rachainn leo,* I promised that I would go with them. **An rud a ghealltar ó bhéal agus nach gcomhlíontar,** what is promised with the lips and is not fulfilled. **Gheallfadh sé grian is gealach duit,** he would promise you the sun and the moon. **~aim duit (go),** I promise, assure, you (that). *Déanfar é, ~aim duit!* It will be done, I assure you! (*b*) **Gheall sé a iníon dó,** he pledged, promised, him his daughter in marriage. **Tá sí ~ta dó,** she is betrothed, engaged, to him. (*c*) **Gheall sé mo mhuineál a bhriseadh,** he vowed to break my neck. (*d*) *Com:* **Bille a ghealladh,** to accept a bill. **2.** Allot, ordain. **An rud a gheall Dia dúinn,** what God ordained for us. **An saol atá ~ta dom,** my allotted span of life. **An bás a ~adh dó,** the death that was decreed for him. *Más é atá ~ta dúinn,* if it be our lot.

gealladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta,** *pl.* **-lltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* GEALL[2]. **2.** (*a*) Promise, pre-indication. **Tá ~ faoi,** it shows promise. (*b*) *Com:* **~ bille,** acceptance of bill. **3** = GEALLTANAS.

gealladóir = GEALLTÓIR.

geallaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur:* Promisee.

geallamansaíocht = CEARMANSAÍOCHT.

geallamh, *m* = GEALLTANAS.

geallbhróicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Pawnbroker.

geallbhroid, *s. Jur:* **I n~,** forfeit.

geallchoimeádaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Stakeholder.

geallchur, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uir,** *gpl.* **~**). Wagering, betting; wager.

geallearb, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Pawn.

geallearbóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Pawnbroker.

geal-leasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Tan:* Taw.

geal-leasaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Tawer.

geallghlacadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Bookmaker, turf acccountant.

geal-liath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **-léithe,** *npl.* **~a**). (*Of hair*) White.

geallmhar, *a1.* (With **ar**) Fond (of), desirous (of). **Bheith ~ ar dhuine, ar rud,** to be fond of s.o., of sth. **~ ar rud a dhéanamh,** keen to do sth.

gealloifig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Bookmaker's office.

geallstan, *var. vn. of* GEALL[2].

geallta[1] : GEALL[1].

geallta[2]. **1** : GEALLADH. **2.** *pp. of* GEALL[2].

gealltaí : GEALLADH.

gealltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pledge, promise.

gealltanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Pledge, promise. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to make a promise to s.o. **~ a chomhlíonadh, a bhriseadh,** to keep, to break, a promise. **Cur le do ghealltanas,** to abide by one's promise. *Bhain sé ~ díom (go),* he made me promise (that). *Shéan sé a ghealltanas,* he went back on his promise. **~ pósta,** promise of marriage; engagement. **Fáinne gealltanais,** engagement ring. **Sárú gealltanais,** breach of promise. *Tá sé maith faoina ghealltanas,* he is free with his promises. (*Var:* **gealltas**)

gealltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pledger, undertaker; promisor. **2.** Better, punter. **3.** *Com:* Acceptor.

gealltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) betting.

geallúint, *f.* **1** = GEALLADH. **2** = GEALLTANAS.

geallúnach, *a1.* Promising; quick to promise.

geallúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Promisor; guarantor.

geallúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GEALLÚNACH.

gealóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Ich*: Fry. **~ bhric, bhradáin,** trout, salmon, fry. **2.** *Orn*: Bunting. **~ bhuachair,** corn bunting. **~ cheanndubh, ghiolcaí,** black-headed, reed, bunting. **~ shneachta,** snow bunting.

gealóg[2], *f* = SCEALLÁN.

gealóg[3] = GEALTÓG.

gealra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Coruscation; sparkle, glitter. (*Var: f*)

gealrachán = DEALRACHÁN.

gealsúileach, *a1.* Bright-eyed.

gealt, *f.* (*gs.* **geilte**, *npl.* **~a**[1], *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Crazy person, lunatic. **Tá sé ina ghealt bhuile (mhire, nimhe),** he is stark mad. **Teach ~,** madhouse. **2.** Panic-stricken person; naked fugitive. **D'imigh sé ina ghealt,** he took leave of his senses; he ran wild. *Chuir siad abhaile ina ghealt é,* they sent him rushing home in his bare pelt.

gealta[2]. **1** : GEALADH. **2.** *pp. of* GEAL[3].

gealta[3], *f* = GEALTACHT.

gealtach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Crazed, insane, person; wild, panic-stricken, person or animal.

gealtach[2], *a1.* Crazy, insane; wild, panic-stricken. **Each ~,** runaway horse.

gealtach[3], *f* = GEALTACHT.

gealtachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Craziness, lunacy; panic, terror. **Dul le ~,** to go crazy; to run away in terror.

gealtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lunacy, insanity; wildness, panic. **Bheith, dul, ar ~,** to be, to go, mad; to be terror-stricken, to run away in terror. (*Var*: **gealtaí(ocht)** *f*)

gealtaigh. 1 : GEALTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GEALTACH[2].

gealtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Crazy person, lunatic. **2.** Puckish, mischievous, youngster; cocky little fellow.

gealtartar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cream of tartar.

gealtas = GEALTACHAS.

gealtlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Lunatic asylum.

gealtlus, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Madwort.

gealtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Airy, mischievous, girl.

gealtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Bleacher.

gealtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bleaching.

gealtra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). (Gang of) wild, mischievous, children.

gealú, *m* = GEALADH.

gealún, *m* = GEALBHAN.

gealúnach = DÍOLÚNACH.

geam, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Gem. (*Var: f, gs.* **geime**)

geamach[1], *a1.* **1.** Gem-like. **2.** Bejewelled.

geamach[2] = GEAMHACH.

geamaí[1], *spl.* Games, tricks, capers, gestures. (*Var*: **geámaí**)

geamaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GEAMACH[1].

geamaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) capering, gesturing, posing. (*Var*: **geámaíl**)

geamaile, *m* = GAMBA.

geamaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Poser, masquerader, shammer. **2.** *Th*: Mime, pantomimist.

geamaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Pantomime. **~ bhalbh,** dumb show.

geamanna : GEAM.

geamchaoch = GEAMHCHAOCH.

geamh = GEAMHRAIGH[1].

geamhach, *a1.* Blear, blurred.

geamhaíl = SCEAMHAÍL.

geamhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = GEAMAIRE 2. Prattler.

geamhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) prattling; prattle.

geamhal = GEIMHEAL.

geamhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Springing corn or grass, braird; corn in the blade. **~ coirce, cruithneachta, féir,** springing oats, wheat, grass. **Coirce ina gheamhar,** oats in the blade. *S.a.* GORT *2.* **2. ~ féasóige,** new growth of beard.

geamhchaoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche**, *npl.* **~a**). Bleary, blear-eyed, purblind.

geamhchaoiche. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bleariness, purblindness. **2** : GEAMHCHAOCH.

geamhfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Winter grass.

geamhfhuacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wintry cold.

geamhoíche, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anta**). Winter's night.

geamhrach, *a1.* (*Of corn, grass*) Springing, in the blade.

geamhraigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of corn, grass; fig. of beard*) Spring, sprout.

geamhraigh[2], *gsm. of* GEAMHRACH.

geamhrata, *a3* = GEIMHRIÚIL.

geamhróg = GEABHRÓG.

geamhshodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Easy trot.

geamhsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dim light.

geamhshúileach, *a1.* Blear-eyed.

geamhshúilí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bleariness, purblindness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GEAMHSHÚILEACH.

geamhthroid, *f.* (*gs.* **-oda**). (Act of) brawling, quarrelling.

geampa = GAMBA.

geamstaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Gamester; playboy; tomboy; poser, attitudinizer.

geamúil, *a2* = GEAMACH[1].

gean[1], *s.* (In phrase) **~ gáire,** smile.

gean[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Love, affection. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to be fond of s.o. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to become fond of, set one's affections on, s.o. **Grá agus ~,** love and affection.

géan, *m* = GEOIN.

geana[1] : GIONN[1].

geana[2] : GEAN[2].

geanach, ~t = GIONACH[1,2], -T.

geanas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Purity, chastity; womanliness, modesty.

geanas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Procreation, conception.

geanas[3], *m* = GEAN[1].

geanasach[1], *a1.* Pure, chaste; womanly, modest.

geanasach[2], *a1* = GEANÚIL.

geanasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Modest, likeable, girl or woman.

geanc, *f.* (*gs.* **geince**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Snub nose. **~ a chur ort féin (le rud),** to turn up one's nose (at sth). **2.** Chunk.

geancach, *a1.* **1.** Snub-nosed. **2.** (*Of voice*) Nasal. **3.** Snubby, surly, rude.

geancachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Snub-nosed person. **2.** Snuffler. (*Var*: **geancaide** *m*, **geancaire** *m*)

geancaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Nasality. **2.** Snubbiness, surliness, rudeness. (*Var*: **geancaí** *f*, **geancas** *m*)

geancánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GEANCACHÁN. **2.** *Folk*: Fairy cobbler. *S.a.* PÍOPA *4.* (*Var*: **geancán** *m*)

geancóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Snub-nosed woman.

geandar, *m* = GANDAL.

geandráma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of play*) Comedy.

geandrámaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of dramatic art*) Comedy.

geang, ~adh = DING[1,2], -EADH[1].

geangaire, ~acht = DINGIRE, -ACHT.

geanmchnó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). *Lit*: Chestnut.

geanmnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Chaste person.

geanmnaí, *a3.* Chaste, pure.

geanmnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chastity, purity.

geann[1], *f.* (*pl.* **~tracha**) = DING[1].

geann[2] = DING[2].

geánna : GEÁ.

géanna : GÉ[1].

geannadh = DINGEADH[1].

geannaire, ~acht = DINGIRE, -ACHT.

geanntracha. 1 : GEANN[1]. **2** : GINN.

geansaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Cost*: Guernsey, gansey, jersey.

geantáil. 1 = DING[3] *1.* **2.** *f* = DINGEADH[1].

geantraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Lit*: Laughter-provoking music. **2.** (Piece of) light music.

geantráil. 1 = DING[3] *1.* **2.** *f* = DINGEADH[1].

geanúil, *a2.* **1.** Loving, affectionate. **~ ar dhuine,** fond of s.o. **2.** Lovable, likeable; pleasing, acceptable. *Lit*: **~ do Dhia,** pleasing to God. **3.** Decent, seemly, modest.

geanúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Lovingness, affection. **2.** Lovableness; pleasantness. **3.** Seemliness, modesty.

géar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **géir**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sharp object. **2.** *Mus*: Sharp.

géar[2], *a1.* Sharp. **1.** (*a*) With fine edge or point. **Scian ghéar,** sharp knife. **Snáthaid ghéar,** sharp needle. **Barr ~,** sharp point. **Droim ~,** sharp ridge. (*b*) Painful to touch. **Cloch ghéar,** sharp stone. *Coinleach, dealg, ghéar,* sharp stubble, thorn. **Gairbhéal ~,** gritty gravel. (*c*) (Of thin features) **Aghaidh ghéar,** sharp face. **2.** Angular, steep, abrupt. **Uillinn ghéar,** acute angle. **Coradh ~,** sharp turn. **Mala, aill, ghéar,** steep slope, cliff. *Tá fána ghéar sa bhóthar,* there is a sharp dip in the road. **3.** (*a*) Keen, biting. **Gaoth ghéar,** sharp wind. **Siocán ~,** sharp frost. (*b*) Severe, painful. **Pian ghéar,** sharp pain. **Fiabhras ~,** sharp fever. *In anacair ghéar,* in sore distress. **An rud is giorra don chroí is é is géire,** what touches the heart wounds most. (*c*) Brilliant, intense. **Solas ~,** sharp light. **Bladhm ghéar,** intense flash. **Dath ~,** harsh, acid, colour. **Tine ghéar,** fierce fire. (*d*) Piercing, shrill. **Blosc ~,** sharp report. **Guth ~,** sharp voice. **Fead, scread, ghéar,** shrill whistle, scream. (*e*) Cutting, sarcastic. **Teanga ghéar,** sharp tongue. **Focal, freagra, ~,** cutting remark, retort. *Achasán ~,* sharp rebuke. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be severe with s.o. **4.** (*a*) Acid, sour, pungent. **Blas, boladh, ~,** sharp taste, smell. **Fíon ~,** dry wine. **Bainne ~,** sour milk. **Purgóid ghéar,** harsh purgative. *Tá an chré róghéar,* there is too much acid in the soil. (*b*) Keen, hungry. **Goile ~,** keen appetite. **5.** (*Of senses, mind*) (*a*) Keen, intent. **Súil, cluas, ghéar,** sharp eye, ear. **Súil ghéar a choinneáil ar rud,** to keep a sharp eye on sth. **Cluas ghéar a thabhairt do dhuine,** to listen intently to s.o. **Tá amharc ~ aige,** he has keen sight. **Amharc go ~ ar dhuine,** to look sharply at s.o. (*b*) Intellectually acute. **Intinn ghéar,** penetrating mind. **Intleacht ghéar,** keen intellect. **Tá sé ~ (san intinn),** he is sharp (-witted). **~ grinn,** keen and incisive. **6.** (*a*) Brisk, quick. **Siúl, rith, ~,** sharp walk, run. *Tá sé ~ ar a choiscéim,* he steps it out smartly. **Siúil go ~ gasta,** walk quickly and smartly. **Chomh luath ~ is a tháinig sé,** as soon as ever he came. **Chomh tiubh ~ is a thig leat,** as fast as ever you can. (*b*) Keenly contested. **Troid ghéar,** sharp fight. **Coimhlint ghéar,** keen contest. *Cath, ionsaí, ~,* sharp battle, encounter. *Tá siad ~ ar a chéile sa rás,* they are contesting the race keenly. (*c*) Close. **~ ar a lorg,** close on his tracks. **~ ar an ngaoth,** close to the wind. **Dul ~ ar an gcúinne,** to cut the corner. *Chuaigh tú ~ go maith air,* you went rather near it. (*d*) Trying. **Is ~ a chuaigh an obair orainn,** we were hard pressed to do the work. **Rachaidh sé ~ go maith orm,** it will test me severely; it will leave me no time to spare. **7.** (*a*) Artful, tricky.

Ceannaí ~, sharp buyer. **Gníomh ~,** unscrupulous deed. *Chuir sé cárta ~ liom,* he gave me a tricky card to beat. (*b*) Petty, mean. **Is ~ a roinn tú é,** you divided it rather thinly. **Is ~ a thomhais sí an bia linn,** she rationed the food severely among us. **8.** *Mus*: Sharp.

géar[3] = GÉARAIGH.

géar[4] = AER[3].

gearach, *var. gs. of* GEIR.

géaradas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sharpness. **~ cainte,** cutting remarks.

géaraide, *s.* (In phrase) **~ goinide,** leech.

géaraigh, *v.t. & i.* Sharpen. **1.** (*a*) **Uirlis a ghéarú,** to sharpen an instrument. (*b*) **Tá a cheannaithe ag géarú leis an aois,** his features are becoming sharper with age. **2. Fána a ghéarú,** to steepen a declivity. *Tá an cnoc ag géarú orainn,* the hill is getting stiffer against us. **3. Dathanna a ghéarú,** to bring out colours. **4.** (*a*) **Gaoth ag géarú,** wind freshening. *Tá sé ag géarú chun gála,* it is rising to gale force. (*b*) **Pian ag géarú,** pain intensifying. *Ghéaraigh ar na harraingeacha,* the pangs grew worse. (*c*) **Tine a ghéarú,** to make a fire give out more heat. (*d*) **Fuaim ag géarú,** sound becoming sharper, more piercing. *Tá a glór ag géarú,* her voice is getting shriller. (*e*) **Teanga ag géarú,** tongue getting sharper, more sarcastic. **Géarú ar dhuine,** to speak sharply to s.o. **5.** (*a*) **Úlla a ghéarú,** to ferment apples. **Cáis a ghéarú,** to sharpen cheese. **Bainne ag géarú,** milk turning sour. **Ithir ag géarú,** soil becoming acid. (*b*) **Goile a ghéarú,** to whet an appetite. **6.** (*a*) **Do shúile a ghéarú,** to sharpen one's eyes, keep a sharper look out. **Do chluas a ghéarú,** to listen more intently. (*b*) **D'intinn a ghéarú,** to sharpen one's wits. **7.** (*a*) **Do choiscéim a ghéarú,** to quicken one's step. **Géarú ar shiúl,** to increase speed. *Tá siad ag géarú orainn,* they are catching up on us. (*b*) **Buillí a ghéarú,** to sharpen blows. **Achrann a ghéarú,** to aggravate a quarrel. **Tá siad ag géarú na madraí chun a chéile,** they are inciting the dogs against each other. **8. Capall a ghéarú,** to rough a horse's shoes.

gearaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Restlessness. **Nach ort atá an ghearaíl?** Aren't you very restless? **Bheith ag ~,** to be restless, uneasy.

géaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Sharpness, acumen. **2.** Sharpness, severity. **3.** Captiousness, scolding.

Gearaltach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Geraldine.

gearán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* GEARÁN[2]. **2.** Complaint. (*a*) Grievance, accusation. **~ a dhéanamh (ar dhuine, le duine),** to complain (of s.o., to s.o.). **~ a dhéanamh ort féin (i bhfaoistin),** to accuse oneself (in confession). **Cúis ghearáin,** cause of complaint. *Bhí sé ina shuí ansin ag déanamh a ghearáin leis féin,* he sat there feeling sorry for himself. *Prov*: **An té nach trua leis do chás ní déan do ghearán leis,** do not look for sympathy where there is none. (*b*) Ailment. **Cad é an ~ atá ort?** What ails you?

gearán[2], *v.t. & i.* Complain. **Duine a ghearán (le duine),** to complain of, to accuse, s.o. (to s.o.). **~ aim le Dia é,** I accuse him before God. **Ag ~ ar a chéile,** complaining of one another. **Ag ~ faoin teas,** complaining of the heat. **Ní ~ dom,** I have no cause for complaint. **Ní ~ ta sé an aimsir,** the weather isn't too bad.

géarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Canine tooth. **Tá na géaráin curtha (go maith) aige,** he is long in the tooth. (*b*) Fang. **2.** Sharp, jutting stone, rock.

gearánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Complainer.

gearánach[2], *a1.* Complaining. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine,** to complain of, to accuse, s.o.; to have a grouse against s.o. **Bheith ~ faoi do shláinte,** to complain of one's health.

géaránach[1], *a1.* (*Of stones in ground*) Sharp, jutting.

géaránach[2], *m* = GÉARÁN.

gearánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = GEARÁNACH[1]. **2.** *Jur*: Plaintiff.

gearánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GEARÁNACH[2].

gearánaigh. 1 : GEARÁNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GEARÁNACH[2].

gearánaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) complaining. (*Var*: **gearántóireacht** *f*)

gearánta[1], *pp. of* GEARÁN[2].

gearánta[2], *var. pl. of* GEARÁN[1].

gearb, *f.* (*gs.* **geirbe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Scab. **1. ~ ar chraiceann, ar chneá, ar phráta,** scab on skin, on wound, on potato. **Tá rud éigin ag dó na geirbe aige,** something is irritating, worrying, him. **2.** Mange, itch.

gearbach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Hort*: Scab.

gearbach[2], *a1.* Scabby, mangy.

gearbachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Mangy creature.

gearbacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Scabbiness.

géarbhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **~ (gaoithe),** stiff wind. *Tá ~ crua gaoithe ann,* it is blowing hard. **Tá ~ báistí ann,** it is blowing up for rain. *Rug an ~ orainn,* we were caught in the storm.

géarbhlasta, *a3.* Sharp-tasting, tart.

géarbholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Acrid smell.

géarbholaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Sharp-smelling, acrid.

géarbhroid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Dire distress.

gearblach, *a1.* **1.** Garbled. **2.** Curt.

gearbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Scab. **Thug tú ~ le tochas dó,** you left a scar on him; you perplexed him sorely. **Gach aon duine ag tochas a ghearbóige féin,** everyone acting in his own interest.

gearbú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Jerboa.

géarchaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sharp talk, sarcasm.

géarchall, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Dire need.

géarchéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Crisis, emergency.

géarchluasach, *a1.* Quick-eared, sharp of hearing.

géarchrochta, *a3.* Precipitous.

géarchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Keenness (of mind), astuteness, shrewdness, discernment.

géarchúiseach, *a1.* Keen-witted, astute, shrewd, discerning.

géarchúisí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Astuteness, shrewdness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GÉARCHÚISEACH.

géardal, *f* = DEARDAN.

géarfhiaclach, *a1.* Sharp-toothed.

géarfhoclach, *a1.* Sharply worded; sharp-tongued.

gearg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **geirge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Quail. **2. ~ goirt = gearr goirt** : GEARR[1].

gearg[2], **~ach** = GEARB, -ACH[1,2].

geargáil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gargoyle.

géarghá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Urgent need, exigence.

géarghátarach, *a1.* Urgently, badly, needed.

géarghlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Close confinement. **I n~, faoi ghéarghlas,** closely confined.

géarghnúiseach, *a1.* Sharp-featured.

géarghoileach, *a1.* Sharp-set, hungry. **Bíonn daoine óga ~,** young people have keen appetites. *Tá an fharraige ~,* the sea air sharpens the appetite. **Tá sé ~ gan a bheith mórshách,** he eats little and often. (*Var*: **géarghoilíoch**)

géarghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). Sharp, grievous, wound; painful affliction.

géarghoineach, *a1.* Sharp-wounding, piercing; (*of pain*) grievous.

géarintinneach, *a1.* Keen-witted, acute.

géarlannach, *a1.* Sharp-bladed; armed with edged weapons.

géarleantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Persecutor.

géarleanúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **~í**). Persecution. **~ a chur, a dhéanamh, ar dhaoine,** to persecute people.

géarleanúnach, *a1.* Persecuting; harassing.

Gearmáiniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Germanium.

Gearmáinis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: German.

Gearmánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* German.

gearmansaíocht = CEARMANSAÍOCHT.

géarós, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sharp pain, twinge. **~ ocrais,** pang of hunger. **2.** Sharp word, cutting remark. **3.** Acute angle; sharp corner.

gearr[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Orn*: **~ goirt,** landrail, corn-crake. **~ róid, úisc,** stormy petrel.

gearr[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **giorra,** *npl.* **~a**) *& s.* **1.** Short. (*a*) (Of extent, space, duration) **Siúl, comhrá, tamall, ~,** short walk, conversation, while. *Tá an oíche ~,* the night is short. **Fada ~ é,** be it long or short. *Ba ghearr an mhoill air é a dhéanamh,* it didn't take him long to do it. **An rud is giorra is géire,** brevity is the soul of wit. (Intensifying) **Is ~ gairid an saol,** life is very short. *S.a.* CÚIRT *1*(*b*), MADRA[1] *1*, SCOIL *1*. (*b*) Curt. **Freagra ~,** short answer. (*c*) Deficient, inadequate. **Tomhas ~,** short measure. **~ i mbia, i gcúnamh,** short of food, of help. **~ san anáil,** short of breath. *Bhí siad fear ~,* they were a man short. **2.** Near, close. **~ sa radharc,** short-sighted. **An áit is giorra dúinn,** the place nearest to us. *Prov*: **Is giorra cabhair Dé ná an doras,** God's help is always near. **3.** (*As adv.*) **Is ~ (ó),** it is not long (since). **Is ~ (go),** it won't be long (until). *Is ~ ó bhí sé anseo,* he was here a short time ago. *Ba ghearr leis go dtiocfadh an oíche,* he thought the night would come too soon. **Is ~ a rachaidh sé orainn,** it won't last us long. **Is ~ le dul aige,** he hasn't long to go. **Is ~ eatarthu agat,** you change your mind quickly about things. **Is ~ uainn anois é; is giorra uainn ná ar tháinig,** it won't be long now. *Is ~ eile a mhairfidh siad,* they won't last much longer. **4.** (*As s.*) **I bhfad agus i n~,** far and near. **I n~ aimsire,** in a short time.

gearr[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Cut. **1.** (*a*) **Do lámh a ghearradh,** to cut one's hand. **Arán a ghearradh,** to cut bread. **Adhmad a ghearradh,** to cut timber; to chop wood. *Snaidhm a ghearradh,* to cut a knot. **Rud a ghearradh ina dhá chuid,** to cut sth. into two parts. **Bheith ~tha millte,** to be cut and mangled, all cut up. (*b*) **Fód, díog, a ghearradh,** to cut a sod, a trench. **Feoil a ghearradh trí choill,** to cut a way through a wood. (*c*) **Géag a ghearradh (de chrann),** to cut a branch (from a tree). **~adh an ceann de,** his head was cut off. **~ amach as an leabhar é,** cut it out of the book. **~ anuas é,** cut it down. (*d*) Make incision. **An bholgach a ghearradh ar dhuine,** to vaccinate s.o. against smallpox. **An mhuc a ghearradh do Mhártan,** to make an incision in a pig as symbolic sacrifice to St. Martin. **Marc a ghearradh ar rud,** to cut a mark on sth.; to take particular note of sth. (*e*) Cut into shape. **Culaith a ghearradh do dhuine,** to cut a suit for s.o. **Dealbh a ghearradh (as cloch),** to carve a statue (out of a stone). **Litreacha a ghearradh ar rud,** to cut lettering on sth. *Shílfeá gur anuas dá athair a ~adh é,* he is the exact image of his father. (*f*) *Cards*: **Cártaí a ghearradh,** to cut cards. **Ag ~adh ar an mbeag,** cutting thinly (for deal). **~ díobh,** cut them. **~ íseal iad,** cut them deep. (*g*) (Of teeth) **Na fiacla a ghearradh,** (i) (*of child*) to cut the teeth, (ii) to grind the teeth. (*h*) (Of wounding speech) **Duine a ghearradh, ~adh chuig duine,** to make a cutting remark to s.o. *Bíonn*

siad ag ~adh na gcomharsan, they backbite the neighbours. **De shíor ag ~adh aighnis ar a chéile,** for ever nagging at each other. (*i*) (Of action, sign) **Fíor na croise a ghearradh ort féin,** to make the sign of the cross on oneself. **Ag ~adh mionnaí móra,** swearing (and crossing oneself). **Ná bí ag ~adh Dé (na ngrást),** don't blaspheme. (*j*) Castrate. **Gamhain a ghearradh,** to geld a calf. **2.** (*a*) **Na tonnta a ghearradh,** to furrow the waves. **Long ag ~adh roimpi,** a ship cutting ahead, making great way. **~ leat,** hurry on ahead; make off. (*b*) **Aicearra a ghearradh,** to take a short cut. **~adh trasna na páirce,** to cut across the field. (*c*) **Léim a ghearradh,** to take a jump. *Ghearr sé truslóg thairis,* he hopped over it. **3.** (*a*) Shorten. **Do shaol a ghearradh,** to cut short one's life. **An lá, an turas, an bóthar, a ghearradh,** to shorten the day, the journey, the road. (*b*) Reduce. **Fiacha, riaráistí, a ghearradh,** to reduce debts, arrears. **Costas a ghearradh (anuas),** to cut down costs. **Tuarastal duine a ghearradh,** to cut s.o.'s salary. **~** *punt de,* deduct a pound from it. **4.** (*a*) Levy. **Cáin, fíneáil, a ghearradh ar dhuine,** to levy a tax, a fine, on s.o. **Sraith a ghearradh,** to strike a rate. *~adh punt orm,* I was fined a pound. (*b*) Impose. **Pionós a ghearradh ar dhuine,** to impose a penalty on s.o. *~adh príosún air,* he was sentenced to imprisonment. (*c*) Allocate (from fund). **Pinsin a ghearradh do dhaoine,** to provide pensions for people. *An méid a ~adh dó,* the amount allocated to him.

gearr-[4], *pref.* **1.** Short, brief. **2.** Small, young. **3.** Curt, abrupt. **4.** Fair, moderate.

gearr[5], *m* = GEARRÁN.

gearra[1]. **1.** *a3* = GEARR[2]. **2** : GEARR[2].

gearra[2], *m.* (In phrase) **~ goirt** = **gearr goirt** : GEARR[1].

gearr-abartha, *a3.* Laconic, curt.

gearrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Short drill or furrow.

gearrachán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Cutting remark(s).

gearrachán[2] = GIORRÚCHÁN.

gearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). **1.** *vn. of* GEARR[3]. **2.** Cutting, cut. (*a*) **~ ar mhéar,** cut on finger. **~ i mbléin,** cut, incision, in groin. **~ rothaí i mbóithrín,** wheel-ruts in lane. **~ in ard,** cutting in high ground. **~ scine,** knife-cut. *~ craobh, fód, éadaigh,* cutting of branches, of sods, of cloth. *S.a.* BÉAL *6,* BOLGACH[1]. (*b*) Style of cutting. **~ gúna,** cut of dress. **Níl ~ ná déanamh ar na cultacha aige,** his suits are neither well cut nor well made. (*c*) Keenness, cutting-power. **Scian a bhfuil ~ inti,** a knife that cuts well. **Tá ~ ina teanga,** she has a sharp tongue. **Fear nach bhfuil ~ ann,** a man who lacks incisiveness. (*d*) Castigation. **~ teanga a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a severe scolding. *Thug sé ~ ón altóir dóibh,* he castigated them from the altar. (*e*) Castration. (*f*) Section. **~ ingearach, ar fad,** vertical, longitudinal, section. **3.** Cess, levy; rate. **~ bliantúil,** yearly levy; yearly rate. *Deich bpunt sa phunt de ghearradh,* a rate of ten pounds in the pound. **Na gearrthacha a íoc,** to pay the rates. *Hist:* **~ toite,** hearth-tax. **4.** Speed. **~ siúil,** fast rate of walking, of travelling. *Is éachtach an ~ siúil atá fúthu,* they are travelling at great speed. **Ag imeacht faoi ghearradh,** going at speed. *Tá siad ar an n~ céanna,* they are going at the same speed; they are abreast of each other. **5.** (In phrases) **~ brád,** torment. *Ag déanamh ~ brád orthu féin,* tormenting themselves. **~ coinsiasa,** twinge of conscience. *Cards:* **~ díobh,** discards. **Bheith sa ghearradh díobh,** to be discarded, on the shelf. **~ drúichtín,** chaps on feet (from wet). **~ dubh (na bliana, na Nollag),** (short dark days in) dead of winter. **~ fiacla,** teething. **~ gad,** nagging. **~ gionach,** pangs of hunger.

gearr-adharcach, *a1.* Short-horned.

gearradóir = GEARRTHÓIR.

gearraid = GAIRID.

gearraidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Fry (of trout). (*Var:* **gearraide** *f*)

gearraigh[1] : GEARRACH.

gearraigh[2] = GEARR[3].

gearr-aighneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Back-chat; impudence.

gearr-aighneasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Argumentative, impudent, person.

gearraimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Short time.

gearraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Curtness; repartee. **~ chainte,** cutting remarks.

gearramansaíocht = CEARMANSAÍOCHT.

gearrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Gelding. **Bromach gearráin,** gelded colt. (*b*) (Male) horse. **2.** (*a*) Pack-horse. (*b*) Small horse, nag. **3.** *F:* Strong-boned woman; drudge, jade. **4.** (In phrases) **~ ard,** hobby-horse. *F:* **~ iarainn,** bicycle. *Folk:* **Marcach an ghearráin bháin,** mythical horseman. *Fig:* **An ~ bán ag dul ar scáth na copóige,** the shades of night falling. *Iron:* **Bhí a lán agus an ~ bán ann,** everybody was alleged to have been there. *Tá siad chomh mór le chéile le ~ bán agus coca féir,* they are as thick as thieves.

gearranáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Shortness of breath; panting breath.

gearranálach, *a1.* Short-winded, short of breath; asthmatic.

gearranálaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Shortness of breath. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GEARRANÁLACH.

gearrantacha, *var. pl. of* GEARRADH.

gearrbhéalach, *a1.* Curt, abrupt.

gearrbhodach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Young fellow, youngster. **2.** Squireling, squireen.

gearrbhuachaill, *m.* (*gs.* **-alla,** *pl.* **~í**). Half-grown youth.

gearrbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte**). Chattering of teeth.

gearrbhuatais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Half-boot.

gearrcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fledgling, nestling. **~ dearg,** unfledged nestling. **~ bhéal neide,** pet (nestling). **2.** *F:* Infant, child.

gearrchabhlach, *a1.* Short-bodied.

gearrchaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Young girl, lass.

gearrchaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Impertinent talk, back-chat. **Cuir uait do ghearrchaint,** none of your lip! **2.** Terse, pithy, remark.

gearrchapall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GEARRÁN *1(a).* **2.** (*a*) Pony, cob. (*b*) **~ (maith),** medium-sized horse.

gearrchearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-rrchirce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Bantam (hen).

gearrchiorcad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Short-circuit.

gearrchiorcad[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Short-circuit.

gearrchloigneach, *a1.* Short-headed.

gearrchluasach, *a1.* Short-eared.

gearrchoileach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). Bantam (cock).

gearrchosach, *a1.* Short-legged; (*of implement*) short-handled.

gearrchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda**). Fair amount. **~ daoine,** a good few people.

gearrcóg, *f* = GEARRCACH.

gearreireaballach, *a1.* **1.** Short-tailed. **2.** Curtailed, scanty.

gearrfhiadh, *m* = GIORRIA.

gearrfhiuchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). Simmering.

gearrfhógra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Short notice.

gearrghéagach, *a1.* Short-limbed, short-armed.

gearrghionach = **gearradh gionach** : GEARRADH *5.*

gearrghreamannach, *a1.* Captious.

gearria = GIORRIA.

gearrinsint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Short account, epitome (**ar rud,** of sth.).

gearrlámhach, *a1.* **1.** Short-armed. **2.** Short-handed.

gearrmhéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fair size. **Tá ~ ann,** it is fairly big.

gearrmhuineálach, *a1.* Short-necked.

gearró, *adv.* Recently. **Is ~ é,** it is not long since.

gearróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Short bit, scrap. **~a bia,** scraps of food. **2.** Short drill or furrow. **~a i ngort,** short drills in (corner of) field. **3.** Short straw (used in drawing lots). **4.** Short stocky girl. **5.** Short answer. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to have a dig at s.o. **6.** (In phrase) **Na ~a dubha,** the short dark days in dead of winter.

gearr-radharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). Short-sightedness, myopia.

gearr-radharcach, *a1.* Short-sighted, myopic.

gearr-ruballach. 1 = GEARREIREABALLACH. **2** = GEARBLACH.

gearrscannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of film*) Short.

gearrscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Short story.

gearrscéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Short-story writer.

gearrscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Short-story writing.

gearrscríobh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). Shorthand.

gearrshaolach, *a1.* Short-lived; ephemeral, transitory.

gearrshiopadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Haberdasher.

gearrshnáithe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Cross-grain in timber.

gearrshodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Easy trot, canter. **Ag ~,** cantering.

gearrshúil, *s.* (In phrase) **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to be half expecting s.o.

gearrstócach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Young fellow, lad.

gearrtha : GEARR[3], GEARRADH.

gearrthacha : GEARRADH.

gearrthaíocha, *var. pl. of* GEARRADH.

gearrthamall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Short, moderate, space of time.

gearrthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Cutting, clipping.

gearrthóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cutting, snippet; (*pl.*) trimmings. *S.a.* LEABHAR[1] *1(d).* **2.** *Cu:* Cutlet.

gearrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*Of person, implement*) Cutter. **2.** (Cold) chisel. **3.** *Ich:* Tope.

gearrthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) cutting; cutting remarks.

gearrthréimhse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Short period. **Bille ~,** short-dated bill.

gearrthuairisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Short report.

géarscrúdú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). Sharp, close, examination. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to examine sth. closely.

géarshiúlach, *a1.* Fast-moving, rapid.

géarshúileach, *a1.* Keen-eyed, observant.

géarsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Strict control, severe restraint.

géartheangach, *a1.* Sharp-tongued.

géarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GÉARAIGH. **2.** Sharpening. **~ lainne,** the sharpening of a blade. **~ gaoithe,** freshening of wind. **~ datha,** heightening of colour. **~ péine,** intensifying of pain. **~ achrainn,** aggravation of dispute. **~ goile,** whetting of appetite. **3.** Souring. **Tá ~ ar an mbainne,** the milk has turned sour. **4.** Quickening. **~ siúil,** increase of speed. **~ buille,** sharpening of blow, of stroke. *Déan ~*

beag, hurry on a bit. **5.** ~ **capaill,** roughing of horse's shoes.

géaruilleach, *a1.* **1.** Having sharp elbows. **2.** Acute-angled.

géaruillinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Acute angle.

geas[1]. **1.** *gpl. of* GEIS. **2.** *f* = GEIS.

geas[2], *m* = GÁS.

geasa : GEIS.

géasadán = GEOSADÁN.

geasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Enchanter.

geasadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dealing in taboos; sorcery, enchantment.

géasairit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Geyserite.

geasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Minnow. **2** = GIOSÁN[2].

géasar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Geyser.

geasracha, *var. pl. of* GEIS.

geasróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Spell, charm; superstition.

geasrógach, *a1.* Believing in, practising, charms; superstitious.

geasrógacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Occult, superstitious, practice(s).

geasta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Guest. ~ **ósta,** (i) guest at inn, (ii) fat lazy woman.

geastal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Work, effort; undertaking, burden. ~ **an lae,** the day's work, chores. ~ **a chur ort féin le rud,** to take a great deal of trouble with sth.

geastalach, *a1.* Busy, active, hard pressed.

geata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Gate. ~ **adhmaid,** wooden gate. ~ **iarainn,** ~ **gabha,** iron gate. ~ **carranna,** carriage gateway. ~ **crochta,** portcullis. ~ **ticéad,** ticket barrier. ~ **taoide, tuile,** tide-, flood-, gate. **Airgead** ~, gate-money. **Fear, teach,** ~, gate-keeper, -house. ~**í (buí) arda,** (*children's game*) high gates.

géata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Gait. **Féach an** ~ **atá faoi,** see how he walks, deports himself. **2.** (*pl.*) Ways, manners, peculiarities. **Tá a ghéataí féin aige,** he has his own way of doing things. *Ní maith liom a ghéataí, na* ~*í atá faoi,* I don't like the way he conducts himself.

geataire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) (Long) rush. **Ag scamhadh, ag tomadh, geatairí,** peeling, dipping, rushes (to make wicks for rush candles). **Ag scamhadh geatairí do dhuine,** doing menial tasks, demeaning oneself, for s.o. (*b*) (Wick of) rush candle. *S.a.* PILIB. **2.** (Small) missile. **Ag caitheamh geatairí,** throwing missiles. **3.** Slightly-built person, stripling.

geataire[2] = GÁTAIRE.

geatar, *s.* (In phrase) **Bhain sé** ~ **astu,** he made them skedaddle.

geatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Gate-keeper.

geibheann, *var. pres. of* FAIGH.

géibheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhinn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bond, fetter. **Glais agus géibhinn,** bolts and chains. **2.** Bondage, captivity; strait, difficulty, distress, need. **I n**~, in captivity; in sore distress; in pressing need (**ruda,** of sth.). *S.a.* CAMPA *1.* (*Var*: **géibh** *f,* **géibhinn** *f*)

géibheannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Person in bonds, in fetters; captive.

géibheannach[2], *a1.* Distressing, critical, pressing, extremely urgent. **Scread ghéibheannach,** cry of distress; fearful scream. **Achainí ghéibheannach,** extremely urgent request. **Cás** ~, crucial case. *Ar an uair ghéibheannach seo,* at this critical hour.

géibheannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bondage; sore distress.

géibhís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Substance, vigour.

géibirne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Gawky person; lout.

geibléid = GIBLÉID.

geideal, *m* = GIODAM.

geidimín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Flutter, excitement. **2.** Flighty creature.

geidimín[2] = GEIDÍN.

geidimíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Flightiness; flutter. **Ag** ~ **(thart),** fluttering (about).

geidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = SCEIDÍN[2] **2.** (Small) buttock(s); tail-end, rump. **3.** Scut.

geidineáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Petty chores, errands. **Ag** ~ **(thart),** doing small jobs, pottering.

geidirne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Rump.

géige : GÉAG.

geil, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**t**). *Lit*: Graze.

geileasacha, *var. pl. of* GEALAS[2].

geilefhliuchadh = GEARRFHIUCHADH.

geilignít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Gelignite.

geilitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Gelatine.

geilitíneach, *a1.* Gelatinous.

géill[1]. **1.** *v.t. & i.* (With **do**) Yield, submit (to). (*a*) Render obedience to. ~**eadh do Dhia,** to obey God. **Ní ghéilleann sé do Dhia ná do dhuine,** he has no regard for God or man. (*b*) Defer to. **Ghéill éigse dó,** learned men accepted his authority. **Ach amháin go raibh mé ag** ~**eadh dá mháthair,** only that I had consideration for his mother's feelings. (*c*) Surrender to. ~**eadh don namhaid,** to submit to the enemy. **Ghéill an t-arm,** the army surrendered. (*d*) Comply with. ~**eadh d'ordú,** to comply with an order. **Ghéill sé do m'achainí,** he yielded to my entreaty. *Níor ghéill siad don rabhadh,* they didn't accept the warning. (*e*) Give oneself to. ~**eadh do chathú, do pheaca,** to yield to temptation, to sin. (*f*) Give credence to. ~**eadh do phiseoga,** to yield to superstition. *Ní ghéillim do thaibhsí,* I don't believe in ghosts. *An ngéillfeá do rud mar sin?* Would you credit such a thing? *Níor ghéill sé riamh iontu,* he never believed in them. (*g*) Give way to. ~**eadh do dhuine sa sli,** to yield the road to s.o. **Ní ghéillfeadh sé orlach,** he wouldn't budge an inch. (*h*) Concede. ~**eadh d'argóint,** to concede an argument. ~*im duit sa mhéid sin,* I grant you that much. **Ghéill sé go raibh an ceart agam,** he admitted that I was right. (*i*) Respond to. **Ghéill an bád don stiúir,** the boat answered the helm. **2.** ~ **slí,** yield right of way.

géill[2], *gs. & var. npl. of* GIALL[2].

géill[3] : GIALL[1].

géilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* GÉILL[1]. **2.** Submission, surrender; obedience, subjection; acceptance, compliance; credence. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to submit to s.o.; to accept s.o.'s authority; to give way to s.o. **Bheith faoi ghéilleadh ag duine,** to be subject, obedient, to s.o. **Fear ba mhór** ~, a man who had great authority. ~ **gan chomha,** unconditional surrender. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to comply with sth.; to concede sth.; to give credence to sth. **Níl aon ghéilleadh ann,** he is unflinching, unyielding.

geilleagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Adm*: Economy. ~ **na tíre,** the national economy. ~ **talmhaíochta,** agronomy.

geilleagrach, *a1.* Pertaining to economy.

geilleagraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Economist.

geilleagraí[2], *gsf. of* GEILLEAGRACH.

géilleas, *m* = GÉILLSINE.

géillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Jaw-hold, chin support for swimmer. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to hold s.o.'s head above water; to help s.o. along. *S.a.* SNÁMH[1] *2*(*a*).

géillitheoir, *m* = GÉILLSINEACH.

géilliúil, *a2.* Submissive, obedient; compliant; credulous.

géilliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**) = GÉILLEADH.

géilliúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Submissiveness, compliance; credulity.

géilliúnach[1] = GÉILLSINEACH.

géilliúnach[2], *a1* = GÉILLIÚIL.

géilliúnachas, *m* = GÉILLIÚLACHT.

géilliúnacht = GÉILLIÚLACHT.

géillphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Mec*: Yield-point.

géillsine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Hostageship. (*b*) Service, vassalage. **2.** Subjection, allegiance. (*Var*: ~**acht** *f*)

géillsineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Pol*: Subject.

géillstean, *f* = GÉILLEADH.

géillsteanach, *a1* = GÉILLIÚIL.

géillstin(t), *f* = GÉILLEADH.

géillteach, *a1* = GÉILLIÚIL.

géilltean, *f,* ~**ach,** *a1* = GÉILLEADH, GÉILLIÚIL.

géilltin, *f* = GÉILLEADH.

geilt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* GEIL. **2.** Grazing.

geilt[2], *f* = GEALT.

geilte : GEALT.

geilteachas = GEALTACHAS.

geiltghlinneach, *a1.* Maniacal.

geiltiocht, *f* = GEALTACHAS.

géim[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Low, bellow; shout, roar; trumpeting, resonant, sound. ~ **bó,** low of cow. ~ **bó seisce,** much cry and little wool. ~ **a ligean,** to low, to bellow, to trumpet. **Is mó a ghéim ná é féin,** his bark is worse than his bite. ~ **galltrumpa,** clarion-call.

géim[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Ven*: Game. ~ **ar cois,** ground game. **2.** Gameness. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be game; to be full of life. **Duine gan ghéim,** lifeless, spiritless, person. **Le barr** ~, through sheer love of hunting; through sheer spirit.

géim[3], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**neach**). Low, bellow; shout, roar; trumpet.

geime[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Gemma.

geime[2] : GEAM.

geimeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mil,** *gpl.* ~). Gemmule.

géimeanna : GÉIM[1].

geimheal, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-mhle**). Fetter, shackle, chain. **Duine a chur i n**~**, i ngeimhle,** to fetter s.o. **I n**~ **a chéile,** linked together; locked arm in arm. **Is air atá na geimhle agat,** you have tied it very tightly. *Glais agus geimhle,* bolts and chains. (*Var*: *pl.* **geimhleacha, geimhlí**)

geimhleach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~). Fettered person; captive, prisoner.

geimhleach[2], *a1.* Fettered; captive, held in bondage.

geimhligh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fetter, shackle, chain.

geimhligh[2]. **1** : GEIMHLEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GEIMHLEACH[2].

geimhreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hibernation.

geimhreadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh,** *pl.* **-rí**). Winter. **Lá geimhridh,** winter's day. **Aimsir gheimhridh,** winter, wintry, weather. **Codladh geimhridh,** winter sleep, hibernation. **Lón geimhridh,** winter supply. ~ **agus samhradh,** winter and summer, all the year round. **Ar an treas lá de gheimhreadh,** on the third day of winter, of November. *S.a.* CEATHRÚ[1] *3.* (*Var*: *pl.* **geimhríocha**)

geimhreata, *a3* = GEIMHRIÚIL.

geimhrigh, *v.i.* **1.** Winter. **2.** Hibernate.

geimhriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GEIMHRIGH. **2.** Hibernation.

geimhriúil, *a2.* Wintry.

geimil : GEIMEAL.

geimiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Gemmation.

géimiúil, *a2.* **1.** Game. **2.** Sportive.

géimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Gameness. **2.** Sportiveness.

géimneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). **1.** *vn. of* GÉIM[3]. **2.** Lowing, bellowing; shouting, roaring; trumpeting. (*Var*: **géimreach**)

gein = GIN[1,2].

géin[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Gene.

géin[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Jean. **Bríste** ~**e,** jeans.

géin[3] = GEOIN.

geince : GEANC.

geinceánach = GEANCÁNACH.
géineach[1], *a1.* Genic.
-géineach[2], *suff.* (*Of genes*) -genic.
geineadóir = GINEADÓIR.
geinealach = GINEALACH.
geinearálta = GINEARÁLTA.
géineas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* ~). Genus.
géineasach, *a1.* Generic.
géineolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Geneticist.
géineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Genetics.
geinid = GINID[1].
géinis : GÉINEAS.
Geiniseas, *m.* (*gs.* **-isis**). *B*: Genesis.
géiniteach, *a1.* Genetic.
géinitíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Genotype.
geiniúint = GINIÚINT.
geinn = DING[1].
géinneach = BÉINNEACH.
geinnire, ~acht = DINGIRE, -ACHT.
géinte : GÉIN[1].
geintlí, ~ocht = GINTLÍ[1,2], -OCHT.
geir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Fat; suet, tallow. ~ **chaorach,** mutton fat. ~ **rósta,** dripping. **Tá barraíocht ~e air,** he is too fat; *F*: he is thick-headed. **Nár dhéana sé ~ duit,** (*of food, acquisition*) may you not grow fat on it, get much benefit out of it. **Ceirt na ~e,** candlestick wiper. **Ceirt, sop, na ~e a chuimilt do dhuine,** to wipe s.o.'s eye.
geirbe : GEARB.
géire[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Sharpness. (*b*) Steepness. (*c*) Keenness. (*d*) Shrillness. (*e*) Sourness. (*f*) Briskness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GÉAR[2]. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f*)
géire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cutting, clipping, trimming. **Géirí a dhéanamh de rud,** to cut sth. in strips. ~ **talún,** cut, strip, of land.
geireach, *a1.* Fatty; sebaceous.
geireacha : GEIR.
géireadas = GÉARADAS.
geireadh, *var. gs. of* GEIR.
geireann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rinn,** *gpl.* ~). Gerund.
geireannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Gerundive.
geiréiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Geranium.
geirge : GEARG[1].
géirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Tail*: Cutting, remnant.
géiríneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sharpness of speech.
geirinn : GEIREANN.
géiríocha, *var. pl. of* GÉIRE[2].
géirleanúint = GÉARLEANÚINT.
geirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). *Biol*: Germ.
geirmicid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Germicide.
geirnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Girdle. **2.** Noose, snare.
geirrseach = GIRSEACH.
geirspota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Grease-spot.
geirtheach, geirthí, *a3* = GEIREACH.
geis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **geasa,** *gpl.* **geas**). **1.** Taboo, prohibition. ~ **nó urghaire,** taboo or prohibition. **Tá ~ air,** it is taboo. *Is ~ dom é a dhéanamh,* I am forbidden to, must not, do it. *Prov*: **Ná bain do gheis agus ní bhainfidh ~ duit,** leave forbidden things alone and they cannot harm you. **2.** Binding injunction. **Rud a chur de gheasa ar dhuine,** to place sth. as a binding obligation on s.o. *Bhí sé de gheasa air gan labhairt léi,* he was solemnly forbidden to speak to her. *B'olc leis na geasa a cuireadh air,* he didn't like to be so adjured. **Geasa adha (agus adhmhillte),** lawful injunctions (under pain of destruction). **3.** Spell. **Geasa grá,** love spells. **Geasa droma draíochta,** inviolable magic spells. **Bheith faoi gheasa ag duine, ag rud,** to be under the spell of s.o., spellbound by sth. *Cibé geasa a bhí aici air,* whatever fascination she had for him. *Gur briseadh faoi dheireadh ar na geasa,* until at last the spells were broken.
géis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Swan. (*Var. pl.* ~**e**)
géis[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Lit*: Cry, scream; bellow, roar; groan. (*Var.* ~**e** *f*)
géis[3], *v.i. Lit*: Cry out, scream; bellow, roar; groan.
géiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: (Act of) screaming, roaring.
géiseachtach, *a1. Lit*: Screaming, roaring, clamorous.
géiseanna : GÉIS[1,2].
geisteáltachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gestaltism.
geistear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* ~). Gesture.
geit[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Jump, start; fright. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to startle s.o. ~ **a thógáil,** to take fright. **De gheit,** at a bound, suddenly.
geit[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**e**). Jump, start. ~**eadh le scanradh,** to jump with fright. **Ná ~,** don't start. **Gheit mo chroí le háthas,** my heart jumped with joy. *Gheit an lasair ina grua,* the colour sprang to her cheek.
geiteach, *a1.* Easily startled.
geiteo, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Ghetto.
géiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fry (of trout or salmon).
geitire = GEATAIRE[1].
geitiúil, *a2.* Jumpy, easily startled; skittish.
geo(i)-, *pref.* Geo-
geobarsach = GIOBARSACH.
geobas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Small, insignificant, person or thing.
geobhaidh, *var. fut. of* GABH.
geoc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oice,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = GEOCAN *1, 2.* **2.** Reedy, piping, voice. **Níl ~ as,** there is not a squeak out of him.
geoc[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Tá ~ ort!** You are in a hurry!
geocach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Strolling musician; mime, mummer. **2.** Shrill-voiced person. **3.** Mountebank, vagrant; cadger, parasite. (*Var. of 2:* ~**án** *m,* **geocaire** *m*)

geocaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) piping, squeaking, talking shrilly. **2.** Silly talk. (*Var:* **geocaireacht** *f*)
geocáilte, *a3.* Wheezy, choked.
geocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Reed, pipe. *2. Anat*: Windpipe. **3.** Drinking straw.
geocánach, *a1.* Reedy.
geocróineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geochronology.
geocthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Swigger, swiller (of ale, etc.).
geocúil, *a2.* Like a strolling musician; vagrant, begging.
geodasach, *a1.* Geodesic, geodetic(al).
geodasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Geodesist.
geodasaí[2], *gsf. of* GEODASACH.
geodasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geodesy.
geodsaide = GADSAIDE.
geografach, *a1.* Geographical.
geografaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Geographer.
geografaí[2], *gsf. of* GEOGRAFACH.
geografaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geography. (*Var:* **geograife** *f*)
geoice : GEOC[1].
geoiceimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Geochemistry.
geoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Geoid.
geoidil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Yodel.
geoidléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Yodeller.
geoidligh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Yodel.
geoifisic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Geophysics.
geoifisiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Geophysicist.
geoiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Geometer.
geoiméadrach, *a1.* Geometric(al).
geoiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geometry.
geoiméadraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Geometrician.
geoiméadraí[2], *gsf. of* GEOIMÉADRACH.
geoin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** (*a*) Confused noise, drone, hum. ~ **chainte, chomhrá,** hum of speech, of conversation. ~ **bheach,** drone of bees. ~ *agus gáir an tslua,* the tumult and shouting of the crowd. (*b*) Cry, whimper. ~ **ghadhar,** cry of beagles. **2.** Derision, mockery. ~ (**mhagaidh**) **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to ridicule s.o.
geoineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Object of ridicule, fool.
geois[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Bag, satchel. **2.** Belly, paunch. **3.** Fat woman.
geois[2] = DEOIS.
geoiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Gormandizer; paunchy person.
geoiseach[2], *a1.* Pursy, paunchy.
geoiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Gauche person, bumpkin.
geoiteirmeach, *a1.* Geothermal.
geoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**[1]). ~ (**gaoithe**), light wind.
geolaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Geologist.
geolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Geological.
geolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geology.
geolamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gawky, foolish-looking, person.
geolán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Cooling) fan.
geolárnach, *a1.* Geocentric.
geolbhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gill(s) (of fish). **2.** Jowl, chap, (fleshy) jaw.
geolbhachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flabby-jawed, double-chinned, person.
geolta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Yawl.
geoluadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Geotaxis.
geomoirfeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geomorphology.
geomorfach, *a1.* Geomorphic.
geonaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) droning, murmuring; whining, whimpering; rumble in bowels. (*Var:* **geonlach** *f*)
geopholaitíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geopolitics.
geor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). Ewer.
georlach, ~án = GEOLBHACH, -ÁN.
geosadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Soft thistle. (*b*) Thin, withered, stalk (of thistle, ragweed). **2.** (*a*) Thin, weedy, person. (*b*) Vain, showy, person. (*Var:* **geosandán**)
geospal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Puny, underdeveloped, person. (*Var:* ~(**t**)**án** *m*)
geospalach, *a1.* (*Of person*) Puny, underdeveloped. (*Var:* **geospaltach**)
geospalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Puniness. (*Var:* **geospaltacht**)
geostaire = GIOSTAIRE.
geostrófach, *a1.* Geostrophic.
geotrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geotropism.
ghá = Á[1].
gheibh, ~eann, *var. pres. of* FAIGH.
gheobhadh[1] : FAIGH.
gheobhadh[2], *var. cond. of* GABH.
gheobhaidh, gheofaí, gheofar : FAIGH.
gheois, *int.* (*To animal*) Keep still!
ghní, ~onn, *var. pres. of* DÉAN[2].
giairseach = GIRSEACH.
giall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **géill,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Jaw, (lower) cheek. (*a*) **Cnámh géill,** jaw-bone. **I mbun an ghéill,** on the under-jaw. **Breathnú i leith do ghéill ar dhuine,** to look askance at s.o. (*b*) ~ **bíse, rinse,** jaw of vice, of wrench. **2.** (*a*) (*Of door, etc.*) Cheek, jamb. (*b*) (*Of house*) Corner (of gable-end).
giall[2], *m.* (*gs.* **géill,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hostage, (human) pledge. ~**a a ghabháil,** to seize hostages.
giall[3] = GÉILL[1].
giallach[1], *a1.* Jaw-like; long-jawed.
giallach[2], *a1.* Having, taking, hostages.
giallacha, *var. pl. of* GIALL[1].
giallachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Long-jawed, lantern-jawed, person.

giallacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hostageship, bondage. (*Var*: **giallachas** *m*, **giallaí** *f*, **giallaíocht, giallas** *m*)
gialladh = GÉILLEADH.
giallbhach = GEOLBHACH.
giallfach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = GEOLBHACH. **2.** Ankle, slender part, of stocking.
giallmhach = GEOLBHACH.
giallnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Hostageship.
giallnasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). Jaw-band, chin-strap.
giallta, giallt(r)acha, *var. pl. of* GIALL[1].
gialltrachán = GIALLACHÁN.
giar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Aut*: Gear. ~ **beibhealta, beilte, bíse, céimneach, cromáin, cúlaithe, pláinéadach, sleamhain, tiomána,** bevel, belt, worm-, stepped, crank, reversing, planet-, sliding, driving-, gear. **Dul in n~,** to come into gear. **Carr a chur i n~, a bhaint as ~,** to throw a car into, out of, gear. ~ **a athrú,** to change gear. ~ **a ardú, a ísliú,** to gear up, down.
giarán = GEARÁN[1,2].
giarbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Gear-box.
giarchumhdach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Gear-case.
giarmán, *m* = DIAIRMÍN.
giar-roth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Gear-wheel.
giarsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Joist. **2.** Beam, girder. ~ **cliathraigh,** lattice girder. *Av*: ~ **droma,** (tail) boom.
giasc, *m* = GIOSTA.
giascán, ~ach = DÍOSCÁN[2], -ACH.
gibé = CIBÉ.
gib geab = **giob geab** : GIOB[1] *2.*
gibhis, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-bhse**). *Lit*: Gullet; gorge, cavity.
gibide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Prattler.
gibideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) prattling; prattle.
gibileaitsí = GIBLÉID.
gibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GIOB[1]. **2.** (*pl.*) *Tex*: (Uncut) nap. ~**í a thógáil ar éadach,** to raise a pile on cloth.
gibíneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). *Tex*: Piled fabric, terry.
gibíneach[2], *a1. Tex*: Piled, napped.
gibir, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-bríonn,** *pp.* **-beartha,** *vn.* **-breacht**). *Fb*: Dribble.
gibire = GEABAIRE.
gibiris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Gibberish. ~ **chainte,** unintelligible speech. (*Var*: ~**c** *f*)
gibirneacht = GEABAIREACHT.
gibléid, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-éad**). **1.** Giblets. **2.** Bits, scraps (of meat, etc.). (*Var*: **gibléadaí, gibleataí**)
gibléideach, *a1.* Giblet-like; scrappy; slovenly, slatternly.
gibne[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). *Lit*: **1.** Head-band, fillet. **2.** Strand of hair; lock of hair.
gibne[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). *Surg*: Cupping glass.
gibneach[1], *a1.* (*Of hair*) Filleted.
gibneach[2], *a1. Surg*: Cupped.
gibneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Surg*: Cupping.
gibreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* GIBIR. **2.** *Fb*: Dribble.
gibrilin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Gibberellin.
gibríonn : GIBIR.
gibrisc, *f* = GIBIRIS.
gidh = CÉ[3].
gidineáil = GEIDINEÁIL.
gidireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) dawdling; light work.
gidiream, gidiriam = GIODAIRIAM.
gidirne = GEIDIRNE.
gifireacht = GIOFAIREACHT.
gifte, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Gift, natural talent.
gig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). Gig.
gige[2] = SCIGE.
gíge : GÍOG[1].
gigea-, gigi-, *pref.* Giga-
gigil, ~each = CIGIL, -TEACH.
gigiléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Unsteady spinning top.
gigileas, *m* = CIGILTEACHT.
gigilt, ~each, ~eas, *m* = CIGILT, -EACH, -EACHT.
gigleas, *m,* **~ach** = CIGILTEACHT, CIGILTEACH.
giglis, *f,* **~each** = CIGILTEACHT, CIGILTEACH.
gil[1] : GEAL[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GEAL[2].
gilbín = GILIDÍN.
gild, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Guild.
gile. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Whiteness, brightness. ~ **na gréine,** the brightness of the sun. ~ **an lae,** the bright light of day; the dawn. ~ **déad,** whiteness of teeth. ~ **níocháin,** brightness of wash. ~ **uisce,** clearness of water. *Ar ghile an tsneachta, na lile,* as white as snow, as a lily. (*b*) Fairness; purity. ~ **na ~,** the fairest of the fair. **Maighdean na ~,** the pure maiden. (*c*) Gladness, fondness. **Iontas na ~,** glad wonder. **A ghile mo chroí,** my heart's beloved. *S.a.* LUS. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GEAL[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)
gileáraí = GAILEARAÍ.
gile guaire = GÍRLE GUAIRLE.
gilidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Fry (of trout or salmon). **2.** Diminutive person; child. **3** = GINIDÍN. (*Var*: **gilibín, gilicín, gilide** *m*, **gilimín**)
gilitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Guillotine.
giliúnach = DÍOLÚNACH.
gill : GEALL[1].
gillín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*a*) Gelding. (*b*) Eunuch. **2.** Large, fat, sleek, animal or person. ~ **capaill,** fine big horse. ~ **róin,** fine fat seal. ~ **fir,** big, stout, man. ~ **linbh,** plump child. **3.** Large thing. ~ **práta,** large potato.
gillire, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to knock s.o. into a cocked hat.

gilmín, ~each, *m* = GILIDÍN.
gilphíb, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-íoba,** *gpl.* **-íob**). *Orn*: Whitethroat. ~ **bheag,** lesser whitethroat.
giltín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Gilt object; brass button.
gimide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Coccyx.
gimideach, *a1.* Coccygeal.
gimléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Gimlet.
gimnispeirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Gymnosperm.
gimp : GIOMP.
gimpe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-pí**). Gimp; wimple.
gimpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tailless animal.
gimseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tread (of spade).
gin[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). **1.** Begetting; birth. **A choimpeart agus a ghin,** his conception and birth. ~ **Chríost,** Christ's Nativity. **Oíche na Gine,** the eve of the Nativity. *S.a.* AIFREANN. **2.** Foetus. **An ghin ina broinn,** the child in her womb. **3.** Procreated being; child, offspring; person. ~ **mhic, iníne,** (begotten) son, daughter. ~ **shaolta,** earthly being. **Ní raibh ~ bhaiste ann,** there was not a soul there. *Níor fhan ~ chlainne beo acu,* not one of their children survived. *Ní bheidh ~ ag gabháil a n-oidhreachta dá n-éis,* they will have no one to succeed to their inheritance. **4.** Generating source. ~ **chointinne,** source of contention. ~ **ár gcrá,** the origin of our woes.
gin[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**iúint**). **1.** (*a*) Give birth to. (Used autonomously) **An Té a ~eadh i mBeithil, ó Mhuire Ógh,** He who was born in Bethlehem, of the Virgin Mary. (*b*) Germinate, sprout; spring forth; originate. **Tá an geamhar ag ~iúint,** the corn is springing. ~**eann fiaile ann,** weeds breed in it. **Ghin tobar ann,** a well sprang up there. **An áit ar ghin an galar,** where the disease originated. **An rud a ghintear san fhuil,** what is engendered in the blood. **Tá sé ~te ann,** it is bred in his bone. **2.** (*a*) Beget, procreate. **Leanbh a ghiniúint,** to beget a child. *A ~eadh ón Athair,* who was begotten of the Father. (*b*) Generate, produce. **Teas a ghiniúint,** to generate heat. **Spréach a ghiniúint,** to produce a spark. ~**eann fearg fíoch,** anger causes bad blood.
-gin[3], *suff.* -gen.
gine[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Guinea. ~ **buí,** ~ **óir,** golden guinea.
gine[2] : GIN[1].
ginea-, *pref.* Gyn(o)-
-gineach, *suff.* -genic.
-gíneach, *suff.* -gynic.
-gineacht, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). -geny.
gineadh, *m* = GINIÚINT.
gineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*a*) Begetter. (*b*) Sower. **2.** Generator.
gineadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) generating.
ginealach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Genealogy, pedigree. ~ **a ghabháil,** to recite a pedigree. **Bráithre gaoil agus ginealaigh,** relatives and kinsmen. **Líne ghinealaigh,** line of descent, lineage. **2.** *B*: Generation. **Ó ghinealach go ~,** from generation to generation. **3.** (In phrase) **Ní raibh ~ an bhéil bheo ann,** there was not a living soul there.
ginealas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Study of) genealogy. **Ag déanamh ginealais,** tracing pedigrees. **Ag maíomh ginealais ar dhuine,** claiming descent from s.o.; claiming to be of common origin with s.o.
gíneamoinéiciach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Gynomonoecious.
gineán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tiny, insignificant, thing.
ginearál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* ~). *Mil*: *Ecc*: General. (*Var*: ~**aí** *m*)
ginearálta, *a3.* General. **Cruinniú, ordú, eolas, téarma,** ~, general meeting, order, knowledge, term. **Cúrsaí ~,** general matters, generalities. **Rudaí a phlé go ~,** to discuss things generally.
ginearáltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Generality. **2.** Generalship.
ginearálú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Generalizing, generalization.
-gineas, *suff. m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). -genesis.
gíneaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Gynospore.
gineog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little offspring, baby (girl). **2.** Little sprout, bud. **3.** *Bot*: Germling.
ging = DING[1].
gingibheach, *a1.* Gingival.
gingibhíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Gingivitis.
gingideach, *a1.* Wobbly, unsteady.
giní[1]. 1. *pl. of* GINE[1]. **2.** *m* = GINE[1].
giní[2] = GUINE.
gíni-, *pref.* Gyn(o)-
ginias, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Tutelary spirit, genius.
ginid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Genie, sprite, demon. *Lit*: ~ **ghlinne,** demoniacal spirit supposed to haunt glens.
ginid[2], *f* = GINIDÍN.
ginideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Genitive (case). (*Var*: **ginide** *f*)
ginideach[2], *a1. Gram*: Genitive.
ginideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Demoniacal tendency, madness. **Ar gealtacht agus ar ~,** stark raving mad.
ginidigh[1], *v.i.* Germinate.
ginidigh[2]. 1 : GINIDEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GINIDEACH[2].
ginidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Biol*: Germ. **2.** Embryonic, tiny, growth; sprouting.
ginidiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GINIDIGH[1]. **2.** Germination.
-giniteach, *suff.* -genetic.

ginitiúil, *a2.* Genital.
-giniúil, *suff.* -genous.
-gíniúil, *suff.* -gynous.
giniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* GIN[2]. **2.** Procreation; conception; birth. **~ Chríost,** Christ's Nativity. **~ Mhuire gan Smál,** the Immaculate Conception. **3.** (*a*) *Biol*: Reproduction, generation. **Baill ghiniúna,** reproductive organs, genitals. (*b*) Germination. **~ síl,** germination of seed. (*c*) Generation, production. **~ teasa, gaile, gáis,** generation of heat, of steam, of gas. *El*: **Stáisiún giniúna,** generating station. **4.** (*a*) Embryo. **~ in ubh,** embryo in egg. (*b*) Embryonic growth, sprout. **~ i bpráta,** sprouting, sprout, in potato. **5.** *Lit*: Progeny, breed. **~ Ádhaimh,** Adam's seed.
giniúnach. 1. *a1.* Generative **2** = GINIDEACH[1,2].
ginloicthe, *a3.* Abortive.
ginmhilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte,** *pl.* **-lltí**). (Procured) abortion.
ginn, *f.* (*pl.* **geanntracha**) = DING[1].
ginnéalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Strong, solid, person.
gint, *f* = GINIÚINT.
ginte[1], *spl.* **1.** Gentiles, pagans. **2.** *Hist*: (Heathen) Norsemen.
ginte[2]. 1 : GIN[1]. **2.** *pp. of* GIN[2].
ginteoir = GINEADÓIR.
gintlí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lithe**). Gentile.
gintlí[2], *a3.* Gentile, pagan; sorcerous. **Eolas ~,** heathen lore; sorcery. *Lit*: **Grá ~,** pagan, unholy, love. **Baisteadh ~,** circumcision.
gintlíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Gentilism, paganism. **2.** Gentile lore; heathen craft; sorcery. (*Var*: **gintleacht**)
giob[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Pick, morsel; bit, scrap. **~ de rud,** a pick, a scrap, of sth.; a plucked handful of sth. *Níor fágadh ~ feola ar na cnámha,* not a scrap of meat was left on the bones. **2. ~ geab,** (i) pecking, (ii) chit-chat. **Bhí ~ geab aici orm,** she kept pecking at me. *Bhí ~ geab acu eatarthu féin,* they were chattering away among themselves. **Ní raibh ~ ná geab as,** there wasn't a squeak out of him. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**)
giob[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh,** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Pick, peck, pluck. **Ag ~adh an fhéir,** picking, pecking at, the grass. *Ghiob siad an coca,* they pulled the loose hay out of the cock, trimmed the cock. **Ag priocadh is ag ~adh ar a chéile,** 'pricking and pecking at one another', quarrelling among themselves.
giobach, *a1.* Shaggy, rough; unkempt, untidy. **Gruaig, féasóg, ghiobach,** unkempt hair, beard. **Malaí ~a,** bushy eyebrows. **Madra ~,** shaggy dog. **Éadach ~,** nappy cloth. **Spéir ghiobach,** ragged sky. **Bean ghiobach,** untidy woman. **Oibrí ~,** rough, untidy, worker.
giobachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Unkempt person.
giobacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Shagginess; raggedness, untidiness.
giobáil, *f* = GIOBLACHT.
giobailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GIOBAL. **2** = GIOBLACHÁN.
giobaire, ~acht = GEABAIRE, -ACHT.
giobairis = GIBIRIS.
giobal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Rag, clout. **~ éadaigh,** piece of cloth, clout. *Tá mo chóta ina ghiobail,* my coat is tattered. **Ní raibh air ach na giobail,** he was dressed only in rags.
giobalach, ~án = GIOBLACH, -ÁN.
giobanna : GIOB[1].
giobanta, ~cht = GEABANTA, -CHT.
giobarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Sparse, downy, hair; sparse growth. **~ féasóige,** sparse growth of beard. **~ olla, choirce,** sparse, poor-quality, wool, oats.
gioblach, *a1.* Ragged, tattered. **Éadach ~,** tattered clothing. **Páistí ~a,** ragged children; urchins. *S.a.* CROBH *2.*
gioblachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ragged person, ragamuffin.
gioblacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Raggedness; untidiness. (*Var*: **gioblachas** *m,* **gioblaíocht**)
giobóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tiny bit; pick, scrap; snippet, rag. **~ féir, lín,** plucked handful of hay, of flax. **~ éadaigh,** snippet of cloth. **~ ime, aráin, feola,** morsel of butter, of bread, of meat. **~ talaimh,** tiny patch of land.
giobóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Untidy woman; idle, worthless, woman. **2** = GIOFÓG.
giobógach, *a1.* Scrappy; ragged; untidy.
giobscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Tattle.
giobstaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = GEABAIRE. **2.** Pert girl, hussy.
giobtha : GIOB[2].
giobún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gibbon.
giobús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* **~**). Gullet, throat. **Greim giobúis a bhreith ar dhuine,** to seize s.o. by the throat. (*Var*: **giobúis** *f*)
gioc = DIOC[1,2].
gíoc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Peep. **~ bíoc!** Peep-bo!
gíoc[2] = GÍOG[1].
gioca, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Yucca.
giocach = DIOCACH[1,2].
giocáil, *f* = GÍOGLACH.
gíocanna : GÍOC[1].
gíocs = GÍOG[1].
giocsaí, *m.* (In phrase) **~ i mbosca,** jack-in-the-box.
giocsáil, *f,* **giocsaireacht** = DIOSCAIREACHT.
giodaireacht = GIDIREACHT.
giodairiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Bot*: Fumitory.
giodairne = GEIDIRNE.
giodal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Perkiness, sauciness; self-conceit. **Bheith lán giodail,** to be full of vanity. **An ~ a bhaint as duine,** to take s.o. down a peg. **2** = GIODAM.

giodalach, *a1.* **1.** Perky, saucy; self-conceited. **2** = GIODAMACH.
giodalán = GIODAMÁN.
giodalóg = GIODRÓG.
giodam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Restlessness, unsteadiness, uneasiness. **2.** Giddiness, friskiness, jauntiness. **3.** (*a*) Restless person. (*b*) Giddy person.
giodamach, *a1.* **1.** Restless, unsteady, uneasy. **2.** Giddy, frisky, jaunty.
giodamaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Restlessness; friskiness.
giodamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Flighty creature.
giodán = GEADÁN.
giodar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1** = GIODAM. **2.** Haste, hurry, bustle.
giodar[2] = SCIODAR.
giodh = CÉ[3].
giodhrann = GIÚRANN.
giodhróg, *f* = GIÚRANN.
giodramach = GIODAMACH.
giodróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Giddy, flighty, girl. **2.** Perky, saucy, girl.
giofaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Giddy, silly, person.
giofaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Giddy talk, silly chatter.
giofairlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Giddy girl.
giofóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Gipsy woman; gipsy.
giofógach, *a1.* Gypsy.
giofta[1], *m* = GIFTE.
giofta[2] = GIOTA.
gíog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **gige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Cheep, chirp, squeak. **~ a ligean,** to cheep, chirrup. *Lig an leanbh ~ as le háthas,* the child crowed with delight. *Níor labhair sé ~,* he didn't speak a word. **Níl ~ ná míog as,** there is not a peep out of him.
gíog[2], *s.* (In phrase) **~ guag a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to confound s.o. utterly.
gíog[3], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~tha**). Cheep, chirp, squeak.
giogach = GIONGACH.
giogáil = DIOGÁIL.
giogaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Chirper, squeaker, squealer.
gioghrann = GIÚRANN.
gioglach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) cheeping, chirping; squeaking, squealing. (*Var*: **gíogaíl** *f,* **gíogalach, gíogarnach, gíogarnaíl** *f,* **gíogladh** *m*)
giogóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gigot.
gíogras = CÍOCRAS.
gíogtha : GÍOG[3].
giolaide, *m* = GILIDÍN.
giolamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) fondling, caressing, petting, flirting.
giolc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Reed. **2.** Tall, reed-like, grass. (*Var*: **giol** *m*)
giolc[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~acha**). Underhand throw, jerk.
giolc[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Beat (as with rod), cane.
giolc[4], *v.i.* Tweet, chirp, chatter.
giolc[5], *m* = GIOLCADH[2].
giolcach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a[1],** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Coll*: Reeds. **Páirc na giolcaí,** the reed field. **Móin ghiolcaí,** turf cut in reedy or sedgy ground. *S.a.* CEOLAIRE, GEALBHAN *2,* GEALÓG[1] *2.* **2.** Reed; cane. **3. ~ (shléibhe),** broom. **~ nimhe,** butcher's-broom, knee holly. (*Var*: *m*)
giolcach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a[2],** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** throwing. **Urchar giolcaí,** underhand throw.
giolcacha[3] : GIOLC[1,2].
giolcadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* GIOLC[3]. **2.** Caning, beating. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a caning. (*Var*: **giolcáil** *f*)
giolcadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* GIOLC[4]. **2.** Chirping; chirp, chatter. **Éirí leis an n~, le ~ an éin, an ghealbhain,** to rise with the lark, with the dawn.
giolcaí : GIOLCACH[1].
giolcaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Reed-gatherer.
giolcaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Twitterer, chirper, chatterer.
giolcaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) twittering; twitter, chatter.
giolcais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Rag; (*pl.*) old clothes.
giolcanna, *var. pl. of* GIOLC[2].
giolcóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Reed; (small) cane.
giolctha : GIOLC[3], GIOLCADH[1,2].
giolcúil, *a2.* Reedy, reed-like.
gioll[1] = GEALL[1].
gioll[2] = GIOLLAIGH.
giolla[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Youth; page, boy. **2.** Attendant, gillie; man-servant, messenger. (*a*) **~ airm,** armour-bearer. **~ capaill, eich,** horse-boy. **~ clódóra,** printer's devil. **~ cóiste,** (carriage) footman. **~ cúirte,** court attendant. **~ gabha,** smith's helper. *Nau*: **~ púdair,** powder-monkey. *Lit*: **~ scoir,** stableman, groom. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to treat s.o. as a servant, order s.o. about. **Dul ó ghiolla na sliogán go ~ na mbairneach,** to go from bad to worse. *S.a.* BALL[1] *4.* (*b*) (Used of objects) **~ an phíopáin,** tea-pot. **~ rósta,** roasting jack. **3.** Fellow. **~ na hainnise, na déirce, na mire,** miserly, beggarly, mad, fellow. **~ um a leithéid,** ordinary, insignificant, fellow. **Ualach ghiolla na leisce,** lazy man's load. *A ghiolla an chinn mhóir!* You blockhead! **A ghiolla seo!** My dear fellow! My good man! **4. ~ rua,** gillaroo. *S.a.* LUS.

giolla[2] = GOILE.
giollacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* GIOLLAIGH. **2.** *Lit*: Youth; age of service. **Ina mhacacht agus ina ghiollacht,** in his boyhood and youth. **3.** Attendance, service; leading, guidance. ~ **a dhéanamh ar chapall,** to lead a horse. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to act as guide to s.o.; to attend to s.o.'s needs. ~ **a dhéanamh ar bharra, ar eallach,** to attend to crops, to cattle. ~ **a dhéanamh ar bhia,** to attend to the preparation of food. ~ **an daill ar an dall,** the blind leading the blind. (*Var*: **giollaíocht, giollachan** *f*)
giollagán = GIOLLÁN.
giollaide, *m* = GILIDÍN.
giollaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-acht**). **1.** Lead, guide. **Capall a ghiollacht,** to lead a horse. **Duine a ghiollacht,** to guide s.o. **2.** Attend to, tend. **Barra a ghiollacht,** to tend crops. **Bia a ghiollacht,** to attend to the preparation of food; to cook food. *Ag giollacht orainn,* tending us.
giollaire, *m* = GIOLLA[1].
giollamas = GIOLAMAS.
giollán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little lad; little fellow.
giollanra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll*: Youths, attendants. (*Var*: **giolla(n)raidh** *f*)
giollas, *m,* ~**acht** = GIOLLACHT *3.*
giollúil, *a2.* Lad-like, servant-like.
giolúnach, gíolúnach = DÍOLÚNACH.
giomach = GEAMHACH.
giomadach = GIODAMACH.
giomadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stout low-sized man.
giomailt = DIOMAILT.
gíománach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Yeoman. **2.** Coachman. **3.** Attendant, lackey. **4.** Tall sinewy man. **5.** Impudent, ill-mannered, fellow. (*Var*: **gíománaí** *m*)
gíománaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) driving (coach, etc.).
gíománta, *a3.* Impudent.
gíomántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impudence.
giombal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Gimbal.
giomchaoch = GEAMHCHAOCH.
giomhán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Hank. ~ **snátha,** hank of yarn.
gíomhánach = GÍOMÁNACH.
giomp, *m.* (*gs.* **gimp,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Stump (of tail).
giomshúileach = GEAMHSHÚILEACH.
giomstaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Short thickset person.
gion[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **geana**). *Lit*: **1.** Mouth. **I ngeana na bhfilí,** in the mouths of the poets. ~ **an ghleanna,** the mouth of the glen. **Ó aon ghion,** with one voice. **2.** (*Of weapon*) Edge, point. **Éire a chur faoi ghion claímh,** to conquer Ireland with the sword.
gion[2], *conj. Lit*: ~ **go, gur,** though not. ~ **go bhfeadar cé tú,** although I know not who you are. ~ **gur cóir é,** though it is not just.
gionach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Ravenous hunger; greed, voracity.
gionach[2], *a1.* **1.** Open-mouthed. **2.** Greedy, voracious. *S.a.* GEARRADH *5.*
gionachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Voracious person.
gionacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Greediness, voraciousness.
gionán = GINEÁN.
gionc, ~ach = GEANC, -ACH.
gionchraos, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ois,** *gpl.* ~). Gaping mouth; gullet, throat.
giongach, *a1.* Restless, fidgety; restive, skittish.
giongacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Restlessness, fidgetiness; skittishness. (*Var*: **giongaíl** *f,* **giongaireacht**)
gionnóid = DEANNÓID.
gíoplach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Big ungainly person.
giorac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic**). Noise, commotion; fighting, quarrelling.
gioracach, *a1.* Noisy, quarrelsome.
gioradán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Moll*: (Edible) sea snail, winkle.
gíordam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Noise, commotion.
giordán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: Yard.
giordóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Swipe, blow.
giordóg[2] = GIODRÓG.
giorra. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Shortness. ~ **radhairc,** shortsightedness. ~ **shaoil air!** Bad cess to him! *S.a.* ANÁIL *1.* **2** : GEARR[2].
giorrachan = GIORRÚCHÁN.
giorracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Shortness, brevity. ~ **saoil,** shortness of life. **I n~ aimsire,** in a short space of time. *Is mór an ghiorracht ar an obair é,* it shortens the work considerably. **Ag dul i n~,** getting short. **Is é a fhad is a ghiorracht é (go),** the long and the short of it is (that). **2.** Nearness, closeness. **Bheith, teacht, i n~ do rud,** to be, to come, close to sth. *I n~ míle dúinn,* within a mile of us. **Níl tú in aon ghiorracht dó,** (i) you are nowhere near it, (ii) you are not nearly as good as he is.
giorradán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Rump, posterior; (painful) swelling. (*Var*: **giorraide** *m*)
giorraigh, *v.t.* & *i.* Shorten. **Rud a ghiorrú,** to shorten sth. **Seol a ghiorrú,** to shorten sail. **An bealach a ghiorrú,** to shorten, relieve the tedium of, the journey. *Ghiorraigh sé a shaol leis,* he shortened his life on account of it. **Ghiorraigh sé leis féin,** he hastened his own end, committed suicide.
giorraisc, *a1.* Short, abrupt, curt, snappish. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be short with s.o. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak abruptly, snappishly. **Ordú ~,** curt order. **Freagra ~,** short answer. **Dóigh ghiorraisc,** brusque manner. **Duine ~,** short-spoken, snappish, person. (*Var*: ~**each** *a1,* **giorraeiseach** *a1*)
giorraisce. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Shortness, abruptness, curtness, snappishness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GIORRAISC.
giorranálach = GEARRANÁLACH.
giorria, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Hare. ~ **a chur ina shuí,** to start a hare; to bring up a matter for discussion, to start an argument. *S.a.* BEARNA, BEATHA[1] *1,* PIS[1] *1(b).* (*Var*: *pl.* **giorraithe**).
giorróg = GEARRÓG.
giorrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-rraithe,** *pl.* **-rruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GIORRAIGH. **2.** Abbreviation, curtailment, contraction.
giorrúchán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Act of) shortening; abbreviation, contraction.
giorsach = GIRSEACH.
giorsanta, *a3.* Short, thickset.
giorta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Girth. **1.** ~ **diallaite,** saddle girth. **2. Faoina ghiorta,** around his middle, his waist.
giorta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cockle, smut (in corn).
giortach[1], *a1.* Short, skimpy; low-sized, stumpy. **Cóta ~,** short coat. *In éide ghiortach,* in scant attire. **Eireaball ~,** short, clipped, tail. **Fear beag ~,** stumpy little man. **Fiacla ~a,** stub teeth. **Tomóga ~a,** stunted bushes.
giortach[2], *a1.* (*Of corn*) Smutty.
giortachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Low-sized, stumpy, person.
giortacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shortness, skimpiness, stumpiness.
giortacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of corn*) Smuttiness.
giortaí[1]. **1.** *f* = GIORTACHT[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GIORTACH[1,2].
giortaí[2] : GIORTA[1].
giortaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Shorten.
giortaigh[2], *gsm. of* GIORTACH[1,2].
giortáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1** = GIORTAIGH[1]. **2.** Gird, tuck up. **Tú féin a ghiortáil,** to gird oneself.
giorún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Small child.
giosa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Young child, youngster.
giosadán = GEOSADÁN.
giosáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Fizz, fizzle; sizzle; ferment.
giosán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Half-hose, sock.
giosán[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich*: Young pike.
giosc, ~adh = DÍOSC[1], -ADH[1].
gioscairt, *f* = DÍOSCARNACH.
gioscán, ~ach = DÍOSCÁN[2], -ACH.
gioscar, *m* = DÍOSCARNACH.
giosóg, *f* = GIOSÁN[2].
giosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Yeast.
giostaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Lively, chatty, old man. **2.** Precocious, loquacious, child; gabbler.
giostaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Chattiness; gabbling, loquacity.
giota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bit, piece. ~ **aráin,** bit of bread. ~ **páipéir, de pháipéar,** piece of paper. ~ **de scéal,** bit, portion, of a story. ~ **curaíochta,** patch of tillage. ~ **grinn,** bit, spell, of fun. ~ **den tír a fheiceáil,** to see a bit of the country. **Tá ~ maith den obair déanta againn,** we have done a good bit of the work. **Ó ghiota go ~,** bit by bit. **Rud a ghearradh ina ghiotaí,** to cut sth. to bits. ~**í a dhéanamh de rud,** to break sth. in bits. (Of distance, extent) **Míle agus ~,** a mile and a bit. **Tá ~ fada le siúl acu,** they have a long distance to walk. **Faoi ghiota den teach,** within a short distance of the house. **Is fearr é faoi ghiota mór (ná),** it is better by a long chalk (than). *S.a.* FOGHA[2] *5.*
giotachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little fellow, youngster.
giotaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Break in bits.
gíotáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) pottering, trifling; fumbling. (*Var*: **giotamáil**)
gíotáil[2], *f* = GÍOTAM.
gíotálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Potterer, fumbler.
giotam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Scuffle, scuffling. (*Var*: **giotam**)
giotán = GIOTACHÁN.
giotár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Guitar.
giotú : GIOTAIGH.
gipis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Giblets.
gípleach = GÍOPLACH.
gipseam, *m.* (*gs.* **-sim**). Gypsum.
gircín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Gherkin.
girdéal, *m* = GAIRTÉAR.
gírea-, *pref.* Gyro-
gíreachompás, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Gyrocompass.
gíreamaighnéadach, *a1.* Gyromagnetic.
gíreascóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Gyroscope.
gíreascópach, *a1.* Gyroscopic.
gíreastat, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Gyrostat.
gíri-, *pref.* Gyro-
gírle guairle, *m.* Hurly-burly. (*Var*: **gírle má guairle**)
girr- = GEARR-[4]
girréis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** High spirits, friskiness. **2** = GIORRAISCE *1.*
girréiseach, *a1.* **1.** High-spirited, frisky. **2** = GIORRAISC.
girseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Young girl. (*Var*: **girrseach**)
girtéal, *m* = GAIRTÉAR.
giubhas = GIÚIS.
giúch = SCIÚCH[1,2].
Giúdach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Jew.
Giúdach[2], *a1.* Jewish.
Giúdachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Judaism.

Giúdais, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Yiddish.
giughrann = GIÚRANN.
giúin = GEOIN.
giúiré, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~ithe). Jury. (*Var*: *f*)
giúirín, giúirinn = GIÚRANN.
giuirléid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Implement. **2.** (*pl.*) Articles (of dress, of furniture), knick-knacks, personal belongings.
giúirlinn, giúirneach, *m* = GIÚRANN.
giúirneáil = GIÚRNÁIL.
giúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Fir, pine; deal. **Crann ~e,** fir-tree, pine-tree. **~ gheal,** silver fir. **~ bhán, bhuí,** white, yellow, pine(wood). **~ Dhúghlais,** Douglas fir. **~ phortaigh,** bog-deal. *S.a.* MAIDE 1(*a*).
giúistís, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Hist*: Justiciar. **2.** Justice (of the peace), magistrate. **3.** (*pl.*) Judiciary, judicature.
giúistíseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Magistracy. (*Var*: **giúistíocht**)
giúistiún = GIÚSTÚN.
giúl, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* ~). *El*: Joule.
giúlán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) bearing, carrying; carriage, conduct. **Tú féin a ghiúlán go maith,** to carry oneself well; to conduct oneself properly. (Of pregnancy) **Tá sí ag ~,** she is expecting a baby.
giúlánta, *a3.* Well-comported, well-behaved.
giulc, ~adh = GIOLC[2,3], -ADH[1].
giúmar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Humour, mood. **~ maith a bheith ort,** to be in good humour. **~ a bheith ort chun rud a dhéanamh,** to be in the mood to do sth. **Duine a chur i n~,** **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to humour s.o. **As ~,** out of humour.
giúmaráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Humour. **Duine a ghiúmaráil,** to humour s.o.
giumhas, *m* = GIÚIS.
giúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cilium. **2.** *Bot*: Wood rush.
giúnachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Short downy growth, scanty beard. **2.** Thin growth of grass.
giúnaíl = GEONAÍL.
giuncán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Junket.
giúnlach, *f* = GEONÁIL.
giúrann, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Crust*: Barnacle. **2.** Shipworm, teredo. **3. Breac giúrainn,** wreckfish. **4.** *Orn*: Barnacle (goose). (*Var*: **giúrainn** *f*, *pl.* **giúrainneacha**)
giúrannach, *a1.* Encrusted with barnacles. (*Var*: **giúraimneach**)
giúrdán = SEORDÁN.
giúrlama : HURLAMABOC.
giurnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Light work, chores. **Ag ~,** doing odd jobs. **2.** Restlessness. (*Var*: **giurnálaíocht** *f*)
giurnálach, *a1.* Busy, occupied, doing odd jobs; restless.

giurnálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Odd-job man, jobber, journeyman.
giurnálaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* GIURNÁLACH.
giúróg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Fish-basket.
giúróg[2], *f.* **1** = GIÚRANN. **2** = GEABHRÓG.
giúróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Juror.
giús, *m* = GIÚIS.
giúsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *Coll*: Fir, pine(-tree) timber). **2.** Land (formerly) covered with pine bogland containing bog deal.
giúsachán = GIÚNACHÁN.
giúsadán = GEOSADÁN.
giúslach = CRIOSLACH.
giústa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** (*a*) Tankard. (*b*) Large can. **2.** (*a*) (*Derogatory*) Fundament, bottom. (*b*) Big-bottomed, lazy, person (*Var. of 2*: **~ch** *m*)
giústa[2], *a3.* Pertaining to pine; pine-forested (*Var*: **giúsda**)
giústáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) jousting; joust.
giústal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Activity, fuss; friskiness.
giústalach, *a1.* Fussing, fussy; frisky.
giústóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Fat little girl.
giústún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Tube of bellows.
giútam = SCIÚTAM.
glab[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Tháinig sé abhaile ina ghlab,** (*of fisherman*) he came home empty-handed.
glab[2], ~aire = CLAB[1], -AIRE.
glabaireacht = CLABAIREACHT.
glac[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aice,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hand; half-closed hand; clutch, grasp. **Rud a bheith i do ghlac agat,** to have sth. in one's hand, in one's grasp. *Chuir sé isteach i mo ghlac é,* he put it into my hand, pressed it on me. **Tá sé i gcúl a ghlaice aige,** he has it in the hollow of his hand. **Lán glaice de rud,** handful of sth. **Lán glaice de dhuine,** diminutive person. **Cloch ghlaice,** handstone, casting-stone. *S.a.* FEAD[1]. **2.** Handful. **~ arbhair, mhine,** handful of corn, of meal. (Of small quantity) **~ leabhar, tuí, scéalta,** handful of books, of straw, of stories. **3.** Fork, recess. **~ crainn,** fork of tree. **~ mhara,** inlet of sea, creek. **I n~ an ghleanna,** in the hollow of the glen. **I n~ a ordóige,** in the crook of his thumb. *Crochta as ~ an chúpla,* hanging from the joint of the rafters. **4.** Holder, receptacle. **~ saighead,** quiver. **5.** *Cards*: **Cluiche a chur as cúl glaice,** to win a straight game. **Cluiche glaice,** jink.
glac[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Take, accept. **1.** *Lit*: Take in hand, handle. **Giolla a ghlacas graí,** a boy who handles horses. **2.** (*a*) **Rud a ghlacadh ó dhuine,** to accept sth. from s.o. *Ní ghlacfadh sé an deoch uaim,* he wouldn't take the drink from me. **Bronntanas, síntiús, breab, a ghlacadh,** to

accept a present, a subscription, a bribe. **Geall a ghlacadh,** to take a bet. **~ a bhfaighir,** (i) take all you get, (ii) (*as substantive phrase*) hold-all. (Of choice) **Cén ceann a ghlacfaidh tú?** Which one will you take? (*b*) **Comhairle, tairiscint, a ghlacadh,** to take advice, an offer. *Má ghlacann tú mo chuireadh,* if you accept my invitation. *Ná ~ ordú mar sin uaidh,* don't take an order like that from him. (*c*) **Fear, bean, a ghlacadh mar chéile,** to take a husband, a wife. **Duine a ghlacadh faoi do choimirce,** to take s.o. under your protection. *Jur*: **Duine a ghlacadh i gcoimeád,** to take s.o. into custody. **Duine a ghlacadh isteach i dteaghlach, in ord,** to receive s.o. into a family, into an order. (*d*) **Sacraimint a ghlacadh,** to receive a sacrament. **Ord beannaithe a ghlacadh,** to take holy orders. **Mionn, móid, a ghlacadh,** to take an oath, a vow. (*e*) **Ghlac Mac Dé colainn dhaonna,** the Son of God became man. (*f*) *Husb*: **Stail a ghlacadh,** to take a stallion. **3.** Undertake. (*a*) **Obair, post, a ghlacadh,** to take up work, a post. **Dualgas, freagracht, a ghlacadh,** to accept a duty, a responsibility. **Cúram ruda a ghlacadh,** to accept the care of sth. **Trioblóid a ghlacadh le rud,** to take trouble with sth. *Ghlac sé saothar mór leis,* he laboured hard at it. **Rud a ghlacadh as láimh, ort féin,** to take sth. in hand, upon oneself. *Ghlac sé air gan labhairt,* he undertook not to speak. *Ná ~ an iomarca ort féin,* don't take too much on yourself. (*b*) **Áit duine a ghlacadh,** to take s.o.'s place. **Páirt a ghlacadh i rud,** to take part in sth. (*c*) **An bád a ghlacadh (go),** to take the boat (to). (*d*) **Laethanta saoire a ghlacadh,** to take holidays. **Scíth, do shuaimhneas, a ghlacadh,** to take a rest, one's ease. **D'am a ghlacadh le rud,** to take one's time with sth. *~ go socair é,* take it easy. **4.** (*a*) Contract (disease). **Aicíd, an slaghdán, a ghlacadh,** to catch a disease, a cold. *Ghlac sé fiabhras dá bharr,* he got a fever as a result of it. (*b*) Begin to be affected by, experience. **Misneach, meanma, a ghlacadh,** to take courage, heart. **Trua a ghlacadh do dhuine,** to take pity on s.o. **Fearg a ghlacadh le duine,** to become angry with s.o. **Eagla a ghlacadh roimh rud,** to become afraid of sth. **Ghlac sé go mór é,** he took it badly. **~ ina mhórmhisneach é,** resign yourself courageously to it. **Níl sa náire ach mar a ghlactar é,** shame depends on one's attitude. **5.** Obtain by measurement, etc. (*a*) **Airde ruda a ghlacadh,** to take the height of sth. *Surv*: **Uillinn a ghlacadh,** to take an angle. **Miosúr duine a ghlacadh (le culaith),** to take s.o.'s measurements (for a suit). (*b*) **Pictiúr a ghlacadh,** to take a picture. (*c*) **Nótaí a ghlacadh (ar rud),** to take notes (on sth.). **6. ~adh le rud,** to accept, admit, sth. **~adh le fianaise, le forógra, le masla,** to accept evidence, a proclamation, an insult. **Ghlac siad leis mar chomhairleoir,** they accepted him as counsellor. *~aimis le toil Dé,* let us accept the will of God. *Rud nach féidir ~adh leis,* something that cannot be accepted. **Ní ghlacfainn leis sin uaidh,** I wouldn't tolerate that from him. **7. Rud a ghlacadh chugat féin,** to take sth. to oneself, to assume. *Ná ~ an focal sin chugat féin,* don't take that remark as referring to yourself. *Ghlac siad an comhrá chucu féin,* they took over, monopolized, the conversation. **8.** (*Of feelings, sensations*) Take, seize. **Ghlac eagla, náire, trua, é,** fear, shame, pity, seized him. *Ghlac dúil sa bhia mé,* I took a liking to the food. **Ghlac crith mo ghlór,** my voice trembled.
glacach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Handstone.
glacach[2], *a1.* **1.** Hand-like; grasping. **2.** Receptive. **3.** Forked.
glacacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Graspingness; receptiveness.
glacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* GLAC[2]. **2.** (*a*) Acceptance. **~ ruda,** acceptance of sth. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to be willing to accept sth. *Tá ~ (maith) aige ar airgead,* he is always glad to get money. *Níl ~ aige ar arán tur,* he won't take dry bread. **Níl ~ acu orainn,** they don't want us in their company. **~ duine (isteach) in ord,** reception of s.o. into an order. (*b*) *Jur*: Reception. **Ordú glactha,** reception order. (*c*) *W.Tel*: Reception. **3.** Handling, grasping; seizure.
glacadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** (*a*) Taker, acceptor, receiver. (*b*) *W.Tel*: Receiver. **2** = GLACAIRE.
glacadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *W.Tel*: Reception. **Stáisiún, gléas, ~a,** receiving station, set.
glacaí[1], *m* = GLACAIRE.
glacaí[2]. **1** : GLACACH[1,2]. **2.** *gsf.* & *comp. of* GLACACH[2].
glácainít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Glauconite.
glacaint, *f.* **1** = GLACADH. **2** = GLACAN 2.
glacaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Handler; grasper, catcher. **2.** (*Of gramophone, radio, etc.*) Pick-up.
glacaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Handling; grasping, touching, pawing with hands. **~ thruaillí,** immodest touching. (*Var*: **glacaíocht**)
glacamas, *m.* (In phrase) **~ lámh,** handgrips. **Dul i n~ lámh le duine,** to come to grips with s.o.
glacan, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **~a**). **1** = GLACADH. **2.** *Log*: Supposition.
glacán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small hand. **2.** (Small) handful. **3.** Rowlock. (*Var*: **glacóg** *f*)
glacionsaí, *m.* (*gs.* **-aithe**). Handgrips; (act of) clawing with hands. **Ag ~ ar a chéile,** tussling with each other.
glaclach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Handful.

glacóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = GLACADÓIR. **2.** *Ch*: Acceptor. (*Var*: **glacthóir**)

glacsam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Grasping, greedy, person.

glactha : GLAC[2], GLACADH.

glacthach, ~t = GLACACH[2], -T.

gladhbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Person with awkward walk.

glae, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite; *pl.* ~nna**). **1.** *vn. of* GLAEIGH. **2.** Glue. **3.** Gluey, sticky, substance; slime. **4. ~ glas,** bird-lime. (*Var*: *pl.* **~cha**)

glaeidhe, *m* = CLAÍOMH.

glaeigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-eann;** *vn.* **glae,** *pp.* **-ite**). Glue.

glaeúil, *a2.* Gluey; slimy. (*Var*: **glaech**)

glafadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Bark; snap. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to snap at s.o.

glafaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Barker, howler. **2.** Snappish person. **3.** Inarticulate speaker. **4.** Noisy talker; prater.

glafaireach, *a1.* **1.** Barking; snappish. **2.** Indistinct of speech, inarticulate. **3.** Loud-spoken; pratish.

glafaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Barking; snapping, snappishness. **2.** Inarticulate speech; jargon. **3.** Loud talk; prating. (*Var*: **glafaíl** *f,* **glafairt** *f,* **glafar** *m*)

glafarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1** = GLAFAIREACHT. **2.** Confused din, howling. **~ na gaoithe,** the howling of the wind.

glafarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** Barking sound (as of cough). **2** = GLAFARNACH *2.*

glag : GLUG.

glagach = GLUGACH.

glagaíl, *f* = GLUGARNACH.

glagaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Silly talker, prater. **2.** Empty-headed person, fool.

glagaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Silly, empty, talk. **Ag ~ (chainte),** talking nonsense. **2.** Foolish behaviour.

glagarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) cackling. (*Var*: **glágarnach, glágarnaíl** *f,* **gláglach**)

glagram = GLIOGRAM.

gláib = LÁIB[1].

glaic, *f* = GLAC[1].

glaice : GLAC[1].

glaicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GLAC[1]. **2.** Little handful; little bundle. **3.** (*Of fetter*) Anklet; hobble (on forelegs of animal, on legs of bird). *F*: **Tá ~ air,** he is spancelled, he is married and settled down.

glaid, *f* = CLAÍOMH.

glaidiólas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Gladiolus.

gláiféisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Boastful, silly, talk.

glaigín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Empty-headed, silly, talker; prattling fool.

glaigíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Empty, silly, talk. (*Var*: **glaigínteacht**)

glaim, *f* = GLAM[1].

glaime : GLAM[1].

gláimh = GLÁMH[1,2].

glaimhe : GLAMH[1].

gláimhe : GLÁMH[1].

glaimhéisc = GLÁIFÉISC.

gláimhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Rapacious person.

gláimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Loud-mouthed person; squalling child.

gláimínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bawling, squalling; loud-mouthed talk. (*Var*: **gláimíneacht**)

glaimneach, glaimreach = GLOIMNEACH.

glaine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Cleanness; clarity, purity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GLAN[2].

glaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Cleanliness. **Den ghlóir an ghlaineacht,** cleanliness is next to godliness. **2.** Clarity, purity. (*Var. of 1*: **glainíneacht**)

glaisce, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). Crevice.

glaise[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Rivulet, stream. **2** = CLAIS. (*Var*: **glais** *f*)

glaise[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Greenness. **~ féir,** greenness of grass. (*b*) Greyness. **~ olla,** greyness of wool. (*c*) Steeliness, brightness. **~ lann,** brightness of blades. **~ súl,** lustre of eyes. (*d*) Rawness, chilliness. **~ aimsire,** rawness of weather. *Tá an lá ag dul i n~,* the day is turning damp and chilly. (*e*) Inexperience. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GLAS[4]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

glaise[3] : GLAS[2] *2.*

glaise[4] : GLAS[3].

glaiseach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Place of streams; watery bogland.

glaiseach[2], *a1.* Full of streams, watery.

glaiseog = GLASÓG.

glaisigh = GLASAIGH.

glaisin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: Woad. (*Var*: **glaisean** *f,* **glaisín[1]** *m*)

glaisín[2], *m* = GLAS[2] *1(c).*

glaisne[1], *var. gs. of* GLAISIN.

glaisneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sallow-complexioned, sickly-looking, person. **2.** Bird or animal of greyish colour. **3.** Fieldfare. (*Var*: **glaisne[2]** *m*)

glaisneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Sallow-complexioned woman.

glam[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aime,** *pl.* **~anna**). Deep bark, bay; howl, shout, roar. **~ gadhair,** beagle's cry. *Lig an madra ~ as,* the dog howled. **~ cú i ndiaidh a sháraithe,** the cry of a frustrated hound; a howl of defeat. **Is measa a ghlam ná a ghreim,** his bark is worse than his bite. **~ na doininne,** the roar of the storm. (Of person) **Lig sé ~ orainn,** he bellowed at us. *Chuir sé ~ as féin* (*le pian, le fearg*), he roared (with pain, with anger).

glam[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~aíl** *f, gs.* **~aíola**). Bark, bay; howl, shout, roar.

glám[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áim,** *pl.* **~anna**). Grab, clutch. **~ a thabhairt ar rud, faoi rud,** to grab at sth.

glám[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Grab, clutch. **Ag ~adh ar rud,** grasping at sth.; pulling and tearing at sth. **2** = SLÁM[2].

glám[3], *m.* **glama** = GAMBA.

glamach, *a1.* Barking; howling.

glámach, *a1.* Grabbing, clutching.

glámadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* GLÁM[2]. **2.** Grab, clutch. (*Var*: **glámáil** *f*)

glamaíl, glamaíola : GLAM[2].

glamaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Barker. **2.** Loud-mouthed person.

glámaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Grabber, snatcher. **2.** *Mec*: Grab.

glamaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) barking, howling. **2.** Clamour, uproar, loud-mouthedness. (*Var*: **glamairt** *f*)

glámaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) grabbing, clutching; pulling and tearing.

glamanna : GLAM[1].

glámanna : GLÁM[1].

glamar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1** = GLAMAIREACHT. **2** = GRAMAISC.

glamarscaíl, *f* = GLAMAIREACHT.

glamba. 1 = CLAMPA. **2** = GAMBA.

glambaigh, glambáil = CLAMPAIGH.

glamh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aimhe,** *pl.* **~anna**). Bark, yelp.

glamh[2] = CLAMH.

glámh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Lampoon, satire. **~ dígeann,** blistering satire. (*b*) Lampoonist, satirist. (*c*) Complainer, scold. **2** = GLAM[1].

glámh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). *Lit*: **1.** Lampoon, satirize. **2.** Abuse, revile, scold.

glámhach, *a1.* Satirical; abusive.

glamhaíl, *var. vn. of* GLAM[2].

glámháil, *f* = GLÁMADH.

glamhaire = CLAMHAIRE.

glamhaisc = GRAMAISC.

glámhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) complaining, scolding; abuse.

glámhánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Complainer, grumbler; abusive person, scold.

glamhanna : GLAMH[1].

glamharsach = GLAFARSACH.

glámhóid, *f,* **glámhóireacht,** *f* = GLÁMHÁN.

glamhsán = CLAMHSÁN.

glámhtha : GLÁMH[2].

glamhthadh = GLAFADH.

glamhthaire, ~ach = GLAFAIRE, -ACH.

glamhthaireacht = GLAFAIREACHT.

glamhthairt, *f* = GLAFAIREACHT.

glamhtharnach = GLAFARNACH.

glamhtharsach = GLAFARSACH.

glamradh, *m* = GLAMAIREACHT.

glamrasc, *m* = GRAMAISC.

glámtha : GLÁM[2], GLÁMADH.

glan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). **1.** Clean, cleanness. **An ~ agus an neamhghlan,** the clean and the unclean. **~ na fírinne,** the plain truth. **2.** Place free from weeds, obstructions, etc. **Ar ghlan an mhachaire, an bhóthair,** on the open plain, road. *Idir an ~ agus an salachar,* between the clear ground and the weeds.

glan[2], *a1.* Clean, clear. **1.** Pure, bright, free from dirt, etc. (*a*) **Éadach, soitheach, teach, ~,** clean cloth, vessel, house. **Bia ~,** clean food. **Rud a choinneáil ~,** to keep sth. clean. **~ ordúil,** clean and orderly. **Chomh ~ le criostal, le fíoruisce,** as clear as crystal, as spring water. (*b*) **Talamh, barr, ~,** clean land, crop. *Curaíocht ghlan,* clean tillage. (*c*) **Adhmad ~,** clean timber. **Pasáiste ~,** clear passage. (*d*) **Fuil ghlan,** clean blood. **Craiceann, dreach, ~,** clear skin, complexion. **Ór ~,** pure gold. **Aer ~,** pure, fresh, air. (*e*) **Aimsir, spéir, ghlan,** clear weather, sky. **Lá ~,** a clear day; clear daylight. **Sruthán ~,** clear stream. **~ soiléir,** clear and distinct. (*f*) **Beatha ghlan,** clean life. **Anam ~,** pure soul. **Coinsias ~,** clear conscience. **Buachaill ~,** clean(-living) boy. **Comhrá ~,** clean conversation. **2.** Well-made, clear-cut, definite, distinct, unambiguous. (*a*) **Líne ghlan,** clean line. **Gearradh ~,** clean cut. **Faobhar ~,** clean edge. **Géaga ~a,** clean limbs. (*b*) **Obair ghlan,** clean work. **Stíl ghlan,** clear style. **Cóip ghlan,** clean copy. **Cló ~,** clear type. (*c*) **Léim ghlan,** clean jump. **Urchar ~,** clean shot. **Aimsiú ~,** clear, straight, aim. (*d*) **Guth, cainteoir, ~,** clear voice, speaker. **Guta ~,** clear vowel. (*e*) **Ráiteas ~,** clear statement. **Fianaise ghlan,** clear evidence. **Faisnéis ghlan,** clear, definite, information. *S.a.* FAOISTIN. **3.** Complete, exact; net. (*a*) **Gnó ~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a clean job of sth. (*b*) **Brabach ~,** clear profit; net profit. **4.** (*As adv.*) (*a*) **Millte, scriosta, ~,** completely spoiled, destroyed. **Sé troithe ~,** six feet exactly, fully six feet. **Punt ~,** one pound net. **Diúltú ~ do rud,** to refuse sth. absolutely. **Ná maraigh ~ é,** don't kill him outright. *Rinne mé dearmad ~ de,* I clean forgot it. *Tá sé ~ as a mheabhair,* he has gone clean out of his mind. **D'aon ghnó ~,** entirely on purpose. (*b*) **Bheith ~ ar, de, rud,** to be clear of sth. *Fan ~ air,* stay clear of it. *D'fhan sé ~ díobh, orthu,* he kept away from them. (*c*) (*For pp.*) **Tá an tóir ~ uainn,** the chase has cleared away from us. **Bhí siad ~ uaim abhaile,** they had cleared off home and left me. **Tá mé ~ acu,** they have fleeced me. (*d*) **~ díreach,** clean and straight. **Seasamh go ~ díreach,** to stand up straight. **Dul ~ díreach (go),** to go straight away (to). **Go díreach ~; go cinnte ~,** exactly. **(Críochnaithe) ~ amach,** (finished) outright.

glan[3], *v.t. & i.* Clean, clear. **1.** (*a*) Free of dirt, etc.

Urlár, fuinneog, simléar, a ghlanadh, to clean a floor, a window, a chimney. **Do bhróga a ghlanadh,** to clean one's shoes. **D'aghaidh, d'fhiacla, a ghlanadh,** to clean one's face, one's teeth. **Tú féin a ghlanadh (suas),** to clean oneself up. **Rud a ghlanadh le héadach,** to clean sth. with a cloth. (*b*) Free of weeds, obstruction, encrustation, etc. **Gort a ghlanadh,** to clean, clear, a field. **Díog a ghlanadh,** to clean a dyke. **Tóin loinge a ghlanadh,** to clean the bottom of a ship. (*c*) Free of impurities. **Siúcra a ghlanadh,** to clean sugar. **Leacht a ghlanadh,** to clear liquid. **An fhuil a ghlanadh,** to purify the blood. **Aer a ghlanadh,** to sweeten air. (*d*) Free of fault, imputation, etc. **Do choinsias a ghlanadh,** to clear one's conscience. **D'ainm a ghlanadh,** to clear one's name. *Tú féin a ghlanadh ó chúis, ó choir,* to clear oneself of an accusation, of an offence. **Go nglana Dia sinn ónár bpeacaí,** may God cleanse us of our sins. (*e*) Remove, empty of contents. **Salachar a ghlanadh de, as, rud,** to clean dirt from, out of, sth. **Smál a ghlanadh,** to clear a stain. **Sneachta a ghlanadh (den talamh),** to clear snow (from the ground). **Coill a ghlanadh,** to clear a forest. *Ghlan sé an lochta,* he cleared, cleaned out, the loft. **Ghlan siad na líonta,** they cleared the nets (of fish). **~** *na deora as do shúile,* wipe the tears from your eyes. **~adh amach as an teach iad,** they were cleared out of the house. **~adh chun siúil iad,** they were cleared, swept, away. *Cards*: **Do lámh a ghlanadh,** to discard unwanted card(s) from one's hand. (*f*) Peel. **Práta, oráiste, a ghlanadh,** to peel a potato, an orange. (*g*) Draw, gut. **Éanlaith a ghlanadh,** to clean, draw, fowl. **Iasc a ghlanadh,** to clean, gut, fish. **2.** (*a*) Pass without touching. **Coirnéal a ghlanadh,** to clear a corner. *Ghlan sé an lata, na sé troithe de léim ard,* he cleared the lath, the high jump at six feet. (*b*) Pass beyond. **Ghlan sé barr an chnoic,** he cleared the top of the hill. *Tá an daichead ~ta aige,* he has passed the forty mark. (*c*) Make clear profit of. **Ghlan sé céad punt,** he cleared one hundred pounds. **3.** Pay in full. **Fiacha, cuntas, a ghlanadh,** to clear debts, an account. **Do scór a ghlanadh,** to pay one's score. *Caithfear an fuílleach a ghlanadh,* the remainder must be cleared. *Ghlan mé le fear an tsiopa,* I settled (my account) with the shopkeeper. **4.** Fleece. **Ghlan sé mé,** he fleeced me. **5.** (*a*) Become free of impurity, infection, etc. **Tá an t-uisce ag ~adh,** the water is clearing. **Ghlan a chraiceann,** his skin cleared. **Nuair a ghlan na scamhóga aige,** when his lungs cleared. (*b*) Brighten. **Tá an aimsir ag ~adh,** the weather is clearing. *Ghlan an spéir,* the sky cleared. **Ó ghlan an lá,** since the day cleared, dawned. (*c*) Become favourable. **Ghlan an ghaoth dúinn,** the wind turned fair for us. (*d*) Disappear. **Ghlan an chasachtach,** the cough cleared. *Ghlan an aicíd as a chnámha,* the disease cleared out of his bones. (*e*) *Vet*: **Ghlan an bhó,** the cow dropped the afterbirth. (*f*) Pass beyond. **Ghlan sé tharam,** he swept past me. (*g*) Go away. **Ghlan sé as m'amharc,** he cleared out of my sight. **Ghlan siad leo as an áit,** they cleared out of the place. **~ leat!** Clear off!

glanachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cleanliness.

glanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta,** *pl.* **-ntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* GLAN[3] 2. Cleaning, clearance. **~ amach,** cleaning out, clearance. **~ suas,** cleaning up, mopping up. **~ an earraigh,** spring-cleaning. **Níl ~ na bhfiach aige,** he is unable to discharge his debts. **3.** *Vet*: (Clearance of) afterbirth.

glanadóir = GLANTÓIR.

glanas, *m* = GLAINEACHT.

glanascartha = GLANOSCARTHA.

glanbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Clearway.

glan-Bhéarla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Correct English; clarity of speech.

glanbhearrtha, *a3.* Clean-shaven.

glanbhrabach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Clear profit.

glanbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte**). Sound beating; second threshing (of corn).

glanchíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Net rent.

glanchóip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Fair copy.

glanchraicneach, *a1.* Clear-skinned.

glanchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Pure of heart, pure-minded.

glanchúiteach, *a1.* Fully acquitted, quits (le, with).

glanfholúil, *a2.* Pure-blooded.

glangáil, *f* = LONGADÁN.

glan-Ghaeilge, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Correct Irish; clarity of speech.

glanghuthach, *a1.* Clear-voiced.

glanintinneach, *a1.* **1.** Pure-minded. **2.** With clear intent.

glanmhatamaitic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pure mathematics.

glanmheabhair, *s.* (In phrases) **Rud a chur de ghlanmheabhair,** to commit sth. to memory. *Tá sé de ghlanmheabhair agam,* I have it off by heart.

glanmheabhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Memorization.

glanoscartha. (In phrase) **Dul ~ thar rud,** to clear sth. at a bound.

glanradharcach, *a1.* Clear-sighted.

glanreatha, *attrib. a.* (*Of place*) Affording clear course (for running, travelling); (*of person*) fleet of foot.

glanrosc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Bot*: Eyebright, euphrasy.

glanruithneach, *a1.* Emitting clear rays, radiant, beaming.

glanrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Divine) mystery. **~ na Croiche, na hEocairiste,** the mystery of the Cross, of the Eucharist. **2.** Sincere intention.

glanrúnda, *a3.* **1.** (Divinely) mysterious. **2.** Of sincere intent.

glanscartha, *a3.* Completely separated; (*of flat*) self-contained.

glanta. 1: GLANADH. **2.** *pp. of* GLAN[3].

glantach, *a1.* Cleansing, detergent.

glantachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Cleaning, clearance.

glantachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cleanliness. (*Var*: **glantas**)

glantaí. 1: GLANADH. **2.** *m* = GLANTÓIR.

glantáirgeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Net output, net product.

glantógtha, *a3.* (*Of house*) Built, finished.

glantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cleaner. (*a*) (Of person) **~ sráideanna,** street-cleaner. **~ gort,** weeder. **~ bróg,** shoe-black. **~ simléar,** chimney-sweep. (*b*) (Of article) **~ pinn,** pen wiper. **2.** Detergent.

glantóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) cleaning.

glao, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Call, shout. **~ a chur, a ligean, asat,** to call, cry out. **~ éin,** bird-call. **~ coiligh,** cock-crow. **~ gutháin,** telephone call. **Teacht faoi ghlao,** to respond to a (homing-)call. *Is mithid dúinn dul faoi ghlao,* it is time for us to make for home. **~ ar dheoch,** call for drink. **Na ~nna a fhreastal,** to answer one's calls, meet one's engagements. **~ cluaise,** buzzing in the ears.

glaoch, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-oigh,** *as vn.* **-oite**). **1.** *vn. of* GLAOIGH[1]. **2.** Calling, call. (*a*) **Tháinig ~ orm,** I received a call. **~ tinnis,** sick-call. **~ ola,** (priest's) sick-call. **~ na mara,** the call of the sea. **~ ar earraí,** demand for goods. **~ isteach ar airgead,** call in of money. **Is iomaí ~ orm,** I have many claims on my time. (*b*) **~ a bhaint as téada,** to make strings hum. (*Var*: **~an** *f, gs.* **~ana; glaodhach**)

glaodh[1], *m* = GLAE.

glaodh[2], *m* = GLAO.

glaoigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh,** *vn.* **-och,** *pp.* **-ite**). Call. **1.** Cry out, shout. (*a*) **Glaoch os ard,** to call out, aloud. **Coileach ag glaoch,** a cock crowing. (*b*) **Glaoch ar dhuine ina ainm,** to call s.o. by name. *Ná ~ as a ainm air,* don't miscall him. **Rolla a ghlaoch,** to call a roll. *Ghlaoigh sé orm ar an teileafón,* he called me up on the telephone. **2.** Call for, invoke, summon. (*a*) **Glaoch isteach, anall, ar dhuine,** to call s.o. in, over. **Glaoch ar dheoch; deoch a ghlaoch,** to call for a drink. **Glaoch ar chabhair,** to call for, summon, help. **Glaoch ar Dhia,** to call upon, invoke, God. (*b*) **Duine a ghlaoch chun an bharra,** to call s.o. to the bar. *Dá nglaofadh Dia orm,* if God should call me. **3.** (Of demand) (*a*) **Airgead a ghlaoch isteach,** to call in money. **Caipiteal glaoite,** called-up capital. (*b*) **Tá an cíos ag glaoch orm,** I am being called upon to pay the rent. **Is iomaí rud ag glaoch air,** he has many things to attend to. **Níl pingin le glaoch orainn,** nobody can claim a penny from us. **4.** (Of short visit) **Glaoch chun áite,** to call to a place. **5.** *Cards*: **Trí mhuileata a ghlaoch,** to bid three diamonds. (*Var*: **glaoidh**)

glaoigh[2] : GLAOCH.

glaoite : GLAOCH, GLAOIGH[1].

glaoiteach, *a1.* Calling; vociferous.

glaomaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Loud-mouthed, vociferous, boastful, person.

glaomaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) shouting, bragging; loud-mouthedness, vociferousness; boastfulness.

glaonn: GLAOIGH[1].

glaonna : GLAO.

glaothach, *a1* = GLAEÚIL.

glaothar = GLOTHAR.

glár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). **1.** Silt, alluvium. **Talamh gláir,** alluvial soil. **2.** (Soft) mass. **~ éisc,** large quantity of fish.

glárach, *a1.* Alluvial; silted, muddy.

glas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Lock. **1. ~ cip,** wooden bolt (on inside of door). **~ dúbailte,** double lock. **~ fraincín, ~ crochta,** padlock. **~ moirtíse,** mortise-lock. **~ a chur, a bhaint,** to engage, disengage, a lock. **An ~ a chur ar, a bhaint de, rud,** to lock, unlock, sth. *Tá an ~ ar an doras,* the door is locked. **Faoi ghlas,** under lock and key, locked (in, up). **Cuir na rudaí sin faoi ghlas (cip),** lock up those things (securely). *Bhí mé faoi ghlas acu,* they had me locked in, locked in prison. **Bolta a chur i n~,** to slip a bolt home. *Ní rachaidh sé i n~ dom,* it won't catch for me. *Prov*: **Is fearr ~ ná amhras,** better be sure than sorry. **Deasc ghlais,** lock-up desk. **2. ~ gunna,** gun-lock. **Glais lámh,** handcuffs. **3. ~ ascaille, cinn, coime,** arm-, head-, waist-, lock. **Cuir ~ eiteog air,** lock his arms behind his back. **~ béil a chur ar dhuine,** to gag s.o. **~ a chur ar do theanga,** to seal one's lips; to shut up. **Bheith i n~ binne,** to be trapped in a rock crevice, on the face of a cliff. **4. ~ fiacla,** lock-jaw.

glas[2]. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (*a*) Green (colour). **~ (na) mara,** sea-green. **~ olóige,** olive green. **~ smaragaide,** emerald green. *Thréig an ~,* the green faded. (*b*) Grey (colour). **~ (an) iarainn,** iron-grey. (*c*) Grey material. **~ caorach,** undyed homespun. *Culaith ghlas caorach,* homespun suit. **2.** *f.* (*gs.* **-aise**). Grey cow.

glas[3], *f.* (*gs.* **-aise**). *Top*: Rivulet, stream.

glas[4], *a1.* **1.** Green. (*a*) **Féar, fód, duilliúr, gort, ~,** green grass, sod, foliage, field. **Péint ghlas,** green paint. *Chomh ~ le féar, le geamhar, le cuileann,* as green as grass, as springing corn, as holly. *Prov*: **Is ~ na cnoic i bhfad uainn,** far-off hills are green. (*b*) Young and fresh, unripe. **Arbhar ~,** green corn. **Barra ~a,** green

crops. (*c*) Immature, unseasoned. **Slat ghlas,** green rod. **Adhmad ~,** green timber. **Ógánach ~,** callow youth. *Tá sé ~ go fóill,* he is young yet. (*d*) Raw, inexperienced. **Lámh ghlas,** prentice hand. **Saighdiúirí ~a,** raw troops. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to be unused to sth. *Ba ghlas m'eolas air,* little I knew of it. **Nach mé atá ~ agat?** How gullible do you think I am? (*e*) Unwrought. *S.a.* EABHAR. (*f*) Weak in sustenance. **Iasc ~,** greenfish, pollock, etc. **Scadán ~,** out-of-season herring. **Deoch ghlas,** weak, soft, drink. *Is ~ a shú acu,* they get little nourishment from it. (*g*) Pale, sickly-hued. **~ san aghaidh,** green in the face. **2.** Grey. (*a*) **Caora ghlas,** grey sheep. **Capall ~,** grey horse. **Éadach, flainín, ~,** grey cloth, flannel. *Fionnadh gearr ~,* short grey (woolly) hair. (*b*) (*Of eyes*) Grey(-blue); light blue. (*c*) (*Of metal*) Lustrous, bright, steely. **Lúireach ghlas,** bright corslet. **Sceana géara ~a,** sharp shining knives. **An gall ~,** the iron-clad viking. (*d*) (*Of atmosphere*) Dismal, raw, chilly. **Spéir ghlas,** grey sky. **Aimsir ghlas,** raw weather. *Lá crua ~,* cold windy day. **3.** *Lit*: Blue.

glas-[5], *pref.* **1.** Green, greenish. **2.** Grey, greyish. **3.** Pale, pallid. **4.** Immature, unseasoned. **5.** Raw, inexperienced.

glas-[6], *pref.* Locked, tight, secure.

glas[7] = GLASAIGH.

glasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Locksmith.

glasaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*a*) (*Of vegetation*) Become green. (*b*) (*Of appearance*) Become sickly. (*c*) (*Of hair, fur, etc.*) Become grey. (*d*) (*Of weather*) Become raw, chill. **2.** Make, colour, green. (*Var*: *vn.* **glasachan** *f,* **glasadh** *m*)

glasáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Lock. **Doras, bosca, a ghlasáil,** to lock a door, a box. **Rudaí a ghlasáil ina chéile,** to lock things together. **Tú féin a ghlasáil istigh, amuigh,** to lock oneself in, out.

glasaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Raw weather.

glasair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-srach,** *pl.* **-sracha**). *Bot*: **~ choille,** bugle. **~ léana,** spearwort.

glasair[2]: GLASAR.

glasaire[1], *m* = GLASADÓIR.

glasaire[2] = GLASRA.

glasaithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Slight acquaintance.

glasála, ~nn : GLASÁIL.

glasán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: (Iron) bell.

glasán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Ich*: Coal-fish. **2.** *Algae*: Sea lettuce. **3.** *Orn*: Finch. **~ darach,** greenfinch. **~ gobmhór,** hawfinch.

glasar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Verdigris.

glasarnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Coll*: Water plants; salads; (*of algae*) laver.

glasbhá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Land-locked bay.

glasbhairneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (Coarse kind of) limpet.

glasbhán, *a1.* Pale green; wan, pallid.

glasbhodach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Raw, loutish, youth.

glasbhoicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Squireen.

glasbhuí, *a3.* Greenish yellow, olive-green.

glaschaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cross-talk, unmannerly talk.

glascheannach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Hire-purchase.

glaschloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Greenstone; whinstone.

glaschnó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *Mec*: Lock-nut, check-nut. **2.** *Bot*: Green, unripe, nut.

glaschomhla, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Check-valve.

glaschomhrac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic**). Brawling.

glaschuan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* **~ta**). Land-locked harbour.

glasdair, *f.* (*gs.* **-arach**). Green, unseasoned, oak.

glasdíol, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Part payment; part reparation. (*Var*: **~aíocht** *f*)

glasdonn, *a1.* Hazel-grey.

glasdubh, *a1.* (*Of cloth, etc.*) Dark grey.

glasearcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mil*: Raw recruit.

glasfhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Green, fresh, growth.

glasfhearann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Green, grassy, land.

glasfhéarmhar, *a1.* Green and grassy, verdant.

glasfhuar, *a1.* Raw, chilly.

glasghála, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Fresh gale.

glasgharbh, *a1.* (*Of elements*) Fairly rough.

glasghné, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Wan appearance; lividity.

glasghnéitheach, *a1.* (*Of features*) Livid.

glasghorm, *a1.* Steely blue.

glasghort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Field of growing corn, of aftergrass.

glasghreim, *m.* (*gs.* **-eama,** *pl.* **-eamanna**). Catchstitch.

glasíoc, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Part payment, instalment. (*Var*: **~aíocht** *f*)

glasliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **-léithe,** *npl.* **~a**). Pale grey; wan.

glasluibh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Green herb, wintergreen (plant).

glasmhartra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Mortification of the body.

glasmhíol, *m.* (*gs.* **-íl,** *pl.* **~ta**). Leveret. **~ Márta,** young March hare.

glasodhar, *a1.* (*gsm.* **-air,** *gsf.* **-aire,** *npl.* **-dhra**). Greyish brown.

glasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Orn*: Wagtail. **~ bhán, bhuí, liath,** white, yellow, grey, wagtail. **~ bhuaile, shráide,** pied wagtail. *F*: **~ cheannghorm,** blue-headed wagtail. **Colpa glasóige,** (*of person*) spindle-shanks. **2.** *Fig*: Simple, gullible, person. **Súil na glasóige a chaitheamh ar dhuine,** to cast sheep's eyes at s.o. **3** = GLASÁN[2] *1.*

glasoileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Peninsula; island accessible by bridge or on foot at low tide.

glasphéarlach, *a1.* Pearl grey.

glaspluma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Greengage.

glasphortán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Green crab.

glasra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Coll*: Green, garden, stuff. **2.** Vegetable. **Garraí ~í,** vegetable garden. **Siopa ~í,** greengrocer's shop. **3.** Vegetation.

glasrach, ~a : GLASAIR[1].

glasrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pale, sickly-looking, person.

glasraigh = GLASAIGH.

glasreo, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Hoar-frost.

glasrúil, *a2.* Vegetable.

glas-scriú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Check-screw.

glas-seile, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Water-brash. **Bhí ~ air,** he had a bilious attack.

glas-siocán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Hoar-frost, slight frost.

glas-snaidhm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Double-knot. **Tá ~ ar a theanga,** he is tongue-tied.

glas-stócach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Callow youth; half-grown boy.

glas-súileach, *a1.* Grey-eyed; blue-eyed.

glas-súlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Verjuice.

glasta, *a3.* Shiny, glossy.

glasú : GLASAIGH.

glasuaine, *a3.* Vivid green. **Dath, ribín, ~,** bright green colour, ribbon. (*Var*: **glasuain** *a1,* **glasuaithne**)

glé, *a3.* Clear, bright, pellucid. **Solas ~,** clear, vivid, light. **Uisce ~,** clear, limpid, water. **Guth ~,** liquid voice. **Stíl ghlé,** lucid style. *Is ~ liom* (*go*), it is very clear to me (that).

gleabhac = GLIÚC[1].

gleabhcáil, *f* = GLIÚCAÍOCHT.

gleabhcaíocht = GLIÚCAÍOCHT.

gleabhsach = GRAMHSACH.

gleac, *f* = GLEIC.

gleaca, *pl. & var. gs. of* GLEIC.

gleacach, *a1.* Wrestling, fighting; combative.

gleacaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** (*a*) Wrestler, fighter. (*b*) Acrobat; gymnast. **2.** Trickster, twister, dissembler. **~ milis,** plausible scoundrel. (*Var*: **gleacaire** *m*)

gleacaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GLEACACH.

gleacaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Acrobatic; gymnastic.

gleacaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) wrestling, fighting. **2.** Acrobatics; gymnastics. **3.** Trickery.

gleáchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) playing (as with child).

gléacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Clearness, brightness, lucidity.

gleadhair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-dhrann,** *vn.* **-dhradh,** *pp.* **-artha**). Beat noisily, pelt, pummel. **Druma a ghleadhradh,** to beat loudly on a drum. **Duine a ghleadhradh,** to pummel s.o. **Ag gleadhradh damhsa,** dancing vigorously. **Ag gleadhradh báistí,** pelting rain. **Ag gleadhradh ceoil,** playing (music) merrily.

gleadhrach, *a1.* **1.** Noisy, resounding; tumultuous. **2.** Leaping, dancing; blazing merrily. **Sruthán ~,** dancing stream. **Tine ghleadhrach,** blazing, cheerful, fire. (*Var*: **gleaghrach**)

gleadhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dhartha**). **1.** *vn. of* GLEADHAIR. **2.** Noisy beating; clatter, tumult. **~ cos ar an urlár, drumaí,** beating of drums. **~ cainte,** din of talk. **~ báistí,** pelting (of) rain. *Thug siad ~ dá chéile,* they pounded each other. **3.** Blaze, flare; glare. **~ tine,** blazing fire. **~ solais,** glare of light. **4.** Great number or amount. **~ bia,** lashings of food. **~ daoine,** vast number of people.

gleadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Artful person.

gleag: GLIOG.

gleama, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Red rim, red band.

gleamach = GLIOMACH.

gleamhaisc = GRAMAISC.

gleamhcaíl, *f* = GLIÚCAÍOCHT.

gleamhscáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) crunching, chewing noisily.

gleamóg = GLIOMÓG.

gleamshúileach = GLIOMSHÚILEACH.

glean, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~úint**). **1.** *Lit*: Stick, adhere. **Ghlean cnámh ina bhráid,** a bone stuck in his throat. **Ghlean an t-ainm de,** the name stuck to him. **2.** *Ling*: Agglutinate. (*Var*: **~aigh**)

gleann, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Glen. **Cnoc is ~,** hill and glen. **~ seo na ndeor,** this vale of tears. **~ na bpian,** the pit (of hell). **An ~ is a bhfuil ann,** the whole caboodle. *D'fhág sé an ~ is a raibh ann acu,* he left the whole lot to them, cleared out. **2.** Hollow. (*a*) **~ i ndroim, i ndíon,** hollow in back, in roof. **~ a dhá ghualann,** the hollow between his shoulders. (*b*) **I n~ toinne,** in the trough of a wave. (*c*) **Chuir sé ~ ann,** he put a dint in it. **3.** (In phrase) **~ toite,** cloud of smoke. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **glinne,** *pl.* **glinnte**)

gleannach, *a1.* **1.** Abounding in glens. **Tír ghleannach,** land of glens. **2.** Hollow-backed. **Capall ~,** hollow-backed horse. **3.** (*Of hair*) Wavy. (*Var*: **gleannmhar** *a1*)

gleannlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). Valley-line.

gleannsúileach, *a1.* Hollow-eyed.

gleanntán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small glen, dell, dale.

gleanntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Glensman, dalesman.

gleanntúil, *a2* = GLEANNACH.

gleanúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). **1.** *vn. of* GLEAN. **2.** *Ling*: Agglutination.

gleárach, gléarach = GLEADHRACH.

gleáradh, gléaradh = GLEADHRADH.

gléaró, *m* = GLEADHRADH.

gléas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). Glaze; gloss, polish. **~ a chur i rud,** to glaze sth. **~ i leathar,** glaze in leather. **~ in éadach,** sheen in cloth. *Tháinig ~ ar a, ina, mhuinchillí le cuimilt,* his sleeves became shiny with rubbing. **Tá ~ i gcraiceann na bó,** the cow has a sleek hide.

gléas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Order, adjustment, arrangement. **Rud a chur i n~,** to adjust sth; to put sth. in working order. (Of cogs, etc.) **I n~,** interlocked. **I n~ (go),** in such a way (that). **As ~,** out of order. *Lit:* **An ~ atá ar na dúile,** the order of the elements. **2.** Means, facilities; provision, accommodation. **~ a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to have a means of doing sth. **Tá ~ oibre air,** he is equipped to work, has working facilities. *Bhí ~ cainte orm,* I was in a position to talk. **Phósfadh sé dá mbeadh (an) ~ air,** he would marry if he had the means. **Ná fág ~ cúlchainte acu ort,** don't give them the chance to backbite you. *Níl ~ uirthi éirí amach ag na páistí,* she can't go out on account of the children. **~ suí,** seating accommodation. *Cuireadh ~ bia orainn,* we were given eating facilities. **~ beo,** means of livelihood. *Tá ~ maith (beo) orthu,* they are in good circumstances. **3.** Instrument, appliance, apparatus, outfit. **~ gearrtha, glanta,** cutting, cleaning, appliance. **~ aeroibrithe,** pneumatic tool. **~ stiúrtha,** steering device. **~ tógála,** lifting apparatus. **~ imeartha,** playing outfit. **~ scríbhneoireachta,** writing equipment. **~ tine,** firing material. **~ taifeadta,** recording equipment, recorder. **~ iompair, taistil,** means of conveyance, of travel. **~ ceoil,** musical instrument. *F:* **Is iomaí ~ ceoil (a bhíos) ann,** there are many ways of doing things. **~ cóipeála,** duplicator. **~ faobhair,** sharpener. **4.** (*a*) Caparison, trappings; dress, attire. **~ a chur ort féin,** to tog oneself out, to dress oneself. *Níl ar a n-intinn ach spórt is ~,* they only think of sport and fashion. (*b*) Tackle, harness. **An ~ a chur ar chapall,** to harness a horse. **5.** *Mus:* Key.

gléas[3], *v.t.* Adjust, arrange; fit out, equip; dress, array; prepare, make ready. **Bád a ghléasadh,** to fit out a boat. **~ an capall,** harness the horse. **Ghléas sí an bord,** she set the table. *Ghléas siad bia agus leaba dom,* they prepared food and a bed for me. *Ghléas sé é féin in éide sagairt,* he dressed himself in priest's clothes. **~ ort é,** fit it on. **Ghléas sé amach é féin,** he togged himself out. *~ta le hornáidí,* fitted, bedecked, with ornaments. *~ta i síoda,* dressed, decked, in silk.

gléasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* GLÉAS[3]. **2.** Adjustment, equipment, preparation. *S.a.* CRANN 5(*b*). **3.** Get-up, attire. (*Var:* **gléas**[4] *m*)

gléasadóir, gléasaire, *m* = GLÉASTÓIR.

gléasaistrigh, *v.t. Mus:* Transpose.

gléasaistriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GLÉASAISTRIGH. **2.** *Mus:* Transposition.

gléasanna : GLÉAS[2].

gléaschomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mus:* Key signature.

gléasnóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Keynote.

gléasra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Coll:* Apparatus, gear, equipment. **2.** Plant, factory.

gléasta[1], *a3.* Glazed, polished, glossy, shining.

gléasta[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* GLÉAS[3]. **2.** Equipped; (well-) dressed. **Go ~,** in style. **3** : GLÉASADH.

gléastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Orderliness, neatness, stylishness, elegance.

gléastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Adjuster, arranger; fitter, trimmer, mounter.

gleatharán = GRIOTHALÁN.

glébhinn, *a1.* Sweet and clear, silver-tongued.

glébhog, *a1.* Soft and clear, fluty.

glébhuí, *a3.* Bright yellow.

glédhathach, *a1.* Bright-coloured, chromatic.

glédhearg, *a1.* Bright red.

glégheal = GLÉIGEAL.

gléghlan[1], *a1.* Bright and clear, crystal-clear; spotlessly clean.

gléghlan[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). (*Of butter, fat, etc.*) Clarify.

gléib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Glebe.

gleic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-eaca**). (Act of) wrestling, fighting; struggle, contest. **Bheith i n~ le duine,** to be at grips with s.o. **Dul i n~ le rud,** to grapple with sth.

gleiceadóir, *m* = GLEACAÍ[1].

gleidean, *f.* (*gs.* **-dine**). *Lit:* Combat, strife. **~ ghaisce,** clash of arms.

gleidearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **~ (bháistí),** downpour (of rain).

gleidhreach = GLEADHRACH.

gleidire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Long lean person. **2.** Long sharp instrument. **~ scine,** long sharp knife.

gléigeal, *a1.* Pure white, brilliant, transparently clear. **Sneachta ~,** pure-white snow. **Éadach ~,** immaculately white cloth. **Uisce ~,** sparklingly clear water. **Aimsir ghléigeal,** glorious weather. **Mo leanbh ~,** my fairest child. **A hanam ~,** her pure soul. *S.a.* MAOL[2] 9.

gléigile. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Pure whiteness, brilliance. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GLÉIGEAL.

gléine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Clearness, lucidity, transparence, brightness. (*Var:* **~acht** *f*)

gléineach, *a1.* Clear, lucid, transparent; bright, shining.

gléire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1** = GLÉINE. **2.** Pick, choice. (*Var:* **~acht** *f*)

gléireán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Shimmer, blaze. **~ brothaill,** heat shimmer. **~ tine,** blazing fire.

gléithe, *f* = GLÉACHT.

gleithearán, ~ach = GRIOTHALÁN, -ACH.

gleithearnálach = GRIOTHALÁNACH.

gleithreán[1] = GLÉIREÁN.

gleithreán[2], **~ach** = GRIOTHALÁN, -ACH.

gleithreánaí = GRIOTHALÁNAÍ[1].

glémhaiseach, *a1.* Exquisitely beautiful, most becoming.

gleo, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Fight, combat, battle. **Dul sa ghleo,** to join in the fighting. *Thit sé sa ghleo,* he fell in battle. **Do cheann a thabhairt as ~,** to survive battle, danger. *Throid siad ~ gáifeach,* they fought a fierce battle. **2.** Noise, clamour, uproar, tumult. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a noise, to kick up a row. **~ páistí,** noise of children. **~ a thógáil faoi rud,** to raise a ruction about sth. *Is tú a tharraing an ~ orainn,* you brought the disturbance on us. **Is beag an ~ a bhí timpeall air,** he didn't make much of a stir; he was a quiet man. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** fighting, contending; making a noise, an uproar. (*Var: gs.* **~idh**)

gleocán = GEOCÁN.

gleoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Noisy, clamorous, contentious.

gleoir, *a1.* Clear, bright, limpid.

gleoiréis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Noisy, mirthful, talk; boisterousness, hilarity.

gleoiréiseach, *a1.* Noisily cheerful, boisterous, talkative.

gleois, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). Babble, chatter.

gleoiseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Orn:* Linnet. **~ shléibhe,** twite, mountain linnet. **2.** Babbler, chatterer.

gleoisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Orn:* **~ cúldearg,** redpoll. **2.** Babbler, chatterer. (*Var:* **~each** *m*)

gleoisíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) babbling; babble, chatter. (*Var:* **gleoisínteacht**)

gleoite, *a3.* Neat, pretty; lovely, charming, delightful. **Gúna ~,** pretty dress. **Báidín ~,** lovely little boat. **Baile beag ~,** charming village. **Radharc ~,** delightful view. **Cailín ~,** lovely girl.

gleoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neatness, prettiness, loveliness.

gleoiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Neat, pretty, charming, person or thing. **~ mná,** tidy, pretty, woman. **~ linbh,** lovely child. **2.** Type of small sailing boat.

gleomhar, *a1* = GLEOCH.

gleonna : GLEO.

gleorach[1], *a1.* Bright, sparkling.

gleorach[2] = GLIÚRACH.

gleorachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bright object; bright lamp.

gleoracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brightness, glitter.

gleoraitheo, *s.* (In phrase) **Imithe leis an n~,** swept away, gone to glory.

gleorán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Discordant talk, noise, din.

gleorán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Nasturtium, cress.

gleoránach, *a1.* Discordant, noisy. *S.a.* GEALBHAN 2.

gleordha, *a3,* **~cht** = GLEORACH[1], -T.

gleothóil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** Noisiness, fuss, dash. **~ oibre,** dash of work. **Ag ~,** making a noise, fussing. **2.** (*pl.*) Odds and ends, trifles.

gleothálach, *a1.* Noisy, fussy.

gleothálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Noisy, fussy, person.

gleothálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GLEOTHÁLACH.

glésholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Bright, brilliant, light.

gliadaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gleeful, mirthful, jovial, person; jester, joker. (*Var:* **gliadramán** *m*)

gliadaire[2] = GLIAIRE.

gliadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Glee, mirth, lively chatter, joviality.

gliadh, *m* = GLEO.

gliadrach, *a1.* Gleeful, mirthful, jovial, jesting.

gliaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gladiator. (*Var:* **gliadhaire**)

gliaireach, *a1.* Gladiatorial. (*Var:* **gliadhaireach**)

gliaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gladiatorial combat. (*Var:* **gliadhaireacht**)

gliartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Overlooker, bewitcher.

glib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Fringe of hair over forehead, forelock. **2.** Loose tress of hair; shaggy, dishevelled hair.

glibeach = GLIOBACH[1].

glibín, ~each = CLIBÍN, -EACH.

glibire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Shaggy, unkempt, person. (*Var:* **glibí** *m*)

glic, *a1.* Clever, ingenious; shrewd, sagacious; crafty, cunning.

glice. **1.** *f* = GLICEAS. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GLIC.

glicea-, *pref.* Glyc(o)-

gliceadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Cute, crafty, person.

gliceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Cleverness, ingenuity; shrewdness, sagacity; craftiness, cunning. (*Var:* **gliceacht** *f,* **glicíl** *f,* **gliciúlacht** *f*)

glici-, *pref.* Glyc(o)-

glicigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Glycogen.

glicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Glycine.

glicrea-, glicri-, *pref.* Glycer(o)-

glicríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Glyceride.

glicrídeach, *a1.* Glyceridic.

glicrín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Glycerine.

glicrínigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Glycerinate.

glicrít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Glycerite.

glídiúil, *a2.* Timid.

glif, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Glyph.

glig. **1.** *gs. of* GLIOG. **2.** *m* = GLIOG.

gligear, ~am = GLIOGAR, GLIOGRAM.

gligearnaíl, *f* = GLIOGARNACH.

gligín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** (*a*) Little bell, tinkler, rattle(r). (*b*) Tinkle. **2.** Rattle-brained person. (*Var. of 2*: ~**each**[1] *m*)

gligíneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Tinkling. **2.** Rattle-brained.

gligíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) tinkling. **2.** (Act of) prattling; empty-headedness. (*Var*: **gligínteacht**)

gligleáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Clink. **Gloiní a ghligleáil,** to clink glasses.

glincín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1** = GLIGÍN *1* (*b*). **2.** Sip of spirits. ~ **a ól,** to (clink glasses and) take a sup. *Bhí* ~ *maith ólta aige,* he had a good drop taken.

glincíneach, *m* = GLIGÍN *2.*

glincíocht = GINTLÍOCHT.

glinge, *m,* ~**arnach,** *f* = GLIGÍN, -EACHT.

glingín, ~**teacht** = GLIGÍN, -EACHT.

glinn[1], *a1. Lit*: Firm, secure; sure.

glinn[2], *a1.* Clear, distinct, vivid. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak distinctly. **Gáire** ~, clear, silvery, laugh. *Bhí sé le feiceáil go* ~ *againn,* we could see it plainly. **Tá cuimhne ghlinn aici,** she has a sharp memory.

glinne[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Firmness, security; surety, pledge. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GLINN[1].

glinne[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Clarity, distinctness, vividness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GLINN[2].

glinne[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). *Fish*: Winding frame, winder.

glinne[4], *var. gs. of* GLEANN.

glinneáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Wind (on reel, frame). **Dorú a ghlinneáil,** to wind in a fishing-line. **Snáithe, sreang, a ghlinneáil,** to wind up a thread, a wire. *Tá sé in am dúinn a bheith ag* ~ *suas,* it is time for us to wind up operations, to get our things together. **Ghlinneáil sé leis, as,** he slunk away.

glinnfhearas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Winding-gear.

glinnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Fix, secure; make sure, settle.

glinnigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iúint**). **1.** Examine closely, scrutinize; look sharply, peer (**ar,** at). **2.** Glint, sparkle.

glinninneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill,** *gpl.* ~). Winding-plant.

glinniúil, *a2.* Bright, sparkling.

glinniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). **1.** *vn. of* GLINNIGH[2]. **2.** Scrutiny. **3.** Glint, sparkle. (*Var*: **glinnireacht** *f*)

glinnsúileach, *a1.* Clear-eyed, sharp-eyed.

glinnte[1], *spl.* (In phrases) ~ **an aeir,** the vault of heaven, the upper regions. **Ag imeacht sna** ~, going at a furious rate. (*Var*: **glinnt(r)eacha**)

glinnte[2], *var. pl. of* GLEANN.

gliobach[1], *a1.* Dishevelled, tousled; hairy, shaggy; (*of sea*) choppy.

gliobach[2] = CLIOBACH.

gliobachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dishevelled person; shaggy animal. (*Var*: **gliobach**[3])

gliobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = CLIOBÓG. **2.** Unkempt, untidy, woman.

gliobógach = GLIOBACH[1].

glioca, *var. npl. & comp. of* GLIC.

gliocacht, *f* = GLICEAS.

gliocaí = GLEACAÍ[1].

gliocaíl, *f,* **gliocas** = GLICEAS.

gliocól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Glycol.

gliocólach, *a1.* Glycol(l)ic.

gliocónach, *a1.* Glyconic.

gliocról, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Glycerol, glycerine.

gliocsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) pottering, dabbling.

gli-ocsal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Glyoxal.

gliocsálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Potterer, dabbler, clumsy worker.

gliocú, *m* = GIOLCADH[2].

gliodaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wheedler, coaxer. (*Var*: **gliodaire** *m*)

gliodaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) wheedling, coaxing. **Ag** ~ **le duine,** ingratiating oneself with s.o. (*Var*: **gliodaireacht**)

gliodar, ~**ásach** = GLIONDAR, GLIONDRACH.

gliodramán, *m* = GLIADAIRE[1].

gliofaire, ~**acht** = GLAFAIRE, -ACHT.

gliog, *m.* (*gs.* **-ig**). Click, jingle. ~ **gleag,** click clack; chatter.

gliogach, *a1.* Clicking, clacking; prattling.

gliogaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Prater, prattler.

gliogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) clicking, clacking; jingling, rattling; prating, prattling. (*Var*: **gliogaíl** *f*)

gliogairnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1** = GLIOGAIREACHT 2. Rattletraps, odds and ends; trumpery.

gliogairnéiseach, *a1.* Trumpery.

glioganta, *a3* = GLIOGACH.

gliogar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Rattling sound; tinkle, jingle. ~ **na gclog,** the tinkling of bells. ~ **airgid, eochracha,** jingle of money, of keys. ~ **gloiní,** clinking of glasses. ~ **slabhraí,** rattle of chains. ~ **dorais, boird,** rickety sound of door, of table. ~ **in inneall,** rattle in engine. ~ **i gcluasa,** ringing in ears. **2.** Empty, foolish, talk; prattle. **Teanga ghliogair,** rattling, prattling, tongue. ~ **na gcág,** the chatter of jackdaws. *S.a.* BODACH *4*(*a*). **3** = GLUGAR.

gliogarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) rattling, tinkling, rattling, sound; prattle. (*Var*: **gliogarnáil** *f,* **gliogarnaíl** *f,* **gliogarsnach**)

gliogarnálaí = GLIOGAIRE.

gliograch, *a1.* Jingling, rattling; (*of person*) prattling, rattle-brained. (*Var*: **gliogrúil** *a2*)

gliogram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Rattling noise, clatter. ~ **cos,** clatter of feet; jig.

gliogramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Rattling, rickety, thing.

gliográn, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Tinkling, tinkle; rattle. **2.** *Bot*: (Yellow) rattle.

gliomach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lobster. ~ **Muire,** crawfish.

gliomadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Lobster-fisher.

gliomadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Lobster-fishing.

gliomáil, glíomálaí = GLIÚMÁIL, GLIÚMÁLAÍ.

gliomán, *m.* (In phrase) ~ **múta,** lubber, lout.

gliomóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) lobster. **2.** (In phrases) **Cuirfeadsa** ~**a ort,** I'll open your eyes for you. **Bhí** ~**a ar a shúile,** his eyes were popping out of his head; his eyes were red.

gliomshúileach, *a1.* Lobster-eyed.

glionda, *f,* **gliondáil** = GLINNE[3], -ÁIL.

gliondar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Gladness, joyousness, mirthfulness. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be happy, to rejoice. *Chuir sé* ~ *ar mo chroí,* it made my heart glad.

gliondrach, *a1.* Glad, joyous, mirthful.

gliong, ~**aireacht** = GLIOG, -AIREACHT.

gliongarán = GLIOGRÁN.

gliosaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Prattler.

glíoscam, *m,* **glíoscán** = DÍOSCÁN[2].

glioscarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) glistening; sparkle, glitter.

glioscarnach = DÍOSCARNACH.

gliosmaireacht, *f,* **gliosmairt** = CLISMIRT.

gliostaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Clyster, enema.

gliotram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Clatter, din.

gliscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Lisp.

glisiam, ~**ach** = CLISIAM, -ACH.

gliste = CLISTE[1].

glistire = GLIOSTAIRE.

glite = GLEOITE.

gliú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Glue.

gliúáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Glue.

gliúc[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Peep; peering expression.

gliúc[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Long clay-pipe.

gliúcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Peering, purblind, person. **2.** Curious, furtive, prying, person. (*Var*: **gliúcaí** *m,* **gliúcálaí** *m*)

gliúcaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) peering; furtiveness. (*Var*: **gliúcáil** *f*)

gliúch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Gluey.

gliúdóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Strong stout person. ~ **fir,** strong thickset man.

gliúmáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) peering, prying. **2.** (Act of) fumbling, groping; slow movement. **Tá an bád ag** ~ **léi siar,** the boat is going slowly westwards.

gliúmálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Peering, purblind, person. **2.** Prying person; furtive, secretive, person. **3.** Fumbler, groper.

gliúncach, ~**án,** *m* = GLIÚCACH.

gliúnna : GLIÚ.

gliúphota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Glue-pot.

gliúrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Large thing, large quantity. ~ **a ithe,** to stuff oneself with food. ~ **bhainise,** enormous wedding feast. ~ **chasachta,** bad cough. **2.** Huge, paunchy, person. (*Var*: ~**án** *m*)

gliúragáin : CODLADH *3.*

gliúrascnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) creaking. ~ **adhmaid, rothaí, bróg, cnámh,** creaking of timber, of wheels, of shoes, of bones. (*Var*: **gliúrascach, gliúrascáil** *f,* **gliúscáil** *f,* **gliúscairt** *f*)

gliúscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stiff-legged person.

glób, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Globe.

glóbaigeiríne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Globigerina.

glóbaigeiríneach, *a1.* Globigerine.

glóbailin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Globulin.

glocsainia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Gloxinia.

glogaíl, *f* = GLUGARNACH.

glogar. 1 = GLIOGAR. **2** = GLUGAR.

glogarnach. 1 = GLIOGARNACH. **2** = GLUGARNACH.

glogarnaíl, *f* = GLUGARNACH.

glógarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) clucking.

gloim, *f* = GLAM[1].

gloimneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Act of) baying, barking.

gloinceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) rocking, swaying.

gloinceálach, *a1.* Rocking, swaying, unsteady.

gloinceálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Person of unsteady gait.

gloinceálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GLOINCEÁLACH.

gloine[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Glass. **1.** ~ **dhaite,** coloured, stained, glass. ~ **leatháin, mheilte, shioctha, shnoite, shreangaithe,** sheet, ground, frozen, cut-, wired, glass. ~ **chloch thine,** flint-glass. ~ **antamóin,** glass of antimony. **Earraí** ~, glassware. **Cás, doras,** ~, glass case, door. **Teach** ~, glasshouse. **Séidteoir, gearrthóir** ~, glass-blower, glass-cutter. *Tex*: **Éadach** ~, glass-cloth. **Éadach gloiní,** (*of towel*) glass-cloth. **2.** (Of pane, lens, etc.) ~ **fuinneoige,** (pane of) window-glass. ~ **uaireadóra,** watch-glass. ~ **formhéadúcháin,** magnifying glass. ~ **spéaclaí,** optical glass. **Gloiní a chaitheamh,** to wear glasses. **Gloiní gréine,** sun-glasses. ~ **frithne,** object-glass. ~ **féachana,** spy-glass. **Féachaint trí na gloiní,** to look through the glasses, the binoculars. **Féachaint sa ghloine,** to look in the glass, in the mirror. ~ **aimsire,** weather-glass, barometer. **Tá an ghloine ag gabháil síos,** the glass is falling. ~ **lampa,** globe (of lamp). **3.** (Of container, measure) ~ **choise,** goblet. **Gloiní boird,** table glasses. ~ **fíona,** wine-glass; glass of wine. ~ **leanna a ól,** to drink a glass of ale. *Prov*: **Ól** ~ **is caoin dabhach,** sow the wind and reap the whirlwind. **4.** *Mus*: **Gloiní ceoil,** musical glasses, glass harmonica. (*Var*: *m*)

gloine[2] = GLAINE.

gloineach, *a1* = GLOINÍ[1].
gloineacht = GLAINEACHT.
gloineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Glazier.
gloineadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) glazing; glaziery.
gloineata, *a3.* Glass-like, hyaline.
gloinepháipéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Glass-paper.
gloiní[1], *a3.* Glassy, vitreous; crystalline, clear. *S.a.* LIONN *1(b)*.
gloiní[2] : GLOINE[1].
gloinigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Vitrify. **2.** Glaze.
gloiníocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Glassiness; clearness.
gloiniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GLOINIGH. **2.** Vitrification.
gloiniúil, *a2.* **1** = GLOINÍ[1]. **2.** *Ch*: Glacial.
glóir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Glory. **An ghlóir fhlaithiúnais, shíoraí,** heavenly, eternal, glory. **Dia na ~e,** God of glory. **~ a thabhairt do Dhia,** to glorify God. **~ do Dhia (in airde, sna harda),** glory be to God (on high). *Chun ~e Dé,* for the glory of God. **An ghlóir a chaitheamh,** to partake of glory, to enjoy heavenly bliss. **Bheith sa ghlóir,** to be in heavenly glory; to be in one's glory, in a state of exaltation. **~ na gréine,** the glory of the sun. **~ an tsaoil seo,** mundane glory. **~ dhíomhaoin,** vainglory. *Lán de ghlóir,* covered with glory. **Go dtuga Dia an ghlóir dóibh; ar dheis na ~e go raibh siad,** may they share in God's glory; may they sit at the right hand of God. **2.** (*pl.* **~eanna**). Gloria. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)
glóir[2] : GLÓR[1].
glóirdhíomhaoineach, *a1.* Vainglorious.
glóiriam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). *Bot*: Iris.
glóirigh, *v.t.* Glorify.
glóirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Vesicle, aureole.
glóiris, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Golden saxifrage.
glóiritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Glorifier.
glóiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GLÓIRIGH. **2.** Glorification.
glóirmhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Desire for glory, ambition.
glóirmhianach, *a1.* Glory-seeking, ambitious.
glóir-réim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Triumphal course. **2.** Pageant.
glóir-réimeach, *a1.* Triumphal, exulting.
glomarúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* **~**). Glomerule.
glomhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** Bridle-bit. **2.** Muzzle, snout.
glondar, ~ach = GLIONDAR, GLIONDRACH.
glonn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Deed, exploit; deed of violence, evil deed. (*b*) (Doughty) warrior. **2.** Disgust, loathing.
glonnmhar, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Doughty; fierce, violent. **2.** Odious, disgusting. (*Var*: **glonnach**)
glonnrach = GLIONDRACH.
glónra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Glaze.
glónraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Glaze.
glónraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Glazer.
glónshnáithe = GÚSHNÁITHE.
glór[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óir,** *pl.* **~tha**). Voice. **1.** Human voice. **~ an duine, ~ daonna,** human voice. **Labhairt de ghlór ard, íseal,** to speak in a loud, low, voice. *D'aithin mé do ghlór,* I recognized your voice. *Bhí tocht ina ghlór,* his voice was broken (with emotion). **2.** Speech, utterance. **Aird a thabhairt ar ghlór duine,** to heed the voice of s.o. **~** *díomhaoin, amaideach,* idle, foolish, talk. **Éisteacht le ~tha ban,** to listen to women's talk. **~***tha seanbhan,* old wives' tales. **~ gan aird,** heedless talk(er). **~ i gcóitín,** (i) childish talk, prattle, (ii) prattler. **~ mór ar bheagán cúise,** a lot of fuss about nothing. **3.** Sound, noise. **~ na habhann, na gaoithe, na báistí,** the sound of the river, of the wind, of the rain. **~ trumpaí,** the voice of trumpets. **~ caointe,** sound of crying; whinging sound. **Tá ~ i mo chluasa,** there is a murmuring in my ears. **~** *bodhar, toll,* dull, hollow, sound. **4.** *Ling*: Voice. **Gan ghlór,** voiceless.
glór[2] = GLEOIR.
glórach[1], *a1.* **1.** Loud-voiced, sonorous; noisy, vociferous. **2.** *Ling*: Voiced.
glórach[2] = GLEORACH[1].
glórachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Loud-voiced, vociferous, person.
glórachán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Wall-eyed person.
glóraí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Loudness, sonorousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GLÓRACH[1].
glóraigh[1], *v.t. Ling*: Voice, vocalize.
glóraigh[2], *gsm. of* GLÓRACH[1].
glóraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Sound of voices, vociferation, noisiness. **~ an tslua,** the tumult of the crowd. **~ na n-éan,** the chirruping of the birds. **~ rothaí,** rumbling of wheels. **~ sna putóga,** rumblings in the bowels. **Ag ~,** making sounds, making a noise, vociferating. **Gadhair ag ~,** dogs giving tongue. **An ghaoth ag ~ sna crainn,** the wind soughing in the trees. **Na coilm ag ~ sa choill,** the doves cooing in the wood.
glórais = GLÓIRIS.
glórán = GLEORÁN[1].
glórmhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Tumult of voices, commotion, clamour.
glórmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gloriousness. (*Var*: **glórdhacht**)
glórmhar, *a1.* Glorious. (*Var*: **glórdha** *a3*)
glórmharaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Glorify.
glórshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Wall-eye.
glórshúileach, *a1.* Wall-eyed.
glórstan, *f* = GLÓRAÍL.
glórtha : GLÓR[1].
glórthaíl = GLÓRAÍL.
glórú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GLÓRAIGH[1]. **2.** *Ling*: Vocalization.
glórúil, *a2* = GLÓRMHAR.

glóshnáithe = GÚSHNÁITHE.
glota, *f.* (*gs.* **~n**). Recess, cavity; maw, belly. (*Var*: **~in** *f*)
glotail, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) gurgling, swallowing.
glotas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Glottis.
glóthach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Jelly. **Mála, múnla, glóthaí,** jelly-bag, -mould. **~ bheathaithe,** gelatine meat-broth. **~ chóipeála,** hectograph jelly. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to jelly sth. **Rinne sé carn glóthaí de,** he knocked him in a heap. **2.** *Ch*: Gel. **3.** *Vet*: Animal slime. **4.** **~ fhroig,** frog-spawn.
glóthach[2], *a1.* Gelatinous; viscous.
glóthaí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Viscosity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GLÓTHACH[2].
glóthaí[2] : GLÓTHACH[1].
glóthaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gel.
glóthaigh[2], *gsm. of* GLÓTHACH[2].
glótháil = GLEOTHÁIL.
glóthán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Viscous matter; jelly-like substance.
glóthánach, *a1.* Viscous; jelly-like.
glothar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Rattle (in throat), gurgle. **~ an bháis,** death-rattle.
glótharach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Soft, jellied, meat.
glotharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) rattling, gurgling.
glóthú : GLÓTHAIGH[1].
gluair[1], *a1.* **1.** Clear, bright. **2.** Loud, resonant. **3.** Harsh, shrill.
gluaire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Clearness, brightness. (*b*) Loudness, resonance. (*c*) Harshness, shrillness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GLUAIR[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **gluair**[2] *f*)
gluaireán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Loud talk; wailing, whinging; complaining, grumbling.
gluaireánach, *a1.* Wailing, whinging; complaining, grumbling.
gluaireánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Whinger, grumbler.
gluaireánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GLUAIREÁNACH.
gluais[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Gloss, commentary. **2.** Glossary, vocabulary.
gluais[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eacht**). Move. **1.** Set in motion, stir. **Rud a ghluaiseacht,** to set sth. in motion. *Ghluais an ghaoth i dtír iad,* the wind carried them to land. **Ghluais sé m'aigne,** it stirred my mind. *An rud a ghluais a n-intinn chun Dé,* what turned their minds to God. **2.** Go, proceed. **Ag ~eacht go mall, ar rothaí, ó áit go háit,** moving slowly, on wheels, from place to place. *Ghluais sé anall chugainn,* he moved over towards us. **Ghluais sé leis ar feadh an lae,** he travelled on all day. **~ ort,** proceed. **~ uait liomsa,** come on along with me.
gluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** *vn. of* GLUAIS[2]. **2.** Movement. (*a*) Motion. **~ na bpláinéad, na mara, trách ta,** the movement of the planets, of the sea, of traffic. **Rud a chur ar a ghluaiseacht,** to set sth. in motion. (*b*) Impulse. **~ lasánta,** fiery impulse. **Le ~ an Spioraid Naoimh,** inspired by the Holy Spirit. (*c*) Rhythm. **~ chainte,** rhythm of speech. (*d*) Organized movement. **~ na saoirse, na teanga, an lucht oibre,** the freedom, language, labour, movement. (*e*) *Mus*: Movement. (*Var*: **gluais**[3] *f*)
gluaiseachtach, *a1.* Movable.
gluaiseanna : GLUAIS[1].
gluaiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Glossator.
gluaisigh = GLUAIS[2].
gluaisne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Motion. **~ uilleach,** angular motion.
gluaisneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Motor.
gluaisrothaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Motor-cyclist.
gluaisrothaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Motor-cycling.
gluaisrothar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Motor-(bi)cycle.
gluaisteach, *a1.* Mobile; motile; easily moved.
gluaisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mobility; motility.
gluaisteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Motor-car.
gluaisteánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Motorist.
gluaisteánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Motoring.
gluar, ~dha, *a3* = GLUAIR[1].
gluasach = GLUAISEACHTACH.
gluasacht = GLUAISEACHT.
gluascarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) rumbling.
gluasta, *a3* = GLUAISTEACH.
glúca(i)-, *pref.* Gluc(o)-
glúcach = GLIÚCACH.
glúcaíl, f, glúcaíocht = GLIÚCAÍOCHT.
glúcanam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Glucinum.
glúcóisíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Glucoside.
glúcónach, *a1.* Gluconic.
glúcós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Glucose.
glúcúrónach, *a1.* Glucuronic.
gludaí, ~ocht = GLIODAÍ, -OCHT.
glug, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uig,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Plopping sound, plop. **Bhí ~ glag aige,** he was going plop, plop. **2** = GLUGAÍ[1].
glugach, *a1.* Gurgling.
glugaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Soft, flabby, person. (*Var*: **glugaire** *m*, **glugrachán** *m*)
glugaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GLUGACH.
glugar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Plopping, squelching, gurgling, sound. **Ubh ghlugair,** addle-egg. *S.a.* SCRAITH[1] *1(b)*.
glugarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Squelching, gurgling (sound). (*Var*: **glugaíl** *f*, **glugarnaíl** *f*)
gluigín, ~(t)each = GLIGÍN, -EACH[2].
gluigín(t)eacht = GLIGÍNEACHT.
glúin, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-ún**). **1.** Knee. (*a*) **Dul ar do ghlúine,** to go on one's knees, to kneel. *Chaith sé é féin ar a dhá ghlúin,* he threw himself on his knees (in supplication). *Tháinig sé anuas ar a dhá ghlúin ag achainí orm,* he

appealed to me on bended knee. **Do ghlúin a chur fút,** to get down on one's knee. *Níor chuir sé ~ faoi le fada,* he hasn't knelt (in prayer) for a long time. *Níor bhuail sé a ghlúin faoi shagart ó shin,* he hasn't knelt before a priest (in confession) since then. **Leanbh a chur ar do ghlúin(e),** to take a child on one's knee(s). **Bróga, bríste, glún,** knee-boots, -breeches. (*b*) **Ar a ghlúine beaga,** on his hunkers. **2.** Generation. (*a*) **Ó ghlúin go ~,** from generation to generation. *Trí ghlúin daoine,* three generations of people. **An ghlúin óg,** the younger generation. *An ghlúin atá anois ann, a tháinig romhainn, atá ag éirí aníos,* the present, preceding, rising, generation. (*b*) Step in descent. **~ ghaoil,** degree of relationship. **~ ghinealaigh,** step in pedigree. (*c*) (Of person(s)) **An chéad ghlúin ó Art,** the first descendant(s) of Art. **Mise an dara ~ uaidh,** I am his descendant in the second generation. **Is iad an treas ~ iad,** they are related in the third degree; they are second cousins. **Ba é ~ oiliúna na heagna é,** he was the nurturer of wisdom in his day. **3.** (*a*) Step in series. **~ staighre,** step of stairs. (*b*) *Carp: Mec:* Knee, angular timber. **4. Bean ghlúine,** midwife. **5.** *Bot:* Node.

glúinalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* **~**). Knee-joint; toggle-joint.

glúineach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Polygonum. **~ bheag,** knotgrass. **~ dhearg,** redshank.

glúineach[2], *a1.* **1.** (Big-)kneed; noded, nodulous. **2.** Branching; proliferous.

glúineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (*Of weeds, etc.*) Proliferation.

glúineacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Nodosity.

glúinfheacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). Genuflection.

glúiní. 1 : GLÚINEACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GLÚINEACH[2].

glúinigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Branch out, proliferate.

glúinigh[2], *gsm. of* GLÚINEACH[2].

glúinín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GLÚIN. **2.** Node. **3.** (Small) bundle (as of furze).

glúiníneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Disease marked by) swelling in knees.

glúiníneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Nodular. **2.** (*Of plants*) Proliferous. **3.** (*Of hair*) Wavy. *S.a.* FÉAR *1.*

glúiniú : GLÚINIGH[1].

glúinmhear, *a1.* (Big-)kneed.

glúinte, *var. pl. of* GLÚIN.

glúinteach = GLÚINEACH[1,2].

glúinteas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Housemaid's knee.

gluitéir, *m* = GLUTAIRE.

glúma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Glume.

glún. 1. *gpl. of* GLÚIN. **2.** *m & f* = GLÚIN.

glúna, *var. npl. of* GLÚIN.

glúnach, *var. gs. of* GLÚIN.

glúnmhar = GLÚINMHEAR.

glúnta, *var. pl. of* GLÚIN.

glúracáin, glúragáin = **gliúragáin** : GLIÚRAGÁN *3.*

glúrasc(n)ach, glúscán, *m,* **glúscarnach, glúscarnaíl,** *f* = GLIÚRASCNACH.

gluta = GLOTA.

glutaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Glutton. **2.** Pot-bellied person.

glutan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Z:* Glutton.

glútan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Gluten.

glútanach, *a1.* Glutinous.

gnách[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Customary, usual; common, ordinary. **1. Teachtaire ~,** ordinary messenger. **Féile ghnách,** customary hospitality. **Ár mbeatha ghnách,** our ordinary lives. **Na daoine ~a,** the common people. **2.** (With copula) **Is ~ (le),** it is customary (for). *Is ~ leo cuairt a thabhairt orainn,* they usually pay us a visit. *Níl sé chomh haigeanta is ba ghnách leis,* he is not as cheerful as he used to be. **Mar is ~,** as usual. **Thar mar is ~ leis,** more than he is wont to do. **3. Go ~,** ordinarily.

gnách[2] = GNÁTH[1].

gnáis. 1. *gs. of* GNÁS[1]. **2.** *f* = GNÁS[1].

gnáise : GNÁS[2,3].

gnáith : GNÁTH[1].

gnaithe, *m,* **~ach** = GNÓ, -THACH.

gnaíúil, *a2.* **1.** Beautiful, comely. **Cailín ~,** good-looking girl. **Aghaidh ghnaíúil,** comely face. *Tá cuma ghnaíúil uirthi,* she looks pretty. **2.** Decent, generous. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be decent to s.o. **Tú féin a iompar go ~,** to behave decently. *Roinn sé go ~ linn,* he treated us generously. (*Var:* **gnaíúlach** *a1*)

gnaíúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Beauty, comeliness. **2.** Decency, generosity.

gnamhlus, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cudweed.

gnaoi[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Beauty, comeliness. **~ na hóige,** youthful beauty. *An bhean is fearr ~,* the best-looking woman. *Níor chaill sí a ~ fós,* she hasn't lost her good looks yet. **~ a chur ar rud,** to enhance the appearance of sth. *Cuir ~ bheag ort féin,* tidy yourself up a bit. **Is mór an ghnaoi ort é,** it adds greatly to your appearance. **Nochtann grá ~,** beauty is in the eye of the beholder. **2.** Liking, affection. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to have a liking for s.o. *Gean agus ~,* love and affection. **Tá ~ na ndaoine air,** (i) he is well liked by the people, (ii) he has the good looks of his people.

gnaoi[2], *f* = GNÉ.

gnaoidheamhail = GNAÍÚIL.

gnaoidheamhlacht = GNAÍÚLACHT.

gnás[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* **~anna**; *pl.* **~a** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** (*a*) *Lit:* Intercourse, association; companionship, company. **Dul i n~ daoine,** to associate with people. **Gan duine i mo ghnás,** without anyone to keep me company. *Bhéarfainn*

uile ar ghnás Naoise, I would give all for the companionship of Naoise. (*b*) *Lit:* Cohabitation. (*c*) Frequentation. **~ na sacraimintí,** frequentation of the sacraments. **2.** (*a*) *Lit:* Habitation. **Ba mhaith liom mo ghnás i nGartán,** I should like to dwell in Gartan. (*b*) Haunt, resort. **A ngnása samhraidh,** their summer resorts. (*c*) Bed, lair, den. **~ giorria,** hare's couch. **~a faolchon,** wolves' dens. **3.** Custom, usage. **~ na tíre, na haimsire,** the custom of the country, of the time. **Ní lia tír ná ~,** so many countries, so many customs. **~ dlí,** legal convention. **Is é an ~ é,** it is the usual practice. *Is é an ~ atá ann (go),* it is the rule (that). *Ba é sin an ~ a bhí acu,* that was their custom. **Ligeadh as ~ é,** it was abandoned as a custom. *Níl sé de ghnás agam a bheith ag sáraíocht ar dhaoine,* I don't make a habit of contradicting people. **De réir gnáis,** in the customary manner. (*Var: f*)

gnás[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-áise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cleft, fissure. **2.** Harelip.

gnás[3], *f.* (*gs.* **-áise**). Repletion, loathing. **Thóg sé ~ roimhe,** he took an aversion to it.

gnásach, *a1.* Harelipped.

gnásachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Harelipped person.

gnásanna : GNÁS[1].

gnásúil, *a2.* Customary, conventional.

gnáth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áith,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Custom, usage; customary thing. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a habit of sth. **Is searbh gach ~,** familiarity breeds contempt. **As an n~,** out of the ordinary. **De ghnáth,** as a rule. **2.** Frequentation. **~ a dhéanamh ar áit,** to frequent a place. *Bhí ~ againn ar an teach,* we were in the habit of visiting the house. **3.** Haunt, resort. **4.** *Lit:* (*pl.*) Intimates, associates. **Idir a ghnátha ionmhaine,** among his dear companions. **5.** (*gs. as attrib. a*) **Coimhéad gnáith,** constant watch. **Ná tréig do dhuine gnáith,** don't desert your constant companion. (*Var: npl.* **gnáith**)

gnáth-[2], *pref.* **1.** Usual, customary, ordinary; vulgar, common; standard. **2.** Constant, unremittent.

gnáth[3] = GNÁCH[1].

gnáthabairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Regular expression.

gnáthach, *a1* = GNÁCH[1].

gnáthaí, *var. gsf. & comp. of* GNÁCH[1].

gnáthaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Make a habit of, practise. **Fear a ghnáthaigh an chóir,** a man who practised just dealing. **2.** Frequent. **Áit a ghnáthú,** to frequent a place. *Is é an teach seo againne is mó a ghnáthaigh siad,* they frequented our house most. **3.** (*Of ghost*) Haunt. **4.** *Lit:* Dwell (**i,** in).

gnáthaioch, *m* = GNÁTHÓIR.

gnáthaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Commonness, frequency; usage, wont.

gnáthaitheoir = GNÁTHÓIR.

gnáthamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Usage, custom; procedure, routine. **Nós nó ~,** custom or usage. *Is é a n~ é,* it is their usual custom. **~ oifige, oibre,** office, work, routine. *Gram:* **Clásal gnáthaimh,** customary clause. **2.** Frequentation. **Tá siad ag déanamh gnáthaimh díom,** they make a habit of coming to me, to my place.

gnátharm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airm,** *gpl.* **~**). Regular army.

gnáthbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Usual route, beaten path.

gnáthbhéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Usual custom; (*pl.*) common manners.

gnáthbhéile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Ordinary meal.

gnáthchaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ordinary speech.

gnáthchaite, *a3. Gram:* **An aimsir ghnáthchaite,** the past habitual (tense).

gnáthchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). Ordinary wear. **~ agus gnáthchuimilt,** fair wear and tear.

gnáthchleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **gnáthchleachta,** *pl.* **-aí**). Usual practice.

gnáthchléir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Secular clergy.

gnáthchócaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ordinary, plain, cooking.

gnáthchodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Vulgar fraction.

gnáthchoinníoll, *m.* (*gs.* **-íll,** *pl.* **~acha**). Ordinary condition. **Ar na ~acha,** on the usual conditions.

gnáthchónaí, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). Ordinary residence.

gnáthchorda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mus:* Common chord.

gnáthchostas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Ordinary cost, normal expense.

gnáthchruinniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). Ordinary meeting.

gnáthchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Ordinary memory. **2.** Tradition. **~ aspalda,** apostolic tradition. **I n~ na ndaoine,** in traditional folk-memory.

gnáthchulaith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-ltacha**). Ordinary, lounge-, suit.

gnáthchúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim,** *pl.* **-aimí**). Ordinary care, normal responsibility. **Gnáthchúraimí tí, oifige,** ordinary household, office, chores.

gnáthchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Ordinary course. **~í an lae,** the ordinary affairs of the day; the daily routine.

gnáthdhochtúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Med:* General practitioner.

gnáthdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dhaoine**). Ordinary person. **An ~,** the man in the street, the ordinary (lay)man. **Na gnáthdhaoine,** the ordinary people.

gnáthéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Ordinary clothing. **I n~,** in plain clothes, in mufti.
gnátheagla, *f.* (In phrase) **I n~ (an bháis),** in constant fear (of death).
gnáthéide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Ordinary, undress, uniform. **2** = GNÁTHÉADACH.
gnátheolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ordinary, everyday, knowledge.
gnáthfhocal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Ordinary word or expression.
gnáthfhoirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Ordinary, standard, form.
gnáthfhórsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil*: Regular force. **Na ~í,** the regular forces.
gnáthghalar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ordinary disease. **2.** Chronic ailment.
gnáthghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Prevailing wind.
gnáthleagan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**acha**). ~ **cainte,** usual form of speech; colloquialism.
gnáthléitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ordinary, general, reader.
gnáthluach, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Ordinary value; ordinary price.
gnáthluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Normal speed.
gnáthmhairnéalach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ordinary seaman.
gnáthmhargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). General market, general mart.
gnáthmhéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ordinary, average, size.
gnáthmhuintir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Ordinary, local, people. **2.** Permanent retainers or followers.
gnáthnós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Ordinary, accepted, custom.
gnáthobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). Ordinary work; normal occupation.
gnáthóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Habitat; haunt, resort. **2.** Bed, lair, den. **3.** Cache.
gnáthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Frequenter, habitué. ~ **amharclainne,** theatre-goer.
gnáthriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). General rule; standing order.
gnáthrud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Ordinary thing; ordinary matter or occurrence.
gnáthscair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Fin*: Ordinary share.
gnáthshaighdiúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Private soldier.
gnáthshaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). Ordinary, everyday, life.
gnáthshéala, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Common seal.
gnáthsheilbh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Ordinary occupancy or possession. **2.** ~ **a bheith ag rud ort,** to be obsessed by sth.
gnáthstaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Normal state, normality.
gnáthstoc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). *Fin*: Ordinary stock.
gnáth-theaghlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Normal household; ordinary family. **2.** *Lit*: Permanent retinue.
gnáthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GNÁTHAIGH 2 = GNÁTHAMH.
gnáthúil, *a2.* Customary, common.
gnáthúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Customariness.
gné, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ithe**). **1.** Species, kind. **Aicme agus ~,** genus and species. *A ghné nó a chineál,* its species or kind. ~ **plandaí,** species of plants. ~ **spóirt,** form of sport. **D'aon ghné,** of the same species, of one kind. **2.** Form, appearance. *(a)* ~ **agus ábhar,** form and substance. **Faoi ghné aráin agus fíona,** under the species of bread and wine. *Faoi ghné eala,* in the guise of a swan. *(b)* ~ **na hóige, na sláinte,** youthful, healthy, appearance. *Tá ~ an ocrais, an bhróin, air,* he has a look of hunger, of sorrow, about him. **Ó chaill mé mo ghné,** since I lost my looks. *B'álainn a ~,* she had a lovely appearance. **Tá sé ag bisiú ina ghné,** he is beginning to look better. *(c)* ~ **de rud,** an aspect of sth. **Gach ~ den scéal a chíoradh,** to discuss every aspect of the matter.
gnéach = GNÉITHEACH.
gnéadhúil = GNAÍÚIL.
gnéadhúlacht = GNAÍÚLACHT.
gnéas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Sex.
gnéasach, *a1.* Sexual.
gnéasnascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**[1], *pl.* **-cthaí**). Sex-linkage.
gnéasnasctha[2], *a3.* Sex-linked.
gnéchomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Essential feature.
gné-eolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Physiognomist.
gné-eolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Physiognomy.
gnéimh, *f* = NIAMH[1].
gnéithe : GNÉ.
gnéitheach, *a1.* **1.** Pertaining to species, specific. **2.** Pertaining to features; of good appearance. **3** = GNÍOMHACH.
gnéitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Log*: Specificity.
gnéithigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Regain appearance, mend. **Tá sé ag gnéithiú,** he is looking better.
gnéithigh[2], *gsm. of* GNÉITHEACH.
gnéúil[1], *a2* = GNÉITHEACH.
gnéúil[2], **gnéúlacht** = GNAÍÚIL, GNAÍÚLACHT.
gnia = NIA[2].
gníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* ~**artha**). **1.** *Lit*: *(a)* (Act of) doing, performing; working, exercising. **Maith, olc, do ghníomh,** to do good, evil. *Ag ~ a thola,* doing his will. **Ag ~ a n-each,** exercising their horses. *(b)* Work, function. ~ **an ghabha,** the smith's work. **2.** *(a)* ~ **uchta,** breastwork. ~ **caolaigh,** wattle construction. *(b)* 'Clamp', built-up sods on stack of turf.

~ **a chur ar mhóin,** to build up turf. **3.** Action. **Rud a chur i n~,** to put sth. into action. *Má chuireann tú mo chomhairle i n~,* if you act on my advice. **Fear gnímh,** man of action. **Ní briathar a dhearbhaíos ach ~,** actions speak louder than words. **4.** Act, deed. *(a)* ~ **cóir, amaideach,** wise, foolish, act. ~ **follas,** overt act. ~ **gaile,** deed of valour. ~ **gaisce,** feat of arms. ~ **nirt a dhéanamh,** to perform a feat of strength. *Ní raibh a fhios agam go raibh an ~ reatha sin ionat,* I didn't know that you were capable of such a feat of running. **Ba mhór an ~ dó é,** it was a great achievement on his part. *Is beag an ~ atá sa ghasúr sin go fóill,* that boy is not fit to do much yet. *(b)* (Of occurrence) ~ **Dé,** Act of God. **Ná déan ~ suite de,** don't take it for an accomplished fact. *(c)* ~ **fill,** act of treachery. **Ba ghránna an ~ é,** it was an ugly deed. *Is millteanach an ~ duine a mharú,* it is a terrible deed to kill a person. *(d)* ~ **nuachair,** conjugal act. *(e)* (Of prayer) ~ **creidimh, dóchais, grá,** act of faith, of hope, of charity. ~ **dóláis,** act of contrition. *(f)* **Gníomhartha na nAspal,** the Acts of the Apostles. *(g)* **Peaca, grásta, gnímh,** actual sin, grace. **5.** *Th*: Act. **An chéad ghníomh den dráma,** the first act of the play. **6.** *(Of land measure)* Twelfth part of ploughland; grass of one cow. **7.** *Jur*: Fact. (*Var*: *gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~)
gníomhach, *a1.* **1.** Active. *(a)* **An bheatha ghníomhach,** the active life. **Fear ~,** active man; busy man; man of many deeds. **Obair ghníomhach,** active work; busy job. *(b) Gram*: **Faí ghníomhach,** active voice. **2.** Acting. **Bainisteoir ~,** acting manager.
gníomhachtaigh, *v.t.* Activate.
gníomhachtaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Activity, activation. **Fuinneamh ~a,** activation energy.
gníomhachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GNÍOMHACHTAIGH. **2.** Activation.
gníomhadóir, *m* = GNÍOMHAIRE.
gníomhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Doer (of deed), performer (of feat); active, busy, person. **Is mór an ~ é,** he is a great performer; he is very active. **2.** *Ch*: *Gram*: Agent. **3** = GNÍOMHAIRE.
gníomhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GNÍOMHACH.
gníomhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Act. (Of agency) **Gníomhú ar an inchinn,** to act on the brain. (Of person) **Gníomhú thar ceann duine,** to act on behalf of s.o. **2** = GNÍOMHACHTAIGH.
gníomhaigh[2], *gsm. of* GNÍOMHACH.
gníomhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Activity, performance. **Bheith chun ~a,** to be fit for action, for work. *Is mór an ghníomhaíocht duit é,* it is a great achievement for you. **2.** *Th*: Business, action. **3** = GNÍOMHAIREACHT.
gníomhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = GNÍOMHAÍ[1] *1.* **2.** *(Of person)* Agent. ~ **fostaithe, ginearálta, údaraithe,** appointed, general, recognized, agent. ~ **eastáit,** estate agent. ~ **riachtanais,** agent of necessity. (*Var*: **gníomhaitheoir** *m*)
gníomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = GNÍOMHAÍOCHT. **2.** Agency. ~ **eastáit, talún,** estate, land, agency. ~ **fostaíochta, taistil,** employment, travel, agency. ~ **loingis,** shipping agency.
gníomhartha : GNÍOMH.
gníomharthach = GNÍOMHACH.
gníomhas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur*: Deed. ~ **comhshocraíochta,** deed of arrangement. ~ **forlíontach, idirscartha,** supplemental, separation, deed. ~ **iontaobhais, morgáiste, teidil,** trust-, mortgage-, title-, deed. ~ **aon pháirtí,** deed-poll.
gníomhóir, *m* = GNÍOMHAIRE.
gníomhra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Coll*: Deeds; labour, work(s). **2.** *Lit*: Exercising, sporting, play. **3.** *var. pl. of* GNÍOMH.
gníomhrú, *m* = GNÍOMHAÍOCHT.
gníomhthóir, *m* = GNÍOMHAIRE.
gníomhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GNÍOMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Action, operation, agency.
gníomhúil, *a2* = GNÍOMHACH.
gniúdáil[1] = GEIDINEÁIL.
gniúdán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) complaining, whimpering. (*Var*: **gniúdáil**[2] *f*, **gniúdaíl** *f*)
gnó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**thaí**). Business. **1.** (Of ordinary activity) (*Often pl.*) **Do ghnó(thaí) a dhéanamh,** to attend to one's business, to one's affairs. **Aire a thabhairt do do ghnó(thaí),** to look after one's (own) affairs. **Déan do ghnó(thaí) duit féin,** mind your own business. *Chuaigh sé i gceann a ghnó,* he set about his business. **2.** (Of task, function) ~ **do dhochtúir é,** it is a matter for a doctor. **Ní de mo ghnó é,** it is none of my business. *Ba é do ghnó labhairt leis,* it was your business to speak to him. *Ní raibh ~ ar bith duit é a bhualadh,* you had no business striking him. *F*: **Tá a ghnó déanta,** he is finished, done for. ~ **súl,** ostensible business. **3.** (Of transaction, dealing, commercial activity) ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to do business with s.o. ~ **a chur ar bun,** to start a business. **Fear ~,** businessman. **Áit ~,** place of business. **4.** (Of requirement) ~ **a bheith agat de dhuine, le duine,** to require s.o. to do sth. for you. *Dá mbeadh ~ le do chuidiú agam,* if I required your help. **Níl ~ agam leis,** I don't need it. **Tá ~ agam díot,** I want to talk to you. **Bhí ~ agam de mo dhícheall,** I had to do my best. **5.** (Of sufficiency) **Déanamh do ghnó de rud a bheith agat,** to have what suffices of sth. ~ **a dhéanamh le rud,** to make do with sth. *Rinne sé ~ dom,* it served my purpose. *Déanfaidh an scian seo (an) ~,* this knife will do. **Déanfaidh sin ~ duit,** that will do you; that is enough from you. **6.** (Of successful endeavour) ~**thaí maithe a dhéanamh,** to do well, to give a good account of

oneself. *Rinne tú ~thaí maithe leis,* you made a good job of it. **7.** (Of competency) **Fios do ghnó a bheith agat,** to know one's business, how to behave. **Tá déanamh ~ ann,** he is fit for his business, resourceful. *Is maith do ghnó ag an obair sin,* you are well able for that work. **B'olc mo ghnó ina cheann,** there is little I could accomplish at it. *B'olc mo ghnó ar ardán!* What would I be doing on a stage? **8.** (Of serious effort) **Tá sé ar son ~,** he means business. **9.** (Of accomplished business) **Ag lochtú ghnóthaí Dé,** finding fault with God's handiwork; slighting one of God's creatures. **Sin do ghnósa,** that is your doing. **10.** *F:* **Do ghnó a dhéanamh,** to do one's needs, to relieve nature. **11.** Matter, concern. **~thaí oibre, tithe, oideachais,** working, housing, educational, matters. **~thaí léinn,** learned matters. **~thaí eachtracha,** foreign affairs. **~thaí an tsaoil seo,** mundane matters. *Sin mar atá na ~thaí,* that is how matters stand. *~thaí gan iarraidh,* (i) unwanted matters, (ii) busybodies. **12. D'aon ghnó,** (i) on purpose, (ii) for a joke. **Rinne sé d'aon ghnó é,** he did it on purpose. **D'aon ghnó a bhí mé,** I was only joking. **13.** (*As vn.*) **Ag obair is ag ~,** working hard.

gnó-eagraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Entrepreneur.

gnóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Gnosis.

gnóisí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sithe**). Gnostic.

gnóisíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Gnostic.

gnóisíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gnosticism.

gnóite, *var. pp. of* GNÓTHAIGH[1].

gnóiteach, *a1.* Winning. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to be the gainer by sth.

gnóiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gain, benefit, profit.

gnoithe, *m,* **~ach** = GNÓ, -THACH.

gnólacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Commercial firm.

gnótha, *var. gs. of* GNÓ.

gnóthach, *a1.* **1.** Busy. **Bheith ~ i gceann ruda,** to be busy doing sth. **Duine a choinneáil ~,** to keep s.o. occupied. *Lá ~,* busy day. **2.** Officious. **Nach ~ an mhaise duit é?** Aren't you a busybody?

gnóthachan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). **1.** (Act of) winning. **Ag ~ (ar rud),** winning, gaining (by sth.). **2.** Gain, benefit. **Ba bheag an ~ dó é,** he gained little by it. **Dá mhéad ár n~ air,** much as we benefit by it. *Níl ~ ar bith ag a mhuintir air,* he is of no help to his people. (*Var:* **gnóthachtáil** *f*)

gnóthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Busyness. **2** Officiousness.

gnóthachúil, *a2.* Profitable.

gnóthadh, *m* = GNÓTHÚ.

gnóthadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Busy person, worker. **2.** Businessman.

gnóthadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) busying, working.

gnóthaí[1], *m* = GNÓTHADÓIR.

gnóthaí[2] : GNÓ.

gnóthaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Work, labour. **2.** Win, gain; earn, achieve. **Duais, geall, a ghnóthú,** to win a prize, a wager. **Is beag a ghnóthaigh mé air,** I gained little by it; it availed me little. *Cad é a ghnóthaigh tú air sin?* What good did that do you? **Tá siad ag gnóthú go maith orainn,** they are making well out of us. **Níl mórán le gnóthú air,** there is little profit in it; (*of person*) he is not much help. *An rud a ghnóthaigh tú ó Dhia,* what you obtained from God. *Lit:* **Níor ghnóthaigh sé a bheag in Éirinn,** he achieved nothing in Ireland. *Lit:* **Cionnas a ghnóthaigh sibh?** How did you get on? (In farewell phrase) **Go ngnóthaí Dia duit,** may God prosper you.

gnóthaigh[2], *gsm. of* GNÓTHACH.

gnóthaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = GNÓTHACHT 2. Dealings, negotiations, business. **~ phríobháideach,** private treaty.

gnóthaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Businessman. 2 = GNÓTHADÓIR *1.*

gnóthaitheach = GNÓTHACH.

gnóthas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Business concern, enterprise.

gnóthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GNÓTHAIGH[1]. **2.** Attainment, acquisition; gain.

gnú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Gnu.

gnúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Face; mien, countenance. (*a*) **~ mhaorga,** gentle mien. **Bhánaigh a ghnúis,** he got white in the face. **Thug siad a n~ le lár,** they turned their faces to the ground. **Ní fheicfidh sé ~ Dé go deo,** he will never see the face of God. (*b*) **Ar ghnúis na gréine, na talún,** on the face of the sun, of the earth. (*c*) *Lit:* **~ le ~,** face to face. **Ar ghnúis duine,** in front of s.o. **I n~ an Spioraid Naoimh,** in the presence of the Holy Spirit. **2.** Sour expression, frown. **~ a chur ort féin,** to pull a wry face. **Aithním ar a ghnúis é,** I can see it by the frown on his face. **3.** *Lit:* Aspect; kind, form. (*Var:* *pl.* **~e**)

gnúiseach, *a1.* Well-favoured, good-looking.

gnúiseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sour-faced person.

gnúisgheal, *a1.* Bright-faced.

gnúis-searbh, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eirbhe,** *npl.* **~a**). Sour-faced.

gnúnna : GNÚ.

gnúsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Grunt. **~ a dhéanamh,** to grunt. **Lig sé ~, chuir sé, ~ as,** he grunted. (*Var:* **gnús** *m,* **gnúiseacht** *f*)

gnúsachtach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) grunting. **2** = GNÚSACHT. (*Var. of 1:* **gnúsaíl** *f,* **gnúsarnach**)

gnúsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Grunter.

go[1], *particle.* (Used with predicative adjectives and with adverbs) (Prefixes **h** to vowels) **Bheith go maith, go breá,** to be well, fine. **Fuair sí bás go hóg,** she died young. **Go feargach, go socair,** angrily, quietly. **Go réidh leat,** go easy. **Go mall aréir,** late last night. **Go huile, go hiomlán,** entirely.

go[2], *prep.* (Eclipses; combines with poss. adjs. **a,** ár, to form **gona, gonár**) **1.** *Lit:* With, having. **Fear go lí,** a handsome man. **Scian go mbua,** a charmed knife. **Cath go ndíth,** a destructive battle. **Flaith go ngail,** a valorous prince. *Go n-aghaidh suilt,* with a pleasant face. **Go n-onóir,** with honour. **Each gona shrian,** a horse plus its bridle. **2.** (In measurement, chiefly with **leith**) **Troigh, míle, acra, go leith,** a foot, a mile, an acre, and a half. **Cloch, tonna, go leith,** one and a half stone, tons. **Dhá bhliain go leith,** two and a half years. **Trí chéad go leith punt,** three hundred and fifty pounds. **3.** *Lit:* **Lá go n-oíche,** a day and a night. **4.** (In phrases) **Go bhfios dom,** as far as I know. **Go gcuimhin liom,** as far as I remember. **Go gclos dom,** from what I hear. (*Var. of 4:* non-eclipsing)

go[3], *prep.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowels*) To, till, until. **1.** (*a*) (With s.) **Dul go Meiriceá,** to go to America. **Siúl go barr an chnoic,** to walk to the top of the hill. **Titim go talamh,** to fall to the ground. **Suí go maidin,** to sit up till morning. *Go ham luí,* until bedtime. **Go glúine san uisce,** up to the knees in water. *Chuaigh sé go gualainn orm,* it reached to my shoulder. **Go bás,** till death. **Go brách,** forever. **Bliain go Luan seo chugainn,** a year (up to) next Monday. (*b*) (*With vn.*) **Go bánú an lae,** till dawn of day. *Go teacht an earraigh,* until the coming of spring. **Go himeacht na nIarlaí,** until the flight of the Earls. **Go cur chuige,** until one tries. **Fiú go ní a chos dó,** even to washing his feet for him. (*c*) **Ó . . . go,** from . . . to. *S.a.* Ó[4] 5. (*d*) **Go dtí** : DTÍ. **2.** (In idiomatic phrases) **Ní buanaí go faobhar,** a reaper must (be able to) sharpen his blade. **Ní saor go binn,** it is the gable that tests the mason. **Ní féasta go rósta,** nothing makes a feast like roast meat. **Ní laoi go Laoi an Amadáin Mhóir,** there is no lay like the Lay of the Big Fool.

go[4], *conj.* (Eclipses; replaced by **gur** with past tense of regular verbs. *S.a.* **gur** : IS[1]) **1.** (*Introducing noun clause*) That. **Deir sé go bhfuil deifir air,** he says (that) he is in a hurry. **Ar eagla go mbeinn déanach,** for fear (that) I should be late. *B'fhéidir go leanaidís é,* perhaps they used to follow him. **Ionas go mb'fhusa an obair a dhéanamh,** so that it would be easier to do the work. **2.** (*Introducing temporal clause*) Until. (*a*) **Fan go dtiocfaidh sé,** wait until he comes. (*b*) (With **nó**) **Bí ag imeacht romhat nó go bhfeicfidh tú teach mór,** keep on going until you see a big house. **3.** (*With other conjunctions introducing causal clause*) Because. **Níor fhéad mé teacht mar go raibh mé tinn,** I couldn't come because I was ill. **Bhí fearg air faoi go raibh siad ag déanamh gleo,** he was angry because they were making noise. **4.** (*Introducing purpose clause*) In order to, to. (*a*) **Tháinig sé anseo go bhfeicfeadh sé í,** he came here to see her. (*b*) (With other conjunctions) **Déan deifir le go mbeidh tú réidh in am,** hurry up so that you may be finished in time. **5.** (Introducing consecutive clause) (*a*) **Bíonn sé chomh fuar ansin go mbíonn ort cóta a chaitheamh,** it is so cold there that you have to wear a coat. (*b*) (With **agus, is**) **Nuair a tháinig sé isteach is go bhfaca sé cé a bhí ann, d'imigh sé leis,** when he came in and saw who was there, he went away. **6.** (With other conjunctions introducing concessive clause) **Ní dhearna sé é, ainneoin go ndúirt mé leis é,** he did not do it, in spite of the fact that I told him to do it. **7.** (Introducing independent clause) (*a*) **Tháinig sé isteach sa seomra go bhfuair sé an leabhar,** he came into the room and got the book. (*b*) **Go bhféadfá sin a rá,** you might well say that. **Go mbeinn caillte murach iad,** (I declare that) I should be lost without them. **Go mb'fhéidir é,** it might be so. **Is go mb'fhearr liom míle uair é (ná),** I'd prefer it a thousand times (to).

go[5], *verbal part. used with pres. subjunctive.* (Expressing wish). **Go gcuidí Dia leo,** may God help them. **Go maire tú é,** may you live to enjoy it. **Go mbeirimid beo air,** may we live to see it. **Go raibh maith agat,** thank you. **Go mba é duit,** the same to you.

go[6], *interr. part.* (In phrases) **Go cé** = **cad é**; CAD[1] *2.* **Go céard** = CÉARD.

go[7], *rel. particle* = A[6] *1(b).*

gó[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lie, falsehood, deceit. **Gan ghó,** undoubtedly. *Inis dom is ná can ~,* tell me and tell no lie. **Easparta gan ghó á déanamh,** vespers being unfailingly observed.

gó[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Go, gait; goings on, activity. **Sin é an ~ atá aige,** that is his way. *Conas tá tú?* **An ~ céanna.** How are you? The same as usual. **Tá an-ghó faoi,** he is all go; he is full of himself. *Ní gá an ~ go léir,* there is no need for all this carry on.

gob[1], *m.* (*gs.* **goib,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Beak, bill. (*a*) **~ éin,** bird's beak. **Idir ghob, chleite is sciathán,** lock, stock and barrel. *S.a.* SCIATHÁN[1] *1.* (*b*) (Of mouth) **~ a chur ort féin,** to protrude one's lips, to pout, to put on a severe expression. *Tá ~ géar, nimhneach, uirthi,* she has a sharp, a severe, expression (about the mouth). **Chuir sé a ghob sa chomhrá,** he intruded himself into the conversation. *Bíonn a ghob sáite i ngach aon rud aige,* he has to intervene in everything. *Fig:* **~ naoscaí,** over-inquisitive person. **Bhí a anáil i mbarr a ghoib (leis),** he was out of breath, panting. *Tá sé ar bharr a ghoib aige,* he has it on

the tip of his tongue. ~ **i gcac,** sordid person. *S.a.* GÉ[1] *1.* **2.** Tip, point; projection. ~ **scine, carraige,** tip of knife, of rock. ~ **pinn,** point of pen; nib. ~ **boinéid,** poke (of bonnet). ~ **báid,** nose, prow, of boat. ~ **crúiscín,** pouring lip of jug. ~ **teanchaire,** claw of pincers. ~ **gainimh,** spit of sand. *Ar ghob na hoitreach,* on the tip of the sandbank. ~ **rinne,** tip of promontory. *Ar ghob na cé,* at the extreme end of the quay. **I n~ na huaire,** just on the hour. **Ar ghob an dorais,** just at the door. *Tá sé ar ghob an daichid,* he is going on forty. **Tá siad ~ ar ghob, ~ le ~,** they are neck and neck. **3.** ~ **féir,** grass shoot. **4.** *Orn:* ~ **adhairce,** hornbill. ~ **siosúir,** (i) scissor-bill, (ii) beak-nosed person.

gob[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Peck (**ar,** at). **2.** (*a*) Project. **Ag ~adh amach, aníos,** sticking out, up. *Tá sé ag ~adh amach as an mballa,* it is projecting from the wall. **Bhí an ghrian ag ~adh aníos,** the sun was peeping up. (*b*) *Geol:* Crop (**aníos, amach,** up, out). **3.** (*Of plants*) Spring, shoot, sprout. **An féar, an coirce, ag ~adh aníos,** the grass, the oats, breaking the surface of the ground. **Plandaí ag ~adh amach,** plants sending forth shoots. **Bleibeanna ag ~adh,** bulbs spearing. **4.** Cover, dibble (seed). **Ag ~adh sceallán,** dibbling (potato) sets.

gobach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ich:* Spur-dog. **2.** *Orn:* ~ **mór,** grosbeak. ~ **sceachóirí,** hawfinch.

gobach[2], *a1.* **1.** Beaked, long-billed; (*of expression*) sharp. *S.a.* CORR[4]. **2.** Pointed; (*of jug*) lipped.

gobachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sharp-featured person; beak-nosed person. **2.** Sharp-tongued person; inquisitive, interfering, person. **3.** Chatterer, gossip. (*Var:* **gobadóir** *m*)

gobadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Orn:* (*a*) Sandpiper. ~ **cosbhuí,** purple sandpiper. ~ **glas,** green sandpiper. *Prov:* **Ní thig leis an n~ an dá thrá a fhreastal,** one cannot be everywhere, attend to everything, at once. (*b*) ~ **na cuaiche,** bird that follows the cuckoo; pipit. *Prov:* **Titfidh an spéir nuair a rachaidh an ~ i mbéal na cuaiche,** there will be chaos when the pipit leads the cuckoo. **2** = GOBACHÁN.

gobadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* GOB[2]. **2.** Protrusion. ~ **carraige,** protrusion of rock. **3.** Shooting, springing, sprouting. ~ **féir,** springing of grass.

gobaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Bird with long beak. **2.** Person with pointed features.

gobaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GOBACH[2].

gobaigh[1] : GOBACH[1].

gobaigh[2], **gobáil** = GOB[2].

gobaire, *m* = GOBADÁN.

gobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) picking, pecking. **2.** (Act of) chattering; chatter, gossip.

gobán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) tip, point. ~ **tíre, talún,** point of land, (small) headland. **2.** Gag. ~ **a chur i mbéal gamhna,** to gag a calf. (Of person) **Cuirfidh mise ~ ann ina bhéal,** I'll stop him from talking. *F:* **Is é an chéad ghobán a cuireadh ina bhéal é,** it was the first lesson he was made to learn. **3.** Dummy (teat). ~ **súraic,** baby's soother.

gobán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Folk:* **An G~ Saor,** legendary builder, clever craftsman. **2.** Jack-of-all-trades; old-fashioned, incompetent, tradesman; botch. **Teach gobáin,** jerry-built house. **3** = GOBACHÁN.

gobánach, *m* = GOBACHÁN.

gobchaol, *a1.* Narrow-beaked. *S.a.* FALARÓP.

gobdhearg, *a1.* Red-beaked.

gobfhionn, *a1.* White-beaked, white-snouted.

gobghearr, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-ghiorra,** *npl.* ~**a**). Short-beaked. *S.a.* GÉ[1].

gobh-. For words not found under GOBH- see GABH-.

gobharnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Governor. (*Var:* **gobhairnéir**)

goblach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Beakful, mouthful (of food); (choice) morsel. **2.** Lump, chunk.

gobmhór, *a1.* Large-beaked. *S.a.* FALARÓP, GLASÁN[2] *3.*

gobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small beak; small mouth. **2.** Woman with pointed features. **3** = GOBACH[1] *1.*

gobtha : GOB[2], GOBADH.

gobú, *m* = GOBADH.

goc, *f* = GOIC.

gocach, *a1.* Projecting, cocked, slanted. **Cluasa ~a,** cocked ears.

gocaide = GOGAIDE[1].

gocán = COCÁN.

gocarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (*Of fowl*) (Act of) chucking, clucking. **2.** (*Of person*) (Act of) whimpering. (*Var:* **gocarnach**)

góchruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Biol:* Artefact.

góchum, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Counterfeit.

góchumadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Counterfeiter.

gód[1], *m* = GABHDÁN.

gód[2]. (In phrase) ~ **i bhfad** = CÓIDEABHAID.

godal = CUDAL.

gódhealrach, *a1. Biol:* Cryptic.

gófráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Goffer. **Iarann gófrála,** goffering iron, goffer.

gog, *m.* **1.** Chuck, cluck. ~**!** ~**!** Cluck! cluck! **Níl ~ as,** there is not a sound out of him. **2.** (Child's name for) egg.

gogadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Squat thing. ~ **féir,** small, squat, cock of hay. **2** = GUAGADÁN[1].

gogaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (Child's name for) egg. (*Var: f*)

gógaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gaper, gawk.

gogaide[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Hunkers. (**Suí**) **ar do ghogaide,** (to sit) on one's hunkers. *Bhí sé craptha ar a ghogaide,* he was squatting down. **Leaba an ghogaide,** apple-pie bed. **2** = GOGAIRE. (*Var: f*)

gogaide[2] = GOGAILLE[1].

gogaideach, *a1.* **1.** Crouching, squatting; unsteady. **2.** Giddy, silly.

gogaideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Unsteadiness; feebleness. **2.** Giddiness, silliness.

gogail[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-alaíonn,** *vn.* **-al**) Gobble, gaggle, cackle.

gogail[2] : GOGAL.

gogaíl, *f,* **gogáil,** *f* = GOGALACH.

gogaille[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Goose. (In phrase) ~ **gó a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to send s.o. on a fool's errand. *S.a.* NEAD *1*(*b*).

gogaille[2], **~acht** = GOGAIDE[1], -ACHT.

gogaíocht = GOGAIDEACHT.

gogaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Crouched, squatting, person. **2.** Bent old person. **3.** Giddy person. **4.** Young seagull.

gogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) crouching, sitting on hunkers.

gogal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** *vn. of* GOGAIL[1]. **2.** Gobble (of turkey-cock), gaggling (of goose).

gogalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) gobbling, gaggling, cackling; gabbling. (*Var:* **gogarlach**)

gogalaíonn : GOGAIL[1].

gogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wooden vessel; noggin, piggin, pail. **Tá a ghogán is a spúnóg aige,** he has his bowl and spoon, his bite and sup. *S.a.* BRÚITÍN[1] *1.*

gogarsach = GOCARSACH.

goibéalta, *a3.* Pointed, sharp, sarcastic.

goibéaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pointedness (of speech).

goibhéal = GÁIBÉAL.

goibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GOB[1]. **2** = GOIBÍNEACH.

goibíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Small sand-eel.

goic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Cock, slant, tilt. ~ **a chur ar do hata,** to cock one's hat. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to incline one's head; to cock oneself up, to swagger. **Chuir sé ~ throda air féin,** he took up a fighting attitude. *Bhí ~ iontais air,* he looked astonished. **Ar ~,** at a slant, tilted. **Faobhar ~e,** slant edge.

goicé = **cad é** : CAD[1] *2.*

goiciúil, *a2.* Cocked, slanted; swaggering, perky. (*Var:* **goiceach** *a1*)

goid[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **gada,** *as vn.* ~**te**). **1.** *vn. of* GOID[2]. **2.** Theft, larceny. **Ná déan ~,** thou shalt not steal. ~**fríotha,** larceny by finding. **3.** Thing stolen. ~ **a ithe,** to eat stolen food.

goid[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit:* Take away, remove. **Clú na comharsan a ghoid,** to take away a neighbour's character. **2.** Steal. (*a*) **Rud a ghoid ó dhuine,** to steal sth. from s.o. **Ghoidfeadh sé an earra ón seangán, an ubh ón gcorr,** he is a born thief. **Níor ghoid sé is níor fhuadaigh sé é,** it is in his very nature. (*b*) ~ **isteach ar dhuine,** to steal up on s.o. **Bhí sé ag ~ an bhealaigh leis,** he was working his way along. **Bím ag ~ mo lae as,** I while away the time. **Tá sé á ghoid as,** he is slowly fading away.

goidé = **cad é** : CAD[1] *2.*

goidineáil = GEIDINEÁIL.

góidrisc, *s.* (In phrases) **Turas, toisc, ~,** fool's errand.

goigeog, *f,* **goigín,** *m* = GAIGE.

goil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **gol**). Weep, cry (softly). **Ag gol go cráite,** weeping bitterly. **Ag gol na ndeor,** shedding tears. **Ghoil sí uisce a cinn,** she cried her heart out. **Ag gol ar na mairbh, os cionn na marbh,** weeping over the dead. **Bheith ag gol i ndiaidh duine,** to lament after s.o. *S.a.* GÁIRE[1].

goil[2] = GAIL[1].

goil[3] : GOL.

góil = GABHÁIL[1].

goile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Stomach. ~ **na bhfeoirlingí,** (ruminant's) second stomach, reticulum. ~ **an leabhair,** ~ **duilleach,** (ruminant's) third stomach, manyplies, psalterium. **Béal an ghoile,** pit of stomach. **Tinneas ~, pian ghoile,** stomach-ache. **Iompú, taom, ~,** stomach upset. **Tinneas bhéal an ghoile,** (pain of) indigestion. ~ **salach,** foul stomach. **Fiabhras, othras, ~,** gastric fever, ulcer. **Rud a chur ar do ghoile,** to eat or drink sth.; to burden one's stomach with sth. **Chuir sé ar mo ghoile,** it affected my stomach. *Cuirfidh mise a chuid cainte ina ghoile dó,* I'll make him swallow his words. **Mhill sé an ~ aige,** it spoiled his digestion. **Chuir sé dá ghoile é,** he vomited it. **Bhí dhá cheann a ghoile ag gabháil,** he had both vomiting and diarrhoea. **2.** Appetite. **Do ghoile a bheith agat,** to have a good appetite. ~ **a bheith agat do rud,** to be able to stomach sth. *Ní raibh ~ aige don troid,* he had no stomach for the fight. **Do ghoile a dhéanamh,** to whet one's appetite; *F:* to go for a constitutional. **Déan do ghoile gan é,** content yourself without it. **Thug sé ár n~ dúinn,** it gave us an appetite. **A ghoile a bhaint de dhuine,** to spoil s.o.'s appetite.

goileach, ~t = GALACH[2], -T.

goileadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Persistent, greedy, eater.

goileog[1] = GALÓG.

goileog[2] = GOLÓG.

goiligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of fish*) Gut.

góilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Small) inlet, creek. **2.** *Anat:* Gullet.

oneself. *Rinne tú ~thaí maithe leis,* you made a good job of it. **7.** (Of competency) **Fios do ghnó a bheith agat,** to know one's business, how to behave. **Tá déanamh ~ ann,** he is fit for his business, resourceful. *Is maith do ghnó ag an obair sin,* you are well able for that work. **B'olc mo ghnó ina cheann,** there is little I could accomplish at it. *B'olc mo ghnó ar ardán!* What would I be doing on a stage? **8.** (Of serious effort) **Tá sé ar son ~,** he means business. **9.** (Of accomplished business) **Ag lochtú ghnóthaí Dé,** finding fault with God's handiwork; slighting one of God's creatures. **Sin do ghnósa,** that is your doing. **10.** *F:* **Do ghnó a dhéanamh,** to do one's needs, to relieve nature. **11.** Matter, concern. **~thaí oibre, tithe, oideachais,** working, housing, educational, matters. **~thaí léinn,** learned matters. **~thaí eachtracha,** foreign affairs. **~thaí an tsaoil seo,** mundane matters. *Sin mar atá na ~thaí,* that is how matters stand. *~thaí gan iarraidh,* (i) unwanted matters, (ii) busybodies. **12. D'aon ghnó,** (i) on purpose, (ii) for a joke. **Rinne sé d'aon ghnó é,** he did it on purpose. **D'aon ghnó a bhí mé,** I was only joking. **13.** (*As vn.*) **Ag obair is ag ~,** working hard.

gnó-eagraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Entrepreneur.

gnóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Gnosis.

gnóisí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sithe**). Gnostic.

gnóisíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Gnostic.

gnóisíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gnosticism.

gnóite, *var. pp. of* GNÓTHAIGH[1].

gnóiteach, *a1.* Winning. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to be the gainer by sth.

gnóiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gain, benefit, profit.

gnoithe, *m,* **~ach** = GNÓ, -THACH.

gnólacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Commercial firm.

gnótha, *var. gs. of* GNÓ.

gnóthach, *a1.* **1.** Busy. **Bheith ~ i gceann ruda,** to be busy doing sth. **Duine a choinneáil ~,** to keep s.o. occupied. *Lá ~,* busy day. **2.** Officious. **Nach ~ an mhaise duit é?** Aren't you a busybody?

gnóthachan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). **1.** (Act of) winning. **Ag ~ (ar rud),** winning, gaining (by sth.). **2.** Gain, benefit. **Ba bheag an ~ dó é,** he gained little by it. **Dá mhéad ár n~ air,** much as we benefit by it. *Níl ~ ar bith ag a mhuintir air,* he is of no help to his people. (*Var:* **gnóthachtáil** *f*)

gnóthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Busyness. **2.** Officiousness.

gnóthachúil, *a2.* Profitable.

gnóthadh, *m* = GNÓTHÚ.

gnóthadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Busy person, worker. **2.** Businessman.

gnóthadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) busying, working.

gnóthaí[1], *m* = GNÓTHADÓIR.

gnóthaí[2] : GNÓ.

gnóthaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Work, labour. **2.** Win, gain; earn, achieve. **Duais, geall, a ghnóthú,** to win a prize, a wager. **Is beag a ghnóthaigh mé air,** I gained little by it; it availed me little. *Cad é a ghnóthaigh tú air sin?* What good did that do you? **Tá siad ag gnóthú go maith orainn,** they are making well out of us. **Níl mórán le gnóthú air,** there is little profit in it; (*of person*) he is not much help. *An rud a ghnóthaigh tú ó Dhia,* what you obtained from God. *Lit:* **Níor ghnóthaigh sé a bheag in Éirinn,** he achieved nothing in Ireland. *Lit:* **Cionnas a ghnóthaigh sibh?** How did you get on? (In farewell phrase) **Go ngnóthaí Dia duit,** may God prosper you.

gnóthaigh[2], *gsm. of* GNÓTHACH.

gnóthaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = GNÓTHACHT. **2.** Dealings, negotiations, business. **~ phríobháideach,** private treaty.

gnóthaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Businessman. **2** = GNÓTHADÓIR*1*.

gnóthaitheach = GNÓTHACH.

gnóthas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Business concern, enterprise.

gnóthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GNÓTHAIGH[1]. **2.** Attainment, acquisition; gain.

gnú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Gnu.

gnúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Face; mien, countenance. (*a*) **~ mhaorga,** gentle mien. **Bhánaigh a ghnúis,** he got white in the face. **Thug siad a n~ le lár,** they turned their faces to the ground. **Ní fheicfidh sé ~ Dé go deo,** he will never see the face of God. (*b*) **Ar ghnúis na gréine, na talún,** on the face of the sun, of the earth. (*c*) *Lit:* **~ le ~,** face to face. **Ar ghnúis duine,** in front of s.o. **I n~ an Spioraid Naoimh,** in the presence of the Holy Spirit. **2.** Sour expression, frown. **~ a chur ort féin,** to pull a wry face. **Aithním ar a ghnúis é,** I can see it by the frown on his face. **3.** *Lit:* Aspect; kind, form. (*Var:* *pl.* **~e**)

gnúiseach, *a1.* Well-favoured, good-looking.

gnúiseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sour-faced person.

gnúisgheal, *a1.* Bright-faced.

gnúis-searbh, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eirbhe,** *npl.* **~a**). Sour-faced.

gnúnna : GNÚ.

gnúsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Grunt. **~ a dhéanamh,** to grunt. **Lig sé ~, chuir sé, ~ as,** he grunted. (*Var:* **gnús** *m,* **gnúiseacht** *f*)

gnúsachtach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) grunting. **2** = GNÚSACHT. (*Var. of 1:* **gnúsaíl** *f,* **gnúsarnach**)

gnúsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Grunter.

go[1], *particle.* (Used with predicative adjectives and with adverbs) (Prefixes **h** to vowels) **Bheith go maith, go breá,** to be well, fine. **Fuair sí bás go hóg,** she died young. **Go feargach, go socair,** angrily, quietly. **Go réidh leat,** go easy. **Go mall aréir,** late last night. **Go huile, go hiomlán,** entirely.

go[2], *prep.* (Eclipses; combines with poss. adjs. **a,** **ár,** to form **gona, gonár**) **1.** *Lit:* With, having. **Fear go lí,** a handsome man. **Scian go mbua,** a charmed knife. **Cath go ndíth,** a destructive battle. **Flaith go ngail,** a valorous prince. *Go n-aghaidh suilt,* with a pleasant face. **Go n-onóir,** with honour. **Each gona shrian,** a horse plus its bridle. **2.** (In measurement, chiefly with **leith**) **Troigh, míle, acra, go leith,** a foot, a mile, an acre, and a half. **Cloch, tonna, go leith,** one and a half stone, tons. **Dhá bhliain go leith,** two and a half years. **Trí chéad go leith punt,** three hundred and fifty pounds. **3.** *Lit:* **Lá go n-oíche,** a day and a night. **4.** (In phrases) **Go bhfios dom,** as far as I know. **Go gcuimhin liom,** as far as I remember. **Go gclos dom,** from what I hear. (*Var. of 4:* non-eclipsing)

go[3], *prep.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowels*) To, till, until. **1.** (*a*) (With s.) **Dul go Meiriceá,** to go to America. **Siúl go barr an chnoic,** to walk to the top of the hill. **Titim go talamh,** to fall to the ground. **Suí go maidin,** to sit up till morning. *Go ham luí,* until bedtime. **Go glúine san uisce,** up to the knees in water. *Chuaigh sé go gualainn orm,* it reached to my shoulder. **Go bás,** till death. **Go brách,** forever. **Bliain go Luan seo chugainn,** a year (up to) next Monday. (*b*) (*With vn.*) **Go bánú an lae,** till dawn of day. *Go teacht an earraigh,* until the coming of spring. **Go himeacht na nIarlaí,** until the flight of the Earls. **Go cur chuige,** until one tries. **Fiú go ní a chos dó,** even to washing his feet for him. (*c*) **Ó . . . go,** from . . . to. *S.a.* Ó[4] *5.* (*d*) **Go dtí** : DTÍ. **2.** (In idiomatic phrases) **Ní buanaí go faobhar,** a reaper must (be able to) sharpen his blade. **Ní saor go binn,** it is the gable that tests the mason. **Ní féasta go rósta,** nothing makes a feast like roast meat. **Ní laoi go Laoi an Amadáin Mhóir,** there is no lay like the Lay of the Big Fool.

go[4], *conj.* (Eclipses; replaced by **gur** with past tense of regular verbs. *S.a.* **gur** : IS[1]) **1.** (*Introducing noun clause*) That. **Deir sé go bhfuil deifir air,** he says (that) he is in a hurry. **Ar eagla go mbeinn déanach,** for fear (that) I should be late. *B'fhéidir go leanaidís é,* perhaps they used to follow him. **Ionas go mb'fhusa an obair a dhéanamh,** so that it would be easier to do the work. **2.** (*Introducing temporal clause*) Until. (*a*) **Fan go dtiocfaidh sé,** wait until he comes. (*b*) (With **nó**) **Bí ag imeacht romhat nó go bhfeicfidh tú teach mór,** keep on going until you see a big house. **3.** (*With other conjunctions introducing causal clause*) Because. **Níor fhéad mé teacht mar go raibh mé tinn,** I couldn't come because I was ill. **Bhí fearg air faoi go raibh siad ag déanamh gleo,** he was angry because they were making noise. **4.** (*Introducing purpose clause*) In order to, to. (*a*) **Tháinig sé anseo go bhfeicfeadh sé í,** he came here to see her. (*b*) (With other conjunctions) **Déan deifir le go mbeidh tú réidh in am,** hurry up so that you may be finished in time. **5.** (Introducing consecutive clause) (*a*) **Bíonn sé chomh fuar ansin go mbíonn ort cóta a chaitheamh,** it is so cold there that you have to wear a coat. (*b*) (With **agus, is**) **Nuair a tháinig sé isteach is go bhfaca sé cé a bhí ann, d'imigh sé leis,** when he came in and saw who was there, he went away. **6.** (With other conjunctions introducing concessive clause) **Ní dhearna sé é, ainneoin go ndúirt mé leis é,** he did not do it, in spite of the fact that I told him to do it. **7.** (Introducing independent clause) (*a*) **Tháinig sé isteach sa seomra go bhfuair sé an leabhar,** he came into the room and got the book. (*b*) **Go bhféadfá sin a rá,** you might well say that. **Go mbeinn caillte murach iad,** (I declare that) I should be lost without them. **Go mb'fhéidir é,** it might be so. **Is go mb'fhearr liom míle uair é (ná),** I'd prefer it a thousand times (to).

go[5], *verbal part. used with pres. subjunctive.* (Expressing wish). **Go gcuidí Dia leo,** may God help them. **Go maire tú é,** may you live to enjoy it. **Go mbeirimid beo air,** may we live to see it. **Go raibh maith agat,** thank you. **Go mba é duit,** the same to you.

go[6], *interr. part.* (In phrases) **Go cé** = **cad é**; CAD[1] *2.* **Go céard** = CÉARD.

go[7], *rel. particle* = A[6] *1(b).*

gó[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lie, falsehood, deceit. **Gan ghó,** undoubtedly. *Inis dom is ná can ~,* tell me and tell no lie. **Easparta gan ghó á déanamh,** vespers being unfailingly observed.

gó[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Go, gait; goings on, activity. **Sin é an ~ atá aige,** that is his way. *Conas tá tú? An ~ céanna.* How are you? The same as usual. **Tá an-ghó faoi,** he is all go; he is full of himself. *Ní gá an ~ go léir,* there is no need for all this carry on.

gob[1], *m.* (*gs.* **goib,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Beak, bill. (*a*) **~ éin,** bird's beak. **Idir ghob, chleite is sciathán,** lock, stock and barrel. *S.a.* SCIATHÁN[1] *1.* (*b*) (Of mouth) **~ a chur ort féin,** to protrude one's lips, to pout, to put on a severe expression. *Tá ~ géar, nimhneach, uirthi,* she has a sharp, a severe, expression (about the mouth). **Chuir sé a ghob sa chomhrá,** he intruded himself into the conversation. *Bíonn a ghob sáite i ngach aon rud aige,* he has to intervene in everything. *Fig:* **~ naoscaí,** over-inquisitive person. **Bhí a anáil i mbarr a ghoib (leis),** he was out of breath, panting. *Tá sé ar bharr a ghoib aige,* he has it on

the tip of his tongue. ~ **i gcac,** sordid person. *S.a.* GÉ[1] *1.* **2.** Tip, point; projection. ~ **scine, carraige,** tip of knife, of rock. ~ **pinn,** point of pen; nib. ~ **boinéid,** poke (of bonnet). ~ **báid,** nose, prow, of boat. ~ **crúiscín,** pouring lip of jug. ~ **teanchaire,** claw of pincers. ~ **gainimh,** spit of sand. *Ar ghob na hoitreach,* on the tip of the sandbank. ~ **rinne,** tip of promontory. *Ar ghob na cé,* at the extreme end of the quay. **I n~ na huaire,** just on the hour. **Ar ghob an dorais,** just at the door. *Tá sé ar ghob an daichid,* he is going on forty. **Tá siad ~ ar ghob, ~ le ~,** they are neck and neck. **3.** ~ **féir,** grass shoot. **4.** *Orn:* ~ **adhairce,** hornbill. ~ **siosúir,** (i) scissor-bill, (ii) beak-nosed person.

gob[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Peck (**ar,** at). **2.** (*a*) Project. **Ag ~adh amach, aníos,** sticking out, up. *Tá sé ag ~adh amach as an mballa,* it is projecting from the wall. **Bhí an ghrian ag ~adh aníos,** the sun was peeping up. (*b*) *Geol:* Crop (**aníos, amach,** up, out). **3.** (*Of plants*) Spring, shoot, sprout. **An féar, an coirce, ag ~adh aníos,** the grass, the oats, breaking the surface of the ground. **Plandaí ag ~adh amach,** plants sending forth shoots. **Bleibeanna ag ~adh,** bulbs spearing. **4.** Cover, dibble (seed). **Ag ~adh sceallán,** dibbling (potato) sets.

gobach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ich:* Spur-dog. **2.** *Orn:* ~ **mór,** grosbeak. ~ **sceachóirí,** hawfinch.

gobach[2], *a1.* **1.** Beaked, long-billed; (*of expression*) sharp. *S.a.* CORR[4]. **2.** Pointed; (*of jug*) lipped.

gobachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sharp-featured person; beak-nosed person. **2.** Sharp-tongued person; inquisitive, interfering, person. **3.** Chatterer, gossip. (*Var:* **gobadóir** *m*)

gobadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Orn:* (*a*) Sandpiper. ~ **cosbhuí,** purple sandpiper. ~ **glas,** green sandpiper. *Prov:* **Ní thig leis an n~ an dá thrá a fhreastal,** one cannot be everywhere, attend to everything, at once. (*b*) ~ **na cuaiche,** bird that follows the cuckoo; pipit. *Prov:* **Titfidh an spéir nuair a rachaidh an ~ i mbéal na cuaiche,** there will be chaos when the pipit leads the cuckoo. **2** = GOBACHÁN.

gobadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* GOB[2]. **2.** Protrusion. ~ **carraige,** protrusion of rock. **3.** Shooting, springing, sprouting. ~ **féir,** springing of grass.

gobaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Bird with long beak. **2.** Person with pointed features.

gobaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GOBACH[2].

gobaigh[1] : GOBACH[1].

gobaigh[2], **gobáil** = GOB[2].

gobaire, *m* = GOBADÁN.

gobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) picking, pecking. **2.** (Act of) chattering; chatter, gossip.

gobán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) tip, point. ~ **tíre, talún,** point of land, (small) headland. **2.** Gag. ~ **a chur i mbéal gamhna,** to gag a calf. (Of person) **Cuirfidh mise ~ ann ina bhéal,** I'll stop him from talking. *F:* **Is é an chéad ghobán a cuireadh ina bhéal é,** it was the first lesson he was made to learn. **3.** Dummy (teat). ~ **súraic,** baby's soother.

gobán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Folk:* **An G~ Saor,** legendary builder, clever craftsman. **2.** Jack-of-all-trades; old-fashioned, incompetent, tradesman; botch. **Teach gobáin,** jerry-built house. **3** = GOBACHÁN.

gobánach, *m* = GOBACHÁN.

gobchaol, *a1.* Narrow-beaked. *S.a.* FALARÓP.

gobdhearg, *a1.* Red-beaked.

gobfhionn, *a1.* White-beaked, white-snouted.

gobghearr, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-ghiorra,** *npl.* ~**a**). Short-beaked. *S.a.* GÉ[1].

gobh-. For words not found under GOBH- see GABH-.

gobharnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Governor. (*Var:* **gobhairnéir**)

goblach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Beakful, mouthful (of food); (choice) morsel. **2.** Lump, chunk.

gobmhór, *a1.* Large-beaked. *S.a.* FALARÓP. GLASÁN[2] *3.*

gobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small beak; small mouth. **2.** Woman with pointed features. **3** = GOBACH[1] *1.*

gobtha : GOB[2], GOBADH.

gobú, *m* = GOBADH.

goc, *f* = GOIC.

gocach, *a1.* Projecting, cocked, slanted. **Cluasa ~a,** cocked ears.

gocaide = GOGAIDE[1].

gocán = COCÁN.

gocarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (*Of fowl*) (Act of) chucking, clucking. **2.** (*Of person*) (Act of) whimpering. (*Var:* **gocarnach**)

góchruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Biol:* Artefact.

góchum, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Counterfeit.

góchumadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Counterfeiter.

gód[1], *m* = GABHDÁN.

gód[2]. (In phrase) ~ **i bhfad** = CÓIDEABHAID.

godal = CUDAL.

gódhealrach, *a1. Biol:* Cryptic.

gófráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Goffer. **Iarann gófrála,** goffering iron, goffer.

gog, *m.* **1.** Chuck, cluck. ~**!** ~**!** Cluck! cluck! **Níl ~ as,** there is not a sound out of him. **2.** (Child's name for) egg.

gogadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Squat thing. ~ **féir,** small, squat, cock of hay. **2** = GUAGADÁN[1].

gogaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (Child's name for) egg; (*Var:* *f*)

gógaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gaper, gawk.

gogaide[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Hunkers. (**Suí**) **ar do ghogaide,** (to sit) on one's hunkers. *Bhí sé craptha ar a ghogaide,* he was squatting down. **Leaba an ghogaide,** apple-pie bed. **2** = GOGAIRE. (*Var:* *f*)

gogaide[2] = GOGAILLE[1].

gogaideach, *a1.* **1.** Crouching, squatting; unsteady. **2.** Giddy, silly.

gogaideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Unsteadiness; feebleness. **2.** Giddiness, silliness.

gogail[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-alaíonn,** *vn.* **-al**) Gobble, gaggle, cackle.

gogail[2] : GOGAL.

gogaíl, *f,* **gogáil,** *f* = GOGALACH.

gogaille[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Goose. (In phrase) ~ **gó a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to send s.o. on a fool's errand. *S.a.* NEAD *1*(*b*).

gogaille[2], ~**acht** = GOGAIDE[1], -ACHT.

gogaíocht = GOGAIDEACHT.

gogaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Crouched, squatting, person. **2.** Bent old person. **3.** Giddy person. **4.** Young seagull.

gogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) crouching, sitting on hunkers.

gogal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** *vn. of* GOGAIL[1]. **2.** Gobble (of turkey-cock), gaggling (of goose).

gogalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) gobbling, gaggling, cackling; gabbling. (*Var:* **gogarlach**)

gogalaíonn : GOGAIL[1].

gogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wooden vessel; noggin, piggin, pail. **Tá a ghogán is a spúnóg aige,** he has his bowl and spoon, his bite and sup. *S.a.* BRÚITÍN[1] *1.*

gogarsach = GOCARSACH.

goibéalta, *a3.* Pointed, sharp, sarcastic.

goibéaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pointedness (of speech).

goibhéal = GÁIBÉAL.

goibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GOB[1]. **2** = GOIBÍNEACH.

goibíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Small sand-eel.

goic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Cock, slant, tilt. ~ **a chur ar do hata,** to cock one's hat. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to incline one's head; to cock oneself up, to swagger. **Chuir sé ~ throda air féin,** he took up a fighting attitude. *Bhí ~ iontais air,* he looked astonished. **Ar ~,** at a slant, tilted. **Faobhar ~e,** slant edge.

goicé = **cad é** : CAD[1] *2.*

goiciúil, *a2.* Cocked, slanted; swaggering, perky. (*Var:* **goiceach** *a1*)

goid[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* **gada,** *as vn.* ~**te**). **1.** *vn. of* GOID[2]. **2.** Theft, larceny. **Ná déan ~,** thou shalt not steal. ~**fríotha,** larceny by finding. **3.** Thing stolen. ~ **a ithe,** to eat stolen food.

goid[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit:* Take away, remove. **Clú na comharsan a ghoid,** to take away a neighbour's character. **2.** Steal. (*a*) **Rud a ghoid ó dhuine,** to steal sth. from s.o. **Ghoidfeadh sé an earra ón seangán, an ubh ón gcorr,** he is a born thief. **Níor ghoid sé is níor fhuadaigh sé é,** it is in his very nature. (*b*) ~ **isteach ar dhuine,** to steal up on s.o. **Bhí sé ag ~ an bhealaigh leis,** he was working his way along. **Bím ag ~ mo lae as,** I while away the time. **Tá sé á ghoid as,** he is slowly fading away.

goidé = **cad é** : CAD[1] *2.*

goidineáil = GEIDINEÁIL.

góidrisc, *s.* (In phrases) **Turas, toisc,** ~, fool's errand.

goigeog, *f,* **goigín,** *m* = GAIGE.

goil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **gol**). Weep, cry (softly). **Ag gol go cráite,** weeping bitterly. **Ag gol na ndeor,** shedding tears. **Ghoil sí uisce a cinn,** she cried her heart out. **Ag gol ar na mairbh, os cionn na marbh,** weeping over the dead. **Bheith ag gol i ndiaidh duine,** to lament after s.o. *S.a.* GÁIRE[1].

goil[2] = GAIL[1].

goil[3] : GOL.

góil = GABHÁIL[1].

goile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Stomach. ~ **na bhfeoirlingí,** (ruminant's) second stomach, reticulum. ~ **an leabhair,** ~ **duilleach,** (ruminant's) third stomach, manyplies, psalterium. **Béal an ghoile,** pit of stomach. **Tinneas ~, pian ghoile,** stomach-ache. **Iompú, taom,** ~, stomach upset. **Tinneas bhéal an ghoile,** (pain of) indigestion. ~ **salach,** foul stomach. **Fiabhras, othras,** ~, gastric fever, ulcer. **Rud a chur ar do ghoile,** to eat or drink sth.; to burden one's stomach with sth. **Chuir sé ar mo ghoile,** it affected my stomach. *Cuirfidh mise a chuid cainte ina ghoile dó,* I'll make him swallow his words. **Mhill sé an ~ aige,** it spoiled his digestion. **Chuir sé dá ghoile é,** he vomited it. **Bhí dhá cheann a ghoile ag gabháil,** he had both vomiting and diarrhoea. **2.** Appetite. **Do ghoile a bheith agat,** to have a good appetite. ~ **a bheith agat do rud,** to be able to stomach sth. *Ní raibh ~ aige don troid,* he had no stomach for the fight. **Do ghoile a dhéanamh,** to whet one's appetite; *F:* to go for a constitutional. **Déan do ghoile gan é,** content yourself without it. **Thug sé ár n~ dúinn,** it gave us an appetite. **A ghoile a bhaint de dhuine,** to spoil s.o.'s appetite.

goileach, ~t = GALACH[2], -T.

goileadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Persistent, greedy, eater.

goileog[1] = GALÓG.

goileog[2] = GOLÓG.

goiligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of fish*) Gut.

góilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Small) inlet, creek. **2.** *Anat:* Gullet.

góilíneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GÓILÍN **2.** Gully.

goilíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**). Good eater, feeder. **~ maith, mór,** good, large, feeder.

goiliúil, *a2.* **1.** Having an appetite. **Duine ~,** big eater. **2.** Appetizing.

goill[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). (With **ar**) Grieve, pain; afflict, distress; vex, hurt. **Ghoill an buille air,** the blow hurt him. **Ghoill an focal orm,** the remark distressed me. **Ghoill a bhás orainn,** his death grieved us. **Ní ghoilleann an teas air,** he doesn't suffer from the heat. *Ghoill an solas ar na súile aige,* the light affected his eyes. **Ní ghoilleann ár gcás orthu,** they are not concerned about our case. *Ná lig dó ~eadh mar sin ort,* don't take it so much to heart. (*Var: vn.* **~iúint** *f*)

goill[2] = GÉILL[1].

goille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Purblindness. **2** : GOLL.

goilliúnach, *a1.* **1.** Painful, distressing, hurtful to feelings. **~ ar dhuine,** distressing to s.o. **Focal ~,** hurtful remark. **2.** Easily hurt, sensitive. **Duine ~,** sensitive person. **Ná bí chomh ~ sin,** don't be so touchy. (*Var:* **goillsteanach**)

goilliúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sensitiveness, sensitivity; touchiness. (*Var:* **goilliúnaí** *f*)

goillstean, *f,* **goillstin(t),** *var. vn. of* GOILL[1].

goimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sting, venom. **1. ~ fuachta, ocrais,** the sting of cold, of hunger. *Bhí ~ ar an lá,* the day was bitingly cold. **An ghoimh a bhaint as an uisce,** to take the chill out of the water. *Bhain an fhearthainn an ghoimh as an spéir,* the rain took the keenness out of the air. **2. ~ i gcréacht,** virulent pain in wound. **Cneasú thar ~,** surface healing. **Níl ann ach cneasú thar ~,** things may appear to be all right on the surface but there is venom underneath. **3. ~ a bheith ort le duine,** to be sore at s.o. *Tháinig ~ air liom,* he got extremely annoyed at me. **~ a chur i gcaint,** to envenom speech. **Bhain tú an ghoimh as an scéal,** you took the sting out of the matter. **Duine gan ghoimh,** person without spleen. **4. ~ chun tobac,** craving for tobacco.

goimhiúil, *a2.* Stinging, venomous. **Gaoth ghoimhiúil,** biting wind. **Focal ~,** stinging remark. **Pian ghoimhiúil,** virulent pain. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be sore at s.o.; to make stinging remarks to s.o. (*Var:* **goimheach** *a1*)

goimhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stingingness, venomousness.

goin[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **~e**). Bit, scrap. **~e olla,** coarse bits of wool, wool-waste. *Má tá ~ ar bith de fágtha,* if there is any little bit of it left. **Tá ~ éigin maitheasa ann,** there is some bit of good in him.

goin[2], *f.* (*gs.* **gona,** *pl.* **gonta**). **1.** *vn. of* GOIN[3]. **2.** Wound; stab, sting, hurt. **~ bháis,** death-wound. **~ chléibh, chroí,** body-, heart-, wound; piercing sorrow. **~ teasa,** heat-stroke. **Fuair sé ~ ghréine,** he got sunstroke. **~ ocrais,** pang of hunger. *Bhí ~ air chun a dhinnéir,* he was hungry for his dinner. **~ choinsiasa,** twinge of conscience. **3. ~ ré,** waning of moon. *B:* **Tá le ~ na ré,** moonstruck. **4.** *Fish:* Bite.

goin[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* **gonta**). **1.** (*a*) *Lit:* (Mortally) wound; slay. (*b*) Wound; stab, sting, hurt. **~eadh le piléar, sa ghualainn, é,** he was wounded by a bullet, in the shoulder. **Ghoin sé go croí mé,** it stabbed me to the heart. *Ghoin sé an beo ann,* it cut him to the quick. **Ghoin an focal é,** the remark stung him. **Ghoin mo choinsias mé,** my conscience pricked me. *S.a.* AIRE[1] *2.* **2. Ó ghointear an ré,** from the time the moon begins to wane.

goin[4], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **~te**). *Cards:* **Cluiche a ghoint,** to win game outright, to jink.

goin[5] = GIN[2].

goinbhlasta, *a3.* (*Of flavour*) Piquant.

goinbhlastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Piquancy.

goineach[1], *a1.* Wounding; piercing, hurtful.

goineach[2], *m* = GOINEADÓIR *1.*

goineachan, *f,* **goineadh,** *var. vn. of* GOIN[3].

goineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Wounder. **2.** Sharp-tongued person, giber. **3.** *Ich:* Weever. **~ mór,** sting-bull.

goineog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stab, sting, prick. **~ a chur i nduine,** to prick, sting, s.o. **~ neantóige,** sting of nettle. **2.** Cutting remark, thrust, gibe. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to have a dig at s.o. **~ ghéar, chliste,** sharp, shrewd, thrust. **3. ~ (nathrach),** venom-tooth, fang (of serpent). **4.** *Bot:* Stimulus.

goineog[2], *f* = GOIN[1].

goineogacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cutting remarks, gibing. **Ag ~ (chun a chéile),** making stinging remarks (to one another).

goinide : GÉARAIDE.

goinideach, *a1.* Wounding, stinging, biting. **Gaoth ghoinideach,** bitingly cold wind.

goinithe, *var. pp. of* GOIN[3].

goiniúil, *a2* = GOINEACH[1].

goint, *f.* **1** : GOIN[4]. **2.** *var. vn. of* GOIN[3].

gointe, *var. pp. of* GOIN[3].

goir[1] = GAIR[1,2].

goir[2] = GOR[2].

goir[3] : GOR[1].

Goirdiach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Gordian.

goire[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit:* Filial piety; dutifulness, care, maintenance. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GOR[3].

goire[2], **~acht** = GAIRE, -ACHT.

góire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Dressm:* Gore. **2.** (*pl.*) Wrinkles.

goireas = GAIREAS.

goirge, ~ach, ~adh = GAIRGE, -ACH, -ADH.

goirid = GAIRID.

goirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pimple, pustule. **~ dubh,** blackhead. **2.** Wen, lump. **Fágfaidh sé ~ ort,** it will leave a lump on you. (*Var:* **góirín**)

goirineach, *a1.* Pimply.

goiriúint, *f* = GAIRM[1] *1,2.*

goiriúil = GAIRM[1].

goirm[1] = GORM[1].

goirm[2]. **1** : GORM[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GORM[2].

goirme. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Blueness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GORM[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

goirmin, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pansy. **~ searraigh,** wild pansy, love-in-idleness. **2.** (Dyer's) woad. **3** = GORMÁN.

goirstean, *f,* **goirstin(t),** *f* = GAIRM[1] *1,2.*

goirt[1], *a1.* Salt. **1.** Saline, salted. **Iasc ~,** salt fish. **Feoil ghoirt,** salt meat. **Riasc ~,** salt marsh, salting. **Uisce ~,** brackish water. *S.a.* LOCH *1(a).* **2.** Bitter. **Deora ~e,** salt, bitter, tears. *Chaoin sí go ~,* she wept bitterly. *Fig:* **Arán ~,** dearly-earned bread. *Is ~ a shaothraigh sé é,* he earned it dearly, painfully. *Ba ghoirt an lá dúinn é,* it was a bitter day for us. **3. Duine ~,** poor sort of person; lout.

goirt[2] : GORT[1,2].

goirte. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Saltiness, salinity; (*of water*) brackishness; bitterness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GOIRT[1]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

goirteamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Saltiness, bitterness. **~ feola,** saltiness of meat. **~ deor,** bitterness of tears. **2.** Salt food. **3.** (*Of person*) Loutishness. (*Var:* **goirteas**)

goirteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Crab-apple.

goirthe, *var. pp. of* GAIR[2].

goirtigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit:* Salt, pickle.

goirtigh[2], **goirtiú** = GORTAIGH[1], GORTÚ.

goirtiúlacht, *f* = GOIRTE *1.*

góiséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Hosier.

góiséireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hosiery.

goisíseal = os íseal : ÍSEAL[1] *3.*

góislín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Gosling. (*Var:* **goislín**)

goiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Gossip, godparent. (*Var:* **goistibhe**)

goiste[2] = COISTE.

goiste[3] = GAISTE[1].

goisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gossipred.

goithne, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). *Lit:* Dart; rod.

goithneach, *a1. Lit:* Dart-like, piercing.

goití, *var. pl. of* GOTHA[1].

goitse, goitseo = gabh anseo : GABH II *2(a).*

gol, *m.* (*gs.* **goil**). **1.** *vn. of* GOIL[1]. **2.** Weeping, crying. **Racht goil a chur díot,** to have a fit of crying. *Bhris a ~ uirthi,* she burst into tears. **Ní fada óna ghol a ghháire,** his moods change rapidly. (*Var: gs.* **~a**[1])

gola[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**[1]). Orifice.

golaí[2], *f* = GALACHT.

golán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Fit of) weeping; wail, lament. **~ caointe,** plaintive cry.

golbhéarach, *a1.* Tearful, plaintive.

golchás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). (Act of) weeping, lamenting; lamentation.

goldar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Loud cry, roar. **Lig sé ~ as,** he bawled out, roared.

goldaracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) crying, roaring.

golf = GALF.

golfairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) weeping, wailing; lamentation. (*Var: gs.* **golfarta; golfadhach** *f,* **golghaire** *f*)

golfartach[1], *a1.* Weeping, wailing, tearful.

golfartach[2], *f* = GOLFAIRT.

goll, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **goille,** *npl.* **~a**). Blind of one eye; purblind.

gollán = GALLÁN.

gológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wail.

golspaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Crier, bawler. **~ linbh,** cry-baby.

góltas = GABHÁLTAS.

goltraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). (Piece of) slow, sad, music.

góm = GÚM.

gomadh, *var. dep. p. & cond. of* IS[1].

gomaral, *m* = GAMAL.

gomh, *m,* **~úil** = GOIMH, -IÚIL.

gomhúlacht = GOIMHIÚLACHT.

gona[1], *gs. & var. pl. of* GOIN[2].

gona[2] : GO[2].

gonabhogaí = púngaí beaga : GÚNGA *1.*

gonach = GOINEACH[1].

gónad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Gonad.

gonadh, *conj. Lit:* So that.

gonadóir = GOINEADÓIR.

gónaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Goniometer.

gonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Canine tooth.

gonann, *var. pres. of* GOIN[3].

gonár : GO[2].

gonc, *m.* (*gs.* **goinc**). **1** = GEANC. **2.** Snub, rebuff. **~ a fháil,** to meet with a rebuff. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to rebuff s.o.

goncach = GEANCACH.

gondala, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Gondola.

gondalóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Gondolier.

gonta[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* GOIN[3]. **2.** (*Of speech, style*) Sharp, incisive; terse, succinct; pungent. **Cainteoir ~,** trenchant, forceful, speaker. **Tagairt ghonta,** pointed reference. **Scéal ~,** succinctly told story. **Stíl ghonta,** terse style. **3.** Unsound. **Adhmad ~,** unsound timber.

gonta[2] : GOIN[2].

gontach = GOINEACH[1].

gontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sharpness, incisiveness; terseness, succinctness; piquancy, pungency.

gor[1], *m.* (*gs.* **goir**). **1.** (*a*) Heat (of incubation); broodiness (as of hen). **Cearc ar ~,** clocking hen. *D'imigh an ~ di,* she stopped clocking. *S.a.* CEARC *1(a).* (*b*) (Act of) hatching, incubation. **~ a dhéanamh ar uibheacha,** to hatch eggs.

góilíneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GÓILÍN **2.** Gully.

goilíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**). Good eater, feeder. **~ maith, mór,** good, large, feeder.

goiliúil, *a2.* **1.** Having an appetite. **Duine ~,** big eater. **2.** Appetizing.

goill[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). (With **ar**) Grieve, pain; afflict, distress; vex, hurt. **Ghoill an buille air,** the blow hurt him. **Ghoill an focal orm,** the remark distressed me. **Ghoill a bhás orainn,** his death grieved us. **Ní ghoilleann an teas air,** he doesn't suffer from the heat. *Ghoill an solas ar na súile aige,* the light affected his eyes. **Ní ghoilleann ár gcás orthu,** they are not concerned about our case. *Ná lig dó ~eadh mar sin ort,* don't take it so much to heart. (*Var:* *vn.* **~iúint** *f*)

goill[2] = GÉILL[1].

goille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Purblindness. **2** : GOLL.

goilliúnach, *a1.* **1.** Painful, distressing, hurtful to feelings. **~ ar dhuine,** distressing to s.o. **Focal ~,** hurtful remark. **2.** Easily hurt, sensitive. **Duine ~,** sensitive person. **Ná bí chomh ~ sin,** don't be so touchy. (*Var:* **goillsteanach**)

goilliúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sensitiveness, sensitivity; touchiness. (*Var:* **goilliúnaí** *f*)

goillstean, *f,* **goillstin(t),** *var. vn. of* GOILL[1].

goimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sting, venom. **1. ~ fuachta, ocrais,** the sting of cold, of hunger. *Bhí ~ ar an lá,* the day was bitingly cold. **An ghoimh a bhaint as an uisce,** to take the chill out of the water. *Bhain an fhearthainn an ghoimh as an spéir,* the rain took the keenness out of the air. **2. ~ i gcréacht,** virulent pain in wound. **Cneasú thar ~,** surface healing. **Níl ann ach cneasú thar ~,** things may appear to be all right on the surface but there is venom underneath. **3. ~ a bheith ort le duine,** to be sore at s.o. *Tháinig ~ air liom,* he got extremely annoyed at me. **~ a chur i gcaint,** to envenom speech. **Bhain tú an ghoimh as an scéal,** you took the sting out of the matter. **Duine gan ghoimh,** person without spleen. **4. ~ chun tobac,** craving for tobacco.

goimhiúil, *a2.* Stinging, venomous. **Gaoth ghoimhiúil,** biting wind. **Focal ~,** stinging remark. **Pian ghoimhiúil,** virulent pain. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be sore at s.o.; to make stinging remarks to s.o. (*Var:* **goimheach** *a1*)

goimhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stingingness, venomousness.

goin[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **~e**). Bit, scrap. **~e olla,** coarse bits of wool, wool-waste. *Má tá ~ ar bith de fágtha,* if there is any little bit of it left. **Tá ~ éigin maitheasa ann,** there is some bit of good in him.

goin[2], *f.* (*gs.* **gona,** *pl.* **gonta**). **1.** *vn. of* GOIN[3]. **2.** Wound; stab, sting, hurt. **~ bháis,** death-wound. **~ chléibh, chroí,** body-, heart-, wound; piercing sorrow. **~ teasa,** heat-stroke. **Fuair sé ~ ghréine,** he got sunstroke. **~ ocrais,** pang of hunger. *Bhí ~ air chun a dhinnéir,* he was hungry for his dinner. **~ choinsiasa,** twinge of conscience. **3. ~ ré,** waning of moon. *B:* **Tinn le ~ na ré,** moonstruck. **4.** *Fish:* Bite.

goin[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* **gonta**). **1.** (*a*) *Lit:* (Mortally) wound; slay. (*b*) Wound; stab, sting, hurt. **~eadh le piléar, sa ghualainn, é,** he was wounded by a bullet, in the shoulder. **Ghoin sé go croí mé,** it stabbed me to the heart. *Ghoin sé an beo ann,* it cut him to the quick. **Ghoin an focal é,** the remark stung him. **Ghoin mo choinsias mé,** my conscience pricked me. *S.a.* AIRE[1] *2.* **2. Ó ghointear an ré,** from the time the moon begins to wane.

goin[4], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **~te**). *Cards:* **Cluiche a ghoint,** to win game outright, to jink.

goin[5] = GIN[2].

goinbhlasta, *a3.* (*Of flavour*) Piquant.

goinbhlastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Piquancy.

goineach[1], *a1.* Wounding; piercing, hurtful.

goineach[2], *m* = GOINEADÓIR *1.*

goineachan, goineadh, *var. vn. of* GOIN[3].

goineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Wounder. **2.** Sharp-tongued person, giber. **3.** *Ich:* Weever. **~ mór,** sting-bull.

goineog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stab, sting, prick. **~ a chur i nduine,** to prick, sting, s.o. **~ neantóige,** sting of nettle. **2.** Cutting remark, thrust, gibe. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to have a dig at s.o. **~ ghéar, chliste,** sharp, shrewd, thrust. **3. ~ (nathrach),** venom-tooth, fang (of serpent). **4.** *Bot:* Stimulus.

goineog[2], *f* = GOIN[1].

goineogacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cutting remarks, gibing. **Ag ~ (chun a chéile),** making stinging remarks (to one another).

goinide : GÉARAIDE.

goinideach, *a1.* Wounding, stinging, biting. **Gaoth ghoinideach,** bitingly cold wind.

goinithe, *var. pp. of* GOIN[3].

goiniúil, *a2* = GOINEACH[1].

goint, *f.* **1** : GOIN[4]. **2.** *var. vn. of* GOIN[3].

gointe, *var. pp. of* GOIN[3].

goir[1] = GAIR[1,2].

goir[2] = GOR[2].

goir[3] : GOR[1].

Goirdiach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Gordian.

goire[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit:* Filial piety; dutifulness, care, maintenance. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GOR[3].

goire[2], **~acht** = GAIRE, -ACHT.

góire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Dressm:* Gore. **2.** (*pl.*) Wrinkles.

goireas = GAIREAS.

goirge, ~ach, ~adh = GAIRGE, -ACH, -ADH.

goirid = GAIRID.

goirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pimple, pustule. **~ dubh,** blackhead. **2.** Wen, lump. **Fágfaidh sé ~ ort,** it will leave a lump on you. (*Var:* **góirín**)

goiríneach, *a1.* Pimply.

goiriúint, *f* = GAIRM[1] *1,2.*

goirm[1] = GAIRM[1].

goirm[2]. **1** : GORM[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GORM[2].

goirme. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Blueness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GORM[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

goirmín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pansy. **~ searraigh,** wild pansy, love-in-idleness. **2.** (Dyer's) woad. **3** = GORMÁN.

goirstean, *f,* **goirstin(t),** *f* = GAIRM[1] *1,2.*

goirt[1], *a1.* Salt. **1.** Saline, salted. **Iasc ~,** salt fish. **Feoil ghoirt,** salt meat. **Riasc ~,** salt marsh, salting. **Uisce ~,** brackish water. *S.a.* LOCH *1(a).* **2.** Bitter. **Deora ~e,** salt, bitter, tears. *Chaoin sí go ~,* she wept bitterly. *Fig:* **Arán ~,** dearly-earned bread. *Is ~ a shaothraigh sé é,* he earned it dearly, painfully. *Ba ghoirt an lá dúinn é,* it was a bitter day for us. **3. Duine ~,** poor sort of person; lout.

goirt[2] : GORT[1,2].

goirte. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Saltiness, salinity; (*of water*) brackishness; bitterness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GOIRT[1]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

goirteamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Saltiness, bitterness. **~ feola,** saltiness of meat. **~ deor,** bitterness of tears. **2.** Salt food. **3.** (*Of person*) Loutishness. (*Var:* **goirteas**)

goirteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Crab-apple.

goirthe, *var. pp. of* GAIR[2].

goirtigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit:* Salt, pickle.

goirtigh[2], **goirtiú** = GORTAIGH[1], GORTÚ.

goirtiúlacht, *f* = GOIRTE *1.*

góiséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Hosier.

góiséireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hosiery.

goisíseal = os íseal : ÍSEAL[1] *3.*

góislín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Gosling. (*Var:* **goislín**)

goiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Gossip, godparent. (*Var:* **goistibhe**)

goiste[2] = COISTE.

goiste[3] = GAISTE[1].

goisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gossipred.

goithne, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). *Lit:* Dart; rod.

goithneach, *a1. Lit:* Dart-like, piercing.

goití, *var. pl. of* GOTHA[1].

goitse, goitseo = gabh anseo : GABH II *2(a).*

gol, *m.* (*gs.* **goil**). **1.** *vn. of* GOIL[1]. **2.** Weeping, crying. **Racht goil a chur díot,** to have a fit of crying. *Bhris a ~ uirthi,* she burst into tears. **Ní fada óna ghol a ghháire,** his moods change rapidly. (*Var:* *gs.* **~a**[1])

gola[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**[1]). Orifice.

golaí[2], *f* = GALACHT.

golán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Fit of) weeping; wail, lament. **~ caointe,** plaintive cry.

golbhéarach, *a1.* Tearful, plaintive.

golchás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). (Act of) weeping, lamenting; lamentation.

goldar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Loud cry, roar. **Lig sé ~ as,** he bawled out, roared.

goldaracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) crying, roaring.

golf = GALF.

golfairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) weeping, wailing; lamentation. (*Var:* *gs.* **golfarta; golfadhach** *f,* **golghaire** *f*)

golfartach[1], *a1.* Weeping, wailing, tearful.

golfartach[2], *f* = GOLFAIRT.

goll, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **goille,** *npl.* **~a**). Blind of one eye; purblind.

gollán = GALLÁN.

gológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wail.

golspaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Crier, bawler. **~ linbh,** cry-baby.

góltas = GABHÁLTAS.

goltraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). (Piece of) slow, sad, music.

góm = GÚM.

gomadh, *var. dep. p. & cond. of* IS[1].

gomaral, *m* = GAMAL.

gomh, *m,* **~úil** = GOIMH, -IÚIL.

gomhúlacht = GOIMHIÚLACHT.

gona[1], *gs. & var. pl. of* GOIN[2].

gona[2] : GO[2].

gonabhogaí = púngaí beaga : GÚNGA *1.*

gonach = GOINEACH[1].

gónad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Gonad.

gonadh, *conj. Lit:* So that.

gonadóir = GOINEADÓIR.

gónaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Goniometer.

gonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Canine tooth.

gonann, *var. pres. of* GOIN[3].

gonár : GO[2].

gonc, *m.* (*gs.* **goinc**). **1** = GEANC. **2.** Snub, rebuff. **~ a fháil,** to meet with a rebuff. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to rebuff s.o.

goncach = GEANCACH.

gondala, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Gondola.

gondalóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Gondolier.

gonta[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* GOIN[3]. **2.** (*Of speech, style*) Sharp, incisive; terse, succinct; pungent. **Cainteoir ~,** trenchant, forceful, speaker. **Tagairt ghonta,** pointed reference. **Scéal ~,** succinctly told story. **Stíl ghonta,** terse style. **3.** Unsound. **Adhmad ~,** unsound timber.

gonta[2] : GOIN[2].

gontach = GOINEACH[1].

gontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sharpness, incisiveness; terseness, succinctness; piquancy, pungency.

gor[1], *m.* (*gs.* **goir**). (*a*) Heat (of incubation); broodiness (as of hen). **Cearc ar ~,** clocking hen. *D'imigh an ~ di,* she stopped clocking. *S.a.* CEARC *1(a).* (*b*) (Act of) hatching, incubation. **~ a dhéanamh ar uibheacha,** to hatch eggs.

Séasúr an ghoir, nesting season. (*c*) **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to brood over sth. **Ar ~ le rud a dhéanamh,** burning with desire to do sth. *Tá siad ar ~ ag fanacht leis,* they are all impatience waiting for it. **2.** Heat, inflammation; pus, matter. **~ i gcneá,** inflammation, gathering of matter, in a wound. **Máthair (an) ghoir,** core (of abscess); *Fig*: Root of evil. **~ gabhláin, laidhre,** interdigital itch. **~ faoi ionga,** whitlow.

gor[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Heat, warm. (*a*) **Tú féin a ghoradh le gréin, os comhair na tine,** to warm oneself in the sun, before the fire. *Tine nach loisceann agus nach ngorann,* a fire that neither burns nor warms. (*b*) *Metall*: **Iarann a ghoradh,** to heat iron. (*c*) Cause to blush, to glow. **Grua a ghoradh,** to bring a blush to a cheek. **Grua ghortha,** glowing cheek. **2.** (*a*) Hatch, incubate. **Uibheacha a ghoradh,** to hatch eggs. *Éan crua a ~adh sa Mhárta,* a hardy bird hatched in March. (*b*) Brood (**ar,** over). **Bheith ag ~adh ar rud,** to be brooding over, hatching, sth. **Ní grian a ghoras a ubh,** he knows how to plan ahead, is quite a schemer.

gor[3], *a1. Lit*: Filial; pious, dutiful.

gor[4], *m* = GORADH.

góra = GÓIRE.

gorach, *a1.* **1.** Heating, warming. **2.** Heated; inflamed.

gorachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Heating, warming; sitting by the fire. **2.** Broodiness.

goradán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Incubator.

goradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* GOR[2]. **2.** (*a*) Heating, warming; heat, warmth. **Do ghoradh a dhéanamh,** to warm oneself (at fire). **~ gréine a thabhairt duit féin,** to warm oneself in the sun. *Thug sé ~ cúl cos dó féin,* he warmed the back of his legs; he stood there with his back to the fire. (*b*) *Metall*: Heat. **~ a thabhairt d'iarann,** to heat iron. **~ dearg, geal,** red, white, heat. **~ a chur ar rud,** to solder sth. *S.a.* GUAL *2.* (*c*) (Of beating, scolding) **Déanfaidh mise a ghoradh,** I'll warm his hide for him. *Fuair sé a ghoradh,* he got it hot. *Níor thuill sé an ~ grua uait,* you had no need to make him blush. **~ bruíne, ~ teanga,** drubbing, scolding. **3.** Hatching, incubation. **~ uibheacha, eochraí,** hatching of eggs, of spawn. **4.** (*a*) Large portion; large meal. **~ airgid,** a lot of money. **~ prátaí,** 'feed' of potatoes. (*b*) **~ a bhaint as an bpíopa,** to take a pull of the pipe.

goraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Hatching hen. **2.** Brooding, restless, impatient, person.

goraí[2]. **1.** *f* = GORAÍOCHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GORACH.

góraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Goal. **Fear ~,** goal-keeper. **Bheith ar an n~,** to keep goal.

goraiciúil, *a2,* **goraigeach** = GAIRGEACH.

goráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Heating, foaming, frothing.

goraille, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-lli**). Gorilla.

goráinín, ~each = GOIRÍN, -EACH.

goraíoch, *m* = GORAÍ[1].

goraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brooding, hatching; broodiness; restlessness, impatience.

gorálach, *a1.* Restless, impatient.

gorán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Froth, foam. **Tá goráin ar an bhfarraige,** there are patches of foam on the sea.

gorán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GOIRÍN 2. Ball, lump. **Siúl ar do ghoráin sál,** to walk on one's heels.

gorán[3] = GARRÁN.

gorapais = ÍORPAIS.

goras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Soldering metal.

gorb, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **goirb,** *gpl.* **~**). Glutton.

gorgain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Gorgon.

gorlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Hatchery.

gorm[1], *m.* (*gs.* **goirm**). **1.** Blue (colour). **~ (na) spéire,** the blue of the sky. **~ féir,** bluish-green colour of lush grass. **~ gréine,** discoloration (of potatoes) from exposure to sunlight. **2.** (*a*) Dyeing-blue. **Pota an ghoirm,** pot for boiling homespun in blue dye. (*b*) (Washing-)blue. **Máilín goirm,** blue-bag. **3.** *Her*: Azure.

gorm[2], *a1.* **1.** Blue. (*a*) **Dath ~,** blue colour. **Lasair ghorm,** blue flame. *Chomh ~ le plúirín, le mála an ghoirm,* as blue as indigo, as a blue-bag. (*b*) (*Of verdure*) Bluish-green. **Féar ~,** blue(-green) grass. (*c*) Dark-blue, livid, purple. **~ san aghaidh,** blue in the face. *S.a.* MEALL[1] *2*(*c*). (*d*) Blue-tinted. **Bláthach ghorm,** bluish, inferior, buttermilk. (*e*) *Her*: Azure. (*f*) (*Of person*) Mean, stingy; cold. **2.** Negro. **Fear ~,** negro. **Na cinníocha ~a,** the negro races. **3.** *Lit*: Noble, illustrious.

gorm[3] = GORMAIGH[1].

gorma, *f* = GOIRME *1.*

Gormach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Negro.

gormach[2], *a1.* Bluish; livid.

gormaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*a*) Colour blue. **Balla a ghormú,** to colour a wall blue. (*b*) *Lit*: (*Of steel*) Burnish. **Clogad a ghormú,** to burnish a helmet. (*c*) *Lit*: Add lustre to, adorn. **2.** Become blue. **Tá an spéir ag gormú,** the blue sky is appearing. **Féar ag gormú,** grass becoming tinged with blue, becoming lush. *S.a.* DUBHAIGH[1].

gormaigh[2], *gsm. of* GORMACH[2].

Gormaigh[3] : GORMACH[1].

gormail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Gromwell.

gormaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Livid-faced person; cold- blooded, lethargic, person; sit-by-the-fire.

gormaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cold-bloodedness, lethargy, desire for warmth. **Ag ~,** seeking warmth, keeping close to the fire.

gormán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Black person. **2.** *Bot*: Bluebottle, cornflower.

gormánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Young seal after shedding white baby-coat.

gormchló, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Blue-print.

gormdhearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dewberry.

gormfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Bluegrass.

gormghlas, *a1.* **1.** Blue-green; sea-green, aquamarine. **2.** Blue-grey. **3.** Azure. **Spéir ghormghlas,** azure sky. **Cloch ghormghlas,** azure-stone, azure-spar.

gormhac = GARMHAC.

Gormóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Negroid.

gormroscach, *a1.* Blue-eyed.

gormshúileach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). Costmary.

gormshúileach[2], *a1.* Blue-eyed.

gormú : GORMAIGH[1].

goróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sit-by-the-fire.

gort[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **goirt,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Field. (*a*) (Of cultivated field) **~ arbhair, féir,** field of corn, of hay. **An ~ amuigh,** the outfield. **~ an bhaile,** the infield. **Ar ghort an bhaile,** close at hand, coming near. *S.a.* BRANAR, GEARR[1]. (*b*) (Of orchard) **~ siliní,** cherry-orchard. (*c*) *Lit*: (Of land, territory) **~ Féilim,** Feilim's land, Ireland. (*d*) *Lit*: (Of battle-field) **~ gaisce,** field of valour. **2.** (Standing) crop. **Tá ~ maith aige i mbliana,** he has a good crop (of corn) this year. *Prov*: **Mol ~ is ná mol geamhar,** 'praise the crop and not the braird', don't count your chickens before they are hatched.

gort[2], *m.* (*gs.* **goirt**). *Lit*: **1.** Ivy. **2.** Letter G in ogham alphabet.

gorta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Hunger, famine. **Bliain ghorta,** year of famine. **Bheith ar an n~,** to be starving, destitute. *Bhí ~ orm,* I was weak from hunger. **Duine a chur do ghorta, i n~,** to starve s.o.; to ruin s.o. **Bás den ghorta,** death from starvation. **2.** Meanness, niggardliness. **~ a bheith ionat,** to be mean, miserly. *Ní ligfeadh an ~ dó é a dhéanamh,* he was too stingy to do it. **Ruidín ~,** miserable little thing. (*Var*: *f*)

gorta[2], *s.* (In phrase) **De ghorta gharta** = **de dhoirte dhirte** : DOIRTE[1].

gortach, *a1.* **1.** Hungry. (*a*) *Prov*: **Ní chuimhníonn cú ~ ar a coileán,** 'a hungry hound does not remember its whelp,' necessity knows no law. (*b*) Inducing hunger. **Sliabh, aer, ~,** hungry mountain, air. *S.a.* FÉAR *1.* (*c*) Poor, barren. **Talamh ~,** hungry land. **Áit ghortach,** hungry, barren, place. **2.** (*a*) Scanty, skimpy. **Béile ~,** scanty meal. (*b*) Mean, niggardly. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be stingy with s.o. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. in a niggardly fashion. *Roinn sé go ~ é,* he shared it grudgingly. **Is ~ an fear é,** he is a miserly man. **3.** (*As s.*) **Bia don ghortach,** (to give) food to the hungry.

gortachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hungry, starved, person. **2.** Stingy person, niggard. (*Var*: **gortán**)

gortaigh[1], *v.t.* Hurt, injure. (Of physical or mental injury) **Duine a ghortú,** to hurt s.o. *Ghortaigh sé a lámh,* he hurt his hand. *Dúirt tú focal a ghortaigh é,* you made a remark that hurt him. (Of harm, damage) **Níor ghortaigh sé mé an gar sin a dhéanamh duit,** it didn't hurt me to do a little turn like that for you. **Ní ghortódh punt é,** he wouldn't feel the loss of a pound.

gortaigh[2], *gsm. of* GORTACH.

gortaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Meanness, niggardliness, stinginess.

gortanna, *var. npl. of* GORT[1].

gortbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**). (Act of) tilling a field, tillage.

gortghlan, *v.t. & i.* Clear (field) of weeds; weed out.

gortghlanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* GORTGHLAN. **2.** Clearance (of field); weeding.

gortghlantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Weeder.

gortha[1] : GOR[2], GORADH.

gortha[2], *var. pp. of* GAIR[2].

gorthach, *a1.* Ardent.

gortóg = GOIRTEOG.

gortú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GORTAIGH[1]. **2.** Hurt, injury. **Bhain, d'éirigh, ~ dó,** he sustained an injury. **Bhí ~ ar mo chos,** I had an injured leg. *Cá bhfuil an ~ ort?* Where are you hurt?

gortúil, *a2* = GORTACH.

gorún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Haunch. *Cu*: **~ (feola),** buttock. **2.** *Anat*: Hip.

gorúnach, *a1.* Coxal; having prominent hips.

gos ard = **os ard** : ARD[1] *3.*

góshnáithe = GÚSHNÁITHE.

gos íseal = **os íseal** : ÍSEAL[1] *3.*

gósta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Ghost. **~ garbh-Bhéarla,** an uncouth smattering of English. **2.** Reflection. (*Var*: **góstán** *m,* **góstóg** *f*)

gósträil, *s.* (In phrase) **Ag ~ thart,** moping around.

gostrásta = **gus trásta** : TRÁSTA *2.*

Gotach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Goth.

Gotach[2], *a1.* Gothic.

gotach[3], *a1.* Stammering; lisping, indistinct.

Gotais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Gothic.

gotán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stammerer; lisper.

gotha[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Appearance, attitude; gesture, pose; air, affectation. **1. Tá ~ an bhithiúnaigh air,** he has the appearance of a scoundrel. **~ an anró, na hainnise,** look of hardship, of misery. **2. ~í a chur ort féin,** to put on airs, to show off. **~í galánta,** grand airs. **Chuir sé ~í troda air féin,** he took up a fighting attitude. **~í móra agus buillí beaga,** great talk and little action.

gotha[2], *var. gs. & npl. of* GUTH.

gothach[1], *a1.* Gesticulatory; posing, affected.
gothach[2], **gothaigh** = GUTHACH, GUTHAIGH[1].
gothál[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* GOTHÁIL[2]. **2.** Gesticulation.
gothál[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Gesticulate. **2.** Beckon. **Duine a ghothál chugat,** to beckon s.o. to you.
gothál[3] = GATHAIGH[2].
gothaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mannerism.
gothálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Gesticulator.
gothán, ~ach = GUTHÁN, -ACH.
gothú, *var. vn. of* GUTHAIGH[1].
gothúil, *a2* = GOTHACH[1].
gr-. For words not found under GR- see GN-.
grá, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÁIGH. **2.** Love. **~ a bheith agat ar, do, dhuine,** to love s.o. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to love, bestow love on, s.o. *An ~ a bhí aici ar a máthair,* the love she had for her mother. *Bhí ~ acu ar an áit ar tógadh iad,* they loved the place where they were brought up. **~ Dé,** love of God. *An ~ atá ag Dia dúinn,* God's love for us. **~ tíre, teanga,** love of country, of language. **~ na fírinne, an léinn,** love of truth, of learning. **~ an tsaoil,** love of worldly things. *Tá ~ aige do na milseáin,* he loves sweets. **Bheith i n~ le duine,** to be in love (with s.o.). **Titim i n~ le duine,** to fall in love with s.o. **~ pósta,** married love. **Amhrán, scéal, ~,** love song, story. *S.a.* GNAOI[1] *1,* LUS. **3.** Charity. (*a*) Love of fellow creature. **~ na comharsan,** neighbourly love. **Creideamh, dóchas agus ~,** faith, hope and charity. (*b*) Beneficence. **~ dia,** (act of) charity, alms. **~ dia a bheith ionat,** to be charitable. **~ dia a dhéanamh (ar dhuine),** to do an act of charity (towards s.o.). *Ba mhór an ~ dia é,* it would be a great act of charity. *Le ~ dia orm a rinne sé é,* he did it for me out of charity. **4.** Beloved person. **A ghrá,** my love; my dear. **~ mo chroí,** my heart's beloved, my darling. **A ~ geal, a ~ bán,** her dearly beloved, her sweetheart. **Do ghrá a phósadh,** to marry the one you love. **Mo ghrá thú!** I love you! Bravo! (Of coaxer, fortune-hunter, fair-weather friend) **Mo ghrá thú is rud agat,** 'I love you while you have something to give'. **5.** (In phrases) **Ar ghrá, de ghrá, ruda,** for love of, for the sake of, sth. **Ar ghrá d'oinigh,** for honour's sake, for the sake of decency. **De ghrá an réitigh,** for peace sake. **6.** *Lit:* **Fear, giolla, ~,** confidential servant. **Aos ~,** confidants, chosen followers. *Aos ~ Dé,* God's chosen ones.
grabach[1], *a1.* **1.** (*Of land*) Rough, interspersed with roots or boulders. **2.** (*Of person*) Having irregular teeth; gap-toothed.
grabach[2], *a1.* **1.** Puny, underdeveloped. **2.** Precocious, prattling.
grabaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Gap-toothed person.
grabaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GRABACH[1,2].
grabáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Grab.
grabaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Puny, underdeveloped, person. **2.** Brat, urchin, ragamuffin. **3.** Precocious youngster; prattler.
grabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Impishness, precociousness; (act of) prattling.
grabálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Grabber.
grabán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Patch of rough, rocky, ground.
grabánach, grabanta, *a3* = GRABACH[2].
grabasta, *a3.* Grubby, filthy.
grabhaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Vulva.
grábháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÁBHÁIL[2]. **2.** Engraving. **3.** (*Of ship*) Graving. **Cladach, duga, grábhála,** graving beach, dock. **Mapa grábhála,** mop for tarring currach.
grábháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Engrave. **2.** (*Of ship*) Grave.
grábhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Engraver. **2.** *Nau:* Graver.
grabhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Crumbled matter, crumbs, fragments. **~ móna,** turf-mould. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to crumble sth. *An ~ beag airgid a bhí agam,* the little bit of money I had. (*Var:* **grabhal** *m,* **grabhlach** *m*)
grabhas = GRAMHAS.
grabhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Crumb. **~ aráin,** crumb of bread. **~a a dhéanamh de rud,** to crumb sth. **~a a chur ar fheoil,** to crumb meat. **~a beaga eolais,** little crumbs of knowledge. **2.** *Mec. E:* **~a,** grit.
grabhsach = GRAMHSACH.
grabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Precocious, talkative, little girl.
grách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Loving; beloved.
grách(t)aint, *var. vn. of* GRÁIGH.
grad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Grad.
grád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* **~**). Grade; degree, class. *Nau:* Rating. **~ teasa,** degree of heat. **~ fostaíochta,** grade of employment. *Jur:* **Príomhaí den chéad ghrád,** principal in the first degree. **Carráiste den dara ~,** second-class carriage.
grádach, *a1.* Graded. **Ulóg ghrádach,** step pulley.
grádaigh[1], *v.t.* Grade; rate, scale; graduate, calibrate. **Earraí a ghrádú,** to grade articles of merchandise. **Tuarastal a ghrádú,** to scale a salary. **Long, gluaisteán, a ghrádú,** to grade a ship, a car. **Teirmiméadar a ghrádú,** to graduate a thermometer.
grádaigh[2], *gsm. of* GRÁDACH.
grádaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Ling:* Gradation. **~ gutaí,** vowel gradation.
gradam[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Esteem; mark of honour, distinction; respect, regard. **Bheith faoi ghradam (ag daoine),** to be held in esteem (by people). **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to confer a distinction on s.o. **A ghradam easpaig,** his dignity as a bishop. *De réir a ngradaim,* according to their standing. **Tharraing sé ~ ar a thír,** he won respect for his country. *Fear é a bhfuil ~ air,* he is a highly-respected man. **Dul ó ghradam,** to fall from high estate; to lose respect. **Níl ~ ar bith acu dom,** they have no kind regard for me. **(Corp) ina luí faoi ghradam,** (a body) lying in state.

gradam[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Rock-bed, hard subsoil.
gradamach, *a1.* Estimable, esteemed; held in regard, treated with tenderness. **Duine ~,** person of distinction, esteemed person. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to show regard for s.o. *Tá an leanbh chomh ~ acu,* they have such tender regard for the child.
grádán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Grade, gradient.
grádanna, *var. pl. of* GRÁD.
grádh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áidh,** *pl.* **~a**). *Lit:* Grade, degree, rank, order. **Na naoi n~ aingeal,** the nine orders of angels. **Seacht n~ eaglaise,** seven ecclesiastical orders. *Dul faoi ghrádh coisricthe,* to take holy orders.
grádh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a, -áidh**) = GRÁ.
grádhach, *a1,* **grádhadh,** *m* = GRÁCH, GRÁ *1.*
grádhaigh = GRÁIGH.
gradhan, *f.* (*gs.* **-aine,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Groyne.
grádhmhaire, *f,* **~acht** = GRÁMHAIREACHT.
grádhmhar = GRÁMHAR.
grádhú, *var. vn. of* GRÁIGH.
grádiaúil, *a2.* Charitable.
grádú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÁDAIGH[1]. **2.** Grading, gradation; rating, scaling; calibration.
graeipe, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-pí**). Graip, (digging-)fork. (*Var:* **graeip** *f*)
graf[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Graph, chart. (*Var:* *pl.* **~anna**)
graf[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~a**[1]). **1.** *Lit:* Write; draw, sketch. **2.** Graph, plot, chart.
grafa[2] : GRAFADH[1].
grafach, *a1. Mth:* Graphic(al).
grafachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Graphism.
grafadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **grafa**). **1.** (Act of) grubbing, hoeing. **Gort a ghrafadh,** to grub a field. **2.** Grubbed land. **~ dóite,** (moor)land scorched and grubbed for tillage. **3** = GRAFÁN[1].
grafadh[2] : GRAF[2].
grafadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Grubber, hoer.
grafadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Scorching and) grubbing of (moor)land.
gráfaidh : GRÁIGH.
grafáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = GRAFADH[1]. **2.** = GRAFADÓIREACHT.
grafainn, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **graifne**). *Lit:* **1.** Horse race. **2.** Group of horsemen, of running horses. **3.** Tumult of chase. **4.** Alarming, menacing, noise. **5.** Grunting, squealing, cackling, sound. (*Var:* **grafann** *f*)
grafán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Grubbing-) hoe; grub-axe, scuffle-hoe. **~ aitinn,** furze-chopper.
grafán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Bot:* Horehound. **~ bán, dubh,** white, black, horehound. **~ na gcloch,** stonecrop, wall-pepper.
grafanna : GRAF[1].
grafeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Graphology.
grafnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Penman.
grafnóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Penmanship.
grafóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) hoe.
grafpháipéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Graph paper.
grag, *m.* (*gs.* **-aig**). Grog.
grág[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-áige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Hoarse, raucous, cry; caw, croak; bray. **~ préacháin,** caw of rook. **~ fiaigh,** croak of raven. **~ bonnáin,** boom of bittern. **~ circe,** cackle of hen. **~ asail,** bray of donkey. **~ chaointe,** hoarse scream. **~ a chur asat,** to give a hoarse cry; to squawk. *Lig sé ~ orm,* he roared at me.
grág[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-áige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Withered) tree-stump. **Ladhar gráige,** root of decayed tree.
grágach[1], *a1.* Raucous; cawing, croaking.
grágach[2], *a1.* Full of tree-stumps.
grágaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) cawing, croaking; braying; cackling; squawking. (*Var:* **grágadaíl, grágáil** *f,* **grágalach** *f,* **grágalaíocht** *f*)
grágaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Cawer, croaker, crier; raucous-voiced person. (*Var:* **grágalaí** *m,* **grágálaí** *m*)
grágán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stump of tree or bush; snag, scrag. **2.** Bushy head of hair. **~ gruaige,** mop of hair. **Bhí siad sa ghrágán ag a chéile,** they were entangled in each other's hair, scrapping. **Thug sí léi ar ghreim grágáin é,** she pulled him along by the hair. *Cíor do ghrágán,* comb that mop of yours. **3.** (In phrase) **Bhí braon sa ghrágán aige,** he had a drop taken.
grágán[2], *m* = GRÁIG[1].
grágánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Person with bushy or tousled hair.
grágánach[2], *a1.* Bushy-haired, shaggy.
grágarlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GRÁGÁNACH[1]. **2.** Rough, raucous, person.
grágarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (*Of bird*) (Act of) cackling. (*Var:* **grágarnach**)
gragram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Grogram.
graí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~onna**). **1.** *Coll:* Horses. **2.** Stud (of horses); breeding stud.
graib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (Mouth with) prominent teeth.
graibeach, *a1.* Having prominent teeth.
graibeáil, graibeálaí = GRABÁIL, GRABÁLAÍ.
graibéir, *m* = GRABÁLAÍ.
graibhdeach, *a1.* Rough, ill-mannered.
graibhéal, ~ach = GAIRBHÉAL, -ACH.

gráice. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ugliness, disfigurement. 2. *Var. comp. of* GRÁNNA.
gráiche : GRÁCH.
gráiciúil, *a2.* Ugly, disfiguring.
gráiciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ugliness, disfiguration.
gráidh = GRÁIGH.
graidhin, *s.* 1 = GREADHAIN. 2. (In phrases) **Mo ghraidhin (go deo) thú! Mo dhá ghraidhin thú!** ~ **mo chroí thú!** Bravo! Good yourself! (In sympathy) **Mo ghraidhin an duine bocht!** Poor fellow, God love him!
gráidhínteacht = GRÁÍNTEACHT.
graidhneach = GREADHNACH[2].
graidhp, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). *Nau:* Gripe; forefoot (of ship). ~ **de shrón,** prominent nose. *F:* **Bhainfeadh sé an ghraidhp díot,** it would freeze the nose off you.
graidiléis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Refuse; grit.
graif[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Ling: Typ:* Grave accent.
graif[2] : GRAF[1].
graiféad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Grapnel, small anchor.
graifheirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). Stud-farm.
graifin[1] = GRAF[2].
graifin[2] = GRAIFNIGH[1].
graifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Graphite, plumbago.
graifíteach, *a1.* Graphitic.
graifleach, *a1.* Coarse, rugged; ugly, ill-favoured. **Ceannaithe, fiacla,** ~a, coarse features, teeth. **Litreacha** ~a, rude lettering.
graifne. *Lit:* 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Horse-racing. 2 : GRAFAINN.
graifneach, *a1. Lit:* 1. Fond of horse-racing. 2. Noisy, tumultuous. 3. (*Of animals*) grunting, squealing.
graifneadh, *var. vn. of* GRAF[2].
graifneoir, ~eacht = GRAFNÓIR, -EACHT.
graifnigh[1], *v.i. Lit:* 1. Ride (in chase). 2. Make noise, tumult; grunt, squeal.
graifnigh[2], *gsm. of* GRAIFNEACH.
gráig[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Village, hamlet.
gráig[2], *f* = GRÁG[1,2].
gráigbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -lte). Village.
gráige : GRÁG[1,2].
graigh, *f* = GRAÍ.
gráigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh,** *vn.* **grá,** *pp.* -ite). Love. **Duine a ghrá,** to love s.o. **Grá le,** to become fond of, affectionate towards. **Ní thig liom a ngrá le chéile,** I can't get them to make friends. **Níor ghráigh mé riamh leo,** I never warmed to them. **Gráite do,** devoted to, fond of. **Gráite don obair,** devoted to the work. **Gráite dá chéile,** devoted to each other.
graiméar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Grammar (book).
graimisc = GRAMAISC.
graimpéir, *m* = GRAMPAR.
gráin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ánach**). 1. Hatred, abhorrence. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to loathe sth. ~ **a chur ar dhuine le rud,** to make s.o. abhor sth. *Chuir an áit* ~ *orm,* the place disgusted me. ~ **shaolta, shíoraí,** lasting hate. ~ **an diabhail,** devilish hate. ~ **shaolta ort!** Shame on you! *Is* ~ *liom é,* I detest it. 2. Ugliness, disfigurement. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to mar the appearance of sth. ~ **súl,** eyesore. *Prov:* **Folaíonn grá** ~, love is blind. 3. Hatefulness, loathsomeness. ~ **an pheaca,** the hatefulness of sin. **An ghráin mhairbh, mhorgtha,** the loathsomeness of decay. 4. Fearfulness, terror; ugly appearance. **Ghabh** ~ **agus eagla iad,** they were seized with horror and fear. *Chuir an t-arracht* ~ *ar a gcona,* the monster terrified their dogs. *Lit:* **Bhí** ~ **chatha,** ~ **áigh, ar a cheannaghaidh,** he had the fearful look of battle in his face. **Fuil is** ~ **air!** Bad scran to him! 5. (*gs. as a.*) **An tsáith ghránach,** surfeit.
gráin[2]. (In phrase) ~ **mhíolach** = **grathain mhíolach** : GRATHAIN.
gráin[3] : GRÁN.
gráin, *m.* (*gs.* ~). 1. *Dim. of* GRÁ 4. 2. Cuddling, cuddle. ~ **a dhéanamh le leanbh,** to cuddle a child.
grainc, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). 1. *Lit:* Disgust, loathing. 2. Look of disgust; frown, grimace. ~ **a chur ort féin le rud,** to look with disdain on sth. *Chuir sé* ~ *ina éadan,* he puckered up his face, frowned. **Bhí** ~ **chun aighnis air,** there was an argumentative look on his face.
grainceach, *a1.* Frowning, grimacing. (*Var:* **grainciúil** *a2*)
gráinigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Hate, abhor; detest, loathe. **An t-olc a ghráiniú,** to abhor evil. **Gráiniú do, ar, bhia,** to take a dislike to food. *Tá mé gráinithe orthu,* I have come to detest them.
gráiniúil, *a2.* 1. Hateful, abhorrent. **Gníomh** ~, foul deed. **Coir ghráiniúil,** heinous crime. **Bheith** ~ **ar rud,** to abhor sth. 2. Ugly, disfiguring. **Gearradh** ~, ugly cut. 3. Loathsome, abominable. **Aicíd ghráiniúil,** loathsome disease. 4. Fearful, terrible. **Ollphéist ghráiniúil,** fearful monster. (*Var:* **gráinmhear** *a1*)
gráiniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hatefulness, ugliness, loathsomeness, frightfulness.
gráinmheilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Grinding of grain. **Tá sé ina ghráinmheilt,** it is ground to dust.
gráinne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Grain. 1. Single grain. (*a*) (Of corn) ~ **coirce, cruithneachta,** a grain of oats, of wheat. ~ **piobair,** peppercorn. *Is é an* ~ *mullaigh é,* it is the pick of the grain, the best. *S.a.* EORNA. (*b*) (Hard) particle. ~ **gainimh, salainn,** a grain of sand, of salt. (*c*) ~ **(coise),** corn (on foot). 2. (*a*) (Of granules in rock) **Cloch ghráinne,** granular stone; granite. (*b*) ~ **adhmaid,** grain of timber. (*c*) (Of line of

fibre) **I gcoinne an ghráinne,** against the grain. 3. *Meas:* ~ **óir, airgid,** a grain of gold, of silver. 4. Small quantity. ~ **tae, siúcra,** a grain of tea, of sugar. (*Var: pl.* ~acha)
gráinne[2]. 1. *f* = GRÁNNACHT. 2. *Var. comp. of* GRÁNNA.
gráinneach, *a1.* Granular, granulated. *S.a.* ÚLL 2.
gráinneachán = GRÁINSEACHÁN.
gráinneacht = GRÁNNACHT.
gráinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). 1. (*a*) ~ (**fhéir**), hedgehog. **Chomh colgach le** ~, bristling like a hedgehog. (*b*) Bristly, short-tempered, person. (*c*) ~ **a dhéanamh díot féin,** to curl oneself up like a hedgehog. ~a **dhéanamh den fhéar,** to roll the hay into tiny cocks. (*d*) *Mil:* **Cosaint na gráinneoige,** hedgehog defence. 2. (*a*) ~ **thrá,** sea-urchin. (*b*) *F:* Urchin.
gráinneogach, *a1.* Like a hedgehog; bristly; short-tempered.
gráinnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Grain, granulate.
gráinnigh[2], *gsm. of* GRÁINNEACH.
gráinnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). 1. *Dim. of* GRÁINNE[1]. 2. (*a*) Granule, tiny particle. ~**í carbóin,** carbon granules. (*b*) Minute quantity, pinch. ~ **salainn,** pinch of salt. 3. (*a*) (*In stone*) Grain. (*b*) (*pl.*) ~**í a thógáil ar leathar,** to shagreen leather. (*c*) *Med:* Granulation. (*d*) *Vet:* (Pig) measles.
gráinnínneach, *a1.* 1. Grained, granular; granulated. *S.a.* ÚRLEATHAR. 2. (*Of pig*) Measly.
gráinníocha, *var. pl. of* GRÁINNE[1].
gráinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). 1. Grange. 2. Granary.
gráinseachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Boiled wheat, frumenty.
gráinseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). 1. *vn. of* GRÁINSEÁIL[2]. 2. Small portion of grain; small repast; nibble.
gráinseáil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Feed on grain; nibble. **Ag** ~ **ar chíste,** nibbling at a cake.
gráinseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). 1. *Lit:* Granger, farmer. 2. Gleaner.
gráinsí : GRÁINSEACH.
gráinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) fondling, cuddling, caressing. **Ag** ~ **leis an leanbh,** fondling the child.
gráionn, *var. pres. of* GRÁIGH.
graíonna : GRAÍ.
gráipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Dredging:* Drag.
graiplín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Grapnel.
graire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stud-horse.
gráisc = GRAMAISC.
gráiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Foul-mouthed, obscene, person. (*Var:* ~**each**[1] *m*)
gráiscíneach[2], *a1.* Foul-mouthed, obscene.
gráiscínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Foul-mouthedness, obscenity; vulgar importunity. **Ag** ~, using foul language; importuning.
gráisciúil, *a2.* Vulgar, obscene.
gráisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Vulgarity, obscenity. (*Var:* **gráistiúlacht**)
graiseamal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). 1. Hotch-potch. 2. Remains of food; refuse, garbage.
graisíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Weak, decrepit, person.
gráite : GRÁ, GRÁIGH.
graith, *f.* (*gs.* ~e[1]). Angry sounds; grunt, shout, roar.
graithe[2], *m,* ~**each** = GNÓ, -THACH.
graithíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Sounds of anger; grunting.
graithín : MAITHÍN.
graithneach, *f* = GRATHAIN.
gram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Gram(me).
gramadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Science of) grammar. **Leabhar gramadaí,** (book of) grammar.
gram-adamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Gram-atom.
gramadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Grammarian.
gramadúil, *a2.* Grammatical.
gramafón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Gramophone.
gramaisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Rabble, mob. (*Var:* **gramaraisc**)
gramanna, *var. pl. of* GRAM.
gramchalra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Gram-calorie.
gramchoibhéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Gram-equivalent.
grámh = GRÁDH[1].
grámhaire. 1. *f* = GRÁMHAIREACHT. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* GRÁMHAR.
grámhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). 1. Lovingness, tenderness. 2. Lovableness, amiability.
gramhar = GRABHAR.
grámhar, *a1.* 1. Loving, tender, affectionate. 2. Lovable, amiable.
gramhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Grin, grimace; ugly expression. ~ **a chur ort féin le, chun, duine,** to grimace, make faces, at s.o. **Is gránna an** ~ **atá air,** he has an ugly grin on his face. (*Var:* **gramhais** *f*)
gramhasc, *m* = GRAMAISC.
gramhlach, *m* = GRABHAR.
gramhsach, *a1.* Grinning, grimacing.
gramhsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) grinning, grimacing. (*Var:* **gramhsaíl**)
gramhsaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Grinner, grimacer.
gramhsóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Grinning, pert, girl.
gram-mhóilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Gram-molecule.
gram-mhóilíneach, *a1.* Gram-molecular.
grampar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Grampus. 2. Big coarse woman. (*Var:* ~**d** *m*)
gramraisc, grams(c)ar, *m* = GRAMAISC.
grán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). 1. *Coll:* Grain. ~ **eorna,**

cruithneachta, barley, wheat, grain. ~ **buí,** maize. **Gort gráin,** grain-field. ~ **agus glasraí,** grain crops and vegetables. **2.** Ball, shot, pellet. (*a*) ~ (**gunna**), shot. **Gunna gráin,** shot-gun. **Púdar agus** ~, powder and shot. (*b*) ~ **iompair,** ball-bearings. **3.** (Of surface growth) ~ **dubh,** mildew (on clothes). **4.** *Bot:* ~ **arcáin,** pilewort, lesser celandine. *Lit:* ~ **muine,** sloes. ~ **lachan, tonóg,** duckweed. **5.** *Archeol:* (*pl.*) **Gráin chatha,** caltrops.

gránach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Cereal.

gránach[2] : GRÁIN[1].

gránadh, *m* = GRÁNÚ.

gránádóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Grenadier.

gránáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Grenade. ~ **láimhe,** hand-grenade.

gránaigh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Granulate. **2.** Scratch, scrape, graze.

gránaigh[2] = GRÁINIGH.

gránaigh[3] : GRÁNACH[1].

gránbharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Cereal crop.

gránbhiorach, *a1.* Ball-pointed. **Peann** ~, ball-point pen.

gránchruach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Corn-stack.

gránda = GRÁNNA.

grándíonach, *a1.* Shot-proof.

grangach = GRAINCEACH.

gránlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** (*a*) *Coll:* Grain. (*b*) Heap of grain. **2.** Grit. **3.** *Coll:* Shot, pellets. **4.** Granulated, ground, matter. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to grind sth. to bits.

gránlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec:* Ball-race.

gránlus = GRÚNLAS.

gránmhar, *a1.* (*Of stalk*) Full-eared; (*of land*) full of grain, of corn.

gránn : GRÁIGH.

gránna, *a3.* **1.** Ugly. (*a*) Unpleasing to senses; disagreeable, unsightly. **Aghaidh ghránna,** ugly face. **Colm, dath, feisteas,** ~, ugly scar, colour, attire. **Boladh** ~, ugly smell. (*b*) Morally offensive; vile, repulsive. **Nós** ~, ugly habit. **Amharc, focal,** ~, vile look, remark. **An rud** ~! The dirty scoundrel! (*c*) Horrible, terrible. **Gníomh** ~, ugly deed. *Tugadh íde ghránna dó,* he was horribly ill-treated. **2.** Poor, wretched, unfortunate. **An duine** ~! The poor fellow! **An ruidín** ~! The little wretch! **3.** (*As s.*) **Is minic a bhí** ~ **greannmhar,** a plain person can be loving too.

gránnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ugliness.

grannlus = GRÚNLAS.

gránphlúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Cornflour.

gránú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÁNAIGH[1]. **2.** Granulation. **Gránú púdair,** granulation of powder. **Gránú cneá,** granulation of wound. **3.** (*Of small wound that granulates easily*) Scratch, scrape, graze. **Rinneadh** ~ **ar mo lámh,** my hand was scraped. **Níl ann ach** ~, it is only a scratch.

gránúll, *m.* (*gs.* **-úill,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Pomegranate.

graoisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Galoot, ignoramus. **2.** Glutton.

Graonlannach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Greenlander.

Graonlannach[2], *a1.* Greenland(ic).

graosta, *a3.* Lewd, obscene, filthy. **Duine** ~, lewd person. **Caint ghraosta,** bawdy talk. **Scéal** ~, smutty story. **Amhrán** ~, ribald song. (*Var:* **graostúil** *a2*)

graostach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lewd person.

graostacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lewdness, obscenity, filthiness; bawdy talk. **Ag** ~, talking smut.

grápa, *m,* **grápán,** *m* = GRAEIPE.

grapóg = GRAFÓG.

grás, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* (*Often pl.*) Grace; favour, mercy. **2. A ghrása,** (*in title*) His Grace, (*in address*) Your Grace. **3.** *Gr.Myth:* **Na Grása,** the Graces.

grásach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **An G~,** the Gracious One, God. **A ghrásaigh!** My (goodness) gracious!

grásach[2], *a1.* Gracious, full of grace.

grasádaí = GADSAIDE.

grásaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Grazier. **2.** Cattle dealer, jobber.

grásaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Graziery. **2.** Dealing in cattle, (act of) jobbing.

grásaigh. 1 : GRÁSACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* GRÁSACH[2].

gráscar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Disorderly mob. *F:* ~ **páistí,** a mob of children. **2.** Fragments; refuse, worthless things. ~ **Béarla,** smattering of English. **3.** Scuffle, affray. **I n~ (le),** scuffling (with). ~ **lámh,** hand-to-hand fighting; grappling.

grásta, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* ~, *gpl.* **grást**). Grace. **1. Bheith ar staid na ngrást,** to be in the state of grace. **Lán de ghrásta,** full of grace. ~ **cónaitheach, naomhaithe, sacraimintiúil,** habitual, sanctifying, sacramental, grace. ~ *seachtrach, inmheánach,* external, internal, grace. **An áit a mbíonn náire bíonn** ~, to have a sense of shame is a sign of grace. **Cathair na ngrást,** the courts of heaven. **2.** Favour, mercy. **Dia na ngrást,** God of mercy. ~ **ó Dhia orthu,** God rest them. **Ach** ~ **Dé,** but for the grace of God. *Ach* ~ *Dé caillfear iad,* if God is not good to them they are lost. *Ba é* ~ *Dé nár maraíodh mé,* but for the mercy of God I would have been killed. **Bíodh** ~ **Dé ionat,** be guided by God's mercy; have a heart. *Is mór an* ~ *ó Dhia é,* it is a great favour from God. **Is é beatha grásta Dé,** welcome be the will of God. *Níl* ~ *ar bith ann,*

he is merciless. **Buille gan ghrásta,** merciless blow. *Buaileadh gan ghrásta é,* he was beaten mercilessly. **3. Braon a ligean le do ghrásta,** to take a drop as a favour, a kindly drop. *F:* **Cuir le do ghrásta é,** drink it up. **4.** (Intens.) **Faic na ngrást,** nothing whatever. **Ar stealladh, ar meisce, na ngrást,** blind drunk.

grástúil, *a2.* Gracious. **1.** Endowed with grace. **An bheatha ghrástúil a chaitheamh,** to live a life of grace. **Bean ghrástúil,** gracious, serenely pious, woman. **2.** Benignant, merciful. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be merciful, to show kindness, to s.o. (*Var:* **grásmhar** *a1,* **grásúil**)

grástúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Graciousness, mercifulness. (*Var:* **grásmhaireacht, grásúlacht**)

gráta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Grate; grating, grid. ~ **tine, foirnéise,** fire-, furnace-, grate. ~ **fuinneoige,** window grating. **Faoi ghráta,** grated.

grátachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**mná**), big strong woman.

grátáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Grating, grille. ~ **i ndoras,** grille in door.

grátáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~***f,* *gs.* **-ála**). Grate (as potato).

grathain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Swarm (as of insects); inferior collection (of things); mob, rabble. ~ **chuileog,** swarm of flies. ~ **chearc,** scraggy (flock of) hens. ~ **chruithneachta,** worthless (quantity or crop of) wheat. ~ **pháistí,** unruly mob of children. ~ **mhíolach,** plague of lice.

gráú, *var. vn. of* GRÁIGH.

gráúil, *a2* = GRÁMHAR.

gráúlacht = GRÁMHAIREACHT.

gréabhaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Greywacke.

greabhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Dropwort. ~ **mín,** horsebane.

greabhóg = GEABHRÓG.

gréach, ~ach = SCRÉACH[1,2], -ACH[2].

gread, *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Strike (violently or repeatedly); lash, thrash; drub, trounce. **Duine a ghreadadh le dorn, le slat, le fuip,** to strike s.o. heavily with a fist, with a rod, with a whip. **Ghread sé an bord,** he thumped the table. *Bhí siad ag* ~*adh ar an doras,* they were hammering at the door. **Ghread sé a chloigeann air,** he bumped his head against it. **Ag** ~**adh a mbos ar a chéile,** clapping their hands; beating their hands together (in grief). **Ag** ~**adh a chos ar an talamh,** stamping his feet on the ground. **Ag** ~**adh a sciathán,** beating their wings. *An fhearthainn ag* ~*adh ar ghloine na fuinneoige,* the rain whipping the window-panes. **Bhí siad ag** ~**adh a chéile,** they were thrashing one another. ~**adh iad (sa troid, sa chluiche),** they were trounced (in the fight, in the game). **Tá sé ag** ~**adh leis (ar an obair),** he is slogging away (at the work). ~ **an bóthar,** hit the road, be off. *Ghread sé leis abhaile,* he made off home as fast as he could. ~ **leat!** Be off! **2.** Cause to smart; sting, scorch. **Tá mo lámha** ~**ta,** my hands are smarting. **Tá an císte** ~**ta,** the cake is burned. **Ghreadfadh an tine sin duine,** that is a scorching fire. ~**faidh mise na mása aige,** I'll warm his hams for him, give him a spanking. **Tá mo chroí** ~**ta acu,** they have my heart scalded.

greadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eadta**). **1.** *vn. of* GREAD. **2.** (*a*) Beating, trouncing. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a thrashing. ~ **teanga,** tongue-lashing. ~ **bos,** severe slapping; clapping of hands; beating of hands (in grief). ~ **báistí,** pelting rain; drenching. **Ar** ~, at great speed. (*b*) ~ **tine,** scorching fire. ~ **croí,** heart-scald. ~ **chugat!** Bad cess to you! (*c*) Lashings, plenty. ~ **airgid, ama, éisc,** plenty of money, of time, of fish. *Tá* ~ *de ann,* there are lashings of it. ~ **oibre,** plenty of work. (*d*) *Mec:* Percussion. *S.a.* COMHLA *3(c).*

greadall = GRIDEALL.

greadán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Beating, fighting; stir-up, hullabaloo. **2.** Stinging pain, smart. **Mo ghreadán!** Alas! (*Var:* **greadáil** *f,* **greadaíl** *f*)

greadán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Singed corn.

greadánach, *a1.* **1.** Lashing, stinging, smarting. **2.** Fighting, noisy. **3.** Bright, intense. (*Var:* **greadánta** *a3*)

greadfach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Stinging pain, smart. ~ **ó bhuille, ó theas,** smarting from a blow, from heat. **Chuir an ghaoth** ~ **ina aghaidh,** the wind stung his face. **Bhí** ~ **i mo shúile ag an toit,** the smoke made my eyes smart. **Cuirfidh mise** ~ **ionat,** I'll warm your hide for you. (*Var:* *m*)

greadhain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Noise, clamour, rattle, din. **2.** Shouts of revelry, of exultation; merriment, hilarity, joy. **3** = GRAIDHIN *2.* (*Var:* **greadhal** *m,* **greadhan** *m*)

greadhnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Merry, cheerful, person. **2.** ~ (**thine**), bright, blazing, fire.

greadhnach[2], *a1.* **1.** Noisy, rattling, clamorous. **2.** Merry, exulting, cheerful, joyous. **3.** Bright, sparkling. (*Var:* **greadhanmhar**)

greadhnán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1** = GREADHAIN. **2.** Glitter, sparkle.

greadlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Beating, trouncing. **Rinneamar** ~ **orthu,** we gave them a trouncing; we played havoc with them. **2.** ~ **thine,** scorching fire. **3.** Lashings, plenty. **Chuir sí síos** ~ **phrátaí,** she put on a huge pot of potatoes.

greadloscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiscthe**). Scorching, scalding.

greadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Slap, smack. ~ **sa lámh, sa ghiall,** a sharp smack on the hand, on the jaw. **2.** ~ (**thine**), sharp, brisk, fire. **3.** Sharp, pungent, drink; sharpener, stimulus, appetizer. ~ **mhaidine,** morning

stimulant. **4.** Small quantity, haul. ~ **éisc, mhóna,** little haul or heap of fish, of turf. **5.** Chit (of a girl).

greadtine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Scorching fire.

greadtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Cu*: Whisk.

greadúnta, *a3* = GREADÁNACH.

Gréagach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Greek. (*Var*: **Gréag** *m*)

Gréagach[2], *a1.* **1.** Greek, Grecian. **2.** (*Usually with lower-case initial*) (*a*) Bright, splendid; beautiful. (*b*) Garish, gaudy. (*c*) **Tine ghréagach,** Greek fire, wildfire.

Gréagachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hellenism.

greagán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Drop (of spirits). ~ **a dhiurnú,** to drain a glass.

gréagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Table ornament; centre-piece, epergne. **2.** (*gs. as a.*) Ornamental. *S.a.* BIOLAR.

greagh, *f* = GRAÍ.

greaghach, *a1. Lit*: Abounding in horses.

greagnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Pave, stud, strew, riddle. **Boinn a ghreagnú le tairní,** to stud soles with nails. **Greagnaithe le clocha, le sliogáin, le réaltaí,** studded with rocks, with shells, with stars. **Greagnaithe le poill,** full of holes. *Tá an áit greagnaithe leo,* the whole place is strewn with them.

greagnais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pitted ground, place full of holes.

Greagórach, *a1.* Gregorian.

Gréag-Rómhánach, *a1.* Graeco-Roman.

greaimhín, *m* = SCREAMHÁN.

greallach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Mire; slush, puddle; puddly ground. **Tá an talamh ina ghreallach i ndiaidh na fearthainne,** the ground is covered with slush after the rain. **Rinne siad** ~ **den áit,** they turned the place into a quagmire.

greallach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = GREALLÓG[2] *1.* **2.** Draught-horse; hack, jade.

greallach[3] = GREADLACH.

greallóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Puddle.

greallóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Swingletree; cross-piece, yoke. **2.** (*Of horse and fig.*) Jade.

grealltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Practical joking. **Ag** ~, giving false alarms, playing practical jokes.

grealsa, ~**ch** = GRIOLSA[1], -CH.

greama : GREIM.

greamach = GREAMANNACH.

greamachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Holdfast. **2.** Adhesive.

greamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Jur*: Graft.

greamadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) picking, nibbling. **2.** Pickings, scraps.

greamadóir, ~**eacht** = GREAMAITHEOIR, -EACHT.

greamaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Attach, fix, fasten; make fast, secure. **Rud a ghreamú (de rud),** to stick sth. (to sth.). ~ *le biorán é,* fasten it on with a pin. ~ **sa talamh é,** fix it in the ground. *Níor ghreamaigh tú dá chéile mar is ceart iad,* you didn't stick them together properly. **Ghreamaigh sé mé lena dhá shúil,** he fixed me with his eyes. **2.** Become attached, adhere, stick (**de,** to). **Greamú de rud,** to adhere, hold fast, to sth. *Mar a ghreamaíos an bairneach den charraig,* as the limpet clings to the rock. **Ghreamaigh sé díom, ionam, ar feadh an lae,** he stuck close to me all day. *Má ghreamaíonn sé den dream sin,* if he attaches himself to that crowd. **An mhuintir a bhfuil sé greamaithe díobh,** the people with whom he is connected. *Ón lá a ghreamaigh mé díot,* since the day I joined with you in marriage. **3.** (*a*) Grasp, seize; secure, obtain. **Ionad a ghreamú duit féin,** to secure a place for oneself. **Duine a ghreamú,** to take hold of s.o.; to take s.o. into service. **Ciall a bhriathra a ghreamú,** to grasp the meaning of his words. *Óir greamóidh siad trócaire,* for they shall obtain mercy. (*b*) Grapple with. **Níor ghreamaigh siad Osraí an tráth sin,** they did not engage the Ossory men on that occasion.

greamaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Pliers.

greamaisc = GRAMAISC.

greamaitheach, *a1.* Gripping, grasping; sticky, adhesive. **Taos, lipéad,** ~, adhesive paste, label. **Uirlis ghreamaitheach,** gripping implement. **Ingne** ~**a,** grasping claws. ~ **ar airgead,** money-grasping.

greamaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stickiness, adhesiveness.

greamaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Gripper, grasper; sticker. ~ **billí,** bill-poster.

greamaitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) gripping, grasping; (act of) sticking.

greamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Grip, catch; clasp, clamp. **2.** *Mec*: *Surg*: Adhesion.

greamanna : GREIM.

greamannach, *a1.* Biting, inclined to bite.

greamastúil, *a2.* Tight-fisted. (*Var*: **greamasúil**)

greamataíl = GREAMADAÍL.

greamh = SCREAMH.

greamhar = GRABHAR.

greamhróg = GRABHRÓG.

greamhsholas = GEAMHSHOLAS.

greamú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GREAMAIGH *2.* Adherence, adhesion.

greamús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Tenacity. **2.** Secretiveness. (*Var*: ~**aí** *f*)

greamúsach, *a1.* **1.** Tenacious. **2.** Close, secretive.

grean[1], *m.* (*gs.* **grin**). **1.** Gravel, grit; coarse sand. *F*: ~ **a dhéanamh,** to cut up rough. **2.** *Med*: ~ **fuail,** gravel.

grean[2], *v.t.* Engrave. **Rud a ghreanadh i gcloch,** to inscribe sth. on stone. **Adhmad a ghreanadh,** to carve (an image out of) wood.

greanach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Gravel, gravelly soil. (*Var*: *f*)

greanach[2], *a1.* Gravelly, gritty.

greanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* GREAN[2]. **2.** Engraving. ~ **líneach,** line-engraving. ~ **turbheara,** dry-point (engraving). ~ **adhmaid,** woodcut. **3.** Shapeliness; shape, figure.

greanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Engraver.

greanadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act, art, of) engraving.

greancai(r)d = DREANCAID.

greanchair : GALLÁN *4.*

greanchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche**). Gritstone. ~ **mheilte,** millstone grit.

greann[1], *m.* (*gs.* **grinn**). **1.** Fun, humour; mirth, pleasantry; joking, jesting. ~ **a dhéanamh (de dhuine, de rud),** to make fun (of s.o., of sth.). *Níl siad ach ag déanamh grinn,* they are only joking. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to find humour in sth. **Rud a rá le** ~, to say sth. in fun. *Ar son grinn a bhí mé,* I said it for a joke. **Rud a ghlacadh ina ghreann,** to treat, take, sth. as a joke. **Lig sé amach ar ghreann é,** he turned it into a joke. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be amusing; to have a sense of humour. ~ *garbh, tur,* broad, dry, humour. **Focal grinn,** humorous remark, joke. **Scéal grinn,** funny story. **Lucht grinn,** humorists, jesters. *Is mór an* ~ *é,* he is very amusing. *S.a.* ACMHAINN *1.* **2.** Love, affection. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to fall in love with s.o.

greann[2], *m.* (*gs.* **grinn**). **1.** Bristly hair or beard. **2.** Bristling, ruffled, irritated, appearance. **3.** *Lit*: ~ **cogaidh, gaisce,** bristling war-weapons.

greannach, *a1.* **1.** Hairy, bristly. **2.** Bristling, ruffled, irritated. **3.** Rough, combative; challenging, defiant. **4.** *Med*: Irritating.

greannaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Irritate, ruffle. **2.** Beard, challenge, taunt, defy.

greannaigh[2], *gsm. of* GREANNACH.

greannaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Irritability.

greannaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Irritant.

greannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Comic (-paper).

greannmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Funniness. (*a*) Humorousness, comicality. (*b*) Oddness, strangeness, queerness. **Tháinig** ~ **orm,** I felt queer. **2.** Lovingness, amiability. (*Var*: **greannmhaire** *f*)

greannmhar[1], *a1.* **1.** Funny. (*a*) Humorous, comical, amusing. (*b*) Odd, strange, queer, curious. **2.** Loving, amiable.

greannmhar[2], *a1* = GREANNACH.

greanntaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Jocularity, banter. **Ag** ~ (**le**), joking (with).

greanntraigéide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Tragi-comedy.

greanntraigéideach, *a1.* Tragi-comic(al).

greannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GREANNAIGH[1]. **2.** Irritation. **3.** Challenge, taunt, defiance.

greannúil, *a2* = GREANNMHAR[1].

greanta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* GREAN[2]. **2.** Graven. **Íomhá ghreanta,** graven image. **3.** Ground, polished; shapely, beautiful. **Claíomh** ~, beautifully-shaped, polished, sword. **Obair ghreanta,** polished work. ~ **ina pearsa,** shapely of figure. **3.** Clear-cut, distinct. **4** : GREANADH.

greantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shapeliness, beauty; elegance, polish.

greas[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Attack, onrush, onset; injury, aggression. **Díol greise,** requital for injury, revenge for aggression. **2** = DREAS[1].

greas[2] = DREASAIGH.

gréas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ornamental work; ornament, ornamentation. **2.** Decorative design, pattern, figure (on cloth, etc.). **3.** Needlework, embroidery. **Abhras agus** ~, spinning and needlework. **4.** (Literary, artistic) composition.

gréas[2], *s. Lit*: (In phrase) **De ghréas,** habitually, continually, perpetually.

gréas[3] = GRÉASAIGH[1].

gréasach[1], *a1.* **1.** Patterned, embroidered, ornamented. **2.** Skilled in embroidery.

gréasach[2], *a1. Lit*: Habitual, continual, perpetual.

greasacht, *f* = DREASÚ.

gréasadh, *m* = GRÉASÚ.

gréasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Shoemaker, bootmaker. **2.** *Ich*: Cobbler. **3.** (*pl.*) Hand-made boots.

gréasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GRÉASACH[1,2].

greasaigh = DREASAIGH.

gréasaigh[1], *v.t.* Ornament, embroider; decorate with pattern.

gréasaigh[2], *gsm. of* GRÉASACH[1,2].

greasáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* GREASÁIL[2]. **2.** Beating, drubbing, trouncing. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a hiding.

greasáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Beat, drub, trounce.

gréasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Shoemaking. **Ag** ~, making shoes, boots. **2** = GRÉASÚ *2.*

gréasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Web. (*a*) Woven fabric. ~ **(seoil),** web (in loom). ~ **éadaigh,** web, roll (of cloth). *Fig*: ~ **an tsaoil,** the web of life. (*b*) Tissue, tracery. ~ **bréag,** web of lies. ~ **(de théada) damháin alla,** tracery of spider's webs; mass of cobwebs. (*c*) *Arch*: ~ **teascógach,** fan-tracery. **2.** (*a*) Complicated system, network. ~ **bóithre,** network of roads. (*b*) Tangle; tangled problem. ~ **snátha,** tangle of thread. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to tangle sth. *Tá sé ina ghréasán agat,* you have got it all entangled. **Tá** ~ **agat (leis na figiúirí sin),** you have quite a problem (sorting out those figures). **3.** Raster.

gréasanna, *var. pl. of* GRÉAS[1].

greasmal = GRAISEAMAL.

gréasobair, *m.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Pattern work; ornamental sewing, fancy-work.
greasta, *a3.* Ornamented, embroidered, patterned.
greasú = DREASÚ.
gréasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÉASAIGH[1]. **2.** Ornamentation, embroidery.
greatal = SCREATALL.
greatha : GRITH[1].
greathalach. 1 = GREALLACH[2]. **2** = CREATLACH.
greathalóg = GREALLÓG[2].
greatharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Shouting, uproar.
greathlach. 1 = GREALLACH[2]. **2** = CREATLACH.
greathlóg = GREALLÓG[2].
greibhín, *m,* **~each** = SCREAMHÁN, SCREAMHACH.
gréibhlí, *spl.* Knick-knacks, trinkets. **Faoi iomlán a cuid ~,** in all her adornments. (*Var:* **gréibhíní**)
greideall = GRIDEALL.
greideog = GREADÓG.
greidhean = GREADHAIN.
greidheannach, greidhneach = GREADHNACH[1,2].
greidhin = GREADHAIN.
greidimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Beating, drubbing, spanking. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to trounce s.o. **Gheobhaidh tú do ghreidimín,** you'll get spanked.
greifeal, ~ach, ~án, ~ánach, ~ánaí = GRIOTHAL[2], -ACH[2], -ÁN, -ÁNACH, -ÁNAÍ[1].
Gréigeach = GRÉAGACH[1].
greigeáil, *f* = GRIOGADH.
Gréigis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Greek.
greille, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Grille; grid, gridiron. **2** = GRIDEALL.
greilleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-llí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Frame, brake, harrrow.
greim, *m.* (*gs.* **-eama,** *pl.* **-eamanna**). **1.** Grip, grasp, hold. **~ a bhreith, a fháil, ar rud,** to take, get, hold of sth. *Rug sé ~ gualainne orm,* he caught me by the shoulder. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to have hold of sth. *Tá ~ crua aige,* he has a strong grip. **~ láimhe,** hand-clasp. **Breith ar ghreim láimhe ar dhuine,** to clasp s.o. by the hand. *Thug sé leis ar ghreim láimhe é,* he took him along by the hand. *Bhí an capall ar ghreim sriain leis,* he was leading the horse by the bridle. **~ coise,** foothold. **Tá ~ maith ar a chosa aige,** he is firmly planted on his feet. *Ghabh siad ~ sa talamh,* they took hold in the ground. **Bhí ~ daingean acu ar an tír,** they had firm control over the country. **Tá ~ docht aige ar an airgead,** he has the money tightly in his grasp; he keeps a tight hold of money. **Bíodh ~ agat ar do chiall,** hold on to your senses. *Dá mbeadh ~ aige ar mo chuid cainte,* if he could only grasp what I say. *Ní bhfaighidh siad ~ anois orainn,* they won't catch (up with) us now. **Dul i n~ i rud,** to get to grips with sth.; to get caught in sth. **I n~ sa talamh,** established in the ground. *I n~ san aill,* caught in the cliff. **Chuaigh siad i ngreamanna ina chéile,** they came to grips with one another. *Bhí sé i n~ scornaí sceadamáin, ann,* he had him by the throat. **Bheith i n~ ag rud,** to be gripped by sth. *I n~ ag an eagla,* in the grip of fear. **Tá sé i n~ ag an namhaid,** the enemy has him in his grasp, in his power. **Breith ar do ghreamanna,** to get one's grips; to get set for action; to get going properly. *Coinnigh do ghreim,* hold your grip; hold on. *Ná scaoil do ghreim,* don't release your grip. **~ pionsúir,** grip of pincers. *Wr:* **~ an tsiosúir,** scissors hold. **~ an phortáin, an ghliomaigh,** crab-, lobster-, hold; painful grip. **~ an duine bháite,** drowning man's grip, despairing hold. **Na greamanna dubha,** dark clutches, evil influences. **~ gabha,** tuft of hair on fetlock. *Mec:* **Dul i n~,** to engage, lock, mesh. **~ brollaigh,** loop in pannier to hold release-stick. *Lit:* **~ a ghabháil de,** to take hold, possession, of; to catch. **~ a thabhairt ar,** to exercise control over. *Chuir an bás faoi ghreim é,* death seized him. **Cuireadh greamanna air,** he was confined, imprisoned. **An ~ is mó a rug riamh orm,** the greatest predicament I was ever in. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(f).* **2.** Bite. (*a*) **~ a bhaint as rud,** to bite sth. *Bhain an madra ~ as,* the dog bit him. **~ dreancaide,** flea-bite. **~ nathrach,** snakebite. **Greamanna seabhaic a dhéanamh de rud,** to tear sth. to bits. (*b*) (*Of food*) Bit, morsel. **~ a ithe,** to take a bite. **~ bia,** morsel of food. **Tabhair ~ aráin dó,** give him a bit of bread. **~ agus bolgam,** bite and sup. **~ milis,** dainty bit. **Chleacht siad an ~ maith,** they are accustomed to good living. **~ do bhéil a bhaint amach,** to scrape a living. *Tá ~ a bhéil aige,* he is able to sustain himself. **An ~ a bhaint as béal duine,** to take the bread out of s.o.'s mouth. **3.** Stitch. (*a*) (In sewing) **~ (fuála) a chur i rud,** to stitch, to put a few stitches in, sth. **Ag cur greama,** putting in a stitch. *Cuir ~ de shnáthaid ann,* stitch it with a needle. **~ gúshnáithe,** tack. **~ dearnála, fáithime, lúbóige,** darning-, hem-, buttonhole-, stitch. **~ caoch, fagóideachta, laisce, slabhra, snaidhme, trasna,** slip-, faggoting-, whip-, chain-, knot-, cross-, stitch. **~ tarfhuaite,** overcast stitch. *Prov:* **An té nach gcuirfidh ~ cuirfidh sé dhá ghreim,** a stitch in time saves nine. (*b*) *Surg:* **~ a chur (i gcneá),** to insert a stitch (in a wound). (*c*) (Of sharp pain) **~ glúine,** stabbing pain in knee. **Greamanna fáis,** growing pains. *Tháinig ~ an bháis air,* he felt the pangs of death. *S.a.* RITH[1] *2(o).* (*Var: pl.* **~eanna**)
greimhín, *m* = SCREAMHÁN.
greimhíneach = SCREAMHACH.
greimire = GREAMAIRE.
greimisc = SCRIMISC.

greimlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Med:* Adhesive plaster.
gréin, ~e : GRIAN[1].
gréinleacha, *spl.* Tufts of grass where dung had lain.
greis = GREAS[1].
gréis. 1 = GRÉISC[1,2]. **2** = GIRRÉIS *1.*
gréisc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Grease.
gréisc[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). Grease.
gréiscdhíonach, *a1.* Grease-proof. **Páipéar ~,** grease-proof paper.
gréisceach, *a1.* Greasy.
gréisceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Greasiness.
gréiscealach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Young of rodent.
gréiscealachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = GRÉISCEALACH. **2.** Raw-looking creature; unfledged bird; naked new-born infant.
gréisclí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Grease-paint.
gréiscthe : GRÉISC[2].
greise : GREAS[1].
gréiseach = GIRRÉISEACH.
gréisigh = GRÉISC[2].
gréithe , *spl.* **1.** (*a*) *Lit:* Valuables. (*b*) Ornaments, trinkets. **2.** (*a*) Presents. **~ síthe,** peace-offerings. **~ geanúla,** love-tokens. (*b*) Natural endowments. **~ d'fhreagair dá scéimh,** talents that matched her beauty. *~ móra na háilleachta agus na hóige,* the great gifts of loveliness and youth. **3.** Ware; crockery, delf. **~ airgid, poircealláin,** silverware, china. **~ tí, cócaireachta,** household, cooking, utensils. (*Var:* **gréithre**)
greitheal, ~án = GRIOTHAL[2], -ÁN.
greithealánach = GRIOTHALÁNACH.
gréithreach, *a1.* Earthenware.
greoigh = DREOIGH.
grian[1], *f.* (*gs.* **gréine,** *pl.* **~ta;** *ds.* **gréin** *used with* **le** *in certain phrases*). Sun. **1. An ghrian ag éirí, ag soilsiú, ag dul faoi,** the sun rising, shining, setting. **Éirí, luí, (na) gréine,** sunrise, sunset. **Lá gréine,** sunny day. **Tá an ghrian ar an aer, ar an spéir,** the sun is on high. **Fad is a bheidh ~ ar an aer, ag dul deiseal,** 'whilst the sun remains in the sky, on its course', to the end of time. **Ar aghaidh, ar chúl, na gréine,** facing, away from, the sun. *Cúl le gréin,* bereft of sunlight. **An ghrian a bhaint de rud,** to shut off the sun from sth. **An ghrian a thabhairt abhaile leat,** to get home before sundown. **Níl a shárú faoi rás, faoi rothaí, faoi luí, na gréine,** there's nothing better than it under the sun. **Síleann siad gur as a cheann atá an ghrian ag fás,** they see in him the glory of the sun, think the world of him. **Páiste gréine,** love child. *S.a.* COS *10,* CRANN *9,* GA[1] *3,* LIAMHÁN, PLÚR *2.* **2.** *Fig:* Paragon. **~ ban Éireann,** the paragon of Irish womanhood. **~ na maighdean,** the fairest of all maidens.
grian[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). **1** = GREAN[1] **2.** (*Of sea, lake, river*) Bottom. **Go ~ na mara,** to the bottom of the sea. *Fig:* **~ ár bhfeasa,** the bottom, depth, of our knowledge. **3.** Earth, ground, land. **Os ~,** above ground. **Fine griain,** landed family. *S.a.* MÚR[1] *1.* **4.** Surface. **Le ~ a chnis,** next to his skin.
grian[3], *v.t.* **1.** Sun. **Tú féin a ghrianadh,** to sun oneself. **2.** *Phot:* Solarize.
grian-[4], *pref.* Sun-, solar.
grianach[1], *a1.* Sunny; cheerful, pleasant.
grianach[2], *a1.* Gravelly.
grianadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* GRIAN[3]. **2.** Sunning, basking. **~ a thabhairt duit féin,** to bask in the sun. **3.** Solarization.
grianaigh = GRIAN[3].
grianaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) sunning, basking. **2.** Sunniness, pleasantness. **Is mór an ghrianaíocht orainn é,** it brightens things up for us. **Ag ~ leis an leanbh,** amusing the child.
grianán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Sunny upper room; solar, gynaeceum. (*b*) Sunny balcony or terrace. (*c*) Bower, summerhouse. **2.** (*a*) Person of sunny disposition. **Is í ~ na mban í,** she is the most pleasant of women. (*b*) Loved one, darling. **A ghrianán!** My darling!
grianán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Vet:* Pin-bone.
grianánach, *a1.* Having sunny rooms, a sunny aspect; sunny, bright, pleasant. (*Var:* **griananda** *a3,* **grianánta** *a3*)
grianbhrugh, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **~a**). *Lit:* Sunny mansion, sunny abode. **~a Pharthais,** the Heavenly City. **Na ~a,** the Elysian fields.
grianbhruite, *a3.* Sun-baked.
grianbhuí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Mellow, golden, sunlight.
griancheallra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Solar battery.
grianchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Quartz.
grianchlog, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oig,** *gpl.* **~**). Sundial.
grianchloichít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Quartzite.
grianchóras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Solar system.
grianda, *a3.* **1.** Solar. **2** = GRIANMHAR.
griandacht = GRIANMHAIREACHT.
griandaite, *a3.* Sun-tanned.
griandíonach, *a1.* Sun-proof.
griandó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sunburn.
griangha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~thanna**). Sunbeam.
grianghal, *f.* (*gs.* **-aile**). Sun-haze.
grianghoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). (Act of) sunning, basking (in sun).
grianghraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Photograph.
grianghrafadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl* **~**). *Phot:* Camera.
grianghrafadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Photographer.

grianghrafadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Photography.
grianlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Solar day.
grianmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sunniness; (*of disposition*) brightness, cheerfulness.
grianmhar, *a1.* **1.** Sunny. **2.** Bright, cheerful, pleasant.
grianraigh, *v.t.* **1** = GRIAN[3]. **2.** Insolate.
grianrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRIANRAIGH. **2.** Insolation. **3** = GRIANADH.
grianscoilteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-te**). Sun-crack.
grianspota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sunspot.
grianstad, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Solstice.
grianta[1] : GRIAN[1].
grianta[2]. **1.** *pp. of* GRIAN[3]. **2** : GRIANADH.
griantaifeadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sunshine-recorder.
griantéitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Solar heater.
grianú, *m* = GRIANADH.
grianúil, *a2* = GRIANMHAR.
gríb = DRAOIB.
gríbh = GRÍOBH.
gríbhe : GRÍOBH.
gríbheach = GRÍOBHACH.
gribhéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Grivet.
gríbhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rock moss.
gríbhingneach, *m* = GRÍOBH.
gribhléidí = GRÉIBHLÍ.
gride, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Grit, gravelly subsoil.
grideáil, *f* = GREADÁN[1].
grideall, *f.* (*gs.* **-dille,** *pl.* **-dillí**). Griddle. **Arán gridille,** griddle-cake. **Ní ar do ghrideall a bruitheadh é,** 'it was not baked on your griddle', it doesn't concern you. (*Var: m*)
grideog = GREADÓG.
griféad = GRAIFÉAD.
grifileán, ~ach, ~aí = GRIOTHALÁN, -ACH, -AÍ[1].
grifín : CODLADH *3.* (*Var*: **gríofín**)
grifisc = GRAMAISC.
gríge : GRÍOG.
gríl, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Grill, grating.
grille = GREILLE.
grin : GREAN[1].
grinidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex*: Grenadine.
grinn[1], *s.* (In phrase) ~ **a chur i rud,** to look closely at, to take particular notice of, sth.
grinn[2], *a1.* Perceptive, discerning; clear, accurate. **Súil ghrinn,** keen eye. **Amharc ~,** penetrating look. **Rud a fhéachaint go ~,** to examine sth. closely. **Duine ~,** shrewd, perceptive, person. *Tá intinn ghrinn aige,* he has a discerning mind. **Caint ghrinn,** penetrating speech. *Is é ba ghrinne a labhair,* he was the most discerning speaker. *An fear is ~e i dtuiscint,* the man with the keenest understanding. **Sásamh ~,** keen satisfaction. **Eolas ~,** clear, accurate, information. **Cuimhne ghrinn,** clear memory. **Cuntas ~,** clear, intelligent, account. *Tá sé liom go ~,* I know it exactly. ~ **géar-roscach,** sharp-eyed and observant.
grinn[3] = GRINNIGH.
grinn[4] : GREANN[1,2].
grinnbhreathnaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Observe closely; scrutinize.
grinndearc, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* ~**tha**). Scrutinize.
grinne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). *Lit*: **1.** Bundle, faggot. **2.** Troop, company.
grinne[2], *f.* **1** = GRINNEAS. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* GRINN[2].
grinneadas = GRINNEAS.
grinneall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nnill**). **1.** (*Of sea, lake, etc.*) Bed. ~ **na mara,** the bottom of the sea. ~ **abhann, locha,** bed of river, of lake. ~ *láibe,* muddy bottom. **Chuaigh an long go ~,** the ship went to the bottom. *Duibheagán gan ghrinneall,* bottomless abyss. *S.a.* IASC[1] *1.* **2.** Bed-rock; depth, foundation. **Rómhar go ~,** to dig down to the bottom. **Dul go ~ le rud,** to get down to bed-rock with sth. **Gearrtha go ~,** cut to the depths, to the heart. ~ *imní,* depths of anxiety. *S.a.* OIGHEAR[1] *1.*
grinneall[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). *Nau*: *Fig*: Sound, fathom.
grinneallach, *a1.* Demersal.
grinneán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small bundle (as of sticks).
grinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). Perspicacity, discernment, clearness, accuracy. ~ **radhairc, intinne,** acuteness of sight, of mind. **Rud a thabhairt i n~,** to discern sth. clearly; to notice sth. particularly. *Tá an ~ ina shúile,* he has a keen eye, is observant. *Ní raibh sé de ghrinneas ann é sin a thabhairt faoi deara,* he was not observant enough to notice that. ~ **smaointe, cuimhne,** clarity of thought, of memory. **Géire agus ~,** sharpness and acumen.
grinnfheitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). (Act of) watching keenly.
grinnigh, *v.t.* Observe closely, scrutinize.
grinnill : GRINNEALL[1].
grinniú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRINNIGH. **2.** *Astr*: *Surv*: Observation. *Cin*: **Seomra grinnithe,** monitor room.
grinnscrúdaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Examine closely.
grinnslítheach, *a1.* Subtle and penetrating.
grinnsúileach, *a1.* Keen-eyed, observant.
griobach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Tussle, scrimmage; confusion.
griobaí = GRABAÍ[1].
griobairt = FORBAIRT *3.*
griobaltach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Surly, churlish, person. (*Var*: **griobalach**)
gríobh, *f.* (*gs.* **-íbhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Griffon. **2.** *Fig*: Fierce warrior.
gríobhach, *a1.* Griffon-like; fierce, formidable.

gríobhán, *m.* (*gs.* ~**áin**). (In phrase) **Cathair ghríobháin,** maze, labyrinth. **I gcathair ghríobháin,** in a maze, in a quandary.
gríobhdha[1], *a3* = GRÍOBHACH.
gríobhdha[2], **gríobhtha** = GRÍOFA.
gríobsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Row, scrimmage.
gríodán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Dregs, remains. ~ **leanna,** dregs of ale. ~ **bia,** remains of food. ~ **tobac,** dottle. *Tá ~ beag fágtha,* there is a little residue left over.
griodánta, *a3* = GREADÁNACH.
griodóg = GREADÓG.
gríofa, *a3.* Griffon-like. **Badhbh ghríofa,** griffon vulture. **Madra ~,** griffon (terrier). **Gaiscíoch ~,** fierce warrior.
griofadach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Stinging, prickling, sensation; tingle. ~ **a chur i nduine,** to make s.o. tingle. ~ *i súile, i méara,* tingling in eyes, in fingers. **Bhí ~ teasa iontu,** they were tingling with heat, in a glow. (*Var: f*)
griofadach[2], *a1.* Tingling.
griofóg = GIOFÓG.
griog[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Slight, irritating, pain.
griog[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Tease, tantalize; irritate, annoy. **Duine a ghriogadh le rud,** to tantalize s.o. with sth. *Tá siad do mo ghriogadh ó mhaidin,* they have been teasing, annoying, me all day. **2.** Titillate, excite; incite. **Ag ~adh na gcéadfaí,** titillating the senses. **Á ghriogadh chun a dhéanta,** goading him into doing it. *Bhí sé á ghriogadh féin chun feirge,* he was getting worked up.
gríog, *f.* (*gs.* **-ige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Grike.
griogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* GRIOG[2]. **2.** Teasing, tantalization; petty annoyance. **3.** Titillation, excitation. (*Var*: **griogáil** *f,* **griogan** *f*)
griogaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Teaser, tantalizer; provocative person.
griogán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Nip, sting; numbness.
griognaigh = GREAGNAIGH.
griognais = GREAGNAIS.
griogtha : GRIOG[2], GRIOGADH.
gríóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Weakling.
grioll, *v.t. & i.* Grill, broil.
griollach, *m* = GREALLACH[2] *2.*
griolladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* GRIOLL. **2.** Broil, broiled meat. **3.** Grilling, severe treatment; fight, quarrel. (*Var. of 3*: **griolla** *m*)
griollaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Big stout man; brawler, fighter.
griollam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Slipslop, slops.
griolóigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Golden samphire.
griolsa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Broil, brawl, fracas; commotion. **2.** Merry-making, jamboree. (*Var*: **griollsa**).
griolsa[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Grilse.
griolsach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Brawler, fighter. **2.** Vigorous young man.
griondal, *m* = GLIONDAR.
griongal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Diligence, zeal. **2.** Grit, pluck.
griongalach, *a1.* **1.** Diligent, zealous; solicitous. **2.** Plucky. (*Var*: **griongalóideach**)
griopás = DRIOPÁS.
gríorac, *m* = GIÚRANN *2.*
gríos[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). **1.** Hot ashes, embers. **2.** Heat, glow; ardour. **3.** Rash; blotches (on skin). (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**; *f, gs.* **gríse**)
gríos[2] = GRÍOSAIGH[1].
gríosach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Hot ashes, embers. ~ **thine,** glowing (remains of) fire. **Rud a róstadh sa ghríosach,** to roast sth. in embers. *Bhí ~ phrátaí thíos aici,* she was roasting a batch of potatoes in the ashes. **Bhagair sé ~,** he threatened fire, destruction. *Déanfaidh sé ~,* he will wreak havoc. *Prov*: **Léim ón tine chun na gríosaí,** out of the frying-pan into the fire.
gríosach[2], *a1.* Glowing.
gríosacht, *f* = GRÍOSÚ.
griosad, *f* = CREASAIT.
griosadach = GRIOFADACH[1].
gríosadóir = GRÍOSÓIR.
gríosaí. 1 : GRÍOSACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GRÍOSACH[2].
gríosaigh[1], *v.t.* Fire, inflame; spur, incite (to action). **Tine a ghríosú,** to stir up a fire. **Grua a ghríosú,** to make a cheek glow. **Capall a ghríosú,** to urge on a horse. **An chuideachta a ghríosú,** to enliven the company. **An croí a ghríosú,** to stimulate the heart. **Duine a ghríosú le rud a dhéanamh,** to incite s.o. to do sth. **An slua a ghríosú,** to rouse the mob.
gríosaigh[2], *gsm. of* GRÍOSACH[2].
griosáil, gríosáil = GREASÁIL[1,2].
griosait = CREASAIT.
gríosaitheach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). Stimulant.
gríosaitheach[2], *a1.* Stirring; provocative.
gríosaitheoir = GRÍOSÓIR.
gríosc, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Broil, grill. (*Var*: ~**áil**)
gríoscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÍOSC. **2.** Grilling, grill **Branra gríosctha,** gridiron, griller. **Seomra gríosctha,** grill-room. (*Var*: **gríoscáil** *f*)
gríosclann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Grill-room, grill-bar.
gríoscóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Griller.
gríosghoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**[1]). Glowing, broiling, heat.
gríosghortha[2], *a3.* Glowing like embers.
gríosghrua, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Glowing cheek.
gríosóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spark from embers. **2.** Inflamed spot; rash.

gríosóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Inciter, agitator. **~ cogaidh,** warmonger. **~ stailce,** strike-monger.
gríosóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Incitation.
gríostaitneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). Burning, rosy, glow.
gríosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÍOSAIGH[1]. **2.** Inflammation; incitement, stimulation.
griothál[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* GRIOTHÁIL[2]. **2.** Grunt, grunting. (*Var:* **griothaíl** *f*)
griothál[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Grunt.
griothal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Gravel. **2.** Gravelly soil.
griothal[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Fuss; impatience, anxiety. **~ a bheith ort,** to be in a fuss. **~ a dhéanamh,** to fuss.
griothalach[1], *a1.* Gravelly, gritty.
griothalach[2], *a1.* Fussy, impatient.
griothalán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Fuss, bustle.
griothalánach, *a1.* Fussy, bustling.
griothalánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Fusser, bustler; anxious person.
griothalánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GRIOTHALÁNACH.
griotharnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) grunting.
griothnairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Grunting, squealing; complaining, quarrelling.
grís. 1. *gs. of* GRÍOS[1]. **2.** *f* = GRÍOS[1].
grísc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (Strip of) raw meat; (mass of) raw flesh. **Bhí a dhroim ina ghrísc fola,** his back was raw and bleeding.
gríscín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* GRÍSC. **2.** Slice of meat (for broiling); broil, grill. **3.** *Cu:* Chop. **~ muiceola, uaineola,** pork, lamb, chop. **~ puint,** chump chop. **4.** (*pl.*) (Broiled) giblets. **5. ~ bairneach,** (feed of) broiled limpets. **6. Tá ~í feola air,** he is extremely fleshy, fat.
gríscíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fleshy ruddy-complexioned person.
gríse : GRÍOS[1].
gríseach = GRÍOSACH[2].
gríséad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). (*Of colour, animal*) Roan.
gríséadach, *a1.* Roan.
grísín = GRÍSCÍN.
grith[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **greatha**). *Lit:* Cry, shout; grunt, squeal.
grith[2] = CRITH[1,2].
gritheal = GRIOTHAL[1,2].
grithealán, grithileán = GRIOTHALÁN.
griuán, ~ach = GRUÁN[1], -ACH.
griúnaíl = GEONAÍL.
griúraic = DRIÚRAIC.
gró, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). Crow-bar.
grod[1], *a1.* **1.** Short, sudden; prompt, abrupt. **Gníomh ~,** hasty deed. **Díoltas ~,** speedy revenge. **Iompú, filleadh, ~,** sudden turn. **Go ~ ina dhiaidh sin,** shortly after that. **2.** Early. **Prataí ~a,** early potatoes. *Go ~ sa bhliain,* early in the year. **3.** *Lit:* Sharp, bitter, sour, tart.
grod[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Quicken. **2.** Prompt, urge on.
grod[3] = ROD.
grodach, *a1. Lit:* Sharp, biting.
grodbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Hasty judgment.
grodchosc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiscthe**). Violent braking.
grod-díol, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prompt payment.
grodfhoclach, *a1.* Quick-spoken, hasty of speech.
grodloisc, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-oscadh,** *pp.* **~the**). Deflagrate.
grodloscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRODLOISC. **2.** Deflagration.
grodmhear, *a1.* Swift and sudden. (*Var:* **grodmhar**)
grodphian, *f.* (*gs.* **-phéine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Sudden pain.
gróg, *m* = GRÓIGEÁN.
groga, grogada, grogaide = GOGAIDE[1] *1.*
grogaire, ~ácht = GOGAIRE, -ACHT.
grógán = GRÓIGEÁN.
groí, *a3.* **1.** Strong, vigorous, hearty. **2.** Strange. **Is ~ an saol é,** it's a strange world.
groidhire = GRAÍRE.
groidmhear = GRODMHEAR.
groig[1] = GRIOG[2].
groig[2] = GRUIG.
gróig, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** Foot. **Móin a ghróigeadh,** to foot turf. **2.** Huddle. **Ghróig sé é féin sa chlúid,** he huddled himself in the corner. **Bhí siad ~the ar bharr an bhalla,** they were perched together on top of the wall.
gróigeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* GRÓIG. **2.** (*a*) Footing (of turf). (*b*) Footed turf. **3.** Huddle.
gróigeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small heap of footed turf. **2.** Huddled figure; dumpy person. **3. Mullach gróigeáin a dhéanamh,** to turn a somersault. (*Var:* **gróigín** *m*)
groigh, *f* = GRAÍ.
groighin = GREADHAIN.
groighire = GRAÍRE.
gróigthe : GRÓIG, GRÓIGEADH.
groin, *f* = CRON[1].
gróintín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Grandee, magnate.
groiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Gooseberry.
gróite : GRÓ.
grómh = GLÁMH[2].
gron. 1 = CRON[1]. **2** = CRONAIGH.
gronga = GÚNGA.
gronndán = DRANTÁN.
gronnlus = GRÚNLAS.
gropa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Grip(e), small open drain.
gros, ~ach = GRUS, -ACH.
grósa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of number*) Gross.
grósaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* **~í**). Grocer.
grósaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Grocery (business).
grot, *s.* (In phrase) (**Giorria,** etc.) **ar a ghrot,** (a hare, etc.) sitting up, on its hunkers.
gróta = CÓTA[2].

grothach = GRUTHACH.
grothaíl = GRIOTHÁIL[1].
grothal, *m* = GLOTHAR.
grua, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** (Upper part of) cheek. **Lasadh a bhaint as ~ duine,** to make s.o. blush (for shame). *Ní raibh deoir lena ~,* she didn't even shed a tear. **Is iomaí ~ thirim a bheas ina dhiaidh,** few will weep at his going. **2.** (*Of hill, ridge, etc.*) Brow, edge. **Ar ghrua an chnoic,** on the brow of the hill. **~ an iomaire,** the edge of the ridge. **~ a chur ar chlais,** to build up the side of a furrow. **~ an bhóthair,** the (grassy) verge of the road. **Na ~nna a ghlanadh,** to clean the verges. **3.** Facet. **~ diamaint,** facet of diamond. **4. Dul in n~,** (*of hook, etc.*) to foul.
gruach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Faceted.
gruachorcra, *a3.* Crimson-cheeked.
gruadhán = GRUÁN[1,2].
gruadheimheas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhis,** *gpl.* **~**). Edging-shears.
gruafhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Wet-cheeked, tearful.
gruag, *f* = GRUAIG[1].
gruagach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hairy goblin, brownie. **2.** Shaggy uncouth person. **3.** (*a*) Ogre, giant. (*b*) Fearful warrior, champion. **4.** *Orn:* Pintail. **5.** *Bot:* **~ an tobair,** moor-grass.
gruagach[2], *a1.* Hairy, shaggy.
gruagaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Hairdresser.
gruagaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hairdressing.
gruagán = GRÓIGEÁN.
gruagheal, *a1.* Bright-cheeked.
gruaibhín = GRUAIMHÍN.
gruaidh, *f* = GRUA.
gruaig[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Coll:* Hair (of head). **Ceann, cúl, ~e,** head of hair. *Níl ribe ~e air,* he hasn't a hair on his head. **Thógfadh sé an ghruaig de do cheann,** it would make your hair stand on end. *Beidh 'Lig amach mo ghruaig' ann,* there will be wigs on the green. **2.** *Bot:* **~ Mhuire,** goldilocks.
gruaig[2], ~ín, *m* = GRÓIG, -EÁN.
gruaim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Gloom, despondency; dejection. **~ a bheith ort,** to be gloomy, sad; to look sombre. **Bhí ~ ar a mhala,** his brow was clouded. *Ná cuir ~ i do mhala, i d'éadan, leis,* don't frown at it; don't look so sulky about it. **Tá ~ ar an lá,** the day looks dull, gloomy. *Braon beag a bhain an ghruaim dínn,* a little drop that cheered us up.
gruaimeach, *a1* = GRUAMA.
gruaiméir, *m* = GRUAMAIRE.
gruaimhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Grassy) verge.
gruaimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gloomy, sullen, little fellow.
gruaite, *var. pl. of* GRUA.
gruam, *m* = GRÚM[3].
gruama, *a3.* Gloomy, sad; morose, despondent; sombre, cheerless. **Duine ~,** gloomy person. **Dreach ~,** glum appearance. **Spéir ghruama,** sombre sky. **Aimsir ghruama,** dull weather. **Ballaí ~,** dark, cheerless, walls. **Scéala ~,** melancholy news. **An giolla ~,** the morose fellow.
gruamacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gloominess, sadness, moroseness, despondency.
gruamaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Become gloomy, darken. **Ghruamaigh a ghnúis, a mhala,** his face, his brow, darkened. **Ghruamaigh an lá,** the day became overcast.
gruamaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gloomy, morose, person. (*Var:* **gruamachán** *m*)
gruamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gloomy spell of weather; fit of despondency.
gruamánta, *a3.* Gloomy, morose.
gruamdha, ~cht = GRUAMA, -CHT
gruamú : GRUAMAIGH.
gruán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Coagulated mass, lump. **Gruáin i leas,** gritty lumps in fertilizer. **~ ime,** lump, clot, of butter. **~ (cloiche),** large roundish stone. **~ (práta),** lumpy potato. **~ de dhuine,** lumpish person.
gruán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich:* Cockle.
gruánach, *a1.* Coagulated, clotted; lumpy.
gruanna : GRUA.
grubairt = FORBAIRT *3.*
grubsach = GRIOBSACH.
grúdaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Brew.
grúdaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Brewer.
grúdaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brewing, brew.
grúdán = CNÚDÁN[1].
grúdarlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Swill, slops; inferior ale.
grúdlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Brewery.
grúdú : GRÚDAIGH.
grug, *f* = GRUIG.
grúg, *f.* (*gs.* **-úige**). *Lit:* Anger, displeasure.
grugach, *a1.* Wrinkled (in brow); frowning, scowling.
grugaid[1], *f.* **1** = GOGAIDE[1] *1.* **2** = GOGAIRE.
grugaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Grub of beetle. (*Var:* **grugaid**[2] *f*)
grugam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Heavy blow.
grugán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hump, ridge.
grugánach = GRUGACH.
gruibearlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Grubby, untidy, person.
grúidealach, grúidil, *f* = GRÚDARLACH.
gruiféad = GRAIFÉAD.
gruig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Wrinkle (in brow); frown, scowl. **~ a chur ort féin, ar do mhala (le duine),** to knit one's brows, scowl (at s.o.). **Faoi ghruig,** scowling, wearing a sour look.
grúige : GRÚG.
gruimheanthairt = GRIOTHNAIRT.

grúm[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úim**, *gpl.* ~). (Ice-)floe.
grúm[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-úim**, *pl.* ~**anna**). (Bride)groom.
grúm[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-úim**). *Bot*: Broom-grass.
grúmaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era**, *pl.* ~**í**). (Stable) groom.
grúmaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) grooming.
grumhán = GRUÁN[2].
grúnga, ~ch = GÚNGA, -CH.
grúnlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Dregs, refuse, heel-tap. (*Var*: **grúnlais** *f*)
grúnlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Bot*: Groundsel.
grúnta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Nau*: Bottom, depth, sounding. **Cad é do ghrúnta?** What are the soundings? (*Var*: **grunda**)
grúntáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). *Nau*: Sound.
grúntálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Nau*: Sounder.
grúpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Group. ~ **eitileach,** ethyl group. ~ **gineadóireachta,** generating set.
grúpáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Group.
grúpobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**, *pl.* **-oibreacha**). Group-work.
grus, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uis**, *gpl.* ~). Frown, scowl, gruff expression.
grusach, *a1.* Gruff, laconic.
grúsacht, ~ach = GNÚSACHT, -ACH.
grusaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gruff person.
grusaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GRUSACH.
grúscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). (Act of) grunting; grunt, growl.
grúscánach, *a1.* Grunting, growling.
gruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Curds. ~ **agus meadhg,** curds and whey. **Ní thig leat é a bheith ina ghruth is ina mheadhg agat,** you can't have it both ways, have everything to suit your whims. **Níl** ~ **ná meadhg aige,** nothing is right with him, he has nothing. **An** ~ **do Thadhg is an meadhg do na cailíní,** the son of the house gets all the attention (at the expense of the girls). ~ **cáise,** cheese curds. ~ **liomóidí,** lemon-curd. **2.** ~ **buí,** ~ **núis,** ~ **thúis,** beestings. (*Var*: *f*)
gruthach, *a1.* Curdy.
gruthaíl, *f*, **gruthál, grutharnáil** = GRIOTHÁIL[1].
gruthrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll*: Curds, curd products.
guábha, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Guava.
guacam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Guaiacum.
Guadalúpach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Guadalupian.
guag. 1. *f* = GUAIG. **2** : GÍOG[2].
guagach, *a1.* Unsteady, unstable; wavering, vacillating; capricious, fickle.
guagacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unsteadiness, instability; wavering, vacillation; capriciousness, fickleness. (*Var*: **guagaíl** *f*, **guagaíocht**)
guagadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Unsteady, unstable, thing. **2** = GUAGAIRE.
guagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). (Act of) wobbling, wavering, vacillating.
guagaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Unsteady person, wobbler; capricious, fickle, person.
guagánach = GUAGACH.
guagóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Fickle woman.
guaig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Restless, uneasy fit; caprice, whim.
guaigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Restless, fidgety, capricious, person. (*Var*: **guagán** *m*)
guaigínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Restlessness, fidgetiness, capriciousness.
guailít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Coalite.
guaille, ~acha, *var. pl. of* GUALAINN.
guailleacht = GUAILLÍOCHT.
guailléad, *m* = GUAILLEOG.
guailleadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) shouldering; swaggering.
guailleáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Shoulder; jostle with shoulder. **Ag** ~ **a chéile,** shouldering one another. **Bhí sé ag** ~ **tríd an slua,** he was shouldering his way through the crowd. **2.** Lurch with shoulders; saunter, swagger. **Ag** ~ **anonn is anall,** lurching from side to side. **Ag** ~ **thart,** sauntering about.
guailleálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Shoulderer. **2.** Lurcher; saunterer, swaggerer.
guailleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Shoulder-strap; (*pl.*) braces.
guailleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Epaulet(te).
guaillí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llithe**). Companion. (*Var*: **guailní**)
guaillí[2] : GUALAINN.
guaillíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Companionship. (*Var*: **guailníocht**)
guailneacha, *var. pl. of* GUALAINN.
guailneáil, guailneálaí, guailneán = GUAILLEÁIL, GUAILLEÁLAÍ, GUAILLEÁN.
guaim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Self-)control, (self-)restraint. ~ **a chur, a choinneáil, ort féin,** to control, restrain, oneself. *Chuir sé* ~ *ar a fhearg,* he suppressed his anger. *Chaill sé* ~ *air féin,* he lost control of himself.
guainín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Guanine.
guairbre, *f* = GUAIRFEACH.
guairdeall, *m.* (*gs.* **-dill**). **1.** Circling movement; (act of) hovering, loitering, about. **Ag** ~ **ar rud,** circling round sth. *Ag* ~ *i mo thimpeall,* hovering about me. *Bhí sé ag* ~ *thart ar feadh an lae,* he was loitering about all day. **Thug siad oíche ar** ~ **dom,** they had me wandering about all night. *S.a.* COIRE[1] *s.* **2.** Restlessness, uneasiness. **Ar** ~ **chun rud a dhéanamh,** impatient to do sth. **3.** *Orn*: Storm petrel. ~ **gabhlach,** Leach's petrel.
guairdeallach, *a1.* Circling, hovering, moving about; restless, uneasy.

guaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Bristle. **2** = GUAIREACH[1]. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha**)
guaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sand barrier (at river mouth), sand-bar.
guaireach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). Rough hair, bristles. ~ **muice,** pig bristles. ~ **féasóige,** stubbly beard. *F*: **An ghuaireach a bhaint díot,** to remove the stubble, shave oneself.
guaireach[2], *a1.* Bristly, setaceous. **Féasóg, gruaig, ghuaireach,** stubbly beard, hair. **Gadhar** ~, wire-haired dog.
guaireachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Bristly creature or thing; person with stubbly beard.
guaireán, ~ach, ~aí = GLUAIREÁN, -ACH, -AÍ[1].
guairfeach, *f.* (*gs.* **-fí**). (*Of flag, etc.*) (Act of) fluttering, waving.
guairí[1] : GUAIRE[1,2].
guairí[2]. **1** : GUAIREACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GUAIREACH[2].
guairigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Bristle.
guairigh[2], *gsm. of* GUAIREACH[2].
guairille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Guerilla.
guairilleach, *a1.* Guerilla.
guairíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bristliness; (*of hair*) wiriness.
guairle : GÍRLE GUAIRLE.
guairne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Whirl, spin. ~ **an domhain,** the earth's spin.
guairneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Awn (of barley).
guairneach[2], *a1.* Whirling, spinning.
guairneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) whirling, spinning.
guairneán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Whirling motion; whirl, spin; swirl, eddy. **Poll guairneáin,** vortex (of whirlpool). **Gaoth ghuairneáin,** whirlwind. ~ **gaoithe,** whirling blast of wind. **2.** ~ **rósta,** roasting jack. **3.** Tossing about, restlessness, uneasiness. **Ag** ~ **sa leaba,** tossing about in the bed.
guairneánach[1], *a1.* **1.** Whirling, spinning, swirling, eddying. **2.** Tossing about, restless, uneasy.
guairneánach[2] = GLUAIREÁNACH.
guairneántaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Restlessness, fidgetiness.
guairní. 1 : GUAIRNEACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* GUAIRNEACH[2].
guais[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Danger, hazard. **Bheith, dul, i n**~, to be in, expose oneself to, danger. **I n**~ **bháis, (do) bháite, do chinn,** in danger of death, of drowning, of losing one's head. *Ar ghuais a anama,* at the risk of his life. **Duine, rud, a chur i n**~, to jeopardize s.o., sth. ~ **ar shoitheach i gceo,** danger to a ship in a fog. *Is iomaí* ~ *ina bhfuair sé a fhéachaint,* he was tried in many dangers. *A raibh de ghuaiseacha ina oirchill,* all the dangers that lay in wait for him. **As** ~, out of danger. **Comhartha** ~**e,** danger signal. **2.** Fear, dismay. ~ **a ghabháil de rud,** to become afraid of sth. **Scéala a chuir** ~ **orthu,** tidings that dismayed them. **Is** ~ **liom (go),** I fear (that).
guais[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Gouache.
guaisbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Perilous deed, dangerous venture.
guaisbheartach, *a1.* (*Of person*) Dangerous, adventurous, inclined to take risks.
guaisbheartaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dangerous undertaking, risky enterprise.
guaiseach, *a1.* Dangerous, hazardous. (*Var*: ~**tach, guaisiúil** *a2*)
guaiseacha : GUAIS[1].
guaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Danger, peril.
guaiseanna, *var. pl. of* GUAIS[1].
gual, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Coal. ~ **a bhaint,** to dig coal. **Mianach, poll, guail,** coal-mine, coal-pit. **Gás guail,** coal-gas. **Tine ghuail,** coal-fire. **2.** ~ **(gabha, ceárta),** charcoal. ~ **adhmaid, cnámh, adhairce, móna,** wood-, bone-, horn-, peat-, charcoal. **Loisc tú do ghual is ní dhearna tú do ghoradh,** 'you burned out your charcoal and failed to fire your metal', you bungled matters. **Rinne sé** ~ **de mo chroí,** it seared my heart.
guala, *f* = GUALAINN.
gualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Charcoal. (*a*) ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to char sth.; to burn sth. black. *Tá sé ina ghualach agat,* you have burned it completely. (*b*) *Art*: ~ **(líniochta),** charcoal. **Líniocht ghualaigh,** charcoal drawing. **2.** ~ **(pota),** coating of soot (on pot).
gualadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Coal-heaver.
gualadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Coal-heaving.
gualaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú**, *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Char.
gualaigh[2] : GUALACH.
gualainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* **guaillí**). Shoulder. **1.** **Rud a chur ar do ghualainn,** to place sth. on one's shoulder. *Caith thar do ghualainn é,* throw, sling, it over your shoulder. **Airm a chur le** ~, to shoulder arms. *Chuir sé an gunna lena ghualainn,* he brought the gun to his shoulder. **Caitheamh ón n**~, to cast from the shoulder. *Amach óna ghualainn,* straight from his shoulder. **Do ghualainn a chur le rud,** to set one's shoulder to sth. **An ghualainn a thabhairt do dhuine,** to shoulder, jostle, s.o. **Seasamh ar ghualainn duine,** to stand at s.o.'s shoulder, side by side with s.o. ~ **ar ghualainn,** shoulder to shoulder. **Chuir siad a nguaillí le chéile,** they shouldered the burden together, made a combined effort. *Idir an dá ghualainn,* between the shoulders. **Féachaint thar do ghualainn, i ndiaidh do ghualainne,** to look over one's shoulder. **Bhí an ceann is na guaillí aige orthu,** he stood head and shoulders above them. **Ní hualach ar do ghualainn é,** you can easily carry, bear, it. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(d)*, CRIOS[1], ÉAN[1] *1*, MAOIL[1]

3(c), MAOL[2] *1(b)*. **2. ~ cnoic, sléibhe,** shoulder of hill, of mountain. **~ buidéil, siséil,** shoulder of bottle, of chisel. **~ báid, loinge,** bow of boat, of ship. *Ar an n~ chlé,* on the port bow. **3.** *Cu*: **~ chaoireola, bhagúin,** shoulder of mutton, of bacon. **4.** (In phrases) **De, ar, ghualainn ruda,** beside, compared with. *Níl ionam ach leanbh ar a ghualainn,* I am only a child compared to him. (*Var*: *gs.* **gualann, gualanna,** *pl.* **~eacha, ~í**)

gualcharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Rail*: Tender.

gualcheantar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Coal-mining district; coalfield.

gualchnónna, *spl.* (Coal-)nuts.

gualchró, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). *Nau*: Bunker.

gualda, *a3.* Coal-black, charred.

gualdubh, *a1.* Coal-black.

gualéadan, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Coal-face.

gualghás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Coal-gas.

gualmhar, *a1.* Carbonaceous.

gualpholl, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* **~**). Coal-pit.

gualú : GUALAIGH[1].

guama, *m* = GÚM.

guamach, *a1.* Planned, orderly; comfortable. (*Var*: **guamáiseach**)

guamóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tidy, prim, demure, girl.

guanach, *a1.* Fanciful, silly.

Guánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Guyanese.

guanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fancifulness, silliness.

guanacó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Guanaco.

guanó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Guano.

guarach, *m* = GUAIRE[2].

guardal(l), ~ach = GUAIRDEALL, -ACH.

guardán = GUAIRNEÁN.

guarfach = GUAIRFEACH.

guarnán = GUAIRNEÁN.

guasach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Danger-loving, adventurous. **2** = GUAISEACH. (*Var*: **~tach, guasmhar**)

guasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Lit*: Fear, dread. **2** = GUAISEACHT.

Guatamalach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Guatemalan.

gubha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (Act of) weeping, lamenting; lamentation.

gubhach, *a1.* Weeping, mourning, sorrowful. (*Var*: **gubhadhach**)

gucaide = GOGAIDE[1] *1*.

gucarnach, gucarsach = GOCARSACH.

gudaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Stump. **~ scine, píopa,** stumpy knife, pipe.

gug, ~aí = GOG, -AÍ.

gugaide = GOGAIDE[1] *1*.

gúgaíl, *f,* **gugalach** = GOGALACH.

gugán = GOGÁN.

gúgán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Moll*: Whelk.

gúgán[2], *m* = GÁG[1].

gu-gúg, *int.* Cuckoo!

guí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~onna**). **1.** *vn. of* GUIGH **2.** Prayer. (*a*) **~ Dé a dhéanamh,** to pray to God. *Éist le mo ghuí,* hear my prayer. **Do ghuí a fháil,** to get an answer to one's prayer. **~ an phobail,** the prayers of the congregation. **~ an phobail a chur le duine; duine a chur faoi ghuí an phobail,** to have public prayers said for (the repose of the soul of) s.o. **Duine a chur faoi bhrí na ~,** to include s.o. in one's prayers; to pray for s.o.'s soul. *Chuir sé an t-iomlán againn faoi bhrí na ~,* he castigated the whole lot of us. **Is é mo ghuí (go),** it is my fervent wish (that). (*b*) Entreaty. **~ duine a dhéanamh faoi rud,** to entreat s.o. about sth. (*c*) **Níl aon ghuí ort,** there is no need for thanks, don't mention it. (*d*) Imprecation. **Is mór an fear ~onna é,** he swears a lot. **Dia, aingil Dé, in aghaidh do ghuí,** God preserve us from such talk. **~ dheacair ort!** Bad scran to you! (*Var*: **guibhe, guidhe,** *pl.* **guidhte**)

gúic = GOIC.

guidheach[1], *m* = GUÍODÓIR.

guidheach[2] = GUÍTHEACH.

guidheall = AOIBHEALL.

guigh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **guíonn,** *vn.* **guí**). Pray. **Dia a ghuí,** to pray to God. *Ag guí go dúthrachtach,* praying earnestly. **Guím Dia (go),** I pray God (that). **Guím thú,** I beseech you. **Guí ar dhuine, ar son duine,** to pray for s.o. **Rud a ghuí do dhuine,** to wish sth. fervently for s.o. **Guím sonas duit,** I wish you happiness. **Ag guí le hanamacha na marbh,** praying for the souls of the dead. **Guím an t-ádh leat,** may good luck go with you. (*Var*: **guidh,** *pres.* **guidheann**)

guigín, *m* = GAIGE.

guil[1] = GOIL[1].

guil[2], *f* = GAL[1].

guilbne : GULBA.

guilbneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Orn*: Godwit. **~ earrdhubh,** black-tailed godwit. **~ stríocearrach,** bar-tailed godwit.

guilbneach[2], *a1.* (Sharp-)beaked.

guilbneán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Little beak.

guilbnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Peck.

guilbnigh[2]. 1 : GUILBNEACH[1] **2.** *gsm. of* GUILBNEACH[2].

guile = CUILITHE.

guilimne = GUILMNE.

guilíneach = GÓILÍNEACH *2*.

guilíoch = GOILÍOCH.

guilithe = CUILITHE.

guilm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Eagerness, keenness. **~ chun oibre,** eagerness for work.

guilmeach, *a1.* Eager, keen.

guilmne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Calumny.

guilmneach, *a1.* *Lit*: Calumnious.

guilmnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Calumniate.

guilmnigh[2], *gsm. of* GUILMNEACH.

guilpín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Lout.

guiltín = GILTÍN.

guin = GOIN[1,2].

guine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Geog*: **An Ghuine,** Guinea. **2. Cearc ghuine,** guinea-hen. **Muc ghuine,** guinea-pig.

Guineach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Guinean.

guinéara, *m* = GAINÉAD.

gúing, *m,* **~e, gúinne** = GÚNGA.

guíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Prayer, petitioner.

guíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) praying, petitioning. **2.** *Iron*: (Act of) cursing, swearing. (*Var*: **guíochan** *f,* **guíoch(t)aint** *f*)

guíonn : GUIGH.

guíonna : GUÍ.

guir[1], *var. gs. of* GOR[1].

guir[2] = GOR[3].

gúire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Sharpness, soreness, pain.

guireán, *m,* **guirín** = GOIRÍN.

guirme, ~acht, *f* = GOIRME.

guirmín = GOIRMÍN.

guirt[1], *var. gs.* & *npl. of* GORT[1,2].

guirt[2], ~e, ~eamas = GOIRT, -E, -EAMAS.

guiséad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Gusset.

gúiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). *Carp*: Gouge.

gúistigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Carp*: Gouge.

guistín = CAISLÍN[1].

guistiún = GUSTÚN.

guitéar = GÁITÉAR.

guíthe, *var. pl. of* GUÍ.

guítheach, *a1.* **1.** Prayerful. **2.** *Gram*: Optative.

guítheoir, ~eacht = GUÍODÓIR, -EACHT.

gúl, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **gúil,** *gpl.* **~**). Ghoul.

gúlach, *a1.* Ghoulish.

gulaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (Child's name for) young gull.

gulba, *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **guilbne**). Beak, snout.

guldar, ~acht = GOLDAR, -ACHT.

gúm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **gúim,** *gpl.* **~**). Plan, scheme.

guma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Arb*: Gum. **Crann ~,** gum-tree. **~ arabach,** gum arabic. **~ peirce,** gutta-percha. **~ a chur ar rud,** to gum sth. **2. ~ (coganta),** (chewing-)gum. **Póirín ~,** sweet-meat.

gumach, *a1.* Gummy.

gumaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gum.

gumaigh[2], *gsm. of* GUMACH.

gumalach, *a1.* Mucilaginous.

gumalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mucilage.

gumh, *m* = GOIMH.

gumleaistic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Gum elastic.

gumroisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Gum resin.

gumú : GUMAIGH[1].

gúna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gown. **1.** (Woman's) dress, frock. **~ damhsa, tráthnóna,** ball, evening, dress. **2.** Robe. **~ breithimh, ollaimh,** judge's, professor's, gown.

gunachán = GIONACHÁN.

gúnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Dressmaker.

gúnadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dressmaking.

gunail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Gunwale. **An ghunail a chur faoi uisce,** to roll gunwale under. **Lán go ~,** full to the gunwale. **Síos go ~,** heavily laden; (*of person*) loaded with drink. (*Var*: **gunbhál** *m*)

gunc, ~ach = GEANC, -ACH.

gúnga, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Posterior; (*pl.*) hunkers, hams. **Suí ar do ghúngaí (beaga),** to sit on one's hunkers. **2.** Hunch, crouch. **~ a chur ort féin,** to crouch low. *Bhí ~ orthu le gaoth,* they were crouched against the wind.

gúngach, *a1.* Narrow-rumped; crouched, hunched; unsteady, ungainly.

gúngadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). High-rumped, ungainly, animal.

gúngáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) swaying, staggering; unsteady, awkward, gait. (*Var*: **gúngaíl** *f,* **gúngaireacht** *f*)

gúngaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Narrow-rumped person; person of awkward gait.

gunna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Gun. **1. ~ béal-lódáilte,** muzzle-loader. **~ buailteáin,** needle-gun. **~ chloch thine,** flint-lock. **~ craois,** breech-loader. **~ foghlaeireachta,** fowling-piece. **~ glais,** fire-lock. **~ gráin,** shot-gun. **~ loinge,** naval gun. **~ machaire,** field-gun. **~ mór,** piece of artillery, cannon. **~ pléascáin,** pop-gun. *S.a.* *3.* **~ rabhaidh,** alarm-gun. **~ sclóine,** swivel gun. **~ spréite,** spray-gun. **~í farraige, léigir,** naval, siege, artillery. **~ a scaoileadh,** to fire a gun. **Lámhach, scaoileadh, ~í,** gunfire. **Urchar as béal ~,** shot at point-blank range. **~ (mór) a ghabháil, a scor,** to limber, unlimber, a gun. **Bia, fodar, gunna mhóir,** cannon fodder. **2** = GUNNAIRE *2*. **3.** *Bot*: **~ pléascáin,** wild angelica. **~ uisce,** water celery.

gunnachadás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Gun-cotton.

gunnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Gunner. **2.** Rapid talker, sharp-tongued person. **3.** *Ich*: Cuttle(-fish).

gunnadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Gunnery. **2.** *F*: Rapid-fire speech. (*Var*: **gunnaeireacht, gunnaireacht**)

gunnaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = GUNNADÓIR. **2. ~ (de rud),** long-stemmed, long-shafted, thing. **~ píopa,** long-stemmed pipe.

gunnamhiotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Gun-metal.

gunnán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Revolver.

guntán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stocky person.

gur[1] : IS[1].

gur[2], *conj.* (Replaces **go** before past tense of regular verbs). For uses see GO[4].

gur[3], *var. indirect rel. of* IS[1].
gúr, *a1. Lit*: Sharp, painful.
gura, gurab, gurb, gurbh : IS[1].
gurd, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **guird,** *gpl.* ~). Gourd.
gurdún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Big awkward person.
gurgón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = GORGAIN. **2.** *Lit*: Gargoyle.
gurta, *s.* (In phrase) **De ghurta gharta = de dhoirte dhairte** : DOIRTE[1].
gus[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Force, vigour; resource, enterprise; spirit, gumption; self-importance. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be bold, spirited, self-assured. ~ **agus gaisce,** dash and prowess. *Dá mbeadh an oiread sin de ghus ann,* if he had that much go in him. **An** ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to humble s.o.'s pride.
gus[2] = IS[2].
gúshnáithe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Basting thread. ~ **a chur in éadach,** to baste, tack, cloth. **Greim** ~, basting stitch.
gúshnáth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Coll*: Basting thread, tacking cotton.
gusmhar, *a1.* Forceful, enterprising, spirited; self-important. (*Var*: **gusach** *a1*)
gusta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Gust.
gustal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Belongings, chattels. **2.** Means, resources, wealth. **Fear gustail,** man of substance. **De réir a ngustail,** according to their means. *Má tá sé de ghustal agat,* if you can afford it. **3.** Resource, enterprise. **Dá mbeadh sé de ghustal ann é a dhéanamh,** if he were enterprising enough to do it.
gustalach, *a1.* **1.** Well-to-do, wealthy. **2.** Resourceful, enterprising. **3.** Self-important.
gustóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Pert girl, hussy.
gustúil, *a2* = GUSMHAR.
gustún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec*: Gudgeon. **Pionna gustúin,** gudgeon-pin.
gusúil, *a2* = GUSMHAR.
guta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Filth, mire. **2.** (*a*) Filthy place. (*b*) Filthy creature.
guta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Vowel. ~ **fada, gairid, éiginnte, cúnta, srónach,** long, short, indefinite, epenthetic, nasal, vowel.
guta[3] = GÚTA[2].
gúta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Med*: Gout. **2.** *Bot*: Goutweed, ground elder.
gúta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Gut. (In phrases) **Titim i n**~, to put on flesh. *Tá sé ina ghúta* (*le feoil*), he is flabby, bloated.
gutach, *a1.* Muddy, filthy.
gútach, *a1.* Gouty.
gutachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Guttersnipe. (*Var*: **gutálaí** *m*)
guth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Voice. (*a*) Human voice. **Chuala mé** ~ **duine,** I heard s.o.'s voice, a human voice. *Is é do ghuth a bhí ann,* it was your voice. ~ **cinn,** head-voice; loud, clear, voice. **In ard (a chinn agus) a ghutha,** at the very top of his voice. *Níl an* ~ *cinn agam atá agatsa,* my voice is not as good as yours. *S.a.* TÉAD *x*(*b*). (*b*) Singing-voice. ~ **a bheith agat,** to have a voice, be able to sing. ~ **a chur le rud,** to sing sth. *Is breá an* ~ *atá aici,* she has a fine singing-voice. *Chaill mé mo ghuth,* I have lost my voice. *Níl a ghuth aige,* he is not in voice. (*c*) Note, sound. ~ **na cuaiche,** the cuckoo's call. ~ **gadhar,** the cry of beagles. ~ **na gaoithe,** the sound of the wind. ~ **goil,** sobbing voice. (*d*) Utterance. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to utter sth. *Ní thig liom* ~ *a chur air,* I can't say, pronounce, it. **Tháinig a ghuth faoin ngairm aige,** his prediction came true. **Sin an** ~ **a fuair a fhreagairt,** that call was readily answered; it was done like a shot. *Chomh luath is a fuaireamar an* ~, as soon as we got word. (*e*) Expressed opinion. ~ **an phobail,** the voice of the people. ~ **a thabhairt ar son, in aghaidh, ruda,** to voice an opinion in favour of, against, sth. **D'aon ghuth,** with one voice, unanimously. (*f*) Voice, vote. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine i rud,** to give s.o. a voice in sth. **Do ghuth a thabhairt,** to vote. **2.** Blame, reproach, censure. ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to censure s.o. **Ní** ~ **air é,** it is no reproach to him. *Níl* ~ *agam ort,* I don't blame you. **Ní bhfaighidh tú** ~ **ná náire as,** you will be neither reproached nor disgraced for it. *Is baol gur* ~ *a dheireadh,* I am afraid it will end in recriminations. **3** = GUTA[2]. (*Var*: *f*)
gutha = GUTA[2].
guthach, *a1.* **1.** Vocal. **2.** Vocalic.
guthaí[1], *m* = GUTA[2].
guthaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* GUTHACH.
guthaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Voice, vocalize; sing. **2.** Censure, reproach.
guthaigh[2], *gsm. of* GUTHACH.
guthaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) voicing, calling. **Tá siad ag** ~ **ar a gcuid,** they are calling to be fed. **2.** Censure. **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** reproaching s.o.
guthaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Vocalization. **2.** Voice, vote. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. the right to speak, to voice an opinion; to enfranchise s.o.
gutháire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Yell(ing), shout(ing).
guthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Telephone.
guthánach, *a1.* Censorious.
guthánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) telephoning.
guthanna : GUTH.
guthoiliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Voice training.
guthú : GUTHAIGH[1].

H

H, h, *m.* (*pl.* ~**anna**). The letter H. **1.** Used as consonant, e.g. **halla, halaigin, cohórt,** hall, halogen, cohort. **2.** Prefixed to initial vowel as aspirate, e.g. **na héin, a hóige, go hÁrainn,** the birds, her youth, to Aran. **3.** Used after **b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s, t** to denote lenition, e.g. **ábhar, gan chosaint, neamhdhleathach,** material, undefended, illegal.
h' = DO[1].
ha, há, *ints.* Ha! **Ha, ha! Ha, há! Ha, háidí!** Aha!
habal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hobble; awkward situation, fix, difficulty. **Bheith i do** ~**; a bheith ort le rud,** to be in a hobble over sth. **2.** Hobble skirt.
habha, *int.* Ho!
habhaistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pounder (for closing holes in potato drills). **2.** Heavy blow (as with pounder).
habhatsar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Howitzer.
haca, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hockey. ~ **oighir,** ice-hockey.
hácaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hawker.
hácaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hawking.
had dad = HÁIDÍ *1.*
hadóg = CADÓG[1].
haemaglóibin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Haemoglobin.
haema(i)-, *pref.* Haem(o)-
haemaifilia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Haemophilia.
haemaifiliach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Haemophiliac.
haemaitít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Haematite.
haematúire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Haematuria.
hagaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Haggis.
haibil, *f* = HABAL.
haic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Hake.
haicleáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Hackle.
haicléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hackler.
Háidéas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). *Gr.Myth*: Hades.
haidhfear, *int.* Hey for! ~ **an Breatnach!** Up Breatnach!
haidhfráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) hurrahing, shouting encouragement.
haidhléaraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = NÉILÉIR *1.* **2.** Straggler.
háidí. 1. *int.* (*Admonishing child*) Ha! Aha! **2** : HA.
haifniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hafnium.
haighdeá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Pick-a-back.
haighfidil, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**) = **aghaidh fidil**: AGHAIDH[1] 5.
haigleáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Haggle.
haileabó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Halibut.
hailíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Halide.
háilléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Halyard. (*Var*: **hailéar**)
haincearsan, *m,* **hainceasúr, haincisiúr** = CIARSÚR.
haingear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* ~). Hangar.
hainse[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Slap, blow.
hainse[2] = INSE[1].
hainseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) beating, slapping.
Hainseatach, *a1.* Hanseatic. **An Conradh** ~, the Hanseatic League.
hairc : HULA.
hairicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Hurricane.
háirte : HÚIRTE HÁIRTE.
haisis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Hashish.
haiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Hatch. **1.** *Nau*: ~ **a dhruidim, a dhaingniú,** to batten down, secure, a hatch. **2.** Hatchway. **3.** Floodgate.
haistil, *m* = SIOSTAL.
haitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hatter, milliner.
haitéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Millinery.
Háítíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Haitian.
hál, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ta**) = HALLA.
halaboc, *m.* (In phrase) ~ **a bhaint as rud, as duine,** to strike sth., s.o., a resounding blow.
halach : HULACH HALACH.
hala(i)-, *pref.* Hal(o)-
halaifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Halophyte.
halaigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Halogen.
halam : HOLAM HALAM.
halbard[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: *Archeol*: Halberd, bill. **2.** Billhook.
halbard[2], *m* = HAILEABÓ.
halbardóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Halberdier.
halbúis, *f.* (In phrase) ~ **a bheith ag duine ort,** to be in s.o.'s grip, power.
halla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Hall. **1.** Mansion. (Usually pl.) ~**í Choinn,** the Halls of Conn. **Ar** ~**í bána,** in fair mansions. **2.** Study-hall. ~**í léinn,** halls of learning. **3.** Public building. ~ **baile, cathrach,** town, city, hall. **H**~ **na Saoirse,** Liberty Hall. **4.** ~ **cruinnithe,** assembly hall. **5.** ~ **ceoil, damhsa,** music-, dance-, hall. ~ **billéardaí,** billiard saloon. **6.** Hallway. ~ **tí,** hall of house. *Croch amuigh sa* ~ *é,* hang it out in the hall.
halmadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Helm, tiller.
hálta : HÁL.
hám : HÚM.
hama = AMA[1].
hamaidriad, *f.* (*gs.* **-aide,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hamadryad.
hamóg = ÁMÓG.
hamstar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Hamster.
hanla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Handle. ~ **céachta,** handle of plough. **2.** Long limb, leg. **Cúb chugat do** ~**í,** gather in your legs.
hansae = TANSAE.
hansam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Hansom (-cab).
hap, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Hop. ~ **a**

thabhairt, to hop. **De ~,** suddenly. **Ar an ~,** immediately, quickly. **Ar ~ an taime,** at once. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. hop, to startle s.o. **2.** Blow. **~ de mhaide,** wallop of a stick.

hapáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Hop.

haplóideach, *a1.* Haploid.

hapta(i)-, *pref.* Hapt(o)-

haptan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Hapten.

haptatrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Haptatropism.

haraicéin = HAIRICÍN.

haras, *spl.* Horrors. **Sna ~,** in the horrors. **~ óil,** horrors of drink. **~ tobac,** wild craving for tobacco. (*Var*: **~aí**)

harlacain, *m* = AIRLEACÁN.

harmónach = ARMÓNACH.

hart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **hairt,** *gpl.* **~**). *Cards*: Heart. **An t-aon ~,** the ace of hearts. (*Var*: **~as** *m*)

haspa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hasp.

hata, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hat. **1. ~ bog, crua, ard,** soft, hard, top, hat. **~ bádóra,** boater. **~ cúil,** southwester. **~ dearg, cairdinéil,** red, cardinal's, hat. **Caith do ~ leis,** you may 'throw your hat at it', may as well give it up. **2. ~ an tsagairt,** sea-anemone.

hatadóir, hataeir = HAITÉIR.

hatán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) hat, hood.

hath. 1 = HA. **2** : HUTH.

hatóir = HAITÉIR.

Haváíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Hawaiian.

hé[1], *int.* Hey!

hé[2] : HOB.

héach = FÉACH *1.*

heacsán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hexane.

heacsós, *m.* (*gs.* **-ós**). Hexose.

héad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **héid,** *gpl.* **~**). Hade.

héadónach, *a1.* Hedonic.

héadónachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hedonism.

héadónaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hedonist.

héadónaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* HÉADÓNACH.

héadónaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~**). Hedonistic.

héala- = HÉILEA-, HÉILI-

héalóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Gr.Hist*: Helot.

héalótachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Gr.Hist*: Helotism.

heaptán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Heptane.

hearóin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Heroin.

heatróis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Heterosis.

héibhia, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Hevea.

heiceatóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Hecatomb.

heicsea-, *pref.* Hexa-

heicseacorda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hexachord.

heicsead, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sid,** *gpl.* **~**). Hexad.

heicseadach, *a1.* Hexadic.

heicseagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hexagon.

heicseagánach, *a1.* Hexagonal.

heicseagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Hexagram.

heicsi-, *pref.* Hexa-

heicsicionáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hexokinase.

heicsid : HEICSEAD.

heicsihéadrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hexahedron.

heicsihéidreach, *a1.* Hexahedral.

heicsiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Hexameter.

heicsiméadrach, *a1.* Hexametric(al).

heictea-, *pref.* Hecto-

heicteagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Hectograph.

heicteagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Hectogram.

heicteár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Hectare.

heicti-, *pref.* Hecto-

heictilítear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tir,** *gpl.* **~**). Hectolitre.

heictiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Hectometre.

héilea-, *pref.* Heli(o)-

héileacach, *a1.* Heliacal.

héileacaptar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Helicopter.

héileacóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Helicoid.

héileagrábháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Heliogravure.

héileagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Heliograph.

héileagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heliography.

héileagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Heliogram.

héileascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Helioscope.

héileastat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Heliostat.

héileatróp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Heliotrope.

héileatrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heliotropism.

héili-, *pref.* Heli(o)-

héiliam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Helium.

héiliantas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Helianthus.

héiliciúil, *a2.* Helical.

héilics, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Helix.

héiliméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Heliometer.

héiliteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Heliotherapy.

Heilleádach, *a1.* Helladic.

Heilléanach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Hellene.

Heilléanach[2], *a1.* Hellenic.

Heilléanachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hellenism.

Heilléanaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hellenist.

Heilléanaí[2], *gsf. of* HEILLÉANACH[2].

Heilléanaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Hellenize.

Heilléanaigh[2]. **1** : HEILLÉANACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* HEILLÉANACH[2].

Heilléanaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Hellenistic.

heimea-, *pref.* Hemi-

heimeacráine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Hemicrania.

heimi-, *pref.* Hemi-

heimiceallalós, *m.* (*gs.* **-ós**). Hemicellulose.

heimipléige, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Hemiplegia.

heimipteir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hemipter.

heimipteireach, *a1.* Hemipterous.

heindeacagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hendecagon.

héing, *int.* **1.** Gee-up! **2.** (As s.) **An ~ a choinneáil, a choimeád, leis, ina dhiaidh,** to keep calling after him, chasing him, urging him on; to raise a hue and cry after him.

heipirin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Heparin.

heipiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Hepatic.

heipteagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Heptagon.

heipteagánach, *a1.* Heptagonal.

heiptearcach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Heptarch.

heiptearcach[2], *a1.* Heptarchic(al).

heiptearcacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Heptarchy.

heiptiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Heptameter.

heirméineotaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hermeneutics.

heirméiteach, *a1.* Hermetic.

heirméiteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hermetism.

heirpéach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Herpetic.

heirpéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éis,** *gpl.* **~**). Herpes.

heirts, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Hertz.

heiseán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Tex*: Hessian.

heit = HUIT.

heitrea-, *pref.* Heter(o)-

heitreachlaonasach, *a1.* Heteroclinal.

heitreadocsach, *a1.* Heterodox.

heitreadocsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heterodoxy.

heitreafháinneach, *a1.* Heterocyclic.

heitreagamach, *a1.* Heterogamous.

heitreagamacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heterogamy.

heitrealaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Heterolytic.

heitreamorfach, *a1.* Heteromorphic.

heitreamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heteromorphism.

heitreaspórach, *a1.* Heterosporous.

heitreaspóracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heterospory.

heitreatallach, *a1.* Heterothallic.

heitreatallacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heterothallism.

heitreatrófach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Heterotroph.

heitreatrófach[2], *a1.* Heterotrophic.

heitri-, *pref.* Heter(o)-

heitridhéadach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Heterodont.

heitridín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Heterodyne.

heitridíneach, *a1.* Heterodyne.

heitrighnéasach, *a1.* Heterosexual.

heitrighnéasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~ a**). Heterosexuality.

heitrisigeach, *a1.* Heterozygous.

heitrisiogót, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óit,** *gpl.* **~**). Heterozygote.

heitristíleach, *a1.* Heterostylous, heterostyled.

heitristíleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Heterostyly, heterostylism.

heits, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Hitch, noose, knot. (*Var*: *f*)

hiaiteagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Hyetograph.

hialaplasma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Hyaloplasm.

hiatas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Hiatus.

hibrid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hybrid.

hibrideach, *a1.* Hybrid.

hibrideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hybridity.

hibridigh[1], *v.t.* Hybridize.

hibridigh[2], *gsm. of* HIBRIDEACH.

hibridiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* HIBRIDIGH[1]. **2.** Hybridization.

hicearaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hickory.

hidé = siúd é : SIÚD *1(c).*

hideatóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hydathode.

hiditid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hydatid.

hidrea-, *pref.* Hydr(o)-

hidreabrómach, *a1.* Hydrobromic.

hidreacarbón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Hydrocarbon.

hidreaclórach, *a1.* Hydrochloric.

hidreafluarach, *a1.* Hydrofluoric.

hidreafóbach, *a1.* Hydrophobic.

hidreafóibe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Hydrophobia.

hidreagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Hydrograph.

hidreagrafach, *a1.* Hydrographical.

hidreagrafaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hydrographer.

hidreagrafaí[2], *gsf. of* HIDREAGRAFACH.

hidreagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hydrography.

hidrealaigh, *v.t.* Hydrolyse.

hidrealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* HIDREALAIGH. **2.** Hydrolysis.

hidreapaite, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Hydropathy.

hidreaponaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hydroponics.

hidreaquineon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). Hydroquinone.

hidreastat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Hydrostat.

hidreastatach, *a1.* Hydrostatic.

hidreastataic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hydrostatics.

hidreasuilfíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hydrosulphide.

hidreatrópach, *a1.* Hydrotropic.

hidreatrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hydrotropism.
hidreolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hydrology.
hidri-, *pref.* Hydr(o)-
hidri-bhitheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hydrobiology.
hidricianach, *a1.* Hydrocyanic.
hidricinéitic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrokinetics.
hidríd, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hydride.
hidridinimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrodynamics.
hidrifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrophyte.
hidrigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrogen.
hidrigineach, *a1.* Hydrogenous.
hidriginigh[1], *v.t.* Hydrogenate.
hidriginigh[2], *gsm. of* HIDRIGINEACH.
hidriginiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* HIDRIGINIGH[1]. **2.** Hydrogenation.
hidriginiúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Hydrogenation.
hidrileictreach, *a1.* Hydro-electric.
hidriméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Hydrometer. ~ **dírléimh,** direct-reading hydrometer.
hidrimeicnic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydromechanics.
hidrineomatúil, *a2.* Hydropneumatic.
hidriséir, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrosere.
hidrisféar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Hydrosphere.
hidriteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hydrotherapy.
hidriteiripeach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-pigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hydrotherapist.
hidriteiripeach[2], *a1.* Hydrotherapeutic.
hidriteiripic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrotherapeutics.
hiéana, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Hyena.
hí-eip, *int.* Yo-ho!
hífe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-fí**). Hypha.
híleáil, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Heel.
híleam, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lim,** *gpl.* ~). Hilum.
híleamorfach, *a1.* Hylemorphic.
híleamorfachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hylemorphism.
Híleantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). (Scottish) Highlander.
híleasóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hylozoism.
hílim : HÍLEAM.
himéiniach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~a). Hymenial.
himéiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Hymenium.
himlic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Arb*: Hemlock. ~ **iartharach,** western hemlock.
hin = SIN[1].
hine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Henna.
hinigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Henna.
hinse[1] = INSE[1].
hinse[2] = HAINSE[1].
hiodra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Hydra.
hiodrainsia, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). Hydrangea.
hiodraisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Hydrazine.
hiodráit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hydrate.
hiodráitigh, *v.t.* Hydrate.
hiodráitiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* HIODRÁITIGH. **2.** Hydration.
hiodrálach, *a1.* Hydraulic.
hiodrálaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydraulics.
hiodrant, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Hydrant.
hiodrartróis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrarthrosis.
hiodrocsaíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hydroxide.
hiodrocsail, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hydroxyl.
hiodrocsalaimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hydroxylamine.
hiodrocsapróilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hydroxyproline.
hiodróiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Hydronium.
hiodróláis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hydrolase.
hióideach, *a1.* Hyoid(al).
Hiondúch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a.* Hindu.
Hiondúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Ling*: Hindi.
hiopnóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hypnosis.
hiopnóiseach, *a1.* Hypnotic.
hiopnóiseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hypnotism.
hiopnóisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Hypnotist.
hiopnóisí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* HIOPNÓISEACH.
hiopnóisí[3] : HIOPNÓIS.
hiopnóisigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Hypnotize.
hiopnóisigh[2], *gsm. of* HIOPNÓISEACH.
hiosóip = ÍOSÓIP.
hiostaimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Histamine.
hiostón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Histone.
hipea-, *pref.* Hypo-
hipeacotail, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hypocotyl.
hipeadróm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Hippodrome.
hipeanastacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hyponasty.
hipear-, *pref.* Hyper-
hipearbóil, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hyperbola.
hipearbóileach, *a1.* Hyperbolic(al).
hipearbólóideach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Hyperboloid.
hipear-chomhchuingiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Hyper-conjugation.
hipearsonach, *a1.* Hypersonic.
hipeastáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hypostasis.
hipeatonach, *a1.* Hypotonic.
hipi-, *pref.* Hypo-
hipideirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Hypodermis.
hipideirmeach, *a1.* Hypodermic.
hipifis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hypophysis.
hipigéach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* ~a). Hypogeal.
hipigineach, *a1.* Hypogenic.
hipigíniúil, *a2.* Hypogynous.
hipir-, *pref.* Hyper-
hipirglicéime, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hyperglycaemia.
hipirmeatróipe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hypermetropia.
hipitéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hypothesis.
hipitéiseach, *a1.* Hypothetic(al).
hipsiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Hypsometer.
hipsiméadrach, *a1.* Hypsometric(al).

hipsiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hypsometry.
histea-, *pref.* Hist(o)-
histeagram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Histogram.
histealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Histolysis.
histéire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hysteria.
histéireach, *a1.* Hysterical.
histéiréis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hysteresis. ~ **mhaighnéadach,** magnetic hysteresis.
histeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Histologist.
histeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Histology.
histi-, *pref.* Hist(o)-
histiceimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Histochemistry.
histidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Histidine.
histigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Histogen.
histigineas, *f.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Histogenesis.
histiginiteach, *a1.* Histogenetic.
Hiteach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Hittite.
hó, *int.* Ho!
hob, *s.* (In phrases) **Ní fhéadaim ~ ná hé a bhaint as,** I can't move it in the least. **Ní raibh ~ ná hé as,** there wasn't a move, a squeak, out of him. **Bhí ~ ann agus ~ as aige,** he was between two minds about it. **Thug sé ~ ar éirí,** he made as if to get up. **Bhí sé ar ~ imeacht,** he was about to leave.
hobair, hóbair = DÓBAIR.
hobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) calling to a horse.
hobal = HABAL.
hocas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(fiáin, mór),** hock, mallow. ~ **gairdín,** hollyhock.
hocasach, *a1.* Malvaceous.
hocht, ~ar, ~ú = OCHT[1], -AR, -Ú.
hocstaeir, *m,* **~eacht** = OCASTÓIR, -EACHT.
hogasaed, *m* = OIGISÉAD.
ho hó, *int.* Oho!
hoib = HOB.
hoibín host, *s.* **1.** (*a*) Load carried on back. (*b*) Child being carried pick-a-back. **2. Bheith i do ~ ag duine,** to be a burden-bearer, a drudge, for s.o. (*Var*: **hoibín hos**)
hóigh, *int.* Hoy!
hoilmiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Holmium.
hoiméa-, *pref.* Homoe-
hoiméapaite, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Homoeopathy.
hoiméapat, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Homoeopath.
hoiméapatach, *a1.* Homoeopathic.
Hóiméarach, *a1.* Homeric.
hoiméi-, *pref.* Homoe-
hoiplíteach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hoplite.
hoips, *int.* Oops!
hoirde, *int.* (*In urging cattle*) Go on!
hois, *int.* Shoo!
holagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Holograph.
hola(i)-, *pref.* Hol(o)-
holaicéineach, *a1.* Holocene.
holaifíteach, *a1.* Holophytic.
holam halam, *s.* Commotion, uproar; confusion. (*Var*: **hólam tró**)
holamorfach, *a1.* Holomorphic.
holasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* ~a). Holozoic.
holatúrach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Holothurian.
homa(i)-, *pref.* Homo-
homagamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Homogamy.
homaighnéasach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Homosexual.
homaighnéasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Homosexuality.
homainid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Hominid.
homainideach, *a1.* Hominid.
homaisigeach, *a1.* Homozygous.
homaisiogót, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óit,** *gpl.* ~). Homozygote.
homaitéiteach, *a1.* Homothetic.
homalóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Homologue.
homalógach, *a1.* Homologous.
homalógacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Homology.
homamorfach, *a1.* Homomorphous.
homamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Homomorphism.
Hondúrach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Honduran.
hop = HAP.
hopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Hop (cone).
hóra, *int.* Hi!
Horáiteach, *a1.* Horatian.
hormón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Hormone.
hormónach, *a1.* Hormonal.
hóstóir = ÓSTÓIR.
hú, *int.* Hoo!
hubhradh = **dúradh** : ABAIR[1].
húca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Hookah.
húcaeir = HÚICÉIR.
hucstaeir, *m,* **hucstaire,** *m* = OCASTÓIR.
húda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Hood.
húdú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). Hoodoo.
huga, hugaí, *int.* **Huga leat, hugaí libh** = **chugat leat, chugaibh libh** : CHUN 1(*b*).
húicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). (*Of boat*) Hooker.
huigistéar, *m.* **1** = OCASTÓIR. **2** = OCASTÓIR-EACHT.
húiméireach, *a1.* Humeral.
húiméireas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* ~). Humerus.
huirs = HURAIS.
húirte háirte, *spl.* Hubbub.
huis = HOIS.
huit, *int.* Tut!
huít, *int.* ~! ~! A call to ducks.
hula, *int.* ~! ~ **hairc!** (*Call to dogs*) Hark (away)!
hulach halach, *s.* Commotion, uproar; noise of chase.
húlamaboc = HURLAMABOC.

hul(a)m hal(a)m = HOLAM HALAM.
hulúiste huláiste, *int.* Yo-heave-ho!
húm, *s.* (In phrase) **Ní raibh ~ ná hám as,** there wasn't a sound, a move, out of him.
húmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Humus.
hup, *int.* Hup!
húpú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Hoopoe.
hurá, *int.* Hurrah!
húradh = **dúradh** : ABAIR[1].
hurais, *int.* ~! ~! A call to pigs.
hurdaí-gurdaí, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). Hurdy-gurdy.
hurla burla, *m.* Hurly-burly.
hurlamaboc, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Commotion, uproar; noise of chase. (*Var:* **hurla harla, hurlama giúrlama**)
hurta harta = HÚIRTE HÁIRTE.
hurú. 1. *int.* Hurroo! **2.** *s* = FURÚ.
husá, *int.* Huzza! (*Var:* **husae**)
husáireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) huzzaing. (*Var:* **husaireacht**)
husár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Hussar.
huscaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of dog*) Husky.
hustaeir, *m.* **1** = OCASTÓIR. **2** = OCASTÓIREACHT.
húta : RAIPLE.
huth, *int.* Huh! **Ní dúirt sé ~ ná hath leis,** he said nothing, was non-committal, about it.
húth, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). Hooh, halloo.
hútharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) hoohing, hallooing.

I

I, i[1], *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter I. **I fada (Í, í),** long I.

i[2], *prep.* (*Pron. forms:* **ionam, ionat, ann** *m,* **inti** *f,* **ionainn, ionaibh, iontu**) (*Eclipses; becomes* **in** *before vowels,* **bhur, dhá,** *and titles (of books, etc.); combines* (i) *with singular article* **an** *to form* **sa** *before consonant, and* **san** *before vowel or* **f** *followed by vowel,* (ii) *with plural article* **na** *to form* **sna,** (iii) *with possessive adjectives* **a, ár,** *to form* **ina, inár,** (iv) *with relative particles* **a, ar,** *to form* **ina, inar. Sa** *lenites consonants* **b, c, g, m, p,** *and prefixes* **t** *to initial* **s** *of feminine noun;* **san** *lenites* **f**) In. **1.** (*a*) (Of place) **I dteach, in eitleán,** in a house, in an aeroplane. **Ag obair sa chathair,** working in the city. **Amuigh sa gharraí,** out in the garden. **Thuas sa spéir,** up in the sky. *Thall i Meiriceá,* over in America. **In** *An tOileánach,* in (the book) *An tOileánach.* **In dhá áit,** in two places. **I ngach cearn,** in every quarter. (*b*) (Of relative position, arrangement) **In íochtar na tíre,** in the lower part of the country. **I bhfad ó bhaile,** far from home. **In imeall na trá,** at the edge of the strand. **I mbun na cruaiche,** at the foot of the rick. **I measc na ndaoine,** among the people. **I lár baill,** right in the middle. **In ord aibítre,** in alphabetical order. **Sa chéad áit,** in the first place. (*c*) (Of part affected) **Briste sa lár,** broken in the middle. **Tugadh sonc sna heasnacha dó,** he got a dig in the ribs. **Tá sí bán sa ghruaig,** she is fair-haired. **Éadrom sa cheann,** light-headed. (*d*) (Of environing condition) **Sa choineascar, sa dorchadas, i solas an lae,** in the twilight, in the dark, in the light of day. **Ag siúl san fhearthainn,** walking in the rain. (*e*) (Of clothing, covering) **In éide ghlas,** in a green uniform. *Ina chulaith Dhomhnaigh,* in his Sunday suit. **Ina bhríste agus ina léine,** in his shirt and trousers. **Cuachta i bpluid,** wrapped in a blanket. *Fill i bpáipéar donn é,* fold it in brown paper. (*f*) (Of confinement, entanglement, disposal, etc.) **I ngaiste,** in a trap, trapped. **I gcoinneáil, i mbraighdeanas,** in detention, in captivity. *Gafa i líon,* caught in a net. **In achrann sa dris,** entangled in the briar. **I ngreim scornaí ann,** gripping him by the throat. **Tá sé i mbradán,** he has hooked a salmon. **I dtaisce sa bhanc,** deposited in the bank. *I bhfolach sa chófra,* hidden in the chest. **In áirithe do dhuine eile,** reserved for another person. **Caite i gcártaí,** discarded. (*g*) (Of form, manner) **I bhfoirm leabhair, sa chló rómhánach,** in book form, in roman type. **I dteanga na tíre,** in the language of the country. *Abair i gcogar é,* say it in a whisper. **D'inis sí i modh rúin é,** she told it by way of a secret. **Ghlaoigh sé ina ainm air,** he called him by his name. (*h*) (Of membership) **I gcumann, i mbanna, i rang na ceimice,** in an association, in a band, in the chemistry class. **Sna gardaí, sna Doiminicigh, san Ord Oráisteach,** in the guards, in the Dominicans, in the Orange Order. **Tá sé sna fir feasta,** he can count himself a man from now on. (*i*) (Of occupation, function) **I gceannas an airm,** in command of the army. **I bhfeighil na bpáistí,** minding the children. **Tá sé i mbun a chuid oibre,** he is attending to his work. *Bhí siad sa tóir orainn,* they were in pursuit of us. (*j*) (Of purpose) **In onóir don ócáid,** in honour of the occasion. **I gcuimhne na marbh,** in memory of the dead. *In urraim duit,* out of respect for you. (*k*) (Of state, condition) **I bpian, i mbrón, in imní,** in pain, in sorrow, in anxiety. **I bhfiacha, i dtrioblóid,** in debt, in trouble. *I bpeaca, in éadóchas,* in sin, in despair. **I ngrá le**

duine, in love with s.o. *I bhfeirg linn,* vexed with us. **I gcumhacht,** in power. **I muinín a athar,** dependent on his father. **I bhfeidhm, i gcrích,** in operation, completed. **I mbláth,** in flower. **San fhaisean,** in fashion. *Tá sé i mbun a mhéide,* he is fully grown. *Ní raibh siad ach i dtús a maitheasa,* they were only beginning to show promise. *S.a.* 4 (*c*). (*l*) (Of potential, etc.; followed by vn.) **Bheith in ann rud a dhéanamh,** to be able to do sth. **I gcumas éirí,** capable of rising. **In acmhainn an cháin a íoc,** having the means to pay the tax. **I dteideal labhairt,** entitled to speak. **I riocht pléascadh,** ready to explode. *I gcruth titim,* in a state of collapse. (*m*) (Of ratio) **Deich bpingne sa phunt,** ten pence in the pound. **Trí bhéile sa lá,** three meals a day. **Fear san fhear,** man for man. **Béim sa bhéim,** blow for blow. (*n*) (Of time) **Go mall san oíche,** late at night. **I mí na Bealtaine,** in the month of May. **In aimsir na nÓglach,** in the time of the Volunteers. **Ina óige,** in his youth. **In aon lá amháin,** in one day. **I gceann seachtaine,** in a week's time. *I bhfaiteadh na súl,* in the twinkling of an eye. **I gcaitheamh an lae,** during the day. *In am go leor,* in plenty of time. (*o*) (In adv., prep. & conj. phrases) **I mbliana,** (in) this year. **I gcónaí,** always. **In aisce,** gratis. **I láthair,** present. **I gceart,** right. **I bponc,** in a fix. **Tar i leith,** come here. **In aice,** near. **In airde,** on high; up (**ar,** on). **Sa chruth go,** with the result that; in order that. **Sa mhéid go,** inasmuch as. (*p*) (In interjections) **In ainm Dé!** In God's name! **In nDomhnach!** Indeed! **I gcead duit,** by your leave. **2.** (With substantive verb) (*a*) (Of inherent quality, property) **Rud a bheith ionat,** to be capable of sth. **Tá an mhaith agus an t-olc iontu,** there is good and evil in them. **Tá éirim an cheoil sa ghasúr sin,** that boy has a natural bent for music. *Bhí an dílseacht ina dhream,* loyalty was a characteristic of his people. **Tá marú duine san obair sin,** that kind of work could kill a person. **Tá an cruas san iarann,** iron has the quality of hardness. **Éadach a bhfuil teacht aniar ann,** cloth that can take hard wear. **An rud atá sa chnámh,** what is bred in the bone. **Níl mórán teasa sa chóta sin,** that coat is not very warm. *Níl dochar i mbraon de,* a drop of it does no harm. **Níl sé ionat,** it is not in you. (*b*) (Of physical state or attribute) **Tá an anáil ann,** he is still breathing. **Tá urra mór ann,** he has great strength. **Bhí céim bhacaí ann,** he walked with a limp. **Tá breicneach inti,** she is freckled. **Bhí eitinn iontu,** they were prone to tuberculosis. *Dá mbeadh a chosaint féin ann,* if he were able to defend himself. **Is iomaí bliain fós ann,** he has many years left in him yet. **Ní raibh ionam siúl,** I was unfit to walk. (*c*) (Of inner parts, components, contents) **Tá ocsaigin san aer,** air contains oxygen. **Bhí líneáil bhog sa chóta,** the coat had a soft lining. **Tá céad leathanach sa leabhar,** there are a hundred pages in the book. **Tá trácht ar bheacha ann,** bees are mentioned in it. (*d*) (Of pregnancy in animals) **Tá searrach sa láir,** the mare is in foal. (*e*) (Of weight, measurement) **Tá cloch mheáchain ann,** it weighs a stone. **Tá seacht dtroithe ann,** it measures seven feet. **Bhí airde an dorais ann,** he was as tall as the door. *Níl acra amach ann,* it is not quite an acre. (*f*) (Classification) **Sagart, ministir, atá ann,** he is a priest, a minister. *Reathaí tréan a bhí ann,* he was a strong runner. **Bean mhaith atá inti,** she is a good woman. **Níl ionat ach amadán,** you are only a fool. (*g*) (With **féin**) **Duine ann féin é,** he is a peculiar person. **Tá sé cúthail ann féin,** he is shy by nature. *Nach iad atá réchúiseach iontu féin?* Aren't they very lackadaisical? **3.** (With possessive pronoun) (*a*) (Of status, function, etc.) **Tá sé ina oide,** he is a teacher. *Chuaigh sé ina thoscaire ann,* he went there as a delegate. **Bhí sí ina máthair mhaith acu,** she was a good mother to them. *Dá mbeifeá i do mháistir ar do cheird,* if you were a master of your trade. **Bheidís ina gcuidiú againn,** they would be a help to us. **Tá sé ina thaca le mo dhroim,** it makes a support for my back. *Bhí sé ina dhíon os ár gcionn,* it formed a roof over our heads. **Fágadh ina ndílleachtaí iad,** they were orphaned. **Agus mé i mo bhuachaill aerach,** when I was a gay young fellow. *Nuair nach raibh mé ach i mo leanbh,* when I was only a child. (*b*) (Of state, condition) **Bheith i do bheatha, i do shláinte, i do mheabhair,** to be alive, in good health, in one's senses. **Bheith i do luí, i do shuí, i do sheasamh,** to be lying, sitting, standing. **Bhí mé i mo throscadh,** I was fasting. *An bhfuil tú i do chodladh?* Are you asleep? **Tá sé ina lá,** it is day. **Beidh sé ina thriomach,** there will be a drought. *Bhí an oíche ina gála,* it blew a gale in the night. **Tá sé ina luaith agat,** you have reduced it to ashes. **Bí i do thost!** Keep silent! Shut up! (*c*) (Of manner, likewise) **Fuair siad ina dhéirc é,** they received it as charity. **Tháinig an chaint ina rabharta leis,** he broke out into a torrent of speech. **Bhí a shúile ina dtoibreacha,** tears welled in his eyes. **D'imigh sé ina ghal soip,** it disappeared like a wisp of smoke. **Tá sé ina shamhradh,** it is like summer. (*d*) (Of arrangement, numbers, parts; after verbs of dividing, changing, etc.) **Sheas siad ina líne, ina scataí beaga,** they stood in a line, in little groups. **Tháinig siad ina mbeirteanna, ina nduine agus ina nduine,** they came in twos, one by one. *Chruinnigh siad ina gcéadta,* they gathered in hundreds. **Tá sé briste ina dhá chuid, ina smidiríní,** it is broken in two parts, in smithereens. **Ina iomláine,** in its entirety.

D'iompaigh sé ina ór, it turned to gold. **4.** (Expressing relationship to indirect object) (*a*) (After verb) **Creidim i nDia,** I believe in God. **Cúisíodh i gcoir é,** he was charged with an offence. **Daoradh san éagóir iad,** they were unjustly condemned. **Cheannaigh siad i gcomhar é,** they co-operated to buy it. **Rinneadh i gcealg é,** it was done by deceit. *Mharaigh sé iad i ndíol a athar,* he killed them in revenge for his father. (*b*) (After noun) **Rinne sé aithreachas ina pheacaí,** he repented of his sins. **Thug sé maithiúnas dom sa rud a dúirt mé,** he forgave me for what I said. **Faigh cuntas uathu san airgead,** get them to account for the money. **Bíodh cás i d'anam agat,** have concern for your soul. **Níl dúil san obair aige,** he has no liking for work. **Amhras, spéis, sonrú, a chur i rud,** to doubt, to take interest in, to notice, sth. **Faillí a ligean i rud,** to neglect sth. (*c*) (After adjective) **Bheith freagrach i rud,** to be answerable for sth. **Ciontach i gclúmhilleadh,** guilty of libel. **Cúramach ina ghnóthaí,** careful of his affairs. *Tá siad santach i maoin,* they are greedy of wealth. **Tá tú chomh beag i gciall leo féin,** you have as little sense as they have. **5.** Into. (*a*) (Of place) **Cuir i do phóca é,** put it in your pocket. **Chaith sí sa tine é,** she threw it into the fire. *Ná lig isteach sa halla iad,* don't let them into the hall. **Tháinig siad i dtír,** they came ashore. (*b*) (Of circumstance) **Dul i bhfiacha,** to get into debt. **Duine a chur i gcontúirt,** to endanger s.o. *Chuaigh sé i bhfiontar leis,* he took a chance with it. *Rachaimid i muinín Dé,* we will put our trust in God. (*c*) (Of state, effect) **Dul i bhfeabhas, i méid, i neart, in aois,** to get better, bigger, stronger, older. *Tá sé ag dul i ndéanaí,* it is getting late. **Ná lig in aimhréidh é,** don't let it get tangled. **Chuaigh sé i dtairbhe dom,** it benefited me. **Cuir in iúl, i gcuimhne, dó é,** inform, remind, him of it. (*d*) (Of physical or mental change) **Ciall a chur i nduine,** to bring s.o. to his senses. **Chuir an deoch meidhir ionainn,** the drink made us merry. **Tá airde ag teacht iontu,** they are getting very tall. **Chuaigh scaoll sna mná,** the women were seized with panic. **Tháinig an t-anam ann,** he came to life, revived. *S.a.* ANN[1]. (*Var*: **sa** eclipses)

Í[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: *Geog*: Island. **Í Cholm Cille, Oileán Í,** Iona. (*Var*: *gs.* **ia**)

í[2], *3 sg. f. pron.* She, her; it (usually referring to feminine noun). (Has various grammatical functions but cannot be the subject of an active verb) **1.** (*a*) (Direct object) **Phós sé í,** he married her. *Shroich siad an abhainn ach níor thrasnaigh siad í,* they reached the river but did not cross it. (*b*) (With autonomous verb) **Pósadh í,** she got married. *Cé go raibh an long i ngéibheann níor cailleadh í,* although the ship was in sore distress it was not lost. (*c*) (Virtual subject of vn.) **Cad d'imigh uirthi? Í a thitim,** what happened to her? She fell. (*d*) (After **agus**) **Tháinig sí chugam agus í ag gol,** she came to me (and she) crying. (*e*) (After certain prepositions) **Gan í,** without her. **Bean mar í,** a woman like her. **Níl aon iníon againn ach í,** she is our only daughter. **2.** (*a*) (Subject of copula with indefinite predicate) **Is breá an bhean í,** she is a fine woman. *Ba gharbh an óiche í,* it was a rough night. (*b*) (Pronoun repeated in definite predication) **Is í an bhanaltra chéanna í,** she is the same nurse. *Ba í an chulaith ab fhearr agam í,* it was the best suit I had. **3.** (With masculine noun in predicate) (*a*) **Cailín ciúin is ea í,** she is a quiet girl. **Nach í an rógaire bó í?** Isn't she a mischievous cow? (*b*) (For feminine noun) **Is maith an cothú í (an cháis),** it (cheese) is very nourishing. **4.** (Often used with masculine nouns relating to boats, vehicles, books, timepieces) **Bád álainn í,** it is a lovely boat. **Is í mo leabhar féin í,** it is my own book. **Ba dhaor an clog í,** it was a dear clock. Similarly with **árthach, cúrsóir, soitheach,** etc.; **carr, eitleán, gluaisteán, leoraí,** etc.; **uaireadóir,** etc.

í[3] = **uí** : Ó[2].

í[4], *s.* **An t-í** = **an té** : TÉ[1].

ia[1] : *í*[1].

ia[2]**, iabh** = IAMH.

iach. 1. *gs. & gpl. of* EO[1]. **2.** *m.* (*gs.* **iaich**) = EO[1].

iacháil, *f,* **iachaint** = FÉACHAINT[1].

iachall = IALLACH[2].

iacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). *Lit*: Cry; sigh, groan; lament.

iacht[2], *v.i. Lit*: Cry; sigh, groan; lament.

iachtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Lit*: (Act of) crying; sighing, groaning; lamentation.

iachtach[2], *a1. Lit*: Crying; sighing, groaning; lamenting.

iachtadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **iachta**). **1.** *vn. of* IACHT[2]. **2.** Lamentation.

iachtaint = EACHTAINT.

iad, *3 pl. pron.* They, them. (Has various grammatical functions but cannot be the subject of an active verb) **1.** (*a*) (Direct object) **Chualamar ag caint** ~, we heard them talking. *Tóg amach as seo* ~, take them away out of here. (*b*) (With autonomous verb) **Díoladh go saor** ~, they were sold cheaply. (*c*) (Virtual subject of vn.) ~ **a theacht go tobann air,** their coming upon him suddenly. (*d*) (After **agus**) **D'imigh siad agus** ~ **sásta lena gcuairt,** they went away satisfied with their visit. (*e*) (After certain prepositions) **Gan** ~, without them. **Mar** ~, like them. **Ach** ~, except for them. **2.** (Subject of copula with indefinite predicate) **Is maith na húlla** ~, they are good apples. **Fir mhóra (is ea)** ~, they are big men. **Agus daoine nach** ~, and other people besides them. (*b*) (With collective or abstract noun in predicate) **Is breá an fhoireann** ~, they are a fine team. *Is mór an chontúirt* ~, they are a great danger. **3.** (Pronoun repeated in definite predication) **Is** ~ **na cnoic is airde sa tír** ~, they are the highest hills in the country. *Ba* ~ *an dream ab fhearr léann* ~, they were the best-educated body of people. **4. Agus** ~, and the others, and such people. *Peadar agus* ~, Peter and the rest of them. *Mairnéalaigh agus* ~, seamen and such.

iadaform, *m.* (*gs.* **-oirm**). Iodoform.

iadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Iodize.

iadáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Iodate.

iadáitigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Iodate.

iadhadh, *m,* **iadhamh** = IAMH.

iaich : EO[1], IACH *2.*

iaidíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Iodide.

iaidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Iodine.

iaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **iann,** *fut.* **iafaidh,** *vn.* **iamh,** *pp.* **iata**). **1.** Close, shut. **Bosca, doras, a iamh,** to close a box, a door. **Poll a iamh,** to stop a hole. **Bhí na súile ag iamh air (le codladh),** he could not keep his eyes open (with sleep). **Iatar an bhearna orthu,** let the gap be closed against them. **D'**~ **sé a dhorn air,** he closed his fist over it, kept a tight hold on it. *Ná h*~ *do chroí orainn,* don't harden your heart against us. **2.** Stop, dam. **Sruthán a iamh,** to dam a stream. **3.** Enclose, encompass; gather about. **Iafar i gcarcair iad,** they will be shut up in a prison. **D'**~ **siad um an dún,** they closed in on, surrounded, the fort. **Iaigí air,** close in on, seize, him. *Lit*: **Is umainn iafaid uile,** they will all rally round us. **4.** ~ **le,** join, unite, with. **D'**~ **siad leis na gaill,** they allied themselves with the foreigners. *D'*~ *sé i gcealg leo,* he joined in a conspiracy with them. (*Var*: **iaidh**)

iairiglif, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Hieroglyph.

iairiglifeach, *a1.* Hieroglyphic(al).

iairlí, *m,* **iairlis** = IARLAIS[1].

iairmhéirí = IARMHÉIRÍ.

iairmhéis, ~each = IARMHAIS, -EACH.

iairnís, *f.* **1** = ÉARLAIS[1]. **2** = IARMHAIRT *3.*

iaithe : IATH.

Iáivé, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Jehovah.

iall[1], *f.* (*gs.* **éille,** *pl.* ~**acha**; *ds.* **éill** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Thong, strap. ~ **bróige,** bootlace, shoe-lace. ~ **spoir,** spur-strap. ~ **súiste,** thong of flail. ~ **mála,** bag-cord. ~ **mhurnáin,** ankle-strap. *Harn*: ~ **bhrád,** martingale. **Maide éille,** thonged stick. **Bróg éille,** laced boot. *S.a.* SAIL[2] *2.* **2.** (*a*) Leash. ~ **madra,** dog leash. **Ar éill,** on the leash. *Ar ghreim éille,* held in leash. **Lig sé an cú dá éill,** he slipped the greyhound. **Tá sé ar éill aici,** she has him on a string. *F*: **Tá lán na héille ann,** he is very stout. **Tá siad ar dhá cheann na héille le chéile,** they are tugging against each other, at cross purposes. **Ag rí na héille,** straining on the leash. (*b*) *Ven*: Leash. **3.** *Fig*: String; flight, tlock. ~ **éan,** string of birds in flight. *Lit*: ~ **aingeal,** flight of angels.

iall[2], *m* = ADHAL.

iallach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Thongs, straps.

iallach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Constraint, compulsion. ~ **a chur ar dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to compel s.o. to do sth. *Chuir sé d'*~ *orm fanacht aige,* he made me stay with him. *Tá* ~ *orm labhairt leis,* I am obliged to, must, speak to him.

iallach[3], *a1.* Thonged, strapped.

iallacha : IALL[1].

iallait = DIALLAIT.

iallchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Sandal. (*Var*: **iallacrann**)

iallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small thong; tiny shoe-lace. **2.** *Biol*: Trace. ~ **dhuille,** leaf trace.

ialtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Z*: ~ **(leathair),** bat. (*Var*: **ialtán** *m*)

ialus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bindweed, convolvulus. ~ **mór, beag,** great, field, bindweed.

-iam, *suff. m.* (*gs.* ~). -ium.

Imácach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Jamaican.

iamb, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Iambus.

iambach, *a1.* Iambic.

iamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **iaimh,** *as vn.* **iata**). **1.** *vn. of* IAIGH. **2.** Closure, enclosure. **Faoi** ~, enclosed, secured. **Faoi** ~ **an tí, na háite,** within the four walls of the house, the confines of the place. *Mth*: ~ **an tacair,** closure of set. *El*: ~ **is oscailt,** make-and-break. **3.** Confinement, stop. **Ní dheachaigh, níor tháinig,** ~ **ná foras air,** he neither stopped nor stayed.

iamhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Closeness, reticence, taciturnity.

iamhar, *a1.* Close, reticent.

iamhchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Enclave.

ian[1], *f.* (*gs.* **éine,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Wooden (drinking) vessel.

ian[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **iain,** *gpl.* ~). Ion.

ianach, *a1.* (*Of particles*) Ionic.

ianaigh[1], *v.t.* Ionize.

ianaigh[2], *gsm. of* IANACH.

ianais, *f* = FIANAISE *2.*

ianaisféar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Ionosphere.

ianasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Janizary.

ianmhalairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Ion exchange.

iann : IAIGH.

ianú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IANAIGH[1]. **2.** Ionization.

iar[1], *prep.* (Eclipses) *Lit*: **1.** (*Of time*) After. (*a*) (With noun) ~ **gcách,** after everybody. ~ **n-éag,** after death. ~ **bhfógra,** after (giving) notice. (*b*) (With vn.) ~ **gcaitheamh a bproinne,** after taking their meal. ~ **ndéanamh aithrí dó,** when he had done penance. (*c*) ~ **sin,** after that, thereupon, then. ~ **dtain** = IARDAIN.

2. (*a*) Across, along. ~ **n-íochtar,** along the bottom, below. ~ **muir,** ~ **dtír,** over sea, over land. (*b*) Beyond, behind. ~ **nIorras,** beyond Erris. **3.** According to, in respect of, by reason of. ~ **n-ord,** in (proper) order. ~ **nginealach,** according to genealogy. ~ **d'intleacht,** in accordance with, as may be inferred from, your intelligence. ~ **gcoiteann,** in general. ~ **bhfíor,** truly.

iar-[2], *pref.* **1.** After-, post-; late, remote, ex- **2.** West, western.

iara = IORA[1].

Iarácach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Iraqi.

iarach[1], *m.* **1** = TIARACH. **2.** (In phrases) **Tharraing sé (leis) é ar an ~ agus ar an árach,** he tugged at it every way he could, dragged it along as best he could. **Ní scarfadh sé leis ar ~ ná ar árach,** he wouldn't part with it for anything.

iarach[2], *m,* **~án,** *m* = IARÓ.

iar-aibiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). After-ripening.

iaraimh = **iaróibh** : IARÓ.

iar-aimsire, *gs. as attrib. a.* Of later time.

iaramh, *adv. Lit:* **1.** Afterwards, thereafter. **2.** (*As connecting particle*) Then, so, accordingly, indeed; but, however.

Iaránach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Iranian.

iarann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Iron. **1.** ~ **leatháin, múnla, saoirsithe,** sheet, cast, wrought, iron. ~ **bandaí, fonsaí, tairní,** strip-, hoop-, stub-, iron. ~ **rocach,** corrugated iron. **Chomh crua leis an ~,** as hard as nails. *Tá sé ina ~,* it is iron-hard. **Chaithfeadh sé an t-~,** it would wear out iron; (*of person*) he is very hard on clothes, on shoes. **2.** Iron part of tool. (*a*) ~ **céachta,** coulter (of wooden plough). ~ **rotha,** iron rim of wheel. ~ **scine, spáide,** blade of knife, of spade. ~ **locair, plána,** plane-iron. ~ **a chur ar bhróg,** to tip a shoe with iron. *Tá ~ ag teastáil ón gcapall,* the horse needs shoeing. ~ **seaca,** calkin. **An t-~ a thabhairt dó,** (*of horse, fig. of person*) to spur him on. (*b*) ~ **brandála, forloiscthe,** branding-, searing-, iron. ~ **rásála,** fuller. **Iarainn tine,** fire-irons. ~ **dearg,** red-hot iron, red-hot poker. **Ar iarainn theo,** on hot irons, on a griddle. **Tá an dá ~ déag sa teallach aige,** he has (too) many irons in the fire. **An t-~ fuar,** cold steel. (*c*) ~ **bláthnaithe, gofrála, smúdála,** laundry, goffering, smoothing, iron. ~ **táilliúra,** tailor's goose. **An t-~ a chur ar éadach,** to iron cloth. (*d*) ~ **coise,** leg-irons. ~ **dreapadóireachta,** climbing iron. **Iarainn a chur ar dhuine,** to fetter, handcuff, s.o. **Iarainn a chur le fuinneog,** to bar a window. (*e*) *Golf:* ~ **tiomána,** driving iron. **An ceathrú h~,** No. 4 iron. **3.** *Med:* ~ **san fhuil,** iron in the blood. **4.** *F:* 'Brass', money. (*Var:* *pl.* **~acha, ~aí**)

iarann-[2]. For words not found under IARANN- see IARN-.

iarannaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **An I~,** the Iron Age.

iar-athfhreagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Jur:* Sur- rejoinder.

iarbháis, *gs. as attrib.a.* **1.** Posthumous. **2.** Post- mortem.

iarball, ~ach = EIREABALL, -ACH.

iarbhéarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Lit:* **1.** Archaic speech. **2.** *Gram:* Particle.

iarbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Log:* Consequent. **2.** *Gram:* Concluding clause, apodosis.

iarbhír, *gs. as attrib.a. Jur:* Actual. **Mailís, caillteanas,** ~, actual malice, loss.

iarbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Aftertaste.

iarbhreithiúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* 'After-judgment'; subsequent, consequential, fine.

iar-bhunoideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Post-primary education.

iarcháisc, *f.* (*gs.* **-ásca**). Post-Paschal season.

iarchéime, *gs. as attrib.a.* Post-graduate. **Cúrsa ~,** post-graduate course.

iarchéimí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mithe**). Post-graduate.

iarchlaonach, *a1.* Enclitic.

iarchlaonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Enclitic.

iarchoda, ~nna : IARCHUID.

iarchogaidh, *gs. as attrib.a.* Post-war.

iarchoinníoll, *m.* (*gs.* **-íll,** *pl.* **~acha**). *Jur:* Condition subsequent.

iarchomaoineach, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Post-communion. (*Var:* **iarchomaoin(e)** *f*)

iarchomharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Last word of poem repeating first word; binding stanza of poem. (*Var:* **iarchomhrac**)

iarchonn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oinn**). *Lit:* Wisdom after the event. **Is fearr réchonn ná ~,** foresight is better than hindsight.

iarchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). *Aer:* Empennage.

iarchuir, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ur** *m, gs. & pp.* **-urtha**). *Jur:* Defer, postpone.

iarchúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). After-care.

iardaighe = IARDRAÍ.

iardain, *adv. Lit:* Afterwards.

iardaing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Yardang.

iardhaighe, ~acht, *f* = IARDRAÍ.

iardhamh = EARDHAMH.

iardháta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Post-date. **Faoi ~,** post-dated.

iardhátaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Post-date.

iardhearcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). *Cin:* Flash-back.

iardheisceart, *m.* (*gs.* **-cirt**). South-west.

iardraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* **1.** (*a*) Result, consequence. (*b*) Ending, fate. **2.** Issue, progeny. (*Var:* **iardhraigheacht** *f,* **iardhraoi**)

iarfaigh, ~e = FIAFRAIGH, FIAFRAÍ.

iarfhaighte, *a3. Jur:* After-acquired. **Maoin ~,** after-acquired property.

iarfhine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Hist:* Family group of five generations.

iarfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Epilogue.

iargcúil, iargcúlta = IARGÚIL[1], IARGÚLTA.

iarghal, *f.* (*gs.* **-aile**). After-damp.

iarghaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hindsight.

iarghaoiseach, *a1.* Wise after the event.

iargharda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Rearguard. **2.** Ex-garda.

iarghnó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Grief, regret; vexation, annoyance. ~ **a bheith ort faoi rud,** to regret sth.; to be vexed about sth. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to distress, to annoy, s.o. *Níor chuir sé lá ~ air,* he wasn't in the least put out by it. (*Var:* **iargnó, iargnú**)

iarghnóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Vexed, distressed, unhappy. (*Var:* **iarghnóitheach** *a1*)

iargúil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úlach,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). Remote corner; backward, out-of-the-way, place; isolated, solitary, place. **Dul ar an ~,** to retire to a remote place, to seek solitude. **Tá siad ina gcónaí ar an ~,** they live at the back of beyond.

iargúlta, *a3.* **1.** Backward, remote, isolated. **Áit ~,** remote, isolated, place. **2.** Outlandish, wild, terrible. **Éide ~,** outlandish dress. **Focal, gníomh, ~,** awful word, deed. **Aimsir ~,** wild, dreadful, weather. **Bhí cuma ~ air,** he looked terrible. *Tá méid ~ ann,* he is terribly big. (*Var:* **iargúil**[2] *a2,* **iargúlach** *a1*)

iargúltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Remoteness, isolation; remote, isolated, place. **Ar an ~, san ~,** in the wilds, in isolation. **2.** Wildness, terribleness. **Tá ~ air,** it is outlandish, awful.

iarimpriseanachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Post-impressionism.

iarimpriseanaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Post-impressionist.

iarinchinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hind-brain.

Iar-Indiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a.* West-Indian.

iaríocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Deferred payment, postpayment.

iarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Earl.

iarlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Earldom. (*Var:* **iarlaíocht**)

iarlais[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Elf-child, changeling. **2.** Chronically ailing person; weak, worthless, person or thing. **Is í an ~ mná í,** she is such a good-for-nothing woman. *Fágadh ~ bó agam,* I was left with a worthless cow. **Beidh do chos ina h~ agat,** you will be left permanently nursing your leg.

iarlais[2] = ÉARLAIS[1].

iarlaitheach, *a1.* Haughty, arrogant, presumptive. (*Var:* **iarlaithe** *a3*)

iarlaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Haughtiness, presumption.

iarlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Pantry.

iarlaom, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Afterglow.

iarleann, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Small, weak, beer.

iarlíonta, *a3. Geog:* **Cainéal ~,** wash-out.

iarm(a), *m* = FORMA.

iarmairt = IARMHAIRT.

iarmar, ~tach = IARMHAR, -TACH.

iarmbéarla = IARBHÉARLA.

iarmhaireach, *a1.* **1** = IARMHARACH. **2.** Eerie, lonely.

iarmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Backward, reduced, state. **Ag dul chun ~a,** declining, failing, deteriorating; passing away (without issue). ~ **oibre,** arrears of work. **2.** Eeriness, loneliness.

iarmhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-arta,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Result, consequence. ~ **an pheaca,** the consequences of sin. *B'olc an ~ dúinn é,* it had evil consequences for us. **2.** Issue, progeny. **Bheith gan ~,** to be without issue. **3.** Remainder, residue. **D'fhág sé ~ a sheilbhe acu,** he left them what remained of his possessions. **4.** *Log:* Consequent.

iarmhais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Valuable possessions, heirlooms; furnishings, appointments; affluence, wealth.

iarmhaiseach, *a1.* Well-furnished, well-appointed; affluent, prosperous.

iarmhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Progeny, posterity. **Bheith gan ó gan ~,** to be childless, without issue. **2.** (*a*) Remainder, remnant; residue. **Le h~ mo nirt,** with the remainder of my strength; with what little strength I have left. **Níl fágtha ach an t-~,** there is nothing left but scraps. (*b*) (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Last, remaining. **An fear iarmhair,** the last man. **Fear iarmhair a chine,** the last survivor of his race. **An líon iarmhair,** the stern net. **3.** (*a*) Changeling. (*b*) Weak ailing person. **4** = IARMHAIREACHT.

iarmharach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Biol:* Relict.

iarmharach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Jur:* Residuary. **Leagáid ~,** residuary legacy. **2.** Remanent, residual. **Maighnéadas ~,** residual magnetism. **3.** *Biol:* (*a*) Relict. **Flóra ~,** relict flora. **Dáileadh ~,** relict distribution. (*b*) Vestigial. **Ball ~,** vestigial organ. **4.** In arrears. **Bheith ~ le hobair,** to be behindhand with work.

iarmharacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Remanence.

iarmharán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Last survivor. **2.** Remnant, scrap. **3.** Sorry remnant, wreck.

iarmharta : IARMHAIRT.

iarmhartach, *a1.* **1.** Resultant, consequential. **Caillteanas, damáiste, ~,** consequential loss, damage. **2.** Consequent, consecutive. **Poil ~a,**

consequent poles. *Gram*: **Clásal ~**, consecutive clause. **3.** *Lit*: Chary of consequences; careful, reluctant.

iarmhéid, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Accounts*: Balance.

iarmhéil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lonesome cry, whine; plaintive sorrow.

iarmhéileach, *a1.* Whining; plaintive.

iarmhéirí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Ecc*: Matins. **~ an mheán oíche,** midnight matins. (*Var*: **iarmhéirghe** *f*)

iarmhír, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Suffix.

iarmhis = IARMHAIS.

iarmhó, *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~, *npl.* **-mhuí**). *Lit*: Great-grandson, great-grandchild.

iarmhóracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: (Act of) pursuing, seeking; pursuit, search. (*Var*: **iarmhóireacht**)

iarmhorgáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Jur*: Puisne mortgage.

iarn-, *pref.* Iron-, ferro-

iarna = ÍORNA.

iarnach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Coll*: Irons, iron implements; fetters. **2.** Ploughshare.

iarnach[2], *a1. Ch*: Ferric; chalybeate.

iarnaí[1], *a3.* Iron, made of iron, iron-hard.

iarnaí[2], *var. pl. of* IARANN[1].

iarnaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* IARNACH[2].

iarnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Put in irons, fetter. **2.** Fit, cover, with iron. **Cuaille iarnaithe,** pole shod with iron. **Carr iarnaithe,** armoured car.

iarnaigh[2]. **1** : IARNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* IARNACH[2].

iarnáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Iron, smooth with flat-iron.

iarnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Iron quality; hardness, toughness (as of iron).

iarnálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ironer.

iarnchló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Ferrotype.

iarnchoincréit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ferro-concrete.

iarnda, *a3* = IARNAÍ[1].

iarndóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Mailed fist; (*of armour*) gauntlet.

iarnghloine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ferroglass.

iarnmhangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Ironmonger.

iarnóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**, *pl.* **-ónta**). Afternoon. **A trí ~,** three p.m. **Tráthnóna iarnóna,** post-meridian hours.

iarnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Ironworker; ironmonger.

iarnra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Hardware.

iarnród, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid**, *gpl.* ~). Railroad.

iarnú[1] = IARGHNÓ.

iarnú[2] : IARNAIGH[1].

iarnúil, *a2.* Iron-like; ferrous.

iaró, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**; *dpl. form* ~**ibh** *often used as npl*). **1.** (Later) descendant. **~ Sheáin Mhóir,** Seán Mór's descendant. **D'~ibh Éireannach,** of Irish descent. **Ba d'~ibh Dochartach í,** she was a Doherty by descent. **2** = IARMHÓ.

iaróg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Resultant) quarrel; row, disturbance. **~ a thógáil, a chothú, a chur ina suí,** to cause, promote, stir up, a quarrel. **Lucht iaróige,** trouble-makers. **Ná hoscail doras na hiaróige,** let sleeping dogs lie. **Ós tú a tharraing ort, ioc olc agus ~,** the aggressor must take the consequences. **2.** After-effect, complication; mark (of blow). **~ shlaghdáin,** after-effect of cold. **An ~ a bhaint as rud,** to remove the bad effect of, take the sting out of, sth. **B'fhéidir go bhfágfainnse, go gcuirfinnse, ~ air,** I might leave my mark on him.

iaróg[2] = EIREOG.

iarógach, *a1.* **1.** Quarrelsome, troublesome. **Duine ~,** quarrelsome person, row-seeker. **2.** Having after-effects, injurious, hurtful.

iarógacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Quarrelsomeness, mischievousness, trouble-making.

iaróibh : IARÓ.

iaroighreach, *a1.* Post-glacial.

iaromh = IARAMH.

iarpais, ~each = ÍORPAIS, -EACH.

iarphósta, *gs. as attrib.a.* Post-nuptial.

iarphroinne, *gs. as attrib.a.* Post-prandial.

iarr, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**aidh**, *pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Ask. (*a*) Request, demand. **Rud a ~aidh ar dhuine,** to ask sth. of s.o. *D'~ sé punt orm,* he asked me for a pound. *D'~ siad orainn fanacht acu,* they asked us to stay with them. **Trócaire, maithiúnas, a ~aidh,** to ask for mercy, for forgiveness. *~ spás air,* ask him to give you (a space of) time. *Níor ~ tú cead orm,* you didn't ask my permission. **Do cheart a ~aidh,** to ask for one's rights. *Tá sé ag ~aidh a choda,* he is begging for food. *D'~ sé a raibh dlite dó,* he claimed what was due to him. **An oiread seo a ~aidh ar rud,** to ask so much for sth. **~ a luach,** ask for what it is worth. *Tá tú ag ~aidh barraíochta air,* you are asking too much for it. **Ní ~fainn a mhalairt,** I wouldn't ask for any better. **Gach ní mar a d'~fadh do bhéal (é) a bheith,** everything exactly as you would wish. (*b*) Seek, search for. **Troid a ~aidh,** to look for a fight. **Bean a ~aidh (le pósadh),** to ask for a woman's hand (in marriage). **An fhírinne a ~aidh,** to seek the truth. **Táthar do d'~aidh,** you are wanted. *Cad é atá tú a ~aidh ansin?* What are you looking for there? **Níl uaidh ach '~aim cúis',** all he wants is an excuse. **Níl aon duine ag ~aidh do chúraim ort,** nobody wants your attentions; stop meddling. (*c*) Expect. **Cad é a bheifeá a ~aidh air?** What would you expect of him? **Is mairg a d'~fadh ciall ort,** it would be foolish to expect you to have sense. **2.** Attempt. **Ag ~aidh rud a dhéanamh,** trying to do sth. *Ná h~ an chloch sin a thógáil,* don't attempt to lift that stone. *Bhí siad ag ~aidh a bheith ag magadh fúinn,* they were trying to make fun of us. **Níor ~ sé imeacht,** he made no attempt to leave. *Níl mé ag ~aidh éirí go fóill,* I don't want to get up yet. **Ná h~ ina dhiaidh é!** He takes the biscuit! **3.** *Lit*: Call for, require. **Cad é an ní a ~tar chun an baisteadh a dhéanamh?** What is requisite for the performance of baptism? **~tar mórán chun a leighis,** it takes a lot to remedy it.

iarracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Attempt, effort. **~ a thabhairt ar, faoi, rud a dhéanamh,** to attempt to do sth. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make an effort. *~ ar dhuine a cheansú,* an attempt to pacify s.o. **~ ar dhúnmharú,** attempted murder. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to have a go at sth. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to try s.o. out; to take a rise out of s.o. *Ba mhaith an ~ í,* it was a good attempt. *D'aon ~ amháin,* at one attempt. **Eirí as an ~,** to give up the attempt. *Gan ~,* without trying. **2.** (*a*) Amount done at one attempt; quantity, portion. **~ oibre a dhéanamh,** to do a spot of work. **~ filíochta,** piece of poetry. *Tabhair isteach ~ uisce,* bring in a go of water. **~ a bhaint as an mbuidéal,** to take a swig out of the bottle. (*b*) Little, trace. **Bhí ~ de chasacht orm,** I had a slight cough. *Fuair sí ~ de scanradh,* she got a bit of a fright. **~ den ghreann,** a touch of humour. *Tá ~ den rógaire ann,* there is something of the rogue in him. **3.** Turn, time. **An ~ seo,** this time. **An chéad ~ eile,** the next time. **Seo m'~sa,** this is my turn. **~ poitín,** a run of poteen. **D'imigh sé ar an ~ sin,** he went away there and then. **4.** (As adv.) **Tá sé ~ bodhar,** he is a bit deaf.

iarraidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-ata**, *pl.* **-ataí**). **1.** *vn. of* IARR. **2.** (*a*) Request, demand. **Tá ~ ar an leabhar sin,** that book is in demand. **Níl ~ acu ar an obair,** they don't want work. **Níl ~ anseo orthu,** they are not wanted here. *Rachainn ann dá mbeadh ~ orm,* I would go there if I were asked. **Tá ~ a choda ann,** he is well able to claim his share. **Gan ~,** unasked, unbidden, unwanted. *Comhairle gan ~,* unsought-for advice. **Giolla gan ~,** unwanted attendant, meddler. (*b*) Thing sought. **D'~ a fháil,** to get what one asks for, one's wish. *Níl a ~ mór,* he is not asking for much. **3.** Attempt, attack. **~ a thabhairt ar rud a dhéanamh,** to attempt to do sth. *Tabhair ~ air,* have a go at it. *Thug sé ~ mhór air,* he made a great effort to do it. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to try to reach s.o.; to attempt to attack s.o. **Tugadh ~ tharrthála air,** an attempt was made to rescue him. **Thug sé ~ bhuailte orm,** he made an attempt to strike me. **Thug siad ~ ar an doras,** they made for the door. **Fuair sé ~ mhór,** he had a severe attack. **~ oibre a dhéanamh,** to try to do a spot of work. **4. Ar ~,** sought for, missing. **Tá an leanbh ar ~,** the child is missing. *Tá siad ar ~ ón tseilf,* they are missing from the shelf. **Bhí sé ar ~ ina cheirteacha,** his clothes were much too big for him. **Tá a bhiseach ar ~,** he is past recovery. **Bhí sé faoi m'~,** it was within my reach but I couldn't find it. **5.** Turn, time. **An ~ seo,** this time. **Fan le d'~,** wait your turn. **D'aon ~,** at one go, outright; at once. (*Var*: *pl.* **iarranta, iarratacha**)

iarránach, *m* = IARRTHÓIR.

iarratach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). *Surg*: Probe.

iarratach[2], *a1.* Asking, petitioning; begging, importunate. (*Var*: **iarratasach, iarr(a)thach**)

iarratas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Act of) asking, petitioning; begging, importunity. **Bheith san ~, ag ~,** to be asking for something, to be supplicating. *Tá an t-~ ann,* he is importunate. **An té a chleachtann an t-~ gheobhaidh sé an t-eiteachas,** persistent begging invites refusal. **2.** (Formal) application. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make an application for sth. *~ ar phost, ar cheadúnas, ar chúnamh,* an application for a post, for a licence, for assistance. **Ar a ~,** on his application, at his request. **Foirm iarratais,** application form. **3.** Demand. **Tá ~ air,** it is in demand. *Níl ~ air,* nobody wants it. **4.** (Application for a) subscription. **~ a dhéanamh do scoil nua, do dhuine i gcruachás,** to ask for subscriptions for a new school, for a person in distress. **Ag bailiú ~,** collecting subscriptions. **5.** (*a*) (Act of) probing. (*b*) = IARRATACH[1].

iarratasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Applicant.

iarratóir, *m.* **1** = IARRTHÓIR. **2** = IARRATACH[1].

iarrta, *var. pp. of* IARR.

iarrtha : IARR.

iarrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Petitioner, suppliant. **2.** Candidate; entrant, examinee. (*Var*: **iarrthach** *m*)

iarrthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Asking, petitioning; supplication. **2.** Candidature.

iarscoláire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Past pupil.

iarscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Postscript, annex (to document).

iarsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Afterglow.

iarsma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Remainder, remnant; (*pl.*) relics, remains. **An t-~ anama atá ionam,** what little of life remains in me. *Níl fágtha ach ~ den bhia,* there are only scraps of the food left. **~í an tseansaoil,** the relics of the past. **~í iontaiseacha,** fossilized remains. **2.** Survivor, surviving progeny. **A n-iarsmaí nó a sliocht,** their survivors or descendants. **Beidh sé gan ~ ina dhiaidh,** there will be no one to come after him. *Lit*: **Beidh ~ i mbliana ar Ghráinne Mhaol,** Granuaile's descendants will rise up this year. **3.** After-effect; ill-effect, (evil) consequence. **~í galair, an Drochshaoil,** the after-effects of a disease, of the Famine. **~ an drochbhirt,** the consequence of an evil deed. **4.** Mark, trace. **~ cneá,** trace of wound. *Ní fhacamar ~ díobh,* we saw no trace of them. **Buille a d'fhág ~ air,** a blow that left its mark on him. **5.** Resultant burden, encumbrance.

Chuir sé ~ air féin lena chaiteachas, his spending led him into debt. **6.** Hansel, new-year's gift. **Fógraím m'~ ort!** What about my new-year's gift? *F:* **Lá na n-iarsmaí,** New Year's Day. (*Var: f*; **~ir** *f*, **~ire** *f*, **~r** *m*)

iarsmach, *a1.* Producing after-effects, having ill consequences.

iarsmalann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Museum.

iarta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hob (of fireplace). **Cúl an ~,** back of fireplace. **Poll an ~,** hole in back of fireplace, at side of fireplace. *Rachadh sé isteach i bpoll an ~ (uait),* he is most elusive. *Chomh dubh leis an ~,* as black as the hob. **Is maith an t-ancaire an t-~,** it is hard to drag oneself away from the fireside. *S.a.* CAM[2] *1,* TAOS[1] *1.*

iartha = AERTHA.

iarthach[1] = IARACH[1].

iarthach[2] = IARTHARACH[2].

iarthar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** West, western part, western region. **~ Éireann,** the West of Ireland. **~ Eorpa,** Western Europe. **Fir an Iarthair,** the men of the West. *Lit:* **Róimh iarthair bheatha,** the Rome of the western world. **2.** Back; back, remote, part. **In ~ an tí, na huaimhe,** at the back of the house, of the cave. *Faoi ~ na leapa,* under the back of the bed. **~ an charbaid,** the back of the chariot. *In ~ a chinn,* at the back of his head. **In ~ dúiche,** in a remote part of the district. **Sna hiarthair seo,** in these backward places. **3.** Posterior.

iarthar-[2] = IAR-[2] *2.*

iartharach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Westerner.

iartharach[2], *a1.* **1.** Western, occidental; (*of wind*) westerly. **2.** Back; backward, remote. (*Var:* **iarthrach**)

iar-tharraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). *Av:* Drag.

iartheachtach, *a1.* Subsequent.

iarthéarma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mth:* Consequent term.

iarthráigh, *f* = DÍTHRÁ.

iarthuaisceart, *m.* (*gs.* **-cirt**). North-west.

iarua = IARÓ.

iarumh = IARAMH.

iasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** (*a*) Lending, borrowing; loan. **~ (ruda) a thabhairt do dhuine,** to lend (sth.) to s.o. **~ (ruda) a fháil,** to borrow (sth.). **Ar ~,** on loan. *Fuair mé airgead ar ~,* I got money on loan. **Iarr ~ a ghluaisteáin air,** ask him for the loan of his car. **Bheith ar an ~, ar na hiasachtaí,** to be dependent on borrowing. (*b*) (Of thing lent or borrowed) **An ~ a fháil, a thabhairt, ar ais,** to get, give, back the loan. *Cuir abhaile an ~,* return what you borrowed. **~ na hiasachta,** the lending of a borrowed article. **~ stáit,** state loan. **~ morgáiste,** loan on mortgage. **2.** (In phrase) **Ón ~,** from outside, from abroad. **3.** (*gs.* as *attrib.a.*) (*a*) Borrowed, lent. **Ball ~a,** borrowed article. **Focal ~a,** loan-word. (*b*) Strange; foreign. **Duine ~a,** person from outside, stranger, foreigner. **Teach ~a,** strange house, house other than one's own. **Ainm ~a,** strange, unfamiliar, name. **Tír, teanga, ~a,** foreign country, language. (*c*) *Lit:* Transitory. **Seal aithghearr ~a,** a short passing while. (*Var: m*)

iasachtach, *a1.* Strange, foreign.

iasachtaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Borrower.

iasachtaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* IASACHTACH.

iasachtaí[3] : IASACHT.

iasachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Lender.

iasaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hyacinth. **2.** Jacinth.

iasc[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **éisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Coll: Sing:* Fish. **1. ~ (uisce) abhann, locha,** river, lake, fish; freshwater fish. **~ farraige, mara,** sea-fish. **~ cladaigh, talún,** inshore fish. **~ garbh,** species of large fish (cod, pollock, etc.). **~ grinnill, peiligeach,** demersal, pelagic, fish. **~ doru, saighne,** fish caught with line, seine. **~ bui,** dried fish. **~ glas,** greenfish, pollock, etc. **~ geal,** white-fish. **~ goirt, saillte,** salt fish. **~ úr,** fresh fish. **~ mór,** large cured fish (cod, ling, etc.). **~ gréine,** sunfish. **~ órga,** goldfish. **~ sliogáin, ~ sliogánach,** shellfish. **2. ~ bradáin,** flesh of salmon. **Feoil is ~ a dhéanamh díobh,** to make fish of one and flesh of another. **3. ~ as uisce i do bhéal!** (*To one using coarse language*) Restrain your tongue!

iasc[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~ach,** *pp.* **~tha**). Fish. **D'~ siad feadh na hoíche,** they fished all night. *Tá an abhainn ~tha againn,* we have fished the river. **Ar ~adh libh?** Did you catch fish, succeed in your quest? **Ag ~ach ar dhuine,** fishing for information from s.o.

iasc[3] = ÉASC.

iascach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *vn. of* IASC[2]. **2.** Fishing; fishery. **~ a dhéanamh,** to fish. *Dá mbeadh an lá chun iascaigh,* if the day was suitable for fishing. **Bád, bráite, líon, duán, iascaigh,** fishing-boat, -ground, -net, -hook. *Jur:* **Ceart iascaigh,** right of fishery. **3.** *Lit: Coll:* Fish.

iascach[2], *a1.* Abounding in fish.

iascaigh. 1 : IASCACH[1]. **2** = IASC[2].

iascaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Fisherman. *Prov:* **Is maith an t-~ an té atá ar an talamh,** the hurler on the ditch is always the best. **~ oidhreachta,** legacy-hunter. *S.a.* BLÁTH[1] *1.* **2. ~ coirneach,** osprey.

iascaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). (Trade, method, of) fishing; fishery. **~ a dhéanamh,** to fish. **~ slaite,** angling. **~ abhann, farraige,** river-, sea-, fishing. **Bád, slat, ~a,** fishing-boat, -rod. *Tá dhá ~ ar cholmóirí,* there are two ways of fishing for hake. **Ag ~ (bradán, scadán),**

fishing (for salmon, herring). **Ag ~ eolais,** fishing for information.

iascal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Ichthyol.

iascán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small fish. **~ nimhe,** dragonet. **2.** *Moll:* Mussel. *S.a.* LACHA *1.*

iascar, *m* = IASCRA.

iasceolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Ichthyologic(al).

iasceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ichthyology.

iascghlae, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Isinglass.

iasciteach, *a1.* Fish-eating, ichthyophagous.

iascithe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Ichthyophagy.

iascmheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhill,** *pl.* **~ta**). Fish-ball.

iascra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll:* Fish.

iasctha : IASC[2].

iascúil, *a2.* **1.** Abounding in fish; easy, profitable, to fish. **Banc ~,** good fishing-bank. **2.** Good for, at, fishing. **Líon ~,** good fishing-net. **Bhí sé riamh ~,** he was always good at catching fish. **3.** Piscatory, piscatorial. **4.** (*Of taste, smell*) Fishy. (*Var. of 1:* **iascmhar** *a1*)

iasma = IARSMA.

iaspar = SEASPAR.

iata, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* IAIGH. **2.** (*a*) Closed, shut. **Teach ~,** closed-up house. **Lámh ~,** closed hand; lack of generosity. **Spéir ~,** lowering sky. *Log:* **Coinníoll ~,** closed condition. *Jur:* **I gcúirt ~,** in camera. (*b*) Secured, fastened. **An bhfuil ~ ar na caoirigh agat?** Have you penned the sheep? (*c*) Full, bloated. **Tá a ghoile ~,** his stomach can't hold any more. **Bhí sé ~ le feoil,** he was puffed up with flesh. (*d*) Constipated. **Tá a chorp ~,** his bowels are constipated. **3** : IAMH.

iatach, *a1.* Closing; constipating.

iatacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Constipation.

iatán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Enclosure (with letter).

iath, *f.* (*gs.* **iaithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Land, meadow; estate, territory; country. (*Var: m*)

iathach, *a1. Lit:* Meadowy; landed, rich in land.

iathchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fel(d)spar.

iathghlas, *a1.* Green-meadowed; having green fields, emerald.

iatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Closer. **~ ciorcaid,** circuit-closer. **2.** *Anat:* Sphincter.

iatraiceimic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Iatrochemistry.

Iávach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Javanese.

ibeach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **ibigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Ibex.

Ibéarach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Iberian.

ibearthach = IOBARTACH[1,2].

ibh[1], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~e,** *pp.* **ife**). *Lit:* Drink. (*Var:* **ibh**)

ibh[2] = SIBH.

ibhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* **1.** *vn. of* IBH[1]. **2.** Drink, draught.

ibheach, *a1. Lit:* Drinking; easily soaked, absorbent.

íbhil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). 'Evil', scrofula. **~ reatha,** running sore.

ibigh : IBEACH.

íbis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Ibis.

íbir, ~t = IOBAIR, -T.

íbrigh = IOBAIR.

íc, *f* = IOC[2].

íce[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **ící**). Addition, appendage.

íce[2]. **1.** *gs. of* IOC[2]. **2.** *f* = IOC[2].

íceach, *a1.* Healing, curative. (*Var:* **ículil** *a2*)

ící[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **ícithe**). Healer, physician.

ící[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* ICEACH.

ící[3] : ICE[1].

ículacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Curativeness.

icneoman, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Ichneumon.

ictireach, *a1.* Icterine.

id = i do : DO[1].

idé, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Idea.

íde, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Ill usage; (wretched) state, plight. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine, do rud,** to maltreat, abuse, s.o., sth. *Is olc an ~ a thug sé dó, air, féin,* he abused himself badly, left himself in a sorry state. *Ba bhocht an ~ a fuair siad, a d'imigh orthu,* they were left in a poor plight, came to a sorry end. **Féach an ~ atá aige,** see how he is being maltreated; look at the sorry state he is in. **~ béil,** verbal abuse, revilement. **Thug siad ~ na muc is na madraí dom,** they gave me 'dog's' abuse, mistreated, reviled, me. **2.** (In phrase) **~ gach oilc,** the root of all evil. **Is é ~ gach oilc é,** he, it, is the cause of all the trouble; he is a mischief-maker.

ídeach[1] = ÍDITHEACH.

ídeach[2], *var. vn. of* ÍDIGH[1].

idéagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Ideograph.

idéagram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Ideogram.

idéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Ideal.

idéalach, *a1.* Ideal.

idéalachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Idealism.

idéalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ideality.

idéalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Idealist.

idéalaí[2], *gsf. of* IDÉALACH.

idéalaigh[1], *v.t.* Idealize.

idéalaigh[2], *gsm. of* IDÉALACH.

idéalaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* & *comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Idealistic.

idéalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IDÉALAIGH[1]. **2.** Idealization.

idéanna : IDÉ.

idé-eolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Ideologist, ideologue.

idé-eolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* & *comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Ideologic(al).

idé-eolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ideology.

idhe : IODH.

idhre, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit:* Water-container.

ídigh, *v.t.* **1.** Use, use up, wear out, consume. **Bia, breosla, a ídiú,** to use up food, fuel. *Tá mo lón ídithe,* my store is spent. **Aer ídithe,** expired air. **Tá cuma ídithe air,** he looks worn-out, wasted. **2.** Expend. **D'~ sé a fhearg orm,** he wreaked his wrath upon me. *Ná h~ ormsa é,* don't take it out on me. **3.** Abuse, destroy. **D'~ sé é féin,** (i) he abused himself, his health; (ii) he committed suicide. **Ag ídiú a chéile,** maltreating, reviling, one another.

idil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Idyll.

idileach, *a1.* Idyllic.

idimeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). State, plight.

idir[1]**,** *prep.* (*pl. pron. forms:* **eadrainn, eadraibh, eatarthu**) (*Lenites except in certain phrases with* **agus;** *does not affect noun preceded by article*) Between. **1.** (*a*) (Of space, time) **~ dhá bhruach, an dá thaobh den abhainn,** between two banks, the two sides of the river. **~ thithe, pháirceanna,** between houses, fields. *Ag taisteal ~ thíortha,* travelling between countries. **~ dhá cheann an bhaile,** from one end of the town to the other. *Tá míle eatarthu,* they are a mile apart. **~ bhéilí, threallanna oibre,** between meals, spells of work. **~ an dá linn,** in the meantime. **~ amanna,** between times, now and again. **~ an bun agus an barr,** between the bottom and the top. **~ Baile Átha Cliath agus Corcaigh,** between Dublin and Cork. (*b*) (Of distinction, difference, separation, conflict) **Aithint ~ rudaí,** to distinguish between things. **Teacht, cur, ~ dhaoine,** to come, interfere, between people. *Chuaigh sé eatarthu,* he separated them. **D'éirigh eadrainn,** we fell out. **Is beag, is mór, eatarthu,** they differ little, greatly. *Tá bliain eadraibh,* there is a year between you. **A bhfuil ~ pingin agus punt,** all the difference between a penny and a pound. **Eatarthu féin atá sé,** let them settle it among themselves. *S.a.* COMHAIRLE *1.* (*c*) (Of sharing, partaking, inclusion) **Cheannaigh siad eatarthu é,** they bought it between them. *Roinn ~ an péire acu é,* divide it between the pair of them. *Bhí punt againn eadrainn,* we had a pound between us. **~ gach uile rud,** including everything. *S.a.* FOCAL *5.* (*d*) (Of exclusiveness) **Eadrainn féin an chaint seo,** let us keep this talk to ourselves. *Rún ~ mhná,* a secret confined to women. *~ mise agus tusa* (*agus an bac*), between you and me (and the wall). (*e*) (Among) **Is beannaithe thú ~ mhná,** blessed art thou among women. *Faiteach ~ dhaoine,* shy among people. (*f*) (Used as adv.) **Bheith ~ eatarthu,** to be betwixt and between. **2.** (*a*) **~ . . . agus . . . ,** partly . . . partly . . . . **~ shúgradh is dáiríre,** half in joke, half in earnest. **~ ghháire agus ghol,** between laughing and weeping. **~ a bheith donn agus dearg,** part brown and part red. (*b*) **~ . . . agus . . . ,** both . . . and . . . **~ chorp agus anam,** (both) body and soul. **~ bheag agus mhór, fhir agus mhná, shean agus óg,** both little and great, men and women, old and young. (*Var:* Lenites following noun in all cases)

idir-[2]**,** *pref.* Inter-, mid-

idiraisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Parenthesis.

idiraisnéiseach, *a1.* Parenthetic(al).

idirbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Party-wall.

idirbharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Catch-crop.

idirbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Line of communication.

idirbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur:* Transaction.

idirbhirtíneach, *a1.* Interfasicular.

idirbhliain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **-anta**). Transition year.

idirbhord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). Between-deck.

idirbhreitheach, *a1.* Interlocutory.

idirchathrach, *a1.* Interurban.

idircheallach, *a1.* Intercellular.

idircheart[1]**,** *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit:* **1.** *vn. of* IDIRCHEART[2]. **2.** Interpretation; investigation, discussion, arbitration. (*Var:* **idircheirt** *f*)

idircheart[2]**,** *v.t. Lit:* Interpret; discuss, expound; arbitrate on, decide.

idircheartaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Lit:* Interpreter, expounder; arbitrator.

idirchéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Mus:* Interval.

idircheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). *Mus:* Interlude.

idirchian[1]**,** *f.* (*ds.* **-chéin**). *Lit:* Far distance; distant time. **Bheith (in) idirchéin,** to be far away. **I bhfogas nó in idirchéin,** near or far. **Go hidirchéin,** for a long time. **As idirchéin,** from afar, from the long ago.

idirchian[2]**,** *a.* (*gsm.* **-chéin,** *gsf. & comp.* **-chéine,** *npl.* **~a**). *Lit:* Distant, remote.

idirchluiche, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). (*Of opera, drama*) Intermezzo.

idirchreidmheach, *a1.* Interdenominational.

idirchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-chreasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). Transitional area.

idirchriosach, *a1.* Intrazonal.

idirchúigeach, *a1.* Interprovincial.

idirchuir[1]**,** *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ur,** *pp.* **-urtha**). Interpose.

idirchur, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-uir**[2]**,** *as vn.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRCHUIR[1]. **2.** Interposition.

idirchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Cu:* Entrée.

idirdhealaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Mth:* Discriminant.

idirdhealaigh, *v.t.* Differentiate, discriminate, distinguish. **Rudaí a idirdhealú,** to differentiate, discriminate, between things; to separate things.

idirdhealaitheach, *a1.* Differentiating, discriminating, distinguishing.

idirdhealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRDHEALAIGH. **2.** Differentiation, discrimination, distinction. **~ a dhéanamh (ar),** to differentiate, make a distinction (between). **3.** Separation.

idirdhíospóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Debate (as between two schools).

idirdhoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oirse**). Communicating door.

idirdhorcha, *a3.* Semi-dark, gloomy.

idirdhrongach, *a1.* Inter-party.

idirdhuilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Interleaf.

idirdhuilligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Interleave.

idireaglasta, *a3.* Interdenominational.

idireascán, *m* = EADRÁIN.

idireasnach, *a1.* Intercostal.

idirfhásach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Intervening empty space.

idirfhigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-fhíonn,** *fut.* **-fhífidh;** *vn.* **-fhí** *f, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Interweave.

idirfhuarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). (Act of) cooling off; coolness.

idirghabh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~áil,** *pp.* **-afa**). Intervene; interpose, interfere.

idirghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRGHABH. **2.** Intervention, mediation. **Lucht idirghabhála,** intermediaries, peacemakers. **Ar ~ duine,** on s.o.'s intervention; by the agency of s.o. **3.** Interposition, interference.

idirghabhálach, *a1.* Intervening, intermediary.

idirghabhálaí[1]**,** *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Mediator, intermediary, go-between.

idirghabhálaí[2]**,** *gsf. of* IDIRGHABHÁLACH.

idirghafa : IDIRGHABH.

idirghaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Interrelationship.

idirghaolmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Interrelationship.

idirghaolmhar, *a1.* Inter-related.

idirghuí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~onna**). Intercession; supplication.

idirghuítheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Intercessor; suppliant.

idiriscín, *m* = EADRÁIN.

idirláimhsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Intermeddle with. **Sócmhainní a idirláimhsiú,** to intermeddle with assets.

idirléargas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Intervisibility.

idirleath, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ata**). *Ph:* Diffuse.

idirleathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eata**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRLEATH. **2.** (*Of gases, fluids*) Diffusion.

idirlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** Interline. **2.** *Mth:* Intercept.

idirlínigh, *v.t.* **1.** Interline. **2.** *Mth:* Intercept.

idirlínín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Interlining.

idirlíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRLÍNIGH. **2.** Interlineation.

idirlinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Interval; pause, intermission; time-lag.

idirlínte : IDIRLÍNE.

idirlínteach, *a1.* Interlinear.

idirliopach, *a1.* Interlobate.

idirmhalartaigh, *v.t.* Interchange.

idirmhalartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRMHALARTAIGH. **2.** Interchange.

idirmhata, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Padded) buffer.

idirmheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of substance*) Medium. **2.** Middle. **In ~ na tíre, an aeir,** in the centre of the country, in mid-air.

idirmheánach, *a1.* Intermediate.

idirmhiotalach, *a1.* Intermetallic.

idirmhír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (*Of sets*) Intersection.

idirnáisiúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Internationalism.

idirnáisiúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Internationalist.

idirnáisiúnta, *a3.* International.

idirnáisiúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Internationality.

idirnód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). Internode.

idiroighreach, *a1.* Inter-glacial.

idirphas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Interphase.

idirphasach, *a1. Biol: Ph:* Resting.

idirphléadáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** Interpleading. **2.** *Jur:* Interpleader.

idirphléadálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Interpleader.

idirphonc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oinc,** *pl.* **~anna**). Diaeresis.

idirphósadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta,** *pl.* **-staí**). Intermarriage.

idir-rannta : IDIR-ROINNT.

idir-ré, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Interlunar period.

idir-réaltach, *a1.* Interstellar.

idir-ríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Interregnum. (*Var:* **idir-righe** *f*)

idir-roinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t**). *Jur:* Partition (property).

idir-roinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-rannta**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIR-ROINN. **2.** (*Of property*) Partition.

idirscar, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Part, separate; divorce.

idirscaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cartha,** *pl.* **-carthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRSCAR. **2.** Separation; divorce.

idirscoile, *gs. as attrib. a.* Inter-school. **Comórtas ~,** inter-school competition.

idirscoir, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-or,** *pp.* **-ortha**). *El: Geog:* Interrupt.

idirscor, *m.* (*gs.* **~tha,** *pl.* **~thaí**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRSCOIR. **2.** *El:* **~ (timthriallta),** interruption (of cycle).

idirscorthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *El*: Interruptor.
idirsheafta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Lay-shaft.
idirshléibhteach, *a1.* Intermontane.
idirshliocht, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-leachta**). Inserted passage, interpolation.
idirshnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Inner bark.
idirsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Twilight.
idirshuí, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **-uite**; *pl.* **-uite**). **1.** *vn. of* IDIRSHUIGH. **2.** Interposition, interpolation. (*Var*: **~omh** *m*)
idirshuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *pp.* **-ite**). Interpose, interpolate.
idirspás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Intervening space, interstice. **2.** *Av*: Gap.
idirspeiceasach, *a1.* Interspecific.
idirstad, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Typ*: Colon.
idirstaideach, *a1.* Interstadial.
idirstór, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Entrepot.
idirthaoideach, *a1.* Intertidal.
idirthrópaiceach, *a1.* Intertropical.
idirthuras, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Transit, passage.
idiruirbeach, *a1.* Inter-urban.
idirurlár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Mezzanine.
íditheach, *a1.* Wearing, consuming, destructive.
íditheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Consumer; abuser, destroyer. **~ éadaigh,** person who is hard on clothes. **2. ~ bruscair,** destructor.
ídiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÍDIGH[1]. **2.** Consumption, wear; abuse, destruction.
ife : IBH[1].
ifín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: **1.** Letter I in Ogham alphabet. **2.** Medial I.
ifreanda, *a3.* Hellish, infernal. (*Var*: **ifreannaí**)
ifreann, *m.* (*gs.* **-rinn**). **1.** Hell. **Tine, pianta, ifrinn,** the fires, pains, of hell. **Diabhail ifrinn,** hellish demons. **Fíoríochtar ifrinn,** the lowest pit of hell. **Gabhadh sé go h~!** Let him go to blazes! **Ní bheidh ~ lán go dté sé ann,** (*of mischief-maker*) hell would not be full without him. **2.** Nether, infernal, regions.
ifreannach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Demon, fiend; fiendish person.
ifreannach[2], *a1* = IFREANDA.
ig, *f* = EANG.
igín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Nau*: Sprit-rope, pendant. **2.** (*For tying animal*) Toggle(-rope). **3.** *Fig*: Noose.
il[1], *a1. Lit*: Many. **Fearta ~e,** many miracles. (Used as s.) **I bhfianaise ~e,** in the presence of many. **~e aingeal,** multitudes of angels.
il-[2], *pref.* (*Lenites except with* **d, s, t**) Many, various; diverse, varied; multi-, poly-
il-[3] = OLL-[2]
íl[1], *m* = ADHALL.
íl[2] : ÍOL.
-íl[3], *suff. f.* (*gs.* **~e**). -ile.
ilathraitheach, *a1.* Kaleidoscopic(al).
ilbheannach, *a1.* Many-pronged; many-peaked, many-gabled.
ilbhéarlach, *a1.* Polyglot.
ilbhéarlaí[1], *spl. Lit*: Many, various, languages.
ilbhéarlaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ILBHÉARLACH.
ilbheartach, *a1.* (*Of sportsman, etc.*) All-round.
ilbheartóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). All-rounder.
ilbhláthach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Polyanthus.
ilbhláthach[2], *a1.* Many-flowered, multiflorous.
ilbhliantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Perennial.
ilbhliantúil, *a2.* (*Of plant*) Perennial.
ilbhreac, *a1.* Highly speckled.
ilbhreachtach, *a1.* Much variegated.
ilbhuach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Much-triumphant, -conquering. **2.** Many-talented; having many outstanding qualities.
ilbhunata, *a3.* Polybasic.
ilchaiteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Various expenses, general expenditure.
ilchasta, *a3.* Complex; (*of mechanism*) elaborate.
ilchastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Complexity; elaborateness.
ilchéachta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Multiple plough.
ilcheallach, *a1.* Multicellular.
ilcheardach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of person*) Skilled, engaged, in various trades. **2.** (*Of school*) Polytechnic(al).
ilcheardaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Jack of all trades, factotum.
ilcheardaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ILCHEARDACH.
ilchiallach, *a1.* Having many meanings, ambiguous.
ilchineálach, *a1.* Mixed, varied, multifarious, heterogeneous.
ilchleasach, *a1.* Full of wiles, of tricks.
ilchnuasach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Varied collection, variety.
ilchodach, *a1.* Compound, composite.
ilchóipe, *gs. as attrib.a.* (*Of paper*) Manifold.
ilchóipeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Manifold.
ilchóipire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of copying machine*) Manifold.
ilchomórtas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Sp*: Tournament.
ilchónach, *a1.* Polyconic.
ilchorparáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: Corporation aggregate.
ilchosach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Myriapod.
ilchostais, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-as**). Sundry expenses. *Com*: **~ teagmhais,** contingencies.
ilchreidmheach, *a1.* Multidenominational.
ilchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Continent.
ilchríochach, *a1.* Continental. **Muir ~,** epeiric sea.

ilchruthach, *a1.* Many-shaped, multiform, polymorphic.
ilchruthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Polymorphism.
ilchuar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). French curve.
il-chuaschlaonas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Synclinorium.
ilchumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Versatility.
ilchumasach, *a1.* Versatile.
ilchumasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Assortment.
ildánach, *a1.* Skilled in various arts, versatile, accomplished.
ildathach, *a1.* Multicoloured, variegated, iridescent. (*Var*: **ildaite** *a3*)
ildathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Variegation, iridescence.
ildiach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Polytheistic.
ildiachaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Polytheist.
ildiachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Polytheism.
il-dronnchlaonas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Anticlinorium. **~ feanúil,** fan structure.
ilduilleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lligh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Multifoil.
íle, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Oil.
ileaca, *a3* = ILIACH.
ileagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Lit*: Intricate, lavish, ornamentation.
ileaglasta, *a3.* Multidenominational.
íleáil = ÍLIGH.
ileam, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éim,** *gpl.* **~**). Ileum.
ilearraí, *spl.* General goods. **Siopa ~,** general shop.
ileastram = FEILEASTRAM.
iléirimiúil, *a2.* Versatile.
iléirimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Versatility.
ileochair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chrach,** *pl.* **-chracha**). Master-key, skeleton-key.
ilfhaobhair, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-ar**). (Assortment of) edged weapons.
ilfheidhmeach, *a1.* Multifunctional.
ilfheidhmeannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Ecc*: *Adm*: Pluralism.
ilfhillteach, *a1.* Manifold, multiplex.
ilfhiúsach, *a1.* Polyvalent.
ilfhiúsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Polyvalence.
ilghairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). General rejoicing, jubilation.
ilghineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Polygenism.
ilghnéitheach, *a1.* Diverse, various, heterogeneous.
ilghnéitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Diversity, variety, heterogeneousness.
ilghnóthach, *a1.* Variously occupied, generally busy.
ilghnóthaí[1], *spl.* Various activities, general concerns.
ilghnóthaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ILGHNÓTHACH.
ilghraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Polygraph.
ilghréasach, *a1.* Variously ornamented.
ilghuthach, *a1.* Many-voiced.
iliach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Iliac. (*Var*: **iliaca** *a3*)
iliam, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Ilium.
íligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Oil.
ilinneallach, *a1.* Multi-engined.
ilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Variety, diversity.
iliomad, *indec.s.* **1.** Great number, great variety. **(An) ~ éan,** a vast number of birds. **Ar ~ cúiseanna,** for very many reasons. **2.** Great quantity. **(An) ~ éadála,** a vast amount of booty.
iliomrascáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). All-in wrestling.
íliú : ÍLIGH.
íliúil, *a2.* Oily.
ille = i leith : LEATH[1] I 4,5.
ilmhaitheas = OLLMHAITHEAS.
ilmhaoineach, *a1.* Rich in many things, abounding in wealth.
ilmhianaigh, *gs. as attrib.a.* **1.** Of various materials; of varied character. **2.** (*Of animal*) Mongrel.
ilmhilliúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Multi-millionaire.
ilnithe, *spl.* Various things, sundries.
ilnúicléatach, *a1.* Multinucleate.
ilpháirteach, *a1.* Multipartite; compound.
ilphasach, *a1.* Polyphase.
ilpheitealach, *a1.* Polypetalous.
ilphíobach, *a1.* Multitubular.
ilphíobán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mec*: Manifold.
ilphobal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Plural society.
ilpholach, *a1.* Multipolar.
ilphósadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). Polygamy.
ilranna, *gs. as attrib.a.* Having many, various, departments. **Siopa ~,** department store.
ilriochtach, *a1.* Many-shaped, changeful in appearance.
ilrithim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Polyrhythm.
ilroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e[1],** *pl.* **-rannta**). Division into many parts; fragmentation. **~ gabháltas,** fragmentation of holdings.
ilroinnte[2], *a1.* Divided into many, various, parts; composite.
ilseipealach, *a1.* Polysepalous.
ilsiamsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Variety show, vaudeville.
ilsiolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Polysyllable.
ilsiollach, *a1.* Polysyllabic.
ilsíolraitheach, *a1.* Multiparous.
ilsleasach, *a1.* Many-sided, multilateral.
ilspíosra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Allspice.
ilsreangach, *a1.* Multi-wire.
ilstórach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Arch*: Skyscraper.
ilstórach[2], *a1.* Multi-storeyed.
iltaobhach, *a1.* Many-sided, multilateral.

ilteangach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Polyglot.
iltéarmach, *a1.* Multinomial, polynomial.
iltíreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Cosmopolitan.
iltíreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cosmopolitanism.
iltréitheach, *a1.* Many-sided, having many capabilities.
iltreonna, *spl. Nau*: Cross-bearings.
ilvóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Plural vote.
im[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Butter. **1.** ~ **úr,** fresh, unsalted, butter. ~ **baile, tí, tíre,** home-made butter. **Shílfeá nach leáfadh** ~ **ina bhéal,** he looks as if butter would not melt in his mouth. ~**eanna a thaisceadh,** to store quantities, casks, of butter. *S.a.* BRACHÁN *1*, CAM[1] *3*. **2.** ~ **sochair,** yellowish oily exudation from soil.
im-[2], *pref.* (*Lenites except with* **m**; *becomes* **iom-** *before broad* **m**) About, around, peri-
im-[3], *pref.* (*Intensive particle; lenites except with* **m**; *becomes* **iom-** *before broad consonant or vowel*) Great, very.
im[4] = UM.
im[5] = **i mo** : I[2].
imagallamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Mutual discourse, conversation.
imaistrigh, *v.t. & i.* Move about, move from place to place; (*of people*) transmigrate.
imaistriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IMAISTRIGH. **2.** (*Of people*) Transmigration.
imaltóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Portable altar-stone.
imbhláth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Perianth.
imbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste,** *pl.* **-steacha**). Mixed fight, melée.
imbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte,** *pl.* **-uailtí**). **1.** Collision. **2.** *Lit*: Exchange of blows. **Dul san** ~, to enter the fray. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~ **a chéile,** smiting each other.
imbriathar = **dar mo bhriathar** : BRIATHAR *1*.
imcháineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte,** *pl.* **-ntí**). Mutual recrimination; severe rebuke, censure.
imchaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Comment. *Jur*: ~ **dhlisteanach,** fair comment.
imchas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Mec*: Rotate. **2.** *Lit*: (With **ar**) Meet up with.
imchasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta,** *pl.* **-staí**). **1.** *vn. of* IMCHAS. **2.** *Mec*: Rotation.
imchasal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Outer covering, coating, mantle.
imcheangal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Encasement.
imchéimnigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Walk about. **2.** Circumvent.
imchian[1], *f.* (*ds.* **-chéin,** *gs.* **-chéine,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Great distance; far distance, far-away place. ~ **críche,** great expanse of territory. **In** ~, **in imchéin, in** ~**a** = **in imigéin** : IMIGÉIN. (*Var*: **imchéine** *f*)
imchian[2], *a1.* (*gsf. & comp.* **-chéine**). *Lit*: Far distant, far away; very long. **Tír, aimsir** ~, far distant country, time. **Tréimhse** ~, very long period.
imchiorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Circumcircle.
imchisneach, *a1. Lit*: **1.** Watchful, wary. **2.** Contemplative, introspective.
imchlaonas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Pericline.
imchlaonasach, *a1.* Periclinal.
imchlóigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ónn,** *fut.* **-ófaidh**; *vn.* **imchló** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Turn about; return, revert.
imchlúdach, *m.* (*gs. as s. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gs. as vn.* **-aithe,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* IMCHLÚDAIGH[2]. **2.** *Biol*: Envelope.
imchlúdaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ach**). Envelop.
imchluiche, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-chí**). *Cards*: Drive.
imchoimeád, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ta**). (Act of) conservation; protection, preservation; watchfulness.
imchoimeádach, *a1.* Watchful, protective, guarded; conservative.
imchomharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). *Lit*: **1.** Inquiry, interrogation. **Tosach eolais** ~, we learn by inquiry. **Beir a n-**~ **uaim,** tell them I was asking for them. **2.** Request, petition. ~ **a fháil,** to obtain a request.
imchomharcach, *a1. Lit*: Questioning, inquisitive; pleading. (*Var*: **imchomhaircheach**)
imchomhrac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Meeting, encounter.
imchosain, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-snaíonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-anta**). **1.** Defend (**ar,** against). **2.** Contend, strive, for.
imchosaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). **1.** *vn. of* IMCHOSAIN. **2.** (All-round) defence. **3.** Mutual striving, contention. (*Var*: **imchosnamh** *m*)
imchroith, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Sprinkle.
imchruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Configuration, outline.
imchruthach, *a1.* Structural.
imchuach, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**a**). *Geol*: Basin.
imchuachach, *a1.* Basin-like.
imchuairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Circuit.
imchuirc = IOMPAIRC.
imchumhdach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Lit*: **1.** Covering, adornment. **2.** Concealment.
imdeall, *m.* (*gs.* **-dill**). *Lit*: Deceit, treachery.
imdháil, *v.t.* Distribute.
imdháileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* IMDHAIL. **2.** Distribution.
imdheaghail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ghla**). **1.** *vn. of* IMDHEAGHAIL[2]. **2.** *Lit*: Defence, protection.
imdheaghail[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghlann**). *Lit*: Defend, protect; ward off, parry.

imdhealaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Separate, distinguish.
imdhéanamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). *Lit*: Ornamenting; ornament, embroidery.
imdhearg, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Cause to blush, shame; reproach, revile.
imdheargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* IMDHEARG. **2.** Blush (of shame); reproach, revilement. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine;** ~ **duine a dhéanamh,** to put s.o. to the blush; to shame, to reproach, s.o.
imdheighil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghleann;** *vn.* ~**t,** *gs.* ~**te**). *Lit*: Separate, distinguish.
imdhídean, *f.* (*gs.* **-dine**). Close protection, refuge.
imdhíon, *v.t.* Immunize.
imdhíonach, *a1.* Immune.
imdhíonacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Immunity.
imdhíonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* IMDHÍON. **2.** Immunization.
imdhíoneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Immunology.
imdhruid, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**im** *f, gs.* ~**ime**). Close about, encompass; beset, besiege.
imdhruidteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Besieger.
ime[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *npl.* ~**adha**). *Lit*: **1.** Fence, hedge. **2.** Dam, weir.
ime[2] : IM[1].
imeacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** *vn. of* IMIGH. **2.** Going, departure. ~ **duine as an mbaile,** s.o.'s departure from home. **Am** ~**a na traenach,** the time of departure of the train. *Hist*: **I**~ **na nIarlaí,** the flight of the Earls. *Le h*~ *an earraigh,* with the passing of Spring. ~ **na taoide,** the ebbing of the tide. **Tá sé chun** ~**a,** he is ready to go; he is fit to make a start in life. **Bhí an t-**~ **air,** he had to go; his span of life was up. **Is é an t-**~ **é,** it is time to part. ~ **gan teacht air!** I hope he is gone for good! **Níl** ~ **agat air,** you can't get away from it. **3.** Demand (**ar,** for). **Bhí an-**~ **ar eallach seasc,** dry cattle were selling fast. **4.** Elopement. **Ba mhór an lá** ~**a é,** it was a day of many elopements. *Níl tóir ar an* ~ *anois,* runaway matches are not so popular now. **5.** (*a*) Course, passage. ~ **cúrsaí,** current of events. **In** ~ **an lae,** in the course of the day. *In* ~ *achair,* after a while. **Le h**~ **aimsire,** with the passage of time. (*b*) (Rate of) progress. **Ar an** ~ **atá fúinn,** at the rate we are going. *Tá an-*~ *faoi,* he is going very fast. **Ar aon** ~ **amháin,** at a uniform pace. *Bhí a cosa agus an ceol ar aon* ~, her feet kept time with the music. (*c*) **Tá** ~ **an tí fúthu,** they have the run of the house. **6.** Gait, bearing, demeanour. **Is breá an t-**~ **atá faoi,** he bears himself well; (*of horse, etc.*) he has a fine action. *Tá* ~ *aerach fúthu,* they are inclined to be flighty. *Má bhíonn tú i bhfad eile ar an* ~ *sin,* if you carry on like that much longer. **Conas tá sibh? An t-**~ **céanna i gcónaí.** How are you? Getting along as usual. **7.** Proceeding, transaction. ~**aí an lae,** the events of the day. ~**aí na Dála,** the Dáil proceedings. **Nós** ~**á,** procedure. **Tús a chur ar na himeachtaí,** to open the proceedings. *Jur*: ~**aí a thionscnamh,** to institute proceedings. **8.** (*pl.*) Ways, directions. **Sna himeachtaí seo,** in these parts. (*Var*: *f*)
imeachtach, *a1.* Going, moving, travelling; speedy.
imeachtaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Goer, traveller. **Is deas an t-**~ **é,** (*of horse, etc.*) he has a nice action. ~ **linbh,** toddler.
imeachtaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* IMEACHTACH.
imeachtaí[3] : IMEACHT.
imeachtar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Outer part, outside; outer region, outskirts. ~ **an dúin,** the exterior of the fort. **In** ~ **talún,** in the farthest regions of the earth. **Ar an** ~, on the outside. **Éadaí imeachtair,** outer garments.
imeachtrach, *a1.* Outer, external; further, remote.
imeadha : IME[1].
imeagla, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Great fear, terror, dread. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be terrified. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to terrorize s.o.
imeaglach, *a1.* Fearful, frightened; dreadful, terrible.
imeaglaigh[1], *v.t.* Terrify, intimidate.
imeaglaigh[2], *gsm. of* IMEAGLACH.
imeaglú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IMEAGLAIGH[1]. **2.** Intimidation, terrorism.
imeall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **imill,** *gpl.* ~). Border, edge, rim, margin. ~ **tíre, mara, sléibhe,** margin of country, of sea, of mountain. **Ar** ~, **in** ~, **na cathrach,** on the outskirts of the city. ~ **uirbeach,** urban fringe. *Bhí siad ina seasamh in* ~ *an uisce,* they were standing at the water's edge. ~ **na spéire,** horizon. **Tá teach beag in** ~ **na slí,** there is a little house by the side of the road. ~ **léana,** verge of lawn. *Gearr na himill aige,* cut it round the edges. ~ **leathanaigh,** margin of page. *Scríobh ar an* ~ *é,* write it on the margin. ~ **hata, spéaclaí,** rim of hat, of spectacles. *In* ~ *na gcos agam,* right beside my feet. **In** ~ **a chéile,** verging on each other, one after another. **Teacht, dul, in** ~ **ruda,** to start working at sth. from the outside; to make a start at sth. *B'éigean dom teacht ina* ~ *arís,* I had to go at it again from the beginning.
imeallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Marginal land; marshy shore-land.
imeallach[2], *a1.* Bordering, marginal, peripheral; bordered, fringed, rimmed.
imeallbhord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Border, verge, margin. **2.** Coastline.
imeallchóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Peripheral system. ~ **na néaróg,** peripheral nervous system.
imeallchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Border, frontier.

imeallstad, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Typ*: Marginal stop.
imeanach, *a1.* Immanent.
imeanachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Immanentism.
imeanacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Immanence.
imeanaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Immanentist.
imeanaí[2], *gsf. of* IMEANACH.
imeanaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche**, *npl.* ~**a**). Immanentist.
imeanna : IM[1].
imeartas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Play, playfulness; machination, trickery. ~ **focal,** word-play; quibble, quirk; pun. ~ **solais,** play of light; light effects. ~ **dathanna,** colour contrast. ~ **stáitse,** stage effects. **Le h**~, by means of a trick. **Ag** ~, playing, tricking (**le,** with).
imeartha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* IMIR[2]. **2.** Tricky, prankish. **3.** Practised, clever. ~ **le ceird,** practised at a trade. **Tá sé** ~ **leis na doirne,** he is handy with his fists. **4.** Tried, exhausted. ~ **le rud,** fed up with sth. **Tá mé** ~ **acu,** they have tried my patience. **5** : IMIRT.
imearthach[1], *a1.* Playing, tricking; fond of playing, of gambling.
imearthach[2], *m,* **imearthóir** = IMREOIR.
imeasc[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). *Sch*: Integrate.
imeasc[2] = **i measc** : MEASC[1] *2.*
imeascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* IMEASC[1]. **2.** *Sch*: Integration.
imeoraidh, *var. fut. of* IMIR[2].
imfháisceach, *a1.* Peristaltic.
imfhál, *m.* (*gs.* **-áil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Ring-fence.
imfhálú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). Enclosure.
imfháscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Peristalsis.
imfhios, ~ach = IOMAS, -ACH.
imfhiosachas = IOMASACHAS.
imfhiosaí = IOMASAÍ[1].
imfhogas, *pred.a. Lit*: In close proximity, very near.
imfhoigse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Close proximity.
imghabh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**áil,** *pp.* **-afa**). Avoid, evade, shun. **An t-olc a** ~**áil,** to avoid evil. *Ní á* ~*áil atá mé,* I am not shirking it. *Ní* ~*aim aon fhear,* I shun no man. **D'iarr tú orm é a** ~**áil ort,** you told me to keep it out of your way.
imghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* IMGHABH. **2.** Avoidance, evasion. **Bheith ar d'**~ **ar rud,** to avoid, be on one's guard against, sth. *Níl ábhar imghabhála agam ort,* I have no reason to keep out of your way. **3.** Ambit. **Faoi** ~ **na gréine,** anywhere under the sun.
imghalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Evapo-transpiration.
imghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). Circumcision.
imghlan, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Cleanse, purify.
imghleo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Melée.
imghluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Movement, stir, excitement.
imghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona**). *Lit*: Wounding, slaying; conflict, battle. **Taoiseach imghona,** leader in battle. (*As vn.*) **Ag loscadh agus ag** ~, burning and slaying. **Ag** ~ **le,** contending, fighting with.
imigéin, *s.* (In phrase) **In** ~, (*of space, time*) far off, far away.
imigéiniúil, *a2.* Far-away, remote. (*Var.* **imigéineach** *a1*)
imigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **imíonn,** *vn.* **imeacht,** *pp.* **imithe**). Go. **1.** Go away, leave. **Ag teacht agus ag imeacht,** coming and going. **D'**~ **sé as an tír,** he left the country. **Tá sí ag imeacht go Meiriceá,** she is going to, leaving for, America. *D'*~ *siad ar eitleán,* they went on a plane. *Ná h*~ *go fóill,* don't go yet. **2.** Go on, proceed, travel. **Ag imeacht timpeall, ó áit go háit,** going about, from place to place. **Bhíomar ag imeacht ar feadh na hoíche,** we kept travelling all night. **D'**~ **sé roimhe,** he travelled on. *Duine bocht ag imeacht roimhe,* a poor man wandering from place to place. **3.** Go, start, off. **Imeacht de shiúl géar, de rúid,** to go off at a sharp pace, at a run. *D'*~ *sé mar a bheadh splanc ann,* he went off like a flash. **D'**~ **an t-urchar,** the shot went off. **4.** Get away, escape. **D'**~ **siad slán,** they got away safe. **Má imíonn tú le do bheo,** if you escape with your life. *D'*~ *sé gan mhasla gan mháchail,* he escaped easily and unhurt. *D'*~ *sé idir mo mhéara,* it slipped through my fingers. **Ní imeodh an méid sin thairis,** even that wouldn't escape him. **5.** Progress. **Tá an saol ag imeacht mar a bhí riamh,** life goes on the same as ever. *Cén chaoi a bhfuil an cluiche ag imeacht?* How is the match going? **6.** Prevail, be current. **Na faisin atá ag imeacht,** the current fashions. **Bhí na cleamhnais ag imeacht fós,** matchmaking was still in vogue. *Níl an focal sin ag imeacht anois,* that word is not used now. **7.** Go round, circulate. **Tá airgead bréige ag imeacht,** there is counterfeit money in circulation. **Má tá aon bhraon crua ag imeacht,** if there is a drop of the hard stuff going. **8.** Move, work. **An clog a chur ag imeacht,** to set the clock going. *Coinnigh an t-inneall ag imeacht,* keep the engine running. **9.** (*Of time, etc.*) Pass, pass and change. **Tá an lá ag imeacht,** the day is passing. *D'*~ *leathuair eile,* another half-hour passed. **An bhliain seo a d'**~ **tharainn,** this past year. **D'**~ **an t-am sin,** that time is past. *Is mór a d'*~ *an saol le gairid,* the world has changed a lot lately. **D'**~ **sin is tháinig seo,** things are not as they were any more. **10.** Give way, fail. **D'**~ **an dréimire,** the ladder gave way. *D'*~ *sé as fúm,* it went from under me. **D'**~ **an solas,** the light failed. **Tá mo chuimhne ag imeacht,** my memory is failing. **Bhraith sé é féin ag imeacht,** he felt himself going. **Tá sé an-imithe,** he is very failed. **11.** Cease to operate, to have effect. **D'**~ **an slaghdán,** the cold is gone. *Ó d'*~ *an t-airneán,*

since the night-visiting stopped. **Is fada ó d'**~ **an bhuain chorráin,** reaping with a hook ceased a long time ago. **12.** Be lost, spent. **Tá an t-airgead ag imeacht go tiubh,** the money is going fast. **D'**~ **mo chuid leabhar ar fad,** my books have all disappeared. **13.** Pass away; depart, die. **An fear a d'**~, the man who is gone. **D'**~ **sé ina chodladh,** he passed away in his sleep. *Nuair a bheimid féin imithe,* when we ourselves are gone. **14.** Pass into a certain state. **Imeacht bán, díomhaoin,** to go waste, idle. *Tá sé imithe chun an donais,* he is gone to the bad. **D'**~ **sé gan dóigh,** he lost his self-respect. **15.** *Lit*: Come to pass. **D'**~ **gach ní dá ndúirt sé,** everything that he said came to pass. **16.** *Lit*: Go over, traverse. **D'**~ **sé an loch gan eathar,** he passed over the lake without a boat.
imigh ar, *v.i.* **1.** Go on, travel by means of. **Imeacht ar rothaí,** to go on wheels. **2.** Proceed. ~ **ort,** go on, proceed. **3.** Pass over. **Ag imeacht ar bharr an uisce,** travelling over the surface of the water. **4.** Pass into state of. **Imeacht ar seachrán,** to go astray. *D'*~ *sé ar an ól,* he took to drink. **5.** Be spent on. **D'**~ **an t-airgead ar earraí,** the money went on goods. **6.** Be sold for. **Tá na caoirigh ag imeacht ar bheagán,** the sheep are going for very little. **7.** Be lost to. **D'**~ **an áit, a mhaoin shaolta, air,** he lost his place, his worldly wealth. **8.** Get away, escape, from; go away without. **D'**~ **sé ar na gardaí,** he escaped from the guards. **Ná lig dóibh imeacht ort,** don't let them get away from you, go away without you. **D'**~ **an bád air,** he missed the boat. **D'**~ **an focal orm,** (i) the word escaped my lips, (ii) I failed to catch the word. **Níl mórán le himeacht air,** he doesn't miss much. *Ní imeodh a oiread air,* even that much couldn't escape his notice. **Ní ag imeacht ort atá sé,** you must face up to it. **9.** Happen to. **D'**~ **rud éigin air,** something happened to him. *Cad d'*~ *ar a chlann?* What became of his children? **D'**~ **an diabhal orthu,** they are gone to the dickens. **10.** *Lit*: (*a*) Tread on. **Imeoidh tú ar nathracha,** you will walk on serpents. (*b*) Copulate with.
imigh as, *v.i.* **1.** Go out of. **Imeacht as áit,** to leave a place. **Imeacht as amharc,** to go out of sight. **Imeacht as gléas,** to go out of order. **Imeacht as faisean,** to go out of fashion. *D'*~ *sé as airgead,* he ran out of money. **D'**~ **sé as mo cheann,** it went out of my head. **Ná h**~ **as do mheabhair,** don't take leave of your senses. **Bhí sé ag imeacht as a chraiceann,** he was jumping out of his skin. **Tá tú ag imeacht as do chuid éadaigh,** you are growing out of your clothes. **2.** Go from, be lost to. **D'**~ **an teas as,** it lost heat. *Tá an mhaith imithe as,* the good is gone out of it. **D'**~ **an anáil as,** he expired. **3.** Fade away, fail. **Bheith ag imeacht as,** to be fading away, failing, dying. *Tá tú imithe as,* you have faded to nothing. **4.** Give, slacken. **D'**~ **as an téad,** the rope slackened. **D'**~ **as an tuile,** the flood subsided.
imigh de, *v.i.* Go, depart, from. **Imeacht den bhóthar,** to go off the road. **D'**~ **sé den bhord,** it fell off the table; it disappeared from the table. *D'*~ *an chos den scian,* the handle came off the knife. **D'**~ **an t-uaigneas díobh,** they ceased to be lonely. *Is mór a d'*~ *an mórtas de,* he is not nearly as boastful as he was.
imigh i, *v.i.* **1.** Go, leave, in. **Imeacht i gcarr,** to go in a car. **2.** Go into. **Imeacht sna saighdiúirí, san arm,** to (go off to) join the army. **3.** Go about in. **Ag imeacht sna bratóga, ina léine,** going about in rags, in his shirt. **4.** Pass into state of. **Tá sé ag imeacht ina ghiotaí,** it is falling to bits. *Tá siad ag imeacht i bhfiáin,* they are running wild. **D'**~ **an talamh i bhfiaile,** the land became overgrown with weeds. **D'**~ **sé ina réice,** he became a rake.
imigh le, *v.i.* **1.** Go away with, take away. **Imeacht le rud,** to make off with sth. *D'*~ *tú le mo pheann,* you took my pen. **D'**~ **siad le chéile,** they eloped. **Go n-imí an sioc leat!** Bad cess to you! **2.** Take to, follow. **Imeacht le ceird,** to follow a trade. *D'*~ *sé le táilliúireacht,* he took up tailoring. **Ag imeacht le haer an tsaoil,** leading a gay life. *D'*~ *siad leis an ól,* they took to drink. **3.** Take certain course. **Imeacht le fána,** to go downhill; to fall down the slope; to take the downward path. **Ag imeacht le ceann sreinge,** running loose. **Imeacht le gaoth, le sruth,** to go with the wind, with the current; to be lost, to vanish. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *3.* **4.** Go away, off. **Imíonn siad leo gach uile oíche,** they take themselves off every night. ~ **leat (uaim, amach as seo),** get away (from me, out of here). **Tá sé ag imeacht leis,** he is going from bad to worse.
imigh ó, *v.i.* **1.** Go away from, leave, be lost to. **Imeacht ó do mhuintir,** to leave one's people. **Ag imeacht ón tréad,** leaving the fold. *Ná h*~ *uainn mar sin,* don't leave us just like that. *D'*~ *sé ón mbord, ón obair,* he left the table, the work. **D'**~ **na cosa uaim,** my feet went from under me. *Tá an t-amharc ag imeacht uaidh,* he is losing his sight. **Bhí siad ag imeacht ó rath,** they were doing no good, were going to ruin. **Nár imí uainn ach é,** may we suffer no worse loss. **2.** Go beyond. **Imeacht ó smacht,** to go beyond control. **D'**~ **an long ó stiúir,** the ship refused to steer.
imill : IMEALL.
imilléad = MILLÉAD.
imíonn : IMIGH.
imir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Tint, tinge. **1.** ~**ghorm,** blue tint. **Tháinig** ~**óir ann,** it became tinged with gold. **Chuir an smúdáil** ~ **shíoda**

ann, the ironing gave it a silken sheen. **2.** ~ **éada,** tinge of jealousy.

imir[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **imríonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **imeartha**). Play. **1.** (*a*) (Of game) **Cluiche a** ~**t,** to play a game. *Ag* ~*t peile, fichille, cártaí,* playing football, chess, cards. ~ *an liathróid, an cioná,* play the ball, the five of trumps. *D'*~ *siad an cluiche craoibhe ann,* they played the final there. **D'**~ **sé d'Éirinn,** he played for Ireland. **D'**~ **tú do chártaí, do chnaipí, go maith,** you played your cards well. (*b*) (Of gamble) **Geall, airgead, a** ~**t,** to play for a stake, for money. *D'*~ *siad gé, ar ghé,* they played for a goose. *Imrímis ar dhíslí é,* let us play dice for it. **D'**~ **sé a anam leis,** he risked his life at it. **Ag** ~**t is ag ól,** gambling and drinking. (*c*) (Of pastime) **Ag súgradh is ag** ~**t,** sporting and playing. *Ag* ~*t buachaillí bó,* playing cowboys. (*d*) (Of trick) **Cleas a** ~**t** (**ar dhuine**), to play a trick (on s.o.). ~**t ar dhuine,** to play a prank on s.o.; to cozen, cheat, s.o.; to get a rise out of, annoy, s.o. *Is fuar a d'*~ *tú orm,* you played an unfriendly trick on me. **2.** (*a*) Ply, wield. **Arm a** ~**t,** to ply a weapon. **D'**~ **siad sceana, na cosa, air,** they used knives, their feet, on him. *Is tú a d'imreodh an súiste,* you were the man to wield a flail. (*b*) Exercise, employ. **Dáimh a** ~**t le duine,** to show fellow-feeling for s.o. ~ **an chóir leo,** act justly towards them. (*c*) Wreak, inflict. **Díoltas a** ~**t ar dhuine,** to wreak vengeance on s.o. *D'*~ *siad a dtoil air,* they inflicted their will on him. *Imríodh an bás air,* he was done to death. (*d*) Affect, trouble. **Tá an tsláinte, a chroí, ag** ~**t air,** his health, his heart, is troubling him. *Ná lig don fhearg* ~*t ort,* don't let your anger get the better of you. *Lit*: **D'**~ **a n-íota orthu,** their thirst affected them. **3.** *Lit*: Apply (**ar,** to). **D'**~ **sé ungadh air,** he applied ointment to it.

imirc, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**the**). Migrate.

imirce, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Change of abode; migration, emigration. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to change abode, to move out; to migrate, to emigrate. ~ **oíche,** moonlight flitting. ~ **uabhair a dhéanamh,** to go away in a huff. ~ **amach,** out-migration. ~ **isteach,** in-migration. **Éan** ~, migratory bird. **Bheith ar** ~, to be shifting, flitting, on a migratory journey. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. change his abode, to shift s.o. *Go n-éirí bhur n-*~ *libh,* may you be lucky in your new home. **An** ~ **go Sasana,** the emigration to England. **Éag agus** ~, death and departure. *Lit*: ~ **nirt,** forcible migration. **2.** Transfer of movable property. *Lit*: ~ **longfoirt,** shifting of camp. **3.** *Lit*: Moving household, migratory body, band of emigrants. **Maois gona** ~, Moses with his migrating people. (*Var*: **imirche, imirghe, imirí**)

imirceach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cigh,** *gpl.* ~). Person changing abode; migrant, emigrant. (*Var*: **imirceoir** *m*)

imirceach[2], *a1.* Moving, flitting, migratory.

imireacha : IMIR[1].

imirt, *f.* (*gs.* **imeartha**). **1.** *vn. of* IMIR[2] **2.** Playing, play. (*a*) (Of game) ~ **cluiche,** the playing of, the method of playing, a game. *Páirc, culaith imeartha,* playing-field, -outfit. ~ **cártaí, peile,** card-, football-, playing. **Cárta imeartha,** playing-card. **Clár imeartha,** playing-board, -table. *Fig*: Field of action. **Cé leis (an)** ~? Whose turn is it to play? *Prov*: **Den** ~ **ar coimhéad,** forewarned is forearmed. **Bíonn cead cainte ag fear caillte na himeartha,** it is a loser's privilege to make excuses. *S.a.* CEILE[1] *(b)* (Of gambling) **Teach imeartha,** gaming-house. **Fiacha imeartha,** gambling debts. **Geall imeartha,** stake in game, gambling stake. *Bhí sé ina gheall imeartha ag an saol,* he was the sport of fortune. *Prov*: **Is fearr mac le h**~ **ná mac le hól,** better a son a gambler than a son a drunkard. *S.a.* ANAM *2. (c)* (Of pranks) **Cén** ~ **atá agaibh air?** Why are you playing pranks on him, annoying him? (*d*) (Of play of light) ~ **na gréine ar an uisce,** the sun playing on the water. **3.** (*a*) Use, employment. ~ **airm,** the employment of a weapon. (*b*) Exercise, performance. ~ **carthanachta,** the exercise of friendship. (*c*) Infliction. ~ **feirge, faltanais,** the venting of spleen, of spite. (*d*) *Lit*: Control, management. ~ **each agus carbad,** control of horses and chariots.

imirteas = IMEARTAS.

imirthí = IMIRCE.

imirtíocht, *f* = IMEARTAS.

imithe : IMIGH.

imlabhra, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Periphrasis, circumlocution.

imlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Circumcentre.

imle, *var. pl. of* IMEALL.

imleá, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite**). (Act of) melting away; dissolution. **D'imigh an t-**~ **orthu,** they have vanished off the face of the earth; they are gone to the deuce.

imleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Publ*: Volume.

imleacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Navel. *S.a.* CAOL[1] *1(b),* CAOLÁN *s.* **2.** Central point, centre, hub. (*Var*: **imleagán**)

imleacánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Navelwort.

imleach = IMEALLACH[1,2]

imleacha, *var. pl. of* IMEALL.

imleáite : IMLEÁ.

imleann. 1 : IMLINN. **2.** *m* = IMLEACÁN.

imleanna : IMLINN.

imleasa(i)n, *m* = IMREASC[1] *2.*

imleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-leithne,** *npl.* ~**a**). Very wide, expansive.

imleor, *a1.* Adequate.

imlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Outline, perimeter, circumference. ~ (**chomh-airde**), contour line. **Pictiúr** ~, profile (drawing).

imlínigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Outline.

imlinn, *f.* (*gs.* **-leann,** *pl.* **-leanna**). *Lit*: **1** = IMLEACÁN. **2.** (*Of shield, etc.*) Boss, stud. (*Var*: **imleog** *f*)

imlitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Circular (letter). ~ **ón bPápa,** (papal) encyclical.

imloisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-oscadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Singe.

imlomairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* ~**í**). Circumdenudation.

imluaineach, *a1.* Fluttering, hovering, about.

imní, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Anxiety, concern. ~ **a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be anxious about sth. **Bheith in** ~, **faoi** ~, to be in a state of anxiety. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to treat sth. as a matter of concern. *Bhuail* ~ *í,* she became anxious. *Tá sé ag dul in* ~ *dom, ag déanamh* ~ *dom,* it is causing me concern. **Ná cuireadh sin** ~ **ort,** don't let that worry you. **Ná bíodh** ~ **ort,** don't fret. ~ **as ort!** Bad luck to your fretting! **2.** Eagerness, diligence, care. **Tá** ~ **oibre air,** he is anxious to get to work. **Déan** ~ **anois,** bestir yourself now. *A leithéid d'*~*!* Such fluster! *Prov*: **Bhuafadh an** ~ **ar an gcinniúint,** 'care could overcome fate', accidents can be avoided with care. (*Var*: **imneadh** *m*)

imníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Anxious, concerned. **Bheith** ~ **faoi rud,** to be anxious about sth. *Tá sí* ~ *faoina clann,* she is concerned about her children. ~ *faoina shláinte,* solicitous about his health. **2.** Eager, diligent, careful. **Oibrí** ~, diligent, attentive, worker. **3.** *Lit*: Causing apprehension, fearful. **Ceann** ~ **na fleisce,** the sore end of the stick. **Gabha** ~ **ifrinn,** the fearful smith of Hades. (*Var*: **imneadhach** *a1,* **imníteach** *a1,* **imniúil** *a2*)

imnise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Strife, contention. **In** ~ **chatha,** joined in battle.

imníthí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Anxiety, solicitousness. **2.** Carefulness, diligence.

imoibreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ch*: Reactant, reagent.

imoibreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Ph*: Reactor.

imoibrigh, *v.t. Ch*: React.

imoibríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). *Ch*: Reactive.

imoibríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Ch*: Reactance, reactivity.

imoibriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IMOIBRIGH. **2.** *Ch*: *Ph*: Reaction. ~ **ceimiceach, suimiúcháin,** chemical, addition, reaction. ~ **slabhrúil,** chain reaction.

imoibriúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Ch*: Reaction. **Teas imoibriúcháin,** heat of reaction.

impeardha, *a3,* **impeartha,** *a3* = IMPIRIÚIL.

imphléasc, *v.i. Mec.E*: Collapse.

imphléascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* IMPHLÉASC. **2.** Collapse.

imphort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). Surrounding embankment, circumvallation.

impí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). **1.** *vn. of* IMPIGH. **2.** Entreaty; intercession. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to entreat s.o. **Trí** ~ **na Maighdine Muire,** through the intercession of the Virgin Mary. **Cuid, luach,** ~, return for favour.

impigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-pí**). Entreat, supplicate. **Dia a impí; impí ar Dhia,** to entreat God. **Rud a impí ar dhuine,** to implore sth. of s.o. *Impím agus achainím ort,* I pray and beseech you.

impíoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Supplicant, petitioner; intercessor.

impíoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Entreating, suppliant; intercessory.

impire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Emperor. (*Var*: ~**oir** *m*)

impireacha, *spl.* (In phrase) **Leis na h**~, for ages.

impireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Empire.

impiriúil, *a2.* Imperial.

impiriúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Imperialism.

impiriúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Imperialist.

impisneach, *a1.* Impish; malicious.

impitíogó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Impetigo.

impleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Implication.

impleachtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Imply. **Coinníoll impleachtaithe,** implied, implicit, condition.

impreacht = IMPIREACHT.

impreasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Impresario.

imprisean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* ~). Impression.

impriseanachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Impressionism.

impriseanaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Impressionist.

impriseanaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Impressionist(ic).

impriúil = IMPIRIÚIL.

impriúlachas = IMPIRIÚLACHAS.

imreann, *var. pres. of* IMIR[2].

imreas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). **1.** Strife, discord, quarrel. ~ **a dhéanamh, a thógáil,** to make mischief, to create a quarrel. ~ *idir dhaoine,* discord among people. **Lucht imris,** trouble-makers. *Tá fonn imris air,* he is up to mischief. ~ **fianaise,** contending evidence. *S.a.* UAIGNEAS *2. Prov*: **Is fearr foighne ná** ~, it is better to be patient than to quarrel. **Ag** ~, quarrelling, creating mischief. **2.** (Of goat) **Faoi** ~, in heat.

imreas[2] = IMEARTAS.

imreas[3], *m* = IMREASC[1].

imreasach, *a1.* Contentious, quarrelsome. (*Var*: **imreasánach**)

imreasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Quarrelsome person. (*Var*: **imreasánaí**)

imreasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* IMREASACH.
imreasain[1], *f* = IMREAS[1].
imreasán, *m* = IMREAS[1].
imreasc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-risc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*Of eye*) Iris. **2. Mac imrisc,** pupil (of eye). (*Var: gs. & npl.* **~a;** *of 2:* **mac imreasa(i)n**[2]**, mac imris**)
imreasc[2], *m* = IMREAS[1].
imreascáil = IOMRASCÁIL.
imreasnach = IMREASACH.
imreasnaí = IMREASAÍ[1].
imréiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Cust: Fin:* Clearance. ~ **isteach,** clearance inwards. **Teastas imréitigh,** clearance certificate. **Áras, banc, imréitigh,** clearing-house, -bank.
imreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Butterscotch.
imreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Player. **1.** *Sp: Gaming:* ~ **peile, leadóige, bollaí,** football-, tennis-, bowls-, player. ~ **fichille, táiplise,** chess-, draughts-, player. ~ **cártaí, dísli,** card-, dice-, player. **2.** ~ **ar fhocail,** punster.
imrim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* (Act of) riding; ride, drive, journey. ~ **each,** horse-riding, travelling on horseback. **Ina n-~,** as they rode along. **Domhnach na hImrime,** Palm Sunday.
imríonn : IMIR[2].
imris[1] : IMREAS[1].
imris[2], **~c** : IMREASC[1].
imrothlach, *a1.* Revolving.
imrothlaigh[1], *v.i.* Revolve.
imrothlaigh[2], *gsm. of* IMROTHLACH.
imrothlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IMROTHLAIGH[1]. **2.** (*Of wheel, etc.*) Revolution.
imruagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uaigthe**). *Lit:* **1.** Mutual onslaught; rush, encounter; skirmish. **2.** Incursion. **3.** Rout.
imruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Onrush, attack; irruption, invasion.
imscaoil, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). **1.** Scatter about, spread abroad. **2.** Decipher.
imscar, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Spread about; separate. **2.** *Mil:* Deploy.
imscaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* IMSCAR. **2.** Deployment.
imscing, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e**). *Lit:* Recess, closet; (recessed) bed, couch.
imscríobh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* IMSCRÍOBH[2]. **2.** Circumscription.
imscríobh[2], *v.t.* Circumscribe.
imscrúdaigh, *v.t.* Investigate.
imscrúdú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IMSCRÚDAIGH. **2.** Investigation.
imshaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). Environment. **Eolas imshaoil,** environmental studies.
imshaothar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Extreme exertion. ~ (**anála**), extremely laboured breathing, panting.
imsheachtar, imsheachtrach = IMEACHTAR, IMEACHTRACH.
imshníomh, *m,* **~ach,** *a1* = IMNÍ, -OCH.
imshníomhúil, *a2* = IMNÍOCH.
imshocraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur:* Compound. **Feileonacht a imshocrú,** to compound a felony. **Imshocrú le creidiúnaithe,** to compound with creditors.
imshocraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur:* Composition.
imshruthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). *Anat:* Circulation. ~ **na fola,** circulation of the blood.
imshuí, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **-uite**). **1.** *vn. of* IMSHUIGH. **2.** *Mil:* Investment, encompassment, siege.
imshuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *fut.* **-uífidh;** *vn.* **-ú**, *pp.* **-ite**). Invest, encompass; beleaguer, besiege.
imspleáchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Interdependence.
imthaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Mec.E:* Bearing. ~ **céime, rollach, teanntála,** step-, roller-, thrust-bearing. ~ **agáite,** agate bearing. **Práis ~,** bearing brasses.
imthairg, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-riscint,** *pp.* **~the**). *Com:* Bid (**ar,** for).
imthairiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* IMTHAIRG. **2.** *Com:* Bid.
imtharraing, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **~íonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Attract, interattract. **2.** Gravitate (**ar, timpeall,** towards, round).
imtharraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* IMTHARRAING. **2.** Attraction; gravitation, gravity. **Cumas imtharraingthe,** attractive, gravitational, power. ~ **an domhain,** terrestrial gravitation.
imtharraingteach, *a1.* Gravitational.
imtheacht, ~ach = IMEACHT, -ACH.
imtheorannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Internee.
imtheorannaigh, *v.t.* Intern.
imtheorannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IMTHEORANNAIGH. **2.** Internment.
imthigh = IMIGH.
imthnúth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* IMTHNÚTH[2]. **2.** Exceeding covetousness, envy.
imthnúth[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-úite**). Covet exceedingly; envy. **Rud a ~ do dhuine,** to grudge sth. exceedingly to s.o.
imthoisceach, *a1.* Circumstantial. **Fianaise ~,** circumstantial evidence.
imthosca, *spl. Jur:* Circumstances. ~ **ionchoiritheacha, maolaitheacha,** incriminating, extenuating, circumstances. *Athrú ar ~,* variation of circumstances.
imthreascair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-craíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). Wrestle, contend (**le,** with); knock down, overthrow.
imthreascairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* IMTHREASCAIR. **2.** Overthrow.
imthrinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Encircling trench, circumvallation.
imthús = IOMTHÚS.
imuamhnach, *a1.* **1.** Terrifying. **2.** Terrified.
in[1], *pron.* (*Form of* SIN[1] *frequently used after copula*) That. **B'in é (é),** that was it. **Níorbh in**

in-

duitse é, it was not so with you. **Nach in é an fear?** Is that not the man? *Dúirt sé gurbh in a raibh aige,* he said that was all he had. *Ní hin mar a bheadh an cás,* that is not how the case would be. **Nárbh in é an rud céanna?** Was that not the same thing?
in-[2], *pref.* (Lenites **b, c, f, g, m, p**) Capable of, fit for, fit to be. **1.** (With gs.) **Bheith infheidhme,** to be fit for service. **Má tá sí inrúin,** if she may be trusted with a secret. **Dá mbeinn inaighnis leat,** if I could argue with you, like you. **2.** (*With pp.*) **Má tá sé indéanta,** if it can be done. **Níl sé inléite,** it is illegible. **Cailín inphósta,** girl of marriageable age. **3.** (With noun ending in **-acht**) **Inbhraiteacht, inchloisteacht, inchreidteacht,** perceptibility, audibility, credibility.
in-[3], *pref.* (**ion-** *before broad vowel or consonant; lenites* **b, c, f, g, m, p**) In-, il-, im-, ir-; endo-
-in[4], *suff. f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ch:* -in.
in[5] : I[2].
-ín[1], *suff.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Little, tiny. **1.** (Used as simple diminutive: corresponds in gender to the original word, but is always *m* in gs.) (*a*) (With m. noun) **An firín feosaí,** the wizened little man. **An t-éinín bíogach,** the chirpy little bird. (*b*) (With f. noun) **An bheainín ghleoite,** the charming little woman. **An choisín chomair,** the neat little foot. *Ag cur ort do bhróigín bhig,* putting on your tiny little shoe. **2.** (Forming distinct term: *m*) **An paidrín páirteach,** the family rosary. **An méirín púca,** the foxglove. *An ceirtlín snátha a chasadh,* to wind the ball of thread.
-ín[2], *suff. m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Ch:* -ine.
ín[3] = INN[2].
ina : I[2].
inaighnis, *a3.* Fit to argue.
inainmnithe, *a3.* Nameable; assignable. **Dáta ~,** assignable date.
ináirithe, *a3* **1.** Enumerable, countable, calculable. **2.** Mentionable, worth mentioning.
inairm, *gs. as a.* Fit to bear arms.
inaistir, *gs. as a.* Fit to travel; (*of vehicle*) roadworthy; (*of boat*) seaworthy.
inaistrithe, *a3.* **1.** Movable, removable, transferable; transposable; translatable. **2.** *Fin:* Negotiable.
inaistritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Transferability, translatability. **2.** *Fin:* Negotiability.
inaitheanta, *a3.* Recognizable, perceptible, distinguishable.
ináitrithe, *a3.* Habitable.
inar, inár : I[2].
inárachais, *gs. as attrib.a.* Insurable.
inathraithe, *a3.* Changeable; adjustable, convertible, variable.
inathraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Changeability, variability.
inbharúla, *gs. as a.* (In phrase) **Bheith ~ go,** to be of opinion that.
inbhe[1] = INMHE.
inbhe[2] = INNE[1].
inbheach, *a1. Lit:* Notched.
inbhear[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** River-mouth, estuary, firth. **2.** ~ **éisc,** (river) fishery.
inbhear[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhir,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Bar, spit.
inbhear[3] = INÍOR.
inbhearach, *a1.* Having many estuaries.
inbhearrtha, *a3.* **1.** Capable of being trimmed or shaved. *Fig:* **Níl sé ~,** one can't make too free with him; he is very touchy.
inbhéarta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Inverse. ~ **ciorcail,** inverse of circle.
inbhéartach, *a1.* Inverse.
inbhéartaigh[1], *v.t.* Invert.
inbhéartaigh[2], *gsm. of* INBHÉARTACH.
inbhéartáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Invertase.
inbheartaithe, *a3.* Manoeuvrable.
inbheartaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Manoeuvrability.
inbhéartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* INBHÉARTAIGH. **2.** Inversion, inverse. **Lár an inbhéartaithe,** centre of inversion. ~ **teochta,** temperature inversion. ~ **ar an iolrú,** inverse of multiplication.
inbheirthe, *a3.* Inborn, innate.
inbheirtheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Innateness.
inbhir : INBHEAR[1,2].
inbhraite, *a3.* Perceptible, palpable, tangible.
inbhraiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Perceptibility, palpability, tangibility.
inbhreathnaitheach, *a1.* Introspective.
inbhreathnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). Introspection.
inbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**[1], *pl.* **-steacha**). Inbreak.
inbhriste[2], *a3.* Breakable.
inbhuailte, *a3.* **1.** Beatable, threshable. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **ar.** (*a*) (More than) a match for. **Tá an fear eile ~ air,** the other man is fully his equal, at least as good as he is. (*b*) More than. **Tá sé ~ ar na sé troithe,** he is over six feet.
inc, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~eanna**). Ink. (*Var: f*)
inchaingne, *a3. Jur:* Actionable.
inchainte, *a3.* **1.** Able to talk. **2.** Talkative. **Chomh h~ le,** as loquacious as.
inchaite, *a3.* **1.** Wearable. **Culaith ~,** wearable, presentable, suit. **Páirteanna ~,** wearing parts. **2.** Spendable. **Airgead ~,** spending-money. **3.** Edible.
incheallach, *a1.* Intracellular.
inchiallaithe, *a3. Jur:* Constructive. **Caillteanas, fógra, seachadadh, seilbh, ~,** constructive loss, notice, delivery, possession.
inchinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Brain. **1.** ~ **an duine,** the human brain. *Síobadh, stealladh, an ~ as,* his brains were blown, dashed, out. ~ **chéarach, srutha,** retentive, unretentive, brain.

~ **chúil,** cerebellum; level-headedness. *Níl ~ ghealbhain aige,* he has no more brains than a sparrow. **Fiabhras, obair, tuirse, ~e,** brain-fever, -work, -fag. **2.** *Bot:* **~ sléibhe,** bog-jelly. (*Var: gs.* **incheann**; *of 2:* **~each** *f*)

inchiorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Incircle.

inchleith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Concealment, secrecy. **In ~,** in concealment. **Ainimh ~e,** secret blemish. (*Var:* **~e** *f*)

inchloiste, *a3.* Audible.

inchloisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Audibility.

inchluinte, *a3.* Audible.

inchomhairimh, *gs. as a.* Countable.

in-chomhbhrúite, *a3.* Compressible.

in-chomhshóite, *a3. Fin:* Convertible.

in-chomhthomhaiste, *a3.* Commensurable.

inchomórtais, *gs. as a.* Comparable (**le,** with, to).

inchonduchtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Conductivity.

inchreach, *v.t. Lit:* Reprove, rebuke; object to; criticize.

inchreachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit:* **1.** *vn. of* INCHREACH. **2.** Reproof, rebuke; objection, criticism.

inchreidte, *a3.* Credible.

inchreidteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Credibility.

inchríneach, *a1.* Endocrine.

inchúlaithe, *a3.* Reversible.

inchúlaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Reversibility.

inchurtha, *a3.* **1.** (In various senses of CUIR) **Talamh ~,** tillable land. **Síol ~,** sowable seed. **Gaiste ~,** settable trap. **Snaidhm ~,** tieable knot. **Eolas ~,** seekable knowledge. **Ceist ~,** askable question. **Báire ~,** scoreable goal. **Geall ~,** makable bet. **~ ar ais,** returnable. **~ i bhfeidhm,** operable. **~ síos do,** chargeable to. **~ in iúl,** communicable. **~ i leith duine,** imputable to s.o. **2. ~ le,** comparable to, equal to, even with. *Níl dada ~ leis,* there is nothing to compare with it. **Dá mbeadh a ghníomh ~ lena chuid cainte,** if he could match his words with action. **Tá an bheirt acu ~ le chéile,** the two of them are well matched; one is as bad as the other. *Níl sé ~ lena chuid oibre,* he is not equal to his work. **Beidh mise ~ leat,** I'll be up to your tricks.

indé = INNÉ.

indeagó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Indigo.

indéanta, *a3.* Practicable; fit to be done. **Má tá sé ~,** if it can, may, be done. **Ní raibh sé ~ aige,** he shouldn't have done it.

indéantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Practicability, feasibility.

indeilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Indelta.

indeirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Endodermis.

Ind-Eorpach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Indo-European.

Indiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Indian. **~ Dearg,** Red Indian.

indiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Indium.

indibhid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Phil:* Individual.

indibhidigh, *v.t.* Individuate.

indibhidiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* INDIBHIDIGH. **2.** Individuate.

indibhidiúil, *a2.* Individual.

indibhidiúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Individualism.

indibhidiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Individuality.

Indinéiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Indonesian.

indíreach, *a1.* Indirect.

indíritheach, *a1.* Introvertive.

indíritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Introversion.

indíritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Introvert.

indiu = INNIU.

indleachta, *gs. as a.* Dutiable.

indlighe = AINDLÍ.

indlightheach, *a1* = AINDLÍTHIÚIL.

indóite, *a3.* Combustible.

íne[1] = INN[2] *2.*

íne[2] : ÍON.

inead = IONAD.

íneadh, *m* = AOINE *1(b).*

inearráide, *gs. as a.* Fallible.

inearráideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fallibility.

ineasclann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Rapid, torrent.

ineathar = IONATHAR.

ineirge, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Energy.

ineirgigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Energize.

ineolta = INSEOLTA.

infear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fir,** *gpl.* ~). 'Hauling home' of bride, housewarming.

infeireach, *a1.* Inferential.

infeireas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* ~). Inference.

infeirigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Infer.

infeirigh[2], *gsm. of* INFEIREACH.

infhaighte, *a3.* Procurable, available.

infhaighteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Procurability, availability.

infhairsingeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Expansibility.

infháisceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Compressibility.

infheicthe, *a3.* Visible. *S.a.* LÉASLÍNE.

infheictheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Visibility.

infheidhme, *gs. as a.* Fit for service; able to function; fit, able-bodied. (*Var:* **infheadhma**)

infheidhmeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Serviceableness; fitness.

infheistigh, *v.t.* Invest.

infheistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Investment, sum invested.

infheistiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* INFHEISTIGH. **2.** Investment.

infhill, *v.t.* **1.** Fold inwards; enfold, entwine (**le,** with). **2.** *Gram:* Inflect.

infhilleadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-llidh,** *as vn.* **-llte**; *pl.* **-llteacha**). **1.** *vn. of* INFHILL. **2.** *Bot:* Involution. **3.** *Gram:* Inflexion.

infhillte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* INFHILL. **2.** Capable of being folded; (*of chair, table, etc.*) folding, collapsible; (*of leaf*) involute; (*of word*) inflexional; (*of function*) implicit. **3** : INFHILLEADH.

infhiosaithe, *a3.* Knowable, cognoscible.

infhiosaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cognoscibility.

infhiúch = INIÚCH.

infhoirceanta, *a3.* Determinable. **Eastát ~,** determinable life estate.

infhoirfe, *a3.* Perfectible.

infhorbartha, *a3.* Developable.

infhrisnéise, *a3. Jur:* Rebuttable.

infhuascailte, *a3.* **1.** (*Of person, goods, rights, etc.*) Redeemable. **2.** (*Of question*) Solvable, soluble.

infhuascailteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Redeemability. **2.** Solubility.

infinid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Infinite. **2** = INFINIDEACH[1]

infinideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram:* Infinitive.

infinideach[2], *a1.* **1.** Infinite. **2.** *Gram:* Infinitive.

infinideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Infinity.

infir : INFEAR.

infridhearg, *a1.* Infra-red.

ing[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Difficulty, danger, plight. **Is ~ má,** scarcely, hardly. *Is ~ más eol dóibh,* they hardly know. **2** = INN[2] *2.*

ing[2] = EANG.

ingear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* ~). Perpendicular, vertical. **Clár, riail, ingir,** plumb-rule. **Líne ingir,** plumb-line.

ingearach, *a1.* Perpendicular, vertical, upright; plumb, sheer. **Líne, gearradh, ~,** vertical line, section.

ingearacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Perpendicularity. **Earráid ~a,** vertical error.

ingearchló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). *Arch:* Elevation.

ingearchlóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). *Arch:* Perpendicular. **Stíl ~,** perpendicular style.

ingearlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Orthocentre.

ingearshaighead, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghde,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Drop arrow.

ingheal, *f,* **~t** = INNILT.

inghean, ~as, *m* = INÍON, -ACHT.

ingheanra(i)dh = INÍONRA.

inghear, *m* = INNILT.

inghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). Intaglio.

ingheilt = INNILT.

inghlactha, *a3.* Acceptable, admissible.

inghlacthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Acceptability, admissibility.

inghluaisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Motility.

inghreim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* INGHREIM[2]. **2.** Persecution. (*Var: m, gs.* **inghreama,** *pl.* **inghreamanna**)

inghreim[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). Prey upon, persecute. (*Var: pres.* **inghreamann,** *vn.* **inghreamadh** *m*)

inghreimtheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl* ~). Persecutor.

inghreimtheach[2], *a1.* Preying, persecuting. (*Var:* **inghreamthach**)

ingin, *f* = IONGA.

ingineach, *a1.* Endogenic; endogenetic.

inginiúil, *a2.* Endogenous.

ingir : INGEAR.

ingne, *pl. & var. gs. of* IONGA.

ingneach, *a1.* Having nails, claws or talons.

ingneacha, *var. pl. of* IONGA.

ingneadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) picking with nails, clawing (**ar rud,** at sth.).

ingní, *var. pl. of* IONGA.

ingnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tear, pick, with nails; claw (**ar,** at).

ingnigh[2], *gsm. of* INGNEACH.

iniaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **-amh,** *pp.* **-ata**). Enclose, include.

iniamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-ata**). **1.** *vn. of* INIAIGH. **2.** Enclosure, inclusion.

iniarrtha, *a3.* **1.** Askable. **2.** Attemptable. **Bhí sé ~ agat féin** (**a dhéanamh**), you should have set about (doing) it yourself. (*Var:* **iniarrata**)

iniatach, *a1.* Inclusive.

Inid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Shrovetide. **Máirt ~e,** Shrove Tuesday. **Oíche ~e,** the night of Shrove Tuesday. **Pósadh ~e,** Shrovetide marriage. **Scéalta ~e,** marriage, match-making, rumours.

inill = INNILL[1,2].

inille, ~as, *m* = INNILLE.

inilt = IONAILT.

inílt = INNILT.

inimirce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Immigration.

inimirceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Immigrant.

iníne : INÍON.

ininste, *a3.* Tellable, relatable, expressible. **Ní bhíonn an fhírinne ~ i gcónaí,** all truths will not bear telling.

iníoctha, *a3.* Payable, due. **~ ar éileamh,** payable on demand.

iníol = INIOR.

iniolraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**[1]). Multiplicand.

iniolraithe[2], *a3.* Multipliable.

iniomalartaithe, *a3.* Permutable.

iniompaithe, *a3.* Turnable, reversible.

iniompartha, *a3.* Portable. (*Var:* **iniompair**)

iniomprach, *a3.* Afferent.

iníon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Daughter. **~ dearthár, deirféar,** brother's, sister's, daughter; niece. **~ mic, iníne,** son's, daughter's, daughter; grand-daughter. (*gs. as attrib. a.*) **Leanbh iníne,** female child. **Grá ~e,** daughterly love. **2.** (*a*) Girl, maiden; (young) woman. **A ~ ó!** My dear girl! My dear woman! (*b*) Miss. **I~ Mhic Ruairí, Uí Bhriain,** Miss

McRory, O'Brien. **Máire I~ Uí Néill,** Miss Mary O'Neill. (*Var: npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**)

iníonacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Daughterhood, girlhood, maidenhood. (*Var:* **iníonas** *m*)

iníonra, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Coll:* Girls; group of girls.

iníonúil, *a2.* Daughterly.

iníor, *m.* (*gs.* **-ír**). (Act of) grazing; pasturage.

inis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **inse,** *pl.* **insí**). **1.** Island. **2** = INSE[2]. (*Var: gs.* **~e**)

inis[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **insíonn,** *vn.* **insint,** *pp.* **inste**). Tell. **1.** Relate. **Scéal a insint,** to tell a story. *D'~ sé a chuid eachtraí dúinn,* he related his adventures to us. **Tá scéal le hinsint aige,** he has a story to tell, wonders to relate. *Ós á insint duit é,* while I am on the subject. **~ leat,** continue with your story. **2.** Utter. **An fhírinne a insint,** to tell the truth. *D'~ tú bréag dom,* you told me a lie. **Níor ~ mé a athrach,** I said nothing to the contrary. **3.** Make known. **An scéala a insint,** to tell the news. **D'~ sé a thrioblóid dom,** he told me what his trouble was. **D'~ sé a pheacaí,** he confessed his sins. **~ dó faoin taisme,** tell him about the accident. *Níor ~ tú dom cá raibh tú,* you didn't tell me where you were. **Ná h~ don talamh é,** don't say a word about it. **4.** Recount, describe. **D'~ mé duit an chuma a bhí air,** I told you what he looked like. **Ní inseofar an ghlóir fhlaithiúnais,** heavenly glory can never be described. **Inseoidh sin duit cad é ab fhiú é,** that will show you how much it was worth. *Lit:* **~ dúinn ríthe Fódla,** recount for us the Kings of Ireland. **5.** Inform. **D'~ tú orm é,** you informed on me about it. *Ná h~ orm,* don't tell on me. **Tá sibh i gcónaí ag insint ar a chéile,** you are forever telling stories about one another. **D'~ sé do m'athair mé,** he reported me to my father. **6. Rud a thabhairt le hinsint do dhuine,** to make s.o. realize sth.; to give s.o. a piece of one's mind about sth. *Thug mise a ghnóthaí le hinsint dó,* I set him right about his affairs, told him what I thought of his goings-on. **7.** (In phrases) **Slán mar a hinstear! Slán mar a n-instear!** God save us from the like of it! **Dó féin a hinstear é!** God preserve us from the misfortune that befell him! (*Var: pres.* **~eann**)

iniseal, *m.* (*gs.* **-sil,** *pl.* **~acha**). Initial (of name).

iníseal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-sil,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-sle**). Lowly, humble.

inisí, *var. pl. of* INIS[1].

inisint = INSINT.

inísle. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lowliness, humility. **2** : INÍSEAL.

inísligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Humble, abase.

inistear[1] = FEINISTEAR.

inistear[2], *var. pres. aut. of* INIS[2].

inite, *a3.* Edible.

iniúch, *v.t.* Scrutinize, audit. **Duine, rud, a ~adh,** to examine s.o., sth., closely. **Cuntais a ~adh,** to inspect, audit, accounts.

iniúchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta,** *pl.* **-chtaí**). **1.** *vn. of* INIÚCH. **2.** Scrutiny. *Mil:* **~ trealaimh,** kit inspection. **3.** Audit. **~ cuntas,** audit of accounts.

iniúchóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scrutineer, examiner, auditor.

iniúr = INÍOR.

inlasta, *a3.* Inflammable.

inlastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Inflammability.

inleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **innealta**). **1.** *vn. of* INNILL[2] 2. Arrangement, adjustment; preparation.

inleag, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Inlay.

inleáiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Solubility, fusibility.

inleathnaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Spreadability, expansibility.

inleighis, *gs. as a.* Curable.

inléite, *a3.* Legible.

inléiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Legibility.

inleithscéil, *gs. as a.* Excusable. **Focal, gníomh, ~,** pardonable word, deed. **Tá páistí ~,** one may find an excuse for children. *Jur:* **Dúnbhású ~,** justifiable homicide.

inleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Device, contrivance; snare, trap.

inleogach, *a1.* Contriving, tricky.

inlimfe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Endolymph.

inlíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Mil:* Manoeuvre. **Saighdiúirí a chur ar ~,** to manoeuvre soldiers.

inlíonn : INNILL[2].

inmhaite, *a3.* Pardonable, forgivable.

inmhaíte, *a3.* Enviable. (With **ar**) **Níl a shaol ~ air,** his life is not an enviable one. **Ní raibh mo thuras ~ orm,** I had little to show for my journey. **Níl sé ~ ort,** you have earned, deserved, it; nobody can grudge it to you.

inmhalartacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Interchangeability, commutability.

inmharthana, *a3.* Capable of surviving, viable.

inmharthanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Viability.

inmhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit:* Wealth, estate; position in life, condition. **Neart agus ~ shaolta,** power and worldly wealth. **Dul in ~,** to prosper. *Ar fágadh mar ~ aige,* all that was left to him as his portion. *Trua gan tusa i m'~,* I wish you were in my position. **Ceann ~,** goal (of ambition). **2.** Maturity, strength. (*a*) **Teacht in ~,** to grow strong, mature. **In ~ fir,** fit to do a man's work. **Ó tháinig ~ ann,** since he grew in strength. *Níl ~ ar bith sa ghasúr sin go fóill,* that boy has no strength in him yet. (*b*) **Bheith in ~ rud a dhéanamh,** to be able to do sth. *Níl sé in ~ chuige,* he is not equal to it. **3.** *Jur:* **In ~ oidhreachta,** qualified to inherit.

inmheabhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). *Psy:* **~ (hiopnóiseach),** (hypnotic) suggestion.

inmheach, *a1.* Wealthy, strong; growing to man's estate; pubescent.

inmhéadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Multiplicand.

inmheánach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Inner parts (of body).

inmheánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Internal, interior. **An bheatha, an duine, ~,** the interior life, man. **Cogadh ~,** internal war. **Baill ~a,** internal organs. *S.a.* CLUAS *1.* **2.** *Lit:* Intermediate. **Mór agus beag agus ~,** big and small and middling.

inmheasctha, *a3.* Mixable, miscible.

inmheasta, *a3.* Assessable, estimable. **Is ~ (go),** it may be estimated (that).

inmheitriam, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Endometrium.

inmhianaithe, *a3.* Desirable.

inmhianaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Desirability.

inmholta, *a3.* **1.** Commendable, praiseworthy. **Tá a chuid oibre ~,** his work deserves to be praised. **Gníomh ~,** laudable deed. **2.** Advisable. **Níl sé ~ duit a leithéid a dhéanamh,** it is not advisable for you to do such a thing.

inmhothaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Perceptibility; palpability.

inmhúinte, *a3.* Teachable.

inmhuirir, *gs. as a.* (*Of land*) Chargeable.

inmhustair, *gs. as a.* Ready to muster; astir. **Nach moch atá tú ~?** Aren't you early afoot?

inn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e**). *Lit:* End, extremity; tip, top; edge. **~ na láimhe,** the tip of the hand. **Ar ~ an bheara,** on the point of the spit. **Ó ~ go bonn,** from the top of the head to the soles of the feet. *Go h~ an tsléibhe,* to the top of the mountain. **~ a fhorbartha,** the peak of his development.

inn[2], *s.* **1** = ING[1]. **2.** (In phrases) **Ar ~ ar ea, ar ~ ar éigean,** barely, by dint of extreme effort. **D'imigh sé orthu ar ~ ar ea,** he escaped from them by the skin of his teeth. *Bhain mé an baile amach ar ~ ar éigean,* I barely managed to reach home.

inn[3] = SINN.

inne[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **inní**). **1.** (*Usually pl.*) Inner parts; bowels, guts. **Na hinní a bhaint as rud,** to disembowel sth. **2.** Middle, centre. **In ~ (an) lae, d'~ lae,** in the middle of the day. **In ~ na talún,** in the bowels of the earth. *Lit:* **In ~ a dtreibhe,** in the midst of their tribe. **3.** Inner feelings. **Inní na trócaire,** the bowels of mercy. **4.** *Lit:* Intrinsic nature, essence, quality.

inne[2], *m* = INNEACH.

inne[3]. **1** = SINNE. **2.** (Used as emphatic suffix) = -NA, -NE.

inne[4] : INN[1].

inné, *adv. & indecl. s. & a.* Yesterday. **1. Tháinig sé ~,** he came yesterday. **Maidin, tráthnóna, ~,** yesterday morning, afternoon. **~ féin, ~ beag, a bhí mé ag caint leis,** I was speaking to him only yesterday. **~ roimhe sin,** on the previous day. **An scéal úd ~,** what we were discussing yesterday. (Recent) **Ní inniu ná ~ é,** it was not today or yesterday. (Former) **An saol ~ agus inniu,** past and present times. **2. Bhí an lá ~ maith,** yesterday was a good day. **Bliain is an lá ~,** a year ago yesterday. **3. Ó ~ (anois),** since yesterday. **Is mór idir ~ agus inniu,** times have changed since those days. *S.a.* INNIU *3.*

inneabh, *f* = INMHE.

inneabhar = CAINNIÚR.

inneach, *m.* (*gs.* **innigh**). *Tex:* Weft. **Snáth innigh,** weft (threads). **~ do láimhe, do dhá lámh,** one's handiwork, one's industry. **(Dlúth agus) ~ na beatha,** the fabric of life. **Tá an t-~ ann,** there is good stuff in it, in him. *S.a.* DLÚTH[1].

inneachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit:* Retribution, punishment. **~ Dé,** divine retribution. **Claíomh an inneachaidh,** the avenging sword. *Thug Dia ~ air,* God punished him. (*Var: gs.* **inneachta**)

innéacs, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Index.

innéacsaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Index.

inneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **innill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Arrangement, adjustment; order, array. **~ a chur ar rud,** to arrange, adjust, sth. *Chuir siad ~ catha orthu féin,* they arranged themselves for battle. **Ar ~ máirseála,** in marching order. **2.** Furnishings, trappings; attire, dress. **~ tí,** house furnishings. **~ suain,** sleeping facilities. **~ imeachta,** travelling equipment. **~ a chur ort féin,** to get oneself ready; to dress, tidy, oneself. **3.** (Proper) state, condition. **Bheith in ~, ar ~,** to be in good condition; to be ready, set. **In ord agus in ~,** in proper working order, in excellent condition. **Ar an ~ sin,** in that condition. *Ní fheadar d'~,* I don't know how you are fixed. **4.** Contrivance, trap, snare. **~ a chur,** to set a trap. **~ oilc,** evil contrivance. *Chuir siad ~ ina choinne,* they laid a trap for him. **5.** Machine, engine. **~ bainte, buailte, crúite, cniotála, fuála,** reaping-, threshing-, milking-, knitting-, sewing-, machine. **~ gluaisteáin,** car engine. **~ gáis,** gas-engine. **~ umair,** tank engine. **~ dóiteáin,** fire-engine. **~ crochta,** outboard engine. **6.** *Var. vn. of* INNILL[2]. (*Var: f*)

inneallach, *a1.* Mechanical.

inneallaigh = INNILL[2].

inneallbhainte, *a3.* Dug, reaped, cut, by machine.

innealldéanta, *a3.* Machine-made.

innealldeilte, *a3.* Machine-turned.

inneallfhuaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh;** *vn.* **-uáil** *f, gs.* **-uála;** *pp.* **-ite**). Machine-sew.

inneallghluaiste, *a3.* Mechanically propelled.

inneallghrean, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). (*Metal engraving*) Engine-turn.

innealra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Machinery, (mechanical) equipment.

innealta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* INNILL[2]. **2.** (*a*) Ordered, arranged, ready; neat, elegant, smart. **Cailín ~,** smartly-dressed girl. (*b*) Deft, skilled. **Tá sé ~ ar a ghnó,** he is clever at his work. **~ ar na doirne,** handy with the fists. **3** : INLEADH.

innealtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Orderliness, readiness; neatness, smartness.

innealtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Engineer.

innealtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Engineering.

inneamh, *f* = INMHE.

in-neamhnithe, *a3. Jur*: Voidable.

inneoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-onach,** *pl.* **-onacha**). **1.** Anvil. (*a*) **Iarann a bhualadh ar ~,** to beat iron on an anvil. **Buille oird ar ~,** the striking of a hammer on an anvil, a resounding blow. **Ceap, soc, inneonach,** base, horn, of anvil. *Fig*: **Ar ~ na hurchóide,** on the anvil of iniquity. (*b*) *Anat*: **~ (na cluaise),** anvil. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Nether millstone. (*b*) Base-block; base, support. **~ fhorais do dhíbheargach,** a sustaining base for a marauder. **3.** *Geog*: (*a*) Bluff. (*b*) Small landing creek. (*Var*: *gs.* **inneona; inneoir** *f, gs.* **inneora**)

inneoinscamall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Anvil cloud.

inneonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: (Act of) broiling, roasting.

inneosaidh, *var. fut. of* INIS[2].

inní : INNE[1].

innibh : INNIU.

innigh : INNEACH.

innighthe, *var. gs. of* INNEACHADH.

innile, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). *Lit*: Chattels; stock, cattle. **Ionmhas agus ~,** goods and cattle.

innill[1], *a1. Lit*: Safe, secure; careful.

innill[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **inlíonn,** *vn.* **inleadh,** *pp.* **innealta**). **1.** Arrange, adjust, set; order, array; equip. **Cath a inleadh,** to array forces for a battle. **Fleá a inleadh,** to prepare a feast. **Carbad a inleadh,** to yoke a chariot. **Líon, gaiste, a inleadh,** to fix a net, a trap. **Leaba a inleadh duit féin,** to fix up a bed for oneself. **Tú féin a inleadh le haghaidh aistir,** to make oneself ready for a journey. *Tá mórán le hinleadh agam,* I have a lot of preparations to make. **2.** Plot, plan. **Cealg a inleadh,** to plot treachery.

innill[3] : INNEALL.

innille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Safety, security. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* INNILL[1].

innilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1]). (Act of) grazing; pasturage. *Fig*: **An fharraige ag ~ an chladaigh,** the sea nibbling at the shore.

innilte[2] = INNEALTA.

innimh, *f* = INMHE.

innis[1] = AINNISE.

innis[2] = INIS[2].

in-nite, *a3.* Washable.

inniu, *adv. & indecl. s. & a.* Today. **1. Tá sé anseo ~,** he is here today. **Ar maidin ~,** this morning. **~ is an lá sin,** then and now, ever since that day. **Go dtí an lá atá ~ ann,** to this very day, right up to the present. **Sa lá atá ~ ann,** at the present time, in the present-day world. **Mise ~ agus tusa amárach,** it is my turn today and yours tomorrow; we must all await our call. **Go bhféacha Dia orm ~ (libh),** God help me this day (because of you); I am in a sorry plight now (on your account). *S.a.* INNÉ. **2. Macasamhail an lae ~,** (on) a day like today. **Mí is an lá ~,** a month ago today. **Chuirfeadh sé an lá ~ ar an lá amárach,** he would do wonders. **3. ~ an Chéadaoin,** today is Wednesday. **Bliain ó ~,** a year from today, hence. **Níl ann ach ó inné go dtí ~, ó ~ go dtí amárach,** we are only creatures of a day. (*Var*: **~bh,** *gs.* **innibh**)

inniúil, *a2.* (With **ar, chun, do**) **1.** Able, fit, for. **Bheith ~ ar rud a dhéanamh,** to be able for the sth. *Má tá sé ~ don obair,* if he is able for the work. *~ chun síl,* fit for seeding. **2.** Equipped, ready, for. **~ don drochlá,** equipped for a bad day. **~ don bhóthar,** ready for the road.

inniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ability, competence, capacity. **Deimhniú ~a,** certificate of competency. **~ tiomnaithe,** testamentary capacity.

inniúlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Capacitate.

inniún = OINNIÚN.

innle, *var. gs. & pl. of* INNEALL.

innligh, innliú, *m* = INNILL[2], INLEADH.

inoibrithe, *a3.* Workable, practicable.

inólta, *a3.* Drinkable.

inordaithe, *a3. Jur*: Compellable.

inphionóis, *gs. as a.* Punishable.

inphléasc, *v.i.* Implode.

inphléascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* INPHLÉASC. **2.** Implosion.

inphósta, *a3.* Marriageable.

inphóstacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Marriageableness, nubility.

inphrionta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Publ*: Imprint.

inráite, *a3.* Fit to be said; mentionable, expressible, pronounceable. **Focal ~,** a word that may be spoken, pronounced; a remark that may be made. **Ní raibh sé ~ agat,** you shouldn't have said it. **Ná bíodh sé ~ leat,** let it not be said of you. (*Var*: **inrá**)

inrannta : INROINNT.

inrásta, *a3.* Possible; fit, proper. **Níl sé ~ dul ann,** it is not possible to go there. *Ní bheadh sé ~ agat fanacht anseo,* you couldn't possibly stay here. **Níl sé ~ labhairt air,** it is not fit to be spoken of.

inrátaithe, *a3.* Rateable. **Luacháil ~,** rateable valuation.

inre = INMHE.

inreach = IONRACH[1].

inreachtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pudding.

inréimneach, *a1. Ph*: Convergent.

inréimneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Ph*: Convergence, convergency.

inréimnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Ph*: Converge.

inréimnigh[2], *gsm. of* INRÉIMNEACH.

inréitithe, *a3.* Solvable.

inroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **-rannta**). *Mth*: Dividend.

inroinnte[2], *a3.* Divisible. **Tá deich ~ ar chúig,** ten divides by five.

inroinnteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Divisibility.

inrúin, *gs. as a.* Able to keep a secret.

ins, ~ an, ~ na, ~ gach = sa(n), sna, i ngach: I[2].

insamhail[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhladh** *m, gs.* **-alta**). *Lit*: **1.** Liken, compare (**le,** with). **2.** Simulate, imitate. (*Var*: **insamhlaigh**)

insamhail[2] = IONTAMHAIL.

insamhlacht = IONTAMHLACHT.

insamhlaithe, *a3.* Imaginable; comparable (**le,** with). (*Var*: **insamhalta, ~ach** *a1*)

inscartha, *a3.* Separable.

insce, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** Speech, utterance. **Rann ~,** part of speech. **Bua ~,** gift of speech. **~ Chríost,** the word of Christ. *Ar shoilbhre a ~,* for his pleasant talk. **2** = INSCNE.

inscéalaíochta, *a3.* (*Of survivor*) Alive to tell the tale.

inscne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). *Gram*: Gender.

inscneach, *a1. Lit*: Talkative, eloquent.

inscoilte, *a3.* Fissile.

inscortha, *a3.* Detachable.

inscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Inscription.

inscríobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). Inscribe.

inse[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Hinge. **Ar insí,** on hinges, hinged.

inse[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Inch, holm, water-meadow. **Insí cnoc,** grassy places (along streams, etc.) in hills. *Tá féar go hinsí cnoc aige,* he has all kinds of grazing, grass in plenty. **2** = INIS[1]. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**)

inse[3], *f* = INSINT.

inse[4] : INIS[1].

inseach, *a1.* **1.** Insular. **2.** Full of water-meadows.

inseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Water-meadow grazing, low-lying mountain pasturage.

inseacht, *f* = INSINT.

insealbhaigh, *v.t.* Invest, install, induct (**i,** in, into).

insealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Investor, inductor.

insealbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe,** *pl.* **-bhuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* INSEALBHAIGH. **2.** Investiture, installation, induction.

inseamhnaigh, *v.t.* Inseminate.

inseamhnaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Inseminator.

inseamhnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* INSEAMHNAIGH. **2.** Insemination. **~ saorga,** artificial insemination.

inseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Inch, holm, (small) water-meadow.

inseann, *var. pres. of* INIS[2].

inseolta, *a3.* **1.** Navigable. **2.** (*Of boat*) Seaworthy. **3.** (*Of weather*) Fit for sailing. **4.** Fit, proper.

inseoltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Navigability.

insí[1] : INIS[1].

insí[2] : INSE[1,2].

insil, *v.t.* Instil, infuse.

insilbeirg, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Insilberg.

insileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte,** *pl.* **-ltí**). **1.** *vn. of* INSIL. **2.** Infusion.

insilteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Geog*: Affluent.

insilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Infuser.

insín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* INIS[1]. **2.** *Dim. of* INSE[2].

insint, *f.* (*gs. as s.* **~e,** *as vn.* **-ste;** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* INIS[2]. **2.** Relation, narration, utterance; version. **Bíonn dhá ~ ar scéal,** there are two ways of telling a story, two sides to an argument. *Níl ach aon ~ amháin ar an scéal sin,* the facts of that case are not to be denied. *Níl an dara h~ air,* there is no gainsaying the fact. **Malairt d'~,** different version. *Chuala mé ~ eile air,* I heard another version of it. *Ní hé sin an ~ a thug sé domsa air,* that is not how he told it to me. **Beidh ~ scéil air,** it will excite wonder, become wondrous in the telling. **Chuaigh sé thar ~ scéil,** it became indescribable. **Níl léamh ná scríobh ná ~ béil air,** it defies all description. **Fear inste scéil,** (i) storyteller, (ii) surviving witness. **3.** *Gram*: **~ dhíreach, neamh-dhíreach,** direct, indirect, speech. (*Var*: **insin**)

insínte, *a3.* Stretchable, protractable, extensible, ductile.

insínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Extensibility, ductility.

insíolrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Inbreeding.

insíonn : INIS[2].

insíothlaigh, *v.i.* Infiltrate.

insíothlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* INSÍOTHLAIGH. **2.** Infiltration.

insligh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-líonn**). Insulate.

inslin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Insulin.

inslitheach, *a1.* Insulating.

inslitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Insulator.

insliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* INSLIGH. **2.** Insulation.

insníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Insequent.

inspeirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Endosperm.

inspéise, *gs. as a.* Worthy of notice, interesting.

inspioráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). (Divine) inspiration.

inspreagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). Inner motivation, inspiration.

inspreagthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Excitability.

insroichteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Accessibility.

inste : INIS[2], INSINT.
insteall, *v.t.* Inject.
instealladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta,** *pl.* **-lltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* INSTEALL. **2.** Injection.
insteallaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Injector.
instear, *var. pres. aut. of* INIS[2].
insteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Teller, relater. **2.** *Jur*: Relator.
instinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Instinct.
instinneach, *a1.* Instinctive.
instinniúil, *a2.* Instinctual.
institiúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Institute.
instiúrtha, *a3.* Steerable, guidable, dirigible.
insuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *fut.* **-uífidh**; *vn.* **insuí** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Plug in.
insúl, *gpl. as a.* Eye-catching, attractive. **Níl sí ~,** she doesn't catch the eye; she is not particularly attractive.
intadhaill, *gs. as a. Phil*: Tangible.
intadhaille, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Phil*: Tangibility.
intaofa = IONTAOFA.
inteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Sheath, scabbard.
inteach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Way, path.
inteach[3] = ÉIGIN[1].
inteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Anat*: Iris.
inteacht = ÉIGIN[1].
inteannta, *a3.* Tensile.
intéiliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Endothelium.
inteirmeach, *a1.* Endothermic.
inti : I[2].
intigh : INTEACH[1,2].
intín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Intine.
intinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mind. **1.** Mental state. (*a*) ~ **aibí, shocair, shuairc, ghuagach, dhúr,** lively, settled, pleasant, fickle, dour, mind. *Tá ~ láidir aige,* he is strong-minded. ~ **dhall ag leadaí na leisce,** idleness rusts the mind. (*b*) **Tuirse, faoiseamh,** ~**e,** mental strain, relief. **Tá sásamh** ~**e ann,** it satisfies the mind. **Galar, mearú,** ~**e,** mental disease, aberration. **Tá rud éigin ar a** ~, there is something on his mind, worrying him. **2.** Disposition. ~ **chrabhaidh, shaolta, oilc, síochána,** pious, worldly, evil, peace-loving, mind. *Tá an dea-~ acu dúinn,* they are well-disposed towards us. **Rinne sé é le h~ mhaith,** he did it in good faith. **Ó chroí agus ó** ~, in heart and mind. **3.** Bent of thought, attention. **D'~ a leagan ar rud,** to bring one's mind to bear on sth. **Cuir d'~ leis,** set your mind to it. *Níl a ~ ar na leabhair,* his mind is not on his books. *Ní air a bhí m'~,* my thoughts were elsewhere. *Níl m'~ leis an obair sin,* I don't care for that work. **D'~ a thógáil de rud,** to take one's mind off sth. **4.** Spirits. **Tá tógáil** ~**e ann,** it raises one's spirits. *Is mór an t-ábhar* ~*e é,* it gives great cause for rejoicing. **5.** Intention. (*a*) **Rud a bheith ar ~ agat; ~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to intend sth. *Bhí sé ar ~ imeachta,* he had a mind to leave. **Tháinig mé le h~ labhairt leat,** I came with the intention of speaking to you. *Leis an ~ sin a rinne mé é,* that was my intention in doing it. *Tá siad ar an ~ sin fós,* they are still that way inclined. **D'~ a ligean le duine,** to let s.o. know what is in your mind. *D'athraigh sí a h~,* she changed her mind. **Paidir a rá le h~ duine,** to say a prayer for s.o.'s intentions. (*b*) ~ **Aifrinn,** Mass offering. **6.** Accord. **Ar aon** ~, of one mind, accord. *Tá mé ar aon ~ leat faoi sin,* I am in complete agreement with you about that.
intinneach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Willing. (*b*) Intent. **2.** Intentional. **3.** Strong-willed. **4.** Spirited, in high spirits. ~ **suairc,** merry and gay. (*Var.* **intinniúil** *a2*)
intíre, *gs. as attrib.a.* Inland, interior, internal, domestic. **Litreacha** ~, inland letters. **Margadh, trádáil,** ~, home market, trade. **Cogadh** ~, domestic war. **Dlí** ~, municipal law.
intleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Intellect, intelligence. **Bua** ~**a,** gift of intelligence. **Fear** ~**a,** man of intellect. *Gann in* ~, lacking in intelligence. **2.** (*a*) Ingenuity. **Rinne sé as a ~ féin é,** he contrived it himself. *Ba mhór an ~ dó é,* it was very ingenious of him. *S.a.* BROSTAIGH *1.* (*b*) Ingenious device. ~**aí nua,** new devices. *Lit*: ~**aí druadh,** druidical stratagems. *Rinneadh ~ air,* a scheme was devised to deal with it.
intleachtach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Intellectual.
intleachtach[2], *a1.* **1.** Intellectual, intelligent. **2.** Ingenious. (*Var*: **intleachtúil** *a2*)
intleachtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ingenuity.
intleamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-limh**). *Lit*: Wealth, abundance.
intlíocht = INTLEACHT.
intlis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Bookb*: *Typ*: Inset. **Léarscáil** ~**e,** inset map. **2** = IONTLAISE.
intliúil, *a2,* **intliúlacht** = INTLEACHTACH[2], -T.
intofa, *a3.* Eligible for election.
intomhaiste, *a3.* Measurable.
intráchta, *gs. as a.* Negotiable.
intreabh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eibh**). *Lit*: Household equipment.
intreach, *a1.* Intrinsic.
intreacht = INTLEACHT.
intriacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Interjection.
intríocht = INTLEACHT.
intuargainte, *a3.* Malleable.
intuargainteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Malleability.
intuaslagtha, *a3.* Soluble.
intuaslagthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of matter*) Solubility.
intuigthe, *a3.* Understandable, intelligible; implied, implicit. **Focal, míniú,** ~, intelligible word, explanation. **Baránta, coinníoll,** ~, implied warranty, condition. **Is (é rud atá)** ~ **as sin** (**go**), that implies, would lead one to understand (that).
inuchtaigh, *gs. as a.* Hopeful (**go,** that).
inveirteabrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Invertebrate.
íobach = ABACH *2.*
íobair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-braíonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-artha**). Sacrifice. **Rud a** ~**t (ar altóir),** to sacrifice sth. (on an altar). *Ag* ~*t do dhéithe bréige,* sacrificing to false gods.
íobairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* ÍOBAIR **2.** Sacrifice. ~ **a ofráil; rud a ofráil mar** ~, to offer a sacrifice, to offer (up) sth. as a sacrifice. ~ **loiscthe,** burnt offering. ~ **na Croiche,** the Crucifixion. ~ **an Aifrinn,** the sacrifice of the Mass. **Altóir, tine, íobartha,** sacrificial altar, fire. **3.** *Lit*: Religious, pious, offering. (*Var*: *gs.* **íobarta**)
íobartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Victim (of sacrifice). (*Var*: **íobarthach, íobarthaí** *m*)
íobartach[2], *a1.* Sacrificial, sacrificing. (*Var*: **íobarthach**)
íobhar = IÚR.
íobladh, *m* = DÍBLIÚ.
íobraíonn : ÍOBAIR.
íobróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sacrificer.
íoc[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~**a,** *as vn.* ~**tha**; *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** *vn. of* ÍOC[3]. **2.** Payment. ~ **fiach, deachúna,** payment of debts, of tithes. **In** ~ **a shaothair,** in recompense for his work. *Mar ~ iomlán sa chaill,* in full compensation for the loss. **Déanadh a rogha duine an t-**~, no matter who bears the expense. **Is maith an t-ól go dtaga an t-**~, one must pay for one's whistle. **3.** Charge, rate, tax. **Cíos is** ~, rent and rates. **Gan chíos gan** ~, free of charges. **Fear** ~**a,** tax-, debt-, collector. **4.** Requital, atonement. **In** ~ **ár bpeacaí,** in atonement for our sins. *Mar ~ ina oilc,* in requital for his evil doings. **In** ~ **a athar,** in revenge for his father. *Lit*: ~ **an Chrainn,** the atonement on the Cross. (*Var*: *f*)
íoc[2], *f.* (*gs.* **íce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* ÍOC[4]. **2.** Healing, cure. ~ **leighis,** salve, medicament. **Milse na híce,** the balm of healing. **Luibh íce,** healing herb. **3.** *Lit*: Salvation, redemption. **Beidh** ~ **d'Iosrael,** there will be redemption for Israel. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**)
íoc[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Pay (**ar, as,** for). **Bille, costais, a** ~, to pay a bill, costs. ~ **as earraí,** to pay for goods. **Do chion a** ~, to pay, contribute, one's share. *Tá na fiacha le h~, gan* ~, the debts are due, outstanding. *Cards*: **An bord a** ~, to put one's money on the table. **2.** Requite, atone. **Mígníomh a** ~; ~ **as mígníomh,** to requite, pay the penalty for, a misdeed. **D'~ sé é,** he paid, suffered, for it. ~**faidh tú é, as, ann,** you will pay for it. **Ná h~ air é,** don't take it out on him. *Ortsa a ~far é,* you will pay for it. **D'~ Críost peacaí an domhain,** Christ atoned for the sins of the world. *Dia á ~ lena anam,* may God requite his soul for it.
íoc[4], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Heal, cure. **2.** *Lit*: Save, redeem.
íocaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Payee.
íocaí[2] = ÍCÍ[1].
íocaí[3] : ÍOC[1].
íocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). (Act of) paying; payment. ~ **a dhéanamh (le duine, ar rud),** to make a payment (to s.o., for sth.). ~ *airgid,* money payment. ~ **iomlán, ar chuntas, roimh ré,** payment in full, on account, in advance. ~ *de réir na huaire, na hoibre,* payment by the hour, in proportion to the work. **An chéad** ~, the first payment, instalment.
íocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: **1.** Kindness, clemency; pity, mercy. **2.** Trust, confidence. ~ **asat féin,** confidence in oneself. *Ní raibh ~ aige as a eascairde,* he didn't trust his enemies. **3. Ar** ~, in care of, dependent on, at the mercy of. **Tháinig mé ar d'~, a Thiarna,** I have put myself in thy charge, O Lord. *Ar ~ dínite an tsagairt,* depending on the dignity of the priest. **Ar** ~ **na mbarbarach,** at the mercy of the barbarians. (*Var*: *m*)
íochtar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lower part, bottom. (*a*) ~ **balla, cruaiche, cnoic,** bottom of wall, of stack, of hill. **In** ~ **an ghleanna,** in the lower part of the glen. *Na tithe in ~ an bhaile,* the houses at the lower end of the town. *Bain as ~ an choca é,* take it out of the bottom of the cock. ~ **tí,** lower part, ground floor, of house. **In** ~ **na spéire,** low down in the sky, on the horizon. ~ **bríste,** bottom of trousers. *Fliuchfar d'íochtair,* the tail of your clothing will get wet. *Blús is* ~, blouse and skirt. *Cuir thart ar d'~ é,* put it round the lower part of your body. ~ **cléibh, bairille,** bottom part of creel, of barrel. *Braon beag ar ~ na méise,* a little drop on the bottom of the basin. ~ **na farraige,** the bottom of the sea. ~ **trá, cladaigh,** outer strand, shore, exposed at low tide. **An t-**~ **cladaigh a bhaint,** to cut the seaweed on the lower shore. **Ó** ~ **láin go huachtar láin,** (the area) between low water and high water. ~ **tíre,** lower country, coastal districts. *S.a. 2.* **Ag iníor ar na híochtair,** grazing on the lower lands, on the bottoms. ~ **ifrinn,** the lowest pit of hell. **Thíos ar** ~, down below, down at the bottom. **Bheith in** ~, to be underneath, to be down(trodden). **Daoine a chur in** ~, to subordinate people. **An muineál lag in** ~, the weakest goes to the wall. **Go h~,** to the bottom; to the humblest, the last. *Tá siad mar sin go h~,* they are like that down to the very least of them. **An t-**~ **a chur in uachtar,** to turn everything upside down, cause utter confusion. **Ó** ~ **go huachtar an domhain, an aeir,** from all

regions of the earth, of the air. *S.a.* LÁMH[1] 7, MOIRÉAN. (*b*) ~ **bróige,** sole of shoe. (*c*) ~ **bainne,** skim milk. *Tabhair an t-~ do na gamhna,* give the skim milk to the calves. (*d*) Smallest, weakest, pig of litter. ~ **neide,** weakest nestling; least, last, of brood. (*e*) **An béal, an draid, íochtair,** the lower lip, teeth. *An bealach íochtair,* the lower way. **An bhró, an chloch, íochtair,** the nether millstone. *D'ól sé an chloch íochtair,* he drank all his substance. *Tóg an ceann íochtair,* take the lower one, the one at the bottom. **2.** *Geog*: Northern part. ~ **na hÉireann,** the north of Ireland. ~ **Chonnacht,** North Connaught. ~ **tíre,** the north country. (*Var. of 1 (d)*: **íochtairín** *m*)

íochtarach, *a1.* **1.** Lower, low(-lying). (*a*) **An leath ~,** the lower half. **An teach ~,** the lower house. **An ceann ~ den bhord,** the lower end of the table. **An béal ~,** the lower lip. **Talamh ~,** lowlying land. *Tá sé ~ le cladach,* it is lowlying near the shore. *An ceann is íochtaraí,* the lowest one. **Tá do ghúna ró-~,** your dress is too low, too long. (*b*) (Of lower rank) **Rang ~,** lower class. *S.a.* CÚIRT 1(*b*). (*c*) (Of time) **Anuas níos íochtaraí,** at a lower, later, date. **2.** Inferior, humble. **Má tá mo chulaith ~,** if my dress is humble.

íochtaraí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lowness, lowliness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÍOCHTARACH.

íochtarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lowly person; inferior, subordinate. ~ **nó uachtarán,** lowly or exalted person. **Na híochtaráin,** the lower orders, the subject people, the proletariat. *Na híochtaráin atá faoi,* his subordinates.

íochtaránach, *a1.* Lowly, inferior, subordinate.

íochtaránacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lowliness, inferiority, subordination.

iochtasár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Ichthyosaurus.

iochtmhar, *a1. Lit*: Kind, clement, merciful. (*Var*: **iochtúil** *a2*)

íochtrach, íochtraí = ÍOCHTARACH, ÍOCHTARAÍ.

íoclann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Dispensary.

íoclannóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Med*: Dispenser.

íocleasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Medicate, dress.

íocluibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Healing herb.

íocóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Payer.

íocón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Icon.

íocónascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Iconoscope.

íocshláinte, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Healing balm, balsam, health restorer. **Is é an ~ é,** it is like balm; it is most refreshing.

íocshláinteach, *a1.* Balmy, remedial, refreshing. (*Var*: **íocshláintiúil** *a2*)

íoctha. **1** : ÍOC[1,3]. **2** : ÍOC[4].

iod, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Yod.

íodaigh = IADAIGH.

Iodáilis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Italian.

Iodálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* **1.** Italian. **2.** (With lower-case initial) *Typ*: Italic. **Cló ~,** italic type, italics. *In iodálaigh,* in italics.

iodálaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Italicize.

iodar- = IDIR-[2]

iodh, *f.* (*gs.* **idhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Band, hoop. ~ **de bhuinne darach,** a hoop made of an oak sapling. **2.** Chain, fetter, spancel. ~ **chime,** captive's chain. ~ **fhada,** long spancel. **3.** Collar. **An I~ Morainn,** (*ancient lore*) Morann's (magic) collar. **4.** Ring; ringlet. ~ **óir (ar mhéar),** a gold ring (on a finger). *Gach ~ d'~aibh a cúil,* every ringlet of her curly hair. **5.** (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Basketry*: Border.

íodh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Rom.Ant*: Ides. *Annals*: **An seachtú h~ Eanáir,** the seventh day of the period commencing on the ides of January.

iodha[1], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**n,** *npl.* **-dhna**). **1.** *Lit*: Pain, pang. **2.** (*pl.*) = ÍONA.

iodha[2] : IODH.

íodhal = ÍOL.

iodhan[1] = ÍON.

iodhan[2] : IODHA[1].

iodhanna : IODH 5.

íodhbairt, íodhbradh, *m* = ÍOBAIRT.

íodhlacht = ÍOLACHT.

íodhlaí, *a3* = ÍOLACH.

iodhlaic = TÍOLAIC[1].

iodhlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Bound, burst, spurt, blast. ~**a móra in airde,** great leaps on high. ~ **ghaoithe,** blast of wind. ~ **ghréine,** burst of sunshine. ~ **fheirge,** fit of anger. ~ **fhoghla,** rush for plunder. (*Var*: **iodhlang** *f*)

iodhlannach, *a1. Lit*: Fitful, turbulent, passionate.

iodhna[1], *f* = ÍONACHT.

iodhna[2] : IODHA[1].

iodhnacal, *m* = TIONLACADH.

iodhnacht = ÍONACHT.

iodhnaic = TIONLAIC.

iodhraipis = ÍORPAIS.

iofach = ABACH 2.

iog, ~ach = EANG, -ACH[2].

íogair, *a1.* **1.** Sensitive, delicate; ticklish, touchy. **Tá an tsúil ~,** the eye is easily hurt. **Cás ~,** delicate case. **Ceist ~,** ticklish question. **Obair, uirlis, ~,** delicate work, instrument. **Bíonn gach dearóil ~,** frailty and sensitivity go together. **Ná bí chomh h~ sin,** don't be so touchy. **2.** (*a*) Airy, lofty. (*b*) Eerie, solemn.

íogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Delicacy, sensitivity; touchiness. (*Var*: **íogaire** *f*)

iogán = EAGÁN.

íogán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Cards*: *Fig*: Cheating. ~ **a**

dhéanamh, to cheat (at cards). *Rinne tú ~ orm,* you cheated, deceived, me.

íogánta, *a3.* Sly, roguish.

iogaois = EAGAOIS.

iógart, *m.* (*gs.* **-airt**). Yoghourt.

ioghar = FÍOR[1].

ioglú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Igloo.

iogmhar = ÍOGAIR.

iograigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Phot*: Sensitize.

iogróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sensitizer.

ioguána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Iguana.

iol-[1] = IL-[2]

iol-[2] = OLL-[2]

íol, *m.* (*gs.* **íl,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Idol. **2.** *Lit*: Idolator.

iolach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cry of exultation, chant of victory, paean. **2.** (Act of) crying, shouting; wail, howl.

íolach, *a1.* **1.** Idolatrous. **2.** Pagan.

íolacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Idolatry.

íoladhrach, *a1.* Idol-worshipping, idolatrous.

íoladhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ladhartha**). Idol-worship, idolatry.

iolaigh[1] = IOLRAIGH[1].

iolaigh[2] : IOLACH.

iolar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Eagle. (*a*) ~ **fíréan,** golden eagle. ~ **mara,** sea-eagle, whitetailed eagle. (*b*) (Of banner) ~ **na Róimhe,** Roman eagle.

iolar[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** *Lit*: Multitude, plurality, abundance; much, many. ~ **cros, feart,** many crosses, graves. ~ **slóigh,** numerous host. **Luighidh ~ ar uatha,** the many oppress the few. **2.** Manifold requirements, accessories, furniture. ~ **tí,** house furniture. **3** = IOLRA[1].

iolarach, *a1.* Aquiline.

iolartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ecc*: (Lectern) eagle.

iolartha, *a3.* Manifold, numerous; varied, abundant. (*Var*: **iolardha**)

iolarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Multiplicity; variety, abundance. (*Var*: **iolardhacht**)

íolbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**). Iconoclasm.

íolbhristeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Iconoclast.

iolchaing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1** = ALCHAING **2.** *Fig*: Racked appearance; angry expression. **3. Bheith ar ~ (chun ruda),** to be impatient, anxious (for sth.).

iolmhaitheas = OLLMHAITHEAS.

iolra[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Multiplicity, plurality. **2.** *Gram*: Plural. **3.** (Used as attrib.) *Gram*: *Phil*: Plural.

iolra[2], *m,* ~**ch**[1], *m* = IOLAR[1].

iolrach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Product. ~ **scálach, veicteoireach,** scalar, vector, product.

iolrach[3], *a1.* Multiple. **Stór ~,** multiple store.

iolrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Phil*: Pluralism.

iolracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Multiplicity.

iolraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Mth*: Multiple.

iolraí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Phil*: Pluralist.

iolraí[3] : IOLRA[1].

iolraí[4], *gsf. of* IOLRACH[3].

iolraigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** *Mth*: Multiply. **2.** Compound. **Ús iolraithe,** compound interest.

iolraigh[2]. **1** : IOLRACH[2]. **2.** *gsm. of* IOLRACH[3].

iolraíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** *Phil*: Pluralistic. **2.** *Mth*: **Sraith ~,** geometric progression.

iolraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth*: *El*: Multiplier.

iolrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Factorial.

iolrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IOLRAIGH[1]. **2.** *Mth*: Multiplication. **3.** *Lit*: Multiplication, increase.

iolscoil = OLLSCOIL.

iolscolaíocht = OLLSCOLAÍOCHT.

íolteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *pl.* **-tithe**). (Heathen) temple.

íoltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Idolator.

iom- : IM-[2,3]

iomad, *indecl.s.* **1.** Great number or quantity; abundance, excess. ~ **na dtoirbhirtí, na ngrást,** the abundance of gifts, of grace. ~ **ár n-olc,** our excess of woes. *Sular tháinig ~ dá aois,* before he was advanced in years. ~ **maoine, éada,** excess of wealth, of jealousy. **2.** (Used with article) (*a*) Many, much. (Followed by sg. or pl.) **An ~ uair,** many times. **Ar an ~ slí,** in many ways. **An ~ daoine,** many people. **Síleann an ~ (díobh, acu) é,** a great many (of them) think so. (*b*) Too many, too much. **An ~ airgid,** too much money. **An ~ den aithne,** too much familiarity. **Tá an ~ le rá agat,** you talk too much. **3.** (In phrases) ~ **a bhí ann,** it was more than could normally be expected, it was exceptional. ~ *ba ea an lá inné le fearthainn,* yesterday was an exceptionally rainy day. (*Var*: ~**a,** ~**aí**)

iomadach, *a1* = IOMADÚIL.

iomadaigh, *v.t. & i.* Multiply, increase; proliferate, propagate; make, grow, numerous; (*of vermin, etc.*) pullulate.

iomadradh, *m* = IOMARDÚ.

iomadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMADAIGH. **2.** Propagation (of species), proliferation, pullulation.

iomadúil, *a2.* **1.** Numerous, plentiful, abundant. **Muirín ~,** numerous progeny. **Slua ~,** vast crowd. **Toradh ~,** abundant fruit. **Oilc iomadúla,** manifold evils. **Go h~,** in great numbers, in plenty. **2.** Excessive; exceptional. **Bhí an oíche aréir ~ (le fuacht),** last night was exceptional (as regards cold).

iomadúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Numerousness, abundance. **Dul in ~,** to increase and multiply, to become plentiful. **Tá ~ ar an iasc ann,** fish is exceptionally plentiful there.

iomágó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Ent*: Imago.

iomaí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = IOMDHA[1] *1.* **2.** Couch, bed.

iomaí[2], *a3.* **1** = IOMDHA[2] *1.* **2.** (*Used predicatively*) Many. **Is ~ lá a bhí mé ann,** many a day I was there. **B'~ uair a chuala mé roimhe é,** I had heard it many times before. **Is ~ duine ag Dia,** it takes all kinds to make a world. **Is ~ rud is measa ná é,** there are worse things in life. *Is ~ fear nach ligfeadh leis é,* many a man wouldn't let him away with it. **Is ~ a leithéid a dhéanfadh gar dá chomharsa,** many a man in his position would do a good turn for his neighbour; he should be more considerate towards his neighbours. *Nach ~ do leithéid a chuirfeadh gual ar an tine!* Isn't it a wonder you wouldn't put coal on the fire! **3. Go h~,** many a time, often. **Ní go h~ a chonaic mé a leithéid,** I haven't often seen the like of it.

iomaidh, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rivalry, competition. **Dul in ~ le duine,** to compete with s.o.; to vie with s.o. *Chuir siad ~ ar a chéile,* they challenged one another. **In éad is in ~ le chéile,** in jealous rivalry with one another. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ (le),** competing, vying (with).

iomáin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Driving. **~ bó, caorach,** cattle-, sheep-, driving. (*b*) **~ (liathróide),** ball-playing, hurling. **~ aon leithe,** one-sided superiority, complete control. (*c*) Drove. **2.** (Game of) hurling. **Cluiche, báire, iomána,** hurling match.

iomáin[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **-ána**). Hurl, play hurling.

iomaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Competitive, emulative.

iomaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) competing, vying; competition, rivalry; emulation. **Dul in ~, san ~, le duine,** to compete with s.o.; to vie with s.o. **Céile ~a,** opponent, rival.

iomair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-mraíonn,** *vn.* **-mramh,** *pp.* **-artha**). Row. **1. Bád a iomramh,** to row a boat. **~ an bád nó fág ar fad í,** 'row the boat or leave it alone', don't do things by halves. *D'~ sé cúpla buille,* he rowed a few strokes. *D'~ siad thart ar an oileán,* they rowed round the island. **2.** (Of large bird) **Ag iomramh an aeir,** (rhythmically) beating the air.

iomaircí, *a3. Lit*: Fitting, appropriate. (*Var*: **iomaircidhe**)

iomaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Ridge. **1.** *Agr*: **~ treafa,** ridge in ploughing. **~ bán,** untilled strip, balk. **~ cinn, críche,** headland, boundary, strip. **~ prátaí, glasraí,** ridge of potatoes, of vegetables. **Rudaí a chur in iomairí; iomairí a dhéanamh de rudaí,** to sow things in ridges. **An t-~ atá romhat a threabhadh,** to face the task confronting you. **Is é a ~ é,** it is his line of work. **Níl sé ar aon ~ leat,** he is not to be compared with you. *Ní chuirfinn ar an ~ le fear é go fóill,* I wouldn't expect him to do a man's work, consider him a man, yet. *Fig*: **An treabhadh an ~ fhada,** 'ploughing the long ridge', dying. *S.a.* ROINN[1] *1,* SLÁN[1] *5,* SRAITH[1] *1,2.* **~ i ngaineamh,** ridge in sand. **~ sliogáin,** ridge of shell. **Iomairí a dhéanamh i rud,** to raise ridges on, to furrow, sth. **3.** *Meteor*: **~ ardbhrú,** ridge, wedge, of high pressure. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha;** *f*)

iomaireach, *a1.* Ridged; ribbed, waved, corrugated.

iomaithe : IOMAÍ[1].

iomaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Competitor, rival, emulator.

iomálainn, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & npl.* **-áille**). Very beautiful.

iomalairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Commutation. **1.** *Jur*: **~ breithe,** commutation of sentence. **Achainí ~e,** petition for reprieve. **2. Cíos ~e,** composition rent.

iomalartach, *a1.* Commutable, exchangeable.

iomalartaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Commute, exchange. **Pianbhreith a iomalartú,** to commute a sentence. **Íocaíocht a iomalartú,** to commute a payment (**ar,** for). **2.** *Mth*: Permute.

iomalartaigh[2], *gsm. of* IOMALARTACH.

iomalartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMALARTAIGH[1]. **2.** Commutation. **3.** *Mth*: Permutation.

iomall = IMEALL.

iomán = STOMÁN.

iomána : IOMÁIN[1,2].

iománaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Hurler. **Is maith an t-~ an fear ar an gclaí,** the man on the ditch is the best hurler.

iománaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act, game, of) hurling.

iomann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Hymn.

iomar[1] = UMAR.

iomar[2], *m* = IOMRAMH.

iomaraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) fighting, contending; strife, discord.

iomarbhá[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** (Act of) contending, disputing; contention, contest; dispute, controversy. **~ reatha,** running contest. **~ chainte,** wordy dispute, wrangle. **Bheith in ~ le duine,** to be engaged in a dispute with s.o. **Ag ~ leis an mbás,** struggling with death. *Ag ~ leis na filí,* wrangling with the poets. **2.** *Lit*: Comparative adjective. (*Var*: **~(i)gh** *f*)

iomarbhá[2], *m* = IOMBHÁ.

iomarbhách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Contentious, quarrelsome.

iomarbhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Transgression, sin. **~ a dhéanamh,** to transgress. *Peaca nó ~,* sin or transgression. *B*: **Crann an iomarbhais,** the tree of knowledge.

iomarca, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Excess, superfluity; too many, too much. (Often preceded by article) **(An) ~ cainte, oibre, codlata,** too much talk,

work, sleep. **(An) ~ daoine, focal,** too many people, words. **An ~ de rud a bheith agat,** to have too much of sth. *Bhí an ~ deifre ort leis,* you were in too great a hurry with it. *Tá an ~ le rá aige,* he talks too much. **Gan ~ gan easpa,** neither too much nor too little. **2.** (*a*) Advantage, superiority. **~ a bhreith, a ghabháil, ó dhuine,** to gain an advantage over s.o. **Níor dhligh siad ~ uainn,** they were not entitled to claim superiority over us. (*b*) Arrogance, presumption; oppression, injustice. **Uabhar agus ~,** pride and arrogance. **~ agus éagóir,** oppression and injustice. (*c*) **D'~,** in addition, over and above. **Tá briseadh na haithne d'~ ann,** in addition to that it violates the commandment. (*Var*: **~idh** *f*)

iomarcach[1], *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Excessive, superfluous, redundant. **Obair ~,** excessive work. **Meastachán ~,** over-estimate. **Siolla ~,** superfluous syllable. (*b*) Superabundant. **Grásta ~,** superabundant grace. *D'fhoilsigh Dia go h~ é,* God revealed it in abundance. **2.** Arrogant, presumptuous; overbearing. **Mustrach ~,** boastful and arrogant. **Breith ~,** exceedingly harsh judgment. *Is ~ an rud duit é,* it is presumptuous of you. (*Var*: **iomarcr(adh)ach, iomarcúil** *a2*)

iomarcach[2] = ARMACACH.

iomarcaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1** = IOMARCAÍOCHT. **2.** Arrogance, presumption.

iomarcaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Excessiveness, superfluity, redundancy, exorbitance.

iomard[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). **1.** Reproach. **2.** Affliction, misfortune; evil influence, evil consequence. **Tá ~ ar an áit seo,** there is an evil influence over this place; this place is unlucky. **Is mór an t-~ é,** it is a great affliction. **Leanann ~ é,** evil consequences flow from it; it brings great affliction. *Ag gáire faoi ~ a gcomharsan,* laughing at their neighbour's misfortune. **Tá ~ lena shaol air,** he is maimed for life. **3.** Difficulty, hardship.

iomard[2] = IOMARDAIGH[1].

iomardach, *a1.* Challenging; reproachful.

iomardadh, *m* = IOMARDÚ.

iomardaigh[1], *v.t.* Reproach, accuse, challenge. **Rud a iomardú ar dhuine,** to reproach s.o. with sth.; to challenge s.o. to account for sth. *Ba cheart duit an chaint sin a iomardú uirthi,* you should charge her with, call on her to explain, that statement. **Ná fág coir gan iomardú,** let no offence go unchallenged.

iomardaigh[2], *gsm. of* IOMARDACH.

iomardas = IOMARTAS.

iomardú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMARDAIGH[1]. **2.** Reproach, accusation, challenge. **~ a chur ar dhuine faoi rud,** to reproach, challenge, s.o. with sth. *Rinneadh ~ crua orm,* I was severely indicted. **Lá an iomardaithe,** the great account, the Day of Judgment.

iomardúil, *a2.* Difficult, troublesome; rough, rugged. **Obair ~,** difficult work. **Bóthar, talamh, ~,** rugged road, ground.

iomarghó, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Lie, falsehood. **Gan ~,** undoubtedly.

iomarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Pendulous breast.

iomarmhas = IOMARBHAS.

iomarscáil = IOMRASCÁIL.

iomarscálach = IOMRASCÁLACH.

iomartas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Weird, supernatural, influence. **Bheith faoi ~ an diabhail,** to be under the influence of the devil. *Bhíodh cead iomartais ar dhuine ar ócáid mar sin,* a person could be subjected to weird influences on an occasion like that. **2.** (In phrase) **Níl mórán le cur in ~ air,** he has little worldly wealth, is of no great consequence.

iomartha : IOMAIR, IOMRAMH.

iomarthóir = IOMRÓIR.

iomas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Intuition.

iomasach, *a1.* Intuitive.

iomasachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Intuition(al)ism.

iomasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Intuition(al)ist.

iomasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* IOMASACH.

iomata(í) = IOMAD.

iombhá, *m.* (*gs.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMBHÁIGH. **2.** Submersion, swamping; drowning, drenching. **Bheith ar ~,** to be submerged, up to the neck, in water; (*of boat*) to be swamped, half-sunk. **3.** Place where there is danger of drowning.

iombháigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh;** *vn.* **iombhá,** *pp.* **-ite**). Submerge, swamp; drown, drench. **Duine a iombhá,** to immerse s.o. in water, to duck s.o. **Bád a iombhá,** to swamp a boat.

iomchair = IOMPAIR[1].

iomchrann = **iompraíonn** : IOMPAIR[1].

iomchuí, *a3.* **1.** Appropriate, fitting. **Ar ócáid ~,** on a suitable occasion. **~ do,** appropriate to. **Mar is ~,** as is proper. **2.** *Mth*: Congruent. **Is ~ A do B,** A is congruent to B. (*Var*: **iomchubhaidh** *a1,* **iomchuibhe**)

iomchuibheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhis**). **1.** Appropriateness, fitness. **2.** *Mth*: Congruence. **In ~ le,** congruent with.

iomchuir = IOMPAIR[1].

iomchuirc = IOMPAIRC.

iomdha[1], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~dh,** *npl.* **~dha**). **1.** *Lit*: Compartment (with couch or bed), cubicle. **2** = IOMAÍ[1] *2.*

iomdha[2], *a3.* **1.** *Lit*: Many, much. **Catha, easa, ~,** many battles, waterfalls. **Bia glan ~,** clean and plentiful food. **Cérbh ~ a n-ábhar fíocha,** although they had much cause to be at feud. **2** = IOMAÍ[2] *2.*

iomdhaigh, *v.t. & i. Lit*: Increase, multiply.

iomdhomhain, *f.* (*gs.* **-oimhne,** *pl.* **-oimhneacha**). Deep, abyss.

iomghábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Great danger.

iomghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe**). Eddying wind, whirlwind.

iomghaothach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Blasts of eddying wind.

íomhá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Image, statue. **~ ghrábháilte,** graven image. **~ den Mhaighdean Mhuire,** statue of the Virgin Mary. **2.** Likeness, representation, reflection. **~ glóire Dé,** reflection of God's glory. *A ~ sa scáthán,* his reflection in the mirror. **3.** *Opt:* **~ shamhalta,** virtual image. **4.** Puny, insignificant, creature; mere semblance. **Nach é an ~ é?** What a ghost! (*Var: m;* **~ighean** *m,* **~ighin** *f*)

íomhách, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áigh**[1], *gpl.* **~**). Imago.

íomháigh[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~the**) = IOMHÁ.

íomháineach, *a1.* Imaginary.

íomháineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Imagery. (*Var:* **íomháineas** *m*)

íomháineacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Imagination. (*Var:* **íomháíocht**)

íomhóg = IOMÓG.

iomlacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Ferry, passage. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to ferry s.o. to and fro, across.

iomlachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) ferrying; ferry. **Ag ~ thar an bhfarraige,** plying across the sea. **~ chun na hinse,** transport to the island. *Chuaigh siad in ~ thar Sionainn,* they took passage across the Shannon.

iomladh, *m* = IOMLUA.

iomlaid, *f.* **1** = IOMLAOID. **2** = IOMLAT.

iomláine. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Fullness, entirety. **Ina ~, as a ~,** in its entirety. **Tabhair leat ina ~ é,** take it all together. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* IOMLÁN[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

iomlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Eddying (of wind), draught.

iomlaisc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ascann,** *vn.* **-asc,** *pp.* **-asctha**). Roll about, tumble; wallow, flounder. **Ag iomlasc san uisce,** floundering, splashing about, in the water. **Ag iomlasc sa lathach,** wallowing in the mud. **Ag iomlasc san fhéar,** tumbling in the hay. *Bhí an t-asal á iomlasc féin,* the donkey was rolling.

iomlaisc[2] : IOMLASC.

iomlait. **1.** *gs. of* IOMLAT. **2.** *f* = IOMLAT.

iomlaiteach = IOMLATACH.

iomlán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** All, the whole; total, aggregate. **~ na ndaoine,** all of the people. **~ na fírinne,** the whole truth. **~ a shaoil,** his whole life. **Le h~ a nirt,** with all his strength. *Tá ~ an scéil anois agat,* now you know the whole story. **~** *a raibh aige,* all he had. **Faoi ~ éadaigh,** under full sail. **An t-~ againn,** all of us. **Thug sé leis an t-~ léir,** he took the whole lot. **An t-~ díreach, dearg, agaibh,** the whole blooming lot of you. *I mean an iomláin acu,* among all of them. **Idir an t-~,** including everything. **Mar bharr ar an ~,** to crown everything. *Is tú is cúis leis an ~,* you are the cause of it all. *Bhí an t-~ i ngeall air,* everything depended on it. **San ~,** in all, all told. **Ina ~,** in its entirety. **An t-~ a íoc,** to pay the whole amount. **Céad punt an t-~,** the total is one hundred pounds. **2.** Full. **Tá ~ gealaí, rabharta, ann,** the moon, the spring tide, is at the full.

iomlán[2], *a1.* **1.** Full, whole, complete. (*a*) **Liosta, sraith, ~,** complete list, series. *Bosca ~ lasán,* full box of matches. **Troscadh ~,** complete fast. **Lá ~,** whole day. **Éagumas ~,** total incapacity. **Pribhléid ~,** absolute privilege. **Tá sé ann go h~,** it is all there. **Tá an ceart go h~ agat,** you are altogether right. **Thuill sé go h~ é,** he thoroughly deserved it. *Aontaím go h~ leat,* I agree entirely with you. **Ó mo chroí go h~,** with all my heart. **Go huile agus go h~,** totally and entirely. (*b*) **Fear ~,** full-bodied, well-built, man. **2.** *Lit:* Whole, safe, unharmed. **Agus a dteacht féin ~ as,** whilst they themselves came out of it unscathed. *Lig sé ~ uaidh é,* he let him go unharmed.

iomlán[3] = IOMLÁNAIGH[1].

iomlánach, *a1. Jur:* Plenary.

iomlánaigh[1], *v.t.* Complete, integrate.

iomlánaigh[2], *gsm. of* IOMLÁNACH.

iomlánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMLÁNAIGH[1]. **2.** Completion, integration.

iomlaoid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Change, exchange. **~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to make a swap with s.o. **~ ionaid,** shift of ground. **~ chomhrá,** change of conversation, digression. **Ag ~ (rudaí),** swapping (things). **2.** Fluctuation.

iomlaoideach, *a1.* Changing, exchanging; alternating, fluctuating.

iomlaoidigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mth:* Fluctuate.

iomlaoidigh[2], *gsm. of* IOMLAOIDEACH.

iomlasc, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aisc,** *as vn.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMLAISC[1]. **2.** Rolling, tumbling, wallowing, floundering. **Poll iomlaisc,** wallow-hole. (*Var:* **~adh** *m*)

iomlascaíonn, *var. pres. of* IOMLAISC[1].

iomlascann : IOMLAISC[1].

iomlasctha : IOMLAISC[1], IOMLASC.

iomlat, *m.* (*gs.* **-ait**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Movement to and fro; change, instability. (*b*) Plying (of weapon). (*c*) Bandying (of words). **2.** (*Of child*) Playfulness, mischievousness. **3** = IOMLACHT. **4** = IOMLAOID. **5** = IOMLASC.

iomlatach, *a1.* (*Of child*) Playful, mischievous.

iomlatacht, *f.* **1** = IOMLACHT. **2** = IOMLAÍOCHT. **3** = IOMLAT.

iomlatáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = IOMLAT. **2.** Inconsistency, incoherence; slovenliness. **~ chainte, oibre,** slovenly speech, work. **Ag ~ (le scéal),** beating about the bush.

iomlatálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Confused speaker; slovenly worker.

iomlua, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMLUAIGH. **2.** Movement, activity; agitation, disturbance; exercise, performance. **~ coirp,** movement of body. **~ géag,** exercise of limbs. **~ bratach,** fluttering of flags. **~ arm,** plying of weapons. **~ each,** driving, exercising, of horses. **~ meanman,** agitation of mind. **~** *an diabhail,* incitement by the devil. **~ a fhlaithis,** the exercise of his sovereignty. *Ar ~ thar na tonnta,* riding the waves. *Ghabh an chríne m'~,* old age left me inactive. **3.** Mention, discussion; advancement, proposal. **Rinneadh ~ síthe eatarthu,** peace was proposed between them. *Rinneadh ~ an scéil,* the story was spread abroad, reported. **Iomrá agus ~,** report and discussion.

iomluaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **iomlua,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Move, stir, agitate, exercise. **2.** Mention, discuss, advance, propose.

iomluail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) moving about; movement, activity. **~ a chur faoi rud,** to set sth. in motion.

iomluaileach, *a1.* Moving about; active, lively.

iomluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Great speed, great velocity.

iomluath, *a1.* **1.** Very fast. **2.** Very fickle.

iomlucht, ~adh = IOMLACHT, -ADH.

íomóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**). Ivory.

iomorra, *adv. Lit:* Moreover; indeed; (*continuing narrative*) now, then.

iompaigh, *v.t. & i.* Turn. **1. Iompú thart, ar clé, ó dheas, ar ais, isteach sa pháirc,** to turn round, left, south, back, into the field. *D'~ sé ar a sháil,* he turned on his heel. *D'~ a shúile ina cheann,* his eyes rolled. **Do cheann a iompú,** to turn one's head. **Roth ag iompú,** a wheel turning. **2.** Invert, reverse. **Ball éadaigh a iompú amach,** to turn a garment inside out. **Fód, cárta, a iompú,** to turn (up) a sod, a card. **~ an duilleog,** turn (over) the page. **Soitheach a iompú béal faoi,** to turn a vessel upside down. **D'~ an bád,** the boat capsized. **Ná h~ an carr orainn,** don't overturn the car on us. *D'~ sé bun os cionn,* it turned topsy-turvy. *S.a* CÓTA[1] *1.* **3.** Avert. **Fearg a iompú,** to avert anger. *An donas seo nach furasta a iompú,* this misfortune that is not easily averted. **~** *uainn an urchóid,* keep us out of harm's way. **4.** Return. **Iompú ó aistear, ó chontúirt,** to turn back from a journey, from danger. **Turas gan iompú,** a journey from which there is no return. *D'~ an slaghdán orm,* I had a relapse of the cold. **5.** Change. (*a*) **Iompú dubh, bán,** to turn black, white. **D'~ a lí (ann),** he changed colour. *D'~ dath an bháis air,* he turned deathly pale. (*b*) Turn to, change over to. **Iompú ar dhuine,** to turn towards s.o.; to turn on s.o. *D'~ sé ar Dhia, ar na sacraimintí,* he turned to God, to the sacraments. *Tá siad ag iompú ar an ól,* they are turning to drink. **D'~ an lá chun báistí,** the day turned to rain. *Dá mb'fhéidir iad a iompú chun creidimh,* if they could be made to turn to religion. **D'~ sé ina Chríostaí, ina eiriceach,** he turned Christian, heretic. **Tá sé ag iompú (amach) ina rógaire,** he is turning out to be a rogue. *Sin mar a d'~ an saol amach,* that is how things turned out. **Má iompaíonn tú leis an dream eile,** if you go over to the other party. *Tá siad ag iompú inár gcoinne,* they are turning against us. (*c*) Turn sour, go bad. **Tá an fheoil, an bainne, iompaithe,** the meat, the milk, has turned. (*d*) (Of patient) **Iompaíodh air,** he got a relapse.

iompáil, *f* = IOMPÚ.

iompair[1], *v.t.& i.* (*pres.* **-praíonn,** *vn.* **-ar,** *pp.* **-artha**). Carry. **1.** Convey, transport. **Rud a iompar ar do dhroim, idir do lámha, in árthach,** to carry sth. on one's back, in one's arms, in a vessel. **Earraí a iompar i mbád,** to convey goods by boat. **Ag iompar ualaigh, cloch, litreacha,** carrying a load, stones, letters. *Iompraíonn an bus seachtó paisinéir,* the bus carries seventy passengers. **~ leat é,** carry it along with you. **Trom, éadrom, le hiompar,** heavy, light, to carry. **Furasta a iompar,** easily carried. **2.** Transmit. **Fuaim a iompar,** to carry a sound. *D'~ an ghaoth an boladh chugainn,* the wind wafted the smell to us. **Píopaí le huisce a iompar,** pipes to carry water. **3.** Pass on, communicate. **Scéal, teachtaireacht, a iompar,** to carry a story, a message. **Ag iompar cúlchainte,** carrying gossip. **4.** Carry on person, wear. **Arm, scáth fearthainne, a iompar,** to carry a weapon, an umbrella. *Cóta mór a iompar,* carry a weapon, an umbrella. *Cóta mór a iompar,* to wear an overcoat. **5.** *Nau:* **Crann, seol, a iompar,** to carry a mast, a sail. *Ag iompar iomlán éadaigh,* carrying full sail. **6.** Carry in womb, gestate. **Bheith ag iompar (clainne, linbh),** to be with child. *Tá an chaora ag iompar uain,* the sheep is in lamb. **7.** Support, sustain. **Cosa ag iompar boird,** legs supporting a table. *Tá sé ag iompar an dín,* it carries the roof. *Na colúin atá á iompar,* the columns that sustain it. **Tá sé ag iompar na bhfód,** he is beneath the sod. **8.** Bear, endure. **Caill, crá croí, a iompar,** to endure loss, heartbreak. *D'~ sí a bhás go foighneach,* she bore his death patiently. **Rud a iompar ort féin,** to restrain one's feelings about sth. *Lit:* **Iompar le rud,** to tolerate sth. **9.** Have capacity for. **Tig leis deoch a iompar,** he can carry his liquor. **10.** Behave, deport (**thú féin,** oneself). **Tú féin a iompar go maith,** to carry oneself well; to behave well. *D'~ sé é féin go fearúil,* he bore

himself like a man. *Cad é mar d'~ siad iad féin sa rang?* How did they behave in class?

iompair[2] : IOMPAR.

iompairc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Act of) vying; jealous rivalry. **Ag ~ le duine faoi rud,** vying with s.o. about sth. *Bíonn siad ag ~ le chéile,* they try to pass on their obligations to one another. **D'fhág an ~ gan déanamh é,** it was left undone because each person wanted the other to do it. (*Var*: **iompairt**)

iompaithe : IOMPÚ.

iompaitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Convert. **2.** Proselyte.

iompaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Converter. **2.** Proselytizer.

iompar, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-air,** *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMPAIR[1]. **2.** (*a*) Carriage, conveyance, transport. ~ **beart, málaí,** the carrying of parcels, of bags. ~ **earraí,** transport of goods. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to have sth. carried, transported. **Leath an iompair ardú maith,** the first blow is half the battle. **Beithíoch iompair,** beast of burden. **Córas iompair,** transport system. **Costas iompair,** cost of conveyance. **Crios iompair,** conveyor belt. **Long iompair,** transport (ship). **Lucht iompair,** carriers, hauliers. *S.a.* BEALACH *1*, CRANN *4*, MAIDE *1*(*a*). (*b*) Mode of conveyance. ~ **a chur faoi rud,** to use a conveyance for sth. *Dá mbeadh ~ agam dó,* if I had something in which to carry it. (*c*) Amount to be carried; burden, load. **Tá ~ cairte ann,** there is a cart-load in it. **Bhí ~ mo dhá lámh ann,** there was as much as I could carry in both arms. **Cuirfidh mé a ~ ort,** I will make you bear the burden of it. **3.** (Range of) transmission. ~ **fuaime,** transmission of sound. ~ **gutha,** range of voice. **Meán iompair,** transmission medium. **4.** Communication. ~ **scéalta,** tale-bearing. ~ **oilc,** propagation of evil. **5.** Carrying on person. ~ **arm,** carrying of arms. *Níl ~ scine ceadaithe,* it is not permitted to carry a knife. **6.** Carrying in womb. ~ **clainne,** gestation, pregnancy. **7.** Support. ~ **áirse, dín,** support of arch, of roof. ~ **innill,** engine frame. ~ **páidrín,** string of rosary. **Fearsaid iompair,** bearing axle. **Grán iompair,** ball-bearings. *Arch*: **Ball iompair,** bearer. *Anat*: **Ballnasc iompair,** suspensory liagment. **8.** Carrying capacity; toleration, endurance, restraint. **Tá ~ ualaigh iontu,** they can carry a load. **Níl ~ seoil sa bhád,** the boat cannot carry sail. **Ní raibh ~ mo chos ionam,** I couldn't drag my feet along. *Bhí an-~ aige ar an ól,* he had a great capacity for drink. **Má tá ~ feirge ionat,** if you can restrain anger. *Bhí ~ fada aici ar an anás,* she had long forbearance in distress. **Fuair sé ~ a chraicinn,** he got as much as he could bear. **9.** Bearing, conduct. ~ **cinn,** carriage of head. ~ **coirp,** carriage of body, posture. ~ **duine i gcomhluadar,** person's behaviour in company. **Is deas an t-~ atá fúithi,** she carries herself well. *Ní thaitníonn a n-~ liom,* I don't like the way they go on. **10. Ar ~ (ag, le),** being carried (by). **Tá ualach trom ar ~ agat,** you are carrying a heavy load. *Bhí an mála ar ~ leis,* he was carrying the bag. *Ní raibh aon phingin ar ~ agam,* I had no money on me. *Má tá deoch ar ~ aige,* if he has drink taken. **Aithním go bhfuil trioblóid ar ~ agat,** I can see that you have a load of trouble on your mind. **Tá an feall ar ~ leis,** he carries treachery in his heart.

iompartha : IOMPAIR[1], IOMPAR.

iompó, *m,* ~**dhach,** *a1* = IOMPÚ, -CH.

iompóidh. 1. *Fut. of* IOMPAIGH. **2** = IOMPAIGH.

iompóigh = IOMPAIGH.

iompórtáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMPÓRTÁIL[2]. **2.** Importation, import.

iompórtáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Import.

iompórtálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Importer.

iomprach, *a1.* Bearing, carrying, enduring.

iomprachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Behaviourism.

iompraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Behaviourist.

iompraí[2], *gsf. of* IOMPRACH.

iompraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Behaviour. **2.** (*gs. as a.*) Behavioural. **Oiriúnú ~a,** behavioural adaptation.

iompraíonn : IOMPAIR[1].

iomprán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec*: Carrier. ~ **deile,** carrier of lathe. ~ **bagáiste,** luggage-carrier. ~ **ar rothar,** carrier on bicycle. (*Var*: **iomprachán**)

iompras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Carriage, transport.

iompróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Carrier. **1.** (Of person) ~ **ualaigh,** carrier of load, of burden. ~ **uisce,** drawer of water. ~ *brataí, claímh, cónra,* flag-, sword-, coffin-, bearer. *Med*: ~ **(galair),** carrier (of disease). **2.** (Of vehicle, vessel) ~ **armlóin,** ammunition carrier. ~ **aerárthaí,** aircraft carrier.

iompú, *m.* (*gs.* **-paithe,** *pl.* **-puithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMPAIGH. **2.** Turning, turn. (*a*) ~ **cinn, boise,** turn of head, of hand. **Ar ~, le h~, do bhoise,** in a trice. **Ar ~ na n-each,** at the turn of events. ~ **na taoide,** the turn of the tide. ~ **gaoithe,** change in direction of wind. ~ **báid,** overturning of boat. ~ **goile,** stomach upset. *Chuir sé ~ ar mo ghoile,* it turned my stomach. ~ **lí,** change of colour. ~ **(chun) bisigh,** a turn for the better. ~ **na bpeacach,** the conversion of sinners. ~ **duine (ina chreidmheach, ina dhíchreidmheach),** the conversion, the lapsing, of s.o. (to belief, into disbelief). ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to turn sth.; to overturn sth. ~ **a bhaint as duine (in iomrascáil),** to swing s.o. round (in wrestling bout). *Bhain an cheist sin ~ asam,* that question shook me. (*b*) *Phot*: Reversion. (*c*) *Surg*: ~ **amach,** eversion. **3.** *Agr*: Lazy-bed.

iompúch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Turning, revolving, changeable.

iompúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) turning, changing (colour, sides, etc.). **2.** Proselytism.

iomrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Rumour, report; mention, discussion; repute. **Tá ~ leis,** it is being reported, talked about. ~ **a chur le rud,** to have a report spread about sth. **Chuaigh ~ amach air (go),** it was rumoured of him (that). **Chuala mé ~ air,** I heard a rumour of it; I heard talk of it. *Tá an t-~ go bhfuil sé marbh,* it is reported that he is dead. *An bhfuil ~ aige ar phósadh?* Has he any word of getting married? **Tá an t-~ sin ann,** there is such a rumour. *Níl ~ ar bith ar a theacht abhaile,* there is no word of his coming home. **Bheith faoi ~,** to be talked about, in the news. **Tá ~ mór leo,** they are much talked about; they are in great repute. *Bhí ~ an airgid orthu,* they were reputed to have money. **Níl lá ~ ar na himeachtaí sin anois,** those events are now quite forgotten. **Duine gan ~,** little-known, obscure, person. **Tagann gach aon rud lena ~ (ach an madra rua is an marbhán),** talk of the devil and he will appear. **2.** *Lit*: Deliberation, consideration; thought, intention. (*Var*: ~**dhadh** *m, gs.* ~**idhte**)

iomracha, *var. pl. of* IOMAIRE.

iomráidh, *v.t. & i. Lit*: Consider; discuss, mention; commemorate.

iomraíonn : IOMAIR.

iomráiteach, *a1.* **1.** Well-known, notable, famous. **Fear ~,** man of note. **Scéal ~,** celebrated story. **Cath ~,** famous battle. *Níl sé chomh h~ lena athair,* he is not as widely known, talked about, as his father. **2.** *Lit*: Talkative, gossipy.

iomrall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** Aberration, error. ~ **céille,** mental aberration. ~ **aithne,** mistaken identity. ~ **breithiúnais,** error of judgment. ~ **súl,** optical illusion. ~ **aimsire,** anachronism. **Ar ~, in ~,** astray, in error. **Urchar iomraill,** missed, random, shot. **Coiscéim iomraill,** false step. **Eolas iomraill,** mistaken information. **Gan ~,** (i) unerring, (ii) (*as adv. phrase*) undoubtedly. **2.** *Lit*: Missed throw, miss. **Nár theilg ~ riamh,** who never missed a cast.

iomrallach, *a1.* Straying, wide (of mark); mistaken. **Urchar ~,** missed throw; missed, random, shot. **Cic ~,** misplaced kick. **Liathróid ~,** wide ball. **Barúil ~,** mistaken opinion.

iomramh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-martha**). **1.** *vn. of* IOMAIR. **2.** Rowing. ~ **báid,** the rowing of a boat. **Bád iomartha,** rowing-boat. **Leaba iomartha,** rowlock. **Pionna iomartha,** thole-pin. **Rás iomartha,** rowing contest. **3.** *Lit*: (*a*) (Rowing) voyage; voyage tale. ~ **curaigh Maoile Dúin,** Maeldun's currach voyage. (*b*) Riding, coursing, journeying. ~ **stéad,** coursing of steeds. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**)

iomramhach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Rower. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Voyager. (*b*) Rover, wanderer. (*Var*: **iomramhaí** *m*)

iomramhach[2], *a1.* Voyaging; roving, wandering.

iomrascáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) wrestling. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine, le rud,** to wrestle with s.o., with sth. **Bheith in ~ le duine,** to be contending with s.o. **Ag ~ faoin oidhreacht,** wrangling about the inheritance.

iomrascálach, *a1.* (Fond of) wrestling; contentious.

iomrascálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wrestler.

iomrascálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* IOMRASCÁLACH.

iomróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Oarsman, rower.

iomroll, ~**ach** = IOMRALL, -ACH.

iomshláin(t)e = IOMLÁINE.

iomshlán, ~**aigh** = IOMLÁN[1.2], -AIGH[1].

iomshlánú = IOMLÁNÚ.

iomtha, *var. gs. of* IOMAIDH.

iomthús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a**). *Lit*: (*Often pl.*) Proceedings, circumstances; direction, guidance; fate, fortune. ~(**a**) **na Tána,** the Táin proceedings. **A imeachtaí féin agus ~ na hÉireann,** what he was doing himself and what was going on in Ireland. **Gurab maith ~ m'anama,** that my soul may fare well. *A ~a idir Éirinn agus Albain,* how he fared between Ireland and Scotland. ~ **a dhéanamh dó,** to go before, guide, him. (*As vn.*) **Dia do m'~,** may God guide me. (*As prep.*) ~, ~**a, Eoin,** as for, as regards, John.

iomú = IOMAIDH.

ion-[1]. For words not found under ION- see IN-.

ion-[2] : IN-[3]

íon, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **íne,** *npl.* ~**a**). Pure; guileless, sincere. **Uisce ~,** pure water. **Ógh ~,** pure virgin. **Comhairle ~,** sincere, disinterested, advice.

ioná = NÁ[4].

íona[1], *spl.* Pains, pangs. ~ **fáis,** growing-pains.

íona[2] : ION.

Iónach, *a1.* Ionic.

íonacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Purity.

ionaclaigh, *v.t.* Inoculate.

ionaclú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONACLAIGH. **2.** Inoculation.

ionad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Place. **1.** (*a*) Recognized or appointed place, position. ~ **coinne,** trysting-place, rendezvous. ~ **faire,** watching-place. ~ **cosanta,** defence post. ~ **dídine,** place of refuge. ~ **catha,** scene of battle. ~ **troda,** fight venue. ~ **siamsa,** place of amusement. ~ **saoire,** holiday resort. ~ **léinn,** centre of learning. *Nau*: ~ **comhraic,** action station. ~ **tine,** fireplace. ~ **aicíde,** plague spot. **Rud a chur ina ~ féin,** to put sth. in its proper place. *Cuir an bia in ~ a chaite,* set the food on the table, serve the food. **As ~,** out of place; out of joint. *Cuireadh as a n-ionaid iad,* they were moved from their places. **Tá a**

ghualainn as ~, his shoulder is dislocated. (*b*) Site. **~ tí,** site of house. (*c*) Mark, trace. **~ iomaire,** trace of ridge. **~ coise sa ghaineamh,** footprint in the sand. (*d*) Particular part (in book). **In ~ eile sna Soiscéil,** in another part of the Gospels. *San ~ thuas,* in the above passage. (*e*) Natural, native, place. *Lit*: **An tír seo ní hí m'~,** this country is not my homeland. (*f*) Space. **~ dhá bhó,** place for two cows. **2.** Station, rank, post. (*a*) **~ ard a bhaint amach,** to attain a high place. **A ~ sa saol,** his station in life. *Lit*: **Cuireadh in ~ ríona í,** she was given a place befitting a princess. (*b*) **Tá ~ sa Dáil aige,** he has a seat in the Dáil. **Fuair sí ~ aimsire,** she got a position as a servant. **3.** Substitution, succession. **~ duine, ruda, a dhéanamh,** to take the place of s.o., sth. **Rud a chur in ~ ruda eile,** to substitute one thing for another. *Déanfaidh sé ~ boird (dúinn),* it will do (us) for a table. *Rinne sí ~ máthar dó,* she was like a mother to him. *Tá tú ag déanamh ~ do choda féin de,* you are treating it as if it were your own. *Tháinig sé i m'~,* he came in my place. **Fear ionaid,** deputy. **Fear ionaid rí,** viceroy. **Fear ionaid Chríost ar talamh,** Christ's vicar on earth. **4.** (*a*) **In ~,** in place of, instead of. **In ~ labhairt liom,** instead of speaking to me. **In ~ a mhic,** instead of his son. (*b*) *Lit*: In return for. **In ~ marfa a dhá iníon,** as indemnity for the killing of his two daughters. **Bó ar ~ bó,** a cow for a cow. (*Var*: *pl.* **~a, ~acha**)

ionadach, *a1.* **1.** Substitute, vicarious. **2.** (*Of place*) Out of the way, inaccessible.

ionadacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Entry, entrance. **~ na flaithe,** the entry to the kingship. **An bealach ~a,** the entrance path.

ionadacht[2] = IONADAÍOCHT.

ionadaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Representative; substitute, deputy, locum tenens. **~ pearsanta,** personal representative. **~ údaraithe,** authorized agent. **~ rí,** viceroy. *Jur*: **Feidhm ~,** procuration.

ionadaí[2], *var. pl. of* IONAD.

ionadaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* IONADACH.

ionadaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Place, position. **2.** (*a*) Appoint as representative. (*b*) Represent. **3.** Substitute.

ionadaigh[2], *gsm. of* IONADACH.

ionadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Representation. **~ chionmhar,** proportional representation. **2.** Replacement, substitution. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to act in place of s.o.

ionadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Substituent.

ionadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Situation, location.

ionadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Wonder, surprise. **~ a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be surprised at sth. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to astonish s.o. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to treat sth. as a matter for surprise. **Tháinig ~ (mo chroí, an domhain) orm,** I became (exceedingly) astonished. **Is ~ liom (go),** I am surprised (that). **Is mór an t-~ (go),** it is a great wonder (that). *Ná bíodh ~ ort faoi sin,* don't be surprised about that. **Is beag an t-~ dó a bheith bocht,** little wonder he is poor. *Ní h~ ar bith é,* it is no wonder. **Cá h~ sin?** What wonder? **Rud a chur in ~,** to wonder at sth. *Dá mbeadh in ~ ar aon duine cár ghabh sé,* if any one should wonder where he went. **Tá sé ar ionaí an domhain,** it is one of the wonders of the world. **Bhí fearg air linn, ní nach ~,** he was angry with us, and no wonder. (*Var*: *f*)

ionadh[2] = IONAD.

ionadluach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). *Mth*: Place value.

ionadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONADAIGH[1]. **2.** Replacement, substitution.

ionadúil, *a2.* Substitutional. **Leagáid ~,** substitutional legacy. **Cóiríocht ~,** alternative accommodation.

ionaí : IONADH[1].

ionaibh : I[2].

ionaigh, *v.t.* Purify.

ionailt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Handmaid, bondmaid.

ionainn : I[2].

ionais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Absence; lack, want. **In ~ ruda,** in want of sth. **Déanamh d'~, in ~, ruda,** to do without sth. **Ina ~ sin,** apart from that.

ionaltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Service, attendance. **Ógbhean ina h~,** a young woman attending on her.

ionam[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Yam.

ionam[2] : I[2].

ion-análaigh, *v.t. & i.* Breathe in, inhale.

ion-análaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Inhaler.

ion-análú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ION-ANÁLAIGH. **2.** Inhalation.

ionann, *a.* Same, identical; alike, equal. **1.** (With copula, expressed or implied) (*a*) **Is ~ iad,** they are identical. **Is ~ é,** it is the same thing. **B'~ le chéile iad,** they were both, all, alike. **B'~ aois dóibh,** they were of the same age. *B'~ teanga dóibh,* they spoke the same language. **Is ~ an cás domsa é,** it is all the same to me. **Is ~ (is) an cás (é),** it's all one. *Ní h~ mar a dúirt sé é,* it is not exactly how he said it. **Ní h~ méin do gach mac,** tastes differ. **Da mb'~ ciall don duine (b'~ dath don éadach),** if we all thought the same way (we would all wear the same colour of cloth). (*b*) (Followed by **is, agus**) **Is ~ is go bhfuil sé déanta,** it is as good as done. **~ is a rá (go),** as much as to say (that). **B'~ is diúltú é,** it was tantamount to a refusal. **~ is gur mise is cúis leis,** which is to imply that I am the cause of it. *Is ~ is gurb ea,* it practically is. *D'oibrigh sé go crua, ní h~ is daoine eile,* he worked hard, unlike (certain) other people. **Tá deifir anois leis, murab ~ is riamh,** it is urgent now, more than ever. **Murab ~ is tusa,** which may not be the case with you; unlike you. *Dá mb'~ leat is do bhás é,* even if you thought it would cost you your life. **Is ~ íseal agus uasal aige,** he treats high and low alike, is no respecter of persons. *Prov*: **Ní h~ i gcónaí an cófra is a lucht,** one should not judge by appearances. *Prov*: **Ní h~ dul chun an bhaile mhóir agus teacht as,** 'it is easier to go to the town than to come back from it', delays are inevitable. **2. ~ is,** almost. **Tá sé ~ is (a bheith) críochnaithe; tá sé críochnaithe, ionann is,** it is practically finished. *Bhí mé ~ is cinnte dé,* I was virtually certain of it. **3.** *Lit*: *a1.* **Bia ~ do gach aon duine,** the same food for everybody. **Bhí trí dána ~a aige,** he had three similar crafts.

ionannaigh, *v.t.* Equalize, equate, identify (**le,** with).

ionannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sameness, identity; equality, uniformity. **In ~** (**le**), uniform (with). **Rudaí a chur in ~,** to equalize, to even, things. *Tá siad in ~,* they are even, alike.

ionannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONANNAIGH. **2.** Equalization, identification (**le,** with).

ionar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Tunic. **~ fir, mná,** man's, woman's, tunic. *Léine agus ~,* shirt and tunic. (*b*) Vest, jerkin. **~ craicinn,** leather jerkin. **~ iarnaí,** iron vest. **2.** (*a*) *Anat*: **~ súile,** membrane of eye. (*b*) *Bot*: Integument, layer. **Na hionair imeallacha,** the outer layers.

ionarbhréid, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Mantle. **~ ceo,** thin covering of fog.

ionartha, *var. gs. & pl. of* IONRADH.

ionas, *s.* **1** = IONNAS[1] *1.* **2.** (*As adv.*) **~ go,** so that. **~ nach,** so that . . . not. **~ go mbeidís slán,** so that they might be saved. *Cuir i dtaisce é ~ nach gcaillfear é,* put it away lest it should get lost. **Bhí sé crua orthu ~ gur imigh siad uaidh,** he was hard on them with the result that they left him.

ionás = NÁ[4].

ionat : I[2].

ionathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Entrails, bowels, intestines. **An t-~ a bhaint as rud,** to gut sth. **Cuas an ionathair,** visceral cavity. (*Var*: **ionathrach** *m*)

ionbhadh, *m,* **~ach,** *a1* = IONÚ, -CH.

ionbhaidh, *f* = IONÚ.

ionbhár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). Invar.

ionbhlóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Involution.

ionbhlóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Involute.

ioncam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Income. **Cáin ioncaim,** income-tax. **~ an stáit,** the public revenue. **2.** Source of income. **3.** Support, backing.

ioncás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* **~**). Source of income, business. **Tá ~ beag dá cuid féin aici,** she has some means of her own.

ionchaibh : EINEACH.

ionchairdíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Endocarditis.

ioncharp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* **~**). Endocarp.

ionchas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Expectation, prospect. **~ a bheith agat le rud,** to expect sth. **~ saoil,** life expectancy. **Ionchais na bliana,** the prospects for the year. **Ar ~, le h~ (go),** in the expectation (that). **Conradh ar ~,** forward contract.

ionchas[2], *a1.* Introrse.

ionchasta, *a3.* Involute.

ionchnámharlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Endoskeleton.

ionchoirigh, *v.t.* Incriminate.

ionchoiritheach, *a1.* Incriminating.

ionchoiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONCHOIRIGH. **2.** Incrimination.

ionchoisne, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). *Jur*: Inquisition, inquest.

ionchollaigh, *v.t.* Incarnate. **Dia ionchollaithe,** God incarnate. (*Var*: **ioncholnaigh**)

ionchollú, *m.* (*gs.* **-llaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONCHOLLAIGH. **2.** Incarnation. **~ Chríost,** the Incarnation (of Christ). (*Var*: **ioncholnú**)

ionchomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Indication, token; insignia.

ionchomharthach, *a1.* Indicative, significatory.

ionchorpraigh, *v.t.* Incorporate.

ionchorprú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONCHORPRAIGH. **2.** Incorporation.

ionchosc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oisc**). *Lit*: **1.** Act of instructing; instruction. **2.** Act of indicating. **3.** *Gram*: Accusative.

ionchruth = FIONNACHRUTH.

ionchuar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Incurve.

ionchúiseamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-simh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* IONCHÚISIGH. **2.** *Jur*: Prosecution.

ionchúisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-seamh**). *Jur*: Prosecute.

ionchúisitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: Prosecutor.

ionchur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). Input.

ioncúnabail, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-al**). Incunabula.

iondual, *a1* = IONDÚIL.

ionduchtach, *a1.* Inductive.

ionduchtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Inductivity.

ionduchtaigh, *v.t. El*: Induce.

ionduchtaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Inductometer.

ionduchtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Inductance.

ionduchtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Inductor.

ionduchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONDUCHTAIGH. **2.** Induction.

iondúchtúil, *a2.* Inducible.

iondúil, *a2.* Usual, customary. **1.** (Used with copula) **Is ~ (go),** it is customary (to); it usually happens (that). **2. Go h~,** usually, as a rule.

iondúir = FONDÚIR.

iondúisiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). Indusium.

iondúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Usualness, customariness, frequency.
ionfairt, ~each = ÚNFAIRT, -EACH.
ionfhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). *Med*: Ingrowing; ingrowth.
ionfhásta, *a3.* Ingrown, ingrowing.
ionfúsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). *Biol*: Infusorian.
ionfúsórach, *a1.* Infusorial.
ionga, *f.* (*gs.* **~n**, *pl.* **ingne**). **1.** *Anat*: Nail. (*a*) **~ méire, ordóige,** finger-, thumb-, nail. **~ laidhre, coise,** toe-nail. **D'ingne a ghearradh, a bhearradh,** to cut, to trim, one's nails. **Níl dubh d'~n ann,** there isn't as much as a scrap in it. (*b*) Claw, talon. **Ingne seabhaic,** hawk's talons. **Na hingne a bhearradh ag duine,** to cut s.o.'s claws. **Níl béim ~n air,** he is not even scratched. **2.** Hoof. **Ingne each,** horses' hoofs. **Ar a ingne deiridh,** (of animal) rearing, rampant. **Bhí siad ar a n-ingne deiridh chugam,** they were mad with me. **Ar a ingne deiridh ag iarraidh é a dhéanamh,** trying his utmost to do it. **3.** Clove. **~ gairleoige,** clove of garlic. **4.** Bit picked with nail. **~ tobac,** quid of tobacco. **5.** (In phrases) **Níl ~ ná orlach acu ar a chéile,** they are exactly the same height. *Ní raibh ~ ná orlach eatarthu,* there was nothing, no difference, whatever between them.
iongabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Careful handling; care, attention; prudence, restraint. **Aire agus ~,** care and attention. *Dá mbeadh an ~ aige,* if he were properly catered for. **~ linbh,** handling, management, of a child. **~ feirge,** restraining of anger. **2.** (*As vn.*) **Leanbh a ~,** to tend a child. **Duine a ~ go maith,** to take good care of, to cater well for, s.o. **Tú féin a ~ ar an olc,** to guard oneself prudently against evil. *Bhí sé á ~ féin ar na gáirí,* he was restraining himself from laughing.
iongabhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Minder, attendant.
iongach[1], *m* = EANG *2.*
iongach[2] = INGNEACH.
iongain, *f* = IONGA.
iongan : IONGA.
iongantach, iongantas = IONTACH, IONTAS.
iongar[1], *a1. Lit*: Near, convenient.
iongar[2] = ANGAR.
iongás = IONCÁS.
iongashiúlach, *a1.* Unguligrade.
ionghabh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~áil** *f, gs.* **~ála**; *pp.* **-afa**). Ingest.
ionghabh[2] = IMGHABH.
ionghabháil[1] = IMGHABHÁIL.
ionghabháil[2] : IONGHABH[1].
ionghair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~e** *m, pp.* **~the**). *Lit*: Herd, tend; watch over, protect.
ionghamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Endogamy.
ionghlan, *v.t.* Purify.
ionghlanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* IONGHLAN. **2.** Purification.
ionglach = EANGLACH.
iongna, *var. pl. of* IONGA.
iongnadh = IONADH[1].
iongnais = ÍONAIS.
iongóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Bit, fragment; quid.
iongóir, *m* = IONGABHÁLAÍ.
ionlacadh = ADHLACADH.
ionlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Wash, lotion.
ionlach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Spreading-ground (for turf, seaweed, etc.).
ionladh, *m.* (*gs.* **ionnalta**). **1.** *vn. of* IONNAIL[1]. **2.** Washing, ablutions. **Uisce ionnalta,** water for washing. (*Var*: *gs.* **ionlaidh**)
ionlaigh[1]. **1** : IONLACH[1]. **2** = IONNAIL[1].
ionlaigh[2] : IONLACH[2].
ionlaitheoir = IONNALTÓIR.
ionlann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Lavatory, toilet.
ionlann[2] : IONNAIL[1].
ionlao, *a3.* In-calf.
ionlaos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Condition of being in calf.
ionlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* **~**). Incentre.
ionlata. 1. *var. gs. of* IONLADH. **2.** *var. pp. of* IONNAIL[1].
ionluiteach, *a1.* Inlying. **Carraig ~,** inlier.
ionmhain, ~e, ~each = IONÚIN, -E, -EACH.
ionmhall, *a1. Lit*: Very slow, sluggish; weary, sad.
ionmhar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Lit*: Rich food, condiment.
ionmhardha, *a3. Lit*: (*Of food*) Rich, juicy. (*Var*: **ionmhar**[2] *a1*)
ionmhas, ~ach = IONNÚS, -ACH.
ionnail[1], *v.t.* (*prés.* **ionlann**, *vn.* **ionladh**, *pp.* **-alta**). Wash, bathe.
ionnail[2] = INNILL[2].
ionnais = ÍONAIS.
ionnalta : IONLADH, IONNAIL[1].
ionnaltach, *a1.* (Fond of) washing.
ionnaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Wash-basin.
ionnaltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Washer, bather.
ionnam = ionam : I[2].
ionnamhail[1] = IONTAMHAIL.
ionnamhail[2], **ionnamhlacht** = INNIÚIL, INNIÚLACHT.
ionnarb, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). *Lit*: Drive out; banish, exile.
ionnarbadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* IONNARB. **2.** Expulsion, banishment, exile. **Dul ar ~,** to go into exile. **Duine a chur ar ~,** to drive out, banish, s.o. (*Var*: **ionnarba** *m*)
ionnarbthach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Expelled person; exile, outlaw.
ionnarbthach[2], *a1.* **1.** Banished, exiled. **2.** Expulsive.
ionnas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Lit*: Manner, nature. **Ba é sin ~ an fhir,** that was the manner of man he was. **~ a ghaile,** the nature of his valour. *In ~ taibhse,* in the manner of a ghost. **Fán ~ sin,** in that manner. **2. ~ go = ionas go** : IONAS.

ionnas[2] = IONANNAS.
ionnas[3], **~ach** = IONNÚS, -ACH.
ionnchruth = FIONNACHRUTH.
ionnfhuaire = FIONNUAIRE.
ionnfhuar, ~adh, *m* = FIONNUAR, -Ú.
ionnlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *Lit*: Cleavage; division, dissension. **2.** *Lit*: Complaint, attack; blame, censure. **3.** *Typ*: Diaeresis.
ionnladh[1] = IONLADH.
ionnladh[2] **= inleadh** : INNILL[2].
ionnlaic = TIONLAIC.
ionnlaitheoir = IONNALTÓIR.
ionnlann = IONLANN[1].
ionnlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Increase, produce, wealth.
ionnlatán = IONNALTÁN.
ionnmhas, ~ach = IONNÚS, -ACH.
ionnr-, ionns- = IONR-, IONS-
ionnua = FIONNÓ.
ionnúil[1] = IONTAMHAIL.
ionnúil[2], **ionnúlacht** = INNIÚIL, INNIÚLACHT.
ionnús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Wealth, resources; goods, valuables, treasure. **2.** Resourcefulness, enterprise.
ionnúsach, *a1.* **1.** Rich, productive. **2.** Resourceful, enterprising.
ionóisíotól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Inositol.
ionosmóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Endosmosis.
ionpháirteach, *pred. a. Jur*: Privy (**i,** to).
ionpháirteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur*: Privity. **~ i gconradh,** privity of contract.
ionpháirtí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tithe**). *Jur*: Privy. **Na páirtithe agus a n-ionpháirtithe,** the parties and their privies.
ionpharaisít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Endoparasite.
ionphlasma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Endoplasm.
ionphlasmach, *a1.* Endoplasmic.
ionphóraithe, *a3.* Pure-bred.
ionphórú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Inbreeding.
ionrabháil = IONRAMHÁIL[1,2].
ionracas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Uprightness, honesty, integrity. **An t-~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to deal honestly with s.o. *Prov*: **Tá ~ os cionn margaidh,** honesty is above bargaining; honesty is the best policy. **2.** Artlessness, guilelessness. **3.** Favour, compliment. **Rud a thabhairt do dhuine mar ~,** to give sth. to s.o. as an addition to a bargain, as a favour. **Le h~ dó,** out of regard for him.
ionrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). *Surg*: Tent.
ionrach[2], *a1.* Invading.
ionrachas = IONCHAS[1].
ionradaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Irradiate.
ionradaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Irradiation.
ionradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**, *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** (*a*) Incursion, invasion. **~ na Normannach,** the Norman invasion. (*b*) Pillaging, plunder. **~ ar bhuar,** cattle foray. (*c*) (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ na tíre,** invading, devastating, the country. **2.** Rush, flow (of tide). **~ tuile, trá,** flow, ebb. **~ ard, íseal,** high, neap-, tide.
ionraic, *a1.* **1.** Upright, honest. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be honest with s.o. *Tá sé chomh h~ leis an ngrian,* he is as honest as the day is long. **Solas geal ~ an lae,** the clear unadulterated light of day. **2.** Artless, guileless. (*Var*: **~e** *a3*)
ionraigh : IONRACH[1].
ionraitheoir = IONRÓIR.
ionramh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Management, treatment; care, attention. **~ each,** handling of horses. **Tréad gan ~,** unattended flock. **Fuair sé a dhíol d'~,** he was well cared for.
ionramh[2], *m* = IONÚ.
ionramháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* IONRAMHÁIL[2]. **2.** Handling, management; manoeuvring, manipulation; humouring, attention. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to manipulate sth. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to manage s.o.; to get round s.o.
ionramháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Handle, manage; manipulate, manoeuvre; humour. **Gléas a ~,** to manipulate an instrument. **Longa a ~,** to manoeuvre ships. **Tuigim conas é a ~,** I know how to handle him.
ionramhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Handler, manipulator.
ionramhálóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). *Mch*: Handler. **~ uathoibritheach,** automatic handler.
ionraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**, *pl.* **~ta**). *I.C.E*: Inlet. **Comhla ionraoin,** inlet valve.
ionróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Invader.
ionruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Incursion, inroad.
ionsá, *m.* (*gs. & s.* **~** *as vn.* **~ite**; *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *vn. of* IONSÁIGH. **2.** Insertion. **3.** *Geol*: Intrusion.
ionsaí, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONSAIGH. **2.** Advance, approach, attack. **~ a dhéanamh ar áit,** to advance upon, attack, a place. **Dul ar (an) ~,** to take the offensive. **~ mígheanasach,** indecent assault. *Mth*: **Uillinn an ionsaithe,** angle of incidence. **3.** Attempt. **Thug sé ~ ar imeacht,** he made to go. *Bhí ~ faoi ag imeacht,* he was set, eager, to go. **Chuaigh sé ann dá shiúl ionsaithe,** he made the journey there on foot. **4.** (*a*) **D'~,** to, towards. **D'~ na farraige,** towards the sea. **Tháinig sé do m'~,** he came towards me, approached me. *Ná tar do m'~ níos mó,* don't come near me any more. (*b*) **D'~ ar** = IONSAR. (*Var*: **ionsaighe** *m*)
ionsaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aí**). **1.** Advance upon, attack. **An namhaid a ionsaí,** to attack the enemy. **Duine a ionsaí le harm,** to attack s.o. with a

weapon. *Ag ionsaí agus ag argain na tíre,* attacking and plundering the country. **2.** Proceed to, approach; set about, attempt; reach, attain. **Rud a ionsaí,** to set about sth. **Ag ionsaí abhaile,** making for home; coming near home. *D'~ sé siar,* he headed west. **D'~ sé go Maolruain,** he betook himself to Maolruain. *Ba cheart duit ionsaí amach nuair atá an lá maith,* you should take yourself out of doors when the day is good. *Mar a ionsaítear neamh,* how heaven is attained. **D'~ sé air ag caint,** he set to talking. **Tá sé ag ionsaí ar an Nollaig,** it is coming near Christmas. *Nó ag ionsaí air,* or near it. **3.** *Lit*: Seek out. **Ag ionsaí na fírinne,** seeking the truth. *Ná h~ ágh,* don't look for a fight. **Ionsaítear éiric i ngach fuil,** reparation is always demanded for bloodshed.

ionsáigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh**; *vn.* **ionsá,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Insert. **2.** *Geol*: Intrude.

ionsair : IONSAR.

ionsáite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* IONSÁIGH. **2.** *Geol*: Intrusive. **3** : IONSÁ.

ionsaitheach[1], *a1.* **1.** Attacking, aggressive. **2.** *Opt*: Incident. **Ga ~,** incident ray.

ionsaitheach[2], *m* = IONSAITHEOIR.

ionsaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Opt*: Incidence.

ionsaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Attacker, aggressor. **Is maith an t-~ é,** he sets about things with a will.

ionsánn : IONSÁIGH.

ionsánna : IONSÁ.

ionsar, *prep.* (*pron. forms*: **ionsorm, ionsort, ionsair** *m,* **ionsuirthi** *f,* **ionsorainn, ionsoraibh, ionsorthu**) (*Lenites*) To, towards. **Ag teacht anall ~ an teach,** coming over towards the house. **Cuir scéala ionsair,** send word to him. **Tháinig sé ~ Bhrian sa pháirc,** he approached Brian in the park. **Druid aníos ionsorm,** draw up towards me.

ionscóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Endoscope.

ionshnámh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) creeping, crawling, moving slowly along.

ionsma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: **1.** Setting, socketing; insertion, thrust. **2.** Socket.

ionsoilsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Illuminate.

ionsoraibh, ionsorainn : IONSAR.

ionsorchaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-chú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Brighten, illuminate; enlighten; shine.

ionsorm, ionsort, ionsorthu : IONSAR.

ionspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Endospore.

ionstraim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Instrument.

ionstraimeach, *a1.* Instrumental.

ionstraimí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-mithe**) Instrumentalist.

ionstraimí[2]. **1.** *gsf. of* IONSTRAIMEACH. **2** : IONSTRAIM.

ionstraimigh[1], *v.t.* Instrument; orchestrate.

ionstraimigh[2], *gsm. of* IONSTRAIMEACH.

ionstraimint, *f* = IONSTRAIM.

ionstraimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Instrumentation.

ionstraimiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONSTRAIMIGH[1]. **2.** Instrumentation; orchestration.

ionsú, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* IONSÚIGH. **2.** Absorption.

ionsuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *fut.* **-uífidh,** *vn.* **-uí** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Plug in.

ionsúigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn,** *fut.* **-úfaidh**; *vn.* **ionsú,** *pp.* **-ite**). Absorb.

ionsuimeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Integrand.

ionsúire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Absorber.

ionsuirthi : IONSAR.

ionsuite : INSUIGH.

ionsúite : IONSÚ, IONSÚIGH.

ionsúiteach, *a1.* Absorbent. *S.a.* PÍOPA.

ionsúiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Absorbency, absorptivity.

ionsúnn : IONSÚIGH.

iontach, *a1.* Wonderful; surprising, strange. **1. Is ~ liom (go),** I am surprised (that). *Is ~ nár scríobh sé chugainn,* it is strange that he didn't write to us. **Más ~ le rá é,** strange to say. **Is é an chuid is iontaí den scéal (go),** the strange thing about it is (that). **Is iomaí rud ab iontaí (ná é),** stranger things could happen. *Níorbh iontaí liom an sneachta dearg ná é,* nothing would surprise me more. **Bhí an áit ~ aige,** he felt strange in the place. *Tá an obair ~ aige go fóill,* the work is strange to him yet. **D'fhéach sé go h~ orm,** he looked at me in wonderment. *Iron*: **Is ~ a tháinig tú,** it is surprising you came; you were in no hurry to come. **Is ~ a rinne tú sin!** What else should you do? *S.a.* ANNAMH. **2. D'éirigh go h~ leis,** it was a wonderful success. **3.** (*Intensifying, with a.*) **Tá sé ~ te,** it is extremely hot. **Bhí siad ~ maith,** they were wonderfully good. **Daoine ~ deas iad,** they are very nice people. *Tá sé ~ doiligh a dhéanamh,* it is very hard to do.

iontaí[1], *var. pl. of* IONADH[1].

iontaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* IONTACH.

iontaigh, iontáil, *f* = TIONTAIGH, TIONTÚ.

iontaise, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Fossil.

iontaiseach[1], *a1.* **1.** Fossil. **2.** Fossiliferous.

iontaiseach[2] = IONTACH.

iontaisigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Fossilize. **Iarsmaí iontaisithe,** fossilized remains.

iontaisigh[2], *gsm. of* IONTAISEACH[1,2].

iontaisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONTAISIGH[1]. **2.** Fossilization.

iontálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Endocrine.

iontamhail, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-mhla**). *Lit*: Likeness, semblance; like. **Fear a iontamhla,** a man fit to be compared with him. **A n-iontamhla eile,** others like them. **Ba ~ lae brátha é,** it was like the Day of Judgment. **Ní fhacas a ~,** I haven't seen the like of it. **~ ainmheach,** defective simile, faulty comparison.

iontamhlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Likeness, similarity.

iontaobh, *f* = IONTAOIBH.

iontaobhach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Trusting. (*b*) Fiduciary. **2** = IONTAOFA.

iontaobhacht = IONTAOFACHT.

iontaobhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Trustee.

iontaobhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* IONTAOBHACH.

iontaobhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Trusteeship.

iontaobhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur*: *Com*: *Pol*: Trust. **~ inchiallaithe, intuigthe, sainráite,** constructive, implied, express, trust. **~ carthanais,** charitable trust. **Críoch iontaobhais,** trust territory.

iontaofa, *a3.* Trustworthy, reliable. **Ráiteas, fianaise, ~,** reliable statement, testimony. **Duine ~,** trustworthy person. *Má tá sé ~,* if he may be trusted. **Níl an áit sin ~ san oíche,** that place is to be avoided at night.

iontaofacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Trustworthiness, reliability.

iontaoibh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Trust; reliance, confidence. **~ a bheith agat as duine,** to trust, have confidence in, s.o. **Dul in ~, ar ~, ruda,** to put one's trust in sth.; to have recourse to sth. *Ná téigh ar a ~,* don't trust yourself to him. **~ a thabhairt le rud,** to place reliance on sth. **Ní haon ~ é,** he is not to be trusted.

iontas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Wonder. **1.** Wonderment, surprise. **~ a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be surprised at sth. *Tháinig ~ air liom,* he became astonished at me. **~ a dhéanamh de rud; ~ a chur i rud; rud a chur in ~,** to wonder at sth. *Is beag an t-~ (go),* it is little wonder (that). **Ní chuirfeadh sé ~ orm (dá),** it wouldn't surprise me (if). **Níl ~ duit a bheith sásta,** no wonder you are satisfied. **2.** Strange, remarkable, thing. **Iontais na cruinne,** the wonders of the universe. **~ na n-~,** wonder of wonders. **Seacht n-iontais an domhain,** the seven wonders of the world. **Ag breathnú na n-~,** seeing the sights. **Tír na n-~,** wonderland.

iontasach, iontasúil, *a2* = IONTACH.

iontlaise, *attrib.a.* Inlaid; parquet. **Ór ~,** inlaid gold. **Urlár ~,** parquet floor. **Obair ~,** parquet work.

iontlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Lit*: Animation, mirth. **~ meanman,** rousing of spirits. **Ceol agus ~,** music and merry song. **Ól agus ~,** drinking and merriment. **2** = ANTLÁS[2]. (*Var*: **iontlás**)

iontó(dh), *m* = TIONTÚ.

iontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Purifier.

iontonaigh, *v.t. Mus*: Intone.

iontonú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* IONTONAIGH. **2.** *Mus*: Intonation.

iontráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* IONTRÁIL[2]. **2.** Entry. (*a*) **~ a chur i leabhar,** to make an entry in a book. **~ dhúbailte,** double entry. (*b*) **~ ar scrúdú,** entry for an examination. **Foirm iontrála,** entry form. **Táille iontrála,** entrance fee. (*c*) *Jur*: **Briseadh agus ~,** breaking and entry.

iontráil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Enter. **1. Rud a ~ ar liosta,** to enter sth. in a list. **2. ~ ar scrúdú,** to enter for an examination. **3.** *Jur*: **Teach a ~,** to force an entry into a house.

iontráil[3], *f* = TIONTÚ.

iontrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Entrant.

iontrálas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *El*: Admittance.

iontrófach, *a1.* Endotrophic.

iontróid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Introit.

iontu : I[2].

iontú = TIONTÚ.

ionú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (Proper) time, season, favourable opportunity. **Tá an t-~ ann,** the time has come. **Dá mbeadh ~ agam air,** if I had time to do it. *Má fhaighim ~ chuige,* if I get a chance at it. **Fan le d'~,** wait for your turn. **Tá a ~ féin ag gach rud,** there is a time for everything. **~ na n-éan,** the nesting season. **~ na móna,** the turf-cutting season. **Tá sí gar dá h~,** she is near her time. **In ~ a bháis,** at the time of his death. **Má bhíonn ~ ón obair agam,** if I get time off from work. **As ~,** out of season.

íonú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÍONAIGH. **2.** Purification.

ionua, *a.* (In phrase) **B'~ agamsa é,** it was the same with me.

ionúch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Timely, seasonable, opportune.

ionúil, *a2.* **1** = IONÚCH. **2.** Well-timed.

ionúilin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Inulin.

ionúin, *a1.* Dear, beloved. **Leanbh ~,** beloved child. **A chairde ~e,** my dear friends. *Is ~ le Dia iad,* God loves them. *Prov*: **Más ~ an chráin is ~ an t-ál,** love me love my dog.

ionúine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Dearness, affection. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* IONÚIN. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

ionúineach, *a1.* Loving, affectionate; lovable.

iopadh, *m* = UPA.

iopar = ABAR.

ior = UR[1].

íor = FÍOR[1].

iora[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **~ (rua),** (red) squirrel. **~ glas,** grey squirrel.

iora[2], *m* = FEIRE.

íorach, *a1. Lit*: Ireful, irascible, angry.

ioradh, *m* = FEIRE.

iorball = EIREABALL.

Iordánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Jordanian.

iorghal, *f.* (*gs.* **-aile,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: (Act of) fighting; combat, (line of) battle.

iorghalach, *a1. Lit*: Combative, bellicose.

iorlach = URTLACH.

íorna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hank. **~ snátha,**

hank of thread. **2.** (*Of flax, wool*) Bundle for spinning. *S.a.* CRANN *6*. **3.** Tangled skein; tangle. **Rinneadh ~ ar aimhréidhe díobh,** they became a tangled mass. *~ cas a fhoilt,* his mop of curly hair.

ioróg = EARRÓG.

íoróin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Irony.

íorónta, *a3.* Ironic(al).

íorpais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Dropsy. **~ ghlúine, inchinne,** water on the knee, on the brain. **2.** (*a*) Distempered, swollen, condition. **~ go ndéana sé duit!** (*Of food, drink*) May it cause you to swell! May it poison you! (*b*) Venom, malice. **Tá an ~ ina chroí,** he is full of spite. **Dealg ~e,** poisonous thorn.

íorpaiseach, *a1.* Dropsical; distempered, venomous.

iorradh[1], *m* = EARRA[1].

iorradh[2], *m* = IORA[1].

iorras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Top:* Promontory.

íortha, *a3.* **1.** Angry, irascible. **2.** Deranged, mad.

íorthachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Deranged, mad, person.

íorthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Derangement, madness; folly. (*Var:* **íorthachánacht**)

íorthann, *f* = FEORAINN.

Ioruach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Norwegian, Norse.

Ioruais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Norwegian.

íos-, *pref.* Least, minimum.

Iosa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Jesus.

iosaid, *f* = OIGISÉAD.

íosallabar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Isallabar.

Íosánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Jesuit.

iosarat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Isarith.

ioscadach[1], *a1.* Long-hammed, spindle-shanked; weak-kneed.

ioscadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Spindle-shanks; knock-kneed person. (*Var:* **ioscadach**[2] *m,* **ioscadachán, ioscadánaí** *m*)

ioscaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hollow at back of knee. **Beidh mise sna hioscaidí agat,** I'll be following right behind you. *S.a.* BEALADH. *Bhí na hioscaidí ag lúbadh fúm,* I was giving at the knees. **Ní lúbann sé ~,** he never sits, rests. **~í caola,** spindle-shanks. **2.** (*a*) Tiny amount. **~ tobac,** little bit of tobacco. **~ tae,** little grain of tea. (*b*) (*Of relationship*) Degree. **~ ghaoil a bheith agat le duine,** to be distantly related to s.o. (*Var:* **ioscad** *f, pl.* **ioscadaí**)

ioscar, ~tha = OSCAR[2], -THA[2].

íoschéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *El:* Step-down.

íoschéimneach, *a1. El:* Step-down.

íoschéimnigh[1], *v.t. El:* Step-down.

íoschéimnigh[2], *gsm. of* ÍOSCHÉIMNEACH.

íoschéimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÍOSCHÉIMNIGH[1]. **2.** *El:* Step-down.

íoschuimse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). *Mth:* **~ uachtair,** least upper bound.

íoschúirt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Inferior court.

íosfaidh : ITH[1].

íosghníomhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). *Ph:* Least action. **Prionsabal an íosghníomhaithe,** principle of least action.

íoslach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Basement.

Íoslainnis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Icelandic.

Ioslamach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Islamite.

Ioslamach[2], *a1.* Islamic.

Íoslamachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Islamism.

Ioslannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Icelander.

Íoslannach[2], *a1.* Icelandic.

íosluach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Minimum (value).

iosmairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) frizzling; frizzle.

iosmairteach, *a1.* Frizzling.

íosóip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Hyssop.

iosontach, *a1.* Isontic.

íospair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). Ill-treat, ill-use.

íospairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* ÍOSPAIR 2. Ill-treatment, ill-usage. **~ a thabhairt do, a dhéanamh ar, dhuine, rud,** to ill-use s.o., sth. *Fuair sé ~ bhocht,* he was sadly abused. **Rinne siad ~ ar an tréad,** they ravaged the flock. *Rinneadh ~ ar na coirp,* the bodies were mutilated. (*Var:* *gs.* **~e**)

Iosraeilíteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Israelite.

Iosraelach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Israeli.

íos-scairde, *gs. as attrib.a.* **Roth ~,** undershot wheel.

iosta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit:* Abode, dwelling. **2.** Store, depot; keep, treasury.

íosta, *a3.* Minimum, minimal.

iostán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Cottage.

íostaobh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oibh,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Geol:* Downthrow side.

iostas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lodging, accommodation. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to lodge s.o. *~ na hoíche,* night's lodging. **Teach iostais,** lodging-house. **2.** Hostel, residence. **~ mac léinn,** students' hostel.

iostasach, *a1.* Willing to receive guests, hospitable.

íosteocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Minimum temperature.

íostiarpa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Cu* Silverside.

ióta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Gr.alph:* Iota.

íota, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (Great) thirst; ardent desire, avidity. **D'~ a chosc,** to quench one's thirst. **~ tarta,** devouring thirst. **~ óil a bheith ort,** to have a thirst, a craving, for drink. **~ (chun)**

eolais, thirst for knowledge. *Bhí ~ an bháis air,* his body was becoming parched before death. (*Var: m*)

íotach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Thirsty person.

íotach[2], *a1.* Thirsty, parched; avid.

íotacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Thirstiness; avidity.

íoth, *m.* (*gs.* **eatha**). *Lit:* Corn, grain.

íoth, *f.* (*gs.* **íthe**). Lard, grease. (*Var:* *gs.* **~a**)

íotharna, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tallow candle; rushlight.

íothartha, *a3.* Lardy, greasy.

íothlainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Haggard, rickyard. **~ gan arbhar,** empty haggard; poor husbandry. **Bheith in ~ an anró,** to be in dire poverty. (*Var:* *pl.* **~tí; iothla** *f, gs.* **iothlann**)

íotmhaire, *f,* **íotmhar** = ÍOTACHT, ÍOTACH[2].

iphín = IFÍN.

ipiceaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ipecac(uanha).

ír, *f* = FÍOR[1].

ireas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **iris,** *gpl.* **~**). *Bot:* Iris.

ireas[2], *f* = IRIS[2].

iridiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Iridium.

iríre = OIRBHIRE.

iris[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Strap, sling (for carrying). **~ scéithe,** strap of shield. **~ cléibh,** strap-handle of creel. **~ bhrád, ghualainne,** breast-, shoulder-, sling. **~ láimhe, dhá lámh,** one-handed, two-handed, sling.

iris[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Belief, faith, religion.

iris[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = OIREAS[1]. **2.** Journal, magazine, gazette. **~ mhíosúil,** monthly magazine. **~ oifigiúil,** official gazette. **~ trádála,** trade journal.

iris[4] : IREAS[1].

iriseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Believer.

iriseach[2], *a1. Lit:* Believing, faithful, pious.

iriseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Journalist.

iriseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Journalism.

irisigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gazette.

irisigh[2]. **1** : IRISEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* IRISEACH[2].

irisleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Journal, magazine.

irse, *var. gs. of* IRIS[1,2].

irseacha, irste(acha), *var. pl. of* IRIS[1].

is[1], *copula.* (Present and future: *affirmative & direct rel.* **is,** *neg.* **ní,** *interr.* **an,** *indirect rel.* **ar, arb,** *dep. affirmative* **gur, gurb,** *dep. & interr. & rel. neg.* **nach**; past & conditional: *affirmative* **ba,** *becomes* **b'** *before vowel* (*except prons.* **é, í, iad, ea**) *and before* **fh** *followed by vowel, becomes* **mba** *after* **dá,** *direct rel.* **ba,** *becomes* **ab** *before vowel and before* **fh** *followed by vowel, neg.* **níor, níorbh,** *interr. & indirect rel.* **ar, arbh,** *dep. affirmative* **gur, gurbh,** *dep. & interr. & rel. neg.* **nár, nárbh**; present subjunctive: *affirmative* **gura, gurab,** *neg.* **nára, nárab.** *Forms ending in* **b** *are used before adj. or adv. beginning with vowel; forms ending in* **bh** *are used before vowel or* **fh** *followed by vowel. Past and conditional forms lenite; ní prefixes* **h** *to prons.* **é, í, iad, ea,** *and to adjectives and certain nouns beginning with a vowel. For compound forms see* CÁ *5,* CÉ[2] *1(d),* DAR[3], MÁ[2], MURA, Ó II. **1.** (*a*) (Noun as pred.) (**Is**) **fear maith é,** he is a good man. **Ní críonnacht creagaireacht,** miserliness is not thrift. **Níor cheardaí an té a rinne é,** whoever made it was no tradesman. **Nach leigheas ar chasacht é?** Is it not a cure for a cough? (*b*) (Following pred., with neutral pron. **ea**) **Fear maith is ea é,** he is a good man. **2.** (Pron. as pred.) **Is mé Brian,** I am Brian. **Arbh é a bhí ann? Níorbh é.** Was it he who was there? It was not. **Deir sé gur mé a rinne é, ach ní mé,** he says that it was I who did it, but it was not. **Dá mba mise thú,** if I were you. **Daoine nach iad,** people other than they. (Anticipatory) **Ní hé nár mhaith liom é,** it is not that I wouldn't like it. **3.** (a. as pred.) (*a*) **An fíor é? Is fíor.** Is it true? It is. **Ní hionann iad,** they are not the same. **Ba bhreá an bhean í, nár bhreá?** She was a fine woman, wasn't she? **Ní gorm atá sé ach glas,** it is not blue but green. **Is beag a shíl mé** (**go**), little did I think (that). **Ráiteas nárbh fhíor,** a statement that was not true. **Gura slán dóibh,** God be with them. (*b*) (Followed by comp. or superlative) **Is airde cnoc ná cnocán,** a hill is higher than a hillock. **Is óige mise ná é,** I am younger than he is. **Fear is sine ná m'athair,** a man who is older than my father. **Rud ab fhusa a dhéanamh,** something that was easier to do. **An cnoc is airde** (**is é is fuaire**), the highest hill (is the coldest). *Ba í an bhean ab áille acu uile í,* she was the most beautiful woman of them all. (**Is**) **míle céad fearr liom é,** I prefer it ever so much. **Ba dhá mhó an ceann eile,** the other was twice as big. **4.** (Adv. or adv. phrase as pred.) (**Is**) **inniu atá an bhainis ann,** the wedding takes place today. **Ní go rómhaith a thuigim é,** I don't understand it very well. **Ó d'imigh tú is ea a tharla sé,** (it is) since you went away (that) it happened. **5.** (Prep. or prep. pron. in pred.) **An leat an teach? Is liom, agus ba le m'athair romham é.** Is the house yours? It is, and it was my father's before me. **Ní den dream sin mé, agus dá mba díobh féin,** I am not one of those people, and even if I were. **6.** (With **ea** referring to pred.) **An gloine é? Is ea.** Is it glass? It is. **É a dhíol a rinne sé, an ea?** He sold it, did he? *S.a.* EA[1].

is[2], *prep.* (Of time) **~ an,** up to, ago. **Mí ~ an lá inniu,** a month ago today. **Bliain ~ an t-am seo,** this time last year.

is[3] : AGUS.

is-[4], *adv. pref.* (< I[2]). *See* ISTÍR, ISTOÍCHE.

isceapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). Ischiopod.

isceapódach, *a1.* Ischiopod.

isciam, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). Ischium.

ise, *emphatic pron., 3 sg.f.* She, her. (Cannot be the subject of an active verb) ~ **a dúirt é,** she is the person who said it. ~ **atá mé a rá (agus ní eisean),** I refer to her (not to him). **Ach amháin ~,** except herself.

isea-, *pref.* Iso-

iseabar, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Isobar.

iseabarach, *a1.* Isobaric.

iseabat, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Isobath.

iseacór, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Isochore.

iseacrómatach, *a1.* Isochromatic.

iseacrónach, *a1.* Isochronic.

iseagamacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a**). Isogamy.

iseagram, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Isogram.

iseahailín, *m. (gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Isohaline.

íseal[1], *m. (gs.* **ísil,** *pl.* **ísle**). **1.** Lowly person. **Idir uasal agus ~,** both high and low, great and small. **2.** Low-lying place. **Ar na hísle,** in the low places, hollows. **3. Os ~,** in a low voice; in secret. **Tá siad á rá os ~,** they are whispering it about.

íseal[2], *a. (gsm.* **ísil,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **ísle**). Low. **1. Balla, cuaille, foirgneamh, ~,** low wall, pole, building. **Fear ~ daingean,** low-sized stocky man. **2. Tír ~,** low-lying country. ~ **san uisce,** low in the water. **3.** ~ **i gcéim,** low-ranking. *Prov:* **Ní ~ ná uasal ach thíos seal thuas seal,** everyone has his ups and downs in life. **Duine ~ uasal é,** he is a gentleman with the common touch. **4. Uimhreacha, marcanna, ísle,** low numbers, marks. *Ar an luach is ísle,* at the lowest price. **5. Gníomh ~,** low, mean, act. *Nach ~ an chaint í sin?* Isn't that despicable talk? **Bhí sé ~ aige,** it was sordid of him. **6. Glór ~,** low voice. *Labhair go h~,* speak low. **7. Tá an duine bocht go h~ anocht,** the poor fellow is in low condition tonight.

ísealaicme, *f. (gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Lower class, lower order.

ísealchéim, *f. (gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Low step. **2.** Low rank, low degree.

ísealchríoch, *f. (gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Lowland.

ísealghiar, *m. (gs.* **-air,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Mec:* Low gear.

iseamorfach, *a1.* Isomorphic.

iseamorfacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a**). Isomorphism.

iseanóimeacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a**). Isonomy.

iseapód, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Isopod.

iseapróipil, *f. (gs.* ~**e**). Isopropyl.

iseard, *m. (gs. & npl.* **isird,** *gpl.* ~). Izard.

iseastacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a**). Isostacy.

iseatonach, *a1.* Isotonic.

iseatóp, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Isotope.

iseatópach, *a1.* Isotopic.

iseatrópach, *a1.* Isotropic.

isi-, *pref.* Iso-

isicím, *f. (gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Isocheim.

isi-démhorfacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a**). Isodimorphism.

isi-dhéthaobhach, *a1.* Isobilateral.

isidiaiméadrach, *a1.* Isodiametric.

isidinimiciúil, *a2.* Isodynamic.

ísil : ÍSEAL[1,2].

isileictreach, *a1.* Isoelectric.

ísilíne, *f. (gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Isoline.

ísiltír, *f. (gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-íortha**). Low-lying country.

Ísiltíreach[1], *m. (gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Netherlander.

Ísiltíreach[2], *a1.* Netherlandish.

isiméadrach, *a1.* Isometric.

isiméir, *f. (gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Isomer.

isiméireach, *a1.* Isomeric.

isiméireacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a**). Isomerism.

isipréin, *f. (gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Isoprene.

isiréad = AISRÉAD.

isiseismeach, *a1.* Isoseismal.

isisteireachas, *m. (gs.* **-ais**). Isosterism.

isiteirm, *f. (gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Isotherm.

isiteirmeach, *a1.* Isothermal.

ísle. 1. *f. (gs.* ~). Lowness, lowliness. *S.a.* BRÍ[1] *1.* **2** : ÍSEAL[1,2].

ísleacán, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Anat:* Hypogastrium.

ísleacánach, *a1.* Hypogastric.

ísleacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Lowness, lowliness. **2.** Low-lying ground; depression (in ground).

ísleán, *m. (gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Low-lying place; depression, hollow; declivity.

ísleoir, *m. (gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Anat:* Depressor.

ísligh, *v.t. & i.* Lower, depress. **1. Bruach a ísliú,** to lower a bank. *Th:* **An brat a ísliú,** to lower the curtain. **Bacán a ísliú,** to lower a peg. ~ *poll é,* drop it a hole. **Do cheann a ísliú,** to lower one's head. **D'~ sé a ghuth,** he lowered his voice. **Solas a ísliú,** to dim a light. **Praghsanna a ísliú,** to lower prices. **Duine a ísliú i gcéim,** to reduce s.o. in rank. **Tú féin a ísliú,** to humble oneself; to demean oneself. *D'~ sé a cháil leis,* he lowered his reputation by it. **2. Ísliú de chapall, ar an talamh,** to alight from a horse, on the ground. **Ísliú do Dhia,** to bow down before God. **D'~ an tuile,** the flood dropped. *Tá an tine ag ísliú,* the fire is burning low. *Nuair a d'~ a fhearg,* when his anger subsided. **Bhí m'aigne ag ísliú,** my spirits were sinking. *Tá an ghrian ag ísliú ar an aer,* the sun is sinking low in the sky.

íslíneacht, *f. (gs.* ~**a**). Baseness.

íslitheach, *a1.* Lowering; descending; abasing, detractive.

íslitheoir, *m. (gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lowerer; humiliator, detractor.

ísliú, *m. (gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÍSLIGH. **2.** Lowering, depression, subsidence; descent, decline; abasement. ~ **cónra,** lowering of coffin. ~ **carnáin,** lowering of heap. ~ **locha,** fall of lake. ~ **cósta,** sinking of coastline. ~ **luacha,**

decrease in value. ~ **gutha,** lowering of voice. ~ **meanman,** depression of spirits. ~ **céime,** reduction in rank. ~ **ar shláinte,** decline of health. ~ **ar chánacha,** reduction in taxes. ~ **a dhéanamh ort féin,** to abase oneself.

ísliúchán, *m. (gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) lowering; reduction. **Foirmle ísliúcháin,** reduction formula.

isló = sa lá : LÁ *1(a).*

ispín, *m. (gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sausage.

ispíneachas, *m. (gs.* **-ais**). Botulism.

isréad, ~**a,** *m* = AISRÉAD.

isteach, *adv. & prep. & a. (Of motion)* In, into. **1.** *(a)* **Dul ~ in áit,** to go into a place. ~ *sa teach,* into the house. **Tar ~,** come in. *Lig ~ anseo iad,* let them in here. **Cuir ~ sa sparán é,** put it into the purse. *Doirt ~ é,* pour it in. **Ná tit ~ sa tine,** don't fall into the fire. *Beidh siad ~ gan mhoill,* they will be coming in soon. **Seo ~ é,** here he is coming in. ~ *(ar) an doras,* in by, through, the door. *(As vb. imp.)* ~ **leat! ~ libh!** In you go! *(b)* **Chuaigh sé ~ go cnámh,** it penetrated to the bone. **Tá sé i bhfad ~ san adhmad,** it is deeply embedded in the timber. **Dhóigh sé leis ~,** it burned right in. *(c)* **Fág spás ~ ón imeall,** leave a space in from the margin. **Fan ~ as cosán na gcarranna,** keep in from the path of the cars. *Míle ~ ón trá,* a mile in from the strand. **2.** (Of inclusion, addition) **Tá an cíos ~ leis,** it includes the rent. *Ná lig an troscán ~ leis,* don't let the furniture be included in it. **Chuir sé punt ~ leis,** he threw in a pound with it. **3.** (Of partnership, collusion) **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be in association with s.o. *Tá an bheirt acu ~ le chéile,* the pair of them are in league. **4.** (As a.) **Doras ~,** entrance (door). **Cead ~,** permission to enter. **Litreacha ~,** incoming letters. **Billí ~,** receivable bills. **An fear ~,** the man who is going, coming, in. **Má tá gnó ~ agat,** if you have business within. *Níl fonn ~ orm,* I don't wish to go in. *S.a.* CLIAMHAIN *1.* **5. Bíonn siad ~ agus amach le chéile,** they are on friendly terms. *S.a.* AMACH *11,* CROÍ *2,* TEACHT[1] *3;* BRIS ~, CUIR ~, LIG ~, LUIGH ~, TAR ~, TÉIGH ~, TIT ~.

isteachaigí, *2. pl. imp.* In you go!

istigh, *adv. & prep. & a.* In. **1.** *(a)* Inside. ~ **i dteach, i gcúinne, i bpóca duine,** in a house, a corner, s.o.'s pocket. *Bhí mé ~ sa chathair,* I was in the city (centre). **Bí ~,** come in. *Fan ~ san áit a bhfuil tú,* stay in where you are. *(b)* Indoors, at home. **Tá fear an tí ~,** the man of the house is within, is at home. **Ní raibh aon duine ~ romham,** there was no one in when I got there; I found no one at home. *(c)* Lodged, embedded, in. **Tá an tairne ~ go domhain ann,** the nail is deeply embedded in it. *Tá sé ~ i mo shúil,* it is lodged in my eye. *(d)* Confined within. **Bhí sé ~ i bpríosún,** he was confined to prison. **Is doiligh a bheith ~ lá mar seo,** it is hard to be confined to the house on a day like this. *(e)* Garnered, provided, housed. **Tá an fómhar ~,** the harvest is in. **Tá an t-eallach ~ aige,** he has put in the cattle. **Níl bia ar bith ~,** there is no food in the house. *Bhí lón bliana ~ againn,* we had laid in a year's supply. *Bíodh sé ~ agat roimh an oíche,* have it in before nightfall. *(f)* Arrived. **Tá an bád, an traein, ~,** the boat, the train, is in. *(g)* In arena, on field of play. **Tá an liathróid ~,** the ball is in (play). *Tá fear eile ~ ina áit,* another man has come on in his place. **Tá fear do dhiongbhála ~ anois leat,** you are pitted against your match now. **An bhfuil an bun ~ fós?** Is the game (of cards) still going on? *(h)* Enclosed. **An litir atá ~ leis seo,** the letter enclosed herewith. *(i)* Taken, consumed. **Tá béile maith ~ againn,** we have had a good meal. **Tá braon ~ aige,** he has a drop taken. *(j)* Held in thought, intention. **Tá an t-olc ~ acu dúinn,** they are holding a grudge against us. *Tá sé ~ aige duit,* he has it in for you. *(k)* In lodging, in residence. **Bhí sé ~ ag a mhac,** he was residing with his son. **Tabhair (cead) a bheith ~ dóibh,** give them permission to stay (for the night). *(l)* Elected, in power. **Tá an Rialtas ~ arís,** the Government is back in power. *(m)* Entered (**ar,** for). **Bheith ~ ar chomórtas, ar rás,** to be entered for a competition, for a race. *(n)* Associated, on friendly terms (**le,** with). **Tá sé ~ leis na huachtaráin,** he is well in with the authorities. **Níl sé ~ leis féin mar gheall air,** he is dissatisfied with himself over it. *(o)* (With **ar**) Familiar with, accustomed to. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine, ar rud,** to be used to s.o., sth. *Ní raibh mé ~ ar a chuid cainte,* I hadn't got the hang of his speech. *(p)* Completed. **Tá bliain eile ~,** another year has ended. *Bhí a théarma ~ aige,* he had completed his term. **Tá an uair ~,** the hour is up. **Tá a lá ~,** his day is done. *(q)* Allowed (in competition). **Níl socrú póiríní ~,** arranging of jackstones is not allowed. *(r)* ~ **agus amuigh,** inside and outside. *S.a.* AMUIGH *15.* **2.** *(As a.) (a)* Inner. **An taobh ~ de rud,** the inside of sth. *S.a. (e),* TAOBH[1] *10 (f).* **An seomra ~,** the inner room. **An uillinn ~,** the inner angle. **Éadach ~,** inner clothing. *(b)* Indoor. **An obair ~,** the indoor work. **An baile ~ a fhreastal,** to attend to the home, the housework. *(c)* **An fear ~,** the man within. **Dreas ~,** innings. *(d)* **A chroí ~!** Dear heart! *(e)* **Taobh ~ de,** within. **Taobh ~ d'achar áirithe,** within a certain time.

istír, *adv.* In the land; ashore, landed.

istoíche, *adv.* By, at, night.

it = i do : I[2].

itche, *f. (gs.* ~, *pl.* **-chí**). *Lit:* Request, petition.

ite : ITH[1], ITHE.

iteachán[1] = EITEÁN[1].

iteachán[2] = ITHEACHÁN.
iteán = EITEÁN[1].
itéirbiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ytterbium.
iteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Eater.
itghe = ITCHE.
ith[1], *v.t. & i.* (*fut.* **íosfaidh,** *vn.* ~**e,** *pp.* **ite**). Eat. **1. Bia a** ~**e,** to eat food. ~ *do sháith, do dhóthain,* eat your fill. *Níor* ~ *mé aon ghreim ó mhaidin,* I haven't had a bite all day. ~**e as lámh duine,** to eat out of s.o.'s hand, be subservient to s.o. **D'íosfadh sé an t-iarann,** he has an iron constitution. **2.** Feed, graze. **Ag** ~**e na ngort,** grazing the fields. **3.** Bite. **Ag** ~**e a chuid ingne,** biting his nails. **Bhí sé ag** ~**e na méar de féin,** he was biting his fingers from vexation. **4.** Corrode, erode. **Tá an mheirg ag** ~**e an iarainn,** the rust is corroding the iron. **An fharraige ag** ~**e an chósta,** the sea eroding the coast. **5.** Consume, destroy. **Ná bí ag** ~**e an chroí asat féin,** don't be eating your heart out. **6.** Abuse, scold, revile. **Ná h**~ **mé,** don't eat me. *D'*~ *sí an aghaidh díom,* she ate the face off me. **Ag** ~**e na gcomharsan,** reviling, backbiting, the neighbours. *Tá siad ag* ~*e a chéile ar fad,* they are always quarrelling. **Ag** ~**e is ag gearradh ar a chéile,** reviling each other. *F:* **D'íosfadh sé thú le gráinnín salainn,** he hates the sight of you. *S.a.* FEOIL *1.* **7.** Chew. **Bhí sé ag** ~**e na cainte, na bhfocal,** he was mumbling his speech, his words. **Tá an fharraige ite,** the sea is choppy. **8.** (In phrase) **D'íosfainn é sula dtógfainn é,** I could no more lift it than I could eat it. **9. Ite ag, le,** eaten, tormented, destroyed, by. **Ite ag na leamhain,** moth-eaten. **Ite ag na dreancaidí,** flea-bitten. **Ite ag an tochas,** tormented with itch. **Ite ag an éad,** consumed with jealousy. **Ite le fiacha,** debt-ridden.
ith[2] = IOTH.
ithe, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **ite**). **1.** *vn. of* ITH[1]. **2.** Eating. (*a*) ~ **agus ól,** eating and drinking. **Tá** ~ **agus ól ann,** (of thick soup, etc.) it is both meat and drink. *Is maith an t-*~ *é,* it makes good eating. (*b*) **Thug mé** ~ **na páirce dóibh,** I let them graze the field. *Níor chuir sé* ~ *ar an bhféar go fóill,* he hasn't had the grass grazed yet. (*c*) **Tá** ~ **ar an iasc,** the fish are biting. (*d*) ~ **na meirge,** corrosion by rust. ~ **croí,** remorse of heart. ~ **na taoide,** tide-rip. ~ **amhrais,** torment of doubt. ~ **na gcomharsan,** reviling of neighbours. *Fuair mé* ~ *uathu,* they ate me alive. (*Var:* *f*)
íthe : ÍOTH.
itheachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) eating. **Teach itheacháin,** eating-house. **2.** (Act of) scolding, reviling, backbiting. (*Var. of 2* : **itheánadh** *m*)
ithiomrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Backbiting; slander. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to cast aspersions on s.o.
ithiomráiteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Backbiter, detractor, slanderer.
ithiomráiteach[2], *a1.* Backbiting, slanderous.
ithir, *f.* (*gs.* **ithreach,** *pl.* **ithreacha**). **1.** Soil, earth; arable land, cornland. **Tá an baile ar bun ithreach acu,** they have stirred up the whole townland. **2.** Land on which root crops have been grown in previous season. **3.** (*gs. as a*) Edaphic. *S.a.* CRUIMH *1.*
ithirchreimeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mthe**). Soil erosion.
ithirchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Soil belt.
ithireolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pedology.
ithirmhapa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Soil map.
ithirthéaltú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). Soil creep.
ithirthorthúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Soil fertility.
ithreach, ~**a** : ITHIR.
ithreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cultivation of soil.
ithte = **ite** : ITH[1].
itriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Yttrium.
iubhaile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Jubilee.
iubhar, iubhrach = IÚR, -ACH[1,2].
iubhraí, *a3* = IÚRACH[2] *2.*
iubhróir, ~**eacht** = IÚRÓIR, -EACHT.
iuchair, *f,* **iuchraidh,** *f* = EOCHRAÍ[1].
iúd, *pron.* (*Form of* SIÚD, *frequently used after copula*) That, yon. **B'**~ **é (é),** yonder it is. *B'*~ *iad ag imeacht ar cosa in airde,* off they went at a gallop.
Iúdach, ~**as** = GIÚDACH[1,2], -AS.
Iúdás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **1.** *Pr.n:* Judas. **2.** Infamous person, traitor.
Iúgslavach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Yugoslav.
Iúil[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Pr.n:* Julius. **2.** July. **Mí** ~, month of July.
iúil[2] : IÚL.
iúistís = GIÚISTÍS.
iúl, *m.* (*gs.* **iúil**). **1.** Knowledge. **Rud a chur in** ~ **do dhuine,** to let s.o. know sth.; to give s.o. to understand sth.; to pretend sth. to s.o. *Chuir sé a bhuíochas in* ~ *dúinn,* he expressed his gratitude to us. **Tú féin a chur in** ~, to express oneself; to assert oneself. **2.** Direction, guidance. **Bheith ar an** ~, **ar aon** ~, **le duine,** to be acting along the same lines, behaving in the same manner, as s.o. *Chuir siad ar an* ~ *leo féin é,* they made him like one of themselves, as bad as themselves. **Bhíomar ar an** ~ **céanna,** we were on the same track. **3.** Attention. **D'**~ **a bheith ar rud,** to have one's attention on sth. **Bhí a** ~ **ar an obair,** he was intent on the work. *Dá bhféadfá a* ~ *a thógáil dínn,* if you could divert his attention from us. **Ná cuir aon** ~ **iontu,** take no notice of them. **Duine gan** ~, heedless person.
iúmar, ~**áil** = GIÚMAR, -ÁIL.
iúnais = ÍONAIS.
Iúpatar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Jupiter.
iúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **iúir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Yew.* **Crann iúir,** yew-tree. ~ **coiteann,** common yew. ~ **Éireannach,** Irish, Florence Court, yew. **Slat iúir,** yew rod. **Troscán iúir,** yew furniture. *S.a.* DOMHNACH *1.* **2.** *Bot:* ~ **binne,** ~ **creige,** juniper. ~ **sléibhe,** wood-sage.

iúrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Yew vessel (for butter).
iúrach[2], *a1.* **1.** Abounding in yew-trees. **2.** Made of yew. (*Var. of 2:* **iúraí** *a3*)
iúraistic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Heuristics.
iúraisticiúil, *a2.* Heuristic.
Iúrasach, *a1.* Jurassic.
iúróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Worker in yew.
iúróireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Yew-work.

J

J, j, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter J.
jab, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Job. **1.** Piece of work ~ **a dhéanamh,** to do a job. ~ **beag oibre,** little job of work. *Rinne tú* ~ *maith de, air,* you made a good job of it. **Tá** ~ **air,** it is a difficult job. *Bhí* ~ *mór agam leis,* I had to do a lot of work on it. **2.** Post, employment. ~ **a fháil,** to get a job.
jabaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (Cattle-)jobber. (*Var:* **jabaeir** *m,* **jabóir** *m*)
jabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Cattle-jobbing. **2.** ~ (**oibre**), doing jobs. (*Var:* **jabaeireacht, jabóireacht**)
jacaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Jockey.
jacaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) jockeying.
jaingléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Straggler, vagrant; insignificant person. **2.** Casual fisherman.
jéiníos, *spl.* Bits of earthenware; shards, fragments; 'chanies'.
jib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Nau:* Jib. **2.** (In phrases) **Tá** ~ **air,** he is all set (for talk, trouble, etc.).
jiolc = GIOLC[2].
jioranna, *spl.* Curses. **Bhí sé ag caitheamh** ~ **agus cristíní,** he was cursing and swearing.
jip, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Jeep.
joltaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* ~**í**). Person selling goods from cart, hawker.
joltaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hawking goods from cart.
judó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Judo.

L

L, l, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter L.
lá, *m.* (*gs.* **lae,** *pl.* **laethanta**). Day. **1.** (*a*) Daytime. **An** ~ **agus an oíche,** day and night. (**De**) ~ **agus (dá) oíche,** by day and by night. *Sa* ~, *i rith an lae,* in the daytime, during the day. ~ *breá, samhraidh,* fine, summer's, day. ~ **triomaigh,** good day for drying. ~ **cladaigh, féir,** a day for the beach, for haymaking. (*b*) Daylight, dawn. **Tá sé ina** ~, it is day. **Tá an** ~ **bán ann,** it is clear daylight. *Le solas an lae,* by daylight. **Go** ~, till dawn. **Leis, roimh, an** ~, at, before, dawn. **I lár an lae ghil,** in broad daylight. *Tá ár sáith de* ~ *againn,* we have enough daylight left. *Thugamar an* ~ *linn go ceann scríbe,* we reached our destination in daylight. (*c*) Twenty-four-hour period. ~ **na gréine,** the solar day. **Seacht** ~ **na seachtaine,** the seven days of the week. ~ **is bliain,** a year and a day. **2.** (*a*) Particular day. ~ **saoire,** holiday. ~ **aonaigh, margaidh,** fair-, market-, day. ~ **troscaidh,** fast-day. ~ **pá,** pay-day. ~ **den tseachtain,** week-day. (*b*) Particular date. **An chéad** ~ **den mhí,** the first day of the month. **An** ~ **faoi dheireadh,** the other day. **An** ~ **arna mhárach,** the following day. *Cén* ~ *atá ann inniu?* What day is this? (*c*) Particular occasion. ~ **breithe,** birthday. ~ **a bhaiste,** the day he was baptized. ~ **a bpósta,** their wedding-day. *Go* ~ *mo bháis,* till the day I die. ~ **dár saol é,** it is a day to be enjoyed. ~ **na gcéadta bliain,** a day of days; a rare occasion. (*d*) Particular festival, etc. ~ **Nollag,** Christmas Day. ~ **Fhéile Pádraig,** St. Patrick's Day. ~ **Bealtaine,** May-day. ~ **San Svaitín,** ~ **Fhéile Abhóige,** St. Swithin's Day. ~ **an Bhreithiúnais,** the Day of Judgment. ~ *Philib an Chleite,* ~ *Thaidhg na dTadhgann,* ~ *Sheoin Dic,* Tibb's Eve. **Go** ~ **an tsligín,** never. **3.** Occupied portion of day. ~ **oibre, seilge, níocháin,** day's work, hunting, washing. ~ *san oifig, sa gharraí, sa mhóinéar,* a day in the office, in the garden, in the meadow. ~ **fada a dhéanamh,** to put in a long day. *Thug siad* ~ *maith treafa dom,* they did a good day's ploughing for me. **Tuirseach ón** ~, tired after the day's exertions. **Do** ~ **a chur isteach,** to put in the day. **Bhí mé ag cur mo lae díom,** I was passing the day. **Ag baint lae as,** (i) whiling away the time, (ii) getting along somehow. **4.** Day of action. **An** ~ **a ligean le duine,** to let s.o. carry the day. **Tá an** ~ **leat,** you have won the day. **Déanfaimid aon** ~ **amháin air,** we will set about it in earnest, get it over and done with. ~ **na Binne Boirbe,** the day (of battle) of Benburb. *Prov:* **Beidh** ~ **eile ag an bPaorach,** there will come another day, there will be another chance. **5.** Current time. **Cúrsaí, nuacht, an lae,** events, news, of the day. **Sa** ~ **atá inniu ann,** at the present time. **6.** (*a*) Lifetime. **Inár** ~ **féin,** in our own day. **Lenár** ~, during our lifetime. *Thug sé a* ~ *is a shaol ag gabháil dó,* he gave his whole life to it. **Ó mo** ~ **amach,** after my day. **Go** ~ **an Phiarsaigh,** till Pearse's day. **An dá** ~ **de shaol a bheas agat,** as long as you live. **Tháinig a** ~, his day came. (*b*)

Period. **Is fada an ~ ó chonaic mé thú,** it is a long time since I saw you. **Go ceann dhá ~ go leith,** for a very long time to come. **7.** Point of time. (*a*) **~ de na laethanta seo,** one of these days. **Ón ~ seo amach,** from this day forth. **Inniu thar ~ ar bith,** today of all days. **An ~ is fearr a bhí tú,** the best day you ever were. **Ba é an ~ geal dó é,** it was a lucky day for him. **B'olc an ~ nach gcuideoinn leat,** things would have come to a sorry pass if I refused to help you. **Tiocfaidh ár ~ feabhais,** we will improve as time goes on; there are better days in store for us. *Tiocfaidh an ~ ort a mbeidh tú buíoch de Dhia as,* there will come a day when you will thank God for it. (*b*) (Used adverbially) **~ éigin,** some day. **~ dá raibh,** on a day that is past. **~ amháin a casadh orm é,** one day that I met him. **Bhí mé ann ~,** I was there one day. **~ den saol,** in former days. *M'athair mór ~ den saol,* my grandfather when he was alive. **8.** (In negative phrases) **Níl ~ iomrá aige air,** (i) he never mentions it, (ii) he has no notion of doing it. **Ná cuireadh sé ~ imní ort,** don't let it worry you in the least. **Ní dhéanfaidh sé ~ dochair duit,** it will do you no harm whatever. *Níl ~ eagla orm rompu,* I am not a bit afraid of them. **Ní dhearna sé aon ~ maith ina dhiaidh,** he never recovered fully from the effects of it. **Ní chreidfinn an ~ uait,** I wouldn't believe anything you say. **Mura raibh spórt ann ní ~ go fóill é,** you never saw such sport.

lab[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Considerable sum, lump, lob. **~ (airgid) a fháil,** to get a large sum of money. *Fuair sé ~ air,* he got a huge price for it. *Iron*: **Tá ~ agat!** You are rich!

lab[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Sp*: Lob.

láb, *f* = LÁIB[1].

lábach, *a1.* Muddy, miry.

labáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Lob.

lábán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mud, mire. **Thíos ar an ~,** down on the mud-flats. *S.a.* CREACH[1] *3.* **2.** Soft roe, milt. **Iasc lábáin,** milter, ripe male fish.

lábánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Muddy, grimy, person. **2.** Boor. **3.** Male of fish; milter. (*Var. of 1*: **lábachán** *m*)

lábánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Muddy, miry. **2.** (*Of fish*) Having milt. **Scadán ~,** ripe male herring.

lábánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Muddiness; muddy work. **2.** Vulgarity. (*Var*: **lábántacht**)

labanna : LAB[1,2].

lábánta, *a3.* **1** = LÁBÁNACH[2]. **2.** Low, vulgar.

labar, *m* = CLÁBAR.

labarnam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Laburnum.

labhád = LÁD[1] *1.*

labháil = LAMHÁIL[1,2].

labháilt, *f* = LAMHÁIL[1].

labhair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-bhraíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). Speak. **1. ~t go hard, go híseal,** to speak loudly, low. **~** *amach,* speak out. **~t le duine faoi rud,** to speak to s.o. about sth. **~t ar rud,** to speak of, to mention, sth. *Ná ~ air,* don't mention it. *Níor ~ sé níos mó air,* he didn't refer to it any more. *Ná ~ ar a ainm liom,* don't mention his name to me. **Ní labhraíonn siad le chéile,** they are not on speaking terms. *Bo mhaith liom ~t leat,* I would like to have a word with you. **~** *sé ar an teileafón liom,* he spoke to me on the telephone. **~t ag cruinniú,** to speak at, address, a meeting. *Lig dó ~t,* let him speak. **~** *sé i nGaeilge,* he spoke in Irish. **2. Focal a ~t,** to utter a word. **Gaeilge a ~t,** to speak Irish. **An fhírinne a ~t,** to speak the truth. **An teanga labhartha,** the spoken language. **3. Gur ~ an t-éan,** until the cock crew. *Mar a labhraíonn an chuach,* where the cuckoo calls. **~ na gunnaí,** the guns spoke. **Tá an ghaoth ag ~t go hard,** the wind is howling. (Of food) **Go labhraí sé leat!** (*To greedy eater*) May it make you break wind! **4.** Hail. **Labhraíomar iad,** we called out to them.

labhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* LABHAIR. **2.** Speaking; speech, utterance; voice, call. **~ teanga,** the speaking of a language. **~ na fírinne,** the utterance of truth. **~ na n-éan,** the singing of the birds. **~ na dtonn,** the sound of the waves. *Lucht labhartha an Bhéarla,* English speakers. **Fear labhartha na mac léinn,** the spokesman for the students. *S.a.* DEIS[1] *5(a),* FIOS *1,* TEANGA *2.*

labhandar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Lavender.

labharfaidh, *var. fut. of* LABHAIR.

labhartha : LABHAIR, LABHAIRT.

labharthach, *a1.* Talkative; vociferous, noisy.

labharthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Talkativeness.

labhdaireacht = COMHLUADRACHT.

labhra, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Speech, utterance.

labhradh, *m* = LABHAIRT.

labhraíonn : LABHAIR.

labhrann, *var. pres. of* LABHAIR.

labhras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). (Bay) laurel. **Crann labhrais,** bay-tree, laurel-tree. **~ silíní,** cherry laurel. **Craobh, fleasc, labhrais,** laurel branch, wreath. (*Var*: **labhral** *m,* **labhran** *m*)

labhrasach, *a1.* Lauraceous.

labhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Laurel shrub.

lábúrtha, *a3.* Base, vulgar.

lacailit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Laccolith.

lacáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Rebate, discount; allowance. **~ i gcíos,** rent rebate. **~ i bpraghas,** price discount. **Ar ~,** at a discount. **2. Bheith i do ~ ar dhuine,** to be a burden on s.o., to be s.o.'s dependent.

lacard, *m* = LOCAR[2].

lách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **láiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Pleasant, affable, sociable, friendly. **1. Bheith ~ le duine,** to be pleasant, sociable, with s.o. **~ cineálta,** pleasant and kind. **Aoibh ~,** pleasant expression, kindly smile. **Ba ~ uaidh é,** it was nice, friendly, of him. **2. Beochan ~ gaoithe,** light pleasant breeze.

lacha, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **~in**). Duck. **1. ~ tí,** domestic duck. **~ fhiáin,** wild-duck. **~ bhadánach, dhubh,** tufted duck. **~ bhreac, chriosrua,** shelduck. **~ iascán,** scaup-duck. **~ mhásach,** pochard. **~ rua,** widgeon. **~ stiúrach,** pintail. **2.** *Fig*: Comely girl. (*Var*: **lach** *f*)

lacha-ghunna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Duck-gun.

láchan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* LÁIGH. **2.** Dawning. **Ar, leis, an ~,** at daybreak. (*Var*: **láchaint** *f*)

láchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1. ~ (linbh),** smiling, wheedling, child. **2.** Foolishly amiable person.

lachanta, *a3.* (*Of girl, woman*) Comely.

lacharnach, *a1.* (*Of wool*) Grey.

láchas, *m* = LÁÍOCHT.

lachín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Duckling.

láchín, *m* = LÁINTEACHT.

lachna, *a3.* Dull grey; dun, drab.

lachóigín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pretty girl.

lacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Milk; yield of milk. **~ bó,** cow's milk(-yield). **Bó ar a ~,** milch cow. **Bó a ghlacadh ar a ~,** to arrange for the feeding of a cow in return for its milk. **~ cíoch,** breast-milk. **2.** (*a*) (Of tears) **~ (súl),** (gathering of) tears. **Súile ina ~,** eyes full of tears. *Shil sí ~ a rosc,* she cried her eyes out. (*b*) = LEACHT[2].

lacht-[2], *pref.* Lact-, lacti-, lacto-

lachtach, *a1.* **1.** Lactic, milky. **2.** (*a*) (*Of eyes*) Tearful. (*b*) = LEACHTACH[2].

lachtachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Lacteal.

lachtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Milkiness. **2.** Tearfulness.

lachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **lachta,** *pl.* **-aí**[1]). **1.** Lactation. **2.** (*Of eyes*) (Act of) flooding. **3** = LEACHTÚ.

lachtaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Nursling.

lachtaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* LACHTACH.

láchtaint, *f* = LÁCHAN.

lachtáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Lactase.

lachtanna : LACHT[1].

lachtar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Clutch (of eggs).

lachtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Milk yield.

lachtbhán, *a1.* Milkwhite.

lachtchill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). *El*: Milky cell.

lachtmhar, *a1.* **1.** Lactiferous; milky, abounding in milk. **2** = LEACHTACH[2].

lachtmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Lactometer.

lachtna = LACHNA.

lachtós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Lactose.

lacht-tréimhse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Lactation period.

lachtúil, *a2,* **lachtúlacht** = LACHTACH, -T.

lacstar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Idler, gadabout, playboy.

lacstráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) idling, gadding about.

lád[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **láid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Watercourse. **2** = LÓD[2].

lád[2] = LÓD[1].

ládáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* LÁDAIL[2]. **2.** Lading; boatload, cargo. **~ éisc, adhmaid,** cargo of fish, of timber. **Bille ládála,** bill of lading. **3** = LÓDÁIL[1].

ládáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Lade. **Long a ~,** to lade a ship. **2** = LÓDÁIL[2].

ládanam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Laudanum.

ladar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Ladle. (*a*) **~ anraith,** soup ladle. **~ bealaithe,** basting spoon. **~ cáise,** cheese-scoop. (*b*) Small serving. **~ leitean,** spoonful of porridge. (*c*) (In phrases) **Do ~ a chur i rud,** to intervene in sth. **Do ~ a chur i meadar gan suaitheadh,** to stir up animosity; to interfere in what doesn't concern you. **Tá a ~ i ngach mias aige,** he must have a hand in everything. *Ná bí thusa ag cur do ladair sa scéal,* don't you put in your oar. **Luí an ladair agat!** Lie about for your meals, you lazy-bones! **2.** *Surg*: Scoop.

ladar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lather. **~ gallúnaí,** lather of soap. **~ allais,** lather of sweat. **2.** Thick coating. **Chuir sé ~ ime air,** he spread the butter thickly on it. **3. ~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to lay into sth. (*Var*: **~áil** *f*)

ladarthach = LEADARTHACH[1,2].

ládas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Self-will, self-opinion; strong-mindedness, obstinacy.

ládasach, *a1.* Self-willed, self-opinionated; headstrong, obstinate.

ládasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Headstrongness, obstinacy.

ladhar, *f.* (*gs.* **laidhre,** *pl.* **-dhracha**). **1.** Space between toes or fingers. **Scaoil sé trína ladhracha é,** he let it slip through his fingers. **Bruith, dó, laidhre,** inflammation of the toes. *S.a.* BRUITH[1] *5.* **2.** Toe. **~ mhór, bheag,** big, little, toe. **3.** Claw. (*a*) **~ gliomaigh,** claw of lobster. (*b*) **~ ancaire,** fluke of anchor. **~ casúir,** claw of hammer. **Bheith i ~ an chasúir,** to be in a fix. **4.** Prong. **Píce dhá ~,** two-pronged fork. **5.** Fork, crotch. **~ bóthair,** fork of road. **6.** (*a*) (Clawed) hand. **Do ~ a chur sa lathach,** to dirty one's hands, to engage in menial work. *Ní raibh ~ ná lámh agam ann,* I had nothing to do with it. (*b*) Handful. **~ mhine,** handful of meal. **Fuair sé lán na laidhre d'airgead air,** he got a fistful of money for it. (*Var*: **ladhair** *f, npl.* **ladhra,** *gpl.* **~**)

ladhg, *m.* (*gs.* **laidhg**). *Lit*: Snow. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **laidhge**).

ladhgaire = BLADHMAIRE.

ladhgar, *m* = BLADHMANN[1] *2.*

ladhrach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Inflammation between toes. **~ ort!** Bad cess to you!
ladhrach[2], *a1.* **1.** Toed, fingered, clawed. **2.** Pronged, forked, branching.
ladhrach[3], *var. gs. of* LADHAR.
ladhracha : LADHAR.
ladhraicín = LAIDHRICÍN.
ladhráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) clawing, clutching (**ar,** at); groping, fumbling (**le,** with).
ladhrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Clawer, clutcher; groper, fumbler; meddler. (*Var*: **ladhraí**)
ladhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) toe, claw, fork, branch. **2** = LAIDHRÍN.
ladhránach, *a1.* Forked, branched.
ladhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1** = LADHRÁN *1.* **2.** Forked stick. **3.** *Rail*: Catch-point, switch. **4. ~ goirt,** angular projection of field.
ladráil, *f* = LADAR[2].
ladrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Robber, thief. **2.** *Ent*: **~ (saithe),** drone.
ladrannach, *a1.* Thievish. (*Var*: **ladranta** *a3*)
ladrannacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Thievery.
ladús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Pert talk, sauciness. **2.** Wheedling talk, cajolery. **3.** Silly talk, nonsense. **~, a dhuine!** Nonsense, man!
ladúsach, *a1.* **1.** Pert, cheeky. **2.** Wheedling. **3.** Foolish-tongued, silly.
ladúsaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pert talker; silly talker; wheedler.
ladúsaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LADÚSACH.
lae : LÁ.
laetha, ~ibh, *var. pl. of* LÁ.
laethanta : LÁ.
laethe, laethibh, *var. pl. of* LÁ.
laethúil[1], *a2.* Daily. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. daily, regularly. **Ár n-arán ~,** our daily bread. **Leabhar ~,** day-book.
laethúil[2], *a2,* **laethúlacht** = LÁCH, LÁÍOCHT.
lafairt = LATHAIRT.
láfairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) handling, groping (**ar,** at).
lafart, *f* = LATHAIRT.
lafta = LOCHTA[2].
laftán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Ledge (of rock); grassy terrace (on hillside). **2. ~ néalta,** bank of clouds. **3** = LOCHTÁN.
laftánach, *a1.* Ledged, terraced.
lag[1], *m.* (*gs.* **laig,** *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Weak person, weak creature. **An ~ is an láidir,** the weak and the strong. **2.** Weakness. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to get on the soft side of s.o. **3.** Lowness. **(Le) ~ trá,** (at) low tide. **~ trá rabharta,** spring tide at its lowest ebb. **4** : LUG[2].
lag[2], *a1.* Weak. **1.** Lacking in strength. **~ sa chorp, leis an aois,** weak in the body, with age. *Tá sé ~ ag an obair sin,* he is too weak for that kind of work. **An té atá ~ is furasta é a leagan,** the weakest goes to the wall. **2.** Faint, overcome. **~ leis an ocras,** weak from hunger. **Bhí siad ~ leis na gáirí aige,** he had them in stitches laughing. **3.** Lacking in power, resources. **Tír ~,** weak country. **Sparán ~,** light purse. **~ i maoin,** weak in property. **Tá sé ~ ina chuid,** he is in straitened circumstances. **4.** Lacking in numbers. **Táimid ~ i mbuíon,** we are too few in number. **5.** Fragile. **Árthach ~,** weak vessel. **Téad ~,** weak rope. **6.** Lacking in vigour, functioning poorly. **Croí ~,** weak heart. **Súile ~a,** weak eyes. *Goile ~,* weak stomach. **Intinn ~,** weak mind. **Glór ~,** weak voice. **Ba ~ uaim éirí,** I could hardly rise. **7.** Lacking in effectiveness. **Freagra ~,** weak retort. **Fianaise ~,** weak evidence. **Iarracht ~,** poor attempt. **Is ~ an cúnamh dom é,** it is of little help to me. **8.** Lacking in authority, in resolution, in moral fibre. **Rialtóir ~,** weak ruler. **Toil ~,** weak will. **Creideamh ~,** weak faith. **Ba ~ an mhaise dó é,** it was a poor thing for him to do. **9.** Faintly affecting senses, diffuse. **Dath ~,** weak colour. **Stíl ~,** weak style. **10.** Deficient in certain ingredients, diluted. **Fíon, tae, ~,** weak wine, tea. **11.** Of tender age, immature. **Páistí ~a,** weak, young, children. **Fágadh an bhean sin go ~,** that woman was left with a young family. **12.** *Gram*: **Briathar, réimniú, ~,** weak verb, conjugation. **13. Is ~ liom é a dhéanamh,** I am loath to do it. **14. Is ~ a shíl mé** (**go**), I little thought (that).
lag[3] = LOG.
lag[4] = LAGAIGH.
lagachan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). (Act of) weakening.
lagachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Weakness, faintness. **~ coirp,** weakness of body. **~ a theacht ort,** to become faint.
lagadas, *m* = LAIGE *1.*
lagadh, *m* = LAGÚ.
lagaigh, *v.t. & i.* Weaken. **1. Tú féin a lagú,** to enervate oneself. **~ sé mo chroí,** it made me weak at heart; it made me feel downhearted. **Luas a lagú,** to slacken speed. **~** *sé a choiscéim,* he slowed his pace. **Deoch a lagú,** to dilute drink. **Dath a lagú,** to lighten colour. **Solas a lagú,** to dim a light. **Nár lagaí Dia thú!** More power to you. **2. ~ mo neart,** my strength declined. *Fear nár ~ a lámh,* a man whose hand never failed. **Nár lagaí do lúth,** may you never lose your vigour; good yourself! **~ an stoirm,** the storm abated. *Má lagaíonn an téad,* if the rope slackens. *Níor ~ an cairdeas eatarthu riamh ó shin,* their friendship has never since diminished. **~ ar a phíobaireacht,** he piped down.
lagaíocht, *f* = LAIGE *1.*
lagair, *gs. & var. pl. of* LAGAR.
lagáiseach, *a1.* Faint, feeble; qualmish, squeamish. (*Var*: **lagáisiúil** *a2*)
lagáisí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Faintness, feebleness;

qualmishness, squeamishness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LAGÁISEACH. (*Var. of 1*: **lagáisean** *m,* **~ocht** *f*)
lagaithe. 1. *pp. of* LAGAIGH. **2** : LAGÚ.
lagan, *f* = LAGÚ.
lagán, ~ach = LOGÁN, -ACH.
laganálach, *a1.* Breathing faintly.
lagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-gracha**). **1.** Weakness, faintness; fainting fit. **~ ocrais,** weakness from hunger, inanition. **~ spride,** lowering of spirits, depression. **~ a theacht ort,** to become faint, to take a fainting fit. *Thit sí i ~,* she fainted. *Bhí siad i lc ~acha ag gáire,* they were weak from laughing. *2.* Weak person. **Gach uile dhuine ag luí ar an ~,** the weak goes to the wall. **3.** (*a*) Weakening, slackening. **~ ionraidh,** slackening of tide, slack-water. (*b*) Subsidence of storm, calm.
lágar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Laager.
lágar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Lager.
lagbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Weak, ineffective, action; mean act.
lagbheartach, *a1.* Weak in action; acting meanly.
lagbhrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Weakness, languor, enervation.
lagbhríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Weak, languid, enervate.
lagbhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Low pressure. 2. *Meteor*: Depression.
lagchoráiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Low courage; low spirits.
lagchraicneach, *a1.* Thin-skinned.
lagchroí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Faint-heartedness.
lagchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Faint-hearted.
lagdhromach, *a1.* Weak-backed. (*Var*: **lag-dhromannach**)
lagfáiseach = LAGÁISEACH.
lagfhiabhras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Low fever.
lag-ghlórach, *a1.* Weak-voiced.
lágha, *var. gs. & npl. of* LÁIGHE[1] *2.*
laghach, *a1* = LÁCH.
laghad, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Smallness, fewness. **1. ~ an chostais,** the smallness of the cost. **~ na vótálaithe,** the fewness of the voters. *B'ionadh leo ~ an tráchta ar na bóithre,* they were surprised at the small amount of traffic on the roads. **Ná cáin é ar ~ a aoise,** don't condemn him for his lack of years. **Ina ~ aimsire,** in such a short space of time, of years. **Dul i ~,** to lessen, decrease. *Ag dul i ~ in aghaidh an lae,* getting fewer every day. **Is beag an ~ a tháinig orthu,** they haven't decreased very much. *A ~ díobh a tháinig,* there were so few of them who came. **Is leor a ~,** it is little enough. **Is é a locht a ~,** one could do with more of it. **2. Dá ~ é is maith liom agam é,** little as it is I am glad to have it. *Dá ~ ciall atá aige, tá faichill ann,* little sense as he has he can be cautious. **Dá ~ a thaitin sé liom,** little as I liked it. *Dá ~ dá ndéarfaidh tú,* the less you say. **Níl amhras dá ~ faoi,** there is not the least doubt about it. **3. Ar a ~,** at least. *Míle ar a ~,* at least a mile. **Is ar a ~ duit é,** it is the least you should do. **Is ar a ~ liom a bhfuair mé de,** I could have done with more of it. *Ar a ~ ar bith,* at the very least.
laghaice, laghaiciúil = LAIGHCE, LAIGHCIÚIL.
laghairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Lizard.
laghchán = LÁCHÁN.
laghdaigh, *v.t. & i.* Lessen, decrease, diminish; reduce. **Costas, tuarastal, teocht, a laghdú,** to reduce costs, wages, temperature. **Laghdú ar phionós,** to reduce a penalty. **Laghdú i luach,** to fall in value, in price. **~ an pobal,** the population decreased. *Tá an stoirm ag laghdú,* the storm is abating. **Níor ~ sé pingin mé,** it didn't cost me a penny. *Mus*: **Seachtach laghdaithe,** diminished seventh. **Nár laghdaí Dia thú! Nár laghdaí Dia do stór!** God prosper you!
laghdaitheach, *a1.* Lessening, decreasing. (*Var*: **laghdach**)
laghdú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LAGHDAIGH. **2.** Decrease, diminution; reduction. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to reduce sth. *Tháinig ~ air,* it decreased. **~ teasa, ar theas,** reduction of heat. **~ ar phian,** easing of pain. **~ ar chaiteachas,** reduction of expenditure. **~ ar thorann,** abatement of noise.
laghdúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) diminution.
lagintinneach, *a1.* Weak-headed, feeble-minded.
lagiolra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Gram*: Weak plural.
laglabhartha, *a3.* Weak-spoken, diffident. **Ná lig ~ leis é,** don't let him get away with it easily.
laglach = LOGLACH.
laglámhach, *a1.* Weak-handed.
lagmhargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Sluggish market.
lagmheabhrach, *a1.* Feeble-minded; forgetful.
lagmheanmnach, *a1.* Low-spirited.
lagmheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Disrespect, contempt. **~ a thabhairt, a chaitheamh, ar dhuine, ar rud,** to decry s.o., sth.
lagmheasartha, *a3.* Rather poor, indifferent.
lagmheasarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Poorishness; rather small amount.
lagmheasúil, *a2.* Contemptuous (**ar,** of). (*Var*: **lagmheastúil**)
lagmhisneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Lowness of spirits. **~ a bheith ort,** to feel low, be in low spirits.
lagmhisniúil, *a2.* Low-spirited, despondent.
lagpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* **~**). Hollow in recently cut bog.
lagphortach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Cut-away bog.
lagra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Easing off, abatement.
lagrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Meteor*:

Depression, low (pressure). ~ **domhain, éadomhain,** deep, shallow, depression.

lagracha : LAGAR.

lagrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Weakling.

lag-radharcach, *a1.* Weak-sighted.

lagsaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Laxity; inertness, slothfulness. (*b*) Relaxation; respite. **2** = LASCAINE.

lagsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dim, fading, light.

lagshúileach, *a1.* Weak-eyed.

lagspreosach, *a1.* Listless, indifferent, lukewarm.

lagsprid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Lowness of spirits, despondency. **2.** Want of spirit, pusillanimity. (*Var*: **lagspiorad** *m*)

lagspridí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Down-heartedness, despondency.

lagspridiúil, *a2.* **1.** Low-spirited, despondent. **2.** Spiritless, pusillanimous. (*Var*: **lagspioradúil, lagsprideach** *a1*)

lagspridiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spiritlessness; pusillanimity.

lagthach, *a1. Lit*: Purgative.

lagthine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Slow fire.

lagú, *m.* (*gs.* **-gaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LAGAIGH. **2.** Weakening, enfeeblement; abatement. ~ **brí,** enervation. ~ **misnigh,** lowering of spirits. ~ **radhairc,** dimming of eyesight. ~ **gutha,** sinking of voice. ~ **téide,** slackening of rope. ~ **stoirme,** abatement of storm. ~ **péine,** easing of pain. ~ **dí,** dilution of drink. ~ **a theacht ort,** to weaken. **Ní théann** ~ **air,** he never lets up. **Tá** ~ **ann,** he is very amusing. *Níl* ~ *fós ar an argóint,* there is no falling off in the argument yet.

laí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**onna**). Post, pole, shaft. **Idir dhá** ~ **an dorais,** between the door-posts, in the doorway.

lái[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **lánta**). Loy, spade.

lái[2]. **1.** *f* = LÁÍOCHT. **2.** *var. comp. of* LÁCH.

láib[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Mud, mire. ~ **abhann,** silt. ~ **bholcánach, choiréil, ghorm,** volcanic, coral, blue, mud. **Grinneall** ~**e,** muddy bottom. **Folcadh** ~**e,** mud-bath. *S.a.* CAOCH[1], DEALG *1.*

láib[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Muddy, spatter.

láibchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Mudstone.

láibchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Mud-belt.

laibhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lava. ~ **adhartach, aigéadach, bhunata,** pillow, acid, basic, lava. ~ **chordach,** ropy, corded, lava.

laibhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Leaven. **Arán gan** ~, unleavened bread.

laibhre = LOBHRA.

laibiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Labium.

láiblíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Mud-line.

laicear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cir,** *gpl.* ~). Lacquer.

láiche : LÁCH.

láichí, *var. comp. of* LÁCH.

láichín, *m* = LÁCHÁN.

láichíocht = LÁÍOCHT.

Laidean, *f* = LAIDIN.

laideanta, *a3.* **1.** Latin. **2.** (*a*) Polished. (*b*) Nice, particular.

laidhce, laidhciúil = LAIGHCE, LAIGHCIÚIL.

laidhge : LADHG.

laidhre : LADHAR.

laidhricín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Little toe. **2.** Little finger.

laidhrín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* LADHAR. **2.** *m. Orn*: ~ **dearg,** ~ **trá,** redshank. ~ **geal,** sanderling. ~ **glas,** greenshank.

laidhríneach = LADHRACH[2].

laidhrínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fingering, fiddling (**ar,** with).

Laidin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Ling*: Latin. ~ **bhacach,** dog Latin. **2.** Unintelligible speech.

Laidineach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Latin.

laidineach[2], *a1.* Lateen. **Seol** ~, lateen sail.

Laidineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Latinity.

Laidineoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Latinist.

Laidinigh[1], *v.t.* Latinize.

Laidinigh[2] : LAIDINEACH[1].

laidinigh[3], *gsm. of* LAIDINEACH[2].

Laidiniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LAIDINIGH[1]. **2.** Latinization.

láidir[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dre**). Strong person, strong creature.

láidir[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-dre**). Strong. **1.** Strong in body. **Fear** ~, strong man. *Tá sé ag éirí* ~, he is growing strong. **Chomh** ~ **le capall, le Goll mac Morna,** as strong as a horse, as Goll Mac Morna. **2.** Powerful. **Tír** ~ **Meiriceá,** America is a strong country. **Le lámh** ~, by the strong arm, by force. *Prov*: **Má tá tú** ~ **bí grástúil,** strength should be tempered with mercy. *Prov*: **An té nach bhfuil** ~ **ní foláir dó a bheith glic,** he who is not strong must needs be clever. **3.** Strong in numbers, etc. **Arm** ~, strong army. *Bhí buíon* ~ *fear leis,* he had a strong body of men with him. **Bhí siad go** ~ **sa tóir air,** they were strong in pursuit of him. **4.** Strong in resources. **Gnóthadóir, feirmeoir,** ~, strong businessman, farmer. **Ar staid** ~, in a sound (financial) position. **Tá siad go lán** ~, they are healthy and prosperous. **5.** Durable, tough, solid. **Bróga láidre,** strong boots. **Éadach** ~, strong cloth. *Troscán maith* ~, good solid furniture. **Bata** ~ **draighin,** strong blackthorn stick. **6.** Hard to overcome. **Creideamh** ~, strong faith. **Daingean** ~, strong fortress. **7.** Not easily affected. **Coimpléasc, goile,** ~, strong constitution, stomach. **8.** Strongly affecting senses. **Solas, grian,** ~, strong light, sun. **9.** Containing strong ingredients. **Deoch, tae,** ~, strong drink, tea. *Fíon* ~, heavy wine.

10. Loud, penetrating. **Guth** ~, strong voice. *Mus*: **Go** ~, forte. **11.** Forcible. **Caint** ~, strong talk. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak strongly. **Níl mé** ~ **air,** I don't feel strongly, am not positive, about it. **12.** *Gram*: **Briathar, réimniú,** ~, strong verb, conjugation. **13.** Blowing strongly. **Gaoth** ~, strong wind. **Tá an oíche ag éirí** ~, the night-wind is rising. **Lá crua** ~ **Márta,** a hard blustery March day. **14.** (In phrases with copula) **Is** ~ **nár leagadh mé,** it is a wonder I was not knocked down. **Is** ~ **a sheas a shláinte é,** it is surprising that his health stood up to it. *Is* ~ *nach mbriseann mo chroí,* it is remarkable that my heart doesn't break.

Laidne, *var. gs. of* LAIDIN.

Laidneachas, *m* = LAIDINEACHT.

láidreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Strength. **Dul i** ~, to gather strength. ~ **fíona, cumaisc, purgóide,** strength of wine, of mixture, of purgative. *A loinne agus a* ~, his ferocity and strength.

láidrigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Strengthen. **Duine a láidriú,** to strengthen, invigorate, s.o. **Deoch a láidriú,** to stiffen a drink. *Bhí an lá ag láidriú,* the day was getting stormy. **Tá siad ag láidriú sa saol,** they are prospering in life.

laige. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). (*a*) Weakness. ~ **an duine,** human frailty. ~ **na colainne,** weakness of the body, of the flesh. ~ **na ngéag, na gcéadfaí,** feebleness of the limbs, of the senses. ~ **intinne,** weakness of mind. ~ **cumaisc,** weakness of mixture. ~ **gutha,** weakness of voice. ~ **argóinte,** weakness of argument. ~ **solais,** dimness of light. ~ **gruaige,** lankness of hair. **An áit a bhfuil an** ~, where the weakness lies. (*b*) Tender youth. **Chothaigh sé iad ó** ~ **go neart,** he provided for them from childhood to maturity. **Bhí siad mar sin ó** ~ **go neart,** they were like that both as children and adults, all their lives. (*c*) Faint, swoon. **Dul, titim, i** ~, to faint, to go off in a swoon. *Tagann laigí uirthi,* she is subject to fainting fits. **Teacht as** ~, to come out of a swoon. **Bhí** ~ **chabhlach orm leis an ocras,** I was faint from hunger. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LAG[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

láigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **lánn,** *vn.* **láchan,** *pp.* **-ite**). Dawn.

laighce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Jollity, mirth; pleasantry, banter.

laighchín, *m* = LÁCHÁN.

laighciúil, *a2.* Jolly, mirthful; bantering, chaffing.

láighe[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**adh,** *npl.* ~**adha**). **1** = LÁÍ[1]. **2.** *Lit*: Spear.

láighe[2], *f,* ~**acht** = LÁÍOCHT.

laighead = LAGHAD.

láighínteacht = LÁÍNTEACHT.

Laighneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Native of Leinster.

Laighneach[2], *a1.* Leinster.

laigíocht, *f* = LAIGE *1.*

laigse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Abatement. **1.** Rebate. ~ **i gcíos, i luach,** reduction in rent, in price. **2.** Mitigation. ~ **i bpionós, i mbreith,** mitigation of penalty, of sentence.

laigtheacha, *var. pl. of* LAIGE *1.*

laimé, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lamé.

láimh[1]. **1.** *ds. of* LÁMH[1]. **2.** *f* = LÁMH[1].

láimh-[2]. For words not found under LÁIMH- see LÁMH-.

láimhdeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) handling; manipulation. ~ **báid, capaill,** handling of boat, of horse. ~ **gnó,** handling of business. **Tá** ~ **mór airgid aige,** he handles a lot of money; he has a large turnover. **Cáin láimhdeachais,** turnover tax.

láimhe : LÁMH[1].

láimhíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Nimble-handed person. **2.** One-armed person. **3.** *Ich*: Angler.

láimhíneach[2], *a1.* Nimble with the hands.

láimhne, *var. gs. & pl. of* LÁMHAINN.

láimhní, *var. pl. of* LÁMHAINN.

láimhseachas = LÁIMHDEACHAS.

láimhseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* LÁIMHSEÁIL[2]. **2.** Management, handling.

láimhseáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Manage, handle. **Capall, bád, gnó, a** ~, to manage a horse, boat, business.

láimhseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = LÁIMHSITHEOIR. **2.** Meddler.

láimhsigh, *v.t.* **1.** Handle, manipulate. **Rud a láimhsiú,** to handle sth. **Claíomh a láimhsiú,** to wield a sword. ~ **go socair iad,** handle, treat, them gently. **2.** Come to grips, grapple, with; seize. **Thug siad iarraidh mé a láimhsiú,** they tried to manhandle me.

láimhsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Manipulator. **2.** Grappler.

láimhsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÁIMHSIGH. **2.** Handling, manipulation. **3.** Grappling; seizure.

láimhteachas = LÁIMHDEACHAS.

láimhtheach, *a1. Lit*: Daring. (*Var*: **láimhtheanach**)

laín : LAÍON.

láin-. For words not found under LÁIN- see LÁN-.

laincis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Fetter; hobble, spancel. ~ **a chur ar ainmhí, faoi ainmhí,** to fetter an animal. *Fig*: ~ **a bheith ort,** to be fettered, restricted. (*Var*: **laincide** *f*)

laindéal, *m* = LÁNDAIR.

laindéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Lantern. ~ **súile,** bull's-eye lantern. ~ **doininne,** storm-lantern. ~ **Síneach,** Chinese lantern. ~ **draíochta,** magic lantern.

laindéaracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) 'lamping' (for birds, rabbits, etc.).

laindéir[1], *f* = LANDAIR.

laindéir[2] : LAINDÉAR.

láine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fullness. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* LÁN[3].

laingcis, laingeal, *m* = LAINCIS.

laingín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Light blow. ~ **boise,** slap on the hand.

lainn, *s.* (In phrases) **Is** ~ **liom (rud),** (sth.) excites, enraptures, me. **Is** ~ **liom do scéala,** you bring me glad news.

lainne[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Eagerness, keenness; rapture, joy. ~ **agus lúcháir,** eagerness and delight. ~ **áthais,** ecstasy of delight. (*Var*: ~**achas** *m*)

lainne[2] : LANN[1,2].

lainneach[1], *a1.* Eager, keen; rapturous, joyful.

lainneach[2] = LANNACH[2].

láinnéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Lanyard. 2. (*a*) Tatter. (*b*) Person in tatters. (*Var*: **lainnéir** *m*)

lainse[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Launch.

lainse[2], *m* = LANSA.

lainseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Launch. **Bád a** ~, to launch a boat.

láinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blandishment, fondling. **Ag** ~ **le,** blandishing, fondling.

láíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pleasantness, affability; kindliness, friendliness.

laíon, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín**). Pith; pulp. ~ **adhmaid,** wood-pulp. ~ **páipéir,** paper-pulp. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to pulp sth.

laíonach, *a1.* Pithy, pulpy.

laíonna : LAÍ.

laipide, *m* = LAPA.

láir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **lárach,** *pl.* **láracha**). Mare. 1. ~ **ghraí,** stud-mare. ~ **shearraigh,** mare in foal. ~ **asail,** she-ass. 2. ~ **mná,** big well-built woman. 3. ~ **dhubh,** treadmill. 4. (*a*) **An L**~ **Bhán,** the Milky Way. (*b*) ~ **bhán,** hobby-horse (used by wren-parties). (*c*) *Algae*: ~ (**bhán**), badderlocks.

láir[2] : LÁR.

láircíneach = CLÁIRÍNEACH[1].

laireog = LEARÓG.

láireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Little mare; young mare, filly. 2. *F*: Well-built girl, woman. (*Var*: **láireachán** *m*)

láirig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Thigh. **Cnámh na** ~**e,** thigh-bone, femur. **Cuas na** ~**e,** pelvis. *Cu*: ~ **circe,** leg of chicken. *S.a.* MEALL[1] *2(a).* (*Var*: **láirg, láiric** *f*)

láirigeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* ~). Large-thighed person or animal; large-legged bird. (*Var*: **láiriceach, láirigeán** *m*)

láirigeach[2], *a1.* Large-thighed. (*Var*: **láiriceach**)

lais[1], *f.* 1 = LASC[1]. 2. (In phrase) **Bheith faoi** ~ **ag duine,** to be under s.o.'s strict control.

lais[2] = LASC[2].

láis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (In phrases) ~ **chainte, eolais,** a lot of talk, of knowledge.

laisc = LASC[1,2].

laisce : LASC[1].

laisceach, *f.* (*gs.* **-scí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Scold.

laiscneach = LOISCNEACH[1,2].

laisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lesson, (school) task.

láist, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**e**). Leach, lixiviate; wash away.

laiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). 1. Latch. **Aíi** ~ **a chur ar an, a bhaint den, doras,** to latch, unlatch, the door. ~ **cip,** wooden latch. 2. String-piece; binding. (*Var*: **laist** *f*)

laiste[2], *a3. Lit*: Lazy, sluggish.

láisteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **láiste**). 1. *vn. of* LÁIST 2. Lixiviation.

láistearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Eluvium.

laisteas, *adv. & prep. & a.* On the south side. ~ **den oileán,** south of the island.

laistiar, *adv. & prep. & a.* 1. On the west side. ~ **d'Éirinn,** west of Ireland. 2. Behind. ~ **den teach,** behind the house. **Chuaigh sé** ~ **díom leis,** he did, said, it behind my back. 3. *Th*: Off-stage.

laistigh, *adv. & prep. & a.* On the inside, within, indoors. ~ **den ráille, den gheata,** inside the railing, the gate. **Tá sé** ~, he is within (the house, the room). ~ *de mhí,* within a month. **Éadach** ~, underclothing. **Dul, teacht,** ~ **de dhuine,** to cut out s.o.; to outsmart s.o.; to undercut s.o.

laistin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Elastin.

laistíos, *adv. & prep. & a.* Below. ~ **den ghlúin, den bhóthar,** below the knee, the road. **Bheith, teacht,** ~ **de dhuine,** to be, become, subordinate to s.o.

lait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Lot, number. ~ **chaorach,** a (small) number of sheep.

láite[1], *a3.* (*Of sow*) Served.

láite[2] : LÁIGH.

laitéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Latex.

laitéiseach, *a1.* Laticiferous.

laith, *f.* (*gs.* **latha**). 1. *Lit*: Liquor, ale. 2 = LATHACH.

laitheach, *f* = LATHACH.

laithirt = LATHAIRT.

láithreach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). 1 = LÁTHAIR *1.* 2. Ruined site, ruin. ~ **aonair,** lone ruin. **Níl fágtha ach an** ~, only the empty site remains. 3. Trace, imprint. ~ **a choise sa charraig,** the imprint of his foot in the rock. 4. *Gram*: Present (tense).

láithreach[2], *a1 & adv.* 1. Present, immediate. **Seilbh** ~, immediate possession. **An luach** ~, the present value. **Uimhir** ~, current number. *Gram*: **An aimsir** ~, the present tense. 2. Immediately. **Déan** ~ **é,** do it at once. *Beidh sé anseo* ~, he will be here without delay. ~ **baill,** ~ **bonn; lom** ~, on the spot, instantly. 3. **Bheith** ~, to be present.

láithreach[3], ~**a** : LÁTHAIR[1].

láithreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Presence.

láithreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Piece of ground; place, site. ~ **tógála,** building site. ~ **fuilligh,** dumping ground for refuse. ~ **gairbhéil,** gravel patch. ~ **guail,** coal diggings. *Tá* ~ *maith móna ann,* it is a good place for cutting turf. *Ar an* ~, on the site. 2. Ruined, vacated, site. ~ **seantí,** the remains of an old house. ~ **neide,** old empty nest. 3. Floor, space. ~ **buailte,** threshing-floor. 4. *Th*: *Cin*: Set. 5. ~ **féir,** windrow. (*Var*: **láithreachán**)

láithreas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). *Jur*: Appearance (in court).

láithreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Small site. 2. Trace, mark. **Tá** ~**a na gcocaí le feiceáil sa pháirc,** the traces of the (hay)cocks are discernible in the field. 3. Small well-built girl.

láithrigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Present oneself, appear. **Láithriú i gcúirt,** to appear in court. ~ *sé sa doras,* he appeared in the door.

láithrigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Demolish, destroy.

láithrigh[3]. 1 : LÁITHREACH[1]. 2. *gsm. of* LÁITHREACH[2].

láithris : LÁITHREAS.

laitís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lattice, lattice-work. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to lattice sth. **Fuinneog** ~**e,** lattice window. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha**)

Laitviach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a.* Latvian.

Laitvis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Latvian.

láma[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lama.

láma[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Llama.

lamairne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Landing-stage, jetty. *S.a.* LONG[1] *1.*

lamartha : LOMARTHA.

lamh = LEOMH.

lámh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **láimhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~; *ds.* **láimh** *used in certain phrases*). Hand, arm. 1. (*a*) Arm and hand. **Rud a iompar idir do** ~**a,** to carry sth. in one's arms. **Do** ~ **a chur thar dhuine,** to put one's arm round s.o. *Coinnigh fad do láimhe uait é,* keep him at arm's length. **Baineadh an** ~ **ón uillinn de,** his arm was amputated at the elbow. *Fig*: ~ **na beannachta, na scéithe,** the right, left, hand. *S.a.* CAOL[1] *1(a),* CEANN[1] *2(b).* (*b*) Hand. ~ **a chroitheadh le duine,** to shake hands with s.o. *Tabhair dom do* ~, give me your hand. **Beir greim láimhe air,** catch him by the hand. *Thug mé liom ar ghreim láimhe é,* I led him by the hand. **Thug sé dom (isteach) i mo** ~ **é,** he gave it into my hand, handed it to me. *Chuir sé a* ~ *ina hata dúinn,* he touched his hat to us. *S.a.* PÓCA *1.* (*c*) (Of side, direction) ~ **dheas,** ~ **chlé,** right, left, hand. **Ar do** ~ **chlé, ar thaobh do láimhe clé,** on your left-hand side. ~ **dheas le Bóinn,** with the Boyne on the right. *Fig*: ~ **an tsoiscéil,** the left-hand side. (*d*) (Point of compass) **Ó thuaidh** ~ **siar,** (to) north by west. **Aneas** ~ **anoir,** from south by east. (Of position) **Thiar** ~ **theas,** west by south. 2. (Of action with hands, share in action, etc.) (*a*) **Do** ~ **a chur ar rud,** to put one's hand on sth. *Ná leag* ~ *air,* don't touch it. **Ní leagfar** ~ **ná méar ort,** no one will lay as much as a finger on you. *Má theastaíonn sé uait cuir do dhá* ~ *air,* if you want it grab it with both hands. (*b*) ~ **a bheith agat i rud,** to have a hand in sth. *Bhí* ~ *ar leith aige ann,* he played a special part in it. **Cuir do** ~ **sa trunc liom,** give me a hand with the trunk. **Ní bheifeá ach ag cur láimhe i do bhás féin leis,** it would be suicidal for you. (*c*) **Do** ~ **a chur le rud,** to set one's hand to sth. *Cuir do* ~ *amach leis,* push it out with your hand. **Níor cuireadh** ~ **lena gcosc,** no attempt was made to stop them. (*d*) ~ **a thabhairt ar rud a dhéanamh,** to make an effort to do sth. **Tabhair** ~ **tharrthála air,** try to rescue him. *Thug sé* ~ *chuidithe, chúnta, dom,* he gave me a helping hand. ~ **ag bualadh agus** ~ **ag tarrtháil,** pretending to give a helping hand. 3. (Of dealing, engagement) (*a*) **Rud a bheith idir** ~**a agat,** to be engaged in sth. *Tá a sáith idir* ~*a acu,* they have their hands full. **Lean ar do láimh,** continue with what you are doing. (*b*) **Rud a chur trí do** ~**a,** to pass sth. through one's hands. *Cuireann sé a lán airgid trína* ~*a,* he handles a lot of money. 4. (Of undertaking, responsibility) **Rud a ghlacadh, a thógáil, ar láimh, as láimh, i láimh,** to undertake sth. *Ghlac sé an gasúr as láimh,* he took the boy in hand. **Fág ar a láimh é,** leave it to him to do. *Dá mbeadh sé ar mo láimh,* if it depended on me. **Tá do shaol ar do láimh féin agat,** your future rests in your own hands. 5. (Of skill, prowess) (*a*) ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to be able to handle sth. **Tá** ~ **aige ar gach uile rud,** he can turn his hand to anything. *Má tá* ~ *ar an roth agat,* if you can take a turn at the wheel. **Rinne tú** ~ **mhaith air,** you handled it well. **Is beag** ~ **a bhíomar a dhéanamh air,** we were making little progress with it. *Ní thig liom* ~ *ar bith a dhéanamh air,* I can't make any fist of it. (*b*) **Fear ba mhaith** ~, a man who did things well; a man of prowess. *Ní raibh fear a láimhe le fáil,* there was not a man to best him. **Má tá** ~ **ort,** if you can use your hands. **Níl** ~ **ná cos air,** he can do nothing right. 6. (Of association, influence) **Oibriú as** ~ **duine,** to work in partnership, in collusion, with s.o. *Tá siad ag imirt as* ~ *a chéile,* they are playing into each other's hands. **D'aon** ~, by concerted effort. ~ **isteach a bheith agat le duine,** to have pull with s.o. 7. (Of striking, gripping) ~ **a thógáil le duine,** to raise a hand against s.o. **Dul sna** ~**a le duine,** to come to grips, to blows, with s.o. *Wr*: ~ **in íochtar agus** ~ **in uachtar;** ~ **thíos agus** ~ **thuas;** ~ **istigh agus** ~ **amuigh,** underarm and overarm grip. 8. (Of custody, protection) **Duine a thabhairt ar láimh, i láimh,** to bring s.o. into custody. **Gabhadh do láimh é,** he was taken captive. *Tugadh ar* ~ *a namhad é,* he was given

into the hands of his enemy. *Tá tú ar ~ do charad anois,* you are in friendly hands now. *S.a.* SÁBHÁIL[1]. **9.** (Of control, care) **Bheith faoi ~ duine,** to be subject to the authority of s.o. *Fad a bhí siad faoi ~ na dtiarnaí,* whilst they were in the power of the landlords. **Faoi ~ dochtúra,** undergoing medical treatment. *Fuair sé bás faoinár ~a,* he died under our care. *S.a.* EASPAG[1] *1.* **10.** (Of pledge, promise) (*a*) **Seo mo ~ duit air,** here's my hand on it. *Thug sé leabhar is ~ (go),* he made a solemn promise (that). **Dar mo ~!** By my hand I swear. (*b*) **Thug siad ~ is focal dá chéile,** they pledged their troth, became engaged. **Tá ~ is focal eatarthu,** they are engaged to be married. **11.** (Of disposal, rejection) **Rud a chur de láimh,** to dispose of sth. **Ordú agus cur de láimh,** order and disposition. **Droim, cúl, láimhe a thabhairt le rud,** to reject, renounce, sth. **12.** (*a*) (Of might, oppression, etc.) **An ~ láidir,** the strong hand. *Gadaíocht le ~ láidir,* robbery with violence. **~ chrua a choinneáil le duine,** to give s.o. a hard time. **An ~ throm,** the heavy hand. **An ~ in uachtar, an ~ uachtair, a fháil ar dhuine,** to get the upper hand of s.o. **D'imir siad an ~ dhearg air,** they laid bloody hands on him. *Fear na láimhe deirge,* the man with blood on his hands. **Ar eagla a láimhe,** for fear of his hand, of his power or authority. (*b*) **~ Dé,** the hand of God; visitation of God. **An té ar leag Dia a ~ air,** he whom God has afflicted. *Ba léir dóibh go. raibh ~ Dé san obair,* they discerned the hand of God in the matter. *Lit:* **~ deoraí, ladrainn,** 'stranger's, robber's, hand,' death. **13.** (*a*) (Of person) **~ thapa, chróga,** a quick, a valiant, hand. **~ chosanta a chine,** the protecting hand of his race. *~ chothaithe deibhleán Dé,* he who fed God's poor. (*b*) **Rud a chur ó ~ go ~,** to pass sth. from hand to hand, from one person to another. (*c*) (Of worker, employee) **~a a fhostú,** to take on hands, workmen. **14.** (*a*) Handwriting. **Aithním a ~, lorg a láimhe,** I recognize his handwriting. *Lit:* **Aithrisim ar a láimh é,** I attribute it to his hand. *Is deas an ~ atá aige,* he has a nice style of writing. (*b*) Signature. **Do ~ a chur le rud,** to sign sth. *Gheall sé faoina láimh (go),* he signed a promise (that). **Faoi mo láimh,** signed by me. **15.** *Cards:* **~ máite,** hand of trumps. **~ ranna,** dealer's hand. **Imirt ar son do láimhe féin,** to play a lone hand. *Ná himir as láimh,* don't play out of turn. **Tá titim láimhe aige,** the trick is falling to him. *S.a.* CAITH *1.* **16.** (*a*) **~a cloig,** hands of clock. **An ~ mhór, bheag,** the minute-, hour-, hand. (*b*) Handle. **~ buicéid, caidéil,** handle of bucket, of pump. **~ laisce,** switch handle. **~ dhúisithe,** starting handle. **~ *maide rámha,*** grasp of oar. **17.** Measure. (*a*) (*Of horse*) Four inches. **Cúig ~a déag (ar airde), fifteen hands (high).** (*b*) (*Of fish, plants, etc.*) Three. **Daichead ~ sa chéad,** forty hands make a (great) hundred. **18.** *Ent:* **~ fhuar, ~ liath,** white caterpillar. **19.** (Adjectival, adverbial and figurative usages) (*a*) **Scáthán láimhe,** hand-mirror. **Obair láimhe,** manual work. **Caitheamh faoi láimh,** underhand throw. *S.a.* AIRGEAD *2,* CÍOS *2,* CLIATH[1] *1,* MAIDE *1(c),* OBAIR *2(a).* (*b*) **Láimh le,** close by, beside. *Suigh láimh liom,* sit at my hand, beside me. *Ag siúl láimh le cuan,* walking along by the harbour. **Tá sé láimh le a bheith déanta,** it is nearly done. **I láimh a chéile,** by degrees. (*c*) **In aice láimhe,** near at hand. **I bhfad ó láimh,** hard to get at. **Faoi do láimh,** ready to hand. **Tá mé ag an ~ láimh agat,** I am at your hand, service. **As láimh,** immediately. (*d*) **Lán na ~,** armful, great deal. *Bhí lán na ~ de chóta mór leis,* he was carrying a large overcoat. *Ghnóthaigh sé lán na ~ air,* he made a vast profit on it. **Tarraingt na láimhe de rud a bheith agat,** to have sth. to draw on; to have enough of sth. for one's needs. **Cúl láimhe a bheith agat,** to have something to fall back on. *Tá an mac ar chúl láimhe aige,* he has his son to give him a helping hand. **Níl ~ ar gcúl againn,** we have nothing in reserve. **Tháinig loime na ~ orthu,** they became impoverished. **Níl acu ach ón ~ go dtí an béal,** they live from hand to mouth. **D'imigh sé agus a dhá ~ chomh fada le chéile,** he went away empty-handed. *Is beag rud nach faide ná do ~,* anything is better than working with bare hands. **Ná bíodh do ~ i mbéal an mhadra agat,** don't invite trouble. *S.a.* AIRITHE[1] *1,* COMAOIN[1] *2,* DORN[1], EASCANN, IATA *2(a),* NEAD *2(c),* SÍNEADH *2,* TOMHAS *2(d).*

lámh[2]. **1** = LÁIMHSIGH. **2** = LÁMHACH[2].

lámhacán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) creeping, crawling (in manner of child).

lámhacánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Creeping child; crawler. (*Var:* **lámhacánach** *m*)

lámhach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *vn. of* LÁMHACH[2]. **2.** *Lit:* (*a*) Skill in handling, in casting; dexterity. **Lúth agus ~,** agility and dexterity. (*b*) Hurling (of missile). **3.** (*a*) Shooting, firing; fire. **~ a thabhairt,** to fire. **Scor de ~,** to cease fire. **~ gunnaí, sliogán,** gun-, shell-, fire. **~ cuardaithe, trasnála,** searching, traversing, fire. *S.a.* CÍOR[1] *1(d),* FRAS, LÓN. (*b*) Shooting down, slaughter. **Rinne siad ~ ar an éanlaith,** they slaughtered the birds.

lámhach[2], *v.t. & i.* Shoot. **Duine a ~,** to shoot s.o. **Déanfar sinn uile a ~,** we will all be shot, slaughtered. (*Var: vn.* **~adh** *m,* **~tain(t)** *f*)

-lámhach[3], *suff.* -handed.

lámhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) shooting.

lámhachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Shooter, shot.

lamhachtain, *var. vn. of* LEOMH.

lámhadas = LÁIMHDEACHAS.

lamhadh = **leomhadh** : LEOMH.

lámhadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Handler.

lámhaichte, *var. pp. of* LÁMHACH[2].

lámhaigh. 1 = LÁIMHSIGH. **2** = LÁMHACH[2]. **3** : LÁMHACH[1].

lamháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* LAMHÁIL[2]. **2.** Allowance, grant; remission, discount; margin. **~ airgid,** money allowance. **~ cirt,** the granting of a right. **~ earráide,** allowance for error, margin of error. **~ i gcostas,** allowance in cost. *Tá ~ ó Dhia duit ann,* God will repay you for it.

lamháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Allow, permit, grant; remit. **Airgead a ~ do dhuine,** to grant s.o. a money allowance. *~ sé cuid den chostas dom,* he allowed me part of the cost. *Níl pingin ~te dó as,* he is not to get a penny out of it. **Ní lamhálfainn duit é a dhéanamh,** I wouldn't permit, advise, you to do it. **Níor lamháladh í a leigheas,** it was not vouchsafed that she should be cured. *Ní raibh saol fada ~te dó,* he was not granted a long life.

lámháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Abundance. **Tá ~ de gach ní acu,** they have plenty of everything.

lámhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Glove. **~ fhada, uillinne,** gauntlet, elbow, glove. **~í dornála,** boxing-gloves. (*Of armour*) **~ iarainn,** gauntlet. **~ chuimilte,** flesh-glove. **Ná bíodh ~í ort á dhéanamh,** don't do it so clumsily.

lámhainneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Glove-maker.

lámhainneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) glove-making.

lámhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Helping hand; subscription. **2** = LÁMH[1] *5.*

lámhaite, *var. pp. of* LÁMHACH[2].

lamháltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Allowance, concession. **~ trádála,** trade concession. **~ mianadóireachta,** mining lease. **2.** *Mec.E:* Tolerance. **Tomhas lamháltais,** limit gauge.

lámhán, *m* = LÁMHAINN.

lamhancán = LÁMHACÁN.

lámhann, *f* = LÁMHAINN.

lamhannán = LAMHNÁN.

lámhbhaosach, *a1.* Unhandy, clumsy.

lámhbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Handgear; glove, muff, sleeve.

lámhbhille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Handbill.

lámhbhró, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Handmill.

lámhchartadh, *m.* (*gs.* **lámhcharta**). Masturbation.

lámhcheird, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Handicraft.

lámhchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Weaving:* (Moulding of) reed.

lámhchleasaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Juggler.

lámhchleasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Jugglery.

lámhchlog, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oig,** *gpl.* **~**). Handbell.

lámhchomhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Beating of hands in grief; lamentation.

lámhchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Handle. **~ súiste,** handle of flail. **2. ~ cláirsí,** pillar of harp.

lámhchrannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ (bró),** peg (of quern).

lámhchuimilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Rubbing with hand(s), massage.

lámhchur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). *Ecc:* Laying on of hands.

lámhdhaite, *a3.* Hand-painted.

lámhdhéanamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**[1]). *Cards:* Deal. **Cúig do lámhdhéanta a fháil,** to get a dealing trick.

lámhdhéanta[2], *a3.* Handmade.

lámhdhéantúsán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Artefact.

lámhdhia, *m.* (*gs.* **-dhé,** *pl.* **-dhéithe**). *Lit:* Household god, idol.

lámhdhóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Lit:* Arm, forearm. **2.** (*Of rabbit, hare*) Foreleg, forequarter.

lámhéadrom, *a1.* Light-fingered.

lámhfhada, *a3.* Long-armed.

lámhfhite, *a3.* Handwoven.

lámhfholamh, *a.* (*gsm.* **-aimh,** *gsf. & comp.* **-oilmhe,** *npl.* **-lmha**). Empty-handed.

lámhfhreastal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Personal attention.

lámhfhuaite, *a3.* Handsewn.

lámhiata, *a3.* Close-fisted.

lámhinneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill,** *gpl.* **~**). Hand-machine.

lámhiris, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hand-strap (for carrying).

lámhleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Handbook, manual.

lámhluamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hand-lever.

lámh-mhaisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). (Act of) manicuring; manicure.

lámhnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit:* Parturition.

lamhnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bladder. **~ fuail,** urinary bladder. *S.a. 3.* **~ snámha,** swim bladder (of fish). **~ gaoithe,** child's balloon (made from animal bladder). **2.** *Bot:* Cyst. **3.** *F:* Bloated person. **Tá sé ina ~,** he is blown up like a balloon. **~ fuail,** softy.

lamhnánach, *a1.* Vesicular.

lámhneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Strength of arm.

lámhoibrí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Handworker.

lámhóid = LÁMHDHÓID.

lámhoiliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Manual training.

lámhord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). Hand-sledge, short-handled hammer (for stone-breaking).

lámhráille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Handrail.

lámhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Handful, number. **~ mór daoine,** quite a few people.

lámhscaoil, *v.t.* Free from bondage, manumit.

lámhscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* LÁMHSCAOIL. **2.** Manumission.
lámhscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Manuscript.
lámhscríbhneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Handwriting.
lámhscríofa, *a3.* Handwritten.
lámhsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Control, restraint. **Tá siad ag dul ó ~ a n-aithreacha,** they are going beyond their fathers' control.
lámhthairt = LÁFAIRT.
lámhthoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Product of) handcraft.
lámhú, *m.* **1** = LÁIMHSIÚ. **2** = LÁMHACH[1].
lámhuirlis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Hand-tool.
lampa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lamp. **~ boird, cuaille,** table-, standard, lamp. **~ ola,** oil-lamp. **~ póca,** flash-lamp. **~ gealánach (tí solais),** flash-light (of lighthouse). **~ doininne,** hurricane-lamp. **~í súl,** large eyes.
lampa[2] = LUMPA.
lampar : LUMPAR.
lampróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Glow-worm. **2.** Firefly.
lán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **láin**, *gpl.* ~). Full. **1.** (*a*) **~ gloine, seomra, sráide,** glassful, roomful, streetful. **Tá ~ an leathanaigh ann,** it fills, is enough to fill, the page. **Tá siad ~ an tí ann,** there is a houseful of them; they are a big family. **~ boise, doirn, glaice,** palmful, fistful, handful. **~ coise,** foothold. **Cuir a ~ ann,** fill it up. **Dhá ~ spúnóige,** two spoonfuls. **Tá a thrí ~ ann,** there is enough to fill it thrice over. *S.a.* BÉAL *1*(*b*), CRAICEANN *1*, IALL[1] *2*(*a*), RÉ[1] *1*, SÚIL *1*. (*b*) **Tá ~ an chéid ann,** it is a full hundredweight. **Tá ~ an dorais ann,** he fills the doorway. **Bhain sé ~ na bliana asainn,** it took us a whole year. **Bhuailfeadh sé ~ an chúigir agaibh,** he could beat all five of you. (*c*) **Faoi ~ siúil,** going full speed. **Faoi ~ seoil,** under full sail. *Bhí ~ reatha faoi,* he was running at full stretch. **2.** (*a*) Contents, charge. **~ gráin,** a charge of shot. **An ~ a bhaint as na gunnaí,** to unload the guns. *Lit*: **An ~ a bhí ina broinn,** the child she was carrying in her womb. (*b*) Filling, moulding (of earth). **~ a chur le prátaí,** to mould potatoes. **Ag caitheamh láin,** moulding, filling ridges (with clay). **3. An ~ mara,** the (flood) tide; high tide. **~ mara rabharta,** spring tide (at the full). **Barr láin (mhara),** high tide. **Uachtar, íochtar, láin,** high-, low-, water mark. **Tá ~ mara eile san fharraige,** the tide never goes out so far but it always comes in again. *S.a.* BÉAL *6*. **4.** Pride, arrogance. **Tá ~ an tsaoil, an domhain, faoi,** he is full of worldly pride. *Is mór an ~ atá faoi,* he is full of his own importance. **Ite le ~,** consumed with pride. **5.** Great deal; much, many. (*a*) (With art.) **Is mór an ~ airgid é,** it is a great deal of money. (*b*) (With poss. a. **a**) **A ~ uisce,** much water. **A ~ daoine,** many people. *Mar a shíl a ~ againn,* as many of us thought. **Is fíor a ~ de,** a lot of it is true. **Shiúil sé a ~,** he travelled a great deal. **Deir sé a ~ nach bhfuil sa phaidir,** he says more than his prayers. *S.a.* LÁMH *19*(*d*).
lán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **láin**, *gpl.* ~). Curve, bend. **~ i maide,** curve in stick. **Tá ~ ina chosa,** he is bandy-legged. *Bain an ~ as do dhroim,* straighten your back.
lán[3], *a1.* Full. **1. ~ bainne, de bhainne,** full of milk. **~ grinn,** full of fun. **Teach ~,** full house. **Tá an áit ~ leo,** the place is filled with them. **~ go doras,** (*of house*) full to the door(s). **~ go snaidhm,** (*of purse*) bulging (**le hairgead,** with money). **~ amach thar an tsúil,** (of vessel) full to overflowing. *Chomh ~ le mála píbe,* as full as can be. **Tá sé ~ agam,** I have filled it. **Tá sé ~ de féin,** he is full of his own importance. **~ de lán,** puffed up with pride. **~ nó dada, ~ nó loic,** all-or-none. *Nau*: **Tá sé ~,** it is high tide. *S.a.* CRÚISCÍN *2*. **2.** (*As adv.*) **Tá ~ níos mó ná an ceart ann,** it is just over the right amount. **Tá tú ~ níos láidre ná é,** you are rather stronger than he is. **Tá sin ~ chomh holc leis,** that is every bit as bad as it. **Tá sé ~ chomh maith againn suí,** we may just as well sit.
lán[4] = LÁNAIGH.
lána[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lane, narrow street.
lána[2], *npl. of* LÁN[3].
lánábalta, *a3.* Fully capable. **Bheith ~ ag rud,** to be well able to do sth. **Tá sé ~ agam, dom,** he is rather more than a match for me.
lánaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Fill out, give volume to. **Lánú ar an ton,** to give volume to the tone. **2.** Mould (with earth). **Prátaí a lánú,** to mould potatoes. (*Var*: *vn.* **lánadh** *m*)
lánaimseartha, *a3.* Full-time. **Post ~,** full-time job. **Ag obair go ~,** working full time.
lánán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Charge, filling. **~ cartúis,** charge of cartridge. *Min*: **~ (pléasctha),** blasting charge, blast. **~ doimhneachta,** depth-charge.
lánaosta, *a3.* **1.** *Jur*: Of full age. **Duine ~,** person of full age, major. **2.** Rather old.
lánbheatha, *s.* (In phrase) **Bheith i do ~,** to be alive and well.
láncháilithe, *a3.* Fully qualified.
lánchaillteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Total loss.
lánchead, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Full permission. **Tabhair ~ a chinn dó,** let him proceed as he pleases.
lánchinnte, *a3.* Absolutely certain. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be quite sure of sth.
lánchleithiúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Total dependant.
lánchleithiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Total dependence.
lánchosc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oisc**). Complete restraint, total prohibition. **~ ar earraí,** embargo on goods.

lánchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda**). Large share, great deal.
lánchúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Full back.
lánchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Absolute, plenary, power.
lánchumhachtach, *a1.* Plenipotentiary.
lánchumhachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Plenipotentiary.
lánchumhdach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Complete cover or protection. *Bookb*: **Faoi ~ leathair,** fully bound in leather.
landair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Partition. **2.** Recess. **3.** Storeroom, pantry. (*Var*: **landa** *f*, **landaíl** *f*, **landaoir**)
lándáiríre, *adv. & a3.* Fully in earnest.
lándéanta, *a3.* Fully made, complete.
lándearfa, *a3.* Fully attested, absolutely certain. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be quite sure of sth.
lándeartháir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ár**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Full brother, brother german.
lándeirfiúr, *f.* (*gs.* **-féar**, *pl.* ~**acha**). Full sister, sister german.
lándícheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). Utmost endeavour.
landó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Landau.
lándorchadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Total darkness. (*Of eclipse*) Totality.
lándúiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Full awakening. **Bheith i do ~,** to be wide awake.
lándúnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). *Mus*: Perfect cadence.
lánéiclips, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Total eclipse.
lánfhada, *a3.* **1.** Full-length. **Pictiúr ~ de dhuine,** full-length picture of s.o. **Scannán ~,** feature film. **2.** Rather long. **Turas ~,** rather long journey. (*As adv.*) **Dul ~ le rud,** to go a bit too far with sth.
lánfheistithe, *a3.* Fully dressed, fully arranged or equipped. *Th*: **Réamhléiriú ~,** full-dress rehearsal.
lánfhostaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Full employment.
langa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Ich*: Ling. **2.** *Fig*: Lanky, lazy, person.
langach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Algae*: Tangle. (*Var*: **langa**[2] *m*)
langach[2], *m* = LANGA[1].
langadán = LONGADÁN.
langaide, *f* = LAINCIS.
langáil, *f* = LONGADÁN.
langaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Clout, blow.
langaire[2], *m* = LANGA[1] *2*.
langán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Discarded portion of seed-potato.
langar : LONGAR.
lánghafach, *pred. a.* Fully intent (**le,** on).
lánghaolmhar, *a1.* Fully related; germane (**le,** to).
láníoctha, *a3.* Fully paid.
lánléargas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Panorama. **Sceitse lánléargais,** panoramic sketch. **2.** Clear insight (**ar rud,** into sth.).
lánlíon, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín**). Full complement. **Cathlán a thabhairt ar ~,** to bring a battalion up to strength.
lánlogha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Plenary indulgence.
lánluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Full speed. **Ar ~,** at full speed.
lánmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fullness, repletion.
lánmhar, *a1.* **1.** Full, replete. **2.** Self-conceited.
lánmhéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Full size. **Pictiúr ~e,** full-size picture.
lánmhíleach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh**, *gpl.* ~). Millenary.
lánmhíleach[2], *a1.* Millennial.
lánmhúchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** (*Of lights*) Black-out. **2.** Asphyxia.
lann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **lainne**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Thin plate, lamina. **~a óir,** gold panels. **~a scéithe, lúirí,** shield-, armour-, plates. **2.** (*Of fish*) Scale. **3.** Blade. (*a*) **~ duille,** leaf blade. (*b*) **~ liáin, sáibh,** blade of propeller, of saw. (*c*) **~ claímh, scine,** blade of sword, of knife. **~ chruach,** steel blade. (*d*) Edged weapon. **Treise ~,** force of arms. *Ag leadradh le ~a líofa,* smiting with sharp swords. *S.a.* DEABHAIDH[1].
lann[2], *f.* (*gs.* **lainne**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Land, ground, site. **2.** Building, house; church.
lann[3] = LANNAIGH[1].
lánn : LÁIGH.
lannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Nat.Hist*: Operculum, lid. **2.** *Ich*: Mullet. **~ glas,** grey mullet. (*Var. of 2*: **lannaíl** *f*)
lannach[2], *a1.* **1.** Laminar, laminate(d). **2.** (*a*) (*Of weapons*) Bladed. (*b*) Armed with edged weapons. (*c*) Dexterous (with sword, etc.).
lannaigh[1], *v.t.* Laminate, scale.
lannaigh[2]. **1** : LANNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* LANNACH[2].
lannaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Swordsman; lancer.
lannán = LANTÁN.
lannlasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-aisce**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Knife-switch.
lannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Lamella.
lannógach, *a1.* Lamellar, lamellate.
lán-nóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mus*: Breve.
lanntrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: (*Of fish*) Scales.
lanntracha, *var. pl. of* LANN[1].
lannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LANNAIGH[1]. **2.** Lamination.
lánoilte, *a3.* Fully trained, well versed (**ar,** in).
lánoiread, *s.* (In phrase) **A ~,** equally as much, as many. **Bhí a ~ daoine ann aréir,** there were just as many people there last night. *Tá mé ag déanamh a ~ leat féin,* I am doing every bit as much as you.
lánphá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Full pay.
lánré, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Full moon.
lánréim, *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi ~,** in full career, in full swing, in full power.

lánrith, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá sé ina ~ arís,** he is fully recovered, as active as ever.
lánroghnach, *a1.* Discretionary. **Cumhacht ~,** discretionary power.
lansa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** (*a*) Lance. (*b*) Lancet. **2.** Blade. ~ **scine,** blade of knife. **3.** Tall active youth.
lansach, *a1.* Lance-shaped, lanceolate.
lansaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lancer.
lansaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LANSACH.
lansaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lance. **Cneá a lansú,** to lance a wound.
lansaigh[2], *gsm. of* LANSACH.
lansáil[1] = LAINSEÁIL.
lansáil[2] = LANSAIGH[1].
lansaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act, art, of) lance-fighting.
lansaithe[1]. **1.** *pp. of* LANSAIGH[1]. **2** : LANSAIGH[1].
lansaithe[2] : LANSAÍ[1].
lánsaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). **1.** Full lifetime. **2.** Free, easy, life. **Tá a ~ anois aige,** he can now live his life as he pleases; he can take it easy now. *Tá sé ag tabhairt a lánsaoil leis,* he is enjoying life; he is taking life easy.
lánsásta, *a3.* Fully satisfied. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to be well pleased with sth. *Tá sé ~ é a dhéanamh,* he is quite agreeable to do it.
lánscáil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Astr:* Umbra.
lanscnait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lansquenet.
lánscód, *m.* (*gs.* **-óid**). *Nau:* Free sheet. ~ **a thabhairt do bhád,** to free the sheet, sail free-sheet. (*Var: f*)
lánscoir[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-or,** *pp.* **-ortha**). (*Of parliament*) Dissolve.
lánscor, *m.* (*gs.* **-oir**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* LÁNSCOIR[1]. **2.** (*Of parliament*) Dissolution.
lánseol, *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi ~,** under full sail; in full swing.
lánsiúl, *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi ~,** at full speed.
lansóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Lancelet.
lánstad, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Full stop. **2.** *Typ:* Period.
lánstaonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Total abstinence; teetotalism.
lánstaonaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Teetotaller.
lansú : LANSAIGH[1].
lánsuim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Total amount, sum total.
lánta[1] : LÁ[1].
lánta[2], *var. pl. of* LÁN[1].
lantaeir, *m,* ~**eacht** = LAINDÉAR, -ACHT.
lantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Level place; grassy place in mountain; grazing patch.
lantanam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Lanthanum.
lantaoir = LANDAIR.
lantarn, *m* = LAINDÉAR.
lántoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Full consent. **Rud a dhéanamh le ~,** to do sth. with full consent, wilfully; to do sth. most willingly.
lántoilteanach, *a1.* Fully consenting. **Bheith ~ rud a dhéanamh,** to be quite willing to do sth.
lantóir, *m* = LAINDÉAR.
lántonnach, *a1.* Full-wave.
lántosaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp:* Full-forward.
lánú[1], *f* = LÁNÚIN.
lánú[2] : LÁNAIGH.
lánúdarás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Full authority. **Gníomhú le ~,** to act with full powers.
lánúin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** (Married or engaged) couple. ~ **phósta,** married couple. *An ~ óg, nuaphósta,* the young, newly-married couple. **2.** *Tex:* Pair of threads set side by side in loom. (*Var: gs.* **lánúna,** *pl.* **lánúnacha**)
lánúnach, *a1.* Mating, cohabiting, loving.
lánúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Partnership in marriage; cohabitation, mating. (*Var:* **lánúnachas, lánúineachas**)
lánurú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). Total eclipse.
lao, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** (Young) calf. (*a*) ~ **deoil, diúil,** sucking-calf. *S.a.* 2. ~ **biata,** fatted calf. *B:* **An ~ óir,** the golden calf. (*b*) ~ **eilite,** fawn. (*c*) ~ **mara,** sea-calf. **2.** (Hypocoristic) **A ~ (deoil),** my dear. **Mo ~ thú,** you are my darling. *S.a.* TINNEAS.
laobh[1], *v.t.* :*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**. **1.** *Lit:* Bend; pervert. **2.** Bias.
laobh[2], *a1,* ~**thach,** *a1* = LAOFA 2.
laobhthacht = LAOFACHT.
laoch, *m.* (*gs.* **-oich,** *pl.* ~**ra**). **1.** *Lit:* Layman. **Idir ~ is chléireach,** both layman and cleric. **2.** Warrior, hero. (*Var: gpl.* ~)
laochadhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chadhartha**). Hero-worship.
laochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Heroism, valour. **Scéalta laochais,** heroic tales. **2.** Gratification, pride. ~ **a bheith ort faoi rud,** to boast of sth. **Chuirfeadh sé ~ ort,** it would make you feel proud. **3.** Boastfulness, bravado. **Le barr laochais a rinne sé é,** he did it out of bravado.
laochasach, *a1.* Boastful. (*Var:* **laochaiseach**)
laochdha = LAOCHTA.
laochdhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit:* **1.** Lay state. **2.** Valour.
laochmhíle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Man-at-arms, warrior.
laochra. 1. *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Coll:* Warriors; band of warriors. **2** : LAOCH.
laochraiceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn,** *pl.* **-cne**). Calf-skin.
laochras = LAOCHAS *1.*
laochta, *a3.* Valorous, heroic. (*Var:* **laochúil** *a3*)
laochtacht, *f* = LAOCHAS.
laofa, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* LAOBH[1]. **2.** Biased. **3** : LAOBH[1].
laofacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *W.Tel:* Bias. ~ **greille,** grid bias.
laofheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Veal.

laoi[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Lay, (narrative) poem. ~ **Fiannaíochta,** Ossianic poem. **L~ Oisín,** the Lay of Oisín. ~ **chumainn,** love-song. **Níl sé i ~ ná i litir,** it is nowhere recorded. *S.a.* CRAICEANN *3.*
laoi[2], *var. gs. of* LÁ.
laoich, *gs. & var. npl. of* LAOCH.
laoidh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). *Lit:* **1.** Narrate in form of lay, celebrate in song. **Is fiú a éacht a ~eadh,** his feat is worth recording in song. **2.** Exhort, incite. **Ag ~eadh na laochra,** inciting the warriors to battle.
laoidh[2], *f* = LAOI[1].
laoidheach, *a1. Lit:* **1.** Fond of lays; poetical, songful. **2.** Celebrated in lays, in song.
laoidhean, ~ach = LAÍON, -ACH.
laoidheang, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* (Large) vessel, ship.
laoidhte. 1. *pp. of* LAOIDH[1]. **2** : LAOIDH[1].
laoidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tiny calf.
laoighfheoil = LAOFHEOIL.
laoighic = LOIGHIC.
laoithe : LAOI[1].
laom, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Flash, blaze. ~ **lasrach,** burst of flame. **2.** Fit, start; spell. ~**anna gaoithe,** gusts of wind. ~ **codlata,** snatch of sleep. *Tagann sé ina ~anna,* it comes in fits and starts. **3.** *Lit:* Fiery warrior.
laomlampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Flash-lamp.
laomlasair, *f.* (*gs.* **-srach,** *pl.* **-sracha**). Leaping flame.
laomtha, *a3.* Blazing, glowing; brilliant, splendid; fiery. (*Var:* **laomdha**)
laomthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Brilliance, splendour. (*Var:* **laomdhacht**)
laonna : LAO.
Laosach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Laotian.
lapa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Paw. ~ **cait, madra,** cat's, dog's, paw. *F:* **Sín chugam do ~,** give us your paw. **2.** Flipper. ~ **róin,** seal's flipper. **3.** Webbed foot. ~ **gé, lachan,** goose's, duck's, foot. **4.** *Knitting:* ~ **circe,** double cable-stitch.
lapach, *a1.* **1.** Having paws, flippers, webbed feet. **2.** Pawing, fumbling; clumsy.
lapadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) paddling, splashing, wading. **Ag ~ san uisce,** splashing about in the water. **2.** Lapping (of water). ~ **na dtonn ar na carraigeacha,** the lapping of the waves on the rocks. (*Var:* **lapadáil** *f,* **lapaíl, lapáil** *f*)
lapadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = LAPADAÍL. **2.** (*a*) (*Of child*) Toddling. **Ag ~ thart ar an urlár,** toddling about the floor. (*b*) Waddling. (*c*) Flopping about, floundering. **3.** (*a*) Toddler. ~ **linbh,** toddling child. (*b*) Waddler; fat short-legged person. (*c*) Flounderer. ~ **lathaí,** flounderer in the mud. **4.** Water animal or reptile with flippers. *S.a.* LUPADÁN. (*Var. of 3:* **lapadálaí** *m*)
lapadánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) toddling.
lapaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Waddler; clumsy person. **2.** Wader, paddler (with feet). **3.** *Orn:* Wader. **4.** Babbler. **5** = LAPADÁN *3.*
lapaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) pawing. **2.** (Act of) paddling. **Ag ~ thart,** paddling about. **3.** Babbling. **4** = LAPADAÍL.
lapairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* LAPAIRE. **2.** *Orn:* ~ **locha,** little grebe, dabchick. (*Var:* **laparán** *m*)
lapán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little paw. *F:* Little hand.
laparnach = SLAPARNACH *1.*
Laplainnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling:* Lapp.
Laplannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Lapp(lander).
lapóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little paw. **2.** (*a*) Toddler. (*b*) Little waddler; fat low-sized woman. (*Var:* **lapróg**)
laprachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Toddler; waddler. (*Var:* **laprachánaí** *m*)
lár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **láir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ground, floor. (*a*) **Ar an ~ lom,** on the bare ground. **Leath buailte ~ glan,** a clear threshing-floor is half the work done. **Thug sé a ghnúis le ~,** he turned his face to the ground, bowed down to the ground. **Titim ar ~,** to fall to the ground. **Rud a leagan ar ~,** to level sth. to the ground. **Bheith ar ~,** to be on the ground; to be laid low, fallen; missing. (*b*) **Rud a fhágáil ar ~,** to omit sth. **Ná lig ar ~, faoi ~, é,** don't let it drop, fall through. **Tá mo chuid fómhair ar ~,** my harvest is not yet saved. **Lúb ar ~,** dropped stitch. *Tá lúb ar ~ san argóint,* there is a defect in the argument. *Chuaigh an cleas ar ~,* the trick failed. **Tá mé tógtha ó ~ acu,** they are driving me crazy. **Tógfaidh siad an teach ó ~,** they will fill the house with commotion. *S.a.* SRAITH[1] *1.* **2.** Middle, centre. (*a*) ~ **an urláir, na páirce, an aonaigh,** the middle of the floor, of the field, of the fair. ~ **na tíre,** the midlands. *I ~ an lae, an tsamhraidh,* in the middle of the day, of the summer. *Bhí sé i ~ na bruíne,* he was in the thick of the fight. **I ~ crainn,** at half-mast. **I ~ an chomhrá dúinn,** when we were in the middle of the conversation. *Amuigh i ~ na farraige,* out in mid-ocean. **Amach as ~ an chiúnais,** out of the midst of the silence. *S.a.* BÁIRE *1,* BALL *6,* LEAS[1] *1(a).* (*b*) **I mo ~,** in my breast, heart. *Chuaigh sé trí ~ mo chléibh,* it pierced me to the heart. **Faoi mo ~,** round my waist. (*c*) **An fear láir,** the man in the middle. **Áirse, ciorcal, láir,** centre arch, circle.
lárach, ~a : LÁIR[1].
láraigh, *v.t.* Centralize.
láraimsitheach, *a1.* Centripetal.
laraing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Larynx.

laraingeach, *a1.* Laryngeal.
laraingeascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Laryngoscope.
laraingeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Laryngology.
laraingíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Laryngitis.
larán = LORÁN.
lárapóg : LÚRAPÓG.
larbha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Larva.
larbhach, *a1.* Larval.
lárbhord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: After-deck.
larcán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). ~ **(gruaige),** mop of hair.
lárcheantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Central district. ~ **gnó,** central business district.
lárchóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Central system. ~ **na néaróg,** central nervous system.
lardrús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Larder.
láreasna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). *Cu*: Midrib.
lárinchinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mid-brain.
lárionad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Centre. ~ **do mhúinteoirí,** teachers' centre.
lárlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Centre-line, diameter.
lárlíneach, *a1.* Diametrical.
lármhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Central plain.
lármheán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Exact centre. **I** ~, in the very centre, in the very midst (of).
lármhoiréan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). Medial moraine.
lárnach, *a1.* Central, medial, innermost. **Téamh** ~, central heating. **Istigh** ~, right in the middle.
lárphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Mid-point, centre. ~ **ciorcail,** centre of circle. ~ **cosúlachta,** centre of similitude.
lárphritil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Tls*: Centre-punch.
lárscaraoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Table-centre (cloth).
lárshnáthaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). ~ **na soicindí,** centre-second (on time-piece).
lártheifeach, *a1.* Centrifugal.
lártheifneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Centrifuge.
lártheifneoiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Centrifugation.
lárthosaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Centre-forward.
lárú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÁRAIGH. **2.** Centralization.
las, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Light. (*a*) **Cipíní, lampa, tine, a** ~**adh,** to light sticks, a lamp, a fire. *Níor* ~ *an gual,* the coal did not light. ~ **an solas,** put on the light. (*b*) ~ **sé (suas) an áit,** it lit up the place. ~ **an sliabh,** the mountain blazed. ~ **a súile le háthas,** her eyes shone with joy. **2.** Blush, flush. ~ **a aghaidh,** his face flushed. *Ag* ~*adh le náire,* blushing with shame. **3.** Flame, inflame. (*a*) **Mianta a** ~**adh,** to inflame desires. *Lit*: **Ná** ~ **i ndiaidh a scéimhe,** lust not after her beauty. (*b*) ~**adh chun feirge,** to flare up in anger. ~ **sé chugam,** he flared up at me. **Ná bí ag** ~**adh fúthu,** don't be inciting them. **4.** *Med*: Inflame. **Cneá ag** ~**adh,** a wound becoming inflamed. **5.** (Of phosphorescent effect) ~ **an t-iasc,** the fish surfaced.
lása, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lace. ~ **eiteáin, fonsa, snáthaide,** bobbin, tambour, needle, lace. ~ **óir,** gold lace. **Obair** ~, lace-work.
lasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* LAS. **2.** Lighting, flaming, inflammation. (*a*) **Rud a chur, a choinneáil, ar** ~, to set, keep, sth. alight. *Bhí coinnle ar* ~ *ann,* there were lighted candles there. *Tá an seomra ar* ~ *leo,* the room is ablaze with them. **Ar** ~ **le dathanna,** sparkling with colour. *Tá a chroí ar* ~ *le díograis, le grá Dé,* his heart is burning with zeal, with God's love. (*b*) ~ **intinne, mianta,** inflaming of mind, of desires. **3.** (*a*) Blush, flush. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. blush. *Thainig* ~ *ina ghrua,* his face flushed. ~ **feirge, náire,** blush of anger, of shame. (*b*) *Med*: ~ **cneá,** inflammation of wound. ~ **fiabhrais, eitinne,** flush of fever, of consumption.
lásadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lace-maker.
lásadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) lace-making.
lasaidh, *f* = LASCA[1].
lásáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) lacing. ~ **seoil,** lacing, lashing, of sail. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to lace, lash, s.o. (*Var*: **lásadh** *m*)
lasair, *f.* (*gs.* **-srach,** *pl.* **-sracha**). **1.** Flame, blaze. (*a*) **Lasracha tine,** flames of fire. ~ **ghréine,** blaze of sunlight. **Le** ~ **thóirsí,** with flaming torches. **Ar, faoi, bharr lasrach,** all ablaze. ~ **feighle,** pilot flame. (*b*) ~ **dhíograise, dhóchais,** fire of zeal, of hope. ~ **fiabhrais, thinnis,** burning fever, pain. **2.** *Orn*: ~ **choille,** goldfinch. **3** = GLASAIR[1].
lasairchíor, *f.* (*gs.* **-íre,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Firecrest.
lasairéan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). Flamingo.
lasairtheocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of oil, etc.*) Flash-point.
lasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flame, flash. ~ **feirge,** flash of anger. *Tá* ~ *ann,* he is easily roused. **2.** Match (for lighting). ~ **dubh,** safety match.
lasánta, *a3.* **1.** Flaming, fiery; irritable, irascible. **Lann** ~, shining blade. **Caint** ~, fiery talk. **Focal** ~ **a rá le duine,** to make a heated remark to s.o. **2.** (*Of complexion*) Flushed, florid. **Snua** ~, florid complexion.
lasántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Fieriness; irritability. **2.** Floridity. (*Var*: **lasántaíocht**)
lasaoid = LOSAID.
lasartha, *a3.* Flaming, burning; fiery, ardent. (*Var*: **lasardha**)
lasarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fieriness, ardour.
lasbhus, *adv. & prep. & a.* On the near side. ~ **den abhainn,** on this side of the river.
lasc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **laisce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lash. ~ **fuipe,** whip-lash. **Thug sé** ~ **den fhuip dó,** he gave him a lash of the whip. **2.** Switch, whip. ~ **mharcaigh,** riding-switch. ~ **eallaigh,** stock-whip. **Cos laisce,** whip-stock. **3.** *El.E*: *Aut*: Switch. ~ **ama, dhérialaithe, thruslógach, thuisle,** time, two-way, tumbler, trip-, switch. ~ **dhúisithe, luchtaithe,** starting, charging, switch. **4.** *Sewing*: **Greim laisce,** whip-stitch. **5.** *Fb*: Punt.
lasc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Lash. **Duine a** ~**adh (le fuip),** to whip, flog, s.o. ~ *sí lena teanga iad,* she lashed them with her tongue. ~ **sé a ndígeantacht,** he lashed their obduracy. **Ag** ~**adh fearthainne,** lashing rain. **2.** Lash out at, kick, strike. **Liathróid a** ~**adh,** to lash at a ball; to punt a ball. ~ *sé an capall lena bhróg,* he made a kick at the horse with his boot. **3.** Dash, rush. ~**adh leat, romhat,** to dash off, along. *Ag* ~*adh chun bóthair, chun siúil,* speeding away. **4.** *El.E*: Switch. ~ **ann, as,** switch on, off. **5.** *Bootm*: *Tail*: Welt. (*Var*: ~**áil**)
lasca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Bootm*: Welt.
lasca[2]: LASC[1].
lascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* LASC[2]. **2.** Lashing, whipping, flogging. **3.** Kick. ~ **(de) thruip,** sweeping kick. **4.** *Mec.E*: Thrashing. **5.** *Bootm*: *Tail*: Welting. (*Var*: **lascáil** *f*)
lascaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Abatement, discount. ~ **a thabhairt i rud,** to allow a discount on sth. *Lig sé* ~ *liom ann,* he allowed me a discount on it. ~ *i gcíos,* abatement of rent. **Ar** ~, at a reduced price. **Banc** ~, discount bank. **2.** Easement (of weather conditions); respite (from storm, from wind). (*Var*: **lascain** *f,* **lascán** *m*)
lascainigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Fin*: Discount. **Bille a lascainiú,** to discount a bill.
lascaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Whipper. **2.** Kicker. **3.** Dashing fellow. (*Var*: **lascálaí** *m*)
lascar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Lascar; lashkar.
lascbhréid, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex*: Whipcord.
lasc-chlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Switchboard.
lascnaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Flagellum.
lascnaideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Flagellate.
lasctha : LASC[2], LASCADH.
lascthrealamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). *El. E*: Switch-gear.
lasmhar, *a1* = LASARTHA.
lasmuigh, *adv. & prep. & a.* **1.** On the outside, without, outdoors. ~ **den teach,** outside the house. **Tá duine éigin** ~, there is someone outside. **Na ballaí** ~, the outer walls. ~ **den dlínse,** out of the jurisdiction. **2.** Apart (**de,** from). ~ **de sin,** apart from that. ~ **de labhairt leis,** except to speak to him.
lasnairde, *adv. & prep. & a.* Overhead, above.
lasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small flame; small torch, light. ~ **a chur i rud, le rud,** to apply a light to, to fire, sth. *Is fearr duit* ~ *a thabhairt leat,* you had better carry a lighted torch, a light. *S.a.* BARRACH[1]. **2** = LASÁN *2.*
lasra, *var. gs. of* LASAIR.
lasrach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll*: Flames.
lasrach[2], *a1. Lit*: Flaming, fiery.
lasrach[3], ~**a** : LASAIR.
last. 1. *m* = LASTA[1]. **2** = LASTÁIL.
lasta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Freight (load), cargo. ~ **loinge,** shipload. ~ **scaoilte,** bulk cargo. ~ **a thógáil, a fholmhú,** to take in, discharge, a cargo. *Gan* ~, unladen. **2.** Last, load, large quantity.
lasta[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* LAS. **2.** At high speed. **Ag imeacht** ~, going off at top speed. **Tá na ba** ~ **inniu,** the cows are being bought up quickly today. **3** : LASADH.
lastacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Floridity, ruddiness.
lastáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). (*Of boat*) Lade, load.
lastaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of worker*) Lumper; packman.
lastall, *adv. & prep. & a.* **1.** On the far side, beyond. ~ **den droichead,** beyond the bridge. *Féach* ~ *é,* look at him over yonder. **2.** On the other side, overleaf.
lastar = LEASTAR.
lastas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Freightage, cargo; stowage; consignment, shipment, load. ~ **fíona,** cargo, consignment, of wine. **Tá** ~ **maith ar bord aige,** he is well primed (with liquor). ~ **earraí a cheannach, a thabhairt abhaile,** to buy, to bring home, a large supply of goods.
lastchonradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nartha,** *pl.* **-narthaí**). Contract of affreightment.
lastlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Cargo storehouse.
lastliosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Nau*: Manifest.
lastlong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Freighter.
lastoir, *adv. & prep. & a.* On the east side. ~ **den tSionainn,** east of the Shannon.
lastóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lighter. **1.** (*Of device*) ~ **píopa, toitíní,** pipe-, cigarette-, lighter. ~ **peitril,** petrol lighter. **2.** (Of person) ~ **lampaí,** lamplighter.
lastóir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Freighter, shipper.
lastram, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **aonaigh,** butt of fair.
last-táille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). (Cost of) freightage.
lastuaidh, *adv. & prep. & a.* On the north side. ~ **den Bhóinn,** north of the Boyne.
lastuas, *adv. & prep. & a.* Above, overhead. **1.** ~ **den chrosbhóthar,** above, farther up than, the crossroads. **Cábla** ~, overhead cable. **2. Dul** ~ **de dhuine,** to get the better of s.o. *Ghabh an deoch* ~ *de,* he was overcome with drink.

lasúil, *a2.* Flaming, fiery, ardent. (*Var*: **lasúin** *a2*, **lasúnach** *a1*)

lasúnta = LASÁNTA.

lata[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Lath. ~ **dallóige,** lath of blind. ~ **slinne,** slate-lath. ~**í agus plástar,** lath and plaster. **2.** Louver(-board). **Fuinneog** ~**í,** louvred window. **3.** Barrel-hoop. **4.** ~ **barróige a fháscadh ar dhuine,** to come to body-grips with s.o.; to hug s.o.

lata[2], *m* = LAIT.

latairít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Laterite.

latairítiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Laterization.

latarach[1] = LATHARTACH.

latarach[2], **latarnach** = LATRACH.

láth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **láith**). Heat (in animals), rut. **Faoi** ~, in heat. **Aimsir láith,** rutting season. **Ag** ~, rutting. (*Var*: ~**adh** *m*, ~**aíocht** *f*)

láth[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **láith**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: ~ **(gaile),** warrior.

latha : LAITH.

lathach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *pl.* ~**a**). Mud, slush; slime. **Ag únfairt sa** ~, wallowing in the mud. ~ **ar bhallaí,** slime on walls. *S.a.* MAIDRÍN *2.* (*Var*: **lathaigh** *f*)

láthair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **láithreach**, *pl.* **láithreacha**). **1.** Place, spot; site, location. ~ **tí, cruaiche,** site of house, of stack. ~ **oibre,** site of work. ~ **chruinnithe,** meeting-place. ~ **throda,** venue of fight. ~ **chogaidh,** theatre of war. ~ **ghuail,** coal diggings. ~ **bhuailte,** (i) threshing-floor, (ii) battle arena. ~ **aicíde,** seat of disease. **Ar** ~ **an mhargaidh,** in the market-place. **Ar aon** ~, in one spot; gathered together. **Teacht ar an** ~, to appear on the scene. **Ar an** ~ **seo,** on this spot; here and now. **In aice láithreach,** nearby. **Ar** ~ **na mbonn,** where one is standing; immediately. *Tá bliain eile i* ~ *na gcos againn,* another year has begun. **Duine a chur as** ~, to displace s.o. *Cin*: **Ar** ~ **amuigh,** on location. *Prov*: **Ní fhágann marbh** ~, dead men tell no tales. **2.** Presence. (*a*) **Bheith i** ~ **(ag rud),** to be present (at sth.). **I** ~ **duine,** in the presence of s.o. **Dul i** ~, **do** ~, **na cúirte,** to appear before the court. **Cuir an cás ina** ~, refer the case to him. *Cuireadh bia inár* ~, food was set before us. **I** ~ **na contúirte,** in the face of danger. **I** ~ **Dé,** before God, as God is my witness. **I** ~ **na huaire,** at the present moment. **San am (atá) i** ~, at the present time. **Bheith as** ~ **(ó rud),** to be absent (from sth.). *D'fhan sé as* ~, he absented himself. *Ní raibh sé aon lá as* ~, he didn't miss a day. **I bhfad ó** ~, far from the scene; far away, distant. *An ceann is faide ó* ~, the one farthest away. **Faoi** ~, at present. (*b*) **Teacht i** ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be able to present oneself in company; to have a good address.

láthair[2] : LÁTHAR.

lathairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: Drinking, drunkenness. **2.** (*a*) Inferior, insipid, drink; dregs, dross. (*b*) Soft, formless, mass. *S.a.* LUTHAIRT.

lathaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Unshapely, untidy, woman.

láthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Vigour, strength. **Lúth agus** ~, agility and strength. *Chaill sé a lúth agus a* ~, he lost all power over his limbs, became prostrated. *Lit*: ~ **fearga,** male, manly, vigour. **De** ~, with vigour.

látharach, *a1.* Vigorous, strong.

lathartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Sluggish, ungainly, creature; stumpy person.

lathartóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Small ungainly creature.

lathrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Muddy ground, puddle.

latrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). (Piece of) rough, scrubby, ground. (*Var*: *f*)

le[1], *prep.* (*Pron. forms*: **liom, leat, leis** *m*, **léi** *f*, **linn, libh, leo**) (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel, becomes* **leis** *before article. S.a.* AN[1]. *Combines* (i) *with possessive adjectives* **a, ár** *to form* **lena, lenár,** (ii) *with relative particles* **a, ar** *to form* **lena, lenar**) With; to, for; by, against. **1.** (*a*) In proximity to, in contact with, beside. **Bhí a dhroim le balla aige,** he had his back to a wall. *Fág le binn an tí é,* leave it against the gable of the house. **Chóirigh sí leis an tine iad,** she arranged them alongside the fire. *Bhí éadach olla lena chneas,* there was woollen clothing next his skin. **Druid anall liom,** come over close to me. *S.a.* AICE[1] *1*, LÁMH[1] *19(b)*, TAOBH[1] *2, 3, 12(a), (d), 13(b), 14(b).* (*b*) Applied to. **Chuir sí a lámh lena leiceann,** she put her hand to her cheek. *Tá sé mar thaca le mo cheann agam,* I have it as a support for my head. **Dá mbeadh ceirín leis,** if a poultice were applied to it. **Nuair nach bhfuil srian le do theanga,** since you have an unbridled tongue. (*c*) Attached to. **Tá sé crochta le do mhuinchille,** it is hanging from your sleeve. **Bhí brobh lena eireaball,** there was a wisp clinging to his tail. **2.** Towards, facing, open to. **Bhí a aghaidh linn,** he was facing towards us. **Tabhair do chúl leo,** turn your back to them. *Chuir sé a shrón le gaoth,* he put his nose to the wind. **Tá siad ina luí le gréin,** they are lying in the sun. *Rite le doineann,* exposed to storms. **Tá súil aige leis,** he has an eye to it, expects it. **3.** (*a*) Along the face of. **Ag dreapadh leis na carraigeacha,** climbing up the rocks. *D'éirigh an tuile leis na bruacha,* the flood rose against the banks. **Thit sé leis an aill,** he fell down the cliff. (*b*) Along the course of. **Ag siúl le ciumhais na habhann,** walking along the margin of the river. **Thart le bun an chnoic,** round the bottom of the hill. *Lit*: **Le Muaidh,** by the Moy. (*c*) In the same direction as. **Cuimil leis an snáithe é,** rub it with the grain. (*d*) In motion with. **D'imigh sé le gaoth,** it was carried off by the wind. **Cartadh leis an taoide iad,** they were swept away by the tide. **Le sruth,** with the stream. **4.** (*a*) In company with. **Siúl le duine,** to walk with s.o. *Rinne siad an turas linn,* they made the pilgrimage along with us. **Bhí mé ar scoil leo,** I was at school with them. **Tá sí ina cónaí linn,** she is living with us. *Sa teach linn,* in the same house with us. **An bhean bhocht atá léi féin,** the poor woman who is by herself. (*b*) In association with. **Cuir sa chomhad leis na páipéir eile é,** put it in the file with the other papers. *Ní raibh aon anlann leis na prátaí acu,* they had no sauce with the potatoes. **Ná caith an hata sin leis,** don't wear that hat with it. **Le gach maith dá bhfuaireamar,** with every favour that we received. (*c*) In agreement, correspondence, with. **Tá an gorm ag gabháil go deas leis,** the blue goes nicely with it. **Ná bí thusa ar aon nós leo,** don't you take after their fashion. **Is iomaí duine leis,** there are many like him. *Tá mé leat amhlaidh,* I am like yourself in that respect. *S.a.* AON[2] *2.* (*d*) On the side of, favouring. **D'iompaigh siad linn,** they came over to our side. *Bhí an tromlach linn,* the majority was with us. **Má tá tú liom ar an scéal,** if you agree with me on the matter. **Bhí an t-ádh leis,** he was lucky. **Tá an lá leat,** you have won the day. **D'éirigh an saol leo,** they got on well in life. **Tá liom,** I have succeeded. **Dia linn!** God bless us! (*e*) In support of. **Tá fianaise agam leis,** I have evidence for it. *Má tá cúis agat leis,* if you have cause for it. **Thug sé gealltanas leis,** he gave a promise with it. *Is maith d'fhocal leis,* it is good to have your word for it. (*f*) On behalf of, for the sake of. **Paidir le hanamacha na marbh,** a prayer for the souls of the dead. *Le leas na tíre,* for the good of the country. **Ar mhaithe leat féin,** for your own sake. **5.** At, against. **Chuir sé an gadhar linn,** he set the dog at us. **Tháinig an seanghortú leis,** the old wound came against him. **Ná bí liom mar gheall air,** don't annoy me about it. *Is leat atá sé,* it is you he is getting at. **Níl maith a bheith leo,** there is no use in trying to deal with them. **6.** (*Of time*) (*a*) Coincidental with. **Éirí leis an lá,** to rise with the dawn. *Le luí gréine,* at sunset. **Ag athrú leis an aimsir,** changing with the times. **Leis sin,** thereupon. **Leis sin féin,** at that very moment. (*b*) Coextensive with. **Le saol na saol,** for ever and ever. **Le cuimhne na ndaoine,** in man's memory. *Tá máchail air lena lá,* he is disfigured for life. (*c*) During the course of. **Lenár linn féin,** in our own time. **Tá sé anseo le fada,** he has been here this long while. **Le mí anois,** for a month now. *Ní fhaca mé iad leis na blianta,* I haven't seen them for years. **7.** (Equation, comparison) **Cothrom le,** level with. **I gcomparáid le,** in comparison with. **Inchurtha le,** comparable to. **I gcosúlacht le,** likened to. **Níl aon reathaí sa tír leis,** there isn't a runner in the country to match him. **D'oibreodh sé le triúr fear,** he could do the work of three men. *Ní fhaca mé aon duine a d'fhás leat,* I have seen no one who has grown like you. **Chomh mór le,** as big as. **Bhí sé chomh cóir agat é a dhéanamh liomsa,** you had as much right to do it as I had. *Tá sé chomh maith agat suí le seasamh,* you may as well sit as stand. **8.** (*a*) (Relationship) **Cara liom,** a friend of mine. **Pósadh iníon leis,** a daughter of his got married. *Tá mac leis ag obair ann,* he has a son working there. (*b*) (Part, feature) **Tá cos leis san uaigh,** he has one foot in the grave. *Gortaíodh súil leis,* one of his eyes was injured. (*c*) (Property) **Tá leabhar leat agam,** I have a book of yours. *Maraíodh bó leis,* a cow belonging to him was killed. **An té ar leis an áit,** the person who owns the place. **Is liom féin é,** it is my own. (*d*) (Right, privilege) **Is leat imirt,** it is your turn to play. *Dá mba liom é a dhéanamh,* if it was for me to do it. **Más leat a bheith in am,** if you mean to be in time. (*e*) (Exclusiveness) **Fear leis féin é,** he is a man apart. **9.** (*a*) Having, taking, carrying. *Tá mo chóta leat,* you are taking my coat. **Beidh féirín liom chugat,** I will bring you a present. **Tá sé le fear an phoist,** the postman is taking it. **Bhí sé amuigh le gunna,** he was out with a gun. *Bhíodh an cú leis ar iall,* he used to take the hound on a leash. *S.a.* IOMPAR *10.* (*b*) Wearing, characterized by. **Dá bhfeicfeá é lena chulaith nua,** if you saw him with his new suit. **Éide lena hórshnáithe,** a uniform with its gold braid. (*c*) Accompanied by. **Bhí a dheartháir leis,** his brother was along with him. **Ná bíodh an oiread sin calláin libh,** don't come with so much noise. **10.** (*a*) (Of freedom of movement) **Tá a cheann leis,** he has got his head, is free to go. **Dá mbeadh na cosa liom,** if I had the use of my legs. **Bhí rith na tíre leo,** they had the run of the country. (*b*) (Of manner of going) **Bhí siúl géar linn,** we were going at a sharp pace. *Shíl mé go raibh céim bhacaí leat,* I thought you were walking with a limp. *Ná bíodh dhá thaobh an bhealaigh mhóir leat,* don't be going from side to side of the road. (*c*) (Of direction, tendency) **Tá fána leis,** it slopes. *Tá casadh géar chun an chladaigh leis,* it takes a sharp turn towards the shore. **Bhí lámh ó thuaidh leis an long,** the ship was veering slightly to the north. **11.** (Of continued action) **Abair leat,** say on. **D'oibrigh mé liom,** I kept on working. **Siúil leat,** walk on; come along. **D'imigh sé leis,** he took himself off. *Tá siad ag fás leo,* they continue to grow. **12.** (Used elliptically) **Isteach leat, libh,** in you go. **Amach leis,** (i) out he came, went, (ii) out with it, say it. **Don diabhal leo!** To the devil with them! **13.** (*a*) (Introducing request) **Le do chead,** with your permission. **Le do thoil,** if you please. (*b*) (Introducing expression of regard) **Le mórmheas,** with great respect. **Le dea-**

mhéin an údair, with the author's compliments. **14.** (*a*) By use of, by means of. **Gearr le scian é,** cut it with a knife. *Ruaigeadh le clocha iad,* they were driven off with stones. **Bhí sé ag siúl le croisín,** he was walking with a crutch. **Daoradh le feall é,** he was condemned by treachery. *Le cleas a rinneadh é,* it was done by a trick. *Léirigh le sampla é,* illustrate it by example. **Le mo dhá shúil a chonaic mé é,** I saw it with my own two eyes. (*b*) Using. **Tá sé gasta leis na lámha,** he is quick with his hands. *Is tú is fearr againn leis an ord,* you are the best of us with the sledge-hammer. **15.** (*Of author, agent*) By. **Dán le Céitinn,** a poem by Keating. **Bhí triúr clainne aici leis,** she had three children by him. *Lit:* **Toghladh an dún leis,** the fort was stormed by him. *Lit:* **Trí aon pheacadh le hÁdhamh,** on account of one sin by Adam. **16.** (*a*) (Of occupation) **Dul le léann, le ceird,** to take to learning, to a trade. **Thug siad an lá leis na bradáin,** they spent the day at salmon-fishing. *Lean ort leis an rómhar,* carry on with the digging. **Ag obair le miotal,** working in metal. **Dochtúir le leigheas,** doctor of medicine. *Ní dhearna sé maith leis,* he did no good at it. (*b*) (Of state, feeling) **Dul le báiní,** to go berserk. *Bhí sé le cuthach,* he was enraged. **Ná caith do shaol le díomhaointeas,** don't spend your life in idleness. **17.** (*a*) (Entailment) **Tá costas, saothar, trioblóid, leis,** it entails cost, labour, trouble. *Má tá deifir leis,* if it is urgent. (*b*) (Inherent quality) **Tá ciall leis sin,** that makes sense. **Bhí brí lena chuid cainte,** there was force in what he said. **18.** (*a*) (Bound, limit) **Tús, deireadh, a chur le rud,** to begin, to end, sth. *Thosaigh, chríochnaigh, sé leis sin,* it began, ended, with that. **Tá bun fírinne leis,** it is based on fact. **Dá mbeadh fál leis,** if it were hedged in. (*b*) (Addition, extension) **Tá fad, leithead, leis,** it has been lengthened, widened. *Lig sí orlach leis,* she let it out an inch. **A naoi le a deich,** nine added to ten. **Corradh le bliain,** more than a year. **Trí mhí agus beagán leis,** three months and a little over. **19.** By presence, admixture, inclusion, of. **Tá tú bán le plúr,** you are white with flour. **Ar maos le sáile,** soaked with brine. **Milis le siúcra,** sweet with sugar. **Líon le huisce é,** fill it with water. *Bhí an seomra plódaithe le daoine,* the room was crowded with people. **20.** (*a*) By reason of, as a result of. **Ar crith le heagla,** quaking with fear. **Ag damhsa le lúcháir,** dancing for joy. **Bhí mé lag le teas na gréine,** I was weak from the heat of the sun. **Le cion ort a rinne sé é,** he did it out of affection for you. **Leis an deifir a bhí air,** such was his hurry. **Le teann díomais,** out of sheer arrogance. **Ná cuir thú féin in easláinte leis,** don't ruin your health because of it. *Níor chuala mé é le gleo na bpáistí,* I didn't hear it because of the noise of the children. **D'alp siad é leis an ocras a bhí orthu,** they were so hungry that they gulped it down. (*b*) As regards. **Thuill sé clú le peannaireacht,** he earned a reputation for penmanship. **Dream ar leith iad le cneastacht,** they are an exceptionally honest people. *Tá an donas air le bréaga,* he's the deuce of a liar. (*c*) For the purpose of. **Le greann a dúirt mé é,** I only said it for fun. **Le rún mioscaise,** with malicious intent. *Rinne tú sin le holc orm,* you did that to spite me. (*d*) In requital for. **Bíodh sin aige lena chuid mórtais,** let him take that for being so boastful. (*e*) Notwithstanding. **Sháraigh air lena chuid léinn,** he failed for all his learning. (*f*) In reference to. **Mar a dúirt Seán leis an asal,** as Seán said about the donkey. **21.** (*a*) (State of mind, opinion) **Is dóigh liom (go),** I am of the opinion (that). **Is beag is cás linn iad,** we are not much concerned about them. **B'fhada leo an lá,** they thought the day was long. **An té ab ansa léi,** the one she loved best. **Ní maith liom é,** I don't like it. **An miste leat?** Do you mind? (*b*) (Practice) **B'annamh leis a bheith déanach,** it was unusual for him to be late. **Is minic leo cuairt a thabhairt orainn,** they often visit us. **Mar is gnách leis,** as is customary with him. (*c*) (Feeling for, attitude towards) **Ná bí feargach liom,** don't be angry with me. **Tá sé sásta lena iarracht,** he is pleased with his attempt. **Lách, cineálta, báúil, naimhdeach, le duine,** pleasant, kind, sympathetic, hostile, to s.o. **22.** (Of dealings with) **Margadh, conradh, socrú, a dhéanamh le duine,** to make a bargain, a contract, a settlement, with s.o. *Rinneamar síocháin leo,* we made peace with them. **Tá gnó agam leat,** I have business to transact with you; I need you. **Chuir sé geall liom,** he made a bet with me. *Déan rud éigin leis,* do something with it. **23.** (*a*) (With verbs of communication) **Labhairt le duine,** to speak to s.o. *Bhí siad ag comhrá le chéile,* they were chatting to one another. **Tá sí ag gáire leat,** she is smiling at you. **Ag feadáil linn,** whistling at us. **Éist liom,** listen to me. *Cheiliúir sé linn,* he bade us farewell. (*b*) (With verbs expressing help, opposition, agreement, disagreement, union, separation, etc.) **Cuidiú, comhoibriú, le duine,** to help, co-operate with, s.o. *Neartaigh siad linn,* they added to our strength. **Ag troid, ag coimhlint, le duine,** fighting, contending, with s.o. *Bhí siad ag coraíocht le chéile,* they were wrestling with one another. **Aontú, easaontú, le duine,** to agree, disagree, with s.o. *Ba cheart duit cloí le d'fhocal,* you should abide by your word. **Rudaí a cheangal, a shnaidhmeadh, le chéile,** to tie, knot, things together. **Scaradh le rud,** to part with sth. *Scaoileadh saor leis,* he was set free.

S.a. BAIN LE, CUIR LE, DÉAN LE, GABH LE, LEAN LE, LIG LE, TAR LE, TÉIGH LE. **24.** (*With vn.*) (*a*) (To express purpose) **Tá scéal le hinsint agam duit,** I have a story to tell you. **An rud atá le rá agam,** what I have to say. **Le bia a cheannach,** in order to buy food. *Suim bheag le do chostas a íoc,* a little sum to pay your expenses. (*b*) (Expectation) **Tá sé le himeacht amárach,** he is to go away tomorrow. **Tá siad le pósadh,** they are to be married. *S.a.* BÁS *1.* (*c*) (Possibility) **Tá siad le feiceáil sa spéir,** they may be seen in the sky. **Dá mbeadh sé le fáil,** if it were to be found. (*d*) (Obligation) **Tá an obair le déanamh,** the work is to be done. *Bhí sé le críochnú agam,* I had to finish it. (*e*) (Characteristic) **Tá sé bog le siúl air,** it is soft to walk on. **Crua le cogaint,** hard to chew. **Níl sé blasta lena ól fuar,** it doesn't taste well when drunk cold. *S.a.* LEIS[2,3].

le[2], *prep.* (In phrase) **~ thine,** on fire.

le[3]. (In phrase) **Gach ~ = gach re** : GACH *I*(*a*).

lé, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Leaning, partiality. **~ a bheith agat le duine, le rud,** to have a leaning towards, to look with favour on, s.o., sth. **2.** Lie; reach, range, view. **Faoi ~ na gréine, na tine,** open to the sun, to the heat of the fire. **Faoi ~ na gaoithe,** exposed to the wind. **Faoi ~ na téide,** within reach of the rope. **Tháinig sé faoi mo ~,** he came within my range of vision.

leá[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* LEÁIGH[1]. **2.** Melting; dissolution. **~ ime, céarach,** melting of butter, of wax. **~ corp,** dissolution of bodies. **~ croí,** heart-break. **~ seaniarainn,** the melting down of old iron. **~ an tslua,** the melting away of the crowd. **Tháinig ~ chúr na habhann orthu,** they disappeared like the foam on the river. *S.a.* DIA[4].

leá[2], *var. gs. & pl. of* LIA[1].

léab = LEADHB[1,2].

leaba, *f.* (*gs.* **leapa,** *pl.* **leapacha**). Bed. **1. ~ shingil, dhúbailte,** single, double, bed. **~ chlúimh,** feather bed. **~ chocháin, shoip, thuí,** straw bed, pallet. **~ bheag,** small bed, pallet (on ground). **~ linbh,** child's cot. **~ lánúine,** marriage bed. **~ dhruidte,** bed in alcove. **~ iompair,** (*of vehicle*) litter. **~ luascáin,** hammock. **~ raca, ~ shuíocháin,** settle-bed. **Bheith ar do ~,** to be abed; to be laid up. **~ théastair,** tester-bed. *S.a.* CNAISTE *1.* **Ar ~ bhreoiteachta, leighis,** on a sick-bed, convalescing in bed. **~ luí,** bed of repose; resting-place. **~ luí seoil,** childbed. *Tá sí ina ~ luí seoil,* she is in confinement. **~ chláir,** bed of boards. *F:* **Tá sé ar ~ chláir,** he is doing a stretch in prison. **~ shínteáin,** stretcher(-bed). **An ~ a thabhairt ort féin,** to take to one's bed. **An ~ a choinneáil, a choimeád,** to keep one's bed. **Éirí as an ~,** to get out of bed. **~ a chóiriú,** to make a bed. *Is furasta a ~ a chóiriú,* he is easily accommodated. **An ~ a chóirigh sé dó féin luíodh sé uirthi,** as he has made his bed so he must lie on it. **Bheith idir an tine is an ~,** (*of sick person*) to be in and out of bed. **Rinne siad ~ thart thart,** they lay around in a circle. **2. ~ dhearg,** animal's lair. **Éirí as a ~ dhearg,** (*of hare, etc.*) to break cover. **Tá an áit ina ~ dhearg acu,** they have turned the place into a den; they are haunting the place. **3.** *Folk:* **~ Dhiarmada agus Ghráinne,** ancient passage-grave, tumulus. **4. ~ abhann,** bed of river. **~ uisce,** water-course. **5. ~ loinge,** ship's berth. **~ ancaire,** anchoring-berth, anchorage. **6. ~ ghlasraí, phrátaí,** vegetable-, potato-, bed. **~ na dúlach,** first-dug ridge of early potatoes. **~ the,** hot-bed. **7. ~ chloiche,** bedding of stone. **~ sheoide,** setting of jewel. **~ innill,** engine bed. **~ iomartha,** rowlock. **~ thaomtha,** bilge (of boat). *Rail:* **~ ráille,** chair. *Anat:* **~ an duáin,** lumbar region. **8. Teacht i ~ an dáiríre (le rud),** to get down to brass tacks (with sth.). *S.a.* DÁIRÍRE[1]. **9. I ~ ruda,** in place, instead, of sth. **I ~ a chéile,** by degrees. *I ~ an rud a d'iarr mé air a dhéanamh,* instead of doing what I asked him. (*Var:* **~idh** *f*)

leabaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-bú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bed, embed, set. **Cloch a leabú i moirtéal,** to bed a stone in mortar. **Seoid a leabú,** to set a gem.

léabair, ~t = LEADHBAIR, -T.

leabán = LÁBÁN.

leabhair[1], *a1.* Long and slender; lithe, supple, pliant. **Lámh ~,** long slender hand. **Folt ~,** long smooth hair. **Long ~,** long graceful ship. **Géaga ~e,** lithe limbs; limber branches. **Rann ~,** pliant, easy-flowing, verse. *A shnámhfadh go ~ an sruth,* who would nimbly swim the current. **Tá tú ró~ leis,** you are taking too long at it, drawing it out.

leabhair[2] : LEABHAR[1].

leabhairchruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Long slender shape; streamline.

leabhairchruthach, *a1.* Streamlined.

leabhaire[1], *npl., gsf. & comp. of* LEABHAIR[1].

leabhaire[2] : LEABHAR[1].

leabhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Longness, slenderness; suppleness, pliancy. (*Var:* **leabhaire**[3] *f*)

leabhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Libel.

léabhalós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Laevulose.

leabhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Book. **1.** (*a*) **~ amhrán, scéalta, staire,** song-, story-, history-, book. **~ léitheoireachta, scoile, ranga,** reading-, school-, class-, book. **An chéad, an dara, ~,** the first, second, (reading-)book. *Tá sé sa tríú ~ ar scoil,* he is doing the third book, in the third class, at school. **~ pictiúr,** picture-book. **~ tagartha,** reference book. **~ don aos óg,** juvenile book. **Bheith os cionn na ~,** to be poring over books, studying. **Tá (léann agus) leabhair air,** one could write volumes about it; it is a remarkable thing. **~ Aifrinn,** Mass-book,

missal. ~ **iomann, urnaí,** hymn-, prayer-, book. **L~ na dTráthanna,** the Book of Hours. ~ **comharthaí,** signal-book. ~ **foirmlí,** formulary. ~ **ginealaigh,** (i) book of genealogies, (ii) stud-book. ~ **teileafóin,** telephone book. **L~ Cheanannais,** the Book of Kells. **An L~ Gabhála,** the Book of Invasions. **L~ na hUidhre,** the Book of the Dun Cow. *S.a.* EOIN[1]. (*b*) (Of main division of literary work) **An chéad ~ den Íliad,** the first book of the Iliad. (*c*) (Of Bible, oath) **An ~ a thabhairt (i rud),** to swear by the book (to sth.). *Tabhair an ~ ann,* (you may) take your oath on it. *Thug sé lán an leabhair (go),* he swore volubly (that). **An ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to put s.o. on his oath. *Tá an ~ orm (gan labhairt air),* I am bound by oath (not to speak of it). ~ **éithigh a thabhairt,** to swear falsely, to perjure oneself. **Dar an ~! Dar an ~ de!** By the book! Indeed, I assure you! *Ar mo ~ breac!* On my solemn oath! (*d*) ~ **cleachta, meabhrán, nótaí, sceitseála,** exercise-, memorandum-, note-, sketch-, book. ~ **miontuairiscí,** minute-book. ~ **póca, gearrthóg,** pocket-, scrap-, book. *Cards:* ~ **scóir,** marker. *Nau: Av: Aut:* ~ **loinge, eitilte, turais,** log-book. (*e*) ~ **stampaí, ticéad,** stamp-, ticket-, book. ~ **seiceanna,** cheque-book. (*f*) ~ **cuntas,** account-book. ~ **bainc,** bank-book. ~ **airgid,** cash-book. *Book-k:* ~ **cuntas,** journal. ~ **mór,** tome; ledger. *Cuir sa ~ é,* mark it down. **An ~ a ghlanadh,** to clear one's account. (*g*) *Turf:* ~ (**geallta**) **a dhéanamh,** to make a book. (*h*) **Duine a chur sa ~ dubh,** to black-list s.o. ~ **na marbh,** the book of the dead. *Tá sé i ~ na seandaoine feasta,* he may be accounted an old person from now on. **An raibh sin i do ~?** Did you know that? *S.a.* FIACH[2] *1.* **2.** (Of anything folded in sheets to resemble a book) **Chuir sí an flainín ina ~ sa chorcán,** she folded the flannel into the pot. *S.a.* GOILE *1.* MÁLA *2.* **3.** *Bot:* ~ **teile,** inner bark of lime, bast. (*Var: f, gs.* **leabhaire**)

leabhar[2] = LEABHAIR[1].

leabhar[3] = LIÚR[1,2].

leábharaic, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Laverock, lark. **2.** Tricky person, rogue.

leabharbhách, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áigh,** *gpl.* ~). Bibliophile.

leabharbhoth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Bookstall.

leabharcheangal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Bookbinding.

leabharcheanglann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Bookbindery.

leabhardha, *a3* = LEABHRACH.

leabhareolach, *a1.* Bibliographic(al), relating to bibliography.

leabhareolaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bibliographer, bibliologist.

leabhareolaí[2], *gsf. of* LEABHAREOLACH.

leabhareolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bibliography, bibliology.

leabhargheallt, *f.* (*gs.* **-eilte,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Bibliomaniac.

leabharlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Library. ~ **phoiblí,** public library. **An L~ Náisiúnta,** the National Library.

leabharlannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Librarian.

leabharliosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Booklist, bibliography.

leabharmharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Book-mark(er).

leabharshuaitheantas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Bookplate.

leabhartha, *var. pl. of* LEABHAR[1].

leabharthaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Book-end.

leabhlach, *a1.* Libellous.

leabhlaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Libel.

leabhlaigh[2], *gsm. of* LEABHLACH.

leabhra[1]. (In phrase) **Dar an ~** = **dar an leabhar de** : LEABHAR[1] *1(c).*

leabhra[2], *var. pl. of* LEABHAR[1].

leabhra[3], *var. gsf., npl. & comp. of* LEABHAIR[1].

leabhrach, *a1.* Bookish. **Léann ~,** book-learning.

leabhracht = LEABHAIREACHT.

leabhradh = LIÚRADH.

leabhragán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bookcase.

leabhraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *Lit:* Stretch out, extend. **2.** Mark out (as ridge in ploughing); tape, measure. **Ag leabhrú i ngort,** opening ridges in a field. **Ag leabhrú na hoibre,** marking out the work. *Tá tú leabhraithe go maith agam,* I've got you well taped.

leabhraigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Swear. **1. Duine a leabhrú,** to administer an oath to s.o. ~ *sé ar mo ghlúine mé (go),* he made me get on my knees and swear (that). **2. Leabhróinn gur tú a chonaic mé,** I'd swear it was you I saw.

leabhraigh[3], *gsm. of* LEABHRACH.

leabhráil, *f* = LIÚRADH.

leabhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Booklet. **2.** *Lit:* Copy (of book).

leabhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Libretto.

leabhrógaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Librettist.

leabhrú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). (Act of) menstruating; menstruation.

leabhrú[2] : LEABHRAIGH[1,2].

léabóg = LEADHBÓG.

leabtha, *var. gs. of* LEABA.

leabthacha, *var. pl. of* LEABA.

leabthachas = LEAPACHAS.

leabthan, *var. gs. of* LEABA.

leabú : LEABAIGH.

leac, *f.* (*gs.* **leice,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flat stone or rock; flagstone, slab. (*a*) ~ **chloiche,** flat stone; stone slab. ~ **phábhála,** paving flag. ~ **urláir,** floor slab; floor tile. **Urlár, cosán,** ~, paved

floor, path. **Ar ~a na sráide,** on the paved street, on the pavement. ~ **tine, teallaigh, tinteáin,** hearthstone. *Ar ~ na tine,* on the hearthstone, in front of the fire. ~ **an dorais,** the threshold (-stone). ~ **na fuinneoige,** the window-sill. (*b*) ~ **bhuailte, cháite, chruaite,** flat rock used as floor for threshing, winnowing, drying, grain. ~ **an bháid,** flat shore-rock used as landing-stage for boat. **Chomh lom leis an ~,** as bare as a rock. (*c*) (Of sedimentary rock) ~**a dearga, glasa,** (red, grey) bedrock layers. *Síos go dtí an ~ liath,* down to the living rock. ~ **mhara,** flat-topped rock in seabed. (*d*) ~ **ifrinn, na bpian,** (pit of) hell. *B'fhearr liom ar ~a (dearga) ifrinn é,* I'd see him damned first. (*e*) (Of monumental slab) ~ **uaighe, thuama,** gravestone, tombstone. **Tá sé faoi ~,** he is in his grave. **Go dté ~ os mo chionn,** till I am dead and gone. **Tá ~ lena cheann,** he is dead and buried. **Go lá na leice,** till Tibb's Eve. ~ **chuimhneacháin,** memorial stone, tablet. (*f*) ~ **fuinte,** baking slab. ~ **is losaid,** (baking) slab and (dough) tray. *S.a.* LOSAID *1.* (*g*) *Typ:* ~ **shuite,** imposing stone. (*h*) ~ **ar tinneall,** trap-fall. (*i*) *Fig:* **Brú ar ~ an doichill ag duine,** to impose oneself on s.o. **2.** (*a*) Flat hardened surface. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to beat sth. flat. *Tá an talamh ina ~ ag an triomach,* the ground is rock-hard from the drought. (*b*) Hard patch, callus. **Tá ~ in úth na bó,** there is a hard patch in the cow's udder. **Bhí mo chroí ina ~,** my heart was like stone. **3.** (*a*) Flat covering, lid. ~ **soithigh, pota,** (flat) lid of vessel, of pot. (*b*) Platter. **Tá a ~ lite,** he has 'licked his plate', finished his meal, his supper. *Tá a ~ lite agus a chosa nite,* he is prepared for bed; he is ready to take his last rest. (*c*) *Opt:* ~ **optúil,** optical flat. **4.** ~ **oighir,** (sheet of) ice. *Tá ~ oighir ar an linn,* the pool is frozen over. **Ag sleamhnú ar an ~ oighir,** sliding on the ice. **5.** *Cards:* (Silver piece used as) kitty. **Bheith sa ~,** to have a share in the kitty, to be in the game. *Cá mhéad atá tú sa ~?* How much are you owed from the kitty? **Tá an ~ buailte,** the kitty is exhausted. **Bain as an ~ dó é,** give it to him out of the kitty; pay him off. **6.** *Fig:* **Rud a chur ar an ~ do dhuine,** to make sth. quite clear to s.o., to tell s.o. off about sth. (*Var: pl.* ~**acha**)

leaca[2], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**n,** *npl.* **leicne**). **1.** Side of face, cheek. **Bhí a ~ mar an rós,** her cheek was like the rose. **2.** Side, slope (of hill). **Ar ~ an chnoic,** on the hillside. **3.** Side of leaf. *Iompaigh an ~ eile (den duilleog),* turn the other side of the leaf. (*Var: m, gs.* ~)

leacach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Area of flat rocks, of flagstones.

leacach[2], *a1.* Strewn with flat stones; flagged, stony. *S.a.* OIGHEAR[1].

leacaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Lackey, attendant; boon companion. **2.** Stout, corpulent, person.

leacaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LEACACH[2].

leacaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Flatten, level out; crush, squash. **Cré a leacú,** to tamp down earth. **Dá mbeadh an áit leacaithe,** if the place were levelled off. **Tairne a leacú,** to clinch a nail. ~ *síos an uaim ann,* press down the seam in it. **Hata a leacú,** to squash a hat. *Tá mo chuid éadaigh leacaithe,* my clothing is crushed. *Leacóidh mé do shrón,* I'll flatten your nose. **2.** Buckle, crumple up, collapse. ~ **sé ar a chéile,** it crumpled up, telescoped. **3.** Dinge.

leacaigh[2]. **1** : LEACACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* LEACACH[2].

leacaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Tls:* Countersink. ~ **cónach,** rose bit.

leacaire[2] = LEAGAIRE[2].

leacam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Sidelong glance.

leacan : LEACA[2].

leacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Small flat stone, discoid stone. (*b*) Small flagstone, slab. **2.** Tile. ~ **dín, urláir, teallaigh,** roof, floor, fireplace, tile. ~ **loig, mullaigh,** valley, crest, tile. **Ceann, urlár,** ~, tiled roof, floor. **3.** *Bot:* (Wall) pennywort.

leacanta, *a3.* **1.** Smooth-cheeked, comely. **2.** (*Of circumstances*) Nice and comfortable. **Tá dóigh ~ orthu,** they are nicely situated, well-to-do.

leacdha, *a3* = LEACACH[2].

leáchán = LEAMHACHÁN.

leáchas = GLEÁCHAS.

leacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Grave, grave-mound. *Lit:* **Lia os ~,** memorial stone on burial-mound. **2.** Memorial cairn. **Cloch a chur i ~ duine,** to place a stone on a cairn commemorating the (tragic) death of s.o. *Fágfaidh tú do ~ ann,* you will meet your fate, die, there. **3.** ~ (**cuimhneacháin**), memorial, monument. **4.** Heap, mound; large amount. (*Var:* ~**a** *m*)

leacht[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Liquid. ~ **a dhéanamh (de rud),** to liquefy (sth). **Tomhas ~a,** liquid measure.

léacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Lecture. ~ **a thabhairt (ar rud),** to give a lecture (on sth). **Freastal ar ~aí,** to attend lectures.

leachta[1] : LEACHT[1,2].

leachta[2], *var. pp. of* LEÁIGH[1].

leachtach[1], *a1.* Strewn with grave-mounds, with memorial cairns.

leachtach[2], *a1.* Liquid. **1. Aer, bia, gás, tine,** ~, liquid air, food, gas, fire. **2.** *Ling:* **Consan ~,** liquid consonant.

leachtaí, *var. pl. of* LEACHT[1].

léachtaí[1], *m* = LÉACHTÓIR.

léachtaí[2] : LÉACHT.

leachtaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Liquefy. **Solad a leachtú,** to liquefy a solid. **Gás ag leachtú,** gas liquefying. **2.** *Com:* Liquidate. **Fiacha a leachtú,** to liquidate debts. **Damáistí leachtaithe,** liquidated damages.

leachtaigh[2], *gsm. of* LEACHTACH[1,2].

leachtaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Liquefier. **~ easach,** cascade liquefier. **2.** *Com*: Liquidator.

leachtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small grave-mound. **2.** Small commemorative cairn. **3.** (Small) mound; (flattened) heap. **~ cloch,** heap of stones. **~ féir,** cock of hay (flattened by rain).

léachtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Lectern.

leachtanna : LEACHT[1,2].

leachtdath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Art*: Wash. **Líníocht ~a,** wash-drawing.

léachtlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Lecture theatre.

leachtleibhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Spirit-level.

léachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Lecturer.

léachtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) lecturing. **2.** Lectureship.

leachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LEACHTAIGH[1]. **2.** Liquefaction. **3.** *Com*: Liquidation.

leacluaidhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Sheet-lead.

leacóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small flat stone, small flagstone. **2.** Flat sweet, toffee. **3.** Countersink (of hole).

leacra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Coll*: Flat stones, flat rocks. *S.a.* BIORA.

leacrach = LEACACH[1,2].

leacracha, *var. pl. of* LEAC.

léacs, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1]). *Lit*: Law.

léacsa[2], *m* = LÉAS[2].

leacú : LEACAIGH[1].

leadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Idler, loafer, good-for-nothing. **~ na luatha,** sit-by-the-fire. **~ an mheán oíche,** night-wanderer, one who keeps late hours. (*Var*: **leadaire** *m*)

leadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) idling, loafing; idleness, laziness. (*Var*: **leadaireacht**)

leadair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-draíonn,** *vn.* **-dradh,** *pp.* **-dartha**). Smite, beat; hack, hew; lacerate. **Duine a leadradh,** to thrash s.o. **~ sé a chos le tua,** he hacked his foot with an axe. **~ sé an ceann de,** he chopped off his head. **~ siad an choill,** they hewed down the forest.

leadairt, *f* = LEADRADH.

leadán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Bur of) teasel. **~ úcaire,** fuller's teasel. **~ liosta,** burdock. **2.** Spiny, prickly, thing; sharp claw. **Cuirfidh an cat a leadáin ionat,** the cat will claw you. **Leadáin ar cheann Chríost,** spiny thorns on Christ's head.

leadán[2], **~ach, ~acht** = LIODÁN[1], -ACH, -ACHT.

leadánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Bur.

leadar, *m* = LEADRADH.

léadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Leader.

leadaráil, *f*, **léadarnach,** *f* = LEADRADH.

leadartha : LEADAIR, LEADRADH.

leadarthach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Smiter, beater.

leadarthach[2], *a1.* **1.** Smiting, beating, lacerating. **2.** (*Of pain*) Gripping, smarting.

leadarthach[3], *f* = LEADRADH.

leadarthaí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lacerating quality, painfulness. **Is dris ar ~ é,** he is as lacerating as a briar. *Lit*: **An té is treise ar ~,** he who can bear the hardest, wound the most. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LEADARTHACH[2].

leadarthaí[2] : LEADRADH.

leadarthaigh. **1** : LEADARTHACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* LEADARTHACH[2].

leadhb[1], *f.* (*gs.* **leidhbe,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Strip. (*a*) Strip of hide; hide, pelt. **~ a leasú,** to cure a hide. *Lot leidhbe gan leasú air!* May he rot in his pelt! (*b*) Strip of surface, of covering. **Ag tógáil leidhbe den bhán,** stripping surface of lea. *Tá an choirt, an craiceann, an clúdach, ag imeacht ina ~anna,* the bark, the skin, the cover, is peeling off. **Ní fhágfaidh siad ~ air,** they won't leave a patch (of skin, of clothing) on him. (*c*) **~ éadaigh, pháipéir,** strip of cloth, of paper. **~ thalún,** strip of land. **~anna a dhéanamh de rud,** to make strips of sth. (*d*) Piece cut off sth. **~ aráin, feola,** chunk of bread, of meat. (*e*) (Strip of) tongue. **Ciorraigh do ~!** Curb your tongue! **2.** Tattered thing; rag, clout. **~ de sheanchasóg,** tattered old coat. *Tá sé ina liobar is ina ~ agat,* you have torn it to shreds. **3.** (*a*) Ragged, slovenly, person; slattern, slut. (*b*) Silly person, clown. **4.** (*a*) Stroke, blow. **~ de mhaide a thabhairt do dhuine,** to strike a person with a stick. **~ den fhuip,** a stroke of the whip. **Thug sí ~ dá teanga dó,** she lashed out at him with her tongue. (*b*) *Lit*: Weal, welt. **5.** *Bot*: **~ ghadhair,** dog's tongue. (*Var*: *pl.* **~a, ~acha**)

leadhb[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Tear in strips, rend asunder. **~ na madraí é,** the dogs tore it apart. *Gearrtha ~tha ag na driseacha,* torn and rent by briars. **2.** Beat, thrash. **Ag ~adh a chéile le bataí coill,** trouncing each other with hazel sticks. **3.** Lap, lick. **Bainne a ~adh siar,** to lap up milk. **Bhí an madra ag ~adh air,** the dog was licking, fawning on, him. (*Var*: **~áil**)

leadhbach, *a1.* **1.** Torn in strips, tattered. **2.** Shabby. **Níor cheadaigh sí a bheith ~ liom,** she wouldn't have me shabbily treated. **3.** Clownish, silly.

leadhbair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-braíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-artha**). Belabour, beat, thrash.

leadhbaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Ragged, slovenly, person. **2.** Clown, dolt.

leadhbaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Ragged, slovenly, work. **2.** Clownishness.

leadhbairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* LEADHBAIR **2.** Beating, thrashing. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a trouncing. **~ den teanga,** rating, scolding.

leadhbálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Cajoler, flatterer, sycophant.

leadhbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small strip; shred, tatter. **2.** Tattered person. **3.** Simpleton, clown. **4.** *Z*: **~ leathair,** bat. **5.** Soft roe, milt.

leadhbánach, *a1.* **1.** Ragged, tattered. **2.** Silly, clownish. **3.** (*Of fish*) Having milt. (*Var*: **leadhbánta** *a3*)

leadhbanna : LEADHB[1].

leadhbartha : LEADHBAIR, LEADHBAIRT.

leadhbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Shred, tatter. **2.** Untidy woman. **~ óinsí,** slattern. **3.** Clout, blow. **4.** *Ich*: Flat-fish, flounder. **5.** *Z*: **~ leathair,** bat.

leadhbógach, *a1.* Tattered; slovenly, sluttish.

leadhbraíonn : LEADHBAIR.

leadhbtha : LEADHB[2].

leadhbthacha, *var. pl. of* LEADHB[1].

léadmhach, léadmhar = LÉIDMHEACH.

leadóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slap, skelp, clout. **~** *sa leiceann,* clout on the cheek. **2.** Big stout person or animal. **3.** (Lawn) tennis. **~ bhoird,** table tennis, ping-pong. (*Var. of* 3: **~aíocht** *f*)

leadóg[2] = LUIDEOG.

leadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Melter.

leadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) melting.

leadradh, *m.* (*gs.* **leadartha,** *pl.* **leadarthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* LEADAIR. **2.** Beating, thrashing; laceration, wound. **~ a fháil,** to get a leathering, a trouncing. **~ lainne,** sword-stroke, sword-wound.

leadraíonn : LEADAIR.

leadrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) lingering, loitering, dilly-dallying; dilatoriness, slowness; tedium. **Rud a ligean chun leadráin,** to let sth. become long drawn out. **Chuaigh an comhrá chun leadráin,** the conversation dragged on.

leadránach, *a1.* Dilatory, loitering, lingering; slow, tedious. **Obair ~,** slow, tedious, work. **Scéal ~,** long-winded story. **Lá fada ~,** long tedious day. **Stíl ~,** prolix style. *Th*: **Gníomhú ~,** slow-moving action.

leadránacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dilatoriness; tediousness. (*Var*: **leadránaí**[1] *f*)

leadránaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Dilatory person; lingerer, loiterer. **2.** Tedious person, bore.

leadránaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* LEADRÁNACH.

leadrann, *var. pres. of* LEADAIR.

leadránta, *a3,* **~cht** = LEADRÁNACH, -T.

leadrántaíocht = LEADRÁNACHT.

leadús, ~ach, ~aí = LADÚS, -ACH, -AÍ[1].

leafa[1], *m.* (In phrase) **~ gáire,** (faint) smile.

leafa[2] : LEAMH[2].

leáfaidh : LEÁIGH[1].

leafaos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). Paste.

leag[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~an,** *pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Knock down. **Duine a ~an (le buille, le cor coise),** to knock s.o. down (with a blow, with a foot-trip). **~** *carr é,* he was knocked down by a car. **~***adh an marcach,* the rider was thrown. **Crann a ~an,** to fell a tree. **Teach a ~an,** to knock down a house. **~***adh na seantithe go talamh,* the old houses were razed to the ground. **Éan a ~an le hurchar,** to bring down a bird with a shot. **Arbhar a ~an le speal,** to cut down corn with a scythe. **Ag ~an talún, bord, iomairí,** levelling ridges (in potato field). **Rud a ~an den bhord,** to knock sth. off the table. **~adh den rothar mé,** I was thrown off the bicycle. **~ an fhearthainn na barra,** the rain beat down the crops. **~** *an ghaoth é,* the wind blew it down. **~ an fliú iad,** they were laid up with the flu. **~fadh an boladh thú,** the smell would knock you down. **Tamall ag ~an,** bout of throwing, of wrestling. **2.** Lower. (*a*) **Seol a ~an,** to lower a sail. **~** (*anuas*) *den bhalla é dom, chugam,* take it down off the wall for, to, me. *Mil*: **~aigí airm!** Ground arms! (*b*) **Cíos, luachanna, a ~an,** to lower rent, prices. **~***adh na hearraí,* the goods were reduced in price. *Ní ~fadh sé pingin de,* he wouldn't take a penny off it. **3.** Lay, set. **Cloch bhoinn a ~an,** to lay a foundation stone. **Brící, cáblaí, a ~an,** to lay bricks, cables. **Bóthar iarainn, long, a ~an,** to lay down a railroad, a ship. **Prátaí póir a ~an,** to set seed-potatoes. **Uibheacha (éillín) a ~an,** to set a clutch of eggs (for hatching). **Bord a ~an,** to lay a table. **~adh bia os ár gcomhair,** food was set before us. **~** *a chuid chuige,* give him his meal. **Ní raibh aon áit agam a ~fainn mo cheann,** I had no place to lay my head. *Is ann a ~adh a chnámha,* it is there his bones were laid. **~ an bosca sa chlúid,** lay down the box in the corner. **~ sé an beartán i dteach na comharsan dom,** he left the parcel in a neighbour's house for me. **Rud éigin a ~fadh a shúil,** something to avert his eyes. **~ anseo é!** Put it there! Shake hands! **4.** *Knitting*: **Lúb a ~an,** to cast off a stitch. **Ag ~an,** casting off (stitches). **5.** *Nau*: **Tá an long ag ~an ó thuaidh,** the ship is falling away towards the north. **Bhí an taoide ár ~an,** we were drifting with the tide. **6.** *Cards*: Play.

leag amach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Lay out, arrange. **Rudaí a ~an amach,** to arrange things. *Bhí garraí le ~an amach agam,* I had to lay out a garden. **~ amach ar an mbord iad,** lay them out on the table. **Leabhar, páipéar nuachta, a ~an amach,** to get up a book, a newspaper. **Scéim a ~an amach,** to lay out a scheme. *Bhí sé ~tha amach agam, bhí mé ~tha amach ar, é a dhéanamh,* I had planned, made arrangements, to do it. **2.** Lay low, fell. **~ sé amach mé lena dhorn,** he knocked me down with his fist. **3.** Lay down, prescribe; allot, allocate. **Obair, dualgas, a ~an amach do dhuine,** to allot work, a duty,

to s.o. **Damáistí a ~an amach,** to prescribe damages. *Bhí suim airgid ~tha amach agam lena aghaidh,* I had set aside a sum of money for it. **4. Tú féin a ~an amach ar rud,** to apply oneself diligently to sth. **5.** Make out, consider. **~ sé amach go raibh an ceart agam,** he made out that I was right.

leag anuas, *v.t.* **1.** Lay down. **Curach a leagan anuas,** to carry a currach down to the sea. **2.** Reduce.

leag ar, *v.t. & i.* Lay on. **1.** Place on. **Rud a ~an ar an talamh,** to lay sth. on the ground. **~** *do lámh air,* place your hand on it. **~ tú do mhéar air,** you have put your finger on it. *S.a.* LÁMH[1] *2(a).* **Níor ~ mé súil riamh air,** I never laid eyes on him. **2.** Apply to. **D'intinn a ~an ar rud,** to set one's mind on sth., to concentrate on sth. **Bheith ~tha ar rud,** to be intent on sth. **3.** Impose on. **Cáin a ~an ar rud,** to lay a tax on sth. **~***adh an oibleagáid sin orainn,* that obligation has been placed on us. **4.** Place (as value) on. **~ sé fiche punt air,** he valued it at twenty pounds. **5.** Impute to. **Coir a ~an ar dhuine,** to impute an offence to s.o. **~** *sé an milleán orm,* he laid the blame on me. **6.** Lay into. **~ sé orm le bata,** he laid into me with a stick. **~ air!** Have at him! **~** *siad ar an mbéile,* they wired into the meal. **~** *sé ar na boinn,* he took to his heels. **~ ort (féin),** get down to it; hurry up. **7.** Bestow on. **Go ~a Dia an t-ádh ort,** God grant that you may be lucky. **8.** *Nau*: **Bád a ~an ar bhéal cuain, ar oileán,** to steer a boat towards a harbour mouth, towards an island. **~ sé ar a sheolta,** he slackened speed.

leag as, *v.t. & i.* Lay out of, lay off. **~ sé as a lámh é,** he left it out of his hand. **~***adh as an obair iad,* they were laid off the work. **~ as!** Lay off!

leag chuig, chun, *v.t.* Lay before, serve. **Mias a leagan chuig duine,** to serve s.o. with a dish.

leag faoi, *v.t. Nau*: **Carraig a ~an fút,** to sail to windward of a rock. (Of boat) **~ fút í,** let her off the wind.

leag suas, *v.t.* **Bheith ~tha suas,** to be laid up. *F*: **Bean a ~an suas,** to leave a woman pregnant.

leag thar, *v.t.* Lay by. **Rud a ~an tharat, thart,** to put sth. by. **~ thart do cheann tamall,** rest your head awhile.

leag[2] = LEAC.

leaga, *var. pl. of* LIAG[1].

leagadh, *m* = LEAGAN.

leagáid[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Legate. (*Var*: **léagáid, ~each** *m*)

leagáid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Legacy. **~ airgid,** money, pecuniary, legacy. **~ ghinearálta, iarmharach, ionadúil, shonrach,** general, residuary, substitutional, specific, legacy.

leagáideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Legation.

leagáidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Legatee. **~ iarmharach,** residuary legatee.

leagáidí[2] : LEAGÁID[1,2].

leagáil, leagaint, *f* = LEAGAN.

leagaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Thrower, wrestler.

leagaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Pert, saucy, girl. **2.** Tattler, gossip.

leagan, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ain,** *as vn.* **-gtha;** *pl.* ~acha). **1.** *vn. of* LEAG[1]. **2.** (*a*) Act of knocking down, felling, demolition. **~ ballaí, tithe,** demolition of walls, of houses. **~ crann,** tree-felling. **~ arbhair,** cutting down of corn (by reaper, etc.); flattening of corn (by storm). (*b*) Fall, tumble. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to cause s.o. to fall; to humble s.o. *Baineadh ~ asam sa doras,* I (stumbled and) fell in the doorway. (*c*) Throw (in wrestling). **~ a fhéachaint le duine,** to try a fall with s.o. **Babhta leagain,** bout of wrestling. **~ madra,** dog-fall. *Fig*: **Déanfaidh mé é nó caillfidh mé ~ leis,** I will try it even if it costs me a fall. **3.** Act of lowering. (*a*) **~ seolta, bratach,** lowering of sails, of flags. (*b*) **~ cánacha, praghsanna,** lowering of taxes, of prices. **4.** (*a*) Act of laying, of setting. **~ cáblaí, píopaí,** laying of cables, of pipes. **~ urláir,** the laying of a floor. **~ póir,** setting of seed. **~ uibheacha,** setting of eggs. **~ boird,** laying of table. **~ cárta,** the playing of a card. *Ní raibh ~ an mháimh agam,* I hadn't a trump to put on the table. (*b*) Imputation. **~ ruda ar dhuine,** the imputing of sth. to s.o. **5.** (*a*) Leaning, partiality. **~ a bheith agat le rud,** to have a leaning towards sth. (*b*) Inclination. **Tá ~ ó dheas leis an talamh anseo,** the land here slopes southwards. **6.** *Knitting*: **~ (lúb),** casting off (stitches). **7.** (*a*) Setting, arrangement. **Is deas an ~ seod atá ann,** it is nicely set with jewels. **~ a déad,** the set of her teeth. *Mar ~ an drúchta ar chiumhais an róis,* like dew-drops set on the edge of the rose. (*b*) Bearing, appearance. **Tá ~ breá air,** he has a fine bearing. **~ uasal,** noble bearing. **~ siúil,** gait of walking. *Bain díot an ~ amadáin sin atá ort,* take off that silly expression of yours. (*c*) Look, glance. **~ súl a thabhairt ar rud,** to glance at sth. **Ar ~ na súl,** at a glance, in a twinkling. (*d*) Form, version. **~ cainte,** turn of speech. **~ de théacs,** version of text. *Chuir sé a ~ féin air,* he told it in his own way, to suit himself. **Bíonn dhá ~ ar scéal,** there are two sides to every story. **8. ~ amach,** lay-out, arrangement. **~** *amach cathrach, oifige, leabhair,* the lay-out of a city, of an office, of a book.

leagarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Felling (of trees, etc.). **2.** *Mil*: Abatis.

leagh = LEÁIGH[1].

leagha, *var. gs. & pl. of* LIA[2].

leaghadh, *m* = LEÁ[1].

leagháid = LEAGÁID[1].

leaghaigh = LEÁIGH[1].

leaghtha, *var. pp. of* LEÁIGH[1].

leaghthánach = LEÁTHÁNACH.

leaghthóir, ~eacht = LEÁDÓIR, -EACHT.

leagtha : LEAG[1], LEAGAN.

leagthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Feller; demolisher, leveller.

léagúm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úim,** *gpl.* ~). Legume.

léagúmach, *a1.* Leguminous.

leaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Lac. **Feithid ~e,** lac insect.

leaicstar, leaicstráil = LACSTAR, LACSTRÁIL.

leaid, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~eanna). Lad.

leáigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh,** *vn.* **leá,** *pp.* **-ite**). Melt. **1. Im a leá,** to melt butter. **Sneachta ag leá,** snow melting. **~** *sé leis an teas,* it melted with the heat. **Geir leáite,** melted fat. **Luaidhe leáite,** molten lead. **Ór leáite,** refined gold. *S.a.* IM[1] *1.* **2. Leáfadh sé do chroí,** it would melt your heart. *Bhí siad ag leá na bhflaitheas,* they were moving heaven to pity. **Tá siad ag leá le grá dó,** they simply adore him. **Tá siad leáite anuas air,** they are all over him, dote on him. **3. Ag leá den saol,** fading away to nothing. *Is mór atá sé ag leá le tamall,* he is failing greatly of late. **~** *a raibh den saol aige,* everything he had disappeared. **~ mo mhisneach,** my courage evaporated. **~ sé a chuid airgid,** he dissipated his money. **~ an slua ó chéile,** the crowd melted away. *Tá siad leáite ó chéile,* they have parted company. **Leáfadh amharc a shúl thú,** he had a withering look in his eye. **~** *an féar faoina gcosa,* the grass withered under their feet. **~ an cine,** the race disappeared, perished. **4. Nach leáite an duine é!** What a useless person he is! *Tá sé leáite timpeall a ghnóthaí,* he doesn't know how to go about his work.

leáigh[2], *m* = LIA[1].

leainse = LAINSE[1].

leaisteach, *a1.* Elastic.

leaisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Elasticity.

leaistic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Elastic.

leaite, *var. pp. of* LEATH[2].

leáite : LEÁ[1], LEÁIGH[1].

leáiteach, *a1.* **1.** Melting; dwindling. **2.** Pale, wan.

leaithte = **leata** : LEATH[2].

leam = **liom** : LE[1].

leama, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Lemma.

leáman, léaman = LEAMHAN[1].

léamar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Lemur.

leamh[1], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **leimhe,** *npl.* ~a). **1.** *Lit*: Soft; weak, impotent. **Fear ~,** impotent man. **~ i gcomhrac,** weak in combat; ineffectual in battle. **2.** Tepid; tasteless, insipid. **Deoch ~,** tepid drink; insipid drink. **Blas ~,** flat taste. **3.** Lifeless, dull, uninteresting. **Saol ~,** drab existence. **Scéal ~,** colourless story. **Glór ~,** toneless voice. **Gáire ~,** wan smile. **Caint ~,** tame speech. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to have lost taste, zest, for sth. *Bhraith mé ~ ionam féin,* I felt flat, bored, with things. **4.** Soft-witted; inane, silly. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be soft, foolish, with s.o. **Nach ~ atá do cheann ort!** How simple-minded you are! *Níl mé chomh ~ sin acu,* they won't find me as simple as that.

leamh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-afa**). **1.** *Lit*: Render impotent. **2.** Render tasteless.

leamh[3], *m* = LEAMHÁN.

léamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **léimh,** *as vn.* **léite;** *pl.* ~a). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIGH. **2.** Reading. (*a*) **~ leabhar,** reading of books. **~** *uachta,* reading of a will. **~ profaí,** proof-reading. **~ Aifrinn,** reading, celebration, of Mass. *Parl*: **An chéad, an dara, ~ (ar bhille),** first, second, reading (of bill). **Níl ~ ná scríobh aige,** he can neither read nor write. (*b*) Interpretation. **~ cártaí, cupán, lámh,** reading of cards, cups, hands (in fortune-telling). **Níl ~ sna leabhair air; níl ~ ná scríobh (ná insint béil) air,** it passes comprehension, defies description.

leamhach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Bright calm patch in sea. **Bhí an fharraige ina ~,** the sea was dead calm.

leamhach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: **~ (buí),** marsh-mallow.

leamhachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of sweet*) Marsh-mallow.

leamhachas, leamhadas = LEAMHAS.

leamhadh : LEAMH[2].

leamhaigh : LEAMHACH[1,2].

leamhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Softness, foolishness; ineffectualness. **Ag ~ le,** being soft with, dealing ineffectively with.

leamhan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). (Clothes-) moth. **Ite ag na leamhain,** moth-eaten.

leamhan[2], *m* = LEAMHACH[2].

leamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Elm. **~ coiteann,** common elm. **~ sléibhe,** wych-elm. **Crann leamháin,** elm-tree. *S.a.* DING[1] *1.*

leámhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Flimsy, shoddy, cloth.

leamhaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* ~ta). (*Of paint*) Distemper.

leámharaic = LEÁBHARAIC.

leamhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Softness; tastelessness, insipidity. **2.** Ineffectualness. **3.** Inanity, silliness. (*Var*: **leamhchas**)

leamhcheannach, *a1.* Soft-headed, inane, foolish.

leamhgháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Faint smile. **2.** Dry, sarcastic, smile.

leamhghlórach, *a1.* Dull-voiced; silly-spoken.

leamh-mheangadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Simpering smile, smirk.

leamhnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). New milk. **Ní bhainfeadh sé an cúr den ~,** (*of feeble person*) 'he couldn't skim milk'. (*Var*: **leamhlacht**)

leamhnáire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Coyness, bashfulness.
leamhnáireach, *a1.* Coy, bashful.
leamhnas = LEAMHAS.
leamhnú = DEONÚ.
leamhóg, *f.* (In phrase) ~ **gháire,** (faint) smile.
leamhsaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Silly person; wheedler.
leamhsháinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Chess*: Stalemate.
leamhsháinnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Stalemate.
leamhsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Wan light.
leamhtha = LEAFA[1].
leamhthaos = LEAFAOS.
leamhthuirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Boredom.
leamóg = LIOMÓG.
léamóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Medium-sized) pollock.
leamóid = LÍOMÓID.
leamstar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Thick slice, hunk.
lean, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**úint**). Follow. **1.** (*a*) **Duine a** ~**úint timpeall,** to follow s.o. around. ~ *thusa na carranna atá romhat,* follow you the cars ahead of you. ~*ann sé mé ar fud na háite,* he follows me all over the place. (*b*) **An namhaid a** ~**úint,** to pursue the enemy. ~ *na madraí é,* the dogs chased him. ~ **siad an fiach,** they followed the hunt. (*c*) ~**ann na blianta a chéile,** the years follow one another. *Cén uimhir a* ~*ann a sé?* What number comes after six? (*d*) **An tslí dhíreach a** ~**úint,** to follow the straight path. ~*ann sé an cósta,* it follows the coast. (*e*) **Riail, nós, a** ~**úint,** to follow a rule, a custom. **Máistir, treoraí, a** ~**úint,** to follow a master, a guide. ~*ann siad an faisean,* they follow the fashion. (*f*) **Lorg do shinsear a** ~**úint,** to follow in the footsteps of one's ancestors. ~ **sé a athair,** he took after his father. *Níor* ~ *tú na daoine,* you are unlike your people. (*g*) (Of complication) ~**ann sé an bhruitíneach,** it comes with measles. **Na drochiarsmaí a** ~ **é,** the evil consequences that ensued from it. ~*ann an chontúirt an obair sin,* there is danger involved in that kind of work. ~*ann costas mór é,* it entails great expense. **Agus a** ~**ann é,** and all that pertains to it. (*h*) **Fiacha a** ~**úint,** to pursue debts. ~ *sé go daor mé faoi,* he was very exacting with me over it. (*i*) **Foireann, páirtí, a** ~**úint,** to follow, support, a team, a party. (*j*) **Céachta a** ~**úint,** to follow a plough. *Caithfidh triúr agaibh an leoraí a* ~*úint,* three of you must attend to the lorry. (*k*) *Geom*: **Líne a** ~**úint,** to produce a line. **2.** Continue; remain, endure. ~**úint ag déanamh ruda,** to continue to do sth. ~ **sé i bhfeidhm,** it remained in effect. *Má* ~*ann an cogadh mar seo,* if the war goes on like this. *Níorbh fhada a* ~ *an scéal amhlaidh,* the matter didn't rest like that for long. **Seo mar a** ~ **an comhrá,** this is how the conversation went on. **Na nithe seo a** ~**as,** the following matters. **Mar** ~**as,** as follows.

lean ar, *v.t. & i.* Continue; proceed with, persist in. **1.** ~ **ar do scéal,** continue your story. ~ **sé ar a láimh,** he kept on at what he was doing. *Má* ~*ann tú ar an gcaint sin,* if you persist in talking like that. ~**úint ar aghaidh,** to proceed. ~**úint siar ar rud,** to hark back to sth. **2.** ~ **ort (ag caint, le do chuid oibre),** continue (talking, with your work). *Má* ~*ann sé air mar seo,* if he goes on like this. **3. Bhí siad ag** ~**úint air dul abhaile,** they were urging him to go home. *Ní* ~*faidh mé ort níos mó leis,* I will not press you any further with it.

lean as, *v.i.* **1.** Follow from. ~**ann as sin (go),** it follows from that (that). **2.** *Lit*: Persist in.

lean de, *v.i.* Continue at; cling, adhere to; follow. ~**úint de rud,** to continue to do sth.; to cling to sth. ~ **den phatrún,** keep to the pattern. ~ *sé den ól,* he kept on drinking. ~ *siad den chomhrá,* they continued the conversation. ~ *sé dá chúrsa,* he kept his course. ~ **an t-ainm de,** the name stuck to him. *Tá an aicíd sin ag* ~*úint de,* that is a persistent disease with him. ~ *sé de pháirtí an lucht oibre,* he continued to support the workers' party. *Mus*: ~**úint de nóta,** to sustain a note. **Má** ~**ann tú de** ~**faidh sé díot,** if you keep at it, it will become a habit, a failing, with you.

lean le, *v.t. & i.* Continue with, proceed. ~**úint le rud,** to go on with sth. ~ **leat, libh,** proceed.

léan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **léin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Deep affliction; grief, anguish, woe. **Bheith faoi** ~, to be grievously afflicted. ~ **agus leatrom,** sorrow and oppression. **Lá léin,** day of woe. *Chuirfeadh sé* ~ *ort a bheith ag éisteacht leo,* it was, would be, painful to listen to them. **Tá** ~ **air seo,** this is terrible. *Bhí* ~ *ar an aimsir,* the weather was awful. *Is* ~ *liom do scéal,* your story grieves me. **Mo** ~ **gur tharla sé,** alas that it should happen. **Tá** ~ **istigh aige dúinn,** he is holding a deep grudge against us. **Mo** ~**! Mo** ~ **géar!** Woe is me! ~ **ort!** ~ **áir ort!** Woe be to you! **2. Loch léin** = **loch bléine** : LOCH *3.*

léan[2] = LEON[2].

léana, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nta**). **1.** Lowlying grassy place, water-meadow. **2.** Greensward, lawn. *S.a.* BONNÁN[1] *1,* FIABHRAS, GLASAIR[1].

leanacht, *f,* **leanadh,** *m* = LEANÚINT.

léanadh = LEONADH.

leanaí : LEANBH.

léanartach = NÉALFARTACH[2].

leanbaí, *a3.* **1.** Child-like, innocent. **Go béasach** ~, mannerly and child-like. **2.** Childish. (*a*) Puerile. **Bheith** ~ **faoi rud,** to be childish about sth. **Éirí** ~ **le duine,** to grow childish, pettish, with s.o. **Cleas** ~, childish trick. (*b*) Doting. **An**

aois ~, second childhood. *Tá sé ag dul san aois* ~, he is beginning to dote. (*Var*: **leanbach** *a1,* ~, **leanbhaí, leanb(h)aíoch**)

leanbaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Childhood. **As mo** ~, **ó aois mo** ~**a,** since my childhood (days). *S.a.* (*b*). **2.** Childishness. (*a*) Puerility. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be childish, to act like a child. (*b*) Dotage. ~ **na haoise, na seanaoise,** the childishness of old age. **An aois** ~**a,** second childhood. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, acting childishly; doting. (*Var*: **leanbacht, leanbán(t)acht, leanbhaíocht**)

leanbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little child, baby; darling. (*Var*: **leanbhán**)

leanbh, *m.* (*gs.* **linbh,** *pl.* **-naí**). Child. ~ **fir, mná,** male, female, child. ~ **mic, iníne,** young son, daughter. **An** ~, the child; the baby of the family. **Ó (dhuine) liath go** ~**; idir liath agus** ~, both old and young. **Chomh soineanta leis an** ~ **a rugadh aréir,** as innocent as a new-born babe. *Nach é an* ~ *agat mé?* Do you take me for a child? **Lánúin gan** ~, childless couple. ~ **tabhartha,** illegitimate child. **A** ~**!** My child! My darling! *S.a.* AOIS *1,* ARÉIR. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**aí,** *gpl.* ~)

leanbhaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** (Age of) childhood. **2.** Dotage. (*Var*: **leanbaois**)

leandóg = LEADÓG[1].

leang[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Blow, slap.

leang[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Strike, slap.

leangach = LINGEACH.

leangaire = LANGAIRE[1].

leangán = LIONGÁN.

leanganna : LEANG[1].

leangtha : LEANG[2].

léanmhar, *a1.* Grievous, afflictive, agonizing, woeful. **Pian, scread, bás,** ~, agonizing pain, scream, death. **Scéal** ~, harrowing story. **Lá** ~, woeful day. *Bhí saol* ~ *aici leo,* she had an awful life with them. **Ar an uair** ~ **sin,** in that dreadful hour.

leann[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*a*) (Pale) ale; beer. ~ **dubh,** porter, stout. **Teach** ~**a,** ale-house. *S.a.* LUS. (*b*) ~ **úll,** cider. ~ **pailme,** toddy. ~ **piorra,** perry. *Folk*: ~ **fraoigh,** heather-ale. ~ **sinséir,** ginger ale. **2.** Liquid, fluid. ~ **bó,** milk. *Glan an* ~ *de do leiceann,* wipe the tears off your cheek. **3.** *Lit*: ~ **táith,** binding influence. **4** = LIONN. (*Var*: *f*)

leann[2], *f.* (*gs.* **leinne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Cloak, mantle.

léann : LÉIGH[1].

léann[1], *m.* (*gs.* **léinn**). **1** = LÉIGHEANN *1.* **2.** (*a*) Learning; education, study. ~ **a bheith agat, ort,** to have an education; to be a learned person. *Ní raibh scoil ná* ~ *acu,* they had no schooling or education. ~ **a fháil, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to get, to give s.o., an education. ~ **scoile, coláiste,** school, college, education. **Cúrsa léinn,** course of studies. **Ag déanamh léinn,** learning, studying. *Dúil sa* ~, love of learning. *Prov*: **Ní hualach do dhuine an** ~, learning is no encumbrance. **Aos, lucht, léinn,** learned people, students, scholars. *Prov*: **Tuigeann fear léinn leathfhocal,** a word to the wise is sufficient. *S.a.* FEAR[1] *1*(*a*), MAC *4.* (*b*) Form of learning. ~ **Laidine,** Latin learning. *Hist*: **An** ~ **nua,** the new learning. ~ **(na) leabhar,** book-learning. ~ **liteartha,** belles-lettres. ~ **cogaidh, farraige,** training in the art of warfare, of seamanship. *Fuair sé* ~ *sagairt,* he was educated for the priesthood.

léann[2] : LÉIGH.

leanna[1]. **1.** *gs. & var. pl. of* LIONN. **2** : LEANN[1].

leanna[2] : LEANN[2].

leannadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ale-merchant.

leannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Lover. **Ní fheiceann** ~ **locht,** love is blind. (*b*) Darling, sweetheart; favourite. ~ **(seirce) ban Éireann,** the darling of the women of Ireland. ~ **na bhfilí,** the poets' favourite (patron). (*c*) Spouse. (*d*) ~ **(leapa, luí),** concubine; paramour. (*e*) ~ **sí,** (i) fairy, phantom, lover, (ii) baleful influence, (iii) sickly complaining person. **2.** Chronic sickness; failing, affliction. **Rud a bheith ina** ~ **ort,** to be chronically affected by sth. *Is olc an* ~ *an plúchadh,* asthma is a sore affliction. **Fágadh an** ~ **sin orainn,** that is one of the weaknesses of our nature. ~ **peaca,** besetting sin. *Is* ~ *dom choíche an tart,* I am forever plagued with thirst.

leannánta, *a3.* Chronic.

leannántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Love-making; concubinage.

leanndubh = **lionn dubh** : LIONN.

leannlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Bot*: Hop.

leannmhar = LIONNMHAR.

leannta. **1** : LEANN[1]. **2.** *var. pl. of* LIONN.

léannta, *a3.* Learned, erudite, scholarly.

léanntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Learnedness, erudition.

leanntóg = NEANTÓG.

leannúsach = LIONNDUBHACH.

léanscach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tall thin person or animal. (*Var*: **léanscaire** *m*)

léanscrios = LÉIRSCRIOS[1,2].

leanstan, *m,* ~**ach** = LEANÚINT, LEANÚNACH[2].

léanta[1] : LÉAN[1].

léanta[2] : LÉANA.

leantach, *a1.* **1.** Consecutive. **2.** Continuing. **Suimiú, dealú,** ~, repeated addition, subtraction.

leantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Follower. **2.** *Veh*: Trailer.

leanúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). **1.** *vn. of* LEAN. **2.** Following, pursuit; adherence; continuation. **Stad an** ~, the pursuit stopped. **Lucht leanúna,** followers, adherents. *Sch*: **Cúrsa leanúna,**

continuation course. **I ~ duine, ruda,** following, adhering to, s.o., sth. **Ar ~,** (to be) continued.

leanúnach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Follower, pursuer. (*b*) Successor. **2.** Continuant.

leanúnach[2], *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Continuous, successive. **Fostaíocht ~,** continuous employment. **Iarsmaí ~a,** continuing effects. **Caint ~,** connected speech. *El*: **Tonnta ~a,** continuous waves. (*b*) Persistent, importunate. (*c*) Protracted. **2.** Attached, faithful. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine,** to be attached to s.o. **Duine ~,** constant, faithful, person.

leanúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Continuity. **2.** Attachment, faithfulness. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to be attached to s.o. *Tá ~ acu ar an áit,* they are fond of the place. **Lucht leanúnachais,** followers. (*Var*: **leanúnacht** *f*, **leanúnas**)

leanúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Follower.

leanúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LEANÚNACH[2].

leanúnaigh. **1** : LEANÚNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* LEANÚNACH[2].

leanúntach, ~t, *f* = LEANÚNACH[2], -AS.

leanúntas = LEANÚNACHAS.

leapa, ~cha : LEABA.

leapachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bedding. **Am leapachais,** time to go to bed. **Níl ~ againn dóibh,** we haven't got sleeping accommodation for them.

leáphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Melting-point.

lear[1], *m.* (*gs.* **lir**). Sea, ocean. **Thar ~,** across, beyond, the sea; overseas, abroad. **Dul thar ~,** to cross the sea, to go abroad, to emigrate. *A tháinig thar ~,* who came across the sea. **Tíortha thar ~,** overseas, foreign, countries. *Prov*: **Is taibhseach iad adharca na mbó thar ~; bíonn adharca fada ar na buaibh thar ~,** foreign cows have long horns, distance lends enchantment to the view. *S.a.* GABHAR[2].

lear[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). Defect; failing, shortcoming. **Níl ~ ná locht air,** it is quite flawless; he is sound in mind and body. **Tá ~ beag air,** he is slightly touched. *Is é an t-aon ~ atá air* (*go*), his, its, only defect is (that). **Tá a ~ (beag) féin ar gach aon duine,** we all have our shortcomings. **Beidh a ~ ort,** you will be the worse for it. *Bhí sé drabhlásach agus tá a ~ air,* he was dissipated and bears the marks of it.

lear[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Great number, great amount. **~ (mór) daoine, capall, leabhar,** great number of people, of horses, of books. **~ talún, éisc,** large amount of land, of fish. *Is mór an ~ airgid é,* it is a great deal of money. (*Var*: **léar**[1] *m*)

léar[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Glimmer, gleam. **~ solais,** glimmer of light. *Níl ~ ina cheann,* he can't see a stim.

léar[3], *a1* = LÉIR[2].

léar[4] = **de réir** : RÉIR *2.*

léarachan, *m* = LÉIRIÚCHÁN.

léaráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Diagram; illustration, sketch. **~ leata,** dispersion diagram.

léaráideach, *a1.* Diagrammatic.

learaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Lounger, loafer.

learaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lounging, loafing. **Ag ~ thart,** lounging, loitering, about.

learanna : LEAR[2].

léaranna : LÉAR[2].

leardha, *a3. Lit*: Numerous, plentiful.

léardha, *a3* = LÉIR[2].

leardhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Numerousness, plentifulness.

learg, *f.* (*gs.* **leirge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tract of rising ground; sloping expanse, slope, side. **~ sléibhe, cnoic,** (stretch of) mountainside, hillside. **~ thalún,** piece of sloping ground, of smooth pasture (on hillside). **~ a grua,** the side of her face. *D'iompair sé ar ~ a dhroma é,* he carried it slung along his back. **Ag seoladh ar ~ na gaoithe,** sailing down the wind. **2** = LORG[1]. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha; ~a** *f*, **~aidh** *f, gs.* **~adh; ~ain** *f, gs.* **~an; ~án** *m*)

leargach, *a1.* Sloping; (*of mountainside*) having smooth tracts.

leargaire, ~acht = LORGAIRE, -ACHT.

léargas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Sight, insight, discernment, vision. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to be able to discern sth., to visualize sth. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine ar rud,** to enlighten s.o. on sth. *Dá mbeadh ~ ar bith agam air,* if I had any clear idea of it. *Thug sin ~ dom ar an ábhar,* that gave me an insight into the subject. **Tá ~ glinn aige,** he has clear vision, discernment. **Duine gan ~,** sightless person; undiscerning person. *Chuaigh sé ó ~ orm,* I lost sight of it; it became blurred in my mind. *Tugadh ~ ar na flaithis dó,* he was given a glimpse of heaven. **2.** Visibility.

léaró, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Glimmer, gleam. **~ solais,** glimmer of light. **~ dóchais,** gleam of hope. *Níl ~ ann,* there is not a glimmer there.

learóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Larch. **Crann learóige,** larch-tree.

léaróga, *spl.* (*gpl.* **léaróg**). *Harn*: Blinkers.

léars(a), *m* = LÉAS[1].

léarsannach = LÉIRSTEANACH.

léarscáil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Map. **~ bhalla,** wall-map. **~ eangaí,** grid-map. **~ bhóithre,** road-map. **~ chomh-airde,** contour map. **~ lom,** skeletal map. **~ an domhain,** the map of the world.

léarscáiligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Map.

léarscáilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mapping. **~ náisiúnta,** ordnance survey.

leas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Good, well-being, benefit, interest. (*a*) **Do ~ a dhéanamh,** to do what is good for oneself. **Duine a chur ar a ~,** to set s.o. on the right course. **Comhairle a ~a a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. good advice. *Lena ~ a rinne mé é,* I did it for his own good. **Ní le do ~ atá siad,** they are not working in your interest. **Is é do ~ é,** it is to your advantage. *B'fhéidir gurb é lár a ~a é,* it may be all for his good. *Níor tháinig lá dá ~ ach é,* it was the best thing that could happen him. **Tá do ~ romhat (agus go mbeire tú air),** your fortune lies before you (and may you catch up with it). *Níl a fhios aige cá bhfuil a ~,* he doesn't know where his interest lies. **Bíodh sé le mo ~ nó le m'aimhleas,** whether it be the making or the unmaking of me. **Go gcuire Dia ar do ~ an anama,** the good of the soul. **~ na tíre,** the good of the country. **~ an phobail,** the common good. (*b*) **~ a bhaint as rud,** to benefit by sth.; to put sth. to account, to avail oneself of sth. (*c*) (In phrase) **(Ní) ligim a ~ (rud a dhéanamh),** I (do not) need (to do sth.). **2.** Manure, fertilizer. **~ a chur ar thalamh,** to manure land. *Tá sé ag déanamh ~a don talamh,* it is enriching the soil. **~ farraige,** seaweed manure. **~ ceimiceach,** chemical fertilizer.

leas-[2], *pref.* **1.** Vice-, deputy. **2.** Step-. **3.** By-. **~ainm,** by-name, nickname.

leas[3], *m* = LIOS.

leas[4], *f* = LEIS[1].

léas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **léis,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Ray of light; light, radiance. (*a*) **~ solais,** ray, beam, streak, of light. **Ar ~ an lae,** by daylight. **Idir thú is ~,** silhouetted against the light, the sky. (*b*) Gleam, glimmer. **Níl ~ ina shúile; níl ~ radhairc aige,** he hasn't a glimmer of sight. (*c*) **~ céille, dóchais,** ray of sense, of hope. **~ léargais,** ray of insight. **Níl ~ aige,** he has no sense at all. (*d*) **~ (doininne, caortha),** (rainbow) light near horizon portending storm, (sea-) dog. **2.** Weal, welt; red spot, blister. **~acha a thógáil ar dhuine,** to welt s.o.; to make a blistering verbal attack on s.o.

léas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Lease. **~ a thógáil, a ghlacadh, ar rud,** to take a lease of sth. **~ ar thalamh, ar theach,** lease of land, of house. **~ na feirme,** the lease of the farm. **Rud a ligean ar ~,** to lease out sth. **~ foirgníochta, dílseánaigh,** building, proprietory, lease. *D'éag, thit, an ~,* the lease expired. **Ba ghearr a ~ air,** he didn't hold it for long. **I ~ do shaoil,** during your lifetime, for the duration of your life. *Tá a ~ caite,* his term (of life) is expired. **Tá ~ ar a shaol aige,** (i) he has a new lease of life, (ii) he bears a charmed life. *Níl ~ ag an óige ar a saol ach oiread leis an aois,* death comes to young and old alike.

léas[3], *f.* (*gs.* **léise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = DIAS[1]. **2.** Cornstalk (with ear). **Ceanna ~,** gleanings. **3.** Wisp of straw.

léas[4], *v.t.* Welt; thrash, flog. **Duine a ~adh,** to welt s.o.; to strike s.o. hard.

léas[5], *var. 1 sg. p. of* LÉIGH.

leasa[1], *gs. & var. npl. of* LIOS.

leasa[2] : LEAS[1].

léasach[1], *a1.* Leasehold. **Áitreabh ~,** leasehold premises.

léasach[2] = LÉASRACH.

léasach[3] = DIASACH[2].

léasacha : LÉAS[1].

leasachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fertilizer.

léasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Leasehold.

léasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta,** *pl.* **-staí**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉAS[4]. **2.** Thrashing, flogging. **~ (maith) a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a (good) trouncing.

leásaí, *a3.* Lazy.

léasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lessee.

léasaí[2], *gsf. of* LÉASACH[1].

leasaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Amend, reform, improve. **Do bheatha a leasú,** to amend one's life. **Díobháil a leasú,** to undo harm. **~ d'iompar,** mend your ways. **Dlí a leasú,** to amend a law. *Is beag a ~ tú an scéal,* you didn't improve matters much. **2.** (*a*) Cure, preserve. **Iasc, feoil, a leasú,** to cure fish, meat. **Toradh leasaithe,** preserved fruit. **Mairteoil leasaithe,** corned beef. **Im leasaithe,** salted butter. **Scadán leasaithe,** kipper. (*b*) Dress, curry. **Seithe, leathar, a leasú,** to dress, cure, a hide, leather. (*c*) Season, flavour. **Bia a leasú,** to season food. **Cabáiste leasaithe,** cabbage flavoured with bacon, etc. **3.** Dress, manure, fertilize. **Talamh a leasú,** to manure land. **~ *le fosfáit é,*** dress it with phosphates.

léasaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lease, farm (out). **Cánacha a léasú,** to farm out taxes.

léasaigh[2], *gsm. of* LÉASACH[1].

léasaigh[3] = LÉAS[4].

leasaimiréal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Vice-admiral.

leasainm, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~neacha**). By-name, nickname. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to nickname s.o. **Ní ~ ar bith é,** it is no misnomer.

leásaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Laziness.

léasair = LASAIR[1].

leasaithe. **1** : LEASÚ. **2.** *pp. of* LEASAIGH.

léasaithe : LÉASAÍ[1], LÉASAIGH[1].

leasaitheach, *a1.* **1.** Amending, reforming, improving. **2.** Preservative.

leasaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Reformer, improver. **2.** Dresser, curer. **~ bagúin,** bacon curer. **~ seithí,** skin-dresser. (*Var*: **leasaire** *m*)

léasaitheoir = LÉASÓIR.

léasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Weal; streak, stripe; blotch, patch. **Léasáin i ngort, in arbhar,** bald strips in field, in corn. **Léasáin ghoil,** tear-stains. **2** = LÉAS[1] *1*(*d*).

léasanna : LÉAS[2].

leas-ardeaglais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pro-cathedral.

leasathair, *m.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-saithreacha**). Stepfather.

léasb- = LÉASP-

léasbhach = LÉASPACH[1].

leasc, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **leisce,** *npl.* ~a). **1.** Lazy, indolent; slow, sluggish. **Bíonn an duine ~ faillitheach,** the lazy person is remiss. **Aithrí ~,** late repentance. **Ae ~,** torpid liver. ~ *chun éisteachta,* slow to hear. **2.** Loath, reluctant; diffident. **Bheith ~ chun rud a dhéanamh,** to be loath to do sth. *Is ~ liom éirí,* I don't like to get up. **Ba ~ liom labhairt leis,** I was diffident about speaking to him. **Is ~ liom a rá (go),** I regret to say (that).

leascaire = LASCAIRE.

leascán = DEASCÁN.

leaschathaoirleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~). Vice-chairman.

leaschathaoirleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Vice-chairmanship.

leascheannaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Lance-corporal.

leaschlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). Step-children.

leaschodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Improper fraction.

leaschonsal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Vice-consul.

leaschonsalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Vice-consulate.

leaschraol, *v.t. W.Tel*: Relay.

leaschraoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta,** *pl.* **-ltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* LEASCHRAOL. **2.** *W.Tel*: Relay.

leascúil = LEISCIÚIL.

leasdeartháir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ár,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Stepbrother.

leasdeirfiúr, *f.* (*gs.* **-féar,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Stepsister.

leasfhreagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Back answer.

leáshéalaithe, *a3.* Hermetically sealed.

leasiníon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Stepdaughter.

léasline, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Horizon. ~ **infheicthe,** visible, sensible, horizon.

leasluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Reclining position. **Bheith ar do ~,** to be reclining.

leasmhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhic,** *gpl.* ~). Stepson.

leasmhar, *a1. Jur*: Interested. **Páirtí ~,** interested party.

leasmháthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-áithreacha**). Stepmother. *F*: ~ **a thógfadh ort é,** it is hard to blame you for it.

leasmuigh = LASMUIGH.

leasnairde = LASNAIRDE.

léasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lessor.

léaspach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Blaze. ~ **tine,** blazing fire. **2.** Rough, pugnacious, person.

léaspach[2], *a1.* Inclined to lash out; pugnacious.

léaspáin, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-án**). Dancing, coloured lights before eyes. **Tiocfaidh ~ ar do shúile ag stánadh ar na soilse,** staring at the lights will dazzle your eyes. **Bhí ~ ar mo shúile le codladh,** my eyes were dazed with sleep. **Mura bhfuil ~ ar mo shúile,** unless my eyes deceive me.

léaspaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Light, lamp, lantern, torch. **2.** Luminary; person of sparkling wit.

léaspairt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sparkle, flash of wit. **Fear mór ~í,** a great man for witticisms.

léaspairt[2], *f* = LÉASADH.

léaspartaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Humorous droll, speaker; spinner of yarns.

léaspartaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Humorous talk, witticism, drollery. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** telling droll stories, spinning yarns. (*Var*: **léaspairtíocht, léaspairtíl** *f*)

leasrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *Coll*: Loins, thighs. **2.** *Cu*: Loin.

léasrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Weals, blisters, sores.

leasracha : LEIS[1].

leasrí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). **1.** Regent. **2.** Viceroy.

leasríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~**aí**). Regency.

leasrúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Deputy secretary.

leas-seansailéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Vice-chancellor.

leas-seansailéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Vice-chancellorship.

léas-seilbh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Tenure by lease, leasehold.

léasta. **1** : LÉASADH. **2.** *pp. of* LÉAS[4].

léastaí : LÉASADH.

leastall = LASTALL.

leastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Vessel. (*a*) Container for liquids. ~ **leamhnachta,** milk-tub, milk-vessel. (*b*) Cask, firkin. ~ **ime,** firkin of butter. (*c*) (Wash-)tub. (*d*) (*Of boat*) Punt, tub. (*e*) *Fig*: ~ **lán de rath an Spioraid Naoimh,** a vessel full of the bounty of the Holy Spirit. **2.** Squat, dumpy, person; person hard to move; late-comer.

leastoir, leastuaidh = LASTOIR, LASTUAIDH.

leastuas = LASTUAS.

leasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LEASAIGH. **2.** Amendment, improvement; reform, redress. ~ **beatha,** amendment of one's life. *Rún leasaithe,* purpose of amendment. ~ **reachta,** amendment of statute. ~ **earráide,** correction of error. ~ **éagóra,** redress of injustice. ~ **téacsanna,** revision of texts. **Bheith ó ~,** to be beyond reclaim. **3.** (*a*) Cure, preservation. ~ **bagúin, éisc,** bacon-, fish-curing. ~ **deataigh,** smoking (of fish, etc.). (*b*) Dressing, currying. ~ **leidhbe, leathair,** dressing, curing, of hide, of leather. **Thug sí ~ na leidhbe dó,** she gave him a dressing-down. (*c*) Seasoning, flavouring. ~ **sailéid,** salad dressing. (*d*) Dressing (of soil), manuring; manure, fertilizer. ~ **talún,** manuring, fertilization, of land. ~ **geimhridh,** winter manuring. ~ *nítrigineach,* nitrogenous fertilizer. ~ **faoi chois,** surface dressing.

leasú : LÉASAIGH[1].

leasuachtarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Vice-president.

leasúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Act of amending; amendment.

leat : LE[1].

leata : LEATH[2], LEATHADH.

léata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Leat, open drain.

leatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Spreading, expansion, distribution.

leátán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Molten material, melt.

leataobh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oibh**). **1.** One side (of two). ~ **na sráide,** one side of the street. **Ar ~ a chinn,** on, to, one side of his head. **Ar ~ an bhóthair,** on, by, the side of the road. ~ **muice,** side, flitch, of bacon. **Cuir ar a ~ é,** turn it over on its side. **Tá ~ ar na cruacha,** the stacks are lopsided. *Bhí ~ air ag siúl,* he walked with a slouch. *Fig*: **Tá ~ ar a chuid cainte,** his talk is one-sided, biased. **2.** (*a*) **I, do, ~,** aside. **Rud a chur, a fhágáil, a chaitheamh, i ~,** to put, leave, cast, sth. aside. *Cuir i ~ dó é,* set it aside, save it, for him. **An gráinnín airgid a chuir sí i ~,** the little bit of money she put by. *Seasaigí, druidigí, uile i ~,* let you all stand, draw, aside. **Tabhair cogar i ~ dó,** whisper to him apart. *Ná bí i do shuí i ~ uainn,* don't sit apart from us. **Cuireadh an breithiúnas i ~,** the judgment was set aside. **Tá an t-aonach i ~,** the fair is over. **Amharc i ~,** sidelong look. **Coiscéim i ~,** a step to one side. (*b*) ~ **na tine,** on one side of the fire. **3.** Lay-by.

leataobhach, *a1.* One-sided; lopsided, tilted; partial, biased.

léatar : LIÚTAR[2] *2.*

leath[1], *f.* (*gs.* **leithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~; *ds.* **leith** *used in certain phrases*). I. Side; part, direction. **1.** ~ **tosaigh,** forward part; fore quarter. ~ **deiridh,** back part; hind quarters. **Tá a ~ marbh,** his side is paralysed. **Bheith i gcois dá leith ar rud,** to be astride sth. **Bheith d'aon leith,** to be on one side, united. *Chuaigh siad d'aon leith orainn,* they combined against us. *Lit*: **Ar leith an chnoic,** on the hillside. *Lit*: **Ó na ceithre ~aibh,** from all quarters. **2. Ar leith, faoi leith,** apart, separate; several, distinct; remarkable, special. (*a*) **In áit ar leith, faoi leith,** in a place apart. *In aon áit ar leith,* in any particular place. **Cuid, bord, ar leith,** separate portion, table. **Cás ar leith,** separate, exceptional, case. *A gcearta ar leith,* their several rights. **Aire ar leith,** special care. **Gach ball ar leith,** each individual member. **Duine ar leith,** a person apart; a remarkable person. **Ar leith nó i gcoitinne,** in particular or in common. *Rug sé ar leith iad,* he brought them aside. (*b*) *Lit*: ~ **ar ~, leith ar leith,** side by side, on both sides, respectively. **Thit siad ~ ar ~,** they fell side by side. *Chuaigh siad dá mbailte féin ~ ar ~,* they all went back to their respective homes. **Tháinig a ré ~ ar ~,** on all sides they passed away. **Flatha is filí ~ ar ~,** princes and poets alike. **3. Do leith, do ~,** on the side of, in the direction of. (*a*) *Lit*: **Do leith a athar,** on his father's side. (*b*) **Do gach leith,** on every side; in every direction. **Don leith eile,** on the other side; on the other hand. **Don ~, don leith, abhus den abhainn,** on the near side of the river. **(Don) ~ amuigh, istigh, thall, theas, thiar, thíos, thoir, thuaidh, thuas** = LASMUIGH, LAISTIGH, LASTALL, LAISTEAS, LAISTIAR, LAISTÍOS, LASTOIR, LASTUAIDH, LASTUAS. **4.** (Prep. phrase) **I leith.** (*a*) In the direction of. **I leith na láimhe deise, an bhóthair,** towards the right-hand side, the road. **Bhí sé ag imeacht i leith a chúil, a dhroma,** he was moving backwards, backing away. *Rith sé i leith a chinn isteach ann,* he ran headlong into it. (*b*) Tending towards. **I leith na léithe,** tending to grey, greyish. *Tá sé i leith na hoíche, na déanaí,* it is approaching nightfall, getting rather late. **Ag dul i leith na haoise,** getting a bit old. (*c*) On the side of, in favour of. **Bheith i leith duine, ruda,** to be in favour of s.o., sth. *Chuaigh sé inár leith sa choimhlint,* he took our part in the conflict. **I mo leith nó i m'éadan,** for or against me. *Tá an méid sin le rá ina leith,* that much is to be said in his favour. (*d*) On behalf of, for the sake of. **Paidir i leith na marbh,** a prayer for the dead. **Déan i do leith féin é,** do it for your own sake. (*e*) Resorting to, trusting in, dependent on. **Dul i leith na déirce,** to resort to charity. *Cuirfear i leith an mhála é,* he will be driven to beg. **Tá sé i leith a shláinte,** he is depending on his health; he works without security, as a labourer. *Fágadh gach ní i mo leith,* everything was left in my charge. **B'fhearr duit dul i leith Dé,** you would be better to have recourse to God. (*f*) **I leith (le),** in regard to. **A cion i leith an linbh,** her offence regarding the child. **I leith le hóglach m'aoise,** for a youth of my age. (*g*) **Cuir i leith,** attribute, impute, to; charge with. **An choir a cuireadh ina leith,** the crime with which he was charged. **Ná cuir bréag i mo leith,** don't impute a lie to me. *Cuireadh dán eile ina leith,* another poem was ascribed to him. **5.** (Adv. phrase) **I leith.** (*a*) Hither; aside, apart. **Tar i leith,** come hither. **Iompaigh i leith,** turn this way. **Tabhair dom i leith é,** give it here to me. **Ní dheachaigh sé i leith ná i leataobh leis,** he didn't beat about the bush. (*b*) Thenceforth. **Ó shin i leith,** from that time forth, thenceforward. **Ó aois m'óige i leith,** ever since the days of my youth. *Ón deichiú céad i leith,* from the tenth century onwards. (*c*) **I leith**

is go, as if. **I leith is gur seoid a bhí ann,** as if it were a jewel.

II. **1.** Half. (*a*) **Dhá ~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to halve sth. *Bris ina dhá ~ é,* break it in two. **~ an lóin,** one-half of the provisions. **~** *an lae, na hoíche,* half the day, the night. **~ an ama, na haimsire,** half the time. *Ag ~ ama,* at half-time. **Bó ~ aimsire,** cow half-way through period of gestation. **~ bealaigh, ~ slí (go),** half-way (to). **Ar ~ pá,** at half-pay. **~ aife, ~ tuile,** half-ebb, half-flow. **Dul ~ má ~, ~ mar ~, i rud,** to go half-and-half in sth. **Thug mé a ~ dó,** I gave him half of it. **Níl sé ~ chomh maith leat,** he is not half as good as you. **Ní bhfuair siad ~ a ndóthain,** they didn't get half enough. *Ní thuigim ~ dá bhfuil á rá aige,* I don't understand half of what he says. *Ní thiocfaidh siad ~ luath go leor,* they won't come half soon enough. **Tá a ~ arís ann,** it is bigger by half. **An chéad, an dara, ~ den chluiche,** the first, the second, half of the game. **An chéad, an dara, ~ den ticéad,** the outward, the return, half of the ticket. *Prov:* **Is fearr ~ ná meath,** something is better than nothing. *S.a.* BIA[1] *1,* DÍCHEALL. (*b*) **Níor ~ liom an saothar dá mbeadh rud ar a shon agam,** I wouldn't mind the work half so much if I had something to show for it. **Dá ndéanfainn sin leis níor liom a ~,** if I were to do that with it I should lose half of it. **Má throideann siad linn ní bheidh acu ach a ~,** if they fight us we will give as good as we get. *Tá grá aici orthu agus níl aici ach a ~,* she loves them and they love her just as much. **Ba ~ dóibh uile é,** he was a match for all of them. **Thug sé ~ ó gach uile fhear,** he held his own against all men. *Lit:* **A ~ catha,** his equal in battle. (*c*) (Counting, measurement) **Go leith,** and a half. **Ceann go leith,** one and a half. *Troigh, cloch, acra, bliain, scór, go leith,* a foot, a stone, an acre, a year, a score, and a half. *Trí huaire go leith,* three and a half hours, times. *Fig:* **Go ceann dhá lá go leith,** for a very long time. **2.** Part, portion. **Déan trí ~ de,** divide it into three parts. **Tá an ~ is mó agatsa,** you have the bigger portion. **Dhá ~ cothrom,** two equal parts. **Níor chuala tú ach a ~,** you have only heard part of it, one side of it. **Tá ~ na tíre ag caint air,** it is the talk of the countryside.

leath[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ata**). **1.** Spread. (*a*) **Éadach a ~adh ar rud,** to spread a cloth over sth. **Bratach, seol, a ~adh,** to spread a banner, a sail. **Léarscáil a ~adh,** to spread out a map. *S.a.* BRAT[1]. (*b*) **Im a ~adh,** to spread butter. **Taos a ~adh,** to roll out paste. **Iarann a ~adh,** to flatten out iron. (*c*) **Do ghéaga a ~adh,** to spread one's limbs, to sprawl. (Of squat person) **Tá sé leata anuas ar an talamh,** he is spread out on the ground. **Siúl leata,** sprawling gait. (*d*) **Néalta ag ~adh thar an spéir,** clouds spreading over the sky. *Tá na coillte ag ~adh,* the woods are spreading. (*e*) **Síol a ~adh,** to scatter seed. **Gaineamh a ~adh,** to strew sand. *Ag ~adh aoiligh,* spreading manure. (*f*) **Eolas a ~adh,** to spread knowledge. **Scéala, ráfla, a ~adh,** to spread news, a rumour. **~** *an scéal ar fud an domhain,* the story spread all over the world. **2.** Open wide. **Doras, fuinneog, a ~adh,** to open wide a door, a window. *Bhí a bhéal leata aige,* he had his mouth wide open. **~ a shúile, a radharc, air le hiontas,** his eyes opened in astonishment. **3.** Become confused, indistinct. **Tá a radharc ag ~adh air,** his sight is getting dim. **Bhí an chaint ag ~adh orthu,** their speech was getting thick. **4.** Perish. **~ an fuacht iad,** they were perished with cold. **Tá mé leata leis an ocras,** I am famished. **5.** *Lit:* Halve, divide; diminish. **~ a n-áireamh,** their number declined.

leath-[3], *pref.* **1.** (*a*) Lying, turned, to one side; lopsided, tilted. (*b*) One-sided, partial. **2.** (*a*) Half-, hemi-, semi-. (*b*) Half-grown. **3.** One of two, of a pair.

leathabhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* **-thaibhneacha**). Confluent (stream).

leathach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll:* Broad seaweed, sea-wrack. (*Var: f*)

leathach[2], *a1.* **1.** Divided in two, two-part. **2.** Equinoctial.

leathad, ~ach = LEITHEAD, -ACH[2].

leathadaigh = LEATHNAIGH *2.*

leathadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dilatometer.

leathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **leata**). **1.** *vn. of* LEATH[2]. **2.** (*a*) Spreading, spread; diffusion, scattering, broadcasting. **~ éadaigh, seoil,** spreading of cloth, of sail. *Bhí ~ an bhoird ann,* the table was spread with it. **Tá ~ ladhrach air inniu,** he is in a great hurry today. *S.a.* LÉARÁID. (*b*) Opening out; dilation, expansion. **~ dorais,** opening wide of door. **~ súl,** opening wide of eyes (in wonder). **~ béil,** gaping. *S.a.* LEATHÓG *1.* (*c*) **~ radhairc, cainte,** indistinctness of vision, of speech. (*d*) **Ar ~,** outspread; wide open. **Seolta ar ~,** sails spread. **Bord ar ~ le bia,** table spread with food. **Béal, doras, ar ~,** mouth, door, wide open. *An aibhéis ar ~ fúthu,* the gulf yawning beneath them. **Tá an fómhar ar ~ air,** he can't keep pace with all the work he has to do. **3. ~ a fháil ó fhuacht, ó ocras,** to be perished with cold, with hunger. **~ lúitheach,** numbness (of hands from cold).

leathadharc, *f.* (*gs.* **-airce**). One of a pair of horns.

leathaghaidh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Side of face, profile.

leathaibhneacha : LEATHABHAINN.

leathaigh[1], *gsm. of* LEATHACH[2].

leathaigh[2] = LEATH[2].

leathaigh[3] : LEATHACH[1].

leathaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). *Geog:* Bluff.

leathaithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Partial acquaintance; part consciousness. **Bheith ar ~,** to be semi-conscious.

leathamadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Half-wit.

leathan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Broad part. **Ar ~ Loch Éirne,** on the broad part of Lough Erne. **Go ~ a leise,** to the broad of his thigh. **Ar ~ a scéithe,** on the broad of his shield. **2.** Flat open space. **~ an mhargaidh,** the market-place.

leathan[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **leithne,** *npl.* **~a**). Broad; wide, extensive. **Bóthar, sráid, ~,** wide road, street. **Clár ~,** wide board. **Críocha ~a,** broad territories. **Droim ~,** broad back. **~** *na guaillí,* broad-shouldered. **Go ~ láidir,** broad and strong. **Fear ~ láidir,** strong stout man; hale and hearty man. **Srón ~,** broad, flat, nose. **Caint ~,** broad, thick, speech. **Eolas ~,** wide knowledge. **Dearcadh ~,** broad outlook. **Ag imeacht ~,** going, sailing, wide. *Prov:* **Ní leithne an t-aer ná an timpiste,** an accident can happen anywhere under the sun.

leathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sheet. **~ páipéir, gloine, miotail,** sheet of paper, of glass, of metal. **Copar, iarann, leatháin,** sheet-copper, -iron.

leathanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Page. **~ leabhair, de pháipéar nuachta,** page of a book, of a newspaper. **~ tosaigh, teidil,** front, title-, page. **2.** Sheet. **~ cúir,** sheet of foam. (*Var: f*)

leathánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Geog:* **~ uisce,** broad.

leáthánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Pining child; person wasting away.

leathanaigeanta, *a3.* Broad-minded.

leathanduilleach, *a1.* **1.** Broad-leaved. **2.** Broad-brimmed.

leathanghiallach, *a1.* Square-jawed.

leathanghuailleach, *a1.* Broad-shouldered, square-shouldered.

leathanlannach, *a1.* Broadbladed.

leathánmhiotal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Sheet metal.

leathanmhogallach, *a1.* Wide-meshed.

leathanóg = LEATHNÓG.

leathantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Wide extent, wideness. **~ mór talún,** vast extent of land. **Fuair an scéal ~,** the story was spread far and wide.

leathanteangach, *a1.* Having a broad accent; thick of speech.

leathantónach, *a1.* Broad-bottomed.

leathanú = LEATHNÚ.

leathanuchtach, *a1.* Broad-chested.

leathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Leather. (*a*) **~ leasaithe, gan leasú,** dressed, undressed, leather. **~ bróg,** shoe-leather. **Éadach, mála, leathair,** leather cloth, bag. (*b*) Article, piece, of leather; strap. **~ stioróipe,** stirrup-strap. **~ rásúir,** (razor-)strop. (*c*) (*pl.*) Leather equipment, strapping. **2.** (*a*) Skin, hide. **Feoil is ~,** flesh and skin. **Idir feoil is ~,** underneath the skin. **~ an chinn,** the scalp. **Rópa leathair,** hide rope. (*b*) **Bualadh leathair,** sexual intercourse.

leathard[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). *Civ.E:* Bank. **~ a chur ar rud,** to bank sth.

leathard[2], *a1.* High, raised, on one side; uneven, unequal; (*of arch*) rampant.

leathardú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). *Civ.E:* Banking.

leathbhád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Medium-sized boat. **2.** Half-decked boat.

leathbhádóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Shipmate; colleague. **A ~ eile,** someone of his own kind. **Is é a ~ é,** he is another of the same type; he is very like him.

leathbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Half-townland. **2.** *Hist:* Half of a **baile biataigh** : BAILE[1] *3.*

leathbháite, *a3.* Half-drowned; soaked, drenched; (*of boat*) waterlogged.

leathbhéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). **1.** Side of mouth. **2.** Wry mouth. **Tá ~ air,** one side of his mouth droops. **Leithscéal agus a ~ faoi,** lame excuse.

leathbheo, *a3.* Dead and alive.

leathbhliain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **-anta**). Half-year.

leathbhliantúil, *a2.* Half-yearly.

leathbhonn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Half-sole. **Leathbhoinn a chur ar bhróga,** to resole shoes.

leathbhord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). One side of ship; side, border. **Thar ~ na loinge, an dúin,** over the side of the ship, of the fort. *Nau:* **~ a chaitheamh, a thógáil,** to tack. **Ar ~,** tacking.

leathbhreac, *m.* (*gs.* **-ric**). Counterpart. **~ duine, ruda,** counterpart of s.o., sth. **Is é do ~ féin é,** he is just like yourself. **~ an lae inniu,** a day like today. *Nó a ~ eile,* or someone like him; or something similar.

leathbhreall, *f.* (*gs.* **-eille**). (In phrase) **~ a chur ar rud,** to do sth. in an untidy manner. *Chuir tú ~ ar an scéal,* you garbled the story.

leathbhrín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Half-wit.

leathbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste,** *pl.* **-steacha**). *Med:* Greenstick fracture.

leathbhró, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). One stone of quern. **Is olc a mheileann ~,** it is hard to work without proper equipment.

leathbhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** One of a pair of boots or shoes. **2. ~ a bheith ort le duine,** to be partial to s.o. (Of divided allegiance, double-dealing) **Lena ~ ghaelach agus a ~ ghallda,** 'with his one shoe Irish and his other shoe English'.

leathbhruite, *a3.* Parboiled; half-baked, half-cooked.
leathchailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Half-grown girl.
leathchaite, *a3.* Half-worn.
leathchamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Semiquaver.
leathchaoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Blind in one eye; half-blind, half-drunk.
leathchaoin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). One side. **Ar an** ~ **eile den droim,** on the other side of the ridge.
leathchapall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Medium-sized horse, cob.
leathchasadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-staí**). **1.** Half-turn. **2.** Caracole.
leathchead, *s.* (In phrase) **Ní raibh uaidh ach an** ~, all he needed was an excuse.
leathchéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*a*) Half-hundred, fifty; half-century. ~ **duine,** fifty persons. ~ **bliain,** fifty years. **Ag tarraingt ar an** ~, approaching the half-century. (*b*) Half of great hundred, sixty. ~ **ubh, iasc,** half-hundred of eggs, of fish. **2.** (*a*) Half-hundredweight. ~ **salainn, guail,** half-hundredweight of salt, of coal. (*b*) *Sp*: 56-lb. weight. **3.** ~ (**talún**), one-sixteenth of an Irish acre (of land).
leathcheangal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Half-binding.
leathcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Side of head. (*b*) = LEICEANN. **2.** Tilt of head, slant. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he leaned his head to one side. *Tá* ~ *ar an ualach agat,* you have tilted the load. **Ar** ~, slanted. *Fig*: **Tá** ~ **ar a ghnó, ar a shláinte,** his business, his health, has gone awry. **3.** *Meas*: Half-glass (of spirits). **4.** One of pair; counterpart, fellow. ~ **a fháil do rud,** to find a companion for sth. **Is é do** ~ **(eile) é,** he is exactly like you; he is just another of your sort. **5.** *F*: Half-wit.
leathcheannach, *a1.* Tilted, slanted.
leathcheathrú, *f.* (*gs.* ~**n,** *pl.* ~**na**). **1.** *Meas*: 'Half-quarter', two ounces. ~ **thobac,** two ounces, two-ounce bar, of tobacco. **2.** Half-quatrain. **3.** *Hist*: One-eighth of a **baile biataigh** : BAILE[1] *3.*
leathchion = LEITHCHEAL.
leathchiorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Semi-circle. **2.** Hemicycle.
leathchiorclach, *a1.* Semi-circular.
leathchíos, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Moiety of rent.
leathchlaí = LEATHLAÍ.
leathchliathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). One flank. ~ **bagúin,** side of bacon.
leathchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Meas*: Half-stone. ~ **shiúcra,** half-stone of sugar. **2.** Medium-sized stone.
leathchluas, *f.* (*gs.* **-aise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). One ear. **Ar** ~, one-eared.
leathchluasach, *a1.* One-eared.
leathchoda, ~nna : LEATHCHUID.
leathchogar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Half-whisper. **Dúirt sé i** ~ **é,** he said it in a loud whisper. **2.** Side-whisper. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to whisper apart to s.o.
leathchonradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nartha,** *pl.* **-narthaí**). **1.** Quasi-contract. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to make a sort of an agreement with s.o. **2.** Semi-bargain. ~ **a fháil i rud,** to get sth. fairly cheap.
leathchoróin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ónach,** *pl.* **-ónacha**). Half-crown.
leathchos, *f.* (*gs.* **-oise,** *ds.* **-chois** *used in certain phrases*). One leg. **Fear leathchoise,** one-legged man. **Bheith ar leathchois,** to have only one leg; to be supported on one leg. **Seasamh, imeacht, ar leathchois,** to stand, hop along, on one leg. **Fágadh ar leathchois é,** he was left with only one leg; he was placed at a serious disadvantage. *Prov*: **Ní ar leathchois a tháinig Pádraig go hÉirinn,** St. Patrick did not come to Ireland unprepared; one should not rely on half-measures.
leathchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Half-belt.
leathchromadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha,** *pl.* **-mthaí**). *Meas*: Half-finger.
leathchruinne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Hemisphere.
leathchruinneach, *a1.* Hemispherical.
leathchuibheasach, *a1.* Indifferent, poorish.
leathchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). Half-share.
leathchuing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Arm (of balance).
leathchúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). One side of back. **Thug sé a** ~ **liom,** he half-turned away from me.
leathchúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Half-back. ~ **clé, deas, láir,** left-, right-, centre-, half(-back). ~ **clibirte,** scrum-half. ~ **amuigh,** fly-half.
leathchuma, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Passing over, partiality. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to exclude s.o. from sharing in sth.; to deal unfairly with s.o. **2.** (In phrase) **Ba** ~ **liom,** I wouldn't mind much.
leathchúpla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Arch*: One beam of couple. **2.** One of twins, twin. ~ **dearthár, deirféar,** twin brother, sister.
leathdhaoine : LEATHDHUINE.
leathdhéanach, *a1.* **1.** Penultimate. **Siolla** ~, penultimate syllable. **2.** Latish. (**Go**) ~ **sa lá,** at a latish hour of the day.
leathdhéanamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). 'Half-doing'; poor construction, poor manufacture. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to do sth. by half; to put sth. together in a careless manner.
leathdhia, *m.* (*gs.* **-dhé,** *pl.* **-dhéithe**). Demi-god.
leathdhlaoi = LEATHLAÍ.
leathdhoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oirse**). Half-door.

leathdhosaen, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**acha**). Half-dozen. (*Var*: **leathdosaen**)
leathdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). **1.** (In phrase) ~ **cúpla,** one of twins. **2.** Half-witted person.
leathéan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** One of a pair of birds. **A** ~, (*of bird*) its mate. **2.** *Fig*: Lone bird; bachelor, old maid. **3.** Half-grown bird.
leathfhada, *a3.* **1.** Fairly long. **Cuairt** ~, longish stay. **2.** Oblong.
leathfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Half-expressed statement, hint. *S.a.* LÉANN[1] *2(a).* **2.** Catchword, cant phrase.
leathfholaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mixed blood, cross-breed. **Tá** ~ **ann,** (*of person*) he is half-blooded, (*of animal*) it is half-bred.
leathfholúil, *a2.* Half-blooded, half-bred.
leathghalún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of measure, container*) Half-gallon.
leathghealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Half-moon.
leathghine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Half-guinea. **2.** (*Old money*) Ten shillings. (*Var*: **leathghiní**)
leathghlúin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). One knee. **Gabh ar do** ~, get down on one knee. **Cuir an leanbh ar do** ~, put the child on your knee.
leathghualainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-uaillí**). **1.** One shoulder. **D'iompair sé ar a** ~ **é,** he carried it slung over one shoulder. **2.** Slanting shoulder. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he hunched up one of his shoulders.
leathghuta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Semi-vowel.
leathimeall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mill,** *gpl.* ~). Border on one side. **Ar** ~ **an bhóthair,** to one side of the road. **Ag obair ar na leathimill,** working on the outer fringes (of farm). **Táimid ar** ~ **anseo,** we are a bit off the beaten track here.
leathimeallach, *a1.* On outer fringe; outer, external.
leathinis = LEITHINIS.
leathinneall, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, by stratagem.
leathinseach = LEITHINSEACH.
leathintinn, *s.* (In phrase) **Rud a bheith ar** ~ **agat,** to have half a mind to do sth.
leathlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Half-day, half-holiday.
leathlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Shaft (of cart, etc.).
leathlámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *ds.* **-láimh** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** One hand, one arm. **Bhí sé ina** ~ **aige,** he held it in one hand. **Tá sé ar leathláimh,** he has only one hand, one arm. **Fear leathláimhe,** one-armed man. **2.** (Of short-handedness) **Tá** ~ **orainn, táimid ar leathláimh, inniu,** we are short-handed today.
leathlámhach, *a1.* **1.** One-handed, one-armed. **2.** Short-handed.
leathlán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **ruda,** half the fill of sth. **2.** *Mus*: Semibreve.
leathlán[2], *a1.* Half-full.
leathlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Half-line, (*of verse*) hemistich.
leathloch, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Penelake.
leathluan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Demilune.
leathluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lying on one side, reclining.
leathmhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Peneplane.
leathmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) half-jest(ing). **Iascaire leathmhagaidh,** incompetent fisherman.
leathmhaig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lopsidedness, tilt. **Cuir** ~ **air,** tilt it. **Ar** ~, tilted. (*Var*: **leathmhaing** *f*)
leathmharbh, *a1.* Half-dead.
leathmheabhrach, *a1. Jur*: Imbecile.
leathmheasartha, *a3.* Indifferent, poorish.
leathmheisce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Half-drunkenness. **Ar** ~, half-drunk.
leathmhí, *f.* (*gs.* ~**osa,** *pl.* ~**onna**). Half-month. **Tuarastal** ~**osa,** half-month's, half-monthly, salary.
leathmhíle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Half-thousand. **2.** Half-mile.
leathmhilliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Half-million.
leath-mhiocranailís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Semi-micro-analysis.
leathmhór, *a1.* Medium-sized. ~ **go maith,** fair-sized.
leathnaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1** = LEATH[2]. **2.** Widen, extend.
leathnocht, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-oichte,** *npl.* ~**a**). Half-naked.
leathnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Plump low-sized woman.
leathnóiméad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Half-minute; half a jiffy.
leathnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LEATHNAIGH. **2.** Widening, expansion, extension.
leathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flat-fish, butt. ~ **bhallach,** plaice. ~ **bhán, dhubh, mhín,** white, black, lemon, sole. ~ **Mhuire,** halibut. **Leathadh na leathóige air!** Bad cess to him! **2.** Flat flaccid thing. **3.** Famished-looking creature.
leathoifigiúil, *a2.* Semi-official.
leathoiread, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrases) **A** ~, half as much. **A** ~ **eile,** half as much again.
leathorlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Half-inch.
leathoscailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Half-opening. **Ar** ~, half-open, ajar.
leathphingin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Halfpenny.
leathphionta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Half-pint. (*Var*: **leathphiont** *m*)
leathphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Peneplane.
leathphluc, *f.* (*gs.* **-uice**). (Single) cheek.
leathpholach, *a1.* Semi-polar.
leathphraitinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Foolscap.
leathphunt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uint,** *gpl.* ~). Half-pound. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*)

leathrach, *a1.* Leathern; leathery.
leathracha[1], *spl* = LEATHACH[1].
leathracha[2], *var. pl. of* LEATHAR.
leathrann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Half-quatrain; couplet, distich. **Níl de ~ aige ach é,** he repeats it over and over.
leathrann[2]. **1.** *gpl. of* LEATHROINN. **2.** *f* = LEATHROINN.
leathréal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~acha**). (*Old money*) Threepenny bit, threepence.
leathród, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Half-rood.
leathróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Laverock, lark.
leathroinn, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ranna,** *gpl.* **-rann**). Half-share.
leathrosc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oisc**). One eye.
leathroth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Hemicycle.
leathrúil, *a2* = LEATHRACH.
leathscáil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Penumbra.
leathscéal = LEITHSCÉAL.
leathscoite, *a3.* Semi-detached.
leathscór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir,** *pl.* **~tha**). Half-score.
leathsféar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Hemisphere.
leathshabhran, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Num*: Half-sovereign.
leathshaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Half-life.
leathsheolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Semi-conductor.
leathshlat, *f.* (*gs.* **-aite,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Halfyard.
leathshliasaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). One thigh. **Ar a ~,** reclining, recumbent.
leathshúil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). One eye. **Ar ~,** one-eyed. **Fear ~e,** one-eyed man. **~ a chaitheamh ar rud,** to glance at sth.
leathshúileach, *a1.* One-eyed.
leathspéacla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** One lens of pair of spectacles. **2.** Eye-glass.
leathstad, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). Semi-colon.
leathstoca, *m.* (*gs.* ~). One of a pair of stockings.
leathstócach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Half-grown youth.
leathstuaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Slant to one side, tilt. **Ar ~,** tilted, canted.
leath-thagairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). Oblique reference, innuendo.
leath-tháille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Half-fee; half-fare.
leath-tharraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe,** *pl.* **~í**). Side-pull, side-drag.
leath-theideal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil,** *gpl.* ~). Half-title.
leath-thon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Semitone; (*of colour etc.*) half-tone.
leath-thonach, *a1.* **1.** Half-tone. **Greanadóireacht ~,** half-tone engraving. **2.** *Mus*: Chromatic. **Scála ~,** chromatic scale.
leath-thonna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Half-ton. (*Var*: **leathtonna**)
leath-thonnach, *a1.* *W.Tel*: Half-wave. **Coigeartú ~,** half-wave rectification.
leath-thosaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Half-forward. **~ clé, deas, láir,** left, right, centre, half-forward.
leath-thrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of tide*) Half-ebb.
leath-threascairt, *s.* (In phrase) **Rud a fháil ar ~,** to get sth. at a knock-down price, very cheap.
leath-throigh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *Meas*: Half-foot. **2.** One of two feet. (*Var. of 1*: **leath-troigh**)
leath-thuairim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Vague idea, notion. **~ a bheith agat de rud,** to have some idea of sth.
leath-thuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). Vague understanding.
leath-thunna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of wine*) Half-tun, pipe.
leathuair, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **~e**). **1.** Half-hour. **2.** Little while.
leathuillinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). One elbow. **D'éirigh sé ar a ~,** he raised himself on one elbow.
leatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Spreader. **~ eangach,** net-layer.
leatra, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Urgent need to urinate.
leatrasna, *adv.* (In phrases) **Lámhach ~,** enfilade. **Targaid ~,** enfilade target.
leatrom[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oim**). **1.** Uneven weight, uneven balance. **Tá ~ san, ar an, ualach,** the load is overweighted on one side, lopsided. **Fulaing an ~ dom,** bear up the heavy side for me. *Tá ~ ar cheann de na capaill aige,* he is putting an undue strain on one of the horses. **2.** Unevenness, inequality; oppression, affliction. **~ suain,** uneven, uneasy, sleep. **~ na haoise,** the afflictions of old age. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to cause undue distress to s.o.; to wrong s.o. *~ ar na boicht,* oppression of the poor. **Faoi ~,** distressed, afflicted. **~ a leasú,** to redress a grievance. **3.** *Bowls*: Bias. (*Var*: **leatroime** *f*, **~acht** *f*, **~adh** *m*)
leatromach, *a1.* **1.** Heavier on one side, unevenly balanced, lopsided. **Fórsaí ~a,** unbalanced forces. **2.** One-sided, partial; oppressive. **Breithiúnas ~,** biased, unfair, judgment. **Dlíthe ~a,** uneven, oppressive, laws. **Obair ~,** distressing work. **Grá ~,** unrequited love. **3.** Oppressed; distressed, afflicted. **Seandaoine bochta ~a,** poor afflicted old people. **4.** Unevenly spread, scattered. **Báisteach ~,** local rain. **5.** Heavy (with child), pregnant. (*Var*: **leatrom**[2] *a1*)
leá-uisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Melt-water.
led = le do : LE[1].
léi : LE[1].
leib, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Simpleton, fool. **2.** Listless person.
leibéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Carelessness, slovenliness.
leibéiseach, *a1.* Careless, slovenly.

leibhé, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). *Geog*: Levée.
leibhéal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Level. **~ na farraige,** sea-level. **Ar ~,** level, on a level surface. *Díreach ar ~,* dead level. **Cuir an clár ar ~,** level the board. **2.** *Tls*: Level.
leibhéal[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). **1.** *Var. vn. of* LEIBHÉAL[3]. **2.** **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to cut s.o. down to size; to criticize, to backbite, s.o.
leibhéal[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Level.
leibhéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Leveller.
leibhéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) levelling.
léibheann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhinn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Level space, level surface; terrace; platform, stage. (*a*) **~ tíre, mara,** open expanse of land, of sea. (*b*) **~ abhann,** river terrace. **~ muirí,** marine terrace. (*c*) **~ lódála,** loading-platform. **~ ar snámh,** floating stage. (*d*) **~ scaoilte,** shooting-gallery. **~ cheann staighre,** landing. **2.** *Lit*: Solid, unbroken, line. **~ sciath,** wall of shields, testudo. **~ léidmheach láidir,** bold and strong phalanx.
léibheann[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhinn,** *gpl.* ~). *Mil*: Levy.
leibhéanna : LEIBHÉ.
léibheannach, *a1.* Terrace.
léibheannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). Terracing.
leibhéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) aiming (**ar,** at).
léibhinn : LÉIBHEANN[1,2].
Leibhiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Levite.
leibide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Careless, slovenly, person; softy, fool. (*Var*: **leibid** *f*, **~og** *f*, **leibiste**)
leibideach, *a1.* Slack, slovenly; soft, foolish. (*Var*: **leibidiúil** *a2*, **leibisteach**)
leibideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Carelessness, slovenliness, slackness; softness, foolishness. (*Var*: **leibidiúlacht**)
leibidínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) behaving, talking, foolishly.
leic, *f* = LEAC.
léic[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1]). (*Of pigment*) Lake.
léic[2], **~e**[2], *f.* **1** = LEICEACHT. **2** = LÉIG[2].
leice[1], *a3.* Sickly, delicate. (*Var*: **léice**[3])
leice[2] : LEAC.
leiceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sickliness, delicacy. (*Var*: **léiceacht**)
leiceadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Slap (on cheek). **Thug sé ~ (san aghaidh) dó,** he smacked his face.
léicean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cin,** *gpl.* ~). Lichen. **~ crústúil, duilliúil,** crustose, foliose, lichen. **~ dosach,** fruticose, tufted, lichen.
leiceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn,** *npl.* **-cne,** *gpl.* ~). Cheek. **1. Leicne fada, plucacha,** long, rounded, cheeks. **Cló leicinn,** side-view, profile. **D'fhéach sé i ndiaidh a leicinn orm,** he looked sideways at me. **Bain an chluas ón ~ díom má tharlaíonn a leithéid,** I'll bet you anything that it won't come to pass. **2.** *Cu*: **~ muice,** pig's cheek. **3. ~ cnoic,** side, slope, of hill. **4.** *Rac*: **De ~,** by a short head. (*Var*: *f*)
leiceanta = LEACANTA.
léiceanúil, *a2.* Lichenous, lichenoid.
léiche : LIACH[1].
leiciméir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Idler, shirker, scrimshanker; pretended fool.
leiciméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) idling, shirking of work.
léicin : LÉICEAN.
leicíneach, *m* = LEIRCÍN.
leicinn : LEICEANN.
leicitin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Lecithin.
léiciúil, *a2* = LEICE[1].
leicne. 1 : LEACA[2]. **2** : LEICEANN.
leicneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Mumps.
leicneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Long-cheeked person.
leicneán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sickly, delicate, person. (*Var*: **~aí** *m*)
leicneán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cotter, wedge. **2.** Washer. **~ coca, sprionga,** tap, spring, washer. (*Var*: **leicnín** *m*)
leicseanár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Lectionary.
léicthe, ~acht = LEICE[1], -ACHT.
leictrea-, *pref.* Electr(o)-
leictreach, *a1.* Electric(al).
leictreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Electricity.
leictreachló, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **~ite;** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** *vn. of* LEICTREACHLÓIGH. **2.** Electrotype.
leictreachlódóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Electrotyping.
leictreachlóigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ónn,** *vn.* **leictreachló,** *pp.* **-ite**). Electrotype.
leictreachrapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). Electrostriction.
leictreafóiréis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Electrophoresis.
leictreafóiréiseach, *a1.* Electrophoretic.
leictreafóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Electrophorus.
leictreaghluaisneach, *a1.* Electromotive. **Fórsa ~,** electromotive force.
leictrealaigh, *v.t.* Electrolyse.
leictrealaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Electrolytic.
leictrealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LEICTREALAIGH. **2.** Electrolysis.
leictreamaighnéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Electromagnet.
leictreamaighnéadach, *a1.* Electro-magnetic.
leictreamaighnéadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Electro-magnetism.
leictreamótar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Electromotor.
leictreaphlátáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Electroplate.

leictreascóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Electroscope.
leictreastatach, *a1.* Electrostatic.
leictreastataic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Electrostatics.
leictreoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Electrode.
leictreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Electrician.
leictreolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Electrology.
leictreon, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Electron.
leictreonach, *a1.* Electronic.
leictreonaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Electronics.
leictreondís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Electron-pair. **Glacóir, deontóir,** ~**e,** electron-pair acceptor, donor.
leictreonvolta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Electron-volt.
leictri-, *pref.* Electr(o)-
leictriceimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Electrochemistry.
leictriceimiceach, *a1.* Electrochemical.
leictridheimhneach, *a1.* Electropositive.
leictridhiúltach, *a1.* Electronegative.
leictridhiúltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Electronegativity.
leictridinimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Electrodynamics.
leictrifhiúsach, *a1.* Electrovalent. **Nasc** ~, electrovalent bond.
leictrifhiúsacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Electrovalence.
leictrifileach, *a1.* Electrophilic.
leictrigh[1], *v.t.* Electrify.
leictrigh[2], *gsm. of* LEICTREACH.
leictrilít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Electrolyte.
leictriméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Electrometer.
leictriteicniúil, *a2.* Electrotechnical.
leictriteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Electrotherapy.
leictriteirmeach, *a1.* Electrothermic.
leictriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LEICTRIGH[1]. **2.** Electrification.
leid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Hint, inkling; prompt; pointer, clue. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine faoi rud,** to give s.o. a hint about, an inkling of, sth. *Níor tugadh* ~ *dá laghad dom faoi,* I wasn't given the least indication of it. **Thug sé** ~ **dúinn imeacht,** he hinted that we should leave. *Is leor* ~ *dó,* he knows how to take a hint. ~ **a thabhairt d'aisteoir,** to prompt an actor. **Dá bhfaighimis** ~ **chórach,** if we got any indication of a fair wind. **Ní raibh** ~ **as aon duine,** no one made any sign of movement, spoke a word. (*Var:* ~**e** *m,* ~**eadh** *m*)
leid[2] = BLEID *2.*
leid[3] = LUID[1].
leideach, *a1.* Hinting, insinuative.
léideanach, *a1. Lit:* Daring, venturesome.
leideanna : LEID[1].
léidearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) beating, pelting; driving rain. ~ **chlagair,** pelting rain. ~ **thoirní,** thunderstorm. **Lá léidearnaí,** wild day, day of driving rain.
leideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flat, flattened, object. **2.** Tongue. **Tá fad na leideoige uirthi,** she talks too much.
leideoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Prompter. *Th:* **Poll, taobh, an leideora,** prompter's box, prompt-side.
leidhb = LEADHB[1].
leidhbe : LEADHB[1].
leidhbín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* LEADHB[1]. **2.** *Z:* ~ **leathair,** bat.
leidhce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Limp, flaccid, thing; weak, worn-out, thing; weak, delicate person. **2.** Blow, slap, buffet. (*Var:* **leidhcide** *f,* **leidhcín** *m*)
leidhceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). (Act of) beating, slapping, buffeting.
leidhcéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trickster.
leidhcéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tricking, playacting.
léidmheach, *a1. Lit:* Strong, bold, daring.
léifidh : LÉIGH.
leifteán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flat foot.
leifteánach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Flat-footed person.
leifteánach[2], *a1.* Flat-footed.
leifteanant, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Lieutenant.
leifteanantcheannasaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lieutenant-commander.
leifteanantchoirnéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Lieutenant-colonel.
leifteanantghinearál, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* ~). Lieutenant-general.
leig = LIG.
léig[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Meas:* League.
léig[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Decay, neglect. **Dul i** ~, to decline, decay; to become disused, neglected; to die out. *Ag titim i* ~, falling away, languishing. **Rud a ligean i** ~, to let sth. fall into decay; to neglect sth.
léig[3] = LIG.
léige[1] : LIAG[1].
léige[2] : LÉIG[1,2].
leigean = LIGEAN.
léigeanna : LÉIG[1].
leigeanta = LIGTHE *3.*
léigear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* ~). Beleaguerment, siege. ~ **a dhéanamh ar áit,** to besiege a place. ~ **a bhriseadh, a thógáil,** to raise a siege. **Faoi** ~, beleaguered, besieged. (*Var: f*)
leigearn, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-girn,** *gpl.* ~). *Poultry:* Leghorn.
léigeartha, *a3.* Beleaguered, besieged.
léigeartóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Besieger.
léigh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **léann,** *fut.* **-ifidh,** *vn.* **léamh,** *pp.* **-ite**). Read. **1.** (*a*) **Leabhar, scéal, a léamh,** to read a book, a story. **Léamh do dhuine,** to read for s.o. ~ *amach, os ard, é,* read it out, aloud. (*b*) **An clog a léamh,** to read the clock. *An dtig leat ceol, Laidin, a léamh?* Can you read music, Latin? (*c*) **An tAifreann a léamh,** to read, say, Mass. (*d*) **Cáil duine a léamh dó,** to read, proclaim, s.o.'s character. *Léifidh mé dó cén sórt duine é,* I'll let him know what sort of person he is. (*e*) **Cártaí, cupáin, a léamh,** to read cards, cups. (*f*) **Intinn duine a léamh,** to read s.o.'s mind. **Tá sé léite go maith agat,** you have sized him up pretty well. **2. Léamh ar,** to make out, interpret, divine. **Léamh ar smaointe, ar chroí, duine,** to read s.o.'s thoughts, heart. *Is doiligh léamh ar intinn mná,* it is hard to judge a woman's mind. **Níl sé le léamh air,** you wouldn't know it by him. *Ag iarraidh léamh ar an am atá romhainn,* trying to read the future. *Tá sé le léamh ar na comharthaí,* the signs reveal it. **Ag léamh ar na comharsana,** discussing the neighbours. **3. Léamh as,** understand from, interpret. **Tá rud eile le léamh as,** it conveys something else.
léigheacht = LÉACHT.
léigheadh, *m,* **léigheamh** = LÉAMH.
léigheann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghinn**). **1.** *Lit:* (Act of) reading, studying. **2** = LÉANN[1].
leigheas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ghis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** *vn. of* LEIGHEAS[2]. **2.** (*a*) Art of healing, medicine. ~ **a fhoghlaim,** to learn, study, medicine. **Scoil, cúrsa, leighis,** medical school, course. **Bord, oifigeach, leighis,** medical board, officer. **Lucht (an) leighis,** the medical profession. (*b*) Medical treatment. ~ **nua,** new treatment. **3.** Cure, remedy. (*a*) ~ **ar chasacht, ar thinneas cinn,** a cure for a cough, for a headache. **Deoch, luibh, leighis,** healing draught, herb. **Tá** ~ **ann,** it has healing properties. **Bheith, dul, ó** ~, to be, become, incurable. *Prov:* **Níl luibh ná** ~ **in aghaidh an bháis,** there is no cure for death. (*b*) ~ **ar dhíobháil,** redress for injury. **Rud nach bhfuil** ~ **air,** sth. that cannot be remedied. *Níl* ~ *air,* it can't be helped. *S.a.* BEART[3] *3.* (*c*) Power of healing. **Deirtear go bhfuil** ~ **ina lámha,** it is said that he has healing power in his hands. (*d*) *Fig:* ~ **ar shúile tinne,** a sight for sore eyes.
leigheas[2], *v.t.* & *i.* Heal; cure, remedy. **Aicíd, lot, a** ~, to cure a disease, a wound. **Duine a** ~ **ar rud,** to cure s.o. of sth. ~ *sé mo lámh,* he cured my hand. **Locht, éagóir, a** ~, to remedy a fault, an injustice. **Peacach a** ~, to redeem a sinner. **An scéal a** ~, to mend matters. *Rud ar bith is féidir a* ~, anything that can be cured.
leigheasach, *a1.* Healing, curative, medicinal. (*Var:* **leigheasúil** *a2*)
leigheasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Healer, curer.
leigheasra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll:* Cures, medicines.
leighil, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lisle (thread).
léighinn : LÉIGHEANN.
leighis. 1 : LEIGHEAS[1]. **2** = LEIGHEAS[2].
léighnidh, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *npl.* ~**e**). *Lit:* Learned man, scholar.
leighte, *var. pp. of* LEÁIGH[1].

léightheoir, ~eacht, = LÉITHEOIR, -EACHT.
léigir : LÉIGEAR.
léigirt, *f* = LÉIGEAR.
léigiún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Legion.
léigiúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Legionary.
léigthe = LEICE[1].
léim[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIM[2]. **2.** Jump. (*a*) Leap, bound. ~ **ard, fhada,** high, long, jump. ~ **láimhe,** vault. ~ **chuaille,** pole vault. ~ **reatha,** running jump. ~ **as bonn,** ~ **choirp,** standing jump. ~ **an tsiosúir, na srathrach,** scissors, straddle, jump. ~ **a thabhairt, a ghearradh, a chaitheamh,** to jump. *Thug sé* ~ *na díge,* he jumped the ditch. *Chaith mé de* ~ *é,* I sprang over it. *Ghearr sé seacht dtroithe de* ~ *ard,* he cleared seven feet in the high jump. **Gabh de** ~ **sa diallait,** spring into the saddle. **Chuaigh sé de** ~ **chabhlach isteach san abhainn,** he jumped bodily into the river. **Chuaigh sé de** ~ **thar a chorp,** he jumped head over heels, turned somersault. *D'éirigh siad de* ~ *ina seasamh,* they sprang to their feet. **Déan de** ~ **é,** do it immediately, jump to it. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to jump on, on to, sth.; to spring at sth. ~ **táilliúra,** somersault performed with legs crossed. ~ **giorria,** hare's leap. *Chuir sé* ~ *ghiorria d'im air,* he piled it high with butter. ~ **i leataobh,** jump to one side; aberration. ~ **an daill,** ~ **chaorach sa duibheagán,** leap in the dark. **Bhí** ~ **an dorais aige,** he sprang to the door; he reached the door at a bound. **Bheith ar do** ~ **lúith,** to be bounding with energy; to be fit and well. *D'imigh sé ar a* ~ *lúith,* he went bounding along. ~ **liathróide,** hop of ball. ~ **spréiche,** flying of spark. (*b*) Sudden jump, start. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. jump, to startle s.o. **Thug sé** ~ **as a chorp,** he jumped out of his skin. *Ven:* ~ **éin,** rising of bird. **Éan a mharú sa** ~, to kill a bird in flight. (*c*) Obstacle to be jumped. **Capall a chur sa** ~, to set a horse to a jump. *Cuir thar an* ~ *é,* put him over the jump. ~ **uisce,** water-jump. (*d*) ~ **fáis,** sudden growth. **Thug sé** ~ **an oirc,** he grew rapidly. (*e*) *Lit:* ~ **buinne,** gush of water. (*f*) ~ **ailt, rúitín,** dislocation, spraining, of joint, of ankle. (*g*) *Husb:* ~ **a thabhairt do bhó,** to serve a cow. **3.** *Top:* Chasm; promontory.
léim[2], *v.t.* & *i.* Jump. **1.** Leap, bound. ~ **de bhalla, thar gheata, in airde ar bhruach, amach as an leaba,** to jump off a wall, over a gate, up on a bank, out of bed. ~ **sé an fál,** he jumped the fence. ~ *ar do chosa,* jump to your feet. **Ná** ~ **as do chorp, as do chabhail,** don't jump out of your skin. ~ *sé i ndiaidh a chinn isteach san uisce,* he plunged head first into the water. ~ **mo chroí le lúcháir,** my heart jumped for joy. **2.** Start. ~ **sí as a codladh,** she started

out of her sleep. ~ *mé den talamh le scanradh,* I jumped off the ground with fright. **3.** Fly up, out. ~ **na lasracha in airde,** the flames shot up. ~ **an choinneal,** the candle flickered. ~ **an corc as an mbuidéal,** the cork flew out of the bottle. **Ag ~ ó chrann go crann,** flying from tree to tree. **4.** Rush at, attack. ~ **siad orainn,** they sprang at us. ~ *sé isteach sa teagmháil,* he hurled himself into the fray. **5.** Skip over. ~ **tú leathanach,** you skipped a page. ~**eann sé ó scéal go scéal,** he skips from one story to another. (*Var*: *vn.* ~**eadh** *m*)

léimeach = LÉIMNEACH[1,2].

léimeadóir = LÉIMNEOIR.

leimh = LEOMH.

leimhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Tastelessness, insipidity; silliness, inanity. (*b*) *Lit*: Impotence, futility. **2**: LEAMH[1] (*Var. of 1*: ~**as** *m*, **leimhne** *f*)

léimint, *var. vn. of* LÉIM[2].

léimneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Act of) jumping. **Rith is ~,** running and jumping. ~ **láimhe,** vaulting. ~ *na mbradán,* the leaping of salmon. **Ag ~ thart,** jumping about. ~ *ó thom go tom,* flitting from bush to bush. **Ag ~ sa bhéal orm,** jumping up into my face. (*Var*: **léimreach**)

léimneach[2], *a1.* Jumping, leaping, bounding; flitting, changeable. **Each ~,** prancing steed. **Liathróid ~,** bouncing, hopping, ball. **Coinneal ~,** flickering candle. **Gaoth ~,** rapidly-changing wind. **Laoch ~,** nimble warrior. (*Var*: **léimreach**)

léimneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person, animal*) Jumper. (*Var*: **léimreoir, léimt(r)eoir**)

léimrás, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Steeplechase.

léimt, *var. vn. of* LÉIM[2].

léimtreach = LÉIMNEACH[1,2].

leinbh, *var. gs. of* LEANBH.

léine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** Shirt. ~ **chaol,** fine linen shirt. ~ **chrua,** stiff shirt. ~ **chnis,** (under)vest. ~ **oíche,** night-shirt, night-dress. ~ **róin,** hair-shirt. ~ **chruach, ~ mháilleach,** shirt of mail. **Ina ~ is ina bhríste,** in his shirt-sleeves. **Thug tú lán a ~ dó,** you were quite a match for him. **Bhí lán a ~ d'fhear air,** he was in a raging temper. *S.a.* CÓTA[1]. **2.** ~ (**Aifrinn**), alb, surplice. **An ~ a bhaint de shagart,** to silence a priest. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **Mhuire,** lady's-smock, cuckoo-flower. (*Var*: *pl.* **léinteacha; léinidh** *f*, *gs.* ~**adh**)

leinne : LEANN[2].

léinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Smooth tract (of water), flat stretch (of ground).

léinteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Little shirt. (*Var*: **léintín** *m*)

léinteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shirtmaker.

léinteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shirtmaking.

léintreacha, *var. pl. of* LÉINE.

léipidipteir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lepidopter.

léipidipteireach, *a1.* Lepidopteran.

leipreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). (Act of) leaping, skipping.

leipreachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = LUCHARACHÁN. **2.** (*Of figurine*) Leprechaun.

léir[1], *f.* (In phrases) **Mo ~! Mo ~ dhóite! Mo chreach is mo ~!** Alas! Woe is me! **Léan is ~ ort!** Bad scran to you!

léir[2], *a1.* **1.** Clear, lucid; distinct, explicit; clear-headed, clever. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak clearly, distinctly. **Go líofa ~,** fluently and succinctly. **Luath ~,** quick and accurate. **2.** (With copula) **Is ~ go,** it is clear that. *Is ~ dom go bhfuil an ceart agat,* I see that you are right. **Is ~ dom na litreacha, an chiall atá leis,** I can see the letters, what it means. **Rud nach ~ don tsúil,** what the eye cannot perceive. **Ní ~ dó a locht féin,** he can't see his own fault. *Is ~ dó cad tá lena leas,* he knows what is good for him. **Ní ~ dó an bealach a shiúl,** he can't see well enough to walk the road, he is practically blind. **Ar feadh gur ~ dom é,** as far as I perceive, understand, it. **Ní ~ liom é,** I can't perceive it. *Ní ~ liom go bhfaca mé a leithéid,* I have no clear recollection of seeing anything of the sort. **Ba ~ go raibh eagla orthu roimhe,** they were evidently afraid of him. **Is ~ do dhaoine dalla an domhain é,** it is clear to anybody who wants to see it. **Is ~ don saol (go),** everybody knows (that). **3.** (*Adv.*) **Go ~,** wholly, entirely. **Iad go ~,** all of them. *An lá go ~,* the whole day. **Uile go ~,** altogether. *Tá siad (uile) go ~ ann,* they are all there. **An-mhaith go ~!** Very good, indeed!

léiráititheach, *a1.* Clearly argued, apodictic.

léirbhithiúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Utter scoundrel.

léirbhreithnigh, *v.t. Mil*: Review.

léirbhreithniú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRBHREITHNIGH. **2.** *Mil*: Review.

léirchreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche**). Total ruin.

léirchruthaigh, *v.t. Phil*: Demonstrate.

léirchruthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRCHRUTHAIGH. **2.** *Phil*: ~ (**na fírinne**), demonstration (of truth).

leircín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Crushed, squashed, object. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud, de dhuine,** to squash, flatten, sth., s.o. *Tá mo lámh ina ~ agat,* you have crushed my hand. *Rinne sé ~ de,* he sent him sprawling. (*Var*: ~**each**[1] *m*)

leircíneach[2], *a1.* Crushed, squashed; pulpy.

léire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Clearness, distinctness; clear-headedness; accuracy. ~ **intinne,** lucidity of mind. **Rud a chur i ~ do dhuine,** to elucidate sth. for s.o. **Rud a thabhairt chun ~,** to bring sth. into relief. *Prov*: **Ní thig luas le ~,** speed is not conducive to accuracy. *Gliceas agus ~,* cunning and subtlety. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* LÉIR[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

léireach. (In phrase) **Go ~ = go léir** : LÉIR[2] 3.

léireasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-risc,** *gpl.* ~). Commonplace, truism.

léirfheidhm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Explicit function.

léirfhriotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Clear speech, clear enunciation.

leirg, *f* = LEARG.

leirge : LEARG.

léirghlan, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* ~**ta**). (*Of fat*) Clarify.

léirghoin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRGHOIN[2]. **2.** Grievous wound. **Mo ~!** Alas!

léirghoin[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-onta**). Wound deeply, grievously.

léirigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Make clear, explain, illustrate. **Caint, smaointe, an rud atá doiléir, a léiriú,** to elucidate speech, thoughts, what is obscure. **Rud a léiriú le sampla,** to illustrate sth. by example. ~ *amach é,* set it forth clearly. **Aerluas, airde, léirithe,** indicated airspeed, elevation. **2.** Set in order, arrange. **Do chuid oibre, do ghnóthaí, a léiriú,** to order one's work, affairs, properly. ~ *ar an tseilf iad,* arrange them on the shelf. ~ **ort,** get yourself ready. **3.** Clear up, finish off. **An béile a léiriú,** to finish off the meal. **4.** *Th*: *Cin*: Produce. **Dráma a léiriú,** to produce a play.

léirigh[2], *v.t.* Beat, beat down, subdue. **Líon a léiriú,** to pound flax. ~ *sé go binn iad,* he beat them soundly. **Tá an duine bocht léirithe go maith,** the poor fellow is badly done up, in bad shape.

léirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil*: Sketch.

léirisc : LÉIREASC.

léiritheach, *a1.* Illustrative; representational.

léiritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = LÉIRE *1.* **2.** Orderliness, arrangement; neatness, exactness.

léiritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Demonstrator, portrayer. **2.** *Th*: *Cin*: Producer. **3.** *Mus*: Exponent.

léiriú[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRIGH[1]. **2.** Clarification, illustration; representation. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to clarify sth. ~ **deacrachta,** elucidation of problem. **Mar ~ ar an rud a bhí ar a intinn,** to illustrate what was in his mind. ~ **grafach,** graphical representation. ~ **rilífe,** representation of relief. **3.** Order, arrangement, preparation. **4.** *Th*: *Cin*: Production.

léiriú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRIGH[2]. **2.** Beating, subduing; dressing down. **3.** Weakness, prostration.

léiriúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Clarification; insight. **2.** Portrayal.

léirléamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-éimh,** *pl.* ~**a**). Interpretation. ~ **ar léarscáileanna, ar aerfótagraif,** map, aerial photograph, interpretation.

léirmheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Critical consideration, complete assessment. **2.** Criticism, critique, review. **3.** (*As vn.*) **Rud a ~,** to make a critical assessment of sth. **Leabhar a ~,** to review a book.

léirmheastach, *a1.* Critical, inclined to criticize.

léirmheastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Critic, reviewer. ~ **ealaíne,** art critic. ~ **leabhar,** book reviewer.

léirmheastóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act, art, of) criticism.

léirmheirdreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Proper hussy.

léirmhínigh, *v.t.* Explain fully, expound, interpret.

léirmhíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRMHÍNIGH. **2.** Interpretation. ~ **na gcuntas éagsúil,** interpretation of the various accounts.

léiroidhre, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Heir-apparent.

léirscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur*: Engrossment.

léirscríobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *m*, *gs.* & *pp.* **-ofa**). *Jur*: Engross.

léirscrios[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRSCRIOS[2]. **2.** Total destruction, devastation.

léirscrios[2], *v.t.* Destroy utterly, devastate.

léirshamhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Visualization. ~ **tírdhreacha,** landscape visualization.

léirsigh, *v.i. Pol*: Demonstrate.

léirsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Pol*: Demonstrator.

léirsiú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRSIGH. **2.** *Pol*: Demonstration.

léirsmaoineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh,** *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* LÉIRSMAOINIGH. **2.** Deep consideration, meditation.

léirsmaoinigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-neamh**). Consider deeply, meditate (**ar,** on).

léirstean, *f.* (*gs.* **-tine**). Perception, insight. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to be able to perceive, to apprehend, sth. (*Var*: **léirstin(t)** *f*)

léirsteanach, *a1.* **1.** Perceptive. **2.** Apprehensive, mistrusting. **3.** Over-exact, meticulous.

léirthionól, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Full muster; large gathering.

léirthuisceanach, *a1.* Clearly understanding, appreciative.

léirthuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). Clear understanding, appreciation.

leis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **leasracha**). **1.** Thigh. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1(a).* **2.** *Cu*: Leg, haunch. ~ **chaoireola,** leg of mutton.

leis[2], *adv.* **1.** Also. **2.** (*With neg.*) Too, either.

leis[3], *adv.* Uncovered, exposed.

leis[4] : LE[1].

léis[1], *f* = LÉAS[1] *2.*

léis[2] : LIAS[1].

leisbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Thigh-piece, cuisse. **2.** Covering for leg.

léisc, *f* = LÉAS[1] *2.*

leisce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Laziness, sloth. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to laze, to give way to sloth. **Giolla na ~,** idle fellow, lazy-bones. **Ualach ghiolla na ~,** lazy man's load. **2.** Disinclination, reluctance. ~ **a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to

be loath to do sth. *Ná bíodh ~ ar bith ort labhairt leis,* don't be in the least backward about speaking to him. **3.** Shyness, embarrassment. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. feel abashed. **4.** (**De**) **~,** lest, for fear that. **~ na bréige, an dearmaid,** for fear of falsehood, of mistakes. **~ fearg a chur air,** being loath to anger him. **~ achrann a thógáil,** rather than create a disturbance. **5** : LEASC. (*Var*: **leisc** *f; of 1,2*: **~acht** *f*)

leisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Lazy person, idler. (*Var*: **leisceadóir**)

leisceoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lazing, slacking.

leisciúil, *a2.* **1.** Lazy, slothful. **2.** Reluctant, loath. **3.** Shy.

leisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Laziness, slothfulness. **2.** Reluctance.

léise : LÉAS[3].

leisíneach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Person with game leg. **2.** Person with limping gait; tardy person. (*Var*: **leisire** *m*)

leisíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Limping gait; tardiness.

leispiach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a.* Lesbian.

leispiachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Lesbianism.

leite, *f.* (*gs.* **~an**). **1.** Porridge, stirabout. **~ mhine coirce, mhine buí,** oatmeal, Indian-meal, porridge. **~ leamhnachta,** milk porridge. **Ceann ~an,** softy. **Lámha ~an,** butter-fingers. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(c)*. **2.** Paste. **~ ros lín,** linseed paste.

léite : LÉAMH, LÉIGH.

leiteachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Porridge-stick.

leiteas, *m* = LEITÍS[1].

leith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Flat-fish; fluke, flounder. **~ bhallánach,** lemon sole. **2. ~ uisce,** (i) butterwort, (ii) fluke (in sheep). **3.** Flat flabby thing.

leith[2] : LEATH[1].

leith-[3] = LEATH-[3].

léith[1] = LEITH[1].

léith[2] : LIATH[1,2].

leithcheal, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Passing over, exclusion; invidious distinction. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine faoi rud,** to exclude s.o. from sharing, participating, in sth. *Rinneadh ~ orm nuair a bhí an deoch á roinnt,* I was passed over when the drink was being shared out.

leithe[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Broadness, stoutness. **Ag dul i ~,** spreading, getting stout. **2.** Stout lowsized woman. **3** = LEITH[1].

leithe[2] : LEATH[1].

léithe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Greyness; hoariness, dullness; aging whiteness. **Ag dul i ~,** growing grey; getting old and grey. **2.** Mouldiness. **3** : LIATH[2]. **4** : LIATH[1] *2(c)*.

léithe[2] = **léi** : LE[1].

leitheach = LEATHACH[1].

leithead, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-thid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Breadth, width. (*a*) **~ ruda,** the width of sth. **Tá ~ an dorais ann,** it is as wide as the door; he fills the doorway. **~ do bhoise,** hand's breadth. *Tá ~ chroí do bhoise ann,* it would fill the palm of your hand. **~ a ligean le rud,** to widen, to let out, sth. **Is ionann fad is ~ dó,** it is as broad as it is long. **Ar ~,** in breadth, in width. *Míle ar ~,* a mile wide. **~ (iarnróid),** (railway) gauge. **Rud a thomhas ar a ~,** to measure sth. along its breadth, crosswise. *Ar a fhad is ar a ~,* along its length and breadth, in its entirety. *S.a.* FAD *1.(b)*. Area, space, of certain width. **~ talún, tíre,** spread of land, of country. **Níl uaidh ach ~ a leapa a fháil,** all he wants is a place where he can lie down. **Thug sé ~ a dhroma den urlár dó,** he put him on the broad of his back on the floor. *Bhí ~ ár mbonn, ár gcos, de thalamh na hÉireann againn,* we had planted our feet on Irish soil. **Buaileadh ~ a chraicinn air,** he got a good hiding. **Ar a ~ óir,** for all the gold that would cover it. (*c*) Latitude. **Sna leithid seo,** in these latitudes. (*d*) Piece of cloth of certain width. **~ éadaigh,** width of cloth. **~ mór,** broad-cloth. **~ a chur i ngúna,** to let a piece into a dress. (*e*) (Winnowing-)sheet. **2.** Over-weening pride, conceit, importance. **Fear leithid,** self-important man. **Ag déanamh leithid,** showing off. **Tá talamh faoi le teann leithid,** he is swelling with importance.

leitheadach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Width of cloth, sheet; winnowing-sheet.

leitheadach[2], *a1.* **1.** Broad, wide. *S.a.* CORR[3] *3.* **2.** Of wide range, of great extent; widespread, prevalent. (**Go**) **fada ~,** far and wide. **Cáil ~,** wide fame. **Galar ~,** widespread disease. *Tá an dearcadh sin ag éirí ~,* that view is becoming prevalent. **3.** Conceited, vain, self-important. **Chomh ~ leis na cuacha,** as proud as a peacock. (*Var. of 1*: **leitheadúil** *a2*)

leitheadaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Spread, become widespread. **Gáir, cáil, ag leitheadú,** a report, fame, spreading. *Tá an gnás ag leitheadú,* the custom is spreading.

leitheadaigh[2]. **1** : LEITHEADACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* LEITHEADACH[2].

leitheadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Conceit, vanity, self-importance.

leitheadúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prevalence.

leitheanna : LEITH[1].

leithéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Like, counterpart, equal; such. **A ~ de rud, de dhuine,** such a thing, a person. **Ná habair a ~,** don't say anything of the kind. **Níl a ~ de dhuine ann,** no such person exists. *Níor chuala mé riamh a ~,* I never heard anything like it. **~ Sheáin anseo,** someone like John here. **Leabhair nótaí agus a ~í,** note-books and such. **Is é do ~ a dhéanfadh é,** it is just like you to do it. *Tá sé maith go leor ag ár ~í,* it is good enough for the likes of us. **~ an lae inniu a bhí ann,** it was a day like this. **A ~ de lá!** What a day! *A ~ de scanradh is a fuair sí,* she got such a fright. **A ~ eile,** such another. *Agus a ~í féin eile,* and others like them. **Ní bheidh a ~í arís ann,** we shall not look upon their like again. **2.** (With **seo**) Such and such. **Ina ~ seo d'áit,** in such-and-such a place. **Ag a ~ seo d'am,** at such-and-such a time. **Casadh a ~ seo orm,** I met so-and-so. (Introductory) **A ~ seo,** it was something like this; take this, for example. *S.a.* CEOL *1(c)*, GIOLLA[1] *3*.

leithéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) joking, jesting; trivial talk. **Ní raibh ann ach ~,** it was only a joke.

leithéiseach, *a1.* Joking; trivial.

leithéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sithe**). Joker, jester, droll person; silly person.

leithéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LEITHÉISEACH.

leitheog = LEATHÓG.

léitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Reader. **1. ~ ciocrach,** voracious reader. **~ foilsitheora,** publisher's reader. **~ profaí,** proof-reader. **2.** *Sch*: Reader. **3.** *Ecc*: **~ (seirbhíse),** reader. **4.** *Ecc.Hist*: Lector.

léitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) reading. **Ábhar, leabhar, ~a,** reading-matter, -book. **Seomra, lampa, ~a,** reading-room, -lamp. **Lucht ~a,** readers, the reading public. **Is mór an fear ~a é,** he is a great man for reading.

leithghabh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~áil,** *pp.* **-afa**). Appropriate.

leithghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* LEITHGHABH. **2.** Appropriation.

léithi = **léi** : LE[1].

leithid[1] : LEITHEAD.

leithid[2], **~e,** *f* = LEITHÉID.

leithimeall, ~ach = LEATHIMEALL, -ACH.

leithinis, *f.* (*gs.* **-nse,** *pl.* **-nsí**). Peninsula.

leithinseach, *a1.* Peninsular.

leithiúnachas = CLEITHIÚNAS.

leithleach, *a1.* **1.** Apart; peculiar, distinct; (*of manner*) stand-offish, distant. **Duine ~,** a person apart; stand-offish person. **Stíl ~,** individual, particular, style. **2.** *Jur*: **Cúnant ~,** several covenant. *I gcomhpháirt agus go ~,* jointly and severally. **3.** Selfish, egotistic. (*Var*: **~asach, ~asúil** *a2*, **leithleasach, leithleastach**)

leithleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** State of being apart. **2.** Peculiarity, distinctiveness; idiosyncrasy, particularity. **3.** Stand-offishness. **4.** Selfishness, egotism. (*Var*: **leithleas** *m*)

leithlí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Distinctiveness, individuality. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LEITHLEACH.

leithligh[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** apart, aside, by oneself, in particular. **Dul ar ~,** to go apart, retire. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to put sth. aside.

leithligh[2], *gsm. of* LEITHLEACH.

leithlis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1** = LEITHLEACHAS. **2.** Isolation. **Ospidéal ~e,** isolation hospital.

leithliseach, *a1.* **1** = LEITHLEACH. **2.** Isolated. **3.** *Gram*: Absolute. **Clásal ~,** absolute clause. **An t-ochslaíoch ~,** the ablative absolute.

leithliseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Isolationism.

leithlisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sithe**). Isolationist.

leithlisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LEITHLISEACH.

leithlisigh[1], *v.t.* Isolate.

leithlisigh[2], *gsm. of* LEITHLISEACH.

leithlisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LEITHLISIGH[1]. **2.** Isolation.

leithlisteach = LEITHLEACH.

leithne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Broadness, breadth. **2** : LEATHAN[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

leithreach, ~as = LEITHLEACH, -AS.

léithreán = GLÉIREÁN.

leithreas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = LEITHLEACHAS. **2.** Privy, latrine. **~ uisce,** water-closet. **~ poiblí,** public convenience.

leithreasaigh, *v.t.* Appropriate.

leithreasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LEITHREASAIGH. **2.** Appropriation.

leithridh, leithrigh = LEITHLIGH[1].

leithroinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t**). Allot.

leithroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-rannta**). **1.** *vn. of* LEITHROINN. **2.** Allotment.

leithscar, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Segregate.

leithscaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). Segregation.

leithscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Excuse; apology. **1. ~ a thabhairt, a dhéanamh, faoi rud,** to make an excuse for sth. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to treat sth. as an excuse. **~ a bheith agat chun, le, rud a dhéanamh,** to have an excuse to do sth. **Tá sé ina ~ aige,** he has it as a pretext. *Thug sé mar ~ (go),* he offered the excuse (that). *Níl ann ach ~,* it is only an excuse. **Dul ar ~ duine,** to make an excuse for s.o. **Ar ~ (go),** on the plea (that). **2.** (**Do**) **~ a ghabháil le duine as rud,** to apologize to s.o. for sth. **~ duine a ghabháil,** to accept s.o.'s apology; to excuse s.o. **Gabh mo ~,** excuse me. *Ghabh sé fiche ~ liom,* he was profuse in his apologies to me. **3. ~ de rud,** a poor specimen of sth. *An ~ de sheift seo,* this make-do expedient. **Níl ann ach ~ de dhuine,** he is only an apology for a man. *Bhí ~ pinn agam,* I had a makeshift pen.

leithscéalach, *a1.* Fond of excuses, apologetic.

léithuisce, *m* = **leith uisce** : LEITH[1] *2*.

leitiméir, ~eacht = LEICIMÉIR, -EACHT.

leitir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Hillside.

leitir[2] = LITIR.

leitís[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Lettuce. **~ mhór,** cabbage-lettuce. **2.** *Bot*: **~ uain,** lamb's lettuce, corn-salad.

leitís[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (In phrase) **~ mharfach,** paralysis.

leiviatan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Leviathan.
lem = **le mo** : LE[1].
lena, lenár : LE[1].
leo[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Slush, slime. ~ **ola,** oil slick.
leo[2] : LE[1].
leobhéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Lacerating blow.
leobhtha = **leo** : LE[1].
leoca(i)-, *pref.* Leuc(o)-
leocaicít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Leucocyte.
leochaileach, *a1.* Frail, fragile, tender, susceptible (to pain, cold, grief). (*Var*: **leochail** *a1*)
leochaileacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Frailness, fragility, tenderness, susceptibility.
leodh : LEOIDH.
leofa[1] : LEOMH.
leofa[2] = **leo** : LE[1].
leog = LIG.
leoga, *int.* Indeed.
leoghan = LEON[1].
leoicéime, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Leukaemia.
leoicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Leucine.
leoidh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-odh** *m*). *Lit*: Cut off, hew, hack.
leoinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pet, darling.
leointe[1], *spl.* **1** = **deonta** : DEOIN[1]. **2.** (In phrases) **De, ar, as, do** ~ **féin,** of one's own accord. **Rinne sé dá** ~ **féin é,** he did it of his own volition.
leointe[2], *var. pp. of* LEON[2].
leointeacht = LEONTACHT[2].
leointíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Laziness, reluctance.
leoiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Idler, drone.
leoistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) idling, whiling away the time; slothfulness.
leoistiúil, *a2.* Given to idling; slothful.
leoit, *m,* ~**e,** *m,* ~**éir,** *m* = LEOTA *2.*
leoithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Light breeze. ~ **ghaoithe,** breath of wind. ~ **farraige,** sea-breeze.
leo-leoín, *int.* Hushaby.
leomh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). **1.** Dare, presume. **Ní** ~**fainn bacadh leis,** I wouldn't dare to interfere with it. **2.** Allow. ~**adh do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to allow s.o. to do sth. (*Var*: *pp.* ~**aite;** ~**aigh**)
leomhainín = LEOINÍN.
leon[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Lion. ~ **fir,** a lion of a man. ~ **catha,** lion in battle, warrior. **Ag troid mar a bheadh leoin ann,** fighting like lions. (*Var*: **leomhan** *m*)
leon[2], *v.t.* **1.** Sprain. **Do mhurnán a** ~**adh,** to sprain one's ankle. **Cos** ~**ta,** sprained foot. **2.** Injure, wound. **Ag** ~**adh is ag marú a chéile,** wounding and slaying one another.
leon[3] = LEAMHAN[1].
leon[4] = LÉAN[1].
leonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta,** *pl.* **-ntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* LEON[2]. **2.** Sprain. **Snáth leonta,** (woollen) thread used to bind sprain. **3.** Injury, wound. **Gan leagan gan** ~, without mishap or injury.
leonaigh = DEONAIGH[1].
leonaitheach = DEONACH *2.*
leonna : LEO[1].
leonta[1], *a3.* Lionlike, leonine.
leonta[2] = LEOINTE[1].
leonta[3]. **1** : LEONADH. **2.** *pp. of* LEON[2].
leontacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lionlike quality, valour.
leontacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pain caused by sprain; pains in bones.
leontaí : LEONADH.
leontaíl = LEOINTE[1] *2.*
leontaíocht = LEOINTÍOCHT.
leontóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Slope.
leonú = DEONÚ.
leor, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) *Lit*: Sufficient; ample. **Gníomh** ~, sufficient deed, good enough deed. **Fleá** ~, ample feast. *An lios* ~, the spacious fort. (*b*) (With copula) **Is** ~ **sin,** that is enough. **Is** ~ **a rá (go),** suffice it to say (that). **Is** ~ **liom é,** I think it is enough. *Ba* ~ *liom a leath,* half of it would do me. **Is** ~ **dó é,** it is enough for him; he is doing fairly well. *Is* ~ *duit mar a rinne tú é,* you made a good attempt at it. **Is** ~ **duit a bhfuil le déanamh agat,** you have enough to do as you are. **Ba** ~ **do leanbh é a dhéanamh,** it was a childish thing to do. *Ba* ~ *duit dá mbeadh éagóir á déanamh ort,* it would be understandable if you were being unjustly treated. **Is** ~ **a luas,** it will come soon enough. *Is* ~ *an mí-ádh nuair a thiocfaidh sé,* let us not go out of our way to meet misfortune. **2.** (In phrases) **Go** ~, enough; plenty. (*a*) **Go** ~ **de rud a bheith agat,** to have enough of sth.; to have plenty of sth. *Tá go* ~ *againn ann,* there are enough of us; there are quite a few of us. **Tá go** ~ **a shílfeadh (go),** many would think (that). **Tá go** ~ **le rá aige,** he talks a lot. *Tá go* ~ *ráite!* Enough said! **Bhí go** ~ ~ **airgid acu,** they had lots and lots of money. (*b*) **Mór go** ~, big enough. **Tá sé beag go** ~ **agat,** it is small, little, enough for you. *Tá sé in am go* ~, it is time enough. **Ceart go** ~, right enough; all right. *Bhí biotáille fairsing go* ~ *ann,* there was any amount of strong drink there. *S.a.* MAITH[2] *13.* **3.** (*As s.*) ~ **a ghabháil le rud,** to be satisfied with sth. *Gheobhainn* ~ *le ceann amháin acu,* one of them would do me. *Ghabh siad* ~ *lena gcinniúint,* they accepted their fate. **Gabh** ~ **leis,** agree with him, humour him. *Lit*: **A** ~ **den leann,** their fill of ale.
leoraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lorry.
leorchúiteamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-timh**). Indemnification.
leordhóthain, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Sufficiency, plenty. **A** ~ **de rud a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. all

that he needs of sth. *An bhfuil do dhóthain agat?* *Tá agus mo* ~. Have you enough? Yes, plenty.
leorfhianaise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Sufficient evidence.
leorghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). Full amends, reparation, restitution. ~ **a dhéanamh i gcoir, i bpeaca,** to make atonement for an offence, for sin.
leoró, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá** ~ **i mo cheann,** there is a buzzing in my ears.
leorthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trickster.
leorthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tricking, playing pranks; unruliness.
leos = LÉAS[1].
Leosótach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Lesothan.
leota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Long untidy strip. ~ **de litir,** long rambling letter, screed. ~ **de phaiste,** clumsy patch. *Chuir sí* ~ *dá teanga amach,* she stuck out her tongue a mile. **2.** Heavy sluggish person.
leotáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Straggling, clumsy, work.
leothu = **leo** : LE[1].
ler, lér = **lenar** : LE[1].
let = **le do** : LE[1].
lí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). **1.** Colour, complexion; lustre, sheen. (*a*) ~ **gréine,** sun's brightness. ~ **an óir,** sheen of gold. ~ **an smóil,** ember hue. **Ar** ~ **an ómra,** amber-coloured. *Bhí* ~ *seirce ina ghnúis,* love shone in his countenance. *Lit*: **Fear go** ~, man of colour, of beauty. *Bean ab áille* ~, a woman most lovely to behold. **D'iompaigh a** ~ **ann,** he changed colour. **Bhí** ~ **an bháis air,** he was the colour of death. *Ní maith liom do* ~, I don't like your colour, your appearance. (*b*) *Fig*: **Ní raibh** ~ **na léithe agam,** I had nothing at all. (*c*) ~ **bhuí,** yellow, jaundiced, appearance; jaundice. **Tiocfaidh an** ~ **bhuí air,** he will have a fit. **2.** Colouring-matter, pigment; pigmentation.
lí[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* LIGH. **2.** Licking; fawning.
lí[3] = LAÍ.
lí[4] = LUÍ.
lia[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *npl.* ~**ga,** *gpl.* ~**g**). Stone; pillar-stone. ~ **cloiche,** (flat) stone. ~ **láimhe,** casting-stone. ~ **binne,** corner-stone. ~ **longadáin,** logan-stone. ~ **bró** = LIABRÓ. *S.a.* LEACHT[1] *1.* (*Var*: **lí**[5])
lia[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Healer, physician. ~ **ban,** gynaecologist. ~ **súl,** oculist. ~ **cónaithe,** house-physician. ~ *coirp agus anama,* healer of body and soul. *Fig*: **Ní leigheasfadh** ~ **na bhFiann é,** he is beyond cure.
lia[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Flood, torrent.
lia[4], *s.* (In phrase) **Dar** ~! By Jove!
lia[5], *comp.a.* **1.** More, more numerous. (Usually in neg. phrases) **Ní** ~ **luibh i ngort, éan ar craobh, braon san fharraige, (ná),** the herbs in the field, the birds on the bough, the drops in the ocean, are not more numerous (than). **Ní** ~ **duine ná baróil; ní** ~ **tír ná nós,** so many men, so many minds. **2.** (In phrase) **Chomh** ~ **is atá méar orm, ribe i mo cheann,** as many as I have fingers and toes, hairs on my head.
liab(h)án = LIAMHÁN.
liabóg = LEADHBÓG *5.*
liabró, *f.* (*gs.* ~**n**). ~, **cloch** ~**n,** whetstone.
liach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **léiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ladle. **2.** Ladleful, measure.
liach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Depression, sorrow; calamity, tale of woe. ~ **áir air!** Woe betide him! ~ **ort!** Blast you! **2.** Cry of lamentation, screech. **Lig sí** ~ **aisti,** she let out a yell. **Lá na** ~, day of lamentation. **3.** (Used as a.) **Ba** ~ **an scéal é,** it was a sad story.
liacharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) screeching, crying, sorrowing. (*Var*: **liachadh** *m*)
liachlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ladleful.
liacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Practice of) medicine. ~ **bhan,** gynaecology.
liacht[2], *s.* (In phrases) **A** ~, so many. **Dá** ~, however many. **Agus a** ~ **uair a chonaic mé iad,** after all the times I saw them. *Agus a* ~ *lá breá fada (a),* and all the fine long days (that). **Dá** ~ **uair a déarfá é,** no matter how many times you said it. (*Var*: ~**aí**)
liachtain, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ana**). *Lit*: Lesson, reading from scripture. ~ **aspal, soiscéil,** epistle, gospel, reading. (*Var*: **liachta** *f*)
liachtaint, *f* = LIATHADH.
liachtóir, liachtróir = LÉACHTÓIR.
liadar, *m* = LEADRADH.
liadhán = LIATHÁN[1].
liag[1], *f.* (*gs.* **léige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stone; headstone. ~**a lómhara,** precious stones. *S.a.* LIATH[3] *1(b).* **2.** ~ **dhrandail,** gumboil. **3.** (In phrase) **Tuile** ~, torrent, torrential rain. *Tá sé ina thuile* ~, there is a downpour. **4** = LIA[1]. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha**)
liag[2], *gpl. & var. gs. of* LIA[1].
liaga : LIA[1], LIAG[1].
liagáiste, *m* = LEAGÁID[2].
liagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stone; standing stone, monolith. **2.** ~ (**farraige**), long curling wave, comber.
liagar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Casting-stone.
liagarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) casting stones. ~ **bháistí,** pelting rain.
liaghairne = LIAIRNE.
liagán = LIÁN.
liaglus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Moss.
liagóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Helmsman, coxswain.
liagracha, *var. pl. of* LIAG[1].
liaig, *m* = LIAG[1].
liaigh, *m* = LIA[2].
liairne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Lazy person, idler, loafer. ~ **díomhaoin, fuar,** idle, spiritless, loafer.

liaite, *var. pp. of* LIATH[3].
Liam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (pr.n. used in phrase) ~ **na sopóige, na sop,** will-o'-the-wisp.
liamhain[1] = LÍOMHAIN[1,2].
liamhain[2] = LÍOMH.
liamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**mór**), ~ **gréine,** basking-shark.
liamhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu:* Ham.
liamheasúnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Medical assessor.
liamhnachas = LÍOMHNACHAS.
liamhnadh, *m* = LÍOMHAIN[1].
liamóit = LÍOMÓID.
lian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Jur:* Lien.
lián, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Trowel. **2.** (Blade of) propeller. *S.a.* ROTH *3.*
liana, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Liana.
lianna : LIA[2].
liántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Working with trowel, plastering.
liaréiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Medical referee.
liarlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Strip, sheet. ~ **pháipéir,** sheet of paper. ~ **éadaigh,** strip of cloth. **2.** (*a*) Ragged, untidy, person. (*b*) *Pej:* (*Of newspaper*) Rag.
lias[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **léis,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Pen, fold; shelter for cattle. ~ **caorach,** sheep-pen. ~ **lao,** calf-shed.
lias[2], *m* = LIATHACHT.
lias[3] = DIAS[1].
liaspáin = LÉASPÁIN.
liata : LIATH[3], LIATHADH.
liatais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Worn-out article. ~**í bróg,** worn-out shoes.
liath[1], *m.* (*gs.* **léith,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Grey (colour). **2.** (*a*) Grey-haired person. **Ó** ~ **go leanbh,** people of all ages, both old and young. **Na** ~**a luatha,** people showing early greyness. (*b*) Grey horse. **An** ~ **a mharcaíocht,** to ride the grey. (*c*) *f.* (*gs.* **léithe**). Grey cow.
liath[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **léithe,** *npl.* ~**a**). Grey. **1. Dath, imir,** ~, grey colour, tint. **Gruaig, ceann,** ~, grey hair, head. **Féasóg** ~, grey beard. **Duine** ~, greyhaired person. **Béar** ~, grizzly bear. **Tá mo cheann** ~ **agaibh,** you are giving me grey hairs, wearing me out. *Prov:* **Is minic duine** ~ **lúfar,** grey hairs need not signify old age. *Ní chíorfaidh sí ceann* ~ *go brách,* she will never live to comb grey locks. *Ceann* ~ *ort!* May you live to a ripe old age! **Ó dhuine** ~ **go leanbh,** both old and young. **Chomh** ~ **le broc, le luch,** as grey as a badger, as a mouse. **Chomh** ~ **leis an iolar, leis an gceo,** as grey as the eagle, as the mist; of hoary antiquity. *S.a.* DEARGÉADAN. **2. Éadach** ~, pale grey cloth. *Hist:* **Manach** ~, grey monk, Cistercian. **3. Sioc** ~, hoar-frost. **Bainne** ~, watery milk. **Arán** ~, mouldy bread. **Uisce** ~, water coloured with milk. *S.a.* CAONACH *2,* CEATHRÚ[1] *2(h),* CLUAS *4,* CLÚMH[1] *6,* LUS, SNAS[1] *3,4.* **Líne, véarsa,** ~, stray line, verse; line or verse incorporated from an older composition.
liath[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ata**). Grey. **1.** (*a*) **Ceann, gruaig, ag** ~**adh,** head, hair, turning grey. *Is mór atá sé ag* ~*adh,* he is greying fast. (*b*) **Ballaí, éadach, ag** ~**adh,** walls, clothing, becoming faded. *Ag* ~*adh i gcúil,* gathering mildew in a corner. **Tá na liaga ag** ~**adh aige,** he is immensely rich. **2.** (*a*) **Duine a** ~**adh,** to give s.o. grey hairs, to wear s.o. out. (*b*) **Uisce, tae, a** ~**adh,** to colour water, tea (with milk).
liath[4], *s.* (In phrase) ~ **uisce** = **leith uisce** : LEITH[1] *2.*
liathábhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Grey matter.
liathach, *a1.* Greyish.
liathacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Greyness; greyishness. **Dul i** ~, to grow grey.
liathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **liata**). **1.** *vn. of* LIATH[3] *2.* Greyness. **An** ~ **luath,** early greyness. **Cromadh is** ~, bending and greying with age. (*Leonadh is*) ~ *ort!* Bad cess to you! **3.** Grey colouring matter. ~ (**beag**) **a chur ar an tae,** to add (a little) milk to the tea. **Níl** ~ **an tae acu,** they are destitute. (*Var:* **liathachan** *f,* **liathachtaint** *f*)
liathán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Anat:* Spleen.
liathán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich:* Peal; grilse.
liathán[3] = LIÁN.
liathánach, *a1.* Splenic.
liathas, *m* = LIATHACHT.
liathbhán, *a1.* Greyish white, pale, wan.
liathbhuí[1], *a3.* Sallow.
liathbhuí[2] = **lí bhuí** : LÍ[1] *1(c).*
liathbhuíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sallowness.
liathchan, *f* = LIATHADH.
liathchearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-thchirce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Grey hen.
liathchorcra, *a3.* (*Of colour*) Lilac.
liathdhearg, *a1.* Pale red; pinkish.
liathdhonn, *a1.* Pale brown, drab.
liathdhorcha, *a3.* Dark-grey; (*of light*) greyish, darkening.
liathdhorchadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Grey light, twilight. ~ **na hoíche,** the gathering gloom of night.
liathghlas, *a1.* **1.** Pale green. **2.** (*Of cloth*) Pale grey.
liathghorm, *a1.* Pale blue; blue-grey, livid.
liathithir, *f.* (*gs.* **-threach,** *pl.* **-threacha**). Grey earth.
liathlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Mugwort.
liathmholt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol:* Greywether.
liathóg, *f* = LIATHÁN[2].
liathraisc = LIATRÁISC.
liathras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Colouring, sprinkling.

liathreo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hoar-frost.
liathróid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ball. ~ **choise, láimhe,** football, handball. ~ **a imirt,** to play ball. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a ball of sth. **Lá casta na** ~**e,** day of action, emergency.
liathróideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ball-playing.
liathróidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Globule.
liathshúil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (In phrase) ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to glance coldly, enviously, at s.o.
liathuisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Milk and water.
liatráisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Missel thrush. (*Var:* **liath-thruisc**)
lib = **libh** : LE[1].
líbe : LÍOB[1].
Libéarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Liberian.
libh : LE[1].
libhearn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a**). *Lit:* Brigantine; galley.
libhéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Sp:* Delivery.
libhré, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ithe**). **1.** (*Of dress*) Livery. **2.** Liveried attendant(s). **3.** Party, gang. (*Var:* *f*)
libhrín = LEABHRÁN.
Libiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Libyan.
libide, ~ach, ~acht = LEIBIDE, -ACH, -ACHT.
libidiniúil, *a2.* Libidinous.
líbín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* LÍOB[1]. **2.** Dripping wet object. **Bheith i do** ~ (**báite**), to be soaking wet. *Bhí a gruaig ina* ~*í léi,* her hair was hanging wet and limp. **3.** Minnow.
líbíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dripping wet, drenched, person.
líbíneach[2], *a1.* Dripping wet, soaked and limp.
libirlín = SCIBIRLÍN.
lic. 1. *ds. of* LEAC. **2.** *f* = LEAC.
lice, *var. gs. of* LEAC.
líce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). *Ann:* Leech.
líceapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Lycopod.
licéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Liqueur.
licín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* LEAC.
licneán = LEICNEÁN[2].
licnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lychnis.
lictéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau:* Lighter.
lictéaraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lighterman.
lictéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lighterage.
lide, ~adh, *m* = LEID[1].
lífidh : LIGH.
lifting, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit:* Taffrail.
lig, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**ean,** *pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Let, allow, permit. **Rud a** ~**ean a dhéanamh,** to let sth. be done. ~ **sé an áit a dhíol,** he let the place be sold. **Nár** ~**e Dia (go),** God forbid (that). **2.** Let go, allow to proceed. **Duine a** ~**ean abhaile, a chodladh,** to let s.o. go home, to sleep. ~**eadh saor é,** he was set free. *Ná* ~ *orlach eile iad,* don't let them advance another inch. ~ **tú amú é,** you let it go to loss. **Ó** ~ **tú an fad seo é,** since you have let it go this far, have left it so long. **3.** Let out, release. (*a*) **Fuil a** ~**ean,** to let blood. **Loch, bairille, neascóid, a** ~**ean,** to drain a lake, a barrel, an abscess. ~ *an t-uisce,* let the water run. ~ *sé mo mhéar,* he lanced my finger. **Ualach a** ~**ean,** to empty a load. (*b*) **Rópa, sreang, a** ~**ean,** to pay out a rope, a wire. **Súgán a** ~**ean,** to feed a straw rope. ~ **anois,** let out, let go, now. **4.** Let, hire. **Teach a** ~**ean,** to let a house. **5.** (*a*) Cast. **Ga a** ~**ean,** to cast a spear. (*b*) Cast from mould. **Coinneal a** ~**ean,** to cast a candle. **6.** Emit. **Anáil a** ~**ean,** to breathe out, exhale. **Fead, gáir, osna, scread, a** ~**ean,** to give a whistle, a shout, a sigh, a scream. ~ *sí uaill uafáis,* she let out a yell of terror. **7. Do scíth a** ~**ean,** to give oneself a rest.

lig amach, *v.t. & i.* Let out. **1.** Let out of a place. **Na ba, na caoirigh, a** ~**ean amach,** to let out the cows, the sheep. ~ *amach an madra,* let out the dog. ~**eadh amach as an ospidéal é,** he was discharged from hospital. ~**eadh amach na priosúnaigh,** the prisoners were released. ~*eadh amach ar bannaí é,* he was let out on bail. ~ *amach as seo mé,* let me out of here. **2.** Relinquish hold of. ~ **amach mé,** ~ **amach do ghreim orm,** let me go, let go your hold of me. ~ *sé amach mo lámh,* he let go my hand. **Ná** ~ **amach as do sheilbh é,** don't let it out of your possession. **3.** Allow to escape. ~ *amach an ghal, an t-aer,* let the steam, the air, escape. **4.** Pay out. **Cábla a** ~**ean amach,** to pay out, to cast off, a cable. **5.** Extend, make looser. **Ball éadaigh a** ~**ean amach,** to let out a garment. ~ *amach na muincheillí,* widen the sleeves. **6.** *Cards:* **Cluiche a** ~**ean amach,** to let a game be won outright. **7.** Hatch out. **Ál a** ~**ean amach,** to hatch out a brood. **8.** Let out of cultivation. **Talamh a** ~**ean amach chun féir,** to let out land in grass. ~ *sé an gort amach bán,* he let the field become fallow. **9.** Hire out, lend. **Rud a** ~**ean amach chuig duine,** to hire out sth. to s.o. ~*eann sé amach carranna,* he hires out cars. ~*eadh sé amach airgead ar biseach,* he used to lend money at interest. **10.** Disclose, reveal. **Rud a** ~**ean amach ort féin,** to let out sth. about oneself. ~ *amach an fhírinne,* reveal the truth. ~ *sé amach go raibh airgead aige,* he let it be known that he had money. **11.** Vent. **Do racht a** ~**ean amach,** to give vent to one's feelings. ~ *sé amach a chuid feirge orainn,* he vented his anger on us. **Ná** ~ **amach ormsa é,** don't take it out on me. **12. Rud a** ~**ean amach ar ghreann,** to treat sth. as a joke. **13. Bó a** ~**ean amach as bainne,** to let a cow go dry. ~*eadh amach as bia iad,* they were left short of food.

lig anuas, *v.t.* Let down. **Rud a** ~**ean anuas,** to let down, lower, sth. (from above). ~ *anuas an fhuinneog,* lower the window. ~ **sí anuas a cuid gruaige,** she let down, loosed, her

hair. ~ **sé é féin anuas sa chathaoir,** he lowered himself into the chair. ~ **sé anuas ar mo chos é,** he let it (fall) down on my foot. **Ná ~ anuas an staighre iad,** don't let them (come) down the stairs.

lig ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Allow to rest, to fall, on. **Do mheáchan a ~ean ar rud,** to let one's weight fall on sth. ~ *do cheann ar an adhairt,* let your head rest on the pillow. ~ *mo lámh ar do ghualainn,* let me put my hand on your shoulder. **Ná ~ ar an urlár é,** don't let it touch the floor, fall to the floor. *S.a.* LÁR *1(b).* **2.** Allow to enter upon, to be put on, to become attached to, to affect, etc. **Eallach a ~ean ar thalamh,** to let cattle enter upon land. **Smál, salachar, a ~ean ar éadach,** to let clothing become stained, soiled. ~ *sé féasóg air féin,* he let his beard grow. *Ní ~feadh sé air a chóta,* he wouldn't let his coat be put on him. **Costas, fiacha, a ~ean ort féin,** to let oneself incur expense, debts. **Achasán, bréag, a ~ean ort féin,** to let oneself be reproached, lied about. *Ná ~ a chúram ort,* don't accept responsibility for it. **Níor ~ siad ocras orthu féin,** they didn't let themselves go hungry. **3.** Allow to pass into (state). **Rud a ~ean ar cairde, ar dearmad,** to let sth. be put off, forgotten. *Ná ~ ar seachrán iad,* don't let them go astray. ~ **sé é féin ar an anás,** he let himself become destitute. **4.** Put out to (hire, etc.). **Teach a ~ean ar cíos le duine,** to rent a house to s.o. **Páirc a ~ean ar iníor,** to let a field for grazing. **5.** Let on, pretend **~ean ort go,** to pretend that. ~ *sé air (féin) liom go raibh sé tinn,* he led me to believe that he was sick. **Ná ~ ort go bhfaca tú iad,** don't let on that you saw them. ~ **sé tuirse air,** he feigned tiredness. **Ná ~ dada ort,** say nothing; act as if nothing had happened. **6.** *Nau:* ~ **ort,** ease off. ~ **ort í,** (*of rowing-boat*) let her veer to your side.

lig as, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Release, allow to escape. **Aer, uisce, a ~ean as rud,** to let air, water, out of sth. ~ **an braon as,** (*of boil, etc.*) let the matter out of it. ~ **tú an mhaith as,** you took the good out of it. **Duine a ~ean as príosún, as géibheann,** to let s.o. out of prison, of bondage. **~eadh as an arm é,** he was allowed to leave the army. ~ *as cánachas iad,* exempt them from taxation. **Níor ~ sé duine as díobh,** he allowed none of them to escape. *Ná ~ focal as do bhéal,* don't utter a word. *Ní ~eann sé as a lámh é,* he never lets it out of his hand. **2.** Allow to go out of. **Tú féin a ~ean as cleachtadh,** to let oneself get out of practice. **Ná ~ as bia iad,** don't let them run out of food. ~ *sé a chulaith as stá,* he let his suit get shabby. **~eadh as faisean é,** it was allowed to go out of fashion. **3.** Ease off, desist from. **~ean as obair, as imirt, as iomramh,** to desist from work, from play, from rowing. ~ *siad go mór as an traenáil,* they eased off a lot in their training. **Tá sé ag ~ean as na caoirigh le déanaí,** he has been giving up sheep-rearing lately. ~ *as, a dhailtín!* Lay off, you brat! **4.** Emit. **Scread, béic, búir, a ~ean asat,** to let out a scream, a yell, a roar. **5.** Allow to become extinguished. **Solas, tine, a ~ean as,** to let a light, a fire, go out. ~*mé as an píopa,* I let the pipe go out. **6. Néal a ~an as do cheann,** to take a nap.

lig chuig, chun, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Let (go, come) to. **Duine a ~ean chun áite,** to let s.o. go to a place. ~ *chun an aonaigh, chuig an damhsa, iad,* let them go to the fair, to the dance. ~ **an téad chugat is uait,** haul on the rope and slacken it (as suits). *Fig:* ~ **chugat is uait,** practise give and take; live and let live. ~ **chuige mé,** let me go to him; let me at him. *S.a.* BODACH. **2.** Allow to become known to. **D'aithne, d'aigne, a ~ean chuig duine,** to reveal one's identity, one's mind, to s.o. ~ **sé a rún chugam,** he let me into his secret. ~ **an scéal chugat,** listen to the story; don't interrupt. *Ní ~feadh sé chuige féin (go),* he wouldn't admit (that). **3.** Send, despatch, to. **Teachtaire a ~ean chun duine,** to despatch a messenger to s.o. **Scéala a ~ean chun duine,** to send word to s.o.; to let s.o. know. ~ *sé cúpla líne chugam,* he sent me a few lines. **4.** Allow to be sent to. **Duine a ~ean chun báis,** to allow s.o. to die. ~*eadh chun na croiche, chun a chrochta, é,* he was allowed to be sent to the gallows, to be hanged. *Ná ~ chun braighdeanais iad,* don't let them be placed in captivity. **5.** Allow to pass into state of. **Do smaointe a ~ean chun fáin,** to let one's thoughts wander. ~ *sé an fheirm chun fásaigh,* he let the farm run to waste. **~eadh chun díchuimhne é,** it was allowed to pass into oblivion. **6.** *Fig:* Cast at. **~fidh mé ga eile chugat,** I'll let fly another shaft at you. **Chugamsa a ~ sé an focal sin,** he meant that remark for me. **7. Tú féin a ~ean chun siúil, chun reatha,** to get going, to start running. ~ *sé é féin chun tosaigh,* he leaned forward.

lig de, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Release from. **Cú a ~ean dá iall,** to unleash a hound. ~ *den tairne, den téad, é,* let it off the nail, the rope. **2.** Put aside, lay down. **Ualach a ~ean díot,** to lay down a load. ~ *díot d'airm,* lay aside your arms. **3.** Give up, cease from. **~ean de ghol, den ól,** to stop crying, drinking. ~ *díot an mórtas,* give over your boasting.

lig do, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Allow, permit. **~ean do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to let s.o. do sth. ~ *dó labhairt,* let him speak. **Níor ~ a shláinte dó é,** he was unable to do it on account of his health. **Ní ~feadh an eagla, an náire, dom é,** I would be too much afraid, ashamed, to do it. *Nár ~e Dia dom é,* God forbid that I should do it. **2.** Leave to. *Lit:* **~eadh dó an cúige,** the province was given over to him. ~ *domsa é,* leave him to

me. **3.** Let be. **Is fearr ~ean dóibh,** it is better to leave them alone. ~ **dom le do ghnó,** don't bother me with your business. ~ *dom leo,* don't mention them to me. ~ **dom,** let me be.

lig faoi, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Place underneath. **Do ghlúin a ~ean fút,** to get down on one's knee. *Ní thig liom mo chos chlé a ~ean fúm,* I can't stand on my left foot. **2.** Let bear. **Duine a ~ean faoi ualach,** to let s.o. bear a burden. *Ná ~ faoi bhrón iad,* don't let them be oppressed with sorrow. **3.** Release, set, upon. ~ **sé a anáil fúthu,** he breathed upon them. **~feadh sé na gadhair fúinn,** he would set the dogs at us. ~ **mé faoin tsúil aige é,** I let him see it plainly; I let him have it right in the eye. **4.** Settle down, subside. **Tá an lá ag ~ean faoi,** the day is calming down. ~ **fút,** settle down, control yourself.

lig i, *v.t.* **1.** Let into, allow to enter. **Duine a ~ean i gcluiche, i gcumann,** to allow s.o. into a game, an association. *Ná ~ sa pholl é,* don't let it into the hole. ~ **tú uisce ann,** you let water get into it. ~ **i do sheomra féin iad,** let them into, let them use, your own room. **2.** Allow to pass into state of. **Rud a ~ean i bhfaillí,** to let sth. fall into a state of neglect, to neglect sth. **Ná ~ i bhfiáin iad,** don't let them run wild. **~eadh i ndearmad (go),** it was (allowed to be) forgotten (that). *S.a.* BUILLE *1(b),* CATHÚ *3,* FAD *5,* LIG ISTEACH.

lig isteach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Let in, admit. **Duine a ~ean isteach,** to let s.o. enter. ~ *isteach sa chomhluadar é,* let him join the company. **Ag ~ean isteach uisce,** letting in water. **Tá an díon ag ~ean isteach,** the roof is leaking. **2.** ~ **isteach ar,** allow to press on. ~ **thú féin isteach ar an ráille,** lean your weight against the rail. ~ *an leanbh é féin isteach ar a brollach,* the child cuddled itself against her breast. **3. Ball éadaigh a ~ean isteach,** to take in a garment.

lig le, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Let out, lengthen. **~ean le rópa,** to pay out, to extend, a rope. **~ean le seol,** to lengthen sail. ~ *slat eile leis,* let it out another yard. ~ **fad na téide leis,** give him full rope, full scope. **2.** Allow to take, to get away with; concede, yield, to. **Rud a ~ean le duine,** to let s.o. take sth.; to let s.o. get away with sth. ~ *an leabhar leis,* let him have the book. ~ **cairde leis,** give him respite. **~eadh a anam leis,** he was allowed to escape with his life. ~ **sé a cheart leo,** he yielded his rights to them. **~eadh an lá leo,** they were allowed to carry the day. **~fidh mé leat an focal sin,** I will excuse you that remark. **~im leat an méid sin,** I concede you that much. ~ **leis!** Let him go ahead, have his way! **Ná ~ leis é,** don't let him get away with it. **Tá sé ag ~ean leis féin,** he is letting himself go, doing what he likes. *Sp:* **~im leat,** I accept your challenge (to pick a team). *S.a.* AIS[1], CNÁMH *1(b),* OLC[1] *1.* **3.** Let fall, rest, upon. **Rud a ~ean le lár,** to let sth. rest upon the ground; to let sth. fall to the ground, fall through. **Do thaca a ~ean le rud,** to lean on sth. for support. ~ *sé le cré a chneas,* he laid himself bare on the earth. ~ **le do dhroim ar an tolg,** rest your back on the sofa. **4.** Let fall into, abandon to. **Rud a ~ean le sruth, le gaoth,** to let sth. be carried away by the stream, by the wind. *Ná ~ leis an aill iad,* don't let them fall down the cliff. ~ *sí í féin le brón,* she abandoned herself to sorrow. **5.** Let know, reveal to. **D'ainm, d'aithne, a ~ean le duine,** to reveal one's name, identity, to s.o. **Dá ~feá d'intinn liom,** if you would let me know what's in your mind. ~ *sé an scéal uile linn,* he let us have the whole story.

lig ó, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Let go, relinquish. **Rud a ~ean uait,** to let sth. go; to cede, relinquish, sth. *Ná ~ an deis uait,* don't let the chance slip. ~ **uait an tslat,** let go the rod; put down the rod. ~ **sé uaidh a olc,** he gave up his evil tendencies. ~ **uait an chaint sin,** stop that talk. **2.** Leak. **Tá an corcán ag ~ean uaidh,** the pot is leaking. **3.** *Lit:* Send forth. ~ **uait do spiorad,** send forth thy spirit. *Ná ~ uait briathar gan chomhlíonadh,* don't utter a word that you do not mean to keep.

lig siar, *v.t.* **1.** Let back. **Do cheann a ~ean siar,** to let one's head back. ~ *siar ar do ghuaillí é,* let it fall back over your shoulders. ~ **siar as ár mbealach iad,** let them move back out of our way. ~ *sé é féin siar sa chathaoir,* he leaned back in the chair. *F:* **Bhí sé ag ~ean siar na gcluas léi,** he was making up to her. **2.** Swallow. **Bia, deoch, a ~ean siar,** to swallow food, drink.

lig síos, *v.t.* Let down. ~ **sé síos é féin san uisce,** he let himself down into the water. ~ *síos ar an urlár é,* let it down on the floor. ~ **sé síos punt é,** he reduced it by a pound. *F:* **Ná ~ síos mé,** don't let me down.

lig thar, *v.t.* Let pass. **Duine a ~ean tharat,** to let s.o. pass. **Rud a ~ean tharat,** to let sth. pass, to take no notice of sth. *Ná ~ aon lá tharat (gan),* don't miss a day (without). ~ **thar do chluasa é,** don't pretend to hear it. *Ní ~eann an bás aon duine thairis,* death passes no one by.

lig trí, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Let through. ~ **tríd an ngeata iad,** let them pass through the gate. ~ **an t-uisce tríd,** let the water pass through it, penetrate it. *S.a.* GAOTH[1] *2(a).* **2.** Leak. **Soitheach, pota, ag ~ean tríd,** a vessel, a pot, leaking.

líg. **1.** *ds. of* LIAG[1]. **2.** *f* = LIAG[1].

ligeach, *a1.* Leaky.

ligeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Feeder of material (as in rope-making).

ligean, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-gin,** *as vn.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* LIG. **2.** (*a*) Letting, releasing, extending, casting. ~ **fola, cuisle,** letting of blood, of vein. ~

uisce, abhann, draining of water, of river. ~ **cneá, méire,** lancing of wound, of finger. ~ **téide,** paying out of rope. ~ **cú,** slipping of greyhound. ~ **diúracán,** casting of missiles. ~ **talún,** letting of land. (*b*) Freedom of movement; play, scope; stretch, extension. ~ **i dtéad, i roth,** play in rope, in wheel. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to let sth. run, extend, freely. **An** ~ **a thabhairt isteach,** to take up the slack. **Duine a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** person who moves easily; loose-limbed person. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to allow s.o. freedom of movement, scope; to give s.o. a head start. ~ **reatha,** running start; run-in (before jump). **Is iontach an** ~ **atá faoi,** (i) he, it, runs very freely, (ii) he is very free-spoken, vivacious. **Dá mbeadh orlach de** ~, ~ **orlaigh, aige,** if it had an inch of play. *Tá barraíocht ligin agaibh,* you get too much of your own way. ~ **sciathán,** wing-stretch. (*c*) **Ar** ~, free in movement, running freely. **Tá an teanga ar** ~ **aici,** she lets her tongue wag. **Bíonn an citeal ar** ~ **acu,** they keep the kettle on the boil. **Tá sé ar** ~ **chun cainte,** he is ready to talk freely, has an urge to speak. **3.** (*a*) ~ **amach,** letting, giving, out; release, discharge, emission, extension. ~ **amach rúin,** disclosure of secret. ~ **amach feirge,** venting of anger. **Má tá sé chomh maith lena** ~ **amach,** if he is as good as he sets himself up to be. (*b*) ~ **aníos, anuas, isteach,** seepage, drippage, leakage. ~ **faoi,** subsidence. ~ **chugat is uait,** give-and-take. (*c*) ~ **ort,** pretence.

ligeanluach, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Letting value.

ligh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **líonn,** *fut.* **lífidh,** *vn.* **lí,** *pp.* **lite**). Lick. **1. Pláta a lí,** to lick a plate. ~ *sé an bainne den phláta,* he licked the milk off the plate. **2.** Fawn on. **Duine, lámh duine, a lí,** to fawn on s.o. ~ *sé roimhe agus ina dhiaidh,* he tried to ingratiate himself with everybody.

lighearthas, *m* = LÍREAC.

lighreac = LÍREAC.

ligin : LIGEAN.

ligneach, *a1.* Ligneous.

lignigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lignify.

lignigh[2], *gsm. of* LIGNEACH.

lignin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lignin.

lignít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lignite.

ligream = LIOGRAM.

ligthe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* LIG. **2.** ~ **ar, le,** given, addicted, to. ~ *ar an ól, le staidéar,* given to drink, to study. ~ *leis an olc ar fad,* gone to the bad altogether. **Tá sé** ~ **leis féin,** he has gone beyond control, does what he pleases. **3.** Loose-limbed, lithe. ~ **lúfar,** lithe and active. ~ **láidir,** supple and strong. **4.** *Bot:* **Fréamh** ~, drop-root. **5** : LIGEAN.

lile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Lily. ~ **bhreac,** tiger-lily. ~ **an earraigh,** (i) Easter lily, madonna lily, (ii) daffodil. ~ **na ngleanntán,** lily of the valley. (*Var:* **lilí** *f, pl.* **lilíocha**)

lilíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**, *var.* **lileach** *a1,* **liliúil** *a2*) **1.** Lily-like, liliaceous. **2.** Lily-white. (*Var.*

líméar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Drain, channel.

limfe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lymph.

limfea-, *pref.* Lymph(o)-

limfeach, *a1.* Lymphatic.

limfi-, *pref.* Lymph(o)-

limficít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lymphocyte.

liminít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Limonite.

limisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Limousine.

limistéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Area, tract, territory. ~ **tíre,** tract of country. **2.** Sphere of action, district. ~ **údaráis,** sphere of authority. (*Var:* **limistéir** *f,* **límistéireacht** *f*)

lín[1], *f* = LAÍ.

lín[2] : LÍON[1,2,3].

linbh : LEANBH.

lincse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Lynx. ~ **chluasdubh,** caracal lynx.

lindéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Lintel.

lindireáil = RINDREÁIL.

líne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Line. **1.** (*a*) ~ **a tharraingt,** to draw a line. ~ **dhíreach, bhearnach,** straight, broken, line. *Ar aon* ~ *le,* in line with. **As** ~, out of line, of alignment. ~ **cheangail,** line of junction. ~ **na lár,** line of centres. ~ **chomh-airde,** contour line. **Línte an speictrim,** spectrum lines. ~ **mheán lae,** meridian line. ~ **thógála,** construction line. ~ **theorann,** boundary line. ~ **chosanta,** line of defence. *Lit:* **Línte cuach,** engraved lines on cups. *Palmistry:* ~ **na beatha, an chinn, an chroí, na cinniúna,** line of life, of head, of heart, of fate. **Fear** ~, linesman. (*b*) ~ **scríbhneoireachta, filíochta,** line of writing, of poetry. ~ **a léamh,** to read a line. ~ **cló, de leabhar,** line of type, of a book. **Cúpla** ~ **a scríobh, a chur, chuig duine,** to drop s.o. a line. (*c*) **Dul i** ~, to form a line. *Sheas siad ina* ~, they stood in line. ~ **chatha,** line of battle. **Na línte tosaigh,** the front lines. **2.** (*a*) ~ **teileagraif, teileafóin,** telegraph, telephone, line. (*b*) ~ **(éadaigh),** clothes-line. **Croch amuigh ar an** ~ **iad,** hang them out on the line. ~ **rialaithe,** measuring line. (*c*) ~ **tharrthála,** lifeline. **3.** ~ **loingis, busanna,** shipping, bus, line. (*a*) Lineage, race, family; generation. **Ar lorg a** ~ **roimhe,** like the people who came before him. **An** ~ **(daoine) atá anois ann,** the present generation. *Lit:* **Léim thar** ~, to go outside the traditional line (of succession); to go beyond the bounds. *Lit:* **Gach** ~ **nár leáigh,** every line that did not become extinct. (*b*) *Lit:* Span. **Bliain go leith a** ~, his reign lasted a year and a half. **Na sé** ~, the 'six ages' of the world. **5.** Clutch. ~ **uibheacha,** clutch of eggs.

~ **a chur faoi chearc ghoir,** to set a clutch of eggs under a brood-hen. *Bhí na cearca i ndeireadh a* ~, the hens were about to stop laying.

lineach, *a1.* Marked with lines; linear. *S.a.* GREANADH *2.*

línéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Linen. ~ **boird, leapa,** table-, bed-, linen. **Ciarsúr línéadaigh,** linen handkerchief. **Cófra línéadaigh,** linen-press.

línéadaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Linen-draper.

lineáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* LINEÁIL[2]. **2.** Lining. ~ **cóta, bosca,** lining of coat, of box. ~ **tobair,** casing of well. ~ **acastóra,** lining of axle, bush. **3.** *Algae:* ~ **ghorm, uaine,** enteromorpha, green slime.

lineáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Line (a coat, a box, etc.).

lineán = LÍONÁN[1].

línéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of ship*) Liner.

línechló, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **(Inneall)** ~, linotype.

líneghraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Line graph.

lineo = LÍONÓIL.

ling, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). *Lit:* **1.** Leap, spring. **Léim a** ~**eadh,** to take a jump. ~ **sé ar a each,** he sprang on his horse. **2.** Jump at, attack. **Dún a** ~**eadh,** to storm a fort. ~ **sé an t-áth orthu,** he rushed the ford against them. ~**eadar ar chogadh,** they rushed to war. **3.** ~**eadh ó,** to start back, shrink, from.

lingeach, *a1.* Springy.

lingeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Springiness.

lingeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe,** *pl.* **-gthí**). **1.** *vn. of* LING. **2.** Leap, spring; assault.

lingeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec:* Spring. ~ **bíseach,** spiral spring. ~ **ribe,** hairspring.

lingmheatán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Spring balance.

lingthe : LING, LINGEADH.

línigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Line, rule. **Leathanach a líniú,** to rule a page. **Páipéar línithe,** lined paper. **2.** Delineate, draw. **Figiúr a líniú,** to draw, trace, a figure.

línigh[2], *gsm. of* LÍNEACH.

línín, *m* = LÍNEÁIL[1].

líníocha, *var. pl. of* LÍNE.

líniocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). (Line-)drawing. ~ **phionsail,** pencil-drawing. *Arch:* ~ **éadain,** front-view.

línitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Drawer, delineator, draughtsman.

línitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Draughtsmanship.

líniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÍNIGH[1]. **2.** Delineation, drawing.

linn[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**te**). Pool, pond; body of water, lake, sea. ~ **mhuilinn,** mill-pond. ~ **éisc, lachan,** fish-, duck-, pond. ~ **trá,** sandy creek. ~ **chalaidh,** harbour creek. ~ **fola,** pool of blood. **Súile ina** ~**te deor,** eyes flooded with tears. **An eala ar an** ~, the swan on the lake. **Gach breac sa** ~, every fish in the sea. **Dul thar** ~, to cross over the pond, to cross the sea. **Tá an fharraige ina** ~ **abhann, ina** ~ **lán,** the sea is like a mill-pond. *S.a.* CIÚIN. *Lit:* **Ba** ~ **lán Éire dá éis,** Ireland was a tranquil place after that.

linn[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Space of time, period. **Cúrsaí na** ~**e,** current affairs; contemporary matters. **Idir an dá** ~, in the meantime. **Lena** ~ **sin,** during that time; at that point, thereupon. **Le** ~ **na hoíche,** in the course of the night. **Le** ~ **m'óige,** in my youth. **Lenár** ~ **féin,** in our own lifetime. *An bhean ba bhreátha lena* ~, the finest woman of her time. **Le** ~ **na bhfear,** since men began. **Ar, le,** ~ **a bháis dó,** when he was dying. *Bhí sé ar* ~ *imeacht,* he was about to leave. **2. Le** ~, because of. **Le** ~ **iad a bheith fliuch,** as, because, they were wet.

linn[3], *f.* **1** = LIONN. **2.** (In phrase) **Ghoill sé orm go** ~ **bhuí na gcaolán,** it went to my very heart.

linn[4] : LE[1].

linn-[5], *pref.* Limn(o)-

linnchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Limnetic zone.

linneach, *a1.* Full of pools, watery. (*Var:* **linní** *a3*)

linneolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Limnologist.

linneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Limnology.

linnte : LINN[1].

linnteach[1] = LINNEACH.

linntreach, *m.* (*gs.* **-righ**). *Coll:* Pools. (*Var:* **linnteach**[2])

linntreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Small pool, puddle; pot-hole.

línre, *m* = LÍNÍOCHT.

linseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Lynch.

línte : LÍNE.

línteacha, *var. pl. of* LÍNE.

lintéar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Drain, sink, gully; drain-pipe, culvert.

lintéar[2] = LINDÉAR.

lintéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Drainage, drains.

líntí, *var. pl. of* LÍNE.

lintile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Lentil.

líob[1], *f.* (*gs.* **líbe,** *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1** = LEADHB[1]. **2.** Wet rag. **Tá mé i mo** ~, I am drenched.

líob[2] = SLÍOB.

liobach = LIOBARNACH[1].

liobair[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-braíonn;** *vn.* ~**t** *f, gs. & pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Tear, tatter. **2.** Berate, scold.

liobair[2] : LIOBAR[1].

liobairíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tattered, slovenly, person.

liobairne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Looseness, flabbiness; lubberliness, clumsiness. **2** = LIOBARNA.

liobairseach = LIOBARNACH[1].
liobairt. 1 : LIOBAIR[1]. 2 = LEADHBAIRT.
liobairtí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Liberty. **Tabhair a ~ féin dó,** let him have his own way.
Liobánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Lebanese.
liobar[1]**,** *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Loose, hanging, thing; limp object. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to cause sth. to hang down, to become limp. **~ (éadaigh),** rag, clout. **2.** (*a*) Hanging lip. **~ (caointe) a chur ort féin,** to hang one's lip; to pout, cry. *Bain an ~ díot féin,* stop blubbering. (*b*) Lip. **3.** (*a*) Flabby, flaccid, person. (*b*) Tattered, untidy, person. (*c*) Soft, silly, person. **Pósadh ~ le leadhb,** as God made them he matched them. **4.** Light blow, flap. **Thug sí ~ den tuáille dó,** she flapped the towel at him.
liobar[2] = LEABHAR[1].
liobarbhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Drooping mouth.
liobard = LIOPARD.
liobarna, *s.* (In phrases) **Ar, ag,** ~, hanging loose, drooping.
liobarnach[1]**,** *a1.* **1.** Hanging loose. **2.** Tattered, slovenly. **3.** Lubberly, clumsy. **4.** Blubbering, crying.
liobarnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Looseness, limpness. **2.** Raggedness, slovenliness. **3.** Lubberliness, clumsiness. **4.** Blubbering. (*Var:* **liobarnach**[2] *f,* **liobarnaíl** *f,* **liobarnaíocht**)
liobarnálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Untidy, slovenly, person. **2** = LIOBRACHÁN.
liobartha : LIOBAIR[1].
liobasta, liobastán = LIOPASTA, LIOPASTÁN.
liobharn = LIBHEARN.
liobhóg = LEATHÓG.
liobóg, ~ach = LEADHBÓG, -ACH.
líobóideach, *a1.* Ragged, tattered, slatternly; (*of weather*) broken, dreary.
líobóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Raggedness, slatternliness; dreariness.
liobra, *var. npl. of* LIOBAR[1].
liobrach, *a1.* Blubber-lipped.
liobrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Blubber-lipped person.
liobraigh = LIOBAIR[1].
liobraíonn : LIOBAIR[1].
liobrálach, *a1.* Liberal.
liobrálachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Liberalism.
liobrálaí[1]**,** *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Liberal.
liobrálaí[2]**,** *gsf. & comp. of* LIOBRÁLACH.
liobránta, *a3* = LIOBRACH.
lioc = LEACAIGH[1].
lioca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Small fish. **2.** Tiny creature.
liocaigh = LEACAIGH[1].
liocáir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Ch: Pharm:* Liquor.
liocairis, *m.* **liocaras** = LIOCRAS.
líocha : LÍ[1].
líochán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) licking.
liochtán = LEACHTÁN.
liochtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lictor.
liocras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Liquorice.
liodán[1]**,** *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Litany. **L~ na Naomh,** the Litany of the Saints. **An ~ a léamh do dhuine,** to read a lecture to, enumerate his faults for, s.o. **Léadh na liodáin os a chionn,** the prayers for the dying were recited over him; his life was despaired of. **Tá sé ina ~ agat,** you are repeating it parrot fashion. **Chuir sé a ~ féin ann,** he added his own trimmings to it. (*Var:* **liodáin** *f, gs. & npl.* ~**a**)
liodán[2] = LEADÁN[1].
liodánach, *a1.* Like a litany; repetitive, tedious.
liodánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Litany recital; repetitive talk, recital of faults.
liodaránach = LEADRÁNACH.
liodarnadh, *m* = LÍODRÁIL.
líodóir[1]**,** *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sweet, sly, talker; flatterer, toady.
líodóir[2]**,** *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Painter.
líodóireacht[1]**,** *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sweet, sly, talk; (act of) toadying.
líodóireacht[2]**,** *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) painting.
líodráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = LEADRÁN. **2.** (Act of) hanging about; (act of) sponging.
líodrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = LEADRÁNAÍ[2]. **2.** Hanger-on, sponger.
líodramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = LEADRÁNAÍ[2]. **2** = LIÚDRAMÁN.
líodránach, líodránta, *a3* = LEADRÁNACH.
líofa[1]**,** *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* LÍOMH. **2.** (*a*) Ground, sharpened, polished by friction. **Lann ~,** polished, sharp, blade. (*b*) Fluent, polished. **Cainteoir ~,** fluent speaker. **Teanga ~,** fluent, glib, tongue. **Stíl ~,** fluid style. (*c*) Keen, eager. **Bheith ~ chun ruda,** to be keen on sth.; to be ready and prompt to do sth. (*d*) Sharp, speedy. **Aicsean ~,** sharp action. **3** : LÍOMHADH.
líofacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sharpness, polish; fluency, glibness; keenness, alacrity. (*Var:* **líofa**[2] *m*)
líofóbach, *a1.* Lyophobic.
líofóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Glib-tongued woman; pert girl.
líofóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Grinder, sharpener, polisher. **~ sceana,** knife-grinder.
liog, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Anat:* Nerve.
líóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Cowlick.
líog[1] = LIAG[1] *3.*
líog[2] = LÍOMH.
líoga, *a3.* Colourful, lustrous. (*Var:* **líoghdha, líoghdhach** *a1*)
lioganna : LIOG.
líogar, ~nach = LIAGAR, -NACH.
líoghrac = LÍREAC.
líoghradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit:* Lustre, radiance.
liogram, *m.* (In phrase) **Is fearr ~ lag ná a bheith folamh ar fad,** half a loaf is better than no bread.

líofileach, *a1.* Lyophilic.
líóige : LIÓG.
líom : LE[1].
líomán = GLÍOMÁN.
líomanáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lemonade.
líománaigh = LÍOMH.
líomatáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Limit, extent; area, district; tract of land, countryside. (*Var: f*)
líombó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Limbo.
líomh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). **1.** Grind, sharpen; file, smooth, polish. **Miotal a ~adh,** to file, smooth, metal. **Tua a ~adh,** to give a smooth edge to, sharpen, an axe. **Comhla a ~adh,** to reseat a valve. **Caint a ~adh,** to polish a speech. **2.** Erode, destroy. (*Var:* **~aigh**)
líomhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* LÍOMH. **2.** Grind, polish. **Roth líofa,** grinding-wheel. **Cloch líofa,** whetstone. **3.** Erosion, destruction.
líomhadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Grinder, filer, polisher.
líomhain[1]**,** *f.* (*gs.* **-mhna,** *pl.* ~**tí**). **1.** *vn. of* LÍOMHAIN[2]. **2.** Allegation, imputation. **3.** Revilement.
líomhain[2]**,** *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mhnaíonn**). **1.** Allege, impute (**ar,** against). **2.** Revile.
líomhán[1]**,** *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Tls:* File.
líomhán[2] = LIAMHÁN.
líomhbhró = LIABRÓ.
líomhnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Allegations, imputations; revilement.
líomhnadh, *m* = LÍOMHAIN[1].
líomhnaigh = LÍOMHAIN[2].
líomhnaíonn: LÍOMHAIN[2].
líomhtha = LÍOFA[1].
liomóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Pinch, nip. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to pinch s.o.
liomóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lemon. **Crann ~í,** lemon-tree. **Sú ~e,** lemon juice.
liomóideach, *a1.* Lemon.
líon[1]**,** *m.* (*gs.* **lín**). **1.** Flax. **Gort lín,** field of flax. **2.** Linen. **Éadach lín,** linen cloth. **~ leapa,** bed-linen. **Ag déanamh lín,** making linen cloth. **3.** *Bot:* **~ na mban sí,** fairy flax, purging flax. **~ abhann,** water crowfoot. **~ radhairc,** eyebright. *S.a.* CORRÁN *9,* DALLÁN[1] *4.*
líon[2]**,** *m.* (*gs.* **lín,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Net. **~ (iascaigh),** fishing-net. **~ fiaigh, seilge,** hunting-net. **~ boird, eireabaill,** inner, outer, net. **~ coraíochta,** casting-net. **~ fionraí, róid,** mooring-net. **~ scríbe,** sweep-net. **~ a chur,** to cast a net; to fix a (hunting-)net in position. **~ a ghlanadh,** to clean, clear, a net. *Glan as ár ~ta,* get out of our way; leave us alone. **Duine a ghabháil i do ~,** to ensnare s.o. **Má thagann sé i mo ~,** if he comes within my reach. **I bhfad as mo ~,** well out of my reach; far away from my influence. *I ~ta Dé go gcastar sinn,* may we be gathered into God's fold. **2.** Web. **~ damháin alla,** spider's web.
líon[3]**,** *m.* (*gs.* **lín,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*a*) Full number, complement. **~ tí,** household, family. **An ~ daoine atá san áit,** the number of people in the place; the population of the place. **~ fear,** manpower. *~ a mhuintire,* the number of his people; his full following. **~ catha, comhraic,** battle, combat, strength. **Tháinig siad ~ a slua, a dtionóil,** they came in full hosting, muster. **Ní rabhamar ~ coinne, teagmhála, leo,** there weren't enough of us to meet, to encounter, them. *Táimid ~ a gcoiscthe ann,* there are enough of us to restrain them. **Ní raibh ~ síolaí d'fhear fágtha,** there was not a man left to propagate his breed. **~ gnó,** quorum. *Míle duine a ~,* they number a thousand persons. *Cá ~ a mharaigh sé?* How many did he kill? (*b*) Great number. *Lit:* **Go ~ créachta ar a chorp,** with many wounds on his body. **Is móide bhur neart bhur ~,** your strength lies in your numbers. **2.** Fill, measure. **Ní théann cuach thar a ~,** a cup holds no more than its measure. **~ suíochán an halla,** the seating capacity of the hall. *S.a.* SÉASÚR *3.* **3.** *Mth:* Quotient. **4.** *Lit:* (*gs.* ~**a**). Party; part, side. **Ceachtar dá ~a,** on either side. *S.a.* DÍBH[2].
líon[4]**,** *a.* (In phrase) **~ lán,** full to the brim; full-bodied. **Bheith ~ lán de rud,** to be filled to overflowing with sth.; to be replete with sth. **Fear ~ lán,** full-bodied man.
líon[5]**,** *v.t. & i.* **1.** Fill. (*a*) **Soitheach a ~adh le rud, de rud,** to fill a vessel with sth. **~** *do phíopa,* fill your pipe. **~** *sé na gloiní dúinn,* he filled up the glasses for us. **~** *go béal é,* fill it to the brim. **Áit a ~adh,** to fill a place. **Poll a ~adh (isteach),** to fill in a hole. **Fiacail a ~adh,** to fill a tooth. **Bearna a ~adh,** to fill, to bridge, a gap. **Lamhnán a ~adh,** to inflate a bladder. **Adharc a ~adh,** to blow a horn. **Do ghoile, do bholg, a ~adh,** to fill one's stomach, eat one's fill. **Snáthaid a ~adh,** to thread a needle. **Foirm a ~adh,** to fill, complete, a form. *S.a.* STIÚIR[1] *1.* (*b*) **~ an tobar,** the well filled. **Seol ag ~adh,** a sail filling. **An mhuir ag ~adh,** the sea rising. **Tá an ghealach ag ~adh,** the moon is waxing. **Neascóid ag ~adh,** a boil gathering. **~** *na guaillí aige,* his shoulders filled out. **~ na súile uirthi,** her eyes filled (with tears). **~ an spéir,** the sky became overcast. **~ siad isteach,** they crowded in. **~ sé suas,** he became filled with emotion. (*c*) **Bheith ~ta de rud,** to be filled with sth.; to be sated with sth. **~ta le fearg,** filled with anger. *Tá sparán ~ta aige,* he has a full purse, plenty of money. **Chomh ~ta le frog fómhair,** as full as an autumn frog, sated with food or drink. **2.** (*Of tide*) Flood. **Ag ~adh is ag trá,** flowing and ebbing.

líon[6] = LAÍON.

líon[7], (*vn.* **~ú** *m, gs.* **~aithe**) = DÍON[3].

líona : LÍON[3] *4.*

líonach = LÍONRACH.

líonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* LÍON[5]. **2.** Filling. (*a*) **~ soithigh, poill, spáis,** the filling of a vessel, of a hole, of a space. **~ doiciméid,** completion of document. **~ folúntais,** filling of vacancy. **~ i bhfiacail,** filling in tooth. **~** *gainimh, stroighne,* filling of sand, of cement. **Tá ~ sa bhia sin,** that food is very filling. *S.a.* FOLMHÚ *2.* (*b*) **~ colainne,** filling out of body. **~ gealaí,** waxing of moon. **~ abhann,** rising of river. **~ goile,** filling, swelling, of stomach. **~ croí,** swelling of heart (with emotion). **Tá ~ súl ann,** it fills, charms, the eye. **~ cluas,** filling of ears (with gossip, etc.). (*c*) **An ~ (taoide),** the flowing tide. **Sruth líonta,** flood-tide. (*d*) **~ (neascóide),** gathering, suppuration (of abscess).

líonaigh = DÍON[3].

líonáil = LÍNEÁIL[1,2].

líonán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Submerged reef. **2.** Elevation in sea-bed. **3** = LÍNEÁIL[1] *3.*

líonán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ravine.

líonanairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Linen cloth.

líonéadach = LÍNÉADACH.

liongadáil, *f* = LONGADÁN.

liongadán = LONGADÁN.

liongadánach, ~t = LONGADÁNACH, -T.

liongáil, *f* = LONGADÁN.

liongán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Wobbly, rickety, thing. **2.** Unsteady, tottering, person. **3** = LONGADÁN. (*Var. of 2:* **liongálaí** *m*)

liongánach = LONGADÁNACH.

liongar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Slime, filth. **2. ~ ceatha,** heavy shower.

líonmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Numérousness, plentifulness, abundance. **Dul i ~,** to increase in numbers. (*Var:* **líonmhaire** *f*)

líonmhar, *a1.* **1.** Numerous, plentiful, abundant. **Slua ~,** numerous host. **Tír ~,** populous country. *Chomh ~ le gaineamh na trá,* as numerous as the sands on the sea-shore. **2.** Full, complete. **An cuntas is líonmhaire air,** the fullest account of it.

lionn, *m.* (*gs.* **leanna,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** (*a*) *A.Med:* Humour (of the body). **~ fuar,** phlegm. **~ rua,** choler. **~ dubh,** melancholy. **~ dubh, ~ta dubha, a dhéanamh,** to become depressed, to sorrow. *Chuirfeadh sé ~ dubh ort,* it would put you in the dumps. (*b*) **~ fionn,** lymph. **~ geal,** ichor. **~ gloiní, ~ súl,** vitreous humour. **~ uiscí,** aqueous humour. **2** = LEANN.

líonn : LIGH.

lionnadóir = LEANNADÓIR.

lionnán = LEANNÁN.

lionndubh = **lionn dubh** : LIONN *1(a).*

lionndubhach, *a1.* Melancholy, depressed. (*Var:* **lionndubhasach**)

lionnmhar, *a1.* (*Of drink*) Smooth, refreshing.

lionnrosc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Sparkling eye.

lionnrua = **lionn rua** : LIONN *1 (a).*

lionnta : LIONN.

líonobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). Net-work, reticulation.

líonóil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Linoleum.

líonóileach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Linoleic.

líonóilghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). Linocut.

líonolann, *f.* (*gs.* **-olla**). *Med:* Lint.

líonra[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Network, web.

líonra[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Fullness, overflowing. (*Var.* **~idh** *f*)

líonrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Sanies.

líonrachúil, *a2.* Sanious.

líonrith, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Palpitation; agitation, excitement, panic, terror. **~ a theacht ort,** to get palpitations; to become agitated; to take fright, to panic. *Chuir sé ~ orm,* it made my heart throb; it terrified me. (*Var:* **líonraith, líonrú** *m*)

líonritheach, *a1.* Terrifying. (*Var:* **líonraitheach**)

lionsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Lens. **~ comhchruinnithe, méadaithe,** condenser, magnifying, lens. **~ réimse,** field lens. **~í tadhaill,** contact lenses.

lionsach, *a1.* **1.** Lensed, having lenses. **2.** Lenticular.

lionsachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Lenticel.

lionsca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Inert mass, heap, lump. **2.** Inactive, worthless, person. **3.** Mass of cloud.

lionscnach, *a1.* Cloud-covered.

líonta[1] : LÍON[2,3].

líonta[2]. **1.** *pp. of* LÍON[5]. **2** : LÍONADH.

líontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fullness, satiety.

líontán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small net, netting. **~ gruaige,** hair-net. **~ a chur ar rud,** to cover sth. with netting. **2.** Netted bag, reticule. **3.** (*Of telescope*) Graticule, reticle.

líontánach, *a1.* Reticulate.

líontánaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Reticulate.

líontánaigh[2], *gsm. of* LÍONTÁNACH.

líontóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Filler.

líontóir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Net-layer.

líontóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) laying nets, net-fishing.

líonú : LÍON[7].

liopa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*a*) Lip. (*b*) Hanging lip. (*c*) Blubberer. **2.** (*a*) Lap, tag, hanging shred. (*b*) Flap. **~ póca,** flap of pocket. (*c*) Lobe. **~ cluaise,** lobe of ear. **3.** *Anat:* Flipper.

liopach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Labial, labiate.

liopach[2], *a1.* **1.** Labial; labiate. **2.** Lobate. **3.** Beaded, bordered. **Bonn, corr, ~,** beaded tyre, edge.

liopa-dhéadach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Labio-dental.

liopáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) licking, fawning.

liopaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Thick-lipped person. **2.** Foolish talker.

liopaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Foolish talk.

liopáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Lipase.

liopaithe, *a3.* Lapelled.

liopán = LAPÁN.

liopard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). Leopard. **~ fiaigh,** cheetah.

liopardchat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Leopard-cat.

liopasta, *a3.* Untidy; ungainly, clumsy. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)

liopastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Untidiness; clumsiness.

liopastán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Untidy person; clumsy person.

lioprach = LIOBRACH.

liorac = LÍREAC.

liorach = LIOTHRACH.

liorán = LORÁN.

líorthas, *m* = LÍREAC.

lios, *m.* (*gs.* **leasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** (*a*) Enclosed ground of (ancient) dwelling-house; enclosed space, garth. (*b*) Ring-fort. (*c*) *F:* Fairy mound. **2.** Ring, halo. **Tá ~ ar an ngealach,** there is a halo round the moon.

líosa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Av: N.Arch:* Ribband.

liosachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Fairy fort, fairy mound.

lioscán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Nau: Const:* Fish, plate, clamp. *Rail:* Fish-plate.

lioscán[2] = DEASCÁN.

liosól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Lysol.

liospán = LOSCANN.

liost[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~anna**). *Bot:* Teasel. *S.a.* LEADÁN[1] *1.*

liosta[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). List. **1. ~ aibítre,** alphabetical list. **~ ainmneacha,** list of names. **~ cúiseanna,** case-list. **~ earraí,** inventory of goods. **~ na marbh,** obituary list. *Ar ~ na laochra,* on the roll of honour. **~ a dhéanamh de rudaí,** to list things. **2. ~ dochtúra,** doctor's panel. **~ othar,** sick list. *Ar an ~ feidhme,* on the active list. (*Var:* **liost**[2] *m*)

liosta[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Nau:* List. **~ a thógáil,** to list.

liosta[4], *a3.* Slow, tedious; irksome, tiresome; persistent, importunate. **Obair ~,** slow, tedious, work. **Cainteoir ~,** long-winded, wearisome, speaker. **Stíl ~,** dull, monotonous, style. **Duine ~,** persistent, importunate, person. *Ba ~ lena áireamh a raibh ann,* it would take too long to enumerate all who were there. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)

liosta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Join:* Fillet.

liostachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tiresome, importunate, person.

liostachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Listlessness, languidness; lingering illness.

liostacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tediousness, tiresomeness; persistence, importunity.

liostaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). List, enumerate.

liostáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* LIOSTÁIL[2]. **2.** Enlistment. **~ saighdiúirí,** enlistment of soldiers. **Sáirsint liostála,** recruiting sergeant.

liostáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Enlist. **~ san arm,** to enlist in the army.

liostálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Enlister, recruiter.

liostanna : LIOST[1].

liostram, *m* = FEILEASTRAM.

liostú : LIOSTAIGH.

liosún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Lesson.

líota, *a3.* (In phrase) **Liobar ~,** blubber lip.

liotáirse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Litharge.

líotais = LÍTIS.

líoth = LÍTH[1].

líotha : LÍTH[1].

liothrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Pap, mush, squash. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to reduce sth. to a pulp.

liotóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Litotes.

Liotuáinis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Lithuanian.

Liotuánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Lithuanian.

liotúirge, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). Liturgy.

liotúirgeach, *a1.* Liturgical.

lipea-, *pref.* Lip(o)-

lipéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Label. **~ bagáiste, greamaitheach,** luggage, gummed, label. **~ a chur ar rud,** to label sth.

lipi-, *pref.* Lip(o)-

lipid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Lipid.

lipín = LÍBÍN.

lir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Lyre.

lir[2] : LEAR[1].

líreac, *m.* (*gs.* **-ric**). (Act of) licking. (*Var:* **~as** *m*)

líreacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Lollipop.

liréan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* **~**). Lyre-bird.

lireanna : LIR[1].

liric, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Lyric.

líric : LÍREAC.

liriceach, *a1.* Lyric(al).

liriceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lyricism.

liriceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Lyricist.

lís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Hist:* Liege, vassal.

lísea-, *pref.* Lys-, lysi-, lyso-

líseas, *m.* (*gs.* **lísis**). Lysis.

lísi-, *pref.* Lys-, lysi-, lyso-

lísigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lyse.

lísiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Lysimeter.

lisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* LIOS. **2. ~ leanbh,** cemetery for unbaptized children.

lísín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Lysine.

lísis : LÍSEAS.

lísisím, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lysozime.
lísiú : LÍSIGH.
lispin, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Linchpin.
-lit, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). -lith.
-lít, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). -lyte.
lite[1] = LEITE.
lite[2] : LIGH.
litea-, *pref.* Lith(o)-
liteagraf[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif**, *gpl.* ~). Lithograph.
liteagraf[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* & *pp.* ~**a**). Lithograph.
liteagrafaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lithographer.
liteagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lithography.
lítear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tir**, *gpl.* ~). Litre.
liteartha, *a3.* **1.** Literary. **Saothar** ~, literary work. **Fear** ~, (i) literate man, (ii) man of letters. **2.** Literal. **Ciall** ~, literal sense.
litearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Literariness. **2.** Literacy.
liteatóime, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lithotomy.
liteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lithology.
líth[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **líotha**). *Lit*: **1.** Festival; festivity, rejoicing. **Lá líotha,** feast-day; day of rejoicing. **2.** (Good) omen; good luck, prosperity. **Adhradh líotha,** omen worship. ~ **gach labhartha leat,** good luck to you in all you say. **Ar leas agus ar** ~ **dóibh,** of benefit and good augury for them. **3.** (In phrase) **Is** ~ **le,** it pleases. **Gníomhartha nach** ~ **linn,** actions that don't appeal to us. *Níor* ~ *leo suí,* they didn't choose to sit down.
líth[2], *f* = LÍ[1].
líthe : LÍÚ.
lítheach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-thigh**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Accused person.
lítheach[2], *a1. Lit*: Festive.
lítheach[3], *a1.* Pigmentary.
lítheachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Lit*: Bringing of accusations, lawsuit(s).
liti-, *pref.* Litho-
litiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Lithium.
litigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Lithogenesis.
litir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach**, *pl.* **-treacha**). Letter. **1. Litreacha na haibítre,** the letters of the alphabet. ~ **bheag,** (i) small letter, (ii) inferior letter. ~ **mhór,** (i) large letter, (ii) capital letter. **Litreacha dubha,** black letter (type). **Litreacha iodálacha, rómhánacha,** italic, roman, letters. ~ **Dhomhnaigh,** dominical letter. **Na litreacha a mhúineadh do leanbh,** to teach a child his letters, the alphabet. **2.** Missive, epistle. ~ **a scríobh,** to write a letter. ~ **a chur chuig duine,** to send, write, a letter to s.o. ~ **aitheantais,** letter of introduction. ~ **mhínithe,** covering letter. **Bosca, comhad, litreacha,** letter-box, -file. **Páipéar litreacha,** note-paper. **3.** *Jur*: **Litreacha riaracháin,** letters of administration. **Litreacha paitinne,** letters patent. **4.** *Lit*: (*gs.* **litre**). Written matter, writing. **Reacht litre,** written law. ~ *lom an Bhiobla,* the plain text of the Bible. *S.a.* LAOI[1].
lítir : LÍTEAR.
litirchárta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Letter-card.
litirmheá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Letter-scales.
litirphreas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Letterpress.
lítis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: White colour. **2.** (In phrases) **Chomh geal le** ~, pure white. *Bhí sé chomh bán le* ~, he was as white as a sheet, as a ghost.
litisféar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). Lithosphere.
litmeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-mis**). Litmus.
litre, *var. gs. of* LITIR.
litreach[1], *a1* = LITEARTHA.
litreach[2], *gs.* & *var. gpl. of* LITIR.
litreacha : LITIR.
litreoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lettering.
litrí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Man of letters.
litrigh, *v.t.* Spell.
litríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Literature. **Lucht** ~**a,** literary people.
litritheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Speller. **2.** ~ **fógraí,** sign-writer.
litriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LITRIGH. **2.** Spelling, orthography.
litriúil, *a2.* Literal.
liú[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** *vn. of* LIÚIGH[1] 2. Yell, shout. ~ **a ligean, a chur asat,** to give a yell. ~ **catha, fiaigh,** battle-, hunting-, cry. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to have a smack at sth. **Níl ach** ~ **ar a áit,** not a trace of it remains.
liú[2], *f* = LÍ[1].
líú, *m.* (*gs.* **líthe**). (Act of) colouring, painting.
liubhar = LIÚR[1].
liúbhéic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Loud scream, screech, roar.
liúcach = GLIÚCACH.
liúch, *m.* (*gs.* **-úigh**). **1.** Yelling, shouting. **2.** Shout. (*Var*: ~**taint** *f*)
liúdaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Idler, shirker, good-for-nothing person. **2.** Leering person. **3.** Silly-looking person, lout.
liúdaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) idling, shirking, moping; hanging about, eavesdropping.
liúdar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). (Large) coal-fish. **Ag breith** ~ **go Toraigh,** carrying coals to Newcastle.
liúdar[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Stroke, blow.
liúdráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* LIÚDRÁIL[2] 2. Beating, trouncing; castigation. ~ **de bhata, den teanga,** a lashing with a stick, with the tongue.
liúdráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Beat, trounce; castigate.
liúdramán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lanky lazy person. **2.** Loafer.
liúdramántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) loafing.

liúigh[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-únn**, *fut.* **-úfaidh**, *vn.* **liú**). Yell, shout. **Liú ar,** to yell for; to call out to.
liúigh[2] : LIÚCH.
liúir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úrach**, *pl.* **-úracha**). *Nau*: Lugger.
liúir[2] : LIÚR[1].
liúire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Yeller, crier.
liúireach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). (Act of) yelling, shouting. (*Var*: ~**t** *f*)
liúiste = LEOISTE.
liúistíocht = LEOISTÍOCHT.
liúit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Mus*: Lute.
liúitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Cer*: *Dent*: Lute.
liúnach = OIRIÚNACH.
liúnn : LIÚIGH[1].
liúnna : LIÚ[1].
liúntach, *a1. Lit*: **1.** Languid; languishing, sick. 2. Indolent, remiss.
liúntas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Allowance. ~ **ama,** time allowance. ~ **breoiteachta, cothaithe, taistil,** sickness, subsistence, travelling, allowance. **Liúntais leanaí,** children's allowances.
liúr[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**, *pl.* ~**acha**). **1.** Long rod, staff, pole. ~**acha curaí,** currach laths. ~**acha (feamainne),** sea-rods. **2.** Stroke, blow (as of stick).
liúr[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Beat, trounce. **Duine a** ~**adh,** to take the stick to, trounce, s.o.
liúrach, ~**a**[1] : LIÚIR[1].
liúracha[2] : LIÚR[1].
liúradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* LIÚR[2]. **2.** Beating, trouncing. ~ **de bhata a thabhairt do dhuine,** to wallop s.o. with a stick. *Thug sé* ~ *Chonáin dó,* he gave him a sound thrashing. (*Var*: **liúráil** *f*)
liúróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Stroke, blow (as of stick).
liúrtha : LIÚR[2], LIÚRADH.
liús, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úis**, *gpl.* ~). Luce, pike.
liúspa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stroke, blow.
liúspáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trouncing.
liútais = LIATAIS.
liútar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Big ungainly man.
liútar[2]. **1.** *Var. pres. aut. of* LIÚIGH[1]. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **éatar,** hullabaloo. (*Var. of 2*: ~ **léatar**)
Liútarach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Lutheran.
ló = LÁ.
lób = LÁIB[1].
lóba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lobe. ~**í na hinchinne,** the lobes of the brain.
lóbán = LÁBÁN.
lóbasach = LÁBÁNACH[1] 2.
lobh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* **lofa**). Rot, decay. **Feoil, coirp, ag** ~**adh,** meat, bodies, decomposing. **Adhmad, síol, ag** ~**adh,** wood, seed, decaying. ~ **an chneá,** the wound festered. ~ *siad den ghas,* they rotted from the stem. **Rud a** ~**adh,** to decompose sth. **Ubh lofa,** rotten egg. **Tá sé lofa le hairgead,** he is 'rotten with money', exceedingly rich. (*Var*: *pp.* ~**aite**)
lobhadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Rottenness, corruption.
lobhadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh**, *as vn.* **lofa**). **1.** *vn. of* LOBH. **2.** Rot, decay. ~ **ábhair,** decomposition of matter. ~ **toraidh,** spoiling of fruit. ~ **fiacla,** tooth decay. ~ **críon,** dry-rot. ~ **crua (i bpráta),** hard rot (in potato). **3.** *Lit*: Time forfeiture (of pledge; lapse (of right); neglect (of rule).
lobhar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Leper. **2.** *Lit*: Weak, ailing, person; afflicted person. **3.** (In phrase) ~ **creacháin,** small, worthless, potato. **4.** ~ **(feamainne),** rotted seaweed.
lobhar[2], ~**dha,** *a3* = LOBHRACH.
lobhra, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Leprosy. **2.** *Lit*: Weakness, infirmity, affliction. (*Var*: ~**cht** *f*)
lobhrach, *a1.* **1.** Leprous. **2.** *Lit*: Weak, ailing, afflicted.
lobhrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Leper. **2.** Weakling; afflicted person.
lobhtha = **lofa** : LOBH.
loc[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **loic**, *gpl.* ~). *Hyd.E*: Lock. ~ **canála,** canal lock.
loc[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **loic**, *gpl.* ~). Location.
loc[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Pen, enclose, shut in. **Caoirigh a** ~**adh,** to fold sheep. **Duine a** ~**adh i gcoirnéal,** to pen s.o. in a corner. **Coirpeach a** ~**adh,** to round up a criminal. **Uisce a** ~**adh,** to impound water. ~*tha isteach,* closed, hemmed, in. ~ **isteach!** (*to sheep, geese*) Get inside! **2.** Leave in enclosed space; park. **Carr a** ~**adh,** to park a car. *Tá na báid* ~*tha sa chuan inniu,* the boats are tied up in the harbour today. **3.** (With **ar**) Press (on). **Bia a** ~**adh ar dhuine,** to press food on s.o.
loc[4], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* & *pp.* ~**tha**). Pluck. **Olann a** ~**adh,** to pluck wool. *Tá an lao ag* ~*adh na bó,* the calf is plucking at the cow's udder.
loc[5], *m* = LOCA[1].
loc[6] = LOIC[1].
loca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pen, fold. ~ **caorach,** sheep-fold. **2.** Park, parking-place. ~ **carranna,** car-park.
loca[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of hair, wool*) Lock. ~ **gruaige,** lock of hair. ~ **olla,** lock of wool; wad (of wool). **2.** (*pl.*) Side-whiskers. **3.** Tuft, handful; small quantity.
locach = LOICEACH.
locadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* LOC[3]. **2.** (Act of) penning. ~ **caorach,** penning of sheep. ~ **bó,** rounding up of cattle. *An áit a raibh* ~ *orthu,* where they were penned in. **3.** (Act of) parking. ~ **carranna,** car-parking. **4.** Pressure, persuasion. **Rud a chur mar** ~ **ar dhuine,** to press sth. on s.o.
locadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: Nap, wink of sleep.
locadh[3] = LOICEADH.
locadóir, ~eacht = LOICEADÓIR, -EACHT.

locáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* LOCÁIL[2]. **2.** Localization.
locáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Localize.
locaíocha, *var. pl. of* LOCA[2].
locair[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-craíonn**; *vn.* **-crú** *m*, *gs.* **-craithe**). Plane; smooth, polish.
locair[2] : LOCAR[1,2].
locais, *f* = FLOCAS.
lócaiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** *Ent*: Locust. **2.** (*Of fruit*) Locust. **Crann** ~, locust-tree. **3.** *Bot*: **Pónaire** ~, locust-bean.
locála : LOCÁIL[1].
localach, *a1.* Locular, loculate.
locálann : LOCÁIL[2].
locar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). *Tls*: Plane.
locar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: Locker.
locartha, *a3.* Worn out, wasted, emaciated.
locarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wastedness, emaciation.
locas = FLOCAS.
lócas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Locus.
loc-chomhla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sluice-gate.
loch, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Lake. (*a*) ~ **sáile**, sea-water lake, lagoon. ~ **salainn**, salt lake. ~ **goirt**, bitter lake. (*b*) Pool. ~ **uisce, fola**, pool of water, of blood. *Tá an áit ina* ~, the place is flooded. (*c*) (Body of) water. **Dul faoi** ~, to become submerged, to sink. *Chuir sé a cheann faoi* ~, he dipped his head in the water. **Bheith faoi** ~, to be submerged; *Fig*: to be sunk in debt. **2.** (*a*) Arm of the sea, lough, fiord. (*b*) Sea. **Dul thar** ~ **amach**, to leave by sea, to cross the sea. **Thug sé an** ~ **amach air féin**, he went overseas, emigrated. *Cuireadh an* ~ *amach iad*, they were banished beyond the sea. *S.a.* FADAIGH[1]. **3.** *Med*: Bubo. ~ **ascaille, bhléine**, glandular swelling in armpit, in groin. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~; *f*)
lóch[1], *m.* (*gs.* **lóich**). **1.** Chaff. **2.** (*a*) Withered marsh-grass. (*b*) Light seaweed. **3.** Worthless stuff, dross.
lóch[2], *m* = LÁTH[1].
lochach, *a1.* Having (many) lakes.
lochadradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Large amount, large number. ~ **bainne, airgid**, large amount of milk, of money. ~ **daoine**, large number, concourse, of people.
lochair[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-chradh**, *pp.* **-artha**). *Lit*: Tear, lacerate; strip, despoil; afflict, distress.
lochair[2] : LOCHAR.
lochall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Brooklime. (*Var*: *f*)
lochall[2] = LOGALL.
lochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Small lake, pond. ~ **uisce**, pool of water; puddle. ~ **dubh**, small deep mountain lake, tarn. *S.a.* PLÚR *2*.
lóchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Chaff. **2.** Light, wind-blown, grass, etc. **3.** Worthless matter, dross.
lochánach, *a1.* Having (many) small lakes.
lochanna : LOCH.
lochaos, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Lacustrine age.
lochar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Lit*: Rent, tear; spoliation.
lochardadh = LOCHADRADH.
locharmán = LUCHARACHÁN.
lócharnach = LÓCHRANNACH.
lochartha. **1** : LOCHAIR[1]. **2** : LUCHARTHA.
loch-chuach, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**a**). Lake basin.
Lochlainnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Norse.
Lochlannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Scandinavian. (*b*) *Hist*: Norseman. **2.** *Hist*: Marauder; robber.
Lochlannach[2], *a1.* **1.** Scandinavian. **2.** *Hist*: Norse. **Beoir** ~, heather-ale. *S.a.* SPRÚS.
lochmhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Lacustrine plain.
lochóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). ~ (**bhrád**), glandular swelling (in neck).
lochradh : LOCHAIR[1].
lochramán = LUCHARACHÁN.
lóchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lantern; light, lamp, torch. **2.** *Fig*: Guiding, shining, light. **3.** (In phrase) **Chuirfeadh sé** ~ **ar do chroí**, it would gladden your heart.
lóchrannach, *a1.* Bright, shining (like a torch). (*Var*: **lóchrach, lóchranta** *a3*)
locht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**[1], *pl.* ~**anna**). Fault. ~ **a fháil ar dhuine, ar rud**, to find fault with s.o., sth. **Is é sin mo** ~ **ort**, that is what I find wrong with you. *Is mór an* ~ *air é*, it is a serious fault in him. *Tá a* ~ *féin air*, he has his limitations. **Níl** ~ **air**, it is not bad; it will do fine. **An** ~ **a chur ar dhuine faoi rud**, to lay the blame on s.o. for sth. *Ort féin* (*atâ*) *an* ~ *as sin*, you yourself are to blame for that. *Ná cuir an* ~ *ormsa*, don't put the blame on me. *Cá* ~ *air é?* Who would blame him for it? **Níl** ~ **aici ar bhraon fíona**, she is not averse to a drop of wine. **Tá** ~ **sa bhó**, there is a defect in the cow. **Níor fhás sé gan** ~, he has his faults (like all of us). *Ní léir do dhuine a* ~ *féin*, we find it hard to see our own faults. *S.a.* SAOI[1]. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a**)
lochta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Loft. ~ **féir**, hay-loft. **2.** Gallery. ~ **croise**, rood-loft.
lóchta = LÁITE[1].
lochtach, *a1.* **1.** Faulty, defective; false, erroneous; blameworthy, wicked. **Rud** ~, faulty thing. **Obair** ~, defective work. **Cás** ~, unsound case; dishonest case. **Meáchan, tomhas**, ~, false weight, measure. **Ainmhí** ~, defective animal. **Airgead** ~, spurious money; ill-gotten gain. **Bréag** ~, wicked lie. *Bréagach* ~ *é*, he is a damned liar. **Is** ~ **an duine é**, he is such a deceitful person. **2** = LOCHTAITHEACH.
lochtaí. **1.** *f* = LOCHTAÍL. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LOCHTACH.
lochtaigh[1], *v.t.* Fault, blame. **Rud a lochtú**, to find fault with sth. **Duine a lochtú faoi rud**, to fault s.o. for sth. *Ní do do lochtú é* (*ach*), I am not saying you are at fault (but).

lochtaigh[2], *gsm. of* LOCHTACH.
lochtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Faultiness; falseness, wickedness.
lóchtaint, *f* = LÁCHAN.
lochtaithe. **1.** *pp. of* LOCHTAIGH[1]. **2** : LOCHTÚ.
lochtaitheach, *a1.* Fault-finding; blaming, censuring.
lochtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Terrace.
lochtánach, *a1.* Terraced.
lochtanna : LOCHT.
lochthaoide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Seiche.
lochtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Fault-finder.
lochtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LOCHTAIGH[1]. **2.** Fault-finding; blame, censure.
lochtúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act, practice, of) fault-finding.
locraíonn, locraithe, locrú : LOCAIR[1].
loctha[1]. **1** : LOC[3,4]. **2** : LOCADH[1].
lód[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **lóid**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Load. (*a*) ~ **cairte**, cart-load. ~ **féir**, load of hay. (*b*) ~ **imní**, load of anxiety. *Tá* ~ *ar a chroí*, his heart is heavy with sorrow. (*c*) *El*: Load. **2.** Pannier (basket).
lód[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **lóid**, *gpl.* ~). Lode.
lódáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* LÓDÁIL[2]. **2.** Loading, load. ~ **soithigh**, loading of vessel. ~ **gunna**, loading of gun; load, charge, of gun. **Costas lódála**, shipping charges.
lódáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Load. **Bád a** ~, to load a boat. **Gunna a** ~, to load a gun. **Bata, díslí,** ~**te**, loaded stick, dice.
lodair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-draíonn**; *vn.* ~**t** *f*, *gs. & pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Cover with mud, muddy. **2.** Wallow in mire; grovel.
lodair[2] : LODAR.
lódaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (Mechanical) loader.
lódaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) loading, lading.
lodairne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** (*a*) Caked wool. (*b*) Badly-spun yarn. **2. Mac Uí (Mo) L**~, (nickname for) scraggy tail.
lódála : LÓDÁIL[1].
lódálann : LÓDÁIL[2].
lodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Stagnant pool; puddle. *S.a.* BIORACH[1] *3*.
lodar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Miry place, slough. **2.** Soft, flabby, person.
lodartha, *a3.* **1.** LODAIR[1]. **2.** Muddy, slushy, slobby. **3.** (*Of person*) (*a*) Soft, flabby. (*b*) Grovelling, abject; base, vulgar. (*Var. of 2,3*: **lodarach** *a1*)
lodarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Muddiness, slushiness. **2.** (*a*) Softness, flabbiness. (*b*) Abjectness; baseness, vulgarity.
lodraíonn : LODAIR[1].
lofa : LOBH, LOBHADH.
lofach, *a1.* Causing rot, decay.
lofacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rottenness, decay. (*Var*: **lofadas** *m*)
lófáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) loafing.
lófálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Loafer.
lofán = LOCHTÁN.
lofta = LOCHTA[2].
log, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **loig**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Place. ~ **catha**, site of battle. ~ **margaidh**, market-place. ~ **codlata**, sleeping-place. ~ *do Dhia an croí seo*, this heart is a place in which God may dwell. **2.** Hollow. ~ **i sliabh, i mbóthar, i ndroim**, hollow in mountain, in road, in back. ~ **toinne**, trough of wave. ~ **uisce**, hollow place covered with water, pool of water. ~ **salainn**, salt pan, salina, saline. ~ **súile**, eye-socket. ~ **an ghoile**, pit of stomach. ~ **staighre**, (well of) staircase. ~ **deice**, well-deck. ~ **dín**, valley (in roof). ~ **tine**, fire-box. ~ **tógála**, hoisting-shaft. ~ **amharclainne**, pit of theatre. *Thíos sa* ~, down in the hollow. **I** ~ **na hoíche**, in the depths of the night. **Bhí** ~ **den oíche caite**, it was getting late in the night. (*Var*: *f*, *gs.* **loige**)
lóg[1], *m.* (*gs.* **lóig**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Cry, wail, lament.
lóg[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* ~**tha**). Cry, wail, lament.
lóg[3], ~**ach** = LUBHÓG, -ACH.
logainm, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**neacha**). Place-name.
logainmníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Naming of places; toponymy.
logall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Anat*: Socket. ~ **fiacaile, súile**, socket of tooth, of eye. **2.** *Bot*: Pit. ~ **liopach**, bordered pit. ~ **maol**, simple pit.
logán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little hollow; pit, depression. ~ (**na**) **baithise**, fontanelle. **2.** Lowlying place; lowlying country.
logánach, *a1.* Hollowed, pitted; lowlying.
lóganchaor, *f.* (*gs.* **-oire**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Loganberry.
loganna, *var. pl. of* LOG.
lóganna : LÓG[1].
logánta, *a3.* Local.
logartam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim**, *gpl.* ~). Logarithm. **Tábla** ~, logarithm table.
logartamach, *a1.* Logarithmic.
logartha = LOCARTHA.
logfhungas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Cup-fungus.
logh, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Remit, forgive. **Peacaí, pionós, a** ~**adh**, to remit sins, a penalty. ~ *ár ndíomas dúinn*, pardon us our arrogance.
lógh, *m* = LUACH.
logha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** *Ecc*: Indulgence. ~ **iomlán, páirteach**, plenary, partial, indulgence. **2.** Allowance, concession; boon. **Is mór an** ~ **dúinn é**, it is a great boon to us. ~ *ó Dhia é*, it is a godsend.
loghadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghtha**). **1.** *vn. of* LOGH. **2.** Remission, forgiveness. **3** = LOGHA.
loghaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Act of remitting; remission. **2** = LUAÍOCHT. (*Var*: **loghdhacht**)

lóghmhaire, *f,* **~acht** = LUACHMHAIREACHT.
loghmhar = LUACHMHAR.
loghra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll*: Indulgences. **~ na scaball,** scapular indulgences.
loghtha : LOGH, LOGHADH.
loglach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hollow place, hollow ground. (*Var*: **lograch** *m & f*)
lógóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) crying, wailing; lamentation.
lógtha : LÓG[2].
lóibéilia, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Lobelia.
loibhre, *f,* **~achán** = LOBHRA, LOBHRÁN.
loic[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~the**). Flinch, fail; shirk, refuse. **Cath a ~eadh,** to decline battle. **~ sé an troid,** he shirked the fight. *Nuair a tháinig air* **~** *sé,* when it came to the test he funked it. **~eadh ó rud,** to balk at sth. *Níl aon fhear a* **~***finn uaidh,* I would not flinch from any man. **~ sé roimh an obair,** he jibbed at the work. **~** *an capall roimh an gclaí,* the horse balked at the fence. **~eadh ar dhuine,** to fail s.o. **~eadh ar íocaíocht,** to default payment. *Ag beartú is ag* **~***eadh,* scheming and faltering. **Barra ag ~eadh,** crops failing. **~** *a shláinte,* his health broke down. **~ an t-inneall,** the engine stalled. *Go* **~***e amharc mo shúl,* until my sight fails, as long as I have eyes to see.
loic[2] : LOC[1,2].
loiceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-icigh,** *gpl.* ~). Flincher, shirker; defaulter.
loicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Locket.
lóicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Large quantity, load. **~ earraí,** load of goods. *Tá* **~** *breá leat,* you have a fine haul (of goods) there.
loiceadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cthe**). **1.** *vn. of* LOIC[1]. **2.** Failure, refusal; default. **~ troda,** refusal to fight. **~ misnigh,** loss of courage. **~ oibre,** shirking of work. **~ íocaíochta,** default in payment. **~ adhainte,** misfiring (of engine). **Luas, pointe, loicthe,** stalling speed, point. **~ sláinte,** failure of health. *Tháinig* **~** *ar na barra,* the crops failed.
loiceadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = LOICEACH. **2.** Dawdler; loiterer.
loiceadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) dawdling, pottering about, loitering.
loicheán, loichneach = LOCHÁN, LOCHACH.
loicht, *var. gs. & npl. of* LOCHT.
loicigh : LOICEACH.
loiciméir, **~eacht** = LEICIMÉIR, -EACHT.
loicthe : LOIC, LOICEADH.
loig. 1. *gs. & npl. of* LOG. **2.** *f* = LOG.
loige : LOG.
loighce : LOIGHIC.
loighceachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Logicism.
loighceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Logician.
loighcí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cithe**). Logicist.
loighcigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Logicize.
loighciúil, *a2.* Logical.
loighic, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghce**). Logic.
loighistic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Log*: Logistic.
loigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* LOG. **2.** Dimple. **3.** *Vet*: Pinbone depression. **Tá na ~í ar lár ag an mbó,** the cow is about to calve. **4.** ~ **na baithise,** fontanelle.
loilíoch, *f.* (*gs.* **loilí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Cow after calving, milch-cow.
loim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **loma**). *Lit*: **1.** Sip, sup. **~ uisce, leanna,** sip of water, of ale. **Mír is ~,** bit and sup. **2.** Milk.
loim[2] : LOM[1].
loim-[3]. For words not found under LOIM- see LOM-.
loime. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bareness. **~ na tíre,** bareness, bleakness, of the countryside. **~ éadaigh,** threadbareness, scantiness, of clothing. **~ géag,** bareness, thinness, of limbs. **~ beatha,** meagreness of living standard. **~ stíle,** baldness of style. **~ teanga,** sharpness of tongue. **~ gaoithe,** bleakness of wind; openness to wind. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LOM[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)
loimic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Depilatory.
loimíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Thin, skinny, creature. (*Var*: **loimirceach**)
loimpre[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Lamprey.
loimpre[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Bare place; thin pasture. **2.** Thin person. (*Var*: **loimpré**)
lóin[1], *f* = LEOITHNE.
lóin[2] : LÓN[1].
loine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Churn-dash. **Ceann ~,** disc of churn-dash. **2.** Plunger; piston. **~ caidéil,** piston of pump, bucket. **Fáinne, slat, ~,** piston-ring, -rod.
loing = LONG[1,2,3].
loinge : LONG[1,2].
loingeach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-gí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Quaking bog, fen.
loingeach[2] = LONGACH[2].
loingeadh = **longadh** : LONG[3].
loingeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cartilage, gristle.
loingeánach, *a1.* Cartilaginous, gristly.
loingeas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Coll*: Ships, shipping; fleet. **~ cogaidh,** naval armament, warships. **~ tráchtála,** merchant shipping. **Cléireach, gníomhaire, loingis,** shipping-clerk, -agent. **Innealtóir loingis,** naval engineer. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Naval expedition. (*b*) (Band of) sea-rovers. **3.** *Lit*: (*a*) Banishment, exile. **Dul ar ~,** to go into exile. (*b*) Band of exiles. **4** = LONG[1] *1.* (*Var*: *gs. & npl.* **~a**; *f, gs.* **loingse**)
loingí : LOINGEACH[1].
loingseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Mariner, seaman. (*b*) Sea-rover, pirate. **2.** Exile, wanderer.
loingseach[2], *a1.* Abounding in ships. (*Var*: **loingeasach**)
loingseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Mariner, seaman, navigator.

loingseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Seamanship, (skill in) navigation. **2.** (Act of) seafaring, voyaging. **Bealach ~a,** ocean lane. **Dlíthe ~a,** navigation laws.
loingsigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Banish, exile; go into exile.
loingsigh[2]. **1** : LOINGSEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* LOINGSEACH[2].
loingtheach = LONGACH[2].
loinidh, *f,* **loinithe,** *f* = LOINE.
loinn = LAINN.
loinne. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Fierceness, vehemence. **~ na hóige,** the fire of youth. (*b*) = LAINNE[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LONN[2]. **3** : LONN[1].
loinneach[1], *a1.* **1.** Fierce, vehement. **2** = LAINNEACH[1].
loinneach[2] = LOINGEACH[1].
loinneachas, *m,* **loinneacht,** *f* = LOINNE *1(a).*
loinnear = LOINNIR.
loinneartha, *a3.* Bright, resplendent; burnished, polished.
loinnearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brightness, resplendence.
loinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Refrain. **~ amhráin,** chorus of a song.
loinneogach, *a1.* Having a refrain; lilting, joyous.
loinnir, *f.* (*gs.* **-nnreach**). Light, brightness; brilliance, radiance. **~ na gréine,** the sun's refulgence. **~ an lae,** the bright light of day. **~ ómra,** amber lustre. **~ a grua,** the radiance of her face. *Tháinig* **~** *ina shúile,* his eyes lit up. *Tá* **~** *san fharraige,* the sea is shimmering. **~ a chur i rud,** to make sth. sparkle. *Bhain tú an* **~** *as,* you took the shine out of it.
loinnireach = LONRACH.
loinniúil, *a2* = LOINNEACH[1] *1.*
loinnreach[1] : LOINNIR.
loinnreach[2] = LONRACH.
loinnreadh = LONRADH.
loinsiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Luncheon. (*Var*: **lóinse** *m*)
lóinte, *var. pl. of* LÓN[1].
lóipín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Vampless stocking. **2.** (*Of animal or bird*) (White) stocking. **3.** Crude, defective, thing; defect. **~ ar obair,** defect, lack of finish, in work. *Níl aon* **~** *ar a chuid cainte,* his speech is faultless. (*Var*: **lóipéis** *f*)
lóipín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Flake. **~ sneachta,** snow-flake.
lóipíneach[1], *a1.* **1.** Wearing vampless stockings. **2.** (*a*) Unfinished, defective, crude. (*b*) Untidy, slovenly.
lóipíneach[2], *a1.* (*Of snow, etc.*) Flaky.
lóipiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Untidy, slovenly, person.
lóir- = LEOR-
loirg[1] : LORG[1].
loirg[2] = LORG[2].
loirgbheart = LORGBHEART.
loirgeoir, *m* = LORGAIRE *1.*
loirgfhearsaid = LORGFHEARSAID.
loirgíní, *spl.* Thin shins, spindle-shanks.
loirgne, *var. pl. of* LORGA.
loirgneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Long-shinned, long-legged, woman. **2.** *Bot*: **~ dhearg,** persicaria.
loirgneach[2], *a1.* Long-shinned, long-legged.
loirgneacha. 1 : LOIRGNEACH[1]. **2.** *var. pl. of* LORGA.
loirgnéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Lorgnette.
loirgneán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shin-covering, gaiter; shin-guard; (*of armour*) greave; (*pl.*) leggings. **2.** Leg-shackle.
loirgneán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little shin, little shank. **2.** Little stalk.
loirgní[1] : LOIRGNEACH[1].
loirgní[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LOIRGNEACH[2].
lóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Lotion.
loisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **loscadh,** *pp.* **~the**). Burn, fire, scorch, sear, sting. **1. Gual a loscadh,** to burn, consume, coal. **Teach a loscadh,** to burn, set fire to, a house. *S.a.* COINNEAL *1.* **2. Do mhéara a loscadh,** to burn, scorch, one's fingers. **Duine a loscadh le neantóga,** to burn, sting, s.o. with nettles. **~** *the le gaoth agus le grian,* scorched, parched, by wind and sun. *Prov*: **Níor ~ seanchat é féin riamh,** 'an old cat never scorches itself'. **3. Cneá a loscadh,** to cauterize a wound. **4. Croí duine a loscadh,** to sear s.o.'s heart. **~ an scéal sin mé,** that story grieved me sorely. **~ sé a gcroí le tine an Spioraid Naoimh,** he inflamed their hearts with the fire of the Holy Spirit. **5. Púdar, urchar, a loscadh,** to fire powder, a shot. **~** *sé (urchar) linn,* he fired (a shot) at us. **Ná ~ do phúdar,** save your fire. **Ag loscadh mionn, bréag,** volleying forth oaths, lies.
loisceach = LOISCNEACH[2].
loisceacht, *f* = LOISCNÍ *1.*
loisceán = LOISCREÁN.
loisceann = LOSCANN.
loisceanta, *a3.* Flaming, fiery.
loisceantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fieriness.
loisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Incinerator.
loiscneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). **1.** Firing, firewood. **2.** Caustic. **~ lagtha,** mitigated caustic.
loiscneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Burning, scorching, stinging. **Grian ~,** blazing sun. **Pian ~,** burning, stinging, pain. **Ábhar ~,** incendiary matter. **2.** Scorched, arid. **Talamh ~,** arid land. **3.** Caustic. **Potais, sóidiam, ~,** caustic potash, sodium. **4.** Fiery, fierce.
loiscní, 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Fiery intensity, fieriness; aridity. (*b*) Burned, parched, condition. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LOISCNEACH[2].
loiscreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fire for singeing corn. **~ orthu!** To blazes with them! **2.**

Singed corn. **Arán, min, loiscreáin,** bread, meal, made from singed and ground oats.

loiscthe : LOISC, LOSCADH.

loisctheach = LOISCNEACH[2].

loise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Blaze, glow; radiance, brilliance; glory, fame. **2** = LUISNE.

loiseach, *f* = LUISEAG.

lóiseanna : LÓIS.

loisinséir, *m* = LOSAINN.

loisiúil = LUISIÚIL.

loiste, *var. gs. & pl. of* LOSAID.

lóiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Lodge. ~ **Oráisteach,** Orange lodge.

lóiste[2] = LEOISTE.

loisteach, *m* = LOSAID.

lóisteáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Com*: *Fin*: Lodge. **Airgead, seic, a** ~, to lodge money, a cheque.

lóistéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~**í**). Lodger, boarder. (*Var*: **lóistíneach** *m*)

loistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ear of pot.

lóistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Lodging, accommodation. **Teach** ~, lodging-house. **Bean** ~, landlady. **Bheith ar** ~, to be living in digs. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to lodge s.o., *Fuaireamar* ~ *na hoíche ann,* we were accommodated for the night there. **2.** Lodgings, lodging-place.

lóistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Mil*: Logistics.

lóistiúil = LEOISTIÚIL.

lóistiúnaí = LEOISTE.

loistreán = LOISCREÁN.

loit[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **lot**, *pp.* ~**e**[1]). Hurt, wound; injure, damage. **Duine a lot,** to injure s.o. ~**eadh sa ghualainn é,** he was injured in the shoulder. **Duine, ball,** ~**e,** injured person, limb. *Ná* ~ *do shúile leis,* don't impair your eyes with it. **Earraí a lot,** to damage goods. **Uirlis a lot,** to spoil an implement. *Coirce* ~*e,* spoiled oats. **Geasa a lot,** to violate prohibitions. *Lit*: ~ **siad tuatha agus cealla,** they ravaged lay and church territories. *Prov*: ~**eann luath léir,** speed is not conducive to accuracy.

loit[2]. **1** : LOT. **2.** *f* = LOT.

loite[2] : LOT.

loiteach, *a1.* Injurious, damaging.

loiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lotus. **2.** Lotus-tree, nettle-tree.

loitheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Muddy pool, puddle.

lóithne = LEOITHNE.

loitiméir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~**í**). Destroyer; botcher.

loitiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Destructiveness, destruction.

loitmhilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). Severe damage, disfigurement.

loitthe = **loite** : LOIT[1].

lom[1], *m.* (*gs.* **loim**). **1.** Bare thing, bareness. ~ **an chirt a thabhairt do dhuine,** to do bare justice to s.o. ~ **na fírinne,** the naked truth. ~ **an donais,** rank bad luck. *Le* ~ *diabhlaíochta,* quite of pure devilment. **2.** Openness, exposure. (*Ar*) ~ **an urláir, an bhóthair, an mhachaire,** na **farraige,** (on) the open floor, road, plain, sea. **Tá sé ina** ~ **trá,** the tide is fully out. **Idir an lag is an** ~, at low water, between ebb and flow. **Faoi** ~ **na gaoithe,** exposed to the wind. *Bhí* ~ *na gaoithe orainn,* the wind was dead against us. **3.** Opening for attack. **An** ~ **a fháil ar dhuine,** to get a chance at s.o. **4.** Nakedness, poverty. ~ **is leatrom,** poverty and affliction. **Mo** ~! Alas! **5. Ar** ~, bare, without trimmings. **Rud a ithe ar** ~, to eat sth. dry, without condiment. *Chuir sé a bhróga ar* ~ *air,* he put on his shoes without stockings. *Cards*: **Cuireata ar** ~, lone knave. **6. De** ~, on purpose.

lom[2], *a1.* **1.** Bare. (*a*) **Tír** ~, bare, bleak, country. ~ *ó chrainn,* bare of trees. **Páirc** ~, bare, close-cropped, field. *Ar an talamh* ~, on the bare ground. *San úir* ~, in the bare earth. *Chomh* ~ *le mo bhos, le croí mo bhoise,* as bare as the palm of my hand. (*b*) **Teach** ~, bare, unfurnished, unstocked, house. **Ballaí** ~**a,** bare walls. (*c*) **Éadach** ~, threadbare clothing. *Meamram* ~, thin parchment. ~ **caite,** bare and worn. (*d*) **Caora** ~, shorn sheep. **Coirce** ~, husked, clean, oats. (*e*) **Lann** ~, bare, unsheathed, blade. **Teanga** ~, sharp tongue. **Breitheamh** ~, strict judge. (*f*) **An fhírinne** ~, the naked truth. **Cuntas** ~, bare, unadorned, account. **Stíl** ~, bald style. (*g*) **Eiteach** ~, flat refusal. *Chuir sé ina luí go* ~ *orm é,* he made it quite plain to me. (*h*) **Bheith** ~ **dealbh,** to be utterly destitute. *Tá do dhóthain go* ~ *ann,* it is barely enough for you. (*i*) *Cards*: **Cuireata** ~, unguarded knave. *S.a.* LÉARSCÁIL. **2.** Thin. (*a*) **Duine, ainmhí,** ~, thin, spare, person, animal. *Ceathrúna* ~*a,* lean quarters. (*b*) **Leite** ~, thin porridge. **Bainne** ~, skim milk. *Chomh* ~ *leis an uisce,* as dilute as water. **3.** Close. (*a*) **Gruaig, ingne, a bhearradh go** ~, to cut hair, nails, closely. **Beir go** ~ **air,** get a close grip on him. (*b*) ~ **ar, chun,** close to, against. **Dul** ~ **ar an ngaoth, chun na gaoithe,** to sail close to the wind. *Bhí an ghaoth* ~ *orainn,* the wind was against us. **Lean siad go** ~ **orainn,** they followed us closely. (*c*) ~ **le,** open to. **Tá an áit seo** ~ **le gach uile aird ghaoithe,** this place is open to every wind. **4.** (Used intensively with other adjective or with adverb) ~ **díreach,** straight, direct; right away. *Go* ~ *láidir,* right forcefully. **Bheith** ~ **dáiríre,** to be in dead earnest. ~ **láithreach,** there and then; right now.

lom[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Lay bare; strip, denude. **Páirc a** ~**adh,** to crop, mow, a field closely. **Caora a** ~**adh,** to shear a sheep. ~ *sé mé,* he fleeced me. **Teach a** ~**adh,** to strip a house. **An clár a** ~**adh,** to sweep the board. ~ *sé an t-aon orm,* (i) he beat my ace, (ii) he left me with an unprotected ace. **2.** Become bare. ~**adh sna cnámha,** to become bare-boned. *Tá sé ag* ~*adh sa cheann,* he is getting thin on top. **Na coillte ag** ~**adh,** the forests becoming denuded. **3.** (*a*) **Seol, scód, a** ~**adh,** to haul in a sail, a sheet. (*b*) ~**adh (isteach) ar dhuine,** to close in on s.o.; to attack s.o. ~**aigí orthu!** Have at them!

loma[1] : LOIM[1].

loma[2], *npl. of* LOM[2].

lóma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Orn*: Loon, diver. ~ **mór,** great northern diver. ~ **rua,** red-throated diver. **2.** Boor, clown. (*Var. of 2*: ~**ch**[1] *m*)

lomach[2], *a1.* Deciduous.

lomacht, *f* = LOIME *1.*

lomadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* LOM[3]. **2.** Baring, shearing, stripping, denudation; impoverishment, fleecing. ~ **caorach,** sheep-shearing. ~ **eaglaise,** despoliation of church. *F*: ~ **an Luain,** unlucky undertaking, misfortune. *Mo* ~ *Luain!* Woe is me!

lomaíocht, *f* = LOIME *1.*

lomair, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-mraíonn**, *vn.* ~**t**, *pp.* **-artha**). Shear, fleece; denude, despoil.

lomairceach, *m* = LOMRACHÁN.

lomaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) Shearer. (*b*) *Fig*: Fleecer, shark. **2.** ~ **faiche,** lawn-mower. (*Var*: **lomadóir** *m*)

lomairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* LOMAIR. **2.** Shearing, clip. **3.** Denudation, spoliation. **4.** ~ **leapa,** bedsore.

lomáisteach, *a1.* Causing bareness; depilatory.

loman = LÚMAN.

lomán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bare, stripped, tree-trunk; log. ~ **darach,** oak log. **2.** (*a*) Pinnacle of rock (in sea). (*b*) Outcrop, cropping rock. **3.** (In phrases) **Ar** ~, even, evenly balanced. **Teacht ar** ~, to tie, draw. **De** ~ **reatha,** with a spurt.

lománach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Thin, gaunt, person. **2.** Poor, ill-clad, person. **3** = LOMÁN.

lom-angar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Sheer want, harsh necessity. **2.** *Fig*: Necessitous person. **An leá Dia agus an** ~, the ne'er-do-well and the utterly destitute.

lomaosta, *a3.* Fairly old, getting on in years.

lomar, *m* = LOMRA.

lomartha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* LOMAIR. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **lamartha,** shorn naked. **3** : LOMAIRT. (*Var. of 2*: **lomanta, lomarta**)

lomarthach, *a1.* Shearing.

lomarthachán = LOMRACHÁN.

lomarthóir, *m* = LOMAIRE.

lomas, *m* = LOIME *1.*

Lombardach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-daigh**, *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Lombard.

lombharróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Tight hug.

lombhearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). Close cut, close shave.

lombhriathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**, *pl.* **-thra**). Bald statement.

lomchaite, *a3.* Worn thin, threadbare.

lomcheannach, *a1.* Bare-headed; close-cropped.

lomcheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-chirt**). Bare justice; bare right.

lomchlár, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **na fírinne,** the plain truth.

lomchnámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Bare bone. ~ **na fírinne,** the plain truth.

lomchnámhach, *a1.* Bare-boned, raw-boned.

lomchosach, *a1.* Bare-legged; thin-legged.

lomchuire = LOMPAIRE.

lomdhiúltú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). Flat refusal.

lomdhrandal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). Toothless gum.

lomeasna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). *Cu*: Spare-rib.

lomfhuar, *a1.* Bleak, exposed.

lomghéagach, *a1.* Bare-limbed; lank-limbed.

lomghrua, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Lean cheek.

lomhain, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhna**). *Lit*: Rope, halter; leash.

lómhar[1], *a1. Lit*: Woolly, fleecy.

lómhar[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Precious. **2** = LUACHMHAR.

lomlámhach, *a1.* Bare-handed.

lomlán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Fullness, full capacity. **Cuir a** ~ **ann,** fill it to capacity. ~ **na fírinne,** the whole truth.

lomlán[2], *a1.* Filled to capacity, brim-full.

lomleath, *f.* (*gs.* **-eithe**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Exact half. **Dhá** ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to divide sth. exactly in two.

lomleicneach, *a1.* Bare-cheeked, clean-shaven; lean-cheeked, lantern-jawed.

lomlíon, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Fill to capacity, to the brim.

lomloirgneach, *a1.* Bare-shinned; thin-shinned.

lomnocht, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oichte**, *npl.* ~**a**). Stark naked, nude. (*Var*: ~**a**[1] *a3*, ~**ach** *a1*)

lomnochta[2] : LOMNOCHTADH.

lomnochtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Nakedness, nudity.

lomnochtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **lomnochta**). (Act of) baring, stripping naked.

lomnochtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Naked, nude, person; ill-clad person.

lompaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Thin pasture; bare ground. **Luí ar an** ~, to lie on the bare ground.

lompasach, *a1.* Sparing, niggardly.

lomra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Fleece. **L**~ **an Óir,** the Golden Fleece. **2.** Fleecy cloud, wool-pack. **3.** ~ (**gruaige**), mop of (woolly) hair, wool.

lomrach, *a1.* Fleecy, woolly.

lomrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shorn

sheep. **2.** Naked person; poor, ill-clad, person. (*Var. of 2*: ~**aí** *m*)

lomracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fleeciness, woolliness.

lomradh, *m.* **1** = LOMAIRT. **2** = LOMRA.

lomraigh = LOMAIR.

lomraíonn : LOMAIR.

lomriachtanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sheer necessity.

lomscrios, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ta**). Total destruction, utter ruin.

lomtha : LOM[3], LOMADH.

lomthach, *a1.* Depilatory.

lomtharnocht, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oichte,** *npl.* ~**a**). Stark naked, nude.

lomthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Clipper, shearer.

lon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **loin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** ~ (**dubh**), blackbird. **Cearc loin,** hen blackbird. **2.** Ouzel. ~ **abhann, uisce,** brook, water, ouzel. ~ **creige,** ring ouzel.

lon[2], *m.* (*gs.* **loin**). (In phrase) ~ **craois,** insatiable, unnatural, appetite.

lon[3], *m.* (*gs.* **loin**). **1.** Lull. ~ **i stoirm,** lull in storm. **2.** Free interval. **Dá bhfaighinn** ~ **air,** if I had time to spare for it.

lon[4], *m.* (*gs.* **loin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). *Folk*: Elk.

lón[1], *m.* (*gs.* **lóin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Provision, supply; food, victuals, sustenance. ~ **bia, éadaigh, adhmaid, earraí,** supply of food, of clothing, of timber, of goods. ~ **bóthair,** provisions for journey. ~ **anama,** spiritual sustenance; viaticum. ~ **cogaidh,** war stores, munitions. ~ **lámhaigh,** supply of ammunition. ~ *tí, loinge,* provisions for house, for ship. ~ **a chur i dteach, i mbád,** to stock a house, a boat. *Chuireamar isteach* ~, we laid in supplies. ~ *seachtaine, bliana,* week's, year's, supply. ~ **a dhéanamh do rud,** to make provision for sth. **Ag cruinniú lóin,** gathering provisions; gathering store, wealth. **Ag déanamh lóin den phingin,** hoarding pennies. *Fig*: **Tá sé ag bailiú lóin chugam,** he is laying something in store for me. *Bhí* ~ *beag airgid déanta agam,* I had put a little money by. **Ar bheagán lóin,** poorly supplied. *Is beag an* ~, *mar* ~, *duit é,* it won't do you for long. **Ár** ~ **laethúil,** our daily provisions; our daily bread. *Is maith an* ~ *grásta Dé,* the grace of God is sure sustenance. **Ceannaí lóin,** provision merchant. **Long lóin,** supply ship. **2.** (*a*) Repast, collation. ~ **na hoíche,** nightly repast, supper. (*b*) Lunch, luncheon. **Am lóin,** lunch-time.

lón[2], *m* = LUAN[1,2].

lón[3] = LÓNAIGH.

lona, *f* = LOINE.

lónadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Caterer, provisioner. ~ **loinge,** ship-chandler.

lónadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) catering, provisionment.

lonaidh, *f* = LOINE.

lónaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Supply, provision. **Long a lónú,** to provision a ship. **2.** Lay in; put by, hoard. **Bia a lónú,** to lay in food; to hoard food. *Ag lónú an airgid,* saving up the money.

lonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little blackbird. **2.** Prattler, tale-bearer.

loncaird, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Spancel. (*Var.* **loncairt** *f*)

lóncheannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Provision merchant. ~ **campa,** sutler.

londubh = **lon dubh** : LON[1] *1.*

long[1], *f.* (*gs.* **loinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Ship. ~ **cheannaigh, cheannaíochta,** merchant ship. ~ **chogaidh,** warship. ~ **fhada,** longship, galley. ~ **ghuail,** collier. ~ **iompair,** transport (-vessel). ~ **mhaol,** (i) sheerhulk, (ii) *Folk*: ghost ship. ~ **oiliúna,** training-ship. ~ **sholais,** lightship. ~ **thrádála,** trading-ship, trader. ~ **thréigthe,** derelict ship. ~ **thúirín,** turret-ship. **An** ~ **a fhágáil,** to abandon ship. **Idir** ~ **is lamairne,** betwixt the ship and the pier, at the critical moment. *Prov*: **Is minic a bádh, a cailleadh,** ~ **láimh le cuan,** there's many a slip between the cup and the lip. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Vessel, container. ~ **lán,** full vessel. ~ **an anama,** the body. (*b*) House. **An L**~ **Laighean,** the House of the Leinstermen. **L**~ **na Laoch,** the Hall of Heroes. (*c*) Bed. ~ **lánúnais,** marriage-bed.

long[2], *f.* (*gs.* **loinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cavity. ~ **bhrád,** gullet. ~ **bhronn,** ~ **uchta,** cavity of chest. **2.** Swallow-hole (in bog, marsh). *S.a.* SCRAITH[1] *1*(*b*).

long[3], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Swallow; eat, consume.

longa[1] : LONG[1,2].

longa[2], *m,* ~**ch**[1], *m* = LANGA[1].

longach[2], *a1.* **1.** Consuming; gluttonous, avid. **2.** (*Of sod*) Quaking.

longach[3] = LONGMHAR.

longadán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) swaying, rocking; swaying motion. **Le** ~ **an bháid,** with the rocking of the boat. *Bhí sé ag* ~ *anonn is anall,* he was swaying back and forth. *S.a.* LIA[1].

longadánach, *a1.* Swaying, rocking; wobbly, unsteady.

longadánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wobbliness.

longadh : LONG[3].

longaigh = LONNAIGH[1].

longaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Swallower, glutton.

longaire[2], *m* = LOINGSEOIR.

longán = LANGÁN.

longánach = LONGADÁNACH.

longar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Swaying, rocking, motion. ~ **langar,** disorder, confusion.

longas = LOINGEAS *3.*

longbhá, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite,** *pl.* ~**ití**). Shipwreck.

longbhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Embargo (on ships), naval blockade.

longbhard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Insignificant rhymer. **2** = LOMBARDACH.

longbhoth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Nav*: Dock.

longbhriseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste**[1], *pl.* **-steacha**). **1.** Shipwreck. **2.** Ruin, disaster, fall from grace. **An** ~ **ainglí,** the angelic fall.

longbhriste[2], *a3.* Shipwrecked.

longcheárta, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Shipyard.

longchlós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* ~). Shipyard.

longfort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Camp. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make camp, encamp. *Ghabh, shuigh, siad* ~ *ann,* they pitched camp there. **2.** Stronghold, fortified residence.

longfortach, *a1.* Having camps, fortified.

longhaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Song of blackbird. **Lon ag** ~, a blackbird singing. **2.** Bird-song. ~ **cuach,** the call of cuckoos. **3.** Alto voice. ~ **ban agus macraí,** the voices of women and boys.

longlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Dockyard.

longmhar, *a1.* Abounding in ships.

longmhorgáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Bottomry.

longphort, ~**ach** = LONGFORT, -ACH.

longtha : LONG[3].

longtheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). **1.** Boat-house. **2.** ~ **leapa,** sleeping-booth.

longthógáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Shipbuilding.

longúinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shipowner.

lonn[1], *f.* (*gs.* **loinne**). Fierceness, vehemence; eagerness, boldness; anger, irascibility.

lonn[2], *a1.* Fierce, vehement; ardent, bold; angry, irascible. **Laoch** ~, fierce warrior. **Lámh** ~, daring hand. **Leon** ~, raging lion. **Muir** ~, angry sea. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak angrily. ~ *gach scíth,* a tired person is always irritable.

lonn[3] = LON[3].

lonna[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Loom, shaft, of oar. **Fear an** ~, first rower on two-man oar.

lonna[2], *m* = LONNADH.

lonna[3], *npl. of* LONN[2].

lonnach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ripple.

lonnach[2] = LONN[2].

lonnachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Form, lair.

lonnacht, *f* = LOINNE *1*(*a*).

lonnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** (Act of) rippling. **Tá** ~ **ag teacht san fharraige,** the sea is getting ruffled. **2.** Ripple, rippling wave.

lonnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Stop, stay; sojourn, settle; haunt, frequent. **Lonnú in áit,** to sojourn, to settle down, live, in a place. *An áit a lonnaíonn siad de ghnáth,* where they usually settle themselves. ~ *sé os mo chomhair amach,* he settled himself right in front of me. ~ **mo shúile air,** my eyes rested on it. ~ **an ceol ar mo chluasa,** the music haunted my ears. *Níor cheart daoibh a bheith ag lonnú an tí sin,* you shouldn't be frequenting that house. ~ **an t-uisce ann,** the water lodged there. *Uisce lonnaithe,* stagnant water.

lonnaigh[2], *v.i.* Become angry. ~ **faoi, uime,** he flew into a passion.

lonnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Settlement.

lonnaitheach, *a1.* Sojourning; squatting.

lonnaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Squatter.

lonnardha, ~**cht** = LOINNEARTHA, -CHT.

lonnas, *m* = LAINNE[1].

lonnbhruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Fiery ardour.

lonnmhar = LONN[2].

lonnú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LONNAIGH[1]. **2.** Sojourn, stay; settlement, domiciliation.

lonnú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LONNAIGH[2]. **2.** Angry state, enragement.

lonrach, *a1.* Bright, shining, luminous; brilliant, resplendent. **Solas** ~, brilliant, refulgent, light. **Súile** ~**a,** bright eyes. **Éadan** ~, radiant brow. **Dath** ~, luminous colour. **Seoda** ~**a,** lustrous jewels. **Cruan** ~, gloss enamel. **Radharc** ~, resplendent view.

lonrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bright quality; luminousness, luminosity.

lonracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Brightness, sheen. **2.** *Ch*: Luminescence.

lonradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Brightness, radiance, resplendence. ~ **scéimhe,** radiant beauty.

lonraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Shine. **Lonrú ar rud,** to shine on sth. *Bhí an ghrian ag lonrú ar muir agus ar tír,* the sun shone bright over sea and land. **2.** Light up, illumine. **Ag lonrú an aeir,** illuminating the sky. ~ *siad a lúireacha,* they burnished their coats of mail.

lonraigh[2], *gsm. of* LONRACH.

lónroinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ranna**). *Mil*: Commissariat.

lonta : LON[1,4].

lónta : LÓN[1].

lóntaí = LEOINTE[1].

lónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LÓNAIGH. **2.** Supply, provision. ~ **loinge,** the provisioning of a ship. ~ **bia,** the laying in of food.

lópa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Vampless stocking. **2.** (*Of animal or bird*) (White) stocking. **3** = LÓPAIRE.

lópach[1], *a1.* **1.** Wearing vampless stockings. **2.** (*Of animal or bird*) (White-)stockinged. *S.a.* CLAMHÁN. **3.** Untidy, slovenly. **4.** (*Of snow*) Flaky.

lópach[2], *m* = LÓPAIRE.

lópáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Untidy work, messing.

lopailit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lopolith.

lópaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Untidy, slovenly, person; slovenly worker.

lópas, *m* = LÓPA.

lór = LEOR.

loraí = LEORAÍ.

lorán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Weak young creature. **An** ~ **agus an donán agus an dílleachta,** the weak and the wretched and the orphan. **2.** Youngster, child. **Níl leanbh ná** ~ **acu,** they have neither chick nor child. **3.** Impish child, urchin. **Is é an** ~ **é,** he is such an imp. **4.**

Paltry creature. **Nach tú a thug an ~ bó abhaile leat!** What a scurvy cow you brought home!

lorg[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **loirg,** *as vn.* **~tha; *npl.* loirg,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* LORG[2]. **2.** Mark, print; trace, track; course. (*a*) **~ coise, crúibe,** foot-, hoof-, print. **~ fiacaile, scine,** tooth-, knife-, mark. **~ rotha,** wheel-track. **~ buille,** mark of blow. **~ fola,** trace of blood. **~ toite,** smoke-stain. **~ dóite,** brand of burning. *Tá ~ na ndeor ar do leiceann,* your cheek is tear-stained. **~ láimhe,** imprint of hand; handiwork. *Aithním ~ a láimhe,* I recognize his handiwork. *Tá ~ a láimhe ar an litir,* the letter is in his handwriting. **Bhí ~ an óil air,** he showed signs of drink. *Níl ~ an tí féin ann anois,* not even a trace of the house now remains. **~ a fhágáil ar rud,** to leave a mark on sth. *Is iomaí tír ar fhág siad ~ a gcos inti,* they left their footprints in many lands. (*b*) **~ ainmhí,** animal's track. **~ ruda a chur,** to track sth.; to seek out sth. *Chuir mé ~ an scéil,* I traced the story. **Níor chuir sé bonn ná ~ air,** he made no effort to find out about it. *Níl bonn ná ~ orthu,* there is neither track nor trace of them. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to be in quest of sth. *Níl ~ mór ar rudaí mar sin,* things like that are not much sought after. **~ a leanúint,** to follow a track. **Lean sé ~ a shinsear,** he followed in the footsteps of his ancestors. *Dá leanfá ~ na seanleabhar,* if you were to follow the pattern of the old books. *An fear nach leanann ~ Dé,* the man who walks not in the ways of God. **A ~ thar lear,** their path across the sea. (*c*) **Ar ~,** in the track of; in pursuit of; following after, succeeding; along the course of. **Dul ar ~ ruda,** to go on the track of sth.; to go in search of sth. **Tá siad ar do ~,** they are after you, looking for you. *Ar ~ eolais,* looking for information. **Lean sé ar ~ a athar,** he followed in his father's footsteps. *Ar ~ a dhaoine roimhe,* like his people before him. **Ar ~ na n-aspal,** in apostolic succession. *Bhí siad ina ríthe ar a ~,* they came after him as kings. **Dul ar ~ do chúil,** to go backwards. *Tugadh amach ar ~ a chos é,* he was brought out feet foremost. (*d*) **I ~,** after, following. **Agus paidir eile ina ~,** and another prayer to follow it. **3.** Succession, progeny. **Duine gan ~,** person without issue. *Ní raibh ~ ar bith air,* he left no descendants. **4.** (*a*) Rear, rearguard. **Bheith i ~,** to be in the rear. **Dochar loirg,** harrying of the rear. *S.a.* SCIATH[1] *1*(*b*). (*b*) Troop, company. **5. Cú, gadhar, loirg,** tracker dog. **Talamh loirg,** land formerly cultivated. **Iomaire loirg,** fallow ridge. **Ag rómhar loirg,** levelling out ridges.

lorg[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Track, trace; seek, search for. **1. Ag ~ sna coillte,** tracking in the woods. **Stáisiún ~tha,** tracking station. **2. Obair a ~,** to look for work. **Cuideachta a ~,** to seek company. **Ag ~ trioblóide,** courting trouble. **Ag ~ pléisiúir,** in pursuit of pleasure. **Rud a ~ ar dhuine,** to ask s.o. for sth. *Cad tá á ~ agat?* What are you after? (*Var:* **~air**)

lorga, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Staff, stick; club, cudgel. *Lit:* **~ a ghabháil,** to take a staff, to go on pilgrimage. *Lit:* **~ fosaithe,** stick to lean on, prop. *Lit:* **~ áine,** hurley. **~ iarnaí,** iron-tipped cudgel. **2.** Shin. **~í breaca, dóite,** speckled, burnt, shins; (*of person*) sit-by-the-fire. **~ éin,** drumstick of bird. **Cnámh na ~,** shin-bone, tibia; (*of horse*) cannon-bone. **3.** Shank, shaft, stem. **~ planda, crainn,** stem of plant, of tree. **~ ancaire,** stem of anchor. **~ sáfaí,** handle of axe. (*Var:* **lorg**[3] *f*)

lorgadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Thin-shinned person. **2** = LORGÁN[1]. **3** = LORGÁNACH.

lorgaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Club, cudgel.

lorgaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Tracker, pursuer; detective; seeker, searcher. **2.** Follower, adherent.

lorgaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) tracking, tracing, pursuing; seeking, searching, detection. **Scéal ~a,** detective story. **2.** (Act of) following, adhering (**ar,** to). **Ag déanamh ~a ar Naomh Bríd,** following the example of St. Brigid.

lorgan, *var. gs. of* LORGA.

lorgán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little shin; thin shank. **2.** Slender shaft; (little) handle. **3** = LORGÁNACH.

lorgán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ radhairc,** view-finder.

lorgánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Sit-by-the-fire, lazy person.

lorgánta, *a3.* Fond of warming one's shins, lazy.

lorgántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Laziness.

lorgbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Shin-covering, shin-guard. (*Var: f*)

lorgbhiorán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Finder pin.

lorgfhearsaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Club, cudgel.

lorgtha : LORG[1,2].

los, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Point, tip. **~ bachaille, trostáin,** tip of crozier, of staff. (*b*) Tail. **~ luchóige,** mouse's tail. **2.** *Lit:* Natural increase, produce; result. **Beodhíle gona ~,** livestock with their produce. **3.** *El:* Terminal. **~ caibe,** spade terminal. **4.** (In phrases) **As ~, ar ~, de ~, i ~,** as a result of, on account of, by virtue of. **Ba chara dóibh é as ~ a mháthair,** he was friendly with them on account of his wife. **As ~ a nirt,** by reason of his strength. *I ~ croiche Críost,* in virtue of the cross of Christ. **As a ~ sin,** on that account. *Lit:* **Ar aon ~,** on purpose.

lós, *m.* (*gs.* **lóis**). Loess.

losa[1], *var. gs. & npl. of* LUS.

losa[2] : LOS.

losaí = SLUSAÍ.

losaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-í**). **1.** Kneading-trough; dough-tray. **D'imigh sé orm idir leac is ~, idir an luid is an ~,** I lost it at the critical moment. **2.** (*a*) Shallow trough; wooden (food-)tray. (*b*) (Collapsible) small table. (*c*) Shallow food-basket. **3.** *Top:* Shallow depression.

losainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of sweet*) Lozenge. (*Var:* **losainséir** *m*)

losaíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lounging, loafing.

losán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Latrine.

losc, *a1. Lit:* Lame; halt, crippled.

loscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **loiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* LOISC. **2.** Burning, searing, scorching, stinging. **~ buaile,** foot-rot (in cattle). **~ croí, cléibh,** heartache. **~ daighe,** heartburn. **~ gréine,** sunburn. **~ laisce,** sting of lash. **~ sléibhe,** wildfire. **~ triomaigh,** parching of land, of crops, by drought. **~ mailíseach,** malicious burning, arson. **~ orthu!** Bad scran to them!

loscann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Frog. **2.** Tadpole. (*Var:* **loscán** *m*)

loscánta, *a3.* Amphibious.

losna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Fish:* Snood. **2.** (Thread of) spider's web.

lósta, *m* = LEOISTE.

lóstaeir =LÓISTÉIR.

lot, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **loit,** *as vn.* **loite;** *npl.* **loit,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* LOIT[1]. **2.** Hurt, wound; injury, damage. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine, ar rud,** to do injury to s.o., to sth. *Rinneadh ~ scine air,* he was wounded with a knife. **~ droma,** back injury. **~ báis,** fatal injury. **~ barr,** damage to crops. **~ leachta,** defacement of monument. **~ tíre,** spoliation of country. *Prov:* **~ a láimhe féin ar an gcearrbhach,** we must pay for our mistakes. *S.a.* LEADHB[1] *1*(*a*). **3.** Violation, breach. **~ aithne, rialach,** breach of commandment, of rule.

lota[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Lot. **1. ~ (talún),** plot of land. **2. ~ caorach,** lot, number, of sheep.

lota[2] = LOCHTA[2].

lóta = LEOTA *2.*

lóth = LÁTH[1].

lotnaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pest.

lú : BEAG[2].

lua, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* LUAIGH. **2.** Mention; citation, reference. **~ foinse,** reference to source. **~ lánúine le chéile,** announcement of couple's intention to marry.

luach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Value. **~ ainmniúil, ionchais, uimhriúil,** nominal, expectation, absolute, value. **~ puint,** pound's worth. **~ a chur ar rud,** to value sth. *An chaora nó a ~,* the sheep or its equivalent value. **Rud a fháil ar a ~,** to get sth. at its proper value. *Fuair sé ~ a chuid airgid,* he got his money's worth. *Tá ~ airgid ann; is maith an ~ airgid é,* it is worth a lot of money. *Tá a ~ de phléisiúr ann,* it is worth it for the pleasure it gives. **Rud a dhíol faoina ~,** to sell sth. for less than it is worth. *Díoladh faoina ~ é,* he was betrayed. **Bainfear a ~ asat,** you will be made to pay dearly for it. **Ní dheachaigh a ~ riamh orthu,** they are of inestimable value; they have never been fully appreciated. **2.** Price. **~ ruda a bheith agat,** to have the price of sth. *An ~ is airde,* the highest price. **Ar ~ an mhargaidh,** at market prices. *Tá a dhá ~ air,* it is much too dear. *Ní fiú a ~ é,* it is not worth the money. **Is deas an ball é, ach ní deise ná a ~,** it is a nice article, but it is very highly priced. **Beidh sé ina ~ ort,** it will be a burden on you to pay for it. **Liosta ~anna,** list of prices. **3.** Reward, recompense; requital. **~ saothair,** reward for labour, remuneration. *Tabhair ~ a shaothair dó,* pay him for his work. **~ na foighne,** reward for patience. **~ an pheaca,** requital for sin. *Fuair mé ~ m'aistir,* I did well out of my journey. **Go dtuga Dia a ~ duit,** may God reward you for it. *F:* **~ dráir,** gratuity, tip.

luacháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* LUACHÁIL[2]. **2.** Valuation; evaluation, appraisal.

luacháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Value, evaluate.

luachair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). **1.** Rushes. **Leaba luachra,** rush-bed. **2.** Rushy place, rushland. *S.a.* AIRGEAD *3.*

luachair[2] = LUCHAIR.

luachaíaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Valuer.

luachanna : LUACH.

luacharnach = LUACHRACH[1].

luach-chomaoin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Com:* Value, equivalent. **Ceannaitheoir, sealbhóir, ar ~,** purchaser, holder, for value.

luachliosta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Price-list.

luachmhaire. 1. *f* = LUACHMHAIREACHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LUACHMHAR.

luachmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Costliness, preciousness.

luachmhar, *a1.* Valuable, costly, precious. **Ball ~,** valuable article. **Comaoin ~,** valuable consideration. **Seoda ~a,** precious jewels. **Rud a bheith ~ agat,** to prize sth.

luachra : LUACHAIR[1].

luachrach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll:* Rushes; rushy place.

luachrach[2], *a1.* Abounding in rushes, rushy.

luachtaint, *f* = LUA.

luadaireacht = COMHLUADRACHT.

luadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Movement, activity; vigour. **~ cos, teanga,** nimbleness of foot, of tongue. **Duine a bhaint dá ~,** to reduce s.o. to inactivity. **2.** *Biol:* Taxis.

luadaráil = LUADRÁIL.

luadh : LUAIDH.

luadhachaint, *f* = LUA.

luadhail, ~each = LUAIL, -EACH.

luadhainn = LUAIN[1].

luadhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Fuller. (*Var*: **luadhaighe** *m*)

luadrach, *a1.* **1.** Moving, active. **2.** *Biol*: Motor.

luadráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) gossiping, spreading rumours; report, gossip. (*Var*: **luadradh** *m*)

luadrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Gossip.

luadrán = LUAIDREÁN.

luagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Handle of bellows.

luagha(i)l(l) = LUAIL.

luaidh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **luadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Move along, across; traverse. (*b*) Move, transport. (*c*) Set in motion. (*d*) Move, go. **2** = LUAIGH.

luaidhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Lead. **1.** ~ **bhán, bhuí, dhearg,** white, yellow, red, lead. ~ **dhubh,** black-lead. *Ar dhath na* ~, lead-coloured. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to lead sth. **Faoi** ~, leaded. **Muileann** ~, lead-works. **Grán** ~, lead shot. *S.a.* PEANN *2.* **2.** (*a*) ~ **(feádóireachta),** (sounding-)lead, plummet. (*b*) *Fish*: Sinker. (*c*) ~ **fuinneoige,** window leads.

luaidhiúil, *a2.* Lead-like, leaden.

luaidhnimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lead-poisoning.

luaidhteachas = LUAITEACHAS.

luaidreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Movement, fluctuation. **2.** Report, gossip, rumour. **Tá sé ina** ~ **(go),** it is whispered (that). *Chuala mé* ~ *faoi,* I heard a rumour of it. **Tá** ~ **beag gaoil eatarthu,** they are supposed to be distantly related.

luaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **lua,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Mention, cite. **Rud a lua,** to mention sth. ~ *sé d'ainm liom,* he mentioned your name to me. *Níor* ~ *tú fianaise ar bith leis,* you haven't cited any evidence for it. **Ag lua ar,** discoursing upon. **2. Lua le,** to name in connection with; to assign to, affiance to. **Tá an áit luaite leis,** he has been named as the inheritor of the place; the place has been assigned to him. **Tá siad luaite (i gcleamhnas) le chéile,** their engagement has been announced.

luaigheacht = LUAÍOCHT.

luail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). (Act of) moving; motion, activity. ~ **na ngéag,** movement of the limbs. ~**í coirp,** body movements. **Na géaga a** ~, to exercise the limbs. *Ó chaill sé* ~ *na gcos,* since he lost the power of movement in his legs. ~ **aigne,** mental impulse. **Ar** ~, in motion. **Bheith gan** ~, to be unable to move about, without vigour. *S.a.* NÉARÓG.

luáil = LAMHÁIL[1,2].

luailchorna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Moving coil.

luaileach, *a1.* **1.** Restless. **2.** *Anat*: Motor.

luailiarainn, *gs. as attrib. a.* Moving-iron. **Méadar** ~, moving-iron meter.

luaim(h)neachas, *m* = LUAINEACHT.

luaim(h)neacht, luaim(h)ní, *f* = LUAINEACHT.

luain[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Movement. **2.** Vigorous exertion, hard work. **Ag obair is ag** ~, toiling and moiling.

luain[2] : LUAN[1,2].

luaineach, *a1.* **1.** Fast-moving, nimble; restless, unsteady; changeable, vacillating, inconstant. **Each** ~, nimble steed. **Solas** ~, flickering light. **Súile** ~**a,** darting eyes. **Aimsir** ~, variable weather. **Intinn** ~, fickle mind. **Baraiméadar** ~, change-barometer. *Go* ~ *ar leaba,* shifting about in bed. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he can never keep steady; he is such a weathercock. *Chomh* ~ *le dreancaid,* as jumpy as a flea. **2.** *Ch*: Volatile. (*Var*: **luaim(h)neach**)

luaineachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Swimming-crab.

luaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Mobility, nimbleness; restlessness; changeableness, vacillation, inconstancy, fluctuation. **2.** *Ch*: Volatility.

luaineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Restless person; wanderer.

luainigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Move quickly, nimbly; move unsteadily, vary, change. **2.** *Mec.E*: Hunt. **3.** *Astr*: Precess.

luainigh[2], *gsm. of* LUAINEACH.

luainíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Astr*: Precession.

luainneach, ~án = LUAINEACH, -ÁN.

luainneachas, *m* = LUAINEACHT.

luaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Merited reward, merit. **Tá** ~ **san urnaí,** there is merit in prayer. **Níl** ~ **ar bith duit ann,** it will not gain you any merit.

luaircín = LÚIRCÍN.

luaireagán = LUCHARACHÁN.

luaisc = LUASC[2].

luaisce : LUASC[1].

luaisceán = LUASCÁN[1].

luáiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lovage.

luaite[1] : LUA, LUAIGH.

luaite[2], *var. pl. of* LUAIDHE.

luaiteachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Mention, report; reported engagement.

luaith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-atha**). Ashes. ~ **adhmaid, mhóna, ghuail,** wood-, turf-, coal-, ash. ~ **bhuí, bhán,** yellow, white, ashes; dead ashes. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to reduce sth. to ashes. **Ar dhath na luatha,** ash-coloured, ashen. **Bheith sáite sa** ~, to be stuck in the ashes, to be a sit-by-the-fire. **Ó** ~ **go** ~, ashes to ashes. **Níl a** ~ **ná a láithreach ann,** there is not a trace of it to be found. *S.a.* BOCAIRE, CAILLEACH *2, 10,* MIN *2.*

luaith-[2]. For words not found under LUAITH- see LUATH-.

luaithe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Quickness, swiftness; earliness. **Ar a** ~, at the earliest; first thing. **Cá** ~**?** How soon? **Dá** ~, however fast. *Dá* ~ *is ea is fearr é,* the sooner the better. **A** ~ **a fuair sé é,** as soon as he got it. **Ní beag a** ~, it will come soon enough. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LUATH[1].

luaithe[2], *var. gs. of* LUAITH[1].

luaitheartha, *a3.* Ashen; dusty.

luaithghríosach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Hot ashes. (*Var*: **luaithghríos** *m*)

luaithneach, ~án = LUAINEACH, -ÁN.

luaithreach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-righ**). *Coll*: Ashes; dust. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to reduce sth. to ashes; to pulverize sth. ~ **na marbh,** the ashes of the dead. **Cré ag imeacht ina** ~, clay turning to dust. *S.a.* PRÓCA. (*Var*: **luaithreadh** *m*)

luaithreach[2], *a1* = LUAITHRIÚIL.

luaithreadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ash-tray.

luaithreamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ashes; heap of ashes. ~ **bolcáin,** volcanic ash. (*Var*: **luaithreamán, luaithreán**)

luaithrigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sprinkle with ashes.

luaithrigh[2] : LUAITHREACH[1].

luaithriúil, *a2.* Ashy; ashen.

lualus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Plumbago.

luamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Pilot, steersman; guiding hand. (*b*) *Ecc*: Abbot. **2.** Yacht.

luamhain, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhna**) = LUAIN[1].

luamhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Lit*: Pilot, steersman. **2.** Yachtsman.

luamhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Lit*: (Act of) piloting, steering; guiding, directing; moving, exercising. **2.** (*a*) Yachting. (*b*) Yachtsmanship.

luamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lever. ~ **adhainte, ceangail, rialaithe, stiúrtha,** ignition, link-, regulator-, control, lever. ~ **bonn,** tyre-lever. ~ **comhla,** valve-rocker. ~ **crúca,** cant-hook. *Rail*: ~ **aistrithe,** switch. **Cumas, fórsa, luamháin,** levering force, leverage.

Luan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Monday. **Ar an** ~, on the Monday, on Mondays. **Inniu an** ~, today is Monday. **Fan go** ~, wait till Monday. *Obair an Luain,* Monday work. **Dé Luain seo chugainn,** next Monday. *Ar maidin Dé Luain,* on Monday morning. **Thosaigh sé Dé Luain,** he started on Monday (last). *Má bhím anseo Dé Luain,* if I am here on Monday (next). **Ó** ~ **go Satharn,** from Monday to Saturday. ~ **Cásca, Cincíse,** Easter, Whit, Monday. ~ **an tSléibhe, lá an Luain,** the day of judgment. **2.** (*With lower case initial*) Aureole; nimbus, halo.

luan[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu*: Loin.

luán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lamb, kid, fattened for the table. **2.** Plump person.

luanchreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche**). Utter ruin.

luanghríscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Loin-chop.

luanlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Moonwort.

luann : LUAIGH.

luanscrios, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ta**). Utter destruction.

luanta : LUAN[1].

luar[1]. (In phrase) **Ní** ~ **le** = **ní lú le** : BEAG[2] *1.*

luar[2], *a1* = LUARGA.

luará = LUATHRÁ.

luarga, *a3.* Coarse, vulgar. (*Var*: **luardha**)

luargacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Coarseness, vulgarity. (*Var*: **luardhacht**)

luas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Speed, velocity. ~ **taistil,** travelling-speed. *Leis an* ~ *a bhí faoi,* at the speed he was going. ~ **a dhéanamh le rud,** to speed up, make haste with, sth. **Imeacht ar** ~, to go speedily, quickly. *D'imigh sé ar* ~ *na gaoithe,* he went like the wind. **Ar** ~ **lasrach,** at lightning speed. *De* ~ *nimhe,* at a furious pace. ~ **na gcos,** fleetness of foot. *Tá* ~ *is léim ann,* he can run and jump. ~ **anála,** rapid breathing, panting. ~ **croí, ar chroí,** palpitation. **Géarú, maolú, luais,** increase, decrease, in speed. ~ **géaraithe, teirminéalach, uilleach,** accelerated, terminal, angular, velocity. *Ball*: ~ **béil,** muzzle-velocity. **2.** (*Of time*) Earliness. **Ar** ~ **nó ar moille,** sooner or later. *Is é* ~ *an earraigh is cúis leis,* the early coming of spring has caused it. **Is leor a** ~, it will come soon enough. *Ar a* ~ *liom a thiocfaidh sé,* it will come sooner than I would wish. **Dá** ~ **dá, (ar) an dá** ~ **is a, scoirfidh sibh den obair,** as soon as ever you stop work.

luasaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Accelerator.

luasbhád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* ~). Speed-boat.

luasc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aisce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Swinging motion, oscillation.

luasc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Swing, oscillate. ~**adh ar lúdracha, anonn agus anall,** to swing on hinges, back and forth. **Ag** ~**adh le gaoth,** swaying in the wind. **Bhí an long ag** ~**adh,** the ship was rolling. **Cliabhán a** ~**adh,** to rock a cradle. *Ag* ~*adh a chos,* swinging his legs. **Snáthaid ag** ~**adh,** an oscillating needle. **Bhí an brat ag** ~**adh,** the cloak was swinging, hanging free.

luascach, *a1.* Swinging, oscillating. **Cóta** ~, swagger-coat. *Phot*: **Tosach, cúl,** ~, swing-front, -back.

luascadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pendulum.

luascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* LUASC[2]. **2.** Oscillation, swing. **Ar** ~, swinging, swaying, rocking. ~ **na dtonn,** the motion of the waves. **Ní raibh** ~ **i linn,** there wasn't a ripple on the sea.

luascaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Oscillator.

luascán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) (Act of) swinging, swaying, rocking; wavering, unsteadiness. (*b*) Impetuousness, haste. (*c*) **Bád, cliabhán, luascáin,** swing-boat, -cot. **Capall, cathaoir, luascáin,** rocking-horse, -chair. *S.a.* LEABA *1,* MAIDE *1(b).* **2.** (*a*) (Play) swing. (*b*) Rocker. **3.** Armful (of hay, etc.). (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f,* **luascarnach** *f*)

luascán[2] = LOSCANN.

luascánach, *a1.* **1.** Swinging, swaying, rocking; wavering, unsteady. **2.** Hasty, impetuous. (*Var:* **luascánta** *a3*)

luasc-cheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). Swing music.

luascdhoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oirse**). Swing-door.

luascgheata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Swing-gate.

luascleithead, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-thid,** *gpl.* ~). Amplitude of swing.

luascóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Oscilloscope.

luascroth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Balance-wheel.

luasctha : LUASC[2], LUASCADH.

luascthach = LUASCACH.

luascthaí : LUASCADH.

luascthrasnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Swinging traverse.

luasg-. For words not found under LUASG- see LUASC-.

luasghéaraigh, *v.t. & i.* Accelerate.

luasghéarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LUASGHÉARAIGH. **2.** Acceleration. ~ **uilleach,** angular acceleration.

luasmheá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Nau:* Log. ~ **phaiteanta,** patent log. **Téad** ~, log-line.

luasmhéadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Speedometer.

luasmhoilligh, *v.t. & i.* Decelerate.

luasmhoilliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LUASMHOILLIGH. **2.** Deceleration.

luasraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Speedway.

luastar = LÚSTAR.

luath[1], *a1.* **1.** Quick, fast, speedy. **Each** ~, swift horse. **Fear** ~ **láidir,** strong and active man. **Breith** ~ **lochtach,** hasty and rash judgment. *Chomh* ~ *le giorria,* as fleet as a hare. **2.** Early, soon. **Éirí** ~, early rising. **Earrach** ~, an early spring. **Go** ~ **ar maidin,** early in the morning. *Is* ~ *liom é,* it is rather early, rather soon, for me. **Is** ~ **liom a thiocfaidh sé,** he will come too soon for me, I'd prefer he didn't come. ~ **nó mall,** early or late, sooner or later. *Is fearr go* ~ *ná go mall,* better early than late. **Chomh** ~ **is is féidir,** as soon as possible. **Chomh** ~ **géar is a tháinig sé,** as soon as ever he came. **Ní luaithe thall ná abhus é,** he is no sooner here than there. *Níor luaithe ráite agam é (ná),* I had no sooner said it (than). *Ba luaithe a ligfinn leis na madraí é,* I'd sooner let the dogs have it. **3.** Fickle. **Intinn** ~, fickle mind.

luath[2] = LUATHAIGH.

luath-[3], *pref.* Prot(o)-

luatha[1] : LUAITH[1].

luatha[2], *npl. of* LUATH[1].

luathacht, *f* = LUAITHE[1] *1.*

luathadas = LUAS.

luathadh, *m* = LUATHÚ.

luathaichte, *f* = LUAITHE[1] *1.*

luathaigeanta, *a3.* Light-minded, fickle. (*Var:* ~**ch** *a1*)

luathaigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Light-mindedness, fickleness.

luathaigh, *v.t. & i.* Quicken, hasten, accelerate. **Rud a luathú; luathú ar, le, rud,** to speed up sth.; to hurry up with sth. **An clog a luathú,** to put the clock forward. **An adhaint a luathú,** to advance the ignition. *Mus:* **An ghluaiseacht a luathú,** to quicken the tempo. ~ **a anáil,** his breathing became faster. ~ **do lámh,** work faster. ~ **ort!** Hurry up! ~ **sé chun na huaighe leis,** it drove him to an early grave.

luathaitheach, *a1.* Accelerating, accelerative.

luatharán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sanderling.

luathas = LUAS.

luathbhaineannach, *a1.* Protogynous.

luathbhéalach, *a1.* **1.** Quick of speech; quick at repartee. **2.** Hurried in speech, indistinct, stammering.

luathbhéalaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Rapid speech. (*b*) Indistinctness of speech, stammer. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* LUATHBHÉALACH.

luathbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Quick action; hasty act.

luathbheartach, *a1.* Quick to act; hasty, precipitate.

luathbhorradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**[1]). *Hort:* Forwardness, forcing. ~ **plandaí,** forcing of plants.

luathbhorrtha[2], *a3. Hort:* Forward, forced.

luathbhruith, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *f, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). *Cu:* Spatchcock.

luathbhuilleach, *a1.* Quick to strike; (*of pulse*) quick.

luathchaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Rapid speech.

luathchainteach, *a1.* Quick-spoken; glib.

luathchosach, *a1.* Fleet-footed.

luathdhearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Quick glance.

luathfhireannach, *a1.* Protandrous.

luathghoineach, *a1.* Quick to wound.

luathintinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fickle mind, fickleness.

luathintinneach, *a1.* Light-minded, fickle, hasty, impulsive.

luathintinneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Light-mindedness, fickleness, impulsiveness.

luathlámhach, *a1.* **1.** Dextrous, deft. **2.** Light-fingered.

luathlámhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) Dexterity, deftness. (*b*) Jugglery. **2.** Propensity for stealing. (*Var:* **luathlámhas** *m*)

luathlong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fast ship. ~**a beaga,** small fast ships, mosquito craft.

luathóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Batch of potatoes cooked in embers.

luathóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Elver.

luathrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Rumour.

luathramhán = LUAITHREAMHÁN.

luathscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Document in shorthand.

luathscríbhneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shorthand writing, stenography.

luathscríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Shorthand writer, stenographer.

luathshúileach, *a1.* Quick-glancing, having roving eyes.

luathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LUATHAIGH. **2.** Quickening, hastening, acceleration. **3.** *I.C.E:* Advance.

lúb[1], *f.* (*gs.* **lúibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Loop, link; coil, turn; twist, bend. (*a*) ~ **a chur ar rópa,** to loop a rope. **Rud a bhaint as a** ~, to uncoil sth. ~ **shaileoige,** willow loop. ~ **chuirtín,** curtain-loop. **Cleas na lúibe,** trick-o'-the-loop. *Prov:* **Is fearr an cú atá sa siúl ná an cú atá sa** ~, freedom of action is better than frustration. *S.a.* SNAIDHM[1] *1(b).* (*b*) ~ **i slabhra,** link in chain. *Lig* ~ *nó dhó leis,* let it out a link or two. (*c*) ~ **ghruaige,** coil of hair; ringlet. *Bhí a folt ina* ~*a aici,* she had her hair in ringlets. **An** ~**; báb na** ~, the ringleted maid. (*d*) ~ **abhann,** loop, sweep, meander, of river. ~ **i mbóthar,** loop, curve, in a road. (*e*) **Bhí a cheann ina** ~**aige,** he was curled up. **Tháinig an eascann as a** ~, the eel uncoiled itself. **Bhí sé sínte ó** ~ **(go) ladhar ar an urlár,** he was laid flat out on the floor. **2.** Fold, recess, nook, circle. **I** ~ **an ghleanna,** in a corner of the glen. **I** ~ **choille,** in a forest nook, recess. **I** ~ **chruinnithe, chuideachta,** in the midst of a gathering, of company. **3.** Mesh in net; net, snare. **Iasc i** ~, a fish netted. **I** ~**a an diabhail,** in the toils of the devil. *Ní bheinn i* ~*a d'aon duine,* I wouldn't be beholden to anybody. **Faoi** ~**a,** netted, ensnared. **4.** *Knitting:* Stitch. ~ **shleamhain,** ~ **ar deiseal,** plain stitch. ~ **rigín,** ~ **ar tuathal,** purl. ~ **na cruithneachta,** double moss-stitch. ~ **ar a faobhar,** plain, standing, stitch of rib. ~ **a thógáil, a leagan,** to take up, drop, a stitch. *Thit* ~ *orm,* I dropped a stitch. ~ **ar lár,** dropped stitch; *Fig:* omission, flaw. **5.** ~ **pota, corcáin,** pot-hook. **6.** Hasp. ~ **ar dhoras,** hasp on door. **7.** Hoop (in croquet). **8.** Curved stick. *Lit:* **Cluiche lúibe (is liathróide),** hurling. **9.** Craft, deceit. **Tá** ~ **ina chroí,** he is deceitful at heart. *Sionnach na* ~, the cunning fox. **Is iomaí cor is** ~ **ann,** he is a very tricky person. *Aithním gach cor is* ~ *dá bhfuil ann,* I am up to all his dodges. **10.** (In phrases) ~ **istigh a bheith agat i nduine, i rud,** to be very fond of s.o., of sth., to be wrapped up in s.o., in sth. **Tá** ~ **ghaoil agam leis,** I am distantly related to him.

lúb[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** (*a*) Loop. **Téad a** ~**adh thart ar rud,** to loop a rope round sth. (*b*) Enmesh, net. **Ag** ~**adh éisc,** netting fish. **2.** Bend. (*a*) **Slat, bogha, a** ~**adh,** to bend a rod, a bow. ~ **do chnámha,** bend yourself to your work. (*b*) **Ag** ~**adh siar agus aniar,** bending backwards and forwards. *Tá sé ag* ~*adh faoin ualach,* he is bending under the weight of the load. ~ **an roth orm,** the wheel buckled on me. ~ **na hioscaidí faoi,** he gave way at the knees. *S.a.* IOSCAID *1.*

lúbach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Landing-net.

lúbach[2], *a1.* **1.** Looped, coiled; twisting, winding; pliable, supple. **Bóthar, sruthán,** ~, winding road, stream. **Cosa** ~**a,** bending, faltering, legs. **Fear** ~ **láidir,** strong supple man. **Eascann** ~, twisting, slippery, eel. **2.** Crafty, tricky, deceitful.

lúbadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* LÚB[2]. **2.** Bending, bend. ~ **sailí,** the bending of a willow. *Níl* ~ *mo dhroma ionam,* I can't bend my back. ~ **ioscaidí,** bending of hams; sagging of knees.

lúbáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Link.

lúbainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Recess.

lúbaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Crafty person, twister.

lúbaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) practising deceit, tricking, prevaricating; craftiness, trickery.

lúbán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Loop. ~ **srathrach,** back-strap of straddle. ~ **eiteáin,** ring groove for holding spindle. *F:* ~ **(de dhuine),** stooped lanky person. **2.** (*a*) Coil, ball. ~ **a dhéanamh díot féin,** to curl oneself up. (*b*) Twisted, crumpled, object. **Tá sé ina** ~ **agat,** you have bent and twisted it. *Rinneadh* ~ *den roth,* the wheel was all buckled. **3.** *Sp:* Hoop. **4.** Button-hole. **5.** Hasp. **6.** ~ **dubh,** black pudding. **7.** (In phrase) **Lá an lúbáin,** Tibb's eve.

lúbánach, *a1.* Looped, coiled; (*of person*) (i) rangy, (ii) stooped.

lúbarnach[1], *a1.* Twisting, writhing, wriggling.

iúbarnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) twisting, writhing, wriggling. ~ **eascainne,** the wriggling of an eel. **Ag** ~ **le pian,** writhing in agony. **2** = LÚBAIREACHT. (*Var:* **lúbarnach**[2] *f*)

lúbfhuadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Avulsion (of land).

lubh-. For words not found under LUBH- see LUIBH-.

lubháil = LAMHÁIL[1,2].

lubhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhra**). *Lit:* (Manual) work, labour.

lubhán = LUÁN.

lubhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Flake. ~ **shneachta,** snow-flake.

lubhógach, *a1.* Flaky.

lubhóigín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* LUBHÓG. **2.** ~ **mná,** tiny lightly-built woman. ~ *linbh, lao,* tiny child, calf.

lubhra[1] : LUBHAIR.

lubhra[2], ~**ch** = LOBHRA, -CH.

lúbloch, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Oxbow lake.

lúbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) loop. ~ **a chur ar chorda,** to loop a cord. **2.**

Button-hole. **3.** Goal-loop (in hurling). *S.a.* GREIM *3(a)*.

lúbra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Coll*: Loops, links. **2.** Maze.

lúbtha : LÚB[2]. LÚBADH.

lúbthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Curvature. *Ph*: **Móimint ~a,** bending moment.

luch, *f.* (*gs.* **luiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **(bheag),** mouse. ~ **chodlamáin,** dormouse. ~ **chodlamáin airde,** pigmy shrew. ~ **fhéir,** field-mouse. ~ **fhraoigh,** ~ **shléibhe,** marmot. **2.** ~ **mhór,** ~ **fhrancach,** rat. ~ **uisce,** water-rat. **3.** ~ **fharraige,** sea-mouse.

luchair, *a1.* (*gsf., npl. & comp.* **-chra**). *Lit*: Bright, glittering, resplendent.

lúcháir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Welcoming joy, gladness, exultation. ~ **a bheith ort roimh dhuine,** to be glad to welcome s.o. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to gladden s.o. **Ag déanamh ~e,** exulting, rejoicing. **Bhí ~ an tsaoil orm (go),** I was overjoyed (that). *Tháinig ~ ar mo chroí,* my heart rejoiced. **Ag damhsa le ~,** dancing for joy.

luchaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Mouse-, rat-, catcher.

lúcháireach, *a1.* Joyous, rejoicing, glad. **Bheith ~ faoi rud,** to be jubilant about sth. **Gáire ~,** joyful, welcoming, smile.

luchaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) catching mice, rats.

lúcháirigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Rejoice.

lúcháirigh[2], *gsm. of* LÚCHÁIREACH.

lucharachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Puny creature, pigmy, dwarf; elf. ~ **(linbh),** tiny tot, toddler. ~ **(éin),** tiny nestling. *S.a.* PRÁTA. (*Var*: **lucharbán, luchargán, lucharpán, luchramán**)

luchartha, *a3.* (In phrase) ~ **lochartha,** decrepit.

luchóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Mouse. **Ar dhath na luchóige,** mouse-coloured. ~ **mhara,** sea-mouse.

luchra : LUCHAIR.

lucht[1], *m.* **1.** (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Content, charge; fill, capacity; cargo, load. (*a*) ~ **coire,** the fill of a cauldron. **Is é sin a ~,** that is as much as it will hold. *Ná cuir ann ach aon ~ amháin,* fill it once only. (*b*) ~ **loinge,** shipload. ~ **a thógáil ar bord,** to take a cargo on board. *Sheol ~ loinge díobh as Éirinn,* a shipload of them sailed from Ireland. (*c*) ~ **a ithe, a ól,** to eat, drink, a large amount. *Tá ~ ite aige,* he is gorged. (*d*) **Lig sé amach a ~,** he gave vent to his feelings. (*e*) ~ **leictreach,** electric charge. **2.** (*gs.* ~). (Class, category, of) people. ~ **cathrach, tuaithe,** city, country, people. ~ **sléibhe, cladaigh,** mountain, coast, dwellers. ~ **taistil, imirce,** travellers, emigrants. ~ **oibre, ceirde,** workpeople, tradespeople. ~ **freastail, imeartha,** attendants, players. ~ **leanúna, páirte,** followers, partisans. ~ **ceannais,** persons in authority. ~ **léinn,** learned persons. ~ **an airgid,** the moneyed classes. ~ **siopaí,** shopkeepers; shopworkers. ~ **an chruinnithe,** the people at the gathering. **An ~ éisteachta, féachana,** the audience, spectators. **An ~ tarrthála,** the rescue party. ~ **(na) cúlchainte,** backbiters. **Mo ~ aitheantais,** my acquaintances. ~ *a bhreathnaithe,* those who were watching him. ~ **ár linne,** the people of our time. ~ **briste an dlí,** (the) lawbreakers. ~ **déanta poitín,** poteen-makers.

luchtaigh, *v.t.* Charge, fill; lade, load. **Soitheach a luchtú,** to load a vessel. **Bataire a luchtú,** to charge a battery. **Tú féin a luchtú le bia,** to gorge oneself with food. **Bhí sé luchtaithe le fearg, le deora,** he was ready to break out in anger, in tears. (*Var*: **lucht**[2])

luchtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Lit*: Cook. **2.** *El*: Charger.

luchtaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: (Act of) cooking.

luchtar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Armful.

luchtlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Load, capacity. **2.** *Ch*: *Miner*: Content.

luchtmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Capaciousness.

luchtmhar, *a1.* **1.** (Well-)laden, well-filled. **2.** Capacious. **3.** (*Of person*) Filled with emotion; highly emotional.

luchtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small load, small cargo. **2.** Little heap, bundle. **3.** *Com*: Lot.

luchtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Loader.

luchtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) loading; cargo-carrying, freightage. **Bád ~a,** cargo boat.

luchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* LUCHTAIGH. **2.** Filling, lading, loading.

lucsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lux.

Lucsamburgach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Luxembourger.

lúd[1] = LÚTH.

lúd[2], *m* = LIÚDAÍ.

lúda, *f,* ~**gán,** *m* = LÚIDÍN.

lúdaí = LIÚDAÍ.

ludar = LODAR.

lúdar = LÚSTAR.

ludartha = LODARTHA *2,3.*

lúdóg, *f* = LÚIDÍN.

lúdrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hinge, pivot. **Doras a chur ar a, a bhaint dá,** ~**a,** to hinge, unhinge, a door. **Ná tarraing as a** ~**a é,** don't tear it off its hinges; don't tear it apart. **Duine a bhaint dá** ~**a,** to discomfit s.o. *S.a.* ORD[1], RIAIL[1] *6.*

lúdradh, *m* = LIÚDRÁIL[1] *2.*

lúdrálaí = LUADRÁLAÍ.

lúdramán = LIÚDRAMÁN.

lúfach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Loofah.

lufáireach = LÚCHÁIREACH.

lúfaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Agility, suppleness. (*Var*: **lúfaire** *f*)

lufairt = LATHAIRT.

lufán = LÓCHÁN.

lúfar, *a1.* Agile, active, athletic. **Ligthe ~,** lithe and agile. ~ **láidir,** active and strong.

lug[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Mec*: Lug.

lug[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Thit an ~ ar an lag aige,** he was flabbergasted, he lost courage.

lugach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lug (-worm); lobworm. (*Var*: **lug**[3] *m,* **luga** *m,* **lugán** *m*)

lugar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Lugger.

lugha = **lú** : BEAG[2].

lughar. (In phrase) **Ní ~ le** = **ní lú le** : BEAG[2] *1.*

Lughnasa = LÚNASA.

luí, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **luite**). **1.** *vn. of* LUIGH[1]. **2.** (*a*) Lying down; state of rest, of prostration. **Bheith i do** ~, to be lying down; to be laid up. *Bhí sé ina ~ ar an tolg,* he was lying on the sofa. **Tá siad ina ~ go fóill,** they are still in bed. **Bhí mé i mo ~ le slaghdán,** I was down with a cold. **Bhí ~ bliana air,** he was laid up for a year. *Tá sé ina ~ le bás,* he is on his deathbed. **Is fada ó bhaile atá a ~,** they rest far from home. **Tá cead ~ agus éirí agam,** I can lie down and get up when I wish, I am my own master. ~ **gan éirí air, aige!** The devil take him! ~ **cam,** torticollis. **Am ~,** bedtime. *S.a.* SEOL[3]. (*b*) Lying on the ground, in store, unused. **Tá an chruithneacht ina ~,** the wheat is lodged. *Tá an choill ina ~ ar lár,* the wood has been levelled to the ground. **Tá na málaí ina ~ sa scioból,** the bags are lying (unused) in the barn. *Ná fág na rudaí sin ina ~ thart,* don't leave those things lying about. **Tá airgead ina ~ sa bhanc aige,** he has money lying in the bank. (*c*) Lying in wait. **Bhí siad ina ~ romhainn sa bhearnas,** they were lying in wait for us in the gap. **3.** (*Of sun, etc.*) Setting. **Le ~ gréine,** at sunset. **Tá an ghealach ina ~,** the moon is down. *S.a.* GRIAN[1] *1.* **4.** Lie; slope, slant. (*a*) ~ **an chnoic, an chósta,** the lie of the hill, of the coast. ~ **na tíre,** the lie of the land. (*b*) *Nau*: **Bád ar a ~ chuige,** a boat lying to. **5.** Inclination, tendency. ~ **a bheith agat le rud,** to have a bent for sth. ~ *le hobair, le foghlaim,* inclination to work, to learn. ~ **an bharaiméadair,** barometric tendency. **6.** (*a*) Weight, pressure. **An áit a bhfuil ~ an bhíoma air,** where the beam presses on it. **Bhí ~ na troda orainn,** we had to bear the brunt of the fight. **Cuir ~ an bhata air,** lay into him with the stick. **Tá ~ na bhfód air,** he is under the sod. (*b*) **Rud a chur ina ~ ar dhuine,** to impress sth. on s.o. *Chuir sé ina ~ orm é a dhéanamh,* he induced me to do it.

lúibe : LÚB[1].

luibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Herb, plant. ~ **leighis,** ~ **íce,** healing herb. ~ **na n-aosán,** shepherd's purse. ~ **bhléine,** sea starwort, sea-aster. ~ **na ndaitheacha,** yarrow. ~ **Eoin Baiste,** St. John's wort. ~ **na bhfear gonta,** heath, white, bedstraw. ~ **an treacha,** thyme-leaved speedwell. **Is olc an ~ é,** he is a bad lot. *S.a.* LEIGHEAS[1] *1(a).*

luibhdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Toddler.

luibhdíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) toddling, shambling; shambling gait.

luibheach, *a1.* Herbaceous.

luibhean, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhin,** *pl.* **-bhne**). Digit; finger, toe.

luibheanna : LUIBH.

luibhearnach = LUIFEARNACH[1,2].

luibheolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Herbalist, botanist.

luibheolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Botanical.

luibheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Botany.

luibhghairdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Botanic garden.

luibhghort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). Herb garden.

luibhghualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Vegetable charcoal.

luibhin : LUIBHEAN.

luibhiteach, *a1.* Herbivorous.

luibhiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Herbivore.

luibhlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Herbalist, herb doctor.

luibhne : LUIBHEAN.

luibhneach[1], *a1.* Digitated.

luibhneach[2] = LUIFEARNACH[1,2].

luibhre, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Herbage.

luibhreadh, *m* = LIBHRÉ.

luibhthearnach = LUIFEARNACH[1,2].

lúibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Small loop. **2.** Little link. ~ **cufa,** cuff-link. **3.** Button-hole. **4.** (*a*) Ringlet. (*b*) Ringleted girl; pretty girl. **5.** *Knitting*: Stitch. **6.** Little nook. ~ **coille,** arbour, bower. **7.** *Typ*: Bracket. **Idir ~í,** in brackets. **8.** Turn (in song); ditty.

lúibíneach, *a1.* **1.** Looped, linked, curled; full of twists and turns. **2.** Crafty, cunning.

lúibíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Craftiness, cunning.

lúibinn, *f* = LÚBAINN.

luiche : LUCH.

luid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Scrap, shred; rag, tatter. **Níl ~ (éadaigh) air,** he hasn't a stitch of clothes on. *Ní raibh ~ den seol fágtha,* there wasn't a scrap of the sail left. **2.** Ragged, untidy, woman; slut.

luid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). (Hinged) lid (of side-table). *S.a.* LOSAID *1.*

lúide, *comp. of* **beag**[2] *combined with* **de**[3]. Less, minus. **1. Ní ~ sin mo chion air,** I love him none the less for that. **Ba ~ an costas an t-airgead a íoc anois,** it would cost less to pay the money now. *Is ~ an chontúirt atá air a cheann a ligean leis,* he is in less danger for being given his head. **2.** ~ **an lascaine,** less the discount. ~ **a deich faoin gcéad,** less ten per cent. **A naoi ~ a sé,** nine minus six.

luideach, *a1.* Ragged, slovenly.

luideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tiny scrap; tag, tatter, remnant. **2.** Wick (of lamp). **3.** Tiny unkempt girl; mite.

lúidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Little finger. **2. ~ (coise),** little toe. (*Var*: **lúideog** *f*)

luidirne = LODAIRNE.

lúidreach = LÚDRACH.

lúidseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slattern, slut.

luifearnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *Coll*: Weeds. **2.** Dross, refuse. **3.** Rabble.

luifearnach[2], *a1.* Weedy.

luifín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Permanent mark of injury. **Tá ~ air,** he is maimed.

luig = LUIBH.

luigh[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **luíonn,** *fut.* **luífidh,** *vn.* **luí,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Lie. (*a*) **Luí ar leaba, sa ghaineamh, faoi scáth crainn,** to lie on a bed, in the sand, under the shade of a tree. **Luí síos, siar, ar do dhroim,** to lie down, back, on one's back. *~ siad amuigh faoin ngrian,* they lay out in the sun. (*b*) Lie at rest, in repose. **Dul a luí,** to go to bed. *Chuir sí an leanbh a luí,* she put the child to bed. **~ tharat tamall,** lie down and rest a while. (*c*) Settle. **An áit a luíonn na héin,** where the birds roost. *~ an sneachta sna polláin ar feadh seachtaine,* the snow lay in the hollows for a week. *Tá na néalta ag luí ag bun na spéire,* the clouds are settling low on the horizon. (*d*) Lean, incline. **Tá an t-ualach ag luí chun tosaigh,** the load is tilting forward. *Bhí an bád ag luí ar a taobh,* the boat was listing to one side. *Nau*: **Ag luí thart,** yawing. (*e*) Lie in wait. **Luí roimh dhuine,** to lie in wait, in ambush, for s.o. (*f*) *Mil*: **Luí isteach, amach,** to fall in, out. **2.** (*Of sun, etc.*) Set. **~ an ghrian, an ghealach, an pláinéad,** the sun, the moon, the planet, set.

luigh amach, *v.i.* **1.** Lean out. **~ sé amach thar bharr an bhalla,** he leaned out over the top of the wall. **Tá an chruach ag luí amach ar an taobh seo,** the stack is leaning over on this side. **2. Luí amach ar rud,** to set about sth. in earnest; to abandon oneself to sth. **~ siad amach ar an gcomhrá,** they began to converse in earnest. **Tá sé luite amach ar a dhéanamh,** he is bent on doing it. **3.** *Nau*: **Luí amach ón talamh,** to bear off from the land. *~ siad amach ar an domhain,* they stood out towards deep water.

luigh ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Lie on. **~ an ceo ar na cnoic,** the mist lay on the hills. **Ní luífeadh an chearc ar na huibheacha,** the hen would not hatch the eggs. **2.** Descend on. **~ an oíche, an dorchadas, orainn,** the night, the dark, descended on us. **3.** Lean on. **Luí ar rámh, ar spád,** to lean, exert pressure, on an oar, on a spade. **~ sé ar a bhata,** he leaned heavily on his stick. **4.** Dwell on. **Níor ~ m'intinn air,** my mind did not dwell on it; it escaped my attention. *An bhean is breátha dár ~ súil uirthi,* the finest woman that eye ever rested on. **5.** Weigh on, oppress. **~ an bia ar mo ghoile,** the food lay heavy on my stomach. *Ná lig dó luí ar do choinsias,* don't let it weigh on your conscience. *~ an teas orm,* the heat oppressed me. **Tá an aois ag luí air,** he is weighed down with age. **Ag luí ar na boicht,** oppressing the poor. **Tá a chúram ag luí go trom air,** his responsibilities weigh heavily on him. **Ná ~ ort féin,** don't strain yourself. *S.a.* BRÓG. **6.** Press in, encroach, on. **~ an namhaid orainn,** the enemy pressed in on us. **7. Do shúil a luí ar rud,** to lay eyes on sth. **~ sé a shúil orm,** he winked at me. *~ sé brod ar an each,* he spurred the steed.

luigh chuig, chun, *v.i.* **1.** Get down to. **Luí chun na hoibre,** to get down to the work. *Anois ó tá mé luite chuige,* now that I have got going at it. **2.** *Nau*: **Luí chuige,** to lie to.

luigh do, *v.i.* (In phrase) **Tá airgead ag luí duit,** there is money due, coming, to you.

luigh faoi, *v.i.* Lie under; submit to, bear burden of. **Luí faoi smacht,** to yield to authority. **Luí faoi chosa daoine,** to let people walk over one. *~ siad go humhal faoi chánachas,* they bore the burden of taxation meekly. *B'éigean domsa luí faoin gcostas,* I had to stand the cost. **~ fút!** Lie down! *Nau*: **Luí faoin ngaoth,** to cast off the wind.

luigh isteach, *v.i.* (With **ar, le**) **Luí isteach le duine,** to lie in close to s.o. **~ siad isteach ar an obair,** they went to work in earnest. *~ isteach ar an mbia,* lay into the food. *Nau*: **Luí isteach le talamh,** to stand in towards land.

luigh le, *v.i.* **1.** Lie with. **Luí le duine,** to lie with s.o. **2.** Be laid up with. **Bheith i do luí le fliú,** to be laid up with the flu. **3.** Join with, be in accord with. **Tá an dá chlár ag luí go deas le chéile,** the two boards fit nicely together. **Tá sé ag luí le réasún,** it stands to reason. *Níl sé ag luí le m'aigne,* my mind doesn't take kindly to it. **Níor ~ m'intinn leis,** it didn't appeal to me. **Tá sin ag luí lena iomrá,** that is in keeping with his reputation. *Níor ~ siad linn ar an gcúis,* they didn't co-operate with us in the case. **4.** Lay into. **~ siad leis an ól,** they went hard at the drink. **Tá sé ag luí le cearrbhachas,** he is becoming addicted to gambling.

luigh[2], *v.t. & i. Lit*: Swear.

luighe[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* LUIGH[2]. **2.** Oath.

luighe[2], **~achán** = LUÍ, -OCHÁN.

luighean = LAIÓN.

luighte = **luite** : LUIGH[1].

luighteach = LUITEACH.

luighteacht, *f,* **luighteamas** = LUITEAMAS.

luim-. For words not found under LUIM- see LOIM-.

luimneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of verse*) Limerick.

luin-. For words not found under LUIN- see LOIN-.

luinneach = LOINGEACH[1].

luinneog = LOINNEOG.

luíochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lying down, lying abed, confinement. **Tá ~ fada air,** he is laid up a long time. **2.** (*With* **le**) Inclination, tendency (towards). **~ a bheith agat le rud,** to have a propensity for sth. **3.** Lying in wait, ambush. **Rinneadh ~ rompu; cuireadh ~ orthu,** they were waylaid, ambushed.

luíonn : LUIGH[1].

luipearnach, *f* = LAPAIREACHT.

lúipín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Lupin.

luipreachán. **1** = LAPRACHÁN. **2** = LUCHARACHÁN.

luiprín, *m,* **~each,** *m* = LUCHARACHÁN.

lúircín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Dwarfish creature; weak stunted person. **~ cheann an teallaigh,** useless sit-by-the-fire. **2** = LUCHARACHÁN. (*Var*: **~each** *m,* **lúiricín(each)** *m,* **lúiridín** *m*)

lúireach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Breastplate, cuirass. (*b*) Protective coat, protection. **2.** Hymn, prayer, for protection. **3.** Big hulking person. (*Var*: *m*)

luirgneach = LOIRGNEACH[1,2].

luis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Lit*: Rowan(-tree). **2.** The letter L in ogham alphabet.

luise = LOISE *1.*

luiseag, *f.* (*gs.* **-sige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Tls*: Tang, fang. **~ scine, corráin,** tang of knife, of reaping-hook. **2.** (*a*) Shank. **~ duáin,** shank of fishing-hook. (*b*) Thin leg.

luisiúil, *a2.* Glowing, radiant.

luisne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Blush, glow. **~ a chur i ngrua duine,** to make s.o.'s cheek glow. **~ na sláinte,** glow of health. **~ na hóige,** bloom of youth. **~ gréine,** glow of sunlight. **~ fiabhrais,** fever flush. **~ i bhfál,** glow of colour in a hedge. **~ ag teacht in arbhar,** corn beginning to ripen.

luisnigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Blush, glow.

luisniúil, *a2.* Blushing, glowing; ruddy, flushed. (*Var*: **luisneach** *a1*)

lúiste = LEOISTE.

luite. **1** : LUÍ, LUIGH[1]. **2.** *a3* = LUITEACH.

luiteach, *a1.* **1.** Well-fitting. **Ball ~ éadaigh,** close-fitting garment. **2.** Attached, addicted (**le,** to). **~ leis an mbaile,** fond of home. **~ le staidéar,** inclined to study. *Níl sé ~ leis an obair,* he is not inclined to exert himself at work. (*Var*: **luiteanach**)

luiteamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Attachment, fondness. **~ a bheith agat le rud,** to be attached to, fond of, sth. (*Var*: **luiteachas, luiteacht** *f,* **luiteanas**)

lúitéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fawning, obsequiousness.

lúitéiseach, *a1.* Fawning, obsequious.

lúitéitiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Lutetium.

lúith[1] : LÚTH.

lúith-[2]. For words not found under LÚITH- see LÚTH-.

lúitheach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Ligament, tendon; (*pl.*) thews, sinews.

lúitheach[2], *a1.* Sinewy, muscular.

lúithí, *f,* **~ocht,** *f* = LÚTHAÍOCHT.

lúithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll*: Sinews, tendons.

lúithnire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Athlete.

lúithnireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Athleticism.

lúithreach = LÚITHEACH[1].

lúma = LÓMA.

lúmaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Idler, blockhead.

lúman, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Lumen.

lumbágó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Lumbago.

lumbasacrach, *a1.* Lumbosacral.

lumpa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Lump.

lumpaire = LOMPAIRE.

lumpar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Lumber. **~ agus lampar,** collection of odds and ends. (*Var*: **~nach** *f*)

lúnadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Orn*: (*a*) Loon. (*b*) Great crested grebe. **2.** Person with awkward gait.

Lúnasa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). August. **Lá ~,** first of August, Lammas. **Mí ~,** month of August. (*Var*: **Lúna** *m,* **Lúnasna** *f*)

luncairt = LONCAIRD.

lúndrach = LÚDRACH.

luóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Pollock.

lupadaíl = LAPADAÍL.

lupadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (In phrase) **~ lapadán,** (sounds of) splashing, floundering in water. **Lupadáin lapadáin,** creatures with flippers, floundering creatures. **2** = LAPADÁN.

luprachán, lúrac(h)án = LUCHARACHÁN.

lurán = LORÁN.

lúrapóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Small round object; plump little person. **~ lárapóg,** name of children's guessing game.

lurga = LORGA.

lus, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Plant, herb. **~ cumhra,** sweet herb. **~anna liag,** lichens. **~ an aisig,** daffodil. **~ anainn,** pineapple weed. **~ gan athair gan mháthair,** duckweed. **~ an bhainne,** milkwort. **~ an bhalla,** wallflower. **~ na mbanríon,** auricula. **~ na mban sí,** foxglove. **~ beatha,** betony. **~ na bó,** cucumber. **~ an bhorraigh,** bladder-wort. **~ braonach,** dropwort. **~ na mbrat, ~ mhic rí Breatan,** wild thyme. **~ buí Bealtaine,** marsh marigold. **~ cailce,** gypsophila. **~ an chairdinéil,** cardinal-flower. **~ caisil,**

asphodel. ~ **na Cásca,** pasque-flower. ~ **na gcnámh,** samphire. ~ **na gcnapán,** lesser celandine. ~ **an chodlata,** opium poppy. ~ **an choilm,** columbine. ~ **an choire,** coriander. ~ **coise gé,** goosefoot. ~ **an chorráin,** spleenwort. ~ **croí,** heart's-ease. ~ **an chromchinn,** narcissus; daffodil. ~ **an chrúbáin,** gentian. ~ **an easpaig,** ~ **an ghúta,** ground elder. ~ **na feannóige,** crowberry (plant). ~ **na bhfear beag,** heath, white, bedstraw. ~ **na fola,** shepherd's purse. ~ **na bhfrancach,** tansy. ~ **na gaoithe,** wood anemone. ~ **garbh,** goose-grass, cleavers. ~ **na gealaí,** honesty. ~ **na gile,** sweet-william. ~ **an ghiolla,** lousewort. ~ **na gloine,** glasswort. ~ **gormáin,** bluebottle, cornflower. ~ **an ghrá,** love-lies-bleeding. ~ **na gréine,** sunflower. ~ **an leanna,** hop. ~ **liath,** lavender. ~ **na magairlí,** orchid. ~ **na meala,** balm. ~ **mín,** dill. ~ **míonla,** forget-me-not. ~ **molach,** woodruff. ~ **mór,** foxglove. ~ **mór na coille,** deadly nightshade, belladonna. ~ **nathrach,** viper's bugloss. ~ **na hoíche,** nightshade. ~ **an óir,** hedge-mustard. ~ **na páise,** passion-flower. ~ **na pingine,** pennywort. ~ **an dá phingin,** moneywort. ~ **an phiobair,** peppermint. ~ **an tsabhdáin,** sultan. ~ **na seabhac,** hawkweed. ~ **na seangán,** wall-pepper. ~ **na seicne,** rupturewort. ~ **an tsiocaire,** chicory. ~ **na síochána,** yellow loosestrife. ~ **síoda,** ragged robin. ~ **na smaileog,** wild celery. ~ **an sparáin,** shepherd's purse. ~ **súgach,** ~ **spreagtha,** asparagus. ~ **na súl buí,** charlock. ~ **tine,** fire-weed, rose-bay willow-herb. ~ **an tóiteáin,** houseleek. ~ **an treacha,** thyme-leaved speedwell. ~ **an úcaire,** teasel.

lús = DLÚS.

lusach, *a1.* Herbaceous.

lúsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) moving freely, loose movement.

lúsáilte, *a3.* Loose.

lusán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tiny herb, plantlet.

lusanna : LUS.

lusarnach, *f* = LUSRA.

lusca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Underground chamber, crypt, vault.

luslann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Herbarium.

lusna = LOSNA.

luspairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Soft young thing. ~ **linbh,** soft young child. **2.** Remains, dregs. ~ **phrátaí,** small worthless potatoes. **3.** Rabble. (*Var. of 1:* **luspartán** *m*)

lusra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll:* Herbs; herbage. (*Var:* ~**ch(án)** *m,* **lusrán** *m*)

lusróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Herbal philtre.

lústaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Fawner, flatterer.

lustan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Coll:* Weeds; herbage. **Ag baint lustain,** weeding.

lústar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** (Act of) fawning; obsequiousness, flattery. **Madra ag** ~ **le duine,** a dog fawning on s.o. ~ *coileáin,* the capering of a pup. *Ná bí ag* ~ *liom mar sin,* don't be making up to me like that. **2.** Agitated movement. **Maide lústair,** treadle (of spinning-wheel). ~ **flústar,** flurry of excitement. *S.a.* ROTH *3.* (*Var. of 1:* **lústaireacht** *f*)

lústrach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Withered grass; withered seaweed.

lústrach[2], *a1.* (*Of dog*) Capering, fawning; (*of person*) fawning, obsequious.

lustradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit:* Lustration.

lustram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Lustrum.

lústrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fawner, flatterer.

lútáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (*Of water*) (Act of) lapping.

lútáil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* LÚTÁIL[3]. **2.** Obsequiousness, toadyism. (*Var:* **lútail** *f*)

lútáil[3], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Fawn. **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine, le duine,** fawning on s.o. *Ag* ~ *go talamh dó,* bowing to the ground before him. **Ag** ~ **timpeall air,** hanging about him, toadying to him.

lútálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Obsequious person, cringer, toady. (*Var:* **lútaí**)

lúth, *m.* (*gs.* **lúith**). **1.** (*a*) (Power of) movement, agility; activity, vigour. ~ **na ngéag,** power to move the limbs. **Tá** ~ **na gcos leis,** he can use his legs; he is fast on his feet. *Le* ~ *na méar,* with supple fingers. ~ **na teanga,** power of speech. *Tá* ~ *na teanga léi,* she is well able to talk. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **i mo chnámha,** if I were able to move about. **Ar** ~, bounding, at speed. *Ó chaill mé mo* ~ *is mo neart,* since I lost my vigour and strength. **Tá sé ar a léim lúith arís,** he is in bouncing health again. ~ **meanman,** high spirits. *S.a.* CLEAS[1] *2,* TROMÁN[2] *1.* (*b*) Sinew, tendon. **Shíl mé go gcuirfeadh sé a** ~ **amach,** I thought he would strain himself. **2.** *Lit:* Joy, rejoicing. **Ghabh** ~ **é,** he rejoiced. (*Var: gs.* ~**a;** ~**áil** *f*)

lúthach = LÚITHEACH[1,2].

lúthaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Exercising, exercise. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to take exercise.

luthairt, *s.* **1.** (In phrase) ~ **lathairt,** abundance. **2** = LATHAIRT.

lutharacán, luthargán = LUCHARACHÁN.

lúthartálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fumbler, unmethodical worker.

lúthbhach = LÚITHEACH[1,2].

lúthchleas, *m.* (*gs.* **-lis,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Athletic exercise. ~**a,** athletics. *S.a.* COMHTHIONÓL.

lúthchleasach, *a1.* (*Of sport, exercise*) Athletic.

lúthchleasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Athlete.

lúthchleasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* LÚTHCHLEASACH.

lúthchleasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Athletics, sport.

lúthchlis : LÚTHCHLEAS.

lúthghair, ~each = LÚCHÁIR, -EACH.

lúthmhaireacht = LÚFAIREACHT.

lúthmhar = LÚFAR.

lúthrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = LÚITHEACH[1]. **2** = LÚDRACH.

M

M, m, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter M. Eclipses letter B, e.g. **i mbaile, i mBréifne,** in a town, in Breffny. **Mh, mh,** represent lenited M.

m' : MO.

má[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Plain.

má[2], *conj.* (*Used mainly with present and past indicative. Combines with* **is** *of copula to form* **más.** *Lenites verb in present tense, except* **tá, deir**) If. **1.** (*a*) (Indicating present or past circumstance) ~ **tá ciall aige,** if he has sense. ~ **bhí fearg air,** if he was angry. ~ **d'inis tú an fhírinne,** if you (have) told the truth. ~ **gearradh an crann,** if the tree was cut. *Má chreideann sé an scéal sin tá sé saonta go maith,* if he believes that story he is pretty gullible. (*b*) (Indicating habitual or future circumstance) ~ **bhíonn an lá maith suím amuigh,** if the day is good I sit outside. **Má chuireann sé leis beidh sé ina fhear láidir,** if he keeps it up he will be a strong man. ~ **éiríonn an saol leo,** if they get on well in the world. (*c*) (With copula) **Más fíor é,** if it is true. **Más mian leat imeacht,** if you wish to go. ~ **ba chrua an obair í,** hard as the work may have been. **Más olc maith leat é,** whether you like it or not. **Más te más fuar an lá,** let the day be hot or cold. *Más tinn nó más slán dúinn,* whether we be in sickness or in health. ~ **b'fhada a shaol bhíodh sé ag caint ort,** he talked about you ever and always. **Más ea,** if so, even so. **Más é sin é,** for that matter. *S.a.* EA[1] *5.* **2.** (Used instead of **dá** with conditional or subjunctive) ~ **bheadh imní uirthi ghuíodh sí Dia,** if she were in a state of anxiety she prayed to God. ~ **bheadh eagla airsean cé air nach mbeadh?** If he were frightened who wouldn't be? *Dúirt sé má chasfadh sé liom go dtabharfadh sé an scéala dom,* he said that if he met me he would give me the message. **3.** (In idiomatic phrases) **Is beag** ~ **tá cuidiú ar bith aige,** he has little or no help. *Ba bheag* ~ *bhí aon phingin fágtha agam,* I had scarcely a penny left. **Más fearr mar sin é,** that hardly improves matters. **Tá, agus** ~ **tá,** yes, and even so. *Chuaigh mé ann, agus* ~ *chuaigh (féin),* I did go there, and even if I did. **M'anam** ~ **tá a fhios agam,** I declare I don't know. **4. Sul** ~ = SULA.

má[3], *prep.* About, around. (*In phrases*) **Gualainn** ~ **gualainn,** shoulder to shoulder. **Leath** ~ **leath,** half and half. ~ **gcuairt** = MÁGUAIRD. *S.a.* GÍRLE GUAIRLE.

má[4], *s.* **1.** ~ **gáinne,** pith (of reed, quill). **2.** (In phrases) **Níl** ~ **gáinne ort,** there is nothing wrong with you, you are unscathed. *Níl* ~ *gáinne fágtha agam,* I have nothing left.

mabáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) mobbing, of assembling in a mob. **Ag** ~ **thart ansin,** congregating around there.

mabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tassel.

mabógach, *a1.* Tasselled.

mac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **mic,** *gpl.* ~). Son. **1.** (*a*) ~ **deartháir, deirféar,** brother's, sister's, son; nephew. ~ **mic, iníne,** son's, daughter's, son; grandson. ~ **uchta,** (i) favourite son, pet, (ii) adopted son. **Is é** ~ **a athar é,** like father like son. *Prov:* **Ní huaisle** ~ **rí ná a chuid,** handsome is as handsome does. *S.a.* CAT *1.* (*b*) ~ **Dé,** the Son of God. ~ **an Duine,** the Son of Man. (Of Trinity) **An M**~, the Son. ~ **Muire, na hÓighe,** the Son of Mary, of the Virgin. **2.** Descendant. (*a*) **Mic Mhíle, Iosrael,** the sons of Milesius, of Israel. (*b*) (In surnames) **M**~ **Mathúna,** McMahon; Mr McMahon. **M**~ **Uí Mhathúna,** Mr O'Mahony. **M**~ **Uí Rudaigh,** Mr So-and-so. **3.** Boy; (young) person; fellow. **A mhac! A mhic ó!** My son! My lad! ~ **mallachta,** limb of Satan, son of perdition. *An M*~ *Mallachta,* Satan. ~ **an diabhail,** devil's imp. ~ **an mhí-áidh,** unfortunate fellow. ~ **mioscaise,** trouble-maker. ~ **soipín,** despicable fellow, wretch. ~ **tabhartais,** illegitimate son. *Lit:* ~ **beatha, báis,** righteous, unrighteous, man. *Is greannmhar, feasach, an* ~ *é,* he is a funny, a knowing, fellow. **Aon mhac máthar acu,** any mother's son of them. **Ní raibh** ~ **an aoin (an chadhain, an pheata, na sceiche) ann,** there wasn't a soul there. *S.a.* MÍCHOMHAIRLE. **4.** (In reference to calling) ~ **léinn,** student. *Mic léinn ollscoile,* university students. ~ **foghlama,** learner. *Lit:* ~ **eaglaise,** clerical student, cleric. **5.** *Fig:* (*a*) *Z:* ~ **tíre,** wolf. (*b*) *Ich:* ~ **siobháin,** goby. (*c*) *Agr:* ~ **ar muin,** corn-sprout. (*d*) ~ **an daba,** ring, third, finger. ~ **alla** = MACALLA. ~ **samhla** = MACASAMHAIL. *S.a.* IMREASC[1] *2.*

macacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sonship; childhood, youthful state.

macadam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Macadam.

macadamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Macadamize.

Macadónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Macedonian.

macall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Avens. ~ **coille, uisce,** wood, water, avens.

macalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Echo. ~ **a bhaint as**

na cnoic, to make the hills re-echo. *Bhain siad ~ as na spéartha,* they made the heavens ring. *Bainfidh mé ~ as do cheann,* I'll give you a resounding blow on the head. **~ a dhéanamh,** (*of sound*) to reverberate. **~ a chaitheamh,** (*of place*) to re-echo.

macán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Little son; young boy, youngster; pet child. (*Var*: **macadán, macaidín** *m*)

macánta, *a3.* **1.** Childlike; gentle, meek, mild. **Mín ~,** tender and mild; quiet and inoffensive. **Páistí ~,** well-behaved children. **Capall ~,** docile horse. **2.** Honest. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be honest with s.o. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak fairly. **Go ~ cneasta,** honestly and sincerely.

macántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Boyhood, childhood. **In aois a mhacántachta,** in his boyhood days. **2.** Gentleness, meekness, mildness. **3.** Honesty. **~ chainte,** plain speaking. **An mhacántacht a dhéanamh le duine,** to be honest with s.o. (*Var*: **macántas** *m*)

macaomh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oimh,** *gpl.* **~**). Young person, youth; boy. **~ mná,** girl, young woman. **~ laoich,** young warrior.

macaomhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Youth, youthfulness. **2.** Youthful beauty. (*Var*: **macaomhnacht**)

macarón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Macaroni.

macarónach, *a1.* (*Of verse*) Macaronic.

macarún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Macaroon.

macasamhail, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-mhla**). **1.** Like, equal, counterpart. **Tá a mhacasamhail agam,** I have one like it. **~ na hoíche aréir ar anfa,** a night of storm like last night. **A mhacasamhail i gcath, le diabhlaíocht,** his equal in battle, for devilment. **Bí ag troid le do mhacasamhail féin eile,** fight with someone like yourself, with your match. *Níl do mhacasamhail eile sa tír,* there is not another like you in the country. **2.** Reproduction, copy. **~ de rud a dhéanamh,** to reproduce sth. (*Var*: **~t** *f*)

macasamhlaigh, *v.t.* Reproduce, copy.

macasamhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MACASAMHLAIGH. **2.** Reproduction, replication.

mac-chealla, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-cheall**). *Biol*: Daughter cells.

mac-chléireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). Clerical student.

macdha, *a3* = MACÚIL[1].

macdhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Lit*: **Iníon mhacdhacht(a),** girl of marriageable age. **2** = MACACHT.

macghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* **~artha**). Boyish deed, youthful exploit.

macha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cattle-field, -yard. **2.** Herd. **~ breá bó,** fine herd of cattle (at pasture).

máchail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Blemish, defect. **~ a fhágáil ar rud,** to impair sth. **~ súl,** defect of eyesight. *Tá ~ bheag ar a aghaidh,* his face is slightly disfigured. **2.** Injury, harm. **Ní dhéanfaidh sé aon mháchail duit,** it will do you no harm. (**Seacht**) **~í an tsléibhe,** skin irritations caused by exposure.

máchail[2] = MÁCHAILIGH[1].

máchaileach, *a1.* Blemished, defective.

máchailigh[1], *v.t.* Impair, disfigure; injure, harm.

máchailigh[2], *gsm. of* MÁCHAILEACH.

máchailiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÁCHAILIGH[1]. **2.** Disfigurement, injury.

machaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Plain. **Machaire na tíre,** the level parts of the country. **An M~ Láir,** the Central Plain. **Thug sé an ~ air féin,** he took to the open country; he went out into the open air. *Caith amach ar an ~ é,* throw it out in the open. **2.** Stretch of level ground; links, course. **~ gailf,** golf-course. **~ ráis,** race-course. **3.** (*a*) Field. **~ an chatha, an áir,** the field of battle, of slaughter. **Dul ar mhachaire an dúshláin le duine,** to fight s.o. in the open. *D'fhág siad an ~ fúinn,* they left the field to us. (*b*) *Lit*: Battle. **~ a thabhairt, a iarraidh,** to give, seek, battle. (*Var*: *f, pl.* **~acha**)

machlaigh = MÁCHAILIGH[1].

machlú = MÁCHAILIÚ.

machnaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-amh**). **1.** *Lit*: Wonder, marvel. **2.** Think, reflect, contemplate. **Machnamh ar rud,** to reflect on sth. **Machnamh ar rud a dhéanamh,** to contemplate doing sth. *Ag machnamh go dian,* thinking hard.

machnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). **1.** *vn. of* MACHNAIGH. **2.** *Lit*: Wonder. **3.** Reflection, contemplation. **~, do mhachnamh, a dhéanamh ar rud,** to reflect, meditate, on sth. *Rinne sé a mhachnamh air féin,* he thought things over. **Ábhar machnaimh,** food for thought.

machnamhach, *a1.* Thoughtful, reflective, contemplative.

machnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Contemplative person, thinker.

macht, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~a**). *Lit*: Kill, slaughter.

machtaigh = MACHNAIGH *1.*

machtnadh, *m* = MACHNAMH.

machtnaigh = MACHNAIGH *1.*

machtnamh, machtnú, *m* = MACHNAMH.

machuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Mach number.

macleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Copy of book.

maclog, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oig,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Matrix, womb.

macnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*As term of endearment*) Little son.

macnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Boyhood.

macnaidh, *f* = MAICNE.

macnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Playfulness, sportiveness, dalliance; act of playing, frolicking. **~ na hóige,** the liveliness of youth. **Tá ~ air,** he is in a playful mood; he is a bit frisky. **2.** Wantonness, voluptuousness. **~ na colainne,** the lusts of the flesh. **3.** Ease, luxuriousness. (*Var*: **~acht** *f*)

macnasach, *a1.* **1.** Playful, sportive; exuberant, frisky. **2.** Wanton, voluptuous. **3.** Luxurious, self-indulgent, pampered. (*Var*: **macnasúil** *a2*)

macnasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Voluptuary.

macnasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MACNASACH.

macra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Coll*: Boys, youths; band of youths. (*Var*: **~idh** *f*)

macra(i)-, *pref.* Macro-

macraime, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-mí**). Macramé.

macraimheá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Macro-balance.

macran, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Macron.

macras, ~ach = MACNAS, -ACH.

macrascópach, *a1.* Macroscopic.

macraspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Macrospore.

macraspóragán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Macrosporangium.

macshaithe, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-thí**). *Ap*: Afterswarm, cast.

mactíre = **mac tíre** : MAC *5* (*a*).

macúil[1], *a2.* Son-like, filial.

macúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil[2],** *gpl.* **~**). *Med*: Macula.

macúlach, *a1. Med*: Macular.

macúlacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Filial regard; filiality.

macúlacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Med*: Maculation.

mada, ~dh, *m* = MADRA[1].

madaíocht = MADRAÍOCHT.

madar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Madder. **~ fraoigh,** heath, white, bedstraw. *S.a.* AILÍM. (*Var*: **mádar**)

madar(a), *m* = MADRA[1].

madartha, *a3* = MADRÚIL.

mádh, *m* = MÁMH.

madhma, *var. gs. of* MAIDHM[1].

madhmadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha,** *pl.* **-mthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* MAIDHM[2]. **2.** Eruption. **3.** Rout. **4.** Detonation.

madhmann : MAIDHM[2].

madhmanna, *var. pl. of* MAIDHM[1].

madhmtha : MADHMADH, MAIDHM[2].

madra[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Dog. **1.** (*a*) **~ broic,** badger-dog, basset. **~ caorach,** sheep-dog, collie. **~ dúiseachta,** pointer. **~ gearr,** terrier. **~ seilge, fiaigh,** hunting-dog. **~ draoibe a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to drag s.o. in the mire. *Ní thabharfainn don mhadra é,* I wouldn't offer it to a dog. **Tá a fhios sin ag ~í an bhaile,** that is common gossip; every fool knows that. **Is fearr duit an ~ gearr leat ná i d'aghaidh,** it is unwise to antagonize people. *Prov*: **Is teann gach ~ ag a dhoras féin,** a cock is bold on his own dunghill. *Prov*: **An té a bhuailfeadh mo mhadra bhuailfeadh sé mé féin,** love me love my dog. **Tá an ~ marbh!** The fat is in the fire. **Ag cur ~í i bhfuinneoga,** trying to bamboozle people. **~ lathaí** = **maidrín lathaí** : MAIDRÍN. *S.a.* BAIL[1] *4*, BALLÁN[1] *1*, CNÁMH *1*(*b*), ÍDE *1*, LÁMH[1] *19*(*d*), MEAS[1] *3*, RAITHNEACH, SAOL *4*. (*b*) **~ alla, ~ allta,** wolf. **~ crainn,** squirrel. **~ rua,** fox. *S.a. 6.* **~ uisce,** otter. **2.** *Ich*: **~ éisc, ~ scadán,** dogfish. **~ garbh,** spiny dogfish. **~ gorm,** tope. **~ mór,** greater spotted dogfish. **3.** *Ap*: **~í bána,** larvae of bees. **4.** (*a*) *Meteor*: **~ gaoithe (boglaigh, doininne, gála),** (rainbow) light over horizon portending storm, (sea-)dog. (*b*) **~ taoide,** strong-running tide. (*c*) **~ maith dráimh,** good strong non-trump card. **5.** *Nau*: **~ feothain,** dog-vane. **6.** **~ rua,** sugar-wrack.

madra[2], *m* = MADAR.

madragal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Madrigal.

madraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) sponging, toadying. **2** = MADRÚLACHT.

madrúil, *a2.* **1.** Doglike, doggish. **2.** Brutish, beastly; coarse, unmannerly; obscene. **Duine ~,** coarse, brutish, person. **Caint mhadrúil,** obscene talk. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to treat s.o. in a scurrilous manner.

madrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Doggishness. **2.** Coarseness, beastliness, obscenity.

maenad, *f.* (*gs.* **-aide,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Maenad.

mag = MAC *2* (*b*).

mág, *f.* (*gs.* **máige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Paw.

mágach[1], *a1.* Having paws; heavy-footed, clumsy.

mágach[2] = MANGACH[1].

magadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) mocking; mockery, ridicule; joking. **~ a dhéanamh faoi dhuine, rud,** to mock, scoff at, s.o., sth. **Ag ~ faoi, ar, dhuine,** mocking, making fun of, s.o. **Ní raibh mé ach ag ~,** I was only joking. *Ní ~ ar bith é,* it is no joke. *Cuirimis uainn an ~,* let us stop joking, be serious. **Ná bí ag ~ fút féin,** don't delude yourself. *Ag ~ atá tú!* You don't mean it! **Rud a rá mar mhagadh,** to say sth. jokingly. **Obair, troid, mar mhagadh,** sham work, fight. **Ní cúram mar mhagadh é,** it is not a responsibility to be undertaken lightly. **An ~ a chur ina dháiríre ar dhuine,** to make s.o. laugh on the wrong side of his mouth. **Lucht magaidh,** mockers, scoffers. **Gáir mhagaidh,** shout of derision. *S.a.* MUGADH, ORDÓG *1*.

magadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Mocker, scoffer, jester.

mágaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Heavy-footed, sluggish, person; creeper, dawdler. (*Var*: **mágaire** *m*)

mágaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MÁGACH[1].

mágaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) creeping, dawdling; heavy, sluggish, gait. **Ag ~ thart,** sauntering about. (*Var*: **mágairt** *f*)

magairle, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Testicle. *S.a.* LUS. (*Var*: **magarla** *m*)

magairlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of*

MAGAIRLE. **2.** *Bot*: Orchid. ~ **meidhreach,** early purple orchid. ~ **an chorraigh,** bog orchid.

mágaithe : MÁGAÍ[1].

mágán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little paw.

magarlach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Doltish woman.

magarlach[2], *a1.* **1.** Testicular. **2.** Having large scrotum. **3.** Worthless, silly.

magarlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). 'Bags', dolt.

mágcuaird, mágcuairt = MÁGUAIRD.

magh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **maighe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: *Top*: Plain.

magh-[2]. For words not found under MAGH- see MATH-.

maghar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Fry, sprat, small fish. **2.** Bait; allurement.

magma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Magma.

magnóilia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Magnolia.

magóg, *f* = MAIG.

mágra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Act of) creeping. **Chuirfeadh sé** ~ **éadain ort,** it would give you the creeps, horrify you.

máguaird, *adv.* Around, about, on every side. **An tír** ~, the surrounding country.

magúil, *a2.* Mocking, jeering, jesting. **Duine** ~, mocker, scoffer, jester. **Caint mhagúil,** mocking, derisive, speech. *I nglór* ~, in a jeering voice.

mahagaine, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Mahogany.

Mahamadach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Mohammedan.

Mahamadachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mohammedanism.

maichtín = MAISTÍN.

maicín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* MAC. **2.** (*a*) Pet child. (*b*) Spoilt child, brat. **Rinne a mháthair** ~ **de,** his mother spoiled him. *Is é an* ~ *ceart é,* he is a proper brat.

maicín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Noisy quarrel, brawl. ~ **a thógáil,** to kick up a row. *D'éirigh an* ~, the ruction started.

maicíneach[1], *a1.* Pettish, brattish.

maicíneach[2], *a1.* Brawling, quarrelsome, noisy.

maicíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pettish, brattish, behaviour. **Ag** ~, acting like a spoilt child, playing the brat. (*Var*: **maicínteacht**)

maicis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Cu*: Mace.

maicne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Coll*: Sons, progeny. **2.** Kindred, relations, people.

maicr-, *pref.* Macro-

maicreacnamaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Macro-economics.

maicréal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Mackerel.

maide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Stick, bar, beam. **1.** (*a*) ~ **coille,** stick of timber. ~ **giúise, portaigh,** log of bog-deal, of bog-timber. ~ **dubh,** piece of bog-oak. *S.a.* POLL *1.* (*b*) ~ **bactha,** (stabling) bail. ~ **bradach,** ~ **bréagach,** trap-stick. ~ **brollaigh,** straddle-pin (of pannier). ~ **casadhmaid,** rib-timber (of boat). ~ **ceangail, snaidhmthe,** tie-beam. *Row*: ~ **coise,** stretcher. ~ **corrach,** see-saw. ~ **croiche,** bar of fire-crane. ~ **cróchair, sínteáin,** shaft of bier, of stretcher. ~ **croise,** crutch. ~ **éamainn,** door-bar. ~ **garman,** beam (of loom). ~ **giaranna,** gear-lever. **Maidí iompair,** stretcher poles, stretcher. ~ **laindéir,** bar of lantern pinion. ~ **leapa,** bedpost. *Gym*: ~ **luascáin,** trapeze. ~ **mianaigh,** pit-prop. ~ **mullaigh (buaice, droma),** ridge-pole; *Fig*: mainstay. ~ **rámha,** oar. ~ **stiúrach,** tiller. ~ **taca,** prop. ~ **trasna,** crossbeam. *N.Arch*: **Maidí tógála,** stocks. *Tex*: ~ **úma,** lam. *S.a.* LÚSTAR *2.* (*c*) ~ **coill, draighin,** hazel-, blackthorn-, stick. ~ **briste,** (i) broken stick, (ii) tongs. ~ **ceathrún,** quarterstaff. ~ **bacaigh,** beggar's staff. ~ **gaill,** golf-stick. ~ **gainimh,** sand-wedge. ~ **láimhe,** handstaff. ~ **leitean, pota,** pot-stick. *Is aici atá an* ~ *leitean,* she wields the pot-stick, rules the roost. ~ **measctha,** ~ **in umar,** (i) (washing) dolly, (ii) interfering person, trouble-maker. *Tá sé ina mhaide in umar orainn,* he, it, is a nuisance to us. ~ **póló,** polo-stick. ~ **siúil,** walking-stick. ~ **slíobtha,** buff-stick. ~ **scine,** (wooden) knife-handle. **Bhí bia go maidí sceana againn,** we had lashings of food. (*d*) ~ **milis,** sugar-stick. (*e*) ~ **gréine,** shaft of sunlight. (*f*) ~ **marbh,** (*of person*) old stick. *Rinne sé* ~ *marbh de féin,* he stood stiffly. (*g*) (In phrases) **Dul ar na maidí (rámha),** to take to the oars. **Do mhaidí a ligean le sruth,** to let things drift. **Dul sna maidí tosaigh, deiridh,** to take the front, back, shafts (of stretcher, etc.). *Tugadh amach ar na maidí é,* he was carried out on a stretcher. **Lámh a chur i** ~ **duine,** to give s.o. a helping hand. ~ **as uisce a thógáil do dhuine,** to take the blame off s.o. *Bíodh uisce ar do mhaidí agat,* be prepared for eventualities. **Chuir sé a mhaide san fheamainn,** he put in an oar. **Ba mhór an** ~ **air é,** it was a great misfortune to him. *D'ól mé mo mhaide pionta ar mo shuaimhneas,* I drank my pint measure at my ease. **2.** (*gs. as attrib.*) Wooden. **Bróga** ~, clogs. **Céachta** ~, wooden plough. **Ceann, cloigeann,** ~, blockhead. **Cos mhaide,** wooden leg. **Gunna** ~, toy gun. **Níl ann ach fear** ~, he is only a stick, a dolt. *S.a.* BIOR[1] *1,* CAPALL *3,* TAE *2.*

maidean, *f* = MAIDIN.

Maidéarach, *a1.* Madeiran. **Fíon** ~, Madeira wine.

maidhm[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Break, burst, eruption. ~ **thalún,** landslide. ~ **shléibhe, shneachta,** avalanche. ~ **bháisti,** cloudburst. ~ (**thoinne**), breaker. ~ **rabharta,** ~ **thaoide,** surging tide, bore. ~ **thuile,** flash flood. ~ **lámhaigh,** burst of fire. ~ **ghoir,** discharge of pus. ~ **chroí,** heartbreak. ~ **sheicne,** hernia. *Tháinig sé amach ina mhaidhm,* it erupted violently. **2.** Defeat, rout. ~ **chatha,** defeat in battle, rout. **An lucht** ~**e,** the vanquished. **3.** (*a*) Loud report, explosion. (*b*) Detonation. **4.** *Var. vn. of* MAIDHM[2]. **5** = MÁM[2]. (*Var*: *m*)

maidhm[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **madhmann,** *vn.* **madhmadh,** *pp.* **madhmtha**). **1.** Break, burst, erupt. **Mhaidhm tobar as,** a well sprang up from it. **Mhaidhm an talamh faoi,** the ground gave way under him. **Mhaidhm a croí,** her heart broke. **Mhaidhm an tonn tharstu,** the wave broke over them. **Tá siad ag madhmadh isteach,** they are surging in. **2.** Defeat, rout. **Mhaidhm an cath orthu,** the battle went against them. *Madhmadh orainn,* we were routed. **3.** Detonate. (*Var*: **maidh,** ~**igh**)

maidhmitheach, *a1.* Detonating.

maidhmitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Detonator.

maidhmiú, *m* = MADHMADH.

maidhmneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Exploding sound, explosion.

maidhtseálaí = MÚITSEÁLAÍ.

maidin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Morning. **1.** ~ **gheimhridh, earraigh,** a winter, spring, morning. ~ **Domhnaigh,** a Sunday morning. **Ar** ~ **inné,** yesterday morning. **Éirí ar** ~, to get up in the morning. *An chéad rud ar* ~, first thing in the morning. **D'imigh sé ar** ~, he left in the morning, this morning. **Rachaidh mé leat ar** ~, I will go with you in the morning, tomorrow morning. *Phósfadh sí ar* ~ *é,* she would marry him in the morning, at any time. **Ó mhaidin go hoíche,** from morning till night, all day long. *Tá siad anseo ó mhaidin,* they are here since morning. **Suí go** ~, to sit till morning, all night. *Seo libh go* ~ *é,* let us make a night of it. **Tá sé ina mhaidin,** it is morning, dawn. **Faoi mhaidin,** by, before, morning. **Urnaí na** ~**e,** morning prayer. **Obair na** ~**e,** the morning's work. *Níl bainne na* ~*e againn,* we have no milk for the morning. *S.a.* CREACH[1] *3,* SCREAD[1] *1.* **2.** (Used adverbially) ~ **amháin** (**le déanaí**), one morning (of late). (**Ar**) ~ **lá arna mhárach,** on the following morning. *Tháinig sé* (*ar*) ~ *Dé Luain,* he came on Monday morning. *Casadh orm í* ~ *Lae Bealtaine,* I met her on May-Day morning.

maidín = MAIDRÍN.

maidiniúil, *a2.* Matutinal.

maidir. (In prep. phrase) ~ **le. 1.** As for, as regards. ~ **leis sin,** in that regard. ~ **liomsa de,** as for me. *Ach* ~ *leatsa de,* but as far as you are concerned. ~ **le hócáid mar sin,** regarding an occasion like that. ~ *le go raibh meas ar bith acu air,* as for their having any respect for him. ~ *le béasa a fhoghlaim,* as for learning manners. **Lá breá é,** ~ **le lá geimhridh,** it is a good day for a winter's day. **2.** Like, as well as, corresponding to. **Chuaigh mé ann** ~ **le gach aon duine eile,** I went there like everybody else. **Déan** ~ **le chéile iad,** make them alike. **Níl siad** ~ **le chéile,** they do not correspond. *Cuir síos an Ghaeilge agus an Béarla* ~ *le chéile,* write down the Irish and the English both together.

maidne, *var. gs. of* MAIDIN.

maidneach, *a1* = MAIDINIÚIL.

maidneacha, *var. pl. of* MAIDIN.

maidneachan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). (Act of) dawning; dawn. **Leis an** ~, **le** ~ **an lae,** at break of day. **Tá sé ag** ~, it is dawning.

maidreall, *m.* (*gs.* **-rill**). Formless mass.

maidrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* MADRA[1]. **2.** *Fig*: ~ **lathaí,** (i) guttersnipe; menial, (ii) bedraggled person.

maig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). Cock, slant, tilt. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to incline one's head; to cock oneself up. *Bhí* ~ *ar a hata aige,* he had his hat cocked. **Gaige na** ~**e,** swaggering fop.

maige[2] = MUIGE.

máige : MÁG.

maigh, *f*, máigh, *f* = MÁ[1].

maígh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-íonn,** *fut.* **-ífidh,** *vn.* **-íomh,** *pp.* **-íte**). **1.** State, declare, claim. **An té atá mé a mhaíomh,** the person to whom I refer. **Ní hé sin an rud atá mé a mhaíomh,** that is not what I am saying. **Mhaígh sé go raibh aithne aige ort,** he stated that he knew you. *Ní haon duine dár mhaígh tú mé,* I am none of those you have mentioned. **Tá sé maíte air (go),** it is said of him (that). **Ná bíodh sé le maíomh ort (go),** let it not be said of you (that). **Gaol a mhaíomh le duine, ar dhuine,** to claim relationship with s.o. **Níl aon duine maíte ort a dhéanfadh é,** nobody connected with you would do it. *Mhaígh sé go raibh fiacha aige orm,* he claimed that I was indebted to him. **2.** Boast. **Maíomh as rud,** to boast of sth. **Ag maíomh as a shinsir,** bragging about his forbears. *Is beag atá aige le bheith ag maíomh as,* he has little to brag about. **Ná** ~ **thú féin as an lá amárach,** boast not thyself of tomorrow. **A meirgí maíte,** their proud banners. **3.** Begrudge, envy. **Mhaígh sé an tabhartas orm,** he begrudged me the gift. **Ní mhaím a shaol air,** I don't envy him the life he leads. *Níor mhaígh sé a mhaitheas orm,* he didn't grudge me his favour. **Ní á mhaíomh ort é,** not that I begrudge it to you. **Bheifí á mhaíomh orm,** it would be held against me. **Ní maíte air é,** he is not to be envied for it. **Ní bheidh sé le maíomh agat orm,** I won't be beholden to you for it; you won't be able to crow over me about it. **Is beag de mhaith an mhaith a mhaítear,** to give grudgingly is to spoil the gift. **4.** Urge, incite.

maígh[2]. **1** = MAIDHM[2]. **2.** (In phrase) **Mhaígh a ghean gáire air,** he broke into a smile.

maighdean, *f.* (*gs.* **-dine,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Maiden, virgin. ~ **óg,** young maid. **An**

Mhaighdean Mhuire, the Virgin Mary. **An Mhaighdean Bheannaithe,** the Blessed Virgin. **~ veisteach,** vestal virgin. **2. ~ mhara,** mermaid. **3.** *Astr*: **An Mhaighdean,** Virgo. **4. ~ bhuaile,** barren cow. **5** = MAIGHDEOG.

maighdeanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Maidenhood; virginity.

maighdeanúil, *a2.* Maidenlike; virginal.

maighdeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pivot. **~ (tuirne),** pin (of spinning-wheel). **Gunna maighdeoige,** pivot gun. **Suite ar ~,** pivoted. **Casadh ar ~,** to turn on an axis, to pivot. **2.** Venus shell.

maighdeogach, *a1.* Pivotal.

maighdine : MAIGHDEAN.

maighe : MAGH[1].

maighean, *f.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ghne**). *Lit*: Place; steading. (*Var*: **maighin** *f*)

maighistir = MÁISTIR.

maighistreacht = MÁISTREACHT.

maighistreás = MÁISTREÁS.

maighistriúil = MÁISTRIÚIL.

maighnéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Magnet. **~ crú capaill, tógála,** horseshoe, lifting, magnet.

maighnéadach, *a1.* Magnetic. **Athrú ~,** magnetic variation.

maighnéadagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Magnetograph.

maighnéadaigh[1], *v.t.* Magnetize.

maighnéadaigh[2], *gsm. of* MAIGHNÉADACH.

maighnéadaiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Magnetometer. **~ creathach, sáithitheach, sraonta,** vibration, saturation, deflection, magnetometer.

maighnéadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Magnetization.

maighnéadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Magnetism. **~ iarmharach, domhanda,** residual, terrestrial, magnetism.

maighnéadghluaiseach, *a1.* Magnetomotive.

maighnéadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MAIGHNÉADAIGH[1]. **2.** Magnetization.

maighneas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Plain; large area, tract.

maighnéidít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Magnetite.

maighre, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Salmon. **2.** Handsome girl; handsome person. **~ fir, mná,** fine handsome man, woman.

maighreach, *a1.* Abounding in salmon.

maighreán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Grilse.

Maigiarach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Magyar.

máigín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little paw; chubby hand.

maigiúil, *a2.* Cocky, pert.

maigiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cockiness, pertness.

maignéató, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Magneto.

maignéatrón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Magnetron.

maignéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Magnesia.

maignéisiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Magnesium.

mailc = MAIRC[1].

Maildíveach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-vigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Maldivian.

mailéach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Maleic.

mailí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lithe**). Mallee.

mailidh, *f,* **mailigh,** *f* = MALA *2.*

máilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* MÁLA *S.a* CUIMIL[2]. **2.** *Laund*: **~ goirm,** blue-bag. *Anat*: **~ domlais,** gall-bladder. **~ maise,** vanity bag.

máilíneach, *a1.* Baggy.

Mailíoch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a.* Malian.

mailís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Malice. **Le ~,** out of malice. *Jur*: **~ sa dlí, réamhcheaptha,** malice in law, aforethought. **2.** (*Of disease*) Malignancy.

mailíseach, *a1.* Malicious. **1.** (*a*) **Labhairt go ~ (faoi dhuine),** to speak maliciously of (s.o.). (*b*) *Jur*: **Díobháil, gabháil, mhailíseach,** malicious damage, arrest. **Ionchúiseamh ~,** malicious prosecution. (*c*) (Of evil intent) **Féachaint mhailíseach,** wanton look. **Grá ~,** illicit love. **2.** Malignant. **Teas ~ fiabhrais,** malignant heat of fever.

maill-. For words not found under MAILL- see MALL-.

maille, *prep.* (With **le**) With, along with. **1. ~ le míle eile acu,** together with a thousand more of them. **2. Rinne siad a fhaire ~ le cantaireacht,** they waked him with psalm-singing. **Imigh ~ le síocháin,** go and peace be with you. **~ le críonnacht,** in a wise manner. **~** *le grásta Dé,* with God's grace.

máille, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** (*a*) (*Of armour*) Mail. (*b*) Ring, link, of mail. **2.** Component part, bit, piece. **Gach aon mháille den troscán,** every article of the furniture. *Níor fhág siad aon mháille de nár bhris siad,* they broke every single piece of it. **3.** *m.* Implement, tool. *Tá a lán máilli ag teastáil don obair seo,* there are a lot of tools needed for this work.

máilleach, *a1.* Mailed; linked, meshed.

máilléad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mallet. **Tá ~ cinn air,** he is a dolt. *A cheann máilléid!* You blockhead! **2.** Pounder. **~ aitinn,** furze pounder.

mailp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Maple. **Crann ~e,** maple-tree. **~ bhán,** great maple. **~ an tsiúcra,** sugar maple.

mailpígeach, *a1.* Malpighian.

maime[1] : MAM.

maime[2], *f,* **maimí,** *f* = MAMAÍ[1].

maímh : MAÍOMH.

maimilíneach = MAMAILÍNEACH.

mainchille = MUINCHILLE.

mainchine = MANCHAINE.

maindilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Mandolin.

máine[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). *Med*: Mania.

máine[2] : MÁN.

máineach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1. Med*: Maniac.

máineachúil, *a2. Med*: Maniacal.

mainéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Manor; manor-house.

mainéarach, *a1.* Manorial.

maing, *f,* **máing,** *f* = MAIG.

mainge : MANG.

máingeáil, máingeálaí = MÁINNEÁIL, MÁINNEÁLAÍ.

maingín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little bag; bundle, swag.

maingiseach, *a1.* Fond of eating.

maingisíní = MANGAISÍNÍ.

maingleam = MANGLAM.

maingléis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Frippery, frivolity; ostentation.

maingléiseach, *a1.* Frivolous; ostentatious.

mainicéasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Manicheism.

mainicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Mannequin, model.

mainicíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) modelling (clothes).

máinigh : MÁINEACH.

mainile, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Manilla.

mainileach, *a1.* Manilla. **Páipéar ~,** manilla paper.

mainipil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ple,** *pl.* **-plí**). Maniple.

mainís[1], *f.* (In phrase) **Tá ~ (bheag) air,** (*of sick person*) he is (slightly) improved; (*of weather*) it is picking up (a little).

mainís[2], **~each** = MANAOIS[2], -EACH.

mainíseoir = MANAOISEOIR.

mainistir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Monastery, abbey.

máinlead = MÁILLÉAD.

máinlia, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Surgeon.

máinliach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Surgical.

máinliacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Surgery.

mainneachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** *vn. of* MAINNIGH. **2.** Negligence, remissness. **3.** *Jur*: Default. **Trí mhainneachtain,** by default. **Breithiúnas mainneachtana,** judgment by default. (*Var*: **mainneacht** *f,* **~t** *f,* **mainneacht(n)aí** *f*)

mainneachtnach, *a1.* Negligent, remiss. (*Var*: **mainneachtach**)

máinneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Swaying motion, rolling gait. **2.** (Act of) loitering, dawdling, dilly-dallying. **Ag ~ thart,** loitering about. **Bhí sé ag ~ leis,** he was rolling along.

máinneálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** (*a*) Person with rolling gait. (*b*) Loiterer, dawdler, slow-moving person. **2.** Evasive person.

mainnear, *f.* (*gs.* **-nnre,** *pl.* **-nnreacha**). **1.** Enclosed field, enclosure. **2.** Enclosed seed-bed. (*Var*: *gs.* **mainn(i)reach; mainnir** *f*)

mainnigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nneachtain**). *Jur*: Default (**i,** in).

mainnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Defaulter.

mainséar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Manger. **2.** *Ecc*: Crib.

mainsiníl, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Manchineel.

maint, *f* = MANT.

mainte, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). *Dressm*: Mantua.

mainteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *pl.* **-tithe**). Mansion-house.

maintín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Mantua-maker. **2.** Dressmaker, seamstress. (*Var*: **maintiméir** *m*)

maintíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) dressmaking. (*Var*: **maintiméireacht**)

maintis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mantis.

maintíse, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Mantissa.

maintithe : MAINTEACH.

maintlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Biol*: Mantle.

maíomh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ímh,** *as vn.* **-íte**). **1.** *vn. of* MAÍGH[1]. **2.** Statement, assertion. **~ gaoil,** declaration of, claim to, relationship. **D'imigh siad as ~,** they are of no account any more. **3.** Boast. **~ a dhéanamh as rud,** to boast of sth. **Cúis mhaíte,** something to be proud of. **Ní ~ ná mustar dó é,** it is nothing for him to glory in. *S.a.* MOGALL *1.* **4.** Begrudging, envy. **~ éadála ar dhuine,** envying of good fortune to s.o. (*Var*: **maíochtáil** *f,* **maíochtaint** *f*)

maíomhachas, *m* = MAÍTEACHT.

maíomhéacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Proud deed.

maíonn : MAÍGH[1].

mair, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eachtáil,** *pp.* **martha**). Live, last. **1.** (*a*) **Nuair a mhair m'athair,** when my father was alive. *Ba ghearr a mhair sé,* his life was short. **Tráth a mhair sé,** in his day. **An fear nach ~eann,** the deceased man. **Ní mhaireann Fionn,** Fionn is no more. *Má mhairim an céad,* should I live to be a hundred. **Go ~e tú (i bhfad)!** Long life to you! Congratulations! *S.a.* CAPALL *1.* (*b*) **Mhair an cogadh bliain,** the war lasted a year. **Má mhaireann an aimsir seo,** if this weather holds. *Gnás a mhaireann go fóill,* a custom that still survives. **Ní mhaireann ach blúire de,** only a fragment of it remains. **Éadach nach ~eann,** cloth that will not last. **Mhair sé ag caint air ar feadh na hoíche,** he kept on talking about it all night. **Mhair cuimhne agam air,** it remained in my memory. *S.a.* FÓIN[1]. (*c*) **An áit a ~eann siad,** where they live, abide. *Ní mhaireann siad ach san fharraige,* they live only in the sea. (*d*) **Mhair sé ar an iascaireacht,** he lived by fishing. *Mhairfeadh sé ag iascach,* he would ask for nothing better than to keep on fishing. **Mhair siad fada go leor ar na prátaí,** they lived for a long time on potatoes. **2.** (Congratulatory) **Go ~e tú (is go gcaithe tú) é,**

may you live to enjoy (and wear) it. **Go ~e sibh bhur saol nua,** may you enjoy your new life; congratulations on your marriage. **Go ~e tú an lá,** many happy returns of the day. **Mhair sé an carr nua dom,** he wished me luck with the new car. *Níor mhair tú mo nuacht dom,* you didn't congratulate me on my new acquisition. **Go ~e tú do shláinte,** (*in reply to congratulatory expression*) may you enjoy good health.

mairbh[1] = MARAIGH.

mairbh-[2]. For words not found under MAIRBH- see MARBH-.

mairbhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lifelessness, dullness; slackness, sluggishness; numbness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* MARBH[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

mairbheach, *m* = MAIRFEACHT.

mairbhíoch, *m* = MAIRFEACHT.

mairbhiteach, *a1.* Languid, torpid, numb. **Súile ~a,** languid eyes. **Aimsir mhairbhiteach,** dull, heavy, weather. *Tá cuma mhairbhiteach air,* he appears listless.

mairbhití. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Languor, torpor, numbness. **~ i gcnámha,** numbness in bones. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* MAIRBHITEACH.

mairbhleach, *a1.* Numb.

mairbhne = MARBHNA.

mairc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Gall, sore. **Capall na ~e,** galled horse.

mairc[2]. **1.** *gs. & var. npl. of* MARC[1]. **2.** *f* = MARC[1].

mairc[3] : MARC[2].

mairceach[1], *a1.* Galled. **Capall ~,** galled horse.

mairceach[2], *m* = MAIRC[1].

mairceanna : MAIRC[1].

maircigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gall.

maircigh[2], *gsm. of* MAIRCEACH[1].

maircréal = MAICRÉAL.

Máire, *f.* (*pr. n. used in phrases*). **1.** *Orn:* **~ fhada,** heron. **2. ~ chlúmhach = Máirín an chlúimh** : MÁIRÍN *1.*

maireach = MARACH.

máireach[1] = MÁRACH.

máireach[2] : CÓIR[4].

maireachtáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* MAIR. **2.** Living, livelihood, subsistence. **Caighdeán maireachtála,** standard of living. *S.a.* CÓIR[1] *5.* (*Var:* **maireachtaint** *f*)

máireoigín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Marionette.

mairfeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Miscarriage, abortion. **2.** Still-born animal.

mairg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Woe, sorrow. **Bheith faoi mhairg,** to be afflicted, to sorrow. **Mairgí móra,** great calamities. **Is iomaí rud ag cur ~e orthu,** there are many things troubling them. *Ná cuireadh sin ~ ort,* don't let that bother you. **Ní dhearna sé ~ ar bith de,** it didn't cause him the least concern; he made no bones about it. *Níl lá dá mhairg orm,* I don't regret it a bit. **Is é an duine gan mhairg é,** he is such an unconcerned, easy-going, man. **Is iomaí ~ a bhaineann an saol as duine,** the world is full of woe. **Mo mhairg!** Alas! **2.** Woeful, miserable, person. **Is í an mhairg í,** she is to be pitied; she is such a miserable creature. **3.** (With copula) **Is ~,** it is a pity, alas (that). **Is ~ don té a rinne é,** woe to him who did it. **Is ~ a bhíos gan dearthair,** it is sad to be without a brother. **Is ~ a d'iarrfadh ciall ar pháistí,** it would be foolish to expect children to have sense. **Is ~ nach mbíonn foighne aige,** one ought to have patience. **Is ~ a bheadh ina mhuinín,** I shouldn't like to depend on him. **Is ~ a labhair,** I am sorry I spoke. **Is ~ nár fhan sa bhaile,** I wish I had stayed at home. **Is ~ gan cabhair againn,** it is a pity we have no help. *Nach ~ nach raibh a fhios agam?* How I wish I had known! *Lit:* **~ ár mná,** woe betide our women.

mairg[2] : MARG[2].

mairge[1] : MARG[1].

mairge[2] : MAIRG[1].

mairgiúil, *a2.* Woeful, sorrowful; dull, dismal, depressed. **Duine ~,** downcast person. **Lá ~,** depressing day. (*Var:* **mairgeach** *a1*)

mairgiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Woefulness; dismalness, depression.

mairgneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Act of) lamenting; lamentation, wailing. **~ a dhéanamh,** to lament, to be plaintive. **Gol is ~,** weeping and wailing. **Gáir mhairgní,** cry of lamentation. *Cad é an mhairgneach atá ort?* What are you so plaintive about? (*Var:* **mairgne** *f,* **mairgní** *f*)

mairgneach[2], *a1* = MAIRGIÚIL.

mairgréad, *f.* (*gs.* **-éide,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Margarite, pearl.

mairgtheanach, *a1* = MAIRGIÚIL.

Máirín, *f.* (*pr. n. used in phrases*). **1.** *Ent:* **~ an chlúimh,** hairy caterpillar. **~ na smeach,** click-beetle. **2.** *Orn:* **~ an triúis,** female stone-chat.

mairiúint, *f* = MAIREACHTÁIL.

mairléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Her:* Martlet.

mairléar = MARBHLEATHAR.

mairlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Nau:* Marline.

mairlínspíce, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). Marlinspike.

mairnéalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Mariner, seaman, sailor. **~ cabhlaigh,** seaman in navy, bluejacket. **~ trádála,** merchant-seaman. **~ boird,** deck-hand. **~ mullaigh,** topman.

mairnéalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sailing, seamanship. **Coláiste ~a,** naval college. **Dul le ~,** to go to sea. (*Var:* **mairnéalaíocht**)

máirseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* MÁIRSEÁIL[2]. **2.** March. (*a*) **~ lae a dhéanamh,** to do a day's march. **~ bhealaigh,** route-march. **~ pharáide,** parade march. **~ thar bráid,** march past. (*b*) *Mus:* **~ bhainise, sochraide,** wedding, funeral, march. **3.** Perambulation, parade.

máirseáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** March. **~ ar sodar,** to march at the double. **~ leat, ar aghaidh,** to march off, along. **Go mear ~!** Quick march! **Saighdiúirí a mháirseáil,** to march soldiers. **2.** Parade, perambulate. **Ag ~ timpeall,** parading about.

máirseáil[3], *f* = BÁIRSEOIREACHT *2.*

máirseálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Marcher.

máirseálaí[2], *m* = BÁIRSEOIR.

mairstean, *f* = MAIREACHTÁIL.

mairsteanach = MARTHANACH.

mairstin, *f* = MAIREACHTÁIL.

Máirt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Tuesday. **Ar an ~,** on the Tuesday, on Tuesdays. **Amárach an Mháirt,** tomorrow is Tuesday. **Dé ~ seo chugainn,** next Tuesday. **Tráthnóna Dé ~,** (on) Tuesday evening. **Tháinig sé Dé ~,** he came on Tuesday (last). **Fan go ~,** wait till Tuesday. **~ Inide,** Shrove Tuesday.

Máirt[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Mars; the planet Mars.

mairtéal = MOIRTÉAL.

mairteoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Beef. **~ fhuaraithe, rósta, shaillte,** chilled, roast, corned, beef.

mairthean, *f* = MAIREACHTÁIL.

mairtheanach = MARTHANACH.

máirtín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Vampless stocking. **2. ~ gágach,** wind-gall, cracked skin on feet.

máirtín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Bot:* **~ fiáin,** wild marjoram.

mairtíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Cripple.

mairtíreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). Martyr. (*Var:* **mairtír** *m*)

mairtíreacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Martyrdom.

mairtrigh = MARTRAIGH.

mais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Ph:* Mass.

maisce = AMBAISTE.

maiscealach = MASCALACH[1,2].

maise[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Adornment, beauty; becomingness, comeliness; becoming state or act. **1. ~ a chur ar rud,** to adorn, add beauty to, sth. **Cur le ~ ruda,** to enhance the appearance of, to set off, sth. **Cuireann sé barr ~ ar a scéimh,** it serves as a foil to her beauty; it really crowns her beauty. **Is mór an mhaise ar an áit é,** it greatly enhances the look of the place. **Chuirfeadh sé ~ ar do shúile cinn,** it delights the eye; it was delightful to look at. *S.a.* MÁILÍN *2.* **2. Faoi mhaise,** adorned, beautiful; flourishing. **Faoi bhláth agus faoi mhaise,** in bloom and beauty; greatly prospering. **Go mbeire bliain ó inniu faoi mhaise orainn,** may we prosper in the year to come. **3. Ba mhaith an mhaise dó é,** he acted in a becoming manner, was equal to the occasion. **B'olc an mhaise dom é gan fáilte a chur romhat,** it would ill become me not to welcome you. *Ba ghránna an mhaise dó é,* it was an ugly thing for him to do. **4.** (**Agus**) **gura maith an mhaise duit é,** (and) I wish you joy of it.

maise[2] = MUISE.

maise[3] : MAIS.

maiseach, *a1* = MAISIÚIL.

maiseachán = MAISIÚCHÁN.

maiseadh = más ea : MÁ[2] *1(c).*

maisealaca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Majolica.

maiseanna : MAIS.

maiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **~ (girsí),** pretty little girl.

maisfhuinneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnimh**). Mass energy.

maisghníomhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mass action.

maisigh, *v.t.* Adorn, decorate, beautify. **Tú féin a mhaisiú,** to do oneself up; to adorn oneself (**le rud,** with sth.). **Teach a mhaisiú,** to do up, decorate, a house. **Leabhar a mhaisiú le pictiúir,** to illustrate a book with pictures. *Maisithe le hairgead,* ornamented with silver. **Bia a mhaisiú,** to garnish food.

máisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Golf:* Mashie.

maisitheach, *a1.* Beautifying; cosmetic.

maisitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Beautifier, decorator. **~ leabhar,** book illustrator.

maisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MAISIGH. **2.** Adornment, decoration, ornamentation. **~ tithe, long, sráideanna, fuinneog,** the decoration of houses, of ships, of streets, of windows.

maisiúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Adornment, decoration, ornamentation; toilet. **Maisiúcháin na Nollag,** Christmas decorations. **Cás, clár, maisiúcháin,** dressing-case, -table.

maisiúil, *a2.* Decorative, beautiful; elegant; becoming, comely.

máisiúinít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Masonite.

maisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Decorativeness, beauty; becomingness, comeliness.

máisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Freemason.

máisiúnach, *a1.* Masonic.

máisiúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Freemasonry.

maisle[1], *m* = MOIRTÍS.

maisle[2] = MASLA.

maisligh = MASLAIGH[1].

maiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** *Artil:* Match. *S.a.* POLL[1] *10.* **2.** Spill. (*a*) **~ le píopa a dheargadh,** spill for lighting a pipe. **Páipéar ~,** touch-paper. (*b*) **~ tobac,** a spill, twist, of tobacco. (*c*) **~ (cocháin, éadaigh) a chur i bpoll,** to plug a hole (with straw, cloth). (*Var:* **maist** *f*)

maiste[2] = AMBAISTE.

maisteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**). (*Of resin, cement*) Mastic.

maistín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Mastiff. **~ madra,** fierce-looking dog. **2.** Rude, unmannerly, person; ill-bred person, cur, tyke. **~ fir,** ruffian, bully. **~ mná,** virago. **~ linbh,** unruly child, brat. **~ lathaí,** guttersnipe. **3.** Large ugly-

looking thing. *Bhí ~ cloiche ina dhorn leis,* he was carrying a huge lump of a stone in his fist. **~ de chic,** hard kick.

maistíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Rudeness, currishness. **Ag ~,** acting the bully, deliberately misbehaving.

maistir = MAISTRIGH.

máistir, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-trí**). Master. **1.** Person in control. (*a*) **Bheith i do mháistir ort féin,** to be one's own master. *Tá sé ina mháistir ar a theach, ar a ghnóthaí, féin,* he is master of his own house, affairs. (*b*) **Ag obair do mháistir,** working for a master, an employer. *Bhí sé ina mháistir dian ag na hoibrithe,* the workers found him a hard taskmaster. (*c*) *Nau:* **~ (loinge),** master (of a ship). (*d*) *Mil:* **~ ceathrún,** quartermaster. (*e*) *Ven:* **~ conairte,** master of hounds. (*f*) *Jur:* **~ fómhais,** taxing-master. **M~ na hArd-Chúirte,** Master of the High Court. (*g*) **~ poist,** postmaster. **~ stáisiúin,** station-master. **~ poirt,** harbour-master. **~ ceárta,** ironmaster. **~ sorcais,** ring-master. (*h*) *Th:* **~ cantaireachta,** chorus master. **2.** (*a*) Teacher. **~ scoile,** schoolmaster. *An ~ agus na scoláirí,* the master and the pupils. **~ rince,** dancing-master. (*b*) *Sch:* **M~ Ealaíon, Eolaíochta, Innealtóireachta,** Master of Arts, of Science, of Engineering. (*c*) Skilled person. **Tá sé ina mháistir ar a cheird,** he is a master hand at his trade. *Níl a mháistir le fáil ag an obair sin,* he is unsurpassed at that work.

maistíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Mastitis.

máistreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** *vn. of* MÁISTRIGH. **2.** Mastering; mastery. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to have mastery over s.o. **~ luaile,** control of movement. **~ a fháil ar rud,** to make oneself master of sth. **3.** Office of master, mastership.

maistreadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *vn. of* MAISTRIGH. **2.** Churning. (*a*) **~ a dhéanamh, a bhualadh,** to churn, do a churning. **~ maith bainne,** good quantity of milk for churning. (*b*) **~ na mara, na dtonn,** the churning of the sea, of the waves.

maistreán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Mash (for animals).

máistreás, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Mistress. **1. ~ ar theach, ar theaghlach, ar sheirbhísigh,** mistress of a house, of a household, of servants. **Tá sí ina ~ ar an áit,** she is mistress of the place. *An bhfuil an mháistreás istigh?* Is the mistress at home? **2.** (Of teacher) **~ (scoile),** (school) mistress. **3.** (Woman in charge) **~ phoist,** post-mistress. **4.** Wife. **Cén chaoi a bhfuil an mháistreás?** How is the missus? (*Var:* *m*)

maistrigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-readh**). Churn. **1. Bainne a mhaistreadh,** to churn milk. *Tá sí ag maistreadh,* she is churning, doing a churning. **2. Ag maistreadh cúir,** spewing foam. **Ag maistreadh na lathaí,** churning up the mud.

máistrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-reacht**). Master. **Duine a mháistreacht,** to have mastery over s.o.; to lord it over s.o.

máistríocht, *f* = MÁISTREACHT.

maistriú, *m* = MAISTREADH.

máistriúil, *a2.* **1.** Masterful, imperious. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be domineering with s.o. **2.** Masterly.

maite : MAITH[3], MAITHEAMH.

maité, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Maté.

maíte : MAÍGH[1], MAÍOMH.

máite : MÁMH.

maiteach, *a1.* **1.** Forgiving. **Duine ~,** forgiving person. **2.** Forgiven. **Tá sé ~ agat,** it is forgiven you. (*Var:* **maiteanach**)

maíteach, *a1.* **1.** Boastful. **Bheith ~ as rud,** to brag of sth. **Cuíosach gan a bheith ~,** just middling. **2.** Begrudging, envious. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine faoi rud,** to express envy of s.o. about sth.

maiteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Forgivingness; forgiveness. (*Var:* **maiteanas**)

maíteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Boastfulness. **2.** Begrudging, envy.

maith[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~e). Good. **1.** (*a*) Goodness, kindness. **An mhaith is an t-olc,** good and evil. **An mhaith in aghaidh an oilc,** (to return) good for evil. *Le ~ nó le holc,* for good or ill. **An mhaith a dhéanamh,** to do good. **An mhaith choiteann,** the common good. **An mhaith mhór, an mhaith is fearr,** the greater, the sovereign, good. **An mhaith a fuaireamar,** the good that has been done to us; the kindnesses we have received. **Ní hí an mhaith a bhí ach an mhaith atá,** it is not past but present good that matters; past kindnesses are soon forgotten. **Rinne sé a mhaith orm,** he did me a kindness. *Dá mba ar mo mhaith a bheadh,* if it were something I could do (to help). **Go ndéana Dia a mhaith orthu,** God rest their souls. (*b*) Benefit, profit. **Níl ~ ann,** it is no good. **Má tá ~ duit ann,** if it is any good for you to do it. **Cad é an mhaith é?** What good is it? **An bhfuil ~ dom labhairt leis?** Will it do any good if I speak to him? **Dá mbeadh ~ liom ann,** if I thought it would do any good. **Níl ~ a bheith leo,** it is no good dealing with them; they are intractable. *Ní thiocfaidh ~ ar bith as,* no good will come of it. **Is mó an t-olc ná an mhaith é,** it does more harm than good. (*c*) Contribution to well-being; improvement. **Rinne sé ~ dom,** it did me good. *Dhéanfadh an scíth ~ mhór duit,* the rest would do you a lot of good. **Ní dhéanfaidh an duine bocht ~,** the poor fellow won't improve (in health). (*d*) Usefulness, value. **Rud a bhfuil ~ ann,** something that is good, of value. **Tá a mhaith féin ann,** it is good in its way. *Tá sé sa mhaith chéanna is a bhí,* it is as good as ever it was. **Rud a chur ó mhaith,** to render sth. useless. *Tá sé ó mhaith,* it is no longer any use. *Go beag de mhaith,* of little use. **Sin a bhfuil de mhaith leis,** that is all it is good for. **Duine, rud, gan mhaith,** useless person, thing. *Ní raibh sé de mhaith ann cuidiú liom,* he hadn't the gumption to help me. **Idir mhaith is olc,** both the good and the bad, the whole lot. (*e*) (Of thanks) *Go raibh ~ agat,* thank you. *Go raibh míle ~ acu as a gcabhair,* a thousand thanks for their help. **Ná raibh ~ agatsa,** no thanks to you. **Go ndéana a mhaith duit,** (*in reply to thanks*) you are welcome. **2.** (*a*) Good things, produce. **~ na talún,** the fruits of the earth. **~ is maoin,** goods and property. (*b*) (*pl.*) Principal, important, people. **~e agus móruaisle na tíre,** the gentry and nobility of the country. **3.** (*a*) Fertility (of soil). **An mhaith a bhaint as an talamh,** to destroy the fertility of the soil. (*b*) Dung, manure. (*Var:* *m*)

maith[2], *a1.* (*comp.* **fearr**). Good. **1.** (*a*) Morally good; benevolent, kind. **Tá Dia ~,** God is good. **Duine ~,** good person. **Tá croí ~ aige,** he is good at heart. **Tá sí go ~ do na páistí,** she is good to the children. **Ba mhaith uait é,** it was good of you. **An té is fearr méin,** the person with the best disposition. (*b*) Well behaved. **Páistí ~e,** good children. **2.** Having the right qualities, satisfactory. **Tá go ~,** that is satisfactory, so be it. **Talamh ~,** good land. **Bó mhaith bhainne,** good milch cow. **Barr ~ cruithneachta,** good crop of wheat. **Ball ~ troscáin,** good article of furniture. **Aimsir mhaith earraigh,** good spring weather. **Chruthaigh an séasúr go ~ dúinn,** the season turned out well for us. **3.** Beneficial, wholesome. **Bia ~,** good food. **Tá cothú ~ ann,** there is good sustenance in it. **Bíonn feoil mhaith aige,** he keeps good meat. **Tá sé ~ ar shlaghdán,** it is good for a cold. *Níl an iomarca de ~ agat,* too much of it is not good for you. **4.** (*a*) Valid, genuine. **Cás ~,** good case. **Leithscéal ~,** good excuse. **Tá cúis mhaith aige leis,** he has good cause for it. (*b*) According to law. **Máthair mhaith,** good-mother, mother-in-law. **Mo dhearthár ~,** my brother-in-law. **5.** Able, competent, clever. **Bheith (go) ~ chuig rud, chun ruda,** to be good at sth. **Oibrí ~,** good worker. **Scríbhneoireacht mhaith,** good writing. **Fear ~ gnó,** good businessman. **Bean mhaith tí,** good housewife. *Is fearr an tiománaí é ná mise,* he is a better driver than I am. **Is ~ chuige é,** he does it well. *Rinne mé é chomh ~ is a tháinig liom,* I did it as well as I could. **6.** Sound, reliable. **Sláinte mhaith,** good health. **Bheith go ~,** to be well. **Cuimhne mhaith,** good memory. **Tá cluas mhaith don cheol aici,** she has a good ear for music. **7.** Proper, suitable. **Cóir mhaith chodlata,** good sleeping accommodation. **Chuir tú eagar ~ ar na suíocháin,** you arranged the seats well. **Is ~ a rinne tú é,** you did right. **Ba mhaith an airí orthu é,** they well deserved it. *Iron:* **Is ~ an té a chuir comhairle orm!** I had a right good counsellor! **8.** Agreeable, favourable, gratifying. **Scéala ~,** good news. **Bhí lá ~ againn,** we had a good day. **Nár mhaith dá mbeadh a luach againn?** Wouldn't it be good if we had the price of it. *Ba mhaith an méid sin féin a fháil,* it would be good to get even that much. **Ba mhaith riamh é go dtí sin,** things were well enough up to that point, that really started it. **Is ~ an rud a dhéanfaidh sé,** it is a good sign of what he will accomplish; *Iron:* he will do much worse than that. **9.** (*a*) Considerable, substantial. **Braon ~ bainne,** a good drop of milk. **Suim mhaith airgid,** a good sum of money. **Cuid mhaith daoine,** a good many people. (*b*) At least. **Uair mhaith shiúil,** a good hour's walk. *Míle (go) ~,* a good mile. (*c*) (Intensive) **Baile ~ mór,** good big town. **Ógánach ~ láidir,** good strong youth. **Tamall ~ fada,** good long while. **Fliuch go ~,** rather wet. **Isteach go ~ sna cnoic,** well into the hills. **Amach go ~ san oíche,** well into the night. **10.** Well off. **Go ~ sa saol, go ~ as,** well off. **11.** (*a*) (Salutation) **Maidin mhaith duit,** good morning to you. (On taking leave, retiring) **Oíche mhaith agat,** (I bid you) good night. (*b*) (Praise, thanks) **~ thú,** (i) good for you, (ii) thanks. **~ an buachaill thú!** Good lad! **~ mo ghasúr é!** That's my boy! **Go ~!** Good! *An-mhaith go léir!* Very good, indeed! (*c*) **Nach ~ nár labhair tú linn ?** How well you didn't speak to us? **Is ~ an té a déarfadh é,** it is hard to say. **12.** (After copula, with **le**) **Is ~ liom agam é,** I am glad to have it. *Is ~ liom go bhfuil sé déanta,* I am glad it is done. **Ba mhaith liom braon tae (a fháil),** I'd like (to get) a drop of tea. **Ba mhaith leis labhairt leat,** he would like to speak to you. *Ní ~ liom a rá leis (go),* I don't like to say to him (that). **Is fearr liom mar sin é,** I prefer it that way. **Más ~ leat (é),** if you like. **Más olc ~ leat é,** whether you like it or not. **B'fhearr liom ná rud ~ (go),** I dearly wish (that). **Is ~ liom go ~ iad,** I am glad they are well; I wish them joy. **Ní ~ liom do chaill,** I am sorry for your loss. **13. ~ go leor,** good enough; all right. **Bhí tú ~ go leor nár loiteadh thú,** you were lucky to escape injury. (Of drinker) **Tá sé ~ go leor,** he is a bit tipsy. **~ go leor, rachaidh mé leat,** all right, I'll go with you. **14.** (*comp. combined with* **de**[3]) **Is fearrde thú é,** you are the better for it. **Ní fearrde áit a mbeinn,** I couldn't be in a better place. **B'fhearrde duit fanacht sa bhaile,** you would do better to stay at home. **Níl rud ar bith aige is fiú ná is fearrde,** he has nothing that is of any value.

maith[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eamh**, *pp.* **-ite**). Forgive,

pardon. **Rud a mhaitheamh do dhuine,** to pardon s.o. sth. **Fiacha a mhaitheamh,** to forgive debts. **Coir a mhaitheamh,** to pardon an offence. *Mhaith sé cuid den chíos dom,* he abated a portion of the rent for me. *Níor mhaith sé riamh dom é,* he never forgave me for it. **Ní mhaithfinn puinn (ás, bonn, orlach) dó,** I would let nothing go with him; I wouldn't yield an inch to him. **~im duit,** (i) I forgive you, (ii) no, thank you.

maithe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Goodness, good. (In phrase) **Ar mhaithe le,** for the good of, for the sake of. **Bheith ar mhaithe le duine,** to have s.o.'s interest at heart. **Ar mhaithe leis féin a bhí sé,** he was thinking of his own good. *Ar mhaithe lena shláinte,* for the sake of his health. **Ar mhaithe leat féin ná déan é,** for your own sake don't do it. **2.** *gsf. & npl. of* MAITH[2]

maithe[2] : MAITH[1].

maitheach, ~as = MAITEACH, -AS.

maitheacht, *f* = MAITEACHAS.

maitheamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-thimh,** *as vn.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* MAITH[3]. **2.** Forgiveness, pardon; abatement, remission. **~ peacaí,** remission of sins. **~ fiach,** remittal of debts. **Ní thabharfadh sé ~ sa chíos dom,** he wouldn't abate the rent for me.

maitheas, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Goodness, good. **Dul chun ~a,** to improve. **Déanfaidh sé ~ duit,** it will do you good. **Níl fonn ~a air,** he is not inclined to make himself useful. *Ní dhéanann sé buille ~a dá athair,* he doesn't do a tap of work for his father. **Mac i mbéaí a mhaitheasa,** a son in his early prime. **Cailleadh é i mbláth a mhaitheasa,** he died in the prime of his life. *Tá an rud sin i ndeireadh a mhaitheasa,* that thing's usefulness is ended. **Níl an duine bocht ag déanamh ~a,** the poor fellow is not doing any good, is not improving in health. **Lá ~a,** (i) a working day, (ii) a day's work. *Ní dhearna sé lá ~a ina dhiaidh,* he never did any good afterwards. **An mhaitheas phoiblí,** the common weal. **I bpáirt mhaitheasa,** in good part. **2.** Good thing, kindness, gift. **~aí Dé,** God's gifts. *Ghabhamar buíochas léi as a ~aí,* we thanked her for her kindnesses. **3.** *Lit*: Goods, property. (*Var*: *m*)

maitheasach, *a1.* Good, useful; kind, obliging.

maitheasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Good worker.

maitheasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MAITHEASACH.

maitheasaí[3] : MAITHEAS.

maithín, *s.* (In phrase) **Ná habair ~ ná graithín ina thaobh,** say nothing good or bad, nothing whatever, about it.

maithiúil, *a2* = MAITEACH.

maithiúlacht, *f* = MAITEACHAS.

maithiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Forgiveness, pardon. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine i rud,** to forgive s.o. for sth. **~ na bpeacaí,** the forgiveness of sins. **D'agair sé ~ orm,** he pleaded with me to forgive him. *Tá mé ag iarraidh maithiúnais ort,* I ask your forgiveness. (*Var*: **maithiúnachas**)

maithmheach, ~as = MAITEACH, -AS.

máithreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* **~a**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Geol*: Matrix. **2.** Rocky bed. **~ na feamainne,** rocks on which seaweed grows. **3.** Foundation stones. **~a tí,** bondstones of house. **4.** Bed, foundation. (*a*) **~ cruaiche,** foundation of stack. **Sracadh an t-ancaire as a mháithreach,** the anchor was torn from its bed. (*b*) (In phrase) **Duine a thógáil as a mháithreacha,** to make s.o. jump with fright, to startle s.o. **5.** (Mother-) source. **~a an bhainne,** milch cows. (**Go lige Dia**) **slán ~a an bhainne,** God bless the givers of milk.

máithreacha[2] : MÁTHAIR.

máithreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Maternity; motherhood. (*Var*: **máithreacht** *f*)

máithreánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Matriculation. **Scrúdú ~,** matriculation examination.

máithrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Mother, bear; foster.

máithrín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). (*As term of endearment*) Little mother.

máithriúil, *a2.* **1.** Motherly; tender, kind. **2.** Mother-like. **Iníon mháithriúil,** a daughter who takes after her mother.

máithriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Motherliness.

maithte = **maite** : MAITH[3].

Maitias, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (*pr. n. used as s.*) Mate. **Tá go maith, a Mhaitiais,** very well, mate.

maitín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Ecc*: Matins.

maitín[2] = BAITÍN.

maitrís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Biol*: *Mth*: Matrix.

mál[1], *m.* (*gs.* **máil**). Excise.

mál[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **máil,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Prince, chief, noble.

mala, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Brow. **1.** (*a*) Eyebrow. **Na ~í a chruinniú,** to knit one's brows. **Dhearc sé faoi na ~í orm,** he looked at me from under his eyebrows, sombrely, questioningly. **D'fhágfainn an mhala ar an tsúil aige,** I'd settle his hash for him. *S.a.* MUC *s.* (*b*) **Le hallas do mhalaí,** by the sweat of one's brow. **2.** (*Of hill*) Brow; slope, incline. **~ a thógáil,** to climb a slope, a hillside. **In éadan na ~,** against the hill, uphill. **Ar mhala shléibhe,** on a mountainside. (**Níl a fhios agam**) **ó mhala na glóire,** (I don't know) under heaven.

mála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Bag. **1.** (*a*) **~ plúir,** bag of flour; flour-bag. **~ guail,** sack of coal; coal-sack. **~ airgid,** money-bag. **~ cáipéisí,** brief-case. **~ cinn,** nose-bag. **~ codlata,** sleeping-bag. **~ diallaite,** saddle-bag. **~ droma,** rucksack. *F*: **~ an éithigh,** lucky-bag. **~ fuála,** (sewing) work-bag. **~ gainimh,** sandbag. **~ goirm,** blue-bag. **~ láimhe,** handbag. **~ litreacha,** mail-bag. **~ lóin,** haversack. *Méd*: **~**

oighir, ice-bag. **~ olla,** woolsack. **~ scoile,** school-bag, satchel. **~ seilge,** game-bag. **~ siothlaithe,** straining-bag. **~ taistil,** travelling-bag. **~ trealaimh,** kit-bag. **Tá sé i ~ an tsnátha ghil,** he is sitting pretty. **Chomh teann le ~ an phíobaire,** as taut as a bagpipe, stuffed with food. **Cuirfidh siad an ~ (aniar) air,** they will reduce him to beggary. **Tá do bhríste ina mhála agat,** you have your trousers all baggy. *S.a.* SNÁTHAID *1.* (*b*) (Of collection) **~ bréag,** bundle of lies. **~ eolais é,** he is a repository of information. **Tá ~ amhrán aige,** he has a great collection of songs. *Ní raibh aon scéal ina mhála nár inis sé,* he exhausted his repertoire of stories. *2. Anat*: (*a*) **~ an domlais,** gall-bladder. (*b*) **~ an leabhair,** omasum, manyplies. (*c*) Stomach; appetite. **Cuir i do mhála é,** eat it. *Tá ~ mór aige le líonadh,* he has a huge appetite. **Is mó do mhála ná do sholáthar,** you are not earning your keep.

malabhog = ALABHOG.

malach[1], *a1. Ch*: Malic.

malach[2] = MULLACH *6.*

malacha, *var. gs. & pl. of* MALA.

Malaech, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Malayan.

málaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Bagman. **2.** Person with large appetite, glutton.

Malaeis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Malay.

Malaeisiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Malaysian.

Malagásach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Malagasy.

malaicít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Malachite.

máláid, ~eacht = MÁLÓID[1], -EACHT.

malaidh, *f,* **malaigh,** *f,* **malainn,** *f* = MALA.

malainneacha, malaíocha, *var. pl. of* MALA.

maláire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Malaria.

maláireach, *a1.* Malarial.

malairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: Destruction. **~ choirp agus anama,** ruination of body and soul. **Bladh gan mhalairt,** undying fame. **2.** Change; alternative. **~ éadaigh, oibre,** change of clothing, of work. **~ aeir, spéire,** change of air. **Ar mhalairt intinne, tuairime,** of a different mind, opinion. **Tá ~ saoil ann,** times have changed. **Go ~ saoil,** until there is a new order of things, indefinitely. **Tá a mhalairt de chúram orm,** I have something else to attend to. **Níl a mhalairt le déanamh agam,** there is nothing else I can do. **Is é a mhalairt a dúirt sé,** he said quite the opposite. **Tá sé ar mhalairt de scéal anois,** now he has a different tale to tell. **Ní raibh a mhalairt le fáil agam,** there was nothing else I could get. **Níor chuala mé a mhalairt,** I heard nothing to the contrary. *Ní iarrfainn a mhalairt,* there is nothing I would like better. *Ní raibh súil lena mhalairt agam,* it was just as I expected. **Níl fios a mhalairte acu,** they don't know any better. **Ní hé do mhalairt a bhí ann,** it was none other than yourself. **Is fearr é ná a mhalairt,** it is better than nothing. **A mhalairt ar fad,** quite the contrary. **3.** Exchange, barter. **~ ruda a dhéanamh le duine,** to exchange sth. with s.o. *Déan ~ áite liom,* swap places with me. **Rud a fháil ar ~,** to get sth. by way of a swap. *Fuair mé ar mhalairt scine é,* I got it in exchange for a knife. **Déanaimis ~,** let us swap. **De, mar, mhalairt ar rud,** in exchange for sth., in preference to sth. **Thug siad ~ chainte dá chéile,** they exchanged words. **Earraí ag imeacht ar ~,** goods being bartered. *Fin*: **Bille, ráta, ~e,** bill, rate, of exchange. *S.a.* AOIS[1], MEATH[1] *2.* (*Var*: *gs.* **malarta,** *pl.* **~eacha, malarta(cha)**)

malairtigh = MALARTAIGH[1].

malartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Destroyer. **2** = MALARTÓIR.

malartach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Baneful, destructive. **2.** Changing, fluctuating; changeable, variable; exchangeable. **Intinn mhalartach,** fickle mind. **Leagan ~,** variant form. **Gaoth mhalartach,** variable wind. **Earraí ~a,** exchangeable goods. *S.a.* COMHDHÚIL *2.* (*Var*: **malairteach**)

malartacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Changeableness, variability. (*Var*: **malairteacht**)

malartaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Ph*: Substituent. **2** = MALARTÓIR.

malartaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MALARTACH[2].

malartaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** *Lit*: Destroy. **2.** Change. **Dathanna a mhalartú,** to vary colours. **Guth a mhalartú,** to inflect voice. **3.** Exchange, barter. **Rud a mhalartú le duine (ar rud eile),** to exchange sth. with s.o. (for sth. else). **Earraí a mhalartú,** to barter goods. **4.** *Ch*: Substitute.

malartaigh[2]. **1** : MALARTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* MALARTACH[2].

malartaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Ch*: Substitution.

malartaithe. **1.** *pp. of* MALARTAIGH[1]. **2** : MALARTAÍ[1]. **3** : MALARTÚ.

malartan, *var. gs. of* MALAIRT.

malartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Changeling. **2.** *Fin*: *Ind*: Exchange. **~ fostaíochta,** employment exchange. **~ teileafóin,** telephone exchange.

malartnaigh = MALARTAIGH[1].

malartóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Barterer, changer. **~ airgid,** money changer. **~ earraí,** barterer of goods. **2.** *El*: Exchanger. **~ teasa,** heat exchanger.

malartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MALARTAIGH[1]. **2.** Change. **~ tuairime,** reversal of opinion. **3.** Exchange, barter. **~ príosúnach,** exchange of prisoners.

Malávach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Malawi.

malcais = BALCAIS[1].

malcánta = BALCÁNTA.

malfaire = MALPAIRE.

málfheidhmeannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Exciseman.

malgam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). *Metall*: *Ch*: Amalgam.

malgamaigh, *v.t. & i. Metall*: Amalgamate.

malgamú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MALGAMAIGH. **2.** *Metall*: Amalgamation.

mall, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **moille,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Slow. **Coiscéim mhall,** slow, sluggish, step. **Caint mhall,** slow speech. **Fás** ~, tardy growth. **Obair mhall,** slow, tedious, work. **Tine mhall,** slow-burning fire. **Súil mhall,** lingering eye. *S.a.* CÚ *1*, PAIRILIS. **2.** Late. **Bheith** ~ **ag rud,** to be late for sth. **Tá sé** ~ **san oíche,** it is late in the night. **Is** ~ **a lig tú é,** you left it late. **Fómhar** ~, late harvest. **Prátaí** ~**a,** late potatoes. **Aithrí mhall,** late repentance. *Tá an clog cúig nóiméad* ~, the clock is five minutes slow. *S.a.* BRÁCH[1].

málla = MÁNLA[1].

mallachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Slowness, dullness, dimness. ~ **radhairc,** dimness of sight.

mallacharach, *a1.* Slow; dim.

mallacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Curse. **Do mhallacht a chur ar rud,** to curse sth. **Mo mhallacht ar an, don, lá** (**a**), a curse on the day (when). **Tá** ~ **ar an áit seo,** this is an accursed place. **D'fhág sé a mhallacht acu,** he cursed them at his going. **Ní thabharfá do sheacht** ~ **air,** it is not worth a damn. *Ná cuir* ~ *Dé ar aon duine,* don't invoke God's curse on any man. *S.a.* FUÍOLL *7*, MAC *3*, SALM. (*Var*: *gpl.* ~)

mállacht = MÁNLACHT.

mallachtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) cursing. (*Var*: **mallachtóireacht** *f*)

mallachtach[2], *a1.* **1.** Maledictory. **2.** Accursed.

mallachtóir = MALLAITHEOIR.

mall-aga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Lag. ~ **na dtaoidí,** lag of tides.

mallaibh, *spl.* (In phrase) **Ar na** ~, of late, lately.

mallaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Curse. **Duine a mhallú,** to curse s.o. **Ag mallú ar a chéile,** swearing at each other. **Duine mallaithe,** accursed, wicked, person. **Mallaithe ó Dhia,** accursed of God. **Ainmhí mallaithe,** cross, vicious, animal. **Cleas mallaithe,** damnable trick. **Aimsir mhallaithe,** abominable weather. **Dúil mhallaithe,** unholy, inordinate, desire. *Is mallaithe an dream iad,* they are a bad lot. (*Var*: **mallachtaigh**)

mallaigh[2] = MOILLIGH.

mallaire, *m* = MOILLEADÓIR.

mallaithe. 1. *pp. of* MALLAIGH[1]. **2** : MALLÚ[1].

mallaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cursedness, wickedness, viciousness. (*Var*: **mallaíocht**)

mallaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Curser, swearer; wicked person. (*Var*: **mallaíodóir**)

mallaitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) cursing, swearing. **2** = MALLAITHEACHT.

mallard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Mallard.

mallbheartach, *a1.* Slow-acting; slow in action.

mallbhreathach, *a1.* **1.** Indecisive; absent-minded. **2.** Nervous, unsteady on feet.

mallbhriathrach, *a1.* Slow-spoken, deliberate.

mallchéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Slow step. **Ar** ~, at a slow pace.

malldícheallach, *a1.* (*Of worker*) Plodding.

malldóite, *a3.* Slow-burning. **Aidhnín** ~, slow-burning fuse.

mallghluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Cin*: Slow motion.

mallghluaiste, *a3.* Slow-moving. **Scannán** ~, slow-motion film.

mallghníomhach, *a1.* Slow-acting, slow to act. **Aidhnín** ~, delayed-action fuse.

mallimirceach, *a1.* Slow-moving, trailing.

mallintinneach, *a1.* Slow-witted, mentally retarded. **Leanbh** ~, mentally retarded child.

mallmháirseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Slow march.

mallmhuir, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-mhara**). Neap-tide. **Dul ón rabharta go dtí an mhallmhuir,** to go from abundance to want, to come down in the world. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**each**)

malloigheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghinn,** *gpl.* ~). Slow oven.

mallradharcach, *a1.* Dim-sighted.

mallrosc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* ~). Languid, lingering, eye.

malltráth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *dpl.* ~**aibh** *used in certain phrases*). Late hour. **Ar na** ~**aibh,** at a late hour, belatedly.

malltriall, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Slow pace, sluggishness.

malltriallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dilatory person, slow-coach.

malltriallach[2], *a1.* Slow-moving, sluggish. **Uisce** ~, slow-flowing water. **Is** ~ **a tháinig sé,** he was slow, tardy, in coming.

mallú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-llaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MALLAIGH[1]. **2.** Cursing, swearing. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to swear at s.o.

mallú[2] = MOILLIÚ.

malluaireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Late-comer.

malmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Malmsey.

málóid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Whip, scourge. **2.** Silly, chattering, woman.

málóid[2], *f.* (In phrase) **D'íosfadh sé an mhálóid,** he would eat anything, has a huge appetite.

málóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Silliness, nonsense. ~ **chainte,** silly talk, chatter.

malpaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sturdy, hardy, person.

malpas, *m* = MAILP.

malra[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll*: Boys, youngsters; young rabble. (*Var*: ~**idh** *f*)

malra[2], *m* = MALRACH.

malrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Young lad, youngster. **2.** *Ich*: ~ **Cháit,** spotted blenny. (*Var*: ~**án** *m*)

malraid, *f,* **malrait,** *f* = MALAIRT.

malraiteach = MALARTACH[2].

Máltach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Maltese.

maltáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Maltase.

Máltais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Maltese.

maltós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Maltose.

mam, *f.* (*gs.* **maime,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Mam, mamma.

mám[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Yoke. **Faoi mhám an pheaca,** under the yoke of sin. *Lit*: **Faoi mhám tomhais,** in full measure. **2.** *Lit*: Obligation, duty, function. (*Var*: *m, gs.* ~)

mám[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Mountain pass.

mám[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Handful. ~ **mhine, mhilseán,** handful of meal, of sweets. **Tá airgead ina mhámanna aige,** he has heaps of money. *Scaipeann sé ina mhámanna é,* he throws it away in handfuls. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~; *m*)

mám[4] = MÁMÁIL.

mama, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Breast, pap.

mamach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mammal.

mamach[2], *a1.* Mammary.

mamaí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Mammy.

mamaí[2], *gsf. of* MAMACH[2].

mamaí[3] : MAMA.

mámáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann; *vn.*** ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Gather in handfuls; lavish. **Rud a mhámáil isteach,** to gather in sth. with both hands. *Ag* ~ *airgid,* making money hand over fist. **Á mhámáil chugainn,** lavishing it on us.

mamailíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Toddler. **2.** Person with waddling gait, waddler. **3.** Cripple. (*Var*: **mamailín** *m*)

mamailíneach[2], *a1.* Toddling; waddling.

mamalóg, ~**acht** = AMLÓG, -ACHT.

mamanna : MAM.

mámanna : MÁM[1,2,3].

mámas, *m. Lit*: (In phrase) **Faoi mhámas,** in subjection. *Faoi mhámas gall,* under a foreign yoke.

mamat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Mammoth.

mámh, *m.* (*gs.* **máimh,** *pl.* **máite**). Trump. ~ **cinn,** turned-up trump. *Muileata an* ~, diamonds are trumps. ~ **a chur ar chárta,** to trump a card. **Tá an** ~ **mór aige,** he holds the principal trump card. ~ **tánaiste,** second best trump, manille. **Má tá** ~ **maith i gcártaí agat,** if your luck is in. *Níl sé le fáil ar mhámh ná ar dhrámh,* it is not to be had on any account.

mámlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Handful, fistful.

mamó, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Granny.

mamsóg = PRAMSÓG.

mán, *f.* (*gs.* **máine**). **1.** *Lit*: Hand. **2.** (In phrase) ~ ~ **a dhéanamh le leanbh,** to fondle a child. **Déan** ~ ~ **leis an gcat,** stroke, fondle, the cat.

mana, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Portent, sign. ~ **catha, éaga,** omen of battle, of death. ~ **oilc,** premonition of evil. ~ **deor,** sign of tears. **2.** Attitude, outlook. ~ **duine ar, do, faoi, rud,** s.o.'s attitude towards sth. *Cad é an* ~ *atá aige ar an scéal?* What is his view of the matter? **Sin an** ~ **a bhí riamh acu dúinn,** that is how they always regarded us. **3.** Motto.

manach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Monk. ~ **dubh,** black, Benedictine, monk. ~ **bán,** white, Cistercian, monk. *S.a.* BALSAM *1*. **2.** *Hist*: Tenant of church land.

manachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Monasticism.

mánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Manism.

manachúil, *a2.* Monastic.

manadh, *m* = MANA.

manaigh : MANACH.

manaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Manometer.

Manainnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Manx.

Manannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Manxman.

Manannach[2], *a1. Geog*: Manx.

manaois[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Broad spear. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha**)

manaois[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Act of) dallying, toying (**le,** with). **Ag** ~ **agus ag macnas,** dallying and sporting. *Bhí sí ag* ~ *leis an leanbh,* she was fondling the child. **Ag** ~ **le rud,** trifling, shilly-shallying, with sth.

manaoiseach, *a1.* Dallying, shilly-shallying.

manaoiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shilly-shallier.

mancarnach, *f* = MANTAÍL.

manchaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Monkhood; monastic life. **2.** *Hist*: Monastic service.

Manchúrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Manchurian.

mandabal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Mandible.

mandáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Maundy. **Déardaoin Mandála,** Maundy Thursday.

mandairín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mandarin.

mandairín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Bot*: Mandarine.

mandámus, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uis,** *gpl.* ~). Mandamus.

mandrác, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áic,** *gpl.* ~). Mandrake.

mandrail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mandril, mandrel.

mang, *f.* (*gs.* **mainge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Bag, bundle; parcel, portion. *S.a.* MAOIL[1] *3 (b)*. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*)

mangabaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mangabey. ~ **dúliath,** sooty mangabey.

mangach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Pollock.

mangach[2] = MEANGACH.

mangadán = MANGÁN.

mangailt = MUNGAILT.

mangainéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Manganese.

mangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Hawker, pedlar.

2. Small dealer, monger. 3. Huckster, haggler. (*Var*: **mangadaeir** *m*, **mangadóir** *m*)

mangaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). 1. (Act of) hawking, peddling; petty dealing in goods. 2. (Act of) haggling, huckstering.

mangairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Movement, activity.

mangaisíní, *spl.* Nick-nacks (carried in bag); rags, trumpery. (*Var*: **mangaisí**)

mangán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Small bag; small bundle.

manganáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Manganate.

mangarae, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Huckster's wares; assorted collection; welter, junk.

mangarla = MAGAIRLE.

mangarsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Buxom woman.

mangart, *f* = MANGAIRT.

mangcán = BANCÁN.

manglam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). 1. Jumble, hotchpotch; (*of drink*) cocktail. 2. Dilapidated thing; inferior, worthless, thing. 3. Seedy, shabby-looking, person.

mangó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). Mango.

mangrae = MANGARAE.

mangróbh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óibh**, *gpl.* ~). Mangrove. **Crann mangróibh,** mangrove tree.

mánla[1], *a3.* Gentle, gracious, pleasant. **Bean mhánla,** gentle, gracious, woman. **Súil mhánla,** mild eye. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak graciously, courteously. *Chomh ~ le haingeal,* as gentle as an angel.

mánla[2], *m* = MARLA[2].

mánlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Gentleness, graciousness, mildness. (*Var*: **mánlaíocht**)

manna, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Manna. (*Var*: **mann** *f*)

mánna : MÁ[1].

manrach = BANRACH.

manrán, ~ach, ~aí = BANRÁN, -ACH, -AÍ[1].

mansa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Manse.

mansardach, *a1.* Mansard.

mant, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~anna). 1. Gap in teeth. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to have a gap in one's teeth. 2. Gap in cutting edge. ~ **i scian, i speal, i dtua,** gap in knife, in scythe, in axe. **Ná cuir ~ sa rásúr,** don't gap the razor. 3. Bite, indentation. **Bhain sé ~ as an arán,** he took a bite out of the bread. ~ **i gcarraig, i gcósta,** indentation in rock, in coast. **Bhain tú ~ maith as,** you cut deeply into it. 4. Toothless gums, jaw. (*Var*: ~a *m*)

mánta = MÁNLA[1].

mantach, *a1.* 1. (*a*) Gap-toothed; toothless. (*b*) Inarticulate, indistinct (of speech). 2. Gapped, chipped, indented. **Lann mhantach,** chipped blade. **Sliabh ~,** jagged mountain. *S.a.* SMIOR *1.*

mantachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Gap-toothed person; inarticulate, indistinct, speaker. (*Var*: **~aí** *m*)

mántacht = MÁNLACHT.

mantaigh[1], *v.t.* Bite into, chip, indent. (*Var*: **mantáil**)

mantaigh[2], *gsm. of* MANTACH.

mantaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). 1. Toothlessness. 2. Inarticulate speech, mumbling. (*Var*: **mantai** *f*, **mantarnach** *f*)

mantaire, *m* = MANTACHÁN.

mantán, ~ach, *m*, **~aí,** *m* = MANTACHÁN.

mantanna : MANT.

mantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). 1. Gap in teeth. 2. Small indentation, chip. 3. Muzzle, gag. ~ **ar lao,** muzzle on calf. ~ **a chur i nduine,** to gag s.o.

mantú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). 1. *vn. of* MANTAIGH[1]. 2. Indentation. ~ **gáire,** toothless smile.

manuail, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Lit*: Manual, handbook.

maoghar = MAGHAR.

maoichint, *f* = MAÍOMH.

maoidh, ~eamh = MAÍGH[1], MAÍOMH.

maoidhteach, ~t = MAÍTEACH, -T.

maoil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). 1. Rounded summit; hillock, knoll. 2. Bare, bald, top; tip, crown. **Bheith i do mhaoil,** to be bareheaded; to have one's bald head exposed. **Thit sé ar mhaoil a chinn,** he fell on the top of his head. 3. Part of contents heaped above rim of receptacle. (*a*) ~ **a chur ar chiseán le prátaí,** to heap a basket with potatoes. **Plátaí faoi mhaoil le bia,** plates heaped with food. **Fómhar faoi mhaoil,** bountiful harvest. **Chuir sé ~ is cruach air,** he piled it up high. **Dul ó mhaoil go mullach,** to pile things higher, to go from bad to worse. **Más olc ~ is measa mullóg,** the alternative is even worse. *S.a.* GAD[1] *2*, SLAT[1] *1(a)*. (*b*) **Ag cur thar ~ le rud,** brimming over, full to overflowing, with sth. *Tá an corcán ag cur thar ~,* the pot is overflowing. *Bhí an tír ag cur thar ~ le cruithneacht,* there was an overabundance of wheat in the country. (*c*) **As ~, ó mhaoil, do ghualainne,** straight from the shoulder, with all one's might. **As ~ do chonláin; de mhaoil do mhainge; de mhaoil an bhaige,** on the spur of the moment; on an impulse, for no apparent reason.

maoil[2] : MAOL[1].

maoil-[3]. For words not found under MAOIL- see MAOL-.

maoildearg, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirge**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Mulberry. **Crann maoildeirge,** mulberry tree.

maoile[1]. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Bareness, baldness. (*b*) (*Of weapon, edge*) Bluntness. (*c*) (*Of mind*) Dullness, obtuseness. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* MAOL[2]. 3 : MAOL[1] *7*. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

maoile[2] : MAOIL[1].

maoileann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn**, *npl.* ~a[1], *gpl.* ~). 1. Rounded summit; hillock, knoll. 2. Top; ridge, crest. **Ar mhaoileann géag,** on top of branches. **Ó mhaoileann talún,** from the face of the earth.

Thar mhaoileann mara, over the crest of the sea. (*Var*: **maoilinn** *f*)

maoileanna[2] : MAOIL[1].

maoilín, *s.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). 1. *f.* Hornless cow. 2. *m.* Dense, obtuse, person.

maoin, *f.* (*gs.* & *pl.* ~e). 1. *Lit*: Gift, benefit. ~e **agus aiscí,** gifts and favours. 2. Property, wealth. ~ **shaolta,** worldly goods. **Lán de mhaoin an tsaoil,** rich in, obsessed with, this world's goods. ~ **chaorach, eallaigh,** property in sheep, in cattle. ~ **phearsanta,** personal property. *Jur*: ~ **réadach,** real property. ~ **ghoidte,** stolen property. **Lucht ~e,** wealthy people. **Dáileadh ~e,** distribution of wealth. **Níl maith ná ~ ann,** there is nothing to be gained from him; he is useless. 3. (*As term of endearment*) Treasure. **Mo mhaoin thú!** You are my treasure, my darling.

maoinchíocrach, *a1.* Covetous of worldly goods, avaricious.

maoinchiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Treasure-chest.

maoineach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh**, *gpl.* ~). Treasured possession. **A mhaoineach!** My dear one! My darling!

maoineach[2], *a1.* 1. Propertied, wealthy. 2. Treasured; precious, beloved.

maoineas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nis**, *gpl.* ~). Endowment.

maoinigh[1], *v.t.* Finance, endow. **Ospidéal a mhaoiniú,** to endow a hospital.

maoinigh[2]. 1 : MAOINEACH[1]. 2. *gsm. of* MAOINEACH[2].

maoinín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Little treasure, darling. **A mhaoinín!** My little darling!

maoiniú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). 1. *vn. of* MAOINIGH[1]. 2. Financing, endowment.

maoinlathach, *a1.* Plutocratic.

maoinlathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Plutocrat.

maoinlathaí[2], *gsf. of* MAOINLATHACH.

maoinlathas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Plutocracy.

maoinmhar, *a1* = MAOINEACH[2] *1*.

maoirseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). 1. Stewardship. 2. (Act of) supervising; superintendence. ~ **a dhéanamh ar obair,** to supervise work. **Ag ~ orainn,** overseeing us; bossing us.

maoirseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Supervisor, superintendent.

maois[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eacha). 1. Mease, quantity (of fish). 2. Heap (of potatoes, etc.).

maois[2] : MAOS.

maoisceach, *f.* (*gs.* **-scí**). Coarse cliff-grass. (*Var*: **maoisc** *f*)

maoiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Heap, quantity (of fish, potatoes, etc.). **Tá airgead ina mhaoiseoga aige,** he has piles of money. **Ag gol in áit na maoiseoige,** crying when it is too late.

maoite, *var. pp. of* MAÍGH[1].

maoiteach, ~t = MAÍTEACH, -T.

maoith-. For words not found under MAOITH- see MAOTH-.

maoithe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Softness, tenderness. (*b*) Feebleness, enervation. (*c*) Moistness. (*d*) Tearfulness, sentimentality. 2. *gsf. & comp. of* MAOTH[1].

maoitheach, *a1* = MAOTH[1].

maoithleach = MAOTHLACH[1,2].

maoithmheach, ~as, *m* = MAÍTEACH, -T.

maoithmheas, *m* = MAÍTEACHT.

maoithmheasach = MAÍTEACH.

maoithneach, *a1.* 1. Emotional, sentimental. 2. Melancholy, despondent.

maoithneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). 1. Sentiment, sentimentality. 2. Melancholy, despondency.

maoithneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Sentimentalism.

maoithní[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). Sentimentalist.

maoithní[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MAOITHNEACH.

maol[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oil**, *gpl.* ~). 1. Bare, bald, object. 2. (*a*) *Lit*: Devotee. (*b*) Servant. 3. Blunt object. 4. Dense, obtuse, person. 5. *Mus*: Flat. 6. *Ent*: ~ **fuar,** webworm. 7. *f.* (*gs.* **maoile**). Hornless cow.

maol[2], *a1.* 1. (*a*) Bare, bald. **An fear ~,** the bald man. **Paiste ~,** bald patch. **Cruithneacht mhaol,** beardless wheat. **Chomh ~ le tuairgnín, le croí mo dhearnan,** as bald as a coot. (*b*) Bare, unprotected. **Aon ~,** bare ace. *Prov*: **Is ~ gualainn gan bhráthair,** it is not good to stand alone. *S.a.* LOGALL *2*, MOLA[1] *2*. (*a*) Hornless. **Bó, eilit, mhaol,** hornless cow, doe. *S.a.* AITHNE[1] *1*. (*b*) Cropped. **Madra ~,** crop-eared dog. **Láir mhaol,** bobtailed mare. **Imill mhaola,** cropped edges. 3. Roofless, dismantled. **Teach ~,** roofless house. **Muileann ~,** derelict mill. *S.a.* LONG[1] *1*. 4. Edgeless, blunt. **Scian mhaol,** blunt knife. *S.a.* PIONSA *2*. 5. (*a*) Flattened. **Cuar ~,** flat curve. **Áirse mhaol,** depressed arch. (*b*) *Geom*: Obtuse. 6. (*Of tone*) Flat. **Dath ~,** flat colour. **Torann ~,** low sound. *Mus*: **B ~,** B flat. 7. Dense, obtuse. **Nach ~ atá do cheann ort?** What a dunce you are? **Ná bí ~ ina bhun,** keep your wits about you while you are doing it. 8. Late in day. **Agus an lá ~, agus é ~ sa lá,** when it was late in the day. 9. (Intensifying) **Bhí sé ~ marbh,** he was stone dead; he was in a dead faint. **Tá sé ~ tarnocht,** he is stark naked. **Shéid an stoirm ~ gléigeal,** the storm raged furiously.

maol[3], *f* = MAOIL[1].

maol[4] = MAOLAIGH.

maola, *var. pl. of* MAOIL[1].

maolabhrach, *adv.* Straight away; on the spur of the moment.

maolacha, *var. pl. of* MAOIL[1].

maoladh, *m* = MAOLÚ.

maolagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). 1. Person with cropped hair, croppy. 2. Stupid (little) fellow.

maolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** (*Of piano, sound*) Damper. **2.** *f.* (Pet name for) hornless cow.
maolaigeanta, *a3.* Dull-witted, undiscerning.
maolaigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dull-wittedness.
maolaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Make, become, bare or bald. **Do cheann a mhaolú,** to crop one's hair close. *Tá a mhullach ag maolú,* he is getting bald on top. **Long a mhaolú,** to unrig, dismantle, a ship. **Ag maolú na gcnoc,** denuding the hills. **2.** Blunt, become blunt. **Lann a mhaolú,** to blunt a blade. **3.** Lower, flatten. **Stua a mhaolú,** to depress an arch. **Seolta a mhaolú,** to shorten sails. **Mhaolaigh an t-asal a chluasa,** the donkey flattened its ears. **Tá an ghrian ag maolú siar,** the sun is declining to the west. **4.** (*a*) Decrease, slacken, moderate. **Luas a mhaolú,** to reduce speed. *Tá a choiscéim ag maolú,* his pace is slackening. (*b*) Abate, calm. **Mhaolaigh an stoirm,** the storm abated. **Tá a chuid feirge ag maolú,** his anger is subsiding. *Mhaolaigh sé go mór,* he calmed down a lot. (*c*) Allay, assuage. **Pian a mhaolú,** to alleviate pain. **Amhras a mhaolú,** to lull suspicion. **Ocras a mhaolú,** to allay hunger. *Buille, drochscéal, a mhaolú do dhuine,* to soften a blow, bad news, for s.o. (*d*) Modify. **Ráiteas a mhaolú,** to qualify a statement; to take the sting out of a statement. (*e*) *Jur*: Mitigate. **Breith, pionós, a mhaolú,** to mitigate a judgment, a penalty. **Dlí a mhaolú,** to relax a law. (*f*) *El*: Damp. **Tonnta a mhaolú,** to damp waves. **5.** (*Of tone, colour*) Soften, flatten. **Do ghuth a mhaolú,** to lower, soften, one's voice. *Mus*: **Nóta a mhaolú,** to flatten a note. **Dath a mhaolú,** to tone down a colour. **6.** (*a*) Lower, depress. **Meanma duine a mhaolú,** to lower s.o.'s spirits. **Mhaolaigh a mhisneach,** his courage waned. (*b*) Dull, stupefy. **Intleacht a mhaolú,** to dull an intellect. **Mhaolaigh sé mo chéadfaí,** it dulled my senses. **Ag maolú m'intinne leis,** blunting my mind with it. **7.** (With **ar**) Diminish, lessen. **Maolú ar bhrón,** to lighten sorrow. *Mhaolaigh ar an ngaoth,* the wind fell. *Nuair a mhaolaigh ar a chuid feirge,* when his anger subsided. *Jur*: **Maolú ar choir,** to extenuate an offence.
maolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*Of sound, blow*) Absorber. **2.** (*a*) *Mec*: *El*: *Aut*: Damper. (*b*) *Ph*: Moderator.
maolaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Bare statement; understatement.
maolaitheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh**, *gpl.* ~). Palliative.
maolaitheach[2], *a1.* Alleviating, extenuating, palliative. **Druga ~,** lenitive drug.
maolaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Alleviator, mitigator. **2.** *Aut*: Dimmer, dipper.
maolán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bare, bald, object; bald person. **2.** Low rounded hill, knoll. **3.** Blunt object. **4.** Hornless cow. **5.** Dull-witted, stupid, person. **6.** *Ch*: Buffer. **7.** ~ **solais,** beacon.
maolánach, *a1.* *Ch*: Buffer.
maolánaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Buffer.
maolánaigh[2], *gsm. of* MAOLÁNACH.
maolas, *m* = MAOILE[1] *1.*
maolbheannach, *a1.* *Const*: Hipped.
maolbhearna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Partially built-up gap, stile.
maolbhreithiúnach, *a1.* Undiscriminating.
maolbhriste, *a3.* Part broken; gapped and blunt.
maolcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bald head. **2.** Bald-headed person; person with cropped hair. **3.** *Hist*: Roundhead.
maolcheannach, *a1.* **1.** Bald-headed, close-cropped. **2.** Dull-witted, stupid.
maolchluasach, *a1.* **1.** Crop-eared. **2.** Droop-eared; crestfallen, subdued, sheepish.
maolchnoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic**, *gpl.* ~). Round-topped hill, knoll.
maolchúiseach, *a1.* Inept.
maoldearg, *a1.* Red-tipped, raw-topped.
maoldorn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oirn**, *pl.* **-oirne**). **1.** Clenched fist. **2.** Blow with clenched fist.
maoldroim, *m.* (*gs.* **-oma**, *pl.* **-omanna**). Low bare ridge.
maolgháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Suppressed laugh, chuckle.
maolghas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). *Biol*: Scape.
maolintinneach, *a1.* Dull-witted, obtuse.
maológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bald object. ~ (**chruaiche**), unpointed rick. **2.** Knoll. **3.** Heaped load; part of contents heaped above rim of container. **4.** Obtuse person.
maolsceadach, *a1.* Bald in patches, balding.
maolscríobach, *a1.* Slovenly, slipshod; sketchy, skimped.
maolscríobaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Slovenliness; sketchiness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* MAOLSCRÍOBACH.
maoltaoide, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Slack-water tide.
maolteanga, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Stammer.
maoltóireadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). *Surg*: Style.
maolú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MAOLAIGH. **2.** Assuagement, mollification; alleviation; reduction, mitigation. ~ **stoirme, ar stoirm,** abatement of storm. ~ **feirge,** mollification of anger. ~ **ar luas,** slackening of speed. ~ **ar phian,** alleviation of pain. ~ **bróin,** lessening of sorrow. ~ **buille,** absorption of blow. ~ **teasa,** reduction of heat. ~ **damáistí,** mitigation of damages. ~ **ar nóta,** flattening of note. ~ **meanman,** depression of spirits. ~ **intinne,** dulling of mind. **3.** *Ph*: Damping. ~ **criticiúil,** critical damping.
maoluilleach, *a1.* Obtuse-angled.
maoluillinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Obtuse angle.

maoluimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach**, *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Cardinal number not followed immediately by noun.
maon, *a1.* *Lit*: Dumb.
maonairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Diaper.
maonáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Mayonnaise.
maor[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Steward. **2.** Bailiff, warden, keeper. ~ **uisce,** water-bailiff. ~ **seilge, géim,** gamekeeper. ~ **coille,** wood-ranger. ~ **tí,** house-steward, major-domo. ~ **stóir,** warehouseman. ~ **trách ta,** traffic-warden. **3.** Supervisor, superintendent; overseer, foreman. ~ **oibre,** works foreman. ~ **cánach,** surveyor of taxes. ~ **laisce,** whip, whipper-in. **4.** *Mil*: ~ (**airm**), major. ~ **druma,** drum-major. ~ **trumpa,** trumpet-major. **5.** *Sch*: Prefect. **6.** Keeper of herds, of flocks; herdsman. **7.** *Ich*: ~ **an éisc,** lesser weever.
maor[2] = MAGHAR.
maorach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Edible part of) shell-fish.
maorach[2], *a1.* (*Of shell-fish, algae*) Edible.
maorach[3], *a1.* Supervisory; prefectorial.
maoracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Stewardship. **2.** Wardenship. **3.** Superintendence. **4.** *Mil*: Majorship. **5.** Prefecture. (*Var*: **maoraíocht**)
maorga, *a3.* **1.** Stately, dignified, imposing. **2.** Sedate, quiet. (*Var*: **maordha**)
maorgacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stateliness, dignity. (*Var*: **maordhacht**)
maorghinearál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil**, *gpl.* ~). Major-general.
maorlathach, *a1.* Bureaucratic.
maorlathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bureaucrat.
maorlathaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MAORLATHACH.
maorlathas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Bureaucracy.
maorsháirsint, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sergeant-major.
maortha, *var. pl. of* MAOR[1].
maos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). Saturated state, saturation. (Chiefly in phrase) **Ar ~,** steeping, steeped; soaked, saturated. **Rud a chur ar ~ in uisce,** to steep sth. in water. **Tá an talamh ar ~,** the ground is sodden. *Bhí mo chuid éadaigh ar ~,* my clothes were soaking wet. *Ar ~ sa tobán,* steeping in the tub. **Ar ~ le rud,** drenched, saturated, with sth. **Ar ~ in ól, i bpeaca,** steeped in drink, in sin.
maoscail, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-claíonn**; *vn.* **-al** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Wade. **Ag maoscal trí riasc,** wading, squelching, through a marsh.
maoschlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* ~). Water-table. ~ **buan, fara,** permanent, perched, water-table.
maoslach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Sloppy conditions, sloppiness.
maosóg = MAOISEOG.
maosradh, *m* = BAOSRA.
maosta, *a3.* Steeped, soaked.
maoth[1], *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Soft, tender. **Leanbh ~,** tender child. (*b*) Weak, enervate. **2.** (*a*) Moist. ~ **le deora,** moist with tears. (*b*) Soppy, sentimental.
maoth[2] = MAOTHAIGH.
maothachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Tex*: Scouring liquid; stale urine.
maothachas = MAOITHNEACHAS.
maothadh, *m* = MAOTHÚ.
maothadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mus*: Mute.
maothaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Soften, make tender; moisten. **Croí duine a mhaothú,** to move s.o.'s heart. **Fearg a mhaothú,** to appease anger. **Mhaothaigh na súile aige,** his eyes moistened. **2.** Steep, soak, macerate. **Éadach a mhaothú,** to steep cloth. **3.** *Mus*: Mute.
maothal, *f.* (*gs.* **-aile**). Beestings. (*Var*: **maothail** *f*)
maothán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Soft part; lobe. ~ (**cluaise**), lobe of ear. **2.** Flank. **Bhí a dhá lámh ar a maotháin aice,** she had her two hands to her sides, her arms akimbo. **Bhí mé fliuch go dtí na maotháin,** I was wet to the waist. **Cneá faoina mhaotháin,** a wound in his heart. *S.a.* CLEITE *5.* **3.** (*a*) ~ (**súile**), haw, third eyelid. (*b*) Disease of haw. **4.** Tender shoot.
maothánach, *a1.* *Nat.Hist*: Lobed, lobate.
maothas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = MAOS. **2.** Moisture.
maothas[2], *m,* ~**ach** = MAÍTEACHT, MAÍTEACH.
maothchráifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pietism.
maothchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche**, *npl.* ~**a**). Tender-hearted.
maothgháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Tender smile.
maothintinneach, *a1.* Sentimental.
maothlach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Mush; slops, slush. **2.** *Tex*: Scouring liquid. *Dy*: Dung.
maothlach[2], *a1.* **1.** Soft, mushy. **2.** (*Of fruit*) Mellow.
maothlaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of fruit*) Mellow.
maothlaigh[2]. **1** : MAOTHLACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* MAOTHLACH[2].
maothlán, ~**ach** = MAOTHÁN, -ACH.
maothmhar, *a1* = MAOTH[1].
maothóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Soft-less egg. **2.** Shell-less thing; soft person, softy.
maothshúileach, *a1.* Tender-eyed; moist-eyed.
maothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MAOTHAIGH. **2.** Saturation, maceration.
mapa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Map.
mapa[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mop. ~ **gruaige,** mop of hair.
mapáil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Map.
mapáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Mop.
mapsóg = PRAMSÓG.
mar, *prep. & conj. & adv.* **1.** *Prep.* (*Lenites*) Like, as. (*a*) In the manner of. ~ **mhaidin earraigh,** like a morning in spring. ~ **an ngrian ag éirí,** like the sun rising. ~ **an sneachta séidte,** like driven snow. **Daoine ~ iad,** people like them,

the likes of them. *Ní fhaca mé aon duine riamh* ~ *é*, I never saw anybody like him. **Is** ~ **a chéile iad,** they are alike, identical. ~ **an gcéanna,** likewise. (*b*) In the character, capacity, of. **Lena fáil** ~ **bhean,** to get her as a wife. **Bhí sé** ~ **athair acu,** he acted as a father to them. ~ **chomhartha síochána,** as a token of peace. ~ **dhuine againn féin,** as one of ourselves. **Mise,** ~ **dhuine,** I, for one. ~ **shampla,** for example. *S.a.* AON[2] *I* 2. (*c*) As, for. ~ **thús ar an ócáid,** to start off the occasion. ~ **bharr ar an iomlán,** to cap everything. ~ **mhaithe leat féin,** for your own sake. ~ **gheall air sin,** on that account. *S.a.* BARR[1] *8*, CAD[1] *3*, GEALL[1] *7*. (*d*) Considering. ~ **an gcéad uair a thug tú faoi,** considering it is the first time you tried it. (*e*) In accordance with. **Gach fear** ~ **a acmhainn,** every man according to his means. (*f*) (With dem. pron.) **Déan** ~ **seo é,** do it like this. **Tar** ~ **seo,** come this way. **Lá** ~ **seo,** (on) a day like this; on such and such a day. ~ **seo nó** ~ **siúd,** this way or that way, one way or another. **Ná labhair** ~ **sin,** don't speak like that. ~ *sin is fearr é*, it is better so. **Míle nó** ~ **sin,** a mile or so. ~ **sin, is cosúil gur fíor é,** in that case, it appears to be true. **Gur** ~ **sin duit!** It serves you right! ~ **sin féin,** even so. ~ **sin de,** therefore. **Agus** ~ **sin de,** and so forth. **Más** ~ **sin dó,** if that be so. (*g*) (With noun in apposition) **Tá sí fealltach,** ~ **fharraige,** it is treacherous, (is) the sea. **Bhí sé glic,** ~ **shionnach,** he was cunning, this fox. **Tháinig sé,** ~ **Bhrian,** he came, Brian did. **2.** *Conj.* (*a*) As. **Déan** ~ **is ceart é,** do it properly. **Níl sé** ~ **is cóir,** it is not as it should be. *Dá mbeadh an tír* ~ *ba mhaith linn í*, if the country were as we would like it to be. **Sin** ~ **is fearr é,** it is better so. ~ **atá an scéal,** as the matter stands. ~ **a rinneadh go minic,** as was often done. ~ **a luaigh tú féin,** as you yourself mentioned. ~ **a déarfá,** as you might say. (*b*) **Faoi** ~, according as. **Faoi** ~ **atáimid ag dul ar aghaidh,** at the rate at which we are progressing. (*c*) How. **Is deas** ~ **a dúirt sé é,** he said it nicely. **Nach tubaisteach** ~ **a tharla sé?** Isn't it tragic how it happened? (*d*) As if. ~ **a chuirfí scian ann,** as if he had been stuck with a knife. **D'éirigh sé** ~ **a bheadh éan ann,** he rose like a bird. **Bhí sé** ~ **a bheadh an lá geal ann,** it was like broad daylight. *Rith sé* ~ *a bheadh an diabhal ann*, he ran like the devil. (*e*) ~, ~ **go,** because. ~ **tá,** ~ **go bhfuil, cúis leis,** because there is a reason for it. ~ *nach raibh an t-ádh linn*, because we were not in luck. ~ **gurb é is údar leis,** because he brought it about. (*f*) For. ~ **dá mbeinn ann,** for if I had been there. ~ **dá dtitfidís,** for if they were to fall. (*g*) ~ **atá,** ~ **a bhí,** namely. **Tá beirt acu ann,** ~ **atá Niall agus Conn,** there are two of them, namely, Niall and Conn. ~ **atá, bás duine,** namely, the death of a human being. **3.** ~ **le,** as for, as regards. ~ **liomsa de,** as far as I am concerned. ~ **leis sin de,** as for that. **Is breá an aimsir í,** ~ **le geimhreadh,** it is fine weather, considering it is winter. **4.** Adv. (*a*) (*With dependent form of vb.*) Where. ~ **a bhfuil sé,** where he is. ~ **ar chuir tú iad,** where you put them. ~ **ar mhinic mo chuairt,** where I often visited. (*b*) *Lit*: When. **Gus an uair** ~ **éirigh Críost,** to the hour when Christ arose. (*c*) (In adv. phrase) ~ **dhea,** forsooth. **Cara,** ~ **dhea!** Friend, indeed! **Ag moladh liom,** ~ **dhea,** pretending to agree with me. (*d*) (In adv. phrase) ~ **dhia go,** pretending that. **Mar dhia go raibh deifir air,** letting on that he was in a hurry. (Expressing incredulity) ~ **dhia nach bhfaca tú é!** Don't tell me you didn't see him! ~ **dhia nach dtiocfaidh sé?** Is it possible that he won't come?

mara[1] : MUIR[1].

mara[2] = MURA.

marabú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Marabou.

marabút, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úit,** *gpl.* ~). Marabout.

Maracach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Moroccan.

maracán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Marocain.

marach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Defect, shortcoming.

márach, *s.* Morrow. (In phrase) **(Lá) arna mhárach,** on the following day.

maraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mariner, seaman. *S.a.* RABHCÁN.

maraigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Kill. **Duine, rud, a mharú,** to kill s.o., sth. *Mharaigh an galar é*, the disease killed him. *Mharaigh an fhiaile na barra*, the weeds killed the crops. **Pian a mharú,** to kill pain. **Iasc a mharú,** to catch fish. *Prov*: **Ná** ~ **an fia go bhfeice tú é,** don't count your chickens before they are hatched. **2.** (*a*) Injure seriously, worry. **Ná** ~ **thú féin ag obair,** don't kill yourself working. **Mharaigh sé é féin leis an ól,** he destroyed himself with drink. **Bhí siad ag troid is ag marú a chéile,** they were fighting like cats and dogs. **Is é rud atá do mo mharú (go),** what I can't get over is (that). **Níl á mharú ach é,** (i) he is worried to death about it, (ii) it is all he is worried about. (*b*) Destroy appearance, quality, of. **Fód a mharú,** to tramp down, flatten, a sod. **Mharaigh tú mo chárta maith,** you beat my good card. **Dath a mharú,** to kill, neutralize, a colour. **3.** *Jur*: **Fearann a mharú,** to amortize land.

maraigh[2] : MARACH.

maraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Seafaring. **2.** (Act of) sailing, cruising. **Tá na báid ag** ~ **thart,** the boats are cruising about.

maraíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sod-trampler (in ploughing). **2.** Lazy worker, idler.

maraiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Maraschino.

maraithe[1] : MARAÍ.

maraithe[2]. **1.** *pp. of* MARAIGH[1]. **2** : MARÚ.

maraitheach = MARFACH.

marana, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (Act of) contemplation. **Do mharana a dhéanamh (ar rud),** to reflect (on sth.). **Dul ar do mharana,** to set to thinking; to become rapt in thought. *Tá sé ar a mharana*, he is in a brown study. **2** = MARBHNA.

maranach, *a1.* Thoughtful.

maranáin : MURANÁIN.

maránta, *a3.* Bland, gentle, unperturbed. **Súile** ~, mild eyes. **Gnúis mharánta,** benign countenance. **Aoibh mharánta,** bland smile.

maraon = mar aon : AON[2] *I* 2.

marascal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Marshal. **1.** *Mil*: ~ **(machaire),** (field-)marshal. **2.** ~ **slua,** marshaller of crowd. (*Var*: **marascál** *m*, **marascálaí** *m*)

marascalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Marshalcy.

Máratánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Mauritanian.

maratón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). *Sp*: Marathon.

marbh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **mairbh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dead person. **An** ~, the deceased. **Na mairbh a adhlacadh,** to bury the dead. **Éirí ó mhairbh,** to rise from the dead. **Béic a dhúiseodh na mairbh, a thógfadh na mairbh as an uaigh,** a shout that would wake the dead. *S.a.* AIFREANN, CLOG *1*, CUAN[1] *1(b)*, FÉILE[2] *1*, MOLADH *5* (*a*). **2.** Death. **Ba chuma liom mo bheo nó mo mharbh,** I didn't care whether I lived or died.

marbh[2], *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Dead. **Duine, ainmhí,** ~, dead person, animal. **Thit sé** ~, he dropped dead. *S.a.* GRÁIN[1] *1*. (*b*) Killed. **Tá an chaora** ~ **aige,** he has killed the sheep. **2.** Numb, insensible; spiritless, apathetic. **Bhí a lámh** ~ **leis,** his hand was hanging limp by his side. **Bhí sé sínte** ~ **ar an urlár,** he was stretched insensate on the floor. **Tá an intinn** ~ **ann,** his mind is paralysed. **Nach** ~ **an guth atá aige!** What a listless voice he has! **Dreach** ~, languid appearance. **Amharc** ~, apathetic look. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(f)*. **3.** Inert, exhausted. ~ **le codladh,** heavy with sleep. **Bhí mé** ~ **ag an teas,** I was overcome by the heat. ~ **tar éis an aistir,** worn out after the journey. *Tá sí* ~ *ar a cosa ó mhaidin*, she is exhausted from being on her feet all day. **Tá tú** ~ **i do shuí ansin,** you must be weary sitting there. ~ **tuirseach,** dead tired. **Talamh** ~, worn-out land. **4.** Inactive, motionless, slack. (*a*) **Uisce** ~, stagnant water. **Aer** ~, still, oppressive, air. (*b*) **Am** ~, **uair mharbh, na hoíche,** the dead (hour) of night. (*c*) **Téad mharbh,** slack rope. **Dorú** ~, slack fishing-line. **Buille** ~ **a ligean san iomramh, san obair,** to slacken the stroke, the work, a bit. **5.** (*a*) Idle, unused. **Caipiteal** ~, capital lying idle. **Airgead** ~, (i) idle money, (ii) amortization money. (*b*) Unuttered, unspoken; forgotten. **Rud a fhágáil** ~, to let sth. rest. **Fág** ~ **é,** say no more about it. **Tá na cúrsaí sin** ~ **anois,** those events are forgotten now. *S.a.* AON[2] *I* 3 (*b*), BÉAL *1(b)*. **6.** (*a*) (*Of colour, sound*) Dead, dull. **Dath** ~, dead colour. **Fuaim mharbh,** faint sound. (*b*) (*Of pain, etc.*) Dull. **Pian mharbh,** dull pain. **7.** (*Of arch, gable*) Flat. **8.** Out of play. **Liathróid mharbh,** dead ball. *S.a.* BOLCÁN[1] *1*.

marbh-[3], *pref.* Dead; numb; subdued, slack; deep, complete.

marbh[4], ~**adh,** *m* = MARAIGH[1], MARÚ.

marbhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dead person, corpse. **2.** Dead-and-alive person; spiritless, lethargic, person. **3.** (Spell of) sultry weather. ~ **samhraidh,** oppressive summer heat. (*Var*: ~**ach** *m*)

marbhánta, *a3.* **1.** Lifeless, spiritless, lethargic. **Duine** ~, lifeless person. **Glór** ~, listless voice. **Súile** ~, dull eyes. **Baile beag** ~, sleepy little town. **2.** (*Of trade, etc.*) Dull, stagnant. **Margadh** ~, dull market. **Trádáil mharbhánta,** stagnant trade. **3.** (*Of weather*) Airless, sultry, oppressive. **Aimsir mharbhánta,** sultry weather. **Teas** ~, oppressive heat.

marbhántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Spiritlessness, listlessness, lethargy. **2.** (*Of trade*) Stagnation. **3.** (*Of weather*) Sultriness, oppressiveness.

marbhchiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dead silence; utter calm.

marbhchodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). Deep slumber.

marbhchóiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Hearse.

marbhchor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(ar líon),** trial, test, (of net).

marbhdhíle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: 'Dead-stock', movable possessions other than livestock.

marbhdhraighean, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghin**). Common agrimony.

marbhdhraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Necromancy.

marbhdhraoi, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Necromancer.

marbhdhúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Inanimate thing.

marbheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-eich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Still-born foal.

marbhfháisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Swathings on corpse. **2.** (As imprecation) ~ **ort!** Bad cess to you! (*Var*: **marbhfáisc**)

marbhfhuacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Numbness from cold.

marbhghabháil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ála**). *Lit*: Death tax.

marbhghin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Still-born child.

marbhintinneach, *a1.* Mentally paralysed, listless, dispirited.

marbhlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). *Jur*: Dies non.

marbhlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Morgue.

marbhlao, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Still-born calf.

marbhleathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Numbness (of fingers).
marbhmháirseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Dead march.
marbhna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Elegy. (*Var:* ~**idh** *f*)
marbhnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Elegist.
marbhnaí[1], *a3.* Elegiac.
marbhnaí[2] : MARBHNA.
marbhnéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Haze, drowsiness, torpor. **Tá ~ os mo chionn,** my head is clouded with sleep.
marbhoighear, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). Dead-ice.
marbhphian, *f.* (*gs.* **-phéine,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Dull pain.
marbhsháinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Chess*: Checkmate.
marbhsháinnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Chess*: Checkmate.
marbhshiúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Languid pace.
marbhsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dim light, half-light.
marbhshruth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Slack water, turn of tide. **2.** *Nau*: Wake.
marbhshuan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Deep slumber.
marbhshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Dull eye.
marbhshúileach, *a1.* Dull-eyed, heavy-eyed.
marbhstad, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Dead stop, complete halt.
marbhtha = MARAITHE[2].
marbhthach = MARFACH[1,2].
marbhthalamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Dead ground.
marbhtheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sultry heat; heat stagnation.
marbhthine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Low-burning fire.
marbhthóir = MARFÓIR.
marbhthoirneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Subdued, distant, thunder.
marbhuain[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Slack time.
marbhuan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain**[2], *gpl.* ~). Still-born lamb.
marbhuisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Backwater.
marc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **mairc,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** (*a*) Target, goal. ~ **a chur suas,** to set up a target; to mark a finishing point (to race, etc.). **An ~ a bhualadh,** to hit the mark. **Níor shroich sé an ~,** he fell short of the mark, failed to reach his objective. ~ **a chur leat féin,** to set an objective for oneself. (*b*) Guide-mark, bearing. ~**anna a thógáil, a ghlacadh,** to take bearings. ~ **a choinneáil ar rud,** to pay marked attention to sth.; to remember the whereabouts of sth. *Bíodh ~ agat ar mo chuid cainte,* mark my words. **Chaill mé ~ air,** I lost trace of it. (*c*) Limiting mark. ~ **an láin (mhara),** high-water mark. (*d*) Set time. **Amárach an ~,** tomorrow is the appointed day. (*e*) *Sp*: Mark. **Dul i ~ duine,** to equal s.o.'s performance. **Do thóin do mharc,** your jump is measured to where you touch the ground with your behind. **2.** (*a*) Impressed sign. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to mark sth. *Rinne sé ~ le caile air,* he marked it with chalk. ~ **ar chaora,** (identification) mark on a sheep. ~ **ar éadach,** (brand) mark on cloth. ~ **airde,** bench mark. (*b*) Cross in lieu of signature. **Do mharc a chur le cáipéis,** to append one's mark to a document. (*c*) Scar, scratch. **Tá ~ ar do leiceann,** there is a mark on your cheek. **Fágfaidh mé ~ ort,** I'll leave my mark on you. (*d*) Entry mark in account. **Tá punt sa mharc ort fós,** there is a pound still marked against you. **Tá sé anuas sa mharc orainn,** he deals harshly with us; he is down on us. (*e*) ~ **fiacaile,** mark of mouth (in horse). **3.** *Sch*: Mark. ~**anna maithe a fháil i scrúdú,** to get good marks in an examination. **4.** (*Of person*) Mark. **Is maith an ~ é,** he is a good mark. **Is é Brian do mharc,** Brian is your likeliest mark, the man you should approach.
marc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **mairc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Horse. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar mhuin mhairc a chéile,** thrown on top of one another, higgledy-piggledy.
marc[3] = MARG[2].
marcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Horseman, rider; jockey. ~ **cinnireachta,** postillion. ~ **toinne,** surf-rider. **2.** Cavalryman; (*pl*) cavalry. **Marcaigh agus coisithe,** horse and foot. **Oifigeach ~,** cavalry officer. *S.a.* PIOSTAL. **Patról ~,** mounted patrol. **3.** *Hist*: Cavalier. **4.** *Nau*: Rider. **5.** *Agr*: Corn sprout.
marcachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little rider, little horseman.
marcachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Horsemanship.
marcaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aíocht**). Ride.
marcaigh[2] : MARCACH.
marcáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Mark. **Crann a mharcáil,** to mark a tree. **Éadach a mharcáil,** to mark cloth. **Caoirigh a mharcáil,** to mark sheep. **Seic a mharcáil,** to mark a cheque. **Rud a mharcáil i leabhar,** to mark sth. down in a book. **Ceacht a mharcáil,** to mark an exercise. **Cárta a mharcáil,** to mark a card. **Luach earraí a mharcáil,** to mark the price of goods. **Áit a mharcáil le peann luaidhe,** to mark a place with a pencil. **2.** Mark out, plot. **Talamh a mharcáil,** to mark out land. **Bealach a mharcáil,** to mark out a route. **Uilinn a mharcáil,** to set off an angle. **Na pointí a mharcáil,** to plot the points. **Céimeanna a mharcáil,** to register degrees. **3. Duine a mharcáil,** (i) to leave a mark on s.o., (ii) *Sp*: to mark s.o.
marcaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* MARCAIGH[1]. **2.** (Act of) riding, horsemanship. **Scoil mharcaíochta,** riding school. *S.a.* GABHAR[1] *1.* **3.** Ride; drive, lift. ~ **a fháil,** to get a ride, a lift. ~ **ghualainne,** shoulder ride. ~ **aeraíochta,** joy-ride.
marcálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Marker.
marcán = MARCACHÁN.

marcanna : MARC[1].
marcas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Marquis.
marcasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Marquisate.
marc-chlaíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* **-aimhte**). Sabre.
marclach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Load on back of horse. **Capall marclaigh,** pack-horse. **2.** Cavalcade.
marcmheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Box*: Welter-weight.
marcra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Coll*: Horsemen, cavalry.
marcraithneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Male fern.
marcshlua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). **1.** (*a*) Body of horsemen. (*b*) Cavalry. ~ **éadrom, trom,** light, heavy, cavalry. **2.** Cavalcade.
marcshluach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Pertaining to cavalry. **2.** Having cavalry. (*Var:* **marcshluaghach** *a1*)
marfa, *a3.* **1** = MARAITHE[2]. **2** = MARFACH[2].
marfach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Killing, slaying; carnage, slaughter. ~ **a dhéanamh** (**ar dhaoine**), to slaughter (people). **2.** *Lit*: Killer, slaughterer.
marfach[2], *a1.* **1.** Deadly, fatal, lethal. **Buille ~,** deadly blow. **Tionóisc mharfach,** fatal accident. **Peaca ~,** mortal sin. **2.** Killing; intense, distressing. **Pian mharfach,** intense pain. **Obair mharfach,** distressing work. **Teas ~,** oppressive heat. **Dúil mharfach,** violent desire. *S.a.* LEITÍS[2].
marfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Deadliness, violent oppressiveness.
marfóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Killer.
marg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **mairge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: March, boundary.
marg[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **mairg,** *gpl.* ~). *Num*: Mark. ~ **airgid, óir,** silver, gold, mark.
margachán, *m* = MARGÁLAÍ *1.*
margadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Market. ~ **eallaigh, beithíoch,** cattle-market. ~ **éisc, glasraí,** fish-, vegetable-, market. ~ **airgid,** money-market. ~ **olla,** wool-market, wool-hall. **Tá an lá i ~ na holla,** it is late in the day. ~ **dubh,** black market. **Bheith ar an ~,** to be at the market. **Teacht ar an ~,** (*of goods*) to come on the market. **Rud a chur ar an ~,** to market sth. *Tá an ~ ann dóibh,* there is a market, a ready sale, for them. **Rud a chur ó mhargadh,** to make sth. unmarketable. **Rud a dhéanamh an lá i ndiaidh an mhargaidh,** to do sth. when it is too late. *Fin*: **An ~ a chóiriú, a dhaoirsiú,** to rig, bull, the market. **Lá margaidh,** market-day. **Fear margaidh,** (i) marketeer, (ii) bargain-maker. *S.a.* LUACH *2.* **2.** Bargain; agreement, compact. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine faoi rud,** to make a bargain with s.o. about sth. *Chuaigh mé chun margaidh leis faoi,* I bargained with him over it. *Fuair tú ~ maith ann,* you got it at a bargain price, cheap. **Is daor an ~ é,** it is a dear bargain, dearly bought. **Bhí sin sa mhargadh,** that was part of the bargain. **Chuir sé sa mhargadh (go),** he stipulated (that). **Tá do mhargadh agat,** you have got what you bargained for. **Bíodh ina mhargadh,** it's a bargain, settled. **Tá do mhargadh déanta,** you have made your deal; your affairs are settled; your match is made. **Is é an ~ réidh é,** he is easily fooled; he is really gullible. **Ba dheas do mhargadh fanacht sa bhaile,** it would have been much better for you to stay at home. *S.a.* IONRACAS *1.* (*Var. pl. of 2:* **margáintí**)
margaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rgú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Market.
margáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) bargaining, haggling, huckstering. **Ag ~ le duine,** bargaining, haggling, with s.o. ~ **a dhéanamh faoi rud,** to bargain, haggle, over sth. **2.** (Act of) temporizing.
margaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) bargaining. (*Var:* **margaireacht, margaintíocht**)
margairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Margarine.
margálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Bargainer, haggler, huckster. **2.** Temporizer. (*Var. of 1:* **margaire** *m,* **margánaí** *m*)
marglann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Mart.
margraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Margrave.
margú : MARGAIGH.
margúil, *a2.* **1.** Having markets. **2.** Fond of bargaining.
marla[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Weak, puny, creature. ~ **linbh,** puny child. ~ **de dhuine,** a weakling of a man. ~ **uain,** tiny lamb. **2** = MALRACH.
marla[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Marl. ~ **buí,** marly yellow subsoil. **2.** *Metall*: ~ **múnlaithe,** loam. **3.** Modelling clay; plasticine.
marlach[1], *a1.* Marly.
marlach[2]. **1** = MALRACH. **2** = MARLA[1] *1.*
marlachán, *m.* **1** = MALRACH. **2** = MARLA[1] *1.*
marlaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fertilize with marl. **Talamh a mharlú,** to marl land.
marlaigh[2], *gsm. of* MARLACH[1].
marmaisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Marmoset.
marmaláid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Marmalade.
marmar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Marble. **Cloch, dealbh, mharmair,** marble stone, statue. (*Var:* **marmal**)
marmarach, *a1.* Marble, marmoreal.
marmaraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Marble; mottle.
marmaraigh[2], *gsm. of* MARMARACH.
marmat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Marmot.
maróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pudding. ~ **bhainne, ríse,** milk, rice, pudding. ~ **rísiní,** plum pudding. ~ **Nollag,** Christmas, plum, pudding. **2.** Paunch. **Tá ~ air,** he has a paunch. **Dul, titim, chun maróige,** to get paunchy. **Ag**

tógáil maróige, developing a paunch. **3.** Paunchy person.

marógach, *a1.* Paunchy, pot-bellied.

marós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Rosemary.

Mars, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mars.

márséil, mársálaí = MÁIRSEÁIL[1,2], MÁIRSEÁLAÍ[1].

marsantach, *a1.* Mercantile. (*Var*: **marsanta** *a3*)

marsantachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mercantilism.

marsantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Merchandise.

marsantaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mercantilist.

marsúipiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Marsupial.

marsúipiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). Marsupium.

mart[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **mairt**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slaughtered cow or bullock; carcase of beef. **Fuil mhairt,** blood of slaughtered ox; profusion of blood. **Ceathrú mhairt,** quarter of beef. **Rinneadh ~ de,** he was felled like an ox. **2.** (*a*) Heifer or bullock fattened for slaughter. **Chomh ramhar le ~,** as fat as an ox. (*b*) *Fig*: Beefy person. **Tá sé ina mhart,** he is all beef.

mart[2] = MORT.

Márt = MÁIRT[1].

Márta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**[1]). March. **Mí an Mhárta,** month of March. **Tá sé i ~ a trí,** he is in great form. (*Var*: *f*)

mártaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). March sower. (*Var*: *f*)

martaíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Killing, provision, of beef. (*Var*: **martaíl** *f*)

martaíocht[2] = BEARTAÍOCHT.

mártan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain**, *gpl.* **~**). Marten. **~ péine,** pine marten.

martán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Small ox.

martarlaig, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Martyrology.

martartha, *var. pp. of* MARTRAIGH.

martha : MAIR.

marthain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** *Var. vn. of* MAIR. **2.** Existence; lastingness, subsistence. **Ar ~,** alive; subsisting, extant. **Le mo mharthain,** as long as I live, all my life. **3.** Sustenance, food. **4.** (Of charm) **An Mharthain Phádraig,** St. Patrick's sustaining prayer.

marthanach, *a1.* **1.** Lasting, enduring. **Cneá mharthanach,** lasting wound. **Earráid mharthanach,** long-lived error. **Iarracht mharthanach,** sustained effort. **Dath ~,** fast colour. **2.** Everlasting. **An bheatha mharthanach,** everlasting life.

marthanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Lastingness, enduringness, persistence. **2.** *Phil*: Duration. **3.** Sustenance, food.

marthanaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lastingness, permanence. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* MARTHANACH.

marthanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Jur*: Survivorship. **2.** *Jur*: *Ins*: Survival.

marthanóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: *Biol*: Survivor.

martra, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Martyrdom. **2.** *Coll*: Relics (of martyr, saint).

martraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Martyr. **2.** Cripple, maim, disable. **Lámh mhartraithe,** crippled hand.

martraitheach, martrán, *m* = MAIRTÍREACH.

martúsc, *m.* (*gs.* **-úisc**). Beef extract.

marú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**, *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MARAIGH[1]. **2.** Killing, slaying; slaughter. **~ éisc,** the catching of fish. **~ cárta,** the beating, trumping, of a card. **~ péine,** the killing of pain. **~ fuaime,** deadening of sound. **~ duine,** homicide. **~ dlíthiúil,** justifiable homicide. **Tá ~ duine ar rud mar sin,** a thing like that could cause the death of someone. *Tá ~ ceart san aimsir seo,* this weather is killing. **Gléas maraithe,** lethal weapon. **Le fuadar maraithe,** with murderous intent. *S.a.* DAMH[1] *1.*

marún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). **1.** (*Of colour*) Maroon. **2.** *Pyr*: Maroon.

Marxach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Marxist.

Marxachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Marxism.

mas[1], *a1. Lit*: Fine, becoming; beautiful, handsome.

mas[2], *f* = MAIS.

más[1], *m.* (*gs.* **máis**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Buttock; ham, thigh. **2.** (*Of plough*) Sole. (*Var*: *f*)

más[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **máis**, *gpl.* **~**). Mace.

más[3] : MÁ[2].

masa = AMBAISTE.

masacas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Masochism.

másach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Big-bottomed, big-thighed, person; big-thighed animal.

másach[2], *a1.* Having big buttocks, big-thighed. **Tá siad aige go mór ~,** he has lots of big ones. *S.a.* LACHA *1.*

masaíf, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Massif.

másáil = MÁIRSEÁIL[1,2].

másailéam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éim**, *gpl.* **~**). Mausoleum.

másaire, *m* = MÁSACH[1].

másálaí = MÁIRSEÁLAÍ[1].

masán, ~ach = MOSÁN, -ACH.

másánach = MÁSACH[1,2].

masc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **maisc**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mask. **~ cosanta,** protective mask. **~ mairbh,** death-mask. **2.** Mask-like, death-like, face.

masc[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m*, *gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Mask.

mascaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Maxilla.

mascailleach, *a1.* Maxillar(y).

mascal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). *Lit*: Masculine gender; masculine form of word.

mascalach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Masculine, manly, vigorous, person. **~ mná,** fine strong woman.

mascalach[2], *a1.* Masculine, manly, virile; strong, vigorous. (*Var*: **mascalta** *a3*)

mascaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Masculinity, manliness, vigour.

mascára, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Mascara.

masc-chluiche, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-chí**). Masque.

masclach = MASCALACH[1,2].

masctha : MASC[2].

masla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Insult, opprobrium. **~ cainte,** abusive, insulting, language. **~ (cainte) a thabhairt do dhuine,** to abuse, insult, s.o. **~ a thuilleamh,** to earn reproach, opprobrium. **2.** Strain, overstrain, abuse of strength. **~ a chur ort féin le rud,** to overstrain oneself, to overtax one's strength, with sth. **~ oibre, ualaigh,** heavy strain of work, of load. **~ an tsaoil,** the stresses, ill-usages, of life. (*Var*: *f*)

maslach, *a1.* **1.** Insulting, abusive; opprobrious. **Focal ~,** insulting remark; term of reproach. **Teanga mhaslach,** abusive tongue. **2.** Overstrenuous, overtaxing, abusive of strength. **Obair mhaslach,** heavy, taxing, work. **Turas ~,** arduous journey. **Bheith ~ ort féin,** to overexert oneself, abuse one's energies. (*Var*: **maslaitheach**)

maslacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Insultingness, abusiveness. **2.** Overstrenuousness, overtaxation of strength. (*Var*: **maslaitheacht**)

maslaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Insult, affront, abuse. **Clú duine a mhaslú,** to revile s.o.'s character, draw opprobrium on s.o. **Dia a mhaslú,** to blaspheme God. **2.** Overstrain, overtax. **Tú féin a mhaslú le rud,** to overtax one's strength with sth.

maslaigh[2], *gsm. of* MASLACH.

maslóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Abuser, insulter. (*Var*: **maslaitheoir**)

maslúch = MASLACH.

maslúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) abusing; abuse.

maslúil, *a2* = MASLACH.

masmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nausea. **~ a bheith ort,** to feel queasy. **Chuir sé ~ air féin leis,** he surfeited, nauseated, himself with it. *Ná cuir ~ orm,* don't make me sick.

masmasach, *a1.* Nauseated; nauseating.

mastadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Mastodon.

mastóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Mastoid.

masúrca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Mazurka.

mata, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Mat. **1.** **~ luachra, tuí,** rush-, straw-, mat. **~ boird, folcadáin, tairsí,** table-, bath-, door-, mat. **~ stoipéid,** collision mat. **2.** **~ farraige,** sea-mat.

máta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Mate. **~ (loinge),** (ship's) mate.

matach, *a1.* Mat.

matadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Matador.

matal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Mantle, cloak. **2.** Mantelpiece.

matalang, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aing**, *gpl.* **~**). Disaster, calamity.

matamaitic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Mathematics.

matamaiticeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Mathematician.

matamaiticiúil, *a2.* Mathematical.

matán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Muscle. **~ iata,** sphincter. **~ crapthach, sínteach,** flexor, extensor, muscle.

matánach, *a1.* Muscular.

máthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-ar**, *pl.* **máithreacha**). **1.** Mother. (*a*) **~ clainne, teaghlaigh,** the mother of a family. **~ altrama,** foster-mother. **~ chéile,** mother-in-law. **~ mhór,** **~ chríonna,** grandmother. **~ Dé,** the Mother of God. *S.a.* BAISTÍ[1]. (*b*) **Ár máithreacha romhainn,** our mothers before us. (*c*) **~ áil,** mother of brood; *Fig*: woman leader. **2.** (*a*) Source. **~ abhann, uisce,** source of river, of water. **~ chointinne, chogaidh,** source of contention, of war. **~ ghoir,** core of abscess. *S.a.* FRÍD[1] *1.* (*b*) *Anat*: **~ bhúidh,** pia mater. **~ chrua,** dura mater. **3.** *Ich*: **~ na mballach,** sea-wife. **4.** *Bot*: **~ airne,** blackthorn. *S.a.* LUS. **5.** **~ shúigh,** squid.

máthairab, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Abbess.

máthairábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Parent material.

máthaircharraig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). Parent rock.

máthairchill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *npl.* **-chealla**, *gpl.* **-cheall**). Mother-cell.

máthairthír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **-íortha**). Mother country.

Mathamadach, ~as = MAHAMADACH, -AS.

mathán = MEATHÁN[1,2].

máthar : MÁTHAIR.

máthartha, *a3.* Maternal. **Teanga mháthartha,** mother tongue. (*Var*: **máthardha**)

mathchat = MOTHCHAT.

mathghamhain = MATHÚIN.

mathmharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc**, *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Augur, soothsayer. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*, **~óir** *m*)

mathmharcóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Augury, divination.

máthrach = MÁITHREACH.

máthracha, *var. pl. of* MÁTHAIR.

mathshlua, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~ite**). Large crowd, multitude, congregation.

mathúin, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-úna**). *Lit*: Bear.

matóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Mattock.

matraigh = MARTRAIGH.

matrarc, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). Matriarch.

matrarcach, *a1.* Matriarchal.

mátrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin**, *gpl.* **~**). Matron.

mé[1], *1 sg. pron.* I, me. **1.** I. (*a*) (Subject of vb.) **Tá mé go maith,** I am well. **Chonaic mé é,** I saw him. (*b*) (With autonomous vb.) **Anseo a tógadh mé,** I was brought up here. (*c*) (With copula) **Is mé Brian,** I am Brian. **Más mé is cúis leis,** if I

am the cause of it. **Ní mé a dúirt é,** it was not I who said it. **Ba bheag an chaill mé,** I would be no great loss. (*d*) (Virtual subject of vn.) **Cad é a d'éirigh duit? Mé mo chos a bhriseadh, mé a bhriseadh mo choise.** What happened you? I broke my leg. (*e*) (After **agus**) **Agus mé i mo shuí anseo liom féin,** as I sit here all alone. **2.** Me. (*a*) (Direct object) **Chonaic sé mé,** he saw me. **Ná tréig mé,** don't desert me. (*b*) (With imperative of autonomous vb.) **Íoctar mé,** let me be paid. (After prepositions that have no pron. form) **Ach mé,** except for me. **Gan mé,** without me. **Duine mar mé,** a person like me. (*Var. of 2:* **me**)

mé[2], *int.* ~! ~! Call to sheep.

meá[1], *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**; *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** *vn. of* MEÁIGH. **2.** Balance, scales. ~ **bhoise,** hand, kitchen, scales. ~ **léibhinn,** platform scales. ~ **Rómhánach,** Roman balance. **Rud a thomhas sa mheá,** to weigh sth. on the scales, in the balance. **Cuir sa mheá é,** put it on the scales; throw it into the scale. **An mheá a chrochadh,** to turn the scales. **Ar mheá chothrom,** evenly balanced. ~ **ar mheá,** in equilibrium; on level terms. **I** ~ **an bháis,** hovering between life and death. **Idir dhá cheann na** ~, hanging in the balance; in a critical condition. **I** ~ **Mhichíl,** 'in St. Michael's scales', before the judgment seat. **3.** Weight, measure. ~ **chruithneachta,** a measure of wheat. **Go** ~, in full measure. **4.** Equivalent; equal, match. **Níl a mheá le fáil,** its equal is not to be found. *Lit*: **Níor mheá do Bhrian é,** he was no match for Brian. **5.** Estimation, judgment. **Is é mo mheá (go),** it is my considered judgment (that). **6.** *Lit*: Measure, expedient. **Leis an** ~ **is fearr le Dia,** by whatever means God deems best. **7.** *Astr*: **An Mheá,** the Scales, Libra.

meá[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Fishing-ground. ~ **bhallach, fhaoitín,** wrasse-, whiting-, bank. **Iascaireacht ar an** ~ **mhór,** deep-sea fishing.

meá[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of drink*) Mead.

meá-anailís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Gravimetric analysis.

meabhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach**). **1.** Mind, memory. **Is** ~ **liom (go),** I recollect (that). *Tá* ~ *mhaith agam air,* I remember it well. **Tá an dán de mheabhair aige,** he has the poem off by heart. **2.** Mind, intellect; power of thought; attention. ~ **chinn,** intelligence, understanding. ~ **a chaitheamh le rud,** to give one's mind to sth. *Bíodh* ~ *agat ar do chuid oibre,* keep your mind on your work. **Do mheabhair a chruinniú,** to collect one's thoughts. **3.** Consciousness, awareness. (*a*) **Do mheabhair a chailleadh,** to lose consciousness. **Bheith gan mheabhair,** to be senseless, unconscious. **Tháinig a mheabhair chuige,** he regained consciousness. *Bhí a mheabhair go deireadh aige,* he was conscious to the end. (*b*) ~ **a chailleadh ar rudaí,** to lose awareness, to become forgetful, of things; to wander in one's thoughts. **Níl** ~ **aige cad é atá sé a dhéanamh,** he doesn't know what he is doing. **4.** Mind, reason. **Bheith ar do mheabhair,** to be in one's right mind, in one's sober senses. **As do mheabhair,** out of one's mind, insane. **Chuaigh sé as a mheabhair, dá mheabhair,** he lost his reason. **Ná cuir as a mheabhair é,** don't drive him to distraction. *Tá mé as mo mheabhair acu,* they are sending me crazy. **A mheabhair a bhaint de dhuine,** to deprive s.o. of his senses. **5.** Sensation, feeling. **Le** ~ **na méar,** by sense of finger-touch. **6.** Sense, meaning. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to find a meaning in sth., to draw an inference from sth. *Is é an mheabhair a bhainim as (go),* my understanding of it is (that). **7.** Mind, intention. **Is** ~ **liom labhairt leis,** I have it in mind to speak to him. *S.a.* RÍOMHAIREACHT.

meabhairéalangach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur*: Mental defective.

meabhairghalar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Mental illness.

meabhal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** *Lit*: Shame, disgrace. **2.** Deceit, treachery. (*Var*: **meabhail** *f, gs.* **meabhla**)

meabhalscáil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Mirage.

meabhán = MÍOBHÁN.

meabhlach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Shameful, disgraceful. **2.** Deceitful, treacherous. **3.** Deceptive, illusory. **4.** Seductive, beguiling. (*Var*: **meabhlaí** *a3*)

meabhlaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** *Lit*: Shame, disgrace. **2.** Deceive, betray. **3.** Seduce.

meabhlaigh[2], *gsm. of* MEABHLACH.

meabhlaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Deceitful, guileful, person. **2.** Deceiver, betrayer; seducer. (*Var. of 1:* **meabhlachán** *m*)

meabhlaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) deceiving; deception, treachery.

meabhlanta, *a3* = MEABHLACH.

meabhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEABHLAIGH[1]. **2.** Deception, betrayal; seduction.

meabhrach[1], *a1.* **1.** Mindful, recollective. **Bheith** ~ **i rudaí a tharla,** to be mindful of things that happened. **2.** Reflective, thoughtful; intelligent. **Duine** ~, deep-thinking, intelligent, person. **3.** Conscious, aware. **Tréimhse mheabhrach,** period of consciousness; lucid interval.

meabhrach[2] : MEABHAIR.

meabhrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Memorial, record. *Jur*: ~ **gníomhais,** memorial of a deed.

meabhraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Commit to memory; remember. ~ **na féilte,** memorize, remember, the feast-days. **2.** Recall, remind. **Rud a mheabhrú do dhuine,** to remind s.o. of sth. **3.** Meditate, reflect. **Meabhrú ar rud, rud a mheabhrú,** to meditate on sth. *Ag meabhrú ar an*

am a chuaigh thart, pondering over the past. **Tá sé ag meabhrú (go domhain),** he is meditating (deeply), absorbed in thought. *Ná bí i do shuí ansin ag meabhrú,* don't sit there in a brown study. **4.** Apprehend; perceive; sense, feel. **Mheabhraigh sé an chontúirt,** he sensed the danger. **Ag meabhrú a shlí roimhe,** feeling his way forward.

meabhraigh[2], *gsm. of* MEABHRACH[1].

meabhraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Consciousness, awareness; thought, intelligence. **Tá an mheabhraíocht ann,** he is deep-thinking, intelligent. **Ba mhór an mheabhraíocht é,** it was a great idea; it showed great presence of mind. *Ní raibh sé de mheabhraíocht ann é a dhéanamh,* he hadn't the wit to do it.

meabhraithe. **1.** *pp. of* MEABHRAIGH[1]. **2** : MEABHRÚ.

meabhraitheach, *a1.* Reflective, thoughtful, speculative.

meabhraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Reflective, thoughtful, speculative, person.

meabhrán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Memorandum. ~ **comhaontaithe, comhlachais,** memorandum of agreement, of association.

meabhrán[2] = MEADHRÁN.

meabhránaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Day-dreamer. **2.** *Sch*: Registrar.

meabhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Thoughtful, intelligent, girl.

meabhróideach, *a1.* Reflective, wistful.

meabhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEABHRAIGH[1]. **2.** Memorization. **3.** Meditation, reflection. **4.** Perception, feeling.

meabhrúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) remembering, reflecting, thinking, meditating. **Litir mheabhrúcháin,** (letter of) reminder.

meabhsain, *f* = MADHMADH.

meábhuidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Weighing-bottle.

meacaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Macaque.

meacan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). (Tuberous) root. ~ **bán,** parsnip. ~ **biatais,** root of beet, beetroot. ~ **an phobóil,** butterbur. ~ **compair,** comfrey. ~ **dáthabha,** rootstock of monk's-hood. ~ **dearg,** carrot. ~ **an leonta,** fennel. ~ **mara,** sea-radish. ~ **ragaim,** horse-radish. ~ **ráibe,** turnip. ~ **uisce,** water-parsnip. **Cuid Pháidín den mheacan,** the smallest share (of anything). (*Var*: **meacán** *m*)

meacan[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Whining note, whimper. ~ **an chaointe, an ghoil (i nglór),** sobbing note (in voice). ~ *an bhróin, an éadóchais,* note of sorrow, of despair.

meacanach, *a1.* Whining, whimpering. **Glór** ~, whimpering voice.

meacanta, *a3.* Strong, vigorous.

meach = BEACH.

meáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Weight. (*a*) **An** ~ **mór,** avoirdupois (weight). ~ **troí,** troy weight. **An** ~ **glan,** the net weight; (*of vehicle*) tare. **Punt meáchain,** a pound in weight. *Tá cloch mheáchain ann,* it weighs a stone. *A mheáchan d'fhear,* a man of his weight. **Le** ~ **fear,** by weight of numbers. ~ **na mblianta,** the burden of years. **Titim chun meáchain,** to become overweight. *Thit* ~ *na hoibre orm,* I had to do the heaviest share of the work. ~ **a chur ar fhocal,** to emphasize a word. **Ní hé** ~ **a chéille a bháfas é,** he is not overburdened with sense. (*b*) (Of element) ~ **adamhach,** atomic weight. (*c*) **Meáchain agus tomhais,** weights and measures. ~ **a thógáil,** to lift a weight. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to weight sth. **Foireann** ~, set of weights. **2.** *Var. vn. of* MEÁIGH. (*Var*: **meách(t)aint** *f*)

meáchanlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Centre of gravity.

meá-chomhshuíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). Gravimetric composition.

méad[1], *m.* **1** = MÉID. **2.** (After **ar, cá, cé, dá**) **Ar a mhéad,** at the most. **Ar mhéad is a bhí de lúcháir air, ar mhéad a lúcháire,** so great was his joy. *Ní ar mhéad is a d'ól sé,* not that he drank so much. **Cá, cé, mhéad?** How much? (*With s.*) How many? **Cá mhéad atá air?** How much does it cost? **Cá mhéad duine atá ann?** How many persons are there? *Cá mhéad míle a shiúil tú?* How many miles did you walk? **Cá mhéad uair?** How many times? **Dá mhéad é,** however great it may be. **Dá mhéad a ngrá dá chéile,** much as they may love one another. **Dá mhéad uair dár casadh orm é,** although I met him ever so many times.

méad[2], *m* = MEÁ[3].

méadaigh, *v.t. & i.* Increase, multiply; enlarge, augment; grow bigger. **1. Tuarastal a mhéadú,** to increase a salary. **Páirc a mhéadú,** to enlarge a field. **Suim a mhéadú faoi dhó,** to multiply an amount by two. **Go méadaí Dia thú, do stór,** may God prosper you, increase your store. **2. Gasúr atá ag méadú,** a growing boy. **Bhí an stoirm ag méadú,** the storm was increasing. **Tá an líon daoine ag méadú,** the population is increasing. **Pór ag méadú,** seed multiplying. *Tá gach aon rud ag méadú chucu,* everything is prospering for them. **3. Méadú ar,** to add to, increase. **Mhéadaigh sé ar m'áthas go mór,** it greatly increased my joy. *Mhéadaigh ar an meas a bhí agam air,* he rose in my esteem.

méadail, *f.* (*gs.* **-dla,** *pl.* **-dlacha**). **1.** Paunch, stomach. **An mhéadail mhór,** (*of ruminant*) the paunch. **An mhéadail a líonadh,** to fill the stomach, eat one's fill. **2.** ~ (**mhéarach**), starfish.

méadailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ventricle.

meadáille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Medallion.

méadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Grown state; increase, growth. **Dul i ~,** to grow, to increase. **Nuair a tháinig sé i ~,** when he grew up, attained his full growth. **2.** Self-importance. **Tá ~ ag teacht ann,** he is beginning to think himself a great fellow. **Ó tháinig an mhéadaíocht air,** since he got the delusions of grandeur. **3.** Friendship. **~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to make up to s.o. *Tá ~ mhór acu le chéile,* they are very great with one another.

méadaithe. **1.** *pp. of* MÉADAIGH. **2** : MÉADÚ.

méadaitheach, *a1.* Increasing, enlarging, amplifying.

méadaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Phot*: Enlarger.

méadal, *f* = MÉADAIL.

méadalach = MÉADLACH[1,2].

méadaláil = MÉADLÁIL.

méadalán = MÉADLACHÁN.

meádán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Bleater; (pet name for) lamb.

meadar[1], *f.* (*gs.* **meidre,** *pl.* **-dracha**). **1.** (*a*) (Square) wooden drinking-cup, mether. (*b*) Wooden vessel, pail. **2.** Churn. **3.** (In phrase) **Do mheadar a chur isteach i rud,** to interfere in sth. (*Var*: *m*)

meadar[2], *m* = MEADARACHT.

méadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Unit of length*) Metre. **2.** Meter, guage. **~ gáis, leictreachais,** gas, electric, meter. **~ tacsaí,** taximeter. **~ sliotáin,** slot-meter. **~ báistí, sneachta,** rain, snow, gauge.

meadarach, *a1. Pros*: Metrical.

meadaracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** *Pros*: Metre. **2.** Metrics.

meadh, *f* = MEÁ[1,2].

meadha : MIODH[1].

meadhar, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dhra**). **1.** *Lit*: Speech, discourse. **2** = MEIDHIR. (*Var*: *m*; **meadhair** *f*)

meadhbhán = MÍOBHÁN.

meadhg, *m.* (*gs.* **meidhg**). **1.** Whey. **~ dhá bhainne,** mixture of sweet and sour milk. *S.a.* GRUTH. **2.** Serum, blood(-serum). **~ a bhaint as duine,** to draw blood from, to trounce, s.o. *Lit*: **Ar ndoirteadh mheadhg na mailíse,** after spilling blood in malice. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **meidhge**)

meadhgúil, *a2.* Consisting of whey; watery.

meadhguisce, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Whey-water.

meadhón, ~ach = MEÁN[1], -ACH[2].

meadhra : MEADHAR.

meadhrach = MEIDHREACH.

meadhradh, *m* = **meidhriú** : MEIDHRIGH.

meadhráiste, *f* = MEIDHRÉIS.

meadhrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Dizziness, giddiness, vertigo. **~ a bheith ionat,** to be dizzy. **Tháinig ~ ionam, i mo cheann,** my head began to swim. *Cuirfidh tú ~ i do cheann,* you will make your head reel. **2.** Mental intoxication, exhilaration. **3.** Bewilderment, perplexity. **Tá sé ag déanamh meadhráin dom,** it perplexes, worries, me.

meadhránach, *a1.* **1.** Dizzy, giddy, vertiginous. **2.** Exhilarating. **Fíon ~,** exhilarating wine. **3.** Bewildering, perplexing.

meadhróg = MEIDHREOG.

méadla : MÉADAIL.

méadlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Great eater, gourmand.

méadlach[2], *a1.* Paunchy.

méadlacha : MÉADAIL.

méadlachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Paunchy person; small obese person. **2** = MÉADLACH[1].

méadláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) gourmandizing.

méadlálaí, *m* = MÉADLACH[1].

méadmhar, *a1* = MÉADÚIL.

meadóg = MIODÓG.

meádóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Weighman.

méadrach, *a1. Meas*: Metric.

meadracha : MEADAR[1].

méadraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Metricate.

méadraigh[2], *gsm. of* MÉADRACH.

meadráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) churning. **2.** (Act of) messing about.

meadrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Churner. **2.** Messer.

méadranóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Metronome.

méadrascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Metroscope.

méadrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÉADRAIGH 2. Metrication.

méadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÉADAIGH. **2.** Increase, multiplication; enlargement; growth. (*a*) **~ cíosa, caipitil, maoine,** increase of rent, of capital, of wealth. **~ prionta,** enlargement of print. **Méadú loit,** aggravation of wound. **~ póir,** multiplication of seed. **~ misnigh,** rise in courage. **~ coirp,** growth of body. **~ glóire,** glorification. **Cumas méadaithe,** magnifying power. (*b*) (With **ar**) **~ ar shiopa,** extension to shop. **~ ar luach earraí,** increase in price of goods. **~ ar theacht isteach,** addition to income. **~ ar olc,** aggravation of evil. **~ ar nóta ceoil,** augmentation of note in music. **Is mór an ~ a tháinig air,** he has grown a lot; it has increased very much.

méadúil, *a2.* Massive, bulky.

méadúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Massiveness, bulk.

meadúsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Coel*: Medusa.

meafar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Metaphor. **~ measctha,** mixed metaphor.

meafarach, *a1.* Metaphorical.

meagadáil, *f* = MEIGEALLACH[1].

meagadán = MEIGEADÁN.

meagair = MEIDHIR.

meagaisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Phot*: Magazine.

meagóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Megohm.

méagram[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich*: Megrim.

méagram[2], *m* = MÉIGRIM.

meaig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Magpie.

meáigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *vn.* **meá,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Balance, weigh. **Lód a mheá,** to weigh a load. **Rud a mheá ar na scálaí, ar do bhos,** to weigh sth. in the scales, in one's hand. *Mheáigh sé tonna,* it weighed a ton. **Mheáfadh sé trí cinn acu,** it would weigh as much as three of them. **2.** Estimate, measure; consider, judge. **Ceist, tuairim, a mheá,** to weigh a question, an opinion. **Do chuid cainte a mheá,** to measure one's words. **An mhaith agus an t-olc a mheá,** to weigh the good against the evil. **Mheáigh sé (go),** he estimated (that). (*Var*: *pp.* **meaidhte**)

meainc, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~eanna**). (Manx) pony.

meaingeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gil,** *gpl.* **~**). Mangel (-wurzel).

meainistíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) nibbling. **Ag ~ ar bhia,** nibbling at food.

meá-inneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill,** *gpl.* **~**). Weighing-machine.

meaintín, ~eacht = MAINTÍN, -EACHT.

meaisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Machine. **~ cardála, níocháin,** carding-, washing-, machine.

meaisíneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Machinist.

meaisínghunna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Machine-gun.

meaisínghunnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Machine-gunner.

meaisínigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Machine.

meaite = MEATA.

meáite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* MEÁIGH. **2. Bheith ~ ar rud a dhéanamh,** to be decided about, resolved on, doing sth. **3** : MEÁ[1].

meaiteachán = MEATACHÁN.

meaiteacht = MEATACHT.

meaits, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Match. (*Var*: *f*)

meaitseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Match.

meal = MEIL.

meala : MIL.

méala, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Humiliation, ignominy. **2.** Grief, sorrow; cause of mourning, of lamentation. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is very sad. **Ba mhéala a bhás,** his death was to be lamented. **Tugadh faoi mhéala iad,** they were brought to grief. **Ba mhéala leis (go),** he lamented (that). (*Var*: *f*)

mealac = MEALLAC.

mealach, *a1.* Honeyed.

méalach, *a1.* **1.** Lamentable; lamenting, sorrowful. **2.** Humiliating; fault-finding.

méalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (State of) sorrow, lamentation.

méalaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Humble, humiliate; bring to grief. **Tú féin a mhéalú le rud,** to demean oneself with sth.

méalaigh[2], *gsm. of* MÉALACH.

meálasta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Nau*: Dead-weight.

mealbhacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Wild carrot.

mealbhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small bag, budget, pouch. **2.** Leather bottle.

mealdar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Grist; quantity of corn for grinding. **~ mine,** quantity of meal from grinding.

méaldráma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Melodrama.

méaldrámata, *a3.* Melodramatic.

meall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **mill,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Ball, globe. **~ na gréine,** orb of sun. **~ súile,** eye-ball. **~ iarainn, luaidhe,** ball of iron, of lead. **~ sneachta,** snowball. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to roll sth. into a ball. **2.** (*a*) Prominent, fleshy, part. **~ (coise),** calf (of leg). **Druidim an mhill,** narrowing of shank of stocking. **~ láirige,** buttock. (*b*) Protuberance, projection. **~ brád,** Adam's apple. (*c*) Tumour, swelling; (*pl.*) mumps. **~ gorm,** carbuncle. (*d*) *Top*: Knoll, mound. **3.** Lump, mass. **~ ime,** lump of butter. **~ ceo,** mass of fog. **~ gan chuma,** shapeless mass. **~ a dhéanamh de rudaí,** to gather things together, in a heap. **4. ~ mór,** important person. **(Agus) an ~ mór ar deireadh,** (and) last but not least.

meall[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Beguile, charm; entice. **Cuideachta a mhealladh le ceol,** to beguile a company with song. **Leanbh a mhealladh le dul a chodladh,** to induce a child to go to sleep. **~ chugat é,** coax him to come to you. **Mheall sé leis sinn,** he enticed us to go along with him. *Mheall mé anseo é,* I lured him here. **Mheallfadh sí an t-éan den chrann,** she would charm a bird off a tree. **2.** Delude, deceive; disappoint. **Rud a mhealladh ó dhuine,** to wheedle sth. out of s.o. **Duine a mhealladh le cleas,** to deceive s.o. by a trick. **Ná ~tar thú le caint mar sin,** don't be taken in by that kind of talk. *~adh mé sa mhéid sin,* I was deceived in that respect. **Shíl mé go raibh liom ach ~adh mé,** I thought I had succeeded but I was mistaken. **Bheith ~ta i rud,** to be deceived, disappointed, in sth.; to be mistaken in sth.

meall[3] = MEALLACH[2].

meall[4] : CAMÁN[2].

meallac, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~tha**). Saunter, stroll.

meallacach, *a1.* Beguiling, alluring, charming. **Ceol ~,** beguiling music. **Súile ~a,** bewitching eyes. **Glór ~,** captivating voice. **Dóigh mheallacach,** tempting manner.

meallacacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Beguilement, allure, charm. **~ mná,** womanly allure.

meallach[1], *a1.* Globular; protuberant, lumpy, knobby.

meallach[2], *a1. Lit*: Beguiling, pleasant, delightful. **~ mín,** smooth and enticing. **~ liom,** I (would) love to.

méallach, ~án = MÉADLACH[1,2], -ÁN.
meallactha : MEALLAC.
mealladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta,** *pl.* **-lltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* MEALL[2]. **2.** Beguilement, allurement, enticement. **3.** Deception; disappointment. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to deceive s.o. *Baineadh ~ mór asam,* I was greatly disappointed. **I ~ ná i ndearmad,** by any sort of mistake.
mealladóir, ~eacht = MEALLTÓIR, -EACHT.
meallaire, *m,* **~acht** = MEALLTÓIR, -EACHT.
meallamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lumpish thing. **2.** Large potato.
meallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* MEALL[1]. **2.** Globule, nodule. **3.** *Med*: Tubercle.
meallánach, *a1.* Globular, lobular, tubercled.
meallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Little ball, little lump, little mound.
meallta[1] : MEALL[1].
meallta[2]. **1.** *pp. of* MEALL[2]. **2** : MEALLADH.
mealltach, *a1.* **1.** Beguiling, enticing, coaxing. **2.** Deceptive, deceitful; disappointing.
mealltacha, *var. pl. of* MEALL[1].
mealltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Beguilement, allurement. **2.** Deceptiveness, delusiveness.
mealltaí : MEALLADH.
mealltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Beguiler, coaxer. **2.** Deceiver.
mealltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) beguiling, coaxing. **2.** (Act of) deceiving; deception.
mealltracha, *var. pl. of* MEALL[1].
méaltach, méaltas, *m* = MÉALACH, -T.
méalú : MÉALAIGH[1].
méam = MIAM.
meamar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Member, limb. **2.** Member (of community).
meá-mhéadracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gravimetry.
meamhlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) mewing, miaowing. (*Var*: **meamhaíl** *f*)
meamhlachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Mewing cat. **2.** Mewling child, whimperer. (*Var*: **meamhlóir** *m*)
meamra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Tomb, shrine.
meamraiméis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Officialese.
meamram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Parchment; parchment writing. **2.** Memorandum.
meán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Middle. **I ~ a shaoil, a aoise,** in his middle age. **I ~ an chruinnithe,** in the midst of the gathering. **An ~ lae,** midday. **Do mheán lae a chaitheamh,** to take one's midday meal. **Ar an ~ oíche,** at midnight. **Tá ~ oíche an chearrbhaigh, na gcártaí, ann,** it is very late in the night. *Ar uair an mheán oíche,* at the midnight hour. **~ Fómhair,** mid-autumn, September. **Mí Mheáin an tSamhraidh,** June. **An mhéar mheáin,** the middle finger. **2.** *Mth*: Mean. **3.** Medium. **~ múinteoireachta,** medium of instruction. **~ fógraíochta,** advertising medium. **Na meáin chumarsáide,** the communications media. *Is é an t-aer ~ iompartha na fuaime,* air is the medium of sound. **4.** Average. **~ a thógáil,** to take an average. **~ ualaithe,** weighted average. **Ar ~,** on average. **Thar ~, os ~,** beyond measure, exceeding. **Dul thar ~,** to go beyond the limits. **5.** (*a*) Middle, waist. **Cuir faoi do mheán é,** put it round your waist. (*b*) Middle zone.
meán-[2], *pref.* Middle, medial, medium, mean, average.
méan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **méin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Mouth, opening. **~ mara,** sea-opening, gulf.
meana, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Leath*: Awl. *S.a.* CEAP[1] *2.* **2.** *Carp*: **~ (siúinéara),** bradawl. **~ scríobtha,** scratch-awl. **3.** *Needlw*: Bodkin. (*Var. f*)
meánábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Intervening substance, medium.
meanach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Entrails. **An ~ a bhaint as iasc,** to gut fish. *Fig*: **An ~ a bhaint as rud,** to take the innards out of sth., to take sth. apart. **Tá siad i riocht an ~ a bhaint as a chéile,** they are ready to tear each other asunder.
meánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Mediant.
meánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Middle, intermediate. **Pointe ~,** central point. **Litir mheánach,** medial letter. **Néaróg mheánach,** median nerve. **2.** Medium, average; moderate. **Cuimseach nó ~,** moderate or temperate. **Méid mheánach,** medium size.
meanadhach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Lit*: Gruel.
meánaicme, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Middle class, bourgeoisie.
meánaicmeach, *a1.* Middle-class, bourgeois.
meanaidh, *f* = MEANA.
meanaigh : MEANACH.
meánaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Centre.
meánaigh[2]. **1** : MEÁNACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* MEÁNACH[2].
meánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Moderation. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to do sth. in moderation. *Déan ~ ar an mbia,* eat in moderation.
méanair = MÉANAR.
meanaithe, *m* = MEANA.
meánaithe. 1. *pp. of* MEÁNAIGH[1]. **2** : MEÁNAIGH[1].
meánaitheach, *a1.* **1.** Niggardly. **2** = MEÁNACH[2] *2.*
meán-am, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Mean time; average time.
meánaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Middle age. **2.** *Hist*: **An Mheánaois,** the Middle Ages.
meánaoiseach, *a1.* Mediaeval.
meánaoiseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mediaevalism.
meánaoisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Mediaevalist.
meánaoisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MEÁNAOISEACH.
meánaosta, *a3.* Middle-aged.
méanar, *pred. a.* Happy, fortunate. (With copula) **Is ~ don té** (a), happy is he (who). **Is ~ dó a shaol,** he has a happy life of it. *Is ~ duit ag éisteacht leo,* it is well for you that you can listen to them. **Ba mhéanar liom a bheith ann,** I'd love to be there. *Ba mhéanar dá mbeadh sé againn,* it would be wonderful if we could have it. **Nár mhéanar a bheadh óg arís!** O to be young again!

méan-ard, *a1.* Of average height.
meanbh, ~aigh = MION[1], -AIGH.
meáncheannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Com*: Middleman.
meánchiorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Geog*: Equator.
meánchiorclach, *a1.* Equatorial.
meánchoimrigh, *v.t. Gram*: Syncopate.
meánchoimriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEÁNCHOIMRIGH. **2.** *Gram*: Syncopation.
meánchostas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Average cost.
meánchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Geog*: Equatorial region.
meánchriosach, *a1.* Equatorial.
meánchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Sch*: Intermediate course.
meancóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Mistake, blunder. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a mistake, to blunder. **Bhain ~ dó,** he slipped up.
meancógach, *a1.* Blundering.
meandáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) mending; pottering.
meandar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Instant, second. **Ní bheidh mé dhá mheandar leis,** it won't take me two ticks.
meándíolachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Average sales.
meándoimhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Average depth.
meáneasna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~cha**). *N.Arch*: **~ (loinge),** futtock (of ship).
méanfach, *f.* (*gs.* **aí**). (Act of) yawning; yawn. **~ a dhéanamh, a ligean,** to yawn. (*Var*: **méanfadhach, méanfaíoch, méanfaíl** *f*)
meang[1], *f.* (*gs.* **meinge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Wile; guile, deceit.
meang[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Lop, prune.
meangach, *a1.* Guileful, deceitful.
meangadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **~ (gáire),** smile. **~ beag gáire a dhéanamh,** to smile faintly.
meangadh[2] : MEANG[2].
meangaid, *f* = MEANG[1].
meangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Smiling person; deceitful person.
meangaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) smiling. **Ag ~ gháire,** smiling faintly. (*Var*: **meangaíl** *f*)
meangal = MEAINGEAL.
meangán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wile; deceit.
meangán[2] = BEANGÁN.
meangán[3] = MIONGÁN.
Meán-Ghaeilge, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Middle Irish.
meánghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). Medial section.
meanglam = MANGLAM.
meanglán = BEANGÁN.
meangtha[1] : MEANG[2].
meangtha[2] : MEANGADH[1].
meániarann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). *Golf*: Mid-iron.
meánionad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). *Art*: Middle distance.
meánlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Arch*: Nave.
meánlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Centroid.
meánleibhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Mean level.
meánlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). *Mth*: Median.
meánloingseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Midshipman.
meánluach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Average price.
meanma, *f.* (*gs.* **~n**). **1.** Mind, thought, attention. **Rud a bheith i do mheanma agat,** to have sth. on one's mind, to let one's mind run on sth. **Ní raibh ar a mheanma ach é,** he could think of nothing else. **Smaoinigh mé i mo mheanma (go),** I thought in my own mind, to myself, (that). **Abair i do mheanma é,** say it to yourself. **2.** State of mind; spirit, courage, morale. **Tá ~ mhaith aige,** he is in good spirits. **Glac ~,** take heart. *Thug sé ~ dom,* it gave me courage. **Tá ardú ~n ann,** it raises one's spirits. **B'olc ár ~,** our spirits were low. **~ agus misneach,** spirit and courage. **Gairdeas agus ~ mhór,** rejoicing and high spirits. *Foilsigh do mheanma!* Show your mettle! **3.** (*a*) Disposition; inclination, desire. **Do mheanma a bheith le rud,** to have one's mind inclined towards sth. **Do mheanma a thabhairt faoi rud,** to let oneself be attracted towards sth. **Tá ~ shiúil aige,** he has an itch for travel. (*b*) Present ment. **~ chatha,** presentiment of battle. **An raibh ~ airgid riamh ort?** (*Usually of itch in palm*) Did you ever get a feeling that there was money coming to you? (*Var*: **~in** *f*)
meanmanra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Things of the mind; thoughts, inclinations, spirit, courage. (*Var*: *f*; **~idh** *f*)
meanmarc, *f.* (*gs.* **-airce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Object of desire; favourite, darling. **2.** Desire, aspiration. **Mar ba mheanmarc leis,** as he wished, as he aspired to do. **3.** Thought, conjecture; expectation. **Amhail ba mheanmarc dóibh,** as they had expected.
meánmheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Box*: Middle-weight.
meánmhéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Medium size.
meánmhúinteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Secondary teacher.
Meánmhuirí, *a3.* Mediterranean.

meanmna, *f* = MEANMA.

meanmnach, *a1.* Spirited, courageous; lively, cheerful.

meanmnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spiritedness, courage; liveliness, cheerfulness.

meanmnaidh, *f* = MEANMA.

meanmnaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Hearten, cheer, encourage. **2.** *Lit:* Think, plan, purpose.

meanmnaigh[2], *gsm. of* MEANMNACH.

meann[1], *m.* (*gs.* **minn,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Kid. **2.** ~ **gabhair** = **meannán aeir** : MEANNÁN[1] *2.*

meann[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **minn,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Blemish, defect.

meann[3], *a1. Lit:* Stammering, inarticulate.

meann[4], *a.* (In name) **An Mhuir Mheann,** the Irish Sea.

meánn : MEÁIGH.

meánna : MEÁ[1,2].

meannad = BEANNAD.

meannán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **(gabhair),** kid. **2.** ~ **aeir,** ~ **aerach,** male snipe.

meannán[2] = MIONNÁN[1].

meannleathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Leath:* Kid. **Lámhainní meannleathair,** kid gloves.

meánoideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Secondary education.

méanoscailteach, *a1. Bot:* Dehiscent.

méanra = MÉANAR.

meánráta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Average rate.

meán-saorchonair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Nuclear Ph:* Mean free path.

meánscála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Medium scale. **Léarscáil mheánscála,** medium-scale map.

meánscoil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Secondary school.

meánscoth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Middling quality.

meánséasúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Mid-season.

meánsuim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Average amount.

meanta. (In phrase) **Smior** ~ = **smior mantach** : SMIOR *1.*

meántach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Intermediary.

meantain(e) = MEANTA.

meantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tit, titmouse. ~ **coille,** ~ **lathaí,** marsh tit. ~ **croiméalach, dubh, earrfhada, gorm, léana, mór,** bearded, coal, long-tailed, blue, willow, great, tit.

meantas = MIONTAS.

meántéarma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Log:* Middle term.

meánteistiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). *Sch:* Intermediate certificate.

meántiarna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur:* ~ **talún,** mesne landlord.

meántoirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Mean volume; middle size.

meántuilleamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llimh**). Average earnings.

meánú : MEÁNAIGH[1].

meánúil, *a2.* Moderate, temperate.

meánúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Temperateness.

mear[1], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **mire,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Quick, fast, nimble, lively, spirited. **Rith** ~, quick run. *Chomh* ~ *is a bhí ina chosa,* as fast as his legs could carry him. **Capall** ~, fast, spirited, horse. **Tuile mhear,** rapid flood. **Súil mhear,** quick, glancing, eye. **Tá sé** ~ **láidir fós,** he is still active and strong. **2.** Precipitate, hasty, rash; quick-tempered, fiery. **Gníomh** ~, rash deed. **Tá tallann** ~ **ann,** he takes sudden fits of temper. **3.** *Lit:* (*a*) Mad, crazy. (*b*) Furious, raging, mad angry. *S.a.* MOING *5.*

mear[2] =MEARAIGH.

méar[1], *f.* (*gs.* **méire,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Digit, finger. (*a*) **An mhéar thosaigh, cholbha,** the forefinger, index finger. **An mhéar fhada, láir, mheáin,** the middle finger. ~ **an fháinne,** the ring-finger. **An mhéar bheag,** the little finger. **Tá sé ar bharra na** ~ **aige,** he has it at his fingertips. **Bhí an choróin Mhuire ar a** ~**a aici,** she was fingering her rosary beads. ~ **fhliuch a leagan ar dhuine,** to 'lay a wet finger on' s.o., to challenge s.o. to fight. *F:* **Cuir do mhéar ansin,** put your (wetted) finger there (on wetted finger), accept a challenge to fight. **Ná leag barr méire air,** don't lay a finger on him. **Leag, bhuail, tú do mhéar air,** you have put your finger on it, pointed precisely to it. **Rud a chur ar an** ~ **fhada,** to postpone sth. indefinitely. ~ **a chur i súil duine,** to poke a finger in s.o.'s eye, to hoodwink s.o. *S.a.* DORCHA[2] *1.* **Mura dtaitníonn sé leat cuir** ~ **i do chluas,** if you don't like it shut your ears to it. *Ná bíodh* ~ *i gcluas agat,* keep your ears open. **Níor bhain sé** ~ **dá shrón (go),** he kept pressing on (until). **Cuir** ~ **i do bhéal anois,** now you may wish in vain; you may whistle for it now. **An mhéar a thabhairt do lao,** to finger-feed a calf. *D'ólfainn gan mhéar é,* I wouldn't need coaxing to drink it. **Ná lig dó an mhéar a thabhairt duit,** don't let him inveigle, cheat, you. **Bhí sé ag ithe na** ~ **de féin mar gheall air,** he deeply regretted it. **Chasfadh sí (thart) ar a** ~ **(bheag) thú,** she would twist you round her (little) finger. ~ **ar eolas a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to point out the way to s.o.; to give s.o. a pointer to something. ~**a ime, maide,** butter-fingers. (*b*) *Mus:* ~ **bhinn,** sweet touch. (*c*) *Meas:* Digit. **2.** (*a*) ~ **eolais,** finger-post. *Mec.E:* ~ **threorach,** finger. (*b*) *Nau:* Belaying-pin. **3.** ~ **(coise),** toe. **Chomh minic is atá** ~**a orm,** as often as I have fingers and toes. **4.** *Crust: Moll: Ech:* Leg, arm. ~ **portáin, gliomaigh,** leg of

crab, of lobster. ~**a cudail,** arms of cuttle-fish. **Na cúig** ~**a,** starfish. **5.** *Bot:* ~**a Muire,** Lady's-fingers. **Cúig mhéar Mhuire,** creeping cinquefoil. **6.** *Laund:* ~**a,** fluting. **7.** *Cards:* **Na (cúig)** ~**a,** the five of trumps. (*Var: m*)

méar[2] = MÉARAIGH[1].

méara[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mayor.

méara[2] : MÉAR[1].

méaracán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Thimble. ~ **táilliúra,** tailor's, open-ended, thimble. **Fear (na)** ~, thimble-rigger. **Lán méaracáin,** thimbleful, small quantity (of spirits, etc.). **2.** *Bot:* ~ **gorm,** bluebell, harebell. ~ **dearg,** ~ **púca,** ~ **síogaí;** (*pl.*) **méaracáin na mban sí,** purple foxglove.

méarach, *a1.* Having fingers or toes, digital; digitate. *S.a.* MÉADAIL *2.*

méaracha, *var. pl. of* MÉAR[1].

mearacht, *f* = MEARAÍ[2].

méaracht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Mayoralty.

méaracht[2] = MÉARAÍOCHT.

mearadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** Madness, insanity. **Bhí, tháinig,** ~ **air,** he was, became, insane. **Ná cuir** ~ **air,** don't drive him mad. **Cad é an** ~ **atá ort?** What madness has come over you? **Tá** ~ **dearg air,** he is stark mad. **2.** Craze, craving. ~ **tobac,** craze for tobacco. **Tá** ~ **troda orthu,** they are fighting mad. **3** = MEARÚ.

méaradóireacht = MÉARAÍOCHT.

méaradradh, *m,* **méaradrú,** *m* = MÉARAÍOCHT.

mearaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Crazed person; distracted, bewildered, person.

mearaí[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Craziness, distraction, bewilderment. **Ar** ~, crazed, distracted; bewildered. *S.a.* FÓIDÍN, MEASCÁN, MÍR[1] *3 (g).*

méaraí[3], *a3.* Digital.

méaraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MÉARACH.

mearaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Derange, distract; bewilder, confuse. **An rud a mhearaigh mo chiall,** what deranged my senses, drove me to distraction. **An cheist atá á mhearú,** the question that perplexes him. (*b*) Excite, infuriate; bother, trouble. **Duine a mhearú le rud,** to trouble s.o.'s mind with sth., to exasperate s.o. with sth. *Ná* ~ *thú féin leis,* don't bother your head with it. **Ag mearú faoi dhuine,** inciting, infuriating, s.o. **2.** Become distracted, bewildered; become infuriated.

méaraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Finger. **Éadach a mhéarú,** to finger cloth. **Leabhar a mhéarú,** to thumb a book. **Gléas ceoil a mhéarú,** to finger a musical instrument.

méaraigh[2], *gsm. of* MÉARACH.

mearaíocht, *f* = MEARAÍ[2].

méaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fingering; (act of) fiddling, playing, toying (**ar, le,** with). **Ag** ~ **ar éadach,** fingering cloth. **Ag** ~ **ar ghruaig,** passing fingers through hair. **Ag** ~ **ar théada,** fingering, plucking, strings. **Níl sé ach ag** ~ **ar a chuid,** he is only fiddling with his food. **Ná bí ag** ~ **leis na páipéir sin,** don't fiddle with those papers. *Cad chuige a bhfuil tú ag* ~ *ansin?* Why are you groping about there with your fingers? (*Var:* **méaráil** *f*)

mearaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Distracter, bewilderer; infuriating person.

mearaithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Slight acquaintance. **Tá** ~ **agam air,** I know him slightly. **2.** *Lit:* Mistaken identity.

méaram, *int.* (*In children's game*) Pax!

mearamharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* ~). Quick glance.

méarán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Small finger. (*b*) *Biol:* Digit. **2.** (*a*) Thumbrope. (*b*) ~ **deascáin,** throw-crook. **3.** Starfish. **4** = MÉARACÁN.

méarán[2] = MEADHRÁN.

mearbhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** Bewilderment, confusion, wandering. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to bewilder s.o. *Tháinig* ~ *air,* he got confused. **Tá sé ag déanamh mearbhaill dom,** it perplexes, worries, me. ~ **intinne, aigne, céille,** mental aberration. *Tá* ~ *dí air,* he is fuddled with drink. **Bheith ar** ~, to be wandering, astray; to be confused, dazed. *S.a.* FÓIDÍN, URCHAR. **2.** Dizziness, giddiness. **Tá** ~ **i mo cheann,** my head is reeling. **3.** Error, mistake. **Bhí** ~ **cuntais orm,** I was out in my calculations. *Chuaigh sé ar* ~ *sa chomhaireamh,* he went wrong in the count. **Mura bhfuil** ~ **orm,** unless I am mistaken. **Is beag dá mhearbhall atá ort,** well you know it. (*Var:* **mearathal** *m*)

mearbhlach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Bewildered, confused. (*b*) Bewildering, confusing. **2.** Dizzy, giddy. **3.** Erratic, random; mistaken. (*Var:* **mearathalach**)

mearbhlán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Dizziness, giddiness. **Tá** ~ **i mo cheann,** my head is reeling. **Chuir sé** ~ **orm, i mo cheann,** it made me dizzy. (*Var:* **mearbhallán**)

mearcair, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Myth: Astr:* **M**~, Mercury. **2.** *Ch:* Mercury.

mearcarach, *a1.* Mercuric.

mearcarúil, *a2.* Mercurous.

mearchalmacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impetuous courage, derring-do.

mearchéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Mil: Mus:* Quickstep, quick time. **Máirseáil ar** ~, to march in quick time.

mearchiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille**). Craziness, frenzy.

mearchiallach, *a1.* Crazed, frenzied.

méarchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Finger-board, keyboard. ~ **pianó, orgáin,** keyboard of piano, of organ.

mearchleachtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Ball:* Rapid practice.

mearchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hazy recollection (**ar rud,** of sth.).

meardhána, ~**cht** = MEARGÁNTA, -CHT.

méardóg = PIARDÓG.
mearfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~í**). Quick glance.
meargach = MEIRGEACH[1,2].
meargaigh = MEARAIGH.
meargánta, *a3.* Reckless, foolhardy.
meargántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Recklessness, foolhardiness.
mearghrá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Infatuation.
meargó, *m* = MEARÚ.
mearlámhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Ball*: Rapid fire. **Gunna mearlámhaigh,** quick-firing gun.
méarloch, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Finger lake.
méarlorg, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oirg,** *gpl.* **~**). Fingerprint.
méarluí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Mus*: (Act of) stopping; stop.
mearmháirseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Quick march.
méarnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Phosphorescence. **Iasc méarnála,** phosphorescent fish. **2.** (In phrases) **Ag ~ ar lorg éisc,** seeking surfaced fish by their phosphorescent light. **Iasc a thógáil ar ~,** to catch surfaced fish at night with drift-nets. **3.** Groping. **Ag ~ sa dorchadas,** searching about, groping, in the dark. **Lámha méarnála,** groping hands. (*Var*: **mearnáil**)
méarnálach, *a1.* Phosphorescent. (*Var*: **mearnáileach**)
mearóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Vegetable marrow.
méaróg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fingerstone, pebble. **Ag caitheamh ~,** throwing small stones, pebbles (with finger and thumb). **Caith ina mhéaróg é,** cast it with finger and thumb. **Faoi urchar méaróige de,** within a stone's throw of. **2.** Jackstone. **Cluiche ~,** (game of) jackstones. **Ag imirt ~,** playing jackstones.
méaróg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Fingerlike object. (*b*) Short drill. **2.** Thumbrope. **3.** Seed-hole made with finger(s). **4.** *Cu*: **~ éisc,** fish-finger.
méaróg[3], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Neat little girl; saucy girl.
méarógach, *a1.* Pebbly.
méarphéinteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Finger-painting.
méarpláta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Finger-plate.
méarscamallach, *a1.* Web-fingered.
mearscríobh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). Speedwriting.
mearsháile, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Brackish water.
mearshiúlach, *a1.* Fast-travelling, fast-moving.
méarshiúlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Digitigrade.
mearsmaoineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh,** *pl.* **-nte**). Sudden, passing, thought.
méarthóg = MÉARÓG[1,2,3].
mearú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEARAIGH. **2.** Derangement, distraction, bewilderment, confusion; mental aberration. **Ar ~,** bewildered, confused, wandering. **~ súl,** hallucination; mirage.
méarú : MÉARAIGH[1].
meas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* MEAS[3]. **2.** Estimation, judgment; estimate, opinion. **Do mheas a thabhairt ar rud,** to give one's estimate of sth.; to state one's considered opinion of sth. *Ba mhaith liom do mheas a fháil ar an obair seo,* I would like you to tell me what you think of this work. **~ luacha, cánach,** assessment of value, of tax. **~ méide, nirt,** estimate of size, of strength. **Tugadh ~ amadáin air,** he was treated as a fool. **Ná tabhair ~ bréige orm,** don't take me for a liar. **Má tá ~ fir agat ort féin,** if you regard yourself as a man. **Cad é do mheas orthu?** What do you think of them? **Is é mo mheas (go),** I estimate (that). **3.** Esteem, regard, respect. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine, ar rud,** to have regard for s.o., sth. **~ a thuilleamh,** to earn respect. **Tá ~ mór air,** he is highly esteemed, well liked. **Tá ~ ar a fhocal,** his word is respected. *Tharraing sé ~ an phobail air féin,* he won public regard for himself. **Bíodh ~ agat ort féin,** show self-respect. **Má tá ~ ar d'anam agat,** if you value your life. **Níl ~ madra acu air,** they have less regard for him than for a dog. **Tá ~ (aerach) faoi,** he is proud, full of himself. **Mise, le ~,** (I am) yours respectfully. *S.a.* BILE[1] *3(b).*
meas[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fruit of forest tree, mast. **~ darach, fáibhile,** oak-, beech-, mast. **Muc mheasa,** mast-fed pig. **2.** *Lit*: Fruit, offspring.
meas[3], *v.t.* & *i.* (*2 sg. pres.* **~(ann) tú**). Estimate, value, judge; deem, consider. **Fad, méid, luas, a mheas,** to estimate length, size, speed. *Cén aois a mheasfá dó?* What age would you take him to be? **Earraí a mheas,** to value goods. **~** *na beithígh seo dom,* estimate the value of these cattle for me. **~adh agus tomhaiseadh an talamh,** the land was assessed for quality and measured. **Rud a mheas ar a chosúlacht,** to judge sth. by its appearance. **Duine a mheas de réir a thomhais féin,** to take s.o. at his own valuation. *Mheas tú go cruinn é,* you judged it correctly. **De réir mar a mheasaim,** as far as I can judge. **~aim go bhfuil an ceart agat,** I think you are right. **Mheas mé go dtiocfá,** I concluded that you would come. **Mheas sé gar a dhéanamh dúinn,** he thought to do us a good turn. *An é sin an rud a mheas tú a rá?* Is that what you intended to say? **An ~ann tú gur fiú sin é? ~ tú an fiú sin é?** Do you think it is worth that? **Ní mheasfá dó é,** you wouldn't think it of him. **Ní mheasaim é,** I don't think so. **Nach é atá ~ta agat!** You must think a lot of it!
measa : OLC[2].
méasa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Mesa.
measach[1], *a1.* Fruitful.

measach[2], *a1* = MEASÚIL.
measacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Badness.
measadóir, ~eacht = MEASTÓIR, -EACHT.
measaide : OLC[2] *8.*
measair, *f.* (*gs.* **-srach,** *pl.* **-sracha**). **1.** Measure. **Gan mheasair,** immeasurable; immoderate. **2.** Vessel used as measure.
measaire, *m* = MEASTÓIR.
measáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Messuage.
measán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Lap-dog.
measartha, *a3.* Moderate, temperate; fair, middling. **1. Caint mheasartha,** moderate speech. **Méid mheasartha,** medium size. **Luach ~,** middling price. **Aimsir mheasartha,** fairly good weather. **Bheith ~ (le rud),** to be moderate (in doing sth.). **~ ag ól,** temperate in drinking. **2.** (Used as adv.) **~ maith,** fairly good. *Úll ~ mór,* fairly big apple. **Rinne tú sin go ~,** you did that fairly well. (Of health) **Bheith go ~,** to be fairly well, middling. *Níl sé ach go ~,* he is only middling. (*Var*: **measardha**)
measarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Moderation, temperance; fair amount. **An mheasarthacht a dhéanamh,** to do things in moderation. **~ airgid, oibre, léinn,** a fair amount of money, of work, of learning. **Dul thar (an) ~ le rud,** to carry sth. to excess. **Fanacht i mbun na ~a,** to keep within reasonable bounds. **Tar le ~,** don't overdo it; that's enough. *Níor iarr sé ach an mheasarthacht,* he only asked for what was reasonable. **Tá ~ ar gach aon rud,** there is moderation in all things; there is a limit to everything. **Is maith (an tsáith) an mheasarthacht,** enough is as good as a feast. (*Var*: **measar(dh)acht**)
measc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Jumble, confusion. **~ ar mheasc,** mingled together, in a state of confusion. **2.** (In phrases) **I ~,** in the midst of, among. **I ~ na bhfear, na leabhar, na gcnoc,** among the men, the books, the hills. **Dul i ~ na ndaoine,** to mingle with the people, to appear in public. **As ~,** from the midst of, from among. *Toghadh as a ~ é,* he was chosen from among them.
measc[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Mix; mix up. **Rudaí a mheascadh le chéile,** to mix things together; to mix things up. **~** *le huisce é,* mix it with water. **Ní mheascann ola is uisce,** oil will not mix with water. **Ná ~ thú féin ann,** don't get yourself mixed up with it. **Mheasc sé mo chiall,** it confused my senses. **Comhluadar, pósadh, ~tha,** mixed company, marriage. **2.** Stir. **Brachán, pota, a mheascadh,** to stir porridge, a pot. **~** *le spúnóg é,* stir it with a spoon.
meascach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Half-breed.
meascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* MEASC[2]. **2.** Mixture, admixture; confusion.
meascaire, *m* = MEASCTHÓIR.
meascán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mass, lump. **~ ime,** moulded mass of butter. **2.** Mixture; jumble, muddle. **~ mearaí,** bewilderment, confusion; hallucination. **~ mearaí a chur ar dhuine,** to bewilder s.o. *Chuir sé ~ mearaí i mo cheann,* it fuddled my brain.
measchíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Jur*: Notional rent.
measchú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Pet dog, lap-dog.
meascmhar, *a1* = MEISCIÚIL.
meascra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: *Mus*: Medley, miscellany.
measctha : MEASC[2], MEASCADH.
meascthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Mixer; stirrer.
meascúil = MEISCIÚIL.
measmhadra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Lap-dog.
measóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Acorn.
méasón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Meson.
measra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Coll*: Acorns, mast. (*Var*: **~idh** *f*)
measrach, ~a : MEASAIR.
measraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Feed with mast; feed, fatten.
measraigh[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Moderate, regulate, temper. **2.** Estimate, judge.
measraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ch*: Moderator.
meastachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Estimate. **~ ar chaiteachas,** estimate of expenditure. **~ tógála,** building estimate. **Meastacháin bhliantúla,** annual estimates.
meastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Valuer, assessor. **~ cánacha,** assessor of taxes. **~ loinge,** ship surveyor. **~ talún,** valuer of land. **~** *maith ar eallach,* a good judge of cattle.
meastóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) valuing; valuation. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to estimate the value of sth.
measúil, *a2.* **1.** Estimable, esteemed. **Duine ~,** estimable, respectable, person. **Tá sé ~ ag na daoine,** he is esteemed by the people. *Is é atá ~ acu,* they think the world of him. **Is é an peata ~ ag a mháthair é,** he is his mother's darling. **2.** Regardful, respectful. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine,** to have regard for s.o. **Bheith ~ ort féin,** to have self-respect. **Nach é atá ~ air féin, as féin!** What a high regard he has for himself! (*Var*: **meastúil**)
measúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Respectability, esteem.
measúnach, *a1.* Assessing.
measúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Assessment, assay. **~ ar mhiotal,** assay of metal. **~ ar mhaoin,** assessment of wealth.
measúnaigh[1], *v.t.* Assess, assay. **Mianach a mheasúnú,** to assay ore. **Damáistí a mheasúnú,** to assess damages.

measúnaigh[2], *gsm. of* MEASÚNACH.
measúnaitheach, *a1. Log*: Estimative.
measúnaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Log*: Estimative sense.
measúnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Assessor, assayer.
measúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEASÚNAIGH[1]. **2.** Assay, assessment.
meata, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* MEATH[2]. **2.** Pale, sickly. **Tá cuma mheata orthu,** they have a sickly appearance. **Aghaidh mheata,** pale, thin, face. **3.** Craven, cowardly. **Croí ~,** faint, craven, heart. **Gníomh ~,** cowardly, dastardly, deed. **Duine ~ a dhéanfadh é,** only an abject person would do it.
meatach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Declining, failing; decaying, decadent. (*b*) *Com*: Perishable. **2.** Pale, sickly, weakly. **3.** Craven, cowardly.
meatachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pale, sickly, person; weakling. **2.** Craven, coward. (*Var*: **meataire** *m*)
meatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Decline, decay. **2.** Cravenness, cowardice.
méataireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) pampering. **Ag ~ le leanbh,** pampering a child; coaxing a child to eat. (*Var*: **méataracht**)
meatán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Methane.
meath[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* MEATH[2]. **2.** Decline, decay, decadence; failure. **~ curaíochta, tionscail,** decline of tillage, of industry. **~ tíre, pobail,** decline of country, of population. **~ uirbeach,** urban blight. **~ póir,** failure of seed. **~ sláinte,** failing health. **Tá ~ amhairc, cuimhne, misnigh, air,** his sight, memory, courage, is failing. **Tá ~ ar a ghné,** he is losing his appearance. **Tháinig ~ ar na barra,** the crops failed. **Níl ~ ar bith go fóill ort,** you haven't failed a bit. **Níor chuir sin ~ air,** that didn't deter, discourage, him. **Tá ~ do bharúla ort,** you are wrong in your opinion. **Bhí ~ an mhargaidh, na malairte, na mullóige, orm,** I got the worst of the bargain. **Dul ar ~,** to decline. **Gan mheath,** without fail.
meath[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ata**). **1.** Decline, decay, fail, deteriorate. **Síolta, barra, ag ~,** seeds, crops, failing. **Coillte ag ~,** woods decaying. **Talamh ag ~,** land deteriorating. **Cine ag ~,** a race degenerating. **Céadfaí, intleacht, ag ~,** bodily senses, intelligence, becoming impaired. **Solas ag ~,** light fading. **Mheath a shláinte,** his health failed. *Is mór a mheath sé le gairid,* he has failed a lot lately. *S.a.* BARÚIL[1] *2*, LEATH[1] *II 1(a)*. **2.** Waste, fritter away. **Ag ~ an lae,** wasting the day. **Tá tú ag ~ do chuid airgid,** you are frittering away your money. **Ná bí dár ~ mar sin,** don't be wasting our time like that.
meath-[3], *pref.* **1.** Failing, fading, weak. **2.** Middling, moderately, fairly, rather.
meath[4], *m* = MEÁ[1].
méath, ~adas = MÉITH[1,2], MÉATHRAS.
meathach, *m* = MEATHÁN[2].
meathadh, *m* = MEATH[1].
méathaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fatten.
meathaíocht = MEATACHT.
meathaithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Slight acquaintance.
meathal = MEITHEAL.
meathalach = MEATHLACH.
meathalaigh = MEATHLAIGH[1].
meathalóir = MEATHLÓIR.
meathán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hort*: Sucker; shoot, sapling. **~ íochtair,** tiller. *Bot*: **~ mara,** sea rush. **2.** Splinter; splint (in basketry).
meathán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Weakling; sickly person. **2.** Coward. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)
meathanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Med*: Tabes.
meathánta, *a3.* Weak, sickly, enervate; (*of weather*) sultry.
meathard, *a1.* Of less than medium height.
méathas = MÉATHRAS.
meathbheo, *a3.* Infirm, inactive, half alive.
meathbhreoite, *a3.* In poor health, sickly.
meathbhruith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Cu*: Simmer. **Ar ~,** simmering.
meathbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-illí**). Weak blow.
meathchodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). Drowsiness; broken sleep.
meathchodlatach, *a1.* Drowsy.
meathchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Hazy recollection, dim memory.
meathfháltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Poor return, scarcity.
meathfhoghlamtha, *a3.* Semi-literate.
meathfhuar, *a1.* Chilly.
meathgháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Faint smile.
meathghéar, *a1. Med*: Subacute.
meathghlór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir,** *pl.* ~**tha**). Faint, fading, voice.
meathiarraidh, *f.* (*gs.* **-ata,** *pl.* **-ataí**). Weak attempt.
meathlach, *a1.* Declining, failing, sickly.
meathlaí, *m* = MEITHLEOIR.
meathlaigh[1], *v.i.* Decline, decay, fail, deteriorate, degenerate; grow weak, sicken. **Torthaí ag meathlú,** fruit decaying. **Sláinte ag meathlú,** health failing. **Impireachtaí ag meathlú,** empires declining. **Cuma mheathlaithe,** sickly appearance.
meathlaigh[2], *gsm. of* MEATHLACH.
meathlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Decline, decay, failure. **Dul i ~,** to decline, fail, sicken. **Tá ~ éigin air,** he is sickening, out of sorts, for some reason or other.
meathlaitheach, *a1.* Retrogressive.
meathlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sickly person or animal; weakling. **2.** Malingerer. **3.** Coward.
meathlóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) malingering, whinging.

meathlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEATHLAIGH[1]. **2.** Decline, decay, failure, degeneration. **Ar ~,** declining, failing. *Ar ~ sláinte,* in failing health. **3.** *Biol*: Devolution. (*Var*: **meathló** *m*)
meathlúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Degeneration.
meathphian, *f.* (*gs.* **-phéine,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Slight, dull, pain.
meathrabharta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spring tide in its declining phases.
méathradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** Act of stewing, basting, meat. **2** = MÉATHRAS.
méathras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Fat, fat meat; fatty food; fattiness. **2.** (*Of soil*) Richness.
meathshearbh, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-eirbhe,** *gpl.* ~). Sourish, subacid.
meathshláinte, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Declining, delicate, health.
meathsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Fading, wan, light.
meath-thine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Slow(-burning) fire.
meath-thinn, *a1.* Out of sorts, indisposed, sickly.
meath-thinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). Sickliness, indisposition.
meath-thoiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). *Phil*: Velleity.
meath-thuairim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Conjecture.
meath-thuairimeach, *a1.* Conjectural.
méathú : MÉATHAIGH.
meatonaime, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Metonymy.
meatonaimeach, *a1.* Metonymical.
meatóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Metope.
méicéineach, *a1.* Miocene.
méich : MIACH.
meicneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Phil*: Mechanism.
meicneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mechanic.
meicní, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). *Phil*: Mechanist.
meicnic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Mechanics.
meicnigh, *v.t.* Mechanize.
meicníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). *Phil*: Mechanistic.
meicníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Mechanism.
meicniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEICNIGH. **2.** Mechanization.
meicniúil, *a2.* Mechanical.
Meicsiceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-icigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Mexican.
méid, *s.* **1.** *m.* (*gs.* ~). Amount, quantity, extent, degree, number. **An ~ óir atá ann,** the amount of gold in it. **An ~ dochair a rinneadh,** the extent of the harm that was done. **An ~ fear atá aige,** the number of men he has. **An ~ sin uisce,** that amount of water, so much water. **An ~ sin fear,** that number of men, so many men. **Tá an ~ sin déanta,** that much is done. **An ~ is mian leat,** as much as you wish. **An ~ is fiú é,** what it is worth. **An ~ atá uait,** the amount you require. **An ~ acu a tháinig,** those of them who came. **An ~ is féidir liom,** all that I can. **Thug sé an ~ a bhí aige dom,** he gave me all he had. **Sin an ~ a chosain sé,** that is what it cost, all it cost. **Cad é an ~, cén ~, airgid a chaill tú?** How much money did you lose? **Agus an ~ atá le rá aige,** and he has so much to say, talks so much. **Tairg an ~ seo air,** offer so much for it. **Ná faigh an ~ sin dá shaothar,** don't put yourself to so much trouble with it. **Tá sé an ~ sin rófhada,** it is that much too long. **Leath an mhéid sin,** half that amount. **Sa mhéid sin,** to that extent. **Sa mhéid go,** inasmuch, in so far, as. **~ár n-eolais,** the extent of our knowledge. **Cibé ~ atá le híoc,** whatever amount is to be paid. **D'imigh sé an ~ a bhí ina chosa,** he went off as fast as his legs could carry him. **2.** *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Size, magnitude. **~ ruda,** the size of sth. **De réir ~e,** according to size. **Tá ~ mhór ann,** it is very big. *Bhí ~ fathaigh ann,* he was a gigantic size. **Fear faoi mo mhéid féin,** a man of my own size. *Cad é an mhéid atá iontu?* What size are they? **Dul i ~,** to grow bigger. **Teacht i ~,** to grow up. **Tá sé i mbun a mhéide,** he is fully grown. **Tháinig sé i ~ agus i misneach,** he grew big and confident. **Tá sé os ~ gach fir,** he is bigger than all other men, a huge man. **Níl ~ ná meáchan iontu,** they have neither size nor weight, are only puny things. **3** = MÉAD[1].
meideall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dill,** *gpl.* ~). Medulla.
meideallach, *a1.* Medullary.
meidh, *f* = MEÁ[1].
méidhe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhí**). *Lit*: **1.** Neck; stump of neck, neck of headless body. **2.** Neck of land.
méidheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dhigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Decapitated person.
meidhg. 1. *gs. of* MEADHG. **2.** *f* = MEADHG.
meidhge : MEADHG.
meidhil, *f* = MÉIL.
meidhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhre**). Mirth, merriment, gaiety; friskiness, sportiveness. **Chuir an ceol ~ ionainn,** the music cheered, enlivened, us. **Tá ~ ina cosa,** she has dancing feet. **Bhí ~ óil ann,** he was a bit tipsy. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** making merry; frisking, sporting. **Uain ag ~,** lambs sporting.
meidhleach, méidhleach = MÉILEACH.
meidhreach, *a1.* Mirthful, merry, gay; frisky, sportive. **Port, damhsa, gáire, ~,** merry tune, dance, laugh. **Cuideachta mheidhreach,** jolly, convivial, company. **Súil mheidhreach,** dancing, ogling, eye. **Chomh ~ le huan óg, le meannán míosa, le dreoilín teaspaigh,** as playful as a young lamb, as a month-old kid, as a grasshopper. *S.a.* MAGAIRLÍN.
meidhréis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Mirth, jollity; friskiness.
meidhréiseach, *a1.* Mirthful, jolly; frisky.
meidhreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Frisky, flighty, girl.

meidhrigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*a*) Elate, enliven, exhilarate. (*b*) Become merry, frisk, caper. **2.** *Lit*: Confuse, bewilder, perturb.

meidhrigh[2], *gsm. of* MEIDHREACH.

meidic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Bot*: Medick.

meidill : MEIDEALL.

meidir, *f* = MEADAR[1].

meidre : MEADAR[1].

meidrisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Confused talk, confusion, discord.

meig[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Bleat (of goat). **2.** (In phrases) **Ní raibh** ~ **as,** he didn't utter a sound; he kept quite still. **Ná bíodh** ~ **asat,** not a word out of you. **Bhí sé ina mheig sa leaba,** he lay quite still, was fast asleep, in the bed. **Thit sé ina mheig,** he fell in a heap; he fell fast asleep. **Rinneadh** ~ **díom,** I was reduced to silence, flabbergasted.

meig[2], *f* = MEÁ[1].

meig[3] : STEIG.

meigea-, *pref.* Mega-

meigeachuairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Megacycle.

meigead, *m,* ~**ach,** *f* = MEIGEALL, -ACH[1].

meigeadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bleater; prattler, chatterbox. **2.** Small measure, mouthful. ~ **a ól,** to take a drop of drink.

meigeall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Goat's beard. **2.** Goatee.

meigeallach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (*Of goat*) (Act of) bleating. **2.** (*a*) (Act of) whimpering. *S.a.* BOGÁDACH. (*b*) (Act of) chattering; prattle, foolish talk.

meigeallach[2], *a1.* Bearded like a goat; wearing a goatee.

meigeanna : MEIG[1].

meigeaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Megaspore.

meigheal, *f,* **meighleach** = MÉILEACH.

meigi-, *pref.* Mega-

meigilit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Megalith.

meigiliteach, *a1.* Megalithic.

meigill : MEIGEALL.

meigillíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Chin-tufted person.

meigiteirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Megatherm.

meigleamáine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Megalomania.

méigrim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Megrim; dizziness. (*Var*: **méiglim**)

meil, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**t**). **1.** Grind. (*a*) **Arbhar, grán, a mheilt,** to grind corn. *Ag* ~*t caife,* grinding coffee. *Prov*: ~**eann muilte Dé go mall,** God's mill grinds slow (but sure). *S.a.* CAISCÍN, LEATHBHRÓ. (*b*) Sharpen, polish. **Scian, tua, a mheilt,** to grind a knife, an axe. (*c*) Crush, bruise. **Mianach, braich, a mheilt,** to crush ore, malt. (*d*) Wear down, oppress, destroy. **Croí** ~**te le brón,** a heart crushed by sorrow. **2.** Chew, eat, consume. **Bia a mheilt,** to consume food. *Táimid ag* ~*t linn,* we are eating away. **3.** (*a*) Waste, fritter, squander. **Tá sé ag** ~**t a chuid maoine,** he is wasting his substance. *Mheilfeadh airgead ina mhéara,* money burns his fingers. (*b*) (*Of time*) While away, kill. **An aimsir a mheilt,** to kill time. **Tá an lá** ~**te,** the day is spent, wasted. *Mheil sé an chuid eile dá shaol mar sin,* he wore out the rest of his days like that. **4.** Talk, discuss, incessantly. **Tá do mhuileann ag** ~**t i gcónaí,** 'your mill is forever grinding', you never stop talking. **Tá an saol le** ~**t acu,** they have to discuss everybody's affairs. ~**eann sé min is garbh,** he has something to say about everything.

méil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). (*Of sheep*) Bleat.

meilceadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Muzzle (on lamb); gag. **Cuirfidh mise** ~ **ina bhéal,** I'll shut him up, silence him.

méile[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). (Coastal) sandbank; sand-hill, dune.

méile[2] = BÉILE.

méile[3] : MÉIL.

méileach, *f.* (*gs.* **-lí**). **1.** (*Of sheep, lamb*) (Act of) bleating, bleat. *Prov*: **An t-uan ag múineadh méilí dá mháthair,** the lamb teaching its mother how to bleat. **2.** (*Of person*) Bleating, whining or foolish talk. (*Var*: ~**án** *m*)

méiligín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (Little) bleater; lamb, sheep.

meilinea-, *pref.* Melan(o)-

meilineach, *a1.* Melanic.

meilineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Melanism.

meilineafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Melanophore.

meilini-, *pref.* Melan(o)-

meilinin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Melanin.

meilise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Melissa.

meilit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Worn-out bladed implement. ~ **scine, speile, rámhainne,** worn-out knife, scythe, spade. **2.** (*a*) Worn-out, worthless, thing. (*b*) Shrivelled, wretched, creature. (*Var*: ~**each** *m,* ~**ín** *m,* ~**íneach** *m*)

meiliteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) garbling, gabbling, mumbling.

meiliteálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Garbler, gabbler, mumbler; incessant talker, gossip. (*Var*: **meiliteoir** *m*)

meill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Flabby, loose, skin; blubber lip; unshapely mouth. **2.** Surly, ugly, expression of mouth; curl of lips, grimace. ~ **a chur ort féin le rud,** to make a wry mouth at sth. **3.** (Enumerating) **Gach aon mheill, gach** ~ **bheo, acu,** every single one of them. **Níor fágadh aon mheill beo acu,** not one of them was left alive.

meille[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Bot*: Atriplex.

meilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Roll of loose skin, dewlap, gill. ~**a feola, geire,** rolls of flesh, of fat.

meilleogach, *a1.* Dewlapped.

meillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = MEILLEOG. **2** = MILLÍN.

meilm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Deceit.

meilmeach, *a1.* Deceitful.

meilsceánach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Eelgrass, zostera. (*Var*: **meilsceán** *m*)

meilsceánach[2], *a1.* **Feamainn mheilsceánach,** grass wrack, eelgrass.

méilséara, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Harvest-home festival.

meilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* MEIL. **2.** Grinding, crushing; consuming, spending; wasting. ~ **arbhair,** grinding, milling, of corn. **Thug sé** ~ **na braiche air,** he made a hurried job of it. ~ **mianaigh,** crushing of ore. *Min*: **Inneall** ~**e,** crushing-machine, crusher. ~ **lainne,** grinding, sharpening, of blade. ~ **bia,** chewing, consuming, of food. ~ **maoine,** wasting of substance. ~ **aimsire,** killing of time. **3.** Incessant talk.

méilte : MÉILE[1].

meilteach, *a1.* Grinding, crushing, consuming.

meilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Grinder, crusher. ~ **caife,** coffee-grinder. ~ **cloch,** stone-crusher.

meilteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) grinding, crushing. (*Var*: **meilteachán** *m*)

meiltire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Incessant talker, chatterer. **2** = MEILTEOIR.

méime : MIAM.

méin[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Mind, disposition. ~ **mhaith a bheith agat do dhuine,** to be well-disposed towards s.o. **An bhean is fearr** ~, the best-natured woman. **Tá** ~ **charthanais aige,** he is disposed to be friendly. **Ní hionann** ~ **do gach mac,** tastes differ. **2.** Mien, bearing. ~ **mhaorga,** noble mien. **3** = MIAN[1].

méin[2] : MÉAN.

méine. 1 : MÉIN[1]. **2** : MIAN[1].

méineach, *a1.* **1** = MÉINIÚIL. **2.** High-minded; of lofty mien.

meinge : MEANG[1].

meining, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Meninx.

meiningíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Meningitis.

meinisceas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cis,** *gpl.* ~). Meniscus.

meinistir, *f.* (*gs.* **-tre,** *npl.* **-trí**). *Lit*: Box for carrying sacred vessels or relics.

méiniúil, *a2.* **1.** Well-disposed, kind, friendly. **2.** (*Of land, etc.*) Fruitful, fertile. **In ithir mhéiniúil,** in suitably fertile soil.

méiniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Kindliness, friendliness. **2.** Fruitfulness, fertility.

méir[1]. **1.** *Var. gs. & npl. of* MÉAR[1] **2,** *f* = MÉAR[1].

-méir[2], *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ch*: -mer.

meirbh, *a1.* **1.** Languid, weak, enervate. **Glór** ~, langourous voice. **2.** (*Of weather*) Airless, sultry. **Aimsir mheirbh,** close, sultry, weather.

meirbhe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Langour, weakness, enervation. (*b*) Closeness, sultriness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* MEIRBH.

meirbhiteach = MAIRBHITEACH.

meirbhití = MAIRBHITÍ.

meirbhligh, *v.t.* Enervate, weaken. **Na céadfaí a mheirbhliú,** to deaden the senses. (*Var*: **meirbhigh**)

meirbhlitheach, *a1.* Enervating.

meirbhliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MEIRBHLIGH. **2.** Enervation. (*Var*: **meirbhiú**)

meirbhthean = MEIRFEAN.

meirdreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Harlot, prostitute.

meirdreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Harlotry, prostitution.

meirdrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Prostitute.

méire[1] : MÉAR[1].

-méire[2] : -MÉIR[2].

meireach = MURACH.

-méireach, *suff. Ch*: -meric.

méireacha, *var. pl. of* MÉAR[1].

-méireacht, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Ch*: -merism.

meireang, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Meringue.

méireanna, méireanta, *var. pl. of* MÉAR[1].

meirfean, *m.* (*gs.* **-fin**). **1.** Weakness, faintness, state of collapse. **Dul, titim, i** ~, to faint. **2.** (*Of atmosphere, weather*) Sultriness, oppressive heat.

meirg, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Rust. **Iarann ag tógáil** ~**e,** iron rusting. **Tháinig** ~ **air,** it rusted. *Chuir an taisleach* ~ *air,* the damp rusted it. **Tá** ~ **ar a chuid Gaeilge,** his Irish is rusty. **An mheirg a bhaint de rud,** to rub the rust off sth.; to brush up sth. **Seanscéal is** ~ **air,** a hoary old tale. **2.** Crustiness, irritability. **Tháinig** ~ **air chugam,** he became annoyed with me. **Gan mheirg gan mhírún,** without rancour or ill-will.

meirgdhíonach, *a1.* Rust-proof.

meirge[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** Banner, standard, flag. **2.** ~ **ceo,** blanket of fog.

meirge[2] : MEIRG.

meirgeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* ~). Crusty, irritable, person.

meirgeach[2], *a1.* **1.** Rusty. **2.** (*Of features*) (i) pitted, pock-marked, (ii) withered-looking. **3.** Crusty, irritable.

meirgeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rustiness.

meirgigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Rust.

meirgigh[2]. **1** : MEIRGEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* MEIRGEACH[2].

meirgíneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Crabbed, crusty, woman.

meirgire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Standard-bearer, ensign.

meirgstroighin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghne**). Rust cement.

Meiriceánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* American.

méiricínteacht = MÉIRÍNTEACHT.

meirilliún = MEIRLIÚN.

méirín, *s.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *f. Dim. of* MÉAR[1]. **2.**

m. (*a*) Finger-stall. (*b*) *Laund*: Flute. (*c*) *Bot*: **~ púca, ~ sí, ~ dearg,** foxglove.

méiríneach, *a1. Laund*: Fluted.

méirínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) fingering, fiddling, meddling (**ar, le,** with).

meiríonó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Merino.

meirle, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** (Act of) stealing; theft, robbery. **2.** Stolen goods, loot.

meirleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Thief, robber; bandit, outlaw; malefactor, villain. **2.** *Orn*: **~ (na) mara,** skua. **~ mór,** great skua.

meirleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Banditry, outlawry; villainy.

meirliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Merlin.

méirneáil = MÉARNÁIL.

méirnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pride.

méirnéiseach, *a1.* Proud.

méirnín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Finger-loop.

méirscre, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Scar; crack, chap; fissure, crevice. **Méirscrí i lámha,** chaps on hands. **Méirscrí i gcarraigeacha,** fissures in rocks. **2.** *Bot*: Hilum.

méirscreach, *a1.* **1.** Scarred; cracked, chapped; fissured. **2.** Craggy, rough.

meirse[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Hist*: (*a*) Amercement, arbitrary penalty. (*b*) Compulsory unpaid labour, corvée. **2.** Servitude, subjection; slavery, drudgery. **Faoi mheirse,** in thrall. **~ a dhéanamh,** to slave. (*Var*: **méirse**)

meirse[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). 'March', wild celery. **~ gharraí,** garden celery.

meirsirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Mercerize.

meirsiúil, *a2.* Grinding, oppressive.

meirtne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Weakness, enfeeblement; weariness, dejection. (*Var*: **meirtean** *f,* **meirtní** *f*)

meirtneach, *a1.* Weak, enfeebled; weary, dispirited, dejected.

meirtnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Weaken, enfeeble; weary, dispirit, deject.

meirtnigh[2], *gsm. of* MEIRTNEACH.

Meirvínseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Merovingian.

méis-, *pref.* Mes(o)-

meisce, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Drunkenness, intoxication. **Bheith ar ~,** to be drunk. **Dul ar ~,** to get drunk. **Duine a chur ar ~,** to make s.o. drunk. **Ar a mheisce,** in his cups. **Fear ~,** drunken man. *Achrann lucht ~,* drunken brawl. **Teacht as ~,** to sober up. **Níl ~ ná mire air,** he is under no illusion as to what he is doing. *Prov*: **Sceitheann, scileann, ~ mírún,** drink reveals the ill intent, *in vino veritas.* **2.** Daze, bewilderment; befuddlement, confusion. **Bhí ~ chodlata orm,** I was dazed from want of sleep. **~ thobac,** dizzy sensation from smoking.

meisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Drunkard.

meisceoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Drunkenness; inebriety.

meisciúil, *a2.* **1.** Intoxicating. **Deoch mheisciúil,** intoxicating drink. **2.** Drunken, addicted to drinking.

meisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (*Of drink*) Intoxicating quality, headiness. **2** = MEISCEOIREACHT.

méiscre, ~ach = MÉIRSCRE, -ACH.

méise : MIAS.

méisea-, *pref.* Mes(o)-

méiseaglae, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Mesoglue.

méiseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) messing, slopping. **Ag ~ le rudaí,** messing about with things.

méiseáilte, *a3.* Messy, sloppy.

méiseáilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Messiness, sloppiness.

méiseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Messer.

méiseasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Mesozoic.

méiseintre, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Mesentery.

méiseintreach, *a1.* Mesenteric.

méisi-, *pref.* Mes(o)-

Meisias, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Messiah.

meisiasach, *a1.* Messianic.

meisiasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Messianism.

méisideirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Mesoderm.

méisifill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Mesophyll.

méisifít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mesophyte.

Méisiliteach, *a1.* Mesolithic.

méisiméireach, *a1.* Mesomeric.

méisiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mesomerism.

méisín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Dim. of* MIAS.

méisínteacht, *f* = MÉISEÁIL.

meisitint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mezzotint.

meisiúnach, ~t = MEASÚNACH, -T.

meisiúnaigh = MEASÚNAIGH[1].

meisiúnú = MEASÚNÚ.

meisneach, meisniúil = MISNEACH, MISNIÚIL.

meispeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Bot*: Medlar. **Crann ~,** medlar (-tree).

meitea-, *pref.* Meta-

meiteacarpach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Metacarpal.

meiteacarpas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Metacarpus.

meiteachobhsaí, *a3.* Metastable.

meiteafosfáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Metaphosphate.

méiteagáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Métayage.

meitealár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Metacentre.

meitealoighciúil, *a2.* Metalogical.

meitealoighic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Metalogic.

meiteamorfach, *a1.* Metamorphic.

meiteamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Metamorphism.

meiteamorfaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-fú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Metamorphose.

meiteamorfaigh[2], *gsm. of* MEITEAMORFACH.

meiteamorfóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Metamorphosis.

meiteapas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Metaphase.

meitéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Meteor.

meitéar(a)-, *pref.* Meteor(o)-

meitéaragraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Meteorograph.

meitéareolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Meteorologist.

meitéareolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Meteorological.

meitéareolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Meteorology.

meiteasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Metazoic.

meiteasón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Metazoon.

meiteasónach, *a1.* Metazoan.

meiteatarsach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Metatarsal.

meiteatarsas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Metatarsus.

meiteimpíreach, *a1.* Metempirical.

méith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fat. **1.** Fat meat. **~ agus trua,** fat and lean. **2.** Richness, fertility, abundant yield. **~ na tíre, na talún,** the fat of the land. **~ na bliana,** the year's abundance.

méith[2], *a1.* **1.** Fat; rich, fertile; mellow, juicy. **Feoil mhéith,** fat meat. **Muc mhéith,** fat pig. **Duine ~,** fat, corpulent, person. **Talamh ~,** rich land. **Féar ~,** lush grass. **Toradh ~,** mellow fruit. **Boladh ~,** rich smell. **2. Farraige mhéith,** swollen sea, swell.

méithe[1], **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Fatness; richness, mellowness, succulence. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* MÉITH[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f,* **~adas** *m*)

méithe[2] : MÉITH[1].

meitheal, *f.* (*gs.* **-thle,** *pl.* **-thleacha**). **1.** Working party. **~ bhuana, mhóna,** band of reapers, of turf-cutters. **Bhí sé ar thosach na meithle,** he was leading the workmen. **Fear cinn meithle,** leader of working party, pace-maker. **Tá ~ mac aige,** he has a large family of sons to help him. **2.** *Mil*: Party, contingent. **~ thosaigh,** advance party. (*Var*: *m, gs.* **meithil**)

Meitheamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thimh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** June. **Mí an Mheithimh,** month of June. **2.** Middle month. **~ an tSamhraidh,** midsummer. **~ an Fhómhair,** mid-autumn, September.

meitheán, ~ta = MEATHÁN[2], -TA.

méitheas, *m* = MÉITHE[1] *1.*

méithfheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Fat meat.

meithle, ~acha : MEITHEAL.

meithleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Leader of working party.

méithmhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). Brown turf.

méithreacht, *f,* **méithreas** = MÉATHRAS.

meiti-, *pref.* Meta-

meitiainín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Methionine.

meitibileacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Metabolism.

meitibiligh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Metabolize.

meitibilít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Metabolite.

meiti-dhéshuilfít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Metabisulphite.

Meitidisteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Methodist.

meitifisic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Metaphysics.

meitifisiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Metaphysician.

meitifisiciúil, *a2.* Metaphysical.

meitil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Methyl. **Alcól ~e,** methyl alcohol.

meitileach, *a1.* Methyl, methylated. **Biotáille mheitileach,** methylated spirit.

meitiléin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Methylene.

meitiligh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Methylate.

meitiligh[2], *gsm. of* MEITILEACH.

meitimír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Metamere.

meititéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Metathesis.

meoir, *var. gs. of* MÉAR[1].

méóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Meiosis.

méóiseach, *a1.* Meiotic.

meon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Mind, disposition; character, temperament. **~ séimh, socair, tintrí,** mild, even, fiery, temper. **~ aigeanta, ealaíonta,** lively, artistic, temperament. **Lig sé a mheon linn,** he revealed his mind to us. **~ na haoise,** the spirit of the age. **2** = MIAN[1]. **3** = MÉIN[1] *1.*

meon[2] = MEÁN[1].

meonaigh = MIANAIGH[1].

meonaíocht = MEÁNAÍOCHT.

meonúil, *a2.* **1.** Whimsical, fanciful, capricious. **2.** Particular, fastidious. **3** = MÉINIÚIL.

mí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~osa,** *pl.* **~onna**). Month. **~ ghealaí, ~ ré,** lunar month. **~ féilire,** calendar month. *~ Eanáir,* the month of January. **~ na meala,** honeymoon. **An chéad lá den mhí,** the first (day) of the month. **Uair sa mhí,** once a month. **Punt sa mhí,** a pound per month. **Bia ~osa,** a month's food. **Sicín ~osa,** a month-old chick. *De réir na ~osa,* by the month. *I gceann ~osa,* in a month's time. **Tá an bhó ar an ~ dheireanach,** the cow is in her last month before calving. *S.a.* CUAIRT[1] *2,* MEÁN[1] *1(a).* (*Var*: *gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~osa;** *m*)

mí[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Middle. **I ~ mharbh na hoíche,** at dead of night.

mí[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Mus*: Mi, me.

mí-[4], *pref.* Bad, ill, evil, dis-, mis-, un-

miach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **méich,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Dry measure; bushel, sack.

miadh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Honour, dignity, distinction. **Níor mhiadh leis é,** he didn't think it fit.

mí-ádh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áidh**). Ill luck, misfortune. **Tá an ~ air,** he is unfortunate. **Bhí an ~ ag siúl, ag rith, leo,** they were dogged by misfortune. *Dá mbeadh sé de mhí-ádh ort é a chailleadh,* if you should have the bad luck to lose it. **Mar bharr ar an ~,** as ill luck would have it. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a**)

miadhach, *a1. Lit*: Honourable, distinguished.

miadhaigh[1], *v.t. Lit*: Honour, dignify.

miadhaigh[2], *gsm. of* MIADHACH.
mí-ádhmhar, ~ach = MÍ-ÁMHARACH.
mí-ádhsach = MÍ-ÁSACH.
mí-ádhúil, *a2* = MÍ-ÁMHARACH.
mí-aigeanta, *a3.* Dispirited. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)
miailge, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Myalgia.
miailin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Myelin.
miailíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Myelitis.
mí-aimseartha, *a3.* Anachronistic.
mí-aimsearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Anachronism.
miainis = FIANAISE 2.
mí-aird, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Inattention, heedlessness.
mí-aireach, *a1.* Careless, inattentive.
mí-áireamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Miscount, miscalculation.
mí-áisiúil, *a2.* Awkward, inconvenient.
miaistéine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Myasthenia.
mí-aistriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Mistranslation.
mí-aithneach, *a1.* Undiscerning.
mí-aithriúil, *a2.* Unfatherly.
mial, ~ach = MÍOL, -ACH.
mialtóg, *f.* 1 = MÍOLTÓG. 2. **~ leathair** = **ialtóg leathair** : IALTÓG.
miam, *f.* (*gs.* **méime**). Puff, breath. **~ ghaoithe,** breath of wind. (*Var*: **miamhán** *m*)
miamhaíl, *f* = MEAMHLACH.
mí-amhantrach, *a1.* Unfortunate.
mí-ámharach, *a1.* **1.** Unlucky, unfortunate. **2.** Mischievous, prankish, vexatious. (*Var*: **mí-ámhar**)
miamhlach = MEAMHLACH.
mí-amhras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Unwarranted) suspicion.
mian[1], *f.* (*gs.* **méine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Desire. **1. ~ta an duine, na hóige,** human, youthful, longings. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to desire, take a longing for, sth. *Nach ort atá an mhian chuige!* How greedy for it you are! **Tháinig sé de mhian air imeacht,** he took a notion to go. *Má tá thagann sé de mhian ort,* if you should feel like it. **Ba é mo mhian a bheith ann,** I would love to be there. **Rud a bheith ar do mhian agat,** to have sth. to one's liking, to do as one likes with. **Tá an saol ar a mhian aige,** he can live as he pleases; he has every comfort in life. **Fuair sí fear ar a ~,** she got the man of her choice. **Dá mba ar mo mhian a bheadh,** if I had my way. *Ní ar do mhian atá sé,* it is not for you to choose. **2.** Thing desired. **Do mhian a fháil,** to get what one wants. *Tabhair leat do mhian de,* take as much of it as you like. **A mhian mo chroí,** my heart's desire, my darling. **Tá ~ súl ann,** it entices the eye, looks desirable. **~ mic a shúil,** a child wants to have everything he sees and likes. **3.** (With copula) **An rud is ~ le duine,** what one wishes. *Ba mhian liom fanacht,* I would like to stay. **Más ~ leat,** if you wish. **Mar is ~ leat (féin),** as you please. *Ní ~ liom é,* I don't wish it. **Is é rud ba mhian liom a rá (go),** what I meant to say was (that).

mianach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Ore. **~ a bhruithniú,** to smelt ore. (*b*) Mine. **~ guail,** coal-mine, colliery. *S.a.* MAIDE 1 (*b*). (*c*) *Mil*: Mine. **~ talún,** landmine. **~ teagmhála,** contact mine. **~ a chur, a phléascadh,** to lay, explode, a mine. **2.** Stuff, material, substance, quality. **~ ruda,** the basic material of sth. **Tá ~ maith éadaigh ann,** it can be made into good cloth. **Níl ~ ceart póir iontu,** they haven't the right quality for seeding. **~ duine,** the inherent quality of a person. **Tá ~ an léinn ann,** he has an aptitude for learning. **Fear dá mhianach,** a man of his calibre. **Tá an ~ ceart ann,** he has the right stuff in him. (*Var*: **mian**[2] *m*)
mianach[2], *a1* = MIANÚIL.
mianadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Miner. **~ guail, óir,** coal-, gold-, miner.
mianadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) mining. **~ guail,** coal-mining. **2.** (Act of) burrowing, excavating, digging deep.
mianaigh[1], *v.t.* Desire. **Rud a mhianú,** to long for sth.
mianaigh[2] : MIANACH[1].
mianán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Buzz, hum. **~ cainte,** hum of conversation.
mianchumha, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Longing, yearning.
mianchumhach, *a1.* Longing, yearning, wistful.
miangas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Desire, craving. **2.** Concupiscence.
miangasach, *a1.* Desirous; concupiscent.
mianmhar, *a1* = MIANÚIL.
mianra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Mineral. **Cearta ~í,** mineral rights. **Uiscí ~,** mineral waters.
mianrach, *a1.* Mineral.
mianraigh[1], *v.t.* Mineralize.
mianraigh[2], *gsm. of* MIANRACH.
mianreolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mineralogist.
mianreolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mineralogy.
mianrill, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). *Min*: Jig.
mianrilleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Min*: Jig.
mianrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIANRAIGH[1]. **2.** Mineralization.
mianta : MIAN[1].
mianú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIANAIGH[1]. **2.** Desideration, desire. **Cuid mhianaithe,** desideratum.
mianúil, *a2.* Desirous (**ar, chun,** of).
mí-apaidh = MÍTHAPA[1,2].
mias, *f.* (*gs.* **méise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Board, slab; table. (*b*) Altar-slab, altar. *S.a.* SAGART. **2.** (*a*) Dish. **~ chré,** earthenware dish. **~ phióige,** pie-dish. (*b*) *Cu*: Dish. **~ oisrí,** dish of oysters. **Fuair sé ar a mhias féin é,** it was dished out to him; he was told off in no uncertain terms. *S.a.* BORRACH[1]. (*c*) Shallow basin. **~ bhainne,** basin of milk; milk cooler. **3.**

Phot: **~ fosaithe,** fixing bath. **~ réalta,** developing tray.
miasach, *a1.* Full of dishes; dish-like, dish-shaped.
mí-ásach, *a1.* **1.** Mischievous. **2** = MÍ-ÁMHARACH.
miasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Dish-maker.
miasma, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Miasma.
miasmach, *a1.* Miasmal.
miasóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Movable bottom of pannier.
míbhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unfriendliness.
míbhail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad state. **Ar ~,** in a bad state. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to abuse sth.
míbhainistí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Thriftlessness, bad management.
míbhanúil, *a2.* Unwomanly, immodest.
míbharainneach, *a1.* Thriftless, improvident.
míbharúil, *f.* (*gs.* **-úla,** *pl.* **-úlacha**). Bad, evil, opinion.
míbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Evil plan; evil deed, villainy. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to do s.o. an ill turn.
míbhéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Bad habit; (*pl.*) **~a,** bad manners.
míbhéasach, *a1.* Ill-behaved, ill-mannered.
míbhéasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ill-mannerliness, impropriety.
míbhinn, *a1.* Unmelodious, untuneful, cacophonous.
míbhinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). Untunefulness, cacophony.
míbhirt : MÍBHEART.
míbhlasta, *a3.* Ill-tasting, unsavoury.
míbhlastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unsavouriness (of food).
míbhreithiúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Misjudgment.
míbhriathrach, *a1.* Ill-spoken.
míbhuíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Unthankful, ungrateful. **2.** Displeased, dissatisfied (**de,** with).
míbhuíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ungratefulness, ingratitude.
míbhunreachtúil, *a2.* Unconstitutional.
míbhuntáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Disadvantage.
míbhuntáisteach, *a1.* Disadvantageous.
mic : MAC.
mícea-, *pref.* Myc(o)-
mícéiliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~aí**). Mycelium.
míceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mycology.
míchádhas = MÍCHÁS.
míchaidreamhach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Misanthrope.
míchaidreamhach[2], *a1.* Misanthropic(al).
míchaidreamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Misanthropy.
mícháil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ill repute, ill fame.
mícháiliúil, *a2.* Ill-famed, infamous.
míchairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Unfriendliness.
míchairdiúil, *a2.* Unfriendly.
míchaoi, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bad state. **Ar ~,** in a bad way, badly off.
míchaoithiúil, *a2.* Inopportune, inconvenient.
míchaoithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Inopportuneness, inconvenience.
mícharthanach, *a1.* Uncharitable.
mícharthanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Uncharitableness.
míchás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Disrespect, irreverence.
mícháta, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ill esteem, ill report.
míchéadfa, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Lack of perception, insensibility. **2.** Ill humour, peevishness; insensateness, rudeness.
míchéadfach, *a1.* **1.** Impercipient, insensible. **2.** Ill-humoured, peevish; insensate, rude. (*Var*: **míchéadfaíoch**)
Micheál, *m.* (*gs.* **-chíl**). (*pr.n. used as s.*) **Lá Fhéile Michíl,** Michaelmas. **Téarma na Féile Michíl,** Michaelmas term. *Bot*: **Nóinín Mhichíl,** Michaelmas daisy.
mícheansa, *a3.* Unsubmissive, recalcitrant.
mícheansacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Recalcitrance.
mícheart, *a1.* Incorrect, wrong.
mícheata, ~ch = MÍCHÉADFA, -CH.
míchéillí, *a3.* Senseless, foolish.
mícheolmhar, *a1.* Unmusical, untuneful.
míchiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille**). **1.** Senselessness, folly. **Bheith ar ~,** to be out of one's senses. **Fear na míchéille,** the senseless man; the madman. **2.** Misinterpretation. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to misconstrue sth.
míchineálta, *a3.* Unkind.
míchineáltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Unkindness.
míchinniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Ill fate, evil destiny.
míchinniúnach, *a1.* Ill-fated, tragic.
míchleachtas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Malpractice.
míchleamhnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of marriage*) Misalliance.
míchló, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Psy*: Maladjustment.
míchlóite, *a3. Psy*: Maladjusted.
míchlú, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ill repute. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to defame s.o. **~ a tharraingt ort féin,** to bring oneself into disrepute.
míchlúiteach, *a1.* Disreputable, infamous.
míchneasta, *a3.* Dishonest.
míchneastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dishonesty.
míchoinneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Jur*: Detinue.
míchoinníoll, *m.* (*gs.* **-íll,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Unjust, injurious, condition. **2.** Breach of covenant, faithlessness.
míchóirigh, *v.t.* Disarrange.
míchóiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍCHÓIRIGH. **2.** Disarrangement.
míchóiriúil, *a2.* Unfavourable, inopportune.
míchomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Ill advice, evil counsel. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to misadvise s.o. **Tá siad ag cur ~ air,** they are exerting a bad influence over him, leading him astray. **Mac na ~,** the erring son; contrary fellow, scapegrace.

míchomhairleach, *a1.* **1.** Ill-counselling. **2.** Unamenable to persuasion.

míchomhairligh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Misadvise.

míchomhairligh[2], *gsm. of* MÍCHOMHAIRLEACH.

míchompord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Discomfort.

míchompordach, *a1.* Uncomfortable.

míchonách, *m.* (*gs.* **-áigh**). Ill-luck.

míchóngar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Roundabout way; inconvenience.

míchóngarach, *a1.* Roundabout, out of the way, inconvenient.

míchothrom[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oim**). **1.** Uneven surface; unevenness, unbalance. **Ar ~,** out of level, unbalanced. **2.** Unequal measure; unfairness, inequality. **An ~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to deal unfairly with s.o.

míchothrom[2], *a1.* **1.** Uneven, unbalanced. **Talamh ~,** uneven, rugged, land. *Tá an bord ~,* the table is not on the level. **2.** Unequal, unfair. **Rud a roinnt go ~,** to divide sth. unfairly. (*Var*: **~úil** *a2*)

míchráifeach, *a1.* Impious.

míchráifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Impiety.

míchreatúil, *a2.* Of poor appearance, thin, miserable-looking.

míchreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Misbelief.

míchreidiúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Discredit.

míchreidiúnach, *a1.* Untrustworthy.

míchreidiúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Untrustworthiness.

míchreidmheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Misbeliever.

míchreidmheach[2], *a1.* Misbelieving.

míchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche**). Bad ending. **Rud a chur chun míchríche,** to misuse sth.

míchríostúil, *a2.* Unchristian.

míchruinn, *a1.* Inexact, inaccurate.

míchruinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). Inexactness, inaccuracy.

míchruthach, *a1.* Misshapen; unsymmetrical.

míchuí, *a3.* Improper, undue. **Tionchar ~,** undue influence.

míchuibheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhis**). Unfitness, unseemliness, indecency; immoderation.

míchuibheasach, *a1.* **1.** Immoderate. **2** = MÍCHUIBHIÚIL.

míchuibheasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Immoderation. **2** = MÍCHUIBHIÚLACHT.

míchuibhiúil, *a2.* Unfitting, unseemly, indecorous.

míchuibhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unseemliness, indecorousness.

míchuimseach, *a1.* Immoderate, extravagant.

míchúirtéiseach, *a1.* Discourteous.

míchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Evil cause.

míchuma, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Shapelessness, deformity, malformation; ill appearance.

míchumann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Evil association, bad companionship.

míchumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Inability, incapacity; disablement. **~ iomlán,** total disablement. **2.** *Jur*: Disability.

míchumasach, *a1.* Incapable, disabled.

míchumasaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Disable.

míchumasaigh[2], *gsm. of* MÍCHUMASACH.

míchumhra, *a3.* Evil-smelling, impure. **Boladh ~,** unpleasant smell. **Focal ~,** unwholesome expression.

míchumtha, *a3.* Misshapen, deformed, uncomely; ill-made.

míchuntanós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Ungraciousness, incivility.

míchuntanósach, *a1.* Ungracious, uncivil.

míchúramach, *a1.* Careless.

míchurata, *a3.* Unheroic, cowardly.

míci-, *pref.* Myc(o)-

míciriosa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Mycorrhiza.

mícle, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Micelle.

micrea-, *pref.* Micro-

micreacnamaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Micro-economics.

micreacosma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Microcosm.

micreacosmach, *a1.* Microcosmic.

micreafagach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Microphage.

micreafagach[2], *a1.* Microfagic, microphagous.

micreafagaicít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Microphagocyte.

micreafón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Microphone.

micreafótagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Microphotograph.

micreagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Micrograph.

micreascannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Microfilm.

micreascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Microscope.

micreascópach, *a1.* Microscopic(al).

micreascópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Microscopy.

micreasón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Microzon.

micreaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Microspore.

micreaspóragán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Microsporangium.

micreaspóraifill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Microsporophyll.

micreatóime, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Microtomy.

micreatóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Microtome.

micreatómach, *a1.* Microtomic(al).

micri-, *pref.* Micro-

micri-bhitheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Microbiology.

micriceifileach, *a1.* Microcephalous.

micrichlíoma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Microclimate.

micri-chlíomeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Microclimatology.

micridhéanmhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Microstructure.

micriliteach, *a1.* Microlithic.

micriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Micrometer.

micrimheá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Microbalance.

micripíl, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Micropyle.

micriteirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Microtherm.

micriteirmeach, *a1.* Microthermic.

mics-, micsea-, *pref.* Myx(o)-

micséidéime, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Myxoedema.

micsi-, *pref.* Myx(o)-

micsimicéit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Myxomycetes.

míde, *s.* (In phrase) **Thar ~,** exceedingly.

midh[1], *f* = MEÁ[2].

midh-[2], *pref. Lit*: Mid-, middle, middling, partly.

midhaonna, *a3.* Inhuman.

midhaonnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Inhumanity.

midhealraitheach, *a1.* Unlikely, implausible.

midheamhain, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhna**). *Lit*: (Act of) weighing, appraising, judging; reflecting, meditating. (*Var*: **midheamh(nas)** *m*)

midhéanamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Malformation.

midheas, *a1.* Unlovely.

midheis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Lack of facility, of opportunity.

midhíleá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Dyspepsia.

midhíleách, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Dyspeptic.

midhílis, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-lse**). Disloyal, unfaithful.

midhílseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Disloyalty, unfaithfulness.

midhílsigh, *v.t.* Misappropriate.

midhílsiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIDHÍLSIGH. **2.** Misappropriation.

midhiscréid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Indiscretion.

midhiscréideach, *a1.* Indiscreet.

midhleathach, *a1.* Illegal.

midhlisteanach, *a1.* **1.** Illegitimate. **2.** Disloyal.

midhlisteanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Illegality. **2.** Disloyalty.

midhóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Want of expectation, mistrust, despair.

midhomhain, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-oimhne**). Shallow.

midhreach, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unpleasant expression.

midhúil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Aversion, dislike.

midilín, *m* = MIODAL.

mí-eagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Disarrangement, disorder, disarray. **Ar ~,** i **~,** in disarray.

mífhabhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Disfavour.

mífhabhrach, *a1.* Unfavourable. **~ do,** unfavourable, inimical, to.

mífhaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Misinformation; misrepresentation. *Jur*: **~ chalaoiseach, neamhurchóideach,** fraudulent, innocent, misrepresentation.

mífhearúil, *a2.* Unmanly.

mífhearúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unmanliness.

mífheiliúnach, *a1.* Unsuitable (**do, chun,** for).

mífheiliúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unsuitability.

mífhéiltiúil, *a2.* Unseasonal, irregular.

mífhiúntach, *a1.* Unworthy.

mífhoighne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Impatience.

mífhoighneach, *a1.* Impatient.

mífhóint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Inutility, uselessness; lack of service.

mífhóinteach, *a1.* Unserviceable, useless; unhelpful, impractical.

mífhóirsteanach, *a1.* Unsuitable (**do,** for).

mífholláin, *a1.* Unhealthy, unwholesome.

mífholláine. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Unhealthiness, unwholesomeness. **Dul i ~,** to become unsound; to fall into ill health. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* MÍFHOLLÁIN.

mífhonn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oinn**). Disinclination, reluctance.

mífhonnmhar, *a1.* Reluctant.

mífhortún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Misfortune. **An ~ a bheith ort,** to be unfortunate. **Tá an ~ ar na páistí sin,** those children cause no end of trouble. **An ~ linbh sin,** that ill-starred child; that mischievous imp. *Cad é an ~ a thug ort é a dhéanamh?* What the devil made you do it?

mífhortúnach, *a1.* Unfortunate. **Duine ~,** an unfortunate person; a trouble-maker. *An madra ~ sin,* that confounded dog.

mífhreagrach, *a1.* **1.** Unresponsive. **2.** Ill-matched, disparate, incongruous.

mífhreagracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Unresponsiveness. **2.** Disparity, incongruity.

mífhriofac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic**). Lack of restraint, impatience.

mífhuadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Evil intent.

mífhuaimnigh, *v.t.* Mispronounce.

mífhuaimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍFHUAIMNIGH. **2.** Mispronunciation.

mig, *f* = MEÁ[1].

míge : MÍOG[1,2].

míghaisciúil, *a2.* Lacking prowess (in arms); unwarlike, unheroic, cowardly.

míghar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **~anna**). Ill turn, disservice.

mígharach, *a1.* Disobliging, unaccommodating. (*Var*: **mígharúil** *a2*)

míghean, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lack of affection, dislike.

mígheanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Indecency, immodesty.

mígheanasach, *a1.* Indecent, immodest.

mígheanmnaí, *a3.* Unchaste, impure.

mígheanmnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unchastity, impurity.

mígheanúil, *a2.* **1.** Unloving, unaffectionate. **2.**

Unlovable, unlikeable. **3.** Unseemly, immodest.

mígheanúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Unlovingness. **2.** Unlovableness. **3.** Unseemliness.

míghéilliúil, *a2.* Uncompliant, undutiful.

míghiúmar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Ill-humour.

míghiúmarach, *a1.* Ill-humoured.

míghléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). **1.** Maladjustment. **Ar ~,** out of order. **2.** Lack of facility. **~ a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to be badly equipped to do sth.

míghliceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Lack of ingenuity, of cunning.

míghnaíúil, *a2.* **1.** Ill-favoured, uncomely, unprepossessing. **2.** Ungenerous, mean.

míghnaíúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Uncomeliness, ugliness. **2.** Ungenerosity, meanness.

míghnaoi, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Uncomeliness, ugliness; disfigurement. **~ a chur ar rud,** to blemish sth. *Ná cuir ~ ort féin leis,* don't spoil your appearance with it. *Tá ~ ar an áit acu,* they make the place look ugly. **2.** Disfavour, dislike. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to have a dislike for s.o.

míghnás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**, *pl.* **~anna**). Evil custom.

mighné, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unfavourable, unpleasant, aspect; unhealthy appearance.

míghnéitheach, *a1.* Bad-looking, sickly-looking.

míghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**, *pl.* **~artha**). **1.** Evil deed, misdeed. **Lucht ~artha,** evil-doers. **2.** *Jur:* Misfeasance.

míghníomhach, *a1.* Evil-doing, iniquitous.

míghnúiseach, *a1.* Ill-visaged, sour-faced.

míghrásta, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* ~, *gpl.* **míghrást**). Gracelessness.

míghrástúil, *a2.* Graceless, merciless.

míghreann, *m.* (*gs.* **-rinn**). Mischievous talk, ill-natured gossip. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to talk mischievously about s.o. behind his back. **Lucht míghrinn,** mischief-makers.

míghreannach, *a1.* Mischief-making, gossiping.

míghreannaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mischievous gossiper.

míghreannaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* MÍGHREANNACH.

migréin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Migraine.

mí-iompair[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-praíonn**, *vn.* **-ar**). Misconduct, misbehave. **Tú féin a mhí-iompar,** to misconduct oneself.

mí-iompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* MÍ-IOMPAIR[1]. **2.** Misconduct, misbehaviour.

mí-iomprach, *a1.* Misbehaving, disorderly.

mí-iomrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ill report; ill repute.

mí-iomráiteach, *a1.* Of ill repute, infamous.

mí-ionracas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dishonesty.

mí-ionraic, *a1.* Dishonest.

mí-ionúch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* & *comp.* **-úiche**, *npl.* ~a). Inopportune, untimely. (*Var:* **mí-ionbhadhach** *a1*)

mil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **meala**). Honey. **~ bheach,** bees' honey. **~ chíre, chuasnóige,** comb honey. **~ shilte,** run honey. **Blas meala,** taste of honey; delicious taste. **Lá meala,** delightful day. **Briathra meala,** honeyed words. *Bhí ~ ar gach focal aici,* she spoke ever so sweetly. **~ a chuimilt de dhuine,** to soft-sawder s.o. **Tá ~ ar an mbia aige,** he relishes his food. *S.a.* CITH, CUISEOGACH, DÍOL[2], LUS, MÍ[1].

mil[2]. (In phrase) **~ mhear = moing mhear**: MOING 5.

míl : MÍOL.

mílabhartha, *a3.* Ill-spoken. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)

mílaochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Want of valour, cowardice.

mílaochta, *a3.* Unheroic, cowardly.

milceadán = MEILCEADÁN.

míle[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** Thousand. (Used as cardinal number followed by nom. sg.) (*a*) **~ dhá chéad tríocha a ceathair,** 1,234. **~ duine, bliain,** one thousand persons, years. **~ go leith punt,** one and a half thousand pounds. **Na mílte troigh ar airde,** thousands of feet high. **An dara ~ bliain,** the second millenium. **Duine as an ~,** one person in a thousand. (*b*) Great many. **Go raibh ~ maith agat,** thanks ever so much. **Tá na mílte aige,** he has thousands (of pounds), is well off. **Na mílte ~ acu,** thousands upon thousands of them. (*c*) Intensifying. **Rinne sé a mhíle dícheall,** he tried his utmost. **Dá mhíle buíochas,** in very spite of him. **Gach uile mhíle ball dá chorp,** every single member of his body. **Ba mhíle ab fhearr liom agam é,** I should much prefer to have it. **Is ~ is measa mar sin é,** it is far worse so. **Go ~ maire tú é,** heartiest congratulations on it. **2.** Mile. **~ Éireannach, ~ mór, ~ gaelach,** Irish mile. **~ reachtúil, ~ gallda,** statute mile. **~ farraige,** nautical mile, knot. **Tá sé ~ (bealaigh, slí) chun na háite,** it is a mile (journey) to the place. **Chluinfeá ~ ó bhaile é,** he could be heard a mile away.

míle[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Soldier. **2.** *pr. n.* **M ~ (Easpáinne),** Milesius. **Clanna M~,** the Milesians. (*Var: gs.* & *gpl.* **~adh**, *npl.* **~ adha**)

míleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ligh**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Brooch.

míleáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Mileage.

miléarach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Grass wrack, eelgrass.

míleata, *a3.* Military; soldierly, martial. **Seirbhís mhíleata,** military service. **Iompar ~,** soldierly bearing.

míleatach, *a1.* Militant.

míleatachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Militarism.

míleatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Militancy. **2.** Soldierly quality, martial prowess.

míleataí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Militarist.

míleataí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* MÍLEATACH.

mílechosach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Millepede.

milemhéadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Milometer.

mileoidean, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-din**, *gpl.* ~). Melodeon.

milí, *a3* = MILIÚIL.

milí[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bad colour; sickly pallor. **~ an bháis,** pallor of death.

milí[2] : MÍLE[2].

milidh, *m* = MÍLE[2].

miligh : MÍLEACH.

milis, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.*, *npl.* & *comp.* **-lse**). Sweet. **1. Blas ~,** sweet taste. **Tae ~,** sweetened tea. **Féar ~,** sweet, tender, grass. **Feoil mhilis,** sweet, tasty, meat. **Uisce ~,** sweet, fresh, water. **D'ith sé go ~ é,** he ate it with relish. *Chomh ~ le mil,* as sweet as honey. *Prov:* **Is ~ á ól ach is searbh á íoc é,** every sweet hath its sour. *S.a.* BAINNE, GREIM 2(*b*), MAIDE 1(*d*), SEARBHÓG 3. **2.** Honeyed, flattering. **Teanga mhilis,** flattering tongue. **Briathra milse,** honeyed words. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to flatter, soft-sawder s.o. *S.a.* BÉAL 1(*a*).

milisbhriathrach, *a1.* Sweet-spoken; honey-tongued.

milisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). (*Child talk*) Sweet morsel.

míliste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Militia.

milísteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Militiaman.

militeach, *a1.* Honey-eating.

mílítheach, *a1.* Pale, pallid, sickly-looking.

mílítheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Paleness, pallidness; sickly hue.

mílitrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Mis-spell.

míliú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ithe**) & *a3.* Thousandth. **1.** (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. of gen. of accompanying article and noun may in used) **An ~ fear, bean, huair,** the thousandth man, woman, time. **2.** Thousandth part. **~ de rud,** one thousandth of sth.

miliúcán = MEALBHACÁN.

miliúil, *a2.* Honey-like, honeyed.

miliúrach = MILÉARACH.

mill[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1** = MEILL. **2.** *Bot:* Pendant bud or flower. **~eanna gabhair,** honeysuckle flowers. **~eanna fiúise,** fuchsia bells.

mill[2], *v.t.* & *i.* Spoil; mar, ruin. **1. Ball troscáin, obair lae, cluiche cártaí, a mhilleadh,** to spoil an article of furniture, a day's work, a game of cards. *Mhill an fhearthainn na barra,* the rain spoiled the crops. **Mhill siad an tír,** they ruined, devastated, the country. **Mhill sé an t-éadach,** he ruined the cloth. **Ná ~ do shláinte,** don't ruin your health. **~***fidh tú do shúile leis,* you will ruin your eyes with it. **~eadh a chlú,** his reputation was destroyed. **Mhill tú an scéal orainn,** you ruined matters for us. **Níor mhill mise a bharúil air,** I didn't deprive him of his opinion. **Tá do chuid ~te ort,** your food is spoilt. **Bhí sé gearrtha ~te,** he was disfigured with cuts. **2. Leanbh a mhilleadh,** to spoil a child. *Tá na páistí ~te acu,* they have the children spoilt. **3.** Ravish. **Maighdean a mhilleadh,** to spoil a virgin. **4.** (Of baneful influence) **Mhill an slua sí iad,** the fairy host cast a blight over them. **Ruidín ~te,** withered, puny, little thing. **5.** (With **faoi**) **~eadh faoi rud,** to undermine, frustrate, sth. **Ag ~eadh faoi féin atá sé,** he is defeating his own object.

mill[3] : MEALL[1].

mille, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrase) **~ bata, ~ maide,** botch.

millea-, *pref.* Milli-

milleabar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Millibar.

milléad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). Mullet. **~ dearg, glas,** red, grey, mullet.

milleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* MILL[2]. **2.** Impairment, ruination, destruction. **~ oibre,** spoiling of work. **~ amhráin,** mangling of song. **~ scéimhe,** ravishing of beauty. **~ dóchais,** blasting of hope. **~ tíre,** spoliation of country. **~ scéime,** wrecking of scheme. **~ corp,** mutilation of bodies. **~ radhairc,** destruction of view. **~ páistí,** spoiling of children. *Folk:* **~ cnoic,** louping ill. **Mo mhilleadh!** Alas! *S.a.* SÚIL 1. **3.** (In phrase) **A mhilleadh sin,** the contrary to that. **Is é a mhilleadh sin agamsa é,** it is the opposite case with me. *Dúirt sé a mhilleadh sin ar fad,* he said the very opposite.

milleagram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim**, *gpl.* ~). Milligram.

milleáil = MILL[2].

milleán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Blame, censure; responsibility for failure or misdeed. **~ ruda a bheith ort,** to be to blame for sth. **An ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to lay the blame on s.o. *Ná cuir a mhilleán ormsa,* don't blame me for it. **Bhí sé ag iarraidh an ~ a chur uaidh féin,** he was trying to shift the blame from himself.

milleánach, *a1.* Blaming, censorious, fault-finding. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine,** to blame s.o.; to be censorious with s.o. *D'fhéach sé go ~ orm,* he looked at me reproachfully.

milleánaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Blame, censure.

milleánaigh[2], *gsm. of* MILLEÁNACH.

milleanna : MILL[1].

milleasoicind, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Millisecond.

milleog[1] = MEILLEOG.

milleog[2] = BILEOG[2].

milleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). Submerged reef.

milli-, *pref.* Milli-

millián, *m* = MILLIÚN.

milliciúire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Millicurie.

millilítear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tir**, *gpl.* ~). Millilitre.

milliméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Millimetre.

millimiocrón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Millimicron.

millín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Small lump or ball; pellet, croquette. ~ **laín,** pithball. ~ **rísе, feola,** rice, meat, croquette. **Alpán chugat agus** ~ **uait,** to take much and give little. **2.** Small eminence, knoll. **3.** Bud. **Tá** ~**í ag teacht ar na prátaí, ar na rósanna,** the potato-tops, the roses, are beginning to bud.

milliún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Million. (Used as cardinal number followed by nom. sg.) (*a*) ~ **bliain, punt,** million years, pounds. (*b*) Great many. **Tá na milliúin aige,** he has millions (of pounds, etc.), is a millionaire. **Na milliúin réalta,** millions of stars.

milliúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Millionaire.

milliúnú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nuithe**) & *a3.* Millionth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; either nom. or gen. of accompanying article & noun may be used in gs.) **An** ~ **fear, bean, huair,** the millionth man, woman, time. **2.** Millionth part. ~ **de rud,** one millionth of sth.

millte. **1.** *pp. of* MILL[2]. **2** : MILLEADH.

millteach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Destroyer; malignant person. *S.a.* BARR[1] *12.* **2** = MILLTEÁN.

millteach[2], *a1.* **1.** Destructive; baneful, pernicious. **Súil mhillteach,** baleful, evil, eye. **Aimsir mhillteach,** ruinous weather. **Teanga mhillteach,** venomous tongue. **Aicíd mhillteach,** pernicious disease. **2.** (*a*) Enormous, extreme. **Tá dúil mhillteach aige san ól,** he is terribly fond of drink. (*b*) (Intensifying) ~ **fuar, gránna, fada, caol,** extremely cold, ugly, long, thin. **Éan mór** ~, great monstrous bird.

millteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Destructiveness, destruction.

millteán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stricken creature; sickly, miserable-looking person or animal. **2.** *Lit*: **An** ~ **mic,** the prodigal son.

millteanach, *a1.* **1.** Terrible, horrible. **Gníomh** ~, terrible deed. **Éagóir mhillteanach,** horrible injustice. **Ba mhillteanach an bás é,** it was an awful death. **2.** (*a*) Enormous, extreme. **Athrú** ~, immense change. **Tá deifir mhillteanach air,** he is in a terrible hurry. (*b*) (Intensifying) ~ **mór, fada, fuar,** terribly big, long, cold.

millteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Destruction; damage, havoc. **Tá** ~ **déanta orthu ag an stoirm,** the storm has played havoc with them. **2.** (*Of child*) Mischievousness. **Tá sé lán millteanais,** he is full of mischief.

millteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Spoiler, destroyer.

millteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) spoiling, destroying; destruction, mischief-making. **2.** Baneful influence; pernicious illness. **Tá** ~ **éigin air,** he has been stricken in some mysterious way.

milltigh. **1** : MILLTEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* MILLTEACH[2].

míloighciúil, *a2.* Illogical, inconsequent.

míloighciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Illogicality, inconsequence.

milse. **1.** *f* = MILSEACHT. **2** : MILIS.

milseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sweetness; blandness, smoothness (of tongue), flattery. **Mil ar mhilseacht,** sweet as honey. ~ **chainte,** suavity of speech; smooth talk, flattery.

milseán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sweet; sweetmeat, bon-bon. ~ **miontais,** peppermint sweet. *S.a.* DÍOL[2] *1.* **2** = MILSEOG.

milseán[2], ~**ach** = MEILSCEÁNACH[1].

milseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sweet, sweet dish, dessert. **2** = MILSEÁN[1].

milseogra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Confectionery.

milsigh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sweeten.

milsíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Eating of) sweet things; sweetmeats, comfits. **2.** ~ (**chainte**), sweet talk, flattery.

mílte : MÍLE[1].

milteanga, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Sweet, persuasive, flattering, tongue.

milteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Honeycomb.

míltneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: **1.** Military service. **2.** Military prowess, valour. (*Var*: **míltne** *f,* **míltníocht**)

miltreoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach**). *Bot*: Honey-guide.

mím[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Mime.

mím[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* ~**the**). Mime.

míméagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Mimeograph.

mímhacánta, *a3.* Dishonest.

mímhacántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dishonesty.

mímhaise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unbecomingness, uncomeliness, unsightliness.

mímhaiseach, *a1.* Unbecoming, uncomely, unsightly.

mímhaith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Worthlessness; harm.

mímhaitheasach, *a1.* Useless; harmful.

mímháithriúil, *a2.* Unmotherly.

mímheabhrach, *a1.* **1.** Unmindful, unreflecting, unthinking; stupid. **2.** *Jur*: Of unsound mind.

mímheanma, *f.* (*gs.* ~**n**). Dejection.

mímheanmnach, *a1.* Dejected, dispirited.

mímheas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍMHEAS[2]. **2.** Disrespect, contempt.

mímheas[2], *v.t.* Mis-estimate, misjudge, misappreciate.

mímhéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Evil disposition. ~ **a bheith agat do dhuine,** to be ill-disposed towards s.o.

mímhéiniúil, *a2.* Ill-disposed, unfriendly (*do,* to).

mímhínigh, *v.t.* Misexplain, misconstrue.

mímhíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍMHÍNIGH. **2.** Misconstruction.

mímhisneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**[1]). Discouragement, depression.

mímhisnigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Discourage, depress.

mímhisniúil, *a2.* Discouraged, depressed.

mímhodh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Bad method. **2.** Disrespect, incivility.

mímhodhúil, *a2.* **1.** Disrespectful, uncivil. **2.** Graceless, immodest.

mímhodhúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Gracelessness, immodesty.

mímhol, *v.t.* Dispraise, disparage.

mímholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍMHOL. **2.** Disparagement.

mímhorálta, *a3.* Immoral.

mímhoráltachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Immoralism.

mímhoráltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Immorality.

mímhúineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). Unmannerliness, rudeness, ill-breeding.

mímhuinín, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of confidence, distrust.

mímhuiníneach, *a1.* Distrustful; doubtful, suspicious.

mímhúinte[1], *a3.* Unmannerly, rude, ill-bred.

mímhúinte[2] : MÍMHÚINEADH.

mímhúinteacht, *f* = MÍMHÚINEADH.

mímhuintearas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Unfriendliness.

mímhuinteartha, *a3.* Unfriendly.

mímthe : MÍM[2].

min, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Meal. ~ **bhuí,** Indian meal. ~ **choirce,** oatmeal. ~ **chruithneachta,** wheatmeal. ~ **eorna,** barley-meal. ~ **phise,** pease-meal. ~ **rois,** linseed meal. ~ **seagail,** rye-meal. ~ **chalóg,** flake-meal. ~ **gharbh,** coarse meal. ~ **loiscreáin,** ~ **tíortha,** meal made from singed oats. *S.a.* ARÁN, FUIN[1] *2.* **2.** Powdered matter. ~ **sáibh,** sawdust. ~ **is luaith a dhéanamh de rud,** to grind sth. to dust. **3.** ~ **rabh** = MIONRABH.

mín[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). **1.** Smooth, fine, thing or part. **An mhín is an garbh,** the smooth and the rough; the fine and the coarse. *S.a.* MEIL *4.* **2.** Smooth, level, land; tillable land; tract of grassland in mountain. ~**te sléibhe,** green mountain pastures. **Idir mhín is fhraoch,** both grassland and heather, fine and rough mountain grazing.

mín[2], *a1.* **1.** Smooth. (*a*) Having even, level, surface. **Talamh, machaire,** ~, smooth land, plain. **Léana** ~, smooth lawn. **Leaca mhín cnoic,** smooth slope of hill. (*b*) Smooth to touch, polished. **Leac mhín,** smooth flagstone. **Urlár** ~, smooth floor. **Bord** ~, smooth table. (*c*) Free from wrinkles or hair. **Craiceann, leiceann,** ~, smooth skin, cheek. **A héadan** ~, her smooth brow. (*d*) Not harsh. **Deochanna milse** ~**e,** sweet smooth drinks. (*e*) Soft, delicate. **Éadach** ~, smooth cloth. **Olann mhín,** sheer wool. ~ **le do chneas,** soft next one's skin. ~ **síodúil,** smooth and silky. **Chomh** ~ **le síoda,** smooth as silk. (*f*) Flowing. **Siollaí, véarsaí,** ~**e,** smooth syllables, verses. (*g*) Suave, plausible. **Teanga mhín,** smooth tongue. *S.a.* LEATHÓG *1,* LUS. **2.** Fine, small. (*a*) **Cíor mhín,** fine comb. **Criathar** ~, fine sieve. (*b*) **Gaineamh, púdar,** ~, fine sand, powder. **Créafóg mhín,** fine clay. **3.** (*Of person, manner*) (*a*) Gentle, courteous; placid, quiet. **Ainnir mhín,** gentle maiden. ~ **mánla,** gentle and gracious; quiet and inoffensive. (*b*) Quiet, still. ~ **marbh,** still in death; still and insensible.

mínádúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Ill nature.

mínádúrtha, *a3.* Unnatural; unfeeling. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1*)

mínádúrthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unnaturalness; unfeelingness.

mináire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Shamelessness. **2.** Crossness, viciousness.

mináireach, *a1.* **1.** Shameless. **Gníomh** ~, shameless deed. **Caint mhináireach,** immodest speech. **Bean mhináireach,** wanton woman. **2.** Cross, vicious. **Madra** ~, vicious dog.

mináirí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Shamelessness. (*b*) Crossness, viciousness. **2.** *gsf.* & *comp. of* MÍNÁIREACH.

mínaofa, *a3.* Unholy.

mínaomhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). Act of profaning; profanation.

minbhear = **moing mhear** : MOING *5.*

minc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). Mink.

mince[2]. **1.** *var. npl.* & *comp. of* MINIC. **2.** *f* = MINICE *1.*

minceacht = MINICÍOCHT.

míndána, *spl.* (*gpl.* **míndán**). **Na** ~, the fine arts.

míndearnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) fine-darning.

míndearnálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fine-darner.

mine[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Smallness, minuteness. (*b*) (In phrase) **Bheith ar do mhine ghéire,** to be on the qui vive. *Coinnigh ar a mhine ghéire é,* keep him on the jump. **2.** *gsf.* & *comp. of* MION[1].

mine[2] : MIN.

míne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Smoothness, softness. (*b*) Fineness, delicacy. (*c*) Mildness, gentleness; quietness, placidity. **2.** *gsf., npl.* & *comp. of* MÍN[2]. **3** : MÍN[1] (*Var. of 1*: ~**ach(t)** *f*)

mineach, *a1.* Mealy.

mineadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gentleness, refinement.

mínealaíona, *spl.* (*gpl.* **mínealaíon**). Fine arts.

míneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). Want of strength.

míneas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* ~). Minus (sign).

mineastráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* MINEASTRÁIL[2]. **2.** Administration.

mineastráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Administer.

mineastrálacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) administering; administration.
mineastrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Administrator.
mineastróine, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Minestrone.
minéigle, *m* = FÍNÉAGAR.
míneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Gentle, placid, woman.
mínghlan, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* ~ta). Refine.
minic, *adv. & a.* (*comp.* ~e). Often, frequent(ly). **1. Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. often. **Go mion ~,** very frequently. **Go ~ ~,** many many times. **~ go leor,** often enough. **Chomh ~ is is mian leat,** as often as you wish. **Chomh ~ lena athrach,** as often as not. **Tar níos ~e,** come oftener. *Tú féin is ~e a dúirt é,* you yourself said it oftenest. **2.** (With copula) **Is ~ a bhí mé ann,** I was often there. **Is ~ riamh a chualamar (go),** we have ever so often heard (that). **Is ~ trácht air,** it is often mentioned. **Ba mhinic díomhaoin é,** he was often idle. **Ní ~ liom é,** it is not a thing I often do. *Iron:* **Ba mhinic leis!** He often did! **Is ~ sin!** It often happens, I don't think! **3.** (In substantive phrase) **~ a thig,** frequent (and sometimes unwelcome) visitor. **4.** *Lit:* **Cuairt mhinic,** frequent visit. **Creacha móra ~e,** great and frequent forays. (*Var:* *comp.* **~í**)
minice. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Frequency. **Dá mhinice is ea is fearr,** the oftener the better. **Ní beag liom a mhinice,** I think it is quite often enough. **2** : MINIC. (*Var:* **minicí**)
minicigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Frequent.
minicíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Frequency. *El:* **~ imbhuailte, tairsí,** collision, threshold, frequency.
minid = BINID.
mínigh, *v.t.* **1.** (*a*) Smooth, polish. **Na tonnta ag míniú na gcloch,** the waves giving the stones a smooth surface. (*b*) Fine down. **Táithín lín a mhíniú,** to comb down a bunch of flax. (*c*) (*Of land*) Level, reclaim. **Na móinte a mhíniú,** to reclaim the bogs. **2.** Make gentle, assuage, quiet. **Capall a mhíniú agus a cheansú,** to quieten and control a horse. **3.** Explain, expound, interpret. **Focal a mhíniú,** to explain a word. **An Laidin a mhíniú,** to interpret the Latin. **Ag míniú seanchais,** expounding ancient lore. **Tá mé ag iarraidh mo chás a mhíniú duit,** I am trying to explain my case to you.
minim, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Minim.
mínineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). **1.** (*a*) Daintiness, refinement. (*b*) Gentleness, quietness. (*c*) Subtlety, preciosity. **~ intinne,** over-refinement of the mind; casuistry, hair-splitting. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** niggling, splitting hairs. **2.** (*Of food*) Dainty, delicacy. (*Var:* **mínínteacht**)
mínirt : MÍNEART.
mínis : MÍNEAS.
ministir, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-trí**). *Ecc:* Minister. (*Var:* **ministéir** *m*)
ministreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). *Ecc:* Ministry.
ministreáil = MINEASTRÁIL[1,2].
minit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Minuet.
mínitheach, *a1.* Explanatory.
mínitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Smoother, polisher; leveller, reclaimer. **2.** Assuager, pacifier. **3.** Explainer, expounder, interpreter.
míniú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍNIGH. **2.** Explanation, interpretation. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to explain sth. **Cad é an ~ a bhainfeá as?** How would you interpret it? **Focal mínithe,** explanatory word. *Is é an ~ atá air (go),* the explanation for it is (that). **Ba é ~ is réiteach an scéil (go),** the upshot of the matter was (that).
míniúchán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). (Act of) explaining; explanation.
mínleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ligh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tract of grassland (in mountain). **2.** Fine pasture; level sward. **3.** *Golf:* Fairway.
mínleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Grassy patch (in rough country); level plot.
mínmhaiseach, *a1.* Tenderly beautiful.
mínmheil, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~t *f*, *gs.* ~te). Grind down, triturate.
mínmhion, *a1.* Small and delicate, mignon.
mínmhothaitheach, *a1.* Soft to the touch, smooth, delicate.
minn : MEANN[1,2].
mínormálta, *a3.* Abnormal.
mínormáltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Abnormality.
mínós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Bad habit; bad manner, rudeness, insolence. **2.** Mischievousness, vandalism; (*of animals*) trespass. **Ag déanamh mínóis,** doing mischief; trespassing.
mínósach, *a1.* **1.** Bad-mannered, rude, insolent. **2.** Mischievous; (*of animal*) trespassing.
mínráiteach, *a1.* Soft-spoken, suave, courteous.
mínroscach, *a1.* Mild-eyed.
mínsceallachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Glacis.
mínscoth, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~**anna**). Black knapweed.
mínscothach, *a1.* Fine-flowered.
minseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). She-goat, nanny-goat.
mínte : MÍN[1].
míntír, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Level country; arable land. **2.** Mainland.
míntíreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cultivation; reclamation of land. **Talamh a thabhairt chun míntíreachais,** to reclaim land.
míntírigh, *v.t.* (*Of land*) Reclaim.
míntíriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍNTÍRIGH. **2.** Reclamation. **~ talún,** land reclamation.
mió(i)-, *pref.* Myo-
míobhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (*a*) Dizziness. (*b*) Ringing in head. **2. ~ gaoithe,** slight breeze.

míobhánach, *a1.* Dizzy.
mioca, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Mica.
miocach, *a1.* Micaceous.
miocairdiam, *m.* (*gs:* ~). Myocardium.
miócairdíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Myocarditis.
miocaisiosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Mica-schist.
miochaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Materia medica.
miochair, *a1.* Tender, kind; affable, courteous.
miochaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Tenderness, kindness; affability, courteousness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* MIOCHAIR.
miocht, *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~**anna**). Amice. **~ (Aifrinn),** amice worn by priest when saying Mass.
miocr-, *pref.* Micro-
miocranailís, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Micro-analysis.
miocrób, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óib**, *gpl.* ~). Microbe.
miocróbach, *a1.* Microbial.
miocrón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin**, *gpl.* ~). Micron.
miocrorgánach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Micro-organism.
miocrorgánach[2], *a1.* Micro-organic.
miocsómatóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Myxomatosis.
míocs = **míog** : GÍOG.
miodach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dagger. **2.** Worn-down bladed instrument. **~ de láí,** worn-down spade.
míodail = MÉADAIL.
miodaing, *f* = MIODÓG.
miodal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). Thong of flail.
miodamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Garbage, offal. *S.a.* POLL[1] *3*, SOITHEACH *1(a)*.
miodán = MIOTÁN.
miodh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **meadha**) = MEÁ[3].
miodh-[2] = MIDH-[2]
miodhach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Physician.
miodhlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Weakling, coward; imbecile, buffoon. (*Var:* *m*)
miodóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Dagger. **~ scine,** sharp pointed knife.
míodún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin**, *gpl.* ~). Meadow.
míofaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ugliness.
míofar, *a1.* Ugly, ill-favoured.
míog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **míge**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Cheep; cry as of plover. *S.a.* GÍOG[1], PILIBÍN *1*.
míog[2], *f.* (*gs.* **míge**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Doze. **~ chodlata,** wink of sleep. **Tháinig ~ orm,** I dozed off.
míog[3], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* ~tha). Cheep.
míogach[1], *a1.* Cheepy.
míogach[2], *a1.* Nodding, inclined to doze.
míogadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Cheeping bird, cheeper. **~ breac,** magpie.
míogaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) cheeping. (*Var:* **míogadaíl**)
miogán = MIONGÁN.
míogarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) dozing; drowsiness. **~ chodlata,** sleepiness, drowsiness.
mióglóibin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Myoglobin.
míogtha : MÍOG[3].
mí-oibleagáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Disobligingness.
mí-oibleagáideach, *a1.* Disobliging.
mióifibril, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Myofibril.
mí-oilte, *a3.* Ill-bred, ill-instructed, ill-trained.
mí-oiriúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Maladjustment.
mí-oiriúnach, *a1.* Unsuitable, unsuited (**do,** to).
mí-oiriúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Unsuitability (**do,** for). (*Var:* **mí-oiriúnaí** *f*)
mióisin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Myosin.
mióisíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Myositis.
míol, *m.* (*gs.* **míl**, *pl.* ~ta). **1.** Animal; insect, creature. **~ta mara agus tíre,** creatures of sea and land. *Lit:* **~ innile,** head of cattle. **~ mór,** whale. **~ gorm,** blue whale. *S.a. 2.* **~ (má), ~ buí,** hare. **Ag cur ~ta buí i gcoraíocht,** raising hares. **~ corr,** midge. **2.** Louse. **~ (cnis),** louse. **~ caorach,** sheep-louse. **~ ceartáin, ~ crúbach, ~ gríofa,** crab-louse. **~ críon,** (i) larva, moth; wood-worm, teredo, (ii) *F:* wood-louse. **~ fíniúna,** phylloxeran. **~ fómhair,** harvest-bug. **~ gorm,** water flea. **~ leapa,** bed-bug. **~ plandaí,** plant-louse, aphis. **~ trá,** sand-hopper. (*Var:* *pl.* ~a)
míolach, *a1.* **1.** Lousy, verminous. **2.** Lousy, measly, contemptible, mean. **3.** Full of animals, of live creatures. *Lit:* **Spré mhíolach,** cattle dowry.
míolachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Verminous person or animal. **2.** Low mean person.
míoladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Louse-picker. **2.** Scrounger. (*Var:* **míolaire** *m*)
míoladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) picking lice. **2.** (Act of) scrounging.
miolagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Rippling sound, ripple.
miolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Quern-shaft.
miolam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Fault, defect; hurt, injury.
míolán = MÍOLACHÁN.
míol-bhitheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Zoobiology.
míolcaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cajoler, wheedler.
míolcaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) cajoling, wheedling.
míolcheimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Zoochemistry.
míolchnámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Whale-bone.
míolchruthach, *a1.* Zoomorphic.
míolchú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Hunting dog.
mioldamaide = **mille maide** : MILLE.
míoleolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Zoologist.
míoleolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche**, *npl.* ~a). Zoological.
míoleolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Zoology.
míolfairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Itch.
miolgadán = SMIOLGADÁN.
miolgaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Young animal.

míoliontaise, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Zoolite.
míoliteach, *a1.* Zoophagous.
míolla, ~cht = MÍONLA[1], -CHT.
miollaimpéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Milliampere.
míol-luibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Zoophyte.
míolphór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir,** *pl.* ~**tha**). Zoospore.
míolra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Vermin.
míolta : MÍOL.
míoltóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Midge. ~ **ghainimh,** sand-fly. **Dhéanfadh sé bia ~ díot,** he'd make mincemeat of you. **2.** ~ **leathair** = **ialtóg leathair** : IALTÓG.
míoltógach, *a1.* Full of midges.
míoltrachán = MÍOLACHÁN.
míolúsc, *m.* (*gs.* **-úisc**). Whale-oil.
mí-ómós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Lack of homage, disrespect.
mí-ómósach, *a1.* Disrespectful, irreverent.
mion[1], *a1.* **1.** Small, tiny, diminutive. **Prátaí ~a,** small potatoes. **Sliogáin mhiona,** tiny shells. **Méara ~a,** small slender fingers. **Páistí ~a,** small children, children of tender age. **Cailín ~,** small, petite, girl. **2.** Fine, powdered. **Rud a bhriseadh go ~,** to break sth. up small; to powder sth. **Gearr go ~ é,** cut it small; mince it. **Chomh ~ le plúr, le snaois,** as fine as flour, as snuff. **3.** Minute, detailed. **Cuntas ~,** detailed account. **Cuardach ~,** minute search. **Idirdhealú ~,** fine distinction. **Scrúdaigh sé go ~ iad,** he examined them closely, in detail. *S.a.* AIRGEAD, MINIC *1.*
mion-[2], *pref.* Small, minute; minor, petty; micro-
mionach = MEANACH.
mionachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Broken bits, scraps. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to break sth. into pieces. **2.** Small, diminutive, creatures; insignificant beings. **Níl iontu ach ~,** they are small fry. (*Var. of 1:* **mionacha** *spl*)
mionaerach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Type of fever affecting children.
mionaeráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Microclimate.
mionaeráideach, *a1.* Microclimatic.
mionagadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Tiny murmur; titter.
mionaid, *f* = NÓIMÉAD.
mionaideach, *a1.* Minute.
mionaigh, *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Break into small pieces, comminute; mince, shatter, powder. **Clocha a mhionú,** to pulverise stones. **Feoil a mhionú,** to mince meat. **Tobac a mhionú,** to shred tobacco. **Airgead a mhionú,** to change money. *Fear a mhionaigh múrtha,* a man who shattered walls. **2.** Grow small, diminish; crumble, disintegrate. **Mhionaigh an clár faoi mo chosa,** the board crumbled under my feet. **Mhionaigh an pór,** the seed diminished. **Mhionaigh a chrábhadh,** his piety dwindled. *Is beag nár mhionaigh mo chroí,* my heart was nearly torn apart.

mionaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Smallness, tininess, minuteness.
mionairgead, *m.* (*gs.* **-gid**). **1.** Petty cash. **2.** Small change.
mionairgeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Petty cashier.
mion-ais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Minor axis.
mionaitheach, *a1.* Comminuting, shattering.
mionán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Saxifrage.
mionán[2] = MIONNÁN[1].
mionaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Jur:* Minority. **Ina ~ dóibh,** during their minority.
mionaoiseach, *a1. Jur:* Minor.
mionarm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-airm,** *gpl.* ~). Small weapon; (*pl.*) small-arms. **Lámhach ~,** small-arms fire.
mionasträil = MINEASTRÁIL[1,2].
mionastrálaí = MINEASTRÁLAÍ.
mionathraigh, *v.t.* Change slightly, modify.
mionathrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONATHRAIGH. **2.** Modification.
mionbhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Small pieces, fragments; diminutive things; broken, decayed, things. ~ **an tréada,** the weaklings of the herd. ~ **na coille,** forest debris.
mionbhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1** = MIONBHACH. **2.** ~ **páistí,** (group of) small children.
mionbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bad taste.
mionbhradach, *a1.* Light-fingered, pilfering.
mionbhradaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pilferer.
mionbhradaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* MIONBHRADACH.
mionbhradaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Petty thieving, pilfering. (*Var:* **mionbhradaíocht** *f*)
mionbhreac, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Stipple.
mionbhreacadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONBHREAC. **2.** Stippling.
mionbhreacaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stippler.
mionbhrístín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Cost:* Briefs.
mionbhruar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Tiny scraps, crumbs, fragments. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to crush, crumble, sth.
mionbhrúigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-únn;** *fut.* **-úfaidh;** *vn.* **mionbhrú** *m, gs.* & *pp.* **-ite**). Crush fine, crumble, pound to bits.
mionbhuíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). *Mil:* Detail.
mionbhulla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Bowls:* Jack.
mionca. **1.** *Var. npl. & comp. of* MINIC. **2** = MINICE[1].
mioncaigh = MINICIGH.
mionchabhlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Flotilla.
mionchaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Small talk, tittle-tattle.
Mion-Cháisc, *f.* (*gs.* **-ásca,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Low Sunday.
mionchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). **1.** Gradual wear. *Prov:* **Imíonn gach maith le ~,** constant dropping wears away the stone. **2.** Minor consumption; minor spending.

mionchalcalas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Infinitesimal calculus.
mionchanónach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Ecc:* Minor canon.
mionchatach, *a1.* (*Of hair*) Frizzy.
mionchataíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (*Of hair*) Frizziness.
mioncheamara, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Miniature camera.
mioncheannaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Small dealer, small trader; small purchaser.
mionchion, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Minor offence.
mionchlár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). *Sch:* Syllabus.
mionchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small stone, pebble.
mionchlochach, *a1.* Pebbly, shingly.
mionchnagaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). ~ **breac,** lesser spotted woodpecker.
mionchoda, ~nna : MIONCHUID.
mionchóir, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar mhionchóir,** on a small scale.
mionchomhrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Minor conversation; tittle-tattle, gossip.
mionchostas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Small cost; (*pl.*) petty expenses.
mionchothaitheach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Micro-nutrient.
mionchró, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Small bore. **Airm mhionchró,** small-bore arms.
mionchruinn, *a1.* **1.** Minute, detailed. **Cuntas ~,** detailed, particular, account. **2.** Precise. **Gléasanna ~e,** precision instruments.
mionchruinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). Minuteness, detail; detailed accuracy, precision.
mionchuardach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Close, minute, search.
mionchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). Minor part; minor share; minority.
mionchúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Minor cause, minor reason. (*b*) Minor case, minor charge. **2.** Meticulousness.
mionchúiseach, *a1.* Meticulous, scrupulous, over-particular; trivial.
mionchumtha, *a3.* (*Of features*) Delicate, refined; (*of figure*) diminutive, petite.
mionchuntas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Detailed account. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to detail sth.
mionda, *a3.* Small, delicate; diminutive, petite. (*Var:* ~**ga**)
miondaigh = MIONAIGH.
miondaoine : MIONDUINE.
miondealaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Separate in detail; distinguish minutely. **2.** *Gram:* Parse, analyse.
miondealbh, *f.* (*gs.* **-eilbhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Art:* Miniature.
miondealbhach, *a1. Art:* Miniature.

miondealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONDEALAIGH. **2.** *Gram:* Analysis.
miondeannaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) painting in miniature.
miondifríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Minor difference; nuance, subtlety.
miondíol[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONDÍOL[2]. **2.** (*Of goods*) Retail.
miondíol[2], *v.t.* Retail. **Earraí a mhiondíol,** to retail goods.
miondíoltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Retailer.
miondioscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). Micro-dissection.
miondú = MIONÚ.
mionduine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-daoine**). Little person; minor, unimportant, person.
mionduirling, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Small shingle(-beach).
mioneachtra, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Minor expedition; minor incident; minor episode.
mionéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Haberdashery.
mionéadaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Haberdasher.
mioneagrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of book*) Miniature edition.
mioneallach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Lesser animals, sheep, goats.
mionéan, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). Small bird. *S.a.* SCAIPEADH *2.*
mioneangach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Reticle.
mioneangú, *m.* (*gs.* **-gaithe**). Denticulation.
mionearra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small (article of) goods; (*pl.*) small wares, haberdashery.
mionéisc : MIONIASC.
mioneitilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Act of) flitting, fluttering.
mioneolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Detailed knowledge; detailed information.
mionfheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Minced meat.
mionfhile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Minor poet.
mionfhilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llidh,** *pl.* **-lleacha**). Pin-tuck.
mionfhoghail, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghla**). Petty trespass; pilfering.
miongadach = MIONAGADACH.
miongaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) nibbling, gnawing.
mionga'n, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Moll:* Periwinkle.
mionghadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Petty thief, pilferer.
mionghadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) pilfering.
mionghaibhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Delicate metalwork.
mionghháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Smile; soft chuckle.
mionghearr, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Cut fine, shred, mince, chop.

mionghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONGHEARR. **2.** Minor cut.

mionghéimneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (*Of calf*) (Act of) bleating.

mionghlao, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Constant crowing.

mionghlas, *a1.* Pin-head grey.

mionghléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). *Mus*: Minor key.

mionghoid, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghada**). Petty theft.

mionghrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** *Coll*: Small grain. **2.** *Sm.a*: Dust-shot.

miongrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Crumbled, powdered, matter.

miongraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Crumble, powder, gnaw.

mioniasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-néisc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small fish. **2.** *Coll*: Fry.

mioninsint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Detailed narration. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to recount sth. in detail.

mioníonsaí, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). Minor, common, assault.

míonla[1], *a3.* Gentle, mild. *S.a.* LUS.

míonla[2] : CAMÁN[2].

mionlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Minority.

míonlach = MÍNLEACH.

míonlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Gentleness, mildness.

mionleagan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Minor version. **2.** *Log*: Minor term.

mionleasaigh, *v.t.* Amend slightly, retouch.

mionleasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONLEASAIGH. **2.** Minor amendment.

mionléirmheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Detailed criticism, dissection.

mionmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Light raillery, banter.

mionmhogallach, *a1.* Close-meshed.

mionn, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *npl.* ~**aí,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Symbol of distinction; venerated object, halidom; precious thing. **Dar mo mhionn,** by my halidom. **2.** Crown, diadem. ~ **ríoga,** kingly crown, diadem. **3.** Oath. ~ **a thabhairt,** to take an oath. ~ **an leabhair a thabhairt,** to swear on the book, on the Bible. *Thabharfainn* ~ *an leabhair* (*go*), I could have sworn (that). **Bheith faoi mhionn,** to be on one's oath. **Dearbhú faoi mhionn,** to testify on oath. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to administer an oath to s.o. **Finné a chur faoi mhionn,** to swear a witness. *Bhí* ~ *air é a dhéanamh,* he was sworn, determined, to do it. ~ **bréige, éithigh,** false oath. **Thug sé** ~ **séanta ann,** he denied it on oath. **Bhí sé ar na** ~**aí marbha, ar na** ~**aí mort** (**go**), he had taken a mortal oath (that). *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *3.* **4.** ~ **mór,** swear-word, curse. ~**aí móra a thabhairt,** to use swear-words, to curse. (*Var*: ~**a**)

míonna : MÍ[1].

mionnach, *a1.* Swearing, given to swearing.

mionnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Swearer.

mionnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Swear. **1. Rud a mhionnú, mionnú le rud,** to swear sth. **An leabhar a mhionnú,** to swear by the book, on the Bible. *Mhionnaigh sé go raibh an ceart agam,* he swore that I was right. **2. Duine a mhionnú,** to administer an oath to s.o. **Coiste a mhionnú,** to swear in a jury. *Bhí sé mionnaithe é a dhéanamh,* he was determined to do it.

mionnaigh[2], *gsm. of* MIONNACH.

mionnán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pinnacle of rock; pointed rock. **2.** Large stone used as stone-crusher. **Cloch mhionnáin eibhir,** granite crushing-stone.

mionnán[2] = MEANNÁN[1].

mionnscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Affidavit. ~ **chuardaigh,** affidavit of search. ~ **cheartúcháin, mhainneachtana,** corrective, default, affidavit. **Fianaise mhionnscríbhinne,** evidence taken on affidavit.

mionnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONNAIGH[1]. **2.** Swearing, adjuration. ~ **éithigh,** perjury.

mionobráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Minor operation.

mionóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fragment.

mionóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Minute.

mionoifigeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* ~). Petty-officer.

mí-onóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra**). Dishonour.

mí-onórach, *a1.* Dishonourable.

mionord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* ~). Minor order. *Ecc*: (*pl.*) Minor orders.

mionphaidrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Ecc*: Chaplet.

mionpháirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Small part, detail. ~ **innill,** engine detail. **2.** Minor, subordinate, part. ~ **a ghlacadh i rud,** to take a small part, play a secondary part, in sth.

mionpheaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Peccadillo.

mionpheannaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Pal*: Minuscule.

mionphéarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Seed-pearl.

mionphictiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Miniature (picture).

mionphláinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Planetoid, asteroid.

mionphláinéadach, *a1.* Planetesimal.

mionphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Small point, lesser, particular, detail. **Mionphointí an scéil,** the finer points, the details, of the story. **Níl ann ach** ~, it is only a minor matter.

mionpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* ~). *Phot*: Pin-hole.

mionra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Cu*: Mince.

mionrabh, *f.* (*gs.* **-aibhe**). *Coll*: Tiny bits, small fragments; shreds, filings. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make matchwood of sth. *D'imigh sé ina mhionrabh,* it crumbled. ~ **iarainn,** iron filings.

mionrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Small, inferior, things; refuse, scrap. ~ **phlandaí, phrátaí,** undersized, rejected, plants, potatoes. ~ **mhóna,** fragments of turf. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to break sth. up small; to reduce sth. to rubbish.

mionreacaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Petty dealer; small retailer.

mionreic, *f.* (*gs.* **-eaca,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Petty dealing, small retailing (of goods).

mionroinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**). Divide into small portions, comminute.

mionroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONROINN. **2.** Comminution.

mionruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Short rush, sally, sortie.

mionrud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Minor thing, triviality, trifle.

mionsach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** Meagre, dwarfish, growth. ~ **choirce,** stunted crop of oats. **2.** *Bot*: Fairy flax, purging flax. (*Var*: **míonsach**)

mionsach[2], *a1.* (*Of plant growth*) Dwarfish, stunted, meagre. *S.a.* MISMÍN. (*Var*: **míonsach**)

mionsamhail, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhla,** *pl.* **-mhlacha**). Small-scale, miniature, model. ~ **loinge,** model of ship.

mionsampla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Minor example. **2.** Miniature sample.

mionsaothar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Minor work; minor composition, opuscule.

mionsaothraigh, *v.t.* Work out in detail, elaborate.

mionsaothrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONSAOTHRAIGH. **2.** Elaboration.

mionscag, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Fine-filter; separate in detail, sift.

mionscála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Mus*: Minor scale. **2.** Small scale. **Léarscáil mhionscála,** small-scale map.

mionscaraoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Doily.

mionscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Minor, lesser, tale.

mionscéala, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Minor news item, bit of gossip.

mionsceitse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Thumb-nail sketch.

mionsciorta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mini-skirt.

mionscoth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Floweret.

mionscothach, *a1.* Delicately-flowered.

mionscrúdaigh, *v.t.* Examine in detail, scrutinize closely.

mionscrúdú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONSCRÚDAIGH. **2.** Minute examination, close scrutiny.

mionsealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Agr*: Small holder.

mionseilg, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Hunting of) small game.

mionsonra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Minor detail.

mionsrubh, *f.* (*gs.* **-uibhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **lao,** lesser snapdragon.

mionta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Fin*: Mint.

miontal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Menthol.

miontas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Bot*: **1.** Mint. ~ **arbhair,** corn mint. ~ **cait,** catmint. **2.** ~ **caisil,** pellitory-of-the-wall.

mionteagasc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* MIONTEAGASC[2]. **2.** *Jur*: Brief. ~ **faire,** watching brief.

mionteagasc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). *Jur*: Brief.

miontéarma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Log*: Minor term.

miontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mincer.

miontosach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Sch*: Primer.

miontuairisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Detailed account; (*pl.*) minutes. ~**í cruinnithe,** minutes of meeting.

miontúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Minaret.

mionú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIONAIGH. **2.** Comminution. **3.** Diminution; disintegration.

mionuasal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail,** *pl.* **-uaisle**). Lesser nobleman, lordling; (*pl.*) lesser nobility.

mionúch = MIONBHACH.

mionúr[1], *a1. Ecc*: *Sp*: Minor. **Bráthair M**~, Friar Minor. *S.a.* ORD.

mionúr[2] = MIONBHAR.

míor, *m* = MÍR[1].

míoránach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Serrated wrack.

míorbhail(t), ~each = MÍORÚILT, -EACH.

míorc, *int.* Upon my word!

miorcaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Chit. ~ **beag linbh, girsí,** little chit of a child, of a girl.

mí-ordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). Disorder, disarray. **Ar** ~, in disorder, in confusion.

mí-ordúil, *a2.* Disorderly, confused; (*of person*) unmethodical, untidy.

miorr, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Myrrh.

miorrach, *a1.* Myrrhic.

miortal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Myrtle.

miortalach, *a1.* Myrtaceous.

míorúilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Miracle. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to perform a miracle. (*Var*: **miorúilt**)

míorúilteach, *a1.* Miraculous. (*Var*: **miorúilteach**)

míorúilteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wonder-working, thaumaturgy.

míosa : MÍ[1].

míosach = MIONSACH[1].

míosachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Monthly (magazine).

miosán = MEASÁN.

miosarún = MUISIRIÚN.

mioscais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Hatred, spite; active ill will, malice. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to create spite; to cause trouble. ~ **a chothú,** to foster ill will; to foment strife. ~ **a tharraingt ort féin,** to draw enmity on oneself. **Mac** ~**e,** trouble-maker. **As** ~, through malice. *Prov*: **Bíonn dhá dtrian** ~**e ar fhear fógartha,** he who calls a quarrel must take two-thirds of the blame. *Lit*: **An neach ba**

mhó ~ leis, the person he abhorred the most. (*Var*: **mioscas** *m*)
mioscaiseach, *a1.* Spiteful, malicious; trouble-making.
mioscán = MEASCÁN.
míosma = IARSMA.
míosta, *a3.* Menstrual. **Fuil mhíosta,** menstruation.
míostraigh, *v.i.* Menstruate.
míostrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍOSTRAIGH. **2.** Menstruation.
míosúil, *a2.* Monthly.
miosúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) measuring. *Mth*: Mensuration.
miosúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Measure. **1.** Measurement. **~ duine a thógáil le rud,** to measure s.o. for sth. *D'fhág sé a mhiosúr le culaith éadaigh,* he had himself measured for a suit of clothes. **Gréasaí miosúir,** bespoke shoemaker. *De réir miosúir,* (made) to measure. **Dá mbeadh an ~ agam,** if I had the right measurement. **2.** (*a*) Instrument or vessel for measuring. **~ slaite, galúin,** yard, gallon, measure. **Táilliúir gan ~,** a tailor without a measuring-tape; an ill-equipped person. **~ orlaí,** inch-tape. (*b*) Unit of measurement or capacity. **~ cruithneachta,** a measure of wheat. **~ mór,** great, abundant, measure. *Hist*: **An ~ mór,** Irish measure. **An ~ iomlán,** the full measure. **~ gan mhaoil,** stricken measure. **An ~ céanna a thabhairt uait,** to give in like measure. **3. As ~,** beyond measure; exceeding, immoderate, extraordinary. **Doimhneacht as ~,** immeasurable depth. **Féile as ~,** boundless hospitality. **Tá dúil as ~ aige ann,** he is exceedingly fond of it. **Dul as ~ le rud,** to go beyond the bounds with sth. **Tá seo as ~,** this beats all; this is terrible.
miota, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Mite; bite, pinch, nibble; bit, morsel. **2.** (In phrase) **I muinín a mhiota,** doing his best.
miotaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bite, pinch, nibble; whittle away. **Ag miotú an chíste,** nibbling at the cake. **Ag miotú an airgid,** using up the money little by little. **Ní bheifí i bhfad á mhiotú,** it wouldn't take long to whittle it all away.
miotal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Metal. (*a*) **~ lómhar, uasal,** noble metal. **~ neamhlómhar,** base metal. **~ gunna,** gun metal. **~ monaidh,** coinage metal. **~ alcaile,** alkali metal. **~ cré-alcaileach,** alkali-earth metal. **~ trom,** heavy metal. **Cábla miotail,** metal cable. (*b*) Hard, solid, material. **~ róid,** road-metal. *Lit*: **Mionnaí gan mhiotal,** insubstantial oaths. **2.** Mettle, spirit; hardihood. **~ a bheith ionat,** to be mettlesome; to be hardy. **Tá ~ ina chnámha,** he is as hard as nails.
miotalach, *a1.* **1.** Metallic. **2.** (*a*) Mettlesome, spirited. (*b*) Hardy, wiry.
miotalagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Metallography.
miotalaí, **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Mettlesomeness; hardiness, wiriness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* MIOTALACH.
miotalaigh[1], *v.t.* Metallize.
miotalaigh[2], *gsm. of* MIOTALACH.
miotalaithe. 1. *pp. of* MIOTALAIGH[1] **2** : MIOTALÚ.
miotalapróitéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Metalloprotein.
miotalóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Metalloid.
miotalóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Metallurgist.
miotalóireach, *a1.* Metallurgic(al).
miotalóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Metal-work, metallurgy.
miotaltáirgeach, *a1.* Metal-bearing.
miotalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MIOTALAIGH[1]. **2.** Metallization. **~ galbhánach,** galvanoplasty. **~ leictreach,** galvanization.
miotamáine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Mythomania.
miotamas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Mittimus.
miotán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Fingerless glove, mitten. **2.** Vampless stocking. **Bheith sna miotáin,** to be down on one's uppers, in dire poverty. **3.** Deformed hand.
miotánach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of glove*) Fingerless; (*of stocking*) vampless. **2.** Having deformed hand(s).
míotar, *m.* (In phrase) **Rud a chur i ~,** to record, chronicle, sth. (in verse).
miotas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Myth.
miotasach, *a1.* Mythical.
miotaseolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Mythologist.
miotaseolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Mythological.
miotaseolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Mythology.
mioth. 1 = MEATH[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **Idir mhioth agus mhaith,** both good and bad, of all sorts.
miothán = MEATHÁN[1,2].
míothmhar = MÍOFAR.
miotóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Mitten. (*b*) Glove. **2.** *Bot*: **~ bhuí,** nightshade.
miotóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) pinch, little bite, little bit. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to take a little bite out of sth. **Bhain sé ~ asam,** he pinched me.
miotóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mitosis.
miotóiseach, *a1.* Mitotic.
miotú : MIOTAIGH.
míphléisiúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Displeasure.
míphléisiúrtha, *a1.* Displeased; unpleasant.
míphoncúil, *a2.* Unpunctual.
míphoncúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unpunctuality.
mír[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Bit, portion. (*a*) **~ bhia,** morsel of food. *~eanna beaga feola,* little scraps of meat. **~ agus deoch,** bite and sup. **~ ranna,** divided portion, share. **~ mhéine,** dainty bit. *Hist*: **~ Mhichíl,** portion of food set aside for poor. (*b*) **~ eolais,** bit of information. **~eanna nuachta,** news items. **Gach ~ dá chorp,** every inch of his body. **~ ar**

mhír, bit by bit. **A mhír!** You mite! **2.** Prize, palm. *Lit*: **~ churaidh,** champion's portion (of meat); prize for valour. **An mhír mhullaigh a bheith agat,** to be supreme. **Rug sé an mhír,** he bore the palm. **3.** (*a*) (*Of line*) Segment. (*b*) (*Of book*) Section. (*c*) (*Of narrative, etc.*) Paragraph. (*d*) *Mus*: Phrase. (*e*) *Th*: Number, item (on programme). (*f*) (*Of argument, etc.*) Point, particular. (*g*) **~eanna mearaí,** jigsaw puzzle. (*h*) *Gram*: Particle.
-mír[2], *suff. f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Biol*: -mere.
mírath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ill success; misfortune. **D'imigh ~ orthu,** they were dogged by ill fortune. **Chuir sé ~ ar an áit,** he brought the place to ruin.
mírathúil, *a2.* Unsuccessful; unfortunate.
mírathúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Lack of prosperity; scarcity, want, poverty.
mírcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of chapter, article, etc.*) Heading.
mire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Quickness, rapidity; spiritedness, ardour. (*b*) Madness, frenzy. **Bheith ar ~,** to be mad; to be in a frenzy. *Bhí sé ar ~ linn,* he was furious with us. **Dul ar ~,** to go mad; to go into a rage. *Tháinig ~ air,* he became frantic. **Duine a chur ar ~,** to drive s.o. mad; to infuriate s.o. **Fear ~,** madman. **Madra ~,** mad dog. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* MEAR[1]. (*Var. of 1 (a)*: **~acht** *f*)
mírea-, *pref.* Miri-
míreacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* **~**). Mericarp.
-míreach, *suff. Biol*: -meric.
-míreacht, *suff. f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Biol*: -merism.
míreanna : MÍR[1].
míréasún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Unreason, absurdity.
míréasúnta, *a3.* Unreasonable, absurd. (*Var*: **míréasúnach** *a1*)
míréasúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unreasonableness.
míréir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1]). Disobedience, insubordination. **~ duine a dhéanamh,** to disobey s.o.; to act contrary to s.o.'s wishes.
miréire[2] : MÍRIAR[1].
miréireach, *a1.* Disobedient, insubordinate, unruly.
miréiteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). Wrong settlement, wrong adjustment, wrong solution.
mireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fit of flightiness, frolic.
mireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Little bit, tiny portion.
mireogach, *a1.* Frolicsome, flighty.
míri-, *pref.* Meri-, mero-
míriail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). **1.** Misrule. **2.** Breach of rule, transgression. **3.** Bad regulation.
mírialaigh, *v.t.* Misrule, misgovern.
mírialta, *a3.* **1.** Unruly, disorderly. **2.** *Gram*: Irregular.
mírialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unruliness, disorderliness; irregularity.
mírialú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍRIALAIGH. **2.** Misrule, misgovernment.
mírianúil, *a2.* Unmethodical.
míriar[1], *f.* (*gs.* **míréire**). **1.** Mismanagement. **2** = MÍRÉIR.
míriar[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Mismanage.
míriaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍRIAR[2]. **2.** Mismanagement, maladministration.
miribéal, *f.* (*gs.* **-éile,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mirabelle.
mírigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mus*: Phrase.
míristéama, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Meristem.
míristéamach, *a1.* Meristematic.
mirle, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Ball, knob.
mirleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Little knob; (*of pendulum*) bob. (*Var*: **mirleog** *f*)
mirleánach, *a1. Arch*: Beaded.
mirlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Playing) marble. **~í a imirt,** to play marbles.
mírlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). Segment of line. **~ threoch,** directed segment.
mírlíniocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sectional drawing.
Mirmeadón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Myrmidon.
mírmharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Typ*: Section mark.
míroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-rannta**). Unequal, unfair, division; (*of cards*) misdeal.
mírothag = MÍFHRIOFAC.
mírseám, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áim,** *gpl.* **~**). Meerschaum.
mírún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Evil intent; ill will, malice. **Rud a dhéanamh as ~,** to do sth. in malice. *Níl ~ aige d'aon duine,* he wishes nobody ill.
mírúnach, *a1.* Ill-intentioned, ill-disposed, malicious.
mísc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Mischief. *Jur*: **~ phoiblí,** public mischief.
míscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Ill report, ill tidings.
míscéimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Unloveliness, uncomeliness.
mísciamhach, *a1.* Ill-favoured, uncomely.
-miscis, *suff. f.* (*gs.* **~e**). -mixis.
mísciúil, *a2.* Mischievous.
miscneach, *a1. Lit*: Malignant, spiteful.
mise, *emphatic pron., 1 sg.* I, me. **Bhí ~ ann,** I was there. **~ a dúirt é,** it was I who said it. **Cé a rinne é? ~.** Who did it? I did. **Luaigh sé ~ agus tusa,** he mentioned you and me. **~ Éire,** I am Ireland. **~ mé féin,** I myself. **~ faoi duit (go),** I'll warrant you (that). **~, le meas,** (I am) yours truly.
míseal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* **~**). Clevis.
misean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* **~**). Mission. *Ecc*: **~ coigríoch,** foreign mission. *Pol*: **~ taidhleoireachta,** diplomatic mission.

miseanach, *a1.* Missionary. **Ord ~,** missionary order.

míshásaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-amh,** *pp.* **-sta**). Displease, dissatisfy.

míshásamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍSHÁSAIGH. **2.** Displeasure, dissatisfaction. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to displease s.o. **Tháinig ~ air; bhuail ~ é,** he became dissatisfied. **3.** Awkwardness. **Tá ~ leis,** it is awkward to do.

míshásta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* MÍSHÁSAIGH. **2.** Displeased, dissatisfied. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to be displeased at, with, sth. **3.** Awkward. **Acra ~,** awkward tool. **Dóigh mhíshásta lena dhéanamh,** an awkward way of doing it. **4** : MÍSHÁSAMH.

míshástacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dissatisfaction, discontentedness.

míshásúil, *a2.* Unsatisfactory.

mísheachadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chadta,** *pl.* **-chadtaí**). Misdelivery.

mísheán, *m.* (*gs.* **-éin**). Ill luck; ill omen.

mísheánmhar, *a1.* Unlucky; inauspicious.

mísheans, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Mischance.

mísheasmhach, *a1.* Unsteadfast, inconstant.

mísheol, *v.t.* Misdirect, send astray.

mísheoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta,** *pl.* **-ltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍSHEOL. **2.** Misdirection.

míshibhialta, *a3.* Uncivil, rude.

míshlacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Untidiness; uncomeliness.

míshlachtmhar, *a1.* Untidy; badly arranged, badly finished; unsightly, uncomely.

míshláintiúil, *a2.* Unhealthy, unwholesome.

míshnua, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Wan complexion, sickly appearance.

míshnuach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Sickly-looking.

míshocair, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-cra**). Uneasy, restless; unsteady, unstable.

míshocracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unease, restlessness; unsteadiness, instability.

míshócúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Discomfort.

míshócúlach, *a1.* Uncomfortable.

míshoiléir, *a1.* Indistinct.

míshoiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Indistinctness.

míshona, *a3.* Unhappy, unlucky.

míshonas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Unhappiness.

míshuaimhneach, *a1.* Uneasy, restless, perturbed.

míshuaimhneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Uneasiness, restlessness, perturbation.

míshuairc, *a1.* Cheerless, morose.

míshuairceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Cheerlessness, moroseness.

misidear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dir,** *gpl.* **~**). *F:* Messenger.

mísil : MÍSEAL.

misin : MISEAN.

misinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Missioner; missionary.

mísleacht = MILSEACHT.

mísleán, mísligh = MILSEÁN[1], MILSIGH.

mismín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Bot:* Mint. **~ mionsach,** water mint.

misneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**[1]). **1.** Courage. **~ a bheith agat,** to have courage. **Glac ~,** take heart. *Tháinig ~ dom,* I took courage. **~ a chur ar dhuine, i nduine,** to encourage s.o. *Thug sé ~ dom,* it gave me courage. **A mhisneach a bhaint de dhuine,** to make s.o. lose courage. *Ná caill do mhisneach,* don't lose heart. **Ní bhfuair sé óna mhisneach é a dhéanamh,** he couldn't pluck up courage to do it. *Ní raibh sé de mhisneach agam labhairt leis,* I hadn't the courage to speak to him. **Fear misnigh,** man of courage. *Prov:* **Níor chaill fear an mhisnigh riamh,** fortune favours the brave. **2.** Hopefulness, cheer; feeling of well-being. **Dul i ~, chun misnigh,** (*of sick person*) to feel better. **Tá ~ maith aige inniu,** he feels much better, is improved a lot, today. **Focal misnigh don easlán,** a word of cheer for the person who is unwell. **Bia a bhfuil ~ ann,** cheering, health-giving, food. (*Var: f*)

misnigh[2], *v.t.* Encourage; cheer up.

misnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Encourager, heartener.

misniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MISNIGH[2]. **2.** Encouragement.

misniúil, *a2.* **1.** Courageous. **2.** Hopeful, cheerful.

misniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Courageousness; hopefulness, cheerfulness.

mispicil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mispickel.

místá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Disapproving look, frown. **~ a chur ort féin,** to look sullen, to scowl. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to frown at s.o. (*Var:* **místainc** *f*)

místaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Bad state, ill condition. **Ar ~,** in an ill state.

místaidéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Unthinkingness, thoughtlessness.

místaidéarach, *a1.* Unthinking, thoughtless. (*Var:* **místaidéartha** *a3*)

miste, *pred. a.* (Combined form of **measa de**: OLC[2] *8.* Used with copula). **1. Is ~ (do),** it matters (to). **Is beag is ~ faoi,** it matters little about it. **Ní ~ a rá (go),** it is no harm to say (that). **Níor mhiste smaoineamh air,** it would be well to think about it. *Ar mhiste ceist a chur air faoi?* Would it be all right to ask him about it? **Is ~ an tír, don tír, é,** it matters to the country. **Is dom is ~ é,** it certainly matters to me. *Ní ~ duit cad é a dúirt mé,* it doesn't matter to you what I said. **Ar mhiste duit fanacht tamall?** Would it be inconvenient for you to stay a while? **Rud nár mhiste dó,** as well he might.

2. (With **le**) **Is ~ liom faoi,** I mind, care, about it. **Ní ~ leo ann nó as mé,** they don't care whether I exist or not. **Más ~ leat suí,** if you like to sit. **An ~ leat?** Do you mind? *Mura ~ leat,* if you don't mind. **An dtiocfaidh tú linn? Ní ~ liom.** Will you come with us? I don't mind.

misteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Mystic.

misteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mysticism.

mistéir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mystery.

mistéireach, *a1.* Mysterious.

mistíc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Mystique.

mistigh : MISTEACH.

mistiúil, *a2.* Mystic(al).

místiúradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**[1]). Misguidance; (*of child*) unruliness, unmanageability. (*Var:* **mí-stiúrthacht** *f*)

místiúrtha[2], *a3.* Misguided; unruly, unmanageable.

místuaim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Lack of practical wisdom, of deliberation; thoughtlessness, imprudence. **2.** Clumsiness.

místuama, *a3.* **1.** Thoughtless, impractical, imprudent. **2.** Clumsy.

mitea-, *pref.* Mit(o)-

miteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fear, misgiving.

miteacoindre, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Mitochondrion.

mítéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Mitre.

mítéaraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Mitre.

mítéaralt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* **~**). Mitre-joint.

mítéarbhacard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). Mitre square.

mítéarbhloc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). Mitre-block.

mítéarghiar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **~anna**). Mitre-gear.

mítéar-roth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Mitre-wheel.

mítéarú : MÍTÉARAIGH.

mith, *m* = MIOTH.

míthairbhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bhí**). Profitlessness, disadvantage.

míthairbheach, *a1.* Profitless.

míthaitneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). Dislike, aversion (**ar, do,** to).

míthaitneamhach, *a1.* Displeasing, disagreeable; unpleasant, unattractive.

míthaitneamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Disagreeableness.

míthaom, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Violent fit, paroxysm.

míthapa[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Mishap, mischance. **Bhain ~ dó,** he had a mishap. **De mhíthapa,** by an unlucky accident. **2.** Hasty, unguarded, act. **A mhíthapa a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. do an over-hasty act; to make s.o. lose his temper. **3.** State of unreadiness. **Rugadh air ar a mhíthapa,** he was caught off his guard. **4.** Inactivity, sluggishness. **~ na haoise,** the sluggishness of old age. (*Var. of 3,4:* **~igean** *m*)

míthapa[2], *a3.* Unready; inactive, sluggish.

mítharraingteach, *a1.* Unattractive.

míthathag, *m.* (*gs.* **-aig**). Flimsiness, insubstantiality.

mithe = MITHID.

míthéagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Thinness, flimsiness.

Mitheamh = MEITHEAMH.

mítheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Splinter of wood. **~ giúise,** pine splinter; pine torch.

mitheas, *s.* Due time. (In phrase) **Tháinig sé de mhitheas dó,** it is, was, high time for him. *Tháinig sé de mhitheas duit ciall a bheith agat,* it is about time you had sense.

mítheastach, *a1.* Of ill repute, infamous.

mítheist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Ill report, ill testimony.

mithid. 1. *Pred. a.* (With copula) **Is ~,** it is (high) time. *Is ~ dom imeacht,* it is time for me to go. *Ba mhithid dó pósadh,* it was high time he got married. **Más maith is ~,** that is good, but it was not before its time. **2.** *s.* (*pl.* **~í**). Due, convenient, time. **Tháinig a mhithid duit,** it is high time for you. **Nuair a tháinig ar a mhithidí féin,** in his own good time. **Ag brath ar a, ag feitheamh lena, mhithidí,** awaiting his convenience. **Ní ar mo mhithidí atá,** it is not for me to choose the time.

míthoisc = MÍSC.

míthráthúil, *a2.* Untimely, unseasonable, inopportune. **Focal ~,** ill-timed, untoward, remark. **Tháinig tú orm go ~,** you took me at the wrong time. **In am ~ na hoíche,** at an unseasonable hour of night.

míthráthúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Untimeliness, unseasonableness.

míthreoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach**[1]). Misguidance; upset, confusion, shiftlessness, feebleness. **Bheith ar ~,** to be confused; to be helpless, enfeebled.

míthreorach[2], *a1.* **1.** Bewildered, confused. **2.** Helpless, feeble, puny. **3.** Misleading.

míthreoraigh[1], *v.t. Jur:* Misdirect.

míthreoraigh[2], *gsm. of* MÍTHREORACH[2].

míthreorú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÍTHREORAIGH[1]. **2.** *Jur:* Misdirection.

míthrócaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Mercilessness, pitilessness.

míthrócaireach, *a1.* Merciless, pitiless.

míthuairim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Wrong opinion, misconception.

míthuairimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Misconjecturing; misconjecture.

míthuairisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Wrong account, misdescription.

míthuar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **~tha**). Ill omen, ill foreboding.

míthuarúil, *a2.* Ill-omened, unpropitious.

míthuisceanach, *a1.* Lacking in under-

standing, incomprehending; impercipient, unreasonable.

míthuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana,** *pl.* **~í**). Misunderstanding; mistake. **~ a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be mistaken about sth. **Bhí ~ eadrainn,** we had a misunderstanding. (*Var*: **míthuigsint**)

miti-, *pref.* Mit(o)-

mitimeas = MIOTAMAS.

mitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*a*) Mitten. (*b*) Glove. **~ níocháin,** washing glove. **2.** *Tls*: **~ gréasaí,** hand-leather, palm.

mí-uamadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). *Jur*: Misjoinder.

mí-ugach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Discouragement.

miúil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Mule. **2.** *Tex*: **~ sníofa,** mule.

miúil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Cost*: Mule.

míúil = MÍOSÚIL.

miúin = MIDHEAMHAIN.

miúnsach = MIONSACH[1].

mí-úr, *a1.* Foul, foul-mouthed.

mí-urraim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Disrespect.

mí-urramach, *a1.* Disrespectful.

mí-úsáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Misuse, abuse. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to misuse sth. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine, do rud,** to abuse, ill-treat, s.o., sth.

mléach = BLEATHACH.

mná : BEAN[1].

mnaoi, *var. ds. of* BEAN[1].

mnáúil = BANÚIL.

mnáúlacht = BANÚLACHT.

mo, *poss. a.* (*Lenites; written* **m'** *before vowel or* **fh** *followed by vowel*) My. **1. Mo bhéal, m'anáil, m'fhocal,** my mouth, my breath, my word. **Mo chomhairle duit,** my advice to you. **2.** (In interjections) **Mo léan!** Woe is me! **Mo thrua iad!** I pity them! **Mo ghrá thú!** I love you! **M'anam!** Upon my soul! **Dar mo choinsias!** By my conscience! **Mo dhearmad!** I forgot! **3.** (Indicating subject under discussion) **Mo dhuine,** your man, the man we are talking about. **Mo Chormac breá,** my brave Cormac. **4.** (As object of vn.) **Tá sé do mo ghortú,** it is hurting me. **Níl siad do m'iarraidh,** they don't want me. **Lucht mo cháinte,** my censurers.

mó[1], *a3.* **1** = IOMAÍ[2] *2.* **2.** (Used interrogatively) **An ~?** How many? **An ~ focal ann?** How many words are there in it? *An ~ uair a chonaic tú iad?* How many times did you see them?

mó[2] : MÓR[3].

moca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Geol*: **~, cloch mhoca,** mocha. **2. ~, caife mhoca,** mocha (coffee).

mocaisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Moccasin.

moch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **moiche,** *npl.* **~a**[1]). Early. **1. An mhaidin mhoch,** the early morning. **Go ~ ar maidin, sa lá,** early in the morning, in the day. **Nach ~ a d'éirigh tú?** Didn't you get up early? **~ (is) déanach, go ~ is go mall,** early and late, constantly. **~ (nó) mall é,** be it sooner or later. **Is ~ liom duit é,** I think it is a bit early, soon, for you. **2.** (As s.) **Le ~ na maidine, i ~ (an) lae,** early in the morning.

mocha[2], *f.*, **~cht,** *f.*, **~íocht,** *f* = MOICHE *1.*

mochánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Early riser.

mochas, ~ach, ~án = MOTHAS, -ACH, -ÁN.

mochdháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **~ (na maidine),** early morning.

mochdhúnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). *Com*: Early closing.

mochean, *int. Lit*: **1.** Fortunate, happy. **~ tír as a dtáinig an mac,** happy is the land from which the youth has sprung. **2.** Welcome. **~ do theacht,** I welcome your coming. **~ d'éag uaidh sin amach,** I'd gladly die after that.

mochóirí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Early rising. **~ a dhéanamh,** to rise early. **Ar ~,** after an early rising, at an early hour. (*Var*: *f*, **mochéirí** *m*, **mochóireacht** *f*)

mochóirí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Early riser. **~ maith é,** he is a good early riser. (*Var*: **mochóir** *m*, **mochóireach** *m*, **~och** *m*)

mochta, *a3. Lit*: Great, mighty.

mochthráth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Early hour.

mocsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Moxa.

mód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **móid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Log*: *Statistics*: Mode.

modal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Modulus. **~ leaisteachais,** modulus of elasticity. **~ toirte,** bulk modulus.

modar-, *pref.* Dark, murky, cloudy.

modarálta, *a3.* Moderate.

modarcheo, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Thick fog.

modarcheoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Murky, foggy.

modarsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Murky light.

modartha, *a3.* Dark, murky; muddy, cloudy; gloomy, morose. **Spéir, oíche, mhodartha,** murky sky, night. **Leacht ~,** cloudy liquid. **Uisce ~,** turbid water. **Dathanna ~,** muddy colours. **Súile ~,** dark, dull, eyes. **Duine ~,** dark-featured, swarthy, person; morose person.

modarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Murkiness, cloudiness, gloominess.

modh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Mode, manner. **Ar mhodh, i ~, nathrach,** in the manner of a serpent. **I ~ rúin,** by way of a secret, in confidence. **Ar an ~ sin,** in that way, thus. **Ar mhodh go,** in such a way that, so that. **Ar mhodh ar bith,** in any way, anyhow. *Ar mhodh, is fíor é,* in a way, it is true. **2.** Procedure, method. **~ maireachtála,** way of living. **~ oibre,** method of work. **~ cainte,** form of speech. **~ íocaíochta,** method of payment. *Mil*: **~anna beartaíochta,** tactical methods. *Ling*: **An ~ díreach,** direct method of teaching. **~ na ráite,** phrase method. *Mth*: **~ na rannóg,** method of sections. **Tá a mhodh féin aige,** he has his own way of doing things. **3.** Mode of conduct, good behaviour. **~ agus múineadh,** good behaviour and manners. *Duine gan mhodh gan mhúineadh,* rude and unmannerly person. **4.** *Lit*: Mode of employment; work, task. **5.** Honour, respect. **~ agus urraim a thabhairt do dhuine,** to honour and respect s.o. **~ don aois,** respect for age, for one's elders. **Lena mhodh féin a thabhairt dó,** to give him his due, the respect due to him. **6.** Moderation, measure. **Dul thar ~ le rud,** to go too far with sth. **Saibhreas thar ~,** immeasurable wealth. **7.** *Mus*: Mode. **~ mór, beag,** major, minor, mode. **~ eaglasta,** ecclesiastical mode. **~ Dórach,** Dorian mode. **8.** *Gram*: Mood. **~ táscach,** indicative mood.

Modhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Methodist.

modheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Methodology.

modhfheirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Model farm.

modhmhaireacht = MÓMHAIREACHT.

modhmhar, ~ach = MÓMHAR.

modhnaigh, *v.t.* Modulate, modify.

modhnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc*: Moderator.

modhnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MODHNAIGH. **2.** Modulation, modification.

modhúil, *a2.* Well-behaved, mannerly; mild, gentle, modest. **Duine ~,** mild, gentle, person. **A dhuine mhodhúil,** gentle sir. *Chomh ~ le huan caorach,* as gentle as a lamb.

modhúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Good behaviour, mannerliness; mildness, gentleness, modesty.

modraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Darken, muddy, cloud, obscure.

módúil, *a2.* Modal.

modúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* **~**). Module.

modúlach, *a1.* Modular.

módúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Modality.

mogall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mesh. **~ lín, eangaí,** mesh of net. **Maíomh na ~ folamh; focail mhóra is mogaill fholmha,** empty words, vain boasts. **2.** (*a*) *Agr*: Husk, shell, pod. (*b*) *Bot*: Globular mass, cluster. **~ cnónna,** cluster of nuts. *S.a.* CNÓ *1.* **3. ~ súile,** eyeball. **4.** Compact body; cluster of people. **~ marcshlua,** body of horsemen.

mogallach, *a1.* **1.** Meshed; reticular. **2.** Clustered; (*of hair*) clustering.

mogallaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-llú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*a*) Mesh, enmesh. **Iasc ag mogallú,** fish going into net. (*b*) Prepare nets, get ready (as for fishing). **Tá na hiascairí ag mogallú,** the fishermen are getting ready. **2.** Cluster.

mogallaigh[2], *gsm. of* MOGALLACH.

mogallóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Mesh-rod (for measuring).

mogallsúileach, *a1.* Goggle-eyed.

mogalra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Network, plexus. **~ sreinge,** wire mesh.

mogar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Z*: Mugger.

mogar[2] : COGAR *1(c).*

mogh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Bondman, slave. (*Var*: **~a(idh)** *m*)

moghach, *a1.* Slavish, servile.

moghlaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* **~í**). Boulder.

moghsaine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bondage, slavery.

mogóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Bot*: Hip.

móibíl, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mobile.

móibíleach, *a1.* Mobile.

moicéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Moquette.

moiche, 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Earliness. **Ar, i, ~ maidine,** in the early morning; early next morning. **Ó mhoiche maidine,** from early morning. **Tá na maidineacha ag dul i ~,** the mornings are getting long. **2** : MOCH. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

móid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Vow. **~ a thabhairt,** to make a vow. **~eanna baiste,** baptismal vows. **~ gheanmnaíochta,** vow of chastity. **~ chrábhaidh,** monastic vow. **Briathar ~e,** pledged word. *Thug sé mionn agus ~ (go),* he swore by all that was holy (that).

móid[2] : MÓD.

móide[1], *comp. of* **mór**[3] *combined with* **de**[2]. More, plus. **1. Is ~ mo mheas air,** I respect him all the more for it. *Ba mhóide a áthas an scéala a fháil in am,* he was all the more delighted that he got the news in time. **~ an trua,** more's the pity. **Gura ~ a ghlóir,** may he have the greater glory (for it). **2. Ní ~ go,** probably not, hardly. **Ní ~ gur imigh siad go fóill,** they are probably not gone yet. *Ní ~ go bhfeicfimid arís é,* we will hardly see him again. **Ní ~ dó teacht inniu,** he will hardly come today. **Ní ~ ar bith é,** it is hardly likely. **Ní ~ rud de,** it is as likely as not. **3. ~ a deich faoin gcéad,** plus ten per cent. **A trí ~ a ceathair,** three plus four.

móide[2], *gs. & var. pl. of* MÓID[1].

móideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**). Votary.

móideach[2], *a1.* Votive.

móideanna : MÓID[1].

móidghealladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta,** *pl.* **-lltaí**). Solemn promise, profession.

móidigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Vow.

móidigh[2]. **1** : MÓIDEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* MÓIDEACH[2].

moidillean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-llin,** *gpl.* **~**). Modillion.

móidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Devotee.

móifeit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mofette.

moiglí, *a3.* Soft, mild, placid, easy. **Cuma mhoiglí,** soft, placid, appearance. **Duine ~,** mild, easy-mannered, person. **Aimsir mhoiglí,** mild weather.

moiglíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Softness, mildness, placidity.

móihéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Mohair.

móile, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Moly.

moileasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Mollusc.

móilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Molecule.
móilíneach, *a1.* Molecular.
móilíneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Molinism.
móilíníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Molinistic.
moilisc : MOILEASC.
moill[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Delay; stop, hindrance. ~ **a dhéanamh le rud,** to delay in doing sth. *Déanaimis* ~ *bheag anseo,* let us stop here a little while. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to delay, retard, s.o. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to delay, protract, slow up, sth. **Baineadh** ~ **asam; bhain** ~ **dom,** I was delayed. **Rud a chur chun** ~**e,** to delay, postpone, sth. ~ **uaire,** an hour's delay; an hour's stop. **Ná déan** ~ **faoi bhealach,** don't loiter, stop, along the way. **Ní tráth** ~**e é,** there is no time for dallying; the matter brooks no delay. ~ **ar thrácht,** hold-up in traffic. ~ **éistigh,** hardness of hearing. ~ **rabharta,** lag of tide. **Aga** ~**e,** time lag. **Gan mhoill,** shortly, soon. *Gan mhoill ina dhiaidh sin,* shortly afterwards. **Ar thoradh** ~**e,** after some delay, at length. **Ní raibh** ~ **orm é a dhéanamh,** I had no difficulty in doing it. *Ba bheag an mhoill ort lámh chúnta a thabhairt dom,* it wouldn't trouble you much to give me a helping hand. **Cad é an mhoill atá ort féachaint leis?** What's to stop you from trying it? **Níor mhoill air, níorbh air an mhoill, dul linn,** he went with us right away.
moill[2] : MOLL.
moille[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Slowness, lateness. **Tá a choiscéim ag dul i** ~, he is getting slow of step. **Bhí an lá ag dul i** ~, it was getting late in the day. (*b*) ~ **radhairc,** dimness of vision. **2** : MALL. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f*)
moille[2] : MOILL[1].
moilleachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) delaying; lag.
moilleadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lingerer, dawdler, laggard; procrastinator.
moilleadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) delaying, lingering, dawdling; procrastination.
moilleanna : MOILL[1].
moillibh = MALLAIBH.
moilligh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Delay. **Moilliú ar d'aistear,** to delay, stop, on one's journey. **Do shiúl a mhoilliú,** to slacken one's pace. *Moillíodh mé,* I was delayed. *Ná bí ag moilliú orainn mar sin,* don't lag behind us like that. *S.a.* DEIFIR[1]. **2.** *Mus:* Pause, dwell. **Moilliú ar nóta,** to dwell on a note. **3.** *El: Ph:* Retard. **An adhaint a mhoilliú,** to retard the spark.
moillitheach, *a1.* Delaying, retarding.
moilliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MOILLIGH. **2.** Delay, lag, retardment. **3.** *Mus: Pros:* Pause. **4.** *El: Ph:* Retardation. (*Var:* ~**int** *f*)
moillráta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Com: Fin:* Demurrage.
moilteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Young wether.
móimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Moment. **1.** (Of time) **An mhóimint dheireanach,** the last moment. **2.** (Of force) ~ **na táimhe,** moment of inertia. (*Var:* **móiméad** *m,* **móimid** *f*)
móiminteam, *m.* (*gs.* **-tim**). Momentum.
móimintiúil, *a2.* Momentary.
moin-, *pref.* Mono-
móin, *f.* (*gs.* **móna,** *pl.* ~**te**). **1.** Turf, peat. ~ **bhán, dhubh,** brown, black, turf. **2.** Bogland, moor. *S.a.* DRÚCHTÍN *4,* RIABHÓG *2,* SCIOLLAM, SÍODA *2.*
móinbhainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of machine*) Turf-cutter.
móincheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-chirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Right of) turbary.
móinéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Meadow. **Talamh móinéir,** meadow-land. *S.a.* COIRCE. (*Var:* **móinfhéar**)
moinéiciach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Monoecious.
moing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Mane. ~ **capaill,** horse's mane. (*b*) Long hair; thick growth of hair. **A mhoing bhuí,** his long yellow locks. **2.** Thick growth of vegetation; dense cover of trees, etc. **3.** Overgrown swamp, mossy fen. **4.** *Lit:* Surface, expanse. **Thar** ~ **machaire, mara,** over the wide plain, sea. **5.** *Bot:* ~ **mhear,** hemlock.
moingfhada, *a3.* Long-maned; long-haired.
moingfhionn, *a1.* White-maned; fair-haired.
moingléis, *f,* ~**each** = MOING, MONGACH[2].
moingmhear = **moing mhear** : MOING *5.*
móinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Grassy patch (in bog). **2.** ~ **bán,** turf border, grassy road verge.
móinstáisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **leictreachais,** turf-fired electricity station.
móinte : MÓIN.
móinteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Moorland, moor; reclaimed bogland.
móinteach[2], *a1.* Moory, peaty, mossy. (*Var:* **móintiúil** *a2*)
móinteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stretch of bogland, bog, moor. (*Var:* **móintín** *m*)
moire, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex:* Moire.
Móire : MÓR[1].
móireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Greatness. **Ag dul i** ~ **le chéile,** becoming very friendly with each other.
moiréan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). Moraine. ~ **cúlaitheach, íochtair, tosaigh,** recessional, ground, terminal, moraine.
moiréanach, *a1.* Morainic.
móiréis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Haughtiness, pretension.
móiréiseach, *a1.* Haughty, pretentious.
moirf-, *pref.* Morph-
moirfeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Morphologist.
moirfeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Morphology.
moirfín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Morphine, morphia.

moirfíneamáine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Morphinomania.
moirfíneamáineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Morphinomaniac.
moirigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Tex:* Water. **Síoda moirithe,** watered silk, moiré.
móirisear = MÓRSHEISEAR.
móirnín = MORNÁN.
moirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Lees, dregs, sediment. ~ **fíona, leanna,** dregs of wine, of ale. **Tá an bia ina mhoirt ar mo ghoile,** the food lies heavy on my stomach. **Bhí sé ina mhoirt ar mo chroí,** it weighed on my heart. **2.** Heavy clay; mud, mire.
moirtéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). **1.** *Const:* Mortar. ~ **aoil, suiminte,** lime, cement, mortar. **2** = MOIRTÉAR.
moirtéalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) mortaring.
moirtéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*Of vessel*) Mortar. ~ **agus tuairgnín,** mortar and pestle. **2.** *Artil:* Mortar. ~ **trinse,** trench-mortar.
moirtil = MURTALL.
moirtís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mortise.
moirtísigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Mortise.
moirtiúil, *a2.* Dreggy, muddy, turbid.
moirtiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Muddiness, turbidity.
moirtnigh, *v.t.* Mortify.
moirtniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MOIRTNIGH. **2.** Mortification.
móis, *f,* ~**iam** = MÚISC, MÚISIAM.
móisianta, *a3* = MÚISIAMACH.
moite. *See* CÉ[3] *2.*
móitíf, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Motif.
mol[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **moil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Hub, nave. ~ **rotha,** hub of wheel. (*b*) Pivot, shaft, spindle. ~ **muilinn,** shaft of millstone. ~ **tuirne,** pivot of spinning-wheel. (*c*) ~ **píobáin,** hose-reel. **2.** *Mec: Aer: Nau:* Boss. ~ **liáin,** boss of propeller. **3.** *Geog:* Pole. **An M**~ **Thuaidh, Theas,** the North, South, Pole. **4.** Rounded, protuberant, part; top, crown. ~ **uibhe,** top of egg. **Ar mhol a dhá ghlún,** on his bended knees. **Thar mhol an tsléibhe,** over the top of the mountain. **Tabhair** ~ **an tseoil mhóir di,** give her full sail.
mol[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Praise, commend. **Duine, rud, a mholadh,** to praise s.o., sth. **Mhol sé go spéir iad,** he extolled them to the skies. ~**aim do chiall,** I admire your sense. ~**adh as a eagna é,** he was commended for his wisdom. **Níor mhol sé aon duine riamh,** he never had a good word to say for anyone. **Is furasta (é) a mholadh,** there is little to be said in his favour; he is only middling; it is not up to much. *Iron:* ~*aimse an obair a dhéanfása!* What a wonderful job you would do! ~**tar Dia!** God be praised! *Iron:* Ye gods! *Prov:* ~ **an óige is tiocfaidh sí,** youth responds to praise. *Prov:* **Más maith leat do mholadh faigh bás,** panegyrics are for the dead. *S.a.* ÁTH *1,* DEIREADH[1] *1(d),* GORT[1] *2,* OBAIR *2 (a).* **2.** Recommend. (*a*) **Rud a mholadh do dhuine,** to recommend sth. to s.o. ~**adh do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to advise s.o. to do sth. *Cad a mholfá?* What would you suggest? ~**adh dom labhairt leat,** I was recommended to speak to you. (*b*) *Med:* **Cóir leighis a mholadh do dhuine,** to prescribe a course of treatment for s.o. (*c*) **Iarrthóir a mholadh do phost,** to recommend a candidate for a post. **3.** Propose. **Rún, tairiscint, a mholadh,** to propose a resolution, a motion. *An plean a mhol sé,* the plan he put forward. ~**aim go . . .** I move that . . . **4.** Award, adjudge. **Duais a mholadh do dhuine,** to award a prize to s.o. **5.** ~ **le,** agree with; encourage, humour. **Mhol sé liom ar an scéal,** he agreed with me on the matter; he encouraged me to proceed with the matter. *Ní raibh sé ach ag* ~*adh leat,* he was only humouring you, encouraging you to go on. **Ní mholaim leis sin,** I don't subscribe to that. **6.** *Ecc:* Laud, sing in praise. **Ag** ~**adh na dtráthanna,** chanting the hours.
mol[3] = MOLL.
mól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **móil,** *gpl.* ~). *Ch:* Mole.
mola[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Med:* Mole. ~ **maol,** uterine mole.
mola[2] = MOLL.
Molacaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Molucca(n).
molach, *a1.* **1.** Having a hub, a shaft, a spindle. *S.a.* LUS. **2.** *Geog:* Polar.
mólach, *a1. Ch:* Molal.
molachán = MULLACHÁN.
mólacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Molality.
moladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta,** *pl.* **-ltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* MOL[2]. **2.** Praise, commendation. ~ **a dhéanamh ar, a thabhairt do, dhuine,** to praise s.o. *Bhí* ~ *mór acu ort,* they had great praise for you. **Tá** ~ **mór ar a chuid leabhar,** his books are highly regarded. ~ **le Dia,** praise be to God. **3.** Recommendation, proposal. ~ **a dhéanamh faoi rud,** to make a recommendation about sth. ~ **iarrthóra,** proposal of candidate. **Ar mholadh duine,** on s.o.'s recommendation. **Litir mholta,** letter of recommendation. **4.** Appraisement, adjudication, award. **Rud a fhágáil faoi mholadh duine,** to let s.o. be the judge of sth. ~ **beirte,** arbitration by two persons. **Níl sé thar mholadh beirte,** it leaves much to be desired. **5.** (*a*) Song of praise, eulogy, panegyric. ~ **mairbh,** panegyric for deceased person; praise for the dead. *Ní* ~ *mairbh ar bith agam air é,* I am not just extolling his memory. (*b*) *Ecc:* **Moltaí,** lauds.
molaibdéineam, *m.* (*gs.* **-nim**). Molybdenum.
molán = MULLÁN[1].
mólarach, *a1. Ph:* Molar.
mólaracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Molarity.
molard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist:* Gauntlet.
molás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Molasses.

molbhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lfa**). *Lit*: (Act of) praising, extolling; praise.
molbhthach, *a1* = MOLFACH.
molc = MORC.
molcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* ~). Round head, poll.
molcheannach, *a1.* Roundheaded. **Teanntán ~,** boss-head clamp.
molfa[1] : MOLBHADH.
molfach, *a1.* Famed, extolled; great, mighty. (*Var*: **molfa**[2] *a3*)
moll, *m.* (*gs.* **moill,** *pl.* **~ta**). Heap; large amount, large number. **~ cloch, leabhar, éadaigh, gainimh,** heap of stones, of books, of clothes, of sand. **~ tithe,** huddle of houses. **~ airgid,** heap of money. **~ daoine,** mass of people. **~ bréag,** pack of lies. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to gather sth. in a heap. **Tá sé ina mhollta aige,** he has put it in heaps; he has heaps of it. (*Var*: *pl.* **~tra, ~tracha**)
mollóg = MULLÓG.
molt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **moilt,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Wether. **2.** *Fig*: Sulky, morose, person.
molta : MOLADH.
moltach, *a1.* Laudatory, complimentary, approving. **Ní duine ~ mé,** I am not given to praise.
moltachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Young, small) wether. (*Var*: **moltán**)
moltaí : MOLADH.
moltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Praiser, panegyrist. **2.** Proposer, nominator. **3.** Adjudicator, umpire.
moltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) judging, umpiring; adjudication. **~ a dhéanamh,** to adjudicate; to act as umpire.
mómhaireacht, *f.* **1.** Mannerliness, gentleness; gracefulness, dignity. **2.** Self-contentedness.
mómhar, *a1.* **1.** Mannerly, gentle; graceful, dignified. **2.** Self-content. (*Var*: **~ach**)
mona[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Money; coins, coinage. **~ a bhualadh,** to coin, mint, money. **2.** *Fig*: Stamp, kind. **Den mhona sin,** of that stamp. **De gach ~,** of every kind.
mona-[2], *pref.* Mono-
móna : MÓIN.
monabhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) murmuring, murmur. **~ cainte,** murmuring speech; hum of talk. **~ sruthán, gaoithe,** murmur of stream, of wind. **~ croí,** cardiac murmur. **~ a dhéanamh,** to murmur. **Ag ~ ar dhuine,** murmuring against s.o.; whispering slanders about s.o. (*Var*: **monabar**)
monabhrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Murmurer; whisperer, detractor.
monabhrach[2], *a1.* Murmuring. (*Var*: **monabrach**)
Monacach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Monacan, Monegasque.
monacaisiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Monochasium.
monacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* **~**). Monocarp.
monacarpach, *a1.* Monocarpic.
monacotailéadón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Monocotyledon.
monacotailéadónach, *a1.* Monocotyledonous.
monacróm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Monochrome.
monacrómatach, *a1.* Monochromatic.
monad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Monad.
monadachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Monadism.
monadaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Monadist.
mónadán, *m* = MÓNÓG.
mónadh, *var. gs. of* MÓIN.
monadnac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* **~**). Monadnock.
monagamach, *a1.* Monogamous.
monagamaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Monogamist.
monagamaí[2], *gsf. of* MONAGAMACH.
monagamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Monogamy.
monagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Monogram.
monai-, *pref.* Mono-
monaideilf, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Monodelph, monadelph.
monaideilfeach, *a1.* Monodelphic, monadelphous.
mónaidh, *var. ds. of* MÓIN.
monaifíléiteach, *a1.* Monophyletic.
monaiglicríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Monoglyceride.
monaihibrid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Monohybrid.
monailit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Monolith.
monailiteach, *a1.* Monolithic.
monaiméir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Monomer.
monaiméireach, *a1.* Monomeric.
monaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Issue of coins, coinage.
monaisiogótach, *a1.* Monozygotic.
monaisiúicríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Monosaccharide.
monalóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Monologue.
monamáine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Monomania.
monamáineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Monomaniac.
monamáineachúil, *a2.* Monomaniacal.
monamar = MONABHAR.
monandrach, *a1.* Monandrous.
mónann(án), *m* = MÓNÓG.
monaplacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Monopoly.
monaplaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Monopolist.
monaplaigh, *v.t.* Monopolize.
monaplána, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Monoplane.
monaplóideach, *a1.* Monoploid.
monaplóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Monoploidy.
monaplú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MONAPLAIGH. **2.** Monopolization.

monapóideach, *a1.* Monopodial.
monar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Lit*: Work, toil, effort.
monarach, *a1.* *Lit*: Working, toiling, industrious.
monaraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Manufacture. **2.** *Biol*: Elaborate.
monaraigh[2], *gsm. of* MONARACH.
monarc, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). Monarch.
monarcach, *a1.* Monarchic(al).
monarcachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Monarchism.
monarcacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Monarchy.
monarcaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Monarchist.
monarcaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MONARCACH.
monarcaí[3] : MONARC.
monarcánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc. Hist*: Monarchian.
monarcánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Ecc. Hist*: Monarchianism.
monarcha, *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **~na**). Factory.
monarú : MONARAIGH[1].
monasaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Monist.
monasaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Monistic.
monasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Monism.
monashaothrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). *Agr*: Monoculture.
monatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Sch*: *Nau*: Monitor.
monatrópach, *a1.* Monotropic.
monatrópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Monotropy.
moncaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Monkey. **~ cochallach,** capuchin monkey.
moneolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Numismatist.
moneolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Numismatic.
moneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Numismatics.
mong, *f* = MOING.
monga, *m* = MANG.
mongach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Uncultivated country, bush.
mongach[2], *a1.* **1.** Maned; long-haired. *S.a.* RÉALTA[1] *1.* **2.** (*a*) Covered with vegetation. (*b*) Mossy, marshy.
mongach[3] = MANGACH[1].
mongacha, *var. pl. of* MOING.
mongán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Overgrown swamp; overgrown stream.
monghar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Lit*: Confused sound, noise, din, roar. **~ na mara,** the roar of the sea. **~ an tslua,** the noise of the crowd. **~ na laoch,** the confused shouts of the warriors. (*Var*: **mongháir** *f*)
monglait, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mop of hair. (*Var*: **mongailt** *f*, **monglach** *m*)
Mongólach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Mongolian.
mongólachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mongolism.
Mongóloideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Mongoloid.
mongral, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Mongrel.
mongús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* **~**). Mongoose.
mónóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bogberry, cranberry. **2.** Bead, drop. **~a allais,** beads of perspiration, drops of sweat.
mónógach, *a1.* Full of bogberries.
monóideach, *a1.* Monodic.
monsún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Monsoon.
monsúnach, *a1.* Monsoon.
monuar, *int.* Woe is me! Alas! **~ géar!** My bitter woe!
monúr = MONABHAR.
mor, *m.* (*gs.* **moir**). Mor.
Mór[1], *f.* (*gs.* **Móire**). (*pr. n. used in phrases*). **Is leor do, ó, Mhór a dícheall,** one can only do one's best. **Cailín ag ~ is ~ ag iarraidh déirce,** Mór has a maid and yet Mór has to beg, anything to keep up appearances.
mór[2], *m.* (*gs.* **móir,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Great; much, many. (*a*) **An ~ is an mion,** the great and the small. **A mhór de dhaoine,** a lot of people. **A mhór de mhaoin,** a great deal of property. **Is ~ a chonaic é,** many have seen it. (*b*) **A mhór a dhéanamh de rud,** to make the most of sth. *Sin agat é, agus déan a mhór de,* there it is, and you must do with it. **2.** Friendliness. **~ a dhéanamh le duine,** to make up to s.o. **3.** (*a*) Pride, vanity. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is proud, boastful. (*b*) Great person; proud person. **An ~ a cheansú,** to tame the proud.
mór[3], *a1.* (*comp.* **mó**). Big, great, large. **1.** (*a*) Large in size or extent. **Balla, crann, cnoc, ~,** big wall, tree, hill. **An teach ~ dearg,** the big red house. **Gort, ceantar, ~,** large field, district. **Airde, doimhneacht, mhór,** great height, depth. **Ag éirí ~,** getting big, growing, increasing. **An ceann ~,** the big, the bigger, one. **Tá na bróga ~ agam,** the shoes are too big for me. **Tá sé nios mó ná a athair,** he is bigger than his father. *S.a.* LUS, RÓN[1], SÍOLTA[1], SNÁTHAID *2,4.* (*b*) Large in quantity, amount, number. **Barr ~ cruithneachta,** big crop of wheat. **Suim mhór airgid,** big sum of money. **Scata ~ daoine,** big crowd of people. **Teaghlach ~,** large family. **Teacht isteach ~,** big income. **An seomra is mó spás,** the most spacious room. **Is tú is mó saothrú againn,** you are the biggest earner among us. (*c*) Great in degree, intensity, etc. **Lá ~ oibre,** great day's work. **Brú ~ uisce,** great press of water. **Fonn ~ cainte,** great desire to talk. **Buille ~,** heavy blow. **Pian mhór,** intense pain. **Torann ~,** loud noise. **Earráid mhór,** grave error. **Cáil mhór,** wide reputation. **Biseach ~,** marked improvement. **Difríocht mhór,** substantial difference. **Is ~ an scéal é,** (i) it is a remarkable story, (ii) it is a great pity, a great loss. **Nuair is mó an greann,** when the fun is at its height. *Ba mhó an mhuinín a bheadh agam asat féin,* I would have greater confidence

in yourself. (*d*) Main, principal. **An doras ~**, the main door. **An tsráid mhór,** the main street. **Bealach, bóthar, ~,** highway. **An chúis is mó atá leis,** the principal reason for it. **Is é an locht ~, is mó, atá agam orthu (go),** the chief fault I find with them is (that). (*e*) Senior, older, grown-up. **Na scoláirí ~a,** the senior pupils. **An bheirt mhóra dá chlann,** the two older members of his family. **Daoine ~a agus páistí,** grown-up people and children. **Brian M~,** Brian Senior. *S.a.* SAGART. (*f*) Important, notable. **Ócáid mhór,** great occasion. **An cluiche ~,** the big game. **Ball ~ den chumann,** an important member of the society. **Tá post ~ aige,** he has a big job. **Duine ~ le rá,** notable person. *S.a.* FIÚ[1] 4. (*g*) Distinguished, famous. **Na filí ~a,** the great poets. **Fir mhóra na linne,** the great men of the time. **Alastar M~,** Alexander the Great. (*h*) Noble, magnanimous. **Intinn mhór,** great mind. **Tá dearcadh ~ aige ar an saol,** he has a broad outlook on life. **Bean an chroí mhóir,** the great-hearted, generous, woman. (*i*) Proud, conceited, boastful. **Tá sé ~ as féin,** he has a high opinion of himself. **Is ~ an fear as a shinsear é,** he brags a lot about his ancestry. **Is ~ an focal é,** that is saying a great deal. (*j*) On a large scale. **Feirmeoirí ~a,** large farmers. **Comhlachtaí ~a tobac,** big tobacco companies. **Táirgeadh ~ ola,** great production of oil. (*k*) (As distinctive epithet) **Baile ~,** town. **An ladhar mhór,** the big toe. **Cóta ~,** overcoat. **An fharraige mhór,** the open sea, the ocean. **An Bhreatain Mhór,** Great Britain, *S.a.* ATHAIR[1] 1, DRUMA 1, MÁTHAIR 1(*a*), TÍR 4, (*l*) Addicted to, fond of. **Fear ~ comhrá, peile,** a great man for conversation, for football. **Pótaire, banaí, rógaire, ~,** great drinker, lady-killer, rogue. **Focal ~ acu é,** it is a favourite expression with them. **Ba mhór an cleas aige é,** it was a great trick of his. (*m*) Long. **Aois mhór,** great age. **Le bliain mhór anois,** for a whole year now. (In counting) **Dosaen, céad, ~,** long dozen, hundred. (*n*) (*Of elements*) High, wild, stormy. **Gaoth mhór,** high wind. **Bhí farraige mhór ann,** the sea was running high. **Tá an lá ag éirí ~,** it is getting to be a wild day. *Rinne sé oíche mhór aréir,* it was very stormy last night. **Tháinig an uair mhór orainn,** we were caught in the storm. (*o*) Friendly. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be on friendly terms with s.o. **Ná bí ~ ná beag leo,** don't be too friendly or too distant with them; have little to do with them. (*p*) Pleasing, important (**ag,** to). **Is ~ ag Dia an charthanacht,** charity is pleasing to God. *Is ~ aige an leabhar sin,* he values that book. **Ba mhór ag a chéile iad,** they meant a lot to each other. (*q*) Excessive, too much (**ag,** for). **Tá sé ~ agam mo shaol a chaitheamh leis,** I can hardly be expected to spend all my life at it. **Bhí sé ~ agat a bheith ag caint mar sin,** you shouldn't have taken it on yourself to talk like that. **Níl rud ar bith ~ aige,** he stops at nothing. **Ní ~ liom duit é,** I don't begrudge it to you. *Iron:* **Is ~ sin!** It doesn't matter. **2.** (As adv.) (*a*) **Go ~,** greatly, considerably. **Loiteadh go ~ é,** he was badly injured. *D'athraigh siad go ~,* they have changed greatly. **Is fearr go ~ an ceann seo,** this one is much better. (Intensifying) **Go ~ moch,** very early. **Go ~ fada,** by a long stretch. **Go ~ ~,** especially. (*b*) **Is ~ a bhisigh sé,** he has improved greatly. **Is ~ eatarthu,** they are widely different. **Is ~ air é,** it is a great blow to him. **Ba mhór liom fearg a chur air,** I didn't like to anger him. **Ní mó leis ann ná as iad,** he doesn't care whether they are alive or dead. **Agus ní ~ thairis sin,** and not much more than that. **An ~ é?** How much is it? **An ~ atá uait?** How much, many, do you want? (*c*) **Ní ~ (do),** it is necessary (for). **Ní ~ a bheith aireach leis,** it is well to be careful with it. **Ní ~ misneach (chun),** it takes courage (to). **Ní ~ do dhuine ciall a bheith aige,** one must have sense. **Níor mhór dom imeacht,** I had to go. (*d*) **Nach ~,** almost. **Punt nach ~,** nearly a pound. (*e*) **Ní ~ nach,** almost. **Ní ~ nach gcreidim é,** I am inclined to believe it. **Ní ~, níor mhór, nár thit sé,** he nearly fell. (*f*) **Ní mó ná (go),** hardly. **Ní mó ná go bhfuil a fhios agam,** I hardly know. **Ní mó ná sásta a bhí sé,** he was not very pleased. (*g*) **Is mó is ~ liom é,** I think it is rather big. **Ba mhó ab fhada liom an lá,** the day seemed long in passing to me. **Is mó is giorra liom é,** I think it is too short. (*h*) (After negative statement) **Ní mó (ná),** neither. **Ní mó ná sin is féidir glacadh leis (go),** no more than that can it be accepted (that). **Ní mó rachadsa,** neither will I go. (*i*) **Níos mó,** any more. **Ná déan sin níos mó,** don't do that any more. **Ní ba mhó,** thenceforth. *D'fhan siad ann ní ba mhó,* they remained there from that on. *Níor labhair sé ní ba mhó,* he spoke no more. (*j*) **Mó de** = MÓIDE[1].

mór[4], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Magnify; exalt, extol. **Ag ~adh ainm Dé,** glorifying God's name. **2.** Increase. **Ag ~adh a stóir,** increasing his store. **3.** *Lit:* (*Of festival*) Celebrate. **4.** (*With* **as**) Boast about. **Ag ~adh as a chlann,** bragging about his children. **5.** (*With* **ar**) Begrudge to. **Ní á mhóradh ort atá mé,** it is not that I begrudge it to you.

mór-[5], *pref.* Great(-), grand(-), main(-), giant, major; general.

mór[6] = MOTHAR[2].

mora, *s.* (In phrases) **~ duit (ar maidin), ~ na maidine duit,** good morning. (*Var:* **móra**[1])

móra[2]. **1** : MÓR[2]. **2.** *npl. of* MÓR[3].

mórachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Rejoicing, gladness. **2** = MÓRTAS.

móradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* MÓR[4]. **2.** Magnification, extolment.

móraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (Child's name for) grandmother.

móraid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Prominent hill, prominence.

móraigeanta, *a3.* **1.** Magnanimous. **2.** High-spirited, vivacious.

móraigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Magnanimity. **2.** High-spiritedness, vivacity.

móraigh = MÓR[4].

móráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = MÓRDHÁIL. **2.** Pride; boastfulness, vanity. **~ a bheith ort as rud,** to be proud of sth. **Tá an mhóráil ann,** he is vain, conceited.

móraíocht, *f.* **1** = MÓRGACHT. **2** = MÓRTAS.

móráireamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rimh,** *gpl.* **~**). Census.

mór-ais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Geom:* Major axis.

móraithe : MÓRAÍ.

moral, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Morula.

mórálach, *a1.* Proud; boastful, vain. **~ as rud,** proud of sth. **~ as a scéimh,** vain of her beauty. **~ as a gúna,** delighted with her dress.

morálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Moralist.

morálta, *a3.* Moral.

moráltachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Moralism.

moráltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Morality; morals.

móramh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). Majority.

mórán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Much, many. **1. ~ daoine,** many people. **~ maoine,** much property. **Le ~ blianta,** for many years. **Gan ~ moille,** without much delay. **Níl ~ céille aige,** he hasn't much sense. *Le ~ dua,* with great difficulty. **Níl ~ nach dtuigeann sé,** there isn't much he doesn't understand. **An bhfuil ~ le rá faoi?** Is there much to be said about it? **Tá ~ siúlta aige,** he has travelled widely. **Níl ~ eatarthu,** there isn't much to choose between them. **Ní fiú ~ é,** it is not worth much. **Bhí ~ Éireann acu ann,** there was a vast number of them. **Agus ~ eile lena chois sin,** and a lot more besides. *S.a.* BEAGÁN 1. **2.** (As adv.) **Níl an ceann seo ~ níos fearr,** this one is not much better. **Mar a chéile iad, ~,** they are much the same. **Ní ~ ná gur briseadh é,** it very nearly got broken.

mórancaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Sheet-anchor.

mórbhainniúil, *a2.* Abundant in milk. (*Var:* **mórbhainneach** *a1*)

mórbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Arterial road, main road, highway.

mórbhéalach, *a1.* Big-mouthed, blabbering.

mórbhileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Broadsheet.

mórbholgach, *a1.* Big-bellied.

mórbhonn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Medallion.

mórbhóthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-óithre**). Main road, highway.

morc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **moirc,** *gpl.* **~**). Mass, heap. **~ (mór) tine,** great, roaring, fire. **~ (mór) daoine,** great crowd of people.

mórcháiliúil, *a2.* Far-famed, renowned.

morchal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). *Fung:* Morel(le).

mórcheannach, *a1.* Big-headed, stupid.

mór-cheoldráma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Grand opera.

mórchiorcal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Great circle.

mórchlúiteach, *a1.* Of high repute, renowned.

mórchnagaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **~ breac,** pied, great spotted, woodpecker.

mórchnámhach, *a1.* Big-boned.

mórchoda, ~nna : MÓRCHUID.

mórchóir, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar an ~,** on a large scale, in bulk. **Ceannach ar an ~,** buying in bulk. **Iompar ar an ~,** bulk transport. **Rudaí a dhéanamh ar an ~,** to do things in a big way.

mórchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Landmass.

mórchroí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Large-heartedness, generosity.

mórchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Large-hearted, generous.

mórchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). **1.** Large amount, large number. **Rud a cheannach ina mhórchodanna,** to buy sth. in large quantities. **~ cúraim,** a great deal of responsibility. **~ daoine,** a great many people. **2.** Greater part, greater number. **An mhórchuid den lá,** most of the day. **An mhórchuid de na daoine, ~ na ndaoine,** the majority of the people.

mórchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Self-importance, pride, pomposity.

mórchúiseach, *a1.* Self-important, proud, pompous. **Bheith ~ as rud,** to pride oneself on sth. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to stand on one's dignity with s.o. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak grandiloquently.

mórchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Great power, great authority. **2.** *Pol:* **Na ~aí,** the great powers.

mórchumhachtach, *a1.* **1.** Exercising great power, mighty. **2.** *Mec:* High-powered.

mórchúramach, *a1.* **1.** Exercising great care, great responsibility. **2.** Having a large household.

mórdha, ~cht = MÓRGA, -CHT.

mórdháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álaí**). **1.** Great assembly, general convention. **2.** *Lit:* Great pomp, great display. **3** = MÓRÁIL 2.

mórdhíol, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Com:* Wholesale. **Gnó, stóras, ~a,** wholesale business, warehouse.

mórdhíoltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Wholesaler.

mórdhóthain, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). More than enough,

surfeit. **Do mhórdhóthain de rud,** lashings of sth.

mórdtimpeall = MÓRTHIMPEALL.

morfagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Morphography.

morfaigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Morphogenesis.

morfaiginiteach, *a1.* Morphogenetic.

mórfhaillí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Gross negligence.

mórfhoclach, *a1.* Magniloquent, high-sounding, oratorical; bombastic, boastful.

mórfhoclacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Magniloquence, bombast, boastfulness.

mórfhód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Large sod; deep sod, depth of soil. **Talamh mórfhóid,** deep-sodded land.

mórfhódach, *a1.* Deep-sodded, deep-soiled.

morg, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Corrupt, decompose, putrefy. **2.** *Med*: Mortify.

mórga, *a3.* **1.** Great, exalted; august, majestic. **2.** Lofty, high-minded. (*Var*: ~**ch** *a1*)

mórgacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Greatness, majesty. (In title, address) **A Mhórgacht,** His Highness, His Majesty; Your Majesty. **2.** Loftiness, high-mindedness.

morgadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* MORG. **2.** Corruption, putrefaction; mortification, gangrene.

morgáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Mortgage. ~ **breithiúnais, cothromais, dlí, tosaíochta,** judgment, equitable, legal, prior, mortgage. ~ **ar theach,** mortgage on a house. **Áit a chur faoi mhorgáiste,** to mortgage a place. ~ **a fhuascailt,** to redeem a mortgage.

morgáisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mortgager.

morgáistí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). Mortgagee.

morgáistí[2] : MORGÁISTE.

morgáistigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Mortgage.

morgaitheacht = MORGTHACHT.

morganátach, *a1.* Morganatic.

mórgánta, ~**cht** = MÓRGA, -CHT.

mórgas, *m.* **1** = MÓRGACHT. **2** = MÓRTACHAS.

morgfheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). *Med*: Dead tissue, slough.

mórghearrtha, *a3.* Coarse-cut.

mórghléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Mus*: Major key.

mórghnáth, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Frequentation, constant visiting. ~ **a dhéanamh ar áit, ar dhuine,** to visit a place, a person, frequently.

mórghniomhach, *a1.* Of mighty deed, redoubtable.

mórghrósa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Great gross.

mórghuthach, *a1.* Loud-voiced.

mórgóir. *s.* **1** = MÓRCHÓIR. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar an** ~, by and large.

morgtha : MORG, MORGADH.

morgthach, *a1.* Putrefactive, gangrenous.

morgthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Rottenness, corruption. (*Var*: **morgthas** *m*)

mórintinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Greatness of mind, of purpose; magnanimity. (*Var*: ~**eacht** *f*)

mórintinneach, *a1.* High-minded, high-purposed; magnanimous.

mórleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Big book, tome. **2.** ~ (**cuntas**), ledger.

mórleagan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**acha**). *Log*: Major.

mórluachach, *a1.* **1.** Valuable; high-priced. **2.** Important; self-important. **Daoine** ~**a,** people of importance. **Nach tú atá** ~! You must think you're somebody!

mórluachacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Importance; self-importance.

mórluaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Great merit; great reward, great indulgence.

mórluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). High speed. **Inneall mórluais,** high-speed engine.

mórluath, *a1.* **1.** Very early. **Go** ~ **ar maidin,** very early in the morning. **2.** Very fast.

Mormannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Mormon.

Mormannachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mormonism.

mórmhaitheas, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Great goodness, munificence.

mórmhaor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). High steward. ~ **armais,** king-of-arms.

mórmhara : MÓRMHUIR.

mórmheanma, *f.* (*gs.* ~**n**). High spirits; high courage.

mórmheanmnach, *a1.* High-spirited; high in courage; of good cheer.

mórmheasúil, *a2.* Highly esteemed; conceited.

mórmhionnach, *a1.* Addicted to swearing.

mórmhisneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Great courage; sanguineness. **Rud a ghlacadh ina mhórmhisneach,** to accept sth. philosophically.

mórmhór = **mór mór** : MÓR[3] *2(a)*.

mórmhuir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhara**). Open sea, ocean. **Ar** ~, on the high seas. **Longa mórmhara,** ocean-going vessels. **Beatha mhórmhara,** pelagic life.

mormónta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Wormwood.

mornán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Piggin, pail. ~ **bainne,** pail of milk. ~ **bainne a ól,** to take a large drink of milk. **2.** Pail measure. ~ **mine,** a measure of meal. **3.** Low-sized, tubby, person.

Móróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**). (*pr. n. used in phrase*) ~ **chaoch,** (nickname for) sandpiper.

mórphianó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Grand piano.

mór-roinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ranna**). *Geog*: Continent.

mór-roinneach, *a1.* Continental.

Morsach, *a1.* Morse. **An aibítir Mhorsach,** the Morse alphabet.

mórscála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Large scale. **Léarscáil mhórscála,** large-scale map.

mórshách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Having a large appetite. **Duine** ~, big eater.

mórsheisear, *m.* (*gs.* **-sir**). Seven (persons). ~ **fear, ban,** seven men, women.

mórshiúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Procession.

mórshiúlach, *a1.* Processional.

mórshlua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Great host, multitude. **Dul ar an** ~, to join the great majority, to die.

mórshrónach, *a1.* Big-nosed, bottle-nosed.

mórshúil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Great expectation. **Ní raibh** ~ **agam leis,** I hardly expected it.

mort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **moirt,** *gpl.* ~). Mort, death. *S.a.* MIONN *3*.

mortabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Charge, responsibility. **Tá** ~ **mhór orm,** I have a lot to attend to, a great deal of responsibility. (*As vn.*) **Ní beag dom a bhfuil ag** ~ **orm,** I have enough on my shoulders. *Níl de mhortabháil air ach é féin,* all he has to do is to look after himself.

mórtachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Friendliness. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to make friends with s.o., to make up to s.o.

mórtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Pride, haughtiness; boastfulness. ~ **a bheith ort as, faoi, rud,** to be proud of sth. ~ **a dhéanamh as rud,** to speak with pride of sth; to boast of sth. ~ **cine,** pride of race. *Ag déanamh mórtais as a mhuintir féin,* bragging about his own people. **As** ~ **a dúirt sé é,** he said it out of pride. **Tá ábhar mórtais aige,** he has something to brag about. **Baineadh an** ~ **as,** his pride was humbled. **Tá an** ~ **sin iontu,** they have that haughty streak in them. ~ **thóin gan taca,** pride that cannot be sustained. **2.** High spirits, exultation. **Glac meanma is** ~, take heart and spirit. **3.** *Nau*: Swell. **Bhí** ~ **farraige ann,** a heavy sea was running. **In éadan an mhórtais,** against the swelling flood. **4** = MÓRTACHAS. (*Var*: **mórtais** *f*)

mórtasach, *a1.* **1.** Proud, haughty; boastful. **Bheith** ~ **as rud,** to be proud of sth; to brag of sth. **2.** Joyous, exultant.

mórtha : MÓR[4], MÓRADH.

mórthaibhseach, *a1.* Looming large; gaudy, spectacular.

mórthaispeántas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Grand display; gala.

mórthéarma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Log*: Major term.

mórthimpeall, *s. & prep. & adv.* **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **-pill**). (*a*) Circuit. *Hist*: ~ **Éireann,** the great circuit of Ireland. (*b*) Circuitous route. **Dul an** ~, to go the long way round. (*c*) Surroundings. **Sa mhórthimpeall,** in the surroundings, in the surrounding country. **2.** (*As prep. & adv.*) Surrounding, all round. ~ **na háite, ar an áit,** all round the place. **An tír** ~, the country around. **Teacht** ~ **orthu,** to come round, encircle, them. **Ghabh siad** ~ **an airm,** they encircled the army.

mórthír, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Mainland.

mórthomhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Large measure; large fitting. **Gúna mórthomhais,** outsize dress.

mórthráthach, *a1* = MÓRSHÁCH.

mortlaidh, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e**). *Lit*: **1.** Mortality, loss of life. **2.** Epidemic, plague.

mortlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Mortality, death-rate. ~ **naíonán,** infant mortality. **2.** Deadliness.

mortmhán, *f.* (*gs.* **-áine**). *Jur*: Mortmain.

móruchtúil, *a2.* Stout-hearted, courageous.

mos[1], *m.* (*gs.* **mois**). Musk, scent, smell.

mos[2], *m.* (*gs.* **mois**). Grumpiness, surliness; arrogance.

mós, *adv.* **1** = **is mó is** : MÓR[3] *2(g)*. **2.** (*Used with substantive verb*) Rather. **Tá sé** ~ **fada,** it is rather long. **Tá tú** ~ **dian air,** you are a bit too hard on him. *Tá sé* ~ *déanach sa lá,* it is somewhat late in the day.

mosach, *a1.* **1.** Shaggy, rough, bristly. **Madra** ~, shaggy dog. **Éadach** ~, nappy cloth. **Smig mhosach,** scrubby chin. **2.** Bristly, grumpy, surly. **Aghaidh mhosach,** heavy, surly, face.

mósáic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mosaic.

mosaithe, *a3.* Musty.

mosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Irritation, annoyance; grumpiness. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to irritate s.o., to make s.o. feel grumpy. *Cad é atá ag déanamh mosáin duit?* What's irritating, bothering, you? **2.** Complaint, reproach, unpleasantness. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to carp at s.o. **Ag tógáil mosáin,** causing unpleasantness.

mosánach, *a1.* Grumpy, surly; complaining, carping, fault-finding.

mosar, *f.* (*gs.* **-aire**). *Lit*: Stench, filth.

moscadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Moschatel.

Moslamach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Moslem.

móta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Moat. ~ **caisleáin,** castle moat. **2.** Earthen embankment, dike; large mound. **3.** ~**í deataigh,** curling, billowing, smoke. **4.** Rotund, podgy, person.

móta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rich heavy clay; mulch. ~ **liath,** marl.

mótar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Motor. ~ **ceathairbhuilleach,** four-stroke motor. **Feithicil mhótair,** motor vehicle. **Bád mótair,** motor boat. **2.** Motor car.

mótarach, *a1.* Motor.

mótaraigh[1], *v.t.* Motorize.

mótaraigh[2], *gsm. of* MÓTARACH.

mótaraithe. 1. *pp. of* MÓTARAIGH[1]. **2** : MÓTARÚ.

mótarbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Motorway.

mótarbhuailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Motor thresher.

mótarbhus, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Motor bus.

mótarchóiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Motor coach.

mótarghineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Motor generator.

mótarghluaiste, *a3.* Motor-driven.
mótarscuadrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Motor squadron.
mótartharracóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Motor tractor.
mótarthrúpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Motor troop.
mótarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÓTARAIGH[1]. **2.** Motorization.
mothach = MOTHAITHEACH.
mothachas = MOTHAS.
mothachtáil, *f* = MOTHÚ.
mothaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Feel. (*a*) **Teas, pian, ocras, a mhothú,** to feel heat, pain, hunger. **Mhothaigh mé faoi mo chosa é,** I felt it under my feet. **Mhothaigh sé ina chnámha é,** he felt it in his bones. **Mothaím mé féin ag éirí fuar,** I feel myself getting chilly. (*b*) ~ **an fhíneáltacht atá san éadach sin,** feel the fineness of that cloth. ~ *an mhéid atá ann,* feel the size of it. **Ag mothú a bhealaigh,** feeling his way. **2.** Sense, perceive. **Mhothaigh mé ar an amharc a thug sé orm (go),** I sensed by the look he gave me (that). **Mothaím go bhfuil fearg ort liom,** I feel you are angry with me. **Níor mhothaigh mé an lá ag imeacht,** I didn't notice the day passing. **Tháinig siad orm sular mhothaigh mé,** they caught me unawares. *S.a.* FAD *5.* **3.** Hear. **Mhothaigh mé a choiscéim,** I heard his footsteps. *An mothaíonn tú an callán atá acu?* Do you hear the noise they are making? **Níor mhothaigh mé a leithéid riamh,** I never heard the like of it. **4. Boladh a mhothú,** to become aware of a smell. **5.** Miss. **Mothaím uaim iad,** I miss them, feel their loss. **6.** Become conscious; bestir oneself, awake. **7.** *Folk*: Overlook, cast a spell upon. **Beithíoch a mhothú,** to bewitch an animal.
mothái, *f* = MOTHÚ.
mothaille : MOTHALL.
mothaithe. 1. *pp. of* MOTHAIGH. **2** : MOTHÚ.
mothaitheach, *a1.* Sentient, perceptive.
mothaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sentience, perceptivity.
mothálach, *a1.* Sensitive, responsive.
mothálacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sensitiveness, responsiveness. (*Var*: **mothálaí** *f*)
mothall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**gruaige**), mop (of hair). ~ **fionnaidh,** shaggy coat (of animal hair, fur). (*Var*: *f, gs.* **mothaille**)
mothallach[1], *a1.* (*Of hair*) Moppy, bushy; (*of person*) bushy-haired, shaggy; (*of animal*) rough-coated.
mothallachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bushy-haired person; mop-headed boy. **2.** Thick-coated animal. (*Var*: **mothallach**[2] *f*)
mothallaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of hair, animal's coat*) Bushiness, shagginess. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* MOTHALLACH[1]. (*Var. of 1*: **mothallacht** *f*)
mothallaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-llú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tousle.
mothallaigh[2], *gsm. of* MOTHALLACH[1].
mothallaigh[3] = MOTHAIGH *6.*
mothallán = MOTHALLACHÁN.
mothallóg, *f* = MOTHALLACHÁN.
mothán = MAOTHÁN.
mothánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Perceptibility. **Tá ~ sneachta air,** there is a feeling of snow in the air.
mothannach = MOTHÁLACH.
mothaolach, *a1.* Simple, unsophisticated; gullible.
mothaolacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Simplicity, unsophistication; gullibility. (*Var*: **mothaolaí**[1] *f,* **mothaolaíocht**)
mothaolaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Simple, gullible, person.
mothaolaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* MOTHAOLACH.
mothar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Thicket; tangled growth of brushwood; overgrown wilderness, jungle. **2.** Large mass. ~ **dlúth ceo,** dense bank of fog. **D'éirigh an fharraige ina mothair os a gcionn,** the sea rose in huge swells over them. ~ **daoine,** mass of people. **3.** Dark cloud, obscurity. **Tá ~ mór sa spéir,** great black clouds are gathering in the sky. ~ **oíche,** cloud of night.
mothar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Blunderbuss.
mothar[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Rattle in throat.
mothas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Springing (in cattle). **Bó mhothais,** springer. **Ag ~,** (*of cow*) springing.
mothasach, *a1.* (*Of cow*) Springing.
mothasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of cow*) Springer.
mothchat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Tomcat.
mothlach, ~**án** = MOTHALLACH, -ÁN.
mothrach, *a1.* **1.** Thicketed, overgrown, tangled. **2.** Massive, bulky. **3.** Clouded, obscured.
mothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MOTHAIGH. **2.** Feeling, perception; sensation, consciousness. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to be able to feel sth., to be conscious of sth. **Níl ~ aige ar theas ná ar fhuacht,** he is insensible to heat or cold. **Ní raibh ~ aige ar mo chuid cainte,** he didn't realise I was talking, didn't hear me speak. **Bíodh ~ ionat,** keep your wits about you; bestir yourself. **An ~ a chailleadh,** to lose the sense of touch; to lose perception; to lose consciousness. **Duine gan mhothú,** insensate person; unconscious person. **Tá sé ina chnap gan mhothú,** he is an insensate heap, he is dead to the world. **Méara gan mhothú,** numb, dead, fingers. *Níl ~ 'ar bith i mo chosa,* I have no feeling in my legs. **Tháinig an ~ arís ann,** he regained consciousness; his sensitivity was restored. **Teacht gan mhothú ar dhuine,** to come unnoticed upon s.o., to take s.o. unawares. ~ **feirge, éada,** touch of anger, of jealousy. *Chuir sé ~ feirge orm,* he stung me to anger. **3.** *Folk*: Overlooking, bewitching. **4** = MOTHAS.

mothúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Feeling, emotion.
mothúchánach, *a1.* Emotional.
mótúil, *a2.* **1.** (*Of soil*) Rich, heavy. **2.** (*Of food*) Rich, queasy.
mriathrán = MUIRIATHRÁN.
mua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Clouded apparition, mysterious figure.
muaidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Muezzin.
muarach = MAORACH[1].
muc, *f.* (*gs.* **muice,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Pig. ~ **i mála (a cheannach),** (to buy) a pig in a poke. *S.a.* BAINNE *3,* BRADACH[2] *1,* BREOITEACHT, BÚ[1], CREAMH *2,* ÍDE *1,* MUIN[1] *1,* SLÁN[1] *5.* (*b*) (*Of person*) Pig. **2.** ~ **ghuine,** guinea-pig. **3.** ~ **mhara,** porpoise. **4.** Heap; bank, drift. ~ **ghainimh,** sandhill, sandbank. ~ **shneachta,** snowdrift; large snowball. **5.** Scowl. ~ **ar mala,** beetling of brow, scowl. **Tháinig ~ ar gach mala aige,** he frowned darkly. **6.** *Mil. Hist*: Sow.
mucachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of person*) Pig, swine.
mucadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) grunting. ~ **chainte,** rude talk.
múca(i)-, *pref.* Muc(o)-
mucaí[1] = MUICÍ.
mucaí[2], *a3* = MUCÚIL.
mucaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Slovenly worker. **2** = MUICÍ. **3** = MUCACHÁN. (*Var. of 1*: **mucálaí** *m*)
mucaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Slovenly work. (*Var*: **mucáil** *f*)
mucais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pig sty. **2.** Dirty, slovenly, person. **3.** *Top*: Hogback.
múcaproitéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mucoprotein.
múcas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mucus.
múcasach, *a1.* Mucous.
múch[1], *f.* (*gs.* **múiche**). Fumes; suffocating vapour. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to emit fumes.
múch[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Smother, suffocate. **Duine a mhúchadh le toit,** to suffocate s.o. with smoke. *Bhíomar ~ta ag an teas,* we were stifled by the heat. ~**ta ag slaghdán,** stuffed up with a cold. **Seomra ~ta,** stuffy room. **Aimsir mhúchta,** muggy weather. **2.** Quench, extinguish. (*a*) **Tine a mhúchadh,** to extinguish a fire. **Solas, coinneal, a mhúchadh,** to put out a light, a candle. **Tart a mhúchadh,** to quench a thirst. (*b*) *El*: **Spréach a mhúchadh,** to quench a spark. *I.C.E*: **Adhaint, inneall, a mhúchadh,** to switch off ignition, an engine. (*c*) *Metalw*: **Miotal a mhúchadh,** to quench metal. **3.** Dull, deaden. **Fuaim, gáire, a mhúchadh,** to smother a sound, a laugh. **Glór ~ta,** husky voice. **4.** Cover over, suppress, obliterate. **Síol a mhúchadh,** to cover seed. *Mhúch siad le póga é,* they smothered him with kisses. **Tú féin a mhúchadh le héadach trom,** to muffle oneself up in heavy clothing. **Na deora a mhúchadh,** to hold back one's tears. **Tá sé ~ta san adhmad,** it is buried in the timber. ~**ta i bhfiacha,** sunk in debt. ~**ta i bpeaca,** steeped in sin. **Ag ~adh bord,** levelling (potato) ridges. ~ **faoi do chosa é,** stamp it out. *Lit*: **Mhúch sé a aghaidh le talamh,** he hid his face against the ground. **5. Mhúch an tine, an lampa, na réaltaí,** the fire, the lamp, the stars, went out. **Mhúch an t-iasc,** the fish submerged. **Iasc ~ta,** demersal fish.
múchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* MÚCH[2]. **2.** Smothering, suffocation. ~ **agus bá ort!** May you smother and drown! **3.** Quenching, extinguishment. ~ **na gríosaí,** quenching of embers; *Fig*: heavy beating. ~ **dóiteáin,** fire-fighting. ~ **tarta,** quenching of thirst; a drink to quench thirst. **4.** Obliteration, obscurement. **Cáil gan mhúchadh,** undimmed renown. **5.** Asthma. **Tá an ~ ag cur air,** he is suffering from asthma.
múchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Chimney, flue. **Scuab mhúcháin,** flue-brush. **2.** Smoky house; hovel. **3.** Old ruin; (chimney-)stones marking site of former dwelling.
múchánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dumpy, squat, person.
múchbhéic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Deep roar, bellow.
múch-chodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). Slumber.
múchghlan, *v.t.* Fumigate.
múchghlanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* MÚCHGHLAN. **2.** Fumigation.
múchlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fume-chamber.
múchna, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Surly appearance, scowl. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to scowl. **2.** Gloomy appearance, gloom.
múchóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Chokeweed, broom rape.
múchsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Dim, hazy, light.
múchta. 1. *pp. of* MÚCH[2]. **2** : MÚCHADH.
múchtach, *a1.* Smothering, suffocating; asthmatic.
múchtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Extinguisher. ~ **dóiteáin,** fire-extinguisher.
muciarann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Pig-iron.
muclach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Piggery. **2.** Drove of pigs. **3.** (*Of person*) Pig, swine. (*Var*: *f*)
muclach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mucker, slovenly worker, botch.
muclaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pigheadedness, truculence.
mucóid, *m,* **mucóir** = MOGÓIR.
mucra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Coll*: Swine; herd of swine.
mucúil, *a2.* Piggish, swinish.
mucúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Piggishness, swinishness.

mucúsc, *m.* (*gs.* **-úisc**). *Pharm*: Lard.
múdán = BUADÁN.
mudh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m*). *Lit*: Ruin, destroy. (*Var*: **~aigh**)
mudhóg = MUÓG.
mufa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Cost*: *Mec. E*: Muff.
mufal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Metall*: *Cer*: Muffle.
mufalfhoirnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Muffle-furnace.
muga, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Mug.
mugadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pretentious youth.
mugadh, *m.* (In phrase) **~ magadh,** humbug, farce.
mugailt = MUNGAILT.
mugard, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). Mugwort.
mugarlach = MUNGARLACH.
mughdhorn, ~án = MURNÁN.
mugóir = MOGÓIR.
muí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~the**). Churn.
muic, *f* = MUC.
muice : MUC.
muicea(r)lach = MUCLACH[2].
muiceoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). **1.** Pork. **~ úr, ghoirt, rósta,** fresh, salt, roast, pork. **2. ~ (shaillte),** bacon. (*Var*: **muicfheoil**)
múiche : MÚCH[1].
muicí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cithe**). Swineherd.
múicin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Mucin.
muicíneach, *m* = MUCACHÁN.
muicíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Swine-herding.
muiciris, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Straw-rope sling for basket or creel. **2.** (*a*) Straw rope tied round waist or leg of trousers. (*b*) Clumsily-dressed person.
muid, *1 pl. pron.* We. (*a*) (Subject of vb.) **Tá, bhí, bheadh, ~,** we are, were, would be. **Mura gcuire ~ ní bhainfidh ~,** unless we sow we shall not reap. **Rinne ~ féin é,** we ourselves did it. (*b*) (With copula) **Is ~ atá freagrach ann,** it is we who are answerable for it. **Ní ~ a chuir tús leis,** we did not start it. (*c*) (With autonomous vb.) **Buaileadh ~,** we were beaten. (*d*) (Virtual subject of vn.) **Cad é a tháinig orainn? ~ a bheith faillíoch.** What happened us? We were negligent. (*e*) (After **agus**) **Agus ~ óg,** at a time when we were young. **2.** Us. (*a*) (Direct object) **Lean sé ~,** he followed us. (*b*) (After preps. that have no pron. form) **Ach ~,** except us. **Gan ~,** without us.
múid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Ling*: Mute.
múideach, *a1.* *Ling*: Mute. **Consan ~,** mute consonant.
muidhe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Modius; milk vessel. **2** = MUÍ. (*Var*: **muidh** *m*)
muidne, *1 pl. emphatic pron.* We, us. **~ a rinne é,** it was we who did it. **~ atá sé a rá,** he means us. **~ atá thíos leis,** we are the losers by it. (*Var*: **muide, muid inne, muid sinne**)
muifil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Brawl.
muifín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Muffin.
muifléad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Muffler, scarf.
muige, *int.* **Mhuige! Dar ~!** Really! By Jove!
muigh, *f* = MÁ[1].
muiglí = MOIGLÍ.
muilead, *m* = MUILEATA.
muiléad[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Millet.
muiléad[2] = MILLÉAD.
muiléadach, *a1.* Miliary.
muileann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn,** *pl.* **-lte**). Mill. **1. ~ uisce,** watermill. **~ gaile,** steam mill. **~ gaoithe,** windmill; (*of child's toy*) pinwheel. **~ ladair,** scoop-wheel mill; *Fig*: noisy, garrulous, person. **~ arbhair, plúir,** corn-, flour-, mill. **Ag tarraingt uisce ar do mhuileann féin,** drawing water to one's own mill. **Tá sé ag dul sa mhuileann orm,** it is getting beyond my grasp, baffling me. **Is fada ón ~ a leag tú an sac,** you are wide of the mark. *S.a.* MEIL *1.* **2.** Grinding apparatus. **~ caife, piobair,** coffee-, pepper-, mill. **~ brúite, rolláin,** stamping-, rolling-, mill. **~ airgid,** minting-press. **3.** Manufactory. **~ cadáis, olla, síoda, sníomhacháin,** cotton-, woollen-, silk-, spinning-, mill. **~ iarainn,** ironworks. **~ páipéir,** paper-mill. **~ púdair,** powder-mill. **~ sábhadóireachta,** sawmill. **4. ~ coise,** tread-mill.
muileat[1], *m* = MILLÉAD.
muileata, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Cards*: (*a*) Diamond. (*b*) *Coll*: Diamonds. **Aon, rí, ~,** ace, king, of diamonds. **2.** *Her*: Lozenge. (*Var*: **muileat**[2] *m*, **muilit** *f*)
muileatach, *a1.* Diamond-shaped.
múille, *m* = MIÚIL[1].
múilleach = MÚNLACH.
muillean, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-llin,** *gpl.* **~**). Mullion.
muilleanach, *a1.* Mullioned. **Fuinneoga ~a,** mullioned windows.
múilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Pool of urine; puddle, slough.
muilleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Miller; mill-owner.
muilleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) milling.
muillin : MUILLEAN.
muilscín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Tex*: Moleskin. **Bríste ~,** moleskin trousers.
muilt, *f* = MOLT *1.*
muilte : MUILEANN.
muilteoir, ~eacht = MUILLEOIR, -EACHT.
muime = BUIME.
Muimhneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Native of Munster.
Muimhneach[2], *a1.* Munster. *S.a.* CLUAIN[2] *1*, SÁITH[1] *2.*
Muimhneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Munster characteristic, Munsterism.
muin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (Upper) back. **Ar ~ capaill,** on horseback. **Tá tú ar mhuin na muice,** you are on the pig's back, in luck. **Chuir siad mo chiall ar mo mhuin dom,** they drove me crazy. *S.a.* MAC *5* (*c*), MARC[2] *2.* **2.** Top. **Níor fhág siad cloch ar mhuin cloiche,** they didn't leave a stone standing. **Tubaiste ar mhuin tubaiste,** one disaster on top of another. **D'inis sé scéal ar mhuin scéil,** he told story after story. **Tá na blianta ag teacht ar mhuin a chéile,** the years follow each other fast. **~ ar mhuin,** in quick succession. **Ar a mhuin sin,** on top of that. **De mhuin,** consequent on.
muin[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: **1.** Climbing plant, vine. **2.** Letter M in ogham alphabet.
múin[1], *v.t.* & *i.* Teach, instruct. **1. Rud a mhúineadh do dhuine,** to instruct s.o. in sth. **Abhair léinn a mhúineadh,** to teach educational subjects. **Peil, snámh, cleasa lúith, a mhúineadh,** to teach football, swimming, athletics. **2. Ciall, béasa, fios a ghnóthaí, a mhúineadh do dhuine,** to teach s.o. sense, manners, how to mind his own business. **~fidh mise é,** I'll teach him a lesson. **~fidh an saol é,** he will learn from experience. **Tá sé ~te go maith anois,** he is well chastened, much the wiser, now. *Ní mhúinfeadh an saol dó é,* it is a lesson he will never learn. **3. Capall, madra, a mhúineadh,** to train a horse, a dog. **4. An t-eolas a mhúineadh do dhuine,** to show s.o. the way, to direct s.o. *Lit*: **~eadh dó an t-ionad,** he was told how to find the place.
múin[2] : MÚN[1].
muince, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cí**). Necklace, (metal) collar. **~ óir, airgid,** gold, silver, collar. **~ dhualach,** torque. **~ dhóide,** armlet. **~ chleití,** feather boa.
muinceach, *a1.* Having, wearing, a necklace or collar.
muinceann, *f.* (*gs.* **-cinne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Neck, strait, (narrow) expanse (of water). (*Var*: **muincheann** *m*)
muinchille, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** *Cost*: Sleeve. **~ casóige, léine,** coat-, shirt-, sleeve. **Veist (faoi) mhuinchillí, gan mhuinchillí,** sleeved, sleeveless, waistcoat. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(p).* **2.** *Mec. E*: Sleeve, sleeving. **~ fearsaide,** axle-sleeve. **Bosca ~,** coupling-sleeve. (*Var*: *m*)
muinchilleach, *a1.* Sleeved.
múincíneach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Person with nasal twang.
muine[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Thicket; brushwood, scrub. **2.** *Ven*: Cover. **Amach as na ~acha is isteach sna driseacha,** out of the frying-pan into the fire.
muine[2], *int.* **Mhuine! Dar ~!** By Jove!
muine[3] : MUIN[1,2].
muineach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Scrubland, scrub.
muineach[2], *a1.* Thicketed, covered with scrub.
muineacha : MUINE[1].
múineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* MÚIN[1]. **2.** Teaching, instruction. **~ staire, teangacha,** the teaching of history, of languages. **An ~ a fuair sé,** the teaching, training, he got. **~ ainmhithe,** the training of animals. **Casadh fear mo mhúinte orm,** I met my master. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(c)*, OIDE *2.* **3.** Good behaviour, manners; chastening, chastisement. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to teach s.o. manners; to chastise s.o. **~ a bheith ort,** to have manners. **Duine gan mhúineadh,** unmannerly person. *Níl ~ ná stiúradh ar na páistí aige,* he has let the children get completely out of control. **Bíodh ~ ar do theanga,** keep a civil tongue in your head. **Is den mhúineadh é,** it is the polite thing to do. *Más den mhúineadh a fhiafraí díot,* if it is polite to ask you. **Níor thug sé de mhúineadh dom a leithscéal a ghabháil,** he didn't do me the courtesy of excusing himself. **4.** Moral, lesson. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to draw a lesson from sth. **~ scéil,** the moral of a story.
muineál, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-níl,** *gpl.* **~**). Neck. **1. ~ fada,** long neck. **~ a bhriseadh, a chasadh,** to break, twist, a neck. **Tá ~ righin air,** he is stiff-necked, obstinate. **Dul sa mhuineál ag duine,** to take s.o. by the neck, to attack s.o. *Tá siad sa mhuineál ar a chéile,* they are at each other's throats. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *1(a).* **2.** *Cu*: **~ caoireola,** neck of mutton. **3.** *Cost*: **~ gúna,** neck of dress. **~ ard, íseal,** high, low, neck. **4. ~ tíre,** neck of land, isthmus. (*Var*: *gs.* & *npl.* **muineáil; muinéal**)
muineálach, *a1.* **1.** Of the neck, cervical. **2.** Long-necked.
muingilt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) shifting about, shaking, shuffling. (*Var*: **muingleáil** *f*)
muingleálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Shuffler.
muiní[1], *spl.* (In phrase) **~ réama,** lumps of phlegm.
muiní[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* MUINEACH[2].
muiní[3] : MUIN[1,2].
muinice, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** (*Of head*) Top, poll. **Thit sé anuas ar a mhuinice,** it fell down on top of his head. **2.** (*Of place*) Top, ridge.
muiniceach, *a1.* Headstrong, self-willed, obstinate.
muiniceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wilfulness, obstinacy.
muinigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: **~ as,** trust in, rely on.
muinigh[2]. **1** : MUINEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* MUINEACH[2].
muinighneach = MUINÍNEACH.
muiníl : MUINEÁL.
muinille = MUINCHILLE.
muinín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Trust, confidence. **~ a bheith agat as duine, as rud,** to have faith in s.o., sth. **~ a chur i nduine,** to put one's trust in s.o. **Rud a chur i ~ duine,** to trust sth. to s.o.; to rely on s.o. to do sth. **~ a bheith agat asat féin,**

to have confidence in oneself, to be self-reliant. **2.** Resort, recourse. **Dul i ~ ruda,** to have recourse to sth. **Chuaigh siad i ~ a nirt, a n-arm,** they resorted to force, to arms. *Chuaigh sé i ~ a reatha,* he made a run for it. **Ná gabh i ~ na mbréag,** don't fall back on lies. **3.** Dependence. (*a*) **Bheith i ~ duine,** to be dependent, to have to rely, on s.o. *I ~ na déirce,* relying on charity. **Tá mé faoi mhuinín Dé,** I am in God's hands. *Níor mhaith liom a bheith i do mhuinín,* I wouldn't like to depend on you. **Bhí sé i ~ a dhíchill,** he had to do the best he could. (*b*) **Ná bí i ~ labhairt leis,** don't just rely on speaking to him; you should do more than speak to him. **Níor fhan siad ina mhuinín sin,** they didn't leave it at that. *Má bhíonn sé ina mhuinín sin,* if it stops at that. (*Var*: **muinighin,** *gs.* **muinighne**)

muiníneach, *a1.* **1.** (*With* **as**) Trusting, confiding, in; reliant on. **Bheith ~ as duine,** to have trust, confidence, in s.o. **Bheith ~ asat féin,** to be self-reliant. **2.** Trustworthy, reliable, dependable. **Duine ~ a fháil lena dhéanamh,** to get some reliable person to do it.

muinirtle = MUINCHILLE.

muinisean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Munition; store, supply. **2.** Ammunition. (*Var*: **muinis** *f*)

muiniú : MUINIGH[1].

múinleach = MÚNLACH.

muinn, ~e[1] = MUID, MUIDNE.

muinne[2] = BUINNE[2].

muinnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Call. **Muinníodh as a athair é,** he was called after his father. **2.** Call to, summon; urge, incite. **Ag muinniú na madraí,** summoning the dogs; inciting the dogs (to fight). **Ag muinniú agus ag saighdeadh an ghasúir,** urging and inciting the boy (to mischief). (*Var*: *vn.* **muinneadh** *m*)

múinte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* MÚIN[1]. **2.** Well-taught, well-behaved, mannerly, polite. **Páistí ~,** well-mannered children. **Cailín deas ~,** nice mannerly girl. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be polite to s.o. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak civilly. **3.** Chastened. **4** : MÚINEADH.

múinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mannerliness, politeness.

muintear, *f* = MUINTIR.

muintearas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Lit*: Membership of household or community; association, fellowship; familiarity. **2.** Friendliness, friendship. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to make friends with s.o. **Duine a thabhairt chun muintearais,** to win the friendship of s.o., to conciliate s.o. ~ **a bhrú ar dhuine,** to make up to s.o.; to force one's company on s.o. **3.** Relationship, kinship. ~ **a bheith agat do dhuine,** to be related to s.o. (*Var*: **muintearthas**)

muinteartha, *a3.* **1.** *Lit*: Belonging to a household or community; associated, familiar. **2.** Friendly. **Bheith, éirí, ~ le duine,** to be, become, friendly with s.o. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak in a friendly, kindly, way. **Duine ~ a dhéanfadh é,** it is a friendly thing to do; it is very kind of you to do it. **3.** Related. **Bheith ~ do dhuine, ag duine,** to be related to s.o. **Mo dhaoine ~,** my relations. (*Var*: **muintearach** *a1,* **muinteardha, muintearúil** *a2*)

muintearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Friendliness.

múinteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Teacher. ~ **scoile,** school-teacher. ~ **teangacha, eolaíochta,** teacher of languages, of science. ~ **baile,** family tutor.

múinteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) teaching. **Dul le ~,** to go in for teaching. **An mhúinteoireacht a chleachtadh,** to practise (the art of) teaching. **Lucht ~a,** teachers.

muintir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** *Lit*: Household, community, family; associates, adherents, followers; party, retinue. (Of monastic community) ~ **Phádraig, Bhríde,** St. Patrick's, St. Brigid's, community. **2.** (*a*) Kinsfolk, family. **Mo mhuintir,** my folks. ~ **m'athar,** my father's people. **An mhuintir a chuaigh romhainn,** our forbears. *D'imigh mo mhuintir féin as an áit,* my own people have left the place. (*b*) Parents. **Tá a mhuintir marbh,** his parents are dead. **3.** Folk, people. ~ **na hÉireann, Dhoire,** the people of Ireland, of Derry. ~ **na cathrach, na tuaithe,** the city, country, people. ~ **na n-oileán, na gcnoc,** island, hill, folk. ~ **na háite,** the local people. ~ **an tí,** the people of the house. **An mhuintir a rabhamar ag caint orthu,** the people we were talking about. *An mhuintir a chuaigh amach,* those who went out. **An mhuintir mhóra, bheaga,** the adults, the children. **Cuid na ~e eile,** other people's property. **4.** (*a*) (With certain surnames) **M~ Dhorchaigh, Laoire, Shearcaigh,** the Darcys, O'Learys, O'Sharkeys. **Fear de Mhuintir Anluain é,** he is one of the O'Hanlons, an O'Hanlon. (*b*) (In certain place-names) **M~ Dhuinnín,** the Dinneen country. (*c*) *Com*: Messrs. **5.** (In phrases) **Teach ~e,** dwelling-house. **Fear na ~e,** close relative. *Pádraig mo mhuintire,* my brother, Patrick. **I dteach na ~e eile,** in a house that is not one's own, in a strange house. *S.a.* AOIS *1.*

muintreach, *a1* = MUINTEARTHA.

muintríocht = MUINTEARTHACHT.

muintriúil, *a2* = MUINTEARTHA.

muir[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **mara**). Sea. **1. An mhuir mhór,** the open sea, the ocean. ~ **intíre,** inland, enclosed, sea. ~ **scairbhe,** epicontinental sea. **Ar ~,** at sea. **Thar ~,** over, beyond, the sea. **Ar ~ agus ar tír,** on sea and land. **De mhuir agus de thír,** by sea and land. **Long mhara,** sea-going ship. **Tonn mhara,** ocean wave. **Éin mhara,**

sea-birds. **Ainmhithe mara,** marine animals. **Plandaí mara,** maritime plants. *Prov*: **Ní thagann ~ le fear sotail,** time and tide wait for no man. *S.a.* BÓ[1] *2,* EASCANN *1,* LÁN[1] *3,* MAIGHDEAN *2,* SCIAN[1] *3,* SEOL[1] *3* (*a*), SIONNACH *2,* SLIOGÁN *1* (*b*), SPÉIRLINT *2,* SÚIL *2* (*a*). **2.** (In phrase) ~ **théachta,** frozen sea; vast amount. **Tá na prátaí ina ~ théachta aige,** he has a great crop of potatoes. **Shíl sé go raibh an mhuir théachta aige,** he thought his fortune was made.

muir[2], *f.* (In phrase) ~ **chlúmhach** = **Máirín an chlúimh** : MÁIRÍN *1.*

muirbheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhigh,** *gpl.* ~). Level stretch of sandy land along sea-shore, links. (*Var*: *f*)

muirbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Sea route, seaway.

muirbhréid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Dreadnought, fearnought.

muirbhrúcht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Tidal wave. **2.** (*a*) (Sea) eruption. (*b*) *Fig*: Invasion (by sea).

muirc, *s.* (*In phrase*) **Ar mhuirc mhairc** = **ar mhuin mhairc** : MARC[2].

muirceach = MAIRCEACH[1].

muirchaill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *M.Ins*: Average. ~ **shonraithe,** particular average.

muirchairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Sea-chart.

muirchath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Sea battle, naval engagement.

muirchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Sea-power.

muirchur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir,** *pl.* ~**tha**). (Bit of) jetsam. (*Var*: *pl.* **muirchuirthe**)

muirdhreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Seascape.

Muire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (The Virgin) Mary. ~ **Ógh, ~ Mhaighdean,** the Virgin Mary. ~ **Mháthair,** Our Lady. **Lá Fhéile ~ (Mór),** the Feast of the Assumption. **Lá Fhéile ~ na gCoinneal,** Candlemas. **Dia is ~ duit!** God and Mary bless you! **A Mhuire, is trua!** Alas! *Prov*: **Is fearr 'A Mhuire mo thrua' ná 'A Mhuire, mo náire',** defeat is better than disgrace. *S.a.* CAILLEACH *1,* CORÓIN[1] *1*(*b*). **2.** *Bot*: (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Lady. *S.a.* AITEANN *2,* BIOLAR, COINNEAL *5,* COINNLEOIR *5,* CUILEANN, CÚILÍN[2] *4,* DRÉIMIRE *3,* FALLAING *3,* LÉINE *3,* ÓR[1] *2,* RAITHNEACH, RÓS[1] *3,* RÚ, SEAMAIR.

muireach, *a1* = MUIRÍ.

muireachaoin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Moll*: Murex.

Muireann, *f.* (*pr. n. used in phrase*). ~ **i mbríste,** tomboy.

muirear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-irir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Charge; encumbrance. **Rud a chur ina mhuirear ar dhuine,** to charge s.o. with the care or maintenance of sth. **Is mór an ~ air é,** it is a great burden on him. **Níor mhuirear leis é,** he could easily afford it. *Jur*: ~ **foluaineach, feabhsaithe talún,** floating, land improvement, charge. **Ordú muirir,** charging order. **2.** Family. **Tá ~ mór air,** he has a large family (to support). **3.** Burden, load. **Bhí ~ mo dhá lámh ann,** it was as much as I could carry on both arms.

muirearach, *a1.* **1.** Burdensome, onerous. **2.** Having a large family (to support). **3.** (*a*) (*Of object*) Heavy, awkward. (*b*) (*Of person, animal*) Heavily-built, ungainly.

muirearaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur*: Chargee.

muirearaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MUIREARACH.

muirearaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: (*Of lands, etc.*) Charge.

muirearaigh[2], *gsm. of* MUIREARACH.

muirearfholt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* ~). Heavy, luxuriant, head of hair.

muirearóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur*: Chargeant.

muireasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-risce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Low-lying, marshy, seashore.

muireitleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Seaplane.

muireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Potato heap.

muireolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Oceanographer.

muireolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Oceanography.

muirfidh, *var. fut. of* MARAIGH[1].

muirgha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**thanna**). Harpoon.

muirghalar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Sea-sickness.

muirghéag, *f.* (*gs.* **-éige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Arm of the sea.

muirghlas, *a1.* Sea-green.

muirí, *a3.* Marine, maritime. **Dlí ~,** maritime law. **Árachas ~,** marine insurance. **An Slua M~,** the Marine Corps.

muiriathrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Alg*: Sea-rods.

muiricín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Ich*: Sea poacher, pogge.

muiricín[2], *int.* ~! **A mhuiricín!** Indeed! My goodness!

muirín[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Family. **Tá ~ mhór air, aige,** he has a large family (to support). **Lán tí de mhuirín,** a houseful of children. **Ag soláthar do mhuirín,** providing for a family. **Níl ~ ná truillín air,** he has neither chick nor child, not a care in the world. **2.** Charge, encumbrance. ~ **ruda a bheith ort,** to be encumbered with sth. **3.** Burden, load. (*Var*: **muirighean** *f,* **muirighin**)

muirín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Moll*: Scallop.

múirín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* MÚR[2]. **2.** (Vegetable-, leaf-) mould, compost.

múirín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Brief shower. ~ **gréine,** sun-shower.

muiríneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). *Bot*: Bent(-grass), marram.

muiríneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Having a large family to support. **2.** Burdened, encumbered. **3.** Burdensome, heavy.

muiríneacha : MUIRÍN[1].

muiríneadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Scallop gatherer.

muirínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) gathering scallops.
muiríol, *m,* **muiríor** = MUIREAR.
muirir : MUIREAR.
muirisce : MUIREASC.
Muiríseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Mauritian.
muirle, *m* = BURLA.
muirleach = MURLACH[1,2].
muirleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Round narrow-mouthed fish-basket. **2.** Plump little girl.
muirligh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Munch.
múirling, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Heavy sudden shower.
muirmhíle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). *Nau*: Knot.
muirmhúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir,** *pl.* ~**tha**). Breakwater, mole.
muirn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Confused noise, tumult. ~ **an chatha, na dtonn,** the tumult of the battle, of the waves. (*b*) Exuberance, gaiety, festive mirth. ~ **is meadhair na coirme,** festive revelry and mirth. **2.** (*a*) Affection, endearment, tenderness. ~ **an tsaoil,** worldly love. **Díograis mhuirne,** loving zeal. **Bheith faoi mhuirn ag duine,** to be cherished by s.o. (*b*) Fondling, caressing. ~ **a dhéanamh le leanbh,** to fondle a child.
muirneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Carrion.
muirneach[2], *a1.* Affectionate, loving, tender; dear, beloved; caressing. **Leanbh** ~, darling child. **Ár máthair mhuirneach,** our dear mother. **Focal** ~, word of endearment. **Barróg mhuirneach,** fond embrace.
muirnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Act of) caressing; endearment. (*Var*: **muirneacht** *f*)
muirnéiseach, *a1.* Caressing, fondling; affectionate, fond. ~ **le,** affectionate with, caressing. ~ **as,** fond of, lovingly proud of.
muirneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Affectionate girl; cuddlesome girl.
muirní : MUIRNEACH[1].
muirnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fondle, caress, cherish. **Leanbh a mhuirniú,** to cuddle a child.
muirnigh[2], *gsm. of* MUIRNEACH[2].
muirnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Darling, beloved, sweetheart. **Mo mhuirnín dílis,** my dearly beloved, my own true love. ~ **a mháthar,** his mother's pet. **A mhuirnín,** my darling, my dear.
muirníneach = MUIRNÉISEACH.
muirníneacht, *f* = MUIRNÉIS.
muiroighear, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). Sea-ice.
muirphictiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). *Art*: Seascape.
muirteall = MURTALL.
muirthéacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1** = **n.uir théachta** : MUIR[1] *2.* **2.** *Pol*: Revolution.
muis[1], *f* = MOS[1].
muis[2] = MUISE.
múis[1] = BÚIS[1].
múis[2] : MÚS.
múisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Vomit; nausea, loathing. **Chuirfeadh sé** ~ **ort,** it would sicken you. (*Var.* **múis**[3] *f*)
múisc-chnó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Nux vomica.
múiscealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Slovenly woman.
múisceán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ground swell.
múisciúil, *a2.* **1.** Nauseating. **2.** (*Of air, weather*) Dank, oppressive.
múisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dankness.
muise, *int.* ~! **Mhuise!** Indeed! ~! ~! Well! Well!
múisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Upset. (*a*) Mental disturbance. **Chuir an scéala** ~ **air,** the news perturbed him. (*b*) Peevishness, pique. **Tháinig** ~ **air linn,** he took umbrage at us. (*c*) Feeling of sickness, nausea. **Cibé** ~ **a chuir an bia orm,** in whatever way the food upset me. **2.** Heaviness, dullness, drowsiness. **Tháinig** ~ **codlata orm,** I dozed off. (*Var*: **múiseán, múisiúm, múisiún**)
múisiamach, *a1.* **1.** Upset; perturbed, irritated. **2.** Feeling sick. **3.** Heavy, dull, drowsy.
muisiriún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Mushroom.
múisiúnta, *a3.* **1.** (*Of weather*) Heavy, close; (*of person*) dull, drowsy. **2.** (*Of smell*) Heavy, musty, frowsy.
múisiúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Heaviness, closeness; dullness, drowsiness. **2.** Mustiness.
muislín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Muslin.
muist, *m.* (*gs.* ~). 'Must', claim to obedience. **Tá** ~ **aige orm,** I must obey him. *Cé a chuirfeadh an* ~ *orm?* Who would make me do it?
muíthe : MUÍ.
múitseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) mooching. **Ag** ~ **thart,** mooching, loitering, about. **2.** (Act of) mitching. **Ag** ~ **ón scoil,** mitching from school.
múitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Moocher; loiterer, idler. **2.** Mitcher.
mulagatáine, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Mulligatawny.
muláid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Trouble, harm. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to trouble s.o. **Duine gan mhuláid,** easy-going, inoffensive, person. (*Var*: **mulaid**)
mulatach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Mulatto.
mulc, ~**áil** = BULC, -ÁIL.
mulchán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Dried, baked, curds. **Meall mulcháin,** lump of curds; soggy mass. (*Var*: **mulcán**)
mulchán[2] = ULCHABHÁN.
mulga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mulga.
mulla[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex*: Mull.
mulla[2], *m* = MULLACH.

mullach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Top. **1.** Highest point, summit. ~ **cnoic, aille,** top of hill, of cliff. ~ **crainn, cruaiche,** top of tree, of stack. ~ **tí,** house-top. ~ **na spéire, an aeir,** the canopy of heaven. **Crann mullaigh,** topmast. **Cárta mullaigh,** top card. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(f)*, CNÓ *1*, DLAOI *2*, GRÁINNE[1] *1(a)*, GRÓIGEÁN *3*, MAIDE *1(b)*, SMÉAR. **2.** Crown (of head). ~ **cinn,** top of head. **Rug sé greim mullaigh (cinn) air,** he caught him by the hair of the head. **Bhí siad i mullaí ceann a chéile,** they were pulling each other by the hair. **Thit sé isteach ann ar mhullach a chinn, i ndiaidh a mhullaigh,** he fell into it head foremost. **Ó mhullach go sáil,** from head to heel. **Ó mhullach go lár,** from top to bottom. **3.** *Geog*: Elevated ground, height, eminence. **4.** *Arch*: Capital. ~ **colúin,** head of pillar. **5.** *Bot*: ~ **dubh,** black knapweed. **6.** Rounded top. **An** ~ **a bhaint d'ubh,** to top an egg. **Chuaigh sé ar mhullach a dhá ghlúin,** he went down on his bended knees. **7.** Heaped load. ~ **a chur ar ualach,** to heap a load. *S.a.* MAOIL[1] *3(a)*. **8.** (In phrases) **Thit siad i** ~ **a chéile,** they fell on top of one another. **Rinne siad ar mhullach a chéile ar an doras,** they ran helter-skelter for the door. **Tá siad ag éirí sa mhullach orainn,** they are getting on top of us, getting beyond our control. **Tá an geimhreadh sa mhullach orainn,** the winter is upon us. **Tá an obair sa mhullach orm,** I am pressed with urgent work. **Beidh siad isteach sa mhullach orainn,** they will crowd in on us; they will come in and find us unprepared. **Ná bí anuas sa mhullach air mar sin,** don't be down on him like that, so severe on him. **Tá gach uile rud anuas sa mhullach orm,** I am overwhelmed with everything.
mullachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Round, built-up, heap. ~ **móna,** built-up heap of turf. **Mullacháin a dhéanamh,** to build heaps. **2.** ~ (**gasúir**), stout strongly-built boy. **3** = MOTHALLACHÁN.
mullán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Elevated ground, hillock. **2** = MULLÓG *3*.
mullán[2] = BOLLÁN[1].
mullard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bollard. **2.** (*pl.*) Bitts.
mullóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small height; mound. **2.** Heap (on load). ~ **a chur ar árthach,** to heap a vessel. ~ **leathaigh,** heaped load of seaweed. *S.a.* MAOIL[1] *3(a)*. **3.** Pail.
mulpaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Lout.
multaipléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Multiplet.
multóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Flipper.
mumaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of body*) Mummy.
mumaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Mummify.
mun = **um an** : UM.
mún[1], *m.* (*gs.* **múin**). **1.** *vn. of* MUN[2]. **2.** Urine. ~ **dearg, fola,** red murrain. *S.a.* DREOILÍN *1(a)*.
mún[2], *v.t. & i.* Urinate, piss. **Mhún sé faoi,** he wet the bed.
muna, ~**b** = MURA, -B.
munachar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of hay, straw*) Bottle.
múnadh = MÚINEADH.
munar, ~**bh** = **murar, murarbh** : MURA.
munga manga = **mugadh magadh** : MUGADH.
mungail, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-glaíonn,** *vn.* ~**t**). **1.** Munch, chew. **Ag** ~**t féir,** munching hay. **2.** (*Of speech*) Slur, mumble. **Ag** ~**t a chuid cainte,** slurring his speech, mumbling. **Ag** ~**t faoina fhiacla,** muttering in his teeth.
mungailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* MUNGAIL. **2.** Chewing action. ~ **bia,** munching of food. **3.** Indistinct utterance, mumble, mutter. ~ **focal,** slurring of words.
mungarlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mumbler.
múnla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mould. **1.** (*a*) ~ **teilgin,** casting mould. **Rud a theilgean as** ~, to cast sth. from a mould. ~ **criadóireachta,** ceramic mould. ~ **cló,** type mould. (*b*) (Of vessel) ~ **glóthaí,** jelly mould. **2.** Cast, moulding. ~ **eochrach,** cast, impression, of key. *Arch*: ~ **címe,** ogee moulding. ~**í iarainn,** iron mouldings. ~**í móra,** heavy castings. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to take a cast of sth. **3.** Form, shape. **Ar mhúnla ruda,** in the mould of, formed like, sth; on the analogy of sth. **Tháinig siad as an** ~ **céanna,** they are very much alike. **Amach as an** ~, in mint condition; well-formed, shapely. **Tá mo bhróga as** ~, my shoes are out of shape.
múnlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**[1]). Sullage, liquid manure, putrid water.
múnlaigh[2], *v.t.* **1.** Mould. (*a*) Cast in mould. **Miotal a mhúnlú,** to mould metal. (*b*) Mint. **Airgead a mhúnlú,** to mint money. (*c*) **Arán a mhúnlú (ina bhuilíní),** to mould bread. **2.** Form, shape, model. **Aigne duine a mhúnlú,** to form a person's mind. (Of figure) **Múnlaithe go deas,** well-formed, shapely. (*Var*: **múnláil**[1])
múnláil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1** = MÚNLÚ **2.** *Arch*: Moulding. ~ **chearnach, eitreach, mhirleánach,** square, grooved, beaded, moulding.
múnlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Moulder; modeller.
múnlóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act, art, of) moulding, modelling.
múnlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* MÚNLAIGH[2]. **2.** Moulding, casting, shaping. ~ **soithigh,** moulding, shaping, of vessel. ~ **aigne,** formation of mind. **Scian, ábhair, mhúnlaithe,** modelling knife, materials.
múnóg = MONÓG.

múnúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **~í**). Muniment.
muóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Parr.
mur[1] = BHUR.
mur[2] = MURA.
múr[1], *m.* (*gs.* **múir,** *pl.* **~tha**). **1.** Wall, rampart. **~ cathrach,** city wall. **~ maidhme,** breach. **Shílfeá gurbh é ~ na maidhme aige é,** he was in a state of consternation. **~ thar grian,** razed wall. *Tá sé ina mhúr thar grian,* it is damaged beyond repair. **Níl sé faoi mhúr an tí,** it is nowhere within the house. **2.** *Lit:* Pile, building, dwelling. **I maigh nó i ~,** afield or at home, within or without. **3.** Bank, mound; heap, mass. **~ tine,** wall of fire, conflagration. **~ ceo,** bank of fog. **~ deataigh,** cloud of smoke. **~ báistí,** rain-cloud; heavy fall of rain. **Tá an ~ thiar,** the rain-clouds are gathering in the west. **4.** Shower. **Tá ~ air,** there is a shower coming. **5.** (*pl.*) Profusion, abundance. **Tá na ~tha airgid aige,** he has heaps of money. **Cuireadh na ~tha fáilte romhainn,** we were given an effusive welcome.
múr[2], *m.* (*gs.* **múir**). **1.** Fine, powdered, clay. **Tá an ithir ina ~ tar éis an tseaca,** the soil is finely powdered after the frost. **2.** Brittle, soluble, seaweed. **~ a chur ar an talamh,** to manure the land with soluble seaweed. **3.** Pulverized matter. **Rinneadh ~ den bhád,** the boat was smashed to bits.
múr[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Wall in, immure.
múr[4], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Raze, demolish. **2.** Pulverize.
mura, *conj.* (*Eclipses; becomes* **murar** *before past tense of regular verbs; combines with copula and gives pres. and fut.* **mura,** *before vowels* **murab,** *past and cond.* **murar,** *before vowels* **murarbh**) If not, unless. **1.** (*a*) (With continuous pres., or pres., imperf. or past indic. to express present or past condition) **~ gceannaíonn siad é cá bhfaigheann siad é?** If they don't buy it where do they get it? **~r chaill sé é,** if he didn't lose it. **~r cailleadh iad,** if they were not lost. **~ bhfuil deifir ort,** if you are not in a hurry. **~ raibh tú sásta leis cad chuige ar ghlac tú é?** If you were not satisfied with it why did you accept it? **~ mbíodh sé in am chuirtí pionós air,** if he was not in time he was penalized. **Tá míle punt ann ~ bhfuil níos mó,** there are a thousand pounds there, if not more. **~ raibh beirt nó triúr ann bhí an áit folamh,** except perhaps for two or three people the place was empty. (*b*) (With pres. subj. or fut. indic. to express future condition) **~ mbaine, mbainfidh, taisme dó,** unless he meets with an accident. **~ n-imí, n-imeoidh, tú gan mhoill,** if you don't leave soon. (*c*) (With cond. or past subj. to express remote condition) **~ rachainn, dtéinn, féin leis,** if I myself did not go, had not gone, with him. **~ n-imeoinn, n-imínn, anois bheinn déanach,** if I didn't go now I'd be late. **~ mbeadh ann ach sin,** if that were all. **~ mbeadh iontu ach conamar,** even if they were only scrap. **~ mbeadh de ach troid,** even if it only led to a fight. **~ mbeadh mise,** were it not for me. **2.** (Combined with copula) **~ bréag é,** if it is not a lie. **~rbh éagóir air é,** if it was not an injustice to him. **~ miste dom a rá,** if I may say so. **~b é seo é,** if it isn't this. **~b ionann is tusa,** unlike you. **~ mé atá amaideach!** How silly I am! *~b é an fear breá é,* he is such a fine man. **~b agat atá an chiall,** you are so sensible. **~b air atá an mí-ádh,** he is so unlucky. **~b é go raibh mise leis,** had I not been with him. **~b é an t-ól,** were it not for drink.
murab : MURA.
múrabhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dark cloud, rain-cloud.
murach, *conj.* If not, only. **1.** (With noun or pronoun) **~ an teas,** only for the heat. **~ an deifir a bhí air,** only that he was in such a hurry. **~ an lá a bheith fliuch,** had the day not been wet. **~ an samhradh a bheith ag teacht,** only that the summer is coming. **~ eisean,** but for him. **~ sin,** but for that. **2.** (With **go, nach,** and verb) **~ go n-aithním iad,** only that I recognize them. **~ nach bhfeicim é,** only that I don't see it. **~ gur stad tú,** had you not stopped. **~ gurb é an Domhnach é,** only that it is Sunday. **~ nár mhaith liom labhairt,** only that I didn't like to speak.
múrach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Brittle seaweed.
Múrach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ethn:* Moor.
Múrach[3], *a1.* Moorish.
múrach[4], *a1.* **1.** Having walls, walled. **2.** Mural.
múrach[5] = MAORACH[1].
múradh : MÚR[3,4].
múraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Leveller (of walls).
múraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* MÚRACH[4].
Múraí[3], *gsf. of* MÚRACH[3].
múraí[4] : MÚRACH[1].
Múraigh. 1 : MÚRACH[2]. **2.** *gsm. of* MÚRACH[3].
múraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Showery conditions, shower(s). **~ cheo,** misting. **Déanfaidh sé ~,** it will be showery. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** showering.
múráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* MÚRÁIL[2]. **2.** Mooring. **Ar ~,** moored. **Dul ar ~,** to come to anchor.
múráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Moor. **Árthach a mhúráil,** to moor a ship.
múraíolach, *a1.* Showery. (*Var:* **múraíleach**)
muráite = BRÁITE.
muran = MURA *2.*
múrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Pulverized matter.
muranáin, *spl.* (In phrase) **~ maranáin,** little creatures of the sea.
murar, ~bh : MURA.

murascaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Geog:* Gulf.
murbhach = MUIRBHEACH.
Murchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (*pr. n. used in phrases*) **Chonaic sé ~ (nó an tor ba ghiorra dó),** he saw Murrough (of the Burnings) (or the bush next to him), he got the fright of his life. **Fear a chonaic ~,** a man who has seen hard times, who has met with calamity. **Bheith gan Mhurchadh gan Mhánas,** to fail through vacillation, fall between two stools. **Tá aois Mhurchaidh is Mheanchair aige,** he is as old as the hills.
murdar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Murder. **1. ~ a dhéanamh,** to commit murder. **Rinneadh ~ air,** he was murdered. **2.** (In phrases) **Tá sé ina mhurdar dearg eatarthu,** there is a terrible row going on between them. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is a horrible thing. **Chuir sé míle ~ as,** he cried blue murder. *Bhí míle ~ acu ina dhiaidh,* they were screaming murder after him. (*Var:* **murdal**)
murdaróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Murderer.
múrdhathadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wall-painting.
murdhúcha, *f* = MURÚCH.
murdhúchaill. 1 = MURÚCHAILL *1.* **2** = MURÚCH.
murdhúchann, *f* = MURÚCH.
murlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Lagoon.
murlach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Orn:* **~ mara,** halcyon, kingfisher.
múrlainn, *f* = MÚIRLING.
murlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Knob. **~ dorais, dráir, bata,** knob of door, of drawer, of stick. **2.** (Knob-like) button. **~ ar phionsa,** button on foil. **Faoina mhurláin phráis,** with his brass buttons. **3.** Small rounded object, tiny ball. **4.** Knuckle-bone. **Ag imirt ~,** playing at knuckle-bones. **5** = MURNÁN. *S.a.* TAIRNE *1.*
murlas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Mackerel. (*Var:* **~c**)
murlóg = MUIRLEOG.
murmar = MONABHAR.
múrmhaisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Mural decoration.
murnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ankle.
mursaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Domineering person, tyrant.
mursanta, *a3.* Domineering, tyrannous. (*Var:* **mursan(t)ach** *a1*)
mursantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Domineeringness, tyranny. **Bheith faoi mhursantacht duine, ruda,** to be dominated, oppressed, by s.o., sth. **Ag ~ ar dhuine,** lording it over s.o. (*Var:* **mursaireacht, mursanacht**)
murtall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Heaviness, obesity; sluggishness. **Bó mhurtaill,** fat cow. **Duine murtaill,** heavily-built person.
murtallach, *a1.* **1.** Heavy, obese, sluggish. **2.** (*Of colour, etc.*) Turgid, muddy, dull.
múrtha. 1 : MÚR[1,3]. **2** : MÚR[4].
múrtháil = MÚRÁIL[1,2].
murúch, *f.* (*gs.* **-úiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mermaid. **~ fir,** merman.
murúchaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cormorant. **2** = MURÚCH.
murún, *m* = MUIRÍN[2].
mus = MOS[1,2].
mús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **múis,** *gpl.* **~**). Moose.
musach = MOSACH.
músaem, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eim,** *gpl.* **~**). Museum.
musaithe = MOSAITHE.
musal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Muzzle. **2.** Flat features, flat nose.
musán, ~ach = MOSÁN, -ACH.
musc, *m.* (*gs.* **muisc**). Musk.
músc, *m* = MÚISC.
muscach, *a1.* Musky.
múscach, *a1* = MÚISCIÚIL.
muscaed, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eid,** *gpl.* **~**). Musket; rifle.
muscaedaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Musketry.
muscaedóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Musketeer; rifleman.
múscaí, *a3.* **1.** (*Of complexion*) Dark, sallow. **2.** (*Of weather*) Dark, murky.
muscail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Muscle.
múscail, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-claíonn,** *vn.* **~t**). Wake, awake. **1. ~t (as do chodladh),** to awaken (from sleep). **Duine a mhúscailt (as a chodladh),** to wake s.o. (from sleep). **Bheith ~te,** to be awake. *Bhí sé ina luí ~te,* he was lying awake. *Nuair a mhúscail mé ar maidin,* when I woke in the morning. **2. ~ (suas) thú féin,** wake, stir, yourself up. **~ do mhisneach,** rouse your courage. **Spéis a mhúscailt i rud,** to excite interest in sth. **Dóchas a mhúscailt i nduine,** to raise s.o.'s hopes. **Faltanas a mhúscailt,** to stir up enmity. **Ná ~ a bhfuil san áit,** don't wake up the whole place. *Mhúsclódh sé na mairbh,* it would waken the dead. (*Var:* **muscail**[2])
múscailt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* MÚSCAIL. **2.** Awakening, state of being awake. **~ misnigh,** the raising of courage. (*Var:* **muscailt**)
múscailteach, *a1.* Wakeful.
múscailteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wakefulness.
muscaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Fat, flabby, person.
muscalach, *a1.* Muscular.
múscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Spongy substance, sponge. **Liathróid mhúscáin,** sponge ball. **2.** Oozy substance, ooze. **3.** *Fung:* Mould.
múscánta, *a3.* **1.** Spongy. **2.** Oozy, dank. (*Var:* **múscán(t)ach** *a1*)
musc-chaor, *f.* (*gs.* **-oire,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of grape*) Muscat, muscatine.
muscdhamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). Musk-ox.
muscfhia, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Musk-deer.
muscfhíon, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of wine*) Muscat, muscatel.

muscfhrancach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Musk-rat.
musclacha, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**n,** *npl.* ~**in**). Musk-duck.
muscladh, *m* = MÚSCAILT.
músclaíonn : MÚSCAIL.
músclóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Activator.
múscraí, *a3.* Dank, moist, muggy, dull.
muscrísín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Muscatel raisin.
muscrós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Musk-rose.
musla[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mussel.
musla[2], *m* = MUSAL.
musla[3], *f,* **músla,** *f* = MUSCAIL[1].
muslachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flat-featured, flat-nosed, person. (*Var*: **muslaire** *m*)
mustairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Worsted. (*Var*: **mustaird**)
mustang, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aing,** *gpl.* ~). Mustang.
mustar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) *Mil*: Muster. (*b*) Muster, assembly. ~ **daoine,** large gathering of people. **2.** Display, ostentation, show of arrogance. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to display arrogance; to put on airs, to swagger. ~ **a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be vain, vainglorious, about sth. ~ **gan ghustal,** empty show, empty pride. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, swaggering, bragging.
mustard, *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). Mustard.
mustrach, *a1.* Ostentatious, vain, pompous; swaggering, arrogant. (*Var*: **mustarach, mustrúnta** *a3*)
mustrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Compulsory work gathering. **Meitheal mhustrúin,** mustered gang of workmen.
mut, *m* = BUTA[2].
mút, *f* = MÚID.
muta, *m* = BUTA[2].
múta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = MÓTA[1,2]. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **máta,** worthless person; lout. *S.a.* GLÍOMÁN.
mútáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) fumbling, pottering. **Ag** ~ **thart,** groping, pottering, around. ~ **oibre,** fumbling work. (*Var*: **mút(a)ráil**)
mútálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fumbler, potterer. (*Var*: **mútrálaí**)
mútarothlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). Mutarotation.
mútóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Finger-stall. **2.** Flipper. **3.** Stump. **4** = MIOTÓG[1].
mútúil = MÓTÚIL.

N

N, n, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter N. Eclipses letters D and G and vowels, e.g. **i ndeacair, i nDoire,** in a difficulty, in Derry; **ár ngaolta, na nGréagach,** our relatives, of the Greeks; **ár n-aithreacha, na nArabach,** our fathers, of the Arabs.
na[1] : AN[1].
-na[2], *1 pl. emphatic suff.* **1.** (Used after poss. a. **ár** with nouns or adjectives ending in broad consonant or broad vowel; hyphenated after n) **Ár gceantarna,** our district. **Inár gceallana,** in our (ancient) churches. **Dár bpáistí beagana,** to our little children. **Ár gcábán-na,** our cabin. **2.** (With 1 pl. synthetic verb forms ending in broad consonant) **Thugamarna a ndúshlán,** we defied them. **Déanfamna rud oraibh,** we will do your bidding.
ná[1], *neg. vb. particle used with imper.* (*Prefixes* **h** *to vowel*) (Do) not. **Ná labhair,** don't speak. ~ **habair é,** don't say it. ~ **bíodh eagla ort,** don't be afraid. ~ **feicim arís iad,** let me not see them again. ~ **ligtear leis é,** let him not get away with it.
ná[2], *neg. vb. particle used with pres. subj. of* BÍ[3] *to express wish.* ~ **raibh lá dá aithreachas orainn,** may we never have cause to regret it. **Dealbh** ~ **raibh sé,** may he never be destitute. ~ **raibh maith agatsa,** no thanks to you.
ná[3], *conj.* Nor, or. **1. Níl mac** ~ **iníon aige,** he has neither son nor daughter. **Ní dhearna sé maith** ~ **olc dom,** it did me neither good nor harm. **Níor chosain sé a ainm** ~ **a chlú,** he didn't defend his name or reputation. **Ní bheidh tú bainte** ~ **caillte leis,** you will neither gain nor lose by it. **Ní fhaca mé fear** ~ **bean** ~ **páiste ann,** I didn't see man, woman or child there. **'Níl sé agam'. 'Níl** ~ **agamsa,'** 'I haven't got it'. 'Neither have I'. **2.** (Intensifying) **Ní raibh eagla ná eagla air,** he was not in the least afraid. **Ní fheicim solas** ~ **solas,** I don't see any light whatever. **'An bhfuil tú réidh?' 'Níl** ~ **réidh'.** 'Are you ready?' 'Indeed I am not'. **Ná tabhair punt** ~ **cuid de phunt air,** don't pay a pound for it, or anything of the kind.
ná[4], *conj.* Than. **Is sine é** ~ **mé,** he is older than I am. **Tá sé níos airde** ~ **an fear eile,** he is taller than the other man. **Ní measa domsa** ~ **duitse é,** it is no worse for me than for you. **Níor luaithe istigh** ~ **amuigh é,** he was no sooner in than out. **Is fusa a rá** ~ **a dhéanamh,** it is easier said than done. **Bhí sé ní ba mhoille** ~ (**mar**) **a shíl mé,** it was later than I thought. **Ní mó** ~ **gur fiú duit é,** it is hardly worth your while. **Ní lú** ~ **mar a d'iarr mé air é,** much less did I ask him for it.
ná[5], *conj.* **1.** But. **Cad a bheadh romham** ~ **asal?** What should I find there but a donkey? **2.** ~ **go,** ~ **gur,** but that. **Cá bhfios** ~ **gur goideadh iad?** Who knows but that they were stolen? **Ní déarfainn** ~ **go bhfuil an ceart agat,** you may be right at that.
ná[6], *pleonastic conj. used with copula.* **Is é ainm a bhí air** ~ **Séadna,** the name that he had was Séadna. **Is é a dúirt siad** ~ **gur dhíol sé a anam leis an diabhal,** what they said was that he sold his soul to the devil.
ná[7], *non-eclipsing vb. particle* = NACH[1,2].
ná[8], *non-eclipsing conj.* = NACH[3].
nach[1], *neg. interr. vb. particle.* (Eclipses; used with forms other than past tense of regular verbs) ~ **bhfeiceann tú féin go bhfuil an ceart agam?** Do you not see for yourself that I am right? ~ **ndéanfadh a leath cúis duit?** Wouldn't half of it do you?
nach[2], *neg. rel. vb. particle.* (*Eclipses; used with forms other than past tense of regular verbs*) Who(m), which . . . not. **An té** ~ **bhfuil ciall aige,** he who has not got sense. **Fear** ~ **n-aithním,** a man whom I don't recognize. **Rún** ~ **sceithfinn,** a secret which I would not reveal. **Gort** ~ **gcuirtear síol ann,** a field in which seed is not sown.
nach[3], *conj.* (*Eclipses; used with verb forms other than past tense of regular verbs*) That . . . not. **1.** (Introducing noun clause) **Deir sé** ~ **bhfuil dochar déanta,** he says that there is no harm done. **Is fíor** ~ **gcreidim é,** it is true that I don't believe it. **B'fhéidir** ~ **gcuirfeá suim ann,** perhaps you wouldn't be interested in it. **I gcás** ~ **bhfeicfinn iad,** in case I wouldn't see them. **Ar choinníoll** ~ **n-agrófar orm é,** on condition that it will not be held against me. **2.** (Introducing adv. clause) **Mar** ~ **raibh an t-ádh orainn,** because we were not in luck. **Ainneoin** ~ **n-éistfeadh sé liom,** in spite of the fact that he wouldn't listen to me. **Ach amháin** ~ **ngabhann an dearg leis,** except that red doesn't go with it. **Nuair a d'iarr sé é agus** ~ **bhfuair sé é,** when he asked for it and did not get it. **Siúd is** ~ **bhfuil an fonn orm,** even though I am not in the mood. **Tá sé chomh láidir is** ~ **gcloífear é,** he is so strong that he will not be subdued.
nach[4] : IS[1]. (In adv. phrases) ~ **mór,** ~ **beag,** almost.
nach[5] = ACH[1].
nach[6] : GACH *1.*
nachar = NÁR[2].
nád, ~**a** = NÁID.
nadair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Nadir.
nádúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Nature. **1.** Essential qualities, innate character. ~ **duine, ruda,** the nature of s.o., sth. **Tá** ~ **gainimh sa talamh sin,** that land is of a sandy nature. **Tá sé sa** ~ **aige,** it is part of his nature. **Tá sé i** ~ **an duine a bheith mar sin,** it is in a person's nature to be like that. **An** ~ **daonna,** human nature. **Ó** ~, by nature. **2.** Natural feeling, kindliness, affection. **Bhí an** ~ **riamh ann,** he had a kindly nature always. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **aige dúinn,** if he had any fellow-feeling for us. **Tá an -**~ **aige leis an áit,** he is very fond of the place. **Bhí sé de** ~ **ann cuidiú liom,** he was decent enough to help me. **Níor lig mo** ~ **dom é a dhéanamh,** I hadn't the heart to do it. **3.** Material world. **Dlíthe an nádúir,** the laws of nature. **Os cionn nádúir,** above the forces of nature, supernatural. **4.** *Physiol*: Reproductive organs. (*Var*: **nádúir** *f, gs.* ~**a**)
nádúrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Naturalism.
nádúraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Naturalist.
nádúraíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Naturalistic.
nádúrtha, *a3.* Natural. **1.** (*a*) Conforming to nature. **An dlí** ~, the natural law. **Sa staid** ~, in the natural state. (*b*) Normal. **Cumas** ~, natural ability. **Biseach** ~, natural improvement. **Fás** ~, natural growth. **Tá sin** ~ **go leor,** that is natural enough. **2.** Good-natured, kindly; unaffected. **Gáire** ~, natural, warm, smile. **Comhrá** ~, natural, easy, conversation. **Duine** ~, good-natured, kindly, person; easy-mannered person. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak naturally, mildly, unaffectedly. **Aimsir** ~, mild, kindly, weather. **3.** *Mus*: **Nóta** ~, natural note.
nádúrthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Naturalness, artlessness; good-naturedness, kindliness. **2.** Moderateness. ~ **oibre a dhéanamh,** to do a fair amount of work. **Tá** ~ **urra ann,** he is fairly strong.
nae, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**tha**). Boat. (*Var*: *gpl.* ~)
nafta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Naphtha.
naftailéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Naphthalene.
nagadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Precocious youth. (*Var*: **nagaidín** *m*)
naghas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gneiss.
naí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**onna**). **1.** Infant, babe. **2.** *f.* Young, innocent, girl.
naí[2] = **an oidhe** : OIDHE *s.*
náiad, *f.* (*gs.* **-aide,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Naiad.
náibhí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bhithe**). Navvy.
náibhíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) navvying.
naibí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bithe**). Nobby, small fishing boat.
naíchóiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Baby carriage, pram.
náid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Nought; nothing. **Níl** ~ **aige,** he has nothing. **Ní fiú** ~ **é,** it is worthless.
naidhm = SNAIDHM[1,2].
naigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Noggin. **1.** *Meas*: **Buidéal** ~, **cúig** ~, noggin, five-noggin, bottle. **2.** Small wooden pail.
naigléireacht, *f* = HAIGLEAIL.
naímharfóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Infanticide.
naímharú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). (*Of deed*) Infanticide.
naimhde : NAMHAID.
naimhdeach, *a1.* Hostile, malevolent. **Bheith** ~ **le duine,** to be antagonistic to s.o., to show animosity towards s.o. **Duine** ~, hostile person; malevolent person. **Chomh** ~ **le heasóg,** as

spiteful as a weasel. (*Var*: **naimhdí** *a3*, **naimhdiúil** *a2*)

naimhdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Hostility, malevolence, spite. **~ a chothú,** to foster enmity. **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to be at enmity with s.o. **~ idir chomharsana,** hostility between neighbours. **Tá an ~ ina shúile,** there is a look of hostility, a malevolent look, in his eyes. (*Var*: **náimhdeachas, náimhdeanas, naimhdiúlacht** *f*)

naincín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Nankeen.

naíolann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). (Children's) nursery.

naíonacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Infancy. **2** = NAÍONDACHT 2. (*Var*: **naíocht**)

naíonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Infant.

naíonda, *a3.* Infantlike, childlike; young, fresh, innocent; beautiful. (*Var*: **naíonta**)

naíondacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = NAÍONACHT *1*. **2.** Childlike qualities; youthfulness, innocence; beauty. (*Var*: **naíontacht**)

naíonna : NAÍ[1].

naipcín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Napkin. **~ boird,** table-napkin. **~ maonairte,** diaper. **~ cathaoireach,** antimacassar. **~ póca,** pocket handkerchief. (*Var*: **naipicín**)

naíphairilis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Infantile paralysis.

náir, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Noble, honourable, decent, susceptible to shame. **Gnúis ~,** noble, modest, mien. **Gníomh ~,** noble deed. **2.** (Used with copula) (*a*) (*Followed by* **le**) Ashamed, reluctant. **Is ~ liom é a rá leat (ach),** I am ashamed, don't want, to say it to you (but). **Ba ~ liom dul leo san éadach a bhí orm,** I didn't like to go along with them in the clothes I was wearing. **Níor ~ leis pingin a thairiscint dom,** he had the effrontery to offer me a penny. (*b*) (Negatively with **do**) **Ní ~ dó é,** one would expect nothing better of him. **Ní ~ duit a bheith bratógach,** no wonder you are in rags.

nairciseas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-isis**, *gpl.* **~**). Narcissus.

naircisíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Narcissism.

náire[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Shame. (*a*) **~ a bheith ort,** to be ashamed. *Tháinig ~ orm leo,* I became ashamed of them. **~ a fháil,** to suffer disgrace. **~ duine a thabhairt, ~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to shame s.o. *Thug sé a ~ féin,* he disgraced himself. *Tá mo ~ tugtha acu,* they have disgraced me. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. feel ashamed. (*b*) **Is mór an ~ é,** it is a great shame. **~ shaolta iad,** they are a public scandal. **Do ~ a ligean leis na comharsana,** to wash one's dirty linen in public. **Mo ~ thú!** Shame on you! **2.** Sense of shame, decency, modesty. **~ a bheith ionat,** to be susceptible to shame, to have a sense of decency. **Do ~ a chailleadh,** to lose one's sense of shame. **A ~ a bhaint as duine,** to put s.o. to shame. **Bhainfeadh sé do ~ dhearg asat,** it would make you blush for shame. **Ní ligfeadh an ~ dom é,** I'd be ashamed to do it. **Dá mbeadh ciall do ~ aige,** if he were not lost to shame. **As ~ a chuidigh sé linn,** he was shamed into helping us. **Duine gan ~,** shameless person. **3.** *Physiol*: Private parts.

náire[2], *gsf., npl. & comp. of* NÁIR.

náireach, *a1.* **1.** Shameful. **Gníomh ~,** shameful deed. **Is ~ dó é,** it is a shame for him. **Más ~ le rá é,** though shameful to relate. **2.** Susceptible to shame, bashful, modest, diffident. **Dreach ~,** bashful appearance. **Naíonda ~,** childlike and demure. *S.a.* EADÁLACH.

náireachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Bashful, diffident, person.

náireacht, *f,* **náirí,** *f* = NÁIRE[1].

náirigh[1], *v.t.* Shame. **Duine a náiriú,** to shame s.o. **~ sé é féin,** he disgraced himself. **Ná ~ do mhuintir,** don't bring shame on your people. **Náireoidh sé sinn os comhair na cuideachta,** he will shame us before the whole company. **Tá an pobal náirithe acu,** they are a disgrace to the community.

náirigh[2], *gsm. of* NÁIREACH.

náiríocht, *f* = NÁIRE[1].

náiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NÁIRIGH[1]. **2.** Shame, disgrace. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to bring shame on s.o.

náiriúil, *a2* = NÁIREACH.

naisc[1]. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* NASC[1]. **2.** *f* = NASC[1].

naisc[2] = NASC[2].

naíscoil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Infant school.

náisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin**, *gpl.* **~**). Nation. **Náisiúin an domhain,** the nations of the world. **Na Náisiúin Aontaithe,** the United Nations. **Na náisiúin a shiúl,** to travel in different countries, among various peoples. (*Var*: **náisián** *m*)

náisiúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). National.

náisiúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nationalism.

náisiúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Nationalist.

náisiúnaigh[1], *v.t.* Nationalize.

náisiúnaigh[2] : NÁISIÚNACH.

náisiúnaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**). Nationalistic.

náisiúnta, *a3.* **1.** National. **2.** Homely, natural; good-natured. **Is breá ~ an fear é,** he is a fine homely sort of man.

náisiúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Nationality. **2.** Homeliness, naturalness, good nature.

náisiúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NÁISIÚNAIGH[1]. **2.** Nationalization.

naith, *f,* **~each** = NATH, -ACH.

naithíocht = NATHAÍOCHT.

Naitseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nazism.

Naitsí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sithe**). Nazi.

Naitsíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**). Nazi.

namá, *adv. Lit*: Only, merely. **Ach ~,** except only.

námha, *m* = NAMHAID.

námhadach = NAIMHDEACH.

námhadachas, námhadas = NAIMHDEAS.

námhadúil, *a2* = NAIMHDEACH.

námhadúlacht, *f* = NAIMHDEAS.

namhaid, *m.* (*gs.* **-ad**, *pl.* **naimhde**). Enemy. **1.** (*a*) Hostile person. **Bheith i do ~ ag duine,** to be an enemy of s.o. **Mar is maith le do ~,** as your enemy would wish. *Ní hé do ~ a dhéanfadh duit é,* it was not an unfriendly act. (*b*) Inimical thing. **Ná déan ~ de do rún,** don't cut off your nose to spite your face. (Of food, etc.) **Níl aon ~ agam ach é,** it's the worst thing I could take. *S.a.* CEIRD. **2.** *Coll*: **Fórsaí an namhad,** the enemy forces. *S.a.* COGADH. (*Var*: *f;* **námhaid; gpl. namhad, námhad**)

nanach, nanár = **an ea nach, an ea nár** : EA[1] *6(a)*.

naocha = NOCHA.

naofa, *a3.* **1.** Holy, sanctified. **Duine ~,** holy person; pious person. **Pádraig N~,** Saint Patrick. **Áit ~,** holy, hallowed, place. **An Talamh N~,** the Holy Land. **Bás ~,** a holy death. **An Domhnach a choimeád go ~,** to keep Sunday holy. **2.** *Ecc*: Sacred. **Stair, leabhair, ~,** sacred history, books.

naofacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Holiness, sanctity. **~ an duine,** human piety. **~ áite,** the sacredness of a place. **N~ na Naofachta,** the Holy of Holies. **A N~,** his Holiness.

naofar, *var. pres. indic. & subj. aut. form of* NAOMHAIGH.

naoi[1], *num. s. & a.* Nine. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **naonna**). (*a*) (In counting; usually preceded by particle **a.** *See* A[3]) **A ~,** nine. **A ~ déag,** nineteen. **Fiche a ~, a ~ is fiche,** twenty-nine. **Céad is a ~,** one hundred and nine. **A ~ is a ~,** nine and nine. **A ~ nó a deich de bhlianta,** nine or ten years. **A ~ a chlog,** nine o'clock. **Uimhir a ~,** number nine. (*b*) **Trí ~,** three nines. **Faoi ~,** nine times, ninefold. (*c*) (Of figure, series) **Scrios an ~,** delete the nine. **An ~ muileata,** the nine of diamonds. **Tá an ~ agam,** I have the nine. **2.** (Followed by sg. or pl. of noun and pl. of adjective; eclipses) **~ lá, ~ n-oíche,** nine days, nine nights. **~ n-uaire déag,** nineteen times. **~ n-úll ghlasa, nine green apples. ~ mbliana is daichead,** forty-nine years. **~ gcéad fear,** nine hundred men.

naoi[2] = NAÍ[1].

naoichodach, *a1.* Ninefold, having nine parts.

naoidhe[1] = NAÍ[1].

naoidhe[2] = NAÍONDA.

naoimhe. **1.** *f* = NAOFACHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NAOMH[2].

naoisil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Nacelle.

naoithe : NAOU.

naomh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oimh**, *gpl.* **~**). Saint. **~ Pádraig, ~ Bríd,** St. Patrick, St. Brigid. **Naoimh Peadar agus Pól,** Sts Peter and Paul. **I measc na ~,** in the company of the saints. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to canonize s.o. *S.a* ÁRAS, BEATHA[1] *1(a)*.

naomh[2], *a1.* Holy, blessed. **An Chroch N~,** the Holy Rood. **An Spiorad N~,** the Holy Spirit.

naomh[3] = NAOMHAIGH.

naomhadh[1], *m* = NAOMHÚ[1].

naomhadh[2], *m & a1* = NAOÚ.

naomhaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **~, ré ~,** nine-day period; (*of illness*) period leading to crisis; (*of injury*) period of rest. **Tá a ~ caite aige,** he has reached the turning-point (in his illness). *Tá mo ~ á chaitheamh agam le mo lámh,* I have to rest my hand to let it heal.

naomhaigh, *v.t.* Hallow, sanctify. **Ainm Dé a naomhú,** to honour the name of God as holy.

naomhainmnigh, *v.t. Ecc*: Canonize.

naomhainmniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NAOMHAINMNIGH. **2.** Canonization.

naomhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = NAOFACHT. **2.** Sanctimony.

naomhaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Sanctifier.

naomhaithis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Profanity, blasphemy.

naomhaithiseach, *a1.* Profane, blasphemous.

naomhaithiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Blasphemer.

naomhluan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**, *pl.* **~ta**). Halo (of saint).

naomhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Currach, coracle.

naomhógh, *f.* (*gs.* **-óighe**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Holy virgin.

Naomhshacraimint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **An ~, ~ na haltóra,** the blessed Sacrament.

naomhsheanchaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Hagiographer.

naomhsheanchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hagiography; hagiology.

Naomhspiorad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). **An ~,** the Holy Spirit.

naomhtha, ~cht = NAOFA, -CHT.

Naomhtheaghlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **An ~,** the Holy Family.

naomhú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NAOMHAIGH. **2.** Sanctification. *S.a.* GRÁSTA *1*.

naomhú[2] = NAOÚ.

naomhúil, *a2* = NAOFA.

naonna : NAOI[1].

naonúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir**, *gpl.* **~**). Nine. **1.** (Of persons) **~ fear, ban,** nine men, women. **~ beaga páistí, de pháistí,** nine small children. **(An) ~ againn,** (the) nine of us. **~ acu, de na comharsana,** nine of them, of the neighbours. **Naoi naonúir,** nine times nine persons. **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **Cá mhéad ceann ann? ~.** How many (things) are there? Nine. (*Var*: **naonbhar, naonmhar**)

naoscach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Snipe.

S.a. FRAOCH[1] *1*, GOB[1] *1*. (*Var*: **naosc(a)** *f*, **naoscán** *m*)

naoscach[2], *a1.* **1.** Abounding in snipe. **2.** (*Of person*) Easily startled, jumpy, excitable.

naoscaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Snipe-shooter. **2.** *Mil*: Sniper.

naoscaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Snipe-shooting. **2.** *Mil*: (Act of) sniping.

naoú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-oithe**) *& a3.* Ninth. **1.** (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of accompanying article and noun may be used) **An ~ fear, bean, háit,** the ninth man, woman, place. **Cuid an ~ fir, an ~ fear,** the ninth man's share. **I dtús na ~ bliana, an ~ bliain,** at the beginning of the ninth year. **An ~ cuid de rud,** the ninth part, one ninth, of sth. **An ~ huair déag,** the nineteenth time. **An ~ lá fichead,** the twenty-ninth day. **2.** Ninth part. **Ocht ~ de rud,** eight ninths of sth.

nap, *m.* (*gs.* **naip**). *Cards*: Nap.

napa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Nappe.

napachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Lumpish, witless, person. ~ **linbh,** a lump of a child.

naprún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Cost*: Apron. ~ **mála, saic,** apron of bag or sack material. **2.** *Veh*: *Aut*: Apron. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **Phádraig,** plantain. **4.** *Cards*: ~ **an ghabha,** ace of hearts.

nár[1], *neg. vb. particle used with pres. subj. to express wish.* ~ **fheicimid arís é,** may we never see him again. ~ **dhéana sé a mhaith duit,** little good may it do you. **'Ní chuirfidh mé orm é'. '~ chuire!'** 'I won't put it on'. 'Well, don't'. ~ **lige Dia,** God forbid.

nár[2], *neg. interr. vb. particle.* (Used with regular forms in past tense) ~ **cheannaigh tú é?** Did you not buy it? You bought it, didn't you? ~ **bhain tusa ciall eile as?** Did you not take it to mean something else? ~ **imigh sé féin romhainn?** Didn't he himself leave before us?

nár[3], *neg. rel. vb. particle.* (*Used with regular forms in past tense*) Who(m), which . . . not. **An fear ~ labhair,** the man who didn't speak. **An bheirt ~ aithníomar,** the two (whom) we didn't recognize. **An rud ~ míníodh agus ~ tuigeadh,** the thing that was neither explained nor understood. **Teach ~ chónaigh aon duine ann,** a house in which nobody dwelt. **Fear ~ thuig mé a chuid cainte,** a man whose speech I did not understand.

nár[4], *conj.* (*Used with regular verbs in past tense*) That . . . not. **Is trua ~ chuir tú i mo chead é,** it is a pity you didn't ask my permission. **Sílim ~ éirigh leis,** I think he didn't succeed. **Toisc ~ tairgeadh dom é,** because it was not offered to me. **Bíodh is ~ cuireadh moill orainn,** even though we were not delayed.

nár[5] = NÁIR.

nár[6], **~a, ~ab** : IS[1].

nárach, náraigh = NÁIREACH, NÁIRIGH[1].

nárbh : IS[1].

narbhal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Narwhal.

nard, *m.* (*gs.* **naird**). Nard.

Nasarthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Nazarene.

nasc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **naisc,** *gpl.* ~). Tie; tether, chain; link, clasp, bond. **1.** ~ **a chur ar rudaí,** to fasten, link, things together. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to bind, chain, s.o.; to place a binding obligation on s.o. ~ **gaoil, carthanachta,** tie of blood, of friendship. *Lit*: ~ **niadh,** warrior's collar. **2. Ar ~,** (*of animal*) (i) tied in stall, (ii) led by a rope. **Cuir na caoirigh ar ~,** tie the sheep together. **Tá sé ar ~ aici,** she has him on a string. **3.** *Mus*: ~ (**ar nótaí**), tie. **4.** *Ch*: Bond. ~ **ianach,** ionic bond. ~ **comhfhiúsach, comhordanáideach,** co-valent, co-ordinate, bond. (*Var*: *f, npl.* ~**a**)

nasc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Tie, bind; link, chain, tether. **Rudaí a ~adh (le chéile),** to bind things together. **An margadh a ~adh,** to bind the bargain. ~**adh le rud,** to link on to sth. ~**adh ar dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to enjoin s.o. to do sth. **Bó a ~adh,** to tie, tether, a cow. *Surg*: **Artaire a ~adh,** to tie an artery. *Carp*: **Cláir a ~adh,** to table timbers. *Nau*: **Téada a ~adh,** to seize ropes together. *Mil*: **Beaignití a ~adh,** to fix bayonets. *Mus*: **Nótaí ~tha,** tied notes.

nascacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Jointure.

nascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* NASC[2] **2.** Binding; bond, obligation.

nascáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Mth*: *Ph*: Linkage.

nascaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*Of person*) Binder, fastener, linker, tetherer. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Contract binder, surety. (*b*) Chainmaker, ringmaker. (*c*) Fetterer.

nascaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) binding, fastening, linking, tethering.

náscar : NÚSCAR.

nasclitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). *Typ*: Ligature.

nascshiúnta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mec. E*: Union (-joint).

nasctha : NASC[2], NASCADH.

nascthionónta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur*: Joint tenant.

nastach, *a1.* Nastic.

nátalas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Moll*: Nautilus.

nath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** *Lit*: Poem; song, refrain. **2.** Proverbial saying, adage; epigram; saw, tag. **Tá sé ina ~ againn,** it is a common saying with us. **Tá an domhan ~anna aige,** he has a wealth of old saws, of witty expressions. **Rinne siad ~ de,** they made a cant phrase of it. **3.** (In phrases) **Ní dhéanfainn aon ~ de,** I would think nothing of it. **Ní haon ~ aige é,** it is no trouble to him. **Ná cuir aon ~ ann,** pay no attention to it. (*Var*: *f*)

nathach, *a1.* Aphoristic; sententious.

nathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Aphorist; witty person, wiseacre. (*Var*: ~**odóir** *m*, **nathaire** *m*)

nathaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* NATHACH.

nathaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Use of) adages, aphorisms; witticism, wisecracking. (*Var*: **nathaireacht, nathánacht**)

nathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). Snake, serpent. ~ **nimhe,** venomous snake. ~ **shligreach,** rattlesnake. **Is é an ~ é,** he is a snake, a cunning treacherous person. *S.a.* LUS.

nathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pithy proverbial saying; adage, aphorism; tag.

nathánach, *a1.* Aphoristic, fond of old saws; witty, epigrammatic; sententious. (*Var*: **nathanach, nathanta** *a3*)

nathánaí = NATHAÍ[1].

nathanna : NATH.

nathántaíocht = NATHAÍOCHT.

nathartha, *a3.* Snake-like, serpentine; cunning and treacherous.

nathrach, ~a : NATHAIR.

-ne, *1 pl. emphatic suff.* **1.** (Used after poss. a. **ár** with nouns or adjectives ending in slender consonant or slender vowel; hyphenated after **n.** *S.a.* [3] (*a*)) **Ár muintirne,** our people. **Inár sparáin-ne,** in our purses. **Dár gcairdene,** to our friends. **Lenár ndaoine uaislene,** with our gentlefolk. **2.** (With 1 pl. synthetic verb forms ending in slender consonant) **Leagaimidne béim air,** we lay emphasis on it. **Rachaimidne leo,** we will go with them. **Bheimisne sásta leis sin,** we would be satisfied with that. **3.** (*a*) (Coalesces with pers. pron. **sinn** and 1 pl. prep. prons.) **Sinne,** we, us. **Dúinne, linne, orainne,** to, with, on, us. (*b*) (With pers. pron. **muid**) **Muidne,** we, us.

nea- = NEAMH-[2].

neach[1], *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~, *npl.* ~**a**). Being. **1.** Person, one. ~ **daonna, saolta,** human, earthly, being. **Ní fhaca aon ~ é,** no one saw him. **Má tá aon ~ ann,** if there is any one there. **Níl a fhios ag (aon) ~ beo,** not a living soul knows. ~ **ar bith,** any one, no one. **Gach aon ~,** everyone. **2.** Incorporeal, mysterious, being; spirit. ~ **neamhshaolta,** unearthly being. **Tháinig ~ as an tom,** something appeared out of the bush. **Arsa an ~ sa choill,** said the voice in the wood. **Bhí ~ agam aréir i mo chodladh,** someone appeared to me last night in my sleep; I had a premonition while asleep last night.

neach[2]. (In adv. phrase) **(Nó) ~ cé acu** = **(Nó) neachtar acu** : NEACHTAR[2].

neacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Niece.

neachtairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Nectarine.

neachtar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Nectar.

neachtar[2], *pron.* **1.** (In adv. phrase) **Nó ~ acu fan sa bhaile,** or else stay at home. **2** = CEACHTAR *1*.

neachtlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Laundry.

néachtúil, *a2* = EACHTACH[2].

neacróis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Necrosis.

nead, *f.* (*gs.* **neide,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Nest. **1.** (*a*) ~ **éin, spideoige,** bird's, robin's, nest. ~ **iolair,** eagle's nest, eyrie. **Éan neide,** bird on nest, nesting-bird. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make a nest, to nest. **Dhéanfadh sé ~ i do chluas,** he would nest in your ear, fool you completely. *Prov*: **Is olc an t-éan a shalaíonn a ~ féin,** it's an ill bird that fouls its own nest. (*b*) ~ **codlamáin airde,** ~ **gogaille gó,** mare's nest. **2.** (*a*) Bed, lair. ~ **seangán,** ant-hill. ~ **damháin alla,** spider's web. **An rón ag fágáil a neide,** the seal leaving its habitat. **Lámh i ~ nathrach drannadh leis,** to interfere with him is like putting one's hand in a serpent's nest. **Fan sa ~ go fóill,** stay in bed for a while yet. (*b*) Snug abode, home. **Tá ~ bheag sheascair acu,** they have a snug little place to live in. **D'fhág sé an ~,** he left home. *Is cluthar an ~ a rinne tú duit féin,* you have made a cosy nest for yourself. **Fuair sé a ~ scriosta,** he found his home destroyed. **3.** Close group, gang. **Tá ~ acu sa chúinne,** they are clustered together in the corner. ~ **bithiúnach,** a bunch of scoundrels. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **choille,** anemone. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**racha**; *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~; *m, gs.* **nid**).

neadaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Nest. (*a*) **Éin ag neadú sna toim,** birds nesting in the bushes. (*b*) *Fig*: **Strainséirí ag neadú san áit,** strangers settling in the place. **2.** Nestle. **Na páistí ag neadú i log na gréine,** the children nestling in the sunny hollow. ~ **síos sa leaba,** snuggle down in the bed. **3.** Bed, set. **Cloch, clár, a neadú i mballa,** to bed a stone, a board, in a wall. **Seoda a neadú,** to set gems. **4.** *Fig*: Lodge, settle. ~ **sé i mo chuimhne,** it lodged in my memory. **Tá sé neadaithe ina cheann,** it is firmly fixed in his mind.

neadaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) nesting, nest-building.

neádar : NIÚDAR NEÁDAR.

neadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NEADAIGH. **2.** Nesting, settling; nestling; bedding, setting.

neafais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Triviality.

neafaiseach, *a1.* Trivial, trite.

neafrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Nephron.

neag, ~ach = EANG, -ACH[2].

néal, *m.* (*gs.* **néil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Cloud. **1.** ~ **carnach,** cumulus. ~ **ceatha, ceathach,** nimbus. ~ **coscartha,** dissolving cloud, heavy rain-cloud. *S.a. 2.* ~ **doininne,** storm-cloud. ~ **srathach,** stratus. ~**ta neimhe, na spéire,** the clouds of heaven. **Spéir gan ~,** cloudless sky. **2.** (*a*) State of gloom, depression. **Tá sé ina ~ os ár gcionn,**

it hangs like a cloud over us. **Bhí ~ anuas orm,** my mind was oppressed. **Tháinig ~ imní air,** he clouded over with anxiety. *Faoi ~ta bróin,* clouded with sorrow. (*b*) Gloomy expression; dour, sullen, look. **Tá ~ coscartha os a chionn,** he looks deeply depressed; he has a very sullen appearance. **Bhí ~ crochadóra air,** he had a villainous look. **3.** Fit, spasm, paroxysm. (*a*) **Bhuail ~ feirge é,** a fit of anger seized him. **~ buile,** spasm of frenzy. **Tháinig ~ áthais uirthi,** she went into an ecstasy of joy. **Chuir sé ~ aoibhnis orm,** it enraptured me. **~ gréine,** burst of sunshine. (*b*) (Used negatively) **Níor fhan ~ aige,** he was beside himself (with anger, etc.). **4.** Nap, snooze. **~ codlata,** wink of sleep. **~ a chodladh,** to take a nap. *Níor chodail mé ~ aréir,* I didn't sleep a wink last night. **Thit ~ orm,** I dozed off. **Trí mo ~ta,** in my sleep, in my reveries. **Níl ~ air,** he is wide awake; he knows very well what is going on. **5.** Dazed condition. **Chuir an buille ~ i mo cheann,** the blow stunned me. **Tháinig ~ ionam,** I got dazed. **Tagann ~ta as mo cheann orm,** I get dizzy spells. **6.** Swoon, trance. **Dul, titim, i ~,** to fall into a trance. **Tá ~ an bháis air,** he is in a death-swoon. **I ~ta báis,** in a deathlike stupor. **7.** *Bot:* **~ uisce,** water crowfoot. (*Var:* *gpl.* **~**)

néalach = NÉALTACH.

néaladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cloud-watcher, weather observer. **2.** (*In seine-fishing*) Look-out man. **3.** Furtive person, sneak, spy.

néaladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Cloud-watching, weather-reading. **2.** (Act of) sneaking, snooping, around; prying furtively, spying.

néalaigh, *v.t. Ch:* Sublimate.

néaláit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ch:* Sublimate. **~ chreimneach,** corrosive sublimate.

néalaithe. **1.** *pp. of* NÉALAIGH. **2** : NÉALÚ.

néalfartach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) dozing, drowsing, falling half asleep; disturbed sleep. (*Var:* **néalfairt** *f*)

néalfartach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Tormentil.

néall = NEAL.

néalmhar, *a1.* **1.** Nebulous, nebular. **2.** Clouded, gloomy; sleepy.

néalsoitheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh,** *pl.* **-thí**). Cloud-chamber.

néalta : NÉAL.

néaltach, *a1.* Cloudy.

néaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cloudiness.

néalthartach = NÉALFARTACH[2].

néaltracha, *var. pl. of* NÉAL.

néaltraithe, *a3.* Crazed, crazy, demented.

néalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NÉALAIGH. **2.** *Ch:* Sublimation.

neamaiteach, *a1.* Unforgiving.

neamaitheach, *a1.* **1.** Disobliging. **2.** Useless, fruitless.

neamart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* **~**). Neglect; act of remissness, of negligence. **~ a dhéanamh i rud,** to neglect to do sth., to be remiss about sth. *Ná déan ~ i do chuid oibre,* don't neglect your work. **Rinneadh ~ sa leanbh,** the child was neglected, left unattended. **Ná déan ~ sna cuairteoirí,** don't forget to attend to the visitors. **Neamairt bheaga,** minor oversights.

neamartach, *a1.* Neglectful, negligent, remiss. **Duine ~,** neglectful, forgetful, person.

neambalbh = NEAMHBHALBH.

neameabhair = NEAMH-MHEABHAIR.

neamh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **neimhe**). Heaven. **1. Ar ~,** in heaven. **Dul ar ~,** to go to heaven. **Rí neimhe agus talún,** the King of heaven and earth. **Ar ~ nó ar talamh,** in heaven or in earth, in all creation. **Tíolacadh ó ~,** heaven-sent gift. **2.** Sky, firmament. **Ó ~ go lár,** all beneath the sky. **Ó ~ go hÁrainn,** anywhere, the world over. **Níl a fhios agam ó ~ anuas, ó ~ na néal,** I don't know under heaven. *Níl a chuid ag teacht ó ~ chuige,* he has to earn his bread. *S.a.* RINN[2]. **3.** (ds. form **niomh** used in phrase) **A Dhia i niomh!** God in heaven!

neamh-[2], *pref.* **1.** In-, un-, -less. **2.** Non-

néamh = NIAMH[1,2].

neamhábalta, *a3.* **1.** Incapable, unable. **2.** Lacking in strength, in physique.

neamhábaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Incapability, inability; lack of strength.

neamhábharachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Immaterialism.

neamhábharaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Immaterialist.

neamhábhartha, *a3.* **1.** Immaterial, incorporeal. **2.** Immaterial, irrelevant.

neamhábharthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Immateriality; irrelevancy.

neamhach, *a1* = NEAMHAÍ.

neamhachtaithe, *a3.* Unenacted, undecreed. **Coinníoll ~,** unspecified condition.

neamhaclaí, *a3.* Not supple, inflexible, stiff.

neamhacmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** (*a*) Lack of strength, of endurance; incapacity. **~ ar fhuacht, ar obair chrua,** inability to endure cold, hard work. (*b*) (*Of boat*) Unseaworthiness. **2.** Lack of means, of resources. **~ ar fhiacha a íoc,** inability to pay debts, insolvency.

neamhacmhainneach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Lacking in strength, in endurance. (*b*) (*Of boat*) Unseaworthy. **2.** Lacking in resources, insolvent.

neamhacra, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar an ~,** independent, in easy circumstances.

neamhacrach[1], *a1.* (*Of person*) Independent.

neamhacrach[2], *a1.* (*Of tool, etc.*) Unserviceable, unhandy.

neamhaí, *a3.* **1.** Heavenly, celestial. **2.** (*Of speech*) Droning, monotonous, apathetic. (*Var:* **neámhaí**)

neamhaibí, *a3.* Unripe, immature.

neamhaiceanta, *a3. Ling:* Unaccented, atonic.

neamhaigeanta, *a3.* Dispirited, cheerless. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)

neamhain, *f* = NIAMHNAID.

neamhaird, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Inattention, heedlessness. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to disregard sth. **Bheith ar ~,** to be unheeded, forgotten.

neamhairdeall, *m.* (*gs.* **-dill**). Unwariness, incautiousness.

neamhairdeallach, *a1.* Unwary, incautious.

neamhairdiúil, *a2.* Inattentive, heedless (**ar,** of).

neamh-aire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Want of care, inattention; carelessness, heedlessness, inadvertence.

neamh-aireach, *a1.* Inattentive; careless, heedless, inadvertent.

neamh-airí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Undeservingness, unworthiness. **Is ~ air é,** he doesn't deserve it.

neamh-airí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMH-AIREACH.

neamháiseach, *a1.* **1.** Unhandy, inconvenient. **2.** (*Of person*) Unaccommodating. (*Var: of 1:* **neamháisiúil** *a2*)

neamh-aistear, *m.* (*gs.* **-tir**). **1.** Want of occupation, inactivity, idleness; thoughtlessness. **Níl aon ~ anois orainn,** we have plenty to occupy us now. **Ba dhiail an ~ dó é,** he must have had very little to do. **Le barr neamh-aistir a bhíll siad é,** they destroyed it out of sheer thoughtlessness, irresponsibility. **2.** Mischief. **Cuir uait an ~,** (*to child*) stop making mischief.

neamh-aistearach, *a1.* **1.** Unoccupied, idle. **2.** Mischievous.

neamh-aistreach, *a1.* Intransitive.

neamhaitheantach, *a1.* Unacquainted (**ar,** with).

neamhaithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Unacquaintedness, unfamiliarity. **2.** Non-recognition; insensibility.

neamhaithnid, *a1.* Unknown, unfamiliar. (*Var:* **~iúil** *a2*)

neamhaithreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Unrepentance.

neamhaithrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Theol:* Impenitence. **An ~ dhéanach,** final impenitence.

neamhaithríoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**). Impenitent.

neamhaithríoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Impenitent.

neamh-altach, *a1.* Unjointed, inarticulate.

neamh-amhras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Freedom from doubt, from suspicion.

neamh-amhrasach, *a1.* Unsuspicious, unsuspecting. (*Var:* **neamhamhrastúil** *a2*)

neamh-análaithe, *a3. Ling:* Unaspirated.

neamh-anamúil, *a2.* Lifeless, listless.

neamh-anamúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lifelessness, listlessness.

néamhanda, *a3.* Pearl-like, pearly. (*Var:* **néamhanta**)

néamhann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Precious stone, gem. **2.** Mother of pearl. **Cnaipe néamhainn,** pearl-button. **3.** Lovely young woman, dainty little girl.

néamhannach, *a1.* **1.** Abounding in pearls, pearl-producing. **2.** Mother-of-pearl, pearly. **Sliogán ~,** pearl-shell.

neamhaontach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Nonconformist.

néamhar = DIAMHAIR[1].

neamharach, *a1.* Nervous.

néamharach, ~t = DIAMHAIR[2]. DIAMHRACHT

neamh-araíonach, *a1.* Unrestrained.

neamhathraithe, *a3.* Unchanged, unaltered.

neamhathraitheach, *a1.* Unchanging, changeless.

neamhbhailbhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Outspokenness, forthrightness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMHBHALBH.

neamhbhaileach, *a1.* Inexact.

neamhbhailí[1], *a3.* Invalid.

neamhbhailí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMHBHAILEACH.

neamhbhailigh[1], *v.t.* Invalidate.

neamhbhailigh[2], *gsm. of* NEAMHBHAILEACH.

neamhbhailíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Invalidity.

neamhbhailiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NEAMHBHAILIGH[1]. **2.** Invalidation.

neamhbhalbh, *a1.* Outspoken, forthright, blunt. **Labhairt amach go ~,** to speak out plainly. **Dúirt mé go ~ leis é,** I told him straight out. **Diúltú ~,** blunt refusal. **Shéan sé go ~ é,** he denied it flatly.

neamhbhall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Non-member.

neamhbharainneach, *a1.* Unthrifty, improvident.

neamhbhásmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Deathlessness, immortality.

neamhbhásmhar, *a1.* Deathless, immortal.

neamhbháúil, *a2.* Unsympathetic.

neamhbheacht, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aichte,** *npl.* **~a**). Inexact, imprecise.

neamhbheartaithe, *a3.* Uncontrived, unintentional.

neamhbheith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Non-being, non-existence.

neamhbheo, *a3.* Inanimate, lifeless; still, dead. *El:* **Cill ~,** dead cell. *Art:* **Ábhar ~,** still life.

neamhbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tastelessness, insipidity. **~ a fháil ar bhia,** to find food unappetizing.

neamhbhlasta, *a3.* Tasteless, insipid, unappetizing.

neamhbholaitheach, *a1.* Odourless.

neamhbhraiteach, *a1.* Imperceptive; unaware, unwary.

neamhbhráithriúil, *a2.* Unbrotherly.

neamhbhreithnithe, *a3.* Unconsidered, ill-considered.

neamhbhrí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Insignificance;

ineffectiveness, nullity. **Dul ar ~,** to become ineffectual, (*of law, etc.*) to lapse. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to nullify sth.

neamhbhríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Insignificant, ineffectual. **2.** *Jur*: Nugatory.

neamhbhuaine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Impermanence, transience. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMHBHUAN.

neamhbhuan, *a1.* Impermanent, transient, temporary. **Ár mbeatha ~ ar talamh,** our transitory life on earth. **Pléisiúr ~,** short-lived pleasure. **Cuimhne ~,** unretentive memory. *Jur*: **Seilbh ~,** precarious tenure.

neamhbhuannúil, *a2.* Unpresuming, unassertive.

neamhbhuartha, *a3.* Unperturbed, untroubled, carefree. **Duine ~,** carefree, complacent, person. **Cuma ~,** unperturbed, unruffled, appearance. **Comhrá ~,** easy, unconcerned, chat.

neamhbhuíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Thankless, ungrateful.

neamhbhuíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Thanklessness, ingratitude.

neamhbhunata, *a3.* Non-basic.

neamhchaidreamhach, *a1.* Unsociable.

neamhchaifeach, *a1.* **1.** Frugal, thrifty. **2. ~ ar éadach,** not hard on clothes.

neamhcháilithe, *a3.* Unqualified.

neamhchailliúnach, *a1.* Uncostly, unextravagant.

neamhchainteach, *a1.* Reserved in speech, reticent.

neamhchalabraithe, *a3.* Uncalibrated.

neamhcharthanach, *a1.* Uncharitable, unkind.

neamhcharthanacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Uncharitableness, unkindness.

neamhchas, *a1.* Artless, simple.

neamhchasaoideach, *a1.* Uncomplaining.

neamhchásmhar, *a1.* Unconcerned; unsympathetic. (*Var*: **neamhchásúil** *a2*)

neamhchead, *s.* (In phrases) **Ar ~ do,** without the permission of, regardless of, in spite of. **Ar ~ dá mhuintir,** without consulting his people. **Ar ~ don té lenarb olc,** regardless of whom it may offend. **Ar ~ duitse,** whether you like it or not.

neamhcheadaithe, *a3.* Unpermitted; impermissible. **Ábhar ~,** forbidden subject. **Fianaise ~,** inadmissible evidence.

neamhchéadfach, *a1.* Non-sensory; insensible.

neamhchéadfacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Insensibility.

neamhcheana : NEAMHCHION.

neamhcheangailteach, *a1.* Not binding; (*of answer*) non-committal.

neamhcheansaithe, *a3.* Untamed, uncontrolled; unpacified.

neamhcheardúil, *a2.* Unworkmanlike, inartistic.

neamhcheart, *a1.* Incorrect.

neamhcheist, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ le,** regardless, independent, of.

neamhcheolmhar, *a1.* Unmusical, untuneful.

neamhchineálta, *a3.* Unkind.

neamhchinnte, *a3.* Uncertain; indefinite, vague.

neamhchinnteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Log*: Indeterminism.

neamhchinnteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Uncertainty; vagueness, indefiniteness.

neamhchinntí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tithe**). *Log*: Indeterminist.

neamhchinntíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). *Log*: Indeterministic.

neamhchinntithe, *a3. Jur*: *Mth*: Indeterminate, undetermined. **Breith ~,** indeterminate sentence. **Comhéifeacht ~,** undetermined coefficient.

neamhchinntitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Indetermination.

neamhchion, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheana**). Want of affection; dislike, aversion.

neamhchiontach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Innocent, guiltless, person; non-transgressor.

neamhchiontach[2], *a1.* Not guilty, guiltless, innocent.

neamhchiontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Guiltlessness, innocence. (*Var*: **neamhchiontaíl** *f*, **neamhchiontaíocht**)

neamhchiorcad, *s. El*: (In phrase) **Ar ~,** on open circuit, open.

neamhchlaon, *a1.* Impartial, fair-minded.

neamhchlaonta, *a3.* **1.** Not inclined, untilted. **2** = NEAMHCHLAON.

neamhchlaontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Impartiality, fair-mindedness.

neamhchlé, *a3.* Unerring, straight, sound. **Fuair sé an tslat ~,** he got a sound caning.

neamhchleachtach, *a1.* Unaccustomed (**ar,** to); unpractised, inexperienced (**ar,** in).

neamhchleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **neamhchleachta**). Want of practice, of experience. **~ a bheith ort le rud,** to be unused to, unpractised at, sth.

neamhchloíte, *a3.* Unsubdued, unexhausted; sound in spirit.

neamhchodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). Sleeplessness, insomnia. **Oíche ar ~,** sleepless night. **Nach ort atá an ~!** How wakeful you are!

neamhchodlatach, *a1.* Sleepless, not sleepy.

neamhchoigilteach, *a1.* Unsparing (**ar,** of); spendthrift.

neamhchoimhéadach, *a1.* Unwatchful, unwary.

neamhchoimisiúnta, *a3.* Non-commissioned.

neamhchoinneálach, *a1.* **1.** Unretentive. **2.** *Med*: Incontinent.

neamhchoinníollach, *a1.* **1.** Unconditional. **2.** (*Of person*) Untrustworthy, unreliable.

neamhchoinsiasach, *a1.* Unconscientious; unconscionable.

neamhchóir, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-óra**). Unjust.

neamhchoireach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). Unoffending, innocent, person. **Is é an ~ a bhí thíos leis,** the innocent had to suffer for it.

neamhchoireach[2], *a1.* Unoffending, innocent.

neamhchóirithe, *a3.* (*Of stone, etc.*) Undressed.

neamhchoitianta, *a3.* Uncommon, unusual. (*Var*: **neamhchoiteann** *a1*)

neamhchoitiantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Uncommonness, unusualness.

neamhchomaoin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Non-obligation. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to leave s.o. under no obligation to you, to disoblige s.o.

neamhchomhairle, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lack of advice. **Rud a dhéanamh ar ~ duine,** to do sth. against s.o.'s advice, without consulting s.o.

neamhchomhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Non-fulfilment, non-observance. **~ briathair,** failure to keep one's word. **~ rialach,** non-observance of rule.

neamh-chomhfhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-fheasa**). *Phil*: Unconsciousness.

neamh-chomhfhiosach, *a1. Phil*: Unconscious.

neamh-chomhleanúnach, *a1. Mth*: Incoherent.

neamh-chomhlíonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Non-fulfilment, non-performance. **~ dualgais,** non-fulfilment of obligation. **~ ordaithe,** non-compliance with order. **~ dlí,** non-observance of law.

neamhchomhraiceach, *a1.* Non-combatant.

neamhchomhraiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Non-combatant.

neamhchompord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Discomfort.

neamhchompordach, *a1.* Uncomfortable.

neamhchonách, *m.* (*gs.* **-áigh**). Unprosperousness.

neamhchónaitheach, *a1.* **1.** Non-resident. *Hist*: **Tiarna ~,** absentee landlord. **2.** Non-persevering, inconstant.

neamhchonclúideach, *a1.* Inconclusive.

neamhchonláisteach, *a1.* Incompact, untidy; inconvenient.

neamhchóra : NEAMHCHÓIR.

neamhchórach, *a1.* Unshapely.

neamhchorpartha, *a3.* Bodiless, insubstantial.

neamhchorprach, *a1. Jur*: Incorporeal.

neamhchorpraithe, *a3.* Unincorporated.

neamhchorrabhuais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Nonchalance, self-possession.

neamhchorrabhuaiseach, *a1.* Nonchalant, unperturbed, self-possessed.

neamhchorrach, *a1.* Steady; stable, easy, untroubled. **Bord ~,** steady, firmly-fixed, table. **Codladh ~,** unbroken sleep. **Intinn ~,** untroubled mind.

neamhchorraithe, *a3.* Unmoved, undisturbed; unvexed, unruffled.

neamhchorraitheach, *a1.* Unmoving; unexciting.

neamhchortha, *a3.* Unwearied.

neamhchorthach = NEAMHCHOIREACH[1,2].

neamhchostasach, *a1.* Inexpensive.

neamhchosúil, *a2.* **1.** Unlike. **~ le rud,** unlike sth. **2.** Unlikely, improbable. **Is ~ go,** it is unlikely that.

neamhchosúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Unlikeness, dissimilarity. **2.** Unlikelihood, improbability.

neamhchothroime. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Unevenness, imbalance. (*b*) Unfairness, inequity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMHCHOTHROM.

neamhchothrom, *a1.* **1.** Uneven, unbalanced. **2.** Unfair, inequable.

neamhchothromaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Unbalance.

neamhchothúil, *a2.* (*Of food*) Unnourishing, unsustaining.

neamhchotúil, *a2.* Not shy, unabashed.

neamhchráifeach, *a1.* Irreligious, undevout.

neamhchráifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Irreligion, lack of devotion.

neamhchreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Unbelief.

neamhchreidmheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Unbeliever.

neamhchreidmheach[2], *a1.* Unbelieving.

neamhchreimneach, *a1.* Non-corrosive.

neamhchríochnaithe, *a3.* Unfinished, incomplete.

neamhchríochnúil, *a2.* Badly finished; unmethodical.

neamhchríochnúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lack of thoroughness, of method.

neamhchríochta, *a3. Mth*: Non-terminating. **Deachúil ~,** non-terminating decimal.

neamhchríonna, *a3.* Unwise, imprudent; improvident.

neamhchríonnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Imprudence; improvidence.

neamhchriosach, *a1.* Azonal. **Ithir ~,** azonal, immature, soil.

Neamh-Chríostaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**) *& a3.* Non-Christian.

neamhchríostúil, *a2.* Unchristian; uncharitable.

neamhchrómatach, *a1.* Achromatic.

neamhchrómatas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Achromatism.

neamhchruinn, *a1.* **1.** Inexact, inaccurate. **Cóip ~,** inexact copy. **Ráiteas ~,** inaccurate statement. **2.** (*Of thoughts*) Uncollected, unclear; (*of mind*) confused, retarded. **3.** Clumsy, awkward.

neamhchruinneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnis**). **1.** Inexactitude, inaccuracy. **2.** (*Of thoughts, etc.*) Vagueness, haziness, confusion.

neamhchruthaithe, *a3.* **1.** Uncreated. **2.** Unproved.

neamhchuideachtúil, *a2.* Uncompanionable, unsociable.

neamhchuimseach, *a1.* Limitless, exceeding; disproportionate, immoderate.

neamhchúinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (In phrase) **De ~ Dé,** uncountenanced by God, against God's will. **2.** Guilelessness.

neamhchúirtéiseach, *a1.* Discourteous.

neamhchúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of concern; imperturbability.

neamhchúiseach, *a1.* Unconcerned; imperturbable.

neamhchultúrtha, *a3.* Uncultured.

neamhchumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Incapability.

neamhchumasach, *a1.* Incapable.

neamhchumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Powerlessness, lack of authority.

neamhchumhachtach, *a1.* Powerless, lacking authority.

neamhchúntach, *a1.* Unhelpful.

neamhchúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Want of care, unconcern, neglect.

neamhchúramach, *a1.* Unconcerned, negligent.

neamhchúthail, *a1.* Unbashful.

neamhdha = NEAMHAÍ.

neamhdhaingean, *a.* (*gsm.* **-gin,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-gne**). Insecure, unsteadfast, unsolid.

neamhdhaingnithe, *a3.* Unfortified, unstrengthened, unsecured.

neamhdhaite, *a3.* Uncoloured.

neamhdhamhnach, *a1.* Immaterial, incorporeal.

neamhdhaoine : NEAMHDHUINE.

neamhdheabhóideach, *a1.* Undevout.

neamhdhealraitheach, *a1.* Unlikely, implausible.

neamhdhealramh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Unlikeness; unlikelihood.

neamhdheas, *a1.* Unbecoming. **Ba ~ an rud dó é,** it was not a nice thing for him to do.

neamhdheifreach, *a1.* Unhurried.

neamhdheimhnithe, *a3.* Uncertified.

neamhdhéirceach, *a1.* Uncharitable.

neamhdheismir, *a1.* Untrimmed, untidy.

neamhdhiaga, *a3.* Ungodly, impious.

neamhdhiagacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ungodliness, impiety.

neamhdhíleáite, *a3.* Undigested.

neamhdhíobhálach, *a1.* Harmless, non-injurious.

neamhdhíonach, *a1.* Not protective, permeable, pervious.

neamhdhíonacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Permeability, perviousness.

neamhdhiongbháilte, *a3.* Undependable, insecure, unsteadfast.

neamhdhíreach, *a1.* Indirect.

neamhdhiúltach, *a1.* Non-negative.

neamhdhleathach, *a1.* Unlawful, illegal.

neamhdhlisteanach, *a1.* **1.** Unlawful, illegitimate. **2.** Disloyal, unfaithful.

neamhdhlisteanacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Illegitimacy. **2.** Unfaithfulness.

neamhdhlíthiúil, *a2.* Non-juridical; illegal.

neamhdhlíthiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Illegality.

neamhdhlúite, *a3.* **1.** Uncompressed, untightened. **2. Inneall ~,** non-condensing engine.

neamhdhochrach, *a1.* **1.** Unharmful, innocuous. **2.** Undistressing, light, easy. (*Var:* **neamhdhocrach**)

neamhdhóchúil, *a2.* Unlikely, improbable.

neamhdhóchúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unlikelihood, improbability.

neamhdhoicheallach, *a1.* Non-churlish; ungrudging.

neamhdhuaisiúil, *a2.* Unlaborious, not distressing.

neamhdhual, *a1.* **1.** Non-natural; unnatural, unworthy. **2.** *Jur:* Inofficious.

neamhdhúchasach, *a1.* Non-hereditary; non-native; unnatural.

neamhdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). (*Of person*) Nobody, nonentity.

neamhdhuineata, *a3.* Inhuman, unkind, cruel.

neamhdhuineatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inhumanity, cruelty.

neamhéadálach, *a1.* Ungainful, unprofitable; unprosperous.

neamheagla, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fearlessness, intrepidity.

neamheaglach, *a1.* Unafraid, fearless, intrepid.

neamheaglasta, *a3.* Non-ecclesiastical, lay.

neamhealaíonta, *a3.* Inartistic; ungraceful, inelegant.

neamhearráideach, *a1.* Unerring, free from error.

neamhéasca, *a3.* Inactive, slow, sluggish; awkward. **Tá sé ~ ar a chois,** he is slow of step. **Capall ~,** slow-moving horse. **Ualach ~,** cumbersome load.

neamheaspa, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Freedom from want. **Ar an ~,** free from want, lacking nothing.

neamhéifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ineffectualness, inefficacy.

neamhéifeachtach, *a1.* Ineffectual, inefficacious. (*Var:* **neamhéifeachtúil** *a2*)

neamhéilithe, *a3.* Unclaimed.

neamhéirimiúil, *a2.* Untalented, unintelligent.

neamhéirimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lack of intelligence.

neamhéisealach, *a1.* Unfastidious; (*of smell, taste*) not nauseating, inoffensive.

neamheisintiúil, *a2. Phil:* Non-essential.

neamheolach, *a1.* Ignorant, uninformed; inexperienced.

neamheolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Unscientific.

neamheolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ignorance.

neamheolasach = NEAMHEOLACH.

neamhfhabhrach, *a1.* Unfavourable, adverse.

neamhfhaichill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Incaution, unwariness.

neamhfhaichilleach, *a1.* Incautious, unwary.

neamhfháilí, *a3.* Unpleasant, disagreeable.

neamhfhaillíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Not remiss, careful.

neamhfhaiseanta, *a3.* Unfashionable.

neamhfhaiteach, *a1.* Unfearful, unapprehensive; not shy.

neamhfhálaithe, *a3.* Unfenced.

neamhfhalsa, *a3.* Not lazy, diligent.

neamhfháltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Lack of income, scarcity, penury.

neamhfheiceálach, *a1.* Unnoticeable, inconspicuous.

neamhfheicseanach, *a1.* Invisible.

neamhfhéidearthach, *a3. Phil:* Impossible.

neamhfhéidearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Phil:* Impossibility.

neamhfheidhm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of function; purposelessness, irrelevance.

neamh-fhéinchúiseach, *a1.* Not self-seeking, disinterested.

neamhfheiriúil, *a2.* Non-ferrous.

neamhfheistithe, *a3.* Unarranged, unequipped; unsecured; unmoored.

neamhfhiáin, *a1.* Not wild, domesticated.

neamhfhianaithe, *a3.* Unwitnessed. **Pósadh ~,** clandestine marriage.

neamhfhileata, *a3.* Unpoetical.

neamhfhiontrach, *a1.* Unenterprising; not risky.

neamhfhiosrach, *a1.* Incurious.

neamhfhíréanta, *a3.* Unrighteous, unjust.

neamhfhíréantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unrighteousness.

neamhfhírinneach, *a1.* Untruthful.

neamhfhíriúil, *a2.* Not diligent, unpractical.

neamhfhiúntach, *a1.* Unworthy; unseemly; inconsiderable; ungenerous.

neamhfhiúntas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Unworthiness; unseemliness; worthlessness; lack of generosity.

neamhfhoghlamtha, *a3.* Unlearned.

neamhfhóinteach, *a1.* Unserviceable, unsuitable.

neamhfhoirfe, *a3.* Incomplete, imperfect.

neamhfhoirfeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Incompleteness, imperfection.

neamhfhoirmiúil, *a2.* Informal.

neamhfhoirmiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Informality.

neamhfhóirsteanach, *a1.* Unsuitable, inappropriate.

neamhfholach, *a1.* Bloodless, anaemic.

neamhfholacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bloodlessness, anaemia.

neamhfholláin, *a1.* Unwholesome.

neamhfhollas, *a1.* Latent, hidden.

neamhfholúil, *a2.* (*Of animal*) Non-pedigree.

neamhfhónamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Lack of service, uselessness, inutility.

neamhfhonn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oinn**). Disinclination, reluctance.

neamhfhonnmhar, *a1.* Disinclined, reluctant.

neamhfhónta, *a3.* Unserviceable, unsound.

neamhfhorasta, *a3.* Badly-based, unstable, unsteady, unsettled.

neamhfhorásta, *a3.* Undeveloped, inchoate.

neamhfhorbartha, *a3.* Undeveloped.

neamhfhreagrach, *a1.* **1.** Not answerable (**i, as,** for). **2.** Inconsistent, incompatible (**do,** with). **3.** *Geol:* Unconformable.

neamhfhreagracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Irresponsibility (**i, as,** for). **2.** Inconsistency, incompatibility (**do,** with). **3.** *Geol:* Unconformity.

neamhfhreastal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Non-attendance; lack of service.

neamhfhuadrach, *a1.* Unhurried, easy-going.

neamhfhuaimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of soundness, of solidity, of substance.

neamhfhuaimintiúil, *a2.* Unsound, unsubstantial; shallow, flimsy.

neamhfhuar, *a1.* (*Of person*) Not susceptible to cold.

neamhfhuascailte, *a3.* **1.** Unreleased, undelivered, unredeemed. *Jur:* **Clisiúnach ~,** undischarged bankrupt. **2.** Unsolved.

neamhfhuilteach, *a1.* Unbloody.

neamhfhuinte, *a3.* Incompact, unshapely, untidy.

neamhga = NEAMHAÍ.

neamhghá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Unnecessary thing, non-requirement. **Is ~ duit é a rá,** there is no need for you to say it. **Ba é an ~ é,** it was quite unnecessary.

neamhgháifeach, *a1.* **1.** Unexaggerated, unsensational. **2.** Unostentatious.

neamhghairéadach, *a1.* (*Of colour, dress*) Not garish, unostentatious.

neamhghairéadaí. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Unostentatiousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMHGHAIRÉADACH.

neamhghairmiúil, *a2.* Non-professional.

neamhghalánta, *a3.* Inelegant, unstylish, unrefined.

neamhghann, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a**). Unrestricted, unstinted; plentiful.

neamhghaolmhar, *a1.* Unrelated (**do, le,** to).

neamhgharach, *a1.* Unobliging, unaccommodating. (*Var:* **neamhgharúil** *a2*)

neamhghasánach, *a1.* Sessile.

neamhghátarach, *a1.* Not needy, comfortable.

neamhgheanmnaí, *a3.* Unchaste.

neamhghearánach, *a1.* Uncomplaining.

neamhghéilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). Non-submission, insubordination.

neamhghéilliúil, *a2.* Unsubmissive, insubordinate.
neamhghiorraithe, *a3.* Unabridged.
neamhghlaine, **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Uncleanness, impurity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMHGHLAN.
neamhghlaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Uncleanliness. **2** = NEAMHGHLAINE *1.*
neamhghlan, *a1.* Unclean, unclear, impure.
neamhghlaoite, *a3. Fin*: Uncalled. **Caipiteal** ~, uncalled capital.
neamhghlónraithe, *a3.* Unglazed.
neamhghlórach, *a1. Ling*: Unvoiced, voiceless.
neamhghlórmhar, *a1.* Inglorious.
neamhghnách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Unusual, extraordinary. (*Var*: **neamhghnáthach** *a1*)
neamhghnaitheach = NEAMHGHNÓTHACH.
neamhghnéasach, *a1. Biol*: Agamous.
neamhghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). *Jur*: Non-feasance.
neamhghníomhach, *a1.* Inactive.
neamhghníomhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inactivity.
neamhghnóthach, *a1.* Unoccupied, idle; not busy, slack. **Bheith** ~, to have little, nothing, to do. **Má tá tú** ~, if you are unoccupied; if you are not busy. **An t-am is neamhghnóthaí sa bhliain,** the slackest time of the year. (*Var*: **neamhghnoitheach**)
neamhghoilliúnach, *a1.* **1.** Unpainful, unhurtful to feelings. **2.** (*Of person*) Insensitive, thick-skinned.
neamhghramadúil, *a2.* Ungrammatical.
neamhghrámhar, *a1.* Unloving; unlovable.
neamhghrástúil, *a2.* Ungracious.
neamhghrinn, *a1.* Undiscerning, unobservant.
neamhiarmhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-arta**). *Log*: Inconsequence.
neamhiarmhartach, *a1. Log*: Inconsequent.
neamhidéalach, *a1.* Non-ideal.
neamh-idirghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Non-intervention.
neamhimleor, *pred. a.* Inadequate.
neamhimníoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Carefree, unconcerned.
neamh-inaistrithe, *a3. Fin*: Not negotiable.
neamh-infheidhme, *a3.* Not fit for service.
neamhinmhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Immaturity; inability.
neamhinniúil, *a2.* Unable, incompetent.
neamhinniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inability, incompetence.
neamhinscne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Neuter gender.
neamhinscneach, *a1. Gram*: Neuter.
neamhintleachtach, *a1.* **1.** Unintelligent. **2.** Non-intellectual. (*Var*: **neamhintleachtúil** *a2*)
neamhíoc, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Non-payment.
neamhíoctha, *a3.* Unpaid.
neamhiomaidh, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Non-rivalry, non-competition. *Pol*: **Suíochán** ~, uncontested seat.
neamhiomláine. **1.** (*gs.* ~). Incompleteness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NEAMHIOMLÁN.
neamhiomlán, *a1.* Incomplete, partial.
neamhiomráiteach, *a1.* Little-known, of small repute.
neamhiomrallach, *a1.* (*Of aim*) Unerring.
neamhionadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Lack of surprise. **Is** ~ (**go**), it is not surprising (that). (*Var*: **neamhiongnadh**)
neamhionann, *pred. a.* Not identical; dissimilar, unequal. **Is** ~ **iad,** they are not alike. **Is** ~ **anois agus an uair sin,** what a difference between now and then! **Is** ~ (**is**) **mar a dúirt sé liomsa é,** it is quite different to what he said to me. **Is** ~ **liom an dá rud,** I see no similarity between the two things. **Is** ~ **sin,** that is quite a different matter.
neamhionannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dissimilarity, disparity, inequality.
neamhiongantas = NEAMHIONTAS.
neamhiontach, *a1.* Unsurprising, unexciting, ordinary. **Is** ~ **sin,** that is not to be wondered at. **Tá sé** ~ **againn anois,** we see nothing strange in it now; we take it for granted now. **Tá sé ag éirí** ~ **acu,** they are getting used to it. **D'éirigh siad** ~ **ann,** they ceased to be curious about it, to notice it. (*Var*: **neamhiongantach**)
neamhiontaobhach, *a1.* Distrustful, doubtful. **Bheith** ~ **as rud,** to be distrustful of, to lack confidence in, sth.
neamhiontaofa, *a3.* Untrustworthy, unreliable.
neamhiontaofacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Untrustworthiness.
neamhiontas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Object of indifference; matter to be ignored. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to disregard, ignore, sth. **Rinne siad** ~ **de mo chuid cainte,** they paid no attention to what I said. **Déan** ~ **den diúlach sin,** take no notice of that fellow; leave that fellow alone.
neamhionúch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Untimely, unseasonable.
neamhionúin, *a1.* Unbeloved.
neamhlách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Unaffable, unsociable.
neamhláithreach, *a1.* Absent.
neamhláithreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Absence.
neamhláithrí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Absent person, absentee.
neamhláithrí[2], *gsf. of* NEAMHLÁITHREACH.
neamhlaofa, *a3.* (*Of coin, etc.*) Unbiased.
neamhleachtaithe, *a3. Com*: Unliquidated.
neamhleaisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Inelasticity.
neamhléannta, *a3.* Unlearned, unscholarly.
neamhleanúnach, *a1.* Discontinuous; inconsequent.
neamhleanúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Discontinuity; inconsequence.
neamhleasaithe, *a3.* **1.** Unamended, unimproved. **2.** Uncured, unpreserved. **3.** *Agr*: Undressed, unfertilized.

neamhleasc, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-eisce,** *npl* ~**a**). Unreluctant, unslothful.
neamhleatromach. *a1.* Unbiased; unoppressive.
neamhléir, *a1.* Unclear, indistinct.
neamhleithleach, *a1.* Unselfish.
neamhleithleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Unselfishness.
neamhleor, *pred. a.* Insufficient, inadequate.
neamhlitearthach, *a3.* Unlettered, illiterate.
neamhlitearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Illiteracy.
neamhlochtach, *a1.* Faultless, blameless.
neamhlochtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Faultlessness, blamelessness.
neamhlonrach, *a1.* Non-luminous; lustreless, dull, flat.
neamhluaidhiúil, *a2. Cer*: Leadless.
neamh-mhaifeach = NEAMAITEACH.
neamh-mhailíseach, *a1.* Unmalicious.
neamh-mhairg, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Easiness, unconcern.
neamh-mhairgiúil, *a2.* Easy-going, unconcerned.
neamh-mhaitheach = NEAMAITEACH.
neamh-mhaolaithe, *a3. Ph*: Undamped.
neamh-mhaorga, *a3.* Unimposing, undignified.
neamh-mheabhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach**). Forgetfulness; unconsciousness, unawareness; distraction, madness.
neamh-mhealltach, *a1.* Untempting.
neamh-mheán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Enormous number or amount. ~ **daoine,** vast number of people. ~ **airgid,** huge amount of money.
neamh-mheánach[1], *a1.* Enormous, vast.
neamh-mheánach[2], *a1. Phil*: Immediate.
neamh-mheánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Phil*: Immediacy.
neamh-mheasartha, *a3.* Immoderate, excessive.
neamh-mheasarthacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Immoderation, excess.
neamh-mheasctha, *a3.* Unmixed.
neamh-mheirgeach, *a1.* Rustless.
neamh-mheisce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Soberness, sobriety.
neamh-mheisciúil, *a2.* **1.** Non-intoxicating; non-alcoholic. **2.** Not addicted to drinking, sober.
neamh-mheon, ~ach = NEAMH-MHEAN, -ACH[1].
neamh-mheontach, *a1.* Forward, presumptuous.
neamh-mheontaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Forwardness, presumption.
neamh-mhíleata, *a3.* Unsoldierly.
neamh-mhiolamach, *a1. Lit*: Faultless; unfailing.
neamh-mhion, *a1.* Unstinted, lavish, generous.
neamh-mhiotal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Non-metal.
neamh-mhiotalach, *a1.* Non-metallic.
neamh-mhóiréiseach, *a1.* Unpretentious.
neamh-mhotháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Insensitiveness, irresponsiveness.
neamh-mhothaitheach, *a1.* Impercipient, impassive.
neamh-mhothaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impassivity.
neamh-mhothálach, *a1.* Insensitive, irresponsive.
neamh-mhothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Lack of feeling, of sensation, insensitivity.
neamh-mhuinín, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lack of trust, of confidence (**as,** in).
neamh-mhuiníneach, *a1.* **1.** Lacking trust, confidence (**as,** in). **2.** Untrustworthy, unreliable.
neamh-mhuinteartha, *a3.* Unfriendly, unneighbourly.
neamh-mhuirearach, *a1.* Unburdensome, light.
neamh-mhuirneach, *a1.* Unaffectionate; unloved.
neamhnaid = NIAMHNAID.
neamhnáire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Shamelessness, effrontery.
neamhnáireach, *a1.* Shameless, audacious; flagrant.
neamhní, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). **1.** Nothing. **Dul ar** ~, to come to nothing; to become void. **Rud a chur ar** ~, to bring sth. to nought, to nullify sth. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make nothing, little, of sth. **As** ~, out of nothing. **2.** *Ar*: Nought.
neamhnigh, *v.t.* Nullify, annul, quash, annihilate.
neamhnitheach, *a1.* Void, worthless.
neamhnitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Annihilator.
neamhniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NEAMHNIGH **2.** Nullification, annullment, annihilation.
neamhnochtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **neamhnochta**). *Jur*: Non-disclosure.
neamhnósúil, *a2.* Unceremonious, informal.
neamhoibleagáideach, *a1.* **1.** Non-obligatory. **2.** (*Of person*) Unobliging.
neamhoibritheach, *a1. Jur*: Inoperative.
neamhoifigiúil, *a2.* Unofficial.
neamhoilte, *a3.* Untrained, raw, inexperienced.
neamhoilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Lack of training, rawness, inexperience.
neamhoiriúnach, *a1.* Unsuitable.
neamhoiriúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Unsuitability.
neamhómós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Lack of homage, disrespect.
neamhómósach, *a1.* Lacking in homage, disrespectful.

neamhonórach, *a1.* Unhonoured, unesteemed.
neamhóraice, *a3.* Unnatural.
neamhord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). Disorder, confusion.
neamhordaithe, *a3.* Badly-regulated, disordered.
neamhordúil, *a2.* Disordered, confused.
neamhorgánach, *a1.* Inorganic.
neamhornáideach, *a1.* Unornamented.
neamhoscailteach, *a1.* Indehiscent.
neamhpháirteach, *a1.* Non-participating, non-intervening. **Bheith ~ i rud,** to have no part, take no hand, in sth.
neamhpháirtíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Non-participation, non-intervention.
neamhpharlaiminteach, *a1.* Unparliamentary.
neamhpheacúil, *a2.* Sinless.
neamhpheacúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sinlessness.
neamhphearsanta, *a3.* Impersonal.
neamhphiseogach, *a1.* Non-superstitious; open, frank.
neamhphléascach, *a1.* Non-explosive.
neamhphointeáilte, *a3.* Unpunctilious; lax, careless.
neamhpholaitiúil, *a2.* Non-political.
neamhphósta, *a3.* Unmarried.
neamhphostúil, *a2.* Unofficious, unassuming.
neamhphraiticiúil, *a2.* Impracticable.
neamhphraiticiúlacht. *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Impracticability.
neamhphrótónach, *a1.* Aprotic.
néamhrach, ~t = NIAMHRACH, -T.
neamhranníocach, *a1. Ins:* Non-contributory.
neamhréalta, *a3. Phot:* Undeveloped.
neamhréasúnach, *a1.* **1.** Irrational, unreasoning. **2.** Unreasonable, excessive.
neamhréir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Inconsistency.
neamhréireach, *a1.* **1.** Inconsistent. **2.** *Geol:* Discordant.
neamhréireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Geol:* Discordance.
neamhréiteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). Discrepancy.
neamhréitithe, *a3.* Unsettled, discrepant.
neamhriachtanach, *a1.* Unnecessary.
neamhrialta, *a3.* Irregular.
neamhrialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Irregularity.
neamhrímeach, *a1.* Unrhymed.
neamhroinnte, *a3.* Undivided.
neamhrómánsach, *a1.* Unromantic.
neamh-rúnpháirteach, *a1.* Uninitiated, profane.
neamhscagach, *a1.* Impermeable.
neamhsciamhach, *a1.* Uncomely, unlovely.
neamhsciobalta, *a3.* Untidy; untidily dressed.
neamhsciorrach, *a1.* Non-skidding.
neamhscléipiúil, *a2.* (*Of dress, colour*) Unostentatious, sober.
neamhscolártha, *a3.* Unscholarly.
neamhscrupall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Unscrupulousness.
neamhscrupallach, *a1.* Unscrupulous.
neamhshách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Unsated, unsatisfied.
neamhshaighdiúrtha, *a3.* Unsoldierly.
neamh-shainchreidmheach, *a1.* Non-denominational.
neamhsháithithe, *a3. Ch:* Unsaturated.
neamhshaolta, *a3.* Unworldly; unearthly, ethereal.
neamhshaothrach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of work*) Unlaborious, light. **2.** (*Of person*) Unindustrious, lazy. **3.** (*Of breathing*) Unlaboured. **4.** *El:* Idle.
neamhshaothraithe, *a3.* **1.** *Agr:* Untilled, unbroken. **2.** Unearned.
neamhshásta, *a3.* Unsatisfied, unappeased.
neamhsheachadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chadta,** *pl.* **-chadtaí**). Non-delivery.
neamhsheachránach, *a1.* Unstraying, unerring, infallible.
neamhsheachránacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unerringness, infallibility.
neamhsheasmhach, *a1.* **1.** Unsteadfast, inconstant. **2.** *Mec:* Unstable.
neamhsheasmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unsteadfastness, inconstancy; instability.
neamhshéasúrach, *a1.* Unseasonable.
neamhsheicteach, *a1.* Non-sectarian.
neamhsheicteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Non-sectarianism.
neamhsheoltach, *a1. El:* Non-conducting.
neamhshibhialta, *a3.* Uncivil.
neamhshibhialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Incivility.
neamhshiméadrach, *a1.* Asymmetric.
neamhshiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Asymmetry.
neamhshlachtmhar, *a1.* Unfinished, untidy; ill-favoured.
neamhshlánaithe, *a3. Com:* Undersubscribed.
neamhshloinnte, *a3.* Innominate.
neamhshnasta, *a3.* Unpolished; inelegant.
neamhshníofa, *a3.* Unspun.
neamhshocair, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-cra**). Unsettled, unsteady; restless, uneasy.
neamhshochrach, *a1.* Unprofitable.
neamhshocracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unsteadiness; unrest, uneasiness.
neamhshócúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Discomfort.
neamhshócúlach, *a1.* Uncomfortable.
neamhshotalach, *a1.* **1.** Unsubmissive, refusing to bow and scrape. **2.** Impudent, cheeky (**le,** towards).
neamhshrianta, *a3.* Unbridled, capricious.
neamhshuaimhneach, *a1.* Unquiet.
neamhshuairc, *a1.* Joyless, gloomy.
neamhshuaite, *a3.* Unagitated, unruffled.
neamhshuan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Sleeplessness.
neamhshubstaintiúil, *a2.* Insubstantial.

neamhshuim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Lack of interest, disregard, indifference. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to disregard, make light of, sth.; to treat sth. as unimportant. *S.a.* CEIRÍN.
neamhshuimiúil, *a2.* **1.** Unimportant, not worth notice; insignificant, contemptible. **2.** (With **i**) Uninterested (in), indifferent (to), disdainful (of).
neamhshuite, *a3.* (*Of gem, etc.*) Unmounted.
neamhshúiteach, *a1.* Non-absorbent.
neamhshuntasach, *a1.* Unnoticeable, inconspicuous.
neamhspairneach, *a1.* Uncontentious. **Go ~,** without fuss, without difficulty.
neamhspárálach, *a1.* Unsparing (**ar,** of).
neamhspéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Lack of interest, indifference. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to be indifferent to, neglect, sth.
neamhspéisiúil, *a2.* **1.** Uninteresting. **2.** (With **i**) Uninterested (in), indifferent (to).
neamhspleách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Independent (**ar, le,** of). **2.** *Gram:* **An fhoirm ~ de bhriathar,** the absolute form of a verb.
neamhspleáchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Independence.
neamhstaidéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Thoughtlessness.
neamhstaidéarach, *a1.* Unthinking, thoughtless; not studious.
neamhstaonach, *a1.* Unremitting.
neamhthábhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unimportance, insignificance.
neamhthábhachtach, *a1.* Unimportant, insignificant.
neamhthaibhseach, *a1.* Unostentatious.
neamhthairbhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Unprofitableness, fruitlessness. (*Var:* **~acht** *f,* **neamhthairbhí** *f*)
neamhthairbheach, *a1.* Unprofitable, unavailing, fruitless.
neamhthairiseach, *a1.* Unsteadfast; disaffected, disloyal.
neamhthairiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unsteadfastness; disaffection, disloyalty.
neamhthaithí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Inexperience.
neamhtharraingteach, *a1.* Unattractive.
neamhtheacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Non-arrival.
neamhtheann, *a1.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-einne,** *npl.* **~a**). Flaccid.
neamhtheimhlithe, *a3.* **1.** Stainless. **2.** Not easily stained.
neamhtheoranta, *a3.* Unlimited.
neamhtheorantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Unlimitedness.
neamhthionlactha, *a3. Mus:* Unaccompanied.
neamhthiúnta, *a3.* Untuned.
neamhthógálach, *a1.* **1.** Non-infectious. **2.** (*Of person*) Placid, easy-going.
neamhthoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). **1.** Unwillingness, reluctance; involuntariness. **D'imigh sé ar mo ~,** he went off against my will. **Dá ~ a tháinig sé linn,** he came with us reluctantly. **De mo ~ a rinne mé é,** I did it unintentionally. **2.** Dislike. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to take a dislike to sth.
neamhthoiliúil, *a2.* Involuntary.
neamhthoilteanach, *a1.* Unwilling, reluctant.
neamhthoirtéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Unostentatiousness.
neamhthoirtéiseach, *a1.* Unostentatious.
neamhthola : NEAMHTHOIL.
neamhthoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Fruitlessness; disregard. **Bhí ~ ar an iarracht,** the attempt came to nothing. **Tá ~ acu ar mo chuid cainte,** my words have no effect on them.
neamhthorthúil, *a2.* **1.** Unfruitful, infertile, unprofitable. **2.** Heedless (**ar,** of). (*Var:* **neamhthorthach** *a1*)
neamhthraochta, *a3.* Unwearied, unexhausted.
neamhthreallúsach, *a1.* Unenterprising.
neamhthréimhsiúil, *a2.* Aperiodic.
neamhthréitheach, *a1.* Unaccomplished, untalented.
neamh-thréscaoilteach, *a1.* Impervious.
neamhthrioblóideach, *a1.* Untroublesome.
neamhthrócaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Mercilessness, pitilessness.
neamhthrócaireach, *a1.* Merciless, ruthless.
neamhthrua, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Lack of pity, pitilessness.
neamhthruach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Pitiless.
neamhthruaillithe, *a3.* Uncorrupted, undefiled.
neamhthruamhéala, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Pitilessness.
neamhthruamhéalach, *a1.* Pitiless.
neamhthuairimeach, *a1.* **1.** Unthinking; light, casual. **Labhairt go ~ faoi rud,** to speak lightly of sth. **Focal ~,** casual, careless, expression. **2.** Unexpected. **Ba ~ an freagra é,** it was an unexpected answer. **In áit ~,** in an unexpected place.
neamhthuilleamaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (*Of livelihood*) Independence. **Bheith ar an ~,** to be independent, in easy circumstances.
neamhthuilleamaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Independent. (*Var:* **neamhthuilleamach** *a1*)
neamhthuillte, *a3.* Unearned, unmerited.
neamhthuirse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Tirelessness.
neamhthuirseach, *a1.* Untired; tireless.
neamhthuirsiúil, *a2.* (*Of work, etc.*) Unfatiguing.
neamhthuis = NEAFAIS.
neamhthuisceanach, *a1.* Uncomprehending, unappreciative; inconsiderate.
neamhthuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). Incomprehension; lack of consideration, thoughtlessness.
neamhthuiseach = NEAFAISEACH.
neamhúdaraithe, *a3.* Unauthorized.

neamhúil, *a2* = NEAMHAÍ.
neamhuilíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Not entire, partial.
neamhuireasach, *a1.* Not needy, wanting nothing, well off. (*Var*: **neamhuireaspach**)
neamhullamh, *a1.* Unprepared, unready.
neamhumhal, *a1.* (*pl.* **-mhla**). Not pliant; disobedient.
neamhurchóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Harmlessness, inoffensiveness.
neamhurchóideach, *a1.* Harmless, inoffensive.
neamhurraim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Disrespect.
neamhurramach, *a1.* Disrespectful. (*Var*: **neamhurramúil** *a2*)
neamh-urscaoilte, *a3. Jur*: Undischarged. **Féimheach** ~, undischarged bankrupt.
neamhúsáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Inutility.
neam neam, *s.* (*Child's talk*) Sweet, titbit.
neamúch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-úiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Begrudging.
neamúil, *a2.* (*Of titbit*) Sweet, enticing.
neana : NION.
néanartach = NÉALFARTACH[2].
néansúc, *m.* (*gs.* **-úic**). Nainsook.
neanta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Coll*: Nettles; nettle. *S.a.* SPEIG *2.* **2.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Stinging, irritating, painful; irritable, testy. *S.a.* NIMH *3.* (*Var*: **neanaidh** *f*)
neantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Nettle. ~ **chaoch,** dead-nettle. ~ **loiscneach,** stinging nettle. **Dó, loscadh, neantóige,** nettle sting. (*Var*: **neantán** *m*)
neantúil, *a2.* Nettle-like, stinging, irritating; irritable, testy.
néar(a)-, *pref.* Neur(o)-, nerve, nervous.
néarach, *a1.* Neural.
néarailge, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Neuralgia. ~ **éadain,** facache.
néarailgeach, *a1.* Neuralgic.
néaraistéine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Neurasthenia.
néaraistéineach, *a1.* Neurasthenic.
néaral, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Neurula.
néaralú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Neurulation.
néarapat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Neuropath.
néarapatach, *a1.* Neuropathic.
néarcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* ~). Nerve-ending.
néarchill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). Nerve cell.
néarchóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Nervous system.
néarchorda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Nerve-cord.
néareolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Neurologist.
néareolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Neurology.
néarmhatánach, *a1.* Neuro-muscular.
néaróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Nerve. ~ **chéadfach, éadain, éisteachta, luaile, mheánach, radhairc,** sensory, facial, auditory, motor, median, visual, nerve.
néarógach, *a1.* Neural.
néaróis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Neurosis.
néaróiseach, *a1.* Neurotic.
néarón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Neuron.
néar-ríog, *f.* (*gs.* **-íge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Nerve-impulse.
néarshnáithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Nerve-fibre.
neart, *m.* (*gs.* **nirt**). **1.** Strength; force, power. (*a*) ~ **coirp,** bodily strength. ~ **tola,** will-power. ~ **Dé,** God's power. ~ **an namhad,** the enemy strength. ~ **na gaoithe, na stoirme,** the force of the wind, of the storm. **Dul i** ~, to grow strong, to become powerful. **Tá sé ina** ~, he is in his health and strength, in his prime, at the height of his power. **Géilleadh don** ~, to yield to force. **Gníomh nirt,** feat of strength. **Féach do** ~ **leis,** try your strength at it. **Lig sé amach a** ~ **air,** he put all his strength into it. **An** ~ **a chuir sé leis an dorn,** the force with which he delivered the punch. **Ná cuir thú féin thar do** ~ **leis,** don't overstrain yourself with it. **Rinne sé as a** ~ **féin é,** he did it by his own effort. (Of liquor) **Ól as a** ~ **é,** drink it neat. ~ **gan cheart,** might without right; (*in adv. phrases*) willy-nilly. ~ **gan cheart b'éigean dó teacht,** he had to come whether he liked it or not. *Prov*: **Ní** ~ **go cur le chéile,** unity is strength. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *I(d)*, LAIGE *I(b).* (*b*) Fortitude. **Tíolacadh an nirt,** the gift of fortitude. (*c*) **De** ~ **reatha,** by dint of running. **Le** ~ **sainte,** through sheer avarice. **Le** ~ **slua,** by force of numbers. **Ó** ~ **urnaí,** by the power of prayer. **2.** Plenty. ~ **bainne, leabhar, daoine,** plenty of milk, of books, of people. **Tá** ~ **ama agat,** you have plenty of time. **Bhí** ~ **cuimhne agam air,** I remembered it well. **Bíonn** ~ **le rá acu,** they have plenty to say. **Beidh** ~ **cuidithe le fáil,** there will be plenty of help available. *An bhfuil do sháith agat? Tá,* ~. Have you enough? Yes, plenty. **3.** Power to prevent, to remedy. **Níl** ~ **air,** it can't be helped. *Ach nach raibh* ~ *air,* except that it was unavoidable. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **agamsa air,** if I could do anything about it. *Cad é an* ~ *atá air anois?* What can be done about it now? **Ní raibh** ~ **agam orm féin,** I couldn't help, control, myself. *Prov*: **Níl** ~ **ar an mbás (ach pósadh arís),** there is no cure for death (but to marry again). **4.** Ability. **Níl** ~ **agam dul, ar dhul, leat,** I am unable to go with you. **Ní raibh** ~ **dó teacht,** he couldn't come.
neartaigh, *v.t. & i.* Strengthen. **1.** (*a*) **Balla a neartú,** to strenghten a wall. **Duine a neartú,** to build up s.o.'s strength. **Cathlán a neartú,** to strengthen a battalion. **Tuaslagán a neartú,** to strengthen a solution. *Neartaíonn sé an goile,* it fortifies the stomach. ~ **do bhuille,** strike harder. ~ **ar do mhaidí,** lean on your oars; work harder. (*b*) **Bheith ag neartú,** to be getting stronger, more powerful. **Tá sé ag neartú sa saol,** he is gaining power, influence, in the world; he is gaining in wealth. **Tá mé ag neartú arís,** I am getting well and strong again. **Tá an ghaoth ag neartú,** the wind is rising. **2.** (With **le**) **Neartú le rud,** to reinforce sth. **Neartú le gleo,** to intensify strife; to increase noise. **Neartú le duine,** to support s.o.; to abet s.o. *Jur*: **Cabhrú agus neartú le duine,** to aid and abet s.o.

neartaithe. 1. *pp. of* NEARTAIGH. **2** : NEARTÚ.
neartaitheach, *a1.* Strengthening, reinforcing.
neartaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Strengthener; abettor.
neartlá, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, in the heat of the day, in the noonday sun.
neartmhaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Vigorousness, strength. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* NEARTMHAR. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)
neartmhar, *a1.* Strong, vigorous, powerful.
neartrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1** = NÉALFARTACH[2]. **2.** **Talamh neartraí,** tough lea ground.
neartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NEARTAIGH. **2.** Strengthening, reinforcement, support. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to strengthen sth. ~ **balla,** strengthening of wall. ~ **sláinte,** improving of health. ~ **stoirme,** increase in storm. **Mar** ~ **ar, le, rud,** as support, reinforcement, for sth.
neas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **nis**). *Lit*: **1.** Moulding-block. **2.** ~ **gabhann,** smith's (clay) furnace.
neas-[2], *pref.* Approximate, near.
neas[3] = DEAS[4].
neasa, *comp. a.* Nearer, nearest (**do,** to).
neasach, *a1.* Proximal.
neasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Nearness, proximity.
neasaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Approximate.
neasaigh[2], *gsm. of* NEASACH.
neaschara, *m.* (*gs.* ~**d**). *Jur*: Next friend.
neascóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Boil. ~ **chléibh,** breast ulcer; *Fig*: consuming grief. ~ **a fhágáil ar dhuine,** to gall s.o.; to humiliate s.o. **2.** Cantankerous person, tormentor.
neascóideach, *a1.* Having boils.
neasghála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Meteor*: Neargale.
neasghaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Next of kin.
neasluach, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Approximate value.
neasraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). *Mil*: Close range.
neastacaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Mil*: Close support.
neastaiscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Mil*: Close reconnaissance.
neastargaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil*: Close target.
neastoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). *Mth*: Approximate result.
neasú : NEASAIGH[1].
neasurramach = EASURRAMACH.
néata, *a3.* Neat.
néatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Neatness.
neathanna, *var. pl. of* NÍ[1].
neibhé, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Névé.
neictea-, *pref.* Nect(o)-
neicteafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Nectophore.
neicteon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Nekton.
neicti-, *pref.* Nect(o)-
neide : NEAD.
neifeascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Nephoscope.
neifr(ea)-, neifr(i)-, *pref.* Nephr(o)-
neifridiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Nephridium.
neifríteach, *a1.* Nephritic.
neifríteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Nephritis.
néigear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Niggard. **2** = NIGEAR.
néiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Nailer. **2.** Straggler.
néimeatóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Nematode.
neimhe : NEAMH[1].
néimhe : NIAMH[1].
neimheadh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhidh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Sanctuary. **2.** (*a*) Privilege of rank; status, dignity. (*b*) Privileged person. **3.** Holy thing, halidom; precious thing.
neimhéalach, *a1. Lit*: Plaintive, piteous.
neimhéile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Plaintiveness, piteousness; pity.
néimiticist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Nematocyst.
Neipealach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Nepali, Nepalese.
neiptiúiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Neptuniam.
Neiptiún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Neptune.
neirbhís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Nervousness.
neirbhíseach, *a1.* Nervous.
néiriad, *f.* (*gs.* **-aide,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Myth*: Nereid.
néiríteach, *a1.* Neritic.
néiríteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Neuritis.
neithe, *var. pl. of* NÍ[1].
neithiúil = NITHIÚIL.
neithiúlacht = NITHIÚLACHT.
neodach, *a1* = NEOID[2].
neodar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Neuter. **2.** Nothing.
neodrach, *a1.* **1.** Neutral. **2.** Neuter.
neodracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Neutrality.
neodraigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Neutralize. **2.** Neuter.
neodraigh[2], *gsm. of* NEODRACH.
neodrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Neutron.
neodrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NEODRAIGH[1]. **2.** Neutralization.
neoid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Meanness, stinginess, misery. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)
neoid[2], *a1.* **1.** Shy, backward, timid, shamefaced. **2.** *Lit*: Mean, stingy, miserable.
neoidimiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Neodymium.
neoidríonó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Neutrino.

Neoiliteach, *a1.* Neolithic.
neoin[1] = NÓIN[1].
neoin[2]. (In phrase) **Dar, ar, ~ = dar, ar, ndóigh** : DÓIGH[2] *3.*
neoinín = NÓINÍN.
neoiteicniúil, *a2.* Neotechnic.
neomat, *m & f* = NÓIMÉAD.
neomata(i)-, *pref.* Pneumat(o)-
neomatafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Pneumatophore.
neomatóracs, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pneumothorax.
neon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin**). Neon. **Soilse neoin,** neon lights.
neos(f)aidh, *var. fut. of* INIS[3].
neostón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Neuston.
ní[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **nithe**). Thing; something; (*with neg.*) nothing. **1. ~ a iarraidh ar dhuine,** to ask s.o. for sth. **Nithe a cheannach,** to buy things. *Nithe beaga atá uaim,* little things I need. **Nithe ceilte,** hidden things, secrets. **Nithe neamhaí,** heavenly things. **Nithe réadacha,** real objects. **Dhá ~ ar leith,** two different things, matters. **Os cionn gach uile ~,** above all things. **Níor tharla aon ~,** nothing happened. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is a great thing, it means a lot. *Ba mhór an ~ air é,* it affected him very much. **Is beag an ~ é,** it matters little. *Níorbh aon ~ é,* it was nothing, of no consequence. **Ní ~ liom é,** I don't care about it. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make much of s.o. *Níor ~ linn iad,* they meant nothing to us. **Ós ~ go,** since it happens that. **Más ~ go dtiocfaidh sé,** in the event of his coming. *Dá mba ~ nach bhfeicfimis é,* should it happen that we didn't see him. **~ nár mhaith liom,** something I wouldn't like. **~ nach ionadh,** no wonder. *Lit:* **Ní thuigim ~ de,** I understand nothing of it. *Lit:* **~ dár gcionta,** some of our transgressions. **2.** *Gram:* (Used with direct rel. forms of copula to introduce comparative a. or adv.) (*a*) Combines with **is** to form **níos.** *See* NÍOS. (*b*) (With **ba**) **Bhí siad ~ ba ghile ná an sneachta,** they were whiter than snow. **Dá mbeinn bliain ~ b'óige,** had I been a year younger. **Níor imigh sé ~ ba mhó,** he didn't go away any more. *Ní fhanfadh sé ~ b'fhaide linn,* he wouldn't wait for us any longer.
ní[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*In surnames*) Daughter, descendant. **1.** (In *Ó* surnames, lenites) **Nuala Ní Bhriain,** Nuala O'Brien. **Máire Ní Ógáin,** Mary Hogan. **2.** (In *Mac* surnames) (*a*) **Ní Mhic** = NIC. (*b*) Used sometimes in lieu of NIC.
ní[3], *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **nite**). **1.** *vn. of* NIGH. **2.** Washing. **~ lámh, éadaigh,** washing of hands, of clothes. **~ smál,** washing away, cleansing, of stains. **Fear nite mias,** dishwasher.
ní[4], *neg. vb. particle.* **1.** (Lenites) (*a*) (Used with regular verbs except in past tense) **~ fheiceann, ~ fheicfidh, ~ fheicfeadh, sé iad,** he does not, will not, would not, see them. (*b*) (Used with past tense of some irregular verbs) **~ fhaca sé mé,** he didn't see me. **~ dheachaigh mé leo,** I didn't go with them. *~ raibh focal as,* he didn't say a word. **2.** (*a*) (Eclipses vb. **faigh** in past, fut. & cond.) **~ bhfuair, ~ bhfaighidh, ~ bhfaigheadh, sé é,** he did not, will not, would not, get it. (*b*) (Does not lenite parts of vb. **abair** beginning with **d**) **~ deir, ~ déarfaidh, ~ dúirt, sí é,** she does not, will not, did not, say it.
ní[5]. (In phrase) **~ mé,** I wonder.
ní[6] : IS[1].
ní[7], *var. pres. of* DÉAN[2].
nia[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Nephew.
nia[2], *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~dh,** *npl.* **~idh**). *Lit:* Warrior, champion. (*Var:* **~dh** *m*)
niacha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Little bit, pinch, taste.
niachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Valour, prowess; chivalry. (*Var:* **niadhachas**)
niafa : NIAMH[2].
niaibiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Niobium.
niaidh : NIA[2].
nialas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Zero. **Fachtóir, pointe, nialais,** zero factor, point.
nialasach, *a1.* Null.
nialló, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Niello.
niallóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Niellist.
niamh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **néimhe**). Brightness, lustre, brilliance, sheen. **~ na gréine,** the sun's refulgence. **~ óir,** sheen of gold, gold wash. **~ a chur ar rud,** to burnish sth., to give sth. a lustrous finish. *Tá ~ ghorm ann,* it has a blue sheen.
niamh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-afa**). Brighten, burnish, add lustre to; gild, adorn. (*Var:* **~aigh**)
niamhach, niamhair = NIAMHRACH.
niamhaireacht[1] = NIAMHRACHT.
niamhaireacht[2] = DIAMHRACHT.
niamhchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lap:* Brilliant.
niamhdha, *a3,* **~cht** = NIAMHRACH, -T.
niamhghlan, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Burnish.
niamhghlantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Burnisher.
niamhnaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Tormentil.
niamhrach, *a1.* Bright, lustrous, shining, resplendent.
niamhracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Brightness, lustrousness, resplendence.
nianna : NIA[1].
nianscoth = MÍNSCOTH.
niata, *a3.* Warrior-like, valorous; pugnacious.
niatacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Valorousness; fierceness, pugnacity.
nic, *s.* (In *Mac* surnames, lenites except **c** and **g**) **Máire N~ Shuibhne,** Mary (Mc)Sweeney.

Bríd **N~ an Ghoill,** Brigid McGill. **Eileanóir N~ Gearailt,** Eleanor Fitzgerald. (*Var:* **níc**)
Nicearaguach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Nicaraguan.
nicil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Nickel.
niciligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Nickel.
niciliphlátáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Nickel-plate.
niciltáirgeach, *a1.* Nickel-bearing.
nicitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Nicotine.
nicitíneach, *a1.* Nicotinic.
nicteach, *a1.* Nictating.
nid : NEAD.
nideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). (Ecological) niche.
nidh, *m* = NÍ[1].
nig = NIC.
nigéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Nigella, love-in-a-mist.
nigear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* ~). Nigger.
Nigéarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Nigerian.
nigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **níonn,** *fut.* **nífidh,** *vn.* **ní,** *pp.* **nite**). Wash. **Rud a ní (as uisce),** to wash sth. (in water). **Éadach, soithí, a ní,** to wash clothes, dishes. **D'aghaidh a ní,** to wash one's face. **Cneá a ní,** to bathe a wound. **Mianach a ní,** to wash, pan, ore. **~ an salachar de,** wash the dirt off it. **Nite le hór,** washed with gold, gilt. **Duine a ní óna pheacaí,** to cleanse s.o. of his sins. *Fig:* **Nífidh uisce é,** it is nothing that water will not wash away, nothing to be ashamed of. *S.a.* COS *1.*
nighe, ~achán = NÍ[3], -OCHÁN.
nighean = INÍON.
nigir : NIGEAR.
Nigireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Niger.
nihileachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nihilism.
nihilí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). Nihilist.
nihilíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Nihilistic.
níl : BÍ[3].
níltear : BÍ[3].
nimbeas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bis,** *gpl.* ~). *Meteor:* Nimbus.
nimbeastratas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nimbostratus.
nimfeach, *f.* (*gs.* **-fí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Myth:* Nymph. **~ choille,** wood-nymph, dryad. **~ mhara,** sea-nymph, nereid. **~ shléibhe,** mountain nymph, oread. **~ uisce,** water-nymph, naiad. **2.** *Ent:* Nymph.
nimh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Poison. **1. ~ a chur ar bhia, ar dheoch, ar thalamh,** to poison food, drink, land. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to administer poison to, to poison, s.o. *~ go ndéana sé dó,* may it poison him. **~ francach,** rat poison. **Bior ~e,** poisoned stake, point. *S.a.* BIOR[1] *2,* GIOLCACH[1] *3,* ROC[1]. **2.** Venom, virulence, bitterness, animosity. **Tá ~ ann,** (*of person*) he is venomous, has a virulent streak in him. **Bhí ~ air,** he was in a vicious mood. *Bhí ~ ar a chuid cainte,* he spoke venomously. **Tá ~ san fheoil acu dá chéile,** they hate each other like poison. *Bhí ~ i súil aige ann,* he was casting a covetous eye on it. **Bíonn ~ ar an aithne,** forbidden fruit is tempting. *Faoi mar a bheadh an ~ ar an aithne,* as ill luck would have it. **~ na ndúl,** the fury of the elements. **Dúil ~e,** intense desire. **Gaoth, fuacht, ~e,** piercing, bitter, wind, cold. *S.a.* LUAS *1.* **3.** (In phrase) **~e neanta,** venomous, stinging, scalding, **Pian ~e neanta,** virulent pain. *Géaraíocht ~e neanta,* bitter scolding.
nimheadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Venomousness, virulence, spitefulness.
nimheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Venomous, spiteful, person; spitfire.
nimheanta, *a3.* Venomous, spiteful.
nimhigh, *v.t.* Poison, envenom.
nimhíoc, *f.* (*gs.* **-íce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Med:* Antidote.
nimhitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Poisoner.
nimhiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NIMHIGH. **2.** Poisoning. **~ bia,** food poisoning.
nimhiúil, *a2.* Poisonous, virulent.
nimhiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Poisonousness, virulence.
nimhneach, *a1.* **1.** Painful, sore; hurtful. **Ball ~,** sore spot. **Gearradh ~,** painful cut. **Fiacail ~,** sore tooth. **Buille ~,** sharp blow. **Gaoth ~,** biting wind. **Focal ~,** hurtful, stinging, expression. **Súil ~,** sore eye; piercing, malignant, look. **2.** (*Of person*) Venomous, spiteful; over-sensitive, touchy. **Is ~ an duine é,** he is such a waspish person. **Bheith ~ faoi rud,** to be sore, bitter, about sth. **Namhaid ~,** vindictive enemy.
nimhneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Over-sensitive, touchy, person.
nimhneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Painfulness, soreness; hurtfulness. **2** = NIMHEADAS. (*Var:* **nimhneacht** *f,* **nimhneadas, nimhneas, nimhní** *f*)
nimhneanta, *a3.* **1** = NIMHEANTA. **2** = **nimhe neanta** : NIMH *3.*
nimhnigh = NIMHIGH.
nin, *m* = NION.
níneáil = LÍNEÁIL[1] *3.*
níochán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) washing; wash, laundry. **1. An ~ a dhéanamh,** to do the washing. **Lá níocháin,** washing-day. **Bord níocháin,** washstand. **Meaisín níocháin,** washing-machine. **Tobán níocháin,** wash-tub. **Teach níocháin,** laundry(-works). **Glanfaidh an ~ é,** it will wash off. *Nach mór an ~ atá agat ort féin?* Haven't you washed yourself enough? *S.a.* BUIDÉAL. **2.** Clothes washed or to be washed. **An ~ a chur amach,** to hang out the washing.

niocól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Nicol.
níodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Washer.
niog = EANG.
niogóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Testiness, touchiness; fault-finding, sarcasm.
niogóideach, *a1.* Testy, touchy; carping, fault-finding, sarcastic.
niolgá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Nylghau, nilgai.
níolón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Nylon.
niomh : NEAMH *3.*
nion, *m.* (*gs.* **neana**). **1.** *Lit*: Ash(-tree). **2.** Letter N in ogham alphabet.
níon = INÍON.
níonáil = LÍNEÁIL[1] *3.*
níonn[1], *var. pres. of* DÉAN[2].
níonn[2] : NIGH.
níonón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Ninon.
niopóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Nip, pinch.
níor[1], *neg. vb. particle.* (Used with regular forms in the past tense) **~ chreid sé mé,** he didn't believe me. **~ ith tú mórán,** you didn't eat much. **~ cuireadh suim ann,** no notice was taken of it. *~ tugadh cead dom,* I was not granted permission.
níor[2], **~bh** : IS[1].
níos, *comp. adv.* **Tá tú ~ óige ná mé,** you are younger than I am. **~ lú ná bliain ó shin,** less than a year ago. **~ déanaí ná a shíl mé,** later than I thought. **Dá mbeadh ~ mó airgid agam,** if I had more money. **Tiocfaidh sé ~ minice feasta,** he will come oftener from now on. *Tá an aimsir ~ tirime anois,* the weather is drier now. **Níl ~ fearr le fáil,** there is nothing better to be had. (*Var*: **~a**)
níoth, *m* = NÍTH.
níotha : NÍTH.
níothach, *a1. Lit*: Warlike, martial.
níotráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Nitrate. **Leasú ~e,** nitrate fertilizer.
níotráitiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Nitration.
níotróiniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Nitronium.
níotrósach, *a1.* Nitroso.
nirt : NEART.
nis : NEAS[1].
nistigmeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-mis**). Nystagmus.
nite : NIGH, NÍ[3].
nítear[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-tir**). Nitre.
nítear[2], *var. pres. aut. of* DÉAN[2].
niteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Washer. **~ buidéal,** bottle-washer. **~ óir,** gold-washer.
níth, *m.* (*gs.* **níotha**). *Lit*: Fighting; fight, battle.
nithe : NÍ[1].
nithiúil, *a2.* Real, concrete, corporeal.
nithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Reality, concreteness.
nítir : NÍTEAR[1].
nítrea-, *pref.* Nitr(o)-
nítreach, *a1.* Nitric.
nítreachumasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). Nitro-compound.
nítri-, *pref.* Nitr(o)-
nítribeinséin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Nitrobenzene.
nítríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Nitride.
nítrigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Nitrogen.
nítrigineach, *a1.* Nitrogenous.
nítriglicrín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Nitroglycerine.
nítrít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Nitrite.
nítriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Nitrification.
nítriúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Nitrification.
nítriúil, *a2.* Nitrous.
niúdar neádar, *s.* **1.** Trifling, indecisive, insipid, talk; namby-pamby. **2.** Hesitant person; dead-and-alive person. (*Var*: **niúide neáide, niúidí neáidí**)
niúm(a)-, *pref.* (*Of pneumonia*) Pneum(o)-
niúmóine, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Pneumonia. (*Var*: **niúmón** *m*)
niút, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úit,** *gpl.* **~**). Newt.
niútan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Newton.
nó[1], *conj.* Or. **1.** (*a*) **Feoil ~ iasc,** meat or fish. **Dubh ~ bán,** black or white. **Long ~ bád,** a ship or a boat. **Tar ~ fan,** come or stay. *Imigh ~ beidh tú déanach,* go or you will be late. *An ólfaidh tú é ~ nach n-ólfaidh?* Will you drink it or not? **Mise ~ tusa atá sé a mhaíomh,** he is referring either to me or to you. **Fear ~ bean,** (be it) man or woman. **Beo ~ marbh é,** whether he be alive or dead. **Más é ~ murab é,** whether it is or not. (*Bíodh*) *áthas orm ~ díom,* whether I am glad or not. *Níl a fhios agam cé acu liomsa ~ leatsa é,* I don't know whether it is mine or yours. **Punt ~ mar sin,** a pound or so. **A trí ~ a ceathair de thithe,** three or four houses. **Cúigear ~ s(h)eisear agaibh,** five or six of you. (*b*) (Comparing, equating) **Dealg láibe ~ focal amadáin,** a muddy thorn or a fool's remark (can be equally virulent). **2.** (Used affirmatively after negative clauses) **Ní féidir ~ fuair sé é,** he must have got it. **Ní chreidim ~ tharla sé,** I am convinced it happened. **Ní bréag ~ dúirt sé é,** undoubtedly he said it. *S.a.* CUMA[2] *1,* FOLÁIR[1] *1(b).* **3.** (Used pleonastically with conj. **go**) **~ go,** until; so that. **Bain díot é ~ go nífear é,** take it off you so that it may be washed. **Suigh ~ go raibh do scíth déanta agat,** sit until you have rested yourself. *Beidh tú ann ~ go bhfása coincleach ort,* you will be there until you grow mouldy. **~ faoi dheireadh go,** till at last.
nó[2] = ÓIR[1].
noch, *rel. pron. Lit*: Who, whom; which, that.
nocha = CHA.
nócha, *num. s. & a.* Ninety. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **~idí**). **~ a haon,** ninety-one. **Sna ~idí,** in the nineties. **Ceithre bliana is ~, ceithre bliana ~d,** ninety-four years. **2.** (Followed by nom. sg.) **~ fear, bean, huair,** ninety men, women, times.
nóchadú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* Ninetieth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of accompanying article and noun may be

used) **An ~ fear, bean, huair,** the ninetieth man, woman, time. **2.** Ninetieth part. **Seacht ~ de rud,** seven ninetieths of sth. (*Var*: **nóchadmhadh**)
nóchar = NUACHAR.
nócht[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **noicht,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Naked person; scantily clad person. *S.a.* BOCHT[1]. **2.** *Art*: Nude.
nócht[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **noichte,** *npl.* **~a**). Naked; bare, exposed.
nocht[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~a**). **1.** (*a*) Bare, strip, uncover. **Do chorp a ~adh,** to bare one's body. **~ do cheann,** uncover your head. *~ sé é féin go craiceann,* he stripped himself to the skin. **Fiacla a ~adh,** to bare teeth. **Cábla a ~adh,** to strip a cable. **Claíomh a ~adh,** to unsheathe a sword. **An charraig a ~adh,** to lay bare the rock. **Taisce a ~adh,** to unearth a treasure. (*b*) *Phot*: Expose. **Pláta a ~adh,** to expose a plate. (*c*) (*Ceremonial*) Unveil. **Dealbh a ~adh,** to unveil a statue. (*d*) Make known, reveal, disclose. **Rún a ~adh,** to reveal a secret. **~ an fhírinne dúinn,** let us know the truth. *Níor ~ sé a intinn ar an scéal,* he didn't disclose his mind on the matter. (*e*) Skin. **Rón a ~adh,** to skin a seal. **2.** Become visible, appear. **~ an long ag bun na spéire,** the ship appeared on the horizon. *~ sé chugainn sa doras,* he appeared to us in the doorway. **~ an taibhse,** the ghost appeared. **~ann na carraigeacha le lag trá,** the rocks become exposed at low tide. *B'álainn an radharc a ~ romhainn,* a beautiful view opened out before us. **D'fhan sé gur ~ an ghrian ar an aer,** he waited until the sun appeared in the sky.
nochtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Naked person.
nochtachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nudism.
nochtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Nudity.
nochtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **nochta**). **1.** *vn. of* NOCHT[3]. **2.** Baring, exposure; disclosure, revelation; appearance. **~ meirgí,** unfolding of banners. **~ radhairc,** opening out of view. **~ rúin,** disclosure of secret. *Phot*: **~ scannáin,** exposure of film. **~ leachta,** unveiling of monument. *Jur*: **~ mígheanasach,** indecent exposure.
nochtaine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Nakedness.
nochtraí, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Mus*: Nocturne.
nochtua, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Ent*: Noctua.
nod, *m.* (*gs.* **noid,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Scribal contraction, abbreviation. **~ a scaoileadh,** to extend a contraction. **2.** Hint. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a hint. *Prov*: **Is leor ~ don eolach,** a word to the wise (is sufficient). *Lit*: **~ leat (go),** note (that). (*Var*: *f*)
nód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **nóid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Biol*: *Mth*: *Astr*: Node.
nódach, *a1.* Nodal.
nódacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Nodality.
nódaigh[1], *v.t. Hort*: *Surg*: Graft, transplant (**i,** in, into).
nódaigh[2], *gsm. of* NÓDACH.
nodaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Lit*: Professional scribe. **2** = NÓTAIRE.
nodaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Mth*: *Mus*: Notation. **~ dheachúil, shuimiúcháin,** decimal, additive, notation. **2.** *Lit*: Profession of scribe.
nódh, *a1* = NUA[2].
Nodlaig = NOLLAIG.
nódú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NÓDAIGH[1]. **2.** *Hort*: *Surg*: Graft, transplantation.
nog, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). *Const*: *Min*: Nog.
nogadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* NOG. **2.** Nogging. **~ brící, coincréite, cloiche,** brick-, concrete-, stone-, nogging.
nóibhéine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). Novena.
nóibhíseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc*: Novice.
nóibhíseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Noviciate.
noichte : NOCHT[2].
nóidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Nodule.
nóiméad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Minute; moment, instant. **1. ~ (na huaire, an chloig),** a minute. **Cúpla ~,** a few minutes. **Deich ~ ó shin,** ten minutes ago. **Fiche ~ tar éis a trí,** twenty minutes past three. **Ar an ~,** on the minute. *Beidh sé anseo ar ~, faoi cheann nóiméid,* he will be here in a minute. **~ ar bith feasta,** at any moment now. **An ~ a tháinig sé,** the moment he came. **Fan ~,** wait a moment. *Ní raibh sé ~ leis,* it didn't take him a minute. **2.** *Geom*: *Astr*: **~ (de chéim),** minute.
noimpréal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). *Typ*: Nonpareil.
nóin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **nóna,** *pl.* **nónta**). **1.** (*a*) *Ecc*: Nones. **Tráth nóna,** the hour of nones. (*b*) Afternoon; evening. **(Ar) maidin agus (ar) ~,** morning and evening. **An ~ bheag agus deireadh an lae,** the late afternoon and close of day. *Fig*: **I ~ (bheag) a shaoil,** in the evening of his life. *S.a.* FUINEADH[2]. **2.** Noon. **Faoi, um, ~,** at noon. **Roimh ~,** in the forenoon.
nóin[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Dar ~ = dar ndóigh** : DÓIGH[2] *3.*
nóinín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Daisy. **~ mór,** ox-eye daisy. **~ Mhichíl,** Michaelmas daisy. **~ na gréine,** sunflower.
nóinín[2] = **i nDomhnach** : DOMHNACH *1.*
nóinléiriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). *Th*: Matinée.
nóisean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* **~**). Notion. **1.** (Fanciful) idea. (*a*) **Nóisin a bheith ort faoi rud,** to have delusions about sth. **Níl ann ach ~ aige,** he only imagines it. **~ amaideach,** foolish notion. (*b*) **Imeoidh sé má bhuaileann an ~ é,** he will go if he takes the notion. **2.** Fancy, liking. **Tá ~ aici dó,** she is struck on him. *Tá ~ aige do na mná go fóill,* he is still fond of the women.
noitmig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Nutmeg.
Nollaig, *f.* (*gs.* **-ag,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Christmas. **Lá,**

Oíche, Nollag (Mór), Christmas Day, Eve. (Greeting) **~ faoi shéan agus faoi shonas (duit)**, a prosperous and happy Christmas (to you). **2. Lá Nollag Beag,** (i) New Year's Day, (ii) Epiphany. **3.** *Lit*: **~ Stéill(e)**, Epiphany. **4. ~, Mí na Nollag,** December. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)

nómanach, *a1.* Gnomonic.

nómhadh, nómhaidhe = NAOÚ. NAOMHAÍ.

nóna : NÓIN[1].

nónbhar = NAONÚR.

nónta : NÓIN[1].

nópal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Nopal.

Nóra, *f.* (*pr. n. used in phrase*) **~ na bportach,** heron.

noraidréanailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Noradrenaline.

Nordach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Nordic.

norm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **noirm,** *gpl.* **~**). Norm.

normal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: *Ch*: Normal.

normalach, *a1. Mth*: *Cm*: Normal.

normálta, *a3.* Normal.

normáltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Normality.

Normannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Norman.

normatach, *a1. Phil*: Normative.

nós[1], *m.* (*gs.* **nóis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Custom; manner, style. **1. ~anna na tíre, na háite,** the national, local, customs. **Is é an ~ é,** it is the custom. *Is é sin an ~ atá acu,* that is their usual practice. **Ní hé ~ na cuideachta é,** it is not etiquette. **~ adhlactha,** burial custom. **~ maireachtála,** style of living. **~ imeachta,** procedure. **Tá sé de ~ aige labhairt go grod,** he has a habit of speaking abruptly. *Mar ba ~ leis,* as was his wont. **~ a bhunú,** to establish a custom, set a precedent. *Prov*: **Ná déan ~ agus ná bris ~,** neither make nor break a custom. **2. Ar ~,** in the manner (of), like. (*a*) **Ar ~ na n-ainmhithe,** after the manner of animals, like the animals. **Ar mo ~ féin,** as in my own case, like myself. *Bí ar an ~ linn féin,* be like ourselves. **Ar aon ~,** at any rate. **Ar an ~ céanna,** in like manner. *S.a.* CUMA[2] *2*, RÉIDHE[1] *1*. (*b*) (Followed by vb. clause) **Ar ~ dá mbeadh, mar a bheadh, sé ag seinm,** as though he were playing music. **Ar ~ go mbeidh sé déanta in am againn,** so that we will have it done in time. *Pé ~ a rachaidh sé,* however it goes. **Cén ~ a bhfuil tú?** How are you? (*Var*: *npl.* **~a**)

nós[2], *m.* (*gs.* **nóis**). *Lit*: Fame, renown.

nósmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Customariness. **2.** Formality; politeness.

nósmhar, *a1.* **1.** Customary. **2.** (*a*) Formal, conventional. (*b*) Polite. **3.** *Lit*: Famous. (*Var*: **nósach**)

nostac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* **~**). Nostoc.

nósúil, *a2.* **1** = NÓSMHAR. **2.** (*a*) Particular, fastidious. **~ faoi bhia,** particular about food. (*b*) Stylistic, mannered. **Stíl ~,** formal style.

nósúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = NÓSMHAIREACHT. **2.** Particularity, fastidiousness; mannerism.

nóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Note. **1.** *Mus*: **~ (ceoil),** note (in music). **~ maise,** grace-note. **~ tairmtheachta,** passing-note. **~ a sheinm,** to play a note. *Níl (aon) ~ ina cheann,* he can't sing a note. **De réir ~í,** (i) by note, (ii) *F*: tardily, sluggishly. **2.** Brief record; annotation; short letter. **~í a scríobh, a bhreacadh,** to write, jot down, notes. **~í a chur le leabhar,** to annotate a book. **~ mínithe,** explanatory note. **Scríobh, cuir, ~ beag chuige,** write, send, him a short note. **3.** *Fin*: *Com*: (*a*) **~ bainc,** bank-note. **~ státchiste,** treasury note. **~ puint,** pound note. (*b*) **~ árachais,** cover note. **~ faisnéise,** advice note. **~ sochair,** credit note.

nótacorda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Notochord.

nótáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**) Note. **Rud a ~,** to note (down) sth.

nótáilte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* NÓTÁIL. **2.** Notable.

nótaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Notary. **~ poiblí,** notary public.

nua[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Newness; new thing. **An sean agus an ~,** the old and the new. **~ gach bia agus sean gach dí,** fresh food and mature drink (are best). *Bhí ~ gach bia agus sean gach dí ann,* the best of food and drink was provided, it was a real feast. **As an ~,** anew, afresh. *Tosaigh arís as an ~ air,* start it all over again. **Bhí sé le déanamh as an ~ agam,** I had to do it all over again.

nua[2], *a.* (*gsm. & pl.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **~í**). New; fresh, recent, novel. **Culaith, bróga, ~,** new suit, shoes. **Teach ~,** new, newly-built, newly-acquired, house. **Alt ~,** new, fresh, paragraph. **Mapa ~,** new, up-to-date, map. **Faisean ~,** new, newly-introduced, fashion. **Ar bhealach ~,** in a new, original, way. **Dearcadh ~,** new, different, outlook. **Réalta ~,** new, newly-discovered, star. **An máistir, na scoláirí, ~,** the new master, pupils. *I rang ~,* in a new class. **Bhí sé ~ againn,** it was a change for us; we found it a novelty. *S.a.* SCÉAL *4*.

nua-aimseartha, *a3.* Modern.

nua-aimsearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Modernity, modernness.

nua-aois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Modern period.

nua-aoiseach, *a1.* Modern.

nua-aoiseachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Modernism.

nua-aoisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sithe**). Modernist.

nua-aoisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* NUA-AOISEACH.

nua-aoisíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Modernistic.

nuabhainte, *a3.* Newly dug; newly-cut, newly-reaped, new-mown.

nuabhearrtha, *a3.* Fresh-shaven; newly-cropped.

nuabheathúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Neovitalism.

nuabheirthe, *a3.* **1.** New-born. **2.** (*Of eggs*) New-laid.

nuachan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur*: Novation. **~ conartha,** novation of contract.

nuachar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Spouse.

nuachlasaiceach, *a1.* Neo-classic.

nuachlasaiceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Neo-classicism.

nuachlasaicíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Neoclassicist.

nuachreidmheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc.Hist*: Neophyte.

nuacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** News. **~ an lae,** the news of the day. **Chuala mé ar an ~ é,** I heard it on the news broadcast. **Bhí an ~ uile leis,** he brought all the news. *Cén ~ is fearr agat?* What big news have you got? **Rud a chur sa ~,** to spread the news about sth. *S.a.* RAITEAS. **2.** Novelty. **Tá ~ ann,** it is a novelty, a change. *Ba mhór an ~ na prátaí úra,* the new potatoes were a great novelty, treat. **Beidh ~ ar na páistí chuige,** it will be a novelty for the children. **Choisc mé mo ~,** I got a taste of something new. **Go maire tú do ~,** may you enjoy your new acquisition.

nuachtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Newspaper, journal. **~ laethúil, seachtainiúil,** daily, weekly (newspaper).

nuachtánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Journalese.

nuachtánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Newsagent.

nuachtbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Press-box.

nuachtghníomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Newsagency.

nuachtlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Newsroom.

nuachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Reporter, journalist.

nuachtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Journalism.

nuachtpháipéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Newsprint.

nuachtspól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* **~**). Newsreel.

nuadas = NUACHT *2*.

nuadh = NUA[1,2].

nuadhéanta, *a3.* New-made, newly fashioned.

nuafhaiseanta, *a3.* New-fangled.

nuafhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). New (-coined) word, neologism.

Nua-Ghaeilge, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Modern Irish.

Nua-Ghall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Later Anglo-Norman or English settler (in Ireland).

nuaghinte, *a3.* Newly begotten; nascent.

nuaghlan, *a1.* Freshly cleaned, bright and clean.

nuaghlas, *a1.* Fresh and green.

Nua-Ghuineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* New Guinean.

nuaidh, *a1* = NUA[2].

nuaidheacht, nuaíocht = NUACHT.

nuair[1], *rel. conj.* When. **1.** At the time that, at whatever time, as soon as. **~ a chuaigh mé isteach,** when I went in. **~ a bhíomar óg,** when we were young. **~ *a bheidh tú réidh leis,*** when you have finished with it. **~ is fearr iad,** when they are at their best. **~ is mian leat é,** whenever you wish. **~ a bhuaileadh an fonn é,** whenever he felt inclined. **~ *a shéidfidh sé an fheadóg,*** as soon as he blows the whistle. (Exclamatory) **~ a smaoinim air!** When I think of it! **2.** Considering that, since. **~ atá an cás mar sin,** since that is the case. **~ atá sé faoi do lámh,** when you have it handy. **~ nach raibh fáilte romham,** seeing that I was not welcome. **~ *nach bhfuil neart air,*** since it can't be helped. **3.** Notwithstanding that, although. **~ a bhí a fhios agat go maith go ngoillfeadh sé uirthi,** when you knew very well it would hurt her feelings. **~ a dhéanfadh focal amháin cúis,** when one word would suffice.

nuair[2] : NUAR.

nuálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Innovator.

Nua-Laidin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Neo-Latin.

nuall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** *Lit*: Loud noise, clamour, cry. **2** = UAILL[1].

nuallach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Loud, clamorous, noisy. **2** = UALLACH[1].

nuallaíocht, *f* = UALLACHAS.

nuallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Low cry, wail. **~ caointe,** wailing cry.

nuallghubha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: (Loud) lamentation.

nuallóg = UALLOG.

nuanósach, *a1.* New-fashioned, new-fangled.

nuaphágántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neo-paganism.

Nua-Phlatónachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Neo-Platonism.

nuaphósta, *a3.* Newly-wed.

nuar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Lit*: Wail, lament; grief, sorrow.

nuaré, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** New moon. **2.** New era.

nuasachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc*: Postulant.

Nua-Shéalannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). New Zealander.

nua-stair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Modern history.

nuatharraingthe, *a3.* New-drawn, fresh-drawn.

nuatheanga, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~cha**). Modern language.

núchtain, *f* = NUACHT *2*.

nuchtóg = UCHTÓG.

núicléa-, *pref.* Nucleo-

núcléach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Nuclear.

núcléáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Nuclease.

núcléaprótéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Nucleoprotein.

núcléas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éis,** *gpl.* **~**). Nucleus. **~ comhtháite, idirphasach, polach,** fusion, resting, polar, nucleus.

núcléasach, *a1.* Nucleic.

núcléatach, *a1.* Nucleate.

núcléataigh[1], *v.i.* Nucleate.

núicléataigh[2], *gsm. of* NÚICLÉATACH.

núicléatú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* NÚICLÉATAIGH[1]. **2.** Nucleation.

núicléi-, *pref.* Nucleo-

núicléifileach, *a1.* Nucleophilic.

núicléisíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Nucleoside.

núicléitíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Nucleotide.

núicléóinic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Nucleonics.

núiciéón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Nucleon.

núiclín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Nucleolus.

núiclíneach, *a1.* Nucleolar.

nuid, *s.* (In phrase) **Bhí rud éigin faoina ~ aige,** he had something hidden on his person.

núidh(e) = NUA[2].

núidheasach = NÚÍOSACH[1,2].

nuige, *adv.* (In phrase) **Go ~,** as far as, until, even to. **Go ~ seo,** hitherto. **Go ~ a bhás,** until his death. *Go ~ asal na dtincéirí,* even to the tinkers' donkey. (*Var*: **nuig**)

núiméan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Phil*: Noumenon.

núiméanúil, *a2.* Noumenal.

nuinteas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tis,** *gpl.* **~**). Nuncio. **~ an Phápa,** papal nuncio.

nuinteasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Nunciature.

núíosach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Newcomer; beginner, novice, greenhorn.

núíosach[2], *a1.* **1.** New, unaccustomed (**ag,** to); green, unseasoned, unlearned. **~ ag an obair,** new to the work. **Saighdiúirí ~a,** raw troops. **2.** Strange, novel. **An bhfuil scéal ar bith ~ leat chugainn?** Have you brought us any fresh news? **Bia ~,** unusual, unaccustomed, food.

núíosacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Newness; greenness, inexperience.

núis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Nuisance. **~ a dhéanamh,** to commit a nuisance. *Jur*: **~ phoiblí, phríobháideach,** public, private, nuisance.

núis[2] : NÚS.

núis[3] = MÚISC.

nuitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tiny receptacle, nutshell; (*of boat*) cockle-shell.

nunatac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* **~**). Nunatak.

nús, *m.* (*gs.* **núis**). **1.** Beestings. *S.a.* GRUTH *2.* **2.** **~ (na talún),** first-fruits (of the earth). (*Var*: **~c** *m*)

núscar náscar, *s.* **1.** Insipid talk. **2.** Hesitant person, weak person.

nuta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Stump, stub; stumpy thing. **~ de choinneal,** candle-end. **~ de thoitín,** cigarette butt. **~ de phíopa,** stump of pipe. **~í de chosa,** stumpy legs. **~í róin,** seal's flippers. **~ (de dhuine),** stumpy person.

nutach, *a1.* Stumpy.

O

O, o, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter O. **O fada (Ó, ó**[1]), long O.

Ó[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **Óí**; *gs.* **uí** *used in surnames; npl.* **uí** *used in historical sept-names; gpl.* **~** *& dpl.* **uíbh** *used in certain place-names*). **1.** Grandson, grandchild; descendant. **Mac agus ó,** son and grandson. **Níl mac ná ó aige,** he has no one to succeed to his name, to his estate. (In counting relationships) **An dá ó,** second cousins. **Ó agus fionnó,** second and third cousins. **A óí agus a iaróí,** his grandchildren and his great-grandchildren. **Níl siad ar na hóí le chéile,** relations are strained between them. **2.** (*a*) (In surnames) **Flann Ó Briain,** Flann O'Brien. **An Dochtúir Ó hUiginn,** Dr O'Higgins. **In aimsir Dhónaill Uí Chonaill,** in Daniel O'Connell's time. *S.a.* BEAN[1] *2,* INÍON *2(b),* MAC *2(b).* (*b*) (In historical titles) **O Conchúir Donn,** the O'Conor Don. (*c*) (In ancient sept-names) **Uí Néill,** the descendants of Niall (Naoighiallach). (*d*) (In place-names) **Uíbh Eachach, Uíbh Ráthach,** Iveagh, Iveragh. **Doire Ó gConaíle,** Derrygonnelly.

ó[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Ear. **Dá ó phill,** two horse-ears.

ó[4], *prep. & conj.* I. *prep.* (*pron. forms*: **uaim, uait, uaidh** *m,* **uaithi** *f,* **uainn, uaibh, uathu**) (*Lenites; combines* (i) *with article* **an** *to form* **ón,** (ii) *with poss. adjectives* **a, ár,** *to form* **óna, ónár,** (iii) *with rel. particles* **a, ar,** *to form* **óna, ónar**) From. **1.** (*a*) (Starting point) **O lár na cathrach,** from the centre of the city. **Ó thosach an leabhair,** from the beginning of the book. **Ón taobh thall den abhainn,** from the far side of the river. **Ó thaobh na láimhe deise,** from the right-hand side. **Ón aird aniar,** from a westerly direction. **Ó na glúine síos,** from the knees downwards. **Uaidh seo soir,** from here eastwards. **Síos, amach, anonn, ó,** down, out, over, from. **Sheol siad ó Phort Láirge,** they sailed from Waterford. *S.a.* SEO *1(d).* (*b*) (Place of origin) **Foireann ó Thrá Lí,** a team from Tralee. **Na fir ón Éirne,** the men from the Erne. **Ó Luimneach le ceart é,** he is really from Limerick. (*c*) (Focal, vantage, point) **Labhairt ón ardán,** to speak from the stage. **Ghlaoigh sé orm ó bhun an staighre,** he called me from the bottom of the stairs. **Bhí siad ag iascaireacht ó na carraigeacha,** they were fishing from the rocks. **Breathnaigh uait an tír,** look around you at the country. (*d*) (Distance, space) **Míle ón stáisiún,** a mile from the station. **Troigh ó chéile,** a foot apart. *Cúig slata uait,* five yards from you. *I bhfad ó do dhaoine,* far from your people. **Chonaic mé uaim iad,** I saw them at a distance. **Na cnoic i bhfad uainn,** the distant

hills. *S.a.* FADA *1, 3.* (*e*) (Limit) **Ó phunt suas,** from a pound upwards. **Ó uain ráithe,** from three-month-old lambs. **Ón rud is lú amuigh,** from the least little thing. (*f*) (Time) **Ó thús aimsire,** from the beginning of time. **Ó mhaidin,** since morning. **Ón Luan seo chugainn,** from Monday next. **Ó Lá Bealtaine amach,** from May Day onwards. **Bliain ó inniu,** (in) a year from today. **Óna óige,** from his youth. **Is gearr uainn an lá sin,** that day is not far distant from us. *S.a.* SIN[1] *1(j).* **2.** (Source, origin, derivation, descent) (*a*) **Teas ón tine,** heat from the fire. **Cabhair ó Dhia,** help from God. **Bronntanas ó chara,** a present from a friend. **Fuair sé litir óna mhac,** he got a letter from his son. **Tarraing ó fhréamh iad,** pull them up by the root. **An fear ónar sloinneadh iad,** the man from whom they got their name. **Is uaidh a shíolraigh siad,** they are descended from him. **Óna athair a thug sé sin,** he took after his father in that respect. **Ó chroí nó ó bhéal,** from the heart or only from the lips. **Ó dhúchas agus ó shinsearacht,** by birthright and seniority. **Is liomsa ó cheart dlí é,** it is mine by lawful right. (*b*) **Ná creid uaidh é,** don't believe it from him. **Níor thuig mé focal uaidh,** I didn't understand a word he said. **Comhairle uaimse duit,** let me give you a bit of advice. **Uaidh féin a chuala mé é,** it was from himself I heard it. **Níor thit siad uathu féin,** they didn't fall of their own accord. **Ó mo thaobhsa de,** for my part. (*c*) **Is náireach uait é,** it is a shame for you. **Ba mhaith úaidh é,** it was good of him. *Nár dheas uainn labhairt leo?* Wouldn't it be nice of us to speak to them? (*d*) (Idiomatic use with certain adjs.) **Ba bhreá uaidh ríl a dhamhsa,** he could dance a reel very well. **Is deas uaidh iomaire a dhéanamh,** he can make a nice ridge. **3.** (Ground, reason, cause) (*a*) **Sáraithe ón lá,** exhausted after the day's work. **Buí ó theas na gréine,** tanned from the heat of the sun. **Bodhar ó thorann an tráchta,** deaf from the noise of the traffic. *Tuirseach ó bheith ag siúl na sráideanna,* tired from walking the streets. **Bhí mé cortha ó mo shiúlta,** I was weary of my travels. (*b*) **Ón aithne atá agam air,** from my knowledge of him. **Tuigim sin ón méid atá ráite agat,** I understand that from what you have said. **D'aithin mé ón scaoll a bhí fúthu (go),** I recognized from the panic they were in (that). **Ní shílfeá sin ó bheith ag caint leis,** you wouldn't think that from talking to him. **4.** (*a*) (Separation, absence, loss) **Airím uaim iad,** I miss them. **An té atá uainn thar sáile,** the person who has gone from us overseas. *Cá bhfuil do phíopa uait?* Where have you left your pipe? **Ná lig uait an téad,** don't let go the rope. **Is cuma liom agam nó uaim é,** I don't care whether I have it or not. **Is fearr duit uait iad,** you are better off without them. (*b*) (Want, need) **Cad tá uait?** What do you want? **Níl do chomhluadar uainn,** we don't want your company. **Ní raibh uaidh ach sin,** that was all he needed. (*c*) (Deprivation) **Tá sé ó leigheas,** he is incurable. **Ná lig ó mhaith é,** don't let it become useless. **Chuir sé ó mhargadh iad,** he made them unmarketable. **Chuaigh siad ó chion,** they fell into disregard. **Tá an chora uaidh,** the stepping-stones are under water, out of use. (*d*) (Release, freedom, from) **Bheith ó bhaol,** to be out of danger. **Níl tú ó chúiseamh fós ann,** you may still be charged with it. **5. Ó... go,** from. . . to. (*a*) (Space, extent) **Ó thús go deireadh,** from beginning to end. **Ó bhun go barr,** from top to bottom. **Ó dhubh (go) dubh,** from dawn to dark. **Ó cheann (go) ceann na tíre,** from one end of the country to the other. **Ó éirí go luí don ghrian,** from the rising to the setting of the sun. (*b*) (Movement, continuation, interchange, progression) **Ó áit go háit,** from place to place. **Ó lá go lá,** from day to day. **Ó athair go mac,** from father to son. **Cuireadh ó dhuine go duine mé,** I was sent from one person to another. **Chuaigh sé ó fhocal go focal,** one word led to another. **Ón mbeagán go dtí an mórán,** from less to more. (*c*) (Inclusion) **Ó dhuine liath go leanbh,** from the grey-haired person to the child, both old and young. (*d*) (Limits) **Ó scór go scór go leith,** from a score to a score and a half. **6.** (After verbs of taking, obtaining, removal, separation, release, withdrawal, abstention, departure, derivation, protection) **Rud a fháil, a thógáil, a cheannach, a mhealladh, a ghoid, ó dhuine,** to get, take, buy, entice, steal, sth. from s.o. **Rudaí a scaradh, a aithint, ó chéile,** to separate, distinguish, things from each other. **Duine a shábháil, a dhíon, a shaoradh, a fhuascailt, a tharrtháil, ó rud,** to save, shelter, free, deliver, rescue, s.o. from sth. **Síolrú, fás, ó rud,** to spring, grow, from sth. **Beir uaim é,** take it away from me. **Fág uait é,** leave it aside. **Ní thabharfadh sé uaidh é,** he wouldn't give it away. **D'imigh sé uainn,** he went away from us. *S.a.* BAIN Ó, CUIR Ó, GABH Ó, LIG Ó, TABHAIR Ó, TAR Ó. TÉIGH[2] Ó. **7.** (*a*) (After certain adjectives) **Folamh, glan, lom, ó,** empty, clear, bare, of. **Saor, slán, ó,** free, safe, from. (*b*) **Amach ó,** *see* AMACH *8.*

II. *conj.* (*Lenites verb in present and future tenses; combines with* **is** *of copula to form* **ós**) Since, after. **1.** From the time when. **Ó chuala mé an scéala,** since I heard the news. **Ó bhí tú anseo cheana,** since you were here before. **Ó cuireadh an síol,** since the seed was sown. **Bliain ó rugadh é,** a year after he was born. **Ó bhaintear an féar (go),** from the time the hay is cut (until). **Ó bhrisfear é,** once it is broken. **2.** For the reason that, inasmuch as. **Ó tá mé liom**

féin, since I am alone. **Ó dúirt tú é,** as you have said it. **Ó nach raibh clann acu,** since they had no children. **Ó tharla go bhfuil tú anseo,** since you happen to be here. **Ós teach nua é,** since it is a new house. **Ós é is fearr acu,** since he is the best of them. **Ó ba mhian leis suí,** since he wished to sit. **Ós agat atá an ceart,** as you are in the right. **Ós ort a bhíomar ag caint,** as you were the subject of our conversation.

ó[5]. (In adv. phrases) **Ó thuaidh, ó dheas,** northwards, southwards. *Taobh ó thuaidh, ó dheas, de,* north, south, of.

ó[6], *int.* O! Oh! **1.** (Introducing exclamatory phrase) **Ó, a Dhia!** O God! **Ó, go díreach!** Oh, indeed! **Ó, mo dhearmad!** Oh, I forgot! **Ó, is fíor é!** Oh, it is true! **Ó, an bithiúnach!** Oh, the scoundrel! *Ó, gan pionta agam!* O that I had a pint! **2.** (After exclamatory phrase) **A mhic ó!** My dear son! My dear fellow! **A mháthair ó!** Mother dear! **Ár gclann ó!** Our dear children! *Fill, a rún ó!* Come back, oh, my love!

ob[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** (*a*) Refuse, decline; shun, shirk. **Bia, tairiscint, a ~adh,** to refuse food, an offer. **Ná hiarr troid agus ná h~ í,** you should neither seek nor shun a fight. *Fin*: **Seic a ~adh,** to dishonour a cheque. (*b*) **~adh do,** to renounce, reject. **Ag ~adh dá n-oifig,** rejecting their office; refusing to carry out their functions. **2.** Fail. **D'~ tú orm,** you failed me.

ob[2], *int.* ~, ~! No, don't! No, no!

oba = HOB.

obach[1], *a1.* Refusing, rejecting; shunning.

-obach[2], *suff.* -tight.

obadh, *m.* (*gs.* **obtha,** *pl.* **obthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* OB[1]. **2.** Refusal, rejection. **~ a thabhairt do, ar, dhuine,** to refuse s.o. **~ troda,** refusal to fight. *Fin*: **Fógra obtha,** notice of dishonour.

obaigh = OB[1].

obainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~í**). (Sudden) attempt.

obainne[2] = TOBAINNE.

obair, *f.* (*gs.* **oibre,** *pl.* **oibreacha**). Work. **1.** (*a*) Labour, activity, task. **~ a dhéanamh,** to work. *Déan do chuid oibre,* get on with your work. **Dul i gceann oibre,** to set to work. **~ throm, éadrom,** heavy, light, work. **~ an lae,** the day's work. **~ oíche,** night-work. **~ ar thasc,** task-work. **~ chonartha,** contract work. **~ spáide, phinn,** spade-, pen-, work. **~ earraigh, thalmhaíochta,** spring, agricultural, work. **~ intinne,** mental work. **~ scoile, bhaile,** school-, home-, work. **~ tí,** domestic work. *Prov*: **As an ~ a thagann an fhoghlaim,** practice makes perfect. **Lá oibre,** a day's work; a working day. *S.a.* CAPALL *1*, FEAR[1] *1(d)*, TOSACH. (*b*) Employment. **~ a bheith agat,** to have work, to be in employment. **Bheith as ~,** to be out of work. *Fear gan ~,* workless man. **Cuireadh as ~ iad,** they were put out of work. **2.** (*a*) (Product of) work. **~ láimhe,** handiwork. **~ shnáthaide,** needlework. **~ lása,** lacework. **~ phaistí, phiosála,** patchwork. **~ chloiche,** stonework, masonry. **~ adhmaid, ghloine, leathair,** woodwork, glasswork, leatherwork. **~ ealaíne,** work of art. **Is breá an ~ atá sa doras sin,** there is fine workmanship in that door. *Prov*: **Molann an ~ an saor,** 'the work commends the craftsman,' a man may be judged by his achievements. (*b*) *Theol*: **Oibreacha Dé,** the works of God. (*c*) (Of meritorious acts) **Oibreacha corpartha na trócaire,** corporal works of mercy. **3.** Strenuous effort, difficulty. **Tá ~ agam leo,** I find them hard to manage. **Beidh ~ agat é a dhéanamh,** you will have a job to do it. **Le h~ a fuair mé uaidh é,** I had difficulty in getting it from him. **Thug sé ~ dom,** it took me all my time. *Ba mhór an ~ dó gan mé a bhualadh,* he could hardly restrain himself from hitting me. **Níorbh ~ liom é,** I would think nothing of it. **Ba bheag an ~ lae dó é,** it was the least he could do. **Tá ~ aige a bheith an fad sin amuigh,** he can hardly be so long gone. **4.** (*a*) Carry-on, conduct. **Cén ~ í seo ort?** What is this you are up to? **Is ait an ~ atá air,** it is a strange way for him to act. **A leithéid d'~!** Such carry-on! *Seo ~ an diabhail atá ort,* this is the devil's work you are doing. **Cuir uait na hoibreacha sin ort,** drop those antics of yours. (*b*) Cause of wonder. **Is mór an ~ mura bhfuil a shaibhreas déanta aige,** it is surprising if he hasn't made a fortune. **Is mór an ~ liomsa mura bhfuil sé fíor,** I'll be greatly surprised if it is not true. *Ba mhór an ~ nár maraíodh é,* it is a wonder he was not killed. **5.** (*a*) Constructional operation. **~ thógála,** construction work. **Oibreacha poiblí,** public works. (*b*) Plant, manufactory. **Oibreacha uisce, ola, iarainn,** waterworks, oilworks, ironworks. (*c*) Structural part. (Of boat) **Íseal san ~,** low in structure. (*d*) Operative parts. **Oibreacha cloig, meaisín,** the works of a clock, of a machine. (*e*) Fortification. **Oibreacha cosanta,** defensive works. **Oibreacha tosaigh,** advance works. **6.** (Used in manner of vn., intransitively, with **ag**) (*a*) (Of person) **Ag ~,** at work, working. **Ag ~ ar an talamh, in oifig,** working on the land, in an office. **Ag ~ ar fhéar, ar leabhar,** working at hay, on a book. **Ag ~ le peann, ar pá,** working with a pen, for pay. *Tá sé ag ~ dó féin,* he is self-employed. (*b*) (Of thing) **Rud a chur ag ~,** to get sth. going. **Coinnigh ag ~ é,** keep it going. **Níl an clog ag ~,** the clock is not going. **7.** (With **ar**) **Ar ~,** in action, proceeding, started. **Tá an troid ar ~,** the fight has started. **Bí ar ~ air,** make a start at it. **Ná cuir ar ~ é,** don't start him off. **Tá sibh ar ~ arís,** you are at it again. *Chonaic mé ar ~ é,* I saw him in action. **Tá sé ar ~ le huair,** it has been going on for an hour.

óbair = DÓBAIR.

óbann = TOBANN.

óbann(t)acht, *f.* **obanntas,** *m* = TOBAINNE *1.*

obhó = ABHÓ.

óblagáid = OIBLEAGÁID.

Óblátach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc*: Oblate.

oblátach[2], *a1. Geom*: Oblate.

oblóir, ~eacht = ABHLÓIR, -EACHT.

obó = ABHÓ.

óbó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Oboe.

óbóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Oboist.

obrádlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Operating-theatre.

obráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). *Surg*: Operation. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to operate on s.o. **Seomra, bord, ~e,** operating-room, -table.

obráidí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). *Surg*: Operator.

obrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Operon.

obsaidian, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Obsidian.

obtha : OB[1], OBADH.

obthach, *a1.* Refusing, declining, flinching.

ócáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Occasion. **1.** Particular time, special event. **An ~ a cheiliúradh,** to celebrate the occasion. **Ar ~ a bpósta,** on the occasion of their marriage. **Ar ~ ar leith,** on a special occasion. **Don ~,** for the occasion. **Ar ~í,** occasionally. *Cá huair nó cá h~?* When or in what circumstances? **Bord ~e,** occasional table. **2.** Particular happening, incident. **Rugadh air san ~,** he was caught in the act. **3.** Circumstance providing cause or excuse. **~ an pheaca,** the occasion of sin. **Ná bíodh sé ina ~ scannail agaibh,** don't make it an occasion of scandal. **Ní raibh ann ach ~ aige,** it only served him as an excuse. **4.** Need arising from particular circumstance. **An ~ a thug ann mé,** what occasioned my going there. **Chuaigh mé ann ar ~ shochraide,** I went there to attend to funeral matters. **An bhfuil ~ mhór ort?** Have you anything of importance to attend to? **Is iomaí ~ air,** there are many things claiming his attention. **5.** Use, purpose. **Níl ~ agam leis,** I have no occasion to use it; I have no need for it. **Le haghaidh, faoi choinne, na hócáide,** for that very purpose. **Rud a chur in ~,** to make suitable use of sth. **Rud a chur ó ~,** to render sth. useless. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha; ~e** *f*)

ócáideach, *a1.* **1.** Occasional. **2.** Befitting an occasion, timely, opportune.

ócáideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Occasionalism.

ócáidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). Occasionalist.

ócáidí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ÓCÁIDEACH.

ócáidigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Use.

ócáidigh[2], *gsm. of* ÓCÁIDEACH.

ócáidíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Occasionalistic.

ócáidithe : ÓCÁIDÍ[1], ÓCÁIDIGH[1].

ócáipe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-pí**). Okapi.

ocaistéir, ~eacht = OCASTÓIR, -EACHT.

ócam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Oakum. **~ a spíonadh,** to pick oakum. (*Var*: **~as** *m*)

ócar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Ochre. **~ buí, dearg,** yellow, red, ochre.

ocaróir = OCRÓIR.

ocastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Huckster. *Fin*: **~ stoic,** stock-jobber.

ocastóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) huckstering, haggling.

och, *int. & s.* Och! O! Alas! **1. ~, ní fiú é!** Oh, it is not worth it! **~, cár fhág tú é?** Oh, where did you leave it? **~, is mairg a labhair!** Oh, I'm sorry I spoke! **~ ~! ~ ó!** Oh, indeed! **~ óch! ~ ochón!** Alas! **~, a naí ó!** Oh, my dear! O dear me! **2.** (*As s.*) **~ a ligean,** to sigh, to groan. **Níl ~ ná mairg ann,** he never complains; he is extremely quiet, subdued.

óch, *int.* Alas!

ochadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) sighing, groaning. (*Var*: **ochbhadh**)

ochair = EOCHAIR[2].

ochlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sigh, groan. **~ a ligean (asat),** to sigh, groan. **2.** (Act of) sighing, groaning, moaning, wailing. **~ a dhéanamh faoi rud,** to bemoan sth. **Ag gol is ag ~,** weeping and wailing. **3.** Cause of sorrow, calamity. **Is mór an t-~ é,** it is most distressing. (*Var*: **ochán**)

ochlánach, *a1.* Sighing, groaning, mournful.

ochó = AGÓ.

ochón, *int. & s.* **1. ~!** Alas! **~ ó!** Woe is me! **2.** Cry, wail, lament. **~ a dhéanamh,** to wail, lament.

ochras = FOCHRAS.

ochslaíoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Gram*: Ablative. **~ tagrach,** ablative of respect. **~ na meán,** ablative of means.

ochslaíoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). *Gram*: Ablative.

ocht[1], *num. s. & a.* Eight. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). (*a*) (In counting; usually preceded by particle **a.** See A[3]) **A h~,** eight. **A h~ déag,** eighteen. **Fiche a h~, a h~ is fiche,** twenty-eight. **Céad (is) a h~,** one hundred and eight. **A h~ is a h~,** eight and eight. (**A**) **h~ nó** (**a**) **naoi de thithe,** eight or nine houses. **A h~ a chlog,** eight o'clock. **Caibidil a h~,** chapter eight. (*b*) **Trí ~,** three eights. **Faoi ~,** eight times, eightfold. (*c*) **Cuir isteach an t-~ ina dhiaidh,** insert the (figure) eight after it. **An t-~ muileata,** the eight of diamonds. **Roinn ina n-ochtanna iad,** divide them into eights. **2.** (Followed by sg. or pl. of noun and pl. of adj.; eclipses) **~ gcaora, n-uan,** eight sheep, lambs. **~ n-uaire déag,** eighteen times. **~ mbliana is daichead,** forty-eight years. **~ gcéad duine,** eight hundred persons. **Na h~ n-úll ghlasa,** the eight green apples.

ocht[2] = UCHT.
ócht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Virginity.
ochtábhó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Octavo.
ochtach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** Fir, pine(-tree). **2.** Ridge-pole.
ochtach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus*: Octave.
ochtagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Octagon.
ochtagánach, *a1.* Octagonal.
ochtáibh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc*: *Ph*: Octave.
ochtaihéadrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Octahedron.
ochtaihéidreach, *a1.* Octahedral.
ochtamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Octant.
ochtán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Octane.
ochtapas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Octopus.
ochtar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Eight. **1.** (Of persons) **~ fear, ban,** eight men, women. **An t-~ againn,** the eight of us. **Sheas siad ina n-ochtair,** they stood in groups of eight. **Cor ochtair,** eight-hand reel. **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **Cá mhéad ceann ann? ~.** How many (things) are there? Eight.
ochtchodach, *a1.* Having eight parts, eightfold.
ochtfhillte, *a3.* Folded in eight, eightfold.
ochtghach = OCHTACH[1].
ochtmhadh, *m & a1* = OCHTÚ.
ochtó, *num. s. & a.* Eighty. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **~idí**). **~ a haon,** eighty-one. **Céad ~ a trí,** one hundred and eighty-three. **Sna hochtóidí,** in the eighties. **Ceithre bliana ~d, is ~,** eighty-four years. **2.** (Followed by nom. sg.) **~ fear, bean,** eighty men, women. **~ míle,** eighty miles. (*Var*: **ochtmhogha**)
ochtódú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* Eightieth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of accompanying article and noun may be used) **An t-~ duine, huair,** the eightieth person, place. **2.** Eightieth part.
ochtréad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Octet.
ochtrúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Octoroon.
ochtsiollach, *a1.* Octosyllabic.
ochtú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tuithe**) *& a3.* Eighth. **1.** (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of accompanying article & noun may be used) **An t-~ duine, háit,** the eighth person, place. **Cuid an ~ fear, an ~ fir,** the eighth man's share. **Cuid an ~ bean, na h~ mná,** the eighth woman's share. **An t-~ cuid déag,** the eighteenth part. **Ar an ~ lá fichead,** on the twenty-eighth day. **2.** Eighth part. **Seacht n-~ de rud,** seven-eighths of sth.
oclúid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Occlusion.
oclúidigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Occlude.
ocrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Hungry person. **Bia don ~,** food for the hungry.
ocrach[2], *a1.* Hungry. **1. Bheith ~,** to be hungry. **Páistí ~a,** hungry children. **Tá cuma ~ air,** he has a hungry look. **2.** (*a*) Marked by, inducing, hunger. **Na blianta ~a,** the lean years. **Tá an sliabh ~,** the mountain air induces hunger. (*b*) Poor, barren. **Talamh ~,** hungry soil. (*c*) Poverty-stricken. **Tír ~,** a hungry land. (*d*) Mean, miserly. **Rud ~,** miserable creature.
ocrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hungry person. **2.** Miserly person. (*Var*: **ocrasán**)
ócraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Ochre.
ocras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hunger. **1. ~ a bheith ort,** to be hungry. **~ a fháil,** to experience hunger. **Chuir sé ~ orm,** it made me hungry. **Bhí mé lag leis an ~,** I was weak from hunger. *S.a.* ANLANN *2.* **2.** Poverty, scarcity; meanness, miserliness. **Bheith ar an ~,** to live in hunger, be in want. **Séasúr an ocrais,** season of scarcity. **Lucht ocrais,** hungry people; miserable lot. *Bhí mé i dteach an ocrais aréir,* I was in an inhospitable house last night. **~ tar éis altaithe,** 'hunger after thanksgiving', lean diet. **3.** Strong desire, craving. **~ tobac,** craving for tobacco. **~ talún,** land hunger.
ocrasach = OCRACH[1,2].
ocrastúil, *a2* = OCRACH[2].
ocróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Provider. **~ an tsaoil an fómhar,** autumn is the all-providing season.
ócrú : ÓCRAIGH.
ocsa(i)-, *pref.* Oxy-
ocsahaemaglóibin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Oxyhaemoglobin.
ocsaicéitiléin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Oxyacetylene.
ocsaicéitiléineach, *a1.* Oxyacetylene.
ocsaíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Oxide. **~í iarainn,** iron oxides. **~ úráiniam,** uranium oxide, pitchblende.
oscaídeach, *a1.* Oxidizing.
ocsaídeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Oxidizer.
ocsaídigh[1], *v.t.* Oxidize.
ocsaídigh[2], *gsm. of* OCSAÍDEACH.
ocsaídiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* OCSAÍDIGH[1] **2.** Oxidation.
ocsaigéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Oxyacid.
ocsaigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Oxygen.
ocsaigineach, *a1.* Oxygenic.
ocsaiginigh[1], *v.t.* Oxygenate.
ocsaiginigh[2], *gsm. of* OCSAIGINEACH.
ocsaiginiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* OCSAIGINIGH[1] **2.** Oxygenation.
ocsaihidrigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Oxyhydrogen. **Séideadán ~e,** oxyhydrogen blowpipe.
ocsaíodáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Oxidase.
ocsalach, *a1.* Oxalic.
ocsaláit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Oxalate.
ocsamórón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Oxymoron.
ocsantach, *a1.* Oxyntic.
ocsapat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Occiput.
ocsapatach, *a1.* Occipital.
ocsatóicin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Oxytocin.

ocsaton, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* **~**). Oxytone.
ocsatonach, *a1.* Oxytone.
ód[1] = **ó do** : Ó[4].
ód[2] = ÚD[2].
odaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Odometer.
odhar[1], *f.* (*gs.* **uidhre**). *Lit*: Dun cow. **Leabhar na hUidhre,** Book of the Dun Cow.
odhar[2], *a1.* (*npl.* **odhra**). Dun, greyish-brown; dull, dark. *S.a.* PRÁTA.
odhraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Make, become, dun-coloured; darken, discolour. (*Var*: *vn.* **odhradh** *m*)
odhrán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dun animal.
odhrán[2] = FEABHRÁN.
odhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Rustic moth.
ódónta(i)-, *pref.* Odont(o)-
ofráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* OFRÁIL[2]. **2.** (Religious, funeral) offering. **~ altaithe,** thank-offering. **~ mhóideach,** votive offering. **~ a thógáil (os cionn duine),** to collect offerings (at s.o.'s funeral). **3.** Offertory. **4.** Charity. (*Var*: **ofráid** *f*)
ofráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Offer. **Íobairt, paidir, a ~,** to offer a sacrifice, a prayer. **Rud a ~ do dhuine,** to offer sth. to s.o.
oftailme, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Ophthalmia.
oftailmeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Ophthalmologist.
oftailmeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ophthalmology.
oftalmach, *a1.* Ophthalmic.
oftalmascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Ophthalmoscope.
óg[1], *m.* (*gs.* **óig,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Young person, youth. **An t-~ agus an sean,** the young and the old. **Idir ~ agus aosta,** both young and old. **~a na háite,** the young people of the place. **An t-~ uasal,** the noble youth. *S.a.* TÍR *1.* **2.** (Of animals) **~a,** young.
óg[2], *a1.* Young. **1.** (*a*) **Duine, ainmhí, éan, ~,** young person, animal, bird. **Páistí ~a,** young children. **Nuair a bhí mé ~,** when I was young. **Cailleadh go h~ é,** he died young. *S.a.* BUACHAILL *1,* CAILÍN *1.* (*b*) **Tá mac, iníon, ~ acu,** they have a new-born son, daughter. **2.** (*a*) Junior, minor. **Seán Óg,** John Junior. **An Gearaltach ~,** the younger Fitzgerald. (*b*) **An sagart ~,** the young priest, the curate. **3.** New, fresh, early. (*a*) **Talamh ~,** newly-reclaimed land, newly-broken lea. **Cur ~,** fresh tillage. **Barra ~a,** young crops. (*b*) (Of time) **Tá sé ~ sa lá, sa bhliain,** the day, the year, is young yet.
ógach = UGACH.
ógaiséad = OIGISÉAD.
ógánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Young man, youth. **~ cliste,** clever young fellow. **2.** Crafty person; boyo, trickster. **Faichill thú féin ar an ~ sin,** beware of that boyo. (*Var*: **ógán** *m*)
ógánta, ~cht = ÓIGEANTA, -CHT.
ógántas, *m* = ÓIGEANTACHT.
ogas = FOGAS[1,2].
ogasaed = OIGISÉAD.
ogastún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gannet.
ógbhaidh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: Young folk, youths. (*Var*: **ógbhadh** *f*)
ógbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **ógmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Young woman.
ógchiontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: Juvenile delinquent.
ógfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* **~**). Young man.
óg-ghluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Youth movement.
ogh = UBH.
ógh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **óighe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Virgin. **Muire Ó~,** the Virgin Mary. **Mac na hÓighe,** the Virgin's Son, Christ.
ógh[2], *a1. Lit*: Whole, entire; intact, inviolate; chaste, virginal. (*Var*: **~dha** *a3*)
óghacht = ÓCHT.
ogham, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Ogham (script, inscription). **2.** (*f.* in phrase) **~ chraobh,** ogham lettering named from trees. (*dat.* **-aim** used in phrase) **D'aon oghaim,** on purpose.
óghdhacht = ÓCHT.
oghmóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Oghamist.
oghmóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Art, practice, of) ogham writing.
óghréir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Complete, unreserved, obedience.
óglach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Young man. (*b*) (Young) warrior. **2.** *Lit*: Attendant, servant; vassal. **3.** *Mil*: Volunteer. **Óglaigh na hÉireann,** the Irish Volunteers. (*Var*: **óglách, óglaoch**)
óglachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** (*a*) (State of) manhood. (*b*) Warriorship; armed service. **2.** Service, vassalage. **3.** *Pros*: Loose metre.
ogmartha, *a3.* Impudent.
ógmhar, *a1* = ÓIGEANTA.
ógmhná : ÓGBHEAN.
ógra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll*: Young people, youths. (*Var*: **~idh** *f*)
óguachtar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Fresh cream.
oibeartha, *var. pp. of* OIBRIGH.
óibhéal = ÁIBHÉIL[1,2].
óibhéal(d)a, *a3.* **1** = UAIFÉALTA. **2** = ÁIBHÉALACH.
oibiacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Phil*: Object.
oibiachtúil, *a2. Phil*: Objective.
oibiachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Phil*: Objectivity.
oibil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Pal*: *Typ*: Obelus, obelisk.
oibilisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of pillar*) Obelisk.
oibir = OIBRIGH.
oibleagáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Obligation. **1. Rud a chur mar ~ ar dhuine,** to put s.o. under an obligation to do sth. **Bheith faoi ~ do**

dhuine, to be under an obligation to s.o. **Tá sé d'~ orm (é a dhéanamh),** I am obliged to do it. **D'~í a chomhlíonadh,** to fulfil one's obligations. **2. ~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to oblige s.o. *Ní le h~ duit a rinne mé é,* I didn't do it to oblige you.

oibleagáideach, *a1.* **1.** Obligatory. **Rud ~,** obligatory thing. **2.** Obliging. **Duine ~,** obliging person.

oibleagáideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Obligingness.

oibre, ~acha : OBAIR.

oibreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Labour matters. **An Chúirt Oibreachais,** the Labour Court.

oibreadh, *m* = OIBRIÚ.

oibreán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ch*: Agent.

oibreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Operator.

oibrí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Worker. **~ oilte, neamhoilte,** skilled, unskilled, worker. **~ bóthair, feirme, monarchan,** road-, farm-, factory-, worker. **~ gloine, miotail,** glass-, metal-, worker. **~ lae,** day labourer. **~ mná,** woman worker.

oibrigh, *v.t. & i.* Work. **1.** Engage in bodily or mental work. (*a*) **Oibriú i ngort, ag feirmeoir, do chomhlacht,** to work in a field, with a farmer, for a company. **Oibriú le céachta, go dícheallach, in aisce,** to work with a plough, diligently, for nothing. (*b*) **Sé lá na seachtaine a oibriú,** to work a six-day week. **Do lá a oibriú,** to do one's day's work. (*c*) **Do bhealach, do phasáiste, a oibriú,** to work one's way, one's passage. **2.** (*a*) Prepare for use. **Talamh a oibriú,** to work land. **Talamh oibrithe,** worked, arable, land. (*b*) Extract material from. **Mianach, cairéal, a oibriú,** to work a mine, a quarry. (*c*) Process. **Miotal a oibriú,** to work metal. (*d*) Cause to operate. **Caidéal a oibriú,** to work a pump. (*e*) Execute. **Gréas a oibriú in éadach,** to work a design on cloth. (*f*) Put to use. **Do neart a oibriú ar rud,** to use one's strength on sth. **Cumhacht a oibriú,** to wield power. **Focal a oibriú,** to apply a word. **~ an scian air,** use the knife on it. **3.** Act, operate, function, have effect. (*a*) **Tá an t-inneall, an clog, ag oibriú,** the machine, the clock, is working. **Ag oibriú le leictreachas,** working by electricity. **Oibríonn an gléas sin uaidh féin,** that appliance works automatically. (*b*) **Tá an scéim ag oibriú,** the scheme is working. **Níor ~ an cleas,** the trick didn't work. (*c*) **Tá an phurgóid ag oibriú,** the purgative is taking effect. **Níl na duáin ag oibriú aige,** his kidneys are not functioning. **Sin mar a oibríonn an aicíd sin,** that is how that disease takes effect. **4.** Stir up, agitate; exercise; ferment. (*a*) **Duine a oibriú,** to work up, excite, s.o. *Bhí sé oibrithe go mór,* he was extremely agitated. **D'~ an fharraige,** the sea began to seethe. (*b*) **~ anonn is anall é,** work it back and forth. **Bhí an míol mór á oibriú féin,** the whale was thrashing about. **Tá a bhéal ag oibriú,** his mouth is twitching. **Ná bí ag oibriú do mhéar mar sin,** don't twiddle your fingers like that. (*c*) **Tá an giosta ag oibriú,** the yeast is fermenting. **Tá rud éigin ag oibriú ina intinn,** there is something stirring in his mind. **5.** Work to exhaustion. **Oibreoidh sé thú an t-ualach sin a iompar,** it will give you enough to do to carry that load. **6. Rud a oibriú amach,** to work out sth.

oibríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Operative.

oibríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). *Mil*: *Mth*: Operation. **~ chéannachta,** identity operation. **~ chogaidh,** warlike operation. **~aí gníomhacha,** active operations.

óibríse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Aubrietia.

oibriú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* OIBRIGH. 2. Working; action, operation, activity, agency; agitation, fermentation. **~ talún, mianraí,** the working of land, of minerals. **~ hanla, maide lústair,** the working of a handle, of a treadle. **~ gréasa, patrúin,** the working of a design, of a pattern. **~ scéime,** the operation of a scheme. **~ cumhachta,** the exercise of power. *Le h~ an Spioraid Naoimh,* by the operation of the Holy Spirit. **~ cloig, meaisín,** the working of a clock, of a machine. **~ teasa ar mhiotal,** the action of heat on metal. **Ór gan ~,** free gold. **~ aicíde ar scamhóga,** the action of disease on lungs. **~ intinne,** stirrings of the mind; mental unrest. **~ cos,** restless movement of feet. **Tá ~ ar an uisce,** the water is seething. *Med*: **~ (an choirp, na colainne),** movement (of bowels). *Fin*: **Rachmas oibrithe,** working capital. *Mth*: **Oibrithe le deachúlacha, le codáin,** operations with decimals, with fractions.

oíche, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~anta). Night. **1.** (*a*) Period of darkness, night-time. **San ~,** at night. **I lár na h~,** in the middle of the night. **Ar feadh na h~,** throughout the night. **Faoi scáth na h~,** under cover of night. **Thar ~,** overnight. **~ dhorcha, chiúin,** dark, calm, night. **~ ghealaí, gheimhridh,** moonlight, winter's, night. **Obair ~,** night-work. **Iostas na h~,** night's lodging. **Léine ~,** night-shirt. **Solas ~,** night-light. **Éan ~,** bird of night. *S.a.* COMHRAC *2(b)*, LUS, SIÚL *4 (a)*. (*b*) Nightfall. **Go h~, go titim na h~,** till nightfall. **Tá an ~ ann,** it is night. **Rug an ~ orainn,** night overtook us. (*c*) (Used adverbially) **Bhí mé ann ~,** I was there one night. **~ amháin a casadh orm é,** one night that I met him. **~ dúinn ar muir,** on a night that we were at sea. **~ éigin eile,** some other night. **2.** Portion of night taken as an occasion. **~ airneáin, dhamhsa, chártaí, chomhrá,** a night of visiting, of dancing, of card-playing, of conversation. **~ cheoil,** musical evening. **~ a dhéanamh de,** to make a night of it. *Rinneamar ~ go maidin de,* we made it an all-night event.

Bhí **~ mhór againn,** we had a great night. **3.** (*a*) Night following a particular day. **~ Dhomhnaigh,** Sunday night. **~ an chluiche mhóir,** (on) the night of the big match. **~ Lae Bealtaine,** May-Day night. **~ a bpósta,** (on) their wedding night. (*b*) Eve (of festival). **~ chinn féile,** eve of festival. **~ chinn bliana,** New Year's eve. **~ chinn an dá lá dhéag,** eve of Epiphany. **~ Shamhna,** Hallowe'en. **~ Nollag,** Christmas Eve. (*Var*: *pl.* **~anna**)

oíche-iamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Nyctinasty.

oíchí, *a3.* Nocturnal.

óid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Ode.

-óid[2], *suff.f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). -ode.

oide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** (*a*) *Lit*: Foster-father. (*b*) **~ baistí,** godfather. **~ faoistine,** father confessor. **2.** Tutor, teacher. **~ múinte,** tutor, mentor, adviser. **~ scoile,** school-teacher. **~ spioradálta,** spiritual director.

oideach = OIDEASACH.

-óideach, *suff. m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* -oid.

oideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Education. **~ a bheith agat, ort,** to be educated. **~ bunscoile, ollscoile,** primary school, university, education. **Córas oideachais,** educational system.

oideachasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Educationalist.

oideachasúil, *a2.* Educational.

oideacht, *f* = OIDEAS *1.*

oideachtúil, *a2* = OIDEASACH.

oideam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dim,** *gpl.* ~). Maxim.

oideamail = OIDIMIL.

óideanna : ÓID[1].

oideas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Instruction, teaching. **2.** (*a*) *Med*: Prescription. **~ dochtúra,** doctor's prescription. **An t-~ is fearr ar rud,** the best prescription, remedy, for sth. (*b*) *Cu*: Recipe.

oideasach, *a1.* Instructional.

oideoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Educator.

oideolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pedagogue.

oideolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Pedagogic(al).

oideolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Pedagogy.

oídh, óidh = UÍDH.

oidhche = OÍCHE.

oidhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~anna). **1.** (Act of) slaying; violent death. **~ a fháil,** to meet a violent death. **2.** Tragedy; tragic tale. **~ Chlainne Lir,** the tragic story of the children of Lir. **3.** (Tragic) destiny, fate. **Más é a ~ é,** if it be fated for him. **4.** Ill usage. **Thug sé ~ a bhéil orm,** he gave me verbal abuse. **~ do bhéil féin ort,** may your evil wishes recoil on you. **5.** (*a*) Deserts. **Más ~ air é,** if he deserves it. **Is maith an ~ ort é,** you well deserve it. *Is olc an ~ urraime iad,* they are little worthy of respect. **Fuair tú an rud ab ~ ort,** you got your deserts. (*b*) Deserving object. **Is é an ~ déirce é,** he is an object of charity. (*Var*: **~adh** *m & f,* **oidhidh** *f, gs. & npl.* **~adha**)

oidhiúil, *a2.* Tragic; ill-fated.

oidhre, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Heir. **1. ~ dílis, dlisteanach,** rightful, lawful, heir. **~ ginearálta,** heir-at-law. **~ teagmhasach,** heir apparent. **~ dúiche,** heir to territory; young nobleman. **~ mic,** male heir. **Bheith i d' ~ ag duine, ar dhuine,** to be heir to s.o. **~ ar áit,** an heir to a place. **Tá ~ óg acu,** they have a son and heir. **2.** *Fig*: **Níl aon ~ ar a athair ach é,** he is the living image of his father.

oidhreacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Inheritance, heredity; heritage, patrimony. **Rud a fháil le h~, teacht in ~ ruda,** to inherit sth. *Thit an ~ air,* the inheritance fell to him. **Duine a chur as ~,** to disinherit s.o. **Thréig siad a n-~,** they forsook their heritage. **~ ár sinsear,** our ancestral heritage, patrimony. **2.** Legacy. **Thit ~ bheag air, leis,** he got a small legacy; he fell in for a little sum of money. (*Var*: **oidhríocht**)

oidhreachtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Hereditament. **~ corprach, neamhchorprach,** corporeal, incorporeal, hereditament.

oidhreachtúil, *a2.* Hereditary, patrimonial.

oidhreachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Biol*: Heredity, inheritance.

oidhrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bequeath (**ar,** to).

oidí : OIDE.

oidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Oidium.

oidim : OIDEAM.

oidimil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). State, plight. (*Var*: **oidimeal** *f*)

oidiúil, *a2.* Teacher-like.

oifidiach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ophidian.

oifidiach[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Ophidian.

oifig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Office. **1.** Tenure of office. **Dul, éirí, as ~,** to leave, retire from, office. **Duine a chur as ~,** to dismiss s.o. from office. **~ gan chúram,** sinecure. **2.** (Of place) **Ag obair in ~,** working in an office. **Obair, foireann, ~e,** office work, staff. **~ chláraithe, foireann, ~e,** office work, staff. **~ chláraithe,** registration office. **~ eolais, faisnéise,** inquiry office, information bureau. *Rail*: **~ ticéad,** booking-office. **~ (an) phoist,** post-office. **3.** *Ecc*: **~ a léamh,** to read an office. **~ na marbh,** office for the dead. (*Var. of 3*: **oifice** *f*)

oifigeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Officer. **1. ~ leighis, sláinte,** medical, health, officer. **~ fóirithinte, promhaidh,** relieving, probation, officer. **~ forchoimeádta,** preventive officer. **2. ~ cléireachais, foirne, feidhmiúcháin, riaracháin,** clerical, staff, executive, administrative, officer. **3. ~ airm, cabhlaigh, aerfhórsa,** army, naval, air-force, officer. **~ coimisiúnta, neamhchoimisiúnta,** commis-

sioned, non-commissioned, officer. ~ **ceannais,** commanding officer. ~ **barántais, comharthaíochta, stóras,** warrant, signal, stores, officer. ~ **loingseoireachta,** navigation officer. (*Var*: **oificeach**)

oifigeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Office, function.

oifiginiúil, *a2.* Officinal.

oifigiúil, *a2.* Official. **Séala** ~, official seal. **Glacadóir** ~, official receiver. **Cuntas, ráiteas, scéala,** ~, official report, statement, news. **Teanga** ~, official language. **Rud a fhógairt go h**~, to proclaim sth. officially.

oifigiúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Officialism.

oifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Ophite.

óig-. For words not found under ÓIG- see ÓG-.

oige = UIGE.

óige. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Youth. **In** ~ **duine,** in one's youth. **Le linn ár n-**~, in the days of our youth. **Ó** ~ **go neart,** from youth to maturity, to the prime of life. **Tá an** ~ **aige fós,** he is still young. **Tá an** ~ **agat orm,** you are younger than me, you have the advantage of youth over me. **Níl** ~ **ná amaidí orthu,** they can plead neither youth nor folly, they are old enough to have sense. **Thug sé leis as a** ~ **é,** he had it from childhood. **Bhí aithne agam air as a** ~, I knew him in his young days. **Cuireadh le ceird as a** ~ **é,** he was put to a trade as a youth. **Ag dul in** ~ **atá tú,** you are getting younger(-looking) all the time. (*b*) Young people. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÓG[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

óigeanta, *a3.* Youthful, youthful-looking.

óigeantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Youthfulness.

óigh, *f* = ÓGH[1].

oighe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Tls*: ~ (**chuimilte**), file. (*Var*: *m*)

óighe[1] : ÓGH[1].

óighe[2], *f*, ~**acht** = ÓCHT.

oigheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghinn,** *gpl.* ~). Oven. **Arán oighinn,** oven-baked bread. **Te as an** ~, fresh from the oven. *S.a.* TAOS[1] *1*.

oigheannghloine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Oven glass.

oighear[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). Ice. ~ **gráinneach, grinnill, leacach, síobáin,** granular, ground-, pancake, drift-, ice. ~ **bloscaidh,** cat-ice. **Bruach oighir,** ice-bank. **Uisce oighir,** ice-water. *Cu*: ~ **uisce,** water-ice. *Med*: **Mála oighir,** ice-bag.

oighear[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). **1.** Sore produced by chafing or cold, windgall. **2.** Irritation. ~ **an scéil,** the irritating part of the story. **Sin é an t-**~, there's the rub. **Tá siad in** ~ **an chochaill ag a chéile,** they are at loggerheads.

oighear[3], *m* = OIGHE.

oighearaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Ice age.

oighearbhacainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Ice-barrier.

oighearchaidhp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Ice-cap.

oighearchoscairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). *Geog*: Debacle.

oigheardheascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**, *pl.* **-cthaí**). Moraine.

oigheardhruidte, *a3.* Ice-bound.

oighearéadan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Ice-front, ice-cliff.

oighareas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Ice-fall.

oighareolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Glaciology.

oighearloinnir, *f.* (*gs.* **-nnreach**). Iceblink.

oighearmhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Ice-field.

oighearmhuileann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn,** *pl.* **-lte**). Glacial mill, moulin.

oighearphlanda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ice-plant.

oighear-rinc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Ice-rink.

oighearshlaod, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Ice-floe.

oighearshoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Ice-foot.

oighearshruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Glacier.

oighearthá[1], *a3.* Galled, chafed, irritated.

oighearthá[2], ~**cht** = ÍORTHA, -CHT.

oighearumar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Glacial trough.

oighinn : OIGHEANN.

oighir : OIGHEAR[1,2].

oighneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small oven.

oighre, *m* = OIGHEAR[1].

oighreach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-righ**). *Coll*: Sores from cold or chafing.

oighreach[2], *a1.* Glacial.

oighreata, *a3.* Icy.

oighreatacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Iciness.

oighreog, *f*, ~**ach,** *f* = OIGHEAR[1].

oighrigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Ice, freeze, congeal; glaciate.

oighrigh[2]. **1** : OIGHREACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* OIGHREACH[2].

oighriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* OIGHRIGH[1]. **2.** Congealment. **3.** Glaciation.

oighriúil, *a2* = OIGHREATA.

oighriúlacht = OIGHREATACHT.

óigíneach, *a1,* **óigínteacht** = ÓIGEANTA, -CHT.

oigiséad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Hogshead.

oil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: **1.** Disgrace, reproach; act of reproaching. ~ **agus aithis é,** it is a crying shame. **2.** Blemish, defect. **Clú gan** ~, unblemished reputation.

oil[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**iúint**). Nourish, rear, foster; train, educate. **Leanbh a** ~**iúint,** to rear a child. **Duine a** ~**iúint ar rud a dhéanamh,** to train s.o. to do sth. **Bheith** ~**te ar rud,** to be skilled, proficient, in sth. ~*te sa dlí,* versed in law. **Lámh** ~**te,** practised hand. *Prov*: **Gach dalta mar a** ~**tear,** 'every fosterling as it is reared'.

oil[3] = AIL[1].

oil[4] = OIR.

óil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: Cheek. **2** = AOILE (*Var*: **oil** *f*)

óil[1] : ÓL[1].

oilbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Evil, shameful, deed.

oilbhéas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Evil habit; mischievousness, unruliness; crossness, viciousness. **Tá an t-**~ **ann,** he is mischievous by nature. **Tá** ~ **éigin ar bun aige,** he is up to some kind of mischief.

oilbhéasach, *a1.* Mischievous, unruly; (*of animal*) cross, vicious. **Leanbh** ~, mischievous child. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he is a most unruly person. **Tarbh** ~, cross bull.

oilbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Stumble. (*b*) Stumbling-block, impediment. (*c*) Humiliation, disgrace. **2.** Offence, scandal. **Ábhar**~**e a thabhairt do dhuine,** to scandalize s.o.

oilbhéimeach, *a1.* Humiliating; scandalous, vile.

oilce. 1. *f* = OLCAS. **2.** *gsf. & var. comp. of* OLC[2].

oilceacht, *f,* **oilceas** = OLCAS.

oilcheas, ~**ach** = FOLACHAS, -ACH.

oile[1] = AILE[1].

oile[2] : OIL[1].

oile = ÍLE.

oiléach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Oleic.

oileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Island. **1.** ~ **mara,** sea-girt island. **An tO**~ **Úr,** the New World, America. **2.** Isolated place. ~ **sráide, trách**ta, street-refuge, traffic island.

oileánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Islander.

oileánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Abounding in islands. **2.** Insular.

oileánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Insularism, insularity.

oileánrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Group of islands, archipelago. (*Var*: **oileánra** *m*, **oileántrach**)

oilghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* ~**artha**). *Jur*: Misdemeanour.

oilghníomhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur*: Misdemeanant.

oiliandar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Oleander.

Oilimpeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pigh,** *gpl.* ~). Olympian.

Oilimpeach[2], *a1.* Olympic.

Oilimpiad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Olympiad.

oilithreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pilgrim. **2.** Poor homeless wanderer; wretched person. (*Var*: **oilithrí** *m*)

oilithreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Pilgrimage. (*Var*: **oilithre** *f*)

oiliúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). **1.** *vn. of* OIL[2]. **2.** Nutrition, nourishment. ~ **i mbia,** nourishment in food. **3.** Nurture, upbringing, fostering care. **Leanbh a chur ar** ~, to send a child to be fostered, reared. **4.** Training, coaching. ~ **choirp agus intinne,** physical and mental training. ~ **ghairmiúil, mhíleata,** professional, military, training. (*Var*: **oiliocht**)

oiliúnach[1], *a1.* **1.** Nutritive, nourishing. **Baill** ~**a,** nutritive organs. **2.** Nurturing, fostering. **3.** Instructive.

oiliúnach[2] = OIRIÚNACH.

oiliúnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Nurturer, fosterer. **2.** Trainer, coach.

oille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Greatness, vastness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* OLL[1].

oilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Training, proficiency, expertness, skill.

oilteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Good breeding, politeness, manners. **2** = OILTEACHT.

oiltiúil, *a2.* (*Of food*) Over-rich, cloying, nauseating.

oiltiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of food*) Cloyingness, nauseatingness.

óinchiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Imprest.

oineach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). **1** =EINEACH. **2.** Honour, good name, reputation. **D'**~ **a chailleadh,** to lose one's good name, to be put to shame. *S.a.* CAC[1], CUID *4*. **3.** Generosity, hospitality; bounty, favour. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to be generous with s.o.; to do s.o. a favour. **Ní** ~ **ó iarrtar,** a demand is not a favour. **4. Céim oinigh,** honorary degree. **Rúnaí oinigh,** honorary secretary. *Fin*: **Iasacht oinigh,** fiduciary loan. (*Var. of 3*: ~**t** *f*, ~**tain** *f*)

oineachúil, *a2.* Generous, good-natured. (*Var*: **oinigiúil**)

oinisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Onyx.

óinmhid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Simpleton, fool. **2.** Jester, buffoon.

óinmhideach, *a1.* Simple, foolish. (*Var*: **óimhidiúil** *a2*)

óinmhideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Foolishness, folly.

oinniún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Onion. ~ **fiáin,** wild onion.

óinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Foolish woman; fool. ~ **a dhéanamh díot féin,** to make a fool of oneself. *S.a.* TIONLACAN *2(a)*.

óinsín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Silly girl; little fool. (*Var*: **óinseachaín, óinseog** *f*, **óinsichín**)

óinsiúil, *a2.* Foolish, silly.

óinsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Foolishness, silliness. (*Var*: **óinseacht, óinsíneacht, óinsíocht**)

oint-, *pref.* Ont(o)-

ointeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ontologist.

ointeolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Ontological.

ointeolaíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ontologism.

ointeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ontology.

oipineon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Opinion.

oipinne, *f* = OBAINN.

oir, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**iúint**). **1.** Suit, fit, become. ~**eann an obair dó,** the work suits him. **Ní** ~**eann an bia dom,** the food doesn't agree with me. **Is fearr**

a ~eann an gorm duit, the blue becomes you better. **~eann sé don chás,** it suits the case. **Ní ~feadh sé ort,** it wouldn't look well on you. **2. ~eann do,** wishes, needs, requires. **~eann dom labhairt leat,** I would like to speak to you. **D'~feadh punt eile dom,** I could do with another pound. **Is é a d'~feadh duit,** it is just what you need.

óir[1], *conj.* For. **~ tiocfaidh an lá,** for the day will come. **~ is tú a dúirt é,** for it was you who said it. **~ dá mbeifeá linn,** for if you had been with us.

óir[2] : ÓR[1].

oirbhe = AIRBHE.

oirbhearnach, *a1.* *Lit*: Gapped; diminished, impaired.

oirbhearnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: Gapping; diminution, impairment.

oirbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Act of using, wielding, brandishing, casting. **~ gaisce,** use of weapons; feat of arms. **2.** Shift, plan, expedient, effort. **Déanadh sé a ~ féin,** leave him to his own devices. **3.** Deed, exploit. **~ nár náir do neach,** a deed of which anyone might be proud. **4.** Prowess, valour. **Uaisle agus ~,** nobility and valour. **5.** Manhood, maturity. **Teacht in ~,** to reach maturity. **In aois oirbhirt,** at the age of manhood, of puberty.

oirbheartach, *a1.* **1.** Practised, dexterous, accomplished; skilful, ingenious. **2.** Full of prowess, valiant, manly. **3.** Mature; pubescent.

oirbheartaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Mil*: Tactics. **~ insíothlaithe,** infiltration tactics. **Taiscéalaíocht ~a,** tactical reconnaissance.

oirbheartas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Prowess; predominance, control, power.

oirbhire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (Act of) reproaching; reproach, taunt; curse. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to reproach s.o.; to curse s.o. **Ag eascaine agus ag ~ (ar),** cursing and swearing (at). **Ná tarraing ~ Dé ort féin,** don't draw down God's curse, the wrath of God, on yourself. (*Var*: **~acht** *f*)

oirbhireach, *a1.* Reproachful, taunting; maledictory.

oirbhirt : OIRBHEART.

oircéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil.** *gpl.* **~**). *Mec.E*: Paddle.

oircéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Orcein.

oircheas, *a1.* **1.** (*Used with copula*) Meet, fit, proper. **Is ~ dom labhairt air,** it is right that I should speak about it. **B'oirchise duit d'urnaí a rá,** it would suit you better to say your prayers. **2.** (*As s.*) **Tá sé in aghaidh oirchis,** it is contrary to what is right; it is unseemly.

oircheasach, *a1.* *Lit*: Meet, fit, proper.

oircheasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Fitness, propriety.

oirchill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Act of preparing, making ready (for). **Ag ~ an chomhraic,** preparing for the encounter. **2.** Preparation, provision, readiness; expectation. **~ a dhéanamh faoi chomhair duine, ruda,** to make preparations for s.o., sth. **Bhí féasta acu inár n-~,** they had a feast ready for us. **In ~ a dtiocfaidh,** ready for all comers. **In ~ na hoíche,** in readiness for the night. **In ~ an bháis,** in anticipation of death. **An rud atá ina ~,** what is in store for him. **Trí ~ Dé,** by God's providence. **3.** Lying in wait, ambush. **Bheith, fanacht, in ~ ar dhuine,** to lie in wait for s.o. **4.** Treachery. **Tá an ~ ann,** he is a treacherous person.

oirchilleach, *a1.* Ready, prepared (**ar,** for); anticipatory. *Mil*: **Lámhach-ordú ~,** anticipatory fire-order.

oirchise, *f,* **~acht**[1] = OIRCHEASACHT.

oirchiseacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: **1.** Pity, compassion. **2.** Care, comfort; help, assistance. **3.** Alms, pittance.

oircne : ORCA.

oirdéal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Ordeal. **~ tine,** ordeal by fire.

oirdeanáire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Ecc*: Ordinary.

oirdhearc = OIRIRC.

oirdhearcach, oirdhearcas = OIRIRCEACH, OIRIRCEAS.

oirdheisceart, *m.* (*gs.* **-cirt**). South-east.

oirdhirc = OIRIRC.

oirdhris = FEIRDHRIS.

oirdleachadh, oirdligh = OIRNEACHADH, OIRNIGH[2].

oirdne : ORDA.

oirdneach. **1** = OIRNEACH[1]. **2.** *a1* = OIRNÍ.

oirdneachadh = OIRNEACHADH.

oirdneadh, *m* = OIRNIÚ.

oirdní = OIRNÍ.

oirdnigh = OIRNIGH[1,2].

oireachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Precedence, pre-eminence, sovereignty; rank, status. *Lit*: **Ríghe agus ~ Éireann,** the kingship and sovereignty of Ireland. **Poirt oireachais,** seats of power; principal centres.

oireacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** *Hist*: (*a*) Deliberative assembly of freemen. (*b*) Assembled freemen; assembly, gathering. **2.** Patrimony, territory. (*Var*: *f*)

oireachtas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Deliberative assembly. *Jur*: **An tO~,** the Legislature. (*b*) = OIREACHAS. **2.** Gathering for business and pastime, festival. **O~ na Gaeilge,** Gaelic League annual festival. **Lá grinn agus oireachtais,** a day of fun and sport. **Cad é an t-~ atá agaibh anseo?** What's amusing you all here? *S.a.* AONACH[1].

oiread, *s.* (*gs.* **~**). (*Treated as f. with article, except in gen.; followed by m. form of adjective*). **1.** *Lit*: Length of time, space, distance. **A ~ bheo iad,** as long as they were alive. **~ bhead abhus,** while I am here. **An ~ do chuaigh an**

saighead, as far as the arrow went. **An ~ do gheibh sé ómós,** so long as he is treated with respect. **2.** Amount, quantity, number. (*a*) (With *m.* poss. a. **a,** often omitted) **Tá a ~ agat liom féin,** you have as much as I have. **Tá a ~ le déanamh agam,** I have so much to do. **Bhí a ~ deifre orainn leis an obair,** we were in such a hurry with the work. **Níl a ~ aithne air leat,** he is not so well known as you are. **Dá mbeadh a ~ de mhisneach aige,** if he had that much courage. **Ná tabhair a ~ de shásamh dóibh,** don't give them that satisfaction. **Níl a ~ de mhaith ionat,** you haven't the gumption. **Déanfaidh mé a ~ duit,** I'll do as much for you. **Ní raibh mé ag súil lena ~ uait,** I didn't expect so much from you. (*b*) **Ach ~,** no more than, either. **Ach ~ leat féin,** any more than you. **Ach ~ leis sin,** for that matter. **Ní raibh mise ann ach ~,** I wasn't there either. (*c*) (Followed by **agus, is**) **A ~ is a shásódh é,** as much as would satisfy him. **A ~ is is mian leat,** as much as you wish. **A ~ is pingin,** as much as a penny. **Ní raibh ~ is focal as,** there wasn't even a word out of him. (*d*) **Tá a dhá ~ agam leat,** I have twice as much as you. **Tá do thrí ~ ann,** he is three times your size. **Gheobhainn a cheithre ~ orthu,** I would get four times as much for them. **~ go leith,** one and a half times as much. **A ~ eile,** as much again. (*e*) (With article) **Bhí an ~ airgid aige (go),** he had so much money (that). **Bhí an ~ sin feirge orm,** I was so angry. **Níl an ~ sin acu ann,** there aren't so many of them. **An ~ céanna,** the same amount. **An ~ (sin) eile,** as much again. (*f*) **An ~ seo,** so much. **An ~ seo an chloch,** so much a stone. **An ~ seo airgid,** so much money. *Chosain sé an ~ seo,* it cost so much. (*g*) Size. **Is fiú a h~ féin óir í,** she is worth her weight in gold. **D'~ féin d'fhéar,** a man of your size. **Níl ~ m'ordóige ann,** he is not as big as my thumb. **Dá ~,** for its size. **~ na fríde,** the tiniest bit.

oireaghdha = AIREAGHDHA.

óiréal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Golden oriole.

oireamh = AIREAMH.

oirear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **oirir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Coast, coastal region. **2.** Border, border region, frontier.

oirearc = OIRIRC.

oireas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). **1.** Record, knowledge, of events; historical information, history. **Leabhar oiris,** chronicle, history book. **2.** Fore-knowledge; certain knowledge. **Bhí ~ agam go dtarlódh seo,** I knew very well this would happen. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a**)

oireas[2], *f* = OIRIS[2].

oirfide, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Minstrelsy, music; entertainment.

oirfideach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**). Minstrel, musician; entertainer, player.

oirfideach[2], *a1.* Musical, harmonious; entertaining.

óiriad, *f.* (*gs.* **-aide,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Oread.

oirial, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Oriel.

oirichill, ~each = OIRCHILL, -EACH.

oirille, *f* = OIRCHILL.

Oir-Indiach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a.* East Indian.

Oiríon, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Orion.

oirir : OIREAR.

oirirc, *a1.* Eminent, illustrious, renowned.

oirirceach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-rcigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Eminent, illustrious, person.

oirirceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Eminence, distinction, renown. (In title) **A O~,** his Eminence. (In address) **A Oirircis,** your Eminence. (*Var*: **oirirce** *f*)

oirircigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m,* *gs.* **-ithe**). Exalt, dignify; celebrate, extol; make renowned.

oirircigh[2] : OIRIRCEACH.

oiris[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Orris. **Fréamh ~e,** orris-root.

oiris[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: Arrangement to meet, appointment, tryst. **~ dála,** tryst. **~ chatha,** rendezvous of battle. **Áit ~e,** meeting-place. **Teacht in ~ duine,** to come to meet s.o.

oiris[3], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eamh**). *Lit*: Stay, stop; wait, delay.

oiris[4] : OIREAS[1].

oiriseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Chronicler, narrator.

oiriseamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-simh**). **1.** *vn. of* OIRIS[3]. **2.** Stay, stop; wait, delay.

oiriúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* OIR. **2.** Suitability, fittingness. **In ~,** in order, ready; adapted (**do,** to); in harmony (**do,** with). **Tá gach rud in ~ agam,** I have everything ready. **Rudaí a chur in ~ dá chéile,** to adapt things to each other, to harmonize things. **As ~,** out of order. **3.** (*pl.*) Fittings, accessories. **~í oifige,** office accessories. **~í práis,** brass fittings. *Pé ~í atá ag teastáil,* whatever fittings are required.

oiriúnach, *a1.* **1.** Suitable, fitting. **Má tá sé ~ duit,** if it suits you. **Níl na bróga seo ~ dom,** these shoes don't fit me. **Tá an aimsir ~ chuige,** the weather is suitable for it. **Níl aon duine ~ duit ach é,** he is the only person who can match you. **2.** Fit, ready. **Bheith ~ ar rud a dhéanamh,** to be ready, in a fit state, to do sth. **~ d'obair, chun oibre,** fit for work. **~ le caitheamh,** ready to wear. **Tá an féar ~ le baint,** the hay is ready for cutting. **3.** Agreeable, well-behaved, respectable. **Duine ~ macánta,** an agreeable and inoffensive person.

oiriúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Suitability, fitness. **2.** Suitable conditions; convenience, facility. **Dá mbeadh an ~ cheart agam,** if I had the proper facilities. (*Var*: **oiriúnaíocht**)

oiriúnaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Fit, adapt. **Rudaí a oiriúnú dá chéile,** to adapt things to each other. **2.** Fit,

suit. **Oiriúnaíonn an chulaith thú,** the suit fits you. *D'*~ *sin mise go breá,* that suited me fine.

oiriúnaigh[2], *gsm. of* OIRIÚNACH.

oiriúnaitheach, *a1.* Adaptive.

oiriúntas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = OIRIÚNACHT. **2.** Agreement, accommodation. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to accommodate, oblige, s.o.

oiriúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe,** *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* OIRIÚNAIGH[1]. **2.** Adaptation, adaption.

oirleach = EIRLEACH.

oirmhidin, *f.* (*gs.* **-dne**). *Lit:* Honour, respect, reverence. ~ **Dé,** the reverence due to God.

oirmhinneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Ecc:* (*As form of address, title*) Reverence. **A Oirmhinnigh,** your Reverence. **An tO~ Seoirse de Búrca,** the Reverend George Burke. (*Var:* **oirmhidneach**)

oirmhinneach[2], *a1.* Reverend. (In address) **A athair oirmhinnigh,** reverend father. **A dhuine oirmhinnigh,** reverend sir. (*Var:* **oirmhidneach**)

oirmhinnigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Honour, revere, reverence. (*Var:* **oirmhidnigh**)

oirmhinnigh[2]. **1** : OIRMHINNEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* OIRMHINNEACH[2].

oirneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). *Coll:* Bits, fragments.

oirneach[2], *a1* = OIRNÍ.

oirneachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *vn. of* OIRNIGH[2]. **2.** Fragmentation.

oirneadh, *m* = OIRNIÚ.

oirnéal, *v.t.* Decorate.

oirnéaladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* OIRNÉAL. **2.** Decoration.

oirnéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Decorator.

oirnéis. **1** = AIRNÉIS. **2** = UIRLIS.

oirní, *a3.* **1.** Ordained; inaugurated. **2.** Distinguished, eminent. **3.** Ordered, neat.

oirnigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** *Ecc:* Ordain. **Oirníodh ina shagart é,** he was ordained priest. **2.** Inaugurate, enthrone. **D'**~ **siad ina rí é,** they inaugurated him as king. **3.** Order, arrange; bedeck, adorn.

oirnigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-neachadh**). Cut in bits; crush, fragment.

oirnigh[3] : OIRNEACH[1].

oirnimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Ornament.

oirnis = UIRLIS.

oirniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* OIRNIGH[1]. **2.** (*a*) Ordination. (*b*) Inauguration. **Aitheasc oirnithe,** inaugural address. (*c*) Arrangement, ornamentation.

oirshiollóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Prosyllogism.

oirthear, *m.* (*gs.* **-thir**). **1.** *Lit:* Front, front part. **2.** East, eastern part. **San O**~, in the Orient. **O**~ **Eorpa,** Eastern Europe. **In** ~ **Éireann, na hÉireann,** in the east of Ireland. **3.** (Of time) **In** ~ = ANÓIRTHEAR. **Um an** ~ = AMANATHAR. **Um an** ~ **aris** = AMAINIRIS.

oirthearach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Oriental.

oirthearach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit:* Front. **2.** Eastern, oriental. **An Eaglais O**~, the Eastern Church. **Teangacha** ~**a,** oriental languages.

óirthí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Animal heat slime.

oirthuaisceart, *m.* (*gs.* **-cirt**). North-east.

-óis, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). -osis.

óisc = FÓISC.

oiseoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Venison. (*Var:* **oisfheoil**)

oisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Z:* Fawn. **2.** ~ **róin,** young seal.

óisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Osculum.

oismiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Osmium.

óispidéal = OSPIDÉAL.

oisre, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Oyster.

oisté(a)-, oisté(i)- *pref.* Oste(o)-

oistéablast, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Osteoblast.

oistéaclast, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Osteoclast.

oisteansóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ostensory, monstrance.

oistéapaite, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Osteopathy.

oistéapat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Osteopath.

oisté-eolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Osteologist.

oisté-eolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Osteology.

oistiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Ostium.

oistín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ostiole.

oistín[2], *m,* **oistre(ach),** *m* = OISRE.

oiteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Otology.

oitir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). **1.** Submerged sandbank, shoal. **2.** Bank. ~ **ghainimh,** sandbank. ~ **láibe,** mud-bank. ~ **mhóna,** turf-bank. **Spréigh ar an** ~ **é,** spread it on the raised ground, on the bank.

oitir[2] = OTAIR.

oitreach[1] : OITIR[1].

oitreach[2], ~**án,** ~**t** = OTRACH[1], -ÁN, -T.

oitriúil, *a2* = OTAIR.

ól[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **óil,** *as vn.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* ÓL[2]. **2.** Drink. (*a*) Drinking-liquid. **Is milis, glas, daor, an t-**~ **é,** it is a sweet, weak, dear, drink. *S.a.* ITHE *2(a).* (*b*) (Indulgence in) intoxicating liquor. **An t-**~, drink, the habit of drinking. **Bheith ar an** ~, to be drinking, on the booze. **Stad, ligean, den** ~, to stop, abstain from, drinking. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to do a bout of drinking. *Bhí* ~ *déanta acu,* they had drink taken. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to force a drink on s.o. **Braon óil,** drop of drink. **Teach (an) óil,** public house. (*c*) Measure, portion, of drink. ~ **a ghlaoch,** to call for drink. **Tá** ~ **féine ann,** it is a huge drink.

ól[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Drink. (*a*) **Deoch (uisce, bhainne, leanna) a** ~, to take a drink (of water, of milk, of ale). ~ **braon tae,** take a drop of tea. *D'*~ *sé gloine (bhiotáille), pionta (beorach),* he drank a glass (of spirits), a pint (of beer). **An** ~**ann tú?** Do you take a drink? **Tá sé ag** ~, he is drinking, boozing. **Ag** ~ **go trom,** drinking heavily. ~ **siar é,** drink it down. ~ **ar dhuine, ar rud,** to

drink to s.o., sth. **Tá sé** ~**ta,** (*of person*) he is drunk. **D'**~**fadh sé an sop as an tsrathair, an chros den asal, cába Chríost,** he is an irredeemable drunkard. *S.a.* GLOINE[1] *3.* (*b*) Absorb. **Ag** ~ **na fearthainne, na gréine,** drinking in the rain, the sunlight. **Tá an talamh á** ~ **dá dhroim,** the ground is soaking it in. **2.** Smoke. **Tobac, toitín, a** ~, to smoke tobacco, a cigarette. **Gal a** ~, to have a smoke.

-ól[1], *suff. m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). -ol.

ola[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Oil. **1.** ~ **ae troisc,** cod-liver oil. ~ **aitil,** oil of juniper. ~ **almóinne,** oil of almonds. ~ **bhealaithe,** lubricating oil. ~ **bhí,** pine oil, turpentine. ~ **bhreosla,** fuel oil. ~ **chlóbh,** oil of cloves. ~ **eoclaipe,** eucalyptus oil. ~ **ghruaige,** hair oil. ~ **innill,** engine oil. ~ **lampa,** lamp, paraffin, oil. ~ **mhianra,** mineral oil. ~ **(an) mhíl mhóir,** whale oil. ~ **mhór,** ~ **phairifín,** paraffin oil. ~ **olóige,** olive oil. ~ **phailme,** palm oil. ~ **phlanda,** plant oil. ~ **ráibe,** rape-oil. ~ **ricne,** castor oil. ~ **rois,** linseed oil. ~ **róis,** attar of roses. ~ **scealla,** shale oil. ~ **shailleach,** fatty oil. ~ **threáiteach,** penetrating oil. ~ **thriomaithe,** drying oil. ~ **thuirpintín,** turpentine oil. ~ **a chur ar, faoi, rud,** to oil sth. **2.** *Ecc:* ~ **chaiticiúmanach,** oil of catechumens. ~ **choisricthe,** holy oil. **An** ~ **dhéanach,** extreme unction. **An** ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to administer extreme unction to s.o., to anoint s.o. ~ **agus aithrí,** (sacraments of) extreme unction and penance. *S.a.* AITHRÍ *2,* GLAOCH *2(a).* **3.** *Fig:* Unction. **Is é an** ~ **ar a gcroí é,** they take an unctuous pleasure in it. **4. Canna, clais, cruibhéad, tobar, treoir, vearnais,** ~, oil-can, -groove, -crust, -well, -gauge, -varnish. **Péintéireacht** ~, oil-painting.

ola[2], *f* = OLÓG.

ola-adhainte, *a3.* Oil-fired.

olabhraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Oil-drop.

olabhraonach, *a1.* Oil-drop. **Turgnamh** ~, oil-drop experiment.

olach, *a1.* Oily.

ólach = ÓLTACH.

ólachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Drinking, drink. **An t-**~, (the habit of) drinking, drink. **Scrios an t-**~ **é,** drink ruined him. **Comharthaí an ólacháin,** the signs of drink.

olacheantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Oilfield.

olachloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Oil-stone.

olachrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Olive tree.

oladhath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Oil-colour.

ola-éadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Oil-cloth.

olaga(i)-, *pref.* Olig(o)-

Olagaicéineach, *a1.* Oligocene.

olagarcach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Oligarch.

olagarcach[2], *a1.* Oligarchic(al).

olagarcacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Oligarchy.

olagas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Potion.

olaghraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Oleograph.

olagón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). (Act of) wailing; wail; dirge, lament. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to cry aloud, wail, lament. **Thóg siad** ~ **os a chionn,** they raised a cry of lamentation over him. ~ **na gaoithe, na bpíob,** the wailing of the wind, of the bagpipes.

olagónach, *a1.* Wailing, lamenting.

ólaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Long swelling wave, roller. (*Var:* *f*)

olaifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Olefine.

olaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **olú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Oil; anoint. (*Var:* **oláil**)

olaigh[2], *gsm. of* OLACH.

olainn, *f* = OLANN.

olaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Oiliness.

olaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Oiler.

olanda, *a3.* Woolly.

olann, *f.* (*gs.* **olla,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Wool. **1.** ~ **chíortha, chardála,** combing, carding, wool. ~ **chadáis,** cotton-wool. ~ **bhriste,** waste wool. ~ **gabhair,** goat's wool. **Is doiligh** ~ **a bhaint de ghabhar,** it is hard to get blood out of a stone. **Is mó an torann ná an** ~ **(mar a dúirt an chaora leis an ngabhar a bhí á lomadh),** much cry and little wool (as the sheep said of the goat being shorn). **Is furasta an** ~ **a bhaint de,** he is an easy mark. *S.a.* BOG[2] *1(d).* **2.** Woolly hair, mop of hair. **3.** ~ **chruach,** steel wool. **4.** (*gs. as a.*) Woollen. **Éadach, snáth, muileann, olla,** woollen cloth, yarn, mill. **5.** *Alg:* ~ **dhearg,** polysiphonia.

olannacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Woolliness.

olanntáirgeach, *a1.* Wool-bearing.

olar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Fat, grease; oiliness, unctuousness.

olarianta, *spl. Mec:* Oil-tracks.

olartha, *a3.* Fat, greasy; oily, unctuous.

olastáisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(leictreachais),** oil-fired (electricity) station.

olatháirgeach, *a1.* Oil-bearing, oleiferous.

olc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oilc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Evil, harm. **An t-**~ **a dhéanamh,** to do evil. *Seachain an t-*~, avoid evil. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to do harm to s.o. **An t-**~ **a bhaint as rud,** to take the sting out of sth. **Tá an t-**~ **ann,** he is evilly disposed. **Lig lena** ~ **féin é,** (*of intractable person*) let him go his own erring way. **Lucht oilc,** evil-doers. **I bhfad uainn an t-**~, God between us and all harm. *Prov:* **Ní thig** ~ **i dtír nach fearrde duine éigin,** it's an ill wind that blows nobody good. *S.a.* IARÓG[1] *1,* TACA[1] *2(b).* **2.** (*a*) Grudge, spite, ill will. ~ **a bheith agat do dhuine,** to have a grudge against s.o. **Tá an t-**~ **istigh acu dúinn,** they are holding a grudge against us. **Rud a dhéanamh le h-**~ **ar dhuine,**

to do sth. to spite s.o. *Ní le h~ a dúirt sé é,* he didn't mean any harm by saying it. (*b*) Anger, rage. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to incense s.o. *Tháinig ~ air,* he got angry. **Tá ~ air chugam,** he is mad with me. **Madra oilc,** mad dog.

olc[2], *a1.* (*comp.* **measa**). (*Normally used predicatively or with copula*) Bad, evil. **1.** Evil, harmful. **Is ~ an rud an tsaint,** greed is an evil thing. **B'~ an lá dó é,** it was an evil day for him. **Tá barraíocht de ~ agat,** too much of it is bad for you. **Nach ~ mar a cailleadh iad?** Wasn't their loss a tragedy? **Is é an chuid is measa den scéal** (**go**), the worst aspect of the matter is (that). **Duit féin is measa é,** it will be all the worse for you. *Prov*: **An rud is measa le duine ná a bhás b'fhéidir gurb é lár a leasa é,** what one regards as a fate worse than death may be all for one's good. **2.** Poor, wretched, inferior, invalid. (*a*) **Tá an lá go h~,** the day is bad. **Is ~ an aimsir í,** it is wretched weather. (*b*) **B'~ an bhreith a thug sé,** he gave a poor decision. *B'~ an ceart é,* it was very unjust. **Is ~ liom mo mheanma,** I feel dispirited. **Is ~ a d'éirigh liom,** I got on badly. **Is ~ a rinne tú é,** it was a poor thing for you to do. **An bealach is measa le siúl,** the worst road to travel. **3.** (Of ill-health, injury, etc.) **Bheith go h~,** to be seriously ill. *Bhí mé go h~ le slaghdán,* I was bad with a cold. **Chuaigh an gortú go h~ dó,** the injury affected him badly. **4.** (*a*) Ill-disposed. **Bheith go h~ do dhuine,** to be ill-disposed to s.o. *Ní raibh sí go h~ do na páistí,* she didn't treat the children badly. **Más ~ leat é,** if you don't like it. **Maith nó ~ leat é,** whether you like it or not. **Ná habraigí leis gurb ~ atá sé ann,** make no derogatory remarks to him; ignore him altogether. (*b*) Vicious. *Tá an madra sin ~,* that dog is vicious. **5.** Hardly, scarcely. **Is ~ a chreidim é,** I hardly believe it. **Is ~ a shíl mé** (**go**), I little thought (that). **6.** (In phrases) **Go maith ná go h~, ~ ná maith,** not at all. *S.a.* DONA[1] *2(c).* **7.** (Comp. **measa** used in special senses) (*a*) (Of concern) **Is measa liom mo chás féin,** I am more concerned with my own case. *Ní hé sin féin is measa liom* (*ach*), that is not what concerns me most (but). (*b*) (Of affection) **Cé is measa leat?** Whom do you prefer? *Is measa leis a mháthair ná a athair,* he likes his mother better than his father. **8.** (*Comp. combined with* **de**[3]). **Is measaide sibh, daoibh, é,** you are the worse for it.

olca, *s.* (In lit. phrase) **Ar ~ le,** to spite.

olcach, *a1. Lit*: Causing evil, harmful, injurious.

olcas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Badness, evil; bad state; bad nature, spite. **~ daoine,** people's wickedness. **A n-~ linn,** their ill disposition towards us. **Le h~ na doininne,** because of the severity of the storm. **Dul in ~, chun olcais,** to get worse. *Ná cuir in ~ é,* don't aggravate it. **Dá ~ é,** bad as it is. **Dá ~ dá ndéanfainn é,** however badly I might do it. **Ach a ~ liom é a dhéanamh,** but that I wouldn't like to do it. **Níl feabhas ná ~ air,** he has neither improved nor disimproved.

olcheana = ARCHEANA.

oll[1], *a1.* Great; huge, vast, immense.

oll-[2], *pref.* Great, gross.

olla : OLANN.

ollach, *a1.* Woolly, fleecy.

ollacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Woolliness, fleeciness.

ollacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Greatness, magnitude.

ollaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **ollú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Enlarge, magnify.

ollaigh[2], *gsm. of* OLLACH.

Ollainnis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Dutch.

oll-aireach, *a1.* Extremely careful.

ollamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh,** *pl.* **ollúna**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Master-poet, ollave. (*b*) Master, expert; learned man. **~ seanchais, le seanchas,** chief historian. **~ cearda,** master craftsman. **2.** Professor. **~ ollscoile,** university professor. **~ Gaeilge,** professor of Irish.

ollamhanta = OLLÚNTA.

ollamhnacht = OLLÚNACHT.

Ollannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hollander. **2.** *Tex*: (*With lower-case initial*) Holland.

Ollannach[2], *a1.* Dutch.

oll-ardchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Continental plateau.

ollás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **1.** Magnificence, pomp. **2.** Exultation, rejoicing. **~ a dhéanamh as rud, le rud,** to glory in sth.

ollásach, *a1.* **1.** Magnificent. **2.** Exulting, rejoicing; boastful.

ollathainn = IOLCHAING.

ollathair, *m.* (*gs.* **-ar**). *Myth*: All-father.

ollbhaileach = OLL-AIREACH.

ollbhaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Great folly.

ollbhille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). *Jur*: Omnibus bill.

ollbhladhach, *a1. Lit*: Greatly renowned.

ollbhrabús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). *Com*: Gross profit.

ollchathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). Megalopolis.

ollchogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Total war.

ollchruinniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). Mass meeting.

olldealbh, *f.* (*gs.* **-eilbhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Sculp*: Colossus.

olldord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus*: Double-bass.

ollfhoirfe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**) *& a3.* Pluperfect.

ollghairdeach, *a1.* Greatly rejoicing, jubilant.

ollghairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Great rejoicing, jubilation. (*Var*: **ollghardas**)

ollghiúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Giant wood-rush.

ollghuthach, *a1.* Stentorian.

oll-leabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Omnibus book.

oll-long, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of ship*) Leviathan.

ollmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Greatness, magnitude.

ollmhaitheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Wealth, luxury. **2.** (*pl.*) Good things, delicacies. (*Var*: *pl.* **ollmhaithistí**)

ollmhar, *a1.* Great, vast.

ollmhargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Supermarket.

ollmhéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Great size, hugeness, immensity.

ollmhór, *a1.* Huge, immense.

ollphéist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Serpent, (serpentine) monster. **~ mhara,** sea-serpent.

ollphuball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Huge tent, marquee.

ollscartaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Bulldozer.

ollscoil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). University. **O~ na hÉireann,** the National University of Ireland. **O~ Bhaile Átha Cliath,** Dublin University.

ollscolach, *a1.* Academical.

ollscolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). University education.

ollsmachtach, *a1.* Totalitarian.

ollsmachtachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Totalitarianism.

ollsnáithín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Giant fibre.

Olltach = ULTACH[1,2].

olltáirg, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). Mass-produce.

olltáirgeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Gross product, gross output. **~ náisiúnta,** gross national product.

olltáirgeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* OLLTÁIRG. **2.** Mass production.

olltáirgeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Mass-producer.

olltoghchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). General election.

olltoillíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Nau*: Gross displacement.

olltonnáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Nau*: Gross tonnage.

ollú : OLLAIGH[1].

ollúin, *var. npl. of* OLLAMH.

ollún, *var. gpl. of* OLLAMH.

ollúna : OLLAMH.

ollúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Professorship.

ollúnta, *a3.* Professorial.

olmóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Bundle, parcel.

olna, *var. gs. of* OLANN.

ológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Olive. **1. Crann ~,** olive-tree. **Craobh olóige,** olive-branch. **Ar ghlaise, ar dhath, na holóige,** olive-green, olivaceous. **2.** *Cu*: **~ feola, mhairteola,** meat, beef, olive.

olra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll*: Oils. (*Var*: *f*)

ólta. 1 : ÓL[1]. **2.** *pp. of* ÓL[2].

óltach, *a1.* **1.** Addicted to drink. **2.** Drunk, intoxicated. **3.** Absorbent. **Tá sé ~ ar uisce,** it soaks up water.

óltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Drinker.

olú : OLAIGH[1].

olúil, *a2.* Oily, oleaginous.

óm[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **óim,** *gpl.* **~**). *El*: Ohm.

óm[2] **= ó mo** : Ó[2].

ómáid, *f,* **~each** = ÓMÓS, -ACH.

omar = UMAR.

ómar, *m* = ÓMRA.

ombó = UMBÓ.

ombra(i)-, *pref.* Ombro-

ombraifil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Ombrophile.

ombraifileach, *a1.* Ombrophilous.

ómhan = UAMHAN.

omhna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Tree-trunk; tree. (*b*) Oak(-trunk). **2.** (*a*) (Wooden) mast. (*b*) Spear(-shaft). **3.** Doughty warrior.

óm-mhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Ohmmeter.

ómós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). **1.** Homage; reverence, respect. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to do homage to s.o.; to pay respect to s.o. **Tá ~ acu dá n-athair,** they dutifully respect their father. **Le h~ dó,** out of regard for him. **I gcead is in ~ duit,** with all due respect to you. **2. In ~,** in honour of, in consideration of, in return for. **In ~ na hócáide,** to mark the occasion. *In ~ an lae a bhí ann,* because it was that particular day. **Deoch in ~ gach duine,** a drink in honour of each person; a drink for each person in particular. *Thug mé duit i d'~ féin é,* I gave it to you especially for yourself. *Ar chuir tú an costas sin ort féin i m'~-sa?* Did you put yourself to that expense on my account? **In ~ na hiasachta a thug sé dom,** in return for the loan he gave me. **In ~, mar ~, go,** as if. **Cuireadh i leataobh faoi d'~ é,** it was set apart specially for you.

ómósach, *a1.* Reverential, respectful, dutifully obedient.

ómra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Amber. **Mar** (**an**) **~** (**buí**), like amber. **Ar lí an ~,** amber-coloured. **A cúl ~,** her amber-coloured, yellow, locks.

ómrach, *a1.* Amber(-coloured).

on, *s.* (In phrase) **Gan ~,** faultless, unblemished.

ón[1]. *Lit*: **1.** *dem. pron.* This, that. **Fíor duit ~,** that is true for you. **Is eadh ~,** that is so. **2.** (Expletive particle, usually in repetitive statement) **Cumha liom ~ cumha liom,** I long, oh, how I long.

ón[2] : Ó[4].

-ón[3], *suff. m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** -one. **2.** -on.

óna : Ó[4].

onagair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Onager.

onamataipé, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Onomatopoeia.

onamataipéach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Onomatopoeic.

onánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Onanism.

ónar, ónár : Ó[4].

onchonta, *a3. Lit*: Savage, fierce.

onchú, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **-chon,** *ds. & npl.* **-choin**). *Lit*:

1. Savage beast. **2.** Banner (depicting wild beast). **3.** Fierce warrior.

onfais, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** (Act of) plunging, diving. **Ba mhaith a shnámh agus a ~,** he could swim and dive well. **2.** (Act of) tossing, tumbling, rolling about (as in water). (*Var:* ~e *f*)

onfaiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Diver. (*Var:* **onfaiseach** *m*)

ong[1], *m.* (*gs.* **oing**). *Lit:* Tribulation, sorrow; moan, lament.

ong[2], **~adh** = UNG, -ADH.

onn-aiseach, *a1.* Adaxial.

onnmhaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Exported article, export.

onnmhaireoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Exporter.

onnmhairigh, *v.t.* Export.

onnmhairiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ONNMHAIRIGH. **2.** Exportation.

onóir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **-óracha**). Honour. **1. ~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to honour, do honour to, s.o. **Ina ~, le h~ dó,** in his honour. **Is mór an ~ liom é,** I consider it a great honour. **Garda onóra,** guard of honour. **2. Ar m'~,** upon my honour. **Ar m'fhocal is ar m'~ duit (go),** I give you my word of honour (that). **Príosúnach ar a ~,** prisoner on parole. **In ~ Dé (leat) is lig dom,** for God's sake let me alone. **3. A ~,** his Honour. **Le toil d'onóra; más é toil d'onóra é,** if your honour pleases. **4.** *Sch:* **Cúrsa, céim, onóracha,** honours course, degree. **Onóracha a fháil i scrúdú,** to obtain honours at an examination. **5.** *Cards:* **Onóracha,** honours. **6.** (In phrases) **~ gan deis,** shabby gentility. **Ag seasamh na honóra,** keeping up appearances. **Ag seasamh na honóra le chéile,** standing on ceremony with each other; vying with each other. *Iron:* **An ~ a roinnt le duine,** to exchange compliments with s.o., to give s.o. tit for tat.

onóir[2] = ONÓRAIGH[1].

onórach, *a1.* **1.** Honourable, upright; honoured, esteemed. **Tiarna, teampall, féile, ~,** honoured lord, temple, feast. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to deal honourably with s.o. **Bhí sé ró-~ lena dhéanamh,** he was too honourable to do it. **2.** Honorary. **Céim ~,** honorary degree. (*Var:* **onórdha** *a3*)

onóraigh[1], *v.t.* Honour. **Duine a onórú,** to honour s.o. **Na féilte a onórú,** to honour, observe, the festivals. **Na naoimh a onórú,** to honour, venerate, the saints. *D'~ siad an ghrian,* they worshipped the sun.

onóraigh[2], *gsm. of* ONÓRACH.

onórú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ONÓRAIGH[1]. **2.** Honouring, reverence, worship.

onta(i)-, *pref.* Ont(o)-

ontaigineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ontogeny.

ontaiginiteach, *a1.* Ontogenetic.

ópal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Opal.

ópalach, *a1.* Opal, opalescent.

ópalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Opalescence.

opasaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Opisometer.

opsóinin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Opsonin.

optach, *a1.* Optic.

optaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Optics.

optamam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Optimum.

opthach = OBTHACH.

optúil, *a2.* Optical.

or = UR[1].

ór[1], *m.* (*gs.* **óir**). Gold. **1. ~ loiscthe,** refined gold. **~ teilgthe,** ingot gold. **~ bréige,** pinchbeck. **~ tacair,** ormolu. **Tá an t-~ buí aige,** he is a wealthy man. **Is fiú ~ é,** he is as good as gold. **Tá na bulláin ina n-~ anois,** bullocks are fetching a very high price now. **Ar ~ na cruinne,** (not) for all the gold in the world. **Ar ~ ná ar airgead,** not for any money. **Fáinne, árthaí, óir,** gold ring, plate. *A ciabh mar ~,* her golden hair. **2.** *Bot:* **~ Muire,** marigold. *S.a.* COINNLEOIR *5,* LUS.

ór[2] = ÓRAIGH.

ór[3] = **ónar** : Ó[4].

ora, *int.* **1** = ARÚ[2]. **2** = ORÓ.

oracal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Oracle.

óradh = **órú** : ÓRAIGH.

oragán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Origan, wild marjoram.

oragrafach, *a1.* Orographic.

oragrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Orography.

oraibh : AR[2].

óraice, *a3.* Natural, normal; right, proper. (Usually in negative statements) **Níl sé ~ ag duine (codladh amuigh san oíche),** it is not natural for a person (to sleep out at night). **Ní duine ~ a déarfadh é,** a normal person wouldn't say it. **Rinne sé rud nach raibh ~,** he did a thing that was not right or proper.

oráid, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~e). *Lit:* **1.** Prayer. **2** = ÓRÁID.

óráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Oration, speech. **~ a dhéanamh, a thabhairt,** to make, deliver, a speech. **~ fáilitithe,** address of welcome. **~ adhlactha,** funeral oration.

óráideach, *a1.* Oratorical, declamatory.

óráidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Orator, speech-maker.

óráidí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ÓRÁIDEACH.

óráidíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Oratory, speech-making. **Ag ~,** orating, speech-making. (*Var:* **óráideacht**)

óraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **órú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gild.

oraigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Orogeny, orogenesis.

oráil = OFRÁIL[1,2].

orainn : AR[2].

oráiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Orange. **Crann oráistí,** orange-tree. **Dath ~,** orange colour.

Oráisteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Orangeman.

Oráisteach[2], *a1. Pol:* Orange.

Oráisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Orangeism.

óraithe. 1. *pp. of* ÓRAIGH. **2** : ÓRAIGH.

óran = FUARÁN.

órang-útan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Orang-outan(g).

oraoid. 1 = ORÁID. **2** = ARAOID[2].

oratóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Oratorio.

orba = FORBA[1].

órbhroicéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Gold brocade.

órbhuailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Gold-beater.

órbhuí, *a3.* (*Of colour*) Golden.

orc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oirc,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = ARC[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **Gheall sé na hoirc is na hairc dom,** he promised me the moon and the stars.

orc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oirc,** *gpl.* ~). Orc, cetacean; fabulous monster.

orca, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **oircne**). *Lit:* Calf of leg.

orcachán, *m,* **orcadán,** *m* = ARC[1].

orcán = ARCÁN[2].

orchar, *m.* **1** = ORCHRA. **2** = URCHAR.

órcheardaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Goldsmith. (*Var:* **órcheard** *m*)

órchiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Chest of gold, treasury. **~ filíochta,** treasury of verse.

órchiumhsach, *a1.* (*Of book, etc.*) Gilt-edged.

órchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Philosophers' stone.

orchóid, ~each = URCHÓID, -EACH[2].

orchra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Wasting, withering, perishing (of tissue, bone); sphacelus, necrosis.

orchrach, *a1.* Wasting, withering, perishing, necrotic.

orchraigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Wither, decay; sphacelate.

orchraigh[2], *gsm. of* ORCHRACH.

ord[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oird,** *gpl.* ~). Sledge-hammer. **~ mór,** heavy sledge-hammer. **~ lúdraí,** tilt-hammer. **~ ceárta,** smith's heavy hammer. *S.a.* INNEOIN *1(a).*

ord[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oird,** *gpl.* ~). Order. **1.** (*a*) *Theol:* **~ aingeal,** order of angels. (*b*) *Ecc:* **~ crábhaidh, eaglasta,** religious, ecclesiastical, order. **~ manach, bráithre, ban rialta,** order of monks, of friars, of nuns. **~ déirce,** mendicant order. **~ múinteoireachta, banaltrachta, foriata,** teaching, nursing, enclosed, order. **O~ San Doiminic, Loreto,** the Order of St. Dominic, of Loreto. (*c*) *Chivalry:* **~ ridireachta,** order of knighthood. **O~ na dTeamplóirí,** the Order of Templars. (*d*) *Lit:* **~ filí, éigeas,** order of poets, of learned men. (*e*) **O~ Ársa na nÉireannach,** the Ancient Order of Hibernians. **An tOrd Oráisteach,** the Orange Order. **2.** *Arch:* **~ Corantach, Dórach, Iónach, Tuscánach,** Corinthiah, Doric, Ionic, Tuscan, order. **3.** (*a*) *Mth: Ph: Ch:* **~ méide,** order of magnitude. **Cuar den dara h~,** curve of the second order. **Díorthach den treas ~,** derivative of the third order. (*b*) *Biol:* **~ nádúrtha,** natural order. **4.** Sequence, arrangement. **~ aibítre, uimhreacha,** alphabetical, numerical, order. **In ~ máirseála, catha,** in marching, battle, order. **Rudaí a chur in ~,** to put things in order. **Ná lig as a n-~ féin iad,** don't let them get out of their proper order. **5.** (*a*) *Lit:* Ordered manner, rule. **~ ár mbeatha,** the ordering of our lives. **~ Cholm Cille,** the (monastic) rule of Colmcille. *Ba h~ san am sin (go),* it was the rule at that time (that). (*b*) *Lit:* Function. **Ní h~ aoire codladh,** it is not for a shepherd to fall asleep. (*c*) *Ecc:* Prescribed form of service. **~ an bhaiste, an phósta,** the order of baptism, of marriage. **6** = ORDÚ *2(c), (d).*

orda, *f.* (*gs.* **~n,** *pl.* **oirdne**). **1.** *Lit:* **~ (láimhe),** thumb. **~ (coise),** big toe. **2.** Bit, morsel; part, section. (*Var:* **~in** *f*)

ordaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Order. (*a*) Command, prescribe. **Rud a ordú do dhuine; ordú do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to order s.o. to do sth. **D'~ sé an obair a dhéanamh,** he ordered the work to be done. **Na cógais a d'~ an dochtúir dó,** the medicine prescribed for him by the doctor. *~ amach as an áit iad,* order them out of the place. **Ná bí ag ordú mar sin orm,** don't order me about like that. (*b*) Ask to be supplied. **Earraí a ordú as siopa,** to order goods from a shop. (*c*) Ordain. **Mar a d'~ Dia,** as God ordained. **An rud atá ordaithe do dhuine,** what is ordained for s.o. **Rud nach bhfuil ordaithe a dhéanamh,** sth. that is forbidden to be done, that shouldn't be done. (*d*) Recommend. **Ní ordóinn duit a leithéid a dhéanamh,** I think you should do no such thing. **Ní ordóinn duit é,** I wouldn't recommend you to do it. (*e*) *Lit:* Put in order. **Ár mbeatha a ordú mar is cóir,** to order our lives properly. **2.** *Lit:* Institute, found. **D'~ sé ord manach,** he founded an order of monks. **Sacraimint a d'~ Críost,** a sacrament instituted by Christ.

ordaitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1. Gram:* Imperative.

Ordaivíseach, *a1.* Ordovician.

ordan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Lit:* **1.** Honour, dignity, rank; pre-eminence. **2.** Pre-eminent person.

ordan[2] : ORDA.

ordán, *m* = ORDA.

ordanáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Mth:* Ordinate.

ordanáilte, *a3.* Neat, ordered.

ordanás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Ordnance. **1. Ball ordanáis,** piece of ordnance. **2. ~ agus lón cogaidh,** ordnance and supplies. **Iosta, stórais, ordanáis,** ordnance depot, stores. **Feisteoir, feistis, ordanáis,** ordnance fitter, installations. **Oifigeach ordanáis,** ordnance officer. *S.a.* CAOR *2.* **3. Suirbhéireacht ordanáis,** ordnance survey.

órdha = ÓRGA.

1. Savage beast. 2. Banner (depicting wild beast). 3. Fierce warrior.

onfais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). 1. (Act of) plunging, diving. **Ba mhaith a shnámh agus a** ~, he could swim and dive well. 2. (Act of) tossing, tumbling, rolling about (as in water). (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)

onfaiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Diver. (*Var*: **onfaiseach** *m*)

ong[1], *m.* (*gs.* **oing**). *Lit*: Tribulation, sorrow; moan, lament.

ong[2], ~**adh** = UNG, -ADH.

onn-aiseach, *a1.* Adaxial.

onnmhaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Exported article, export.

onnmhaireoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Exporter.

onnmhairigh, *v.t.* Export.

onnmhairiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). 1. *vn. of* ONNMHAIRIGH. 2. Exportation.

onóir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **-óracha**). Honour. 1. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to honour, do honour to, s.o. **Ina** ~, **le h**~ **dó,** in his honour. **Is mór an** ~ **liom é,** I consider it a great honour. **Garda onóra,** guard of honour. 2. **Ar m'**~, upon my honour. **Ar m'fhocal is ar m'**~ **duit (go),** I give you my word of honour (that). **Príosúnach ar a** ~, prisoner on parole. **In** ~ **Dé (leat) is lig dom,** for God's sake let me alone. 3. **A** ~, his Honour. **Le toil d'onóra; más é toil d'onóra é,** if your honour pleases. 4. *Sch*: **Cúrsa, céim, onóracha,** honours course, degree. **Onóracha a fháil i scrúdú,** to obtain honours at an examination. 5. *Cards*: **Onóracha,** honours. 6. (In phrases) ~ **gan deis,** shabby gentility. **Ag seasamh na honóra,** keeping up appearances. **Ag seasamh na honóra le chéile,** standing on ceremony with each other; vying with each other. *Iron*: **An** ~ **a roinnt le duine,** to exchange compliments with s.o., to give s.o. tit for tat.

onóir[2] = ONÓRAIGH[1].

onórach, *a1.* 1. Honourable, upright; honoured, esteemed. **Tiarna, teampall, féile,** ~, honoured lord, temple, feast. **Bheith** ~ **le duine,** to deal honourably with s.o. **Bhí sé ró-**~ **lena dhéanamh,** he was too honourable to do it. 2. Honorary. **Céim** ~, honorary degree. (*Var*: **onórdha** *a3*)

onóraigh[1], *v.t.* Honour. **Duine a onórú,** to honour s.o. **Na féilte a onórú,** to honour, observe, the festivals. **Na naoimh a onórú,** to honour, venerate, the saints. *D'*~ *siad an ghrian,* they worshipped the sun.

onóraigh[2], *gsm. of* ONÓRACH.

onórú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). 1. *vn. of* ONÓRAIGH[1]. 2. Honouring, reverence, worship.

onta(i)-, *pref.* Ont(o)-

ontaigineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ontogeny.

ontaiginiteach, *a1.* Ontogenetic.

ópal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). Opal.

ópalach, *a1.* Opal, opalescent.

ópalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Opalescence.

opasaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Opisometer.

opsóinin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Opsonin.

optach, *a1.* Optic.

optaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Optics.

optamam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim**, *gpl.* ~). Optimum.

opthach = OBTHACH.

optúil, *a2.* Optical.

or = UR[1].

ór[1], *m.* (*gs.* **óir**). Gold. 1. ~ **loiscthe,** refined gold. ~ **teilgthe,** ingot gold. ~ **bréige,** pinchbeck. ~ **tacair,** ormolu. **Tá an t-**~ **buí aige,** he is a wealthy man. **Is fiú** ~ **é,** he is as good as gold. **Tá na bulláin ina n-**~ **anois,** bullocks are fetching a very high price now. **Ar** ~ **na cruinne,** (not) for all the gold in the world. **Ar** ~ **ná ar airgead,** not for any money. **Fáinne, árthaí, óir,** gold ring, plate. *A ciabh mar* ~, her golden hair. 2. *Bot*: ~ **Muire,** marigold. *S.a.* COINNLEOIR 5, LUS.

ór[2] = ÓRAIGH.

ór[3] = **ónar** : Ó[4].

ora, *int.* 1 = ARÚ[2]. 2 = ORÓ.

oracal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). Oracle.

óradh = **órú** : ÓRAIGH.

oragán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Origan, wild marjoram.

oragrafach, *a1.* Orographic.

oragrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Orography.

oraibh : AR[2].

óraice, *a3.* Natural, normal; right, proper. (Usually in negative statements) **Níl sé** ~ **ag duine (codladh amuigh san oíche),** it is not natural for a person (to sleep out at night). **Ní duine** ~ **a déarfadh é,** a normal person wouldn't say it. **Rinne sé rud nach raibh** ~, he did a thing that was not right or proper.

oráid, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). *Lit*: 1. Prayer. 2 = ÓRÁID.

óráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Oration, speech. ~ **a dhéanamh, a thabhairt,** to make, deliver, a speech. ~ **fáilitithe,** address of welcome. ~ **adhlactha,** funeral oration.

óráideach, *a1.* Oratorical, declamatory.

óráidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Orator, speech-maker.

óráidí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ÓRÁIDEACH.

óráidíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Oratory, speech-making. **Ag** ~, orating, speech-making. (*Var*: **óráideacht**)

óraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **órú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Gild.

oraigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Orogeny, orogenesis.

oráil = OFRÁIL[1,2].

orainn : AR[2].

oráiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *-pl.* **-tí**). Orange. **Crann oráistí,** orange-tree. **Dath** ~, orange colour.

Oráisteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh**, *gpl* ~). Orangeman.

Oráisteach[2], *a1. Pol*: Orange.

Oráisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Orangeism.

óraithe. 1. *pp. of* ÓRAIGH. 2 : ÓRAIGH.

órán = FUARÁN.

órang-útan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain**, *gpl.* ~). Orang-outan(g).

oraoid. 1 = ORÁID. 2 = ARAOID[2].

oratóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Oratorio.

orba = FORBA[1].

órbhroicéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Gold brocade.

órbhuailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Gold-beater.

órbhuí, *a3.* (*Of colour*) Golden.

orc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oirc**, *gpl.* ~). 1 = ARC[1]. 2. (In phrase) **Gheall sé na hoirc is na hairc dom,** he promised me the moon and the stars.

orc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oirc**, *gpl.* ~). Orc, cetacean; fabulous monster.

orca, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**n**, *npl.* **oircne**). *Lit*: Calf of leg.

orcachán, orcadán, *m* = ARC[1].

orcán = ARCÁN[2].

orchar, *m.* 1 = ORCHRA. 2 = URCHAR.

órcheardaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Goldsmith. (*Var*: **órcheard** *m*)

órchiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Chest of gold, treasury. ~ **filíochta,** treasury of verse.

órchiumhsach, *a1.* (*Of book, etc.*) Gilt-edged.

órchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Philosophers' stone.

orchóid, ~each = URCHÓID, -EACH[2].

orchra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Wasting, withering, perishing (of tissue, bone); sphacelus, necrosis.

orchrach, *a1.* Wasting, withering, perishing, necrotic.

orchraigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Wither, decay; sphacelate.

orchraigh[2], *gsm. of* ORCHRACH.

ord[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oird**, *gpl.* ~). Sledge-hammer. ~ **mór,** heavy sledge-hammer. ~ **lúdraí,** tilt-hammer. ~ **ceárta,** smith's heavy hammer. *S.a.* INNEOIN *1(a)*.

ord[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **oird**, *gpl.* ~). Order. 1. (*a*) *Theol*: ~ **aingeal,** order of angels. (*b*) *Ecc*: ~ **crábhaidh, eaglasta,** religious, ecclesiastical, order. ~ **manach, bráithre, ban rialta,** order of monks, of friars, of nuns. ~ **déirce,** mendicant order. ~ **múinteoireachta, banaltrachta, foriata,** teaching, nursing, enclosed, order. **O**~ **San Doiminic, Loreto,** the Order of St. Dominic, of Loreto. (*c*) *Chivalry*: ~ **ridireachta,** order of knighthood. **O**~ **na dTeamplóirí,** the Order of Templars. (*d*) *Lit*: ~ **filí, éigeas,** order of poets, of learned men. (*e*) **O**~ **Ársa na nÉireannach,** the Ancient Order of Hibernians. **An tOrd Oráisteach,** the Orange Order. 2. *Arch*: ~ **Corantach, Dórach, Iónach, Tuscánach,** Corinthiah, Doric, Ionic, Tuscan, order. 3. (*a*) *Mth*: *Ph*: *Ch*: ~ **méide,** order of magnitude. **Cuar den dara h**~, curve of the second order. **Diorthach den treas** ~, derivative of the third order. (*b*) *Biol*: ~ **nádúrtha,** natural order. 4. Sequence, arrangement. ~ **aibítre, uimhreacha,** alphabetical, numerical, order. **In** ~ **máirseála, catha,** in marching, battle, order. **Rudaí a chur in** ~, to put things in order. **Ná lig as a n-**~ **féin iad,** don't let them get out of their proper order. 5. (*a*) *Lit*: Ordered manner, rule. ~ **ár mbeatha,** the ordering of our lives. ~ **Cholm Cille,** the (monastic) rule of Colmcille. *Ba h*~ *san am sin (go)*, it was the rule at that time (that). (*b*) *Lit*: Function. **Ní h**~ **aoire codladh,** it is not for a shepherd to fall asleep. (*c*) *Ecc*: Prescribed form of service. ~ **an bhaiste, an phósta,** the order of baptism, of marriage. 6 = ORDÚ 2(*c*), (*d*).

orda, *f.* (*gs.* ~**n**, *pl.* **oirdne**). 1. *Lit*: ~ **(láimhe),** thumb. ~ **(coise),** big toe. 2. Bit, morsel; part, section. (*Var*: ~**in** *f*)

ordaigh, *v.t.* 1. Order. (*a*) Command, prescribe. **Rud a ordú do dhuine; ordú do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to order s.o. to do sth. **D'**~ **sé an obair a dhéanamh,** he ordered the work to be done. **Na cógais a d'**~ **an dochtúir dó,** the medicine prescribed for him by the doctor. ~ *amach as an áit iad,* order them out of the place. **Ná bí ag ordú mar sin orm,** don't order me about like that. (*b*) Ask to be supplied. **Earraí a ordú as siopa,** to order goods from a shop. (*c*) Ordain. **Mar a d'**~ **Dia,** as God ordained. **An rud atá ordaithe do dhuine,** what is ordained for s.o. **Rud nach bhfuil ordaithe a dhéanamh,** sth. that is forbidden to be done, that shouldn't be done. (*d*) Recommend. **Ní ordóinn duit a leithéid a dhéanamh,** I think you should do no such thing. **Ní ordóinn duit é,** I wouldn't recommend you to do it. (*e*) *Lit*: Put in order. **Ár mbeatha a ordú mar is cóir,** to order our lives properly. 2. *Lit*: Institute, found. **D'**~ **sé ord manach,** he founded an order of monks. **Sacraimint a d'**~ **Críost,** a sacrament instituted by Christ.

ordaitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh**, *gpl.* ~) *& a1. Gram*: Imperative.

Ordaivíseach, *a1.* Ordovician.

ordan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Lit*: 1. Honour, dignity, rank; pre-eminence. 2. Pre-eminent person.

ordan[2] : ORDA.

ordán, *m* = ORDA.

ordanáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth*: Ordinate.

ordanáilte, *a3.* Neat, ordered.

ordanás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Ordnance. 1. **Ball ordanáis,** piece of ordnance. 2. ~ **agus lón cogaidh,** ordnance and supplies. **Iosta, stórais, ordanáis,** ordnance depot, stores. **Feisteoir, feistis, ordanáis,** ordnance fitter, installations. **Oifigeach ordanáis,** ordnance officer. *S.a.* CAOR 2. 3. **Suirbhéireacht ordanáis,** ordnance survey.

órdha = ÓRGA.

órdhath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Golden colour.
órdhonn, *a1.* Auburn.
órdhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Gold-leaf.
ordlach = ORLÁCH.
ordlaí, ordlaigh, ordlaíocht = ORLAÍ[2], ORLAIGH[1], ORLAÍOCHT.
ordnasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Thumb-ring.
ordóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Thumb. **Tá sé faoi ~a uile,** his fingers are all thumbs. **Bheith faoina ~ ag duine,** to be under s.o.'s thumb. **Chuirfeadh sé an ~ ar an sceadamán agat,** he would throttle you. **~ mhagaidh a chur i nduine,** to prod s.o. in jest; to have a dig at s.o. **Go dté ~ an bháis ar mo shúile,** till my dying day. *S.a.* COGAIN *1,* OIREAD *2(g).* **2. ~ (coise),** big toe. **3.** *Crust*: Claw, pincers. **~ gliomaigh, portáin,** claw of lobster, of crab. **4.** Bit, piece, fragment. **Nach bhfuil aon ~ abhrais agat?** Have you nothing useful to do?
ordphéire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Ordered pair, couple.
ordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ORDAIGH. **2.** Order. (*a*) Command, injunction. **~ a thabhairt, a fháil,** to give, receive, an order. *Thug sé ~ dom é a dhéanamh,* he ordered me to do it. **Ag cur orduithe ar dhuine,** ordering s.o. about. **~ béil, scríofa, faoi shéala,** verbal, written, sealed, order. **~ reachtúil,** statutory order. **~ riaracháin,** administrative order. **~ cúirte,** court order. **~ cimithe,** committal order. **~ slógaidh,** mobilization order. **Faoi ~ dochtúra,** under doctor's orders. **Ar ~ duine,** by order of s.o. *Le h~ ó,* by order of. (*b*) *Com: Fin*: **Bille ar ~,** bill to order. **Íoc ar ~,** pay to the order (of). **~ íocaíochta,** order for payment. **~ airgid, poist,** money, postal, order. **Leabhar orduithe,** order-book. (*c*) Normal state, proper condition. **Rudaí a chur in ~,** to put things in order, in a proper state. **In ~ maith,** in good order. *Tá an t-eallach in ~ maith aige,* he has the cattle in good condition. **Rud a chur as ~,** to put sth. out of order. *Tá mo ghoile as ~,* my stomach is upset. (*d*) (Procedural) **In, as, ~,** in, out of, order. **Pointe ordaithe,** point of order.
ordúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) ordering (about).
ordúil, *a2.* Orderly, neat; ordered. **Teach glan ~,** clean and tidy house.
orduimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Ordinal (number).
ordúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Orderliness, neatness, tidiness.
óréadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Cloth of gold.
órfholt, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* **~**). Golden hair; (*pl.*) golden, yellow, locks.
órga, *a3.* Golden. *S.a.* RÉALTÁN *2,* RIASCBHLÁTH.
orgain = ARGAIN.
orgáinde, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Organdie.

orgán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Mus*: Organ. (*a*) **~ mór, borrbhosca,** great, swell, organ. (*b*) **~ bairille, sráide,** barrel-, street, organ. (*c*) **~ béil,** mouth-organ. **2.** *Physiol*: Organ.
orgánach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Organism. **~ táirgthe,** producer organism.
orgánach[2], *a1.* Organic.
orgánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Organicism.
orgánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Organist.
orgánaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* ORGÁNACH.
orgánaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Organelle.
orgánta, *a3. Mus*: Organ-like, swelling.
órghréas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Gold) filigree.
orla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (Act of) vomiting; vomit. **Tarraingt ~,** inclination to vomit, retch. *Tá tarraingt ~ ar an leanbh,* the child is retching.
orlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**[1]). **1.** Inch. **Rud a thomhas ina orlaí,** to measure sth. in inches. **Chuardaigh siad ina orlaí é,** they searched it inch by inch. **Shiúil mé ina orlaí beaga é,** I went over every inch of it. **Dá mbeadh ~ den fhear ann,** if he had any manliness in him. **Ní fearr Éire ná ~,** an inch is as good as a mile. **Gan ~ a ghéilleadh,** not to yield an inch. *S.a.* COINNEAL *1.* **2.** Bit, fragment. **Tá sé ina orlaí tríd,** it is interspersed with it. **Níl tusa ~ níos fearr ná é,** you are not one bit better than he is. *Tá seisean gach aon, gach uile, ~ chomh dona leo,* he is every bit as bad as them.
orlaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Sledger, hammerer.
órlaicear, *m.* (*gs.* **-cir**). Gold lacquer.
orlaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sledge, hammer.
orlaigh[2] : ORLACH.
orlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sledging, hammering.
orláiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Horologe, hour-glass.
órlitreacha, *spl.* Gold lettering.
órloiscthe, *a3.* Of, like, refined gold.
órlomrach, *a1.* Golden-fleeced.
orlú : ORLAIGH[1].
orm : AR[2].
ornáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Ornament. **~í ceoil,** grace notes. **~í cainte,** flowers of speech.
ornáideach, *a1.* Ornamental; ornate, embellished.
ornáideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ornamentation. (*Var*: **ornáideacht** *f,* **ornáidíocht** *f*)
ornáidigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Ornament.
ornáidigh[2], *gsm. of* ORNÁIDEACH.
ornaigh, *v.t.* Adorn; deck, array.
ornaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Adornment; dress, apparel.
órnasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Gold clasp.
órnite, *a3.* Gilded, gilt.
ornú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ORNAIGH. **2.** Adornment.
oró, *int.* Oh! Oho! **Thóg sí an t-~ romham,** she made a great fuss of me. **Tá sé go h~,** he is in great form. (*Var*: **óró**)

órphlátáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Gold-plate.
orra = **orthu** : AR[2].
orrach = FORRACH[1,2].
orru = **orthu** : AR[2].
órscair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Gold share.
órshnáithe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Gold thread; gold braid; (gold) purl.
órshúileach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Orn*: Golden eye.
órshúlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Golden syrup.
ort : AR[2].
orta(i)-, *pref.* Orth(o)-
ortaclás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Orthoclase.
ortacrómatach, *a1.* Orthochromatic.
ortadóntach, *a1.* Orthodontic.
ortadóntaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Orthodontics.
ortadóntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Orthodontist.
ortadromach, *a1.* Orthodromic.
ortagrafach, *a1.* Orthographic.
ortaigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Orthogenesis.
ortaipéide, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Orthopaedy.
ortaipéideach, *a1.* Orthopaedic.
ortaipéidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). Orthopaedist.
ortaipéidí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* ORTAIPÉIDEACH.
ortalan, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Ortolan.
ortha[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit*: Prayer. **2.** Incantation, spell, charm. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a charm-cure. **~ a chur,** to apply (the materials used in) a charm. **Im ~,** unsalted butter used in charm-cure. **~ an fhiabhrais, na fola, an leonta,** fever-, blood-, sprain-, charm.
ortha[2] = **orthu** : AR[2].
órtha[1] = ORTHA[1].
órtha[2] = **óraithe** : ÓRAIGH.
órtháirgeach, *a1.* Gold-bearing.
órthaisce, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). *Bank*: Gold reserve.
orthan, *var. gs. of* ORTHA[1].
orthana, *var. pl. of* ORTHA[1].
órthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Gilder, embellisher.
orthu : AR[2].
orú = ARÚ[2].
órú[1], *int.* O! Oh! **~, a Dhia**: O God! **~, mo leanbh bocht!** Oh, my poor child!
órú[2] : ÓRAIGH.
os[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **ois,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Deer.
os[2], *prep.* Over, above. **1.** *Lit*: **~ talamh,** above ground. **~ Bóinn,** on, above, the Boyne. **~ mo neart,** above my strength. **~ a mhuintir,** ruling his people. **~ gach flaith,** greater than all princes. **2.** (In prep. and adv. phrases) **~ cionn,** over, above; more than; beyond; in charge of; hanging over, threatening. *S.a.* CEANN[1]. **~ coinne, ~ comhair,** in front of, opposite. *S.a.* ARD[1] *3,* COINNE *2(d),* COMHAIR[1] *2,* ÍSEAL[1] *3,* MEÁN[1] *4,* MÉID *2.* (*Var*: **ós**[1])
os-[3], *pref.* Over, above; super-, supra-

ós[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **óis,** *gpl.* **~**). *Poet*: Mouth.
ós[3] : Ó[4] II.
ós[4], *var. form of* Ó[4] *used before pl. article and before* **gach.**
-ós[5], *suff. m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* **~**). -ose.
osadh = FOSADH[1].
osaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: (Ceremonial) washing of feet.
osair = EASAIR[1].
ósais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Oasis.
osalat, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Ocelot.
osán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1. ~ (bríste),** leg of trousers. **2.** (*pl.*) (*a*) Hose. (*b*) *Lit*: **Osáin iarainn,** greaves.
osánach, *a1.* **1.** Hose-like. **2.** Breeches-like. *S.a.* BAOI.
osánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hosiery.
osar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Burden, load (on back).
osaróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Burden-bearer, carrier of load.
osb- = OSP-
osbhuí, *a3.* Fawn(-coloured).
oscail, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-claíonn,** *vn.* **~t**). Open. **Doras, geata, a ~t,** to open a door, a gate. **Bosca, beart, a ~t,** to open a box, a parcel. **Bearna, clais, a ~t,** to open a gap, a trench. **Páipéar, leabhar, a ~t,** to open a paper, a book. **Cuntas a ~t,** to open an account. **~ do dhorn,** open your fist. **D'~ sé a shúile dó,** it opened his eyes. **Ná h~ do bhéal air,** don't open your lips about it. **~ amach é,** open it out, wide. **~ romhat é,** push it open. *D'~ na flaithis roimhe,* the heavens opened to receive him. **~t ar rud,** to make an opening in, to open, sth. *D'~ sé uaidh féin,* it opened of its own accord.
oscailt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* OSCAIL. **2.** Opening. **~ idir charraigeacha,** an opening between rocks. **~ súl,** eye-opener. **Baineadh ~ as a bhéal le pian,** his mouth opened wide with pain. **Tá an doras ar ~,** the door is open. **3.** *Agr*: First strip (in ploughing).
oscailte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* OSCAIL. **2.** Open. **Fuinneog ~,** open window. **Mála ~,** open bag. **Uaigh ~,** open grave. **Bád ~,** open boat. **Ród ~,** open roadstead. **Cathair ~,** open city. **Cneá ~,** open wound. **Intinn ~,** open mind. **Gníomh ~,** overt act. **Guta ~,** open vowel. **Dúirt, d'admhaigh, sé go h~ é,** he said, admitted, it openly.
oscailteach, *a1.* **1.** Open, frank; open-handed. **2.** *Bot*: Dehiscent.
oscailteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Openness, frankness; open-handedness. **2.** *Meteor*: Exposure.
oscal, *f,* **~án** = ASCAILL, ASCLÁN.
oscar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Warrior, hero.
oscar[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Leap, bound; agility. **2.** *Swim*: Stroke.

oscartha[1], *a3.* **1.** Martial, heroic. **2.** Strong, powerful.
oscartha[2], *a3.* Lithe, agile. **Léim ~,** nimble leap. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)
oschéadfach, *a1.* Supersensory.
oscladh, *m* = OSCAILT.
osclaíonn : OSCAIL.
osclóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Opener.
ósd- = ÓST-
oslagadh, *m,* **oslaigh** = OSCAILT, OSCAIL.
oslóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Ostler.
osma(i)-, *pref.* Osm(o)-
osmairialú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Osmoregulation.
osmóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Osmosis.
osmóiseach, *a1.* Osmotic.
osna, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Sigh. **~ a ligean,** to sigh, heave a sigh. **~ chléibh,** deep sigh, inward groan.
osnádúrtha, *a3.* Supernatural.
osnaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-aíl**). Sigh.
osnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** *vn. of* OSNAIGH. **2.** Sighing. **~ ghoil,** sobbing. (*Var*: **osnaí** *f,* **osnaíocht** *f*)
osnaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Sighing. (*Var*: **osnadhach** *a1,* **osnamhach** *a1*)
osnáisiúnta, *a3.* Supranational.
óspairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = ÍOSPAIRT. **2.** Mishap, injury. **~ a fháil,** to receive an injury. **D'imigh ~ air,** he met with an accident.
ospidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-déil,** *gpl.* **~**). Hospital. **~ ceantair, machaire,** district, field, hospital. **~ fiabhrais, máithreachais,** fever, maternity, hospital. (*Var*: **óspaidéal**)
ospróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Osprey.
osréalach, *a1.* Surrealist.
osréalachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Surrealism.
osréalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Surrealist.
osréalaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* OSRÉALACH.
ósta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Lodging. **An áit a rabhamar ar ~,** where we were lodged on our journey. **2. ~, teach ~,** (i) inn, (ii) public house. **~ bóthair,** road-house. **3.** Liquor department (in store).
óstach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Host, entertainer of guests. **2.** Hostess. (*Var*: **ósta**[2] *m*)
ostaeir, *m* = ÓSTÓIR.
óstaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lodging, entertainment, for travellers. **~ na hoíche a thabhairt do dhuine,** to put s.o. up for the night. (*Var*: **óstachas** *m,* **óstas** *m*)
os-tairseachúil, *a2.* Supraliminal.
óstallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hostel.
Ostarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Austrian.
osteilgeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Overhead projector.
óstlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Hotel. (*Var*: **óstán** *m*)
óstlannaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hotelier.
óstóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Innkeeper; publican.
óstóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Inn-keeping.
ostracaideirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Ostracoderm.
ostrais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Ostrich.
ót = **ó d'** : Ó[4].
otach, *a1.* Otic.
otailit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Otolith.
otair, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **otra**). **1.** Gross, filthy; vulgar. **2.** Obese. (*Var*: **otartha** *a3*)
otamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Furn:* Ottoman.
Otamánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Ottoman.
otascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Otoscope.
oth, *s.* (In phrases with copula) **Is ~ liom (go),** I regret (that). **Is ~ liom do chás,** I am sorry for your trouble. **B'~ linn sin a chloisteáil,** we were sorry to hear that. *Is ~ liom a rá (go),* I'm sorry to say (that).
othar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Invalid, patient. **2.** Sickness, wound. **Fear othair,** sick, wounded, man. **3.** Festering state; matter, pus. **Ag déanamh othair,** festering.
otharcharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *pl.* **~anna**). Ambulance.
otharlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Infirmary.
otharluí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Invalid state, sick-bed. **Bhí sé ina ~ éaga,** he was on his death-bed. **2.** *Lit:* Burial-place, grave. (*Var*: **otharluighe**)
otharthraein, *f.* (*gs.* **-aenach,** *pl.* **-aenacha**). Ambulance train.
othras[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sickness, illness. **2.** Ulcer. **~ goile,** gastric ulcer. **Ag déanamh othrais,** festering.
othras[2] = FOCHRAS.
othrasach, *a1.* **1.** Sick, wounded. **2.** Ulcerous.
othrasaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Ulcerate.
othrasaigh[2], *gsm. of* OTHRASACH.
othrasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* OTHRASAIGH[1]. **2.** Ulceration.
otra : OTAIR.
otrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Dung, ordure. **2.** Dung-hill.
otrach[2] = OTAIR.
otrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dirty, vulgar, person.
otracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Grossness, filthiness. **2.** Obesity. (*Var*: **otráil** *f,* **otraíocht**)
otrachúil, *a2,* **otraí,** *a3* = OTAIR.
otraigh : OTRACH[1].
otraithe, *a3* = OTAIR.
otrann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Dungyard, farmyard. (*Var*: **otrainn** *f*)
otras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Filth.
ózóicéirít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ozocerite, ozokerite.
ózón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Ozone.

ózónaigh, *v.t.* Ozonize.
ózónóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Ozonizer.
ózónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÓZÓNAIGH. **2.** Ozonization.

P

P, p, *m.* (*pl.* **~anna**). The letter P. **Ph, ph,** represent lenited P.
pá[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Pay, wages. **Ag obair ar ~,** working for pay. **Bheith (ag obair) ar ~ ag duine,** to be working for wages for s.o. **Tá sé ar a phá lae,** he works for a daily wage, is employed from day to day. **Fear ~,** paid workman. (*Var*: *f*)
pá[2], *s.* (In phrase) **~ há gáire,** loud laughter.
pábháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* PÁBHÁIL[2]. **2.** Paving, pavement. **~ leac,** flag pavement. **Cloch, leac, phábhála,** paving-stone. (*Var*: **pábhaile** *m*)
pábháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Pave. **Cosán ~te,** paved path.
pábhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Paviour.
pabhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pavan.
pabhar, *s.* **1.** (Supernatural) power. **2.** (In phrases) **As ~,** extraordinary. *As ~ láidir,* terribly strong. **Le ~ an lae,** by daylight.
pabhsae = PÓSAE.
paca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pack. **1. ~ a iompar,** to carry a pack. **~ saighdiúra,** soldier's knapsack. **~ olla,** woolsack. **Cas ~ air,** forget about it, don't mention it any more. **2. ~ seoil,** set of sails. **3.** (*pl.*) Old clothes. **4. ~ cártaí,** pack of cards. **Do lámh a chur i b~,** to throw in one's hand. **5. ~ amadán, rógairí,** pack of fools, of rogues.
pacadaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-aera,** *pl.* **~í**). **1** = PACAIRE. **2.** Wool-collector; dyer.
pacaeir, *m* = PACAIRE.
pacáid, *f* = PAICÉAD.
pacaideirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pachyderm.
pacaideirmeach, *a1.* Pachydermatous.
pacáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* PACÁIL[2]. **2.** Packing. **Ábhar pacála,** packing material. **Cás pacála,** packing-case. **Páipéar pacála,** packing-paper.
pacáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Pack. **Do mhálaí a phacáil,** to pack one's bags. **Scadáin a phacáil i mbairille,** to pack herrings in a barrel. **Cártaí a phacáil,** to pack cards. *Mec*: **Loine a phacáil,** to pack a piston. **~te i gceann a chéile,** packed together.
pacailín = PAICLÍN.
pacaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Packman.
pacaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) peddling, hawking.
pacáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Package.
pacála : PACÁIL[1].
pacálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Packer.
pacálann : PACÁIL[2].
Pacastánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Pakistani.
pachaille, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** (Pustular) swelling. **2.** Bunion.
pachall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Person with catarrh.
pachrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dog-whelk.
paclach, *f* = BAICLE.
pacoighear, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). Pack-ice.
pácsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc*: Pax, kiss of peace. (*Var*: **pács** *m*)
padhal = PAOL.
padharcán, *m* = SABHAIRCÍN.
padhas = PÉAS[2].
padhcán = PÉACÁN.
padhsán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = PIASÚN. **2.** Delicate, complaining, person.
pádhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Pay-sheet.
pádóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Working for wages, day-labouring.
paeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Paean.
págadán = SPÁGADÁN.
págánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Pagan, heathen. (*Var*: **págán** *m*)
págánach[2], *a1* = PÁGÁNTA.
págánta, *a3.* Pagan, heathen.
págántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Paganism, heathenism. (*Var*: **págánacht, págántaíocht**)
págh, *m* = PÁ[1].
pagóda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pagoda.
paicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Packet.
paicínéadaí, *spl.* Rags, clouts.
paicle = BAICLE.
paiclín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little pack, parcel.
paide, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). (In phrase) **~ bréan,** purging buckthorn.
paidear, *f* = PAIDIR.
páideog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Plump creature. **~ linbh,** chubby child. **~ sicín,** plump chicken.
páideog[2] = FÁIDEOG.
paidhc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (Turn)pike.
paidhc[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Poky place. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)
paidhceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) poking; (act of) groping one's way. **Bhí sé ag ~ roimhe sa dorchadas,** he was probing his way in the dark.
paidhceálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Poker, prober, groper, searcher.
paidhleacán = FÉILEACÁN.
paidhleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich:* Perch.
paidir, *f.* (*gs.* **-dre,** *pl.* **-dreacha**). **1.** Paternoster. **An Phaidir, P~ an Tiarna,** the Lord's Prayer. **~ agus Áivé Máiria a rá,** to say an Our Father and a Hail Mary. **Deir sé rudaí nach bhfuil sa**

Phaidir, he says things that are not in the Lord's Prayer, says more than his prayers. *S.a.* CRÉ². **2.** Prayer. **Do phaidreacha a rá,** to say one's prayers. *Tá sé ar a phaidreacha,* he is at his prayers. **Tá sé ina phaidir aige,** he rhymes it off. **Ná déan ~ chapaill de,** don't make a long-drawn-out story of it. **Sin an chéad phaidir a fuair sé,** that is the first thing he ever learned to repeat. *Iron*: **Tá a phaidreacha go maith aige,** he knows what's what. *S.a.* EADRA 4.

paidreach, *a1.* Relating to prayer; given to praying.

paidreachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Person given to praying.

paidreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Short prayer.

paidreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Prayer.

paidreoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) praying; incessant prayer. (*Var*: **paidreachas** *m*, **paidreáil** *f*)

paidrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*Of prayer*) Rosary. **An P~ Páirteach,** the Family Rosary. **An P~ a rá,** to say the Rosary. **2.** (*a*) Rosary beads. **Nuair ba cheart dó a phaidrín a tharraingt air,** (*of worldly old person*) when he should be telling his beads. *S.a.* CLOCH¹ *1(m).* (*b*) Rosary bead. (*c*) Bead. **Bhí na prátaí ina bpaidríní ar na gais,** the potatoes were like beads on the stalks. (*d*) (In phrases) **Poll an phaidrín,** hole in chimney corner (as receptacle). **Lán go poll an phaidrín,** completely full.

páighe, *f* = PÁ¹.

páil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Paling, stakes. **2.** *Hist*: **An Pháil,** the Pale. (*Var*: **~e** *f, pl.* **~í**)

pailé(a)-, pailé(i)-, *pref.* Palae(o)-

pailéad¹, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Palette.

pailéad², *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Palea.

pailéagrafach, *a1.* Palaeographic(al).

pailéagrafaí¹, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Palaeographer.

pailéagrafaí², *gsf. of* PAILÉAGRAFACH.

pailéagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palaeography.

pailéa-luibheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palaeobotany.

Pailéasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Palaeozoic.

pailé-éiceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palaeoecology.

pailéicéineach, *a1.* Palaeocene.

pailéigeografaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palaeogeography.

Pailéiliteach, *a1.* Palaeolithic.

pailéiteicniúil, *a2.* Palaeotechnic.

pailé-ointeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palaeontology.

pailé-zóeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palaeozoology.

pailin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pollen.

páilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc*: Pall.

pailineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Palynology.

pailis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Palisade. **2.** (*a*) Palisaded enclosure, fortress. (*b*) Castle, palace. (*Var*: **pailís**)

pailitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Landless person; holder of conacre.

Pailitíneach = PALAITÍNEACH.

pailliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~aí**). Pallium.

pailliún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Pavilion.

pailm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Palm. **Crann ~e,** palm-tree. ~ **dhátaí,** date-palm. *S.a.* LEANN¹ *1(a).*

pailmín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Palmetto.

pailmíteach, *a1.* Palmitic.

pailmseist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Palimpsest.

pailneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Pollinator.

pailnigh, *v.t.* Pollinate.

pailniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PAILNIGH. **2.** Pollination.

pailp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Palp.

páiméad = FÁIMÉAD.

paimfléad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Pamphlet.

paimfléadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pamphleteer.

páin¹, *f* = PÁNAÍ¹.

páin² : PÁN.

paincréas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éis,** *gpl.* ~). Pancreas.

paincréasach, *a1.* Pancreatic.

paincréisimin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pancreozymin.

paincréitin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pancreatin.

paindéimeach, *a1.* Pandemic.

paindí = PEAINDÍ *1.*

paindiach¹, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Pantheist.

paindiach², *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Pantheistic(al).

paindiachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pantheism.

painéal¹, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Panel.

painéal², *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Panel.

painmiscis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Panmixis.

painnéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Pannier. (*Var*: **painnéir** *m*)

páinteach¹, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Plump creature. (*Var*: **páinseach**)

páinteach², *a1.* Plump, fat, big.

paintéar¹, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Trap, snare.

paintéar², *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**talaimh**), patch, plot, of ground.

paintéarach, *a1.* Ensnaring, entangling; treacherous.

paintéaracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) snaring; ensnarement, entanglement.

páintigh. 1 : PÁINTEACH¹. **2.** *gsm. of* PÁINTEACH².

páipéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Paper. **1.** ~ **balla,** wallpaper. ~ **beartán,** parcel paper. ~ **carbóin,** carbon paper. ~ **ceirteacha,** rag-paper. *Phot*: ~ **clóite,** printing(-out) paper. ~ **donn,** brown paper. ~ **ealaíne,** art paper. ~ **éimir,** emery-paper. ~ **leithris,** toilet-paper. ~ **líníochta,** drawing-paper. ~ **litreacha,** note-paper. ~ **pacála,** packing-paper. ~ **scríbhneoireachta,** writing-paper. ~ **snasta,** glossy paper. ~ **súite,** blotting-paper. ~ **toitíní,** cigarette paper. **Mála páipéir,** paper bag. **Siopa ~,** stationer's shop. **2.** ~ (**nuachta**), newspaper. ~ **laethúil,** daily (newspaper). *Páipéir na maidine,* the morning papers. ~ **faisean,** fashion paper. *Bhí sé ar na páipéir,* it was (published) in the papers. **3.** (Of documents, bills, etc.) (*a*) *Fin*: ~ **puint,** pound note. (*b*) ~ **ballóide, vótála,** ballot-, voting-, paper. (*c*) **Páipéir aitheantais, eadóirseachta,** identity, naturalization, papers. *D'ainm a chur le ~,* to sign a paper. *An bhfuil do chuid ~ leat?* Have you brought your papers? **4.** (*a*) ~ **scrúdaithe,** examination paper. *An ~ staire,* the history paper. (*b*) ~ **a léamh** (**ar ábhar**), to read a paper (on a subject). (*c*) *Pol*: ~ **bán,** white paper.

páipéarachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Stationery.

páipéaraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Stationer.

páipéaróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Paper-hanger.

páipéarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). (Act of) paper-hanging.

paipin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Papain.

paipír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Papyrus.

paipíreach, *a1.* Papyraceous.

páirc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Field, park. ~ **féir,** pasture field. ~ **imeartha,** playing-field. ~ **aonaigh,** fair-ground. ~ **phoiblí,** public park. **Ar pháirc an áir,** on the battle-field. **2.** ~ **éisc,** large shoal of fish. **3.** (In cloth) **~eanna,** check pattern.

páirceáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Aut*: Park. **Áit pháirceála,** parking-place.

pairche = FAIRCHE.

páircíneach, *a1.* (*Of cloth*) Checked.

pairdeog = PARDÓG.

paireincíoma, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Parenchyma.

paireincíomach, *a1.* Parenchymatous.

pairéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Paresis.

pairhéilean, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lin,** *gpl.* ~). Parhelion, mock sun.

pairiatach, *a1.* Parietal.

pairifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Paraffin. ~ **leachtach,** liquid paraffin.

pairilis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Paralysis. ~ **mhall,** creeping paralysis. (*Var*: **pairithís**)

pairiliseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Paralytic.

páirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Sandpaper.

Pairisíneach = FAIRISÍNEACH¹·².

pairlí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). *Mil*: Parley.

pairlicín = PAICLÍN.

pairt = SPAIRT.

páirt¹, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Part. (*a*) Portion. ~ **de lá, dár saol,** part of the day, of our lives. **Tá ~ mhór den fhírinne agat,** there is a great deal of truth in what you say. (*b*) Region. **Sa pháirt seo den tír,** in this part of the country. (*c*) Component part. **~eanna fidile, rothair, eitleáin,** the parts of a fiddle, of a bicycle, of an aeroplane. **Malairt ~e,** spare part. (*d*) *Mus*: **~eanna ceolfhoirne,** orchestral parts. (*e*) Participation. ~ **a ghlacadh i rud,** to take part in sth. **Beartas ~e,** joint undertaking. (*f*) Side in dispute. ~ **duine a ghabháil, a ghlacadh, a thógáil,** to take the part of s.o. **Chuaigh sé i mo pháirt,** he sided with me. (*g*) *Th*: ~ **duine a dhéanamh,** to play the part of s.o. ~ **an bhithiúnaigh,** the villain's part. **2.** Partnership, association, alliance. **Rud a dhéanamh i b~ le duine,** to do sth. in partnership with s.o. **Tá an talamh i b~ acu,** they share the land. *Ceannaigí i b~ é,* buy it between you. **Ná bíodh baint ná ~ agat leo,** have nothing to do with them. **Fear ~e,** associate, ally; well-wisher. **3.** Fellowship, friendship, affection. **Lucht gaoil agus páirte,** relatives and friends. **Níl mo ghaol ná mo pháirt ann,** I have no relationship or affinity with him. **Tá sé i b~ le gach duine,** he is well liked by everybody. **A leanbh na ~e,** my dear child. **Is í croí na ~e í,** she is the soul of affection. **4.** (In adv. phrases) **I b~ an airgid,** with regard to the money. **I b~ mhaitheasa,** well-meant. **I mo pháirtse** (**de**), as far as I am concerned.

páirt-², *pref.* Part-, partial.

páirtaimseartha, *a3.* Part-time.

páirtaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Part time. **Ar ~,** on short time.

páirtamhrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Part-song.

páirtchleithiúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Partial dependent.

páirtchothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Partial board.

páirteach¹, *a1.* **1.** Participating, sharing. **Bheith ~ le duine i rud,** to participate, share, with s.o. in sth. ~ **i ngnó, in obair, i gcomhrá,** sharing in a business, in work, in conversation. **Tá siad ~ sa bhád,** they are partners in the boat. **Tá an talamh sin ~ eadrainn,** we hold that land in partnership. **Bhí sé ~ sa choir,** he was a party to the offence. **Ná bí thusa ~ leo,** don't you join in with them. *S.a.* PAIDRÍN *1.* **2.** Sympathetic. **Táimid ~ leat i do thrioblóid,** we sympathize with you in your sorrow; we share in your sorrow. **3.** Partial.

páirteach², *m.* **1** = PÁIRTÍ¹. **2** = PÁIRTÍOCHT.

páirteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Participation.

páirteagal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Particle.

páirt-éagumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Partial incapacity.

páirteanna : PÁIRT¹.

páirtéiclips, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~eanna**). Partial eclipse.

páirtí¹, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). **1.** Party. (*a*) ~ **polaitíochta,** political party. ~ **an Lucht Oibre,** the Labour Party. (*b*) ~ **i gcúis,** party to a dispute. ~ **conartha,** contracting party. **An tríú**

~, the third party. **2.** Associates, followers; set, group, people. **Tá a pháirtí leis,** he has brought his friends along with him. **~ a mháthar,** his mother's connexions. *An bhfuil do pháirtí féin go maith?* Are your own people well? **3.** Partner, associate; sympathizer, well-wisher. **Bheith i do pháirtí ag duine,** to partner s.o. **A pháirtí sa dólás,** his fellow in distress. *Cá bhfuil ~ na bróige seo?* Where is the pair to this shoe?

páirtí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* PÁIRTEACH[1].

Pairtiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Parthian.

pairticleártha, *a3. Log:* Particular.

páirtigh[1], *v.i.* Participate, share (**i, le,** in, with).

páirtigh[2], *gsm. of* PÁIRTEACH[1].

páirtíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Partisan.

páirtíocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Part payment.

páirtíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Partnership; fellowship, association. **Bheith i b~ le duine,** to be in partnership with s.o. **Tá an talamh i b~ acu,** they hold the land jointly. **An méid atá i b~ linn,** all who are joined with us, on our side. **2.** (In phrase) **I b~ liomsa de,** for my part, as far as I am concerned.

páirtiseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Archeol: Mil:* Partisan.

páirtiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PÁIRTIGH[1]. **2.** Participation.

páirtiúil, *a2.* Friendly, fond.

páirt-mhíchumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Partial disablement.

páirtnéir, *m* = PÁIRTÍ *3.*

páirtúinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Part owner.

páirturú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). Partial eclipse.

páis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Passion, suffering. **An Pháis, P~ Chríost, P~ ár dTiarna,** the Passion (of Christ, of Our Lord). **Domhnach, Seachtain, na Páise,** Passion Sunday, Week. **An Pháis a léamh,** to read the Passion (from the gospels). **~ oíche a fhulaingt,** to endure a night of travail, of suffering.

paiseá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Pasha.

Páiseadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc:* Passionist.

paisean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* ~). Passion, strong emotion, anger.

paiseanta, *a3.* Passionate; angry, hot-tempered.

paiseantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Passionateness.

páisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cause to suffer, torment.

paisinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Passenger.

paisinéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Passage (on boat); passage money.

paisiún, ~ta = PAISEAN, -TA.

paist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1]). *Lap:* Paste.

paiste[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Patch. (*a*) **~ a chur ar rud,** to patch sth. **Obair phaistí,** patchwork. **B'fhada mar phaiste orm é,** I wouldn't demean myself by it. (*b*) **~ talaimh,** patch of ground. **2.** Portion, spell. **~ den lá,** part of the day. **~ oibre a dhéanamh,** to do a spell of work. **~ comhrá,** spell of conversation. **3.** Place, spot.

páiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Child. **~ fir, mná,** male, female, child. **~ mic, iníne,** young son, daughter. **~ scoile,** school-child. *F:* **~ ceo, díomhaointis, gréine, raithní, seoigh, toir,** illegitimate child. *Nach mé an ~!* How childish of me!

paisteáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* PAISTEÁIL[2]. **2.** Patching. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to patch, patch up, sth.

paisteáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Patch. **Éadaí, bróga, a phaisteáil,** to patch clothes, shoes. **Scéal a phaisteáil,** to patch up a story.

paisteálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Patcher.

paistéar, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Pasteurize.

paistéarachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Pasteurization.

paistil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pastil(le).

paistís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pastiche, pasticcio.

páistiúil, *a2.* Child-like, childish.

páistiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Childishness.

pait, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Lit:* Skin-bottle. **2.** Plump creature. **~ linbh,** chubby child. **~ de ghiorria,** plump hare. **3. ~ (bhréige),** whopping lie.

paiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Chubby little boy.

paitean, *m.* (*gs.* **-tin**). Patina.

paiteana, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Paten.

paiteanna : PAIT.

paiteanta, *a3.* Patent, clear; neat, exact. **Tá sé ráite go ~ agat,** you have stated it exactly. **Tá Gaeilge phaiteanta aige,** he speaks correct Irish. **Rinne sé an obair go ~,** he did the work neatly and well.

paiteantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neatness, exactness.

paiteanú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). Patination.

paiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pat, small lump. **2.** Plump creature.

paiteoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Underdone meat. (*Var:* **paitfheoil**)

paiteolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pathologist.

paiteolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Pathological.

paiteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pathology.

paitin : PAITEAN.

paitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Patten; clog. *S.a.* RÁITÍN.

paitinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). Patent. **1. Litreacha ~e,** letters patent. **~ uaisleachta,** patent of gentility. **2. ~ a fháil ar rud,** to be granted a patent for sth. **Cearta ~e,** patent rights. **Sárú ~e,** infringement of patent.

paitinní[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-nnithe**). Patentee.

paitinnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Patent.

paitire = PATAIRE.

paitricín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Plump little person.

paitríoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a. Rom. Hist:* Patrician.

paitrisc = PATRAISC.

paitse = PÉITSE.

paitsiúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Patchouli.

pal, *m* = PAOL.

pálach, *var. gs. of* PÁIL.

pálacha, *var. pl. of* PÁIL.

palaidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Paladin.

palaincín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Palanquin.

Palaistíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Palestinian.

Palaitíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Palatine.

palaitíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Palatinate.

palandróm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Palindrome.

pálás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Palace. **~ de theach,** a palatial residence.

pálásta, *a3.* Palatial.

palataigh, *v.t. Ling:* Palatalize.

palatú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PALATAIGH. **2.** Palatalization.

palatúil, *a2. Ling:* Palatal. **Consan ~,** palatal (consonant).

palc, ~adh = PULC, -ADH.

pallaidiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). Palladium.

Pallóiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Pallotine.

palmaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). *Ecc:* Palmer.

palmaire[2], *m* = HALMADÓIR.

palpas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Palpus, palp.

paltóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Blow, thump, wallop. **2. ~ de chloch,** lump of a stone.

palúid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Paludism, marsh fever.

palúideach, *a1.* Paludal.

pámháistir, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-trí**). Paymaster.

pampaí, *spl.* Pampas. **Féar ~,** pampas-grass.

pamparnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) palpitating, throbbing.

pampúta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pampootie.

pan-, *pref.* Pan-

pán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **páin,** *gpl.* ~). Pawnshop.

pana, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Piece of cloth. **~ capaill,** horse-cloth, housing. **2.** Rag, tatter; ragged person.

pána, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pane. **~ gloine,** pane of glass. **~ fuinneoige,** window-pane.

panacal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Panicle.

panaí = PEAINDÍ *1.*

pánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Plump creature. **~ mná,** plump, well-rounded, woman. **Fuair mé ~ (de bhreac, de choinín),** I got a whopper (of a trout, of a rabbit). (*Var:* **pánach** *m*)

pánaí[2] : PÁNA.

panaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Panic(-grass).

panaicfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Panic-grass.

pánáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Pawn.

panama, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **~, hata ~,** panama (hat).

Panamach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Panamanian.

panbhollóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Pan-loaf.

panc, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1** = BANC[1]. **2. ~ (aonaigh),** fair-ground. **3.** Trench cut by flood.

pancán = BANCÁN.

Pan-Cheilteach, *a1.* Pan-Celtic.

pancóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Pancake.

pancrómatach, *a1.* Panchromatic.

panda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Panda.

Pandóra, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **Cófra Phandóra,** Pandora's box.

panna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pan. **~ bácála,** baking-pan. **~ leasaithe,** preserving-pan. (*Of gun*) **~ príméala,** priming-pan.

pánna : PÁ[1].

pannacar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Porringer.

pannc- = PANC-

panspeirmeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pansperm-atism, panspermia.

panta(i)-, *pref.* Pant(o)-

pantagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Pantograph.

pantaimeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Rom. Ant:* Pantomime.

pantaimím, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Pantomime.

pantairt, *f* = PÁINTEACH[1].

pantaitéineach, *a1.* Pantothenic.

pantalóg, *f* = PATAIRE.

pantalún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Pantaloon.

pantar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Panther.

pantar[2], *m* = PÁINTEACH[1].

pantrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Pantry.

pántrach = PÁINTEACH[1,2].

paoiscín = PÚISCÍN.

paoithreach = FAIREACH.

paol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil,** *gpl.* ~). Pail.

paor, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Laughing-stock. **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to make a laughing-stock of s.o. *Tá sé ina phaor acu,* they are making him the butt of their ridicule. *S.a.* COILICHÍN *3.* **2.** Grudge. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to have a grudge against s.o.

pápa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pope.

pápach, *a1.* Papal.

pápacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Papacy.

pápaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Papist. (*Var:* **pápaiste** *m*)

pápaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Popery. **2.** Pontification; idle talk. **Ag ~,** pontificating; talking nonsense. (*Var:* **papaireacht**)

pápánta, *a3.* Papistic(al), popish. (*Var:* **pápánach** *a1*)

papas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Pappus.

papasach, *a1.* Pappose.
Papuach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Papuan.
pápúil, *a2* = PÁPACH.
papúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* ~). Papula.
papús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Papoose.
pár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **páir,** *gpl.* ~). Parchment. **Rud a chur ar** ~, to put sth. on paper, to record sth.
para(i)-, *pref.* Para-
parabal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Parable. (*Var:* **parabhail** *f*)
parabóil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parabola.
parabóileach, *a1.* Parabolic.
parabóloideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Paraboloid.
párach, *a1.* Parchment. **Páipéar** ~, parchment paper.
paracór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Parachor.
paradacsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Paradox.
paradacsúil, *a2.* Paradoxical.
paragóraic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Paregoric.
paragóraiciúil, *a2.* Paregoric.
paragraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Paragraph.
Paraguach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Paraguayan.
paráid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parade. **Dul ar** ~, to go on parade.
paraifís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Paraphysis.
páráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Pare.
paraildéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Paraldehyde.
parailéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Parallel. **I b**~ **le,** parallel with. **As** ~, out of parallel.
parailéalach, *a1.* Parallel.
parailéalachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Parallelism.
paraiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Parameter.
paraiméiciam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Paramecium, slipper animalcule.
paraimnéise, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Paramnesia.
paraipléige, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Paraplegia.
paraisimpiteach, *a1.* Parasympathetic.
paraisít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parasite.
paraisiút, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úit,** *gpl.* ~). Parachute.
paraisiútach, *a1.* Parachute.
paraisiútaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Parachutist.
paráiste = PARÓISTE.
paraitíofóideach, *m.* (*gs.* **-digh**) *& a1.* Paratyphoid.
párálann : PÁRÁIL.
paramaighnéadach, *a1.* Paramagnetic.
paranóia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Paranoia.
paranóiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Paranoiac.
paras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Parvis.
Párasach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Parisian.
parasailéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Paraselene, mock moon.
parasang, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aing,** *gpl.* ~). Parasang.
parasól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Parasol; umbrella.
paratonach, *a1.* Paratonic.
paratrúipéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Paratrooper.
paratrúpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Paratroop.
pardóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) *Harn:* Pad. (*b*) Mat. **2.** Pannier. **3.** *F:* Small thickset woman.
pardún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Pardon. ~ **a fháil,** to be pardoned. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to pardon s.o. **Gabhaim** ~ **agat, faighim** ~ **leat,** I beg your pardon.
parlaí = PAIRLÍ.
parlaimint *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Parliament. **2.** *F:* Legally-distilled whiskey.
parlaiminteach, *a1.* Parliamentary.
parlaiminteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Parliamentarianism.
parlaiminteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parliamentarian.
parlús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Parlour, sitting-room. *S.a.* FÉILEACÁN *2.* (*Var:* **parlúr** *m*)
Parnásach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Parnassian.
paróiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Parish. **Bheith (beo) ar an b**~, to be on the parish, destitute. **Halla** ~, parochial hall. (*Var: f*)
paróisteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Parishioner. **2.** Presentable person. (*Var:* **paróisteánach**)
paróisteach[2], *a1.* Parochial.
paróisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Parochialism.
paróitid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parotid (gland).
paróitideach, *a1.* Parotid.
párolla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pay-roll.
párpháipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Vellum.
parrthas = PARTHAS.
parsáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Parse.
partal, *m* = PATAIRE.
partalóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Valetudinarian.
partán = PORTÁN.
partana(i)-, *pref.* Parthen(o)-
partanacarpacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Parthenocarpy.
partanaigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Parthenogenesis.
partanaiginiteach, *a1.* Parthenogenetic.
parthas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Paradise. **Gairdín Pharthais,** the Garden of Eden, earthly paradise.
parúl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Parole. **Ar** ~, on parole. **An** ~ **a bhriseadh,** to break one's parole. **2.** Injunction, prohibition. **D'fhág sé** ~ **orm gan é a dhéanamh,** he made me promise not to do it.
pas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Pass, passage; right of way. ~ **mara,** sea-pass. **2.** (In phrase) **Sna** ~**anna seo,** in these parts.
pas[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** *Sch:* Pass. ~ **a fháil i scrúdú,** to pass an examination. **2.** (*a*) *Pass,* written permission. ~ **coimirce,** safe conduct. *Th:* ~ **fillte,** pass-out check. (*b*) Leave to go. **Gheobhaidh tú do phas,** you will be allowed to go free. **Bíodh do phas agat anois,** you may go now. **Tá** ~ **a láimhe aige,** he may do as he pleases. **3.** Passport. **4.** Bit, spell. ~ **goil,** fit of weeping. ~ **beag grinn,** little bit of fun. *Chuir sé* ~ *eile den bhóthar de,* he went a little farther along the road. **5.** (*Used adv.*) Somewhat. ~ **deacair,** a bit hard. ~ **déanach,** latish. ~ **beag fuar,** a little bit cold.
pas[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *El.E:* Phase.
pasadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Impostor; rogue.
pasáil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Press down, tread, trample. **Coca** ~**te,** trample-cock.
pasáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Sch:* Pass. **Scrúdú a phasáil,** to pass an examination.
pasaireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Passerine.
pasáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Passage. **1.** (*a*) Sea-crossing. ~ **go Meiriceá,** passage to America. ~ **aeir,** passage by air. *Bhí siad ar an b*~ *linn,* they crossed over with us. (*b*) Passage-money. **Dá mbeadh ár b**~ **againn,** if we had our fare. **2.** Passage-way, corridor. ~ **vótála,** division lobby. (*Var: f;* **pasáid** *f*)
pasanna : PAS[1,2,3].
pasantóir, *m* = PAISINÉIR.
pascal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Ph:* Pascal.
paslacha = PRASLACHA.
pasleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pass-book.
pasóid = POSÓID.
paspart, *m* = PAS[2] *3.*
pastae, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**tha**). Pasty, pie; pastry. ~ **de chloigeann,** large head, dunderhead.
pastaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cheeky fellow; brat. (*Var:* **pastaí** *m,* **pastrachán** *m*)
pastaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cheek, impertinence.
pastal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). *Art:* Pastel.
pasúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pounding-stick (used in clothes-washing). **2.** ~ **coise,** sturdy foot. ~ **éisc,** large firm fish. (*Var:* ~**ach** *m*)
pat-, *pref.* Fairly, moderately.
pata(i)-, *pref.* Path(o)-
patachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Leveret; plump little creature.
pataigin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pathogen.
pataigineach, *a1.* Pathogenic.
pataigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Pathogenesis.
pataire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Plump creature; chubby person. ~ **linbh,** chubby child. ~ **coinín,** plump young rabbit. (*Var:* **patalach(án)** *m,* **patalán** *m,* **patalóg** *f,* **patán** *m,* **patarán** *m,* **patarún** *m,* **patlachán** *m*)
patanáil, patanálaí = POTRÁIL, POTRÁLAÍ.
path, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). (*Child's talk*) Hurt, sore. *S.a.* PUTH *2.*
pathacha, *spl* = FOTHACH[1] *1.*
patnáil = POTRÁIL.
patraisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Partridge. ~ **chosdearg,** red-legged partridge. (*Var:* ~**e**)
patrarc, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Patriarch.
patrarcach, *a1.* Patriarchial.
patról, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Patrol. **Dul ar** ~, to go on patrol. ~ **a dhéanamh ar líomatáiste,** to patrol an area. ~ **troda, taiscéalaíochta,** fighting, reconnoitring, patrol.
patrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Pattern. **1.** Model. ~ **páipéir,** paper pattern. *Foundry:* ~ **múnlaithe,** casting pattern. *Phot:* ~ **gearrtha,** cutting shape. **I b**~ **le rud,** patterned on sth. **2.** Sample. **Leabhar** ~, pattern book. **3.** Design. ~ **ar bhrat urláir,** pattern on carpet. **4.** Example. ~ **a thógáil le duine,** to take pattern by s.o. ~ **ban Éireann,** paragon of Irish women. (*Var:* **pátrún**[1])
pátrún[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Patron. (*a*) ~ **cúise, ar chúis,** patron of a cause. (*b*) Patron saint. **2.** Pattern, festivities connected with patron saint's day.
pátrúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Patronage.
patuaire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Tepidity; apathy. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* PATUAR.
patuar, *a1.* Lukewarm; apathetic, indifferent (**i,** to).
pé, *pron. & a. & conj.* **1.** Whoever. ~ **hé féin,** whoever he is. **2.** Whatever, whichever. ~, ~ **ar bith, duine, rud,** whatever person, thing. ~ **ceann is fearr leat,** whichever one you prefer. ~ **rud a dúirt sé,** whatever he said. ~ **áit a bhfuil sí,** wherever she is. ~ **scéal é,** anyhow. *S.a.* DOMHAN *1(b).* **3.** Whether. ~ **fada gearr é,** be it long or short. ~ **olc maith leat é,** whether you like it or not. **4.** (With **acu**) (*a*) Whoever, whichever. ~ **acu den bheirt a bhí ann,** whichever of the two of them was there. ~ **acu againn,** whichever of us. (*b*) Whether. ~ **acu eisean nó ise a dúirt é,** whether it was he or she who said it. ~ *acu is maith leat é nó nach maith,* whether you like it or not.
peac = PEACAIGH[1].
péac[1], *f.* (*gs.* **péice,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Peak, point. ~ **an chairn,** the pointed top of the cairn. **2.** Sprout, shoot. ~**a plandaí,** shoots of plants. *Fig:* ~ **ón áibhirseoir,** limb of Satan. **3.** Thrust, prod, dig. ~ **de phíce,** thrust of pike. **Tabhair** ~ **den scian dó,** jab him with the knife. ~ **a thabhairt faoi dhuine,** to give s.o. a dig. **4.** Spurt, effort. **Thugamar** ~ **faoin obair,** we had a go at the work. **Tá sé i ndeireadh na péice,** he is completely exhausted; he is at his last gasp.
péac[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Sprout, shoot, germinate. **Plandaí, prátaí, ag** ~**adh,** plants, potatoes, sprouting. **Ag** ~**adh ó fhréamh,**

shooting up from the root, stooling. **2.** Prod, thrust at. **Na ba ag ~adh a chéile lena n-adharca,** the cows prodding each other with their horns. **Ná bígí ag ~adh a chéile mar sin,** don't be needling one another like that.

peaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sin. ~ **marfa, marfach,** mortal sin. ~ **solathach,** venial sin. ~ **an tsinsir, na sinsear,** original sin. ~ **gnímh,** actual sin. ~ **an díomais, na sainte,** the sin of pride, of avarice. ~**í na colainne,** the sins of the flesh. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to commit a sin. **Titim i b~,** to fall into sin. **Dul chun ~ le rud,** to be led into sin by sth. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is altogether wrong; it is a great pity. *Níl sé saor ó pheaca agat a bheith ag magadh faoi mar sin,* it is not right for you to mock him like that. **Ní bheadh sé de pheaca ar m'anam,** I wouldn't have it on my conscience. **Níl aon pheaca air,** he is really a simple soul.

peacach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sinner. **An ~,** the sinner; sinful man.

peacach[2], *a1.* Sinful.

péacach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Showily-dressed girl.

péacach[2], *a1.* **1.** Peaked, pointed. **Beanna ~a,** sharp peaks. **2.** Showy, gaudy, gaily-dressed. **Cailín ~,** showily-dressed girl. **Gléasta go ~,** gaily, colourfully, dressed.

péacacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Showiness, gaudiness, gayness (in dress).

péacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* PÉAC[2]. **2.** Germination.

péacaí. 1 : PÉACACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* PÉACACH[2].

peacaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sin.

peacaigh[2]. **1** : PEACACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* PEACACH[2].

péacaigh = PÉAC[2].

péacáil, *f* = PÉACADH *2.*

péacaíocht = PÉACACHT.

péacallach = PÉICEALLACH[1,2].

péacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sprout, shoot, plumule. **2.** ~ **buí,** orange lily.

péacánach, *a1.* **1.** Peaked. **Bó phéacánach,** cow with up-turned horns. **2.** Sprouting, sprouted.

péacóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Peacock, peafowl. **Coileach péacóige,** peacock. *S.a.* 3(*b*). **Cearc phéacóige,** peahen. **2.** Peacock butterfly. **3.** (*a*) Showily-dressed girl. (*b*) ~, **coileach péacóige,** dandified, vain, man.

péacógach, *a1.* Showily dressed; dandified, vain.

péactha : PÉAC[2], PÉACADH.

peacthach = PEACACH[1,2].

peacú : PEACAIGH[1].

péacú, *m* = PÉACADH.

peacúil, *a2.* Sinful. (*Var*: **peacúlach** *a1*)

peacúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sinfulness.

peadairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Orn*: ~ **na stoirme,** storm-petrel. **2.** *Th*: Pierrot.

peadalfar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pedalfer.

Peadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (pr.n. used in phrase) ~ **na gcros,** bent trap-stick.

péadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Meddler; mischievous, annoying, person.

péadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) meddling; mischievousness, annoyance.

peaindí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). **1.** Tin mug. **2.** Mashed potatoes (with milk and butter).

peáitse = PÉITSE.

pealáid, *f* = PÁLÁS.

peall[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **pill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pelt, skin, hide. **2.** Rug, blanket; pallet. **3.** Piece of coarse cloth. ~ **bréid, flainín, anairte,** roll of frieze, of flannel, of coarse linen.

peall[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **pill,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Horse.

peallacáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) bagging, gathering, hoarding.

peallacálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gatherer, hoarder.

peallach, *a1.* Hairy, matted; coarse-spun.

peallagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pellagra.

peallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Piece of) coarse cloth. **2.** Woman dressed in rough clothing. (*Var*: **pealltóg**)

péan, *s.* (In phrase) **Éan ~,** (nickname for) magpie.

péanátaigh, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-ach**). Penates.

peann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **pinn,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pen. ~ **cleite,** quill pen. ~ **líníochta,** drawing-pen. ~ **a chur le páipéar,** to put pen to paper. **Do lámh a chur ar an b~,** to attest one's mark (in lieu of signature). **Fear pinn,** penman. **Lán pinn (de bhiotáille),** little drop (of spirits). *Don diabhal sileadh pinn,* devil a drop. **2.** ~ **luaidhe,** lead pencil. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a**)

peannadóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Manual of penances.

peannadóir[2], *m,* ~**eacht** · PEANNAIRE, -ACHT.

peannaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Penitence; penance; expiation. **2.** Pain, torment, punishment.

peannaideach, *a1.* Penal; painful, tormenting.

peannaideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Painfulness.

peannaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Penman. **2.** Secretary bird.

peannaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Penmanship.

peannghlac, *f.* (*gs.* **-aice,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Penholder.

peantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pentane.

peantóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pentode.

peantós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* ~). Pentose.

peaptón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Peptone.

pearaicít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parakeet.

péard = **pé rud** : PÉ.

péarla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pearl. *Fig*: ~ **an bhrollaigh bháin,** the snowy-breasted pearl.

péarlach, *a1.* Pearly.

péarlachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little pearl; darling child.

pearóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parrot. ~ **mhara,** parrotfish, scarus.

pearoistéam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éim,** *gpl.* ~). Periosteum.

pearoistíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Periostitis.

pearsa, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**n,** *npl.* ~**na**). Person. **1.** *Tá trí phearsa i nDia,* there are three persons in God. ~ **den daonnacht,** human being. ~ **eaglaise,** churchman. **2. Is breá an phearsa fir é,** he is a fine figure of a man. **A ~ is a méin,** her form and disposition. **3.** *Th*: *Lit*: Person, character. **Na ~na sa dráma, sa scéal,** the characters in the play, in the story. **4.** *Gram*: **An chéad phearsa,** the first person.

pearsachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* PEARSA. **2.** Person of little account.

pearsalán, *m* = PÉARSLA.

pearsanacht = PEARSANTACHT.

pearsanaigh, *v.t.* Personate, impersonate.

pearsanaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Personation.

pearsanra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Personnel.

pearsanta, *a3.* **1.** Personal. **Airnéis, maoin, phearsanta,** personal chattels, property. **Ionadaí ~,** personal representative. **Díobháil phearsanta,** personal injury. **Ina cháil phearsanta,** in his personal capacity. **Go ~,** personally. **Chomh ~ is a bhí sé riamh,** as real and alive as ever he was. *Gram*: **Forainm ~,** personal pronoun. **2.** Personable. **Cailín ~,** personable girl. (*Var. of 2*: ~**ch** *a1*)

pearsantachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Personalism.

pearsantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Personality.

pearsantaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Personalist.

pearsantaigh, *v.t.* Personify.

pearsantaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* ~**a**) Personalistic.

pearsantas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Personal estate, personalty.

pearsantú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PEARSANTAIGH. **2.** Personification.

pearsanú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PEARSANAIGH. **2.** Personation, impersonation.

péarsla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Vet*: Warble.

peartalóideach = PARTALÓIDEACH.

pearúl = PARÚL.

peas, *m* = PEASÁN.

péas[1], *m.* (*gs. & pl.* ~). **1.** Peace officer, policeman. **2.** (*pl.*) Police.

péas[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Weight. (In phrases) **Níl ~ cleite, soip, bunóice, ann,** he weighs no more than a feather, a straw, an infant.

peasair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Sing. & coll*: Vetch. ~ **arbhair,** tares.

peasairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Vetchling.

peasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Purse. **2.** Paunch. **Do pheasán a líonadh,** to eat one's fill; to gorge oneself. **3** = PEASÁNACH[1].

peasánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Paunchy person. **2.** Greedy, voracious, eater. **3.** Petulant person. (*Var*: **peasachán** *m*)

peasánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Paunchy. **2.** Gluttonous. **3.** Petulant.

peasc, ~adh = TEASC[2], -ADH.

peasghadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pickpocket.

peata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pet. **1.** ~ **linbh, uain, éin,** pet child, lamb, bird. ~ **beag a mháthar,** his mother's little darling. ~ **beag an teaghlaigh,** the Benjamin of the family. ~ **gan mhúineadh,** unmannerly child. ~ **caillí,** 'an old woman's pet', pampered child, no-good person. **Is é an ~ greannmhar é,** he is such a droll person. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a pet of sth. *S.a.* MAC *3.* **2.** ~ **de lá,** ~ **lae,** 'pet' day. *Níl sa lá inniu ach* ~, today's good weather will not last.

peataireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) petting. ~ **a dhéanamh le leanbh,** to pet, fondle, a child. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to pet, pamper, s.o. **2.** Pettish, childish, behaviour. ~ **atá air,** he is behaving petulantly; he wants to be petted. (*Var*: **peataíocht**)

péatar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Pewter. **Gréithe péatair,** pewter ware.

péatar[2], *m.* (In phrase) ~ **báistí,** downpour of rain.

péataróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pewterer.

peatúinia, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). Petunia.

pébí, pébrí = **pé ar bith** : PÉ.

peic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Meas*: (*a*) Peck. (*b*) (*Of potatoes*) (i) 21 lbs. weight, (ii) hundredweight. (*c*) Considerable amount. **Chaill mé ~ air,** I lost considerably by it. **Is fearr ~ é (ná),** it is a great deal better (than). **2.** Keeler, shallow tub. **Cuir sa pheic é,** store it. (*Var*: ~**e** *m*)

péic, *f* = PÉAC[1].

péice : PÉAC[1].

péiceallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Jaunty person; vain person.

péiceallach[2], *a1.* Jaunty; vain.

peiceanna : PEIC.

peicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ullage, dregs.

péicíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of dog*) Pekinese.

peicteach, *a1.* Pectic.

peicteáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pectate.

peicteos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). Pectose.

peictin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pectin.

peideacal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Pedocal.

peideolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pedology.

peidhleacán = PÉILEACÁN.

péidiatraic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). P(a)ediatrics.

péidiatraiceach, *a1.* P(a)ediatric.

peidiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pedometer.

peidiméid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pediment.

peidléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pedlar.

peidléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) peddling.

peig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Peg.

peil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*Of game*) Football. **Cluiche ~e,** game of football. **An pheil ghaelach,** gaelic football. **2.** (*a*) Football. (*b*) Large potato, large turnip.

peilbheach, *a1.* Pelvic. **Crios ~,** pelvic girdle.

peilbheas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhis,** *gpl.* ~). Pelvis.

peileacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pelican.
péileacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = FÉILEACÁN. **2.** (In phrase) **Bhí siad ag brú na b~ as a chéile,** they were knocking the stuffing out of one another.
peileadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Footballer.
peileanna : PEIL.
peileardaí, ~ocht = PIOLLARDAÍ, -OCHT.
Peileascach, *a1.* Pelasgic.
peileatra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Pellitory.
peileota, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Sp*: Pelota.
peiligeach, *a1.* Pelagic.
peill, *var. gs. of* PEALL[2].
peillic, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-llce**). **1.** *Lit*: Skin or leather bag. **2.** ~ **chocháin,** straw (laying-)coop. (*Var*: **peilic**)
peillís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pelissse.
peilt = FEILT.
peilteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) pelting. **Tá sé ag ~ leis,** he is pelting away, speeding along. **2.** (In phrases) **An t-iasc ag ~ sa líon,** the fish thrashing about in the net. **Gainéid ag ~,** gannets diving.
péin[1] : PIAN[1].
péin[2] = FÉIN[1].
péindlí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~the**). Penal law.
péine[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pine. **Crann ~,** pine-tree.
péine[2] : PIAN[1].
péineas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* ~). Penis.
péineasach, *a1.* Penial.
péineastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pinaster.
peinicillin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Penicillin.
péiniste, *s.* (In phrase) **I b~ an anama,** for dear life.
péiniúil = PIANÚIL.
péinne = PÉINE[1].
péint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Paint.
peintea-, *pref.* Pent(a)-
peinteadachtalach, *a1.* Pentadactyl.
peinteagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pentagon.
péinteáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* PÉINTEÁIL[2]. **2.** Painting, paint-work.
péinteáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Paint. **Balla a phéinteáil,** to paint a wall. **Radharcra a phéinteáil,** to paint scenery.
péinteanna : PÉINT.
péintéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Painter.
péintéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Art*: Painting.
peinti-, *pref.* Pent(a)-
peintihéadrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pentahedron.
peintiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pentameter.
Peintiteoch, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **An ~,** the Pentateuch.
peipsin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pepsin.
peipsinigin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pepsinogen.
peiptea-, *pref.* Pept(o)-
peipteach, *a1.* Peptic.
peipti-, *pref.* Pept(o)-
peiptíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Peptide.
peiptídeach, *a1.* Peptide. **Nasc ~,** peptide bond.
peirc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Gutta-percha. **~eanna, bróga ~e,** gutta-percha-soled boots.
peirc[2] = FEIRC.
peirceall = PREICEALL.
péire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Pair. **1. ~ bróg, lámhainní, piostal,** pair of shoes, of gloves, of pistols. **~ capall,** pair of horses (in harness). **Cuir ina bpéirí iad,** arrange them in pairs. **Ní ~ a chéile iad,** they are not a pair. **2.** (Of persons) **Is deas an ~ iad,** they make a nice pair. **Péirí a dhéanamh,** to pair off.
péire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Milt.
péire[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Pear.
peirea-, *pref.* Peri-
peireabhaic = PEIRIÚIC.
peireacairdiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~aí**). Pericardium.
peireacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* ~). Pericarp.
peireacoindriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~aí**). Perichondrium.
peireacót, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óit,** *gpl.* ~). Petticoat.
peireadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh,** *pl.* **-ríocha**). **1.** Ferry. **2.** (In phrase) (**Anam, duine**) **ag cur a pheiríocha de,** (a soul, a person) passing through purgatory, enduring torments.
péireáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~, *gs.* **-ála**). Pair.
peireascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Periscope.
peireascópach, *a1.* Periscopic.
peireastaltach, *a1.* Peristaltic.
peireastóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Peristome.
peireatóinéam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éim,** *gpl.* ~). Peritoneum.
peireatóiníteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Peritonitis.
peiri-, *pref.* Peri-
peiriacal = PRIACAL.
peiriacha, *var. pl. of* PEIREADH.
peiriaclach = PRIACLACH.
peiriad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). *Ph*: *Ch*: Period.
peiriadach, *a1. Ph*: *Ch*: Periodic.
peiriadacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Ph*: *Ch*: Periodicity.
peirianta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Perianth.
peiriciogal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Pericycle.
peiricioglach, *a1.* Pericyclic.
peirideirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Periderm.
peirigí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-githe**). Perigee.
peirigíniúil, *a2.* Perigynous.
peirihéilean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lin,** *gpl.* ~). Perihelion.
peirilimfe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Perilymph.
peiriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Perimeter.

peiríocha : PEIREADH.
peiríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) pairing, mating.
peiripitéiteach, *a1.* Peripatetic.
peiritéiciam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~aí**). Perithecium.
péiriú, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** on tenterhooks.
Peiriúch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Peruvian.
peiriúic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Peruke, periwig.
Peirmeach, *a1.* Permian.
péirse[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Meas*: Perch.
péirse[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Ich*: Perch.
Peirseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Persian.
péirseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Flog. **Caiseal a phéirseáil,** to flog a top. **Phéirseálfainn thú,** I'd give you a hiding.
péirseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Warble-fly.
peirsil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Parsley. ~ **bhó,** cow-parsley.
Peirsis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Persian.
peirspictíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). *Draw*: Perspective.
peirspictíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Draw*: Perspective.
peirspictíochtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Phil*: Perspectivism.
péisiúr, *m* = PIASÚN.
péist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** (Fabulous) beast, reptile, monster. ~ **mhór,** monster; whale. ~ **chon,** ~ **mhara,** sea-serpent. ~ **ghliogair,** rattlesnake. *S.a.* COR[1] *s.* **2.** (*a*) Worm. ~ **chrúcach,** hookworm. ~ **talún,** earthworm. ~ **phlánach,** flatworm. **Poll ~e,** worm-hole (in potato). (*b*) ~ **chabáiste, cháil,** caterpillar (of white cabbage butterfly). ~ **chapaill,** large caterpillar. **3.** *Ich*: ~ **an dá shúil déag,** lamprey. ~ **an tseoil,** sail-fish. **4.** *Med*: *Vet*: ~ **eagaoise,** worm affecting gizzard of bird. ~ **eireabaill,** 'tailworm' (in cattle). ~ **ghoile,** mawworm. ~ **ribíneach,** tapeworm. **Ruathar ~eanna,** attack of worms (in cattle). **Tá ~eanna ar an leanbh,** the child has worms. *S.a.* SNAIDHM[1] *1(c)*. **5.** *Dist*: Worm. **6.** (*Fig. of person*) Worm.
péistchruthach, *a1.* Vermiform.
péisteach, *a1.* **1.** Full of worms. **2.** Wormlike.
peisteal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-til,** *gpl.* ~). Pestle.
péisteánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Contemptible person; stingy person.
péisteánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Contemptible conduct; stinginess.
péisteanna : PÉIST.
péisteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) worm. ~ **bhán,** larva, grub. **2.** (*Fig. of person*) Worm.
péisteogach, *a1.* **1.** Full of worms. **2.** Wormlike; (*of person*) contemptible.
péistí, *var. pl. of* PÉIST.
peistil : PEISTEAL.
péistiúil, *a2.* Reptilian, wormlike; contemptible.
péistphurgóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Vermifuge.
peiteal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-til,** *gpl.* ~). Petal.
peith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: **1.** Dwarf elder. **2.** Letter P in later ogham alphabet.
peith[2] = PUTH.
peithiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Barb.
peithreadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh**). (Act of) barking, howling.
peitil : PEITEAL.
peitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Petiole.
peitirne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). ~ **(linbh),** robust child.
peitreal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ril**). Petrol.
peitriceimiceach, *a1.* Petrochemical.
peitriceimiceán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Petrochemical.
peitriliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Petroleum.
péitse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Page; errand-boy.
péitseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Peach. **Crann péitseoige,** peach-tree.
peo, *int.* Phew!
peodar = PÉATAR[1].
peorcaisí, *spl.* Perquisites.
pí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~onna**). Pie.
piachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Hoarseness, throatiness.
piachánach, *a1.* Hoarse, throaty.
piaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Peony.
piairseáil = PÓIRSEÁIL.
piairseálaí = PÓIRSEÁLAÍ.
piaisiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Piezometer.
pian[1], *f.* (*gs.* **péine,** *pl.* **~ta**; *ds.* **péin** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Pain. (*a*) ~ **a bheith ort; bheith i b~,** to be in pain. **Tá ~ i mo thaobh,** I have a pain in my side. ~ **chluaise,** ear-ache. **~ta cnámh,** rheumatic pains. **~ta fáis,** growing pains. **~ta ifrinn,** the torments of hell. **Ainmhí a chur as ~** to put an animal out of pain. **Níl ~ ná peannaid, ~ ná piolóid, air,** (*generally of old or sick person*) he has neither aches nor pains, is quite comfortable. (*b*) Pain of suspense. **Tá sé i b~, tá ~ air, go bhfaighe sé é,** he is in suspense till he gets it. **Cuir as ~ é,** put an end to his suspense. **2.** Punishment, penalty. **I b~ anama, faoi phian bháis,** on pain of death. *I bpéin Dé ort,* as God is your judge. *I bpéin Dé ort, an raibh tú ann?* Do you really tell me you were there? *Lit*: **Tabhair ~ do lucht na ndrochghníomh,** punish evildoers. *Lit*: **Cuid péine,** penal ration of food; little or nothing. *Is cuid péine má d'éalaigh neach,* hardly anyone escaped. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**; *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~)
pian[2], *v.t.* Pain; punish.
pianach[1], *a1.* **1** = PIANMHAR. **2.** Full of aches and pains.
pianach[2], *var. gs. of* PIAN[1].
pianadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* PIAN[2]. **2.** Torture; punishment.
pianadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Tormentor, punisher.

pianadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) paining, tormenting.
pianaigh. 1 = PIAN[2]. **2.** *var. ds. of* PIAN[1].
pianbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Jur*: Sentence. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to sentence s.o.
pianchíos, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Penal rent.
pianmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Painfulness. (*Var*: **pianaí** *f*)
pianmhaolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Anodyne.
pianmhar, *a1.* Painful.
pianmhúchach, *a1.* Pain-killing, analgesic.
pianmhúchán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pain-killer.
pianó[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Piano, pianoforte.
pianó[2], *adv. Mus*: Piano, softly.
pianódóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pianist.
pianóg = CIANÓG[1].
pianóla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pianola.
pianónna : PIANÓ[1].
pianpháis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Anguish; agony of suspense. **I b~,** in agony.
pianpháiseach, *a1.* Anguished; agonizing.
pianseirbhí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bhithe**). Convict.
pianseirbhís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Penal servitude.
pianta[1]. **1.** *pp. of* PIAN[2]. **2** : PIANADH.
pianta[2] : PIAN[1].
piantach = PIANMHAR.
piantóir, ~eacht = PIANADÓIR, -EACHT.
piantúil, *a2* = PIANMHAR.
pianú, *m* = PIANADH.
pianúil, *a2.* **1.** Punitive, penal. **2.** Painful.
piara[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Peer. **2** = PIARDA. (*Var*: **piar** *m*)
piara[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pier.
piaráit = PÍORÁID.
piaráití, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). **1** = PÍORÁID. **2.** Forager, rummager.
piarálach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Pompous person, panjandrum. (*Var*: **piaránach**)
piarcas, *m.* (In phrases) **Cad é an ~ atá ort?** What the devil is wrong with you? **Chuir an ~ ina cheann é,** the devil prompted him to it.
piarda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Huge person or thing. ~ **fir, bó,** big strong man, cow. ~ **cloiche,** huge stone. **2.** Important person. *Iron*: ~ **duine uasail,** great gentleman.
piardáil, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Ransack, rummage.
piardálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Ransacker, rummager. **2.** *Orn*: ~ **trá,** turnstone.
piardán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Prawn.
piardóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Crawfish.
piast, *f,* ~**ach** = PÉIST, -EACH.
piastaí = **péisteanna** : PÉIST.
piastáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) writhing, squirming; restlessness. **Tá an aimsir ag ~ chun báistí,** the weather is changing gradually to rain.
piastar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Piastre.
piastúil = PÉISTIÚIL.
piasún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Pheasant.
píb, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *npl.* **píoba,** *gpl.* **píob**). **1.** *Mus*: Pipe. ~ (**mhála**), bagpipe. ~ **uilleann,** uilleann pipe(s). **Ceol píob,** pipe music. **Ag seinm, ag bualadh, ar na píoba,** playing the bagpipes. **2.** (*a*) Windpipe. (*b*) Throat, neck. **A ~ mar an eala,** her swan-like neck.
pibear = PIOBAR.
píbín, *s.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *f. Dim. of* PÍB. **2.** *m. Bot*: ~ **uisce,** pipewort.
píbline, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Pipeline.
pic[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pitch. ~ **mhianrach,** mineral pitch. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to coat sth. with pitch.
pic[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m*, *gs.* & *pp.* ~**the**). Pitch, coat with pitch.
pic[3] = PEIC.
píce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** *Mil*: Pike. **Troid phící,** pike battle. **2.** *Agr*: Fork. ~ **dhá bheann,** two-pronged fork. ~ **féir,** hayfork; forkful of hay. **3.** *Nau*: (*a*) Peak. **I b~ a chéile,** (*of boats*) peak to peak, line abreast. ~ **seoil,** peak of sail. (*b*) Sprit. **Bain an ~ as an seol,** take the sprit out of the sail (to lower it). **4.** (*Of cap*) Peak. *S.a.* BAIRÉAD 2, SÍLE. **5.** ~ **gaoithe,** strong wind.
picea-, *pref.* Pico-
picéad[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Picket. **1.** *Mil*: ~ **iata,** inlying picket. ~ **dóiteáin,** fire picket. **2.** *Ind*: **Picéid stailce,** strike pickets.
picéad[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). *Cards*: Piquet.
picéadaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Picket. **Áitreabh a phicéadú,** to picket premises.
piceadh : PIC[2].
píceáil[1], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Pike. **2.** Fork, pitchfork. **Féar a phíceáil,** to fork hay. **3.** Peak. (*a*) **Seol a phíceáil,** to peak a sail. (*b*) **Hata ~te,** pointed hat. **Tá do chaipín róphíceáilte,** you have your cap tilted too high.
píceáil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Peek.
picealach, *f* = PICIL[1] *1.*
pícealach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tall thin person.
píceálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Forker, pitcher.
píceálaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Peeper.
píceálann : PÍCEÁIL[1,2].
píceán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Peak, tip.
picéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Miserliness, niggardliness.
píchairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Pie chart.
pici-, *pref.* Pico-
picil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pickle. **I b~,** pickled. **Scadán as an b~,** a herring taken out of pickle. **2.** (*pl.*) Pickles. **3.** *Cu*: Dip.
picil[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**). **1.** Pickle. **2.** *Cu*: Dip.
picilile, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Piccalilli.
picilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* PICIL[2]. **2** = PICIL[1].
picín = PEICÍN.
picire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Peccary.
picleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pickling agent.

picnic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Picnic.
picnidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Pycnidium.
picniméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pycnometer.
picreach, *a1.* Picric.
picsidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Pyxidium.
picsis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Pyxis.
picteagram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Pictogram.
picthe : PIC[3].
pictiúr, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Picture. **1.** (Of painting, drawing) ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to draw a picture of sth. ~ **beannaithe,** holy picture. **Leabhar ~,** picture-book. **Gailearaí na b~,** the picture gallery. **2.** *Phot*: ~ **duine a tharraingt, a thógáil,** to take a picture of s.o. **3.** *Cin*: **Dul chuig ~,** to go to a picture. **Teach ~,** picture-house, cinema. **4.** Image. **Is é ~ a athar é,** he is the image of his father. **Is tú ~ an chéalacain,** you are the picture of misery. **5.** (Of beautiful person) **Is í an ~ mná í,** she is a remarkably fine woman. (*Var*: **pictiúir** *m*, *gs.* **pictiúra**)
pictiúrlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Picture-house, cinema.
pictiúrtha, *a3.* Pictorial; picturesque.
pictiúrthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Picturesqueness.
pídéalach = PÍCEALACH.
pideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Piddock.
píghraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Pie graph.
pigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Piggin, pail.
pigistíl, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pygostyle.
pigmí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mithe**). Pygmy.
pile, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **seam** = PLÉISEAM.
píle[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** *Const*: Pile. ~ **a shá,** a **chur sa talamh,** to drive in a pile. **2.** Tall straight person; huge person or thing. ~ **fir,** tall, huge, man. ~ **gasúir,** big lump of a boy. ~ **de bhata,** big heavy stick.
píle[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). File, row. **Ina b~ feadh an bhóthair,** in single file along the road. (*Var*: **píl** *f*)
pileáil = PEILTEÁIL.
piléar[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bullet. ~ **a scaoileadh,** to fire a bullet. ~ **a chur i nduine,** to put a bullet in s.o. **Dul in éadan na b~,** to enter the firing-line, to go into battle. **Mar a leagfadh ~ é,** as if he had been struck down by a bullet. **Tháinig sé leis in aon philéar amháin,** he blurted it all out. **2.** *Artil*: Ball. ~ **gunna mhóir,** cannon-ball.
piléar[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pillar. **2.** *Civ.E*: ~ (**droichid**), pier (of bridge). **3.** ~ **balla,** pilaster. **4.** ~ **de dhuine,** pillar of a man. (*Var*: **pilear** *m*)
pílear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lir,** *gpl.* ~). 'Peeler', policeman. (*Var*: **píléir**)
piléarchartús, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Ball-cartridge.
piléardaí = PILÉARDAÍ.
piléardhíonach, *a1.* Bullet-proof.
piléarlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of gun*) Magazine.
píleoideach = PÍOLÓIDEACH[1,2].
pílí[1]. **1.** *pl. of* PÍLE[1]. **2.** *m* = PÍLE[1] *2.*
pílí[2] : PÍLE[2].
Pilib, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (pr. n. used in phrase) ~ **an gheataire,** crane-fly, daddy-longlegs.
pilibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Plover. ~ **míog,** lapwing, peewit. **Is é seoladh, tionlacan, an philibín óna nead aige é,** he is deliberately evading the issue. **2.** Tiny person or thing. **3.** Pendant. **4.** Penis.
pilibínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fooling, foolery.
pilibire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Tiny, insignificant, person or thing; useless person.
pilibireáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) toying, trifling (**le hobair,** with work).
pililiú = FUILIBILIÚ.
pílir : PÍLEAR.
pilirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pinafore.
piliúr, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Pillow. *S.a.* COGAR *1*(*a*).
pill[1] : PEALL[1,2].
pill[2], ~**eadh** = FILL[1], -EADH.
pille = PIOLLAIRE[1].
pilleoc, *f.* (*gs.* **-oice,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Bag-net, scoop-net.
pillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pillion. **2.** Small cushion, pad. ~ **glún,** knee-pad. ~ (**cinn**), cloth folded on head to cushion weight (of pitcher, etc.).
pilséar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Pilchard.
pimeantó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pimento.
pín, *f* = PÉINE[1].
pinc, *m.* (*gs.* ~) & *a1.* Pink.
pincigh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Push, shove, thrust.
pincín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). 'Pinkeen', minnow.
pincín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Gillyflower.
pinéalach, *a1.* Pineal.
pingin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**i**; *pl.* ~**e** *used with numerals*). **1.** Penny. (*a*) ~, **dhá phingin, trí ~e,** a penny, twopence, threepence. ~ **nua,** new penny. **Níl ~ rua, ~ ná bonn, aige,** he hasn't a penny piece. **Ag sábháil na ~e is ag cur amú na scillinge,** penny wise and pound foolish. **An phingin a chaitheamh i ndiaidh an phuint,** to throw the helve after the hatchet. **Is é cosaint na ~e a chruachas na puint,** take care of the pence and the pounds will take care of themselves. *S.a.* SAOTHRAIGH *3.* (*b*) Sum of money. ~**í beaga airgid,** small sums, a small amount, of money. ~ **bheag a ghnóthú ar rud,** to make a small amount of profit on sth. ~ **mhaith** (**airgid**), a pretty penny. **Rinne tú ~ mhaith air,** you made a good profit out of it.

Fuair tú luach do phingine, you got your money's worth. **Fuair sé an phingin is airde orthu,** he sold them for the highest price. **Ag cur na muc chun na ~e,** fattening pigs for market. **An phingin bheag agus an phingin mhór a chaitheamh,** to squander money. (*c*) **~ Pheadair,** Peter's pence. (*d*) **Ag caitheamh ~í,** playing pitch-and-toss. **2.** *Anat*: (Sheep's) second stomach. **3.** **~ (mheáchain),** pennyweight. (*Var*: *gs.* **pingne,** *pl.* **pingneacha; pínn** *f*, *gs.* **pínne,** *pl.* **pínneacha**)

pinicíotóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pinocytosis.

pinn : PEANN.

pinniún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pinion.

pinniúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Gable(-end); (gable-end used as) ball-alley. (*Var*: **pinniúir** *m*)

pinse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Pinch. **~ snaoisín,** pinch of snuff. (*Var*: **pins** *m*)

pinsean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pension. **Dul (amach) ar ~,** to retire on pension. **Duine a chur ar ~,** to retire s.o. on pension. **~ seirbhíse, seanaoise,** service, old-age, pension. **~ baintreach agus dílleachtaí,** widows' and orphans' pension. **~ caoch,** blind pension.

pinsín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little pinch, sprinkle. **~ salainn,** pinch of salt.

pinsinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Pensioner.

pinspic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pinchbeck.

pint : PIONTA.

pintéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Pintle.

píob[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m*, *gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Hoarsen. **Tá mé ~tha ag an slaghdán,** I am choked with a cold.

píob[2]. **1.** *gpl. of* PÍB. **2.** *f* = PÍB.

píoba : PÍB.

píobaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Piper. **An ~ a íoc,** to pay the piper. **Is é ~ an aon phoirt é,** he is always harping on the same string. **2.** (*a*) *Ent*: **~ fraoigh,** grasshopper. **~ (an) teallaigh,** cricket. (*b*) *Orn*: Siskin. **~ trá,** sandpiper.

píobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) piping, playing on bagpipes. **2.** Bagpipe music. **3** = PÍOPAIREACHT.

píobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Anat*: Pipe, tube, passage. (*a*) Windpipe. **~ garbh,** trachea. **~ an doichill,** trachea closed in swallowing. (*b*) **~ (réidh),** oesophagus, gullet. **Do phiobán a fhliuchadh,** to wet one's whistle. (*c*) (*pl.*) Bronchial tubes, bronchi. **Tá na píobáin slóchta agam,** I have a wheeze in my chest. **2.** (*a*) Throat. **Rug sé greim píobáin orm,** he gripped me by the throat. *Tá siad i b~ a chéile,* they are at each other's throats. **Cuirfidh mé síos i do phiobán é,** I'll make you swallow it. (*b*) Neck. **~ eala,** swan-neck. **3.** Hose(-pipe). **~ gairdín,** garden-hose. **~ dóiteáin,** fire-hose.

píobánsclárach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Cut-throat razor.

piobar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Pepper. **~ Chéin,** cayenne pepper. **~ dearg,** capsicum. **~ a chur le duine,** to ginger s.o. up. **Tá ~ lena thóin,** he is all excited; he can't rest a moment. *S.a.* LUS.

piobarach, *a1.* Peppery.

piobarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pepper-castor.

piobarchaor, *f.* (*gs.* **-oire,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Peppercorn.

píobarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) wheezing. **~ san ucht,** wheezing sound in chest. **2.** Buzz (in ears). **Bhí ~ i mo chluasa,** my ears were buzzing.

píoblach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Pip (in fowl). **2.** (Facetiously of person) **Tá ~ orm,** I have a squeak in my voice. **~ ort!** Shut up!

píobtha : PÍOB[1].

pioc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Bit, jot, whit, iota. **Níl ~ aige,** he has nothing. **Níl tú ~ níos fearr ná é,** you are not one bit better than he is. **Níor ith sé ~,** he ate nothing. **Níl ~ dá bharr agam,** I have gained nothing by it. **Cad tá ort? ~.** What's wrong with you? Nothing. **Nach bhfuil ~ le déanamh agat ach mar sin?** Have you nothing better than that to do? **Tá sé gach uile phioc chomh maith leat féin,** he is every bit as good as you are. **Don diabhal ~!** Devil a bit! **2.** Particle (as of flesh). **Níl ~ ar a chnámha,** there isn't a particle of flesh on his bones. **Níl ~ ar an turcaí seo,** there isn't a scrap of meat (left) on this turkey.

pioc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Pick. (*a*) **Fiacail a phiocadh,** to pick a tooth. **~** *le snáthaid é,* pick it with a needle. (*b*) **Cnámh a phiocadh,** to pick a bone. **~** *an fheoil de,* pick the meat off it. (*c*) (Of birds) **Ag ~adh gráinníní,** picking grains. *Tá siad ag ~adh an fhéir,* they are picking the grass. (*d*) Select, choose. **Leabhar maith a phiocadh,** to pick a good book. **~** *do rogha,* pick your choice. (*e*) Gather (as from stalk, bed). **Prátaí a phiocadh,** to pick potatoes. **Ag ~adh bairneach,** picking limpets. **~** *den chrann iad,* pick them off the tree. *Is deas na bláthanna a phioc tú,* you picked nice flowers. (*f*) **Glas a phiocadh,** to pick a lock. **Ag ~adh pócaí,** picking pockets. (*g*) (With **as**) **Ag ~adh cloch (amach) as an talamh,** picking stones out of the ground. *Phiocfadh sé na suile asat,* he would pick out your eyes. **Ag ~adh eolais as duine,** eliciting information from s.o. **Níl siad ach ag ~adh asat,** they just want to make you talk. (*h*) (With **ar**) Nibble, peck, nag, at. **Ag ~adh ar an mbia,** nibbling at the food. **Ag ~adh ar a chéile,** picking at each other. *Ná bígí i gcónaí ag ~adh ormsa,* don't always pick on me. (*i*) (With **le**) Pick (one's way). **Beidh mé ag ~adh liom,** I'll be off. **2.** Preen, spruce. **Tá na cearca á bpiocadh féin,** the hens are preening themselves. **Tá sí á ~adh agus á pointeáil féin,** she is decking herself out. **3.** Pluck (bird).

pioca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Pica.

piocachán, *m,* **piocadaíl,** *f* = PIOCAIREACHT.

piocadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* PIOC[2]. **2.** Picking, pick. **3.** *Knitting*: **~ na circe,** moss-stitch.

piocadús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Mill-dust.

piocáil = PÍCEÁIL[1].

piocaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Picker, nibbler. **~ póca,** pick-pocket. (*Var*: **piocadóir** *m*)

piocaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) picking, nibbling (**ar,** at). (*Var*: **piocadóireacht** *f*, **piocadradh** *m*)

piocaithe, ~acht = PIOCTHA *1, 2,* -CHT.

piocal, *m* = PICIL[1.2].

piocanta, *a3* = PIOCÚIL.

piocarlach = PÍCEALACH.

piocarsach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Scanty pasturage, gleanings, pickings.

piochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Anat*: Pore.

piochán = PIACHÁN.

piochánach, *a1.* Porous.

piochánach = PIACHÁNACH.

piochspás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* **~anna**). (*Of soils*) Pore space.

Piocht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Pict.

Piochtach, *a1.* Pictish.

piocnóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Pycnosis.

piocóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pickaxe. **~ oighir,** ice-axe. **~ oird,** pick-hammer.

piocráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Picrate.

pioctha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* PIOC[2]. **2.** Neat, spruce. **~ bearrtha, ~ péacach, ~ pointeáilte, ~ sciúrtha,** spick and span. **3** : PIOCADH.

piocthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neatness, spruceness.

pioctúir, *m* = PICTIÚR.

piocuaran, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Shelled oats, groats.

piocúil, *a2.* **1.** Neat, tidy. **2.** Quick, smart.

piocúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Neatness, tidiness. **2.** Quickness, smartness.

piodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Bustle, hurry.

piodarach, *a1.* Bustling, flurried, hurrying.

piodarlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tiny creature; toddler. **~ beag,** tiny tot. (*Var*: **piodarlann** *m*)

Piodmantach, *a1. Geog*: Piedmont.

pióg, *f.* (*gs.* **pióige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Pie. **~ feola, mhionra, mhuiceola, shilíní, úll,** meat-, mince-, pork-, cherry-, apple-, pie.

pioga, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Peg.

pióideach, *a1.* Finicky.

pioláid, *f,* **pióláid,** *f* = PÁLÁS.

piollaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Pill. **2.** Pellet. **3.** *Fig*: Brat. **Is é an ~ é,** he is a bad pill. (*Var*: **piolla** *m*)

piollaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Bung, stopper.

piollaire[3], *m* = PILÉAR[2].

piollardaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Playboy, rake, rambler.

piollardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) amusing oneself, sporting, rambling.

piolóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pillory. **Duine a chur i b~,** to put s.o. in the pillory. **2.** Torture, torment. **Pian is ~,** pain and torment. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to torture s.o. (*Var*: **píolóid, piolóir** *m*)

piolóideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fretting, querulous, delicate, child.

piolóideach[2], *a1.* **1.** Agonizing, tormenting. **2.** Full of pains; fretting, querulous, delicate.

piolón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pylon.

píolóra(i)-, *pref.* Pylor(o)-

píolórach, *a1.* Pyloric.

píolóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Pylorus.

píolóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Pilot. **2.** *Ich*: Pilot-fish. (*Var*: **píolóit** *m*, **píolóití** *m*)

píolótach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Pilot whale.

píolótach[2], *a1.* Pilot.

píolótaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Pilot.

píolótaigh[2]. **1** : PÍOLÓTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* PÍOLÓTACH[2].

píolótaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pilotage. **Bád, balún, inneall, ~a,** pilot-boat, -balloon, -engine.

pionainn, *f* = PUNANN.

pionais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pinnace.

pionall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Saddle-cloth, panel.

pioncás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Pincushion.

Piondarach, *a1.* Pindaric.

piongain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Penguin.

pionna[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pin, peg. **1.** **~ acastóra,** axle-pin. **~ buailte,** percussion-pin. **~ crangaide,** wrist-pin. **~ éadaigh,** clothes-peg. **Éadaí ~,** clothes off the peg. **~ gabhlach,** split pin. **~ gruaige,** hair-pin. **~ gustúin,** gudgeon-pin. **~ iomartha,** thole-pin. **~ láir,** centre-pin. **~ pubaill,** tent-peg. **~ rotha,** linchpin. **~ srathrach,** straddle-pin. **~ tiúnta,** wrest-pin. **Chuir mé ~ sa ghaosán aige,** I ringed his nose, checked him in his mad career. **2.** *Sp*: **~í,** ninepins. **~í a imirt,** to play ninepins.

pionna[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pen (for sheep). **Caoirigh a chur i b~,** to pen sheep.

pionna : PÍ.

pionnachlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pegboard. **2.** *Mus*: Wrest-block.

pionnáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann; *vn.*** **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Pin.

pionós, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óis,** *gpl.* **~**). Penalty, punishment. *Jur*: **~ a ghearradh ar dhuine,** to impose a penalty on s.o. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to penalize, punish, s.o. *Ní chuirfeadh sé de phionós air féin é a dhéanamh,* he wouldn't go to the trouble of doing it. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is a severe penalty; (*of work*) it is a punishing task; (*of person*) he is a terrible nuisance. **~ achomair,** summary punishment. **~ báis,** capital punishment. **~ corpartha,** corporal punishment.

pionósach, *a1.* Punitive. **Damáistí ~a,** punitive damages.
pionósaigh[1], *v.t.* Penalize, punish.
pionósaigh[2], *gsm. of* PIONÓSACH.
pionósú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PIONÓSAIGH[1]. **2.** Penalization, punishment.
pionsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Fence, fencing. **Fear ~,** fencer. **Máistir ~,** fencing master. **Ar do phionsa!** On guard! *Bí ar do phionsa,* be on your guard, watch yourself. **Chuir mé isteach ~ crua leis,** I was hard put to it to defend myself against him (in fight, in argument). **2.** Fencing sword. **~ maol,** foil. *S.a.* BATA *1.*
pionsail, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pencil. **~ daite, gluaiste, slinne,** coloured, propelling, slate, pencil. (*Var: f*)
pionsaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = PIONSÓIR. **2.** (In phrase) **Is maith an ~ é,** he is a wily opponent; he is well able to hold his own (in debate, etc.).
pionsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = PIONSÓIREACHT. **2.** Wiliness, guile. **Tá ~ ann,** he is a crafty person to deal with.
pionsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Fencer, swordsman.
pionsóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act, art, of) fencing. **Cluiche, dreas, ~a,** fencing-match, -bout. **Scoil phionsóireachta,** fencing-school.
pionsúirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tweezers.
pionsúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Pincers.
pionta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pint. (*Var:* **piont** *m, gs. & npl.* **pint**)
pionús, ~ach = PIONÓS, -ACH.
píopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pipe. **1.** (Plumbing, drainage, etc.) **~í,** pipes, plumbing. **~ báistí,** rain-pipe. **~ bóthair,** pipe, drainage-channel, under road. **~ bréantais,** stench-pipe. **~ fuíll,** waste-pipe. **~ gáis,** gas-pipe. *I.C.E:* **~ ionsúiteach,** induction pipe. **~ seirbhíse,** service-pipe. **~ soirn,** stove-pipe. **~ soláthair,** supply-pipe. **~ taosctha,** drain-pipe. **~ uisce,** water-pipe. **~ béil (orgáin),** flue-pipe (of organ). **2.** (Tobacco-)pipe. **~ adhmaid,** briar-pipe. **~ cailce, ~ cré,** clay pipe. **~ tobac,** tobacco-pipe; pipeful of tobacco. **Do phíopa a dheargadh, a chaitheamh,** to light, smoke, one's pipe. *Choinnigh siad tine ar a phíopa aige,* they kept him in a constant state of anxiety. **3.** (Measure) **~ fíona,** pipe of wine. **4. ~ clutharacháin, ~ geancánaigh,** acorn-bowl. **5** = PÍB. **6** = PÍOBÁN.
píopáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) piping, wheezing, panting. **2.** (Act of) choking, stifling. (*Var:* **píopaíl, píopaireacht** *f,* **píoparnach** *f*)
píopáilte, *a3.* Puffed, stifled, out of breath.
píopaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Squeaker, wheezer, hoarse person. **2. ~ buidéil,** slender-necked bottle. **3** = PÍOBAIRE.
píopaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) squeaking, wheezing; hoarseness.
píopán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small (water) pipe; spout. **2** = PÍOBÁN.
piora = PIARA[2].
pióráid, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pirate.
pióráideach, *a1.* Piratical.
pióráideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Piracy.
pioraíocha = peiríocha : PEIREADH.
pioraithe, *a3.* Perished (with cold).
piorasól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Pyrazole.
piorda, piordáil = PIARDA, PIORDÁIL.
piordálaí = PIARDÁLAÍ.
piordóg = PARDÓG.
pioróid. 1 = PEARÓID. **2** = FIRÉAD.
piorra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pear. **Crann ~í,** pear-tree. **~ deilgneach,** prickly pear. **~ abhcóide,** avocado, alligator pear. *S.a.* LEANN[1].
Piorrach[1], *a1. Rom. Hist:* Pyrric.
piorrach[2], *a1.* **(Damhsa) ~,** pyrrhic (dance).
piorróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Pear-tree.
piorróineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pyrrhonism.
piorról, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Pyrrole.
piorúvach, *a1.* Pyruvic.
piorúváit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pyruvate.
píosa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Piece, bit. **1. ~ páipéir,** piece of paper. **~ feola,** portion of meat. **~ de théad,** length of rope. **~ de scéal,** bit, portion, of a story. **~ den lá,** part of the day. **~ talaimh,** piece, patch, of ground. **~ den tír a shiúl,** to travel a bit of the country. *Is mór an ~ bealaigh é,* it is a long stretch of road. *Tá ~ maith den treabhadh déanta,* there is a good bit of the ploughing done. **~í a dhéanamh de rud,** to break sth. to pieces. *D'imigh sé ina phíosaí,* it fell to pieces. **2.** (Of patch, patched cloth) **Fuaigh ~ i do chasóg,** sew a patch on your coat. **Níl ~ ná paiste air,** his clothes are in good condition. **Chaith sé de na ~í,** he got out of his duds. **3. ~ muislín, saraiste,** piece of muslin, of serge. **Culaith amach as an b~,** brand-new suit. **Tríd an b~,** on the whole. **4.** Piece-work. **Ag obair de réir an phíosa,** working by the piece, doing piece-work. **5.** Literary or musical composition. **~ scríbhneoireachta, ceoil,** piece of writing, of music. **6.** Coin. **~ óir,** gold piece. **~ dheich bpingine,** tenpenny piece. **~ croise, ~ crosach,** coin engraved with cross, florin. **7. ~ ordanáis,** cannon. **8. ~ (lóin),** lunch-packet. **Bíodh do phíosa leat,** bring your lunch with you. **9.** *Boating:* Bailing-can, bailer.
píosáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Piece together, patch.
piosarnach = SIOSARNACH.
pioscas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Ecc:* Pyx.
piosla = PRIOSLA.
piostáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) pitching (as in game of quoits).

piostáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pistachio. **Crann, cnó, ~e,** pistachio-tree, -nut.
piostal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Pistol. **~ marcaigh,** horse-pistol. **~ póca,** pocket-pistol.
piostalas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (In phrase) **Ag dul chun piostalais,** going to the bad, to ruin.
Piotach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Pythian.
piothán, *m* = FAOCHA[1].
piotón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Python.
piotúitrin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pituitrin.
piotútach, *a1.* Pituitary.
pip, *f.* **1** = PÍB. **2** = PÍOPA.
pipéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Pipette.
pipeáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) peeping.
pipeáil[2] = PÍOPÁIL.
pipín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pippin.
pípín = PÍBÍN.
pircín = FEIRCÍN.
pire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Phot:* Pyro.
pirea-, *pref.* Pyr(o)-
pireacant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Pyracanth.
pireaclastach, *a1.* Pyroclastic.
pireadocsach, *a1.* Pyridocsal.
pireadocsaimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pyridoxamine.
pireadocsaín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pyridoxine.
pireafosfáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pyrophosphate.
pireagallach, *a1.* Pyrogallic.
pireagallól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Pyrogallol.
pirealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Pyrolysis.
pireamáine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Pyromania.
piréanóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Pyrenoid.
pireatram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Pyrethrum.
piréis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pyrex.
pirhéiliméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pyrheliometer.
piri-, *pref.* Pyr(o)-
piridea-, piridi-, *pref.* Pyrid(o)-
piridín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pyridine.
piril, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pyralis.
piriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pyrometer.
pirimid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pyramid.
pirimidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pyrimidine.
pirimidiúil, *a2.* Pyramidal.
pirit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pyrites. **~ chopair,** copper pyrites.
piriteach, *a1.* Pyritic.
piriteicnic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pyrotechnics.
piriteicniúil, *a2.* Pyrotechnic(al).
piriúcha = peiríocha : PEIREADH.
pirixéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pyroxene.
pis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Pea(-plant); *Coll:* peas. **1.** (*a*) **~ mhór,** marrowfat (pea). **~ ghlas,** green peas. **~ mhilis,** sugar-pea. **~ síl,** sowing-peas. (*b*) **~ bhuí,** meadow-pea, yellow vetchling. **~ chumhra,** sweet pea. **~ ghiorria,** wild vetch. **~ phréacháin,** chickling. (*c*) **~ talún,** peanut. **2.** Pea, roe. **Scadán ~e,** female herring. **3. ~ bhog,** pea-crab. **~ an ribe,** pipe-fish.
pis[2], *int.* (Call to cat) ~**!** ~**!** Puss! Puss!
pis[3] = PIT.
pischineálach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Legume.
pischineálach[2], *a1.* Leguminous.
piscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **~ (cait),** kitten.
piseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pea.
piseánach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Peas, pulse, lentils, leguminous plants.
piseánach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Female fish.
piseánach[3], *a1.* Leguminous. **Glasraí ~a,** pulse vegetables.
piseanna : PIS[1].
pisearnach = SIOSARNACH.
piseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Charm, spell. **Ag déanamh ~,** compounding charms, casting spells. **2.** (*Usually pl.*) Superstitious practices, superstition.
piseogach, *a1.* **1.** Pertaining to, practising, charms or spells. **2.** Superstitious.
piseogacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Superstitious practices. (*Var:* **piseogaíocht**)
piseogaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Charm-setter; superstitious person.
piseogaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* PISEOGACH.
pisghlas, *a1.* Pea-green.
pisín = PISCÍN.
pislín, ~each = PRISLÍN, -EACH[1,2].
pislíneacht = PRISLÍNEACHT.
pismín = MISMÍN.
pisreog, ~ach = PISEOG, -ACH.
pisreogacht = PISEOGACHT.
pistil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pistil.
pistileach, *a1.* Pistillate.
pit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Vulva. **2.** Shell-less crab.
piteacantróp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Pithecanthrope.
piteacóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Pithecoid.
piteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Effeminate man, sissy. (*Var:* **piteachán** *m,* **piteán** *m*)
piteogach, *a1.* Effeminate. (*Var:* **piteánta** *a3*)
piteogacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Effeminacy. (*Var:* **piteántacht**)
pitheal, pithilín(each), *m* = FÍOTHAL.
piticea-, *pref.* Pithec(o)-
piticeamorfach, *a1.* Pithecomorphic.
piticeamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pithecomorphism.
pitici-, *pref.* Pithec(o)-
piticiméadrach, *a1.* Pithecometric.
pitseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Sp:* Mark. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a mark (in the ground).

pitseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Pitch.

pitséar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). (*Of vessel*) Pitcher. (*Var*: **pitséir** *m*)

pitséar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). Furze axe.

piúratánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Puritan.

piúratánach[2], *a1.* Puritanical.

piúratánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Puritanism.

piútar[1] = PÉATAR[1.2].

piútar[2]. See GAL[1] *3* (*b*).

plá, *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÁIGH[1]. **2.** Plague, pestilence. ~ **is gorta,** pestilence and famine. ~ **mhíoltóg, choiníní,** a plague of midges, of rabbits. ~ **ort!** Plague on you! **3.** (*Of person*) Pest.

plab[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Plop, plash, splash. **Titim de phlab san uisce, ar an urlár,** to plash down in the water, flop down on the floor. *S.a.* PLOB. **2.** Slam, bang. **Dhún an doras de phlab,** the door closed with a bang.

plab[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Plop. ~**adh san uisce,** to plop into the water. **2.** Slam, bang. **An doras a phlabadh,** to bang the door.

plabáil : PLOBÁIL.

plabaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Plasher, splasher. **2** = PLOBAIRE. (*Var*: **plabarálaí** *m*)

plabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) plashing, splashing. (*Var*: **plabaíl** *f*, **plabarnach** *f*)

plabanna : PLAB[1].

plabar, plábar = CLÁBAR.

plabhta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rough heavy piece (of timber, etc.).

plablálaí, *m* = PLABAIRE.

plabsáil, *var. vn. of* PLAB[2].

plabtha : PLAB[2].

plac[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Eat greedily, gobble, guzzle. **Bia a phlacadh,** to devour food. **Ag** ~**adh** (**ionat**), eating greedily.

plac[2], *f.* **1** = PLAIC[2]. **2** = PLUC[1].

placach, *a1.* Bulging, protruding.

placadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* PLAC[1]. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **siollaí,** profuse idle talk, gobbledegook; cajolery. (*Var. of 2*: **placa siolla**)

placáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Armour*) Placcate. **2.** Wooden platter.

placaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Placenta.

placainteach, *a1.* Placental, placentate.

placaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Greedy eater, gobbler.

placamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Something to gobble, gobbled food. **2.** Greed.

placshúileach, *a1.* Popeyed.

plactha : PLAC[1], PLACADH.

pladar : PLUDAR *2*.

plaga(i)-, *pref.* Plagi(o)-

plagaclás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis**, *gpl.* ~). Plagioclase.

plagaiséir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Plagiosere.

plághadh, *var. vn. of* PLÁIGH[1].

pláibistéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~**í**). Mealy-mouthed person, cajoler, wheedler.

pláibistéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mealy-mouthedness, cajolery; (act of) wheedling.

plaic[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Plaque.

plaic[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Large bite, mouthful. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to take a large bite out of sth. **2** = PLUC[1].

plaic[3] = PLAC[1].

plaicide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Head, skull. **2** = BLAGAID.

plaicín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Plaquette.

plaicín[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* PLAIC[2]. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **ghabhair a dhéanamh de rud,** to devour sth.

plaid, ~eog = PLUID[1], -EOG.

pláige, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Playa.

pláigh[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn**, *fut.* **-áfaidh**; *vn.* **plá**, *pp.* **-ite**). Plague; pester (**le,** with).

pláigh[2], *f* = PLÁ *2*.

pláighiúil = PLÁÚIL.

plainc[1], *f* = PLAIC[2].

plainc[2]. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* PLANC[2]. **2.** *f* = PLANC[2].

plainc[3] : PLANC[1].

plaincéad = BLAINCÉAD.

pláinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Planet. **2.** Planetary influence; unlucky star, ill luck. ~ **a bheith anuas ort,** to be ill-starred, dogged by ill luck.

pláinéadach, *a1.* Planetary. **Giar, roth,** ~, planet-gear, -wheel.

pláinéid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Plane, level surface.

pláinéid[2]. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* PLÁINÉAD. **2.** *f* = PLÁINÉAD.

plainín = FLAINÍN.

plains(n)eog = BLAINSNEOG.

pláiseog = PLÁSÓG.

plaisíobaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Flattery.

plaisteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh**, *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Plastic.

pláistéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~**í**). Plasterer.

pláistéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Plaster-work.

plait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Bare patch. **2.** Bald head. **3.** Scalp. (*Var*: ~**ín** *f*)

pláite : PLÁ, PLÁIGH[1].

plaiteach, *a1.* Patchy, bald. (*Var*: **plaitíneach**)

plaiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Bald person. (*Var*: **plaitíneach** *m*)

pláitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Small plate; platelet. **2.** *Anat*: Patella, knee-cap. **3.** *Typ*: Platen. **4.** ~ (**micreascóip**), stage (of microscope).

plámás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). (Act of) flattering, flattery; soft talk, cajolery. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine,** to flatter, wheedle, s.o. *Níl tú ach ag* ~ *liom,* you are only trying to soft-sawder me. **Cuir uait an** ~**!** None of your palaver!

plámásach, *a1.* Flattering, adulatory; cajoling.

plámásaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Flatterer, cajoler.

plámásaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* PLÁMÁSACH.

plán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**, *pl.* ~**ta**). Plain.

plán[2], *m* = PLÁNA[2].

plána[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Tls*: Plane. ~ **eitrí,** grooving-plane. ~ **garbh,** jack-plane. ~ **mín,** smoothing-plane. (**An**) ~ **mín a chur ar rud,** to give sth. a smooth surface, a nice finish; to smooth, gloss, over sth. ~ **múnlaithe,** moulding-plane. **Ceap, iarann,** ~, plane-stock, -iron. (*Var*: **plán**[3] *m*)

plána[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Flat surface, plane. **Tá** ~ **ar an bhfarraige,** the sea is dead calm. **2.** *Av*: ~ **deiridh,** tail-plane. **3** = PÁNA.

plána[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Arb*: Plane. **Crann** ~, plane-tree.

plána[4](**i**)**-,** *pref.* Plani-

plánach, *a1.* Plane, planar. **Dromchla** ~, plane surface. **Tonn phlánach,** plane wave. *S.a.* PÉIST *2*.

plánáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Plane.

plánaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Planimeter.

plánaiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Planimetry.

plánaisféar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Planisphere.

plánaithe = **slánaithe** : SLÁNAIGH.

plánála, ~nn : PLÁNÁIL.

plánárach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Planarian.

planc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainc**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Plank. **2** = PLANCADH *2*.

planc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainc**, *gpl.* ~). Place, spot.

planc[3], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Beat, pommel. **2.** ~ (**síos**), plank down.

planc[4], *m* = PLAIC[2].

plancadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* PLANC[3]. **2.** Beating, trouncing.

plancghaibhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Drop-forging.

plancghaibhnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Drop-forge.

plánchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* ~). Plane-table.

plancord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird**, *gpl.* ~). Drop-hammer.

plancstaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Planxty.

planctha : PLANC[3], PLANCADH.

planctón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin**, *gpl.* ~). Plankton.

pland-, *pref.* Phyt(o)-

planda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Plant. ~**í cabáiste, bláthanna,** cabbage-, flower-, plants. ~ **mara,** sea-plant. ~ **ascaideach, bláthach,** pitcher-, flowering-, plant. **2.** (*a*) Scion. ~ **den uaisleacht,** a scion of the nobility. (*b*) Person of noble bearing; comely person. ~ **breá linbh,** fine comely child. ~ **de chailín óg,** shapely young girl.

plandaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Hort*: Plant.

plandáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**, *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* PLANDÁIL[2]. **2.** Plantation. (*a*) (Of cultivation) ~ **chadáis, siúcra,** cotton, sugar, plantation. (*b*) (Of colonization) **P**~ **Uladh,** the Plantation of Ulster.

plandáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1** = PLANDAIGH. **2.** Plant, settle as colony.

planditeach, *a1.* Plant-eating.

plandóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shapely, comely, woman or girl. **2.** Young plant.

plandóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Planter. (*Var*: **plandálaí** *m*)

plandola, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Vegetable oil.

plandú : PLANDAIGH.

plandúil, *a2.* **1.** Plant-like, vegetal, vegetable. **2.** Floristic.

plánn : PLÁIGH[1].

plánna : PLÁ.

planta = PLANDA.

plánta : PLÁN[1].

plantagrád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid**, *gpl.* ~). Plantigrade.

plantagrádach, *a1.* Plantigrade.

plantáil = PLANDÁIL[1.2].

plantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Plantain (banana).

plaosc, ~ach, ~adh, ~án = BLAOSC[1.2], -ACH, -ADH, -ÁN.

plap = PLAB[1] *1*.

plapa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Flap. **1.** ~ **bríste,** flap of trousers. **2.** *Av*: ~ **sciatháin,** wing-flap.

plapach, *a1.* Foul, despicable.

plapsóg = FLASPÓG.

plapstaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) flopping; flopping motion, ungainly movement.

plapstaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Flopper, ungainly walker.

plás[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Level place; smooth, level, patch. ~ **lín, móna,** level place for spreading flax, turf. **2.** Spreading patch (on surface). ~ **feamainne,** patch of floating seaweed. **3.** (*In street names*) Place.

plás[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis**, *gpl.* ~). Plaice.

plás[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Flattery, wheedling; smooth, plausible, speech.

plásaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Flatterer, wheedler; smooth, plausible, person.

plásaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) flattering, wheedling; smooth talk. **Ag** ~ **leis an leanbh,** coaxing, trying to please, the child. *Níl tú ach ag* ~ *liom,* you are only trying to soft-sawder me. ~ **chainte,** ingratiating talk.

plásán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Level, smooth, patch; plot, lawn.

plásán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Bland-looking person; smooth, plausible, person. ~ **linbh,** wheedling child.

plásánta, *a3.* Bland, plausible, smooth, ingratiating.
plásántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blandness, smoothness, cajolery. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le duine,** blandishing s.o. (*Var*: **plásánaíocht, plásántas** *m*)
plasm(a)(í)-, *pref.* Plasm(o)-
plasma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Plasma.
plasmachuibhrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Plasmodesma.
plasmalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Plasmolysis.
plasma-phróitéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Plasma protein.
plasmóidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Plasmodium.
plásóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Level spot, lawn, green. ~ **choille,** glade.
plaspa, *m* = FLASPÓG.
plastaicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Plasticine.
plastaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Plastid.
plástar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Med*: Plaster. **2.** *Const*: Plaster. ~ **Pháras,** plaster of Paris. **3.** Soft flat-featured person. (*Var*: **plástra** *m*)
plástarchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* ~). Plasterboard.
plástraeir = PLÁISTÉIR.
plástráil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Plaster. (*Var*: **plástaráil**)
plástrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = PLÁISTÉIR. **2.** Dauber, sloppy worker.
plástróir, *m* = PLÁISTÉIR.
pláta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Plate. **1.** (*a*) *Mch*: ~ **miotail,** metal plate. ~ **cráige,** clutch-plate. ~**í íochtair,** bottom plates. ~ **tuiní,** anchor-plate. (*b*) ~ **aitheantais,** identification plate. ~ **dorais,** door-plate. ~ **brollaigh, cónra,** coffin-plate. (*c*) *Phot*: ~ **ceathrún,** quarter-plate. ~ **íogair,** sensitive plate. ~ **tirim,** dry plate. ~ **cruinnithe,** focussing screen. (*d*) *Typ*: ~ **cló** (stereotype) plate. (*e*) *W. Tel*: ~ **comhla,** valve-plate. (*f*) *Opt*: ~ **criosach,** zone-plate. (*g*) *Dent*: ~ (**fiacla**), plate. (*h*) *Cooking*: ~ **te,** hot-plate. **2.** (*a*) ~ **anraith,** soup-plate; plate(ful) of soup. **Rud a bheith ar do pláta agat,** to have something to eat. *Ní dada ar mo pláta é,* it doesn't help to feed me, is of no material advantage to me. **Bheith ar an b~ beag,** to be on short rations; to be in jail. (*b*) *Ecc*: **An ~ a chur thart,** to pass round the plate. **3.** (*gs. as a.*) **Iarann ~,** plate-iron.
plátáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÁTÁIL[2]. **2.** Plating, sheeting, armour.
plátáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Plate, sheet, armour. **Rud a plátáil le hairgead,** to silver-plate sth. **Long phlátáilte,** armoured ship. **2.** *Typ*: Cast, stereotype.
platainn, *f* = PLAIT.
plátaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Plater; platelayer.
platanaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Platinize.
platanam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Platinum.
platapas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Platypus.
plátghloine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Plate-glass. **Fuinneog phlátghloine,** plate-glass window.
platóg, *f* = PLAIT.
Platónach, *a1.* Platonic.
pláúil, *a2.* Pestilential.
plé[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÉIGH. **2.** Discussion, disputation. **Tá ~ a chirt ann,** he can speak up for himself. **3.** Dealings. **Ná bíodh aon phlé agat leo,** have nothing to do with them.
plé[2], *s.* (In phrases) ~ **ráca** = PLÉARÁCA. ~ **seam** = PLÉISEAM.
pléa-, *pref.* Pleio-, pleo-, plio-
pleabhait, *f*, **pleabhta,** *m* = PLEOTA.
Pléadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **An Phléadach,** the Pleiads.
pléadáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**, *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÉADÁIL[2]. **2.** *Jur*: Plea. **3.** Disputation, wrangle.
pléadáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Plead. **Cás a phléadáil,** to plead a case. ~ **ciontach,** to plead guilty. **3.** Dispute, wrangle. **Ag ~ faoi thalamh,** wrangling about land.
pléadálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pleader.
pleadhb, pleadhps, *f* = LEADHB[1].
plean, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Plan.
pleanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Planner. **2.** Scheming person.
pleanáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Plan, scheme. **Rud a phleanáil,** to plan sth. **Ag ~ eatarthu féin,** planning, plotting, among themselves.
pléanáilte = PLÉINEÁILTE.
pleanálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Planner.
pleananna : PLEAN.
pleanc, ~adh = PLANC[1.2], -ADH.
pléann : PLÉIGH.
pléaráca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Revelry, boisterous merrymaking, high jinks. **2.** Reveller, gallivanter. (*Var*: ~**m**)
pléasc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-éisce**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Explosion; bang, crash, report. ~ **mhianaigh,** mine explosion. ~ **ghunna,** report of gun. ~ **thoimí,** crash of thunder. ~ **ghaoithe,** sudden gust of wind. ~ **a bhaint as lasc,** to crack a whip. ~ **a bhualadh ar rud,** to bang sth. **De phléasc,** like a shot, suddenly.
pléasc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Explode; burst, shatter. (*a*) **Buama a phléascadh,** to explode a bomb. **Carraigeacha a phléascadh,** to blast rocks. **Gloine a phléascadh,** to shatter glass. *Phléascfainn do bhlaosc,* I'd crack your skull. (*b*) **Púdar ag ~adh,** powder exploding. **Phléasc an coire,** the boiler blew up. *Phléasc sé orm,* he blazed out at me. **Phléasc an gol air,** he burst into tears. *Phléasc sé amach ag gáire fúm,* he burst out laughing at me. **2.** Bang, thump. **Ag ~adh an bhoird,** banging the table. *Bhí siad ag ~adh a chéile,* they were hammering one another.
pléascach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Explosive. **2.** *Ling*: Plosive.
pléascach[2], *a1.* **1.** Explosive. **2.** (*Of colour, dress*) Loud, flashy. **3.** (*Of eyes*) Popping, protruding. **4.** *Ling*: Plosive.
pléascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**, *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÉASC[2]. **2.** Explosion. **3.** *Ling*: Plosion. (*Var*: **pléascáil** *f*)
pléascáinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Pyr*: Squib.
pléascaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Explosive agent. **2.** Breezy, exuberant, person.
pléascán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Explosive, explosive shell. **2.** *Bot*: Cow-parsnip. ~ **mór,** wild angelica.
pléascanna : PLÉASC[1].
pléascánta, *a3.* (*Of person*) Breezy, exuberant. (*Var*: **pléascánach** *a1*)
pléascántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Breeziness, exuberance.
pléascarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) exploding; explosive sounds. (*Var*: **pléascarnáil** *f*)
pléascóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Cracker.
pléascóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of device*) Exploder.
pléasctha : PLÉASC[2], PLÉASCADH.
pléascthaí : PLÉASCADH.
pléata[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pleat, fold (in cloth). ~ **dúbailte,** box-pleat. ~ **tuathail,** inverted pleat. ~**í a chur in éadach,** to pleat cloth. **2.** ~ (**talún**), strip (of land).
pléata[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). ~ (**gaoithe**), gust (of wind).
pléatach, *a1.* Pleated; plicate.
pléatáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Pleat.
pléi-, *pref.* Pleio-, pleo-, plio-
pleib, *f* = LEIB.
pleibeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bigh**, *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Plebeian.
pleibear, *m*, **pleibire,** *m*, **pleibiste,** *m*, **pleibistín(each),** *m* = LEIBIDE.
Pléicéineach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**) *& a1.* Pl(e)iocene.
pleicide = PLAICIDE.
pléid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Disputation, wrangling. **Cuir uait do phléid,** stop arguing; stop your teasing.
pléideach, *a1.* Disputatious, argumentative.
pléideáil = PLÉADÁIL[1.2].
pléideálaí = PLÉADÁLAÍ.
pleidhce[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Simpleton, fool. ~ **amadáin,** silly fool.
pleidhce[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Flake; fleecy tuft.
pleidhcíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fooling; tomfoolery.
pleidhciúil, *a2.* Silly, stupid.
pléigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-éann**, *fut.* **-éifidh**; *vn.* **plé**, *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Plead; discuss; dispute. **Ábhar, cás, ceist, a phlé,** to debate a subject, a case, a question. *Phléigh sé a chúis féin,* he conducted his own case. **2.** (With **le**) Deal with, occupy oneself with. **Bheith ag plé le rud,** to be engaged in sth. **Ag plé leis an obair seo,** trying to do this work. *Ní agatsa atá le bheith ag plé leo,* you haven't got to deal with them.
Pléimeannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Fleming.
Pléimeannach[2], *a1.* Flemish.
Pléimeannais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Flemish.
pléineáilte, *a3.* Plain, unadorned.
pléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Revelry; (act of) gallivanting.
pléisce : PLÉASC[1].
pléiseam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Foolery. **2.** Fool. **Ná bí i do phléiseam acu,** don't let them make a fool of you. **Ná déanaigí ~ díbh féin,** don't make a show of yourselves.
pléiseasár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* ~). Plesiosaurus.
pléisiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir**, *gpl.* ~). Pleasure. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to take pleasure in sth. *Bhaineamar ~ as an oíche,* we enjoyed the night. *Is beag ~ a bhain siad as a saol,* they got little enjoyment out of life. ~ **a bheith ort (le rud),** to be pleased (with sth.) ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to give s.o. pleasure, to please s.o. *Chuirfeadh sé ~ ar do chroí,* it would delight your heart. **Ní raibh ~ agam ann,** I got no pleasure out of it. **Is mór an ~ iad,** they are most enjoyable. **Tá ~ a bheith ag caint leis,** it is a pleasure to speak to him. **Nár chóir go mbeadh ~ ionat?** Can't you be pleasant? **Lucht pléisiúir,** pleasure seekers. **Bíodh do phléisiúr agat,** have what you please. *Fuair sé ar a phléisiúr é,* he got it for what he pleased to give for it. **Do phléisiúr féin!** Please yourself! (Toast) **Do phléisiúr!** Your pleasure!
pléisiúrtha, *a3.* Pleasurable, enjoyable; pleasant, agreeable. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be pleasant with s.o. **Duine ~,** pleasant, affable, person. **Comhrá ~,** pleasant, cheerful, conversation. **Lá ~,** pleasant, enjoyable, day. *Is iomaí oíche phléisiúrtha a bhí againn ann,* we had many a pleasant night there. (*Var*: **pléisiúrdha**)
pleist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Flop, flopping sound. **Titim de phleist,** to fall flop. **Chuaigh sé de phleist san uisce,** he flopped into the water. *Rith sé de phleist i mo choinne,* he ran slap into me. **2.** Limp, flaccid, object. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to squelch sth. *Rinneadh ~ de ar an urlár,* he fell helplessly on the floor. *Rinne mé ~ de,* I knocked him in a heap.
Pléisticéineach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**) *& a1.* Pleistocene.
pleistíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh**, *gpl.* ~). Gross, corpulent, flabby, person. (*Var*: **pleisteálaí** *m*)
pléite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* PLÉIGH. **2.** Played out, exhausted. **3** : PLÉ[1].
pleoid, *int.* ~ **ort!** Shame on you!
pleora, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pleura.

pleora(i)-, *pref.* Pleur(o)-
pleorach, *a1.* Pleural.
pleota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1** = LEOTA. **2.** Stupid person, fool. (*Var:* **pleoitire** *m,* ~**í** *m,* **pleotramán** *m*)
pleotaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Silliness, stupidity.
plibireálaí = PILIBIRE.
plibisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Bot:* Star-thistle. **2.** Caltrop.
plimp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Plump, sudden fall. **Titim de phlimp,** to plump, flop, down. **2.** Crash, bang. ~**eanna toirní,** thunder-claps. *D'imigh sé de phlimp,* he went off like a shot. ~! ~! Bang! Bang!
plimpíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) plumping, flopping; loud noise. (*Var:* **plimpeáil** *f*)
plinc pleainc, *adv.* Slap-bang. **Dúirt sé** ~ **é,** he said it outright.
pliobairt = CLIBIRT.
plíoma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Huge person or thing. ~ **fir,** big strong man. ~ **giorria,** big plump hare. (*Var:* ~**ire** *m*)
plíomsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Big strong woman.
plioncadh = PLANCADH.
plionta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Plinth.
pliopa = PLAPA.
plíp = FLÍP.
plispín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Thread, tassel. **2.** Shred, tatter. **3.** Insignificant, worthless, person or thing. (*Var:* **pliospa** *m,* ~**each** *m,* **plispire** *m*)
pliúra(i)-, *pref.* (*Of pleurisy*) Pleur(o)-
pliúrainiúmóine, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pleuro-pneumonia.
pliúraiseach, *a1.* Pleuritic.
pliúraisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pleurisy.
pliúraisí[2], *gsf. of* PLIÚRAISEACH.
pliútaí, *m* = PLEOTA.
plob, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Bubbling, gurgling, sound. ~ **plab,** (i) plashing sound, (ii) blubbering, incoherent, speech.
plobach, *a1.* Bubbling, gurgling; (*of sea*) choppy.
plobáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) plashing. **Ag** ~ **agus ag plabáil san uisce,** floundering about in the water. **2** = PLOBAIREACHT. (*Var:* **plobaíl** *f*)
plobaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Blubberer, babbler; incoherent, excessive, talker. ~ **linbh,** blubbering child. **2.** Puffy-cheeked person; flabby person. (*Var:* **plobaistín** *m*)
plobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) blubbering, babbling; incoherent speech, excessive talk. **Stad den phlobaireacht,** stop blubbering; speak distinctly. ~ **chaointe,** blubbering, soft crying.
plobán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Plashy, squelchy, slushy, place. **2.** *Ich:* Chub.
plobanna : PLOB.
plobánta, *a3.* **1.** Plashy, squelchy. **2.** Blubbery.
plobar, *m* = PLOBAIRE.
plobarach, *a1.* **1** = PLOBÁNTA. **2** = PLOBARTHA.
plobarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) bubbling, gurgling, splashing. **2** = PLOBAIREACHT. (*Var:* **plobarnaíl** *f*)
plobarsach, *f* = PLOBAIREACHT.
plobartha, *a3.* Fat-cheeked, bloated.
plobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Chubby-faced girl or child. **2** = POLLÓG.
plobrachán, *m* = PLOBAIRE.
plocadóir = FLOCADÓIR.
plochóg, ~**ach** = PROCHÓG, -ACH.
plocóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~í). Plug, bung. ~ **a chur i mbairille,** to bung a barrel. ~ **taoscthaa** drain-plug. *El:* **Lasc phlocóide,** plug-switch.
plocsáil = PLUCÁIL *2, 3.*
plód[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óid**, *gpl.* ~). Crowd, throng (**daoine,** of people). (*Var:* **plod**)
plód[2] = PLÓDAIGH.
ploda, ~**ch** = PLUDA, -CH[2].
plódaigh, *v.t. & i.* Crowd, throng. **Áit a phlódú,** to crowd a place. **Plódú isteach in áit,** to crowd into a place. *Bhí an teach plódaithe leo,* the house was packed with them. *Phlódaigh siad an doras,* they jammed the door. (*Var:* **plodaigh**)
plodán, plodar = LODÁN, LODAR.
plódteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí**, *pl.* **-tithe**). Overcrowded tenement.
plódú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÓDAIGH. **2.** Crush, press, jam. ~ **tithe,** overcrowding of houses. ~ **tráchta,** congestion of traffic. (*Var:* **plódadh** *m,* **plodú**)
plog, *m* = PLUGA.
plogán streille = **clogán streille** : CLOGÁN[2] *2.*
ploghtracha = **bloghanna** : BLOGH[1].
ploid, *f* = PLUDA.
plóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ploidy.
plota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Plot. **1.** ~ **scéil,** plot of story. **2.** Conspiracy, intrigue. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to plot against s.o. (*Var:* **plot** *m*)
plotaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Plotter.
plotaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) plotting. (*Var:* **plotáil** *f*)
pluais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Underground hollow, cave, den. ~ **sionnaigh,** fox's den. **2** = PLUAISNEOG *2.* (*Var:* ~**éad** *m*)
pluaisneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wild bees' nest. **2.** Cache (as of eggs).
plub, ~ach, ~aire, ~aireacht = PLOB, -ACH, -AIRE, -AIREACHT.
plubairt, *f* = PLOBARNACH *1.*
plubán, plubarnach, plubóg = PLOBÁN, PLOBARNACH, PLOBÓG.
pluc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-uice**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Rounded) cheek. (*a*) ~ **a chur ort féin,** to puff one's cheeks; to put on a cheeky expression. **Níl aon fhocal Gaeilge ina phluc,** he doesn't know one word of Irish. **Caitheann sé an focal is measa ina phluc leo,** he uses vile language against them. (*b*) Cheekful, mouthful. **Ól** ~ **de,** take a mouthful of it. **2.** Bulge. ~ **ar chruach,** bulge in stack. ~**a cos,** calves of legs. ~**a báid,** bows of boat. **Tá** ~**a ar an bhfarraige,** there is a heavy swell. **3.** *Dressm:* Gathering, pucker. ~**a a chur in éadach,** to pucker cloth. (*Var:* *m*)
pluc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Puff out, bulge. **Do leicne a phlucadh,** to puff one's cheeks. **Bhí an seol ag** ~**adh** (**amach**), the sail was billowing. **2.** Stuff, cram. **Tú féin a phlucadh le bia,** to cram one's mouth with food. **Mála a phlucadh le holann,** to stuff a bag with wool.
plucach, *a1.* **1.** Chubby; large-cheeked. **Leanbh** ~, chubby child. **2.** *Dressm:* Puckered, gathered. **Muinchillí** ~**a,** gauged sleeves.
plucachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Chubby child.
plucaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Nickname for) chubby child. (*Var:* **plucaidí**)
plucaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* PLUCACH.
plucaíl, *var. vn. of* PLUC[2].
plucáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Pluck. **Éanlaith a phlucáil,** to pluck fowl. **2.** Swindle. **Phlucáil sé air é,** he robbed him of it. **3.** Despoil.
plucaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Large-cheeked person; person puffing his cheeks. **2.** Impertinent, cheeky, person.
plucaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impertinence, cheek. ~ **chainte,** cheeky talk. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** cheeking s.o.
plucálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Plucker. **2.** Swindler.
plucálaí[2], *m* = PLUCAIRE *1.*
plucamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Mumps.
plucán = PLUCACHÁN.
plucánta, *a3* = PLUCACH *1.*
plúch, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Smother, stifle. **Duine a phlúchadh,** to smother s.o. **Táimid** ~**ta ag an toit,** we are stifled by the smoke. **Phlúchfaí sa teas sin thú,** you would suffocate in that heat. **Fuaim a phlúchadh,** to smother sound. *Bhí siad ag iarraidh na gáirí a phlúchadh,* they were trying to stifle their laughter. **De ghlór** ~**ta,** in a suppressed voice. **Buille a phlúchadh,** to cushion a blow. **2.** (*a*) (*Of snow, etc.*) Fall thickly. **Bhí sé ag** ~**adh sneachta,** it was snowing heavily. (*b*) Throng. **Bhí siad ag** ~**adh isteach sa halla,** they were crowding into the hall. (*Var:* ~**t**)
plúchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÚCH. **2.** Suffocation. ~ **agus loscadh,** suffocation and burning. **3.** Heavy downfall. ~ **sneachta,** heavy fall of snow. **Tá** ~ **deataigh, toite, againn,** the smoke is pouring down on us. **4.** Asthma. ~ **a bheith ort,** to suffer from asthma.
plúchaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *El:* Suppressor.
pluchóg = PROCHÓG.
plúchtach, *a1.* Suffocating, stifling, stuffy.
plúchtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stiflingness, stuffiness. (*Var:* **plúchtáil** *f*)
plúchtadh = PLÚCHADH.
plucsáil. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Indistinct talk. **Tá** ~ **Bhéarla aige,** he has a smattering of English. **2** = PLUCÁIL.
plucsálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1** = PLUCÁLAÍ[1] *2.* **2.** Indistinct talker. **3.** Potterer, messer.
plucsheadáinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Parasite, thief.
pluctha : PLUC[2].
plúd = PLÓD[1].
pluda, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Mud, slush. (*Var:* ~**ch**[1] *m*)
pludach[2], *a1.* Muddy, slushy. (*Var:* **pludarach**)
pludar, *m.* **1** = LODAR. **2.** ~ **pladar,** (sound of) plashing in mud.
pludaráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) plashing in mud.
pludchlár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* ~). *Veh:* Dash-board.
pludgharda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Veh:* Mudguard, fender.
pludúil, *a2* = PLUDACH[2].
pluga[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Plug.
pluga[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Important person, big shot.
plugóid = PLOCÓID.
pluice : PLUC[1].
pluicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Chubby little person. **2.** Swollen-cheeked person.
pluicíneach, *a1.* Round-cheeked, chubby.
pluicsheadáinín = PLUCSHEADÁINÍN.
pluid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Blanket. *Med:* ~ **fhliuch,** packing-sheet.
pluid[2], *f* = PLUDA.
plúid, *f* = PLÓD[1].
pluide[1] : PLUID[1].
pluide[2], *f* = PLUDA.
pluidearáil = PLUDARÁIL.
pluideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Small blanket. ~**a linbh,** baby-wraps.
pluidiúil, *a2* = PLUDACH[2].
pluimbít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~í). Plumbite.
pluiméir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* ~í). Plumber.
pluiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) plumbing.
pluimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Small plume of smoke.
plúirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Little flower. ~ **sneachta,** snowdrop. **2.** *Dy:* Anil, indigo. **3.** *Fig:* Flower; pretty girl.
plúiríneach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**) & *a1.* Indigo-blue.
pluis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex:* Plush.
pluisíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (In phrase) ~ **gháire,** silly giggling.
plúithid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~í). Impotent person.
pluma[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Plum. **Crann** ~**í,** plum-tree.
pluma[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Plumb (of plumb-line), plummet. *S.a.* DORÚ *1(b).*
plumáil, *f* = PLUIMÉIREACHT.

plumaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Plump person.
plumanta, *a3.* Plump.
plumbach, *a1.* Plumbic.
plumbáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Plumbate.
plumbarlán = PRIOMPALLÁN.
plumbúil, *a2.* Plumbous.
plump = PLIMP.
plup plap = **plob plab** : PLOB.
plúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). **1.** Flour. ~ **geal,** white flour. ~ **cruithneachta,** wheaten flour. **Tá** ~ **sna prátaí,** the potatoes are floury. *S.a.* ARÁN. **2.** Flower. (*a*) *Bot*: ~ **na gréine,** heliotrope. ~ **an locháin,** water lobelia. (*b*) *Fig*: ~ **na mban,** the flower of women. ~ **na laoch,** the choicest of warriors. **3.** *Ch*: ~ **ruibhe,** flowers of sulphur. **4.** *Geol*: ~ **carraige,** rock flour.
plúrach, *a1.* **1.** Floury, farinaceous. **Práta** ~, floury potato. **2.** Flower-like, pretty. **3.** *Ch*: Efflorescent. (*Var*: **plúrmhar**)
plúraigh[1], *v.i.* Effloresce.
plúraigh[2], *gsm. of* PLÚRACH.
plúrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (In phrase) ~ **cloigneach,** Canterbury bell.
plúróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Pretty girl.
plúrscoth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Fig*: Choicest flower, pick, choice.
plúrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PLÚRAIGH[1]. **2.** Efflorescence.
plus, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**) *& adv.* Plus. **A haon** ~ **a dó,** one plus two. **An** ~, the plus sign.
pluspa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Plump creature.
plútacrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Plutocrat.
plútacratach, *a1.* Plutocratic.
plútacratachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Plutocracy.
plútóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Plutonium.
Plútón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Pluto.
plútónach, *a1. Geol*: Plutonic.
pnéamh = FRÉAMH.
pobal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Coll*: People; community. ~ **Dé,** the people of God, the faithful. ~ **Eabhrach,** Hebrew people; worshippers. **An** ~ **i gcoitinne,** the general public. **2.** (People of) parish; congregation. ~ **Domhnaigh, Aifrinn,** Sunday, Mass, congregation. **Bhí siad ag cruinniú chun an phobail,** they were coming to join the congregation, gathering for church service. **Os comhair an phobail,** in front of the congregation, in public. **Ar fud an phobail,** throughout the parish. *I ngach* ~ *sa deoise,* in every parish in the diocese. *S.a.* BÉAL *1* (*b*), GUÍ *2*(*a*), TEACH *2*(*a*). **3.** Population. ~ **na tíre,** the population of the country.
pobalbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Plebiscite.
pobalda, *a3.* Congregational.
pobalscoil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Community school.
poblacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Republic.
poblachtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Republican. (*Var*: **poblachtánach**)
poblachtachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Republicanism. (*Var*: **poblachtánachas**)
poból, *m.* (In phrase) **Meacan an phoból** : MEACAN.
poc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **poic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*Of deer, goat*) Buck. ~ **gabhair,** billy-goat. ~ **fionn,** male of fallow deer. **2.** (*a*) Butt (as from goat). **Thug sé** ~ **sa tóin dó,** he butted him in the behind. (*b*) 'Puck', stroke of stick (as in hurling). ~ **báire,** (i) hurling-stroke, stroke of play, (ii) puck at goal. ~ **cúil,** puck-out. ~ **sleasa,** side-line puck. ~ **saor,** free (in hurling). **An** ~ **fada,** long-stroke competition. **3.** (*a*) Puck (in cattle). (*b*) ~ **tinnis,** bout of illness. ~ **aosán,** sudden (mysterious) attack of illness. ~ **mearaidh,** touch of insanity. **Buaileadh** ~ **air,** he was elf-struck, bewitched. *Cad é an* ~ *a buaileadh ort?* What strange fit came over you? **4.** ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to try one's hand at sth.; to touch sth. up.
poc[2] = POCÁIL.
póca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pocket. **1.** ~ **bríste, casóige, veiste,** trouser-, coat-, vest-, pocket. ~ **ascaille,** inside breast-pocket. ~ **tóna,** hip-pocket. **Bheith ar phócaí folmha,** to have empty pockets. **Do phócaí a líonadh,** to line one's pockets. **Do lámh a chur i do phóca,** to put one's hand in one's pocket, to spend some money. **Bheith as** ~ **le rud,** to be out of pocket by reason of sth. **Is beag as a phóca é,** it costs him little; he can well afford it. **2. Tá** ~ **teann aige,** he has a well-lined purse. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **agam lena chur ann,** if I had a pouch in which to put it. *Chuir sé airgead i mo phóca,* he enabled me to make some money. **3.** *Bill*: **Liathróid a chur i b**~, to pocket a ball.
pocach, *a1.* Susceptible to sudden attacks of illness.
pocadaíl, *f* = POCAIREACHT.
pocadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Beagle.
pocaid, *f* = BOCAIRE.
pocaide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** ~ **(gabhair),** he-goat, billy-goat. **2.** *Fig*: Playboy, scamp.
pocáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Butt; puck, strike (with playing-stick).
pocaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) (*Of horse*) Buck-jumper. (*b*) Romper, frolicker. **2.** (*a*) *F*: ~ **na mbánta,** magpie. (*b*) ~ **gaoithe,** kestrel.
pocaire[2] = BOCAIRE.
pocaire[3] = PACAIRE.
pocaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) buck-jumping; gambolling, frolicking.
pocán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). He-goat.
pocán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small bag. ~ **milseán,** 'poke', bag, of sweets. ~ **barraigh,** hempen (money-)bag. *S.a.* DEIRC, DIABHAL *1*. **2.** ~ (**práta rósta**), rind (of roast potato). **Práta pocáin,** roast potato (especially as spoon-fed to child). *S.a.* SCRÍOBADH. **3.** ~ (**eangaí**), (net-) buoy. **4.** Pollen basket (of bee). **5. Gob an phocáin,** poke (of bonnet). **Tá gob an phocáin ar a caipín aici,** she is fond of gallivanting.
pócar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Cards*: Poker.
pocdamhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) prancing; gambolling.
pocfeáireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) gallivanting.
pochaille = PACHAILLE.
pochán, pochóid = PUCHÁN, PUCHÓID.
pocléim[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* POCLÉIM[2]. **2.** Buck-jump.
pocléim[2], *v.i.* Buck-jump.
pocléimneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Act of) buck-jumping; frolicking, gambolling.
pocóid = PAICÉAD.
-pód, *m. suff.* (*gs.* **-póid**). -pode.
-pódach, *suff.* -pod, -podous.
podsal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Podzol.
podsalach, *a1.* Podzolic.
podsalaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Podzolize.
podsalaigh[2], *gsm. of* PODSALACH.
podsalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PODSALAIGH[1]. **2.** Podzolization.
podsalúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Podzolization.
póg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **póige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Kiss. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a kiss. ~ **a chaitheamh chuig duine,** to blow s.o. a kiss.
póg[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Kiss.
pogaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Podgy person. (*Var*: **pogaide** *m*)
pógaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Kisser.
poibleacánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *B*: Publican.
poibleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Poplar. **Crann poibleoige,** poplar-tree. ~ **bhán,** white, silver, poplar. ~ **dhubh,** black poplar. ~ **chreathach,** trembling poplar.
poiblí, *a3.* Public. **Airgead, comhlacht, dualgas,** ~, public money, body, duty. *Jur*: **Triail phoiblí,** public trial. **I gcúirt phoiblí,** in open court. **Go** ~, publicly, openly. *S.a.* MAITHEAS *1*.
poibligh, *v.t.* Make public, publish.
poiblíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1. An phoiblíocht,** the public. **2.** Publicity. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to give publicity to sth.
poiblitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Publicist.
poibliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* POIBLIGH. **2.** (*Of news, etc.*) Publication.
póicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Pocket, cavity, dark recess; poky place.
póicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Small pocket. **2.** Poky, confined, place. **3.** Tiny enclosed patch of ground. **4.** *Bot*: ~**í locha,** water-lilies.
póidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Podium.
póige : PÓG.
poigheachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of snail*) Shell.
poilcí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cithe**). **1.** (*Of jacket*) Polka. **2** = POLCA.
póile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Polje.
póilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Policeman, cop. ~ **airm,** military policeman. (*Var*: **póilí** *m, pl.* **póilíos**)
póilínigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Police.
poilitéir = PAILITÉIR.
poillíní, *spl.* (In phrase) **Dul in ainm phoillíní an diabhail,** to go to the dickens.
poimp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Pomp.
poimpéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pomposity.
poimpéiseach, *a1.* Pompous.
poinn, *f.* **1.** *Lit*: Profit, avail. **Créad de phoinn?** Of what avail (is it)? **Beag de phoinn,** it matters little. **2** = PUINN *1*.
poinnt- = POINT-
pointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Point. **1.** Dot. ~ **deachúil,** decimal point. **A haon** ~ **a dó,** one point two. **2.** (*a*) Precise spot, stage. ~ **cothromaíochta,** point of balance. ~ **tadhaill,** point of contact of tangent. ~ **teagmhála,** junction. ~ **trasnaithe,** intersection. ~ **briste,** breaking-point. ~ **fiuchta,** boiling-point. ~ **imeachta,** starting-point. ~ **loicthe,** stalling-point. *Mth*: ~ **scoite,** discrete point. ~ **teorann,** limiting point. (*b*) Precise moment. **Ag an b**~ **sin,** at that point. **D'imigh sé ar an b**~, he left on the dot; he went off immediately. **Ar an b**~ **boise,** instantly. **3.** Extreme point, extremity. **I b**~ **an anama,** on the point of death. **Ag na pointí deiridh,** in the last extremities. **Is géar an** ~ **atá air,** he is in great extremity. **Ar an b**~ **is deise, is giorra, do,** within an ace of. **4.** Particular, item; point of argument. ~ **a lua,** to mention a point. ~ **ar phointe,** point by point. **Pointí fánacha,** trivial points. ~ **amháin eile,** one other point. ~ **a ligean le duine,** to concede a point to s.o. *Aontaím leat ar phointí áirithe,* I agree with you on certain points. **Is é sin an** ~ **a bhí agam,** that is the point I wanted to make. **5.** Distinctive trait. **Tá pointí maithe ann,** he has his good points. **Ní raibh pointí fir riamh ann,** he never showed manly traits. **6.** Tip. ~ **platanaim,** platinum point. **7.** *Geog*: Headland. ~ **tíre,** point of land. *An* ~ *is faide ó thuaidh den oileán,* the most northerly point of the island. **8.** Point of compass, direction. **As gach uile phointe,** from all parts. **9.** *Aut*: **Na pointí a cheartú,** to adjust the points. **10.** *Sp*: **Bua ar phointí,** a win on points. ~ **a chur,** to score a point. **11.** Start. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make a start at sth. **12. Bí ar do phointí air,** be on your guard against him.
pointeáil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *Const*: Point. **Balla a phointeáil,** to point a wall. **2.** *Nau*: Prick. **Cairt, treo-uillinn, a phointeáil,** to prick a chart, a bearing. **3.** *Artill*: Lay, aim. **Gunna mór a phointeáil ar rud,** to aim a gun at

sth. **4. Do mhéar a phointeáil ar dhuine,** to point one's finger at s.o.

pointeáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Fix, appoint. **Lá a phointeáil le haghaidh ruda,** to appoint a day for sth. **2.** Furbish, clean, spruce, tidy. **Tú féin a phointeáil,** to spruce oneself up.

pointeáilte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* POINTEÁIL[2]. **2.** (*a*) Well-kept, tidy, spruce, smart. **Bheith feistithe go ~,** to be neatly dressed. (*b*) Particular, punctilious. **Bheith ~ ort féin,** to be particular about one's appearance. **Dualgas a chomhlíonadh go ~,** to be scrupulous in fulfilling an obligation. **3.** Exact, punctual. **Go ~ ag an am a dúirt sé,** punctually at the time he said. (*Var*: **pointeálta**)

pointeáilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Neatness, spruceness, trimness. **2.** Punctiliousness, scrupulousness. **3.** Punctuality.

pointeálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Artill*: Layer.

pointéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of dog*) Pointer.

pointiúil, *a2.* Punctual.

poipín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Poppy.

poiplín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Poplin.

póir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). *Anat*: *Bot*: Pore.

póir[2] : PÓR.

poirceallán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Porcelain. **Soithí poircealláin,** china.

póire[1], *f* = PÓNAIRE.

póire[2] : PÓIR[1].

póirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1. ~ (práta),** small potato. **~ (cloiche),** small round stone, pebble. **Ag imirt ~í,** playing jackstones. **2.** *Bot*: **~í seangán,** stone-crop.

póiriúil, *a2.* Porous.

póiriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Porosity.

póirse, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Porch. **2.** Covered approach, archway. **3.** Entrance-hall, lobby, anteroom. **4.** Passage, laneway. **5.** Aperture in wall, hatch. **6.** Confined space, hole, closet.

póirseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) rummaging, searching, groping.

póirseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rummager, searcher, groper.

póirtéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Porter.

poise, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sí**). *Physiol*: Poise.

poistineacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of doing) odd jobs, chores.

poit[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Poke, nudge.

poit[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m*, *gs.* & *pp.* **~e**). Poke, nudge. **Duine a phoiteadh le maide, le do mhéar,** to poke s.o. with a stick, with one's finger.

póit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Excessive amount of drink; excessive drinking, drinking-bout. **~ a dhéanamh,** to drink to excess. *Bhí ~ ólta aige,* he had a lot of drink taken. **Leigheas na ~e a hól arís,** take a hair of the dog that bit you. **2.** Hangover (from drink). **3.** Heaviness from excessive eating.

póiteach, *a1.* Addicted to heavy drinking, bibulous.

poitéinseal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sil**, *gpl.* **~**). *El*: *Ph*: Potential. **~ tairsí,** threshold potential.

poitéinsiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Potentiometer.

poitéinsiúil, *a2. El*: *Ph*: Potential.

póitéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Tippling, drunkenness.

póiteoir, *m* = PÓTAIRE.

poitigéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). Pharmaceutical chemist.

poitigéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pharmaceutics.

poitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Home-distilled (illicit) whiskey, poteen. (*Var*: **póitín**)

poitineáil, poitineálaí = POTRÁIL, POTRÁLAÍ

póitire, ~acht = PÓTAIRE, -ACHT.

póitiúil, *a2.* Intoxicating.

póitreáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) gormandizing. (*Var*: **póitireáil**)

póitreálach[1], *a1.* Gormandizing.

póitreálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gormandizer. (*Var*: **póitreálach**[2] *m*)

póitreálaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* PÓITREÁLACH[1].

poitribe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-bí**). Pin-feather; stray hair.

póitseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) poaching.

póitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Poacher. (*Var*: **póitséir** *m*)

pol, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **poil**, *gpl.* **~**). Pole. **1.** *El*: **~ deimhneach, diúltach,** positive, negative, pole. **2.** *Biol*: **~ ainmhíoch, cothaitheach,** animal, vegetal, pole.

pola(i)-, *pref.* Poly-

polacaet, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aeit**, *gpl.* **~**). Polychaete.

polach, *a1. El*: Polar.

polacrómatach, *a1.* Polychromatic.

polagamach, *a1.* Polygamous.

polagamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Polygamy.

polagamóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Polygamist.

polagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Polygon.

polaideilfeach, *a1.* Polyadelphous.

polaiféimeach, *a1.* Polyphemic.

polaifíléiteach, *a1.* Polyphyletic.

polaihéadrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Polyhedron.

polaihidreach, *a1.* Polyhydric.

polaiméir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Polymer.

polaiméireach, *a1.* Polymeric.

polaiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Polymerism.

polaimiailíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Poliomyelitis.

Polainéiseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh**, *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Polynesian.

Polainnis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Polish.

polaip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Polyp.

polaipeiptíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Polypeptide.

polaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). *Mth*: Polar.

polaisiúicrid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Polysaccharide.

polaiteicnic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Polytechnic.

polaitéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Polythene.

polaiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Politician.

polaitíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Politics.

polaitiúil, *a2.* Political.

polamorfach, *a1.* Polymorphic.

polamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Polymorphism.

polandrach, *a1.* Polyandrous.

polandras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Polyandry.

Polannach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). *Ethn*: Pole.

polannach[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Polonaise.

Polannach[3], *a1.* Polish.

polaplóideach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-digh**, *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Polyploid.

polaplóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Polyploidy.

polapód, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óid**, *gpl.* **~**). Polypod.

polapódach, *a1.* Polypodous.

polapóideach, *a1.* Polypoid.

polaprótónach, *a1.* Polyprotic.

polaraigh, *v.t.* & *i.* Polarize.

polaraiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Polarimeter.

polaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Polarity.

polaraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Polarizer.

polarascóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip**, *gpl.* **~**). Polariscope.

polaróideach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-digh**, *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Polaroid.

polarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* POLARAIGH. **2.** Polarization. **Príosma polaraithe,** polarization prism.

polasaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Policy. **1.** *Ins*: **~ árachais, dearlaice, uile-ghabhálach,** insurance, endowment, comprehensive, policy. **2.** *Pol*: **~ páirtí, stáit,** party, state, policy.

polca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Danc*: *Mus*: Polka.

polcadh = FOLCADH.

polchat, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ait**, *gpl.* **~**). Polecat.

poldar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Polder.

poll[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **poill**, *gpl.* **~**). Hole. **1.** Hole in ground. **~ a dhéanamh sa talamh,** to make a hole in the ground. **Rud a chur i b~,** to bury sth. in a hole; to secrete sth. **Dul i b~,** to hide in a hole. **Ag dul i bpoill is i bprochóga,** hiding in holes and corners; trying to escape attention. *Níor fhág siad ~ ná póirse gan chuardach,* they searched every nook and cranny. **~ slogaide,** swallow-hole; sump. **~ maide,** (i) hole left by perished tree-stump, (ii) trench left after excavation of bog-wood. **~ tóraíochta,** bore-hole. *S.a.* COS *1*, FOLACH[1] *2* (*d*), SÚRAC. **2.** Storage pit. **~ prátaí,** (clamped) potato-pit. **3.** Disposal pit. **~ luatha,** ash-pit. **~ miodamais,** sink-hole. **4.** Extraction pit. **~ gainimh, gairbhéil, créafóige,** sand-, gravel-, clay-, pit. **~ guail,** coal-pit, coal-mine. **Ag obair sna poill,** working in the mines. **~ móna,** bog-hole. **Móin a chur as ~,** to pitch turf out of hole. **5.** Pool, puddle. **~ uisce,** water-hole, pool of water. **~ báite,** marsh-hole. *S.a.* 6. **~ iascaigh,** fishing-pool. **~ iomlaisc,** wallow-hole. **~ snámha,** swimming-pool. **6.** 'Pond', sea. **Amuigh ar an b~,** out on the deep. **Dul go tóin poill,** to go to the bottom of the sea; (*of ship*) to sink. **An ~ báite,** the engulfing sea. *S.a.* DUIBHEAGÁN[1] *1*. **7.** Burrow, lair. **~ coinín, luiche,** rabbit-, mouse-, hole. **~ róin,** (cave-)haunt of seal. *S.a.* PREABAIRE *2*. **8.** Dark, mean, place. (Of prison) **An ~ dubh,** the black hole. **Níl anseo ach ~ de sheomra,** this room is nothing but a hole. **9.** Shaft, vent(-hole). **~ aeir, gaoithe,** air-vent, ventilator. *Nau*: **~ anála,** air-port. **~ deataigh, toite,** smoke-hole. **~ gaile,** steam-port. **~ séideáin, séidte,** blow-hole. **~ súite,** suction-shaft. **10.** Aperture. **~ amhairc,** peep-hole. **~ breithnithe,** inspection hole. **~ comhla,** scuttle. **~ éalaithe,** escape-hole. **~ eochrach,** keyhole. **~ faire,** spy-hole. *Fort*: **~ lámhaigh,** loophole. *Artil*: **~ maiste,** touch-hole. *Const*: **~ silte,** weep-hole. **11.** Orifice, cavity. **~ cluaise,** ear-hole. **~ sróine,** nostril. **~ ascaille,** axillary cavity. **~ tóna,** anus. **Rachadh sé isteach i b~ miongáin,** (*of cowering person*) he would hide in a periwinkle. **~ an bhaic, ~ an iarta, ~ an phaidrín,** hole in chimney corner (as receptacle). **12.** Perforation. **~ cnaipe,** button-hole. *S.a.* CNAIPE *1*(*a*). **~ cranra,** knot-hole (in timber). **~ dalláin,** plug-hole. **~ plocóide,** bung-hole. **~ tarathair,** auger-hole. *Tá a mhéar i b~ tarathair,* he is in a jam. **~ leamhain, péiste,** moth-, worm-, hole. **~ a chur i rud,** to make a hole in sth. **Tá ~ ar mo mhuinchille,** there is a hole in my sleeve. *Tháinig ~ ar an roth,* the wheel punctured. *Fig*: **Chuir sé ~ san airgead,** he spent a large part of the money. *Chuireamar ~ san obair,* we did a good bit of work. **13.** *Fig*: Leak. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to tell, inform, on s.o. *Rinne sé ~ ar an scéal,* he let the story leak out. **Tá ~ ar an teach,** walls have ears. **14. ~ tí liabáin,** the lower world.

poll[2], *v.t.* & *i.* Hole; pierce, bore, perforate. **Carraig a pholladh,** to bore a rock. **Éadach a pholladh,** to perforate cloth. **Bonn a pholladh,** to puncture a tyre. **Ticéad a pholladh,** to clip a ticket. *Surg*: **Scamhóg a pholladh,** to tap a lung. **~adh síos sa talamh,** to bore, burrow, down into the ground. *~adh le sleá é,* he was pierced with a lance. *Pholl an tarbh lena adharca é,* the bull gored him with its horns. **Pholl an ghaoth mé,** the wind went through me, penetrated my clothing. **Pholl an scéala go croí mé,** the news pierced me to the heart.

polla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pole, pillar.

pollach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Hollow place; place full of holes.

pollach[2], *a1.* Full of holes; cavernous.

polladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* POLL[2]. **2.** Holing, boring, perforation, penetration.
polladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Holer, borer, burrower. **2.** Searcher. (*Var:* **pollaire** *m*)
polladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) boring, burrowing. **2.** (Act of) poking, searching. **3.** (Act of) hiding in holes and corners. (*Var:* **polladaíl** *f*, **pollaireacht**)
pollaide, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dí**). Pool, puddle. (*Var:* **pollaid** *f*)
polláire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Nostril. **2.** Button-hole.
pollán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) pool. **2.** Hollow place. **3.** **~ sróine,** nostril.
pollán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Ich:* Pollan.
pollánacht = POLLADÓIREACHT.
pollchárta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Punched card.
pollóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Pollock. **~ ghainimh,** silver pollock. **~ feamainne,** brown pollock.
pollphéisteach, *a1.* (*Of potatoes, etc.*) Worm-eaten.
pollta. 1. *pp. of* POLL[2]. **2** : POLLADH.
polltach, *a1.* Piercing, penetrating. **Gaoth pholltach,** piercing wind. **Pian pholltach,** stabbing pain.
polltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Penetrativeness. **2.** Leakiness.
polneart, *m.* (*gs.* **-nirt**). *Ph:* Pole strength.
póló, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Polo. **~ uisce,** water polo.
polóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Polonium.
poltar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Gambler.
poltóg = PEALLÓG.
póma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pome.
pomagránait, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Pomegranate.
pomairíneach, *a1.* Pomarine.
Pomaránach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Pomeranian.
pompom, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anna**). Pom-pom.
póna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). (Cattle-)pound. **Ainmhí a chur i b~,** to impound an animal.
pónaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-aera**, *pl.* **~í**). Pound-keeper.
pónaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pound-keeping.
pónaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Pony.
pónaí[2] : PÓNA.
pónáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) pounding, buffeting. **2.** Nose-bleeding. **3.** Severe distress from cold.
pónáilte, *a3.* Perished with cold.
pónaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Bean. (*a*) **~ dhuánach, fhada,** kidney bean. **~ fhrancach,** french, haricot, bean. **~ leathan,** broad bean. **~ mhór,** butter bean. **~ reatha,** (scarlet) runner-bean. (*b*) **~ chorraigh,** buck-bean, bog-bean. (*c*) **~ shoighe,** soya bean. **2.** *Coll:* Beans. (*Var:* **pónair** *f*)
pónáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Service in lieu of rent, corvée. **2.** Burdensome task.
pónaithe : PÓNAÍ[1].
pónar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Ponor.
pónar[2], *m* = PÓNAIRE.
ponc, *m.* (*gs.* **poinc**, *pl.* **~anna**). Point. **1.** Dot. **~ a chur ar litir,** to dot a letter. **~ séimhithe,** lenition mark. **2.** *Typ:* Full stop. **3.** Item, particular, detail. **~ dlí,** point of law. **Ní thuigim ~ de,** I don't understand it in the least. **4.** Point of time. **I b~ an bháis,** at the moment of death. **4.** (In phrase) **Duine a chur i b~,** to perplex s.o.; to put s.o. in a fix.
poncaigh, *v.t.* Point, punctuate; dot. **Scríbhinn a phoncú,** to punctuate writing. **Litir, nóta ceoil, a phoncú,** to dot a letter, a note in music.
poncaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Punctuation.
Poncán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Yankee. (*Var:* **~ach**[1] *m*)
Poncánach[2], *a1.* Yankee.
ponciolrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). *Mth:* Dot product, scalar product.
poncléaráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Dot diagram.
poncloisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-oscadh**, *pp.* **~the**). Cauterize.
poncloscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* PONCLOISC. **2.** Cauterization.
poncloscaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of instrument*) Cautery.
poncú, *m.* (*gs.* **-caithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PONCAIGH. **2.** Punctuation.
poncúil, *a2.* Punctual.
poncúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Punctuality.
ponntán = PUNTÁN.
pónra, *f* = PÓNAIRE.
pónrach, *var. gs. of* PÓNAIRE.
pónrachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Dish of beans. **~ caoireola,** haricot mutton.
pont[1] = PUNT[1,2,3].
pont-[2]. For words not found under PONT- see PUNT-.
pónta = PÓNA.
pontaif, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pontiff.
pontaifeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Pontificate.
pontaifiúil, *a2.* Pontifical.
pontún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin**, *gpl.* **~**). Pontoon.
pontúnaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Pontoneer.
pop, *int.* Pop!
popa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Papa, father; master.
popamhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Pop-song.
popcheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). Pop-music.
pór, *m.* (*gs.* **póir**, *pl.* **~tha**). **1.** Seed. (*a*) **~ féir, prátaí, cabáiste, oinniún,** hay-, potato-, cabbage-, onion-, seed. **Práta póir,** seed potato. **~ a chur,** to sow seed. **~ agus síol,** seeds of root-crops and grain-crops. **Na ~tha a bhaint as úll,** to seed an apple. **Rite as ~,** run to seed. (*b*) Breed, offspring. **~ caorach, eallaigh,** breed of sheep, of cattle. **~ daoine,** breed of people. *Tá ~ Spáinneach ann,* he has Spanish blood in him. **Duine den phór,** one of the breed. **2.** Newly-sprung seed, braird. **Tá ~ féir aige,** he has a new growth of grass.
póraigh, *v.t. & i.* Grow from seed, propagate, breed. **Plandaí a phórú,** to propagate plants. **Tá siad ag pórú go tréan,** they are propagating at a great rate. *De réir mar a phóraigh na daoine,* according as the people multiplied.
porainséar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* **~**). Porringer.
porcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Young fattened pig, porker. (*Var:* **porcadán**)
porcánach, *a1.* Porky.
porfaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Porphyry.
porfairin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Porphyrin.
pórghlan, *a1.* Pure-bred.
porrán = POLLÁN[1].
porrtheas = BORRTHEAS.
port[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **poirt**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tune. **~ a bhualadh, a sheinm,** to play a tune. **Cas ~ dúinn,** give us a tune. **~ damhsa,** dance-tune. **~ béil,** lilt. **~ feadaíola,** whistled tune. **~ aitheantais,** signature tune. **Tá aon phort amháin agat i gcónaí,** you are always harping on the same string. *D'athraigh sé a phort,* he changed his tune. **Tá a phort seinnte,** it is all up with him. **2.** (*Of dance, dance music*) Jig.
port[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **poirt**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Landing-place; harbour, port. **~ a bhualadh, a ghabháil,** to make port. **Teacht i b~,** to land. **~ a fhágáil,** to leave port. **Bheith le ~,** to be weather-bound, unable to leave port. (*b*) *Nau:* Station. **~ cabhlaigh,** naval station. **~ guail,** coaling station. **2.** (*a*) Bank. **~ abhann,** river-bank. **Breac a thabhairt ar an b~,** to land a trout. **~ móna,** turf-bank. **~ feamainne,** bank of seaweed; creek filled with floating seaweed. *Cuir ar an b~ é,* put it up on the bank. (*b*) *Civ. E:* Mound, embankment. (*c*) **~ seangán,** ant-hill. **3.** (*a*) Place of refuge, haven, resort. **~ na bpeacach,** the refuge of sinners. **~ (coisithe),** street, traffic, island. (*b*) Stopping-place; place, locality. **Níl sé ach ó phort go ~,** he goes from one stopping-place to another, can't settle down anywhere. *Lit:* **A b~ aiséirí,** the place where they await the resurrection. **4.** (*a*) Fortified place, stronghold. (*b*) Occupied place, seat, centre. *S.a.* OIREACHAS.
pórt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **póirt**, *gpl.* **~**). Port (wine).
portach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bog. **~ móna,** peat-bog. **~ creatha,** quaking bog. **Talamh portaigh,** bogland; peaty soil. **Uisce portaigh,** bog water. *S.a.* AIMLÉIS *1.* **2.** Turf-bank.
portach[2], *a1.* Tuneful, lilting.
portaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of flax*) Steep. **Ag portú lín,** steeping flax.
portaigh[2]. **1** : PORTACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* PORTACH[2].
Portaingéalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Portuguese.
Portaingéilis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Portuguese.
portaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Lilter.
portaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lilting. (*Var:* **portaíl** *f*, **portaíocht, portanacht**)
portán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Crab. **1.** **~ daibhche, ~ dearg,** edible crab. **~ crúbach, ~ faoilinne,** spider crab. **~ glas,** green crab. **~ iarainn,** spider-crab. **~ sligreach,** hermit crab. **Siúl an phortáin,** crab-like movement. **2.** Person with crab-like walk; crippled person. **3.** *Astr:* **An P~,** Cancer.
pórtar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (*Of beer*) Porter.
portbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Partition wall.
portfheadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) whistling a tune.
pórtfhíon, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~ta**). Port wine.
pórtha : PÓR.
pórtheastas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). *Breed:* Pedigree.
portmanta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Portmanteau.
portmhúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**, *pl.* **~tha**). Vallum, rampart.
Portó Ríceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Puerto Rican.
portráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**[1]). Portrait.
portráidí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dithe**). Portrait painter.
portráidíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Portraiture.
portsúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e**, *gpl.* **-úl**). Eye overhung by bushy brow.
portsúileach, *a1.* Deep-eyed; beetle-browed.
portú : PORTAIGH[1].
pórtúil, *a2.* Portly.
portús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis**, *gpl.* **~**). Breviary.
pórú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PÓRAIGH. **2.** Breeding, propagation.
pós, *v.t. & i.* Marry. **Duine a phósadh,** to marry s.o. **An fear a phós sí,** the man she married. **An sagart a phós iad,** the priest who married them. **~adh go hóg,** to marry young. **~ta ar, le,** married to. **Tá siad le ~adh,** they are to be married. **Níor phós sé riamh,** he never married. **Duine gan phósadh,** unmarried person.
pósadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-sta**, *pl.* **-staí**). **1.** *vn. of* PÓS. **2.** (State, ceremony, of) marriage. **~ a dhéanamh,** to marry; to officiate at a marriage ceremony. **~ a scaoileadh,** to dissolve a marriage. **Tá siad in aois a bpósta,** they are of marriageable age. **~ dúbailte,** double wedding. **~ measctha,** mixed marriage. **Lá a bpósta,** (on) their wedding-day. **Dul ar ~,** to go to a wedding.
pósae, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~tha**). Posy, flower. (*Var:* **pósaí** *m*)
posaíocht = FOSAÍOCHT.
posaitíbheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Positivist.
posaitíbheachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Positivism.
posatrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin**, *gpl.* **~**). Positron.
posóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Posset. **2.**

Medicinal draught. **A phosóid a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. his gruel.

post[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **poist,** *gpl.* ~). (Timber) post, stake. ~ **leapa,** bed-post. (Of boat) ~ **deiridh,** stern-post. ~ **a chur le rud,** to prop sth. (*Var:* ~**a** *m*)

post[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **poist,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist:* Post, letter carrier. **Teach poist,** post-house. **I b~ do bheith réidh,** almost ready. **2.** (Letter) post. **Litir a chur sa phost,** to post a letter. ~ **na litreacha, na mbeart,** letter-, parcel-, post. **Rud a chur leis an b~, tríd an b~,** to send sth. by post. **Seirbhís phoist,** postal service. *S.a.* CÚRSA *1(c).* **3.** Postman. (*Var:* ~**a** *m*)

post[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **poist,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Mil:* Post. ~ **ceannais, comhraic, éisteachta, faire, rialaithe,** command, combat, listening, look-out, control, post. **Fairtheoir a chur ar** ~, to post a sentry. **2.** (*Of employment*) Post. ~ **a fháil, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to get, give s.o., a job. *Tá* ~ *maith aige,* he has a good job. ~ **muiníne,** position of trust. ~ **mór,** big job. **I b~,** in office. (*Var:* ~**a** *m*)

pósta. 1. *pp. of* PÓS. **2** : PÓSADH.

postachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Place-hunter.

póstaer, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aeir,** *gpl.* ~). Poster.

póstaí : PÓSADH.

postaigh, *v.t. Mil: Nav:* Post, appoint to post.

postáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Post, mail. **Litir, beart, a phostáil,** to post a letter, a parcel.

postaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Errand-boy, messenger.

postaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) running errands, messages.

postaláid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Postulate.

postaláidigh, *v.t.* Postulate.

postaláidiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* POSTALÁIDIGH. **2.** Postulation.

postála, ~nn : POSTÁIL.

postas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Postage. **Rátaí postais,** rates of postage.

postíoctha, *a3.* Post-paid.

postluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Poste restante. **Ar** ~, (*of letter, etc.*) to be called for.

postmharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Postmark.

post-trácht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mail-order business.

post-traein, *f.* (*gs.* **-aenach,** *pl.* **-aenacha**). Mail-train.

postú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* POSTAIGH. **2.** Posting.

postúil, *a2.* Self-important, conceited.

postúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Self-importance, conceit.

pota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pot. (*a*) ~ **cré, iarainn,** earthenware, iron, pot. ~ **uisce, feola, prátaí,** pot of water, of meat, of potatoes. ~**í feola,** flesh-pots. ~ **stofa,** stew-pot. **Is breá an** ~ **a dhéanfaidh sé,** it will make a fine bird for the pot. **Ní bhaineann siad an** ~ **den tine,** they never stop cooking; they feed themselves well. **Ba mhaith leis é a bheith ina phota is ina mhála aige,** he wants to have his cake and eat it. *S.a.* CLOIGEANN *2.* (*b*) **An P~ Pádraig,** 'St. Patrick's Pot,' drink to celebrate St. Patrick's Day. (*c*) ~ **gliomach, portán,** lobster-, crab-, pot. **2.** ~ (**cairte**), board of cart-box, box (of cart). **3.** *Nau:* Tub.

potaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Potometer.

potaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Potter. (*Var:* **potadóir** *m*)

pótaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Heavy drinker, drunkard, toper.

potaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pottery. (*Var:* **potadóireacht**)

pótaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Heavy drinking, drunkenness.

potais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Potash. ~ **loiscneach,** caustic potash.

potaisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Potassium.

potáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pottage.

potán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) pot. **Bia, scadán, potáin,** potted food, herring.

potanáil = POTRÁIL.

potanálaí, ~ocht, *f* = POTRÁLAÍ, POTRÁIL.

potáta = PRÁTA.

potbhiathaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Spoon-feed, pamper. (*Var:* **potbhiath,** *vn.* **potbhiathadh** *m*)

pothach = FOTHACH[1].

pothrais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fricassée.

potráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) pottering. **2.** Quackery. (*Var:* **potrálaíocht** *f*)

potrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Potterer. **2.** Quack.

potúil, *a2.* Pot-like.

potún = BOTÚN[1,2].

prabhait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pulp, mess. (*Var:* **prabhtais** *f*)

práca, prácáil = BRÁCA[1,2], BRÁCÁIL[1,2,3].

pracar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Refuse, rubbish, trash.

prácás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Hotchpotch; medley; mess. ~ **bia,** messy food. ~ **cainte,** muddled speech. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of sth.

prae, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Prey; acquisition, thing of value. **Ní mór an phrae dom é,** it is not much use to me; I have little to gain by it.

praeic, *s.* 'Freak', whim, caprice. (In phrase) **Bhí an lá ar mo phraeic agam,** I had the day to myself, to do as I pleased.

praeitseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) preaching, preachifying.

praeitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Preacher, preachy person.

praetóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Praetor.

praetóireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Praetorian.

praetóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Praetorship.

praetóiriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Praetorium.

praeúil, *a2.* Valuable.

praghas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-ghsanna**). Price. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to price sth. **Praghsanna an mhargaidh,** market prices. **Ar phraghas réasúnta,** at a moderate price. **Dul sa phraghas le rud,** to pay the full, a high, price for sth. *Com:* ~ **eisiúna, forchoimeádta,** issue, reserved, price. *Rac:* ~ **tosaithe,** starting-price.

praghsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) pricing, bidding. **Ag** ~ **ar a chéile,** bidding against each other.

pragmatach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Pragmatist.

pragmatach[2], *a1.* Pragmatic(al).

pragmatachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pragmatism.

práib[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Soft lump, soft mass; mush. ~ **mhoirtéil, shalachair,** soggy lump of mortar, of dirt. **2.** Soft fat person. (*Var:* ~**ín** *m*)

práib[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Daub. **Phráib sé le clábar mé,** he plastered me with mud.

práibeach, *a1.* Soft, mushy, dauby. (*Var:* **práibiúil** *a2*)

práibeachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dauber.

práibeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Daubiness, mushiness.

práibeanna : PRÁIB[1].

práibthe : PRÁIB[2].

práinn[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Hurry, rush; urgent need, exigency. **Tá** ~ **leis,** it is urgent. **Má tá** ~ **ort,** if you are pressed for time. *Níl* ~ *orm leis,* I am not in a hurry with it. **Bheith i b~ ruda,** to be in urgent need of sth. ~ **oibre,** rush of work. **Ar uair na** ~**e,** in an exigency, in a time of emergency. (*Var:* **práidhinn**)

práinn[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Liking, fondness; pride, delight. ~ **a bheith agat i rud, as rud,** to be fond of sth.; to take pride in sth. *Is mór an phráinn atá aige ina mhac,* he thinks the world of his son. ~ **a chur i rud,** to take a liking to sth.

práinneach[1], *a1.* Urgent, exigent; pressing, pressed. (*Var:* **práidhinneach**)

práinneach[2], *a1.* (With **i, as**) Fond (of), devoted (to), delighted (with).

praip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Clump. ~ **aitinn, luachra,** clump of furze, of rushes.

práip, ~ín, *m* = PRÁIB[1].

praipe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Quickness, suddenness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* PRAP.

praipe[2] : PRAIP.

práisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Mess. **2.** (*a*) Botch, messer. (*b*) Slovenly person.

praisce, *var. gs. of* PRAISEACH.

práisceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) messing. ~ **oibre,** slovenly work.

práisceálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Messer, slovenly worker.

práiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Apron of coarse fabric.

práisciúil, *a2.* Messy.

praiseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-si**). **1.** (*a*) Pottage; (thin) porridge, gruel. ~ **phlúir,** white sauce. (*b*) Mess. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a mess of sth. *Tá sé ina phraiseach agat,* you have made a hash of it. **Tá an phraiseach ar fud na mias,** everything is in a mess, ruined. **2.** *Bot:* (Wild) cabbage, kale. ~ **bhuí,** charlock, field mustard. ~ **bhráthar,** dog's mercury. ~ **chaindiach,** candytuft. ~ **mhín,** orache. ~ **thrá,** sea-kale.

praiseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Messer, bungler.

praiséidimiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Praseodymium.

práisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Golf:* Brassie.

praisleach, *a1.* Dauby.

práisléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = BRÁISLÉAD. **2.** Big fat lifeless person. (*Var:* **práisiléad**)

praistéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). Potatoes cooked in embers.

praitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Prater.

praitic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Practical work, practice. *Nau:* **Cairt phraitice,** pratique.

praiticiúil, *a2.* Practical, practicable.

praiticiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Practicableness.

praitinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parchment.

praitinniúil, *a2.* Quick, clever, astute; wise, sensible. (*Var:* **praitinneach** *a1*)

praitinniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Quickness, cleverness, astuteness; practical wisdom.

pram, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Pram.

prámhaí, *a3.* Careful.

pramsa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Roasted wheat.

pramsa[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Prance. (*Var:* **prams** *m*)

pramsach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *pl.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) prancing. **Ag** ~ **ar fud an tí,** prancing, romping, all over the house. **2.** (In phrases) ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. jump; to trounce s.o. ~ **a bhaint as an urlár,** to pound the floor. **3.** Lively girl.

pramsach[2], *a1.* Prancing, capering; frisky, frolicsome.

pramsáil[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Prance, caper, frolic. (*Var:* **pramsaigh**)

pramsáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Crunch; gobble.

pramsálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Prancer, caperer; frolicsome person.

pramsóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Frolicsome girl. **2.** Precocious girl.

pranc, *s.* (In phrase) **I b~,** in a fix.

prántach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Unfledged great black-backed gull.

praoslaí, *m* = PRIOSLACHÁN.

praota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bloated, big-bellied, person.

prap[1], *a1.* Prompt, sudden.

prap[2] = PRAPADH.
prapa = FRAPA.
prapadh, *s.* (In phrase) **Le ~, ar phrapadh, na súl,** in the twinkling of an eye.
prapaigh = FRAPÁIL.
prapáil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Prepare, smarten, titivate. **Tú féin a phrapáil,** to get oneself ready; to smarten, titivate, oneself.
prapáil[2] = FRAPÁIL.
prapaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Uppish, pert, insolent, person.
prapaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Uppishness, insolence. **Duine a bhaint dá phrapaireacht,** to knock s.o. off his perch, to humble s.o.
prapanta, *a3.* Pert, insolent.
prapúil, *a2.* Prompt, timely.
pras, *a1.* Quick, prompt. **Freagra ~,** quick, ready, answer. **Déan go ~ é,** do it promptly, at once. **Tháinig sé go ~ leis,** he gave it out pat.
prás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* **~**). Brass. **Earraí práis,** brass-ware. **Na práis a ghlanadh,** to clean the brasses. **~, airgead práis,** brass, copper, money. **Banna práis,** brass band. *Lit:* **Pobal práis,** a brazen people.
prásach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Soft mass.
prásach[2], *a1.* Brassy, brazen.
prásaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Brazier. (*Var:* **prásaire** *m,* **prásálaí**)
prásaí[2]. **1** : PRÁSACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* PRÁSACH[2].
prásáil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Braze. **2.** Tinker. **3.** Press, foist (**ar,** on). **4.** *F:* Splice, marry.
prásáil[2] = BRÁSÁIL.
prásán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Soft mass, mess.
prásc, *f,* **~án,** *m* = PRÁISC *2.*
prascán = BRUSCÁN.
prásla, *m* = BRÁISLÉAD.
praslacha, *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~n,** *npl.* **~in**). Teal.
prásóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Marzipan.
práta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Potato. **1. ~í luatha, malla,** early, late, potatoes. **~í nua, ~í úra,** new potatoes. **~ Spáinneach,** Spanish, sweet, potato. **~ bruite, rósta,** boiled, roast, potato. **~ cruinn,** whole, unmashed, potato. **~ póir,** seed potato. **~ gréine, ~ odhar,** potato that has been exposed to sunlight. **~ seaca,** potato that has been exposed to frost. **~ plúrach,** floury potato. **2. ~ clutharacháin, lucharacháin,** pignut.
pratainn, ~iúil = PRAITINN, -IÚIL.
preab[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eibe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Start, bound. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to startle s.o. **De phreab,** at a bound, suddenly. **D'éirigh sé de phreab,** he sprang up. **Bhain mé ~ as mo dhroim,** I wrenched my back. **Níl ~ ionam tar éis an lae,** I am exhausted after the day's work. **2.** (*Of ball*) Bounce, hop. **3.** Throb, twitch. **Tá ~ i mo lámh,** my hand is twitching. **Níor fhan ~ i mo chroí,** my heart stopped beating. **Tá sé i ndeireadh na preibe,** he is at his last gasp. **4.** Kick. **De phreab eich,** from the kick of a horse. **5. ~ (spáide),** sod turned by spade, spadeful (of earth). **~ a bhaint,** to dig a spadeful of earth. **6.** Liveliness, dash, spirit. **Ag cur ~ san ól,** drinking with gusto.
preab[2], *v.i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Start, spring, jump. **~adh i do shuí, i do sheasamh,** to sit, stand, up suddenly. **Phreab sé den chathaoir,** he sprang from the chair. *Phreab siad ina araicis,* they sprang to meet him. **Solas ag ~adh,** a light flickering. **Phreab an corc,** the cork popped. **Phreab an ghaoth,** the wind veered suddenly. **Phreab an gunna,** the gun kicked. **~ leat!** Away you go! **2.** (*Of ball*) Bounce, hop. **3.** Throb; twitch. **Bhí mo chroí ag ~adh,** my heart was palpitating.
preabach, *a1.* Jumping, bounding; bouncing; jerky, twitchy; flickering, throbbing.
preabadach = PREABARNACH.
preabadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* PREAB[2] **2.** Jump, start; throb. **3.** Kick.
preabaíl, *f* = PREABARNACH.
preabaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Bouncing, dashing, person. **~ fir,** stout hearty man. **~ mná óige,** dashing young woman. **~ linbh,** bouncing child. **2.** *F:* **~ na mbánta,** magpie. **~ poill,** rabbit. **~ an tinteáin,** cricket. **3.** *Ent:* Springtail.
preabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) jumping, bouncing; liveliness, dash. **2.** *Biol:* Saltation.
preabán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Patch. **1. ~ a chur ar éadach, ar leathar,** to patch cloth, leather. **Tá sé sna preabáin,** he has to wear patches on his clothes; he is in rags. **2. ~ (ar stoca),** double heel (in stocking). **~ sáile ar bhróg,** heel-tap on shoe. **~ a chur le clár,** to strengthen a board. **3. ~ talún,** patch of land.
preabánach, *a1.* Patched; reinforced with patches.
preabánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Patcher.
preabanna, *var. pl. of* PREAB[1].
preabanta, *a3.* Quick, lively.
preabarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) jumping, bounding, throbbing. **Tháinig ~ ar mo chroí,** my heart began to throb. **Cad é an phreabarnach atá ort?** Why are you jumping up and down? **Bainfidh sin ~ as,** that will make him jump. (*Var:* **preabarnaíl** *f*)
preabchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Spring-board.
preabhsóg = BREABHSÓG.
preabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) bounce, start, jump.
preabshábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Tls:* Jigsaw.
preabtha : PREAB[2], PREABADH.
preabúil, *a2.* **1** = PREABACH. **2.** Lively, dashing; prompt, quick to act; helpful, generous.
preach, *int.* Whoa!

préach, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Perish (with cold). **~adh le fuacht sinn,** we were perished with cold. **Bhíomar ~ta,** we were perished.
préachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Crow, rook. **~ dubh,** rook. *S.a.* GARRÁN. **2.** *Fig:* (*a*) Person with jet-black hair. (*b*) Person with raucous voice; person who can't sing. **3.** *F:* **~ breac,** magpie. **~ coise deirge, ~ cosdearg,** chough. **~ na gcearc,** hen-harrier, kite. **4.** (Of toy) **~ ceirteach,** kite. **~ cearnach,** box-kite. **5.** *Bot:* **Crobh, cosa, préacháin,** crowfoot. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(f),* COIRCE *2,* CRÚB *6,* PIS[1] *1(b).*
préachán[2], *m* = FAOCHA[1].
preafáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc:* Preface.
prealáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Prelate. (*Var:* **préaláid**)
prealáideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prelacy.
préamh, ~ach, ~aigh, ~án = FRÉAMH, -ACH[1,2], -AIGH[1], -ÁN.
preansa = PRAMSA.
preas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). (Printing-)press.
preasáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* PREASÁIL[2]. **2.** *Mil:* Impressment. **Oifigeach preasála,** impressment officer. **Buíon phreasála,** press-gang.
preasáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Mil:* Press.
preasáil[3], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Tail:* Press.
preasálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Mil:* Crimp.
preasálaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Tail:* Presser.
preasanna : PREAS.
preasanta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit:* Present, gift.
préaslach = FÉASRACH.
preasobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Presswork.
preasphrofa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Press-proof.
preáta, préata = PRÁTA.
preib. 1. *f* = PREAB[1]. **2** = PREAB[2].
preibe : PREAB[1].
preibindire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Prebendary.
preiceall, *f.* (*gs.* **-cille,** *pl.* **-cillí**). Dewlap; double chin. **Dul sa phreiceall ag duine,** to seize s.o. by the throat.
préicipitin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Precipitin.
preicleach[1], *a1.* Double-chinned. (*Var:* **preiceallach**)
preicleach[2], *f* = PREICEALL.
preicleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Double-chinned person; heavy-jowled, morose, person. (*Var:* **preiceallachán, preicleálaí** *m*)
preideacáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Log:* Predicate.
preideacáideach, *a1. Log:* Predicative.
préimh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Ins:* Premium.
préimh[2], *f* = FRÉAMH.
Preispitéireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Presbyterian.
preit, *int.* Nonsense!
préith, *f* = PRAE.
préitiriteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1. Gram:* Preterite.
priacal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Peril, risk. **1. Bhí sé i b~ a anama,** he was in peril of his life. **Ar do phriacal féin,** at your own risk. **2.** (In phrase) **Bean i b~,** woman in childbirth. (*Var:* **priacail** *f*)
priaclach, *a1.* **1.** Perilous, risky. **2.** Troubled, anxious.
pribhéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Privet.
pribhléid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Privilege. **Dá mbeadh sé de phribhléid agam labhairt leo,** if I had the privilege of speaking to them. **Tá an phribhléid sin agat,** that is your privilege. **Ná tabhair de phribhléid dó é,** don't let him have the privilege. **2.** (*a*) Special endowment, gift, talent (especially for conversation). **Duine gan phribhléid,** dull, uninteresting, person. (*b*) Self-assurance, boldness (in speech).
pribhléideach, *a1.* **1.** Privileged. **2.** Gifted, articulate, interesting. **3.** Bold, forward, self-assured. **4** = PRÍOBHÁIDEACH. (*Var:* **príbhléideach, príbhléiseach**)
prící, *s.* (In phrase) **Dar ~!** By Jove!
pricín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Little prick, light tap.
pricínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) pricking, fingering, fiddling (**le,** with).
prille : PRIOLL.
prímeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Prime. **Caideal, gránáid, a phrímeáil,** to prime a pump, a grenade.
priméar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Primer. *Typ:* **~ mór,** great primer. **~ fada,** long primer.
prímh- = PRÍOMH-[2]
prímhe : PRÍOMH[1].
prímhéad = PRIBHÉAD.
prímhid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). First-fruits.
prímhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Primula.
princeam, *m.* (*gs.* **-cim**). (Act of) gambolling, frolicking, capering.
prindéiseach = PRINTÍSEACH.
príneo, *s.* (Call-name for) cow.
prinseabáil, *f* = PRIONSABAL.
prinseabálta, ~cht = PRIONSABÁLTA, -CHT.
printéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Printer.
printéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Printing.
printíseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Apprentice.
printíseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Apprenticeship. (*Var:* **printís** *f*)
príobháid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Privacy. **2.** Private place, private house.
príobháideach, *a1.* Private. **Seomra, comhrá, ~,** private room, conversation. **Teacht isteach ~,** private income.
príobháideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Privacy; intimacy.
prioc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Prick, prod, goad. **Duine a phriocadh le snáthaid,** to prick s.o. with a needle. **Phriocfaidís na súile asat,** they would peck your eyes out. **Phrioc a choinsias é,** his conscience pricked him. **Phrioc an t-éad é,** he was stung by jealousy. **Phrioc an diabhal é,**

the devil tempted him. **Cad a phrioc mé?** What got into me? ~ **sna heasnacha é,** prod him in the ribs. *S.a.* BEACH *3.* **2** = PIOC[2].

prioc[2], *m* = PRIOCADH *2.*

priocachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Puny person.

priocadaíl, *f* = PRIOCAIREACHT.

priocadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Tls*: Pricker.

priocadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* PRIOC[1]. **2.** Prick, prod, sting. ~ **deilge, bioráin,** prick of thorn, of pin. ~ **coinsiasa,** prick of conscience. ~ **a chur i nduine, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to have a dig at s.o. **3** = PIOCADH *3.*

priocaill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Point of spur.

priocaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Teasing person, fault-finder. **2.** *Tls*: (*a*) Poker. (*b*) ~ **(scine),** small pointed knife. **3** = PRIOCACHÁN. (*Var*: **priocaide** *m*)

priocaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) pricking, prodding, goading, jibing.

príocaisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Diminutive thing; tiny child. (*Var*: **príocas** *m*)

prioc-chocailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Impertinent interferer.

priocsmut, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uit,** *gpl.* ~). Nosey-parker.

prioctha : PRIOC[1], PRIOCADH.

prióir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Prior.

prióireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Priory.

prioll, *f.* (*gs.* **prille,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Silly person; silly talker. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**anna**)

priollaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). ~ **(chainte),** silly talk.

príolóití, *m,* ~**ocht** = PÍOLÓTA, -ÍOCHT.

priolscaí, *a3.* Silly.

príomh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ímhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ecc*: Prime. **2.** Best part, prime. **Bhí sé i b~ a mhaitheasa,** he was in his prime.

príomh-[2], *pref.* Prime, principal, chief, major, cardinal.

príomha[1], *a3.* Prime, primary. **Fianaise phríomha,** primary evidence. **Ordú ~,** primary order. **Uimhir phríomha,** prime number.

príomha[2] : PRÍOMH[1].

príomhábhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Principal material. **2.** Principal subject. ~ **díospóireachta, scrúdaithe,** principal subject for discussion, of examination. **3.** Principal cause. ~ **gearáin,** chief cause for complaint.

príomhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1. Z*: Primate.

príomhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur*: Principal.

príomháidh, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ithe**). *Ecc*: Primate.

príomhaidhm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Principal aim.

príomhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Primacy, pre-eminence.

príomhaird, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). Cardinal point (of compass).

príomh-aire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Prime minister.

príomhaisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Th*: Leading actor or actress.

príomháithe : PRÍOMHÁIDH.

príomhalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt;** *gpl.* ~). *Journ*: Leading article, editorial.

príomháras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Mil. Police*: Depot.

Príomh-Aturnae, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (In title) **An ~ Stáit,** the Chief State Solicitor.

príomhbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). Chief town. ~ **cúige,** provincial capital.

príomhbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Main road; traffic artery.

príomhbholta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). King-bolt.

príomhbhóthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-óithre**). Main, major, road. *Rail*: ~ **iarainn,** arterial line.

príomh-bhreitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh,** *pl.* **-thiúna**). Chief justice.

príomhchara, *m.* (*gs.* ~**d,** *pl.* **-chairde**). Best, close, friend.

príomhchathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). Capital city.

príomhcheannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Primacy (of leadership).

príomhcheistiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Examination-in-chief.

príomhcheoltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Leading musician.

príomhchigire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Chief inspector; inspector-general.

príomhchlásal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Principal clause.

príomhchléireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). Chief clerk.

príomhchócaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Head cook, chef.

Príomh-Chúirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (In title) **An Phríomh-Chúirt Choiriúil,** the Central Criminal Court.

príomhchúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Primary cause.

príomhdha, ~cht = PRÍOMHA[1], -ÍOCHT.

príomhdhath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Primary colour. **2.** *Cards*: (*pl.*) Major suits.

príomhfhíor, *f.* (*gs.* ~**ach,** *pl.* ~**acha**). *Her*: Ordinary.

príomhghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Prevailing wind.

príomhgharda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil*: Mainguard.

príomhghiúróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur*: Foreman of jury.

príomhghné, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ithe**). Main feature.

príomhlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** *Rail*: Trunk line. **2.** *El*: Main.

príomhlíonra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *El*: Mains.

príomhoide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Principal (teacher).

príomhoifig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Head office, headquarters.

príomhordúil, *a2.* Primordial.

príomhpháirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Main part. *Th*: Leading part.

príomhpháirtí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). *Com*: Senior partner.

príomhphíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Main (pipe). ~ **gáis, uisce,** gas-, water-, main.

príomhphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Main point (of story, argument, etc.).

príomhranna, *spl.* (*gpl.* **príomhrann**). ~ **(briathair),** principal parts (of verb).

príomhrud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Main thing, main point.

príomhscair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Com*: Preference share.

príomhscannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Feature film.

príomhshuim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Fin*: Principal.

príomhsmaoineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh,** *pl.* **-nte**). Main idea, motif.

príomhsprionga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Mainspring.

príomhstoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). *Com*: Preference stock.

príomhtháirge, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). *Ind*: Main product, staple.

príomhthalamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Prime land.

príomhthionscal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Principal, staple, industry.

príomhúil, *a2.* Primary. **Comharbas ~,** primary succession.

príomhveidhlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Leading violin.

priompa, ~ire = PROMPA, -IRE.

priompallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dor, dung, beetle. ~ **samhraidh,** may-beetle, may-bug.

prioncam = PRINCEAM.

prionda, priondáil = PRIONTA, PRIONTÁIL.

priongaide = SPREANGAIDE.

prionsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Prince.

prionsabal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Principle. **1.** Fundamental truth, general law. ~ **Airciméideis,** Archimedean principle. ~ **na héideimhne, na heisiatachta,** uncertainty, exclusion, principle. **2.** Moral principles. ~ **a bheith agat,** to have principle, to conduct oneself properly. **Fear gan phrionsabal,** a man of no principles.

prionsabálta, *a3.* **1.** High-principled. **2.** Scrupulous, punctilious. **3.** Righteous, positive, dogmatic. (*Var*: **prionsapálta**)

prionsabáltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Moral principles; scrupulousness, punctiliousness.

prionsacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Principality.

prionsaíocht = PIONSAÍOCHT *2.*

prionslaíocht, *f* = PRIOSLÁIL.

prionsúil, *a2.* Princely.

prionsúir, *m* = PIONSÚR.

prionsúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Princeliness.

prionta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Print. **1.** ~ **de phictiúr,** print of picture. ~ **daite,** colour print. **2.** ~ **ime,** butter print, pat of butter impressed with butter die. **3.** Printed inscription. **4.** Print, type.

priontáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Print. **Leabhar a phriontáil,** to print a book. **2. Gúna ~te,** print dress.

prior, ~acht = PRIÓIR, -EACHT.

prios, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Press, cupboard. ~ **éadaigh,** wardrobe. ~ **leabhar,** bookcase.

priosáil = PREASÁIL[1,2,3].

priosla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Dribble, slobber.

prioslach, *a1.* Dribbling, slobbering.

prioslachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dribbler, slobberer. (*Var*: **prioslálaí** *m,* **prioslaire** *m*)

prioslál, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dribbling (at mouth), slobbering. (*Var*: **prioslaíocht** *f*)

prioslálte, *a3.* Covered with dribble.

prioslóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dribbling bib.

priosma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Prism.

priosmach, *a1.* Prismatic.

priosmóideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Prismoid.

priosmóideach[2], *a1.* Prismoidal.

príost, *s.* (In phrase) **Dar ~!** By Jove! (*Var*: ~**a**)

príosún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Prison; imprisonment. **Duine a chur i b~,** to imprison s.o. **Cuireadh chun an phríosúin é,** he was sent to prison. ~ **a chur, a ghearradh, ar dhuine,** to sentence s.o. to imprisonment. **Rachaidh ~ lena shaol air,** he will get life imprisonment. ~ **bliana,** a year's imprisonment.

príosúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Prisoner. ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to take s.o. prisoner. *Fig*: ~ **a dhéanamh den phingin,** to keep a tight hold of every penny.

príosúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Imprisonment. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to sentence s.o. to imprisonment. ~ **bhliana,** a year's imprisonment. **Tréimhse phríosúnachta a chur isteach,** to serve a term of imprisonment. (*Var*: **príosúntacht, príosúntaíocht**)

príosúnaigh[1], *v.t. Jur*: Imprison.

príosúnaigh[2] : PRÍOSÚNACH.

príosúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PRÍOSÚNAIGH[1]. **2.** Imprisonment. ~ **neamh-dhleathach,** false imprisonment.

priothál = FRIOTHÁIL[1,2].

prísce, *s.* (In phrase) **Dar ~!** By Jove!

príséir, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Prisere.
prisleoir = PRIOSLÓIR.
prislín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Dribble (at mouth). **Tá ~í leis an leanbh,** the child is dribbling.
prislíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dribbling child. **2.** Driveller.
prislíneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Dribbling (at mouth). **2.** Drivelling.
prislíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** (Act of) dribbling (at mouth). **2.** ~ (**chainte**), drivel. (*Var:* **prislínteacht**)
prispíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Insignificant person or thing. (*Var:* **prispín** *m*)
pritil, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Tls:* Pritchel, punch. ~ **seamanna,** rivet punch.
pritilcheap, *m.* (*gs.* **-chip,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). *Tls:* Counter-punch.
priúnáil = PRÚNÁIL.
pró(i)-, *pref.* Pro-
probháid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Probate. **Deonú ~e,** grant of probate. **Cáin phrobháide,** probate duty.
probhais, probhaois = BROGHAIS.
próboscas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Proboscis. (*Var:* **probasc** *m*)
próca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Crock; urn, jar. ~ **óir,** crock of gold. ~ **bláthanna,** flower-pot. ~ **suibhe,** jam-jar. ~ **luaithrigh,** cinerary urn.
prócadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Hist:* Procurator. **2.** Proctor. **3.** Financial agent. **4.** Pursy, portly, person.
prócáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) poking, probing; pottering. **Ag ~ thart,** poking here and there, pottering about.
prócaimbiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Procambium.
prócálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Poker, potterer.
prócar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Crop (of bird). **Colm ag cur prócair air féin,** a pigeon protruding its crop, pouting.
procháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) burrowing.
prochálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl* **-aithe**). Burrower; clumsy digger.
prochán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Potato roasted in ashes. **2.** Podgy person.
prochóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hole, den, cave; hollow. *S.a.* POLL[1] *1.* **2.** Hovel. (*Var:* **proch** *f*, **prochán**[2] *m*, **prochlais** *f*)
prochógach, *a1.* **1.** Containing dens, burrows. **2.** Hovel-like, narrow, confined.
próchonsal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Proconsul.
profa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Typ: Engr:* Proof. **An chéad phrofa,** first proof. ~ **fada,** ~ **gaille,** galley-proof. ~ **leathanaigh,** page-proof. **2.** (*Of alcohol*) Proof strength. **Faoi bhun ~,** under proof.
profa[2] : PROMH, PROMHADH.
profach, *a1.* (*Of evidence*) Probative.
profaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-fú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Typ: Engr:* Proof.
profaigh[2], *gsm. of* PROFACH.
profarnach = PLOBARNACH.
progaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Call-, pet-, name for) calf.
prógaistéarón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Progesterone.
próglotaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Proglottid.
prognóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). *Med:* Prognosis.
prognóiseach, *a1.* Prognostic.
proibhinse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Rom. Hist: Ecc:* Province.
proibhinseal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). *Ecc:* Provincial.
proifid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Profit.
proifideach, *a1.* Profitable. (*Var:* **proifidiúil** *a2*)
próifíl, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Profile. ~ **ithreach,** soil profile.
próifiolacsas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Prophylaxis.
proifisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Profession. *Ecc:* **Thug sí a ~,** she made her profession.
proifisiúnta, *a3.* Professional.
proifisiúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Professionalism.
próilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Proline.
próiméitiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Promethium.
proimp, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). (*Of meat*) Aitchbone.
proimpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Posterior of bird. **2.** Small rump.
proimpíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Narrow-rumped person or animal.
proimpíneach[2], *a1.* Narrow-rumped.
proimpíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) moving about on one's bottom; shuffling movement.
proinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~te). Meal. **Trí phroinn sa lá,** three meals a day. **Déan do phroinn,** take your meal.
proinnseomra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Dining-room.
proinnteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *pl.* **-tithe**). Dining-hall, refectory.
proinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Haggis.
próinseachán = GRÁINSEACHÁN.
Proinsiasach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Franciscan.
proipianach, *a1.* Propionic.
próipil, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Propyl.
próis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** *Jur:* Process. **Seirbheálaí ~eanna, fear na bpróiseanna,** process-server. **2.** *Ind:* Mode of manufacture, process.
próis[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Lit:* **1.** Prowess. **2.** Animal spirits.
próis[3] : PRÓS[1].
próisbhloc, (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Process-block.
próiseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). *Ind: Typ:* Process.
próiseanna : PRÓIS[1].

próiseas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-isis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Log: Ch:* Process. **2** = PRÓIS[1].
próisghreanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Process-engraving.
próisghreanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Process-engraver.
próisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur:* Process.
próisisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Procession.
próisisiamach, *a1.* Processional.
próisobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Process-work.
próiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Spindle. ~ **snátha,** cop. **2.** Thin, spindly, person. **3** = BRÓISTE[1].
próiste[2], *f* = PRÓIS[1] *1.*
próistéiteach, *a1.* Prosthetic.
próité(a)-, *pref.* Prote(o)-
próitéalaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Proteolytic.
próitéanáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Proteinase.
próitéi-, *pref.* Prote(o)-
próitéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Protein.
próitéineach, *a1.* Proteinous.
próitiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Protium.
prólachtain, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Prolactin.
prólaiféarach, *a1.* Proliferous.
prólaiféaraigh[1], *v.i.* Proliferate.
prólaiféaraigh[2], *gsm. of* PRÓLAIFÉARACH.
prólaiféarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PRÓLAIFÉARAIGH[1]. **2.** Proliferation.
prólátach, *a1.* Prolate.
prólatáireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Proletarian.
prólatáireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Proletariat(e).
promanád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* ~). Promenade.
promh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). Prove, test. **Ór a phromhadh,** to prove gold. **Arm a phromhadh,** to prove a weapon. **Capall a phromhadh,** to prove a horse.
promhadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Test-tube.
promhadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* PROMH. **2.** Proof, test. (*a*) *Ch:* ~ **an aigéid,** the acid test. ~ **cnapbhóráis,** borax-bead test. (*b*) ~ **súl,** eye-testing. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to test (the qualities of) s.o. **3.** *Jur:* Probation. **Bheith ar ~,** to be on probation. **Oifigeach promhaidh,** probation officer.
promhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Tester.
promhais = BROGHAIS.
promhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *El:* Proof-plane.
promhaois = BROGHAIS.
promhphápéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Ch:* Test-paper.
prompa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Rump.
prompach, *a1.* Rumpy.
prompaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Big-rumped animal; big-bottomed person.
promparlán = PRIOMPALLÁN.
pronn, ~adh = BRONN[1], -ADH.
pronnlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Slight meal, repast.
pronntanas = BRONNTANAS.
próntar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Provender.
prónúicléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). Pronucleus.
propa[1] = PROMPA.
propa[2], **propáil** = FRAPA, FRAPÁIL.
propaire, ~acht = PRAPAIRE, -ACHT.
propán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Propane.
propanta = PRAPANTA.
própas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Prophase.
propast, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aist,** *gpl.* ~). Provost.
propastmharascal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Provost-marshal.
prós[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Prose.
prós[2], *f* = PRÓIS[2].
prósach, *a1.* Prosaic, prosy.
prósaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fat child.
prósaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* PRÓSACH.
prósaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Prose writer.
prosóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Prosody.
próstatach, *a1.* Prostate.
próstóimiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Prostomium.
prósúil, *a2* = PRÓSACH.
próta(i)-, *pref.* Prot(o)-
próta-chomhoibriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Proto-cooperation.
prótachtainiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Protactinium.
prótaigineach, *a1.* Protogenic.
prótainéam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éim,** *gpl.* ~). Protonema.
prótaisteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Protistan.
prótaisteach[2], *a1.* Protistic, protistan.
prótaistéil, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Protostele.
prótaixiléim, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Protoxylem.
prótallas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Prothallus.
prótanóipe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Protanopia.
prótaplasma, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Protoplasm.
prótaplast, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Protoplast.
prótapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Protopod.
prótapódach, *a1.* Protopodial.
Prótarasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* ~a). Proterozoic.
prótasóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* ~a). Protozoic.
prótasón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Protozoan, protozoon.
prótasónach, *a1.* Protozoan.
Protastúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Protestant. (*Var:* **Protastún** *m*)
Protastúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Protestantism.
prótatonach, *a1.* Prototonic.
prótón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Proton.
pruachais = UACHAIS.
pruais, ~(n)eog = PLUAIS, -NEOG.
pruch, *f*, ~óg = PROCHÓG.

prugadóir, ~eacht = PURGADÓIR, -EACHT.
prugóid = PURGÓID.
pruincín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Tiny house; hovel.
Prúiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Prussian.
prúiseach[2], *a1.* **1. P~,** Prussian. **Gorm ~,** prussian blue. **2.** Prussic.
prúiseach[3], *s.* (In phrase) **Tá sé ina phrúiseach phraiseach,** it is all in a mess.
pruisleach, ~án = PRIOSLACH, -ÁN.
pruisleáil, pruisleálaí, *m* = PRIOSLÁIL, PRIOSLACHÁN.
pruislíocht, *f* = PRIOSLÁIL.
pruitsil = PRITIL.
prúna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Prune.
prúnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) pruning. **2.** (Act of) tidying up, doing odd jobs.
prúntach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Gross, corpulent, person.
prúntach[2] = PRÁNTACH.
prútach, *m* = BRÚTA.
-pteireach, *suff.* -pterous, -pteric.
-pteiric, *suff. f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). -pteryx.
puachais, puathais = UACHAIS.
puball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Tent.
púbas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Pubis.
púbasach, *a1.* Pubic.
puca = PACA.
púca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Hobgoblin, pooka, puck. ~ **na sméar,** fruit-destroying pooka, herald of winter. ~ **na n-adharc,** bugbear. *Is é* ~ *na n-adharc aige é,* it is his pet aversion. ~ **na mbeann,** (nickname for) the Devil. **An** ~ **a chur ó do theach féin,** to evade responsibility, avoid the blame, for something. *Prov*: **An rud a scríobhann an** ~ **léann sé féin é,** (*of indecipherable writing or unintelligible statement*) what the pooka writes the pooka can read, let the author interpret his own words. **Tá sé sna ~í,** he is precocious. **2.** Surly uncommunicative person. **3.** ~ **peill,** toadstool. *S.a.* MÉARACÁN *2.* **4. Téada an phúca,** gossamer. *S.a.* SNÁTHAID *4.*
púcaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) avoiding public gaze, self-concealment, backwardness.
pucaire = PACAIRE.
púcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Open boat with mainsail and jib, fishing smack.
púcbhobarún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Silent stupid person.
puch, *m* = FOICHE[1].
puchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Vet*: ~ **ae,** fluke. **2.** (*pl.*) (*a*) Swollen glands. (*b*) Swellings under eyes.
puchóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~í). Pustule.
puchóideach, *a1.* Pustular.
púcóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hood drawn forward to conceal the eyes; blind over eyes, mask; blinkers. **Ag imirt dalladh** ~, playing blind-man's-buff.
púcúil, *a2.* Glum, uncommunicative, surly.
púdal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Poodle.
púdar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Powder. **1.** Dust. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to reduce sth. to powder, to pulverize sth. **Chomh tirim le** ~, dry as dust. **2.** ~ **gunna,** gunpowder. ~ **agus gráin,** powder and shot. ~ **garbh, mín,** large-, small-grain powder. ~ **fiaigh,** sporting powder. ~ **splaince,** flash-powder. **3.** (*a*) Powder for cleaning. ~ **airgid,** plate-powder. ~ **fiacla,** tooth-powder. ~ **tuaracháin,** bleaching powder. (*b*) ~ **bácála,** baking-powder. (*c*) *Pharm*: ~ **péisteanna,** worm-powder. (*d*) *Toil*: ~ **snua,** face-powder. ~ **a chur ar d'aghaidh,** to powder one's face.
púdaraigh, púdaráil = PÚDRAIGH[1], PÚDRÁIL.
púdarlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Morose, surly, person. **2.** Fat, lubberly, person. (*Var*: **púdarlán** *m*)
pudhair, *f,* **pudhar,** *m & f* = PÚIR[1].
pudhrach = PÚRACH.
púdrach, *a1.* Powdery; powdered.
púdracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Powderiness.
púdraigh[1], *v.t.* Pulverize.
púdraigh[2], *gsm. of* PÚDRACH.
púdráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Powder, apply powder to.
púdrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PÚDRAIGH[1]. **2.** Pulverization.
pufáil = PUTHAÍL.
pugaí = POGAÍ.
puic = PEIC.
púic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Blind over eyes, mask. **2.** Covering. ~ **tae, uibhe,** tea-, egg-, cosy. **3.** Moroseness, glumness; frown, scowl. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to frown. **Tá** ~ **ar an aimsir,** it is gloomy weather. **Chuir sé** ~ **ar a mhalaí,** he knit his brows.
púiceach, *a1.* Morose, glum; frowning, scowling. **Malaí** ~**a,** beetle brows.
puicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Wicket; aperture in wall or hedge.
púicearlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Gloomy, morose, person. (*Var*: **púicirlián** *m*)
puicéir, *m,* **~eacht** = PACAIRE, -ACHT.
púicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* PÚIC. **2.** (*a*) Blind over eyes, mask. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to blindfold s.o. *S.a.* DALLADH *4.* (*b*) Blinkers. ~ **a chur ar chapall,** to blinker a horse. (*c*) *Fig*: ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to hoodwink s.o. **Bain an** ~ **de do shúile,** open your eyes, stop fooling yourself. **3.** Cote (for shutting in lambs, etc.). **4.** Frown, scowl. **Bhí** ~ **air chugam,** he was scowling at me. **5.** *Orn*: ~ **gaoithe,** windhover, kestrel.
púiciúil, *a2.* Dark, gloomy; glum, sullen.
púicshúileach, *a1.* Sunken-eyed.
puidheasc = USC[2].
puifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Puffin.
puilcí = POILCÍ.

puiléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Pullet.
puilliliú = FUILIBILIÚ.
puillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Pulley.
puiliú, puilliliú = FUILIBILIÚ.
puilpid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~í). Pulpit. **Dul sa phuilpid,** to mount the pulpit.
puimcín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Pumpkin.
puincín = CAINCÍN.
puinn, *s.* **1.** (*a*) (*Used negatively*) Not much. **Níl** ~ **céille aige,** he hasn't much sense. **Níl sé** ~ **nios fearr leis,** he is not much the better for it. **Níl** ~ **air,** there is little the matter with him. **Ní raibh** ~ **dá bharr agam,** I gained little by it. (*b*) (*Interrogatively*) Much, any. **An bhfuil** ~ **airgid agat?** Have you much money? **2** = POINN *1.*
puins[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Tls*: Punch. (*Var*: ~**e** *m*)
puins[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of beverage*) Punch. (*Var*: *f*)
puinseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stout, sturdy, fellow.
puinseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Tls*: Punch.
puinsí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Pongee.
puinsiún[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Short post, puncheon.
puinsiún[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Large cask, puncheon. **2.** ~ **cloiche,** large stone. **3** = PUINS[1].
puint[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). (Small stone used as) sinker.
puint[2] : PUNT[1,2,3].
puint[3], *f* = PUNTA[1].
puintín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* PUNT[3]. **2.** Head of pin; knob (as on handle of tongs).
puíomh, *m* = FAÍ.
puíosc, ~adh = ÚSC[2], -ADH.
puipéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Puppet.
puipéadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Puppeteer.
púir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Loss, tragedy, cause of sorrow. **Ba mhór an phúir a bhás,** his death was a great calamity. *Is beag an phúir a rinne siad de,* they took his loss lightly. **Bheith i b~,** to be in tribulation. *Iron*: **Is mór an phúir é!** What a pity about him!
púir[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Smoke-duct, hot-air passage, flue. **2.** ~ **dheataigh,** smoke streaming from chimney; pother (of smoke). **Bhí** ~**allais leis,** he was streaming with perspiration. **3.** Swarm, crowd. ~ **beach,** swarm of bees.
puíreach = FAÍREACH.
púirín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Cote (for lambs, birds). ~ **uan,** lamb-cote. ~ **cearc,** hen-cote. ~ **coinín,** rabbit-hutch. **2.** Hut, hovel. ~ **de sheomra,** poky room. **3.** Kiln flue. **Lán phúirín na háithe,** a large number.
púirín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Purine.
púirín[3] = PÓIRÍN.
puirsleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Purslane.
púirthín = PÓIRÍN.
puirtleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Soft mass of hair, fluff. ~ **ghruaige,** fluffy hair. ~ **a dhéanamh de do chuid gruaige,** to fluff out one's hair. **2.** ~ **girsí,** chubby little girl.
puirtleogach, *a1.* **1.** Fluffy-haired. **2.** Chubby.
puis[1], *f.* (In phrase) ~ **ghaoithe,** gust of wind.
puis[2], *int.* (Call to cat) ~! ~! Puss! Puss!
puis[3] : PUS.
puisbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-smhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Aging spinster.
púisc, ~eadh = ÚSC[1,2], -ADH.
púiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Spout.
puisín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Pussy-cat; kitten.
puisín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Lip. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to pout. **2.** Calf's muzzle.
puismhná : PUISBHEAN.
puispín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*Of game*) Push-pin. **Ag imirt** ~, playing at push-pin.
puisrúpálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Strong aging unmethodical worker.
púiste = BÚISTE.
puiteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). Boggy ground, mud, mire. **Dul sa phuiteach,** to sink in the mire, to bog down.
puiteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) puddling, messing (**le rud,** with sth).
puiteálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Puddler, messer.
puithe : PUTH.
puithireach = FAÍREACH.
puití, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Putty.
puitigh : PUITEACH.
puithreach = FAÍREACH.
puitricín = PAITRICÍN.
púitse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Pouch. ~ **tobac,** tobacco-pouch. (*Var*: **púits** *f*)
púitseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* PÚITSEÁIL[2]. **2.** (Act of) rummaging. **Bhí sé ag** ~ **ina phócaí, sa chófra,** he was fumbling in his pockets, in the chest.
púitseáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Dressm*: Pouch.
púitseáil[3] = MÚITSEÁIL.
púitseáil[4] = PÓITSEÁIL.
púitseálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fumbler, rummager.
púitseálaí[2] = MÚITSEÁLAÍ.
púitseálaí[3] = PÓITSEÁLAÍ.
púitsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Small pouch. **2.** ~ **uibhe,** egg-cosy.
pulc, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Stuff, gorge. **Rud a phulcadh isteach i mála,** to stuff sth. into a bag. **Tú féin a phulcadh le bia,** to gorge oneself with food. **2.** Crowd, throng. ~**adh isteach i halla,** to crowd into a hall. *Tá an áit* ~*tha leo,* the place is packed with them. **3.** *Sch*: Cram. **Ag** ~**adh faoi chomhair scrúdaithe,** cramming for an examination. *Ná bí ag* ~*adh do chinn leis,* don't cram your head with it.

pulcachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Strong, vigorous, person.
pulcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* PULC. **2.** Crush, throng; large mass.
pulcaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Sch*: Crammer.
pulctha : PULC, PULCADH.
pulsaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Pulsometer.
pulsaitile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Pulsatilla.
púma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Puma.
pumpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pump.
pumpáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Pump.
púna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Puna.
Púnach, *a1.* Punic.
punann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sheaf. ~ **choirce, chruithneachta,** sheaf of oats, of wheat. **2.** *Pyr*: ~ **spréite,** gerbe. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha, punainneacha; punainn** *f*)
puncás = PIONCÁS.
punt[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **puint,** *gpl.* ~). Pound. **1.** ~ **meáchain,** pound (in) weight. ~ **ime,** pound of butter. **Rud a dhíol de réir an phuint, ar dheich bpingine an** ~, to sell sth. by the pound, at tenpence a pound. ~ **an cheannaí,** generous measure. **2. Nóta, páipéar, puint,** pound note. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to pay a pound for sth. **Luach puint,** a pound's worth. **An oiread seo sa phunt, faoin b**~, **a íoc,** to pay so much in the pound. *Prov*: **An** ~ **a chailleadh ag lorg na pingine,** penny wise, pound foolish. *S.a.* BREAC[2] *1.*
punt[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **puint,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of enclosure*) Pound.
punt[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **puint,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Butt-end. ~ **gunna,** butt of gun. **Tá siad le** ~ **a chéile,** they are end to end; they are all crowded together. **2.** ~ (**méire**), finger-tip. *S.a.* GRÍSCÍN *3.*
punt[4] = PUINN *1.*
punta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Punt.
punta[2] = PUNT[1,2].
puntáilte, *a3.* Crushed, crowded.
puntaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Toddler. **2** = PUNTÁNAÍ[1].
puntáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Poundage.
puntal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Poundal.
puntam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Bantam; small lively person.
puntán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ (**bró**), shaft (of millstone), mill-spindle. **2.** Short thick leg. **3.** Stocky person. **4.** ~ **tuí,** bundle of thatch. ~ **cloiche,** lump of rock. **5** = PUNTÚN. **6** = PUINSIÚN[1]
puntánach, *a1.* Short and thick, stocky.
puntánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Thick-legged, stocky, person.
puntánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* PUNTÁNACH.
puntghunna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Punt-gun.
puntún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Large stone (as used in casting). **2.** Plummet; (round stone used as) sinker. **3** = PUINSIÚN[2].
pupa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pupa.
pupach, *a1.* Pupal.
pupaigh[1], *v.i.* Pupate.
pupaigh[2], *gsm. of* PUPACH.
pupalann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Puparium.
pupú, *m.* (*gs.* **-paithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PUPAIGH[1] **2.** Pupation.
púr, *f* = PÚIR[1].
púrach, *a1.* Tragic, calamitous; grief-stricken.
púráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) beating, trouncing.
purgadóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra**). Purgatory. **Do phurgadóir a chur díot ar an saol seo,** to expiate one's sins, to suffer agonies, in this life.
purgadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Purgatorial pains, expiatory suffering. **2** = PURGADÓIR.
purgaigh, *v.t.* Purge.
purgóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Purgative. ~ **aisig,** emetic. ~ **a chaitheamh,** to take a purgative. **2.** *Vet*: Drench. ~ **a thabhairt d'ainmhí,** to drench an animal. **3.** *Fig*: 'Dose', unpleasant experience. **Tá do phurgóid agat leo,** you have a hard time with them.
purgóideach, *a1.* Purgative.
purgú, *m.* (*gs.* **-gaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* PURGAIGH. **2.** Purgation.
purláin, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-án**). Purlieus, precincts.
púróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small round stone, pebble. **2.** *Med*: Stone. ~ **dhuáin,** kidney-stone. ~**a domlais,** bile-stones. **3.** Bead.
púrógach, *a1.* Pebbly.
purpair[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Purple; purple cloth. (*Var*: **purpar** *m*)
purpair[2], *a1. Lit*: Purple. (*Var*: **purpar**)
purpal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). *Biol*: Purple. ~ **amhairc,** visual purple.
purparaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Purple.
púrtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Moody, disgruntled, person. (*Var*: **púrtánaí**)
púrthóg = PÚRÓG.
pus, *m.* (*gs.* **puis,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Protruding) mouth; sulky expression, pout. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to make a mouth, to pout. **Tá** ~ **air liom,** he is sulky with me. **Bhí** ~ **caointe ar an leanbh,** the child was blubbering, whimpering. **Bhrisfinn do phus,** I'd break your mouth. **2.** Snout. ~ **gamhna, madra,** snout of calf, of dog.
pusach, *a1.* **1.** Pouting, in a huff. **2.** Whimpering, ready to cry.
pusachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Pouter, sulky person. (*b*) Blubberer, whimperer. **2.** (*a*) Sucking calf. (*b*) Muzzle (for calf, etc.).
pusaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Sulky person. **2.** Blubberer, whimperer. ~ **linbh,** whinging child. (*Var*: **pusaí(och)** *m*)
pusaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) pouting, sulking. **2.** ~ (**ghoil**), (act of) blubbering, whimpering. (*Var*: **pusaíl** *f,* **pusaíocht**)
pusanna, *var. pl. of* PUS.
púsc = ÚSC[2].
pusca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Blister. **2.** *Vet*: (*pl.*) Waters. (*Var*: **puscóid** *f*)
púscadh = ÚSCADH.
púscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ooze. ~ **dearg,** red-clay ooze.
puslach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Muzzle. (*Var*: **pusnach**)
pustachán = PUSACHÁN.
putach(án), *m* = PATACHÁN.
putadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) thumping.
puteascann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Eelpout.
puth, *f.* (*gs.* **puithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Puff, whiff. ~ **anála, ghaoithe,** breath of air, of wind. **Níl ann ach an phuth,** he is barely alive. *Ní raibh* ~ *as aer,* there was a dead calm. ~ **dheataigh,** puff of smoke. ~ **den phíopa,** a puff of the pipe. *Tá mé as* ~, I am out of puff. **2.** ~**a patha,** incessant coughing. (*Var*: *m, gs.* ~**a**)
puthaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) puffing. (*Var*: **putháil** *f,* **puthadaíl, puthanáil** *f*)
puthaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). ~ (**deataigh**), belch, cloud (of smoke).
puthan, *m* = PUIFÍN.
puthanálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Puffer, breathless person.
puthanna, *var. pl. of* PUTH.
puthannach, *a1.* Puffing.
putharnach, *f* = PUTHAÍL.
putóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gut, intestine. ~ **an aon chinn,** blind gut, caecum. **Na** ~**a a bhaint as ainmhí,** to disembowel an animal. *Bhain sé na* ~*a as an gclog,* he removed the inner parts from the clock. **Do phutóga a lionadh,** to fill one's stomach. *Tá an phutóg lán aige,* he has eaten his fill. **Ar phutóga folmha,** on an empty stomach. **Is é an phutóg é,** he is all belly. **2.** Pudding. ~ **bhán, dhubh,** white, black, pudding.
putrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fat clumsy person.
putráil, putrálaí = POTRÁIL, POTRÁLAÍ.
puzal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Puzzle.

Q

Q, q, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter Q.
quinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Quinine.
quionól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Quinol.

R

R, r, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter R.
rá[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* ~**ite;** *pl.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* ABAIR[1]. **2.** Saying, utterance. ~ **Bhearcháin,** Bearchan's saying, prophecy. **Níor creideadh mo** ~**ite,** my words were not believed. ~ **borb,** strong statement. **Fágaim ar do** ~**ite féin é,** I leave it to yourself to say; whatever you say yourself. ~ **béil,** verbal expression, statement. (*pl.*) ~**ite béil,** statements, remarks. **Is é** ~, ~**ite, a bhéil é,** it is his own statement. *Is beannaithe* ~ *do bhéil,* blessed are the words you speak. **Fuair sé** ~ **a bhéil orthu,** he got what he asked for them. *Tá sé ar* ~ *do bhéil féin agat,* you have only to state your terms. ~**ite an bhéil bhréagaigh,** the statement of a liar. **De** ~**ite na fírinne,** as a matter of fact.
rá[2], *s.* (In phrase) ~ **mata,** bragging talk, rodomontade.
rab = ROB.
rábach[1], *a1.* **1.** Bold, dashing. **Fear breá** ~, fine dashing fellow. **Siúl** ~, fast, loose, gait. **Ruathar** ~, wild rush. **2.** Unrestrained, reckless. **Caitheamh** ~, lavish expenditure. **3.** Coarse, profuse. **Fás** ~, rank, luxuriant, growth. **4.** (*As adv.*) **Go** ~, easily. **Bhuaigh sé go** ~, he had a runaway victory. *Tá sé go* ~ *chun tosaigh orthu,* he is far ahead of them.
rábach[2], *a1.* Turnip-like. *S.a.* CÁL[1] *1.*
rábáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Fast unmethodical work. **Bhí sé ag** ~ **leis,** he was tearing away. **Ag** ~ **ó mhaidin go hoíche,** slogging from morning till night. **2.** (Act of) sprinting.
rábaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Loose-limbed, active, person; dashing fellow.
rabairne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Prodigality, extravagance. **Bhí an** ~ **riamh ann,** he was always a spendthrift. (*Var*: ~**acht** *f*)
rabairneach, *a1.* Prodigal, extravagant.
rábálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Fast unmethodical worker. **2.** Sprinter.
rabh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **raibhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Saw. ~ **láimhe,** handsaw.
rabh[2], *f* = RAIBH[1].
rabh[3] = **raibh** : BÍ[3].
rabha[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). Sunken reef.
rabha[2] : RABH[1].
rabhach, *a1.* Forewarning, premonitory.
rabhadh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* ~). Warning, forewarning. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine faoi rud,** to forewarn, caution, s.o. about sth. **Gan** ~ **a chur rompu,** without notifying their coming. **Gléas rabhaidh,** warning-device.
rabhaisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Coarse cloth, webbing. **2.** Coarse substance. ~ **mhine,** coarse meal. (*Var*: ~**each** *f*)

rabhaiscshíoda, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tusser-silk.
rabhait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Rout, bout of revelry, riotous behaviour. **2.** Bout, fit. ~ **tinnis,** fit of sickness. ~ **óil,** drinking-bout. **Nuair a bhuail an** ~ **é,** when the fit was on him. **3.** Tumultuous rush. ~ **ruaige,** headlong chase. (*Var*: **rabhairt** *f*)
rabhaite[2] : RABHA[1].
rabhaiteáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) beating, chasing, routing; (act of) rushing tumultuously, surging. **2.** (Act of) rolling.
rabhall, *m* = ROLLÓIR.
rabhán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spasm, prolonged fit (of coughing). ~ **casachtaí,** spasm of coughing. ~ (**treacha**), spasm in whooping-cough. **2.** Sudden outburst, fit. ~ **cainte,** burst of talk. ~ **gáire, caointe, feirge,** fit of laughter, of crying, of anger. *Tagann sé ina rabháin air,* he gets it in spasms. **3.** *Lit*: Doggerel verse, vulgar rhyme.
rabhán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Bot*: Thrift.
rabharta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Spring tide. ~ **mór an earraigh, na Féile Pádraig, na n-éan,** spring equinoctial tide. ~ **mór an fhómhair, na Féile Michíl,** autumn equinoctial tide. *S.a.* LAG[1] *3,* MAIDHM[1]. **2.** *Fig*: (*a*) Flood, torrent. ~ **cainte, tarcaisne,** flood of speech, of sarcasm. ~ **feirge,** surge of anger. **Tá** ~ **d'aimhleasa fút,** you are rushing headlong to destruction. *Tháinig sé ina* ~ *air,* it surged up within him. (*b*) Superabundance. **Bhí** ~ **ar chruithneacht an bhliain sin,** wheat was unusually abundant that year. *Bhí* ~ *ar bhia againn,* we had a huge supply of food. *S.a.* MALLMHUIR. (*Var. of 2*: ~**s** *m*)
rabhartach, *a1.* Having high tides; surging, swelling; vehement, impetuous; superabundant. (*Var*: **rabhartúil** *a2*)
rabhcán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Simple song, ditty. ~ **maraí,** shanty.
rabhcánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ditty singer, songster; shantyman.
rabhchán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Warning signal, alarm signal, beacon.
rabhdalam, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Giddy, irresponsible, person. **2.** Worthless creature. (*Var*: **rabhdlamán** *m*)
rabhlaer[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-eir,** *gpl.* ~). Overall.
rabhlaer[2], *m* = ROLLÓIR.
rabhlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). ~ (**babhlaí**), child's hoop.
rabhlaigh, rabhláil = ROLL[2].
rabhlamán, *m* = ROLLAMÁN.
rabhlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tongue-twister.
rabhnáilte, *a3.* Round.
rabhta, *m* = RABHAIT.
rabhthar, rabhthas : BÍ[3].
rablach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Rabble.
rábóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Short dash, spurt. ~ **a thabhairt ar, faoi, rud,** to make a dash for sth.
rabóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Rabbet. **2.** Rabbet plane.
rabún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Whetstone.
rac = RACÁIL[1.2].
raca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Rack. (*a*) *Hist*: **Duine a shíneadh, a chéasadh, ar an** ~, to stretch, torture, s.o. on the rack. (*b*) (In stable, byre) ~ **fodair, féir,** fodder-, hay-, rack. (*c*) (For holding articles) ~ **plátaí, buidéal, píopaí,** plate-, bottle-, pipe-, rack. ~ **hataí,** hat-rack. ~ **ceoil,** music-rack. ~ **bagáiste,** luggage-rack. (*d*) ~ **cáise, tósta,** cheese-, toast-, rack. (*e*) Notched, perforated, bar. ~ **agus pinniún,** rack and pinion. ~ (**céachta**), clevis (of plough). **Slat agus** ~, hook and perforated bar (for hanging pot, etc., over fire). **2.** Bench, settle. **Leaba** ~, settle-bed. **3.** Jagged shelf of rock (on coast). **4. Snáithe** ~, thread used to tie bait on hook.
raca[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (Rack-)comb. ~ **gruaige, cinn,** rounded hair-comb.
ráca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Tls*: Rake. ~ **féir,** hay-rake. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to rake sth. *Dá gcuirfeá* ~ *ar ifreann* (*ní bhfaighfeá a leithéid*), he is a rakehell. (*Var*: **raca**[3])
ráca[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Nau*: Rake. ~ **ar bhád, ar chrann seoil,** rake in (sternpost of) boat, in mast. **2.** Raking stride. **Tá** ~ **fada agat,** you take very long steps.
rácadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = RÁCÁLAÍ *1.* **2.** ~ **airgid,** croupier.
racaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Ecc*: Rochet. **2.** Child's frock.
racáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* RACÁIL[2]. **2.** Racking pains, torture. (*Var*: **racadh** *m,* **racadóireacht** *f*)
racáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Rack. **Duine a** ~, to rack s.o.; to give s.o. a hiding.
rácáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* RÁCÁIL[2]. **2.** Rakings, raked material. **3.** ~ **ghaoithe,** cloud-rack.
rácáil[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Rake. **Féar, ithir, cosán, a** ~, to rake hay, soil, a path. *Fig*: **Tá sé réidh ach a** ~, it is all over bar the shouting.
racaitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Urchin.
racálach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Cast-up seaweed, wrack.
rácálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Raker. **2** = RÉICE.
racálann : RACÁIL[2].
rácálann : RÁCÁIL[2].
rácam, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Flax teaser.
racán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Rake. ~ **ceilpe,** kelp-rake.
racán[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Racket, rumpus, brawl; tumult, uproar. ~ **a thógáil,** to kick up a shindy; to cause an uproar. *Tarraingeoidh tú* ~ *ort féin,* you will bring a storm about your ears. **D'éirigh an** ~ **ar fud an**

halla, pandemonium broke loose in the hall. **Lucht racáin,** brawlers, rowdies.
racánach, *a1.* Brawling, rowdy; tumultuous, riotous.
racánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Brawler, rowdy.
racánaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* RACÁNACH.
racánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rowdyism.
rachaidh : TÉIGH[2].
ráchairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Run, demand. ~ **ar rud,** demand for sth. *Tá* ~ *mhór ar thicéid don chluiche,* there is a great run on tickets for the match.
rachlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Commotion, turmoil. **Tá an teach ina** ~, there is pandemonium in the house. (*Var*: **rachlais** *f*)
rachmall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1** = RACHMAS. **2.** (*a*) Heat, lust. (*b*) Playfulness, excitement. (*c*) Urge, desire, fit. **Bhuail** ~ **oibre é,** he became very eager for work. **Cibé** ~ **a bhuail é,** whatever fit came over him. **3.** (In phrase) **Ag imeacht le** ~ **seoil,** going full sail.
rachmallach, *a1.* **1** = RACHMASACH. **2.** Lusty; eager, excited.
rachmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Wealth, abundance. ~ **a bheith agat,** to be wealthy, prosperous; to have plenty of everything. **Bhí siad faoi** ~ **tráth,** they were well off at one time. *Níl aon* ~ *againn ach é,* it is the only thing we have in plenty. **2.** *Fin*: Capital.
rachmasach, *a1.* Wealthy.
rachmasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wealthy person; capitalist.
rachmasaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* RACHMASACH.
racht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Pent-up, violent, emotion; paroxysm, fit; outburst. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be in a state of emotion, in a passion. **Do** ~ **a ligean amach,** to give vent to one's feelings. **Nuair a chuir sé an** ~ **sin de,** when he had got over that fit, had made that outburst. *Chuir sí an* ~ *sin dá croí,* she got that load off her chest. ~ **gáire, goil,** fit of laughter, of crying. ~ **áthais, bróin,** fit of joy, of sorrow. ~ **casachtaí,** paroxysm of coughing. ~ **cainte,** flood of talk.
racht[2] = RIOCHT.
rachta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Rafter. **2.** Beam, beam-like object. ~ **de mhaide,** stout heavy stick. **Bhí** ~ **de mhuineál air,** he had a powerful neck. ~ **mór cloiche,** huge shaft of rock. ~ **fir,** big strong man.
rachta[2] = RAFTA[1].
rachta[3] : RACHT[1].
rachtach, *a1* = RACHTÚIL.
rachtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Venting of feelings; fits, outbursts. **Bhí siad ag** ~ **gháire,** they were laughing loudly, heartily. ~ **chasachtaí,** fits of coughing.
rachtán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Chevron.
rachtánach, *a1.* Chevroned.
rachtanna : RACHT[1].
rachtmas = RACHMAS.
rachtúil, *a2.* Emotional, passionate, vehement; hearty. **Ag caoineadh go** ~, crying vehemently. **Gáire** ~, hearty laugh. (*Var*: **rachtmhar** *a1*)
racsam, *m* = RACÁN[2].
racún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Racoon.
rad[1], *f.* (*gs.* **raide**). **1** = RADADH. **2.** (In phrase) **Cead raide,** leave to do as one pleases. **Tabhair cead raide do na páistí,** let the children amuse themselves. *Tá cead raide acu ar na milseáin,* they may take all the sweets they like.
rad[2], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** *Lit*: Give, bestow. (Usually preterite) ~ **sé ór dóibh,** he gave them gold. ~**adh luach a deor di,** she was rewarded for her tears. **2.** Throw, cast, fling. **Clocha a** ~**adh le rud,** to cast stones at sth. **Bhí sé ag** ~**adh ceisteanna chugam,** he was plying me with questions. **Ag** ~**adh dorn,** throwing punches. **Ag** ~**adh báistí,** pouring rain. **Ag** ~**adh cainte,** talking rapidly, volubly. ~ *sé é féin isteach san uisce,* he flung himself into the water. **3.** (*Of horse, etc.*) Fling, kick. **Ag** ~**adh lena chosa deiridh,** flinging out his hind legs. ~**fadh sé thú,** he would throw you. *B'fhéidir go* ~*fadh an t-asal leat,* the donkey might lash out at you. **4.** Caper, frolic, gambol. **Ag** ~**adh is ag léimneach,** frisking and jumping.
rada(i)-, *pref.* Radio-
radacach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Radical.
radacachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-chais**). Radicalism.
radacarbón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Radio-carbon.
radacarpach, *a1. Anat*: Radio-carpal.
radachur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). (Radio-active) fall-out.
radacóbalt, *m.* (*gs.* **-ailt**). Radio-cobalt.
radadh, *m.* (*gs.* **radta**). **1.** *vn. of* RAD[2]. **2.** Showering, pelting. **Thugamar** ~ **dóibh,** we pelted them. **Chuir siad** ~ **cloch linn,** they showered us with stones. **A leithéid de** ~ **fearthainne!** Such a downpour! **3.** (*Of horse, etc.*) Kick, fling. **Bhí gach léim agus gach** ~ **aige,** he was jumping and cavorting for all he was worth.
radagonaiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Radiogoniometer.
radagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Radiograph.
radagrafach, *a1.* Radiographic.
radagrafaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Radiographer.
radagrafaí[2], *gsf. of* RADAGRAFACH.
radagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Radiography.
radagram, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Radiogram.
radaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Ph*: *Astr*: Radiant.
radaí[2], *m* = RADAIRE[2].
radaigh, *v.t.* & *i. Ph*: *Ch*: Radiate.
radaighníomhach, *a1.* Radio-active.
radaighníomhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Radio-activity.

radaigineach, *a1.* Radiogenic.
radaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Radiometer.
radaimhinicíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Radio frequency.
radaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Radiate.
radaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Radiation. ~ **na gréine,** solar radiation. ~ **díothúcháin, dúchoirp,** annihilation, black-body, radiation.
radaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Dispensing measure; drinking-horn.
radaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Ranter, prater; narrator. **2.** Strolling reveller; trifler, flirt.
radaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) ranting, prating. **2.** (Act of) strolling, revelling; trifling, flirting, courting.
radaiteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Radiotherapy.
radaiteiripeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pigh,** *gpl.* ~). Radiotherapist.
radaiteiripeach[2], *a1.* Radiotherapeutic.
radaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Radiator. ~ **easnach,** grilled radiator.
rádal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** *Mec.E*: *Carp*: Lap, overlap. **Siúnta rádail,** lapped, overlap, joint. **2. Cloch rádail,** upper millstone.
radalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** Stringy, ropy, thing; lank, limp, thing; viscous matter. ~ **féir,** lank grass. ~ **mhóna,** stringy turf. ~ **bhainne,** ropy milk. **2.** (*a*) Thin lanky person. (*b*) Slatternly person.
radalárach, *a1.* Radiolarian.
rádalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). *Const*: Overlapping, imbrication.
radamandádaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rodomontade.
radán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Redan.
radanta, *a3. Ph*: Radiant.
radantas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tais**). *Ph*: Radiance.
radar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Radar.
radascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Radioscope.
radascópaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Radioscopy.
rádh, *m* = RÁ[1].
radharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* ~). Sight. **1.** Faculty of sight, vision. **An** ~ **a bheith agat,** to be able to see. ~ **na súl,** eyesight. **Tá** ~ **mo shúl agam,** I can see, judge, for myself. **Bhí sé ag iarraidh** ~ **na súl a bhaint díom,** he was trying to hoodwink me. **Bhainfeadh sé an** ~ **as do shúil,** it was dazzling. *S.a.* LÍON[1] *3.* **2.** Range of vision. **Fad mo radhairc uaim,** as far as I can, could, see. **Teacht i** ~, to come in sight. **Dul as** ~, **ó** ~, to disappear. **Imigh as mo** ~, get out of my sight. *Ar dhul go* ~ *an tobair dom,* when I got within sight of the well. **3.** Look. ~ **a fháil, a fheiceáil, ar rud,** to get a look at sth. *Ní fhaca mé* ~ *air le mí,* I haven't seen him for a month. **4.** Prospect, view. **An áit a mbeidh** ~ **againn ar an tír,** where we will be able to view the country. ~ **mara, tíre,** seascape, landscape. *Bhain an teach mór* ~ *an chuain dínn,* the big house shut out our view of the harbour. **5.** Thing seen. **Is gránna an** ~ **é,** it is an ugly sight. **6.** Remarkable sight. **Bhí** ~ **daoine ann,** there was a 'sigh', a great number, of people there. **7.** *Th*: Scene. **8.** Eye(s). **An taobh geal dá** ~, the whites of his eyes. *Bhí an* ~ *iompaithe ina cheann le codladh,* the eyes were turning in his head with sleep.
radharcach, *a1.* **1.** Seeing, viewing. **Rosc** ~, seeing, observant, eye. **Cnoc** ~, hill with a view. **2.** Visual, optical.
radharcaimsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Opt*: Viewfinder.
radharceolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Optician.
radharceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Optics.
radharcra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Th*: Scenery.
radhastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of plough*) Mould-board.
radlach = RADALACH.
rádlaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mec. E*: Lap-joint.
radón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Radon.
radú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RADAIGH. **2.** Radiation.
radúil[1], *a2.* (*Of horse, etc.*) Inclined to kick, to lash out; refractory.
radúil[2], *a2.* Radial. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1.*
radúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tendency to kick; refractoriness.
rae = RÉ[2,3].
rafaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Prosperousness, prosperity.
rafal, *m* = RAIFIL.
rafar, *a1.* Prosperous; flourishing, thriving; prolific.
ráfla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Act of) warbling, singing; chattering, gossiping. ~ **na n-éan,** the warbling of birds. **Tá** ~ **ar a teanga,** she is a chatter-box. **2.** Rumour, report. **Tá** ~ **ag imeacht, ag gabháil thart (go),** there is a rumour abroad (that). *Bhí sé ina* ~, it was rumoured. **Níl ann ach** ~, it is just a rumour. (*Var*: ~**dh** *m*)
ráflach, *a1.* Warbling, chattering; gossiping, rumour-mongering.
ráfláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) chattering, gossiping, rumour-mongering. (*Var*: **ráflaíocht** *f*)
ráflálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rumour-monger; chatterer, gossip.
rafta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Raft.
rafta[2] = RACHTA[1].
raftán = RATÁN.
raga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Worthless person or thing. ~ **fir, mná,** useless man, woman. ~ **éisc,** worthless fish. **2.** Worthlessness, dissipation. **Dul chun** ~, to go to the bad.
ragáille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Noise, tumult. ~ **báistí,** pelting rain.

ragaim : MEACAN[1].
ragaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). Useless person, ne'er-do-well.
ragaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Late-night rambler; strolling night-reveller.
ragaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) rambling late at night; revelling abroad at night.
ragairne, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** (Act of) rambling and revelling at night; (act of) roistering; rakishness, dissipation. **Lucht** ~, roisterers, rakes, revel rout. **Dul ar** ~, to go on a night-spree; to revel, roister, play the rake. **2.** Late hours, loss of sleep. (*Var*: ~**acht** *f*, ~**áil** *f*, **ragamáil** *f*, **ragamas** *m*, **ragarnáil** *f*)
ragairneach, *a1.* **1.** Revelling, roistering, rakish. **2.** Keeping late hours. (*Var*: **ragairneálta** *a3*, **ragarnálta** *a3*)
ragairneálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Reveller, roisterer; wastrel. (*Var*: **ragamálaí, ragarnálaí**)
raghaidh, *var. fut. of* TÉIGH[2].
ragobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Overtime (work).
ragú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Ragout.
ragús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Urge, (sensual) desire; fit. ~ **pósta,** urge to marry. ~ **óil,** fit of drunkenness; drinking-spree.
ráib[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Dash, sprint. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to make a dash at, for, sth. **Dul de** ~ **isteach,** to dash, rush, in. **Thug sé** ~ **siar,** he made a flying visit to the west. *D'aon* ~ *amháin thug sé leis iad,* he carried them off at one swoop. **2** = RÁBAIRE.
ráib[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Bot*: Rape. **Ola, síol,** ~**e,** rape-oil, -seed. *S.a.* MEACAN[1].
ráibéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Big hulking person or thing. (*Var*: ~**ach** *m*, **ráibéardaí** *m*)
ráibeáil, ráibeálaí = RÁBÁIL, RÁBÁLAÍ.
raibh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Floating seaweed.
raibh[2], *f* = RUIBH[1].
raibh[3], *f* = RÚ.
raibh[4] : BÍ[3].
raibhe[1] : RABH[1].
raibhe[2] : RAIBH[1].
raibhéar = RIBHÉAR.
raibhte, *var. gs. & pl. of* RABHAIT.
raibí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bithe**). Rabbi.
raibiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dissolute person, rip. ~ **mná,** harlot, hussy.
Raibiléiseach, *a1.* Rabelaisian.
raiblín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Tail, scut. **2.** Miserable creature.
raic[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Wreck, wreckage. **1. Bád** ~**e,** wrecked boat, wreck; stranded hulk. **2.** ~ (**mhara**), wreck of the sea; flotsam and jetsam. **Adhmad** ~**e,** driftwood. **Fear** ~**e,** beach-comber. **3.** ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to wreck sth. *Tá an áit ina* ~ *acu,* they have wrecked the place. **Rinne sé** ~ **de féin,** he wrecked himself, ruined his health. *Tá sé ina* ~ *ag an ól,* he has ruined himself with drink. **Dul, imeacht, chun** ~**e,** to go to rack and ruin. **Rud a ligean chun** ~**e,** to let sth. go to ruin.
raic[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Racket, ruction, riot, uproar. ~ **a thógáil,** to cause a rumpus, to create an uproar. **Beidh sé ina** ~, there will be ructions. *Déanfaidh sé* ~ *orainn,* he will vent his fury on us.
raic[3], *f* = RACA[1].
raicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Sp*: Racket. ~ **leadóige,** tennis racket. **2.** (*pl.*) (Game of) rackets.
raiceáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* RAICEÁIL[2]. **2.** Wrecking, wreck. ~ **loinge,** the wreck of a ship. **3.** Ill-usage, maltreatment. ~ **a thabhairt duit féin le rud,** to abuse one's strength doing sth.
raiceáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Wreck. **1. Bád a** ~, to wreck a boat. **2. Áit a** ~, to wreck a place. ~ **sé é féin le ragairne,** he ruined his health with dissipation. **Tá cuma** ~**te air,** he looks a wreck.
raicéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Raceme.
raicín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* RACA[1]. **2.** Ratchet. *S.a.* GARMA[1] *1,* ROTH *2.*
raicín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* RACA[2].
raicíteach, *a1. Med*: Rachitic, rickety.
raicíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Rachitis, rickets.
raicleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-lí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Brawling, obstreperous, woman; vixen, termagant.
raid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1** = RAIDEOG[2]. **2.** ~ **mhóna,** stringy turf.
raid[2] = RAD[2].
raid-[3], *pref.* Radio-
raide[1] : RAD[1].
raide[2] : RAID[1].
raideadh = RADADH.
raideog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Fling, kick; cast, throw.
raideog[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Bog-myrtle, gale.
raideogach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *Coll*: Bog-myrtle. **2** = RAIDEOG[2].
raideolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Radiologist.
raideolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Radiology.
ráidh = ABAIR[1].
raidhfil, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rifle. **Fear** ~, rifleman.
raidhse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Abundance, profusion. (*Var*: **raidhsiúlacht** *f*)
raidhsiúil, *a2.* Abundant, profuse. (*Var*: **raidhseach** *a1*)
ráidht, *var. vn. of* ABAIR[1].
raidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Radium.
raidian, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Radian.
raidió, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Radio. **Gléas** ~, wireless set. **Ar an** ~, on the radio, on the air.
raidíoch, ~t = RADAÍOCH, -T.
raidire = RADAIRE[1,2].
raidireach, *m,* ~**t** = RADAIRE[2], -ACHT.

raidis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Radish. ~ **fhiáin,** horse-radish.
raidiúil, raidiúlacht = RADÚIL[1,2], RADÚLACHT.
raife, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* -fí). Raphe.
raiféin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Raffene.
raifia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Raffia.
raifil, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Raffle. (*Var:* **raifeal** *m*)
raifleáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Raffle.
ráifleáil = RÁFLÁIL.
ráifléis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Chatter, gossip.
ráig, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Sudden rush; sudden outbreak; fit, bout, attack. ~ **a thabhairt amach,** to dash out, to sally forth. ~ **reatha,** sudden spurt. ~ **ruathair,** mad rush. ~ **feirge,** fit of anger. *Tháinig* ~ *air,* he flew into a rage. ~ **thinnis,** bout of illness. ~ **bhruitíní,** outbreak of measles. ~ **bháistí,** ~ **de mhúr,** sudden shower. **De** ~, suddenly, hurriedly, with a rush. (*Var:* **raig**)
ráigí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-githe**). Vagrant, vagabond; gadabout. (*Var:* **ráigiúnach** *m*)
raigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). 1. *Dim. of* RAGA *1.* 2. Brat.
ráigíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) gadding, wandering, about; vagrancy.
rail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **ralach**). *Lit:* Large oak-tree.
rail[2], *f,* **ráil**[1], *f* = RÁLACH[1].
ráil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **rálach,** *pl.* **rálacha**). 1 = RÁILLE. 2. ~ (**chairte**), rave, rail. ~ **mhóna,** cartload of turf.
railí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). Rally; sustained effort; outpouring, torrent. ~ **troda,** sustained bout of fighting. ~ **eile oibre,** another spurt of work. **Chuir sé** ~ **cainte as,** he let loose a torrent of speech.
raille[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Rake, profligate. (*Var:* ~**achán** *m,* ~**amán** *m*)
raille[2] = ROIDE.
ráille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Rail; railing. ~ **cosanta,** guard-rail. ~ **tile,** poop-rail. ~ **tuáillí,** towel-rail. **Ráillí altóra,** altar-rails. ~ **staighre,** handrail of stairs, (*pl.*) banisters. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to rail sth. *Cuireadh an traein de na ráillí,* the train was derailed.
railleach, *a1.* Rakish, profligate.
railleog = RAIDEOG[2].
raillimín, *m* = RAILLE[1].
raillíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Rakishness, profligacy.
railliúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Corpulent person. 2. Strong clumsy fellow.
railse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**[1]). 1. (*Of timber, stone*) Scantling. 2. Long thin object. **Railsí cos,** long thin legs. ~ **fir,** tall thin man. (*Var: f;* **ráilse**)
railsí[2] = ROILSÍ.
raimbleáil, raimbléireacht, *f* = RAIMLEÁIL.
raiméis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Nonsensical talk, rigmarole. ~ (**chainte**), nonsensical talk, nonsense. **Cuir uait an** ~, stop talking nonsense. ~, **a dhuine!** Nonsense, man! (*Var:* **ráiméis**)
raiméiseach, *a1.* (*Of speech*) Nonsensical.
raiméisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Nonsensical talker.
raiméisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RAIMÉISEACH.
raimh = RAIBH[1].
raimhre. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Thickness, fatness. ~ **téide, éadaigh,** thickness of a rope, of cloth. ~ **bainne,** thickness of milk. ~ **róin,** fatness of a seal. ~ **réasúin,** thick-wittedness. **Dul i** ~, **chun** ~, to get fat; (*of liquid, etc.*) to thicken. 2 : RAMHAR[2]. (*Var. of 1:* **raimhe, raimhead(as)** *m,* ~**acht** *f*)
raimleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). 1. (Act of) rambling. 2. (Act of) pub-crawling.
raimleálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rambler.
raimpéir, *m* = RAMPAIRE.
raimsce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Scapegrace, scamp. (*Var:* **raimse**)
raindí : RÚSCAM RAINDÍ.
ráineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hinny.
raingléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Slow-moving person; dawdler.
raingléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Slowness, (act of) dawdling.
raingléis, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). 1. Ramshackle thing. ~ **tí, troscáin,** ramshackle house, furniture. 2 = REIGLÉAS.
ráinigh[1], *defective vb.* (*p.* ~, *pres.* **-níonn,** *fut.* **-neoidh**). Reach, arrive. 1. (*a*) **Gur** ~ **sé béal toinne,** till he reached the water's edge. **Nuair a** ~ **an lá a bhí socraithe,** when the appointed day came. (*b*) (With **le**) Succeed. ~ **leis é a dhéanamh,** he managed to do it. (*c*) Happen. ~ **sé ann,** he happened to be there. ~ **dó a bheith as baile,** he happened to be away from home. ~ **triúr mac aige,** it so happened that he had three sons. **Ó** ~ **sé agam,** since I happened to have it. ~ **go,** it happened that. 2. **Conas a ráiníonn go bhfuil tusa anseo?** How is it that you are here? **Ráineodh go mbeadh sé déanach,** he might happen to be late. **Ráiníos a bheith ann in éineacht leis,** I happened to be there along with him. (*Var:* **ráinig**)
ráinigh[2] : RÁINEACH.
rainse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Ranch.
rainseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Rancher.
rainseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ranching.
raipeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Rampion.
ráipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Rapier. ~ **scine,** long slender knife.
raiple, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **húta.** 1. Rousing call; stirring tune. 2. Commotion, bustle, confusion.
raipleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Worthless person; reprobate.
rais[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Rash.
rais[2] = ROIS[1,2].
ráis, *var. gs. of* RÁS[1,2].
ráiseach = RÁITSEACH[1].
raiseadh, raiseáil[1], *f* = ROISEADH.
raiseáil[2], **raiseálaí** = ROIS[2], -EÁLAÍ.

ráiseanna, *var. pl. of* RÁS[1].
raisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Ration; (workman's) luncheon; refection, snack.
raisneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) rationing.
raispín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). 1. Brat, rascal. 2. Miserable person, wretch.
ráiste = FORÁISTE.
ráisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Witty remarks, banter, repartee.
ráistéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~í). Roisterer; rake.
ráistéireach, *a1.* Roistering; rakish.
ráistéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) roistering; rakishness.
ráistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). 1. Mixing-shovel. 2. Old worn shovel.
ráite. 1. *pp. of* ABAIR[1]. 2. *conj.* Considering, in view of. ~ **an díobháil seo,** considering this evil. 3. ~ **go,** that, because of. **Bhí náire air** ~ **go mbéarfaí air,** he was ashamed that he should be caught out. 4 : RÁ[1].
ráiteach, *a1.* Talkative, garrulous.
ráiteachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Expression, utterance; saying, report. **Is é do** ~ **féin é,** it is what you said yourself. ~ **daoine,** common talk. **Níl agam ach** ~, I am only going by report. **Is é** ~ **na sean é,** it is an old saying.
ráiteas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tis,** *gpl.* ~). Statement. ~ a **dhéanamh,** to make a statement. ~ **acmhainne, cuntais, éilimh, gnóthaí,** statement of means, of account, of claim, of affairs. ~ **nuachta,** news bulletin.
raiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Hussy, flirt.
raith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **ratha,** *pl.* **rathanna**). *Lit:* Raft.
raith[2], *f* = RAITHNEACH.
ráith, *f* = RÁTH[1].
ráithe[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-thí**). Three-month period, quarter, season. **Ceithre** ~ **na bliana,** the four quarters of the year. ~ **an earraigh,** the spring quarter; the season of spring. **D'iompair sí trí** ~ **é,** she bore him for nine months. **Le bliain is** ~ **anois,** for a year and a quarter now.
ráithe[2], *f* = RÁTH[1].
ráitheachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Publ:* Quarterly.
ráithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). 1. *Dim. of* RÁTH[1]. 2. Built-up sods, 'clamp'.
ráithíocht = **ráthaíocht** : RÁTHAIGH[2].
ráithiúil, *a2.* Quarterly.
raithneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). *Coll:* Fern, bracken. ~ **chraobhach,** tree-fern. ~ **chrua,** hard fern. ~ **ghallda,** royal fern. ~ **mhadra,** male fern. ~ **Mhuire,** lady-fern. ~ **rua,** (i) rust-coloured, withered, fern, (ii) rusty-back. ~ **uisce,** water-fern. ~ a **bhaint as duine,** to trounce s.o. **Chomh tiubh le** ~, as thick as fern, very plentiful. **Rath na raithní orthu!** Long may they flourish!
raithneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ferny place.
raithneachúil, *a2.* Ferny.
raitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). ~ (**paitín**), rough woollen cloth, homespun.
ráitis : RÁITEAS.
raitlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Nau:* Ratlin(e).
raitréata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Retreat. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to get the better of s.o. (*Var:* **raitréachta**)
ráitseach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Prating, chatter.
ráitseach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Wanton woman.
ralach : RAIL[1].
rálach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). 1. Loose woman, harlot. 2. Vulgar, unmannerly, woman. 3. Unruly creature.
rálach[2], ~**a** : RÁIL[2].
rama[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Wretch. (*Var:* ~**id** *f,* ~**ire** *m,* ~**iste** *m*)
rama[2], *m* = SRAM[1].
ramallach, *a1.* Slimy.
ramallae, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Slime. ~ **ar iasc, ar fheamainn,** slime on fish, on seaweed. ~ **seilide,** slimy trail of snail.
ramás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). 1. Little rhyme; doggerel. 2 = RAIMÉIS.
ramásaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Reciter of doggerel verse.
rámata = **rá mata** : RÁ[2].
rámh[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~aí). Oar. ~ **fada,** long oar, sweep. (*Var:* ~**a** *m*)
rámh[2] = RÁMHAIGH[1].
rámhach, *a1.* Oared.
rámhachtaint, *f,* **rámhadh,** *m* = RÁMHAÍOCHT.
rámhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Oarsman. (*Var:* **rámhadóir** *m*)
rámhaí[2], *gsf. of* RÁMHACH.
rámhaí[3] : RÁMH[1].
ramhaigh = RAMHRAIGH.
rámhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aíocht**). Row.
rámhaigh[2], *gsm. of* RÁMHACH.
rámhaille, *f.* (*gs.* ~). 1. (Act of) raving; delirium. ~ **chodlata,** rambling in sleep. ~ **fiabhrais,** delirium of fever. ~ **óil, phóite,** delirium tremens. **Tháinig** ~ **air,** he became delirious. **Tá sé ag** ~ **ina chodladh,** he is raving in his sleep. 2. Fanciful imaginings, fancies, notions. ~ **na hóige,** youthful fancies. ~ **an phósta,** fanciful notions of marriage. ~ **na Nollag,** 'Christmas ramblings.' **Ag** ~ **atá tú,** you are imagining things. (*Var:* **rámhaill** *f,* ~**ach**[1] *f,* **rámhaillí(ocht)** *f,* **rámhailligh** *f*)
rámhailleach[2], *a1.* Raving, delirious; rambling, fanciful.
rámhainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). 1. Spade. ~ **aitinn,** spade for chopping furze. 2. Spade-length. **I ngiorracht** ~**e dó,** within a spade-

length of him. **3.** ~ **(talún),** piece of land measuring a spade in length and breadth.

rámhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* RÁMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Rowing, oarsmanship. **Bád** ~**a,** rowing-boat. ~ **a dhéanamh (ar bhád),** to row (a boat).

ramhaltaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Horse-play.

ramhán = RABHÁN[1,2].

ramhann, *f* = RÁMHAINN.

ramhar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Thick part. ~ **na coise,** the thick of the leg.

ramhar[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-air,** *gsf. & comp.* **raimhre,** *npl.* **-mhra**). Fat, thick. **1. Duine, ainmhí, éan,** ~, fat person, animal, bird. **Pluca ramhra,** fat cheeks. **Chomh** ~ **le rón,** as fat as a seal. **2. Píosa** ~, thick piece. **An t-arán a ghearradh go** ~, to cut the bread thick. **3. Muineál** ~, thick neck. **An ceann** ~ **den bhata,** the thick end of the stick. **Is maith leis an ceann** ~ **den chnámh a bheith aige,** he likes to have the best of the bargain. **4. Snáth** ~, coarse thread. **Meana** ~, coarse awl. **Corda** ~, thick cord. **Éadach** ~, thick cloth. **5. Bainne, brachán, glóthach,** ~, thick milk, porridge, jelly. **Ola** ~, viscous oil. **6. Súil** ~, full eye. **Dias** ~, full ear (of corn). **Seacht seachtaine ramhra,** seven full, long, weeks. **7. D'éirigh an teanga** ~ **ina bhéal,** he became thick of speech. **8. Tá sé** ~ **sa cheann, sa réasún,** he is thick-headed, unreasoning. **9.** ~ **le,** thickly covered with, full of. **Tá an fharraige** ~ **le scadáin,** the sea is swarming with herring.

ramhdhraighean, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghin**). Buckthorn.

rámhlong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau:* Galley.

rámhóir, *m* = RÁMHAÍ[1].

rámhóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = RÁMHAÍOCHT. **2.** Rhythmical movement. **Éan mór ag** ~ **os a gcionn,** a large bird winging its way over them. **3.** (Act of) moving idly, wandering, roving for pleasure. **Ag** ~ **thart,** wandering about. **Tá an iomarca** ~**a ina cheann,** he is too fond of distraction. (*Var. of 3:* **rámhordaíocht** *f*)

ramhra : RAMHAR[2].

ramhraigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Fatten. **Ainmhí a ramhrú,** to fatten an animal. **2.** Thicken. (*a*) **Leite a ramhrú,** to thicken porridge. **Leacht a ramhrú,** to thicken fluid. **Ola ramhraithe,** gummed oil. (*b*) **Éadach a ramhrú,** to full cloth. (*c*) **Ramhraigh a theanga air,** his speech thickened. **3.** Batter, stupefy. **Ramhróinn an ceann agat,** I'd knock you senseless. **Tá sé ramhraithe ag an saol,** he has taken a buffeting from life.

ramhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RAMHRAIGH. **2.** Fattening. **Tá** ~ **sna prátaí,** potatoes are fattening. **Talamh ramhraithe,** fat, grazing, land. **3.** Coagulation. ~ **bainne,** thickening of milk. **4.** Fulling, tucking. **Muileann ramhraithe,** tucking mill. **5.** Dulling, stupefying. ~ **céille,** brutalizing of senses. **6.** Beating, drubbing. **Fuair sé** ~ **maith,** he got a good trouncing. (*Var:* **ramhú**)

rampáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) romping.

rampaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) Romper. (*b*) Stroller, sportive person, playboy. **2.** Anything big of its kind.

rampaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) romping, sporting. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. hurry up; to make s.o. hop it. (*Var:* **rampúch** *m*)

rampar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Rampart.

ramsach, ~án, *m* = PRAMSACH[1,2], PRAMSÁLAÍ.

ramsáil[1] = PRAMSÁIL.

ramsáil[2] = RANSAIGH.

ramscéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Story-teller, romancer; silly talker.

ramscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) story-telling, romancing; silly talk.

rán[1], *a1. Lit:* (Most) noble. **Mo rí** ~, my most noble king.

rán[2], *f* = RÁMHAINN.

ránach = RÁINEACH.

ránaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Rangy person; thin lank person or animal. **2.** (*a*) Ranger, rover. (*b*) Loafer.

ránaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) ranging, roving; (act of) loafing.

ranc, *m* = RANG[1].

rancás[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). (Act of) romping, frolicking; boisterous sport, high jinks.

rancás[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Taffrail.

rancásach, *a1.* Frolicsome, frisky.

rancásaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Frolicsome, sportive, person.

rancásaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RANCÁSACH.

randaireacht = RANNAIREACHT.

randam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Diversion, sport; relaxation. **Oíche randaim,** night of fun and sport. **Ar mo** ~, at my ease.

randamandádaíocht = RADAMANDÁDAÍOCHT.

rang[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Rank. (*a*) Row, line. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to form a line. **Na** ~**anna a dhúnadh,** to close the ranks. **Bhí siad ina seasamh ina** ~**anna,** they were standing in rows. (*b*) Order, station. **Tá siad ar aon** ~ **amháin,** they are of equal rank. **2.** *Sch:* Class. **An ceathrú** ~, the fourth class. **Leabhar** ~**a,** class-book. *Cé atá sa* ~ *leat ar scoil?* Who is in your class at school?

rang[2] = REANG[1,2].

rang[3] = RUNGA.

ranga[1] = REANGA[1].

ranga[2], *m* = RONNACH[1].

ranga[3] : RANG[1].

rangabháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** (Act of) participating (**i,** in). **2.** Participle.

rangabháil[2], *f,* **rangacht** = RANGAIREACHT.

rangaigh, *v.t.* Classify; grade, assort.

rángaigh = RÁINIGH[1].

rangaire, *m* = REANGARTACH.

rangaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) wrangling, brawling.

rangalam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Rigmarole.

rangán, *m* = RUNGA.

ranganna : RANG[1].

rangartach = REANGARTACH.

rangás, ~ach, ~aí = RANCÁS[1], -ACH, -AÍ[1].

ranglach(án), *m,* **ranglamán** = REANGLAMÁN.

rangóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil:* Ranker.

rangú, *m.* (*gs.* **-gaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RANGAIGH. **2.** Classification; grading, assortment.

rann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **rainn,** *gpl.* ~). Quatrain; stanza, verse. ~ **leathach,** two-part stanza. ~ **molta,** eulogistic verse. ~ **a ghabháil, a rá,** to recite a verse; to sing a stave of a song. ~ **an mhadra,** doggerel verse; rigmarole. **Rainn pháistí,** nursery rhymes. **Ná déan** ~ **de,** don't make a song out of it. **Trí rainn agus amhrán,** (poem consisting of) three syllabic verses and verse in stressed metre.

rann[2], *m.* (*gs.* **rainn,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Party, side (in dispute). **Breith idir dhá** ~, a decision between two parties. *De thoil an dá* ~, with the consent of both parties. (*b*) (*pl.*) Adherents, partisans, confederates. (*c*) Partisanship, alliance. **Rinne ár namhaid** ~ **linn,** our enemy joined forces with us. **2.** *Mth:* Partition. **3** = ROINNT *1,2.*

rann[3]. **1.** *gpl. of* ROINN[1]. **2.** *f* = ROINN[1].

ranna[1], *var. npl. of* RANN[1].

ranna[2] : ROINN[1].

rannach[1], *a1.* Apportioning, sharing; open-handed.

rannach[2], *a1.* Departmental.

rannadh, *m* = ROINNT *1.*

rannadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Divider, sharer. **2.** *Mth:* Dividers. **3** = RANNAIRE[2].

rannaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Partitive. **2.** Partitioning.

rannaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Versification; form of verse. ~ **mhór, bheag,** names of certain syllabic metres.

rannaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit:* Food distributor, carver.

rannaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Versifier, rhymer. (*Var:* **rannaí** *m*)

rannaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) composing verses, rhyming; versification.

rannán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mil:* Division.

rannán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cry (**fia,** of deer).

rannghabháil = RANGABHÁIL[1].

ranníocach, *a1. Ins:* Contributory.

ranníocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). *Ins:* Contribution.

ranníocóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Ins:* Contributor.

rannóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Section. ~ **phoist,** postal sector.

rannóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of device*) Dispenser.

rannpháirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Participation, part, share. ~ **a bheith agat i rud,** to participate in sth.

rannpháirteach, *a1.* Participating, partaking. **Bheith** ~ **le duine i rud,** to participate with s.o. in sth. ~ **i mbia,** partaking, sharing, in food. ~ **i gcoir,** abetting a crime. **Faillí** ~, contributory negligence.

rannpháirteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Participation.

rannpháirtí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tithe**). Participator, partaker. (*Var:* **rannpháirteoir** *m*)

rannpháirtí[2], *gsf. of* RANNPHÁIRTEACH.

rannpháirtigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Participate (**i,** in).

rannpháirtigh[2], *gsm. of* RANNPHÁIRTEACH.

rannpháirtíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Participation, partnership.

rannpháirtithe[1] : RANNPHÁIRTÍ[1].

rannpháirtithe[2]. **1.** *pp. of* RANNPHÁIRTIGH[1]. **2** : RANNPHÁIRTIGH[1].

rannscéalaí, ~ocht = RAMSCÉALAÍ, -OCHT.

rannta[1], *var. pp. of* ROINN[2].

rannta[2], *var. pl. of* RANN[1].

rannta[3]. **1** : RANN[2]. **2** : ROINNT.

ranntach, *a1.* **1.** Versicular. **2.** Fond of rhymes.

ranntaíocht = RANNAIREACHT.

ranntlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Allocation, apportionment.

ranntóir = RANNADÓIR *1.*

ransaigh, *v.t. & i.* Ransack, rummage, search. **An teach a ransú,** to ransack the house. ~ **siad an tír,** they scoured the country. ~ **sé a phócaí,** he went through everything in his pockets. **Ábhar a ransú,** to examine a matter minutely. (*Var:* **ransáil**)

ransaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rummager, searcher.

ransú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RANSAIGH. **2.** Rummage, search. (*Var:* **ransáil** *f*)

rantaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-aera,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rambler, rover.

rantaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) rambling, roving.

raob = RÉAB[1].

raobhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Excessive eating or drinking, gluttony, intemperance.

raoiseach = RÍSEACH[2].

raon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*a*) Way, path, route. **An** ~ **inar ghabh sé,** the way that he went. (*b*) *Rac: Sp:* Track. ~ **rásaí,** race-track. ~ **cnámhóg,** cinder-track. **2.** Range. ~ **radhairc,** range of vision. ~ **súl, cluas,** eyeshot, earshot. ~ **gunna,** range of gun. ~ **lámhaigh,** firing range. ~ **oscailte,** open range. ~ **faoi bhéal,** point-blank range. **I, as,** ~, within, out of,

range. **Ar ~ céad slat,** at one hundred yards range. **3. ~ maidhme,** rout, headlong flight.

raon[2] = SRAON.

raonach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Having paths, routes. (*b*) Ranging, extensive. **2.** (*a*) Routing, victorious. (*b*) Pertaining to defeat, disastrous.

raonáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Artil*: Range.

raonaimsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Range-finder.

raonaimsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Range-finding.

raonchorn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirn**, *gpl.* **~**). *El*: Field-coil.

raonearráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Error in range.

raonrásaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Track-racing.

raonta : RAON[1].

raonúil, *a2* = RAONACH.

rap[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anna**). Rap.

rap[2] : RUP.

ráp : RÚP.

rapa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Casting-stone. **Fad ~,** stone's throw.

rapach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Rabbit-hole, burrow.

rapáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Rap.

rapaire = ROPAIRE.

rápaire, *m* = RÁIPÉAR.

rápal húta = **raiple húta** : RAIPLE.

rapán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Coarse kind of dulse.

rapanna : RAP[1].

rapar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). *Cost*: Wrapper.

rapiolar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Harpy-eagle.

rapla, ~chán = RAIPLE, -ACHÁN.

rapsóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Rhapsody.

rapsóideoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Rhapsode.

ras = ROS[1.2].

rás[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Race. **1.** (*a*) **~ a rith,** to run a race. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. run. **~ coise, bóthair,** foot-, road-, race. **~ capall, bád,** horse-, boat-, race. **~ sealaíochta,** relay race. **De ~,** at a run. *S.a.* RITH[1] *1(a).* (*b*) Run, short visit. **~ a thabhairt abhaile,** to take a run home. **2.** Channelled current. **~ muilinn,** mill-race. **3.** Short period. **~ de mo shaol,** a stage of my life. (*Var*: **~a** *m*)

rás[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). *Biol*: Race. **~ daoine,** race of people. (*Var*: **~a** *m*)

rás[3] = ROS[2].

rasach, rásach = ROSACH[1.2].

rásaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Racer. **2.** Gadabout, vagrant; tale-bearer.

rásaí[2] : RÁS[1.2].

rásáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* RÁSÁIL[2]. **2.** *I.C.E*: Racing. **3.** Channelling, grooving. **~ i gcrú capaill,** grooving in horseshoe.

rásáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** *I.C.E*: Race. **Inneall a ~,** to race an engine. **2.** Channel, groove, rut.

rásáil[3] = LÁSÁIL.

rásaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) racing. **~ chapall,** horse-racing.

rásaithe : RÁSAÍ[1].

rásála : RÁSÁIL[1].

rásálann : RÁSÁIL[2].

rasán = ROSÁN.

rásanna, *var. pl. of* RÁS[1].

ráscach, *a1* = RÁSCÁNTA.

rascail[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Rascal. (*Var*: **rascal** *m*)

rascal[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**[2], *gpl.* **~**). Cloak of coarse cloth.

rascalach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Coarse material; inferior thing. **~ mine, olla, féir,** coarse meal, wool, grass. **~ talún,** rough, overgrown, land. (*Var*: **rascalam** *m*)

rascalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rascality. (*Var*: **rascalaíocht**)

ráscán, *m.* Waggish, facetious, person; irresponsible talker. (*Var*: **ráscaire** *m*)

ráscánta, *a3.* Waggish, facetious; irresponsible in speech.

ráscántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Waggishness, facetiousness, levity of speech. (*Var*: **ráscánacht, ráscántas** *m*)

ráschúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Racecourse.

raspa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Rasp, coarse file. **2. ~ (cloiche),** hard, rough-surfaced, stone. **3.** Scrag. **~ bó,** scraggy cow.

raspáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Rasp. **Crú capaill a ~,** to rasp a horseshoe. **Ag ~ ar fhidil,** scraping on a fiddle.

raspanta, *a3.* Rasping.

rásta, *m* = RÁSAÍ[1] *2.*

rástáil = RÁSÁIL[1.2].

rastaire, *m* = RÁISTÉIR.

rastóireacht = REASTÓIREACHT.

rásúil, *a2.* Racing.

rásúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Razor. (*Var. f*; **rásúir** *f, gs.* **~ach**, *pl.* **~acha**)

rata[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Wanton woman. **2. ~ linbh,** capricious, spoilt, child.

rata[2] = RACHTA[1].

ráta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Rate. **1. ~ pá, liúntais, pinsin,** rate of pay, of allowance, of pension. **~ luchtaithe, ídithe,** rate of charging, of consumption. **~ lámhaigh,** rate of fire. **~ báis,** death rate. **~ úis,** rate of interest. **~ bainc,** bank rate. **~í cuain,** harbour rates. **Ar ~ an mhargaidh,** at market rate. **~ faoin gcéad,** rate per cent. **2.** *Adm*: (*pl.*) **Na ~í a íoc,** to pay the rates. **3. Faoi ~,** at a discount; depreciated, not in demand. **Rud a dhíol faoi ~,** to sell sth. at a loss. *Níl ~ orthu anois,* there is no demand for them now. (*Var*: **rát** *m*)

rataifia, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Ratafia.

rátáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Adm*: Rate.

rátaithe, *a3. Adm*: Rated.

ratamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Rut, heat (in deer, etc.). **2.** (In phrase) **Tá ~ oibre air,** he is very eager for work.

ratán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Rattan.

rath[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (*a*) *Lit*: Bestowal, grant; grace, favour; gift, bounty. **~ fáistine,** gift of prophecy. **De ~ Dé,** by the grace of God. **~ ó rí,** king's bounty. (*b*) (In phrase) **Níl rí ná ~, ~ ná ríocht, orthu,** nothing is right with them; neither luck nor grace attends them. **2.** Prosperity. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to bring, to wish, prosperity to s.o. **Bhí ~ ar an tír,** the country was prospering. **Tá ~ agus bláth, ~ agus rathúnas, orthu,** they are in a flourishing condition. **Faoi ~,** succeeding, prospering. *Bhí sé de ~ orm ceann a fháil,* I had the good fortune to get one. *Chuaigh siad ó ~ orm,* they went to loss on me. **Chuir siad ó ~ na bliana mé,** they ruined the year for me. **~ Dé ort! ~ ó Dhia ort! Go gcuire Dia (an) ~ ort!** God prosper you! **~ (Dé) ar an obair!** God bless the work! *Iron*: **~ Dé ar an obair lae sin!** If that is a day's work, then God help us! *S.a.* CÚL[1] *2,* SMACHT[1] *3.* **3.** Abundance. **~ a dtorthaí,** the abundance of their fruit. **Má tá an ~ de agat,** if you have much of it. **4.** Usefulness, good. **Cad é an ~ a chuir tú ar an airgead?** To what use did you put the money? **Níl aon ~ orm, liom, ag a leithéid sin,** I am no good at that sort of thing. **Níl aon cheann de ~ agam,** I haven't one which is any good. *Tá sé (curtha) ó ~ agat,* you have rendered it useless.

rath[2], *f* = RAITHNEACH.

ráth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Earthen rampart; earthen ring-fort, rath. **2.** (*Of snow*) Drift. **~ sneachta,** snow-drift. **3.** (*Of thatch*) Layer. (*Var*: *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**; *f*)

ráth[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). (*Of fish*) Shoal. **~ éisc, scadán,** shoal of fish, of herring.

ráth[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** Surety, guarantor. **2.** Surety, guarantee, pledge. (*Var*: *f*)

ratha[1] : RAITH[1].

ratha[2] : RATH[1].

rathach = RAFAR.

ráthach[1], *a1.* Having earthen forts. **Tír ~,** a land of raths.

ráthach[2], *m* = RÁTH[1] *2.*

ráthachas, *m* = RÁTHAÍOCHT[1].

rathaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Prosper. **1.** Succeed, thrive. **Tá an gnó ag rathú,** the business is thriving. **2.** Make successful. **Go rathaí an Rí iad,** God prosper them. *Go rathaí Dia an obair,* God bless the work. **Is é Dia a rathaíos,** God disposes.

rathaigh[2], *v.t. Lit*: Perceive, apprehend.

ráthaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Guarantee.

ráthaigh[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-aíocht** *f, gs.* **-aíochta**). (*Of fish*) Shoal.

ráthaigh[3], *gsm. of* RÁTHACH[1].

ráthaigh[4] = RATHAIGH[2].

ráthál, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = **ráthaíocht** : RÁTHAIGH[2]. **2.** Collection (of dues, etc.).

ráthaíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Guarantee. **Cuideachta ~a,** guarantee company.

ráthaíocht[2] : RÁTHAIGH[2].

ráthála : RÁTHÁIL.

rathán = ROTHÁN[2].

rathanna : RAITH[1].

ráthanna : RÁTH[1.2].

rathlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Big unkempt person. **2. ~ madra,** big shaggy dog. **3. ~ snátha,** tangled mass of thread. (*Var*: **rathalach, rathalaisc** *f*)

rathlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) dallying, loitering.

ráthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Guarantor.

rathú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* RATHAIGH[2]. **2.** Perception, apprehension.

rathú[2] : RATHAIGH[1].

ráthú : RÁTHAIGH[1].

rathúil, *a2.* Prosperous, successful, thriving; fortunate, lucky.

rathúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prosperousness, successfulness.

rathúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Prosperity. **2.** Plenty, abundance. **~ bia,** plenty of food; a surplus of food. *Tá ~ de gach uile ní acu,* they have an abundance of everything. (*Var*: **rathúnachas**)

rathúnasach, *a1.* Prosperous; abundant.

re[1] = LE[1].

re[2]. (In phrase) **Gach ~** : GACH *1(a).*

ré[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Moon. (*a*) **An ~ agus na réaltaí,** the moon and the stars. (*b*) Phase of moon. **~ nua,** new moon. **An ~ ghealaí, an ~ sholais,** the visible moon, moonlight. **Oíche ~ gealaí,** bright moonlight night. **An ~ dhorcha,** the dark of the moon, the dark. **Oíche ~ dorcha,** moonless night; very dark night. **Lán na ~,** the full moon. (*c*) **Uair sa ~,** once a month; once in a while. **Gach ~ sholais,** regularly; at every opportunity. **2.** Period. (*a*) Portion of time. *Lit*: **~ mhór den lá,** a great part of the day. **Leis an ~ sin,** during that time. *S.a.* AITHRÍ *2.* (*b*) Span of life, of career. **Is fada an ~ a fuair sé,** he had a long life. **Chaith sé a ~ leis,** he spent his life at it. **I ~ Iorua,** in the time of Herod. **Le mo ~,** during my lifetime; as long as I live. (*c*) Age, era. **An Ré Órga,** the Golden Age. **~ na Críostaíochta,** the Christian era. (*d*) (In phrase) **Roimh ~,** in advance, beforehand. *Bhí mé ann roimh ~,* I was there beforehand. **An oíche roimh ~,** the previous night. **3.** *Lit*: Space, intervening distance. **An ~ ó thalamh go firmimint,** the distance between earth and sky. (*Var*: *m*)

ré[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~ite**). Stretch of ground; level

ground. ~ **shléibhe,** stretch of moorland. ~ **rosaigh,** stretch of woodland; bushy ground. *Fig*: **Tá an áit ina ~ rosaigh,** the place is in a chaotic state. *Lit*: ~ **charbaid,** chariot-course. ~ **chatha, chomhraic,** battle-ground.

ré[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Agr*: Row.

ré[4], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Mus*: Re.

ré[5], *s.* (In phrase) **Don** ~ (**braon, pingin**), not a, devil a (drop, penny).

ré-[6], *pref.* Level, smooth; easy; fairly, moderately.

ré[7], *s.* (In phrase) ~ **roithleagán,** dizziness. ~ **roithleagánach,** dizzy, causing dizziness.

ré[8] = ROIMH.

réab[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Tear, rend, rip up; break asunder, shatter; violate. **Carraig, balla, glas, a** ~**adh,** to shatter a rock, a wall, a lock. **Ag** ~**adh le dinimít,** blasting with dynamite. **Ag** ~**adh díge,** blasting out a trench. **Ag** ~**adh na sráide,** ripping up the street. **Ag** ~**adh talaimh bháin,** breaking up lea. *Tá siad ag* ~*adh an urláir,* they are tearing up the floor. **Long ag** ~**adh na farraige,** a ship ploughing the sea. **Móid, dlí, a** ~**adh,** to violate a vow, a law. ~ **sé mo chroí,** it tore my heart asunder. *Tá mo cheann á* ~*adh,* my head is splitting. ~ **an stoirm,** the storm broke. **Ag** ~**adh chun cinn,** forging ahead. **Bhí sé ag** ~**adh roimhe,** he was ripping along. ~ **leat,** tear away. (*Var*: ~**áil**)

réabach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Torn strip (of cloth), rag. (*Var*: **réab**[2] *m*)

réabadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAB[1]. **2.** Rending, shattering; rent, tear, rip; violation. ~ **carraigeacha,** shattering of rocks. ~ **bóithre,** tearing up of roads. **Tá** ~ **croí air,** it would rend one's heart. *Tá* ~ *déanta acu sa gharraí,* they have torn up the garden. *Bhí* ~ *cainte faoi,* he was talking at a great rate. ~ **reilige,** violation of graveyard; violation of the memory of the dead; violent upheaval. (*Var*: **réabáil** *f*)

réabálaí, *m* = RÉABÓIR.

réabán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: **1.** Eyelet in sail, grommet. **2.** Lacing (of sail). (*Var*: **réabann** *m*)

réabghealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Bright moonlight. **Oíche réabghealaí,** bright moonlight night.

reabh, *f.* (*gs.* **reibhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Feat, trick.

reabhach = REABHRACH.

réabhach = RIABHACH[1,2].

réabhacht, *f* = REITH[1].

reabhartha[1], *var. gs. of* REABHRADH.

reabhartha[2], *a3* = REABHRACH.

réabhlóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Pol*: Revolution.

réabhlóideach, *a1.* Revolutionary.

réabhlóidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Revolutionary.

réabhlóidí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RÉABHLÓIDEACH.

réabhóg = RIABHÓG.

reabhrach, *a1. Lit*: **1.** Dexterous. **2.** Playful, sportive.

reabhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) playing, sporting, frolicking.

réablach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *pl.* ~**a**). Tear; rush, surge. (Usu. pl.) ~**a gaoithe,** tearing gusts of wind. ~**a farraige móire,** raging billows.

réabóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Violator. ~ **reachta,** violator of law. ~ **reilige,** violator of graveyard; body-snatcher. (*Var*: **réabthóir**)

réabtha : RÉAB[1], RÉABADH.

reac = REIC[1,2].

reaca : REIC[1].

reacach, *a1.* **1.** (Given to) selling, vending, peddling. **2.** Reciting, narrating; declaiming, ranting. **3.** Talebearing, gossiping.

reacaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Seller, vendor; crier of wares. **2.** Reciter of poems; declaimer, ranter. **3.** Newsmonger, gossip. **4.** (*pl.*) Bait thrown broadcast on water to attract fish. (*Var*: **reacadóir** *m*)

reacaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) selling, offering for sale. **2.** (Act of) reciting, narrating, in public; (act of) ranting. **3.** Talebearing, gossiping. (*Var*: **reacadóireacht**)

réachadh, *m,* **réachan,** *m* = RÉITEACH.

reacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**[1], *pl.* ~**anna**). Law. **1.** ~ **Dé, an** ~ **diaga,** the law of God, the divine law. **An** ~ **scríofa, an** ~ **litreach,** the written law. *B*: **An R**~ **Nua,** the New Law. ~**anna na hEaglaise,** the laws of the Church. **Riail agus** ~, law and order. **De réir** ~**a,** legally, constitutionally. **2.** Statute. **R**~ **na dTréimhsí,** the Statute of Limitations. **Leabhar** ~**anna,** statute book. **3.** Accepted rule. **Tá sé ag éirí ina** ~, it is becoming the recognised rule. ~ **an mhargaidh,** market regulations.

reachta[2] : RIOCHT.

reachtach, *a1.* Law-giving, legislative.

reachtaí[1], *a3* = REACHTÚIL.

reachtaí[2], *gsf. of* REACHTACH.

reachtaibh : RIOCHT.

reachtaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Legislate; enact, decree.

reachtaigh[2], *gsm. of* REACHTACH.

reáchtáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) running. **1. Ag** ~ (**i rás, thart, amach is isteach**), running (in a race, about, in and out). **2. Damhsa, scoil, siopa, a** ~, to run a dance, a school, a shop. (*Var*: **reachtáil**)

reachtaint, *f* = AIREACHTÁIL.

réachtaint, *f* = RÉITEACH.

reachtaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Legislation.

reachtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Hist*: Controller (of royal household); administrator, steward. **2.** *Ecc*: Rector. **3.** (*a*) *Sch*: ~ (**cumainn**), auditor (of society). (*b*) Master of ceremonies. **4.** *Hist*: ~ (**bainne**), dairy-farmer renting land and stock.

reachtaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Hist*: Office of controller, stewardship. **2.** *Ecc*: Rectory. **3.** Dairy-farming on rented land.

reachtaithe. **1.** *pp. of* REACHTAIGH[1]. **2** : REACHTÚ.

reachtanna : REACHT.

reachtas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Administration, stewardship. **2.** ~, **talamh reachtais,** rented land (for dairying); conacre. **3** = OIREACHTAS.

reachtdlí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). Statute law.

reachtmhar, *a1.* Lawful, legitimate.

reachtnaigh = REACHTAIGH[1].

reachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Lawgiver, legislator.

reachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* REACHTAIGH[1]. **2.** Legislation; enactment.

reachtúil, *a2.* Statutory, statute. **Cruinniú, cuideachta, dualgas,** ~, statutory meeting, company, duty. **Tomhas** ~, statute measure.

réad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Thing. **Gach** ~, everything. *Ní* ~ *nua,* it is nothing new. **2.** Object.

réad[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Star.

réadach, *a1.* Real; objective. **Eastát, maoin,** ~, real estate, property. **Uimhreacha** ~**a,** real numbers.

réadachas = RÉALACHAS.

réadaí[1] = RÉALAÍ.

réadaí[2], *gsf. of* RÉADACH.

réadaigh[1], *v.t.* Make real, realize. **Scéim, sócmhainní, a réadú,** to realize a project, assets.

réadaigh[2], *gsm. of* RÉADACH.

réadaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Reader.

readán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Reed, pipe.

réadán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Little thing, trifle.

réadán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wood-worm.

réadánach, *a1.* Infested with wood-worms.

réadas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Realty.

réadas[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Evenness, smoothness, ease.

réadlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Astr*: Observatory.

réadlionsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Object lens.

réadóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Star-gazer. **2.** Weather-prophet. **3.** Opinionated, dogmatic, person.

réadóir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). 'Pioneer', teetotaler.

réadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) star-gazing. **2.** Weather forecasting.

réadtiomnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Devisee.

réadtiomnaigh, *v.t. Jur*: Devise.

réadtiomnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Devisor.

réadtiomnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉADTIOMNAIGH. **2.** Devise.

réadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉADAIGH[1]. **2.** *Com*: Realization.

réaduchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). *Log*: Reduction.

réadúil, *a2.* Real, realistic.

réaduimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Real number.

réagánta, *a3.* Easy-going.

réagún = RÉIGIÚN.

reaite, *var. pp. of* RITH[2].

réal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **réil,** *pl.* ~**acha**). **1.** *Hist*: (*Of coin*) Real. **2.** Sixpenny bit; (old) sixpence. (*Var*: *f, gs.* ~**ach**)

réal[2], *v.t.* **1.** Make clear, manifest. **2.** *Phot*: Develop.

réal-[3], *pref.* Clear, bright, lustrous.

réalachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Realism.

réaladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAL[2]. **2.** Manifestation. **3.** *Phot*: Development.

réalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Realist.

réalaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Realistic.

réalóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Phot*: Developer.

réalt[1], *f* = RÉALTA[1].

réalt-[2], *pref.* Star-, astro-

réalta[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Star. **1.** ~ **sheasta,** fixed star. ~ **dhúbailte,** double star. ~ **eolais,** guiding star, lodestar. ~ **an mhadra,** the dog-star, Sirius. **Na** ~**í treoracha,** the Pointers. ~ **na maidine,** the morning star. **An** ~ **nóna,** the evening star. ~ (**an**) **eireabaill,** ~ **mhongach,** ~ (**na**) **scuaibe,** comet. ~ **reatha,** shooting star. **An** ~ **thuaidh,** the north star. **2.** (*a*) Star on animal's forehead. (*b*) *Mil*: Star, pip. (*c*) *Typ*: Star, asterisk. **3.** (Of person) ~ **an aonaigh,** star of assembly. ~ **scannán,** film-star.

réalta[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* RÉAL[2]. **2.** Clear, manifest. **3.** Real. **4** : RÉALADH. (*Var. of 2,3*: ~**ch**[1] *a1*)

réaltach[2], *a1.* **1.** Starry, starlit; astral, sidereal, stellar. **2.** Starlike, beautiful. (*Var*: **réaltanach**)

réaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Clearness, manifestness. **2.** Reality.

réalt-am, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sidereal time.

réaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) star. **2.** *Bot*: ~ **órga,** lesser celandine.

réaltann, *f* = RÉALTA[1].

réaltbhliain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **-anta**). Sidereal year.

réaltbhreac, *a1.* Star-spangled.

réaltbhuíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-ine,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Constellation.

réaltchith, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheatha,** *pl.* **-cheathanna**). Star-shower.

réalteolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Astronomer.

réalteolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Astronomical.

réalteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Astronomy.

réaltfhisic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Astrophysics.

réaltlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Sidereal day.

réaltmhéadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Astrometry.

réaltnéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). *Astr*: Nebula.

réaltóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) star.

réaltógach, *a1.* Starry, starred.

réaltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Star-gazing. **2.** Mental confusion; absent-mindedness.

réaltra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Galaxy.

réaltsliogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Star-shell.

réaltúil, *a2.* Stellate(d).

réaluadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Rheotaxis.
réam, *m.* (*gs.* ~a[1], *pl.* ~**anna**). Ream.
réama[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Rheum; discharge of mucus, of saliva; phlegm, catarrh. **2.** (*Of fish*) Mucus, slime. (*Var*: **réamán** *m*)
réamach, *a1.* **1.** Rheumy; phlegmy, catarrhal. **2.** (*Of fish*) Slimy.
réamaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Reamer.
réamh-, *pref.* Ante-, pre-, fore-; introductory, prefatory, preliminary.
réamhábhar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Preliminary matter.
réamhadhaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pre-ignition.
réamhainm, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**neacha**). Praenomen.
réamhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Jur*: Anticipation.
réamh-aire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Precaution.
réamh-aireach, *a1.* Precautionary.
réamhaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Forecast.
réamhaisnéiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Forecaster. ~ **aimsire,** weather forecaster.
réamhaithris[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHAITHRIS[2]. **2.** Prediction. **3.** *Jur*: Recital.
réamhaithris[2], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Predict, foretell. **2.** *Jur*: Recite.
réamhaithriseach, *a1.* Predictive.
réamhaithriseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of device*) Predictor.
réamhamharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc**). Prior look. ~ **a fháil ar rud,** to see sth. in advance.
reamhar = RAMHAR[1,2].
réamhbheartaigh, *v.t.* Premeditate.
réamhbheartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHBHEARTAIGH. **2.** Premeditation.
réamhbheitheach, *a1.* Pre-existent.
réamhbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Foretaste.
réamhbhreith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Predetermination.
réamhbhunaithe, *a3.* Pre-established.
réamh-Chaimbriach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche**, *npl.* ~**a**). Precambrian.
réamhchantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). Leader of singing in congregation, precentor.
réamhcheannach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Pre-emption.
réamhcheap, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Preconceive, premeditate.
réamhcheapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHCHEAP. **2.** Preconception, premeditation.
réamh-Cheilteach, *a1.* Pre-Celtic.
réamhcheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**, *pl.* ~**ta**). *Mus*: Overture.
réamhchinn, *v.t.* Predestine.
réamhchinneadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnte**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHCHINN. **2.** Predestination.
réamhchinntigh, *v.t.* Predetermine.
réamhchinntiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHCHINNTIGH. **2.** Predetermination.
réamhchlaonach, *a1.* Proclitic.
réamhchlaonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). Prejudice.
réamhchlaonán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Proclitic.
réamhchlaonta, *a3.* **1.** Prejudiced. **2** : RÉAMHCHLAONADH.
réamhchoinníoll, *m.* (*gs.* **-íll**, *pl.* ~**acha**). Precondition.
réamhchóip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Publ*: Advance copy.
réamh-chomhfhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-fheasa**). *Psy*: Foreconscious.
réamh-Chríostaí, *a3.* Pre-Christian.
réamhchúirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Forecourt.
réamhchúram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**, *pl.* **-aimí**). Precaution. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to attend to sth. in advance.
réamhchúramach, *a1.* Precautionary.
réamhdhamhna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Protoplasm.
réamhdhamhnúil, *a2.* Protoplasmic.
réamhdháta, *s.* (In phrase) **Faoi** ~, antedated.
réamhdhátaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Antedate.
réamhdhéan, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**amh**). Prefabricate. **Teach** ~**ta,** prefabricated house.
réamhdhéanamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh**, *as vn.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHDHÉAN. **2.** Prefabrication.
réamhdhréacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). *Mus*: Prelude.
réamheagraithe, *a3.* Organized in advance. **Foghlaim** ~, programmed learning.
réamhearrachúil, *a2.* Prevernal.
réamheolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Prospectus.
réamheolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Foreknowledge.
réamhfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). Foresight.
réamhfheasa : RÉAMHFHIOS.
réamhfheasach, *a1.* Prescient.
réamhfheiceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Foreseeing, foresight.
réamhfhíoraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Prefigure.
réamhfhíoraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Prefiguration.
réamhfhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-fheasa**). Foreknowledge, prescience.
réamhfhiosrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**, *pl.* **-ruithe**). Preliminary investigation.
réamhfhocal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* ~). Preposition.
réamhfhoclach, *a1.* Prepositional.
réamhghabh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**áil**, *pp.* **-afa**). Use in advance, anticipate.
réamhghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHGHABH. **2.** Anticipation.
réamhghiorraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rrú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Foreshorten.
réamhimeachtaí, *spl.* Preliminaries.
réamhinis, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-nsíonn**, *vn.* **-nsint**, *pp.* **-nste**). Predict.
réamhinsint, *f.* (*gs. as s.* ~**e**, *as vn.* **-ste**; *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHINIS. **2.** Prediction.

réamhíoc, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *m*, *gs.* & *pp.* ~**tha**). Prepay.
réamhíocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Prepayment.
réamhleag, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**an**, *pp.* ~**tha**). *Log*: Premise.
réamhleagan, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ain**, *as vn.* **-gtha**, *pl.* ~**acha**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHLEAG. **2.** *Log*: Premise.
réamh-leathdhéanach, *a1.* Antepenultimate.
réamhléiriú, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-ithe**). *Th*: Rehearsal. ~ **feistithe,** dress rehearsal.
réamh-mheasta, *a3. Ball*: Predicted. **Lámhach** ~, predicted fire.
réamh-mheastóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). *Ball*: Predictor.
réamhobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Preliminary work.
réamhoighreach, *a1.* Pre-glacial.
réamhordaigh, *v.t.* Pre-ordain, predestine.
réamhordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHORDAIGH. **2.** Pre-ordination, predestination.
réamhphósta, *gs. as attrib. a.* Antenuptial, premarital.
réamhrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). (*Of book, etc.*) Introduction; preface; preamble.
reamhraigh = RAMHRAIGH.
réamhráite, *a3.* Aforesaid, aforementioned.
réamhráiteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). *Jur*: (*Of deed*) Premises.
réamhriachtanach, *a1.* Prerequisite.
réamhriachtanas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Prerequisite.
réamhscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**, *pl.* ~**ta**). Introductory story.
réamhscoile, *gs. as attrib. a.* Pre-school. **Oideachas** ~, pre-school education.
réamhscrúdú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**, *pl.* **-duithe**). Preliminary examination.
réamhshampla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Previous example, precedent.
réamhshocraigh, *v.t.* Pre-arrange, predetermine.
réamhshocrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**, *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉAMHSHOCRAIGH. **2.** Prior arrangement; predetermination. **3.** *Jur*: Advancement.
réamhshuite, *a3.* Antecedent.
réamhsmaoineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). Forethought.
réamhstair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Prehistory.
réamhstairiúil, *a2.* Prehistoric.
réamhthagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Gram*: Prolepsis.
réamhthagrach, *a1.* Proleptic.
réamhthaispeántas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). Preview.
réamhtheachtach, *a1.* Precursory; antecedent.
réamhtheachtaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Precursor, predecessor. **2.** *Gram*: Antecedent. (*Var*: **réamhtheachta** *m*)
réamhtheachtaí[2], *gsf. of* RÉAMHTHEACHTACH.
réamhtheachtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Forerunner, harbinger.
réamhtheachtas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Astr*: Precession. **2.** *Mus*: Anticipation.
réamhthéarma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth*: *Log*: Antecedent.
réamhtheideal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-dil**, *gpl.* ~). (*Of title*) Prefix.
réamhtheilg, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**ean** *m*, *gs.* ~**in**; *pp.* ~**the**). Precast.
réamhthuairim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Preconceived idea, preconception.
réamhthús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). *Lit*: Foremost position, forefront; precedence.
réamóga, *spl.* (*gpl.* **réamóg**). *Algae*: Sea-thongs.
reang[1], *f.* (*gs.* **reinge**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Loin.
reang[2], *f.* (*gs.* **reinge**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Scar; crease, wrinkle.
reang[3] = SREANG[1].
reanga[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of shoe*) Welt. **2.** (*Of garment*) Welt, border, edging.
reanga[2], *m* = RONNACH[1].
reanga[3] : REANG[1,2].
reangach[1], *a1.* **1.** Welted. **2.** Scarred. **3.** Creased, wrinkled.
reangach[2], *a1.* **1.** Stringy. **2.** Wiry, sinewy. **3.** Lean, lanky; scraggy, scrawny.
reangartach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Lean, lanky, rawboned, person or animal; scrawny creature. (*Var*: **reangaire** *m*, **reangaide** *m*)
reangbhás = SREANGBHÁS.
reanglamán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Long, lean, languid person. (*Var*: **reanglach** *m*, **reanglachán**)
reanglamánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) dawdling.
reann[1]. **1.** *gpl. of* RINN[2]. **2.** *m* = RINN[2].
reann[2] : RINN[1].
réann : RÉIGH.
reanna : RINN[1,2].
réanna : RÉ[1,3,4].
reannach[1], *a1.* Starry.
reannach[2] = RINNEACH.
reannach[3], *var. gs. of* RINN[1].
reannacha, *var. pl. of* RINN[1].
reannaigh, *f* = RINN[1].
reannán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small promontory. **2.** Rocky ridge extending into sea.
reannláraithe, *a3.* Body-centred.
réapáil, *f* = RÉABADH.
rearagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Young blackbird.
réasac, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Undertow.
reasta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rest. (*Var*: **reast** *m*)
reasta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Arrest, detention. **2.** Writ (of attachment). (*Var*: **reast** *m*)
réastat, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ait**, *gpl.* ~). Rheostat.

reastóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) resting.
réasún[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Reason, reasoning faculty; reasonableness, sense. **Tá sé le ~, luíonn sé le ~,** it stands to reason. **Tá sé in aghaidh an réasúin,** it is opposed to all reason. **Éist le ~,** listen to reason. **Bíodh ~ ionat,** be reasonable. *Tá ~ ina chuid cainte,* there is sense in what he says. **Duine gan ~,** unreasoning, unreasonable, person. **Dul chun réasúin le duine,** to reason with s.o. **Ní féidir ~ a chur ann,** he won't listen to reason. **Níl ciall ná ~ leis,** it is without rhyme or reason. **Chaill sé a chiall agus a ~,** he took complete leave of his senses. **2.** Justification, motive, cause. **~ a bheith agat le rud,** to have a reason for sth. *Cad é is ~ dó sin?* What is the reason for that? **Níor thug sé ~ ar bith leis,** he gave no reason for it.
réasún[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). *Harn:* Winkers.
réasúnach, *a1.* **1.** Reasoning, rational. **Creideamh ~,** rational belief. **2** = RÉASÚNTA.
réasúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Rationalism.
réasúnacht = RÉASÚNTACHT.
réasúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rationalist.
réasúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RÉASÚNACH.
réasúnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Reason, rationalize.
réasúnaigh[2], *gsm. of* RÉASÚNACH.
réasúnaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Rationalistic.
réasúnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) reasoning.
réasúnaithe[1]. **1.** *pp. of* RÉASÚNAIGH. **2** : RÉASÚNÚ.
réasúnaithe[2] : RÉASÚNAÍ[1].
réasúnta, *a3.* Reasonable. **1.** Sane, sensible. **Duine ~,** reasonable person. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak sensibly. **Caint, míniú, ~,** reasonable talk, explanation. **2.** Fair, moderate, tolerable. **Obair ~ a dhéanamh,** to do a reasonable amount of work. (*As adv.*) **~ mór, maith,** fairly big, good.
réasúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Reasonableness, moderateness. **~ a bheith ionat,** to be reasonable. **~ de rud a bheith agat,** to have a reasonable amount of sth. *Tá ~ taighde déanta aige,* he has done a fair amount of research. (*Var:* **réasúntaíocht**)
réasúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉASÚNAIGH[1]. **2.** Reasoning, rationalization.
reath = RITH[2].
reatha, *gs. & var. pl. of* RITH[1].
reathach[1], *a1.* Running, cursive.
reathach[2], *f* = RITH[1].
reathacha, *var. pl. of* RÍ[2].
reathachtáil = REÁCHTÁIL.
reathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Runner.
reathaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* REATHACH[1].
reathaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) running. (*Var:* **reathaireacht**)
reathaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = REATHAÍ[1]. **2.** *Hort:* Runner.
reathálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fast talker, loquacious person.
rébhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Easy stroke; unhurried effort.
réchaite, *a3.* Half-worn; partly worn away.
réchaladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Easy landing-place; landing-stage.
réchas, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Twist, turn, slowly; (*of engine*) tick over, idle.
réchnocach, *a1.* (*Of country*) Low-hilled; rolling.
réchóip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Rough copy.
réchonn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oinn**). *Lit:* Wisdom before the event, foresight.
réchosach, *a1.* Splay-footed.
réchúiseach, *a1.* Easy-going, placid; unconcerned, indifferent.
rédhánta = RÉAGÁNTA.
rédhearg, *a1.* (*Of fire*) Beginning to glow.
rédhorcha, *a3.* Moonless.
rédhorchadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Absence of moonlight, darkness.
rédhréacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Rough draft; rough cast.
ré-éadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Partly-worn clothing.
réfhána, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Gentle declivity.
réfhiáin, *a1.* Half-wild.
réibeas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bis,** *gpl.* ~). Rebus.
reibhe : REABH.
réibhe : RIABH.
reibhléiseach, *a1.* (Fond of) revelling, roistering.
reibhreansach, *a1. Lit:* Reverent.
reibiliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Rebellion.
reibiliúnach, *a1.* Rebellious.
reibiliúnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rebelliousness. (*Var:* **reibiliúnta(íocht)**)
réibis : RÉIBEAS.
reic[1], *m.* (*gs.* **reaca,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* REIC[2] **2.** Sale; proclamation of wares for sale. *S.a.* SOP[1] *1.* **3.** Public narration. **~ dáin,** public recital of poem. **4.** Gossip. **5.** Waste, lavish spending.
reic[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** Sell, cry for sale; vend, trade, peddle. **Earraí a ~,** to cry wares; to sell goods. **Do chlú a ~,** to barter one's reputation. **2.** Recite, narrate; proclaim, broadcast. **Dán a ~,** to recite a poem in public; to disseminate a poem. **Scéala a ~,** to spread a report. **Tá ráfla á ~,** there is a rumour going about. **3.** Inform, betray. **~ sé orm é,** he told it to everyone about me. *An tIúdás a ~ iad,* the Judas who betrayed them. *Tá mé ~the aige,* he has maligned me. **4.** Spend, waste, squander. **Do neart a ~,** to use up one's strength. **Ag ~ a maoine,** squandering their property.
réice, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Rake, rover. (*Var:* **réic**)
reiceadóir, *m,* **~eacht** = REACAIRE, -ACHT.

réich(t)e, *var. comp. of* RÉIDH[1]
réiciocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rakishness.
réiciúil, *a2.* Rakish, dissolute.
réiclips = ÉICLIPS.
reicneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Reckoning; (tavern) bill.
reicsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rexine.
reicteam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tim,** *gpl.* ~). Rectum.
reicthe : REIC[2].
réidh[1], *a1.* **1.** Smooth, level, easy to traverse. **Talamh ~,** level, unobstructed, ground. **Fána ~,** gentle declivity. **Áit ~,** clear space. **An bealach is ~e,** the easiest way. **Mín ~,** smooth and even. *S.a.* BEARNA. RIBÍN[2] *2.* **2.** Easy, unhurried, unrestrained. **Buille ~,** easy stroke. *S.a.* BUILLE *1(a).* **Saol ~,** easy life. **Siúl go ~,** to walk easily, slowly. *Dúnann sé go ~,* it closes readily. *Lig anuas go ~ é,* let it down gently. **Glac, tóg, go ~ é,** take it easy. **Go ~ romhat!** Slow ahead! **Go ~ (leat)!** Go easy! **3.** Free, facile; careless, indifferent. **Bheith ~ i rud,** to be indifferent to sth. **Is ~ a tháinig an bhréag leis,** he lied easily. **Is (breá) ~ agat é,** it is all very well for you. *Is ~ acu a bheith ag caint,* it is easy for them to talk. **4.** Mild, clement. **(Aithrí a dhéanamh) agus go mbeadh Dia ~ leis,** (to do penance) and that God would be merciful to him. **5.** Ready, prepared. **Bheith ~ le himeacht,** to be ready to go. **~ le déanamh,** ready to be done. **Tá an dinnéar ~,** dinner is ready. *Bhí gach uile rud ~ againn don ócáid,* we had everything ready for the occasion. **Déan, faigh, ~,** get ready. **6.** Finished. **Tá mé ~ leis an obair seo,** I have finished with this work. **Má tá tú ~ ag caint,** if you have done talking. **Abair é is bí ~ leis,** say it and get it over with. **Tá mé ~ leat,** I have finished with you; I'll have no more to do with you. *Tá sé ~ leo feasta,* he'll see no more of them from now on. **Tá an duine bocht ~,** it is all up with the poor fellow.
réidh[2], *f* = RÉ[2].
réidh[3] = RÉITIGH[1].
réidh-[4] = RÉ-[6].
réidhe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Smoothness, levelness; easiness, readiness; indifference. **Bheith ar nós na ~ i rud,** to be indifferent to sth. *S.a.* ACHAR[1] *1(a).* **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* RÉIDH[1]. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)
réidhe[2], *var. gs. of* RÉ[2].
réidheachadh, *m* = RÉITEACH.
réidheadóir = RÉITEOIR.
réidhigh = RÉITIGH[1].
réidhteach, réidhteoir, réidhtigh = RÉITEACH. RÉITEOIR. RÉITIGH[1].
reifeadh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fidh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Rope, hawser. (*Var:* **réifeadh**)
Reifirméisean, *m.* (*gs.* **-sin**). *Ecc. Hist:* Reformation.
reifreann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rinn,** *gpl.* ~). Referendum.

réigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **réann**) = RÉITIGH[1].
reighleán, réighleán = RÉILEÁN[1].
réigiúil = RÉICIÚIL.
réigiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Region. **Réigiúin an domhain, na cruinne,** the regions of the earth, of the universe. **Na réigiúin Artacha,** the Arctic regions. **Réigiúin choimhthíocha,** foreign parts. **Thug sé na réigiúin (amach) air féin,** he went to foreign lands. *Shiúil sé na réigiúin,* he travelled far and wide. **Réigiúin na spéire,** the upper regions. *Bhí luach earraí ag dul sna réigiúin,* the price of goods was soaring sky-high.
réigiúnach, *a1.* Regional.
réigiúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Regionalism.
reigleáilte, *a3.* Regular.
reigléas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Oratory; anchorite's cell. **2.** (Monastic) church; monastic buildings.
reigléasach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Recluse, anchorite.
reiglíoch, *m* = RILLEADH *2.*
réil, *a1. Lit:* Clear, manifest; bright, lustrous.
réileán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Level space; sports green. **~ rince,** dancing-ground. **~ coraíochta,** wrestling-ring. **~ amais,** putting-green. **2.** Expanse. **~ tine,** huge spreading fire. **~ tí,** big straggling house. (*Var:* **réileog** *f*)
réileán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Slide, sled.
réiléis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tract, expanse. **~ talún,** tract of land.
reilig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Graveyard, burial ground. *S.a.* CAM[2] *1,* RÉABADH *2,* SCRÉACHÓG. **2.** *Lit:* (*pl.*) Relics. (*Var:* **reilic**)
reiligíneach, *a1.* Club-footed.
reiligire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sexton; grave-digger. (*Var:* **reiligeadóir** *m,* **reiligeoir** *m*)
reiligireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) caring for churchyard; grave-digging.
reiligiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Religion.
reiligiúnach, *a1.* Pertaining to religion, religious.
réilteann, *f.* (*gs.* **-tinne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = RÉALTA[1]. **2.** Fair lady.
réiltéannach = RÉALTACH[2].
réiltín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (Small) star. **2.** *Cin:* Starlet. **3.** Asterisk. **4.** *Bot:* **~ uisce,** water starwort.
réiltíneach, *a1.* Starry.
réim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Course, career. **Ár ~ saoil,** our earthly course. **Nuair a bhí sé i mbarr a ~e,** when he was at the height of his career. **Bhí siad ina ~ ruathair,** they were in full career. *Níor stad sé den ~ sin (go),* he kept going (until). **Lig ~ leis; tabhair cead ~e dó,** let him have his way. *Lig dó a ~ a rith,* let him run his course. **Má bhíonn an ~ seo linn,** if this course is in our favour; if we succeed this time. **Chuir sin deireadh lena ~,** that put a stop

to his gallop. **Tá mo ~ caite,** my race is run. **2.** Sway, authority. **Bheith i ~,** to be in power; to flourish. **An páirtí a tháinig i ~,** the party that came to power. **Nós atá faoi ~,** a custom that prevails. *Tá an áit faoi ~,* the place is flourishing. **3.** Succession, line. *Hist*: **An R~ Ríoraí,** the Succession of Kings. **Gach rí dá ~,** every king of his line. **4.** Range, extent. **~ eolais,** range of knowledge. **~ radhairc,** field of vision. **~ stoirme,** storm area. **~ thalún,** stretch of land. **5.** Course, regimen. **Duine a chur ar ~ cógas,** to prescribe a course of medicine for s.o. **~ bhainne,** milk diet.

réim[2], *f* = RÉAMÁ[2].

réimchorna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *El*: Field coil.

réimdhíreach, *a1.* On a straight course, direct. **Dul ~ chun áite,** to go straight to a place.

réimeach, *a1.* **1.** Coursing, careering. **2.** Holding sway; prevailing, flourishing.

réimeanna : RÉIM[1].

réimeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-mis**). **1.** Reign; sway, authority. **I ~ Chormaic,** in the reign of Cormac. **Níl ~ ar bith anseo aige,** he has no authority here. **2.** Period; age, era; span of life. (*Var*: **réimheas**)

reimhe = RAIMHRE.

reimheacht, *f* = RAIMHRE *1.*

reimheadh, *m*, **reimheadas,** *m* = RAIMHRE *1.*

reimhre = RAIMHRE.

reimhreacht, *f* = RAIMHRE *1.*

réimír, *m.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Gram*: Prefix.

réimis : RÉIMEAS.

réimiúil, *a2.* **1** = RÉIMEACH. **2.** Stately, imposing, dignified.

réimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stateliness, dignity.

réimnigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Advance, progress; range. **2.** Arrange in order, grade. **3.** *Gram*: Conjugate.

réimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉIMNIGH. **2.** Progression. **3.** Gradation. **4.** *Gram*: Conjugation.

réimse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Stretch, tract. **~ talún,** tract of land. **~ féaraigh,** stretch of grazing land, range. **~ caorach,** sheep-run. **~ fada de bhóthar,** long stretch of road. **2.** Range, field. **~ radhairc,** field of vision. **~ maighnéadach,** magnetic field.

réimthochrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Field-winding.

réin : RIAN[1] *6.*

réinchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Rhinestone.

réinfhia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Reindeer.

reinge : REANG[1.2].

réiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rhenium.

réinit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). *Hort*: Rennet.

Reipéil, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Hist*: Repeal.

reipéilí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). *Hist*: Repealer.

reiptíl, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Reptile.

réir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Will, wish; command. **~ Dé a dhéanamh,** to do God's bidding, to obey God. *Dá ndéanadh sé ~ a athar,* had he obeyed his father's wishes. **Bheith faoi ~ duine,** to be at s.o.'s bidding. **Tá mé faoi do ~,** I am at your service. **Bí do mo ~,** obey me. *Lit*: **Na fianna a bhíodh do do ~,** the warrior bands who served under your command. *Lean sé dá ~ féin,* he followed his own inclinations. *Gram*: **Faoi ~ ag,** governed by. **2. De ~,** in accordance with, according to. **Déanamh de ~ ruda,** to act in accordance with, to comply with, sth. **De ~ dlí,** by law. **De ~ a acmhainne,** according to his means. **De ~ na míosa,** by the month. **De ~ méide,** according to size. **De ~ mo bharúla,** in my opinion. **De ~ Bhriain,** according to Brian. **Bhí sé trom dá ~,** it was correspondingly heavy. *Rinne sé beart dá ~,* he acted accordingly. **De ~ mar a chuala mé,** according to what I have heard. **De ~ mar is mian leat,** according as you wish. *De ~ mar a bhí sé ag dul in aois,* according as he was growing old. **Níl siad de ~ a chéile,** they don't correspond. **Rud a dhéanamh de ~ a chéile,** to do sth. by degrees. **Ag fás de ~ a chéile,** growing gradually. **Dá ~ sin,** according to that, accordingly. **Agus dá ~ sin,** and so forth. **3. Faoi ~,** free, available; ready. **Má tá tú faoi ~,** if you are not occupied; if you are ready. **Dá mbeadh an áit faoi ~ agam,** if I had the place in readiness. **Lig an bord faoi ~ dúinn,** clear the table for us. *Tá gach uile rud faoi ~ anois againn,* we have everything ready now.

réis = tar éis : ÉIS[2].

réisc : RIASC[1].

réise, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Span. **1.** *Meas*: (Finger) span, nine inches. **2. ~ sciathán,** span of wings; reach of arms. **~ droichid,** span of bridge.

reisimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Regiment.

reisín = ROISÍN[1].

reist, *f* = REASTA[1].

reite : REITH[2].

réite : RÉ[2].

réiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* RÉITIGH[1]. **2.** (*a*) Clearance. **~ slí,** clearance of way (from obstruction); smoothing of path. **~ talún,** clearance of land (from overgrowth). **~ scornaí,** clearing of throat. (*b*) Clearing, level space. **~ i gcoill,** forest clearing. **~ agus sliabh,** plain and mountain. **Amuigh ar an ~,** out in the open. (*c*) Preparation. **~ i gcomhair ruda,** preparation for sth. **3.** (*a*) Disentanglement. **~ snátha,** unravelling of thread. **~ cinn,** combing of hair. (*b*) Solution, settlement; adjustment, agreement. **~ achrainn,** settlement of dispute. **~ deacrachta,** solution of difficulty. **~ ceiste,** answer to question. *Tá ~ an scéil agam,* I know the answer to the problem. **~ a dhéanamh idir dhaoine,** to settle matters between people. **Teacht chun réitigh le duine,** to come to an agreement with s.o. *Chuaigh an chúis ó ~ orainn,* we failed to decide the issue, to come to terms. *Prov*: **Ní théann rogha ón ~,** peace is everything. **Bord réitigh,** conciliation board. **Ráiteas réitigh,** reconciliation statement. **Ceann réitigh,** arbitrator. **Vóta réitigh,** casting-vote. *S.a.* MÍNIÚ *2.* (*Var*: **~t** *f*)

réiteanól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Retinol.

réiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Arbitrator; conciliator, peacemaker. **2.** *Sp*: Referee. **3.** (*Device*) Cleaner. **~ píopa,** pipe-cleaner.

reith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Heat (in sheep, goat). **Faoi ~,** in heat.

reith[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m*, *gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Rut, tup. **Caora reite,** tupped sheep.

reithe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-thí**). Ram. **1.** *Z*: **Uan ~,** male lamb. **2.** *Astr*: **An R~,** the Ram. **3.** (*a*) *N.Arch*: Ram. (*b*) **~ cogaidh,** battering-ram. *Lit*: **~ toghla,** battering-ram.

réithe, *var. pl. of* RÉ[2].

reitheach, *f.* (*gs.* **-thí**). Fit of passion, of rage.

réitheach, *f.* (*gs.* **-thí**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Backband. **2.** *Fig*: Thin lanky person.

reitheadh : REITH[2].

reithine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Calm, tranquillity.

reithineach, *a1. Lit*: Calm, tranquil, serene.

reithíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) rutting. **2.** Heat (in sheep, goat). **Ar, faoi, ~,** in heat. (*Var*: **reitheachas** *m*, **reithineacht**)

réití, *var. pl. of* RÉ[3].

réitigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-teach**). **1.** (*a*) Level, smooth. **Bealach, bóthar, slí, a réiteach,** to smooth a path; to facilitate matters. **~ sé an bealach dúinn,** he smoothed the way for us. **~ romhainn go cathair na ngrást,** open the way to heaven for us. **Go réití Dia dúinn! Dia ár réiteach!** God save us! (*b*) Clear. **Talamh a réiteach,** to clear land (of trees, etc.). **Píopa, feadán, a réiteach,** to clear a pipe, a gully. **Do scornach a réiteach,** to clear one's throat. **2.** Unravel, disentangle, free. **Snáth a réiteach,** to unravel thread. **~ as an líon iad,** release them from the net. *Ní thig liom mo mhuinchille a réiteach as na driseacha,* I can't free my sleeve from the briars. **Réitíodh a n-aithreacha as broid,** their fathers were delivered from bondage. **3.** Adjust, arrange, put in order. **Do cheann a réiteach,** to comb one's hair. **Teach a réiteach,** to put a house in order. **~ na cathaoireacha dóibh,** arrange the chairs for them. **~ sí í féin chun siúil,** she made ready to go. **4.** Solve, resolve, elucidate. **Ceist a réiteach,** to answer a question. **Deacracht a réiteach,** to resolve a difficulty. **Argóint, imreas, a réiteach,** to settle an argument, a dispute. **5.** (With **le**) Settle, agree (with). **Réiteach le duine,** to settle with s.o.; to make peace with s.o. *Is breá a réitíonn sibh le chéile,* you get on very well together. **~ sé liom ar an oiread seo,** he settled with me for so much. **Ní réitíonn sé le mo ghoile,** it doesn't agree with my stomach. **Ní réitíonn an chaint sin liom,** I don't like that kind of talk. **Níor ~ sé liom a bheith gan codladh na hoíche,** it didn't suit me to be without a night's sleep.

réitigh[2] : RÉITEACH.

reitine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Retina.

reitineach, *a1.* Retinal.

reitiníteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Retinitis.

réititheoir = RÉITEOIR.

réitiú, *var. vn. of* RÉITIGH[1].

reitric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Rhetoric.

reitrící, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cithe**). Rhetorician.

reitriciúil, *a2.* Rhetorical.

réleaba, *f.* (*gs.* **-eapa**, *pl.* **-eapacha**). Shakedown.

réleagan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**, *pl.* ~**acha**). (*Of plan, etc.*) Roughcast.

rélingeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). *Mec*: Flat spring.

rélocar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Trying-plane.

reo[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* REOIGH. **2.** Frost. *S.a.* COINNEAL *4*, GABHAIRÍN *2.*

reo[2] = RÉ[1].

reo-[3], *pref.* Cry(o)-

reoán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Cu*: Icing.

reoánta, *a3. Cu*: Iced.

reoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche**, *npl.* ~**a**). Frosty.

reochumasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc**, *gpl.* ~). Freezing-mixture.

ré-ocras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Peckishness.

reodóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Icicle.

reoideog = REOITEOG.

reoigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-onn**, *fut.* **-ofaidh**, *vn.* **reo**, *pp.* **-ite**). Freeze; congeal, solidify.

reoiteach, *a1.* Frosty; chilling.

reoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Frostiness.

reoiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Cryogen, freezing-mixture.

reoiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Ice-cream.

reolach = REOTHALACH.

reomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Frigidity.

reomhar, *a1.* Frigid.

reomharán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Cryophorus.

réón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Rayon.

reonn : REOIGH.

reophointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Freezing-point.

reoscóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip**, *gpl.* ~). Cryoscope.

reoscópach, *a1.* Cryoscopic.

reota, *var. pp. of* REOIGH.

reothalach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Covering of frost, ice sheet.

réphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Trying-plane.

réríomhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Ready reckoner.

réríomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ready reckoning.

réroithleagánach = **ré roithleagánach** : RÉ[7].

réscaip, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). (*Of light*) Diffuse.

to his gallop. **Tá mo ~ caite,** my race is run. **2.** Sway, authority. **Bheith i ~,** to be in power; to flourish. **An páirtí a tháinig i ~,** the party that came to power. **Nós atá faoi ~,** a custom that prevails. *Tá an áit faoi ~,* the place is flourishing. **3.** Succession, line. *Hist*: **An R~ Ríoraí,** the Succession of Kings. **Gach rí dá ~,** every king of his line. **4.** Range, extent. **~ eolais,** range of knowledge. **~ radhairc,** field of vision. **~ stoirme,** storm area. **~ thalún,** stretch of land. **5.** Course, regimen. **Duine a chur ar ~ cógas,** to prescribe a course of medicine for s.o. **~ bhainne,** milk diet.

réim[2], *f* = RÉAMA[2].

réimchorna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *El*: Field coil.

réimdhíreach, *a1.* On a straight course, direct. **Dul ~ chun áite,** to go straight to a place.

réimeach, *a1.* **1.** Coursing, careering. **2.** Holding sway; prevailing, flourishing.

réimeanna : RÉIM[1].

réimeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-mis**). **1.** Reign; sway, authority. **I ~ Chormaic,** in the reign of Cormac. **Níl ~ ar bith anseo aige,** he has no authority here. **2.** Period; age, era; span of life. (*Var*: **réimheas**)

reimhe = RAIMHRE.

reimheacht, *f* = RAIMHRE *1.*

reimheadh, *m*, **reimheadas,** *m* = RAIMHRE *1.*

reimhre = RAIMHRE.

reimhreacht, *f* = RAIMHRE *1.*

réimír, *m.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Gram*: Prefix.

réimis : RÉIMEAS.

réimiúil, *a2.* **1** = RÉIMEACH. **2.** Stately, imposing, dignified.

réimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stateliness, dignity.

réimnigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Advance, progress; range. **2.** Arrange in order, grade. **3.** *Gram*: Conjugate.

réimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉIMNIGH. **2.** Progression. **3.** Gradation. **4.** *Gram*: Conjugation.

réimse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Stretch, tract. **~ talún,** tract of land. **~ féaraigh,** stretch of grazing land, range. **~ caorach,** sheep-run. **~ fada de bhóthar,** long stretch of road. **2.** Range, field. **~ radhairc,** field of vision. **~ maighnéadach,** magnetic field.

réimthochrán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Field-winding.

réin : RIAN[1] *6.*

réinchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Rhinestone.

réinfhia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Reindeer.

reinge : REANG[1.2].

réiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rhenium.

réinit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Hort*: Rennet.

Reipéil, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Hist*: Repeal.

reipéilí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). *Hist*: Repealer.

reiptíl, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Reptile.

réir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Will, wish; command. **~ Dé a dhéanamh,** to do God's bidding, to obey God. *Dá ndéanadh sé ~ a athar,* had he obeyed his father's wishes. **Bheith faoi ~ duine,** to be at s.o.'s bidding. **Tá mé faoi do ~,** I am at your service. **Bí do mo ~,** obey me. *Lit*: **Na fianna a bhíodh do do ~,** the warrior bands who served under your command. *Lean sé dá ~ féin,* he followed his own inclinations. *Gram*: **Faoi ~ ag,** governed by. **2. De ~,** in accordance with, according to. **Déanamh de ~ ruda,** to act in accordance with, to comply with, sth. **De ~ dlí,** by law. **De ~ a acmhainne,** according to his means. **De ~ na míosa,** by the month. **De ~ méide,** according to size. **De ~ mo bharúla,** in my opinion. **De ~ Bhriain,** according to Brian. **Bhí sé trom dá ~,** it was correspondingly heavy. *Rinne sé beart dá ~,* he acted accordingly. **De ~ mar a chuala mé,** according to what I have heard. **De ~ mar is mian leat,** according as you wish. *De ~ mar a bhí sé ag dul in aois,* according as he was growing old. **Níl siad de ~ a chéile,** they don't correspond. **Rud a dhéanamh de ~ a chéile,** to do sth. by degrees. **Ag fás de ~ a chéile,** growing gradually. **Dá ~ sin,** according to that, accordingly. **Agus dá ~ sin,** and so forth. **3. Faoi ~,** free, available; ready. **Má tá tú faoi ~,** if you are not occupied; if you are ready. **Dá mbeadh an áit faoi ~ agam,** if I had the place in readiness. **Lig an bord faoi ~ dúinn,** clear the table for us. *Tá gach uile rud faoi ~ anois againn,* we have everything ready now.

réis = tar éis : ÉIS[2].

réisc : RIASC[1].

réise, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Span. **1.** *Meas*: (Finger) span, nine inches. **2. ~ sciathán,** span of wings; reach of arms. **~ droichid,** span of bridge.

reisimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Regiment.

reisín = ROISÍN[1].

reist, *f* = REASTA[1].

reite : REITH[2].

réite : RÉ[2].

réiteach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* RÉITIGH[1]. **2.** (*a*) Clearance. **~ slí,** clearance of way (from obstruction); smoothing of path. **~ talún,** clearance of land (from overgrowth). **~ scornaí,** clearing of throat. (*b*) Clearing, level space. **~ i gcoill,** forest clearing. **~ agus sliabh,** plain and mountain. **Amuigh ar an ~,** out in the open. (*c*) Preparation. **~ i gcomhair ruda,** preparation for sth. **3.** (*a*) Disentanglement. **~ snátha,** unravelling of thread. **~ cinn,** combing of hair. (*b*) Solution, settlement; adjustment, agreement. **~ achrainn,** settlement of dispute. **~ deacrachta,** solution of difficulty. **~ ceiste,** answer to question. *Tá ~ an scéil agam,* I know the answer to the problem. **~ a dhéanamh idir dhaoine,** to settle matters between people. **Teacht chun réitigh le duine,** to come to an agreement with s.o. *Chuaigh an chúis ó ~ orainn,* we failed to decide the issue, to come to terms. *Prov*: **Ní théann rogha ón ~,** peace is everything. **Bord réitigh,** conciliation board. **Ráiteas réitigh,** reconciliation statement. **Ceann réitigh,** arbitrator. **Vóta réitigh,** casting-vote. *S.a.* MÍNIÚ *2.* (*Var*: **~t** *f*)

réiteanól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Retinol.

réiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Arbitrator; conciliator, peacemaker. **2.** *Sp*: Referee. **3.** (*Device*) Cleaner. **~ píopa,** pipe-cleaner.

reith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Heat (in sheep, goat). **Faoi ~,** in heat.

reith[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Rut, tup. **Caora reite,** tupped sheep.

reithe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-thí**). Ram. **1.** *Z*: **Uan ~,** male lamb. **2.** *Astr*: **An R~,** the Ram. **3.** (*a*) *N.Arch*: Ram. (*b*) **~ cogaidh,** battering-ram. *Lit*: **~ toghla,** battering-ram.

réithe, *var. pl. of* RÉ[2].

reitheach, *f.* (*gs.* **-thí**). Fit of passion, of rage.

réitheach, *f.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Backband. **2.** *Fig*: Thin lanky person.

reitheadh : REITH[2].

reithine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Calm, tranquillity.

reithineach, *a1. Lit*: Calm, tranquil, serene.

reithíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) rutting. **2.** Heat (in sheep, goat). **Ar, faoi, ~,** in heat. (*Var*: **reitheachas** *m*, **reithineacht**)

réití, *var. pl. of* RÉ[3].

réitigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-teach**). **1.** (*a*) Level, smooth. **Bealach, bóthar, slí, a réiteach,** to smooth a path; to facilitate matters. **~ sé an bealach dúinn,** he smoothed the way for us. **~ romhainn go cathair na ngrást,** open the way to heaven for us. **Go réití Dia dúinn! Dia ár réiteach!** God save us! (*b*) Clear. **Talamh a réiteach,** to clear land (of trees, etc.). **Píopa, feadán, a réiteach,** to clear a pipe, a gully. **Do scornach a réiteach,** to clear one's throat. **2.** Unravel, disentangle, free. **Snáth a réiteach,** to unravel thread. **~ as an líon iad,** release them from the net. *Ní thig liom mo mhuinchille a réiteach as na driseacha,* I can't free my sleeve from the briars. **Réitíodh a n-aithreacha as broid,** their fathers were delivered from bondage. **3.** Adjust, arrange, put in order. **Do cheann a réiteach,** to comb one's hair. **Teach a réiteach,** to put a house in order. **~ na cathaoireacha dóibh,** arrange the chairs for them. **~ sí í féin chun siúil,** she made ready to go. **4.** Solve, resolve, elucidate. **Ceist a réiteach,** to answer a question. **Deacracht a réiteach,** to resolve a difficulty. **Argóint, imreas, a réiteach,** to settle an argument, a dispute. **5.** (With **le**) Settle, agree (with). **Réiteach le duine,** to settle with s.o.; to make peace with s.o. *Is breá a réitíonn sibh le chéile,* you get on very well together. **~ sé liom ar an oiread seo,** he settled with me for so much. **Ní réitíonn sé le mo ghoile,** it doesn't agree with my stomach. **Ní réitíonn an chaint sin liom,** I don't like that kind of talk. **Níor ~ sé liom a bheith gan codladh na hoíche,** it didn't suit me to be without a night's sleep.

réitigh[2] : RÉITEACH.

reitine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Retina.

reitineach, *a1.* Retinal.

reitiníteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Retinitis.

réititheoir = RÉITEOIR.

réitiú, *var. vn. of* RÉITIGH[1].

reitric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Rhetoric.

reitrící, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cithe**). Rhetorician.

reitriciúil, *a2.* Rhetorical.

réleaba, *f.* (*gs.* **-eapa,** *pl.* **-eapacha**). Shakedown.

réleagan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**acha**). (*Of plan, etc.*) Roughcast.

rélingeán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec*: Flat spring.

rélocar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Trying-plane.

reo[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* REOIGH. **2.** Frost. *S.a.* COINNEAL *4*, GABHAIRÍN *2.*

reo[2] = RÉ[1].

reo-[3], *pref.* Cry(o)-

reoán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Cu*: Icing.

reoánta, *a3. Cu*: Iced.

reoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Frosty.

reochumasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). Freezing-mixture.

ré-ocras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Peckishness.

reodóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Icicle.

reoideog = REOITEOG.

reoigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh,** *vn.* **reo,** *pp.* **-ite**). Freeze; congeal, solidify.

reoiteach, *a1.* Frosty; chilling.

reoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Frostiness.

reoiteán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cryogen, freezing-mixture.

reoiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ice-cream.

reolach = REOTHALACH.

reomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Frigidity.

reomhar, *a1.* Frigid.

reomharán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Cryophorus.

réón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Rayon.

reonn : REOIGH.

reophointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Freezing-point.

reoscóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Cryoscope.

reoscópach, *a1.* Cryoscopic.

reota, *var. pp. of* REOIGH.

reothalach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Covering of frost, ice sheet.

réphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Trying-plane.

réríomhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Ready reckoner.

réríomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ready reckoning.

réroithleagánach = ré roithleagánach : RÉ[7].

réscaip, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). (*Of light*) Diffuse.

réscaipeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-pthe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÉSCAIP. **2.** (*Of light*) Diffusion.

réscaiptheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). **~ (solais),** diffuser (of light).

résheoid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *npl.* **-oda**, *gpl.* **-od**). Moonstone.

réthónach, *a1.* Flat-bottomed.

ré-uimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach**, *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Even number.

rí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~the**, *gpl.* **~** *used in phrases*). King. **1.** (*a*) Sovereign, monarch. **~ Shasana, na Sualainne,** the King of England, of Sweden. **~ Liam,** King William. **Béarla, bóthar, scilling, an ~,** the king's English, highway, shilling. **Mac ~,** king's son, prince. *B*: **Na Trí Ríthe,** the Magi. (*b*) *Hist*: Ruler, chief. **~ tuaithe,** territorial, tribal, king. **~ cúige,** provincial king. **~ Teamhrach,** King of Tara. (*c*) *Hist*: Leader. **~ féinne,** leader of warrior band. **2.** (Of God) **~ na bhflaitheas, na reann, na ndúl,** the King of heaven, of the heavenly spheres, of the elements. **~ na Rí,** the King of Kings. **A Rí an Domhnaigh! A Rí na hAoine! A Rí na glóire! A Rí na bhfeart!** Great God! **3.** (Of pre-eminent person or thing) **~ na n-éan, na n-ainmhithe,** the king of birds, of animals. **Is é ~ na bhfear é,** he is a king among men. **4.** *Cards*: *Chess*: *Draughts*: King. **An ~ muileata,** the king of diamonds. **~ a chorónú,** to crown a (draughts piece as) king. **An ~ a chosaint,** to protect the king (at chess). **5.** (*a*) *Orn*: (**An**) **~ rua,** chaffinch. (*b*) *Astr*: **Slat an Rí,** Belt of Orion.

rí[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~theacha**). **1.** Forearm. **Coinnigh fad do ~ uait é,** keep him at arm's length. **2.** (*a*) (*pl.*) **~theacha (géag),** limbs; arms, legs. **Ag bualadh sna ~theacha air,** striking against the back of his legs. (*b*) (*Of meat*) Leg. **~ chaoireola,** leg of mutton.

rí[3], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~**, *as vn.* **~the**). **1.** *vn. of* RÍGH[1]. **2.** Enthronement.

rí-[4], *pref.* **1.** Royal, kingly, majestic. **2.** (*Intensifying*) Exceedingly, very, ultra-

rí[5], *f* = RÍOCHAN.

ria[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Ria.

ria[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Rhea.

ria[3] = ROIMH.

ria[4]. **1 = leis** : LE[1]. **2 = lena** : LE[1].

riabh, *f.* (*gs.* **réibhe**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Stripe, streak.

riabhach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Brindled cow. **Laethanta na riabhaí,** spell of cold weather at end of March (or, variably, at beginning of April).

riabhach[2], *a1.* **1.** Streaked, striped; brindled. **Bó ~,** brindled cow. **Cat ~,** tabby cat. *S.a.* DUBH[2] *3.* **2.** (Speckled) grey. **Súile ~a,** grey eyes. **3.** Dun, drab. **Éide ~,** drab clothing. **4.** Dull, gloomy; dismal, wretched. **Lá ~,** grey day. **Aimsir ~,** dismal, variable, weather. **Tá an scéal go ~ acu,** things are in a bad way with them. **Tá go ~!** It is too bad!

riabhach[3], *f* = RIABHÓG.

riabhach[4], *m* = RIACH[1].

riabhaiche. 1. *Var. gs. of* RIABHACH[1]. **2.** *Var. gsf. of* RIABHACH[2].

riabhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little streak, little stripe; strip, drill. **2.** *Orn*: Pipit. **~ bheag, mhóna,** meadow pipit. **~ chladaigh,** rock pipit. **~ choille,** tree pipit. **3. ~ (mhór),** skylark.

riach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). (Euphemism for) devil. **Téigh sa ~!** Go to the devil! **Tá an ~ (imithe) orthu,** they are gone to the dickens. *Tá an ~ air le bréaga,* he's the deuce of a liar. *Nach é an ~ é!* Isn't he the devil! **Is cuma sa ~,** it doesn't matter a damn. *Níl a fhios agam sa ~,* I'm damned if I know. **Don ~ focal!** Devil a word! **In ainm an riaigh!** What the devil!

riach[2] = RIABHACH[2].

riachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). *Lit*: (Act of) reaching.

riachtanach, *a1.* Necessary. **An rud atá ~,** what is necessary. **Ábhair ~a,** necessary materials. **Tá sé ~ don tsláinte,** it is essential to health. **Níl sé ~ agat fanacht anseo,** you are not obliged to stay here. **Más ~,** if necessary. (*Var.* **riachtanasach**)

riachtanas, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). Necessity, need. **1. ~ le rud,** necessity for sth. *Má tá ~ leis,* if there is need for it. *Níl ~ orm leis,* I have no need of it. **In am an riachtanais,** in time of need. **Cuid an riachtanais,** the bare necessaries. **Lucht riachtanais,** needy persons. **2. Riachtanais na beatha,** the necessaries of life. **Riachtanais an cháis,** the demands of the case. **Bain do ~ as,** take what you need of it.

riadaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Old stager.

riadh, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: (Act of) riding, driving; race, course, journey.

riafa, *a3.* Streaked.

riafóg = RIABHÓG.

riagh, *v.t. Lit*: Rack, torture; execute.

riaghadh, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-ghtha**, *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* RIAGH. **2.** Racking, torture; execution.

riaghaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Torturer; executioner.

riaigh : RIACH[1].

riail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-alach**, *pl.* **-alacha**). Rule. **1.** Regulation, principle. **~ a dhéanamh, a bhriseadh,** to make, to break, a rule. **Rialacha iompair, imeartha, bóthair,** rules of conduct, of play, of the road. *De réir na rialacha,* in accordance with the rules. **2.** Sway, authority; order. **Bheith faoi ~ duine,** to be ruled by s.o. *Faoi ~ Shasana,* under English rule. **Níl ~ acu ar na páistí,** they have no control over the children. **Dream gan ~,** unruly set. *S.a.* REACHT *1.* **3.** *Ecc*: Code of discipline. **~ Cholm Cille, San Doiminic,** the rule of St. Columcille, of St. Dominick. **~ chrábhaidh,** rule of piety. **4.** *Jur*: Order. **~ chúirte,** rule of court. **5.** *Mth*: **~ na dtríonna,** rule of three. **6.** Graduated measure. **An ~ a chur ar rud,** to run the rule over sth. **~ ingir,** plumb-rule. *Surv*: **~ treorach,** sighting rule. *Mth*: **~ lúdraí,** sector. **~ ochtréid,** octet rule. *Typ*: **~ (phráis, chruach),** (brass, steel) rule. (*Var*: **riaghail,** *gs. & npl.* **riaghla(cha)**)

riail[2] = RIALAIGH.

riailbhéas, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Regular habit, discipline.

riailbhéasach, *a1.* Of regular habits, disciplined.

riailchíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Standard rent.

riailchiumhais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Straight edge.

riailéad, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* **~**). Reglet.

riailmhaide, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-dí**). Control rod.

riaisc, *var. gs. & npl. of* RIASC[1].

rial, *m* = RIAIL[1].

rialach, ~a : RIAIL[1].

rialachán, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Regulation.

rialachas = RIALÚCHÁN.

rialadh, *m* = RIALÚ.

rialaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *El.E*: Relay. **2** = RIALAITHEOIR.

rialaigh, *v.t. & i.* Rule. **1.** Govern, control. **Tír a rialú,** to rule a country. **Teaghlach a rialú,** to control a household. **2.** *Jur*: **Rialú (go),** to rule (that). *A rialú go bhfuil rud as ordú,* to rule sth. out of order. **3.** Regulate. **Cíos a rialú,** to control rent. **Clog a rialú,** to regulate a clock. **4.** *Gram*: Govern. **Rialaíonn sé an t-ainmfhocal sa ghinideach,** it governs the noun in the genitive case. **5.** Line. **Páipéar a rialú,** to rule paper.

rialaithe. 1. *pp. of* RIALAIGH. **2** : RIALÚ.

rialaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*Of device*) Control. **~ adhainte,** ignition control. **~ treo,** direction control. **2** = RIALTÓIR.

riall, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Rend, tear.

rialóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of implement*) Ruler. **~ sleamhnáin,** slide-rule.

rialta, *a3.* Regular. **1.** *Ecc*: Bound by religious rule. **Ord ~,** regular, religious, order. **Bean ~,** nun. **Duine ~,** a religious. **2.** Habitual. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. regularly. **3.** *Gram*: **Briathar ~,** regular verb.

rialtach, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc*: Regular.

rialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Regularity; religious life. **Rud a thabhairt chun ~a,** to regularize sth. **Thug sé é féin don ~,** he entered religion.

rialtán, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). (*Of device*) Regulator.

rialtas, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). Government. **~ a dhéanamh,** to form a government.

rialtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Ruler.

rialú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RIALAIGH. **2.** Rule, regulation; control, government. **~ na tíre,** the governing of the country. **~ gluaiseachta,** movement control. **~ compáis,** regulation of compass. **Bord rialaithe,** governing body. **Greille rialaithe,** control grid. *S.a.* COMHLA *3* (*c*), POST[3] *1.*

rialúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **&** *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Regulation, control.

riamh, *adv.* **1.** *Lit*: Before. **~ nó iaramh,** before or after. **Feacht ~,** on a previous occasion. **2.** Ever; never. (*a*) (Referring to past) **Bhí sé ~ cointinneach,** he was always quarrelsome. **~ ó rugadh é,** ever since he was born. **A raibh ~ agam,** all I ever had. **Tá siad mar a bhí ~,** they are the same as ever they were. **Chomh folláin is a bhí ~, chomh folláin le ~,** as healthy as ever. *Bhí sé bacach ~ ina dhiaidh (sin),* he was lame ever after. **Níor labhair sé ~ air,** he never spoke of it. **~** *roimhe ná ina dhiaidh,* never before or after. **Ní fhaca mé ~ ó shin iad,** I have never seen them since. **Ní raibh tú ~ gan leithscéal,** you were never without an excuse. **B'annamh ~ a chuidigh siad linn,** they seldom if ever helped us. *S.a.* ANALL. (*b*) (With present vb.) **Tá sé ráite ~ (go),** it is an old saying, a truism (that). **Táimid ag éisteacht ~ leis sin,** so we have always heard. **Tá sé ~ amhlaidh,** it has always been so. **Rud atá ~ ann,** what has always been. (*c*) (Of future) **Go raibh tú ~ amhlaidh,** may you be ever thus. *S.a.* CHOÍCHE. (*d*) (Intensifying) **Anois nó ~,** now or never. **~ uile,** never at any time. **Gach aon duine ~ agaibh,** every single one of you. **An chéad lá ~,** the very first day. **Ní fearr ~ é,** it is just as well. *Chomh luath ~ agus is féidir é,* as soon as ever it is possible. *S.a.* ÉIRE, FADA *3,* FADÓ[1].

rian[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**, *pl.* **~ta**; *gpl.* **~** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Course, path. **~ na gréine,** the sun's course. **~ urchair, piléir,** trajectory of shot, of bullet. **~ srutha,** course of stream. **Cóngar cheithre ~,** where four ways meet. **Dul ar ceann riain,** to set the pace. **Fear cinn riain,** pace-maker, leader. **Ar aon ~,** on one course, all together, alike. **Ní rachainn ar aon ~ (amháin) leat,** I would not come down to your level. **Lig a ~ féin leis,** let him have his own way. **Tá aithne a ~ is a bheart aige,** he is quite capable of looking after himself, is quite sober. *Nau*: **Ag déanamh riain,** making headway. **2.** Mark, trace, track. **~ scine, fiacaile,** knife-, tooth-, mark. **~ coise,** footprint. **~ cairte,** cart-track. **~ fola,** bloodstain. **~ (na) bolgaí,** pock-marks. **~ óil,** traces of drink. **Tá ~ a láimhe air,** it shows his handiwork. *Gan ~ buartha,* without a

trace of sorrow. *Níl ~ de fágtha,* there is not a trace of it left. **Tá a ~ air,** he looks it; 'signs on it'. **Deamhan ~!** Devil a sign of it! **3.** *Cards*: Jink. **Cluiche riain a chur,** to jink, to win every trick in a game. **4.** Power of movement, vigour. **Tá rith is ~, a lúth is a ~, aige,** he is in his full vigour. *Tá an duine bocht gan réim gan ~,* the poor fellow has lost the use of his limbs. **5.** (Traditional) genealogy. **6.** *Lit*: (*gs.* **réin,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Flowing) sea, ocean.

rian[2] = RIANAIGH[1].

rianach, *a1.* Having tracks, paths.

rianaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Wayfarer, wanderer. **2.** (*a*) Tracker, tracer. (*b*) Genealogist.

rianaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RIANACH.

rianaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Mark out, trace; *Carp*: gauge. **Líne a rianú,** to trace a line. **Gaol a rianú,** to trace relationship. **Cuar a rianú,** to plot a curve. **Iomairí a rianú,** to mark out ridges. *Jur*: **Teideal a rianú,** to deduce a title. **2.** *Cards*: Jink. **Cluiche a rianú,** to jink a game.

rianaigh[2], *gsm. of* RIANACH.

rianaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wayfaring; (act of) wandering.

rianaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Marking-tool, gauge, tracer. **~ débhiorach,** mortise gauge. **~ cúirte,** court-marker.

rianaithe[1]. **1.** *pp. of* RIANAIGH[1]. **2** : RIANÚ.

rianaithe[2] : RIANAÍ[1].

rianán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Path, track. **2.** Trace, sign.

riandúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). *Ch*: Trace element.

rianéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Tracing-cloth.

rianna : RIA[1].

rianpháipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Tracing-paper.

rianphiléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Tracer bullet.

riansliogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tracer shell.

rianta[1], *a3.* **1.** Marked out; prepared, ready. **2.** Completed, settled; accomplished. **Obair ~,** completed work. **Ceardaí ~,** finished craftsman.

rianta[2] : RIAN[1].

rianú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* RIANAIGH[1]. **2.** Marking, tracing, delineation. **~ graif,** plotting of graph. **~ léarscáile,** tracing of map.

rianúil, *a2.* Orderly, methodical, systematic.

riar[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* RIAR[2]. **2.** Administration, management. **~ gnóthaí, cirt, dlí,** administration of affairs, of justice, of law. **3.** Provision, service. **~ teaghlaigh,** provision for household. **~ na hoíche,** provision, chores, for the night. *Cuireadh ~ maith orainn,* we were well looked after. **4.** Distribution, allocation. **~ cothrom a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make a fair apportionment of sth. *An té atá i mbun a ~tha,* the person who is serving it out. **Fear ~tha déirce,** dispenser of charity. **5.** Share, supply; sufficiency. **Tá mo ~ ann,** it is enough for my needs. *Tar le do ~ de,* make do with your share of it. *Tá ~ na gcéadta ann,* it would supply a multitude. **Tá ~ a gcáis, a riachtanais, acu,** they have enough for their needs. **~ maith de mhaoin an tsaoil,** a goodly share of the world's goods. **~ agus éileamh,** supply and demand. **6** = RÉIR. (*Var*: **~adh** *m*)

riar[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Administer, manage. **Gnó a ~,** to manage a business. **Eastát a ~,** to administer an estate. **2.** Provide (**ar, do,** for). **~ ar mhuirín,** to provide for a family. **Ag ~ don chléir,** providing for the clergy. *Is doiligh ~ daoibh uile,* it is hard to provide for all of you. **~ mo dheacair,** relieve my misery. **Is minic a ~ sé dúinn,** he often helped us out. **3.** Distribute, allocate; supply. **Bia a ~ ar dhaoine,** to serve people with food. *~ thart an deoch,* serve the drink around. **~ sé féin na leabhair orainn,** he himself supplied us with the books. **4.** Serve, obey. **Toil Dé a ~,** to serve God's will. (*Var*: **~aigh**)

riarachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Administration. **Cúrsaí, foireann, riaracháin,** administrative matters, staff.

riaráiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Arrearage, arrears. **~, riaráistí, cíosa, tuarastail,** arrears of rent, of salary. **~ ruda a bheith ort,** to be in arrears with sth.

riartha : RIAR[1.2].

riarthach, *a1.* Administrative; dispensing, distributive.

riarthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Administrator; server, dispenser. (*Var*: **riaraí** *m,* **riaraitheoir**)

riarthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) administering, dispensing; administration.

riasc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **réisc,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Marsh; bogland, moor. *S.a.* CORR[3] *1,* UCHABHÁN.

riasc[2], *m* = RIAST.

riascach[1], *a1.* Marshy; moorish, hard to cultivate.

riascach[2], *m* = RIASC[1].

riascach[3] = RIASTACH.

riascacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Marshiness.

riascaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Fenman, marsh-hunter.

riascánta, *a3* = RIASCACH[1].

riascbhláth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **~ órga,** marsh marigold.

riasclach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Marshy land; moor.

riascúil, *a2* = RIASCACH[1].

riaspa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **~ cloiche,** lump of stone.

riast, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Welt; streak, stripe. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**; **~a** *m*)

riastach, *a1.* Waled, welted; streaked, striped.

riastáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* RIASTÁIL[2]. **2.** Lazybed tillage.

riastáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Wale, welt. **Duine a ~,** to flog s.o. **2.** Score, furrow. **Talamh a ~,** to mark land for tillage; to score land for ridge-making, for lazybed tillage.

riastálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Scorer, marker, furrower.

riastartha[1], *a3. Lit*: Contorted. (*Var*: **riastrach** *a1*)

riastradh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-tartha**[2]). *Lit*: Contortion.

riastradh[2]. (In lit. phrase) **~ uime,** he became contorted.

riata, *a3. Lit*: (*Of horse*) Broken, tamed; (*of ox*) trained to plough. **Each ~,** tamed horse. **Damh ~,** plough-ox.

riathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Torrent.

rib, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** Snare. **Ainmhí a ~eadh,** to snare an animal. **2.** Snatch. **Iasc a ~eadh,** to snatch fish. **3.** *Fig*: **Traein a ~eadh,** to make a dash to catch a train.

ribe[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bí**). **1.** (*a*) (Single) hair. **~ gruaige,** a hair of human head. **~ fionnaidh,** an animal hair; a hair of human body. **Níl ~ (gruaige) air,** he is quite bald. *Ní raibh ~ liath ina ceann,* there wasn't a grey hair in her head. *S.a.* RÓN[2]. (*b*) *Med*: **Bun ~, tinneas bhun ribe,** carbuncle. **2.** (*a*) Bristle. **~ féasóige,** bristle of beard; bristly beard. (*b*) Bristling, angry, appearance. **Ná cuir ~ air,** don't raise his hackles, don't rouse him. **Tá ~ air inniu,** he is in an angry mood today. (*c*) **Tá ~ (fuar) ar an lá,** the day is bitingly cold. **3.** Blade; shred, tuft. **~ féir,** blade of grass. *Na ribí féir atá ar an talamh sin,* the sparse tufts of grass on that land. **~ lín, olla,** shred of flax, of wool. **4.** *El*: Filament. **5.** **~ róibéis,** shrimp; prawn. **6.** Snare. *S.a.* SLAT[1] *1(a),* SÚIL *3(c).* **7.** (In phrases) **Ar an ~,** on the dot. **Cuir ~ faobhair air,** sharpen it a bit.

ribe[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Knitting*: Ribbing.

ribea-, *pref.* Rib(o)-

ribeach[1], *a1.* **1.** Hairy; piliferous, villose; capillary. **2.** Bristly. **3.** Bladed, tufted; shredded, tattered. **4.** (*Of weather*) Nipping, bitingly cold.

ribeach[2], *a1. Knitting*: Ribbed.

ribeacha, *var. pl. of* RIBE[1].

ribeadach, *a1.* (*Of tube*) Capillary.

ribeadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Capillary.

ribeadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Capillarity.

ribeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-bthe**). **1.** *vn. of* RIB. **2.** Ensnarement.

ribeanta, *a3.* **1.** Sharp, severe. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to speak sharply to s.o. *Tá sé ~ orainn,* he is severe on us. **2.** (*Of weather*) Bitingly cold.

ribeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** A (tiny) hair. **2.** Wisp, tuft; shred, tatter. **~ dá folt,** a wisp of her hair. **~ thoite,** curl of smoke. **~ olla,** tuft of wool. **Tá mo chóta ina ~a,** my coat is torn to shreds. **3.** **~ (bhrataí),** banderole. **4.** **~ mná,** tiny woman.

ribeogach, *a1.* Hairy; wispy; shredded, tattered.

ribhéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). River-mouth estuary.

ribheirsean, *m.* (*gs.* **-sin**). Remains, leavings.

ribhiléis, *f.* **1** = ROILLE[1] *1.* **2** = TRUFLAIS.

ribhíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Revenue officer.

ribi-, *pref.* Rib(o)-

ribín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Ribbon. **~ a chur ar rud,** to tie a ribbon on sth. **Chuir sí ~ ina cuid gruaige,** she tied her hair with a ribbon. **2.** Band, tape, strip, string. **~ hata,** hat-band. **~ boinéid,** bonnet string. **~ sagairt,** priest's stole. **~ tomhais,** tape measure. *Typ*: **~ dúigh,** inking ribbon. **3.** (*pl.*) Tatters. **~í a dhéanamh de rud,** to tear sth. to ribbons. **Tá sé crochta ina ~í leat,** it is hanging in ribbons from you. **4.** *Nau*: **~ (seoil),** reef-point, gasket. **5.** **~ (naomhóige),** strake (of currach). **6.** **~í (feamainne),** strap wrack. **7.** **~ (feadhnaigh),** release-pin (of pannier).

ribín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* RIBE[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **Ní haon ~ réidh é,** he is not easy to deal with; it is not easy to do.

Ribíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Ribbonman.

ribíneach[2], *a1.* **1.** Ribboned; ribbon-like. *S.a.* PÉIST *4.* **2.** Torn to ribbons, tattered.

ribíocha, *var. pl. of* RIBE[1].

ribleach, *a1.* Tattered.

ribleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ragged person, tatterdemalion. (*Var*: **riblíneach** *m*)

ribleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tatter.

ribthe : RIB, RIBEADH.

ríchárta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Court card.

ríchathaoir, *f.* (*gs.* **~each,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Throne.

rícheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chidh**). *Lit*: Heaven.

ríchíos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). (*Of payment to patentee*) Royalty.

ricil, *f.* (*gs.* **-cle,** *pl.* **-clí**). Rickle, small stack. **~ mhóna,** small turf-stack.

riclín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* RICIL. **2.** **~ tí,** ramshackle house.

ricne, *s.* (In phrase) **Ola ~,** castor oil.

ricseá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Rickshaw.

ríd, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Reed. **2.** Stuff, quality. **Tá ~ ar leith san éadach sin,** that cloth is of particularly fine quality. **3.** Inherent quality. **Tá ~ ceoil ann,** he is a born singer.

rideal, *f.* (*gs.* **-dile,** *pl.* **-dilí**). Riddle, sieve.

rídéalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Lanky lifeless person.

rídhamhna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ir. Hist*: Person eligible to be elected king, royal heir.

ridire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Knight. (*a*) **~ (gaisce),** knight (of order of chivalry); cavalier. **~ fáin,** knight errant. **Ridirí an Bhóthair,**

knights of the road. (*b*) (As title) **An R~ Pilib de Búrca,** Sir Philip Burke. (*c*) *Chess*: Knight. **2.** Man of property. **~ caorach,** sheep-rancher.

ridireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Knighthood; chivalry. **Ord ~a,** order of knighthood. **Scéal ~a,** tale of chivalry, romance.

ridiriúil, *a2.* Knightly, chivalrous.

rís[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Nau*: Reef.

rís[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Fuss.

ríseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) reefing.

ríseáil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) fussing. **Ag ~ thart,** fussing about. **2.** Volubility, silly talk.

ríseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fusser; voluble, silly, talker.

ríseanna : RÍS[1,2].

rifíneach, ~t = RUIFÍNEACH, -T.

rige, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). **~ ola,** oil rig.

ríge : RÍOG.

rigeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). *Nau*: Rig. **Long a ~,** to rig a ship.

rigeálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Rigger.

rigéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir**, *gpl.* ~). (*Of ship*) Rigger.

righ, *v.t.* (*pres.* **ríonn**, *vn.* **ríochan**, *pp.* **rite**). **1.** Stretch, tauten. **Téad a ríochan,** to tighten a rope. **Ag ríochan sreinge,** stretching a wire. **Do ghéaga a ríochan,** to stretch one's limbs. **2. Ríochan le,** to contend with, to control. **Is doiligh ríochan leo,** it is hard to put up with them.

rígh[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **ríonn**, *vn.* **rí**, *pp.* **ríthe**). Crown as king, enthrone.

rígh[2], *m* = RÍ[1].

ríghe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Kingship, sovereignty.

righin, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.*, *npl.* & *comp.* **-ghne**). **1.** Tough; tenacious; unyielding, stubborn. **Talamh ~,** stiff land. **Cíb ~,** tough sedge. **~ le rómhar, le scoitheadh,** hard to dig, to sever. **Feoil ~,** tough meat. **Oibrí ~,** tough, tenacious, worker. **Asal ~,** obstinate donkey. **Tá seithe, muineál, ~ air,** he is thick-skinned, stiff-necked. **Tá turas ~ romhainn,** we have a tough journey ahead of us. **Bí ~ is rachaidh leat,** persevere and you will succeed. **2.** Slow, deliberate; lingering, tardy. **Coiscéim mhall ~,** slow and deliberate step. *Tá sé ~ ag teacht,* he is slow in coming. **~ sa chaint,** slow of speech. **Galar ~,** lingering illness. **3.** (*Of fluids*) Viscous, stringy, ropy. *S.a.* BAINNE *1.*

righne[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Toughness. **2** : RIGHIN.

righne[2] = **rinne** : DÉAN[2].

righneachas, righneacht, *f*, **righneadas** = RIGHNEAS.

righneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) lingering, loitering, dawdling. **Bheith ag ~ le rud,** to be slow in doing sth. (Of sick person) **Tá sé ag ~ leis,** he is lingering on. (*Var*: **righneacáil, righneadóireacht** *f*, **righnealtaíocht** *f*)

righneálach[1], *a1.* Lingering, loitering, dawdling.

righneálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lingerer, loiterer, dawdler; stubborn person. (*Var*: **righneacálaí, righneadóir** *m*, **righneálach**[2] *m*, **righneartálaí**)

righneálaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* RIGHNEÁLACH[1].

righneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). **1.** Toughness, tenacity, stubbornness. **~ fréamhacha, buachalán, cíbligh,** toughness of roots, of ragweed, of sedgy land. **~ feola,** toughness of meat. **~ tola,** tenacity of will. **~ miúile,** the obstinacy of a mule. **2.** Slowness, tardiness. **~ labhartha,** slowness of speech. **Tá a choiscéim ag dul chun righnis,** he is getting to be slow of step. *S.a.* TÁILLE[1] *5.* **3.** (*Of fluids*) Viscosity.

righnigh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*a*) Toughen. **Feoil a righniú,** to toughen meat. *Dressm*: **Crios righnithe,** stiffened belt. (*b*) Persevere. **Righniú le rud,** to persevere with sth. **2.** Linger, delay. **Scéal a righniú,** to draw out a story. **Tá an chasachtach ag righniú,** the cough is becoming persistent. **3.** (*Of fluids*) Become viscid. **Tá an bheoir ag righniú,** the beer is getting ropy.

righníocht, *f* = RIGHNEÁIL.

righte = RITE[1].

ríghte, *var. pl. of* RÍ[1].

righteacht = RITEACHT.

rigile, *m* = RILLEADH *2.*

rigim. (In lit. phrase) **~ a leas,** I need to.

rigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Nau*: Rigging. **~ mór,** main rigging. **~ bairr, uachtair,** top gear. **2.** Framework of roof. **3.** *Knitting*: Ribbing. **~ stoca,** ribbed part, top, of stocking. *S.a.* LÚB[1] *4.*

rigíneach, *a1.* **1.** *Nau*: Rigged. **2.** *Knitting*: Ribbed.

rigleamán = REANGLAMÁN.

riglí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). **1.** (*Of horse, ram, etc.*) Ridgling, rigling, rig. **2.** Impotent person. (*Var*: **~n** *m*)

ríl[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). (*Of dance*) Reel.

ríl[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). *Cin*: **~ (scannáin),** (film) reel.

ríleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) reeling.

rileo ró = ROITHLEORÓ.

rilíf, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Relief. **1.** (*a*) *Art*: **~ ard, íseal,** high, low, relief. (*b*) *Geog*: **Léarscáil ~e,** relief map. **2.** Alleviation of pain, of want. **~ a fháil,** to get relief.

rilimint = ROILLIMINT.

rill, *v.t.* **1.** Riddle, sieve, sift. **Coirce a ~eadh,** to riddle oats. **2.** Pour (as from sieve). **Ag ~eadh báistí,** pouring rain.

rilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* RILL. **2.** Flood, torrent, downpour. **~ báistí,** downpour of rain. **~ cainte,** flood of speech. **Tá ~ faoi,** he is bent on talking; he is rattling on.

rilleán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Riddle, coarse sieve.

rilléis = BRILLÉIS.

rilleog, ~ach = RAIDEOG[2], -ACH.

rim, *f* = RUIBH[2].

rim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Rhyme.

rímead, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Gladness; joyous pride. **~ a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be glad about sth. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to gladden s.o.'s heart. *Bhí ~ aige as,* he was jubilant about it.

rímeadach, *a1.* Glad; jubilant, proud. **Bheith ~ as rud,** to be glad of sth. **Tá sé ~ as féin,** he is delighted with himself.

rímharfóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Regicide.

rimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Fringe. **~ gruaige,** fringe of hair.

rin(ea)-, *pref.* Rhin(o)-

rinc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Rink.

rinc[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~e**, *pp.* **~the**). Dance. **Port a ~e,** to dance a jig. **~e le duine,** to dance with s.o. *Ag ~e le háthas,* dancing with joy. **An ghrian ag ~e ar an uisce,** the sun playing on the water. **~fidh sé ar ghad,** he will dance on a rope, will hang. **Caiseal ag ~e,** a top spinning.

rince[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** *vn. of* RINC[2]. **2.** Dance. **~ a dhéanamh,** to dance, do a dance (**le duine,** with s.o.). **Dul chuig ~,** to go to a dance. **~ a bheith agat,** to be able to dance. **~ a bhaint as airgead,** 'to make money spin,' to spend money lavishly. **~ céime,** step-dance. **~ an chlaímh,** sword-dance. **~ fada,** long dance, type of traditional dance. **~ téide,** rope-dance. **~ na bpréachán,** shuffling.

rince[2] : RINC[1].

rinceach, *a1.* Dancing; (*of top*) spinning.

rinceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) capering, frisking, gambolling.

rinceálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Caperer, gamboller.

rinceanna : RINC[1].

rinceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Dancer.

rincthe : RINC[2].

rindreáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). *Constr*: Render.

rineaplaiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rhinoplasty.

rineascóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip**, *gpl.* ~). Rhinoscope.

rineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rhinology.

ringear[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-gir**, *gpl.* ~). Crowbar.

ringear[2], *m* = RIGLÍ.

ringiléad, *f.* (*gs.* **-éide**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* ~). Plump little woman.

riníteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Rhinitis.

rinn[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *npl.* **reanna**, *gpl.* **reann**). **1.** Point, tip. **~ sleá, claímh,** point of spear, of sword. **~ saighde,** arrow-head. *S.a. 6.* **~ triantáin,** vertex of triangle. **~ bachaille,** tip of staff. **Tá sé i ~ aon mhéire aige,** he has it at his finger-tips. **2.** Top, apex; culmination. **Ó ~ go sáil,** from head to heel. **I ~ an choimheascair,** at the height of the struggle. **I ~ a oirircis,** at the peak of his renown. **3. ~ (tíre),** point of land, cape, promontory. **Na reanna liatha,** the grey headlands. **4.** Pointed weapon; sharp-pointed instrument. **Reanna agus faobhair,** pointed and bladed weapons, spears and swords. **Trí ~ agus fhaobhar,** 'by point and edge,' by force of arms. **Bás de ~,** death by the sword. **5.** *Fig*: **Tá ~ ar an lá,** the day is piercingly cold. **Tháinig ~ ar a shúile liom,** he looked daggers at me. **6.** *Bot*: **~ roisc,** eyebright. **~ dhearg,** red-hot poker. **~ saighde,** arrowhead. **7.** *Pros*: Last word of verse-line. **~ agus airdrinn,** stressed syllable at end of line rhyming with unstressed syllable of longer word at end of following line.

rinn[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **reanna**, *gpl.* **reann**). Star, planet. **Na reanna neimhe,** the heavenly, celestial, bodies.

rinn[3] = **rinne** : DÉAN[2].

rinn[4] = **linn** : LE[1].

rinnbhuí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~onna**). Buff-tip moth.

rinneach, *a1.* Pointed, sharp; keen, biting. **Claíomh ~,** pointed sword. **Stua ~,** pointed arch. **Aghaidh ~,** sharp face. *Tá gnúis ~ air,* he has an angry look on his face. **Lá ~ Márta,** piercingly cold March day. *Oíche ~ réaltach,* cold starry night. (*Var*: **rinniúil** *a2*)

rinnfheifeach, *a1. Ecc*: Contemplative.

rinnfheitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). *Ecc*: Contemplation. **Ord rinnfheithimh,** contemplative order.

rinnghéar, *a1.* Sharp-pointed. **Súile ~a,** gimlet eyes.

rinnstua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Pointed arch, ogive.

rinnstuach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche**, *npl.* **~a**). Ogival.

rinnteacha, *var. pl. of* RINN[1].

rinnuillinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). Vertical angle.

rinse[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Tls*: Wrench. **~ tapála,** tapping-wrench. *S.a.* BARRA[1] *1.* (*Var*: **rins** *f*)

rinse[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** *Tls*: Whorl. **~ bíse,** whorl of screw. **2.** Streak, stripe, ring.

rinseach, *a1. Tls*: Whorled.

rinseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* RINSEÁIL[2]. **2.** Rinse. **~ éadaigh,** rinsing of clothes. **Thug sé ~ na hainnise dó féin,** he gave himself a lick and a promise. **3.** Sprinkling. **~ de rud,** a sprinkling of sth. **~ ghaoil,** distant relationship.

rinseáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Rinse.

ríobal = DRAOIBEAL.

rioball = EIRBALL.

ríobóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Ribald (person).

ríobóideach, *a1.* Ribald.

ríobóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ribaldry.

ríobós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Ribose.
ríobún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Oatmeal and milk, brose.
ríocáil = RÁCÁIL[1] *3.*
ríochan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* RIGH. **2.** Tautness. **Bain as an ~ é,** slacken it. **3.** Restraint, control. **Níl ~ leo,** there is no restraining them; they are the limit. *Ní raibh ~ lena chuid nirt,* there was no limit to his strength.
ríochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Royalty.
riocht, *m.* (*gs.* **reachta,** *pl.* **~aí;** *dpl.* **reachtaibh** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Form, shape, guise. **I ~, i reachtaibh, aingeal,** in the form of angels. *Chuaigh sí i ~ eala,* she assumed the form of a swan. **Dul i ~ duine eile,** to masquerade as s.o. else. **An fhírinne a chur as a ~,** to distort the truth. **Tháinig sé ina ~ féin arís,** he regained his former appearance, became his old self again. **2.** State, condition, plight. **Sa ~ sin,** in that condition. *Tabhair ar ais na leabhair sa ~ ina bhfuair tú iad,* bring back the books in the same condition as you got them. **Is olc an ~ a bhfuil sé ann,** he is in a bad state; he looks awful. **I ~, i reachtaibh, báis,** looking like, on the point of, death. *I ~ pléascadh,* ready to explode. **Bhí sí i ~ dul i laige,** she looked as if she was about to faint. *Tá siad i ~ a chéile a mharú,* they are fit to kill each other. **3.** Capacity, capability. **Ól do ~ de,** drink your fill of it. **Tá mo ~ ite agam,** I have eaten enough. *Líon é chomh fada lena ~,* fill it to capacity. **Is é atá ina ~,** he is well able to do it. **Ní raibh sí i ~ éirí,** she wasn't able to rise. **Dul thar do ~ le rud,** to exceed one's capacity for sth. *Ná cuir thú féin thar do ~ leis,* don't overtax yourself with it. **Faoi ~ seoil,** carrying full sail; going full blast. **4. I ~ (agus) go,** in such a way that, so that. *I ~ is go ndéanfar in am é,* in such a way that it will be done in time. *I ~ is go raibh mé déanach,* with the result that I was late.
ríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Kingdom. **1. ~ Dé, na bhflaitheas,** the kingdom of God, of heaven. **~aí an domhain,** the kingdoms of the earth. **2. ~ na n-éan, na n-ainmhithe,** the bird, the animal, kingdom. **~ na sí,** fairyland.
riochtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú,** *gs.* **-ithe**). Adapt, condition.
riochtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Dressm:* Dummy.
riochtmhar, *a1.* Large, capacious.
ríofa : RÍOMH[1,2].
ríog, *f.* (*gs.* **rige,** *npl.* **~a**[1], *gpl.* **~**). Fit, spasm; impulse. **~ phéine,** twinge of pain. **~ chreatha,** fit of trembling. **Tagann sé ina ~a air,** he gets it in spasms. **Tháinig sé de ~ ionam, orm, é a rá leis,** I nearly said it to him on the spur of the moment.
ríoga[2], *a3.* Regal, royal. **Pálás ~,** royal palace. **Iompar ~,** regal bearing.
ríogach, *a1.* Spasmodic, impulsive.
ríogachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Royalism.
ríogacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Kingliness, regality.
ríogaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Royalist.
ríogaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RÍOGACH.
ríogáille = RAGÁILLE.
ríoga(i)n, *f* = RÍON.
ríoganna, *var. pl. of* RÍOG.
ríogha(i)n = RÍON.
ríoghdha, ~ch, ~chas, ~cht, ~í = RÍOGA[2], -CH, -CHAS, -CHT, -Í[1,2].
ríogúil, ríogúlacht = RÍÚIL, RÍÚLACHT.
ríolach, ~a, *var. gs. & pl. of* RÍL[1].
riom = **liom** : LE[1].
ríomh[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~a,** *as vn.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* RÍOMH[2]. **2.** Enumeration; calculation, computation. **Modh ~a,** method of calculation. **Tá sé inár ~,** he is numbered among us. **Bhí sé chomh maith agat ~ a chur ar na réaltaí,** you might as well try to count the stars. **3.** Narration. **~ dáin,** narration of poem. **~ a n-éachtaí,** the recounting of their deeds. (*Var:* **~adh** *m*)
ríomh[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). **1.** Count, enumerate; reckon, calculate, compute. **2.** Recount, narrate.
ríomhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Counter, enumerator; calculator; computer.
ríomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) counting; enumeration, calculation, computation. **~ mheabhrach, scríofa,** mental, written, computation.
ríomhchláraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Computer programmer.
ríomhchlárú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Computer programming.
ríomheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Computer science.
ríon, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~acha**). Queen; queenly, noble, lady; fair maiden.
ríonacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Queenship.
ríonaí, *a3.* Queenly.
ríonaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Chess:* Queen.
ríonmháthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-áithreacha**). Queen-mother.
rionn, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Cut, carve, engrave. **2.** *Lit:* Satirize, lampoon.
ríonn[1] : RIGH.
ríonn[2] : RÍGH[1].
rionnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Carver, engraver. **2.** *Lit:* Satirist, lampooner. (*Var:* **rionnadóir** *m*)
rionnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Carving, engraving.
ríonphost, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oist,** *gpl.* **~**). *Const:* Queen-post.
ríonú : RÍONAIGH.
riopúise, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Repoussé. **Obair ~,** repoussé work.
ríora, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Coll:* Kings; royal persons, royalty. **2.** Line of kings, dynasty. *S.a.* RÉIM[1] *3.*
ríoraíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Dynastic.
ríosáil = ROSÁIL.
ríosca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Ins:* Risk. **~ dóiteáin, farraige,** fire-, sea-, risk.
ríosóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Rhizoid.
riosól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* **~**). Rissole.
riosóm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Rhizome.
riospráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Respiration.
ríosta = ROSTA.
riot = **leat** : LE[1].
rioth = RITH[1,2].
riothag, *m* = FRIOFAC.
rírá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Hubbub, uproar.
ris[1], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e**). *Lit:* **1.** Report, tidings. **2.** Story, tale.
ris[2], *adv.* Bare, uncovered, exposed. **Bhí a ghlúine ~,** his knees were exposed. *Tá na carraigeacha ag teacht ~ leis an taoide thrá,* the rocks are appearing with the ebb-tide.
ris[3] = **leis** : LE[1].
rís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Rice.
rísea-, *pref.* Rhiz(o)-
ríseach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**). *Algae:* Sea-thong.
ríseach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-sí**). *Nau:* Clamp of gunwale. **Síos go ~,** gunwale to.
ríseamorfach, *a1.* Rhizomorphous.
rísheisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **~ chraobhach,** branched bur-reed.
ríshlat, *f.* (*gs.* **-aite,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Sceptre.
ríshliocht, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-shleachta**). Royal line, dynasty.
rísi-, *pref.* Rhiz(o)-
rísí : RÍSEACH[1,2].
rísín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Raisin. **2. Arán, císte, ~í,** plum-cake.
rísphaipéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Rice-paper.
rísphlandáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Rice plantation.
ríste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Idler, lounger.
rístíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) idling, lounging.
rite[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* RIGH. **2.** Taut, tense. **Téad, sreang, ~,** taut rope, wire. **Bolg ~,** distended, full, stomach. **Chomh ~ le bogha fidile,** as taut as a fiddle-string. **3.** Sharp, steep. **Fána ~,** steep declivity. **Tá mala ~ le tógáil againn,** we have a steep hill to climb. **4.** Exposed (**le,** to). **Blár ~,** unsheltered plain. **~ le gaoth,** exposed to the wind. **5.** Eager (**chun,** for). **~ chun oibre, chun troda,** eager for work, for a fight. **6.** (In phrases) **Chuaigh sé ~ leis é a dhéanamh,** he barely managed to do it. **Tá an saol ag dul ~ leo,** they are in straitened circumstances.
rite[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* RITH[2]. **2. ~ anuas, síos,** run down (in health). **3.** Exhausted, extinct. **Tá mo chuid airgid ~,** my money is spent. *Tá an sloinne sin ~,* that surname is extinct.
rite[3], *s.* (In phrase) **~ reaite,** run before jumping. **De ~ reaite,** at a run.
riteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gorged person; pot-belly.
riteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Tautness, tenseness. **2.** Sharpness, steepness. **3.** Exposedness, bleakness.
riteoga, *spl.* (*gpl.* **riteog**). Tights.
riteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Stretcher, tightener.
rith[1], *m.* (*gs.* **reatha,** *pl.* **rití**). **1.** *vn. of* RITH[2]. **2.** Run. (*a*) **~ rása,** the running of a race. **Tá ~ an rása leat,** you have a clear run ahead of you, have surmounted your difficulties. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to make s.o. run. **Tá a ~ is a léim aige,** he can run and jump, is in his full vigour. *Ní dhéanfaidh tú de ~ ná de léim é,* you can't just rush headlong into it. **~ cinn le fána,** downhill, headlong, rush. **~ searraigh,** 'foal's run', short impetuous run. *Níl ann ach ~ searraigh,* it is only a flash in the pan. **Bhí ~ mhadra an dá cháis orm,** I was running hither and thither to no purpose. **Bhí mé faoi thrí ~ circe de,** I was practically there. *Prov:* **Ní bhíonn ~ maith ag gach each i gcónaí,** it is a good horse that never stumbles. *Prov:* **Is fearr ~ maith ná drochsheasamh,** discretion is the better part of valour. *S.a.* BODACH *1,* CLADACH *1.* (*b*) (With **i** and poss. pron.) **Bhí mé i mo ~,** I was running. *Tháinig sé ina ~ chugainn,* he came running to us. *Chonaic mé thú i do ~ uathu,* I saw you running away from them. **Bhí an t-allas ina ~ leis,** he was running with sweat. **Tá an t-ádh ina ~ ort,** you are extremely lucky. (*c*) Course, career. **I dtús, i ndeireadh, a reatha,** at the beginning, at the end, of his race. **Do ~ baoise,** your career of folly. **Tá sé chun reatha,** he is ready to make a start in life. (*d*) Free range. **Bhí ~ na tíre acu,** they had the run of the country. *Tá ~ fada acu ar na sléibhte,* they can roam far over the mountains. **Tá ~ a bhéil is a theanga leis,** he lets his tongue run loose. (*e*) Rapid flow. **~ mara,** sea-flow; rush of tide. **~ abhann,** run of tide in river-mouth. **~ cainte,** flow of speech. (*f*) *Med: Vet:* **~ croí,** palpitation. **~ fola,** (i) bloody flux, dysentery, (ii) haemorrhage. **An ~ gorm,** form of diarrhoea (in children). **An ~ buair, an ~ buan,** scour. **Chuir an bia borb ~ air,** the rich food made his bowels run. (*g*) (Continuous) stretch, spell. **~ sonais,** run of luck. **~ tinnis,** spell of sickness. **Rití fuachta,** shivering spells. (*h*) **~ cúirte,** court session. *D'imigh ~ cúirte orm,* I missed a court sitting. (*i*) Demand. **~ ar earraí,** run on goods. (*j*) Slip, miss. **~ focail,** slip of the tongue. *Tháinig ~ dárach ar na ba an bhliain sin,* the cows contracted contagious abortion that year. (*k*) Passage, enactment. **~ achta, rúin,** the passing of an act, of a resolution. (*l*) (*Of product*) Quality. **An chéad ~ plúir,** first-quality flour. *Níl agat*

ach an dara ~ *díobh,* the ones you have are only second-rate. (*m*) *Sp*: Run. **Céad** ~, one hundred runs. (*n*) **I** ~, in the course of, throughout. **I** ~ **an lae,** during, throughout, the day. **I** ~ **an ama,** all the time. **I** ~ **mo shaoil,** during my whole life. (*o*) **Cuairt reatha,** fleeting visit. **Cuntas reatha,** current account. **Feamainn reatha,** drifting seaweed. **Greim reatha,** stitch in side from running. **Scéal reatha,** current rumour. **Lámhscríbhneoireacht reatha,** cursive handwriting. **Troid reatha,** running fight. **Uisce reatha,** running water. *S.a.* AGA[1] *2,* AIRGEAD *2,* CLOCH[1] *1(c),* FEOCHADÁN, GAINEAMH, LÉIM[1] *2(a),* RÉALTA[1] *1,* RUAGAIRE *2,* SNAIDHM[1] *1(a).* (*Var*: *f, pl.* ~**e**)

rith[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~, *pp.* **rite**). Run. **1.** (*a*) ~ **i rás,** to run in a race. **Ag** ~ **go dian,** running hard. (*b*) Hurry. ~ **abhaile,** to run home. ~ **sé leis an scéala chugainn,** he ran to tell us the news. ~ *mé anonn chucu tamall,* I ran over to them for a while. **Caithfidh mé** ~, I must hurry. (*c*) Move freely. **Ag** ~ **timpeall,** running around. *Bíonn siad ag* ~ *thart cosnochta,* they run about barefoot. (*d*) *Nau*: ~ **le gaoth,** to run before the wind. (*e*) Flow freely. **Uisce ag** ~, water running. **Fuil ag** ~ **i gcuislí,** blood running in veins. *Ag* ~ (*anuas*) *leis na ballaí,* flowing down the walls. (*f*) Spread quickly. **Chuir sé cáithníní ag** ~ **ar mo chraiceann,** it made my flesh creep. ~ **an focal ó bhéal go béal,** the word spread from mouth to mouth. (*g*) (*Of colour*) Diffuse. **Dath a** ~**eann,** a colour that runs. ~ **na dathanna ina chéile,** the colours fused. (*h*) (*Of plant*) Trail. (*i*) Extend. **An áit a bhfuil na carraigeacha ag** ~ **amach san fharraige,** where the rocks run out into the sea. **An ceantar mar a** ~**eann,** the district throughout its whole extent. (*j*) Be current. **Ní** ~**eann an réal feasta,** the sixpenny bit is no longer current. (*k*) Be operative. **Cibé áit a** ~**eann an barántas,** wherever the warrant runs. **Na breitheanna le** ~ **i gcomhthráth,** the sentences to run concurrently. **Conradh a bhfuil bliain le** ~ **aige,** a contract which has a year to run. (*l*) (*Of knot, rope*) Slip. ~ **an tsnaidhm,** the knot slipped. (*m*) Run out. **Go dtí gur** ~ **an púdar,** until the powder ran out. **Tá ár lón rite,** our supply is exhausted. **Bhí a théarma rite,** his term had run its course. (*n*) (Of thought) ~ **sé liom, chugam** (**go**), it occurred to me (that). ~ *sé isteach i m'aigne,* it ran through my mind. **An chéad fhocal a** ~ **ina bhéal, chun an bhéil chuige,** the first word that came to his lips. **2.** (*a*) (With cognate object) **Rás a** ~, to run a race. ~ **sé míle,** he ran a mile. ~ **siad a seal,** they ran their course. (*b*) Course. **Capall, cú, a** ~, to course a horse, a greyhound. (*c*) Control, manage. **Áit, gnó, scoil, rince, a** ~, to run a place, a business, a school, a dance. (*d*) Pass, enact. **Bille, rún, a** ~, to pass a bill, a resolution. (*e*) Process. **Poitín a** ~, to make a run of poteen. **Ritear an fheamainn ina ceilp,** the seaweed is converted into kelp. (*f*) *Cards*: **Cluiche a** ~, to jink a game. (*g*) **Paisinéirí a** ~, to carry passengers.

rith ar, *v.i.* **1.** Run on. **Ag** ~ **ar leac oighir,** running on (thin) ice. *S.a.* TANAÍ[1]. **2.** Run at, attack. **Cat ag** ~ **ar luch,** a cat running at a mouse. **3.** Come suddenly upon. ~**fidh an Nollaig orainn,** Christmas will be on top of us. **4.** Spread quickly among. ~ **plá is gorta ar an tír,** plague and famine swept through the land. **5.** Copulate with.

rith as, *v.i.* Run out of. ~ **as bia, as airgead,** to run out of food, of money. *Tá mé rite as tobac,* I have run out of tobacco. *S.a.* CINEÁL *4,* PÓR.

rith chuig, chun, *v.i.* Run to; occur to. *Ag* ~ *chun a mháthar a bhí sé riamh,* he was always running to his mother for sympathy; ~ **sé chugam** (**go**), it occured to me (that).

rith le, *v.i.* **1.** Run against; vie with. **Ag** ~ **le chéile** (**ag iarraidh rud a dhéanamh**), vying with one another (in effort to do sth.). **2.** Be hereditary in. **Tá an tréith sin ag** ~ **leo,** that trait runs in them. **3.** Be favourable to; succeed. **Fear ar** ~ **an saol leis,** a man who got on well in life. ~ **an t-ádh liom,** I had a run of luck, was very lucky. **Má** ~**eann leat,** if you succeed; if you get away with it. **4.** (Of speech) **Ná bí ag** ~ **leat féin mar sin,** don't let yourself get carried away like that. *S.a.* RITH[2] *1(n).*

rith ó, *v.i.* Flee from, escape. ~ **ó chontúirt,** to run from danger. *Cad chuige a mbíonn tú ag* ~ *uaim?* Why do you try to avoid me? ~ **an focal uaim,** the word escaped me.

rith síos, *v.t.* Disparage.

rith trí, *v.i.* **1.** Run through. **Tá sé ag** ~ **trí mo cheann,** it is running through my head. **2.** *Med*: ~**fidh sé tríot,** it will make your bowels run.

ríthe[1] : RÍ[1].

ríthe[2]. **1** : RÍ[3]. **2** : RÍGH[1].

rítheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). Royal house, palace.

rítheacha : RÍ[2].

ritheacht(áil), *var. vn. of* RITH[2].

rítheaghlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Royal household.

ritheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec*: Runner.

ritheanna, *var. pl. of* RITH[1].

ríthí : RÍTHEACH.

rithim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rhythm.

rithimeach, *a1.* Rhythmic(al).

rithimití, *spl. F*: Rheumatics.

ríthithe : RÍTHEACH.

rithlearg, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Alliterative run of speech, 'rhetoric.'

ritú : RITH[1].

ritsil, *m* = RIGLÍ.

riú = **leo** : LE[1].

ríúil, *a2.* Kingly, majestic, splendid. (*Var*: **ríthiúil**)

ríúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Kingliness, majesty, splendour.

ró[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Row. ~ **plandaí, crann, tithe,** row of plants, of trees, of houses. **Déan** ~ **díobh,** place them in a row. *Sheas siad ina* ~, they stood in a row.

ró[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Too much, excess. ~ **molta,** exceeding praise. **Saint thar** ~, excessive greed. **A rá ní** ~, it is not too much to say it. **2.** Prosperity, success. **Bheith faoi** ~, to be in a prosperous state. **Tá an** ~ **linn,** we are in luck. **3.** (*Of weather*) (*a*) Mildness, balminess. **An samhradh fada** ~, the long pleasant summer. (*b*) ~ **samh,** heat haze.

ró-[3], *pref.* **1.** (*With adjective*) Too, most, very. **2.** (*With verb*) Over-. **3.** (*With noun*) Excessive.

ró[4] : ROITHLEAGÁN *1.*

ró-ard, *a1.* Most high. **An Rí is R**~, the Most High King.

rob, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **roib,** *gpl.* ~). Mischievous or pet animal; pet.

róba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Robe.

robach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Destruction, damage. **Rinne siad** ~ **ar an iasc,** they wrought havoc on the fish.

robáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* ROBÁIL[2]. **2.** Robbery. ~ **tithe, banc,** robbing of houses, of banks. **3.** *Cards*: Robbing. ~ **chaoch,** robbing without having the ace of trumps in hand. (*Var. of 2*: **robaireacht** *f*)

robáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Rob. **1. Duine, áit, a** ~, to rob a person, a place. ~ *sé airgead uaim,* he robbed me of money. **Tá mé** ~**te acu,** they have me fleeced. **Neadacha a** ~, to rob nests. **2.** *Cards*: Rob. **Tá mé ag** ~, I am robbing, I have the ace of trumps.

róbáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann; *vn.*** ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Robe.

robairt = FORBAIRT.

robálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Robber. (*Var*: **robaire** *m*)

róbhrabach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Excess profit.

roc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **roic,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich*: Ray. ~ **nimhe,** electric ray, numb-fish.

roc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **roic,** *gpl.* ~). Wrinkle, ruck, pucker. **Roic in éadan,** wrinkles in forehead. **Chuir sé roic ina mhalaí,** he puckered his brows, frowned. **Roic in éadach,** creases in cloth. **Roic i gcraiceann uisce,** ripples on surface of water. **Roic a chur i rud,** to rumple sth.

roc[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Wrinkle, crease; corrugate.

róca, *s.* (In phrase) **Snáithe** ~, thread used to secure bait to hook.

rocach, *a1.* Wrinkled, creased; corrugated. **Aghaidh** ~, wrinkled face. **Éadach** ~, creased cloth. **Páipéar** ~, crinkled paper. **Iarann** ~, corrugated iron.

rocacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rugosity.

rocadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* ROC[3]. **2.** Corrugation.

rocaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** (*a*) Person with crinkly hair. (*b*) Bird with curled feathers. **2.** Corrugator.

rocaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* ROCACH.

rocálach = RACÁLACH.

rocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little wrinkle, crinkle.

rócán = RABHCÁN.

róchaifeach, *a1.* Extravagant.

rócham, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Perquisites.

róchruinn, *a1.* **1.** Perfectly round. **2. Níl sé** ~ **ann féin,** he is scatter-brained.

rochtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** *Lit*: (Act of) reaching, attaining. **2** = SROICHEADH.

róchuma, *s.* (In phrases with copula) **Is** ~ **liom,** it is a matter of complete indifference to me. **Níl aon** ~ **air,** it doesn't look too good.

roclach = RACÁLACH.

rocócó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rococo.

roctha : ROC[3], ROCADH.

rocúil, *a2.* **1** = ROCACH. **2.** Irritable, vexatious, troublesome.

rod, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Rot, become stale.

ród[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **róid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Road. **Tharla dom sa** ~ **í,** I met her on the road, on my way. **2.** Roadstead. **Bád a chur ar** ~, **chun róid,** to moor a boat. **Téad róid,** mooring-cable. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(d),* FEISTIÚ *2(a),* GEARR[1], LÍON[2] *1.*

ród[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **róid,** *gpl.* ~). Rood. ~ **talaimh,** rood of land.

róda(i)-, *pref.* Rhod(o)-

ródach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *Surg*: Scarification, blood-letting. **Rinneadh** ~ **air i gcaol na láimhe,** an incision was made in his wrist to bleed him. ~ **a dhéanamh ar chneá,** to incise, lance, a wound. **2.** Destruction. **Déanfaidh siad** ~ **ar na barra,** they will tear up, destroy, the crops. *Rinne siad* ~ *trínn,* they cut their way through us. **Rabhadh ródaigh a thabhairt,** to cry havoc; to make an alarming statement.

ródach[2], *a1.* **1.** Having roads, highways. **2.** Roving, inclined to roam.

rodadh : ROD.

ródadh, *m.* (*gs.* **ródta**). Leeway. **Tá** ~ **mór orm,** I have a considerable leeway to make up.

ródaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wayfarer, rover; road guide.

ródaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RÓDACH[2].

ródaideandrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Rhododendron.
rodaigh = ROD.
ródaigh. 1 : RÓDACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* RÓDACH[2].
ródáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Moor, anchor.
ródaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) wayfaring, travelling; wandering from house to house, tale-bearing. **2.** (Act of) riding at anchor.
ródaithe : RÓDAÍ[1].
ródán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little road, path.
ródhaonra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Overpopulation.
ródhóbair. (In phrases with copula) **Ba** ~ **dom titim,** I very nearly fell.
ródhócha, *a3.* (*With copula*) Very likely.
ródhóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Presumption.
ródmhiotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Road-metal.
ródóir, *m,* ~**eacht** = RÓDAÍ[1], -OCHT.
rodta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* ROD. **2.** (Dry-)rotted; (*of drink*) flat, stale. **3** : ROD.
ródta : RÓDADH.
rófhéinní, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nnithe**). Supreme warrior-chief.
rogáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rogation. **Laethanta na** ~**e,** rogation days. (*Var:* **rógáid**)
rógaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Rogue. ~ **de dhuine,** roguish person. ~ **linbh,** roguish, impish, child. **An** ~ **gadaí,** the rascally thief. ~ **bithiúnaigh,** knavish villain. **A** ~ **bhig!** You little rogue!
rógaire[2] = RUAGAIRE.
rógaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Roguery. ~ **a dhéanamh, a imirt, ar dhuine,** to cheat, swindle, s.o. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, cheating, swindling; playing the rogue, play-acting (**ar, le,** with).
rógánta, *a3.* Roguish. **Duine** ~, roguish, knavish, person. **Leanbh** ~, roguish, impish, child.
rogha, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Choice. **1.** Choosing, selection. ~ **a dhéanamh (idir rudaí, de rud),** to make a choice (between things, of sth.). **Tá siad ar do** ~ **agat,** you may choose whichever of them you like. **Bain do** ~ **astu,** take your pick of them. **Thógfainn de** ~ **fanacht ann,** I would rather choose to stay there. **Bíodh do** ~ **agat,** have your choice. **A** ~ **duit suí nó seasamh,** (i) you may sit or stand as you please, (ii) whether you sit or stand. *Tá sin de* ~ *agat,* that is for you to choose. **Ní de** ~ **a rinne mé é,** I didn't do it by choice. **De** ~ **ar,** in preference to. ~ **a bhreith,** to make a choice. **Dá mbeadh breith as dá** ~ **agam,** if I could pick and choose. *S.a.* BODACH *1,* RÉITEACH *3* (*b*). **2.** Alternative. **Níl an dara** ~ **agam,** I have no alternative. **Ní raibh de** ~ **air** (**ach**), there was no alternative (but). **3.** Thing or person chosen. **Is tú mo** ~, you are my chosen one. *Mo* ~ *den iomlán acu,* my pick of them all. **4.** The choicest, the best. **Níl a** ~ **le fáil,** there is nothing to beat it. **Is í** ~ **ban Éireann í,** she is the flower of Irish women. ~ **agus togha na bhfíonta,** the choicest wines. **5.** (With copula and **le**) **Is** ~ **liom imeacht anois,** I prefer to go now. **Cibé acu is** ~ **leat,** whichever of them you like. **Más** ~ **leat é; más é is** ~ **leat,** if that is what you wish. *Mar is* ~ *leat,* as you choose. **6.** (Followed by noun in nom. case) **Do** ~ **rud,** anything you like. **Gabh i do** ~ **áit,** go wherever you wish. *Thug sé a* ~ *bail air,* he treated it as he pleased. **Cuirfidh mé do** ~ **geall leat,** I'll bet you anything. **Pósadh sé a** ~ **bean,** let him marry whatever woman he chooses. (*Var:* ~**in** *f*)
róghearr, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Over-cut.
roghnach, *a1.* Optional, facultative.
roghnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Choice, selection; selectivity, preference. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to choose sth.; to have a preference for sth. *Níl cead roghnachais agat orthu,* you can't pick and choose from them. (*Var:* **roghainteachas**)
roghnaigh[1], *v.t.* Choose, select.
roghnaigh[2], *gsm. of* ROGHNACH.
roghnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Selectivity.
roghnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Selector.
roghnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ROGHNAIGH[1]. **2.** Choice, selection.
rogóid = ROGÁID.
róibéis : RIBE[1] *5.*
róibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *F:* Tail.
roicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Rocket. ~ **comharthaíochta, spéire,** signal-, sky-, rocket.
roicéadtiomáint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). Rocket-propulsion.
roich = SROICH.
roicid, *f* = ROC[2].
roicne, *var. pl. of* ROC[2].
roicneach = ROCACH.
roicneacha, *var. pl. of* ROC[2].
roicnigh = ROC[3].
roid, *f* = RAIDEOG[2].
roide, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Reddish mud, bog-mire; muck, dirt. **Uisce** ~, reddish bog-water. ~ **an bhóthair,** the mud of the road. ~ **bhuí,** slime (on walls, etc.).
Róidéiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Rhodesian.
roideog, ~**ach** = RAIDEOG[2], -ACH.
róidh, *var. gs. of* RÓ[2].
róidhiúil = RÓÚIL
róidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rhodium.
roig = RÁIG.
róigeanta = RÓGÁNTA.
roighin = RIGHIN.
roighn-. For words not found under ROIGHN- see RIGHN-.
roighne, *var. pl. of* ROGHA.
roileagán = ROITHLEAGÁN.

róiléar = ROLLÓIR.
roilic, roilig = REILIG.
roille[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Darnel.
roille[2], *f* = ROIDE.
roille[3], *m* = RILLEADH.
roilleach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lligh,** *gpl.* ~). Oyster-catcher. (*Var: f*)
roilleach[2], *a1.* Variegated.
roilleadh[1] = RILLEADH.
roilleadh[2] = ROLLADH.
roilleán[1] = RILLEÁN.
roilleán[2] = ROITHLEÁN.
roilléire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Roll of wool prepared for spinning. (*Var:* **roilléith**)
roilleog, *f* = ROILLEACH[1].
roillic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rowlock.
roilligh. 1 : ROILLEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* ROILLEACH[2].
roillimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Enrolment (of deed). **2.** Long-winded statement of claim; threatening harangue.
roilse = RAILSE.
roilsí, *spl.* Airs, mannerisms, affectation. **Tá** ~ **ag baint leo,** they put on airs.
roimh, *prep.* (*Pron. forms:* **romham, romhat, roimhe** *m,* **roimpi** *f,* **romhainn, romhaibh, rompu**) (*Lenites. S.a.* AN[1]) Before. **1.** (*a*) In front of. **Cuir marc** ~**e,** put a mark in front of it. **An bia a cuireadh romhainn,** the food which was set before us. **Romham amach,** out, right, in front of me. (*b*) Ahead of. **Shiúil siad romhainn,** they walked ahead of us. *An bhfuilimid rompu nó ina ndiaidh?* Are we before or after them? (*c*) Preceding. **Tá sé ar an leathanach** ~**e sin,** it is on the page before that. **Ag an stad** ~ **an scoil,** at the stop before (coming to) the school. **An rann sin romhainn,** the foregoing stanza. (*d*) Foremost. **Cuir an ceann caol de** ~**e,** put the thin end of it foremost. (*e*) Driven forward by. **Teitheadh** ~ **an tóir,** to fly before the chase. **Tiomáin romhat iad,** drive them before you. *Bhí siad ina raon maidhme* ~*e,* they were in headlong flight before him. (*f*) Leading. **Gabh thusa romhainn,** you go ahead of us, take the lead. **Críost romham,** may Christ lead me. (*g*) Barring the way. **Bhí an abhainn rompu,** the river was in front of them, in their way. *Tá mala mhór romhainn go fóill,* there is a steep incline still ahead of us. **2.** (Pron. form used reflexively) (*a*) **Bhí sé ag siúl** ~**e,** he was walking along. **Téigh caol díreach romhat,** go straight ahead. **Bí á léamh romhat,** read it as you go along. (*b*) **Amharc, breathnaigh, dearc, romhat,** look ahead, where you are going, to the future. *S.a.* CUIR ROIMH. **3.** Earlier in time than. (*a*) ~ (**an**) **Nollaig,** before Christmas. ~ **a seacht** (**a chlog**), before seven (o'clock). ~ **Chríost, R.Ch.,** before Christ, B.C. **Cailleadh** ~ **a aois é,** he died prematurely. *S.a.* RÉ[1] *2* (*d*). (*b*) (In reference to future) **Beidh siad anseo** ~ **an oíche,** they will be here before night. ~ **sheachtain,** within a week. ~ **i bhfad,** before long. (*c*) (Of line of descent) **Ár n-aithreacha romhainn,** our fathers before us. **An mhuintir a tháinig rompu,** the people who came before them. (*d*) Yet to come. **San am atá romhainn,** in time to come. **Tá a saol rompu,** they have their whole life in front of them. *Bhí bliain chrua romhainn,* we had a hard year ahead of us. **Tá** (**sé uile**) **romhat; is romhat atá,** it is all ahead of you; time will tell. **Ní bheidh sé romhat arís,** you will have had it over and done with. **An rud atá romhainn,** what is in store for us. **4.** (*a*) In anticipation of, in preparation for. **Bheith ullamh** ~ **dhuine,** to be prepared for s.o.'s coming. **Oscail an doras** ~**e,** open the door to receive him. *Leag sé an bhearna* ~ *an eallach,* he lowered the gap to let the cattle through. (*b*) Awaiting, meeting. **Bí romham ag an stáisiún,** be at the station to meet me. **Bhí slua mór rompu,** there was a big crowd waiting for them. **Rinne siad luíochán** ~ **an namhaid,** they laid an ambush for the enemy. *A leithéid de radharc a bhí romhainn!* What a scene met our eyes! **5.** (With **tar, téigh**) (*a*) Intercept, stop. **Tháinig sé romham faoi bhealach,** he intercepted me on the way. **Téigh** ~ **na caoirigh agus cor isteach sa pháirc iad,** get in front of the sheep and head them into the field. (*b*) Anticipate, forestall. **Dul** ~ **chontúirt,** to anticipate danger. **Is féidir teacht** ~ **an aicíd sin,** that disease can be prevented. (*c*) Interrupt. **Ná bí ag teacht romham ar gach focal,** don't interrupt me every time I say a word. *Ní ag teacht romhat é,* pardon my interrupting you. **6.** (*a*) (In expressions of gladness, welcome) **Fáiltiú** ~ **dhuine,** to welcome s.o. *Fáilte romhat,* you are welcome. **Bhí lúcháir orthu romhainn,** they were glad to see us. (*b*) (In expressions of fear, dislike, etc.) **Eagla a bheith ort** ~ **rud,** to be afraid of sth. *Bhí uamhan orthu* ~*e,* they were in terror of him. **Tá doicheall romhainn anseo,** we are unwelcome here. *Ní raibh drogall air* ~ *an airgead,* he was not averse to taking the money. **Scanraigh na páistí** ~ **an toirneach,** the children were frightened at the thunder. **7.** (Used with vn.) ~ **éirí ar maidin,** before getting up in the morning. ~ **imeacht dom,** prior to my going. ~ **theacht Phádraig go hÉirinn,** before St. Patrick's coming to Ireland. (*Var:* **roim,** non-leniting in general reference)
róimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **rómha**). **1.** ~ (**adhlaicthe**), hallowed burial place. **2.** Hallowed place; noble dwelling-place.
roimhe[1], *adv.* Before. **1. Chonaic mé** ~ **iad,** I saw them before. **Go minic** ~, often before. **Ní raibh mé ann riamh** ~, I was never there before. **2.** (With **sin, seo,** in adv. phrase) **Tharla sé** ~ **sin,** it happened before that, previously. **Ba**

cheart duit a bheith sa bhaile ~ seo, you should have been home before this. **~ seo bhí an áit lán acu,** formerly the place was full of them.

roimhe[2]. **1** = ROIMH. **2** : ROIMH.

roimhseach = RUIBHSEACH.

roimis. 1 = roimhe : ROIMH. **2.** (With article) = ROIMH. **3** = ROIMHE[1].

roimpi : ROIMH.

roinn[1], *f.* I. (*gs. & npl.* **ranna,** *gpl.* **rann**). **1.** Share, portion. **Mo ~ den talamh,** my apportioned share of the land. **Fuair sí ~ óna hathair,** she got a portion, a dowry, from her father. **Tá do ~ agat,** you have your share. **Cion, cuid, ranna,** allotted portion. **Níl cuid ranna ann,** it is not worth dividing. **~ iomairí,** rundale. **2.** Distribution; dealing, trading. **Fear ranna,** distributor; dealer, trader. **Teach ranna,** dealing-house, shop. **Tá tú os cionn ranna,** it is impossible to deal with you. **Ní bheidh ~ agam leo,** I will have no truck with them. *Lit*: **~ agus dáil,** serving of food and drink. *S.a.* LÁMH *15.*

II. (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **ranna**). **1.** (*a*) Divided, partitioned, portion. **~ talún,** divided portion of land. **~ de sheomra,** partitioned portion of room. (*b*) Part, area. **An ~ seo tíre,** this part of the country. (*c*) *Geog*: **An R~ Eorpa,** the continent of Europe. **Ceithre ranna an domhain,** the four quarters of the globe. **2.** *Adm*: Department. **Ranna stáit,** state departments. **An R~ Oideachais,** the Department of Education. **3.** *Gram*: **Ranna cainte,** parts of speech. **4.** (*a*) *Biol*: Division. (*b*) *Anat*: Part. **Ranna an choirp,** the parts of the body.

III = ROINNT.

roinn[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~t**). **1.** Divide. (*a*) Separate into parts. **Talamh, maoin, a ~t,** to divide land, property. **Tír a ~t,** to divide a country. **Rud a ~t ina chodanna,** to divide sth. into parts. **~** *ina bpéirí, ina n-aicmí, iad,* divide them into pairs, into categories. (*b*) Share, apportion. **Rud a ~t ar dhaoine,** to divide sth. among people. **~ sí na milseáin orthu,** she shared out the sweets among them. **~ an fheoil,** apportion the meat. **~imis an obair eadrainn,** let us share the work between us. **~ sé a chuid eolais linn,** he shared his knowledge with us. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1*(*a*), CREACH[1] *2.* **2.** Deal, distribute. (*a*) **Cártaí a ~t,** to deal cards. (*b*) **Ag ~t in earraí,** dealing in goods. (*c*) **~t go maith le duine,** to deal well with s.o. **Is deacair ~t leo,** it is hard to deal with them. **~fidh mé feac na láí leat,** I'll take the spade-handle to you. **3.** Involve, entail. **Tá trioblóid ag ~t leis,** it involves trouble. **4.** *Mth*: Divide. **Céad a ~t ar dheich,** to divide one hundred by ten.

roinnchigire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Departmental inspector.

róinne, ~ach = RUAINNE[1], -ACH[1].

roinneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Apportionment. **Déan ~ de,** portion it out.

roinnpháirt, ~each = RANNPHÁIRT, -EACH.

roinnt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **rannta**). **1.** *vn. of* ROINN[2]. **2.** Division, apportionment. **~ talún, maoine,** division of land, of property. **~ tí, tíre,** dividing, partitioning, of house, of country. **~ airgid, ollmhaitheasaí,** sharing of money, of good things. **~ eolais, léinn,** sharing of knowledge, of learning. **Gan ~,** undivided, whole, entire. **3.** Dealing, distribution. (*a*) **~ cártaí,** card-dealing. *Cé leis an ~?* Whose deal is it? (*b*) **~ in earraí, i bplúr, in iasc,** dealing in goods, in flour, in fish. **4.** *Mth*: Division. **5.** (*a*) (*Partitive*) Some, a number or amount (of). **~ airgid,** some money. **~ de na scoláirí,** some of the scholars. **Le ~ blianta,** for a number of years now. **Chuir sé ~ imní orm,** it gave me some anxiety. **Tá ~ mhaith acu díolta,** a good few of them have been sold. **Bhí ~ mhaith córach linn,** we had a fairly favourable wind. **~ eile acu,** some more of them. (*b*) (*As adv.*) Somewhat. **Tá sé ~ fuar,** it is somewhat cold. **Bhíomar ~ súgach,** we were a bit merry. **Chiúnaigh an aimsir ~,** the weather calmed down a bit. **Tá sé ~ bheag cosúil leat,** he is a little bit like you. **6** = ROINN[1] I *1.*

roinnteach, *a1.* Distributive.

roinnteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Divider. **2.** Apportioner, dispenser. **3.** *Mth*: Divisor.

róinseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Barren sheep.

róinte, *var. pl. of* RÓN[1].

rois[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Volley. **~ urchar,** volley of shots. **~ a scaoileadh,** to fire a volley. **2.** Blast, burst. **~ ghaoithe,** blast of wind. **~eanna gaoithe móire,** great gale gusts. **~ toirní,** thunder-clap. **~eanna farraige móire,** great surging seas. **~ chainte,** burst of speech. **~ mhallachtaí,** hail of curses. **~ mhionnaí móra,** volley of oaths. *Tá ~eanna móra Gaeilge aige,* he can rattle away in Irish.

rois[2], *v.t. & i.* Ravel out, unravel; rip, rend, tear. **Cniotáil a ~eadh,** to unravel knitting. *Tá an stoca ag ~eadh,* the stocking is ravelling. **Éadach a ~eadh,** to rip cloth. **~** *stiall de,* tear a strip off it. **~ mé mo mhéar air,** I ripped my finger on it. **Tá an speal ag ~eadh,** the scythe is cutting raggedly. **Níl tú ach á ~eadh,** you are only tearing it; you are not cutting it cleanly. **Ag ~eadh na dtonn, na farraige,** ploughing the waves, the seas. **Ag ~eadh bréag, eascainí,** spouting lies, curses. **Tá sé ag ~eadh leis,** he is tearing away (at work, etc.).

rois[3] : ROS[1].

roiseadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ste,** *pl.* **-stí**). **1.** *vn. of* ROIS[2]. **2.** Rip, rent, tear. **~ i stoca,** ravel in stocking. **Snáth roiste,** yarn from unravelled knitting. **~ in éadach,** rent in cloth. **~ i gcraiceann,** tear in skin. **3.** Ragged cutting. **~ scine, sáibh,** tearing action of knife, of saw. **Thug sí ~ den teanga dó,** she flayed him with her tongue. **4.** Rush, spate. **~ cainte, oibre,** spate of words, of work. **Tá ~ gaoithe aniar,** there are great blasts of wind from the west. (*Var. of 3*: **roiseáil** *f*)

roiseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Render, tearer; (*of talker*) spouter.

roiseanna : ROIS[1].

roisín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Resin. **2.** *B*: Balm. (*Var*: **róisín**)

roisín[2] = RAISÍN.

roisíneach, *a1.* Resinous. (*Var*: **róisíneach**)

roisínigh[1], *v.t.* Resin.

roisínigh[2], *gsm. of* ROISÍNEACH.

roisiúil, *a2.* Rash.

roisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rashness.

roisne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Flax-seed.

roisnín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **~ (radhairc),** eyebright.

roiste[1]. **1.** *pp. of* ROIS[2]. **2** : ROISEADH.

roiste[2], *var. pl. of* ROIS[1].

róiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Roach.

roisteach, *a1.* Inclined to ravel, easily rent; crunchy.

roisteacha[1], *var. pl. of* ROIS[1].

roisteacha[2], *var. pl. of* ROISEADH.

roistí : ROISEADH.

róistín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* RÓSTA[1]. **2.** Gridiron.

róite, *var. pl. of* RÓ[1].

roithe, *var. gs. of* ROTH.

roithleach = ROILLEACH[1,2].

roithleadh[1] = RILLEADH.

roithleagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). (Act of) rolling, revolving, twirling, spinning. (*Var*: **roithleadh**[2], **roithleáil** *f*)

roithleagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Little) wheel, circle; (child's) hoop. **~ ró,** whirligig. **2.** Whirling motion. **Imeacht ar ~,** to roll, whirl, spin. (*Var*: **roithleacán**)

roithleagánach : RÉ[7].

roithleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Wheel; revolving circle or disc; roller, pulley. **~ linbh,** child's hoop. **~ eiteáin,** spindle-whorl. **~ slat iascaireachta,** reel of fishing-rod. **~ beilte,** band-pulley. **~ teannais,** tension-roller. **2.** Whirling motion. **Tá mo cheann ina ~,** my head is in a whirl. **Rinne sé ~ díom,** he sent me spinning. (*Var*: **roithleog** *f*)

roithleánach, *a1.* Revolving, whirling, spinning.

roithléith[1], *f* = ROILLÉIRE.

roithléith[2], *f* = ROILLE[1].

roithleoró, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Dizziness, confusion.

roithligh = ROTHLAIGH[1].

roll[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Roll. **~anna farraige,** rolling seas.

roll[2], *v.t. & i.* Roll. **1. Bairille a ~adh,** to roll a barrel. **~adh isteach i bpoll,** to roll into a hole. **2.** Form into roll. **Féar a ~adh,** to roll hay.

rolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Roll. **1.** (*a*) Document in form of roll. **~ páir,** roll of parchment. (*b*) Something formed into roll. **~ scannáin,** roll of film. **~ tobac,** roll of tobacco. **~ leithris,** toilet-roll. **2.** Official record, register, list. **~ cíosa,** rent-roll. **~ mustair,** muster-roll. **~ scoile,** school roll(-book). **Bheith ar an ~,** to be on the roll, enrolled. **An ~ a ghlaoch,** to call the roll. *Lit*: **~ na rí,** the roll of kings.

rollach, *a1.* Rolling.

rolladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* ROLL[2]. **2.** Roll. **~ liathróide,** the roll of a ball. **~ na dtonn,** the roll of the waves.

rollaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Enrol. **Gníomhas a rollú,** to enrol a deed. **2.** Empanel. **Giúiré a rollú,** to empanel a jury.

rollaigh[2], *gsm. of* ROLLACH.

rollaigh[3], **rolláil**[1] = ROLL[2].

rolláil[2], *f* = ROLLADH.

rollaithe. 1. *pp. of* ROLLAIGH[1]. **2** : ROLLÚ.

rollamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Round object; rotund, plump, person. **~ cloiche,** round lump of stone. **~ gasúir,** podgy boy.

rollán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) roll. **2.** Small cylinder, roller. **~ dallóige, tuáille,** roller for blind, for towel. **~ dúigh,** inking roller. *S.a.* DALLÓG *1*, MUILEANN *2.*

rollanna : ROLL[1].

rollóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) roll. **~ olla,** roll of wool. **~a féir,** rolls of hay. **~a deataigh,** spirals of smoke. **~ thoinne,** rolling wave. **~a trá,** wavelets on strand. **~ thobac,** roll of tobacco. **~ ime,** roll of butter. **~ aráin,** roll of bread. **~ shuibhe, Fhrancach,** jam, French, roll.

rollógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) rolling.

rollóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Tls: Mec*: Roller. **2.** Child's hoop. **3.** *Orn*: Roller.

rollta : ROLLADH.

rollú, *m.* (*gs.* **-llaithe,** *pl.* **-lluithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ROLLAIGH[1]. **2.** Enrolment.

róluchtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Overload. *El*: Overcharge.

Romainis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Romany.

Rómainis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Romansh.

Rómáinis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Rumanian.

Rómánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Rumanian.

Romanaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Romany.

rómáns, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Mus*: Romance.

rómánsach, *a1.* Romantic. **Na teangacha Rómánsacha,** the Romance languages. **Scéal ~,** romance.

rómánsachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Romanticism.

rómánsaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Romanticist.

rómánsaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RÓMÁNSACH.

rómánsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *Lit*: *Art*:

Romanticism. **2.** (Act of) romancing; fantastic nonsense. (*Var. of 2*: **rómansúlacht**)

rómánsúil, *a2,* **romásach** = RÓMÁNSACH.

romb[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Rhomb.

romb[2]**(a)(i)-,** *pref.* Rhomb(o)-

rombach, *a1.* Rhombic.

rombaiheádrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Rhombohedron.

rombas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: Rhombus.

rómha : RÓIMH.

romhaibh, romhainn : ROIMH.

rómhair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-mhraíonn**, *vn.* **-ar**, *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Dig (ground). **An talamh a rómhar,** to dig the ground. **2.** Work, speak, laboriously. **Tá sé ag rómhar leis,** he is ploughing his way through (the work, the story).

rómhair[2] : RÓMHAR[1].

romham : ROIMH.

Rómhánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Roman.

Rómhánúil, *a2.* Romanesque.

Rómhánúlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Romanesque.

rómhar[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-air**, *as vn.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* RÓMHAIR[1]. **2.** Digging (of ground). **An ~ a dhéanamh,** to dig the ground (for tillage).

rómhar[2] = RÓMHAIR[1].

rómhartha : RÓMHAIR[1], RÓMHAR[1].

romhat : ROIMH.

rómhraíonn : RÓMHAIR[1].

rómhrann, *var. pres. of* RÓMHAIR[1].

rompu : ROIMH.

rón[1], *m.* (*gs.* **róin**, *pl.* **~ta**). Seal. **~ glas,** grey seal. **~ mór,** sea lion.

rón[2], *m.* (*gs.* **róin**). Horsehair; long hair as from animal's tail. **Éadach róin,** haircloth. **Ribe róin,** (i) strand of animal hair, (ii) shrimp. *S.a.* LÉINE *1.*

rónach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Seals.

rónach[2], *a1.* Abounding in seals.

rónadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Maker of, dealer in, haircloth. **2.** *F*: (*a*) Furrier. (*b*) Feather merchant. (*Var*: **rónaire** *m*)

rónaofa, *a3.* Most holy.

roncás = RANCÁS[2].

rondáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Rundale, runrig.

rondal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* **~**). Rondel.

rondó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Rondo.

rónéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Haircloth.

ronga = RUNGA.

rónléine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-nte**). Hair-shirt.

ronna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Dribble, slobber; mucus. (*Var*: **ronn** *m*)

rónna : RÓ[1].

ronnach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Mackerel. **~ Spáinneach,** garfish. **Spéir dhroim an ronnaigh,** mackerel sky.

ronnach[2], *a1.* Mackerel.

ronnach[3], *a1.* Dribbling, slobbering; mucous. (*Var*: **ronntach**)

ronnaire = RANNAIRE[1].

rónóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Small brush.

ronsa, *m* = RUNGA.

ronsach, *a1.* Rangy, lean and lithe.

rónta : RÓN[1].

ró-oirmhinneach, *a1. Ecc*: Very reverend.

rop[1], *m.* (*gs.* **roip**). *Lit*: Intestine.

rop[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Thrust, stab. **~ de scian,** knife-thrust. **2.** Dart, dash. **Faoi ~ siúil,** at a great pace.

rop[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Thrust, stab. (*a*) **Duine a ~adh le scian,** to stab s.o. with a knife. **~ sé an lann ann,** he stuck the blade in him. (*b*) **~ sé síos ina phóca é,** he shoved it quickly into his pocket. **~ isteach i do bhéal é,** pop it into your mouth. **~ sé ceist chugam,** he shot a question at me. **2.** Dart, dash. **~adh amach, chun cinn,** to dash out, ahead. **~ leat,** tear away.

rópa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Rope. **~ cnáibe, craicinn, lín,** hemp-, hide-, flax-, rope. **~ boinn,** foot-rope (of net, thatch). **~ cinn, ~ droma,** head-rope (of net). **~ bulla,** buoy-rope. **Dréimire ~,** rope-ladder. **~ a chur ar rud,** to rope sth.

ropach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Stabbing, violence; ructions.

ropach[2] = RAPACH.

ropadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* ROP[3]. **2.** Thrust, stab. **~ de scian,** stab with knife. **~ den teanga,** lashing with tongue. **~ gaoithe,** piercing blast of wind. **3.** Rush, dash, dart. **4.** Violent fracas. (*Var*: **ropáil** *f*)

rópadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Rope-maker.

rópadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Rope-making. **2.** (Act of) rope-walking, rope-climbing, working with ropes.

ropaigh : ROPACH[1].

ropaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Thruster, stabber; violent person. **~ mná,** virago. **2.** Cut-purse, robber; scoundrel. **~ tí,** housebreaker. **~ (bóthair),** highwayman. **~ an ghaid,** gallows-bird. **3.** *Hist*: Rapparee. **4.** *Hist*: (*Of coin*) Rap. (*Var*: **ropadóir** *m*)

ropaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Stabbing, violence. **2.** Snatching, thieving; villainy. **3.** **~ ghaoithe,** violent blasts of wind.

ropán = RAPÁN.

ropanna : ROP[1].

ropánta, *a3.* Stabbing, piercing, violent.

ropóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Small intestine.

roptha : ROP[3], ROPADH.

rorcual, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**, *gpl.* **~**). Rorqual.

róróiricín = BÓRÓIRICÍN.

ros[1], *m.* (*gs.* **rois**). **1.** **~ (lín),** linseed, flax-seed. **Lá sceite, scilligthe, an rois,** 'a day to make the lint blow', a very warm day. *S.a.* OLA[1] **2.** (Of certain other plant-seeds) **~ cnáibe,** hemp-seed. **~ gafainne,** henbane-seed. **~ moinge mire,** hemlock-seed. **~ neanta, ~ copóige,** nettle-seed, dock-seed. **3.** **~ lachan, ~ uisce,** duckweed.

ros[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Wood. (*b*) Wooded headland. **2.** Headland, promontory.

ros[3], *m.* (In phrase) **~ samh = ró samh** : RÓ[2] *3(b).*

rós[1], *m.* (*gs.* **róis**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Rose. **~ caonaigh, carraige, damascach, dreaptha,** moss-, rock-, damask, climbing, rose. **2.** *Arch*: *El*: *Her*: Rose. **3.** **~ Mhuire,** rosemary. (*Var*: **~a** *m*)

rós[2] = RÓST.

rosach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Brushwood, thicket, overgrown site. *S.a.* RÉ[2].

rosach[2], *a1.* **1.** Wooded. **2.** Promontoried.

rosach[3], *a1.* Rough, horny. **Lámha ~a,** horny hands. **Prátaí ~a,** rough-skinned potatoes. **An taobh ~ amuigh,** the rough side out.

rósach, *a1.* Rosy; roseate.

rósadh = RÓSTADH.

rósadhmad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Rosewood.

rósaí[1], *var. pl. of* RÓS[1].

rósaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RÓSACH.

rosaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Whitlow.

rosáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (*Of sea*) Chop, choppiness.

rosamh, rosámh, *m* = **ró samh** : RÓ[2] *3(b).*

rósamhach, *a1.* (*Of atmosphere*) Hazy. (*Var*: **rosamhach**)

rosán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Brushwood, thicket; shrubbery. **~ aitinn,** patch of furze.

rosánach, *a1.* Thicketed, shrubby.

rosanna, *var. pl. of* ROS[2].

rósanna : RÓS[1].

Rosannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Native of the Rosses.

rósaoil, *s.* (In phrase) **Uisce ~,** lime water.

rósarnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Rose-bed, rose-garden.

rosc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **roisc**, *gpl.* **~**). Eye. *S.a.* CEIL *1*, RINN[1] *6.*

rosc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **roisc**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Rhetorical composition, rhapsodical chant. **~ catha,** battle-chant; war-cry. **2.** *Mus*: **~ (ceoil),** rhapsody.

rosca[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Rusk.

rosca[2], *var. npl. of* ROSC[1].

roscach, *a1.* Rhetorical, declamatory.

roscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**, *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *Lit*: (Versified) legal maxim. **2.** **~ file,** rhapsodical chant; flight of oratory, peroration, purple patch.

roscaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rhetorical speech; declamation.

roschoill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~te**). Coppice, underwood, scrub.

róschopar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Rosette-copper.

roschrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn**, *gpl.* **~**). Coppice-tree; shrub.

rósdath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rose(-colour).

rósdearg, *a1.* Rose-red.

rósdiamant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint**, *gpl.* **~**). *Lap*: Rose(-diamond).

rósfhuinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). *Arch*: Rose(-window).

rósghairdín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Rose-garden.

róshaothrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **~ (talún),** over-cropping.

róshealbhaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-bhú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Overhold.

rósheilbh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Jur*: Overholding.

rós-hocas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). Rose-mallow.

rósinneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill**, *gpl.* **~**). Rose-engine.

róslabhras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). Rose-laurel.

rósóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Rose-tree.

róst, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~a**). Roast. **Feoil a ~adh,** to roast meat. **Caife a ~adh,** to roast coffee. **Tú féin a ~adh leis an tine,** to roast oneself in front of the fire. **Feoil, prátaí, ~a,** roast meat, potatoes. *S.a.* ALMÓINN.

rosta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Wrist.

rósta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Roast (meat). **Bhí ~ an rí acu,** they had a royal feast. **Ag díol as an ~,** paying for extravagance.

rósta[2] : RÓST.

róstadh, *m.* (*gs.* **rósta**[3]). **1.** *vn. of* RÓST. **2.** Roasting, roast.

rostram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim**, *gpl.* **~**). Rostrum.

rosualt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt**, *gpl.* **~**). Walrus.

rósuisce, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Rose-water.

róta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Ecc*: Rota.

rótachartaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Rotavator.

rótaifeir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Rotifer.

rótar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Rotor.

roth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~aí**). Wheel. **1.** *Veh*: **~ tosaigh, deiridh,** front, back, wheel. **~ tuirlingthe,** landing-wheel. **~ breise,** spare wheel. **Ag gabháil, ag imeacht, ar ~aí,** running on wheels. **2.** **~ stiúrtha, tiomána,** steering-, driving-, wheel. **Fear an ~a,** the man at the wheel. **3.** *Mec.E*: **~ altach,** caterpillar-wheel. **~ bíse,** screw-wheel. **~ fiaclach,** cogged wheel. **~ laindéir,** lantern pinion. **~ lián,** paddle-wheel. **~ lústair,** fly-wheel. **~ pionnaí,** pin-wheel. **~ raicín,** ratchet-wheel. **4.** *Watch-making*: **~ corónach,** crown wheel. **~ cothromaíochta,** balance-wheel. **5.** **~ muilinn,** mill-wheel. **~ uisce,** water-wheel. **6.** **~ gearrtha,** cutting-wheel. **~ prioctha,** pricking-wheel. **~ rianaithe,** tracing-wheel. **~ tomhais,** trundle wheel. **7.** **~ cuirtíní,** (curtain-)runner. **~ spoir,** rowel. **~ ulóige,** pulley-wheel. **8.** *Arch*: *Her*: *Pyr*: **~ Chaitríona,** Catherine-wheel. **9.** *F*: Wheel, bicycle. **10.** *Fig*: **~ (mór) an tsaoil,** the wheel of destiny. **Tá sé ar ~aí an tsaoil; tá an saol ar ~aí aige,** he is on top of the world. **Tá an ~ ag dul thart,** the wheel (of

fortune) is turning. *D'iompaigh an ~ air,* luck turned against him. **Rachainn faoin ~ chuige,** I'd risk anything for it. **I rith an ~a,** forever, (*with neg.*) never. *S.a.* GRIAN[1]. (*Var: f; ~a² m*)

rotha[3], *f* = ROC[1].

rotha[4], *m* = REITHE.

rothach, *a1.* **1.** Wheeled. **2.** Cyclic(al).

rothadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Wheelwright.

rothag. 1 = FRIOFAC. **2** = RUTHAG[1].

rothaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Cyclist.

rothaí[2], *spl.* (In phrase) **~ tí,** household equipment, furniture.

rothaí[3], *gsf. of* ROTHACH.

rothaí[4] : ROTH.

rothaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **rothaíocht**). Cycle.

rothaigh[2], *gsm. of* ROTHACH.

rothail[1] = RUAILL.

rothail[2] = ROTHLAIGH[1].

rothail[3] : ROTHAL.

rothaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* ROTHAIGH[1]. **2.** Cycling.

rothaire, ~acht = RUATHAIRE, -ACHT.

rothal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Artil:* Limber.

rothalchleas, *m.* (*gs.* **-lis,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Gym:* Cartwheel, Catherine wheel.

rótham, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Good fare. **Tá ~ maith aige,** he is well-fed.

rothán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small wheel. **~ (troscáin),** castor (on article of furniture). **2.** Loop, ring, hank. **~ gadraigh,** withy-loop. **~ éisc,** hank of fish. **3. ~ loine,** perforated cup of churn-dash.

rothán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Fit of petulance, huff. **Tá ~ air liom,** he is in a huff with me. **Tagann na rotháin sin air,** he gets those fits of spleen.

rothánach[1], *a1.* Circulating. **Leabharlann ~,** circulating library.

rothánach[2], *a1.* Huffish, petulant, splenetic.

rothanna, *var. pl. of* ROTH.

rothar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Bicycle.

rótharraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Bank:* Overdraft.

rothchreatlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *El.E:* Spider.

rothdhiosca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Wheel-disc.

rothfhad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Wheel-base.

rothfhuinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wheel-window.

rothghléasra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Tchn:* Train.

rothlach, *a1.* Rotating, rotary, rotatory.

rothlaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Rotate, gyrate. **2.** Whirl, spin. **3** = ROLL[2].

rothlaigh[2], *gsm. of* ROTHLACH.

rothlaithe. 1. *pp. of* ROTHLAIGH[1]. **2** : ROTHLÚ.

rothlam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Roll; whirl, spin. **Anuas leis de ~,** it came whirling down. **2.** Strayer, roamer. **3.** *Mus:* Catch.

rothlán. 1 = ROITHLEÁN. **2** = ROTHÁN[1] *3.*

rothlánach = ROITHLEÁNACH.

rothlóg = ROLLÓG.

rothlóir = ROLLÓIR.

rothlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ROTHLAIGH[1]. **2.** Rotation, gyration; whirl, spin.

rothmhol, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* **1.** Wheel of water-mill (with vertical shaft). **2.** Whirling motion. **Rinneadh ~ corcra de,** he flew into a rage. (*Var:* **rothmhaol, rothmhual, rothnuall**)

rothóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Dim. of* ROTH. **2. ~ thomhais,** opisometer.

rothra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Rotary press.

rothshraith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Mec:* Wheel-train.

rothshruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *El:* **~ guairneáin,** eddy current.

rothú : ROTHAIGH[1].

rotús, *s.* (In phrase) **An togha agus an ~,** the best and the worst.

róúil, *a2.* **1.** Prosperous. **2.** Plenteous.

rú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Bot:* Rue. **~ Mhuire,** Lady's bedstraw.

rua[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Red-haired person. **2.** Reddish-brown, russet, colour.

rua[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Med:* **An ~,** the rose, erysipelas.

rua[3], *a3.* **1.** Red(-haired). **Gruaig ~,** red hair. **Duine ~,** red-haired person. **2.** Reddish-brown, russet, copper brown. **Capall ~,** chestnut horse. **Bonn ~,** copper coin. **Ball ~,** rusty spot; scorched patch. **An Mhuir R~,** the Red Sea. *S.a.* ARÁN, BRUTH[1] *2,* CAILLEACH *13,* CAOCH[2], CIANÓG, FEAMAINN, LACHA, LIONN *1,* MADRA *1(b),* PINGIN *1,* RAITHNEACH, RÍ[1] *5.* **3.** Wild, fierce; rough, strong. **Oíche ~,** wild night; night of fierce brawling. **Gaoth ~ Mhárta,** wild, withering, March wind. **Sruth ~ rabharta,** strong spring-tide flow. **Cath ~,** fierce, bloody, battle.

ruabhallach, *a1.* Red-speckled; skewbald.

ruabhéic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Loud yell, wild roar.

ruabhoc = RUAPHOC.

ruabhreac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ric,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich:* Char.

ruacan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Cockle. (*Var:* **ruacán**[1] *m*)

ruacán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Withered old person. **~ caillí,** crone. **2.** Boor.

ruacán[3] = RABHCÁN.

ruacántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Boorishness.

ruacha, *f* = RUACHT.

ruachan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* RUAIGH. **2.** Reddening; (*of vegetation*) rusting. **~ páipéir,** foxing of paper.

ruachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Bot:* Rocket.

ruachorcra, *a3.* Puce.

ruacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Redness (of hair). **Tá an ~ iontu,** they tend to be red-haired. (*Var:* **ruadas** *m*)

ruachtach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Erysipelas.

ruachtain = ROCHTAIN.

ruachtaint, *f* = RUACHAN.

ruadh[1]. **1.** *m* = RUA[1]. **2.** *a1* = RUA[3].

ruadh[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aidhe**) = RUA[2].

ruadhacht, ruadhghail, *f* = RUACHT.

ruadhóg = RUÓG.

ruadhóigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ónn;** *vn.* **ruadhó** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Scorch. **Éadach a ruadhó,** to scorch clothing. **Talamh a ruadhó,** to burn surface of (bog)land.

ruafaidh : RUAIGH.

ruafholtach, *a1.* Red-haired.

ruag, ~adh = RUAIG[1,2], -EADH.

ruagair = RUAIG[2].

ruagaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Chaser, hunter. **2. ~ reatha,** vagabond, devil-may-care person. **3.** *Tls:* Punch.

ruagaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) chasing, hunting. **2.** (Act of) roving; vagabondage.

ruagairt, *f* = RUAIGEADH.

ruagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Onset, attack. **2. ~ gaoithe anoir,** sharp spell of easterly wind. **3.** Emission of wind, fart.

ruagheim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Wild roar.

ruagradh, *m* = RUAIGEADH.

ruagthach = RUAIGTHEACH.

ruaichte, *f* = RUACHT.

ruaicne, *var. pl. of* RUACAN.

ruaidhe[1] : RUADH[2].

ruaidhe[2], *f,* **~acht** = RUACHT.

ruaidhteach, ~as = RUAITEACH[1,2], -AS.

ruaig[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Chase, rout. **Cuir an ~ orthu,** chase them away. *Chuir siad an ~ ar an namhaid,* they put the enemy to flight. **D'imigh siad sa ~ reatha,** they ran helter-skelter. **2.** Incursion, foray. **~ éachta,** fighting foray. **~ chreiche,** preying expedition. **Mo ~ dhíomhaoin,** my vain excursion. **3.** Hurried visit. **~ a thabhairt ar na seanfhóid,** to take a trip to the old sod. **4.** Onset, attack. **~ thinnis,** attack of illness. **5.** *Lit:* Course, career. **~ reabhraidh,** sportive career. **A ~ do ríomhadh,** to recount his career.

ruaig[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** Chase, put to flight. **Duine a ~eadh as an tír,** to drive s.o. out of the country. *~eadh amach as an áit iad,* they were chased out of the place. **Ag ~eadh breac,** driving trout (into bag-net). **2.** (With **ar**) Attack. **Bíonn daitheacha ag ~eadh air,** he gets bouts of rheumatism. **3.** Punch out. **Tairne a ~eadh,** to punch out a nail.

ruaigeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* RUAIG[2]. **2.** Chase, expulsion. **~ préachán,** chasing of crows. **~ deamhan,** driving out of evil spirits. *Physiol:* **~ ribeach,** capillary repulsion.

ruaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh,** *vn.* **-achan,** *pp.* **-ite**). Redden; make or become reddish-brown. **Uisce a ruachan,** to redden water. **Páipéar a ruachan,** to fox paper. **Tá an raithneach ag ruachan,** the bracken is rusting.

ruaigtheach, *a1.* Repellent, expulsive.

ruaigtheacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Repellency, repulsion.

ruaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~eanna**). Rush, dash; hurried visit. **~ a thabhairt ar áit,** to pay a flying visit to a place. **Thug sí ~ chuimilte orthu,** she gave them a quick rub.

ruaille[2], *m.* (In phrase) **~ buaille,** commotion, tumult, rough-and-tumble, ruction.

ruailleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-llí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slattern. (*Var:* **ruaille**[3] *f*)

ruaim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Red, russet, (base-)dye. **~ a chur ar éadach,** to dye cloth red. **2.** Dye-wood, red dye-stuff. **3. ~, uisce ~e,** red dye-water; muddied red water. **4.** Reddish scum. **5.** Coppery colour of skin. **6.** Flush of colour. **~ feirge,** flush of anger.

ruaim[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Fishing-line. **Tá dhá ~ ar a shlat aige,** he has two strings to his bow. *S.a.* FABHAIR[1].

ruaim[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sudden, impulsive, rush. **~ gaoithe móire,** blast of high wind. **Tháinig siad le ~ isteach,** they came dashing in.

ruaimneach[1], *a1.* **1.** Red, russet. **2.** (*Of water*) Discoloured, muddy. (*Var:* **ruaim(l)each**)

ruaimneach[2], *a1.* Rushing, dashing.

ruaimneach[3] = RUAINNEACH[1].

ruaimneach[4], *f* = RUAIM[2].

ruaimneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Redness. **2.** (*Of water*) (Red) discoloration; muddiness.

ruaimneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Dyer.

ruaimneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) dyeing.

ruaimnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Dye red. **Éadach a ruaimniú,** to dye cloth red. **2.** Redden, flush. **~ a aghaidh,** his face flushed. **3.** (*Of water*) Colour red; discolour, muddy. **Uisce ruaimnithe,** discoloured (bog-)water; muddied water.

ruaimnigh[2], *gsm. of* RUAIMNEACH[1,2].

ruainne[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nní**). **1.** (Single) hair. **~ dá folt,** a hair of her head. **2.** Fibre, thread; shred, scrap, fragment. **Tá sé ina ruainní liom síos,** it is hanging in tatters about me. **Ní raibh ~ éadaigh air,** he hadn't a stitch of clothing on him. **Níl ~ ar a chnámha,** there isn't a pick on his bones. **Níl ~ den fhírinne ann,** there is not a jot of truth in it. **~ páipéir, fianaise,** scrap of paper, of evidence. **~ tobac,** little bit of tobacco.

ruainne[2], *m* = RUAIM[2].

ruainneach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-nní**). **1.** *Coll:* Long hair, horse-hair. **Ribe ruainní,** strand of animal hair. **Téad ruainní,** hair-rope. **2.** Wispy creature.

ruainneach[2], *a1.* Made of hair; hairy.

ruainneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tiny hair. **2.** Tiny scrap, tiny fragment. **~ olla,** little tuft of wool. **3.** Tiny person or thing. **~**

mná, little wisp of a woman. ~ **chloiche,** tiny pebble.

ruainseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little strand of hair; string.

ruaircín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Kink (in rope).

ruaircíneach, *a1.* (*Of rope*) Kinky.

Ruairí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (*pr. n. used in phrase*) ~ **an mheán oíche,** fly-by-night.

ruais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fickleness, giddiness, flightiness.

ruaiseach, *a1.* Fickle, giddy, flighty.

ruaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fickle conduct. (*Var:* **ruaisíocht**)

ruaiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Giddy, flighty, girl.

ruaite : RUAIGH.

ruaiteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ (**Márta**), dry cold (March) wind. **2.** Red bog; rough moorland. (*Var. of 2: f, npl.* ~**a**)

ruaiteach[2], *a1.* **1.** (*Of wind*) Cold and dry; withering. **2.** *Med:* Rubefacient.

ruaiteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Boggy nature (of soil). **Ag imeacht chun ruaiteachais,** reverting to bogland.

ruálach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Algae:* Sea-lace.

rualionn, *m.* (*gs.* **-leanna**). Choler.

rualoisc, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-oscadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Scorch.

ruam = RUAIMNIGH[1].

ruamáile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Scum on water.

ruamann[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Red dye (in wool).

ruamann[2], *m.* (In phrase) ~ **na gcoinneal,** daddy-long-legs.

ruamanta, *a3.* Dyed, tinged with, red; reddened, flushed; infuriated.

ruamantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Redness; flushed appearance; rage, fury.

ruamheirg, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Red discoloration of water from iron-ore rust.

ruamhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna,** *pl.* ~**te**). Red bog.

ruamnadh, *var. vn. of* RUAIMNIGH[1].

ruamnaigh = RUAIMNIGH[1].

ruan = RÚN.

ruán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* RUA[1] *1.* **2.** Buckwheat. **3.** *Orn:* ~ **aille,** sparrow-hawk. **4.** *Ich:* Rudd. **5.** *Ent:* ~ **beag,** small tortoise-shell butterfly. **6.** ~ **alla** = **damhán alla** : DAMHÁN *2.*

ruán[2] = RABHÁN[2].

ruánach[1], *a1.* Reddish, ruddy.

ruánach[2] = RUÁLACH.

ruanaidh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-adha**). *Lit:* Strong man, champion.

ruanata, *a3. Lit:* Strong, powerful.

ruann : RUAIGH.

ruanna : RUA[1].

ruansachán = RUAINSEACHÁN.

ruaphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Roebuck.

ruaracan = BÓRÓIRICÍN.

ruarámhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Galleyworm; nereid.

ruarásaí, *spl.* (In phrase) **Sna** ~, hell for leather.

ruas, *m* = RUACHT.

ruathaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Gadabout; rover. **2.** Flighty, fickle, person.

ruathaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) gadding about, roving. **2.** Flightiness.

ruathannach = RUÁLACH.

ruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Rush, onrush, onset, attack. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to make a rush, a charge, at sth. **Thug sé** ~ **fúm,** he rushed at me. **Tháinig siad de** ~ **ionsaithe orainn,** they came charging at us. ~ **toinne, taoide,** race of wave, of tide. *Lit:* ~ **rátha,** assault on fort. **Thug siad** ~ **isteach faoin tír,** they made an incursion inland.

ruatharach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). (Act of) rushing about, charging, milling around. (*Var:* **ruatharnach, ruatharúch** *m*)

ruatharach[2], *a1.* Rushing, charging, milling; restless, impulsive.

ruathuile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). Strong flood. ~ **taoide,** race of tide.

rua-úll, *m.* (*gs.* **-úill,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Hort:* Russet.

rubaidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rubidium.

rubairt = FORBAIRT.

rúbal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Rouble.

ruball, ~**ach** = EIREABALL, -ACH.

rubar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Rubber. ~ **leatháin,** sheet-rubber. **Crann rubair,** rubber-tree.

rubaraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Rubberize.

rúbarb, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rhubarb.

rúbóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Lump, mass. ~ **chloiche,** lump of rock. ~ **de ghearrchaile,** big raw-boned girl.

rubóid = RABÓID.

rúcach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Rook. **2.** Raw, inexperienced, person. **3.** Rough, raw-boned, person or animal. **4.** Rawness in throat. (*Var:* **rúca** *m*)

rucaí = ROCAÍ[1].

rúcáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Commotion; wrangling. (*Var:* **rúcam** *m*)

rucálach = RACÁLACH.

rúcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Rough, coarse, thing; rough, raw-boned, person or animal.

ruchall[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aille,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Stroke, blow.

ruchall[2] = URCHALL.

rúchladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Rush, dash, dart. ~ **a thabhairt,** to make a dart, a dash. *Thug sé* ~ *ar an doras,* he made a dash for the door. **D'éirigh sé de** ~, he sprang to his feet. *Chuaigh sé de* ~ *tríothu,* he swept through them.

ruchóid = URCHÓID.

rucht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Rumble, rattle.

ruchtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) rumbling. ~ **toirní, rothaí cairte,** the rumbling of thunder, of cart-wheels. (*Var:* **ruchtach** *f,* **ruchtladh** *m*)

rud, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Thing. **1.** (*a*) Material object. **An** ~ **sin i do lámh,** that thing in your hand. **Na** ~**aí a cheannaigh mé,** the things I bought. **An** ~ **a bhí mé a dheisiú,** the thing I was mending. **Gach** ~ **dá bhfásann,** everything that grows. **Cupáin agus** ~**aí,** cups and things. (*b*) Matter, circumstance; act, event, affair, idea. **An** ~ **a tharla,** the thing that happened. ~ **is fiú a dhéanamh,** a thing worth doing. **An** ~ **seo atá ag cur imní ort,** this matter that worries you. **An** ~ **atá le rá agam,** what I have to say. **An chéad** ~ **a tháinig i mo cheann,** the first thing that occurred to me. **An** ~ **is tábhachtaí,** the most important thing. ~ **nua,** a new thing; a novelty. ~ **éigin,** something or other. ~ **eile ar fad,** another matter altogether. **Rud nár thaitin liom,** (which was) something I didn't like. (*c*) (In substantive phrases) **Ós** ~ **é go,** since it happens that. ~ **eile de,** furthermore. **Is é an** ~ **is measa de (go),** the worst part of it is (that). **Cad é** ~**?** What? **Cé** ~ = CÉARD. **Is é** ~ = **is éard** : ÉARD. *S.a.* PÉ. **2.** (Of living creatures) (*a*) (Of the young) **Na** ~**aí beaga,** the little ones. **An** ~ **óg,** the young thing. (*b*) (In pity) **An** ~ **(beag) bocht,** the poor (little) thing. (*c*) (In contempt) **An** ~ **salach,** the dirty thing. **Nach tú an** ~ **gan mhaith!** What a useless thing you are! *Ná labhair leis an* ~ *sin,* don't talk to that creature. **3.** (*a*) Means, substance. **An té a bhfuil** ~ **aige,** he who has something, who can afford things. *S.a.* GRÁ *3.* (*b*) Benefit, gain. **Fuair sé** ~ **maith orthu,** he made well out of them, got a good price for them. **Ní fearr duit** ~ **maith ná é,** it is a fortunate thing to have happened to you. *B'fhearr liom ná* ~ *maith a bheith ina gcuideachta,* I'd like very much to be in their company. (*c*) Thing of consequence. **Is beag, is mór, an** ~ **é,** it matters little, a lot. **Is maith an** ~ **duit féin é,** it is a good thing for yourself. *Ba mhaith an* ~ *duit go raibh mé ann,* it was just as well for you that I was there. **Ní fearr duit** ~ **de,** you are just as well off. (*d*) Way of acting. **Is beag an** ~ **duit cuidiú liom,** the least you should do is to help me. **Ba mhór an** ~ **dó gan mé a bhualadh,** he could hardly keep himself from striking me. **4.** (*a*) ~ **beag,** a little bit, a little. ~ **beag aráin, oibre, céille,** a little bit of bread, of work, of sense. *Cuir* ~ *beag uisce ann,* put a little water in it. (As adv.) ~ **beag fuar,** a little bit cold. **Tá mé** ~ **beag níos fearr inniu,** I am a little better today. (*b*) (Deprecatingly) **'Tá brón orm'. 'Tá,** ~**!** 'I'm sorry'. 'You are, I'm sure!' **5.** Thing asked for. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to obey s.o.'s wishes. **6.** Concern, sorrow. **Ná bíodh** ~ **ort faoi,** don't grieve over it. **Chuirfeadh sé** ~ **ort,** it would distress you. **7.** Affection. **Tá an-**~ **agam orthu, leo,** I am very fond of them. **8.** Wit, understanding. **Ní raibh sé de** ~ **ann é a dhéanamh,** he hadn't the gumption to do it. **9.** *F:* (As a.) (*a*) **Níl sé chomh** ~ **le duine eile,** he is not as bright as other people. (*b*) **Tá sé sin chomh** ~, that fellow thinks he is it.

rudaire = RIDIRE.

rudhrach, ~**as** = RÚRACH, -AS.

rudhradh = RÚRADH.

Rudhraigheacht = RÚRAÍOCHT.

rudta, *a3.* **1.** Morose, surly. **2.** Concerned, sorry.

rufa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Ruff; frill. **2.** *Algae:* (*pl.*) Sea-belt. (*Var:* **rufán** *m*)

rufach, *a1.* Ruffed, frilled.

rufachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Orn:* Ruff.

rug : BEIR.

ruga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rug.

rugbaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rugby.

rugól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). *Coop:* Groove.

rugtha, *a3.* **1.** *var. pp. of* BEIR. **2.** (In phrase) **Bheith** ~ **chuig duine,** to be ready to attack s.o.

rúibh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sulphur.

ruibh[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Venom, sting. **Bhí** ~ **oilc air,** he was in a vile temper. **Tá** ~ **fhuar air,** there is a cold nip in the air. **2.** Eagerness. **Bhí** ~ **chainte air,** he couldn't stop talking.

ruibh[3], *f* = RÚ.

ruibhchloch, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiche**). Brimstone.

ruibheach, *a1.* Sulphuric.

ruibheanta, *a3.* Venomous, sharp-tongued.

ruibhiúil, *a2.* Sulphurous.

ruibhléis, *f.* **1** = ROILLE[1] *1.* **2** = TRUFLAIS.

ruibhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). *Lit:* Host, multitude.

ruibhseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sharp-tongued, abusive, woman. **2.** Jilt, jade. (*Var:* **ruibhleach**)

ruibhthobar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). Sulphur spring.

rúibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ruby.

rúibíneach, *a1.* Ruby.

ruible(acha), *var. pl. of* EIREABALL.

rúibric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rubric.

rúibriceach, *a1.* Rubrical.

ruiclín = RICLÍN.

rúid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Spurt, sprint, short run. ~ **a thabhairt (ar rud),** to make a dash (at sth.). **De** ~, with a rush, at a sprint. (*Var:* ~**e**)

rúid[2] = RAD[2].

rúidbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Runway.

ruide = ROIDE.

rúidealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) sprinting, dashing, rushing (around).

rúideanna : RÚID[1].

ruideog = RAIDEOG[2].

rúideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Short sprint, dart. **2.** ~ (**chloiche**), cast (of stone).

ruidhéal = RUITHÉAL.

ruidhilse, *f,* **ruidhleas** = RUÍLEAS.
ruife, *a3.* Sulphuretted.
ruifil, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Cost*: Ruffle.
ruifíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ruffian. (*Var*: **ruifín** *m*)
ruifíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ruffianism. (*Var*: **ruifínteacht**)
ruig = NUIGE.
ruigile, *m* = RILLEADH.
ruíleas, *f.* (*gs.* **-lse,** *pl.* **-lsí**). *Jur*: Freehold. (*Var*: **ruílse** *f*)
rúiléid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Roulette.
rúille búille = **ruaille buaille** : RUAILLE[2].
ruillic = ROILLIC.
ruílseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Freeholder.
ruílsí : RUÍLEAS.
ruincin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Tls*: Moulding-plane.
rúipí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-pithe**). Rupee.
ruipleachán = RAIPLEACHÁN.
ruipleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu*: Tripe.
ruire, *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* ~**ach,** *npl.* ~**acha**). *Lit*: Overlord; secondary or provincial king.
ruis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Elder tree. **2.** Letter R in ogham alphabet.
rúisc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Discharge, fusillade, volley. ~ **urchar,** fusillade of shots. ~ **chloch,** volley of stones. **2.** Noise of discharge; loud report. **3.** Large rough person. **4.** Large object.
rúisc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **rúscadh,** *pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Bark, strip, shell. **Crann a rúscadh,** to bark a tree. **Pónairí a rúscadh,** to shell beans. **2.** Poke, stir, shake. **Gríosach a rúscadh,** to poke embers. ~ **san uisce iad,** shake them back and forth in the water. **Níl sé ach ag rúscadh,** he is only poking about. **3.** Beat, pelt, trounce. **Duine a rúscadh,** to bash s.o. about. ~ **sé le clocha iad,** he pelted them with stones.
rúisc[3] : RÚSC[1].
rúisceachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Slovenly person.
rúisceadh, *m,* **rúisceáil,** *f* = RÚSCADH.
rúiscthe : RÚISC[2], RÚSCADH.
rúise, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Cost*: Ruche.
Rúiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Russian. (*Var*: **Rúiseánach**)
Rúisis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Russian.
ruiste, *a3. Lit*: Reddened, red-stained.
ruitéiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ruthenium.
ruitheál, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil**). ~ **rí,** herb-Robert.
ruithean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thne**[1]). *Lit*: Ray, beam of light.
ruithne[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Radiance, glitter; ray of light. ~ **gréine,** sun's radiance; shaft of sunlight. ~ **reatha,** shimmering light, shimmer.
ruithneach, *a1.* Radiant, glittering, gleaming. (*Var*: **ruitheanta** *a3,* **ruithní** *a3,* **ruithnitheach**)
ruithneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Radiance, brilliance. (*Var*: **ruitheantacht** *f*)
ruithnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Make radiant, brighten, illuminate. **2.** Glitter, shine.
ruithnigh[2], *gsm. of* RUITHNEACH.
rúitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* RÚTA[1] **2.** Ankle. **3.** Fetlock. **4.** Cleft hoof. **5.** (*a*) Ankle-bone; knuckle-bone. (*b*) (*pl.*) (Game of) knucklebones.
rúitíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Person with thick ankles.
rúitíneach[2], *a1.* Having thick ankles.
rum, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Rum.
rúm, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Room; (floor) space. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*)
ruma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**[1]). *Nau*: Bilge.
rumaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Cards*: Rummy.
rúmáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) rumbling. ~ **rothaí,** rumbling of wheels.
rúmáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Roominess, space.
rúmáilte = RUAMÁILE.
rumanna : RÚM.
rúmanna : RÚM.
rumba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rumba.
rumlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Rhumb-line.
rumpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rump.
rumpach, *a1.* Narrow-rumped, lean.
rumpaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Narrow-rumped, lean, animal.
rumpaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RUMPACH.
rumpaí[3] : RUMPA.
rún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **rúin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Mystery. ~ **diaga,** divine mystery. **2.** Secret. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to keep sth. secret. **Bíodh sé ina** ~, (let us) keep it dark. ~ **a scaoileadh,** to let out a secret. **Do** ~ **a ligean le duine,** to confide in s.o. **Faoi** ~, in confidence. **Cara rúin,** confidant. **Litir rúin,** secret letter. *S.a.* SCÉAL *4.* **3.** (*a*) Intention, purpose. ~ **a bheith agat rud a dhéanamh,** to intend to do sth. **Tá** ~ **aige imeacht,** he intends to leave. *Má tá* ~ *a ráite agat,* if you intend to say it. **Is** ~ **dom, tá sé de** ~ **agam, éalú liom,** I mean to slip away. **Tá fios do rúin agam,** I know what you have in mind. ~ **daingean,** firm purpose. (*b*) Secret disposition; (evil) design. ~ **ceilge,** treacherous intent, plot. ~ **díoltais,** design of vengeance. ~ **gadaí,** malicious intent of thief. **4.** (Formal) resolution. ~ **a mholadh, a rith,** to propose, to pass, a resolution. ~ **buíochais, cáinte,** vote of thanks, of censure. **5.** (*a*) Love, affection. *Lit*: **Mo** ~ **dá rosc glan,** I love the clear look in her eyes. (*b*) Loved one; dear one, friend. **A** ~ **mo chléibh, mo chroí,** oh, love of my heart; my darling. **A** ~, my dear; my dear man, my dear woman.
rúnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Darling, sweetheart. (*Var*: *m*)
rúnach[2], *a1.* **1.** Runic. **2.** Secret, mysterious.
rúnaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Secretary. (*a*) ~ **pearsanta, príobháideach,** personal, private, secretary. ~ **aire,** private secretary to minister (of state). (*b*) ~ **comhlachta, roinne,** secretary of company, of department. (*c*) ~ **stáit,** secretary of state. ~ **parlaiminte,** parliamentary secretary. **2.** Confidant. **Is olc an** ~ **thú,** you are no good at keeping a secret. **3.** *Orn*: Secretary-bird.
rúnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* RÚNACH[2].
rúnaí[3] : RÚNACH[1].
rúnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Secretaryship, secretarial work. **2.** *Adm*: Secretariat.
runca = RUNGA.
runcalach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Serum; mixture of blood and water; lymphoid animal fluid. **2.** Mixture, hotchpotch.
rúnchara, *m.* (*gs.* ~**d,** *pl.* **-chairde**). Confidant(e).
rúnda, *a3.* **1.** Mystical, mysterious. **2.** Secret, confidential.
rúndacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Secrecy.
rúndaingean, *a.* (*gsm.* **-gin,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-gne**). Strong-minded, resolute.
rúndaingne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strong-mindedness, resolution. **2** : RÚNDAINGEAN.
rúndiamhair[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-mhra**). (Religious) mystery. **Rúndiamhra an chreidimh,** the mysteries of faith.
rúndiamhair[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-mhra**). Mystical, mysterious. (*Var*: **rúndiamhrach** *a1*)
rúndiamhracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mysticality, mysteriousness. (*Var*: **rúndiamhaireacht**)
runga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rung. ~ **dréimire,** rung of ladder. ~ **cathaoireach,** rung, tie, of chair.
rúnmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Closeness, secretiveness.
rúnmhar, *a1.* Close, secretive.
rúnpháirteach, *a1.* Initiate, initiatory.
rúnpháirtí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ithe**). Initiate.
rúnpháirtí[2], *gsf. of* RÚNPHÁIRTEACH.
runsa = RUNGA.
rúnscríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Runic script. **2.** Secret writing, cipher. (*Var*: **rúnscript** *f*)
rúnscríobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). Cipher.
rúnsearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Loved one, darling.
rúnseirbhís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Pol*: Secret Service.
runta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Runt.
ruóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Waxed cord, wax-end. **2.** Tanned cord; cord for sewing sacks, etc. ~ **sparáin,** purse-string.
rup, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **rap,** diarrhoea with vomiting.
rúp, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **ráp,** confusion, din.
rupach = RAPACH.
rúpach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **(mná),** big robust woman. **2.** ~ **shlaite,** big stout rod. (*Var*: **rúplach**)
rúpach[2], *a1.* Robust, active.
rúpáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Fast unmethodical work.
rúpálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Strong unmethodical worker.
rúrach, *a1. Jur*: Prescriptive.
rúrachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Jur*: Prescriptive right.
rúradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Jur*: Prescription. ~ **deimhneach, diúltach,** positive, negative, prescription. (*Var*: **rúrachadh**)
Rúraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **An** ~, the Ulster epic cycle.
rús, *m.* (*gs.* **rúis**). *Lit*: Knowledge.
rúsc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **rúisc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bark (of tree). **2.** Vessel made of bark.
rúsc[2] = RÚISC[2].
rúscach, *a1.* Bark-like; (*of skin*) rough, wrinkled.
rúscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **rúiscthe**). **1.** *vn. of* RÚISC[2]. **2.** Decortication. **3.** Poking, stirring, shaking. ~ **gríosaí,** poking of embers. **4.** Trouncing; rough handling. ~ (**de bhata**) **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a trouncing (with a stick). (*Var. of 4*: **rúscáil** *f*)
rúscaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Rough robust person; fast unmethodical worker; bruiser, bully. (*Var*: **rúscthóir** *m*)
rúscam raindí, *s.* Commotion, disturbance.
rúscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Strip of bark. **2.** Vessel made of bark. **3.** Kind of seaweed.
ruspa, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Toleration, lenience.
rúspa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Poke, blow.
rúspáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) poking, rummaging.
ruta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Rut, beaten track. **2.** Place, district. ~ **beag tuaithe,** small country place. **Thart sa** ~ **sin,** round those parts.
rúta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Root. ~ **planda, crainn,** root of plant, of tree. ~**í a chur,** to take root. **2.** Stump, stock. ~ **cabáiste,** stump of cabbage. ~**í cos,** stocky legs. **Dul ar do chromadh** ~, to walk in a crouched posture. **3.** Stock, breed.
rúta[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Rout, company of armed men.
rútáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Root; search, rummage.
ruth = RITH[1].
ruthag[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aig,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Run, sprint; rush, dash; run up to a jump. ~ **a thabhairt,** to make a run, a dash. **Tóg** ~, take a run (before you jump). **Léim ruthaig,** running jump. **Thug sé** ~ **fúm,** he made a dash at me. *S.a.* SNAIDHM[1] *1.* **2.** Run (in folktale). **Ruthaig chainte,** bursts of talk. **3.** *Ball*: Trajectory. **Cuar ruthaig,** trajectory curve. **4.** Substance, means.

Thar mo ~, beyond my means. **Prátaí gan ~,** small potatoes.

ruthag[2], *m* = FRIOFAC.

ruthagach, *a1.* **1.** Dashing, impulsive. **2.** Substantial.

ruthaill = RUAILL.

S

S, s, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter S. **Sh, sh,** represent lenited S.

s' = SEO *2(d)*.

sa[1] : I[2]

sa[2], *part.* (In lit. phrases) **Mó sa mhó,** more and more. **Measa sa mheasa,** worse and worse. **Mó sa chách,** most of all.

-sa[3], *emphatic suff.* **1.** (Used after poss. adjectives **mo, do, a** fsg., **bhur,** with nouns or adjectives ending in broad consonant or broad vowel) **Seo mo pheannsa,** this is my pen. **Cá bhfuil do leabharsa?** Where is your book? **Tá bhur n-aithreachasa beo,** your fathers are alive. **Pósadh a carasa,** her friend got married. **M'iníon ógsa,** my young daughter. **2.** (With 1 sg. & 2 sg. synthetic verb forms ending in broad consonant or broad vowel) **Beadsa ann leis,** I'll be there also. **Fansa anseo go maidin,** you stay here till morning. **Dhéanfása praiseach de,** you would make a mess of it. **3.** (With 1 sg. & 2 sg. prep. prons. ending in broad consonant) **An liomsa nó leatsa é?** Is it mine or yours? **Tabhair domsa iad,** give them to me. **Bíodh an ceann eile agatsa,** you may have the other one.

sá, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **~ite**; *pl.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁIGH[1] **2.** Thrust, stab; push, press; dart, lunge. **~ claímh,** sword-thrust. *Chuir sé ~ de scian ann,* he stabbed him with a knife. **~ muice,** sticking of pig. **~ cuaillí,** pole-planting. **~ sceallán,** dibbling of seed-potatoes. **~ báid,** launching, poling, of boat. **~ aníos,** upthrust. **~ chun cinn,** forward thrust, lunge. **Thug sé ~ santach sa chomhrac,** he thrust himself eagerly into the fray. *An chéad ~ a rinne sé,* the first dart he made. **Ní féidir bogadh ná ~ a bhaint as,** nothing can budge him. **3.** Stake. **~ite ciseáin,** stakes of basket.

sabaitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Saboteur.

sabaitéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sabotage.

sabh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Shaft, stake; pole, post; bar, rod. **~ dorais,** door-bar. **2.** (*Fig. of person*) Pillar, support.

sábh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **sáibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Tls:* Saw. **~ láimhe, claise, ciorclach,** hand-, pit-, circular, saw. **~ miotail,** hacksaw. **2.** *Ich:* **~ mara,** sawfish.

sábh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m. gs. & pp.* **sáfa**). Saw.

sábhach, *a1.* Serrate.

sábhadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sawyer.

sábhadóireacht, *f* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sawing. *S.a.* MUILEANN *3.*

sabhaí = SÁMHAÍ[1]

sábháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁBHÁIL.[2] **2.** Saving; rescue, deliverance; preservation, security. *Ní raibh ~ agam orm féin,* I was unable to save myself. **~ anamacha,** the saving of souls. **~ féir, móna,** the saving of hay, of turf. *Aimsir mhaith shábhála,* good weather for saving crops. **~ airgid,** money-saving. *Níl aon ~ ann,* he saves nothing. **Cuir an bád ar ~,** secure the boat. **Glas, lampa, sábhála,** safety-lock, -lamp. **Tá sé ar lámh shábhála,** it is in safe keeping.

sábháil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Save. **1.** Rescue, deliver. (*a*) **Duine a shábháil ar thitim, ar a bhá,** to save s.o. from falling, from being drowned. **Beo duine a shábháil,** to save s.o.'s life. **Dia ár ~! Go sábhála Dia sinn!** God save us! *S.a.* SLÁN[2] *1.* (*b*) **Anamacha a shábháil,** to save souls. **2.** Preserve, secure. **Rud a shábháil ar an aimsir, ar a ghoid,** to save sth. from the weather, from being stolen. **3.** (*a*) (*Of crops*) Harvest. **An féar, an mhóin, a shábháil,** to save the hay, the turf. (*b*) (*Of money, etc.*) Keep for future use. **Airgead a shábháil,** to save money. *Tá pingin mhaith ~te aige,* he has saved a pretty penny.

sábháilte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SÁBHÁIL.[2] **2.** Safe. **Áit shábháilte,** safe place. **Níl rud ar bith ~ orthu,** nothing is safe from them.

sábháilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Safeness, safety.

sabhaircín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Primrose.

sábhairne = SÁIBHIRNE.

sábhála : SÁBHÁIL.[1]

sábhálach, *a1.* Saving, sparing, thrifty.

sábhálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Saver, rescuer, preserver.

sábhálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÁBHÁLACH.

sábhálann : SÁBHÁIL.[2]

sabhall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Barn.

sabhan, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-bhna**). Savin.

sabhán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small bar or rod; catch. **~ (feadhnaigh),** catch of pannier-basket. **~ (ghlas gunna),** sere.

sabhán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of pig*) Slip.

sabhána, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Savanna(h).

sábhanna, *var. pl. of* SÁBH[1].

sabharcán, *m* = SABHAIRCÍN.

sabharn = SABHRÁN.

sábhchuil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sawfly.

sabhdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sultan.

sabhdánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of raisin*) Sultana.

sabhláiste = SOGHLUAISTE.

sábhlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Saveloy.

sabhna : SABHAN.

sabhran, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Num:* Sovereign. (*Var:* **sabhrain** *m*)

sabhsa[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Sauce.

sabhsa[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sousing, drenching. (*Var:* **sabhsáil** *f*)

sabhsaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Person who works in all weathers.

sabhsáilte, *a3.* Soused, drenched, bedraggled; knocked about.

sabóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sabbath.

sabóideach, *a1.* Sabbatic(al).

sabóidire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Sabbatarian.

sac[1], *m.* (*gs.* **saic**). **~, fíon saic,** sack.

sac[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **saic,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sack. **~ coirce,** sack of oats. *Prov:* **Ní sheasann ~ folamh,** 'an empty sack won't stand', it is hard to work on an empty stomach. **Níl ~ (ná mac) ná muirín air,** he is not burdened with care; he has neither chick nor child. **Tá sé ina shac (codlata),** he is sleeping like a log. *F:* **An ~ a fháil, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to get, give s.o., the sack. *Fig:* **~ salainn,** lady-chair. **~ salainn a dhéanamh le leanbh,** to dandle a child in one's arms. *S.a.* DEARTHÁIR *2.* **2.** *Anat:* Sac.

sac[3], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **saic,** *gpl.* **~**). Horse-mackerel.

sac[4], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Put in sack, pack. **Arbhar a shacadh,** to put corn in sacks. **Rud a shacadh isteach i mála,** to pack sth. into a bag. **2.** Cram, stuff. **Duine a shacadh le bia,** to stuff s.o. with food. **3.** Thrust, shove. **~ isteach sa chlúid é,** shove it into the corner. **Shac sé síos ina phóca é,** he thrust it into his pocket. *Shac siad i bpriosún é,* they clapped him in prison. **~ do cheann amach an fhuinneog,** poke your head out of the window. *Shac mé an eochair sa ghlas,* I stuck the key in the lock. **Shac sé an cháipéis chugam,** he thrust the document at me. (*Var:* **~aigh**)

sacadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stocky little person.

sacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SAC[4] **2.** Thrust, shove.

sacáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Sack. **Duine a shacáil (as post),** to sack s.o. (from a job). **2** = SAC[4] *1.*

sacán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little sack. *Fig:* **Croitheadh an tsacáin,** the last-born of the family. **2.** Sacking, sackcloth. **3** = SACADÁN.

sacán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Fieldfare.

sacannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sackcloth.

sacar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Soccer.

sacarbhaic, *f.* **sacarfaic,** *f* = SACRAIFÍS.

sacéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Sackcloth.

sách[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **sáigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Well-fed person. *Prov:* **Ní thuigeann, ní mhothaíonn, an ~ an seang,** it is ill speaking between a full man and a fasting.

sách[2], *pred. a. & adv.* **1.** Full, sated, satisfied. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be full up, sated, with sth. **Nuair a bhíomar ~,** when we had taken our fill. *Tá mé ~ de,* I have had enough of it. *S.a.* SUBHACH. **2.** Sufficiently, enough. **~ láidir, fada, sona,** strong, long, happy, enough. **~ fuar,** rather cold. **~ minic,** fairly often.

sacrach, *a1.* Sacral.

sacraifís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit:* Sacrifice (of the Mass).

sácráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) consecrating; consecration. **An tS~,** the consecration (of the Mass).

sacrailéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sacrilege.

sacrailéideach, *a1.* Sacrilegious.

sácráilte, *a3.* **1.** Fond of ease and comfort, easy-going, indolent. **2.** (In phrase) **Tirim ~,** bone-dry.

sácráilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Easiness, indolence, self-indulgence.

sacraimint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sacrament. (*Var:* **sacraiméid** *f,* **sácraimint**)

sacraimintiúil, *a2.* Sacramental. (*Var:* **sacraiminteach** *a1*)

sacráir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Ecc:* Sanctum. **2.** Sacrarium.

sacraisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Sacristan.

sacraistí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tithe**). Sacristy.

sácrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Easy-going, indolent, self-indulgent, person.

sacram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Sacrum.

sacramach = SACRACH.

sacránta, ~cht = SÁCRÁILTE, -ACHT.

sacrás, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Sack-race.

Sacs-, *pref.* Saxon, English.

sacsafón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Saxophone.

sacsafónaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Saxophonist.

Sacsanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* **1.** Saxon. **2** = SASANACH[1,2].

sacschorn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirn,** *gpl.* **~**). Saxhorn.

sacshrathair, *f.* (*gs.* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). **1.** Stuffed sack used as straddle. **2.** Lifeless person.

sactha : SAC[4], SACADH.

sacthaí : SACADH.

sádach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Sadist.

sádach[2], *a1.* Sadistic.

Sádach[3] : ARABACH.

sádachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sadism.

sadall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Squat person or animal.

sádar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Solder.

sadh, *f* = SOITH.

sádhadh, *m* = SÁ.

sadhail, *f* = SÁILE[2].

sádhail, ~e = SÁIL[2], -E[2].

sadharcóg, *f* = SAOTHARCÁN.

sadhfras, *m* = SÍPRIS.

sadhlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Silo.

sadhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Silage.

sadhlasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Ensilage.
sadhsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sizar.
sadhsóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sizarship.
sadlachán, *m* = SADALL.
sádráil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Solder.
saeinne = SÉINNE.
saeis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Seiche.
saenna, *m* = SÉINNE.
saerac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* **~**). Serac.
saesún, *m,* **saesúr** = SÉASÚR.
sáfa : SÁBH[2].
Safach, *a1.* Sapphic.
sáfach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Axe-handle. (*b*) (Pole-)axe, battle-axe. **2.** (*a*) Long handle. **~ rámhainne, sluaiste,** handle of spade, of shovel. (*b*) Shaft, pole. **3.** Tall erect person.
sáfaireacht = SÁIMHRÍOCHT.
sáfán = SABHÁN[1].
ság, *m.* (*gs.* **sáig**). Sago.
sága, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Saga.
sagailse, *s.* (In phrase) **Éan ~,** wagtail.
sagart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* **~**). Priest. **1. ~ crábhaidh, ~ oird,** regular priest. **~ pobail,** secular priest; parish priest. **~ paróiste,** parish priest. *F*: **~ mór, ~ óg,** parish priest, curate. *Lit*: **~ méise,** chaplain. **Dul chuig an ~,** to go to the priest, to confession. (Address) **A shagairt,** father. (Title) **An S~ Ó Fríl,** Father Friel. *S.a.* UACHT *2.* **2.** *F*: **Hata an tsagairt,** sea-anemone.
sagartacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Office of priest, priesthood. **Dul le ~,** to go for the priesthood. **Ag ~,** performing the duties of a priest. (*Var*: **sagartóide** *f,* **sagartóireacht**)
sagartúil, *a2.* Priestly, sacerdotal. (*Var*: **sagartach** *a1*)
sagartúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Priestliness.
saghas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-ghsanna**). **1.** Kind, sort, variety. **Gach uile shaghas duine, ruda,** all sorts of persons, of things. *Sin é an ~ é,* that is the sort of person he is. **Ní den ~ céanna iad,** they are of a different kind. **Bhí gach aon ~ againn,** we had all sorts of things. **Den ~ seo,** of this kind. **De shaghas éigin,** of some sort. **2.** (Of profession) **Cén ~ é?** What is his way of life? **3.** Sex. **4.** Size. **5.** (As adv.) **~ fuar, cúthail,** somewhat cold, shy.
saghd, ~adh = SAIGHID, SAIGHDEADH.
saghdar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cider.
saghdóir = SAIGHDEOIR.
ságphailm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Sago-palm.
saián, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Young coal-fish.
sáibhéir, ~eacht = SÁBHADÓIR, -EACHT
saibhir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bhre**). Rich person.
saibhir[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-bhre**). Rich. **Duine ~,** rich person. **Talamh ~,** rich, fertile, land. **Bia ~,** rich food. *Féar ~,* luscious grass. **Caint shaibhir,** richly humorous speech.
sáibhirne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Good feed, feast. **~ feola, leanna,** feed of meat, of ale. **~ cheoil,** feast of music.
saibhre. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Richness. **Ag dul i ~,** getting rich. **2** : SAIBHIR[1,2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)
saibhreas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). **1.** Riches, wealth. (*a*) **Do shaibhreas a dhéanamh (ar, as, rud),** to make one's fortune (at, out of, sth.). **~ a bheith agat,** to possess wealth, be rich. **~ saolta,** worldly wealth. **Lucht saibhris,** wealthy people. (*b*) **~ cainte, seanchais,** wealth of speech, of story-telling. **2.** Richness. **~ cré, mianraí,** richness of soil, of minerals.
saibhrigh, *v.t.* Enrich.
saibhriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAIBHRIGH **2.** Enrichment.
saibhseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Test depth of water with rod, sound; drag, sweep, bottom of water; poke river with stick (to drive fish into bag-net). **2.** Rummage about. **3. Ag ~ le duine,** feeling out s.o.; pestering s.o. (*Var*: **saibhsigh**)
saibhseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Nau*: Sounder. **2.** Poker, rummager. **3.** Inquisitive person; pesterer.
Saibíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Sabine.
sáible, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sable.
saicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Vesicle.
saidh, *f* = SOITH.
sáidh = SÁIGH[1].
saidhbhéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Kittiwake.
saidhir = SOIDHIR.
sáidhleacht, *f* = SÁILE[2] *1.*
saidhleánach = SAILEÁNACH.
saidhleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Jailer.
saidhlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Sandpiper.
saidhne, *m* = SAIGHEAN
sáidhteach, sáidhteán = SÁITEACH, SÁITEÁN
saidléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Saddler.
saifír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sapphire.
saigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~e**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Go towards, approach. (*b*) Reach, attain. **2.** (*a*) Seek out. (*b*) Attack. **Mura ~e ~fear (ort),** attack is the best form of defence.
sáigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **sánn,** *fut.* **sáfaidh,** *vn.* **sá,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Thrust; stab; push, press; dart, lunge. **Scian a shá i nduine,** to stick a knife in s.o. **~ biorán ann,** stick a pin in it. **Duine a shá le miodóg,** to stab s.o. with a dagger. **Muc a shá,** to stick a pig. **Cuaille a shá sa talamh,** to plant a stake in the ground. *~ síos sa pholl é,* stick it down in the hole. **Sháigh sé a lámh isteach san innealra,** he thrust his hand into the machinery. *~ siar ina scornach é,* shove it down his throat. **2. Bád a shá (amach),** (i) to push out, to launch, a boat, (ii) to punt a boat. **Sháigh sé a shúile ionam,** he fixed me with his eyes. **Sháigh sé chugam,** he pressed hard towards me; he lashed out at me. **Táimid ag sá linn,** we are pressing on, doing the best we can. **Ná ~ thusa thú féin isteach sa chomhrá,** don't you intrude yourself into the conversation. **3.** *Cards*: **Mámh a shá le duine,** to prod s.o. with a trump. **4.** *Fig*: **Bheith sáite as duine,** to be nagging at s.o. *Tá siad sáite ina chéile,* they are attacking one another. **Bheith sáite i leabhar,** to be engrossed in a book. (Of labourer) **Sáite sa chlais, sa díog,** stuck in the trench, confined to drudgery. **Sáite sa luaith,** stuck in the ashes, lazing by the fire. **Bíonn sé sáite i ngach uile rud,** he has his finger in every pie.
sáigh[2] : SÁCH[1].
saighde, *gs. & var. npl. of* SAIGHEAD.
saighdeach, *a1.* Sagittal.
saighdeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghdte**). **1.** *vn. of* SAIGHID. **2.** Incitement.
saighdeann : SAIGHID.
saighdéar, *s. & int.* Call used in driving cattle. **~ a chur i mba,** to urge on cows.
saighdeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Archer, bowman. *Astr*: Archer. **2.** Inciter.
saighdeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Archery. **2.** (Act of) spearing (fish).
saighdiúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* **~í**). Soldier. **1. ~ singil,** private (soldier). **~ coise,** foot-soldier. **~ cabhlaigh,** marine. *Hist*: **~ dearg,** redcoat. **~ dubh,** member of Royal Irish Constabulary. **~ rialta,** regular soldier. **Dul sna ~í,** to join the army. **2.** Dogged, courageous, person. **Is maith an ~ é,** he soldiers on manfully. **~ mná,** (i) patient and courageous woman, (ii) bold, forward, woman. **3.** (*a*) *Ent*: **~ (seangáin),** soldier (ant). (*b*) *Crust*: **~ (portáin),** soldier (crab). (*c*) *Bot*: Hoary plantain.
saighdiúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) soldiering; military service. **2.** Soldierliness; dogged courage. **~ a dhéanamh,** to soldier on. **Bhí an t~ iontu riamh,** they always persevered in the face of difficulties.
saighdiúrtha, *a3.* Soldierly; dogged, courageous.
saighdte : SAIGHDEADH.
saighe : SAIGH.
saighead, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghde,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Arrow. **~ a scaoileadh, a chaitheamh,** to shoot an arrow. *S.a.* BOLG[1] *2.* **2.** Bolt, shaft; dart, pang. **~ ghealáin,** bolt of lightning. **~a an ghrá,** shafts of Cupid. **~ reatha,** stitch in side from running. **~a an bháis,** pangs of death. **3.** Incitation. **Chuir sé ~ den mhadra iontu,** he set the dog at them.
saigheadmhar, *a1.* Arrow-like, sharp, piercing.
saigheadóireacht = SAIGHDEOIREACHT
saighean, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghne,** *pl.* **-ghní**). (Seine-)net. **~ choir, ~ tarraic,** drift-, draught-, net. **~ chloiche, ~ trá,** fixed, shore-, net. (*Var*: **saighne** *m*)
saighid, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghdeann,** *vn.* **-ghdeadh**). **1.** Incite, provoke. **Duine a shaighdeadh (le rud a dhéanamh),** to incite s.o. (to do sth.). **Saighdeadh faoi dhuine,** to provoke, aggravate, s.o. *Ná bígí ag saighdeadh leis mar sin,* don't keep teasing him like that. **Shaighid sé an madra iontu,** he set the dog at them. **2.** Spear, pierce.
saighin, *var. vn. of* SAIGH.
saighneáil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Sign, put signature to.
saighneáil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Shine.
saighneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) (Flash of) lightning. (*b*) Flash of light. **2.** Sudden blast. **~ gaoithe,** blast of wind. **3. Na Saighneáin,** the Northern Lights.
saighneánta, *a3.* Fulminating, flashing.
saighneas, ~ach = AIGHNEAS, -ACH.
saighneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Seiner, seine-fisher.
saighneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) seine-fishing.
saighní : SAIGHEAN.
saightheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Attacker, aggressor.
saightheach[2], *a1. Lit*: Attacking, aggressive. (*Var*: **saightheanach**)
sail[1], *f.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~each,** *npl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Sallow, willow(-tree). **2.** Letter S in ogham alphabet.
sail[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Beam. (*a*) **~ adhmaid,** timber beam. **~ iompair,** summer (-tree). *B*: **An t~ i do shúil féin,** the beam in one's own eye. (*b*) **~ bharra,** boom (at harbour mouth). (*c*) *Geol*: Sill. **2.** Heavy stick, cudgel. **~ éille,** shillelagh. **3.** *Fig*: (*a*) Prop, support. (*b*) Big strong person. (*c*) Huge thing.
sail[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Dirt, dross, impurity. **~ chnis,** scurf, dandruff. **~ chluaise,** ear-wax. **~ chaorach,** wool-grease. **~ mhiotail,** (metal) dross. **2.** Stain, defilement. **~ pheaca,** stain of sin. **3. ~ chuach, chuaiche** = SAILCHUACH
sáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **sála,** *gpl.* **sál**). Heel. **1.** *Anat*: **~ (coise),** heel. (**Clúdaithe**) **go ~, go sála,** (covered) down to the heels. **Bheith sna sála ag duine,** to be on s.o.'s heels. **Bhí siad ag baint na sál dá chéile,** they were treading on one another's heels (in their hurry). *Tá siad ag teacht go tiubh ar shála a chéile,* they are coming in rapid succession. **A chú lena shála,** his hound at his heels. **Thug sé na sála leis,** he managed to escape. *S.a.* MULLACH *2.* **2. ~ bróige,** heel of shoe. **Sála arda, ísle,** high, low, heels. **~ stoca,** heel of stocking. **Tá a shála i bhfad siar,** he is very much down at heel. *S.a.* PREABÁN *2.* **3.** (*a*) **~ corráin, speile, scine,** heel of reaping-hook, of

scythe, of knife. *S.a.* BRÁCA[1] *2.* (*b*) *Nau*: **~ cíle,** heel (of ship's keel). **~ crainn,** heel of mast. **~ stiúrach,** heel of rudder. (*c*) **~ sléibhe,** spur of mountain. (*d*) **~ seic, ticéid,** heel of cheque, of ticket. (*e*) **~ cairte,** tail of cart. **4.** (*Of liquor*) Heeltap. **Tá ~ mhaith fágtha sa bhuidéal,** there is a good drop left in the bottle. **5.** *Bot*: **Sála fuiseoige,** larkspur.

sáil[2], *a1.* **1.** Easy, restful, comfortable. **2.** Fond of ease and comfort; self-indulgent, voluptuous.

sáil[3] = SÁBH[2].

sailbhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bhí**). Salvo. **~ a scaoileadh,** to fire a salvo.

sáilchaite, *a3.* (*Of shoe*) Down at heel.

sailcheacht = SAILÍOCHT.

sailchearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Pussy willow, goat willow.

sailchuach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Bot*: Violet. **~ chon,** dog violet. **~ na gealaí,** honesty.

sailchuachach, *a1.* (*Of colour*) Violet.

saildíonach, *a1.* Dirt-proof.

sáile[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Sea-water, sea. **Ag an ~,** at the seaside. **Dul thar ~,** to go overseas. **2.** Salt water, brine. **Loch ~,** salt-water lake. **3.** (*Of condiment*) Dip.

sáile[2]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Ease, comfort. (*b*) Self-indulgence, voluptuousness. (*c*) Luxuriant growth, rich herbiage. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* SÁIL[2].

saileach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-lí**). *Coll*: Sallow, willow. **Crann sailí,** willow-tree. **Slat sailí,** osier. **~ bhán,** white willow. **~ bharrscoite,** pollard-willow. **~ bhriosc,** crack willow. **~ shilte,** weeping willow.

saileach[2], **~a** : SAIL[1].

Saileach[3], *a1. Hist*: Salic. **An Dlí ~,** the Salic Law.

saileachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Willow herb. **~ francach,** rosebay willow herb.

sáileacht, *f* = SÁILE[2] *1,2.*

sailéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Salad.

saileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Willow-bed, osier-bed.

saileánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Osier.

saileanna : SAIL[2].

sailéar = SILÉAR.

sailearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (*a*) *Coll*: Sally rods. (*b*) Sally-field, osier-bed. **2** = SAILCHEARNACH.

Sailéiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Salesian.

saileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Willow (shrub). **~ bhuí, dhubh,** golden, black, willow.

saileogach, *a1.* Abounding in willows.

sáilghiolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hanger-on, satellite.

sailghréas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Willow pattern.

sailí[1]. **1** = SAILÍOCHT. **2.** *Var. gsf. & comp. of* SALACH[1].

sailí[2] : SAILEACH[1].

sailiche, *var. gsf. & comp. of* SALACH[1].

sailicheacht = SAILÍOCHT.

sailigh = SALAIGH[1].

sailimeandar = SALAMANDAR.

sáilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Little heel. **~ stoca,** heel-patch on stocking. **2.** (*Of bird*) Spur. **~ coiligh,** cockspur. **3.** Small projection. **~ cairte,** heel of cart-shaft. **~ crú,** calk of horseshoe. **4.** Small remnant, trace. **~ tobac,** chew of tobacco. **~ fuisce,** nip of whiskey.

sailíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **~ (chainte),** sharp talk.

sailíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Dirtiness.

sailíona, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Salina, saline.

saill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Salted meat. **2.** Fat meat, fat. **~ mhairt, mhuice,** beef-, pork-, fat. **Cuirfidh sé ~ ar d'easnacha,** it will put flesh on your ribs. *Prov*: **Ní fhaightear ~ gan saothrú,** there is no easy road to prosperity. **Ní ~ gan fiacha é,** it is a dearly-bought advantage. *S.a.* FÍOCHÁN *3.*

saill[2], *v.t. & i.* Salt, cure. **1. Feoil, iasc, a shailleadh,** to salt meat, fish. **Mairteoil shaillte,** corned beef. **2.** *Fig*: (*a*) (*Of speech*) Season. **~te le dea-chaint,** seasoned with wit. (*b*) (*Of person*) Grossly overcharge, fleece.

sailleach, *a1.* Fatty, adipose.

sailleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* SAILL[2]. **2.** Salting, curing. **Ar ~,** in pickle.

sailleán = SALÁN.

saillteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Saltiness (of meat, etc.).

saillteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Salter, curer. **~ éisc,** fish-curer. (*Var*: **sailleadóir**)

sailm[1]. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* SALM. **2.** *f* = SALM.

sailm[2] = PAILM.

sailmí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Salmi.

sailpítear, *m.* (*gs.* **-tir**). Saltpetre.

sáiltéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Salt-cellar.

sailtír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Her*: Saltire.

Saimbéiseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Zambesian.

Saimbiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a.* Zambian.

sáimh[1] = SÁMH[1.2].

sáimh-[2]. For words not found under SÁIMH- see SÁMH-.

sáimhe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Peacefulness, tranquillity. **Dul chun ~,** to become tranquil; to go peacefully to sleep. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SÁMH[2] (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

sáimhe[2] : SÁMH[1].

sáimhín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Easy, tranquil, mood. **Bheith ar do sháimhín suilt,** to feel happy and at ease; to enjoy oneself in comfort. **2** = SÁMHÁN.

sáimhín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Black sea bream, Ray's bream.

sáimhrigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Quieten, soothe, tranquillize; make drowsy. **An cholainn a sháimhriú,** to tranquillize the body.

Sháimhrigh an bia borb mé, the rich food made me feel drowsy.

sáimhríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Tranquil, easy; drowsy.

sáimhríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Easiness, tranquillity; drowsiness. **~ choirp,** bodily ease. **~ chodlata,** drowsiness. **Tháinig ~ (chodlata) orm,** I dozed off. (*Var*: **sáimhreacht, sáimhrí** *f*)

saimhseáil, saimhsigh = SAIBHSEÁIL.

saimít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Tex*: Samite.

sain-, *pref.* Special, particular, specific, characteristic.

sainaicme, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-mí**). Special class, caste, sect. **~ creidimh,** religious denomination.

sainaithin, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-thníonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-theanta**). Identify.

sainaithint, *f.* (*gs.* **-aitheanta**). **1.** *vn. of* SAINAITHIN. **2.** Identification.

saincheardaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of craftsmanship*) Specialization.

saincheird, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Special craft, speciality.

saincheist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Jur*: Point in question, issue.

sainchodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Geog*: Representative fraction.

sainchomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Distinctive mark, characteristic.

sain-chomhlíonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). *Jur*: Specific performance.

sainchónaí, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur*: Domicile.

sainchothromóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Characteristic equation.

sainchreideamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dimh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc*: Denomination.

sainchreidmheach, *a1. Ecc*: Denominational.

sainchumas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Jur*: Prerogative.

sainchuntas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ind*: Specification.

sainchuspóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Specific purpose.

saine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Difference, diversity; distinction, excellence.

saineithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Fig*: Quintessence.

saineolach, *a1.* Expert (**ar,** at).

saineolaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Specialist, expert. **~ croí,** heart specialist. **~ ar eitleoireacht,** aviation expert.

saineolaí[2], *gsf. of* SAINEOLACH

saineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Specialization. **Dul le ~,** to specialize.

saineolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Expert, special, knowledge.

sainfheidhm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Special function. **Obair shainfheidhme,** specialized work. **Bardaí ~e,** specialized wards.

sainfheidhmeach, *a1.* Specialized.

sainfhréamh, *f.* (*gs.* **-éimhe,** *pl.* **~acha**). *Mth*: Characteristic root.

saingeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gil,** *gpl.* **~**). Chancel.

sainghné, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ithe**). Special feature, speciality (**de rud,** of sth.).

sainigh, *v.t.* State expressly, specify; define.

sainiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAINIGH. **2.** Specification; definition.

sainiúil, *a2.* **1.** Specific; characteristic, distinctive. **2.** Specially good, special.

sainiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Distinctiveness. **2.** Excellence.

sainleigheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Specific cure.

sainmharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc,** *pl.* **~anna**). Hallmark. **~ a chur ar rud,** to hallmark sth.

sainmheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Specific gravity.

sainmhínigh, *v.t.* Define.

sainmhíniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAINMHÍNIGH. **2.** Definition.

sáinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Corner, nook, recess. **2.** Trap, fix, predicament. **Bheith i ~,** to be in a fix. **Rugadh i ~ air,** he was caught in a trap. **Cuireadh i ~ mé,** I was cornered. **~ bháis,** death-trap. **3.** *Fish*: **~ eangach,** pound net. **4.** *Chess*: Check. (*Var*: **~e** *m*)

sáinnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Corner, trap, put in a fix. **Ainmhí a sháinniú,** to corner an animal. **Duine a sháinniú,** to hem s.o. in; to put s.o. in a fix. **2.** *Chess*: Check. (*Var*: **sáinneáil**)

sainoidhreach, *a1. Jur*: In tail.

sainoidhreacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur*: Entail.

sainoidhrigh[1], *v.t. Jur*: Entail. **Eastát, feo, sainoidhrithe,** estate, fee, in tail.

sainoidhrigh[2], *gsm. of* SAINOIDHREACH.

sainoidhriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAINOIDHRIGH[1]. **2.** *Jur*: Entailment.

sainoiriúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). *Biol*: Specialization.

sainordaitheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Jur*: Mandatary.

sainordaitheach[2], *a1. Jur*: Mandatory. **Eascaire, ordú, urghaire, ~,** mandatory writ, order, injunction.

sainordú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). Mandate. **Críocha faoi shainordú,** mandated territories.

sainráite, *a3. Jur*: Express. **Baránta, coinníoll, conradh, ~,** express warranty, condition, contract.

sainreadh, *m,* **~ach** = SONRA, -CH.

sainsiléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir**[1], *gpl.* **~**). Salt-cellar.

sainsiléir[2] = SEANSAILÉIR.

sainstaidéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Specialized study. **~ a dhéanamh ar ábhar,** to specialize in a subject.

saint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Greed. **1.** Avarice, covetousness. **Peaca na ~e,** the sin of covetousness. *Bhí an t~ riamh iontu,* they were always greedy. **2.** Great eagerness, desire. **Tá ~ (chun) oibre air,** he is greedy for work. **~ i**

bhfoghlaim, thirst for knowledge. ~ **chun cumhachta,** lust for power. *Lit*: **A shaint de mhaoin,** all the wealth he wanted.

sainteach = SANTACH.

sainteas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Specific heat.

sainteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Greedy, covetous, person.

saintiúil, *a2* = SANTACH.

saintoilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llidh**). *El*: Specific capacity.

saintréith, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). Distinctive trait, characteristic.

sainuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). *Mth*: Characteristic.

saíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Learning, erudition. **Éisteacht le** ~, to listen to learned wisdom. **2.** *Lit*: Mastery, accomplishment. ~ **na saoirse,** mastery of the art of building.

sáipéal = SÉIPÉAL.

saiprigh = SOIPRIGH.

sáir-, *prefix* = SÁR-[3].

sairbheáil = SEIRBHEÁIL.[1,2]

sairdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sardine.

Sairdíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Sardinian.

sáirigh, sáiriú = SÁRAIGH, SÁRÚ.

sairse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Lit*: Sieve. (*Var*: **sáirse, sáirse**[1])

sáirse[2] = SÁISTE.

sairsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sarsen.

sairsínead, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Sarsenet.

sáirsingigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m. gs.* **-ithe**). Press, force (**ar,** on). **Airgead, ól, a sháirsingiú ar dhuine,** to force money, drink, on s.o. **Ag iarraidh an argóint a sháirsingiú orm,** trying to enforce the argument on me.

sáirsint, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sergeant.

sais[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Cost*: Sash.

sais[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Const*: Sash. ~ **fuinneoige,** window-sash.

sáis[1], *f* = TÁIS[1].

sáis[2] : SÁS[1].

sáisigh = SÁSAIGH.

sáiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Bot*: Sage. ~ **chnoic,** mountain sage. ~ **choille,** wood sage.

sáite : SÁ, SÁIGH[1].

sáiteach, *a1.* **1.** Thrusting, stabbing; intrusive; nagging. **Duine** ~, intrusive person; nagging, annoying, person. **Capall** ~, borer. **2.** *Ling*: Intrusive.

sáiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thruster; intruder; nagging person.

sáiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Intrusiveness.

sáiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stake. ~ **a chur sa talamh,** to plant a stake in the ground. **Sáiteáin cléibh, ciseáin,** stakes of creel, of basket. ~ **a chur i bhfuinneog,** to wedge a window. **2.** (*a*) *Hort*: Set. (*b*) (*Fig. of person*) Slip, young shoot. **3.** Thrust, jibe. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to have a dig at s.o. **4** = SÁITEACHÁN.

sáiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Stabber, sticker. ~ **muc,** pigsticker. ~ **cuaillí,** pole-sinker. **2.** Pusher; meddler, intruder.

sáiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) stabbing, sticking. **2.** (Act of) meddling, intruding. **3.** *Boating*: (Act of) punting.

saith[1], *a1. Lit*: Bad, evil. (In phrases) **Maith nó** ~, good or bad. **Idir mhaith is** ~, both good and bad; the whole lot. *S.a.* FIOLÚN[1].

saith[2] = SOITH.

sáith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Food. (*b*) (Full) meal. ~ **nó séire,** meal or repast. **D'aon** ~, at one meal. **Snámh iar** ~, to swim on a full stomach. **2.** Feed, fill; sufficiency, enough. (*a*) (Of food, drink) **Do sháith a ithe, a ól,** to eat, drink, one's fill. **Is beag a sháith,** he doesn't eat, drink, much; he is easy to feed. **Tá** ~ **beirte ann,** it is enough to feed two people. **An t**~ **Mhuimhneach,** huge feed. **Tá mo sheacht** ~ **agam,** I have much more than enough. *S.a.* GRÁIN[1] 5, MEASARTHACHT (*b*) (General) **Do sháith a bheith agat de rud,** to have enough of sth. **Mo sháith airgid,** enough money for my needs. **Is mór a sháith féin de,** he needs it all for himself. **Tá mo sháith le déanamh agam,** I have my hands full. **Thug sé a sháith dó,** it was as much as he could do. *Tá a sháith os a choinne,* he is up against it. **Fuair sí a** ~ **d'fhear,** she got a worthy husband. ~ **rí de chaisleán,** a castle fit for a king. **Tá a sháith de chulaith air,** his suit is good enough; what a grand suit he is wearing. **Tá a** ~ **le rá aici,** she talks a lot. **Bhí mo sháith iontais orm,** I was really surprised. **Chuir tú mo sháith de cheist orm,** you set me a poser. *Thug mé a sháith den bhata dó,* I laid into him with the stick. **Tá mo sháith agam den obair seo,** I am fed up with this work. **Tá siad ina** ~ **méide,** they are big enough; they are of average size. **Bhí siad ina** ~ **den saol,** they were well-to-do. *Go gcuire Dia i do sháith thú,* God prosper you.

sáith[2] = SÁIGH[1].

saithe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-thí**). **1.** ~ (**beach**), swarm of bees. ~ **a chaitheamh,** to send out a swarm. **2.** Swarm, multitude. ~ **cuileog,** swarm of flies. ~ **bacach,** swarm of beggars. ~ **saighead,** shower of arrows. (*Var*: *m*)

sáitheach = SÁCH[1,2].

sáitheadh, *m* = SÁ.

sáithigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Sate, satiate. **2.** *Ph*: *Ch*: Saturate.

sáithigh[2] = SÁIGH[1].

sáithitheach, *a1.* Saturating. *S.a.* MAIGHNÉADAÍ MÉADAR.

sáithiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁITHIGH[1]. **2.** Satiety. **3.** *Ph*: *Ch*: Saturation.

sáithiúil, *a2* = SÁCH[2] *1.*

saithnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Swarm (of bees). **Imeacht ar** ~, to swarm.

sáithte = **sáite** : SÁ, SÁIGH[1].

sáithteach, ~án = SÁITEACH, -ÁN.

sáithteán = SÁITEÁN.

saitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sateen.

sáitse = SÁISTE.

saitsil, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Satchel.

sal, *f* = SAIL[3].

sál. 1. *gpl. of* SÁIL[1]. **2.** *f* = SÁIL[1].

sála : SÁIL[1].

salach[1], *a1.* Dirty. **1.** Soiled, stained; unclean. **Urlár** ~, dirty floor. **Uisce** ~, dirty water. **Lámha** ~**a,** dirty hands. **Ciarsúr** ~, dirty handkerchief. **Scaraoid shalach,** soiled tablecloth. **Dóigheanna** ~**a,** dirty habits. **2.** Base, sordid; unfair. **Cleas** ~, dirty trick. **Imirt shalach,** foul play. **3.** Impure, obscene; scurrilous. **Caint shalach,** foul talk. **Smaointe** ~**a,** impure thoughts. **An seanrud** ~, the dirty old thing. **4.** Disordered. **Goile** ~, foul stomach. *S.a.* BÉAL *9.* **5.** (*Of land*) Weed-infested. **Gort** ~, weedy field. **6.** (*Of weather*) Wet and windy; drizzly. **Aimsir shalach,** dirty weather. **Cith** ~, drizzly shower. **7.** (*Of sea*) Rough, choppy. **Farraige shalach,** choppy sea. **8.** (Of collision, conflict) **Tháinig an dá bhád** ~ **ar a chéile,** the two boats fouled each other. *Níor mhaith liom teacht* ~ *air,* I wouldn't like to fall foul of him. *S.a.* TALAMH *9.*

salach[2], *var. gs. of* SAIL[1].

salacha, *var. npl. of* SAIL[1].

salachadh, *m* = SALÚ.

salachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Dirt. ~ **ar éadach, ar bhróga,** dirt on clothes, on shoes. **Ag siúl i** ~, walking in mud, in filth. **2.** Ordure. ~ **éan,** bird-droppings. ~ **duine,** human ordure. **3.** Sordidness; impurity, obscenity; scurrilousness. ~ **an pheaca,** the defilement of sin. ~ **nach nífidh uisce,** shame that water will not wash away. ~ **cainte,** smutty talk. **Ag cur salachair ar dhaoine,** slinging mud at people. **Tá an** ~ **iontu,** they are a foul lot. **4.** (*a*) (Of physical disorders) ~ **craicinn,** skin eruption. ~ **béil,** (i) thrush, (ii) orf. ~ **rásúir,** barber's itch. (*b*) ~ (**bó**), afterbirth (of cow). **5.** Dross. ~ **umha,** verdigris. ~ **airgid,** silver dross. **6.** Weed infestation. ~ **i dtalamh, i mbarra,** weedy growth in land, in crops. **7.** Spattering, sprinkling. **Cibé** ~ **bia a bhí ar an urlár,** whatever spattering of food there was on the floor. ~ **gaoil,** distant relationship. **8.** Drizzle. ~ **ceo, báistí,** drizzling mist, rain.

salacharaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** Smattering. ~ **Bhéarla,** smattering of English. **2.** Drizzling. ~ **bháistí,** drizzling rain. (*Var*: **salacharáil**)

salaicil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Salicyl.

salaicileach, *a1.* Salicylic.

salaicin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Salicin.

salaicioláit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Salicylate.

salaid, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Solid substance for chewing; chewing-gum.

salaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Dirty, defile. **Éadach a shalú,** to soil cloth. **Do lámha a shalú le rud,** to soil one's hands with sth; to stoop to do sth. **Ná** ~ **do theanga leis,** don't sully your tongue by saying it. **Ainm duine a shalú,** to smear s.o.'s name. **Do chlú a shalú,** to sully one's reputation. **Shalaigh an aimsir,** the weather became foul. **Shalaigh sé faoi,** he soiled the bed. *Shalaigh an cat ar an urlár,* the cat soiled the floor. *Prov*: **Is beag an rud a shalaíonn stocaí bána,** it is easy to blot fair fame. *S.a.* NEAD *1(a).*

salaigh[2], *gsm. of* SALACH[1].

salaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Defiler, polluter.

salamandar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Myth*: *Rept*: Salamander. **2.** *Cu*: Salamander. **3.** Resounding blow.

salán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich*: Sprat.

salanda, *a3.* Saline.

salandacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Salinity.

salann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Salt. **1.** ~ **mín,** table-salt. ~ **garbh,** coarse salt. ~ **sáile,** sea-salt. **Ar** ~, in salt. **Feoil, iasc, a chur ar** ~, to salt, preserve, meat, fish. **Cuir ar** ~ **é!** Keep it! (you are so mean with it). ~ **a chur ar bhia,** to sprinkle salt on food. ~ **a chur ar scéal,** to salt a story. **Cuir** ~ **ar a eireaball!** Drop a pinch of salt on its tail! **Ní fiú** ~ **lena chuid é,** he is not worth his salt. *F*: **D'íosfainn le gráinnín salainn é,** I hate the sight of him. **2.** ~ **mianra,** mineral salts. ~ **líomóide,** salts of lemon. **3.** *Ch*: ~ **miotalach,** metallic salt. *S.a.* SAC[2] *1.*

salannlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Saltwort.

salchadh, *m* = SALÚ.

salchuach = SAILCHUACH.

sall, *adv.* To the far side, over, across. **Dul** ~, to go over. **Cuir** ~ **thar an abhainn iad,** ferry them across the river. *An fada* ~ *é?* Is it far over? **Imithe** ~, gone across; gone to the great beyond. **Rud a chaitheamh** ~ **ar dhuine,** to throw the onus of sth. over on s.o.

salm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **sailm,** *gpl.* ~). Psalm. ~ **aithrí,** penitential psalm. ~ **suilt,** psalm of joy. ~ **altaithe,** thanksgiving psalm. **Canfar** ~ **na mallacht ort,** you will be anathematized.

salmach, *a1.* Psalm-singing.

salmaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Psalmist. **2.** Prater, prattler.

salmaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) psalm-singing. **2.** (Act of) prating, prattling; talking in sing-song fashion.

salmcheadal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). *Lit*: (Act of) psalm-singing.

salmchráifeach, *a1.* Fond of psalm-singing.

sálóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small remnant; dottle. **Bheith ag an t**~, to be down to

the last remnant; to be at the end of one's resources.

salón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Salon.

salsabh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aibh**). Salsify. ~ **dubh,** black salsify, scorzonera.

saltacha, *var. pl. of* SAIL[1].

saltair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-trach,** *pl.* **-tracha**). Psalter.

saltair[2] = SATAIL.

saltair[3] = ALTAIR.

saltairt, *f,* **saltarnach,** *f* = SATAILT.

saltracha[1], *var. pl. of* SAIL[1].

saltracha[2] : SALTAIR[1].

saltradh, *m* = SATAILT.

saltú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). *Biol*: Saltation.

salú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SALAIGH[1] **2.** Defilement.

salúin[1], **salún**[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Sú** ~ = **sú talún**: SÚ[2].

salún[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin**[2], *gpl.* ~). Saloon.

Salvadórach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Salvadoran.

samabhár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Samovar.

samairiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Samarium.

samalasc, *m* = SEAMLAS.

samár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Samara.

Samárach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Samaritan.

sambó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hard stale bread.

samh[1], *m* = SAMHRADH.

samh[2] = SABH.

sámh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **sáimhe**). Peace, tranquillity; rest, gentle sleep. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be in a state of tranquillity; to be drowsy. *Tá siad ina* ~, they are at rest, asleep.

sámh[2], *a1.* Peaceful, tranquil; easy, restful; pleasant. **Codladh** ~, tranquil sleep. **Codladh go** ~, to sleep peacefully. **Duine** ~, placid, easy-going, person. **Saol** ~, easy, unperturbed, life. **Comhrá** ~, calm, pleasant, conversation. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak calmly, composedly. **Tá a hintinn sona** ~, her mind is happy and serene.

sámhach, *a1.* Peaceful, tranquil.

sámhacht, *f* = SÁIMHE[1] *1.*

samhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Bot*: Sorrel, sour dock. ~ **coille,** wood sorrel.

sámhadh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhtha**). *Lit*: (Act of) congregating; (religious) community.

sámhadh[2], *var. vn. of* SÁMHAIGH[1].

sámhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Easy-going person; sleepy, lazy, person.

sámhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÁMHACH.

sámhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Calm, tranquillize; become restful, sleepy.

sámhaigh[2], *gsm. of* SÁMHACH.

samhail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-mhla,** *pl.* **-mhlacha**). **1.** Likeness, semblance, similitude. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to imagine what sth. is like; to find a simile for sth. *Ní thabharfá de shamhail dó ach caor thine,* you could compare it to nothing but a fire-ball. **Cuir a shamhail air,** say what it is like; describe it. **Chonaic mé a shamhail,** I saw the like of it. *Cén t*~ *de dhuine é?* What sort of a person is he? **Níl a shamhail le fáil,** there is nothing else quite like it. *Níor chuala cluas* ~ *an cheoil sin,* ear hath not heard anything to compare with that music. **Nó rud den t**~ **sin,** or some such thing. **Ní théann** ~ **i bhfad,** comparisons may not be carried too far, are odious. **Slán an t**~**! Slán gach** ~**! A shamhail i gcloch!** God save the mark! **2.** Image, effigy, representation, model. ~ **de rud a dhéanamh,** to reproduce sth. **3.** Phantom, spectre. **Chonaic mé an t**~ **sa bhinn,** I saw a ghostly figure in the rock. *Is í an t*~ *í!* She is such a wraithlike creature!

samhail[2] = SAMHLAIGH.

samhailchomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Symbol.

samhailchomharthaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Symbolize, typify.

samhailghrian, *f.* (*gs.* **-réine**). Mock sun, sun-dog.

samhailt, *f.* **1** = SAMHAIL[1]. **2** = SAMHLÚ.

samhailteach, *a1.* Imaginary.

Samhain, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhna,** *pl.* **-mhnacha**). **1.** November. **Lá Samhna,** first of November, All Hallows. **Oíche Shamhna,** Hallowe'en. **Mí na Samhna,** month of November. *S.a.* SCÉAL *2.* **2.** *Lit*: Ancient Samhain festival of first of November.

samhaircín = SABHAIRCÍN.

sámhaireacht = SÁIMHRÍOCHT.

sámhairíocht = SÁIMHRÍOCHT.

samhairle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). *Lit*: Cub, whelp. ~ **caillí,** disagreeable hag.

samhaisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Three- to four-year-old heifer.

samhaisceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-scigh,** *gpl.* ~). Stalwart person.

samhalta, *a3.* **1.** Visionary, fanciful, unreal. **2.** *Tchn*: Virtual. **3.** *Lit*: ~ **le,** comparable to, like.

samhaltach, *a1.* **1.** Symbolic. **2** = SAMHALTA *1.*

samhaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fancifulness, unreality.

samhaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Emblem, symbol. **Samhaltáin armais,** armorial bearings.

samhaltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Symbolism.

sámhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**codlata**), nap, doze. **Bhí an teas ag cur sámháin orm,** the heat was making me drowsy.

sámhánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Sleepy, drowsy, person. **2.** Placid, easy-going, person.

sámhánta, *a3.* Sleepy, drowsy; placid, easy-going.

sámhántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sleepiness, drowsiness; placidity. (*Var*: **sámhántaíocht**)

samhaoin, ~**each** = SOMHAOIN, -EACH.

samharcán, *m* = SABHAIRCÍN.

sámhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = SÁIMHE[1] *1.* **2.** Bodily pleasure, voluptuousness. ~ **na gcéadfaí,** gratification of the senses.

sámhasach, *a1.* **1** = SÁMH[2] **2.** Voluptuous.

sámhbhréitsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ripple, wavelet. (*Var*: **sámhbhréidín**)

samhdaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Plump child.

samhdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Plump person.

samhdóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sausage. **2.** Plump little girl.

samhla : SAMHAIL[1].

samhlach, *a1.* **1** = SAMHAILTEACH. **2** = SAMHLAÍOCH.

samhlacha : SAMHAIL[1].

samhlachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wraithlike creature; diminutive thing.

samhlachán[2] = SAMHNACHÁN.

samhlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Likeness; type, pattern. (*Var*: **samhlacht(ain)** *f*)

samhlachúil, *a2.* Typical.

samhladh, *m* = SAMHLÚ.

samhlaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Imagine. **Rud a shamhlú,** to imagine sth. ~ **duit féin é,** picture it to yourself. *Bhí sé ag samhlú dó féin go n-éireodh leis,* he was imagining that he would succeed. **Táthar á shamhlú duit,** you are just imagining it. **Samhlaítear dom (go),** it appears to me (that). **Ná** ~ **chugat féin (go),** don't get the idea into your head (that). *Samhlaíonn sé (go),* it would appear (that). **Ní shamhlófá go brách an chuma a bhí air,** you could never imagine what he looked like. *Cé a shamhlódh é?* Who would think it? **Is iomaí rud a shamhlaítear do dhuine,** we imagine all sorts of things. **2.** (With **le**) (*a*) Liken to. **Rud a shamhlú le rud eile,** to liken sth. to sth. else. (*b*) Suppose of. **Ní shamhlóinn rud mar sin leis,** I'd never expect anything like that of him. **Ní shamhlóinn leat, duit, é,** I'd never think it of you. (*Var*: *pres.* **samhlann**)

samhlaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). (*Of person*) Imaginative.

samhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Imagination.

samhlaoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Figurative illustration; (*pl.*) imagery. **2** = SOLAOID.

samhlaoideach, *a1.* Full of imagery.

samhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAMHLAIGH. **2.** Imagination, fancy. ~ **atá ansin aige,** that is something he imagined. **3.** Semblance. **Níl ann ach** ~ **den earrach go fóill,** there is only a semblance of spring yet.

Samhna : SAMHAIN.

samhnachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Slob-trout; sewen.

samhnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nausea; disgust. ~ **a bheith ort le bia,** to feel queasy at food. *Tháinig* ~ *air lena chuid,* he took a distaste for his food. **Ná cuir** ~ **ort féin leis,** don't nauseate yourself with it. ~ **a bheith ort le rud,** to feel loathing for sth. *Chuir a chuid cainte* ~ *orm,* his talk sickened me. (*Var*: **samhlas, samhlás, samhnás**)

sámhnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Ease, respite. ~ **a thabhairt d'othar,** to ease a patient. **Shíl mé go mbeadh** ~ **agam,** I thought I could rest myself. **2.** Lull. **Tiocfaidh** ~ **ar ball,** (*of wind, rain*) it will ease off after a while. ~ **ar chaint,** lull in conversation.

samhnasach, *a1.* **1.** Nauseating, disgusting. **2.** Easily nauseated, queasy, squeamish. (*Var*: **samhnásach**)

samhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: Sorrel.

samhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Summer. **Lá samhraidh,** summer's day. **Aimsir shamhraidh,** summer, summer-like, weather. **An chéad Domhnach de shamhradh,** the first Sunday of summer, of May. *S.a.* BÓÍN *2,* MEÁN *1.* **2.** Summer garland. **Thugamar an** ~ **linn,** we have brought mayflowers, have brought the summer in. (*Var*: *pl.* **samhraíocha**)

samhraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Summer, pass the summer.

samhrata, *a3.* Summer-like, summery. (*Var*: **samhrúil** *a2*)

samhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Aestivation.

samhsa, ~**í** = SABHSA[1], -Í.

sámhtha : SÁMHADH[1].

samhthach, sámhthach = SÁFACH.

sámhthán = SABHÁN[1].

sámhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁMHAIGH. **2.** Tranquillization.

samlas = SEAMLAS.

Samóch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Samoan.

Samóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Samoyed.

sampla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Example. (*a*) ~ **ar, de, rud,** an example of sth. ~ **súl,** practical example. **Tá** ~ **agam air,** I have an instance of it. *Tá sé ina shampla ar an rud a dúirt tú,* it exemplifies what you have said. **Níl** ~ **is fearr air ná sin,** nothing typifies it better than that. **Mar shampla,** for example. (*b*) (Sometimes iron.) **Is breá an** ~ **a thug sé do na páistí,** he set a fine example for the children. *Is deas an* ~ *agat é,* it is a nice example for you to follow. **2.** Sample. ~ **éadaigh,** a sample of cloth. ~ **de mo chuid oibre,** a sample of my work. ~ **de leabhar,** specimen copy of book. **3.** Sign, portent. ~**í agus míorúiltí,** signs and miracles. ~**í agus iontais,** signs and wonders. **4.** Wretched, afflicted, person. **An** ~ **bocht,** the poor wretch. ~ *bocht linbh,* poor miserable child. **Ná déanaigí** ~ **saolta de,** don't make a living example (of wretchedness) of him. *S.a.* BALL *4.*

the last remnant; to be at the end of one's resources.

salón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Salon.

salsabh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aibh**). Salsify. ~ **dubh,** black salsify, scorzonera.

saltacha, *var. pl. of* SAIL[1].

saltair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-trach,** *pl.* **-tracha**). Psalter.

saltair[2] = SATAIL.

saltair[3] = ALTAIR.

saltairt, *f*, saltarnach, *f* = SATAILT.

saltracha[1], *var. pl. of* SAIL[1].

saltracha[2] : SALTAIR[1].

saltradh, *m* = SATAILT.

saltú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). *Biol*: Saltation.

salú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SALAIGH[1] **2.** Defilement.

salúin[1], **salún**[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Sú** ~ = **sú talún**: SÚ[2].

salún[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin**[2], *gpl.* ~). Saloon.

Salvadórach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Salvadoran.

samabhár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Samovar.

samairiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Samarium.

samalasc, *m* = SEAMLAS.

samár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Samara.

Samárach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Samaritan.

sambó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hard stale bread.

samh[1], *m* = SAMHRADH.

samh[2] = SABH.

sámh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **sáimhe**). Peace, tranquillity; rest, gentle sleep. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be in a state of tranquillity; to be drowsy. *Tá siad ina* ~, they are at rest, asleep.

sámh[2], *a1.* Peaceful, tranquil; easy, restful; pleasant. **Codladh** ~, tranquil sleep. **Codladh go** ~, to sleep peacefully. **Duine** ~, placid, easy-going, person. **Saol** ~, easy, unperturbed, life. **Comhrá** ~, calm, pleasant, conversation. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak calmly, composedly. **Tá a hintinn sona** ~, her mind is happy and serene.

sámhach, *a1.* Peaceful, tranquil.

sámhacht, *f* = SÁIMHE[1] *1.*

samhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Bot*: Sorrel, sour dock. ~ **coille,** wood sorrel.

sámhadh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhtha**). *Lit*: (Act of) congregating; (religious) community.

sámhadh[2], *var. vn. of* SÁMHAIGH[1].

sámhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Easy-going person; sleepy, lazy, person.

sámhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÁMHACH.

sámhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Calm, tranquillize; become restful, sleepy.

sámhaigh[2], *gsm. of* SÁMHACH.

samhail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-mhla,** *pl.* **-mhlacha**). **1.** Likeness, semblance, similitude. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to imagine what sth. is like; to find a simile for sth. *Ní thabharfá de shamhail dó ach caor thine,* you could compare it to nothing but a fire-ball. **Cuir a shamhail air,** say what it is like; describe it. **Chonaic mé a shamhail,** I saw the like of it. *Cén t*~ *de dhuine é?* What sort of a person is he? **Níl a shamhail le fáil,** there is nothing else quite like it. *Níor chuala cluas* ~ *an cheoil sin,* ear hath not heard anything to compare with that music. **Nó rud den t**~ **sin,** or some such thing. **Ní théann** ~ **i bhfad,** comparisons may not be carried too far, are odious. **Slán an t**~**! Slán gach** ~**! A shamhail i gcloch!** God save the mark! **2.** Image, effigy, representation, model. ~ **de rud a dhéanamh,** to reproduce sth. **3.** Phantom, spectre. **Chonaic mé an t**~ **sa bhinn,** I saw a ghostly figure in the rock. *Is í an t*~ *í!* She is such a wraithlike creature!

samhail[2] = SAMHLAIGH.

samhailchomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Symbol.

samhailchomharthaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Symbolize, typify.

samhailghrian, *f.* (*gs.* **-réine**). Mock sun, sun-dog.

samhailt, *f.* **1** = SAMHAIL[1]. **2** = SAMHLÚ.

samhailteach, *a1.* Imaginary.

Samhain, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhna,** *pl.* **-mhnacha**). **1.** November. **Lá Samhna,** first of November, All Hallows. **Oíche Shamhna,** Hallowe'en. **Mí na Samhna,** month of November. *S.a.* SCÉAL *2.* **2.** *Lit*: Ancient Samhain festival of first of November.

samhaircín = SABHAIRCÍN.

sámhaireacht = SÁIMHRÍOCHT.

sámhairíocht = SÁIMHRÍOCHT.

samhairle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). *Lit*: Cub, whelp. ~ **caillí,** disagreeable hag.

samhaisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Three- to four-year-old heifer.

samhaisceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-scigh,** *gpl.* ~). Stalwart person.

samhalta, *a3.* **1.** Visionary, fanciful, unreal. **2.** *Tchn*: Virtual. **3.** *Lit*: ~ **le,** comparable to, like.

samhaltach, *a1.* **1.** Symbolic. **2** = SAMHALTA *1.*

samhaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fancifulness, unreality.

samhaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Emblem, symbol. **Samhaltáin armais,** armorial bearings.

samhaltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Symbolism.

sámhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ (**codlata**), nap, doze. **Bhí an teas ag cur sámháin orm,** the heat was making me drowsy.

sámhánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Sleepy, drowsy, person. **2.** Placid, easy-going, person.

sámhánta, *a3.* Sleepy, drowsy; placid, easy-going.

sámhántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sleepiness, drowsiness; placidity. (*Var*: **sámhántaíocht**)

samhaoin, ~each = SOMHAOIN, -EACH.

samharcán, *m* = SABHAIRCÍN.

sámhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1** = SÁIMHE[1] *1.* **2.** Bodily pleasure, voluptuousness. ~ **na gcéadfaí,** gratification of the senses.

sámhasach, *a1.* **1** = SÁMH[2]. **2.** Voluptuous.

sámhbhréitsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ripple, wavelet. (*Var*: **sámhbhréidín**)

samhdaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Plump child.

samhdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Plump person.

samhdóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sausage. **2.** Plump little girl.

samhla : SAMHAIL[1].

samhlach, *a1.* **1** = SAMHAILTEACH. **2** = SAMHLAÍOCH.

samhlacha : SAMHAIL[1].

samhlachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wraithlike creature; diminutive thing.

samhlachán[2] = SAMHNACHÁN.

samhlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Likeness; type, pattern. (*Var*: **samhlacht(ain)** *f*)

samhlachúil, *a2.* Typical.

samhladh, *m* = SAMHLÚ.

samhlaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Imagine. **Rud a shamhlú,** to imagine sth. ~ **duit féin é,** picture it to yourself. *Bhí sé ag samhlú dó féin go n-éireodh leis,* he was imagining that he would succeed. **Táthar á shamhlú duit,** you are just imagining it. **Samhlaítear dom (go),** it appears to me (that). **Ná** ~ **chugat féin (go),** don't get the idea into your head (that). *Samhlaíonn sé (go),* it would appear (that). **Ní shamhlófá go brách an chuma a bhí air,** you could never imagine what he looked like. *Cé a shamhlódh é?* Who would think it? **Is iomaí rud a shamhlaítear do dhuine,** we imagine all sorts of things. **2.** (With **le**) (*a*) Liken to. **Rud a shamhlú le rud eile,** to liken sth. to sth. else. (*b*) Suppose of. **Ní shamhlóinn rud mar sin leis,** I'd never expect anything like that of him. **Ní shamhlóinn leat, duit, é,** I'd never think it of you. (*Var*: *pres.* **samhlann**)

samhlaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). (*Of person*) Imaginative.

samhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Imagination.

samhlaoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Figurative illustration; (*pl.*) imagery. **2** = SOLAOID.

samhlaoideach, *a1.* Full of imagery.

samhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAMHLAIGH. **2.** Imagination, fancy. ~ **atá ansin aige,** that is something he imagined. **3.** Semblance. **Níl ann ach** ~ **den earrach go fóill,** there is only a semblance of spring yet.

Samhna : SAMHAIN.

samhnachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Slob-trout; sewen.

samhnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Nausea; disgust. ~ **a bheith ort le bia,** to feel queasy at food. *Tháinig* ~ *air lena chuid,* he took a distaste for his food. **Ná cuir** ~ **ort féin leis,** don't nauseate yourself with it. ~ **a bheith ort le rud,** to feel loathing for sth. *Chuir a chuid cainte* ~ *orm,* his talk sickened me. (*Var*: **samhlas, samhlás, samhnás**)

sámhnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Ease, respite. ~ **a thabhairt d'othar,** to ease a patient. **Shíl mé go mbeadh** ~ **agam,** I thought I could rest myself. **2.** Lull. **Tiocfaidh** ~ **ar ball,** (*of wind, rain*) it will ease off after a while. ~ **ar chaint,** lull in conversation.

samhnasach, *a1.* **1.** Nauseating, disgusting. **2.** Easily nauseated, queasy, squeamish. (*Var*: **samhnásach**)

samhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: Sorrel.

samhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Summer. **Lá samhraidh,** summer's day. **Aimsir shamhraidh,** summer, summer-like, weather. **An chéad Domhnach de shamhradh,** the first Sunday of summer, of May. *S.a.* BÓÍN *2*, MEÁN *1.* **2.** Summer garland. **Thugamar an** ~ **linn,** we have brought mayflowers, have brought the summer in. (*Var*: *pl.* **samhraíocha**)

samhraigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Summer, pass the summer.

samhrata, *a3.* Summer-like, summery. (*Var*: **samhrúil** *a2*)

samhrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). Aestivation.

samhsa, ~**í** = SABHSA[1], -Í.

sámhtha : SÁMHADH[1].

samhthach, sámhthach = SÁFACH.

sámhthán = SABHÁN[1].

sámhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁMHAIGH. **2.** Tranquillization.

samlas = SEAMLAS.

Samóch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Samoan.

Samóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Samoyed.

sampla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Example. (*a*) ~ **ar, de, rud,** an example of sth. ~ **súl,** practical example. **Tá** ~ **agam air,** I have an instance of it. *Tá sé ina shampla ar an rud a dúirt tú,* it exemplifies what you have said. **Níl** ~ **is fearr air ná sin,** nothing typifies it better than that. **Mar shampla,** for example. (*b*) (Sometimes iron.) **Is breá an** ~ **a thug sé do na páistí,** he set a fine example for the children. *Is deas an* ~ *agat é,* it is a nice example for you to follow. **2.** Sample. ~ **éadaigh,** a sample of cloth. ~ **de mo chuid oibre,** a sample of my work. ~ **de leabhar,** specimen copy of book. **3.** Sign, portent. ~**í agus míorúiltí,** signs and miracles. ~**í agus iontais,** signs and wonders. **4.** Wretched, afflicted, person. **An** ~ **bocht,** the poor wretch. ~ *bocht linbh,* poor miserable child. **Ná déanaigí** ~ **saolta de,** don't make a living example (of wretchedness) of him. *S.a.* BALL *4.*

samplach, *a1.* Exemplifying, typical. **Leathanach ~,** specimen page. **Ceacht ~,** object-lesson. **Feirm shamplach,** model farm. **Cás ~,** test case. **Pointe ~,** sample point. **Spás ~,** sample space. (*Var*: **samplúil** *a2*)

sampláil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SAMPLÁIL[2]. **2.** Sampling.

sampláil[2], *v.t.* Sample.

samplóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Sampler. **2.** Wretched, afflicted, person.

samplóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sampling.

sámsáil = SALMAIREACHT.

samsaire, ~acht = SALMAIRE, -ACHT.

samsálaí, *m* = SALMAIRE.

samúraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Samurai.

San[1], *s.* (*Title*) Saint. **~ Doiminic,** St. Dominic. **~ Caitríona,** St. Catherine. **~ Nioclás,** St. Nicholas, Santa Claus.

-san[2], *emphatic suff.* **1.** (Used after poss. adjective 3 sg. m. & 3 pl. with nouns or adjectives ending in broad consonant or broad vowel) **Tá a theachsan cois na trá agus a dteachsan ar an ard,** his house is by the strand and their house on the hill. **A mhac mórsan agus a bpáistí beagasan,** his grown-up son and their little children. **2.** (With 3 pl. synthetic verb form **-(e)adar**) **Ach rinneadarsan an obair,** but it was they who did the work. **3.** (With 3 pl. pers. prons. and 3 sg. m. and 3 pl. prep. prons. ending in broad consonant or broad vowel) **Bhí siadsan anseo romhainn,** they were here before us. **Ná creid iadsan ach mise,** believe me, not them. **Dósan a thug mé é,** it was to him I gave it. **Acusan a bhí sé,** it was they who had it.

san[3] : I[2].

san[4] = SIN[1].

sanas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Whisper; hint, suggestion. **~ cogair,** whispered remark. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine faoi rud,** to give s.o. an inkling of sth. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine rud a dhéanamh,** to hint to s.o. that he should do sth. **Ar shanas an diabhail,** at the instigation of the devil. (*b*) *Lit*: Private communication, confidence. **Fear comhairle agus sanais,** counsellor and confidant. **I ~ Chríost,** in Christ's confidence. (*c*) Intimation. (*f.* in phrase) **Lá Fhéile Muire na Sanaise,** the feast of the Annunciation. **2.** Gloss, glossary. (*Var*: *gs.* & *npl.* **~a**; *f, gs.* **sanaise; sanais** *f*)

sánas = SÁMHNAS.

sanasaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Etymologist.

sanasaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Etymological.

sanasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Etymology.

sanasán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Glossary. **2.** (In phrase) **Sanasáin na hEaglaise,** Canon Law definitions.

sanasánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Glossator.

sanatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sanatorium.

sancam soncam, *s.* Dish of mixed vegetables.

sanctóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc. Arch*: Sanctuary.

sandarac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic**). (*Of resin*) Sandarac.

San Mairíneach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* San Marinese.

sann, *v.t. Jur*: Assign. **Maoin a shannadh,** to assign property.

sánn : SÁIGH[1].

sánna : SÁ.

sannadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnta**). **1.** *vn. of* SANN. **2.** *Jur*: Assignment, assignation.

sannaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Assignee.

sannóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Assignor.

Sanscrait, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sanskrit.

santach, *a1.* Greedy. **1.** Covetous, avaricious. **~ ar mhaoin, chun maoine,** greedy for wealth. **Is é an duine ~ é,** he is such a grasping person. **2.** Intensely eager. **~ chun oibre,** greedy for work. **Thug sé sitheadh ~ orm,** he rushed vehemently at me.

santachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Greedy, covetous, person.

santacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Greediness. **2.** Eagerness.

santaigh[1], *v.t.* Covet, desire. **Rud a shantú,** to covet sth. **Ag santú an tsaoil,** lusting after worldly things. **Ag santú na fírinne,** eagerly seeking the truth. **Shantaigh siad an aimsir mhaith,** they were eager to take advantage of the good weather. **Shantaigh mé labhairt leis,** I was keen to speak to him. *Shantaigh sé beannacht a athar,* he wanted very much to get his father's blessing. **Ná ~ bean mar gheall ar spré,** do not covet a woman for her dowry.

santaigh[2], *gsm. of* SANTACH.

santal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Sandal(wood). **Crann santail,** sandal-tree.

santú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SANTAIGH[1]. **2.** Covetousness, desire. **~ airgid,** the coveting of money; eagerness to get money. **~ cumhachta,** lust for power. **~ síochána,** eager desire for peace.

saobh[1], *a1.* **1.** Slanted, twisted; askew. **Béal ~,** wry mouth. **Súile ~a,** squinting eyes. **Slite ~a,** crooked paths. **2.** Wayward, capricious. **Intinn shaobh,** wayward mind. **Gaotha ~a,** capricious winds. **3.** Crooked, perverse. **Comhairle shaobh,** crooked counsel. **Breithiúnas ~,** perverse judgment.

saobh[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). **1.** Slant, twist. **Shaobh sí a súile orainn,** she looked askew at us. **~adh a bhéal,** his mouth became twisted. **2.** Lead astray; distort, pervert. **Ag ~adh an phobail,** misleading the public. **~adh a chiall,** he became deranged. *Shaobh siad a mheanma ó Dhia,* they turned his mind away from God. **Ag ~adh na fírinne,** perverting the truth. **Intinn shaofa,** warped mind.

saobhachan, *m.* **1** = SAOBHADH. **2** = SAOCHAN.

saobhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* SAOBH[2]. **2.** Distraction, distortion, perversion. **~ radhairc,** distortion of sight. **~ céille,** derangement; mental aberration. **~ síne,** unsettled state of weather. **~ briathra,** distortion of statements.

saobhán, *m* = SAOCHAN.

saobhchiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-chéille**). **1.** Mental derangement. **2.** Distorted, fallacious, meaning.

saobhchiallda, *a3.* Paradoxical.

saobhchrábhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Religious) hypocrisy. (*Var*: **saobhchráifeacht** *f*)

saobhchráifeach, *a1.* Hypocritical.

saobhchreideamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dimh**). Heterodoxy.

saobhchreidmheach, *a1.* Heterodox.

saobhdhiallas, *m.* (*gs.* **~ -ais**). Parallax.

saobhdhiallasach, *a1.* Parallactic.

saobhgháire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Hysterical laugh.

saobhghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Eddying, capricious, wind.

saobhghrá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Infatuation.

saobhnós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Distraction, infatuation, folly.

saobhnósach, *a1.* Distracted, infatuated, foolish.

saobhshúileach, *a1.* Squint-eyed.

saochan, *m.* (In phrase) **~ céille,** mental aberration.

saofa : SAOBH[2]. SAOBHADH.

saofacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Waywardness, aberration; crookedness, perversity. (*Var*: **saobhthacht**)

saofóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Perverter, deceiver. (*Var*: **saobhthaí** *m*, **saobhthóir**)

saoghain(n) = SÉAGHAINN.

saoghal, ~ta, ~tacht = SAOL, -TA[1], -TACHT.

saoghl- = SAOL-.

saoi, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~the**). **1.** *Hist*: Head of monastic or poetic school. **2.** Wise man; learned man. **Na seacht ~the,** the seven wise men (of old). *Prov*: **Is minic ~ ó dhaoi,** many a foolish father had a wise son. *Prov*: **Ní bhíonn ~ gan locht,** Homer sometimes nods. **3.** Master, expert. **~ saoirse,** master mason. **~ leighis,** master physician. **~ scríbhinne,** master scribe. **~ cruitireachta,** master harpist. **~ le gach ceird,** master of all trades. **~ ar eagna, i léann,** person pre-eminent in wisdom, in learning. **I lámha ~the,** in the hands of experts. **Ach nach ~ mé,** but that I am no judge (of that). **4.** Eminent, distinguished, person. **~ easpaig,** eminent bishop. **~ file,** distinguished poet. **~ gabha,** master smith. **~ duine uasail,** a scholar and a gentleman. **~the an pharóiste,** the worthies of the parish. (*Var*: *f*)

saoibhe. **1.** *f* = SAOFACHT. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SAOBH[1].

saoidheacht = SAÍOCHT.

saoidheán = SAIÁN.

saoil[1] : SAOL.

saoil[2] = SÍL[1].

saoire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) = SAOIRSE[2]. (*b*) Feast, church festival; day of rest, sabbath. **Domhnach agus lá ~,** Sunday and holy day. **~ an Domhnaigh,** Sunday rest, sabbath. *Ní lá ~ an Domhnach acu,* they work even on Sundays. **Lá ~ a dhéanamh,** to take a day off from work. *Tá an lá inniu mar an t~ againn,* we have nothing to do today. **Ag déanamh ~ do na mairbh,** abstaining from work out of respect for the dead. *Iron*: **Is mairg a bheadh ag déanamh ~ dó,** he has no intention of dying just yet. **An t~ a choimeád, a bhriseadh,** to keep, to break, the sabbath. (*c*) Vacation, holidays; leave of absence. **~ bhliantúil, bhreoiteachta,** annual, sick, leave. **Bheith, dul, ar laethanta ~,** to be, to go, on holidays. **Lá ~ a thógáil,** to take a day's leave. **Lucht ~,** holiday-makers. **Éadach ~,** holiday attire. *Sch*: **Bliain ~,** sabbatical year. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SAOR[3].

saoirse[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Craftsmanship, workmanship, art.

saoirse[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Freedom. **1.** *Lit*: Status of freeman; nobility. **~ cineáil,** nobility of race. **2.** Liberty, independence. **~ na tíre,** the freedom of the country. **~ cainte,** freedom of speech. **~ coinsiasa,** liberty of conscience. **~ an duine,** human freedom; personal liberty. **3.** Immunity, exemption. **~ ó chánacha,** exemption from taxes. **~ ar dhualgas,** freedom from an obligation. **~ fónaimh,** exemption from service. **4.** *Lit*: Privilege. **Cinseal agus ~,** power and privilege. **5.** Honorary privilege. **~ na cathrach,** the freedom of the city. **6.** Cheapness, inexpensiveness.

saoirseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Freeman.

saoirseacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Craftsmanship. **~ (chloiche),** (stone)masonry. **~ adhmaid,** woodwork, carpentry. **~ bháid, loinge,** boat-building, ship-carpentry. **~ a dhéanamh ar chlocha, ar adhmad,** to work stone, timber. **2.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** (i) working as mason, (ii) working in building materials.

saoirseacht[2], *f* = SAOIRSE[2].

saoirsigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Work (stone, wood, metal). **Iarann saoirsithe,** wrought-iron. (*Var*: **saoirsinigh**)

saoirsigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Cheapen; become cheap. **An margadh a shaoirsiú,** to bring down the market. **Earraí ag saoirsiú,** goods coming down in price.

saoirsigh[3] : SAOIRSEACH.

saoirsine(acht), *f* = SAOIRSEACHT[1].

saoiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Seat of plaited straw or rushes. **2.** Roll. **~ tobac,** roll of tobacco. **3.** **~ (farraige, mara),** long swelling wave, roller. **Saoistí farraige móire,** great rolling seas. **4.**

Boss, ganger, gaffer. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha, saoistíocha**)

saoisteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Low soft seat, pouf. **2.** Dumpy little woman. (*Var*: **saoistín** *m*)

saoistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) bossing, overseeing.

saoite, *var. pl. of* SAOI.

saoithe : SAOI.

saoithín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SAOI. **2.** Pedant, prig, wiseacre.

saoithíneach, *a1.* Pedantic, priggish. (*Var*: **saoithínteach**)

saoithíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Pedantry, priggishness. (*Var*: **saoithínteacht**)

saoithiúil, *a2.* **1.** Learned, wise; skilled, accomplished. **2.** Humorous, entertaining; pleasant, agreeable. **3.** Funny, peculiar.

saoithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Learning, wisdom; skill, accomplishment. **2.** Humorousness, pleasantness, mirth. **3.** Oddness, peculiarity.

saol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* **~ta**; *gpl. form* **~** *used in phrases*). Life, time, world. **1.** Period of existence. **Fad saoil,** length of life. *S.a.* FAD *1.* **~ fada a thabhairt leat,** to have a long life. **Dá dtugadh sé ~ leis,** had he lived. *Ní bhfuair sé ach bliain de shaol,* he lived only a year. **Do shaol a chaitheamh le rud,** to spend one's life at sth. **Ar feadh mo shaoil,** all my life. **I dtús, i ndeireadh, ár saoil,** at the beginning, at the end, of our lives. *Anonn ina shaol,* late in his life. **Tá siad scriosta lena ~,** they are ruined for life. *Ná déan sin le do shaol arís,* don't do that again as long as you live. **Obair saoil,** life-work. **Cairdeas saoil,** lifelong friendship. *S.a.* CAITH *3(b)*, LÁ *4(c)*, *(d)*. **2.** State of existence. **An ~ seo,** this life, this world. **An ~ eile,** the other life, the next world. **An ~ atá le teacht,** the future life, the world to come. **Teacht ar an ~, chun an tsaoil,** to come into the world, to be born. **Leanbh a thabhairt ar an ~,** to bring a child into the world. **An dá shaol a thabhairt leat,** to have the best of both worlds. **Cuirfidh siad den ~ mé,** they will be the death of me. *Tá sé ag imeacht den ~,* he is fading away. **Nár fhága mé an ~ (go),** may I live to see the day (that). **3.** Conditions of life of a period. **~ an lae inniu; an ~ atá inniu ann,** present-day life, the world to-day. *An ~ a bhfuilimid ann,* the world we live in. **Ar na ~ta seo,** in these times, nowadays. **Ar na ~ta deireanacha,** in recent times, of late. *Sa ~ atá caite, a chuaigh thart,* in times gone by. **Bhí ~ crua ann,** times were hard. **Tá ~ agóide ann,** it is an age of protest. *Ba mhór an ~ cleamhnas é.* it was a great time for matchmaking. **D'imigh an ~ sin,** those days are gone. *Níl an ~ mar a bhí sé.* things are not what they used to be. **Go mbeire ~ éigin eile orainn,** till times change. **De réir mar a bheas an ~ (is an aimsir),** according as things turn out. *S.a.* BEIR *5*. **4.** Way or sphere of life. **~ na cathrach, na tuaithe,** city, country, life. **~ na farraige,** seafaring life. **~ lucht léinn,** academic life. **~ mná tí,** housewife's life. **~ na tíre,** the life of the country. **Ár ~ féin a chleachtadh,** to lead our lives in our own way. **Bhí ~ fir uasail agam ann,** I lived like a gentleman there. **Tá ~ an mhadra bháin aige,** he has a cosy life. *S.a.* FUÍOLL[1] *2*. **5.** The world of enjoyment. **Is againn atá an ~,** this is the life for us; we are really enjoying life. **Tá ~ acu ar na milseáin,** they are having a great time eating sweets. **Do shaol atá ann,** you have a great life. **Is leo an ~,** they are on top of the world. *Ní linn an ~ ach tamall beag,* we can only enjoy life for a little while. *S.a.* AER[1] *4*, LÁ *2(c)*. **6.** The world of human affairs. **Cúrsaí, gnóthaí, an tsaoil,** worldly matters, affairs. **Dul i gceann an tsaoil,** to make a start in life. **Dul ar aghaidh, chun cinn, sa ~,** to progress in life. **D'éirigh an ~ leo,** they got on well in the world. **Is maith an fear chun an tsaoil é,** he knows how to make his way in the world. **Tá sé faoi choinne an tsaoil,** his mind is set on worldly matters. **Chonaic sé an ~,** he has seen life. *Chonaic sé an dá shaol,* he has had his ups and downs in life. **An ~ a thréigean,** to forsake the (secular) world. **Sin an ~ agat,** such is life. *Prov*: **Níl sa ~ ach gaoth agus toit,** 'the world is only wind and smoke'. **7.** All creation. **Ó rinneadh an ~,** since the world was made. **I dtús an tsaoil,** in the beginning of the world. **Go deireadh an tsaoil,** till the end of time. **Le ~ na ~,** world without end. *S.a.* FEAR[1] *1(a)*. **8.** All people. **An ~ mór,** the whole world, everybody. **An ~ is a mháthair; an ~ mór is a bhean,** all the world and his wife. **An rud a deir an ~,** what everybody says. **Tá a fhios ag an ~ (go),** all the world knows (that). **Ní thiocfadh an ~ suas leis,** no one could be up to him. **Os comhair an tsaoil,** publicly. **Fágaim ag an ~ (go),** I swear openly (that). **Dá mbeadh an ~ ag caint,** no matter what anybody says. *S.a.* FÓDLACH. **9.** (Expressing totality) **Ar ór an tsaoil,** for all the gold in the world. **Bhí spórt an tsaoil againn,** we enjoyed ourselves immensely. **Sin a bhfuil ar an ~ agam,** that is all I have in the world. **Scaip sé a raibh den ~ aige,** he squandered everything he had. **Chuir tú an-dua den ~ ort féin,** you went to a world of trouble. *Tá sí an-álainn den ~,* she is extremely beautiful. **Ní fheadar den ~,** I don't know from Adam. **Tar éis an tsaoil,** after all. *S.a.* CUID *4*.

saolach, *a1.* Long-lived. **Dream ~ iad,** they are a long-lived people. **Ní raibh sé ~,** he did not live long. **Ní bheidh an duine bocht ~,** the poor fellow is not long for this world.

saolacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Jur: Ins*: Survival.

saolaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Tenant for life. *2. Ins*: Life. **Is maith an ~ é,** he is a good life.

saolaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SAOLACH.

saolaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** (*Used autonomously*) Be born. **Saolaíodh mac dóibh,** a son was born to them. **Glúin nár saolaíodh go fóill,** a generation yet unborn. **2.** Deliver. **Shaolaigh an bhanaltra mac di,** the nurse delivered her of a son. **3.** Give length of life. **Go saolaí Dia thú,** God grant you long life. **Má shaolaítear é,** if he lives.

saolaigh[2], *gsm. of* SAOLACH.

saolaithe[1]. **1.** *pp. of* SAOLAIGH[1]. **2** : SAOLÚ.

saolaithe[2] : SAOLAÍ[1].

saolmhar = SAOLACH.

saolré, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Life cycle.

saolta[1], *a3.* Worldly. **1.** Earthly, mundane, temporal. **Duine ~,** earthly, living, person. **An bheatha shaolta,** earthly life. **Glóir shaolta,** worldly glory. **Nithe, rudaí, ~,** mundane matters; material things. **An cháin shaolta,** temporal punishment. *S.a.* MAOIN *2*, SÓ *2*. **2.** Lay, secular. **Daoine ~ agus daoine rialta,** lay persons and persons in religion. **3.** Concerned with worldly affairs. **Is ~ an duine é,** he is such a worldly person. **4.** Respectable, decent. **Teach ~,** respectable house. **5.** (Intensifying) **Diabhal ~,** devil incarnate. **Gráin shaolta,** utter loathing. **Náire shaolta,** public scandal. (*Var of 3*: **saolt(án)ach** *a1*)

saolta[2] : SAOL.

saoltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Worldly matters. **2.** Worldliness. **3.** Worldly wealth. (*Var*: **saolt(ach)as** *m*, **saoltántacht**)

saolú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAOLAIGH[1]. **2.** Birth, nativity. **~ Chríost,** the Nativity. **3.** Survival after birth, life.

saonta, *a3.* Naive, gullible. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1.* **~í**)

saontacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Naivety, gullibility. (*Var*: **saontaíocht**)

saor[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* **~**). Artificer, craftsman; mason. **~ (cloiche),** (stone) mason. **~ adhmaid, ~ crainn,** carpenter. **~ báid,** boatwright. **~ brící,** bricklayer. **~ cairte,** cartwright. **~ iarainn,** ironworker. **~ leachta,** monumental mason. **~ loinge,** ship's carpenter; shipwright. **~ muilinn,** millwright. **~ rotha,** wheelwright. *S.a.* DUILLEOG *2*, OBAIR *1(a)*.

saor[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* **~**). Free person, freeman. **An ~,** the free.

saor[3], *a1.* **1.** Free. *(a) Lit*: Having freeman status, enfranchised; noble. *(b)* Independent. **Na tíortha, na cinícha, atá ~,** the countries, the races, that are free. *(c)* Disengaged. **Táimid ~ inniu,** we are free from work today. **Am ~,** free time. **Seomra ~,** vacant room. *(d)* Unrestrained, unrestricted. **Calafort ~,** free port. *Mth*: **Téarma ~,** independent term. **Aistriú ~,** free translation. *Mus*: **Téad shaor,** open string. **Cead ~,** full permission. **Scaoil ~ é,** set him free. *S.a.* TOIL *1(b)*. *(e)* Not fixed or combined. **Roth ~,** free wheel. *Ch*: **Ocsaigin shaor,** free oxygen. *(f)* Blameless, innocent (**ar, ó,** of). **~ ar choir,** innocent of an offence. **~ ó locht,** free from fault. *Tá mise ~ air.* I had nothing to do with it. *(g)* Immune, exempt (**ar, ó,** from). **~ ar ghabháil,** free from arrest. **~ ó chíos,** free from rent. **~ ó phionós,** free from penalty. **~ ó imní,** free from anxiety. **Táimid ~ ar an dream sin,** we are under no obligation to those people. *(h)* Safe (**ó,** from). **~ ó bhaol,** free from danger. **Tugadh ~ ón mbás é,** he was saved from death. **Níl mé ~ ón tinneas go fóill,** I haven't quite got over my illness yet. *(i) Lit*: *(Of things)* Choice. **Fíonta ~a,** choice wines. *(j)* **~ (in aisce),** free, gratis. **~ ar an bpost,** post free. *(k) Gram*: Autonomous. **2.** Cheap. **Earra ~,** cheap commodity. **Rud a fháil go ~,** to get sth. cheap. *Ba shaoire dom é a cheannach.* it would be cheaper for me to buy it.

saor[4], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** *Lit*: Raise to free status, enfranchise. **2.** Free, liberate. **Tír a shaoradh,** to free a country. **3.** Save, redeem. **Sinn a shaoradh agus a naomhú,** to redeem and sanctify us. **4.** Acquit, exonerate. **Duine a shaoradh i gcúirt,** to acquit s.o. in court. **5.** Free, exempt, deliver (**ar, ó,** from). **Duine a shaoradh ón mbás,** to save s.o. from death. **~adh ar an dualgas é,** he was exempted from the obligation. **~** *sinn ó olc.* deliver us from evil. **6.** (With **de**) Rid of. **Duine a shaoradh de ghalar,** to rid s.o. of a disease.

saoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SAOR[4]. **2.** Liberation, deliverance, release, acquittal. **~ náisiúin,** the freeing of a nation. **~ cúisí,** acquittal of accused person. **~ anamacha,** the saving of souls. **~ ó pheaca,** deliverance from sin. **~ ó mhilleán,** exoneration from blame. **~ ó chaiteachas,** release from expenditure. **3.** Assurance, confirmation. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine i rud,** to give s.o. an assurance about sth. **Ní bhfuair mé ~ ná séanadh uaidh sa chúis,** he would neither confirm nor deny the matter for me.

saoráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Ease, facility. **~í a bheith agat le rud a dhéanamh,** to have facilities for doing sth. **Dul ar an t~,** to take the easy way. *Gach áis agus ~,* every convenience and facility. **~ chainte,** fluency of speech. **~ stíle,** fluidity of style. **2.** Ease, freedom from constraint.

saoráideach, *a1.* Easy, facile. **Obair shaoráideach,** easy work, an easy task. **Tháinig sé go ~ orm, chugam,** it came easy to me. *Tháinig an chaint go ~ chuige,* he spoke easily, fluently.

saoráidí[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Easiness, facileness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SAORÁIDEACH. (*Var. of 1*: **saoráideacht** *f*)

saoráidí[2] : SAORÁID.

saoráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Freedom, easiness. **2.**

Bargain. **Rud a fháil ar ~,** to get sth. as a bargain.

saorálach, *a1.* **1.** *Jur*: Voluntary. **2.** Free, unconstrained.

saorálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Jur*: Volunteer.

saorálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SAORÁLACH.

saoránach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Citizen.

saoránacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Citizenship.

saorbhord, *m.* (*gs.* **-oird**). *Nau*: Free-board.

saorbhreathach, *a1.* Open-minded, liberal.

saorbhreithiúnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Deliverance from penalty, acquittal. **Go dtuga Dia ~ air,** may God deliver him from pain.

saorbhriathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-thra**). *Gram*: Autonomous verb.

saorchead, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Full permission. ~ **a bheith agat le rud a dhéanamh,** to be quite at liberty to do sth. ~ **isteach,** free admission.

saorchic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Sp*: Free kick.

saorchlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Noble family.

saorchlannda, *a3.* Freeborn, of noble birth.

saorchóngar, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** easily, without inconvenience.

saorchonradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nartha,** *pl.* **-narthaí**). Good bargain. **Rud a fháil ar, i, ~,** to get sth. at a bargain price. ~ **a bheadh ann,** it would be cheap at the price.

saordha[1], *a1. Lit*: Noble, privileged.

saordha[2], **~cht** = SAORGA, -CHT.

saordháil = SAORÁIL.

saordhálach = SAORÁLACH.

saordhána, *spl.* (*gpl.* **saordhán**). **Na ~,** the liberal arts.

saordhréacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). *Lit*: *Mus*: Extravaganza.

saorealaíona, *spl.* (*gpl.* **saorealaíon**). **Na ~,** the liberal arts.

saorfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). Freeman.

saorga, *a3.* Artificial. **Snáithín ~,** man-made fibre.

saorgacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Artificiality.

saorgáid = SAORÁID.

saorgáil = SAORÁIL.

saorghabhálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Free-holder.

saorghabháltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Freehold.

saorghlan, *v.t.* Purge; purify.

saorghlanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* SAORGHLAN. **2.** Purgation, catharsis; purification.

saorlíníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Free-hand (drawing).

saormhaithiúnas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Jur*: Free pardon.

saormheadaracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). *Pros*: Free verse.

saormheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Free, open, estimate. **Ar a shaormheas,** at a rough estimate.

saoroideachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Free education.

saorphoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). *Sp*: Free puck.

saorphort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* ~). Free port.

saor-reic, *f.* (*gs.* **-eaca,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Bargain-sale.

saor-roth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Free-wheel.

saorshealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Free-holder.

saorsheilbh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Freehold.

saorshliocht, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-leachta**). Noble progeny, noble breed.

saorstát, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áit,** *gpl.* ~). *Pol*: Free state.

saortha[1] : SAOR[4], SAORADH.

saortha[2], *var. pl. of* SAOR[1].

saorthach, *a1.* Freeing, liberating.

saorthaisteal, *m.* (*gs.* **-til**). Free travel.

saorthéarma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth*: Independent term.

saorthoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Free will.

saorthoilteanach, *a1.* Discretionary.

saorthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Saver, deliverer.

saorthrádáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Free trade.

saorthrádálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Free-trader.

saorthuras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Excursion (at reduced fare). **Ticéad saorthurais,** excursion ticket.

saosúr, ~ach = SÉASÚR, -ACH.

saoth, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Suffering, sickness. ~ **nó galar,** sickness or disease. ~ **nó pian,** suffering or pain. **2.** Strain. ~ **súl,** eye-strain. **3.** (As pred. a.) **Is ~ liom,** I regret, am sorry. (*Is*) ~ *linn an gníomh,* we deplore the deed.

saothach, *a1. Lit*: Suffering, distressed; sick, afflicted.

saothanáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Laboured breathing.

saothar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Work, labour; toil, exertion; stress, effort. (*a*) **Ábhar agus ~,** material and labour. **Lá saothair,** day of toil. ~ **an lae,** the daily grind. **Tá ~ mór déanta agat,** you have done a lot of hard work. *Is mór an lán dá shaothar atá ann,* he has put a lot of work into it. **Le ~,** laboriously. **Gan ~,** without effort. ~ **in aisce,** labour in vain. ~ **allamuigh,** field-work. *S.a.* LUACH *3,* SCOIL *1(c).* (*b*) ~ **iomartha,** stress of rowing. **Ná cuir ~ ort féin leis,** don't strain yourself with it. *Ná faigh a leithéid de shaothar uaidh,* don't exert yourself so much to do it. **Níor chuir sé mórán saothair air féin,** he didn't exert himself very much. (*c*) ~ **anála,** laboured breathing. **Bhí ~ air; bhí sé ar ~,** he was panting, out of breath. *Ná cuir ~ anála ar an gcapall,* don't wind the horse. ~ **an bháis,** death-throes. (*d*) **Ní fiú do shaothar é,** it is not worth your trouble. **Ná bíodh sé de shaothar ort,** don't bother to do it. *Sin an ~ is lú dom,* that is the least I can do. **Ní bheidh a shaothar orm,** I'll do no such thing. *Ní dhéanfaidh (mé é) ná a shaothar orm,* indeed, I will not (do it). **2.** (*a*) Thing done, achievement. **Dhá shaothar déag Earcail,** the twelve labours of Hercules. (*b*) Works; literary or artistic composition. ~ **ealaíne,** work of art. ~ **Chéitinn,** the works of Keating. **3.** Job of destruction. **Is deas an ~ atá déanta agat ar mo pheann,** you have done a nice job on my pen. **Rinne an oíche aréir ~,** there was a lot of damage done last night. **4.** *Lit*: Travail, pangs of childbirth. **5.** ~ **bradáin,** process of spawning of salmon. **6.** Evacuation of bowels; excrement. **7.** (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** labouring, toiling.

saotharcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Green plover, lapwing. (*Var*: **saotharcóg** *f*)

saotharlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Laboratory.

saothrach, *a1.* **1.** Laborious, toilsome. **Obair shaothrach,** servile work. **2.** (*Of breathing*) Laboured. **Análl shaothrach,** laboured breathing. ~ *tar éis reatha,* panting after a race. **3.** Hard-working, industrious. **Chomh ~ le beach,** as busy as a bee. (*Var*: **saotharach, saothraíoch**)

saothraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Labourer, toiler; earner, bread-winner. ~ **talún,** tiller of soil. ~ **fíniúna,** vine-grower. **Is maith an ~ é,** he is a hard worker; he is a good provider. (*Var*: ~**och** *m*, **saothraitheoir** *m*)

saothraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SAOTHRACH.

saothraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Labour, toil. **Ag saothrú ar rud,** labouring at sth. *Ag saothrú de lá is d'oíche,* toiling by day and by night. **Tá an lá saothraithe agat,** you have done a hard day's work. **2.** (*a*) Work, till, cultivate. **An talamh a shaothrú,** to till the land. **Feirm a shaothrú,** to work a farm. **Glasraí a shaothrú,** to cultivate vegetables. *Ní threabhann agus ní shaothraíonn siad,* they neither plough nor till. (*b*) Bring into cultivation, reclaim. **An riasc a shaothrú,** to reclaim the marshland. (*c*) Cultivate, develop. **Na healaíona a shaothrú,** to cultivate the arts. **An intinn, an chuimhne, a shaothrú,** to develop the mind, the memory. (*d*) *Biol*: Culture. (*e*) **Gréas saothraithe,** worked-out, elaborate, pattern. **3.** Earn. **Do bheatha, do chuid, a shaothrú,** to earn one's living. *Cé atá ag saothrú dóibh?* Who is their bread-winner? **Ag saothrú airgid,** earning money. *Saothraíonn pingin pingin eile,* money makes money. **Is maith a shaothraigh tú é,** you earned it well; you richly deserve it. **4.** To work one's way. **Nuair a shaothraigh sé chomh fada leis an mbaile,** when he had struggled home. **5.** To work in, to manoeuvre. **An bád a shaothrú isteach ar an trá,** to haul the boat on to the strand. **6. Bheith ag saothrú an bháis,** to be in the throes of death.

saothraigh[2], *gsm. of* SAOTHRACH.

saothraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hard work; strenuous efforts.

saothrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Biol*: (*Of product*) Culture.

saothróir, *m* = SAOTHRAÍ[1].

saothrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SAOTHRAIGH[1]. **2.** Cultivation. ~ **talún, plandaí,** cultivation of land, of plants. ~ **síoda,** seri-culture. ~ **aigne,** development of the mind. **3.** Earnings, wages. **Bheith ar do shaothrú,** to be earning, working for wages. **Tá ~ maith aige,** he has good earnings. **Lucht saothraithe,** earners.

saothrúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Biol*: (*Of process*) Culture.

saothúil = SAOITHIÚIL.

saothúlacht = SAOITHIÚLACHT.

saotrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Changing wind. ~ **brothaill, bruithne,** heat wind. (*Var*: **saothrún**)

sapaisiú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Sapajou.

sapar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Sapper.

sá-phlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Thrust-plane.

sapra(i)-, *pref.* Sapro-

sapraifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Saprophyte.

saprailít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Saprolite.

sár[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **sáir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Czar. **2.** *Lit*: Overlord, ruler.

sár[2], *m.* (*gs.* **sáir**). *Lit*: **1.** Violation, outrage; humiliation. **2.** ~ **gach searbhais,** the height of bitterness.

sár-[3], *pref.* **1.** Exceeding, surpassing; excellent; ultra-, most. **2.** *Ch*: Per-

sara = SÚLA.

sarabann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Saraband.

sarachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Plump little creature.

sárachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thruster, climber, careerist.

sarafach, *a1.* Seraphic.

saraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Soirée.

saraidh = SORAIDH.

saraifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Seraph.

sáraigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Violate. (*a*) Transgress, infringe. **Aithne, dlí, a shárú,** to transgress a commandment, a law. **Riail a shárú,** to infringe a rule. **Cearta an duine a shárú,** to violate human rights. *Sháraigh sé a mhóid,* he dishonoured his vow. (*b*) Profane. **Eaglais a shárú,** to profane a church. **Tearmann a shárú,** to violate a sanctuary. (*c*) Ravish. **Bean a shárú,** to rape a woman. **2.** (*a*) Thwart, frustrate. **Cuspóir a shárú,** to thwart a purpose. **Iarracht a shárú,** to frustrate an effort. **Sáraíonn an tsaint í féin,** greed overreaches itself. (*b*) Belie, confute. **Argóint a shárú,** to confute an argument. **Tá sibh i gcónaí ag sárú ar a chéile,** you are forever contradicting one another. **Seanfhocal nach sáraítear,** a proverb that cannot be gainsaid. **3.** (*a*) Overcome a difficulty. **Gaisce a shárú,** to better a feat. **Údarás a shárú,** to exceed authority. **Duine a shárú i rás,** to get

the better of s.o. in a race. **Sháraigh sé a bhfaca mé riamh,** it beats anything I have ever seen. (*b*) Get beyond, pass. **Má sháraím an mhala seo,** if I manage to get over this incline. **Ní sháróidh sé an oíche,** he will not survive the night. **Tá an leathchéad sáraithe aige,** he has passed the fifty(-year) mark. (*c*) Head off. **~ na ba sin dom,** head off those cows for me. **4.** (*a*) Harass, worry. **Bhí na madraí ag sárú na gcaorach,** the dogs were worrying the sheep. (*b*) Weary, exhaust. **Tú féin a shárú ag obair, ag rith,** to exhaust oneself working, running. **Tá mé sáraithe,** I am tired out. **5.** (With **ar**) Be too much for. **Sháraigh orm é a dhéanamh,** I failed to do it. **Sháraigh an obair orm,** the work was too much for me. **Sháraigh an léim air,** he failed to make the jump. *Déanfaidh mé é nó sáróidh sé orm,* I will do it or fail in the attempt. **Má sháraíonn an saol orm,** if all else fails me.

saraiglí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). Seraglio.

sáraíoch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a.* Saurian.

sáraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) contending, disputing; disputation, argument. **~ a dhéanamh faoi rud,** to contend about, dispute, sth. **Ag ~ ar a chéile,** contradicting, arguing with, one another.

saraiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Serge.

Saraistín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Saracen.

Saraistíneach, *a1.* Saracen.

saraithe : SARAÍ

sáraithe. 1. *pp. of* SÁRAIGH **2** : SÁRÚ

sáraitheach, *a1.* Violent, transgressing; overriding; thwarting, frustrating; fatiguing.

sáraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Violator, transgressor.

saranáid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**[1]). Serenade.

saranáidí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dithe**). Serenader.

sarang, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aing,** *gpl.* ~). Sarong.

sárbheartú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). Masterstroke.

sárbhliain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **-anta**). Excellent year. **~ (fíona),** vintage year (for wine).

sarc(a)-, *pref.* Sarc(o)-

sarcaileime, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Sarcolemma.

sarceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sarcology.

sárchéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Gram:* Superlative.

sárchéimeach, *a1. Gram:* Superlative.

sárchlóráit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Perchlorate.

sarcóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sarcosis.

sarcóma, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sarcoma.

sarcómach, *a1.* Sarcomatous.

sard, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **saird,** *gpl.* ~). Sard.

sárdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). Preeminent, exceedingly good, person.

sardoinisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sardonyx.

sáreolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Surpassing knowledge, mastery (**ar,** of).

sárfhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-fheasa**). Certain knowledge. **Tá a sárfhios agat (go),** you know very well (that).

sárheitridín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Superheterodyne.

sáriadach, *a1.* (*Of acid*) Periodic.

Sárlannach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Saarlander.

sármhaith, *a1.* Excellent.

sármhanganáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Permanganate.

sárobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre,** *pl.* **-oibreacha**). **1.** Excellent work; surpassing effort. **2.** Masterpiece.

sárocsaíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Peroxide.

sároilte, *a3.* Highly-trained, highly-skilled.

sároirmhinneach, *a1. Ecc:* Most reverend.

sár-riail, *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). Golden rule.

sársháithigh, *v.t.* Supersaturate.

sársháithiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁRSHÁITHIGH. **2.** Supersaturation.

sárshaothar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Masterpiece.

sárshulfáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Persulphate.

sarsparail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sarsaparilla.

sárstoc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). *Fin:* Gilt-edged stock.

sárthadhaill[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-dhlaíonn,** *vn.* **-all**). *Mth:* Osculate.

sárthadhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* SÁRTHADHAILL[1] **2.** *Mth:* Osculation.

sárthadhlach, *a1. Mth:* Osculatory.

sárú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁRAIGH. **2.** Violation. **~ rialach,** infringement of rule. **~ dlí,** contravention of law. **~ cúnaint,** breach of covenant. **~ cóipchirt,** infringement of copyright. **~ eaglaise,** profanation of church. **~ mná,** rape of woman. **Thar ~,** in violation of, in despite of. **3.** (*a*) Thwarting, frustration. **~ iarrachta,** frustration of effort. (*b*) Confutation, contradiction. **~ argóna,** refutation of argument. (*c*) Wearying, exhaustion. **Tá ~ coirp agus intinne ann,** it is physically and mentally exhausting. **4.** (*a*) Overcoming, surmounting. **~ deacrachta,** surmounting of difficulty. (*b*) Excelling, surpassing. **Tá a shárú sin de scéal agam,** I have an even better story than that. **Níl a ~ le fáil,** there is nothing to beat them.

sás[1], *m.* (*gs.* **sáis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Snare, trap, noose. **~ éin,** bird-trap. **2.** Device, contrivance; instrument, apparatus; means. **~ le ballaí a leagan,** apparatus for knocking down walls. **~ le srian a chur le duine,** a means of curbing s.o. **Bhí ~ a dhéanta aige,** he had the means to do it. **3.** (Of person) **Is é ~ a dhéanta é,** he is the very man to do it. **Ba mhaith an ~ scéil a insint é,** he was well able to tell a story.

sás[2], **~adh** = SÁSAIGH, SÁSAMH.

sasafras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sassafras.

sásaí = SÁSTAÍ.

sásaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-amh**). **1.** *Lit:* Assuage appetite; feed. **2.** Satisfy, please. **Duine a shásamh le rud,** to satisfy s.o. with sth. **Dúil a shásamh,** to gratify a desire. **Is furasta iad a shásamh,** they are easily pleased. **Shásaigh mé mé féin den bhia,** I took as much as I needed of the food. **~ thú féin,** please yourself. *Rinne sé é nuair a shásaigh sé é féin,* he did it when he got out of his sulks. **Ní shásódh an saol cuid de na daoine,** some people are never satisfied.

sásamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* SÁSAIGH. **2.** Satisfaction. (*a*) Gratification, pleasure. **Do shásamh a ithe,** to eat one's fill. *Bain do shásamh as,* take what you want of it. **Do shásamh de rud a fháil,** to get enough of sth. to satisfy one. *Rud a bhfuil ~ ann,* a satisfying thing. **~ dúile,** gratification of desire. **Rud a bheith i do shásamh, chun do shásaimh,** to be pleased with sth. *Rinne sé i mo shásamh é,* he did it to my satisfaction. **Rud a dhéanamh faoi shásamh,** to do sth. pleasantly, with satisfaction. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is a great source of satisfaction. **Ná tabhair a shásamh, mar shásamh, dó (go ndéanfá dó é),** don't give him the satisfaction (of doing it for him). **An ~ a bhaint as rud,** to take the good out of sth. **Is é an duine gan ~ é,** he is such an unsatisfactory person to deal with; he is such a dull person. (*b*) Reparation, atonement. **~ a thabhairt i rud,** to expiate sth. **~ i gcoir,** satisfaction for an offence. *Níl ~ le fáil agam uaidh,* I can get no satisfaction from him. (*c*) Revenge. **~ a bhaint as duine,** to get even with s.o. *Bainfidh mé a shásamh sin as,* I'll be even with him for that.

Sasanach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** English person. **2.** *Hist: & F:* Protestant.

Sasanach[2], *a1.* English.

sásanna : SÁS[1].

sásar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Saucer.

sáslach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Mechanism, machinery. **~ cloig,** the mechanism of a clock.

sásmhaireacht = SÁSÚLACHT.

sásmhar, *a1* = SÁSÚIL.

sáspan, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Saucepan. **2.** Tin mug. (*Var:* **sáspán**)

sásta, *a3.* **1.** *var. pp. of* SÁSAIGH. **2.** Satisfied, contented, pleased. **Bheith ~ le rud, de rud,** to be satisfied with sth. **Tá sé ~ leis féin,** he is pleased with himself. **~ den bhia,** satisfied with the food. **Níl sé ~ den tairiscint,** he is not pleased with the offer. **Bheith ~ in áit,** to be contented in a place. *Bheinn lán chomh ~ fanacht anseo,* I would just as soon stay here. **3.** Agreeable, willing. **Bheith ~ rud a dhéanamh,** to be willing to do sth. *Má tá sé féin ~,* if he himself is willing. **Tá mé ~,** I consent. **4.** Handy. (*a*) Easy to handle, to manage. **Ball ~,** handy article. **Bád, capall, ~,** manageable boat, horse. (*b*) Convenient. **Tá sé ~ lena iompar,** it is easy to carry. **Beidh sé ~ agam,** it will come in handy for me. *Tá na siopaí ~ againn,* we have the advantage of being near the shops. (*c*) Clever with one's hands. **Buachaill ~,** deft, efficient, boy. **Tá foireann shásta agat,** you have a handy crew. **5.** (As adv.) **Go ~,** easily. **Tá an oiread sin go ~ ann,** there is at least that much in it. **6** : SÁSAMH.

sástacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Satisfaction. (*a*) **Rud a bheith chun do shástachta,** to be satisfied with sth. (*b*) Contentment, ease. **Bheith ar do shástacht,** to be at one's ease; to be comfortable. **2.** Agreeableness, willingness. **3.** Handiness. **~ uirlise,** the handiness of an implement. (*Var:* **sástaíocht**)

sástaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Handy, deft, skilful, person.

sástoilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llidh**). (*Of soil*) **~ an ghoirt,** field capacity.

sastrúga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sastruga.

sású, *m* = SÁSAMH.

sásúil, *a2.* Satisfying, satisfactory.

sásúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Satisfactoriness.

satail, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-tlaíonn,** *vn.* ~**t**). Tread, tramp (**ar,** on); trample. **~t ar rud,** to tramp on sth. *Bhí siad ag ~t rompu,* they were pounding along. **Ag iarraidh a bheith ag ~t orainn,** trying to walk over us.

satailít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Satellite. **~ chumarsáide,** communications satellite.

satailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* SATAIL. **2.** Tread, tramp. **~ bróg,** tramp of boots. **3.** (*Of implement*) Tread. **~ rámhainne,** tread of spade.

satair, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Satyr.

sataireach, *a1.* Satyric.

Sátan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Satan. (*Var:* **Satán**)

Satarn, *m.* (*gs.* **-airn**). Saturn.

sáthaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Thrust bearing.

sáthach, *a1* = SÁCH[1,2].

sáthadh, *m* = SÁ.

sáthaigh = SÁITHIGH[1].

sáthaire, *m,* ~**acht** = SÁITEOIR, -EACHT.

sathaoide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). (Fire-) damper.

Satharn, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-airn,** *gpl.* ~). Saturday. **Ar an ~,** on the Saturday, on Saturdays. **An ~ ina dhiaidh sin,** the following Saturday. *Amárach an ~,* tomorrow is Saturday. *Fan go ~,* wait till Saturday. **Dé Sathairn seo chugainn,** next Saturday. **Maidin Dé Sathairn,** (on) Saturday morning (last, next). **Bhí siad anseo Dé Sathairn,** they were here on Saturday (last). (*Var:* *f*)

satlaíonn : SATAIL.

satrap, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aip,** *gpl.* ~). Satrap.

sb- = SP-

scab, ~adh = SCAIP, -EADH.

scabaird, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Scabbard.

scabáiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Sack, plunder. **2.** Wastefulness, waste.

scabáistiúil, *a2.* Wasteful.
scaball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ecc*: Scapular. **2.** (*Of armour*) (*a*) Shoulder-piece. (*b*) Breastplate; cuirass. (*Var*: **scabal**)
scaballach, *a1.* **1.** Scapular. **2.** Having scapulars.
scabhait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Rush, dash. ~ **ghaoithe,** rush of wind. ~ (**toinne**), rushing shore-wave.
scabhaitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Blackguard. (*Var*: **scabhaire** *m*)
scabhartha, *a3.* Purged, scoured.
scabhat[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Narrow, windy, passage; gap, defile; alley.
scabhat[2], *m* = SCATA.
scabhdrún = SCUADRÚN.
scabhlaeir, ~**eacht** = SCAMHAILÉIR, -EACHT
scabhlóir = SCAMHAILÉIR.
scabhta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Scout.
scabhtáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) scouting.
scabláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) scabbling; rough (chisel-)work.
scabthach = SCAIPEACH[1,2].
scadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Herring. *S.a.* CNÁMH 1(*b*), LEASAIGH 2(*a*), MADRA[1] 2. **2.** ~ **beag,** sprat. ~ **gainimh,** sand-eel. **3.** ~ **caoch,** salted milk or water used as potato-dip. **4.** *F*: Thin man. **5. Scadáin i lorgaí,** mottles in shins (from heat of fire).
scadarnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Inferior things, refuse. ~ **eallaigh,** (herd of) scrawny cattle.
scadhrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Chattering woman.
scafa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Ship.
scafa[2], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCAMH[1]. **2.** Eager, avid (**chun ruda,** for sth.). **3** : SCAMHADH.
scafach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Med*: Scale. ~ **iongan,** agnail. **2.** Bare patch of rocks. (*Var*: *m*)
scafaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Strapping fellow. ~ **mná,** strapping girl.
scáfaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Fearfulness, frightfulness. **2.** Fearfulness, timidity.
scafall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Scaffolding, staging. *Const*: Scaffold.
scafánta, *a3.* **1.** Strapping, tall and vigorous. **2.** Speedy.
scafántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Strappingness, vigorousness. **2.** Speediness. (*Var*: **scafaireacht**)
scáfar, *a1.* Fearful. **1.** Frightful, dreadful. **Toirneach** ~, terrifying thunder. **Scéala** ~, alarming news. **Oíche** ~, appalling night. **2.** Timid, apprehensive. **Duine beag** ~, timid little person. **Páistí** ~**a,** easily-frightened children. **Capall** ~, shy horse. (*Var*: ~**ach**)
scafláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) scaffolding.
scafóg, ~**ach** = SCOTHÓG, -ACH.
scafóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Scaphoid.
scag, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Strain, filter. **Bainne a** ~**adh,** to strain milk. **2.** Drain off. **Leacht a** ~**adh,** to clear liquid. *Ag* ~*adh fíona,* racking wine. **Ór a** ~**adh,** to wash out gold. **3.** Refine. **Siúcra a** ~**adh,** to refine sugar. **4.** Sift, screen. **Fianaise a** ~**adh,** to sift evidence. **An fíor a** ~**adh ón mbréag,** to separate the true from the false. **5.** Derive, spring (from source). **Na teangacha as ar** ~**adh an Ghaeilge,** the languages from which Irish derives its origin. *An dream as ar* ~*adh é,* the people from whom he sprang.
scagach, *a1.* Permeable, porous; (*of fabric*) thin, flimsy; sparse.
scagachán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Filtration.
scagachán[2], *m* = SCAGAIRE *1.*
scagacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Porosity.
scagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCAG **2.** Filtration; refinement; assortment; critical examination.
scagaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Filter, screen. ~ **solais,** light-filter. ~ **gainimh,** sand-filter. *Phot*: ~ **datha,** colour screen. **2.** Filterer, sifter; refiner. (*Var. of 1*: **scagán** *m; of 2*: **scagadóir** *m*)
scagaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) filtering, sifting, refining. (*Var*: **scagadóireacht**)
scagáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Filtrate.
scagbhéalach, *a1.* Tattling, indiscreet.
scagbheathóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Filter feeder.
scagdhealaigh, *v.t.* Dialyse.
scagdhealaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dialyser.
scagdhealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCAGDHEALAIGH. **2.** Dialysis.
scagfhiaclach, *a1.* Gap-toothed.
scaglann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Refinery. ~ **siúcra,** sugar refinery.
scagpháipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Filter-paper.
scagtha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCAG. **2.** Separated, thin, sparse. **Éadach** ~, loosely-woven, thin, cloth. **3** : SCAGADH.
scagthach, *a1.* Filtering, refining, sifting.
scaibeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bis**). Scabious.
scaibéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Scabies. (*Var*: **scaibéas** *m*, **scaibís** *f*, **scaibhí** *m*)
scaibhtéir = SCABHAITÉIR.
scaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Husks, refuse.
scaif, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Scarf. **2.** Long strip of cloth (serving as runner, streamer, mask, etc.).
scaifte, *m* = SCATA.
scaigne, *f* = SCAGAIRE *1.*
scaigneach = SCAGTHACH.
scaigneán, *m,* **scaigneoir,** *m* = SCAGAIRE *1.*
scail, *f* = SCAL[1,2].
scáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Shadow. **1.** Shade; darkness, obscurity. **Faoi** ~ **na gcrann,** under the shadow of the trees. ~ **na hoíche,** shadows of night. ~ **an bháis,** the shadow of death. **2.** Patch of shade. ~ **a chaitheamh,** to cast a shadow. *Ag déanamh* ~*e ar an talamh,* casting a shadow on the ground. **Throidfeadh sé lena** ~, (*of cantankerous person*) he would fight with his shadow. **3.** Reflection, image. **Do** ~ **a fheiceáil i scáthán,** to see one's reflection in a mirror. ~ *na gcrann san uisce,* the reflection of the trees in the water. **4.** Brilliant reflection, gleam, tint. ~ **na gréine,** the reflection of the sun. ~ **seaca, sneachta,** ice-, snow-, blink. **Bhí** ~ **ina bhróga,** his shoes were shining. ~ *an róis ina grua,* the rose's hue in her cheek. **5.** Shade, ghost. **Níl ann ach a** ~, he is but a ghost of his former self. **Níl inti ach** ~ **i mbuidéal,** she 'is only a shadow in a bottle,' is worn to a shadow.
scáil[2] : SCÁL[1,2].
scaile[1], *s.* (*In neg. phrase*) Nothing, anything. **Níl** ~ **aige,** he has nothing.
scaile[2] : SCAL[1].
scáile[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1** = SCÁIL[1] **2.** *Weaving*: Shed.
scáile[2] : SCÁIL[1].
scáileach, *a1.* Shadowy; (*of surface*) reflective. *S.a.* SÍODA *1.*
scáileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Cin*: Screen.
scailéanach, *a1.* Scalene.
scaileanna, *var. pl. of* SCAL[1].
scáileanna : SCÁIL[1].
scailéathan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). **1.** Wild exaggeration. **Tá** ~ **ort,** you are letting your imagination run away with you. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, telling whopping lies. **2.** Wild excitement.
scailéathanach, *a1.* **1.** Wildly exaggerated. **2.** Wildly excited.
scaileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Splashing wave; chop.
scáiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Shading. *Mapm*: ~ **cnoc,** hill shading.
scáiliúil, *a2* = SCÁILEACH.
scáillead, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **tae,** mouthful, drink, of tea.
scailleagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tall lean person; anything tall and slender.
scailleagánta, *a3.* **1.** Tall and lean, lanky. **2.** (*Of person, manners*) Breezy, lively.
scailleagántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Lankiness. **2.** (*Of manners*) Breeziness.
scailleog[1] = GÁILLEOG.
scailleog[2] = SCAILEOG.
scaillín = SCAILTÍN.
scailliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Scallion. **2.** Immature, underdeveloped, thing. ~ **muice,** lean, scrawny, pig. ~ **práta,** small, worthless, potato. **3** = SCAILLIÚNACH.
scailliúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lanky person.
scailp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Cleft, fissure (in rock). **2.** Shelter (under rock); cave, den; earthen hut. **3.** (*a*) Layer of earth, sod, clod. (*b*) *Fig*: Inert person. **4.** Bank. ~ **cheo, scamall, bháistí,** bank of fog, of cloud, of rain. **5.** Fit, spell. ~ **uaignis,** fit of loneliness. ~ **chodlata,** spell of sleep. ~ **ghaoithe,** sudden gust of wind. (*Var*: *pl.* ~(**r**)**eacha**)
scailpeach, *a1.* (*Of rocks*) Cleft, fissured. (*Var*: **scailpreach**)
scailtín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hot whiskey (with various ingredients).
scaimh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Peeled skin or bark; shavings, filings, scobs. **2.** Grimace, snarl. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he showed his teeth, snarled.
scaimh[2] = GOIMH.
scaimhearnach, *f* = CAMHAOIR.
scaimheog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Grimace, snarl.
scaimhíl, scaimhire = SCAMHAÍL, SCAMHAIRE.
scaimléir, ~**eacht** = SCAMHAILÉIR, -EACHT.
scáin, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Crack, split, sever. **Tá an t-adhmad ag** ~**eadh,** the timber is splitting. **2.** Thin out; part, scatter. **Néalta ag** ~**eadh,** clouds parting. **Bhí an slua ag** ~**eadh,** the crowd was dispersing, getting sparse. **3.** Wear thin. **Tá mo chuid éadaigh ag** ~**eadh,** my clothes are getting threadbare.
scaindiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Scandium.
scáine[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ntí**). Thin, meagre, person.
scáine[2], *f* = SCÁINEADH *2.*
scáineach, *a1.* **1.** Cracked; thin, sparse; threadbare; scraggy. **2.** *Biol*: Interstitial.
scáineachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Skinny, emaciated, person.
scáineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte,** *pl.* **-ntí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCÁIN. **2.** Crack, split, interstice.
scaineagán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Coarse sand or gravel; shingle.
scaineagánach, *a1.* Sandy, gravelly; shingly.
scaineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). Shingly strand; shingle.
scáinne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Skein (**snátha,** of yarn).
scainneal, ~**ach** = SCANNAL, -ACH.
scainnear[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-nnre,** *pl.* **-nnreacha**). *Lit*: Battle, rout.
scainnear[2], *f,* ~**ach** = SCANNAL, -ACH.
scainnir[1], *f,* ~**each** = SCANNAL, -ACH.
scainnir[2] = SCANRAIGH.
scainnreadh = SCANRADH.
scáinse, scáinsiúil = SCAOINSE, SCAOINSIÚIL.
scáinte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCÁIN. **2.** Thin, sparse; skinny, scraggy; threadbare. **Gruaig** ~, thin hair. **Barra** ~, sparse crops. **Cré** ~, scanty soil. **Fiacla** ~, gapped teeth. **Casóg** ~, threadbare coat. **Saothar** ~, sketchy work. **Beithíoch** ~, scraggy beast. **3** : SCÁINEADH.
scáinteach[1] = SCÁINEACH.
scáinteach[2] = SCÁITHÍNTEACH.

scáinteacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Thinness, sparseness; threadbareness; scragginess.
scáinteacht[2] = SCÁITHÍNTEACHT.
scáintí[1] : SCÁINEADH.
scáintí[2] : SCÁINE.
scaip, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). Scatter. **1. Rudaí a ~eadh ar an urlár,** to scatter things on the floor. **Ná ~ an siúcra,** don't spill the sugar. **~ a raibh sa mhála,** everything in the bag fell out. **2.** Spread. **Scéala a ~eadh,** to spread news. *Sin mar a ~ an creideamh,* that is how the faith spread. **3.** Dissipate. **~ sé a chuid airgid,** he squandered his money. **Tá an ceo ag ~eadh,** the fog is lifting. **~ siad a chlú,** they spread ill report of him, ruined his reputation. **4.** Disperse. **~ an cruinniú,** the meeting dispersed. **~** *siad ar fud an bhaile,* they scattered all over the town. **~ sé soir siar iad,** he scattered them in all directions. **5.** *Mil:* **~igí!** Dismiss!
scaipeach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-pigh**). Scattering, sprinkling.
scaipeach[2], *a1.* **1.** Scattered, wide apart. **2.** Dissipating, squandering; thriftless. **3.** Disconnected, incoherent, confused.
scaipeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Wastefulness, thriftlessness. **2.** Disconnectedness, incoherence.
scaipeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-pthe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCAIP. **2.** Dissemination, dissipation, dispersion. **~ nuachta,** the spreading of news. **~ ceo,** dissipation of fog. **~ maoine,** the squandering of wealth. **~ daoine,** dispersion of people. **Chuir na hurchair ~ iontu,** the shots scattered them. **Tháinig ~ na mionéan, na n-éan fionn, orthu,** they fled in all directions.
scaipeadhach = SCAIPEACH[1].
scaipigh. 1 : SCAIPEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* SCAIPEACH[2].
scaipiúch = SCAIPEACH[1].
scaipthe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCAIP. **2.** (*a*) Scattered, dispersed. (*b*) (*Of person*) Scatter-brained. (*c*) (*Of ideas, speech, etc.*) Wandering, disconnected, confused. **Intinn ~,** confused mind. **Smaointe ~,** disconnected thoughts. **Caint ~,** incoherent speech. **Comhrá ~,** disjointed conversation. **Eolas ~,** sketchy information. **3** : SCAIPEADH.
scaiptheach, ~t = SCAIPEACH[1,2]. -T.
scaiptheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Scatterer, squanderer. (*Var:* **scaipire** *m*)
scair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Share. (*a*) **Do ~ de rud a fháil,** to get one's share of sth. *Mo ~ den talamh, den iasc,* my share of the land, of the fish. (*b*) **Do ~ den obair a dhéanamh,** to do one's share of the work. **Bheith ar do ~ féin,** to be working on one's own, fending for oneself. (*c*) *Com:* **~ a bheith agat i gcomhlacht,** to have a share in a company. **~ bhintiúir, charnach, dháileach, iarchurtha, thosaíochta,** debenture, cumulative, distributive, deferred, preference, share. **2.** Layer, stratum. **~ ghuail,** coal-bed. **Leag ina ~eanna ar a chéile iad,** place them in layers on top of each other. **3.** Overlap. **Tá ~ ag na leacáin ar a chéile,** the tiles overlap. **4.** Spreading-ground.
scairbh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Shallow (in river, lake, sea) with shingly bottom; shingly beach. *S.a.* MUIR[1] *1.* **2.** Reef covered by shallow water.
scairbh[2] : SCARBH[1].
scairbharántas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Share warrant.
scairbheach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bhigh,** *gpl.* ~). Shingly place; rough place to walk on. (*Var:* **scairbheán** *m*)
scairbheach[2], *a1.* (*Of river-bed, etc.*) Shingly; sharp, rough to walk on. (*Var:* **scairbheánta** *a3*)
scairbhín, scairbhshíon = GARBHSHÍON.
scairchaipiteal, *m.* (*gs.* **-til**). Share capital.
scairchairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Share certificate.
scaird[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Squirt, jet, gush. **~ uisce,** squirt of water. **~ fola,** spurt of blood. **~ ghaile,** jet of steam. **~ bháistí,** splash of rain. *Chuir sé ~ bhiotáille ann,* he put a dash of spirits in it. *Prov:* **~ aithrí ~ pheacaí,** sudden fit of repentance (followed by bout of profligacy).
scaird[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Squirt, gush; pour rapidly. **Uisce a ~eadh ar dhuine,** to squirt water at s.o. **Bhí sé ag ~eadh fola,** he was pouring blood. **Ag ~eadh aníos as an talamh,** gushing out of the ground. **~ amach an tae,** pour out the tea. *Bhí an fhearthainn ag ~eadh den díon,* the rain was cascading off the roof.
scaird[3]. **1.** *gs. of* SCARD[1]. **2.** *f* = SCARD[1].
scairdeach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-dí**). (Act of) squirting, gushing, pouring. **~ mhaith fuisce,** good dash of whiskey.
scairdeach[2], *a1.* Squirting, gushing, pouring rapidly.
scairdeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Jet, spout; cascade.
scairdeanna : SCAIRD[1].
scairdeitleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Jet-plane.
scairdhéanta, *a3.* Clinker-built.
scairdí. 1 : SCAIRDEACH[1]. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SCAIRDEACH[2].
scairdinneall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnill,** *gpl.* ~). Jet-engine.
scairdire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of device*) Squirter, pourer.
scairdsruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Jet-stream.
scairdtiomáint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). Jet propulsion.
scaireanna : SCAIR.
scairf = SCAIF.
scairíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Squat bow-legged person. (*Var:* **scaireachán** *m*)
scairleog, *f* = SCARLÓID.
scairliosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Share-list.

scairmhangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Share-pusher.
scairp[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Scorpion.
scairp[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Scarp, escarpment.
scairpiasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-péisc,** *gpl.* ~). Scorpion-fish.
scairshaothrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **~ (talún),** share-cropping.
scairshealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Share-holder.
scairt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** (*a*) Caul, omentum. (*b*) Diaphragm, midriff. **~ an chléibh,** the midriff. **Buille sa ~,** body-blow. (*c*) (*pl.*) Lungs. **Is maith na ~eacha atá aige,** he has good lungs, a strong voice. (*d*) (*pl.*) *Cu:* Lights, lungs. (*e*) *Fig:* **Níl sé de ~ aige,** he hasn't the gumption. **Ghoill sé go dtí na ~eacha orm,** it hurt me to my innermost being. **A mhic na ~e!** Good heavens! **2.** Sheltering cave or thicket; shelter, covert. *S.a.* SCOIL *1(a).*
scairt[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Shout; call, summons. **~ a ligean,** to shout. *Lig, rinne, sé ~ orm,* he called me. **Lig ~ leis,** shout at him. **~ gháire,** loud laugh, shout of laughter. **~ ar dhochtúir, ar shagart,** call for doctor, for priest. *Tháinig ~ air,* he was summoned. **Le ~ an choiligh,** at cock-crow.
scairt[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (In phrase) **~ ascaille,** glandular swelling in armpit.
scairt[4], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**e**). **1.** Shout, call. (*a*) **Ainm, rolla, a ~eadh,** to call a name, a roll. (*b*) **Coileach ag ~eadh,** a cock crowing. (*c*) **~ ar,** call for, summon. **~eadh ar dhuine,** to call s.o. **~ ar chuidiú,** call for help. (*d*) **~ le,** call to, hail; shout at. *Cé atá ag ~eadh linn?* Who is calling to us? *Ná bí ag ~eadh liom mar sin,* don't shout at me like that. **2.** Burst out. (*a*) **~ siad amach ag gáire,** they burst out laughing. (*b*) **~ an ghrian,** the sun shone out. **An solas ag ~eadh sa dorchadas,** the light breaking out in the darkness.
scairteach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). *Cu:* Lights, lungs.
scairteach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). (Act of) shouting, calling. **Chuala mé an ~,** I heard the shouting. *Cad é an ~ atá oraibh?* What are you shouting about?
scairteach[3], *a1.* Shouting, clamorous.
scairteacha[1] : SCAIRT[1].
scairteacha[2], *var. pl. of* SCAIRT[2].
scairteadh : SCAIRT[4].
scairteanna : SCAIRT[2].
scairteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shouter, caller.
scairtghealaí, *s.* (In phrase) **Oíche ~,** bright moonlight night.
scairtí. 1 : SCAIRTEACH[1,2]. **2.** *gsf. of* SCAIRTEACH[3].
scairtíl, *f* = SCAIRTEACH[2].
scairtín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Thicket.
scairtiúil, *a2* = SCAIRTEACH[3].
scaite[1], *var. pl. of* SCAITHEAMH.
scaite[2] = **scoite** : SCOITH[1].
scaite[3], *var. pp. of* SCAMH[1].
scaiteach = SCOITEACH.
scaiteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Scatology.
scaith. 1 = SCOITH[1]. **2.** *f* = SCOTH[1].
scaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh,** *pl.* **-itĺ**). Space of time, while, spell. **~ dá shaol,** a period of his life. **Ar feadh scaithimh,** for a while. **Is maith an ~ ó shin é,** it is a good while ago. **Scaití geala,** bright periods. **Téim ann scaití,** I go there at times.
scáithínteach, *a1.* Timid, shy.
scáithínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Timidity, shyness.
scaits, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **~ (éithigh),** whopping lie.
scaitseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) telling lies.
scaitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Liar.
scal[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aile,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Burst, flash, blast. **~ ghréine,** sunburst. *Bhuail ~ den ghrian é,* he got sun-stroke. **~ tintrí,** flash of lightning. **~ ghaoithe,** blast of wind.
scal[2], *v.i.* Burst out, flash. **An ghrian ag ~adh trí na néalta,** the sun bursting through the clouds.
scal[3] = SCOL[1].
scál[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* **1.** Supernatural being, phantom. **2.** Being, person. **3.** Giant, hero. (*Var: f*)
scál[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áil**). (Hot) tea.
scál[3], *m* = SCÁIL[1].
scála[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Basin, bowl. **~ bainne,** milk-bowl; basinful of milk. **2. ~ (tomhais),** scale(-pan); (*pl.*) scales, balance. **3.** Measure. **~ gráin,** grain-measure.
scála[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of grading, etc.*) Scale. **1.** (*a*) **~ teirmiméadair,** thermometric scale. (*b*) **~ tonnfhad,** wave-length scale. (*c*) **~ tuarastal, luachanna,** scale of salaries, of prices. **~ aistritheach,** sliding scale. **2. Rud a tharraingt de réir ~,** to draw sth. to scale. **Léarscáil ar ~ orlaigh sa mhíle,** map on scale of an inch to a mile. **3.** *Mus:* **~ mór, beag, crómatach, diatonach,** major, minor, chromatic, diatonic, scale.
scalach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Strong sudden gusts. **~ gaoithe,** squally wind. **2.** Splash of waves, chop. **3.** Quantity of drink. **Tá ~ (maith) ólta aige,** he has a good drop taken.
scálach, *a1.* Scalar.
scaladh, *m.* **1.** *vn. of* SCAL[2]. **2** = SCAL[1].
scaladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Orn:* Oyster-catcher.
scálaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Scale, change according to scale.
scalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Burst, flash. **~ gréine,** burst of sunshine. **~ tintrí,** flash of lightning. **2.** Sudden dispersion, panic. **Chuaigh ~ iontu,** they scattered in all directions. **Chuir sé ~ ina chuid airgid,** he squandered his money.

scálán = SCÁTHLÁN.

scall[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Scald. (*a*) **Duine a ~adh le huisce te, le gal,** to scald s.o. with hot water, with steam. *Ná ~ do scornach leis,* don't scald your throat with it. *Fig:* **An croí a ~adh ag duine,** to grieve s.o. bitterly at heart. (*b*) **Bainne a ~adh,** to scald milk. **Ubh a ~adh,** to poach an egg. (*c*) **Soitheach, cuinneog, a ~adh,** to scald a vessel, a churn. **2.** Scold. **Ag ~adh a chéile (leis an teanga),** scolding one another.

scall[2] = SCAL[1,2].

scallach[1], *a1.* (*Of bird*) Unfledged.

scallach[2] = SCALACH.

scallachán = SCALLAMÁN.

scalladh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* SCALL[1]. **2.** Scald; scalding sensation. **Ar ~,** scalding, boiling hot. *D'ól mé as an ~ é,* I drank it piping hot. **~ croí,** heart-scald, torment of heart. **~ orthu!** Blast them! **Mo ~!** Alas! **3.** Scolding, abuse. **~ teanga,** dressing down.

scalladh[2] = SCALADH.

scalladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scolder, abusive person. (*Var:* **scallaire** *m*)

scalladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) scolding; abusiveness, vituperation. (*Var:* **scallaireacht**)

scallamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Fledgling, nestling.

scallán = SCALÁN.

scallóid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Scolding, abuse. **2.** Scolding, abusive, person.

scallóid[2] = SCALÓID.

scallóideach[1], *a1.* Scolding, abusive. (*Var:* **scallaoideach**)

scallóideach[2] = SCALÓIDEACH.

scallta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCALL[1]. **2.** (*Of fledgling*) Callow, featherless. **3.** Puny, paltry. **An rud ~ sin,** that miserable thing. **Punt ~,** one wretched pound. **Do dhícheall beag ~,** your puny little best. **4** : SCALLADH[1].

scalltach, *a1.* Scalding, boiling hot.

scalltacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Scaldedness; callowness; paltriness.

scalltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Unfledged chicken; fledgling, nestling. **2.** Puny, insignificant, creature. (*Var. of 2:* **scalltaire** *m*)

scalltarnach = SCOLGARNACH.

scalóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **~ (ghaoithe),** sudden gust (of wind), squall.

scalóideach, *a2.* Squally.

scalpach = SCAILPEACH.

scalpán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small fissure. **2.** Wattle door; opening of shelter or hut (with makeshift door).

scalpóg, scalpóid, *f* = SCEALPÓG.

scalta : SCALADH.

scaltarnach = SCOLGARNACH.

scaltracha, *var. pl. of* SCAL[1].

scamall[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cloud. (*a*) **~ báistí,** rain-cloud. **Scamaill reatha,** scudding clouds. **Tháinig ~ ar an ngrian,** a cloud darkened the sun. (*b*) **~ a chur ar an intinn,** to cloud the mind. **Tá ~ éigin anuas orm,** there is some cloud hanging over me. *Cad é an ~ atá ort?* Why are you so gloomy? (*c*) **~ ar leacht, ar bhainne,** cloud in liquid, film on milk. **~ ar shúil,** film on eye. *Phot:* **~ (ar chlaonchló),** fog (on negative). **2.** (*a*) **~ (crúb),** web (joining bird's toes). (*b*) Caul (on calf). (*c*) **~ (bó, caorach),** flank (of cow, of sheep).

scamall[2] = SCANNAL.

scamallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Web-footed bird, palmiped.

scamallach[2], *a1.* **1.** Cloudy, clouded. **Spéir ~,** cloudy sky. **Intinn ~,** clouded mind. **Leacht ~,** cloudy liquid. **Gloine ~,** misted glass. **Súile ~a,** bleary eyes. **2.** Webbed, palmate. **Cosa ~a,** webbed feet.

scamallacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cloudiness.

scamallaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-llú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cloud (over), mist, obscure.

scamallaigh[2], **1** : SCAMALLACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* SCAMALLACH[2].

scamh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-afa**). **1.** Pee!, scale, strip; lay bare, become exposed. (*a*) **Coirt, craiceann, péint, ag ~adh,** bark, skin, paint, peeling off. **Bhí an chnámh ag ~adh,** the bone was exfoliating. **Tá an trá, an sceir, ag ~adh,** the strand, the reef, is becoming exposed. *Tá sé scafa anuas de na cnámha,* there is nothing left of him but the bare bones. **Plait scafa,** bald pate. (*b*) **Meacan a ~adh,** to scrape a carrot. **Práta a ~adh,** to peel a potato. **Pónairí a ~adh,** to shell beans. **Bruach a ~adh,** to strip a bank. **Cártaí a ~adh (chun roinnte),** to cut cards (for dealing). **Bhí sé ag ~adh na bhfiacla chugam,** he was baring his teeth at me. *Bíodh na súile scafa agat,* keep your eyes skinned. **2.** Pare surface of, shave, plane down. **Adhmad a ~adh,** to shave wood. **Clár a ~adh,** to plane down a board. **Bata a ~adh,** to whittle a stick. **3.** (*Of clothes*) Rub, fray; (*of knitting*) ravel.

scamh[2], *f* = SCAIMH[1].

scamhach = SCAFACH.

scamhachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Peeling, scaling, exfoliation; peeled, shredded, material. **Scamhacháin adhmaid,** wood shavings.

scamhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-afa**). **1.** *vn. of* SCAMH[1]. **2.** Peelings, shavings, scrapings, filings. **~ iongan,** agnail. **3.** Exfoliation, desquamation. **4.** Low ebb.

scamhadóir, *m* = SCAMHAIRE.

scamhaigh = SCAMH[1].

scamhaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1** = SCAMHADH. **2.** (Act of) grimacing.

scamhailéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Scold.

scamhailéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Scolding.

scamhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Peeler, scraper, filer, stripper.

scamhaite = SCAFA[2].

scamhán, *m* = SCAMHÓG.

scamhánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Spineless person.

scamhánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Filmy. **Lása ~,** filmy lace. **Néal ~,** filmy cloud. **2** = SCAMHÓGACH.

scamhard, *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). Nutriment, nourishment. **~ i mbia,** sustenance in food.

scamhardach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Well-fed person; gormandizer.

scamhardach[2], *a1.* Nutritious, nourishing. **Bia ~,** substantial food. (*Var:* **scamhardúil** *a2*)

scamhlaeir, ~eacht = SCAMHAILÉIR, -EACHT.

scamhláil, *f* = SCAMHAILÉIREACHT.

scamhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lung. **~ iarainn,** iron lung. **2.** *Cu:* **~a,** lights. (*Var:* **scamóg**)

scamhógach, *a1.* Pulmonary.

scamhtha, ~ch = SCAFA[2], -CH.

scamóine, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Scammony.

scan[1], *v.t. Electronics: Pros:* Scan.

scan[2] : SCUN.

scanadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* SCAN[1]. **2.** Scansion.

scannal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Scandal. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to scandalize s.o. **~ a ghlacadh le rud,** to be scandalized by sth. *Thóg sé ~,* it caused a scandal. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is a great shame. **Is mór an ~ Dé a raibh de dhaoine ann,** there was a wonderful concourse of people there. (*Var:* **scannail** *f*)

scannalach, *a1.* Scandalous.

scannalaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Scandalize.

scannalaigh[2], *gsm. of* SCANNALACH.

scannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Membrane; pellicle, velum. **~ ronnach,** mucous membrane. **~ scagach,** porous diaphragm. **~ na teanga,** bridle of tongue. **~ uibhe,** shell membrane of egg. **~ copóige,** membrane of dock-leaf. (*b*) Caul. **2.** *Phot: Cin:* Film. **~ faisnéise, nuachta, teagaisc,** documentary, news, educational, film. **~ cainte, tostach,** talking, silent, film. **~ lánfhada,** feature film.

scannánach, *a1.* Membranous, filmy.

scannánaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Film.

scannánaigh[2], *gsm. of* SCANNÁNACH.

scannánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (The) cinema. **2.** (Act of) filming.

scannar = SCAINNEAR[1].

scannlaigh = SCANNALAIGH[1].

scanóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Electronics:* Scanner.

scanradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *Lit:* Rout; scattering, dispersal. **2.** Fright. **~ a bheith ort roimh rud,** to be frightened of sth. **Bhí ~ a anama air,** he was in terror of his life. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to frighten s.o. **Baineadh ~ asam,** I got a fright. **3.** *F:* Astonishing thing, terror; astonishing amount. **Is é an ~ é; is mór an ~ é; níl aon ~ ach é,** it is most amazing. *Tá ~ cainte aige,* he talks an awful lot. **4.** Greed, avarice (**chun,** for). **~ chun an tsaoil a bheith ort,** to be full of avarice. (*Var:* **scannradh**)

scanraigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Rout. (*b*) Become scattered; break asunder. **2.** Frighten. **Duine a scanrú,** to frighten s.o. *Scanraigh tú an croí. an t-anam, asam,* you frightened me out of my wits. **Tá an leanbh scanraithe acu,** they have frightened the child. **3.** Take fright. **Scanrú roimh rud,** to become frightened of sth. *Bhí dreach scanraithe air,* he had a scared look on his face. (*Var:* **scannraigh**)

scanraithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCANRAIGH. **2. ~ chun,** greedy, avaricious, for. **3.** (*Of colour, light*) Lurid, glaring. **4** : SCANRÚ.

scanróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Greedy, avaricious, person. **2.** Miser, skinflint. (*Var:* **scanrabóid** *m,* **scanrachóid** *m,* **scanradóir**)

scanrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCANRAIGH. **2** = SCANRADH. (*Var:* **scanráil** *f*)

scanrúil, *a2.* **1.** Frightening, frightful. **Rud ~,** terrifying thing. **Bás ~,** awful death. **Arracht ~,** fearsome monster. *Is ~ an scéal é,* it is a fearful story. **2.** Easily frightened. **Leanbh ~,** timorous child. *Ná bí chomh ~ sin,* don't be so easily alarmed. **3.** *F:* Awful, astonishingly great. **Is ~ an dúil atá acu san ól,** they are awfully fond of drink. **4. ~ chun,** greedy, avaricious, for. (*Var. of 1,2:* **scanraitheach** *a1*)

scanrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Frightfulness. **2.** Fearfulness, alarm.

scansáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). (Act of) squabbling; squabble.

scansálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Squabbler.

scantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scanner (of verses).

scaob[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oibe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Scoop, scooped-up material; shovelful, forkful. **~ chréafóige,** shovelful of clay. **~ aoiligh,** forkful of manure. **D'aon ~ amháin,** at one scoop. *Níl ~ thalún aige,* he doesn't own a sod of land. **Go dté ~, na trí ~, air,** till he is dead and buried.

scaob[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Scoop. **Cré, gual, a ~adh,** to scoop up earth, coal.

scaobach, *a1.* Scooping; (*of wind, etc.*) swirling, lifting, sweeping; (*of earth, etc.*) lumpy. **Farraige ~,** choppy sea.

scaobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Scooped-up lump. **~ chré,** shovelful of earth. (*Var:* **scaobán** *m*)

scaodalach = SCODALAGH[1,2].

scaoi = SCAOTH.

scaoibe : SCAOB[1].

scaoil, *v.t. & i.* Loose(n), release, discharge. **1.** (*a*)

Undo, untie, unfasten. **Snaidhm, ceangal, a ~eadh,** to undo a knot, a binding. **~ do bhróga,** untie your shoes. **~ sé brollach a léine,** he unbuttoned his shirt-front. **Tá na málaí seo ag ~eadh,** these bags are coming loose. *Má ~eann na greamanna,* if the stitches come undone. *S.a.* CEANGAIL[1] *(b)* Slack, slacken. **Téad a ~eadh,** to loosen a rope. *Tá na cáblaí ag ~eadh,* the cables are slacking. **~ na scriúnna rud beag,** loosen the screws a bit. *(c)* Let out spread, unfurl. **Seol a ~eadh,** to unfurl a sail. **~ cúrsa eile sa seol mór,** shake out another reef in the mainsail. **~ siad a sciatháin,** they spread their wings. **~igí bhur mbratacha le gaoth,** spread your banners to the wind. *(d)* Release, open. **Coscán, crág, a ~eadh,** to release a brake, a clutch. *Phot:* **An chomhla a ~eadh,** to release the shutter. *(e) Med:* **Na putóga a ~eadh,** to loosen the bowels. **2.** *(a)* Let go, discharge. **Príosúnach a ~eadh saor,** to set a prisoner free. **~eadh as géibheann iad,** they were released from bondage. **Madra a ~eadh as cró,** to let a dog loose from a kennel. **Madra a ~eadh le duine,** to set a dog at s.o. **~ den iall é,** unleash him. **Colúir a ~eadh,** to release pigeons. *Ná ~ an gráscar sin faoi na sráideanna,* don't set that mob loose on the streets. **~ sí na páistí abhaile,** she let the children go off home. *(b)* Disband, disperse; break loose. **~ an tionól,** the assembly broke up. **~ an tréad,** the flock broke loose, dispersed. **~ siad soir siar,** they scattered in all directions. **~ an rás acu,** they broke into a run. *(c)* Dissolve. **Páirtíocht, pósadh, a ~eadh,** to dissolve a partnership, a marriage. **Conradh a ~eadh,** to terminate a contract. **Comhlacht a ~eadh,** to liquidate a company. *Anois ó ~ár gcumann,* now that our companionship has come to an end. *(d)* Resolve. **Deacracht a ~eadh,** to resolve a difficulty. **Fadhb a ~eadh,** to solve a problem. *Cruacheist nár ~eadh,* a hard question that was not answered. *(e)* Remove, relieve. **Brón a ~eadh,** to alleviate sorrow. **Go ~e Dia ár bhfaltanais,** may God dispel our enmities. *(f)* Make known, reveal. **Rún a ~eadh,** to let out a secret. **Tuairisc a ~eadh,** to release a report. **A scéal a ~eadh,** to reveal their story. *(g)* Give away, distribute. **~ sé a ionnús orthu,** he distributed his wealth among them. *Lit:* **Neach ~eas,** one who is bountiful. *S.a.* CUISLE[1] *1.* **3.** *(a)* Discharge, fire. **Saighead a ~eadh,** to loose an arrow. **Urchar a ~eadh,** to fire a shot. *Ní ~feadh an gunna dó,* the gun wouldn't fire for him. *(b)* Shoot. **Duine a ~eadh le gunna,** to shoot s.o. with a gun.

scaoil amach, *v.t.* Let out; release, loosen. **1. Na ba a ~eadh amach,** to let out the cows. **~ amach sa pháirc iad,** let them loose in the field. **~eadh amach as na campaí géibhinn iad,** they were released from the internment camps. **2. Ball éadaigh a ~eadh amach,** to let out a garment.

scaoil anuas, *v.t.* **1.** Let down. **Gúna a ~eadh anuas,** to let down a dress. **~ sí anuas a cuid gruaige,** she let down her hair. *Nau:* **~igí anuas!** Lower away! **2.** Set down. **Ualach a ~eadh anuas,** to set down a load. **~fidh mé anuas ag do dhoras féin thú.** I will set you down at your own door.

scaoil as, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Let out of. **An t-aer a ~eadh as rud,** to let the air out of sth. *S.a.* SCAOIL *2(a).* **2.** Fire from. **Piléar a ~eadh as gunna,** to fire a bullet from a gun. **3.** Break loose from. **~ sé as an dol,** he broke out of the snare.

scaoil chuig, chun, *v.t.* Let go to. **Duine a ~eadh chun bealaigh, chun bóthair, chun siúil,** to let s.o. go his way; to dismiss s.o. **~ chun oibre iad,** set them to work. **~ chugam é,** (i) let me have it, (ii) leave it to me to deal with.

scaoil de, *v.t. & i.* Let go, release, undo. **Do ghreim a ~eadh de rud,** to release one's hold on sth. **~ díom,** let go of me. **~ an bolta den doras,** unbolt the door. **~ sé an capall den charr,** he unyoked the horse from the car. **~ díot do chasóg,** unbutton your coat and take it off.

scaoil faoi, *v.i.* Set about. **~eadh faoi rud,** to set about sth. **Níl sibh ach ag ~eadh fúm,** you are only teasing me, only playing on my credulity.

scaoil i, *v.t.* Separate into. **Rud a ~eadh ina chomhchodanna,** to resolve sth. into its component parts.

scaoil le, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Free from restraint. **~eadh le duine,** to let s.o. have his way, go free. **~ a cheann leis,** give him his head. **~ sé lena theanga,** he let his tongue wag. **Tá siad ag ~eadh leo féin,** they are letting themselves go; they are throwing off all restraint. **2.** Cast to. **Rud a ~eadh le gaoth,** to cast sth. to the winds. **~ leis an abhainn é,** cast it into the river; let it go down the drain. **~ sé a chuid le haer an tsaoil,** he squandered his substance on worldly pleasure. **3.** Let go with; make over to. **~ mé an áit leis,** I let him have the place. *S.a.* BEANNACHT *1(b).* **4.** Fire at. **~ sé (urchar) linn,** he fired (a shot) at us. **5. ~ leat,** fire away, go ahead.

scaoil ó, *v.t.* **1.** Release from. **Duine a ~eadh ó dhualgas,** to release s.o. from an obligation. **2.** Let go from. **Bhí sé ag ~eadh na téide uaidh,** he was casting off the rope. **~ uait é,** let it go. **Ná ~ an fhaill uait,** don't let the chance go by.

scaoil thar, *v.t.* Let pass over. **Rud, duine, a ~eadh tharat,** to let sth., s.o., pass; to ignore sth., s.o. **~ tharat an drochlá,** let the bad day pass over. *S.a.* BEART[3] *1.*

scaoil thart, timpeall, *v.t.* Pass round. **~ thart an salann,** pass round the salt. **~ sé deoch timpeall,** he sent round a drink.

scaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* SCAOIL. **2.** Loosening, undoing; release, discharge. *(a)* **~ snaidhme, ceangail,** untying of knot, of binding. **~ bróige,** unlacing of shoe. **~ casóige,** unbuttoning of coat. **~ greama, téide,** loosening of hold, of rope. **~ teanga,** loosening of tongue. *(b)* **~ coscáin, paraisiúit,** release of brake, of parachute. **~ gaile,** release of steam. *(c)* **~ brataí, seoil,** unfurling of flag, of sail. **~ sciathán,** spreading of wings. *(d)* **~ puball, campa,** striking of tents, of camp. *(e)* **~ as príosún,** release from prison. **~ ó choinníoll, ó oibleagáid,** release from condition, from obligation. *(f)* **~ tionóil,** dispersal of assembly. **~ na Dála,** the dissolution of the Dáil. *(g)* **~ páirtíochta, comhlachta,** dissolution of partnership, of a company. **~ conartha,** termination of contract. *(h)* **~ deacrachta, faidhbe,** solution of difficulty, of problem. *(i)* **~ bróin, imní,** alleviation of sorrow, of anxiety. **~ feirge,** mitigation of anger. *(j)* **~ rúin,** revelation of secret. **~ tuairisce,** release of report. **~ scéil,** spreading of story. *(k)* **~ maoine,** dispersal of wealth. **3.** Firing, discharge. **~ urchar, gunnaí,** the firing of shots, of guns. **~ duine (le saighead, le piléar, le piostal),** the shooting of s.o. (with an arrow, with a bullet, with a pistol).

scaoilte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCAOIL. **2.** Loose. *(a)* **Barriall ~,** loose shoe-lace. **Ulóg ~,** loose pulley. **Cnaipe ~,** loose button. **Éadach ~,** loose-fitting clothes. **Clocha ~,** loose stones. **Cré ~,** loose earth. *(b)* **Rialacha ~,** elastic rules. **Stíl ~,** rambling style. **Caint ~,** loose talk. *(c) Med:* **Duán ~,** loose kidney. **Inní, putóga, ~,** loose bowels. **3.** Free, unconstrained. **Lámh ~,** free hand. **Cos ~,** freedom to roam. **Lig ceann ~ leis,** let him have his head. **Pósta nó ~,** married or single. *Tá sí ~ go fóill,* she is still free of marriage ties. **4.** Loose-limbed, lithe, supple. **Géaga ~,** loose limbs. **Coiscéim ~,** free stride. **5** : SCAOILEADH.

scaoilteach, *a1.* **1.** Loose. **Gruaig ~,** hair falling loose. **Ball ~ éadaigh,** loose-fitting garment. **2.** Liable to break loose; scattered, dispersed. **Ceangal ~,** loose binding. **Tréad ~,** scattered herd. **3.** Lavish. **~ le hairgead,** open-handed with money. **4.** Loose-tongued, tattling. **5.** Loose-living, dissolute. **6.** *Med:* Laxative.

scaoilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Looseness, slackness; laxity. **2.** Looseness of bowels, diarrhoea. **3.** Lavishness.

scaoilteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mec:* Release. **~ comhla,** shutter-release.

scaoilteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of garment*) Wrapper.

scaoilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Releaser, discharger, deliverer. **2.** *Rac:* Starter; slipper (of greyhounds, etc.).

scaoing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Diarrhoea (in animals).

scaoinse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Tall spindly person; gawky person; lounger. (*Var:* **scaoinn** *f*)

scaoinsiúil, *a2.* Tall and thin, spindly; gawky.

scaoinsiúlacht, *f* (*gs.* **~a**). Spindliness; gawkiness.

scaoite, *var. pl. of* SCAOTH.

scaoithe : SCAOTH.

scaoll, *m.* (*gs.* **-oill**). Panic; unreasoning fear, alarm, fright. **Imeacht chun scaoill,** to flee in panic. *Chuaigh siad i ~,* they panicked. **Ná cuir ~ iontu,** don't throw them into a panic. **Tá ~ faoi,** he is in a state of panic. **Nach ionat atá an ~?** Aren't you easily alarmed? *Cad é an ~ a tháinig orthu?* What caused them to take fright?

scaollmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Panickiness.

scaollmhar, *a1.* Panicky, extremely alarmed, ready to take fright. **Duine ~,** panicky person. **Dreach ~,** look of alarm. **Teitheadh ~,** wild retreat.

scaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Swarm. **~ éan, beach, cuileog,** swarm of birds, of bees, of flies. **Bhí ~ páistí timpeall air,** the children were swarming round him. **Bhí siad ag teacht ina ~a ann,** they were congregating in great numbers there. *Prov:* **Ní ~ breac,** one swallow does not make a summer.

scaothaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Extravagant, bombastic, talker; windbag.

scaothaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Extravagant talk, bombast.

scap, ~ach = SCAIP, -EACH[1,2].

scápach, *a1.* (In phrase) **Lacha ~,** scaup-duck.

scapadóir, scapaire, *m* = SCAIPTHEOIR.

scar, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Part, separate. **1.** *(a)* **Lánúin, teaghlach, a ~adh,** to separate a married couple, a household. **~ an t-anás iad,** they were separated by want. *Go ~a an bás sinn,* till death do us part. **Lucht troda a ~adh,** to separate combatants. **~ na madraí sin,** separate those dogs. **Na cuaillí a ~adh go maith,** to set the posts well apart. **Gaol a ~adh,** to sort out a relationship. *(b)* **An áit a ~anu na bóithre,** where the roads diverge. **~amar ag an doras,** we parted at the door. *Nuair a ~ mé is tú,* when you and I parted. **Do chosa a ~adh,** to spread one's legs. *Nau:* **Casadhmaid ag ~adh,** timbers

starting. *Biol*: **Suth ag ~adh,** embryo segmenting. *Gram*: **An fhoirm ~tha,** the analytic form. *Mth*: **Tacair ~tha,** disjoint sets. **2.** Spread. **Éadach a ~adh,** to spread cloth. **Féar, móin, a ~adh,** to spread hay, turf. **~ amach iad,** spread them out.

scar ar, *v.t.* **1.** Spread on. **~ an t-éadach ar an mbord,** spread the cloth on the table. **2.** Straddle. **Tú féin a ~adh ar chapall,** to straddle a horse. **~ sé é féin ar an tine,** he spread himself out in front of the fire.

scar de, *v.t. & i.* Part from. **Is beag nár ~ mo chiall díom,** I nearly lost my senses. *An dásacht a ~ mé díobh,* the madness that parted me from them.

scar le, *v.t. & i.* Separate from; part with, give up, relinquish. **1. Daoine, rudaí, a ~adh le chéile,** to separate people, things. **~ siad a cheann leis,** they cut off his head. **~** *sinn le gach olc,* free us from all evil. **2. ~adh le duine,** to part company with s.o. **~ sé lena mhuintir,** he parted from his people. **~ siad leis an eagraíocht,** they severed their connection with the organization. **~ an lánúin le chéile,** the couple separated. *Cá háit ar ~ tú leo?* Where did you part from them? **~adh le maoin,** to part with wealth. *Ní ~fadh sé leis an airgead,* he wouldn't part with the money. **~ sé leis an talamh faoi dheireadh,** he gave up the land at last. **~adh le ceart,** to relinquish a right. **~adh le hoifig,** to vacate an office. **~adh le nós,** to depart from a custom. **~ sé leis an ól,** he gave up drink. **Is doiligh ~adh le slaghdán,** it is hard to get rid of a cold. **Is maith a ~ tú leis,** you are well out of it; you were lucky to escape. **Go ~a m'anam le mo chorp,** until my soul leaves my body, as long as I live. **3. ~adh le duine clainne,** to have a miscarriage.

scar ó, *v.t. & i.* Separate from. **Caora a ~adh ón tréad,** to separate a sheep from the flock. **~ na leabhair sin ó chéile,** put those books into separate lots. **~ sé na plandaí go maith ó chéile,** he spaced the plants well apart. *~taí na fir is na mná ó chéile sna tithe pobail,* men and women used to be segregated in church. **Tá siad ~tha ó chéile le fada,** (*of married couple*) they have been living apart this long time. **Bhí mé ~tha amach ó mo dhaoine,** I was cut off from my people.

scarab, *f.* (*gs.* **-aibe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Scarab.

scarach, *a1.* Tegulated, overlapping.

scaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCAR. **2.** Separation. (*a*) **~ na gcompánach,** the parting of companions. **~ lánúine,** separation of married couple. **Ordú scartha,** separation order. **~ oíche is lae,** break of day. *Fáth mo scartha leo,* the reason why I parted from them. **Níl ~ aige leis,** he is intent on keeping it. *Ní raibh ~ acu linn,* they followed us everywhere. (**Ba**) **~ anama le corp** (**é**), (it was like) the parting of soul and body. (*b*) **~ plandaí, cuaillí,** spacing of plants, of poles. (*c*) **~ cos,** parting of legs. **An ~ mór a dhéanamh,** to do the splits. *S.a.* GABHAL *1*(*b*). (*d*) *Typ*: Leading, spacing. **3.** Spreading. **~ lín, éadaigh,** spreading of net, of cloth. **~ féir,** spreading of hay.

scaradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Spreader. **~ féir, móna,** hay-, turf-, spreader.

scaraibe : SCARAB.

scaraire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *El.E*: Contact-breaker, cut-out.

scaraoid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **~ (bhoird),** table-cloth. **~ leapa,** bedspread. *S.a.* COSTADH *1*.

scarbh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airbh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Metalw*: Scarf.

scarbh[2], *f* = SCAIRBH[1].

scarbhach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1** = SCAIRBHEACH[1] **2.** (*a*) Sharpness, roughness. (*b*) Hoarseness.

scarbhach[2] = SCAIRBHEACH[2].

scarbháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SCARBHÁIL[2] **2.** Hardening, drying, crustation. (*Var. of 2*: **scarbháltaíocht** *f*)

scarbháil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Crust, harden, dry. **Arán ag ~,** bread forming a crust. **Tá an mhóin ag ~,** the turf is getting hard and dry. **Tá an lá ag ~,** the day is clearing up; it is going to be a good day for drying.

scarbhalt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt,** *gpl.* **~**). Scarf-joint.

scarbhán, *m* = SCAIRBHEACH[1].

scarbhileogach, *a1.* Loose-leaf.

scarbhtháthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). Scarf-welding.

scard[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). Fright, terror. **~ a ghabháil,** to take fright. **Tháinig ~ ina shúile,** a look of terror came into his eyes.

scard[2], **~ach, ~aire, ~án** = SCAIRD[1.2], -EACH[1.2], -IRE, -EÁN.

scarlóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Scarlet (colour, cloth). **Clóca ~e,** scarlet cloak.

scarlóideach, *a1.* Scarlet.

scaróid = SCARAOID.

scarshiúnta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Carp*: Splice.

scarshiúntaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Carp*: Splice.

scart[1] = SCAIPT[3].

scart[2] = CART.

scartach = SCAIRTEACH[1].

scartacha, *var. pl. of* SCAIRT[1].

scartachán = CARTACHÁN.

scartadh = **scairteadh** : SCAIRT[4].

scartáil. 1. *f* = CARTADH. **2** = CART.

scartaíl, *f* = SCAIRTEACH[2].

scartaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Half-barrel, tub.

scartha : SCAR, SCARADH.

scártha[1], *spl.* **~ (gaoithe móire**), raging blasts (of wind).

scártha[2], *a3.* Windswept, desolate.

scarthain, *f* = SCARADH.

scarthanach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Break of day. **Leis an ~,** at daybreak.

scarúil, *a2.* Separative; separable.

scarúin(t), *f* = SCARADH.

scat, scát, *m* = SCIATA[1].

scata, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Crowd; group, drove, pack. **~ daoine,** crowd of people. *Chruinnigh ~ beag timpeall orainn,* a small crowd gathered round us. **~ páistí,** group of children. **~ caorach,** drove of sheep. **~ géanna,** flock of geese. **~ madraí,** pack of dogs. **Tá ~ de chailíní dóighiúla aige,** he has a bevy of handsome daughters. *Ná lig isteach an ~ bithiúnach sin,* don't admit that rascally mob. **2.** Large number (of things). **~ leabhar, prátaí,** a large number of books, of potatoes. **~ éisc,** large catch of fish.

scáta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Sp*: Skate. **~í rothacha,** roller-skates.

scataíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) flocking, gathering in groups.

scátáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f. gs.* **-ála**). Skate.

scátálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Skater.

scáth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Shade, shadow. (*a*) Patch of shade. **~ a chaitheamh,** to cast a shadow. **~ i bpictiúr,** shading in picture. **Níl a ~ ar an talamh,** he is worn to nothing. **Ná bí ag rith le do ~,** don't be running after your shadow, pursuing fantasies. (*b*) Covering, protection; shade, screen. **Faoi ~ na hoíche,** under cover of night. **Ar ~ na gréine,** shaded from the sun. *Tar isteach ar ~ na gcrann,* come in under the shade of the trees. **~ a chur ar do cheann,** to cover one's head. *Cuir ~ folaigh ort féin,* cover your nakedness. **~ a chur ar sholas,** to shade a light. **Dá mbeadh ~ aici ar a teanga,** if she could hold her tongue. **Fan ar mo ~,** stay under my wing; keep close to me. *Ar ~ an Tiarna,* under the shadow of the Lord. *Nau*: **Dul i ~ talún,** to run for shelter of beach. **~ fearthainne,** umbrella. *Prov*: **Ar ~ a chéile a mhaireas na daoine,** man is a social animal. *S.a.* BLÁR *1*. (*c*) Reflected image. **~ i scáthán,** shadow in a mirror. **~ na dtithe san uisce,** the reflection of the houses in the water. (*d*) Shade, phantom. **Tháinig ~ a mháthar chuige,** he had a vision of his mother. **Níl de ach a ~,** only his shade remains. (*e*) (In phrases) **Ar ~ labhairt liom,** on the pretext of speaking to me. **Ar ~ ionracais,** as a show of honesty. **Ar ~ ar miste liom,** for all I care. *Lit*: **Ar fhulaing Sé ar do ~,** all that He suffered for your sake. **2.** (*a*) Fear, dread. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to frighten s.o. **Gan ~ gan eagla,** without fear or dread; boldly, undauntedly. (*b*) Bashfulness, timidity. **Ní raibh ~ ná náire air,** he wasn't the least bit embarrassed. (*c*) **Gan scinneadh gan ~,** (*of horse*) without starting or shying.

scáthach, *a1.* **1.** Shady, sheltered. **2** = SCÁFAR.

scáthachas, *m* = SCÁFAIREACHT.

scathadh = **scoitheadh** : SCOITH[1].

scáthaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Shade; darken, obscure. **2.** Cover, screen, protect.

scáthaigh[2], *gsm. of* SCÁTHACH.

scathamh = SCAITHEAMH.

scáthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Mirror. **1.** Looking-glass. **~ láimhe,** hand-mirror. **~ bearrtha,** shaving-mirror. **~ piara,** pier-glass. **Amharc sa ~,** to look in the mirror. **2.** *Fig*: **~ na córa,** mirror of justice. **3.** *Fig*: Centre of attraction. **Tá sí ina ~ súl,** she is the cynosure of every eye. *Ba é an ~ ban ar aonach é,* he attracted the women wherever he went. *Lit*: **Rinneadh ~ dínn do dhaoine,** we became a spectacle unto the world.

scáthánach, *a1.* Reflecting, specular.

scáthanna : SCÁTH.

scáthántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) reflecting (as in a mirror). **2.** (Act of) reflecting, considering. **Ag ~ ar rud,** considering sth.

scatharnach = SCARTHANACH.

scáthbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* **~**). Awning.

scáthcheil, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~t** *f, gs.* **~te**). *Mil*: Screen. **Gluaiseacht airm, bataire, a ~t,** to screen troop movements, a battery.

scáthchruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Silhouette.

scáthlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Shelter; open-ended hut or shed. (*b*) *Hist*: Open shelter built over Mass-rock. **2.** Screen. **~ altóra,** altar-screen. **~ gaoithe,** draught-screen. **3. ~ lampa,** lamp-shade.

scáthlínigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mapm*: Shade.

scáthlínte, *spl. Mapm*: Hachures.

scáthmhaireacht = SCÁFAIREACHT.

scáthmhar = SCÁFAR.

scáthshlua, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). Phantom host.

scáthshúileach, *a1.* Dim-sighted.

scáthshúilí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Dimness of vision. **Chuirfeadh sé ~ ort,** it would dazzle, shock, you. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SCÁTHSHÚILEACH. (*Var. of 1*: **scáthshúileacht** *f*)

scáthú : SCÁTHAIGH[1].

scáthúil, *a2,* **scáthúlach** = SCÁFAR.

scáthúlacht = SCÁFAIREACHT.

scé, *f* = SCEACH.

sceab : SCIOB[1].

sceabha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Skew, slant, obliquity. **Ar ~,** askew, slantwise. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to slant sth. **Imeacht ar ~,** to slant; to go sideways. **Tá ~ faoi,** it is tilted. (*Var*: **sceabh** *m*)

sceabhach, *a1.* Skew, slanting, oblique. **Droichead ~,** skew bridge. **Líne, uillinn, ~,** oblique line, angle.

sceabhlámhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Mil*: Oblique fire.

sceabhthargaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Oblique target.

sceach, *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** ~ (**gheal**), whitethorn, hawthorn. **2.** (*a*) Thorn-bush. (*b*) ~ (**thalún**), brier. (*c*) Bramble(bush). **3.** *Fig*: (*a*) **~ i mbéal bearna,** stop-gap. **Tá ~ sa bhearna romhat,** there is an obstacle to be removed from your path. (*b*) **~ i scornach,** frog in the throat. (*c*) Prickly, quarrelsome, person. *S.a.* MAC *3.* (*Var*: **scéach**)

sceachach, *a1.* Full of hawthorns, of thorn-bushes; briery, brambly.

sceachaill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Knot, bud, of hawthorn. **2.** Tumour.

sceachaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Prickly, quarrelsome, person.

sceachaire[2] = SCEITHIRE.

sceachaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prickliness, quarrelsomeness.

sceachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of fruit*) Haw. (*Var*: **sceachóid** *f*)

sceachra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Coll*: Thorns, brambles. (*Var*: *f*)

scéachtaint, *f* = SCEITHEADH.

scead[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eide,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Blaze (on animal). (*b*) Blaze(-mark) (on tree). **2.** Light, bare, bald, patch. **Tá ~ liath os cionn a chluaise,** there is a greying patch above his ear. **Tá ~a idir na néalta,** there are bright patches between the clouds. **3. ~ talún,** patch of ground.

scead[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Cut patch in; blaze.

sceadach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Animal with blaze. **2.** (*a*) Object with light patches. (*b*) Spotted garment.

sceadach[2], *a1.* **1.** Blazed, starred. **Capall ~,** horse with blaze. **2.** (*a*) Patchy, blotchy, spotted. (*b*) (*Of hair*) Scant, balding. (*c*) (*Of clouds, sky*) Broken. (*d*) (*Of drawing, etc.*) Scratchy.

sceadacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bareness, patchiness.

sceadall = SCREATALL.

sceadamán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Throat. *S.a.* GREIM *1.*

sceadas, *m* = SCEAD[1]

sceadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Animal with blaze.

sceadógach, *a1.* Blazed, starred.

sceadram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Scattering. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to scatter sth.

sceadramán = SCEADAMÁN.

sceaird = SCAIRD[1,2]

scéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Story. **1.** Historical, biographical, account. **~ na hÉireann,** the story of Ireland. **~ a bheatha,** the story of his life. **Mo ~ féin,** my own (life-)story. **2.** Narrative; tale, anecdote. **~ a insint,** to tell a story. **~ grá,** love-story. **~ grinn,** funny story. **~ an chaipín deirg, an ghamhna bhuí, mhadra na n-ocht gcos; ~ ó Shamhain go Bealtaine,** long-drawn-out story, rambling tale. **~ fada ar an anró,** a long tale of woe. **Tá ~ fada orthu,** they are a remarkable lot. **Tarraingíonn ~ ~ eile,** one story begets another. **3.** Account of event. **~ tubaisteach,** tragic story. **Más fíor a ~,** if his story is true. **Níor tháinig fear inste scéil díobh,** none of them survived to tell the tale. **~ i mbarr bata,** cock-and-bull story. **Le ~ gairid a dhéanamh de; le ~ fada a dhéanamh gairid; trí gach aon ~,** to make a long story short. **4.** Piece of news, report. **~ nua,** news. **~ scéil,** hearsay. **~ rúin,** secret. **Tá an ~ amuigh** (**go**), there is a rumour going (that). **Níl ~ úr ná sean~ agam,** I don't know what is going on in the world. **Is maith ~ gan droch~,** no news is good news. **5.** Theme, plot. **~ an dráma,** the story of the play. **6.** State of affairs, matter, circumstance. **Seo mar atá an ~,** this is how the matter stands. **Is é an rud is measa ar an ~** (**go**), the worst of it is (that). **Sin ~ eile ar fad,** that is quite another story. **Ba mhór an ~ a bhás,** his death was a tragic event. **Is beag, is maith, an ~ thú,** you brought it on yourself. *S.a.* DÁIL[1] *8* (*c*). **7.** Matter for reproach. **Ní ~ ort é,** it is no reproach to you.

scéala, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** News, tidings. **~ a fháil ó, faoi, dhuine,** to get news from, of, s.o. **~ cleamhnais,** news of impending marriage. **~ báis,** report of death. **2.** Word, message. **~ a chur chuig duine faoi rud,** to send word to s.o. about sth. *Tháinig ~ chugam* (*go*), word came to me (that). **Cuir ~ faoina choinne,** send word for him to come. **3.** Information, disclosure. **~ a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to tell on, inform against, s.o. *Rinne na bróga ~ air,* the boots gave him away.

scéalach, *a1.* News-bearing, gossiping. **Bíonn siúlach ~,** travellers have tales to tell.

scéalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Story-teller. **2.** Bearer of news. (**Gura**) **slán an ~,** God bless the bringer of good news. **Is maith an ~ an aimsir,** time will tell.

scéalaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* SCÉALACH.

scéalaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Relate.

scéalaigh[2], *gsm. of* SCÉALACH.

scéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) story-telling. **Bua, ceird, na ~a,** the gift, art, of story-telling. **Ag ~ ar an tseanaimsir,** telling stories of olden times. **Tá ~ orthu,** they are a remarkable lot. **Tá ~ ar an aimsir seo,** this is extraordinary weather. **2.** (Act of) talebearing; gossip. **Ag ~ ar a chéile,** telling stories about each other; informing on one another.

scealb, ~aire = SCEALP[1,2], -AIRE.

scealbaireacht = SCEALPAIREACHT.

scealbóg = SCEALPÓG.

scealbóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Discarded portion of cut seed potato.

scealg, ~a : SCEILG.

sceall[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **~a[1],** *gpl.* **~**). *El*: Shell.

sceall[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a[2],** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Shale. **2.** Flake, chip, thin slice. **~ cloiche,** chip of stone. **~ aráin,** thin slice of bread. (*Var*: **~a[3]** *m*)

sceallach = SCILEACH.

sceallán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Potato set; small potato. **2.** *Lit*: Pip, stone of fruit.

sceallbholg, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oilg,** *gpl.* **~**). **~** (**sciath**), testudo.

sceallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Chip; thin slice. **~a prátaí,** potato chips. **~a cloiche,** stone chippings.

scealp[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eilpe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Splinter. **~ cloiche,** splinter of rock. **~ de chnámh,** bone-splinter. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to chip sth. **2** = SCAILP.

scealp[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Splinter; chip, flake. **2.** Break piece out of; pinch, snatch. **3.** *Dressm*: Pink. (*Var*: **~áil**)

scealpach, *a1.* **1.** Chipped, splintered. **2** = SCAILPEACH.

scealpaigh, *f* = SCAILP.

scealpaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Pincher, snatcher, pilferer.

scealpaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) snatching, pilfering; roguery. (*Var*: **scealparnach** *f*)

scealpóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small splinter, chip. **2.** Pinch, nip.

scealpshnoíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) chip-carving.

scealptha : SCEALP[2].

scealpthach, *a1.* Easily chipped.

scéalta : SCÉAL.

scéaltach = SCÉALACH.

scealtán = SCEALLÁN.

scéaltóir, *m,* **~eacht** = SCÉALAÍ[1], -OCHT.

scéalú : SCÉALAIGH[1].

scealúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Scamp, scapegrace.

sceama, *var. gs. of* SCIM.

sceamh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eimhe,** *pl.* **~anna**). Yelp, squeal. **~ coileáin,** yelp of pup. **~ cait,** squeal of cat. **~ linbh,** yell of child. **~ a ligean,** to yelp, to squeal.

sceamh[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~aíl**). Yelp, squeal. **~ ar,** yell at, scold.

sceamh[3], *f* = SCAIMH[1].

sceamh[4], *f* = SCREAMH[1]

sceamhach, *a1.* **1.** Piercing, severe. **2** = GOIMHIÚIL.

sceamhachán = SCAMHACHÁN.

sceamhaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** *vn. of* SCEAMH[2] **2.** Yelping, squealing. (*Var*: **~each** *f,* **sceamhlach** *f*)

sceamhanna : SCEAMH[1].

sceamhard, ~ach = SCAMHARD, -ACH[1,2].

sceamhchóir = SCREAMHACHÓIR.

sceamhlachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Yelper, squealer. (*Var*: **sceamhthóir** *m*)

sceamhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Thin slice. **2** = SCREAMHÓG. (*Var*: **sceamhlóg**)

scean, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~adh,** *gs.* **~ta**). Knife; stab, cut up, flay. **Prátaí, feoil, a ~adh,** to cut up potatoes, meat. **Duine a ~adh,** to knife s.o.; to flay s.o. with the tongue.

scéan, *m* = SCÉIN.

sceana : SCIAN[1].

sceanach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Knifing, cutting, flaying; destruction. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to cut up sth. (as with knife). **Rinne siad ~ ar a chéile,** (i) they slashed one another, (ii) they flayed each other with their tongues. **Rinne siad ~ ar na barra,** they cut through, destroyed, the crops. **~ cainte,** cutting speech. **2** = SCEANAIRT *1.*

sceanachar, *m* = SCEANAIRT *1.*

sceanadh, *m.* **1** : SCEAN. **2** = SCEANACH.

sceanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Cutler. **2.** Stabber, cutter. **3.** Flayer; sharp-tongued person. **4.** Species of small crab.

sceanadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Cutler's trade, cutlery. **2** = SCEANAIRT *1.*

sceanáil, *f* = SCEANACH.

sceanairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Cuttings, peelings, pairings, cut-up refuse. **2.** *Med*: Operation. **3** = SCEANACH *1.*

sceanartach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Sharp-featured person. (*b*) Skinny, scraggy, person or animal. **2** = SCEANARTÁLAÍ.

sceanartáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) cutting, hacking, mangling, botching; botched work. (*Var*: **sceanfartáil**)

sceanartálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hacker, mangler; botch. (*Var*: **sceanfartálaí**)

scéanfadh, *m* = SCÉIN.

sceanfairt = SCEANAIRT.

sceanfartach = SCEANARTACH.

sceanra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Knives, cutlery.

scéansúil, *f.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Wild, glaring, eye. (*Var*: **scéanshúil**)

scéansúileach, *a1.* Wild-eyed, glaring. (*Var*: **scéanshúileach**)

scéansúilí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Wild-eyed appearance. **2.** *gsf.* & *comp. of* SCÉANSÚILEACH.

sceanúil, *a2.* Sharp, biting; (*of sea*) angry, choppy.

scéanúil = SCÉINIÚIL.

scéar, *m* = SCIAR.

sceardán = SCAIRDEÁN.

sceart[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eirte,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Pot-belly.

sceart[2], *f* = SCAIRT[1,2].

sceartach, *a1.* Pot-bellied.

sceartachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pot-bellied person; animal with swollen flanks.

sceartaíl, *f* = SCAIRTEACH[2].
scearthán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). *Ent*: Tick. ∼ **crúbach,** crablouse.
scearthán[2] = SCEARTACHÁN.
sceat : SCIOT[1] *2.*
sceathach = SCEITHEACH.
sceathaire, ∼acht = SCEITHIRE, -ACHT.
sceathrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Spewing, vomiting; spew, vomit. **2.** Spawning; spawn. ∼ **fhroig,** frog-spawn. **3.** (*a*) Discharging; discharge. (*b*) *Fish*: Rejected or gutted matter cast overboard. *S.a.* BORD *4.* **4.** Things strewn about; ramshackle, dilapidated, place or object.
sceathrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Vile, worthless, creature.
sceathraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Vomit, spew; discharge. **2.** Spawn. **3.** Scatter, strew, about.
sceatram = SCEADRAM.
sceiche : SCEACH.
sceide : SCEAD[1].
sceideach = SCEADACH[1,2].
sceideáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trifling, niggling.
sceideal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil,** *gpl.* ∼). Schedule.
sceideal[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-dil**). Flurry, excitement.
sceidealach, *a1.* **1.** Excited, excitable. **2.** Frisky, lively, animated.
sceidealaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ∼). Excitability; liveliness, animation. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SCEIDEALACH.
sceideálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-aithe**). Trifler, niggler.
sceidealta, *a3.* Scheduled.
sceidh, scéidh = SCEITH[1,2].
sceidhreog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Skittish, flighty, girl. (*Var*: **sceidhreach** *f*)
sceidhtéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Capricious person.
sceidil : SCEIDEAL[1,2].
sceidimíní = SCEITIMÍNÍ.
sceidín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Skim milk; thin, inferior, milk.
sceidín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SCEAD[1]. **2.** Small spot, speck, driblet; small thing. ∼**í** (**prátaí**), small potatoes. **3.** Little appendage; scut; boy's penis.
sceidíneach, *a1.* **1.** Tiny, undeveloped. **2.** Having tiny appendage(s).
sceidínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). (Act of) trifling, niggling.
sceilfid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Half-wit.
sceilg, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *npl.* **-ealga,** *gpl.* **-ealg**). Steep rock, crag. (*Var*: **sceillig**)
sceilgeach, *a1.* Craggy. (*Var*: **sceilligeach**)
scéilín, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SCÉAL. **2.** Anecdote.
sceilmis, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). Fright, terror; fearful commotion. (*Var*: **sceilimis**)
sceilp[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). Skelp, slap.
sceilp[2], *f* = SCAILP.
sceilp[3], ∼**each** = SCEALP[1,2], -ACH.
sceilpe : SCEALP[1].
sceilpeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) skelping, slapping.
sceilpeanna : SCEILP[1].
sceilpéir, *m,* ∼**eacht** = SCEALPAIRE, -ACHT.
sceilpeog = SCEALPÓG.
sceilpín, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SCEALP[1]. **2.** (In phrase) ∼ **gabhair,** scapegoat.
sceim = SCIM.
scéim, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). Scheme. **1.** Plan. ∼ **oibre,** scheme of work. **2.** Design, plot. **Tá** ∼**eanna ann,** he is a schemer.
scéiméir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Schemer, intriguer.
scéiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). (Act of) scheming, intriguing. (*Var*: **scéimeáil** *f*)
sceimh = SCIM.
scéimh[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Beauty of face or form. ∼ **mná,** woman's beauty. **Rug sí barr** ∼**e léi,** she was exceedingly beautiful. (*b*) Beautiful feature or trait. **Bhí** ∼ **na finne ar a folt,** she had beautiful blonde hair. **Is iomaí** ∼ **ar theanga,** a language has many beautiful features. **2.** Look, appearance. **Ón** ∼ **ghlas a bhí air,** from the wan look on his face. ∼ **na haiféala,** shamefaced appearance. **Faoi** ∼ **chrábhaidh,** with a look of piety.
scéimh[2], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). Overhang; projecting rim, edge. **Tá** ∼ (**amach**) **ar an aill,** the cliff overhangs. **Faoi** ∼ **na carraige,** under the overhanging face of the rock. **Ar** ∼ **an phoirt,** on the steep edge of the bank.
sceimhe : SCEAMH[1].
sceimheal, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhle,** *pl.* **-mhleacha**). **1.** Eaves. ∼ **tí, cruaiche,** eaves of house, of stack. ∼ **a chur ar chruach,** to build eaves on a stack. *F*: **Bhainfinn an** ∼ **díot,** I'd knock your block off. **2.** Projecting rim, flange. ∼ **scéithe,** flange of shield. *S.a.* ALT[1] *1(b).* **3.** Outer, encircling, wall; rampart. ∼ **dúin,** encircling wall of (ring-) fort. ∼ **catha,** rampart of battle. *I.it*: **Rinne siad** ∼ **dá sciatha ina dtimpeall,** they enclosed themselves within a protecting wall of shields. ∼ **luaineach thine,** flickering wall of fire. (*Var*: *m, gs. & npl.* **sceimhil**)
sceimhealta : SCEIMHLE[1].
sceimhealtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ∼**í**). **1.** Raider, forayer, skirmisher. **2.** Barge, scold.
scéimheanna : SCÉIMH[1,2].
scéimhghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). Undercutting.
scéimhiúil, *a2* = SCIAMHACH.
sceimhil. 1 : SCEIMHEAL. **2.** *f* = SCEIMHEAL.
sceimhle[1], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-mhealta**). **1.** Raid, foray, sudden incursion. **Ar** ∼, on a raid. **2.** Raiding, skirmishing, party. **Lig sé sceimhealta scaoilte uaidh,** he let loose his marauders.
sceimhle[2], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**acha**). **1.** Terror. ∼ **a**

bheith ort, to be in a state of terror. ∼ **a chur ar dhuine,** to terrorize s.o. **Fuair siad** ∼, they went through a terrible ordeal. *Tháinig* ∼ *air,* he became terrified. **Chonaic mé** ∼, I saw, experienced, terror. **2.** (In phrases) ∼ **ocrais,** raging hunger. **Tá** ∼ **chun an tsaoil air,** he is a very worldly man. **Is é an** ∼ **é; níl aon** ∼ **ach é,** he is a holy terror. ∼ (**den teanga**) **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a severe rating.
sceimhle[3], ∼**acha** : SCEIMHEAL.
sceimhleadh, *m.* **1** = SCEIMHEAL *3.* **2** = SCEIMHLE[1].
sceimhleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Flighty little girl. **2.** Easily-frightened person.
sceimhligh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Terrify; terrorize. ∼ **siad inár mbeatha sinn,** they terrified us out of our wits. *Bhí an leanbh sceimhlithe roimhe,* the child was terrified of him. **2.** Take fright. ∼ **sé,** he became terrified.
sceimhlitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Terrorist.
sceimhlitheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Terrorism.
sceimhliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCEIMHLIGH. **2.** Terrorization, terror.
scéimire, *m* = SCÉIMÉIR.
scéimléaráid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Schematic diagram.
scéimre, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-rí**). *Ph*: Schema.
scéimreach, *a1.* Schematic.
scéin, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). **1.** Fright, terror. **Tháinig** ∼ **iontu,** they took fright. **Chuir sé** ∼ **iontu,** he terrified them. **Tháinig** ∼ **ar an tír,** the country was reduced to a state of terror. **2.** Wild look, glare. **Bhí** ∼ **ina shúile,** there was a wild look in his eyes. ∼ **bhuile** (**i súile**), mad glare (in eyes). **3.** Wildness. *S.a.* COIRCE *2.*
scéineachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Frightened-looking person. (*Var*: **scéineadóir** *m*)
scéiniúil, *a2.* **1.** (*a*) Frightened-looking; (*of eyes*) wild, glaring. (*b*) Frightening. **2.** (*Of light, colour*) Glaring, garish. (*Var*: **scéineach** *a1*)
scéiniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). **1.** Frightened state. **2.** Glaringness, garishness.
sceinm, *f* = SCINNEADH.
sceinmne, ∼**ach** = SCINNIDE[2], -ACH.
sceinn = SCINN.
sceipteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Sceptic.
sceipteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Scepticism.
sceiptiúil, *a2.* Sceptical.
sceir, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eacha**). Low rocky island or reef, skerry. ∼ **bhacainneach,** barrier reef.
sceird, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). Bleak, windswept, place. **Ar an** ∼, **ar aghaidh na** ∼**e,** exposed to the elements.
sceirdiúil, *a2.* Bleak, windswept.
sceirdiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Bleakness, windiness.
sceireach, *a1.* Full of rocky islets or reefs, rocky.
sceireacha : SCEIR.
sceireog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). Trivial lie, fib.
scéireog = SCEIDHREOG.
sceirte : SCEART[1].
sceit = GEIT[1,2].
sceite : SCEITH[2].
sceiteach[1], *a1.* Crumbling, brittle; (*of clay*) powdery, crumbly.
sceiteach[2] = GEITEACH.
sceiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). Tendency to crumble, brittleness.
sceiteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-tidh**). **1.** Light blow. **Thug mé** ∼ **den bhata dó,** I gave him a little rap with the stick. **2.** Light touch. **Tabhair** ∼ (**beag**) **eile dó,** touch it up another little bit. **3.** Light attack. **Bhí** ∼ **beag fiabhrais air,** he had a slight touch of fever. **4.** ∼ **súl,** slight glance. *Fuair mé* ∼ *súl air,* I caught a glimpse of it.
sceiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ∼**a,** *gpl.* ∼). **1.** Start, fright. ∼ **a chur i gcapall,** to startle a horse. **2.** Easily-startled animal. ∼ **de chapall,** shy horse, bolter.
sceith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**eanna**). **1.** Vomit. ∼ **fola,** blood-vomit. ∼ **mheisce,** drunken vomit. **2.** Spawning, spawn. ∼ **bhradán,** spawning of salmon; salmon-spawn. ∼ **fhroig,** frog-spawn. **3.** Overflow; discharge, eruption; spreading. ∼ **abhann,** overflow of river. ∼ **angaidh,** discharge of pus. **Tá sé ina** ∼ **bhéil,** everybody is talking about him, he has become a by-word. **Ar** ∼, (filled to) overflowing. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *1(a).* **4.** Disintegration. ∼ **aille,** crumbling of cliff. **5.** *Med*: ∼ **aincise,** quinsy. *Physiol*: ∼ **ailt,** hard tumour on joint, node. **6.** *Var. vn. of* SCEITH[2] (*Var*: **scéith**[1])
sceith[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Spew, vomit. **Bia, deoch, a** ∼**eadh,** to vomit food, drink. **Bhí sé ag** ∼**eadh fola,** he was spewing blood. ∼ **sé ar an urlár,** he puked on the floor. **2.** Spawn. **Scadán sceite,** spent herring. *Bhí siad mar a* ∼*feadh sé as a bhéal iad,* they were the dead spit of him. **3.** Overflow; pour forth, discharge, erupt. **Bhí an abhainn ag** ∼**eadh,** the river was over-flowing its banks. ∼ **an t-uisce galach amach as na coirí,** the boiling water poured out of the boilers. **Píopa sceite,** overflow pipe. ∼ **an fharraige isteach ar an talamh iad,** the sea cast them in on the land. ∼ **siad thar na carraigeacha,** they overspread the rocks. ∼ **na firmimintí,** the heavens opened. **4.** Give away, divulge; spread, disseminate. **Rún a** ∼**eadh,** to divulge a secret. ∼ *an fhírinne air,* he let the truth slip out. ∼ **an scéala ó bhéal go béal,** the news spread from mouth to mouth. ∼**eadh ar dhuine,** to inform on, betray, s.o. ∼ **siad orthu féin,** they gave themselves away. **5.** (*a*) Burst forth (into bud, bloom). **Tá na rósóga ag** ∼**eadh,** the rose-trees are coming into bloom. (*b*) Burst open, explode. *S.a.* ROS[1] *1.* **6.** Crumble, disintegrate. ∼ **an aill,**

the face of the cliff fell away. **Tá an balla ag ~eadh,** the wall is crumbling. *S.a.* AOL[1] *1.* **7.** Peel off, scale. **Craiceann ag ~eadh,** skin peeling. **8.** Fray, rip, unravel. **9.** (*Of iceberg, etc.*) Calve. (*Var:* **scéith**[2])

scéith[3] **1** : SCIATH[1,2]. **2.** *var. ds. of* SCIATH[1].

sceithbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). *I.C.E:* Exhaust stroke.

sceithdhíonach, *a1.* Leak-proof.

sceithe : SCIATH[1].

sceitheach, *a1.* Vomiting; spewing, spawning; discharging, erupting; tattling.

sceitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* SCEITH[2]. **2.** Spawning. **3.** Overflow; eruption. ~ **daonra,** overspill of population. **4.** Divulgation. (*Var:* **sceitheach(t)aint** *f*)

sceitheanna : SCEITH[1].

scéithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SCIATH[1]. **2.** *Biol:* Scutellum. **3.** *Anat:* Ensiform cartilage. **Duine a bhualadh faoi bhun an** ~, to hit s.o. in the pit of the stomach.

sceithire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Telltale, tattler. **Gach scéal trí na sceithirí,** by the way, as a matter of interest. (*Var:* **sceitheadóir** *m,* **sceitheoir** *m*)

sceithireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) divulging, disseminating; tattling.

sceithphíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *I.C.E.:* Exhaust-pipe.

sceithreach = SCEATHRACH.

sceitidh : SCEITEADH.

sceitimíní, *spl.* Rapturous excitement, raptures, ecstasies. ~ **a bheith ort (le rud),** to be all excited (over sth.). ~ **áthais,** transports of joy. *Chuir sé* ~ *ar na cailíní,* it put the girls in a flutter.

sceitimíneach, *a1.* Rapturously excited.

sceitiúil = GEITIÚIL.

sceitse[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Draw: Th: Mus:* Sketch. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a sketch of sth. ~ **criáin,** crayon sketch. ~ **a stáitsiú,** to stage a sketch.

sceitse[2], *m* = SCEITEADH.

sceitseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Sketch.

sceitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sketcher.

sceo[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Light covering. ~ (**beag**) **cré,** light covering of earth. ~ **oighir,** thin coating of ice. *Cuir* ~ *beag ime air,* spread a little butter over it. ~ **fola,** blood film.

sceo[2] = CEO[1].

sceo[3] = SCEABHA.

sceo[4] : SCEOIGH.

sceoidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Wizened person; insignificant person.

sceoigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-onn,** *fut.* **-ofaidh**; *vn.* **sceo** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Wither, wilt. **Barra, duilliúr, ag sceo,** crops, leaves, withering. **Duine beag sceoite,** wizened little person. (*Var:* **sceoidh,** *pres.* **sceodhann,** *vn.* **sceodhach,** *pp.* **sceoidhte**)

sceoin, *f* = SCÉIN.

sceol = SCÉAL.

sceolamán = GEOLAMÁN.

sceolamh = SCIOLLAM.

sceolán, ~**ta,** *a3* = CEOLÁN, -ACH.

sceolbhach = GEOLBHACH.

sceon, *m* = SCÉIN.

sceonaíl = GEONAÍL.

sceonmhar, *a1* = SCÉINIÚIL.

sceonn : SCEOIGH.

sceonshúil, ~**each** = SCÉANSÚIL, -EACH.

sceonshúilí = SCÉANSÚILÍ.

sceontacht = SCÉINIÚLACHT *1.*

sceonúil = SCÉINIÚIL.

scí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**onna**). Ski.

sciagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Sciagraph.

sciáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Ski.

sciaitíce, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Sciatica.

sciálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Skier.

sciamh, *f* = SCÉIMH[1].

sciamhach, *a1.* Beautiful.

sciamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Beauteousness.

sciamhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). ~ (**mná**), beautiful woman.

sciamhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SCIAMHACH.

sciamhaigh[1], *v.t.* Beautify, embellish.

sciamhaigh[2], *gsm. of* SCIAMHACH.

sciamhdha, *a3* = SCIAMHACH.

sciamhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIAMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Beautification, embellishment.

sciamhúil, *a2* = SCIAMHACH.

scian[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ine,** *pl.* **sceana**). **1.** Knife. (*a*) ~ **aráin,** bread-knife. ~ **bhearrtha,** (i) (open) razor, (ii) pruning-knife. ~ **bhoird,** table-knife. ~ **cháis,** sheath-knife. *Bookb:* ~ **chiumhaise,** plough. ~ **chlaspa,** ~ **dhruidte,** clasp-knife, jack-knife. ~ **chorr,** implement for digging out sand-eels. *Folk:* ~ **coise duibhe,** black-handled knife (with magic properties). ~ **feola,** carving-knife. ~ **fola,** lancet. ~ **fonsa,** drawing-knife. ~ **ghabha,** ~ **ghréasaí,** ~ **cham,** smith's, shoemaker's, paring-, knife. *Bhí sé ag cur, ag caitheamh, sceana gréasaí,* it was raining cats and dogs. ~ **mháinliachta,** ~ **dochtúra,** surgical knife. **Dul faoi** ~ (**dochtúra**), to undergo an operation. *Cuireadh faoi* ~ *é,* he was operated on. ~ **nódaithe,** grafting-knife. ~ **oisrí,** oyster-knife. ~ **pháipéir,** paper-knife. ~ **phóca,** pocket-knife, penknife. ~ **phuití,** putty-knife. ~ **sealgaire,** hunting-knife. ~ **spólta,** carving-knife. **Tá sé ar na sceana chugam,** he has his knife in me. ~ **tarraingthe,** drawing-knife. (*b*) Knife-edged instrument; cleaver, chopper. ~ **bhúistéara,** butcher's cleaver. ~ **aitinn,** furze-chopper. ~ **chorráin,** slashing-knife converted from (old) reaping-hook. ~ **féir,** hay-chopper. ~ **scláitéara,** sax. **2.** Edge, side. **Luí ar do** ~, to lie on one's side. **Dul ar do** ~, to keel over. **3.** *Moll:* ~ **mhara,** (shell of) razor-clam.

scian[2], *s.* (In phrase) **D'anam don** ~**!** (i) The devil take you! (ii) Upon my soul!

scian[3] = SCÉIN.

scianchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Knifeboard.

sciantaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Knife-rest.

sciar, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**tha**). Share.

sciata[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Ich:* Skate.

sciata[2] : SCIATH[3].

sciath[1], *f.* (*gs.* **scéithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shield. (*a*) ~ **chosanta,** protective shield. **Dul faoi do** ~, to stand on the defensive; to get set for battle. **Dul ar chúl scéithe le rud,** to hedge about sth. **Ní dheachaigh sé ar chúl scéithe leis,** he said it straight out. *S.a.* BUAILEAM. LÁMH[1] *1.* (*b*) Protection, cover; protector. **Thug sé faoina** ~ **iad,** he brought them under his protection. **Tá sé ina** ~ **chosanta aici,** he shields her (from all censure). **Ba iad** ~ **chogaidh na tíre iad,** they were the protecting warriors of the land. ~ **thar lorg a thabhairt d'arm,** to cover the retreat of an army. (*c*) Protective screen. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to screen sth. ~ (**chosanta**) **ar inneall leictreachais,** shield on electric machine. ~ **thine,** fire-screen. (*d*) ~ **armais,** armorial shield. (*e*) *Ent: Z:* Shield. **2.** (*a*) Shield-shaped basket. (*b*) Wicker-work door or screen. ~ **chocháin,** screen made of straw ropes. (*Var: m, gs.* **scéith**)

sciath[2], *m.* (*gs.* **scéith,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Wing. ~**a iolair,** eagle's wings.

sciath[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ata**). *El.E:* Screen.

sciathach, *a1.* **1.** Having, bearing, shield(s). **2.** Left-handed.

sciathán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Wing. ~ **éin,** bird's wing. **Bhí a sciatháin síos leis,** (*of bird*) it was winged, (*of person*) he was very dejected. *Fig:* **Bhí sciatháin air ag imeacht,** he was in a great hurry, all eagerness, to be off. **Tháinig sciatháin ar mo chroí,** my heart took wing, I was elated. **Níor thóg sí gob ná** ~ **díobh,** she never let them out from under her wing. **Faoi** ~, surreptitiously; under pretence of. **2.** Side, extension; part, piece. ~ **foirgnimh,** wing of building. ~ **airm,** wing of army. **Shílfeá gurbh é parthas nó** ~ **de é,** it was like an extension of paradise. ~ **tobac,** bit (from plug) of tobacco. **3.** Arm. ~ **duine,** person's arm. **Greim sciatháin,** arm-hold. **Coinnigh fad do sciatháin uait iad,** keep them at arm's length. **4.** (*a*) *Orn:* ~ **céarach,** waxwing. (*b*) *Z:* ~ **leathair,** bat.

sciathán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wicker-work lid or panel. ~ **feadhnaigh,** removable bottom of pannier(-basket).

sciathánach, *a1.* **1.** Winged. **2.** Long-armed. *S.a.* SCRIÚ.

sciathbholcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Shield volcano.

sciathbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec. E:* ~ (**sábhála**), (safety) screen.

sciathchill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). *Bot:* Guard-cell.

sciathchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Baffle-board.

sciathdhorn, *m.* (*gs.* **-oirn,** *pl.* **-oirne**). Basket-hilt.

sciathfháinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Guard-ring.

sciathghreille, *f.* (*gs* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Screen-grid.

sciathlúireach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Breastplate; protective armour, protection. **2.** Prayer for protection. (*Var:* **sciathlúileach, sciathrúileach**)

sciathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shield-shaped basket. **2.** Container or lid made of plaited osiers or straw.

sciathrach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Shield-strap. (*Var:* **sciathlach**)

sciathshúileach, *a1.* Wall-eyed; squinting; roguish-looking.

scib[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Basketry:* Skip. **2.** Basketful; small load. **3.** ~ (**sheileán**), wicker bee-hive, skep.

scib[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Pert, flirtatious, girl.

scib[3] = SCIOB[1] *2.*

scibéad = SCIPÉAD.

scibhéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Skewer. **2.** (*a*) Sharp-pointed object. (*b*) Sharp-tongued person. (*Var:* **scibhear** *m,* **scibhéir** *m*)

scibhinseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Scavenger.

scibirlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Limp pendent thing. **2.** ~**í** (**mná**), pendulous, flabby, breasts. **3.** Flabby, untidy, woman.

scíble(adh), *m* = SCEIMHLE[2].

scidil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Skittle. **Cluiche** ~**í,** game of skittles.

scidín, ~**each** = SCEIDÍN[2], -EACH.

scifle, ~**achán,** ~**og,** ~**ogach,** ~**ogacht** = CIFLE, -ACHÁN, -OG, -OGACH, -OGACHT.

scig, *f* = SCIGE.

scigaithris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Act of) parodying; parody, burlesque.

scigaithriseach, *a1.* Parodying, burlesque.

scigaithriseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parodist.

scigdhráma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Th:* Farce.

scige, *f.* (*gs.* ~). (Act of) giggling, tittering; (act of) jeering, scoffing; mockery, derision. **Lucht** ~, gigglers; scoffers. **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** ridiculing s.o. **Bhí siad ag** ~ (**agus ag**) **gáire,** they were giggling and laughing. *Bhris siad faoi* ~, they started to snigger. **Bhí aghaidh a** ~ **air,** he had a mocking look on his face.

scigealaíontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Art:* Caricaturist.

scig-gháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Giggling laugh; mocking laugh.
scig-ghaisciúil, *a2.* Mock-heroic.
scigire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Giggler; scoffer, mocker.
scigireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) giggling, scoffing; mockery, derision.
scigiúil, *a2.* Giggling; mocking, derisive.
scigmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) laughing and jeering; tittering, derision.
scigmhagúil, *a2.* Jeering, derisive.
scigphictiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). *Art*: Caricature.
scil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Skill. ~ **a bheith agat i rud,** to be skilled at sth. **Má tá** ~ **i bhfigiúirí agat,** if you are good at figures. **Níl** ~ **agam san aimsir,** I am not a judge of the weather. **Cás a chuaigh thar** ~ **na ndochtúirí,** a case that baffled the doctors. **Bíonn sé ag ligean** ~**e air féin,** he pretends to be an expert.
scil[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Squill.
scil[3], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Shell. (*a*) Hull, husk. **Arbhar, pis, a** ~**eadh,** to shell corn, peas. **Pónairí a** ~**eadh,** to string beans. **Almóinní a** ~**eadh,** to blanch almonds. **Ruacain, oisrí, a** ~**eadh,** to open cockles, oysters. (*b*) Shed ear, husk or shell. **Coirce, cnónna, ag** ~**eadh,** oats, nuts, shelling. **Ag** ~**eadh na bhfaighneog,** shedding the pods. (*c*) Flake off. **Clocha, móin, ag** ~**eadh,** stones, turf, flaking. **2.** Divulge; prate, prattle. **Rún a** ~**eadh,** to let out a secret. **Rud a** ~**eadh le duine,** to babble sth. to s.o. ~ *tú orm,* you split on me. **Bíonn siad ag** ~**eadh leo,** they chatter away about everything; they talk incessantly.
scil[4], *m* = SCILEADH.
scileach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). **1.** (*a*) Flaked rock; rock inclined to crumble. (*b*) Scree. (*c*) Brittle black turf (cut from rock surface). **2.** Shelled husks (of grain, etc.).
sciléad = SCILLEAD.
scileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte,** *pl.* **-lteacha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIL[3]. **2.** Pickings, scraps (of flesh). **Níl** ~ **na bhfiach air,** (*of bird*) it is not worth picking, (*of person*) he is only skin and bone. **3. Tá scilteacha trá ann; tá sé ina scilteacha trá,** the tide is fully ebbed.
scileagailí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Skilligalee, skilly, weak tea.
scileanna : SCIL[1.2].
scilfín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Little skelp, slap.
sciligh : SCILEACH.
scilimis = SCEILMIS.
sciliúil, *a2.* Skilful, skilled (**i,** in).
scilleacha, *var. pl. of* SCILLING.
scilléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Skillet.
scillig, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Shell; hull, husk. **Coirce, pis, a** ~**eadh,** to shell oats, peas. *S.a.* ROS[1] *1.* **2.** Flake, slice, cut up, shred. **Tá bun na cruaiche** ~**the ag na francaigh,** the rats have gnawed the bottom of the stack to shreds. **3.** Prate, prattle. **Bheith ag** ~**eadh (cainte),** to talk incessantly. **Ag** ~**eadh éithigh,** spouting lies.
scilligeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCILLIG. **2.** Shelling. ~ **arbhair, pónairí,** shelling of corn, stringing of beans. *S.a.* SCINN *6.* **3.** Flaking, shredding; mangling. **4.** Incessant talk, prattle.
scilligeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sheller (of grain, etc.). **2.** Incessant talker, prater, prattler.
scillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* SCEALL[2].
scilling, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**; *pl. form* ~**e** *used with numerals*). Shilling. **Trí** ~**e,** three shillings. *S.a.* PINGIN *1(a),* SPARÁN.
scilm(is) = SCEILMIS.
scilte. 1. *pp. of* SCIL[3]. **2** : SCILEADH.
scilteach, *a1.* **1.** Tending to shell, to flake. **2.** (*Of person*) Inclined to babble.
scilteacha : SCILEADH.
scilteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flake (of rock, etc.); chip (of stone). **2.** *Cards*: Lesser trump (played to dealer).
sciltreacha, *var. pl. of* SCILEADH.
scim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Film. (*a*) Thin coating. ~ **ar fhiacla,** film on teeth. ~ **aoil,** coat of lime. (*b*) Veil of haze, of mist. ~ **dhraíochta,** magic haze. (*c*) Dimness over eyes, drowsiness. **Múscail agus scar le do** ~, wake up and don't be a sluggard. **2.** (Cloud of) anxiety; concern, solicitude. **Rud a bheith ag déanamh** ~**e duit,** to be anxious about sth. *Ní hé sin atá ag déanamh* ~*e dom,* that's not what is troubling me. **Níl de** ~ **orthu ach é,** nothing else bothers them. **Déanaigí** ~ **de bhur n-anam,** be solicitous for your souls. **3.** *Bot*: Polypody. ~ **na gcloch,** wall-fern. ~ **dharach,** oak-fern.
scím, *f* = SCÉIM.
scimeach, *a1.* **1.** Filmy; hazy, drowsy. **2.** Anxious, solicitous.
scimeáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Skim. **1. Bainne a** ~, to skim milk. **Bainne** ~**te,** skim milk. **2. Ag** ~ **ar an uisce,** skimming over the water.
scimeal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mil,** *gpl.* ~). Film; scum, coating.
scimeal[2], **scimheal** = SCEIMHEAL.
scimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of ladle*) Skimmer.
scimpeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Skimp.
scimpéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Scamp.
scimpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Skimpy article of clothing.
scimplíní = SCLIMPÍNÍ.
scinc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Watery drink; weak tea, weak porridge.
scinceáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Pour off liquid, decant.
scine[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Scale, flake; thin piece. ~ **tobac,** flake of tobacco. ~ **aráin,** thin slice of bread.
scine[2] : SCIAN[1].
scineach, *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). Scales (of fish).
scing, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e**). *Lit*: **1.** Covering, cloak, garment (of hide). **2.** Canopy.
scingeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Worker in skins.
scinín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* SCIAN[1].
scinn, *v.i.* **1.** Start, spring. ~**eadh i leataobh,** to start aside. ~ **an capall,** the horse shied. ~ *sé nuair a labhair mé leis,* he gave a sudden start when I spoke to him. **2.** Dart, rush. ~**eadh chun siúil,** to rush off. ~ *siad síos chun na farraige,* they dashed down to the sea. ~ **an carr tharainn,** the car shot past us. **3.** Spring, gush, forth. ~ **an t-uisce amach,** the water gushed out. **4.** Fly up, out. ~ **drithle as an tine,** a spark flew out of the fire. ~ **an chos as,** the handle flew off it. **5.** Glance, bounce, off. ~ **an súiste den urlár,** the flail bounced off the floor. *Bhí na sleánna ag* ~*eadh dá sciatha,* the spears were glancing off their shields. **Ag** ~**eadh thar an uisce,** skimming over the water. **6.** Escape; depart suddenly. ~ **an focal uaim,** the word escaped my lips. ~ **an t-anam asam,** I got the fright of my life. ~ *gach maitheas uainn,* every good thing vanished from us. *Prov*: ~**eann gráinne ón scilligeadh,** 'a grain escapes from the shelling,' exceptional characters are to be found in all communities. **7.** (*a*) ~**eadh ó bhreoiteacht,** to recover from illness. *Is mór a* ~ *sé,* he has improved a lot. (*b*) **Tá sé ag** ~**eadh amach go breá,** he is filling out well, becoming physically much improved.
scinneadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnte,** *pl.* **-nntí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCINN. **2.** Start, spring, bounce; dart, rush, flight; outrush; escape. (*Var*: **scinnfeadh** *m*)
scinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Sudden start.
scinnid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**í**). Easily-frightened person; flighty girl. (*Var*: ~**e**[2] *m*)
scinnide[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Nervousness, timidity; flightiness.
scinnideach, *a1.* Easily frightened, nervous, timid; flighty. (*Var*: **scinnéideach, scinniúil** *a2,* **scinniúnach, scinnteach**)
scinniúint, *f* = SCINNEADH.
scinnte, scinntí : SCINNEADH.
sciob[1], *m.* **1** = SCIOBADH. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **sceab,** scramble. ~ **sceab ar airgead,** scramble for money. *Caith in airde ar* ~ *sceab chucu é,* throw it up and let them scramble for it.
sciob[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Snatch. **Rud a** ~**adh (de bhord, ó dhuine),** to snatch sth. (off a table, from s.o.). ~ *sé as mo lámh é,* he snatched it out of my hand. ~ **an ghaoth, an tuile, léi é,** the wind, the flood, snatched it away. *Bhí siad ag* ~*adh na scaireanna ó chéile,* they were competing fiercely for the shares. **Go** ~**a an donas leis é!** The deuce take him! *F*: ~**adh í,** she faded away (as if by supernatural influence).
scíob = SCRÍOB[1.2].
sciobadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIOB[2]. **2.** Snatch, grab. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to make a snatch at sth. **Bhí** ~ **ar an iasc,** the fish was in great demand. **Bheith ar** ~ **chun ruda,** to be all eagerness for sth. (*Var*: **sciobaidh** *m*)
sciobaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Snatcher. (*Var*: **sciobadóir** *m*)
sciobairle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Strip, sliver. **2** = SCIBIRLÍN. (*Var*: **sciobaile**)
sciobal = SCREABALL.
sciobalta, *a3.* **1.** Smart, spruce. **Cailín** ~, trim, neatly-dressed, girl. *Ba cheart duit a bheith níos* ~, you should spruce yourself up a bit. **2.** Quick, prompt.
sciobarnach = SCROBARNACH.
scíobas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Sup, sip. ~ **bainne,** sup of milk.
scioblach = GOBLACH.
scioblámhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Mil*: Snap-shooting.
sciobóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small skep, (storage) basket.
sciobóg[2] = GIOBÓG[1].
scioból, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Barn.
sciobtha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCIOB[2]. **2.** Fast, rapid, prompt. **Siúl, labhairt, go** ~, to walk, to speak, fast. **Déan go** ~ **é,** be quick about it. **Amharc** ~, swift glance. **Is** ~ **an teanga atá aici,** she has a ready tongue. *Chomh* ~ *le fia,* as fleet as a deer. **3.** (In phrase) ~ **scuabtha,** spick and span. **4** : SCIOBADH.
sciobthach, *a1.* **1.** Snatching. **2** = SCIOBTHA *2.*
sciobthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fastness, promptness. (*Var*: **sciobthaíocht**)
scíobún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Milk-gruel.
scioburchar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Mil*: Snapshot.
scioch = SCUCH.
sciochóir = SCEACHÓIR.
sciochóireacht = SCEACHAIREACHT.
sciodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** (*a*) Broken sour milk, dregs. (*b*) Thin porridge. (*c*) Weak tea. **2.** ~ (**buinní**), scour, diarrhoea. **3.** *F*: (*Of person*) Scuttler; contemptible, worthless, person.
sciodarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1** = SCIODAR *1.* **2.** *Vet*: (Act of) scouring; scour. (*Var*: **sciodrach**)
sciodramán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Scuttler; worthless person.
scioflóg = CIFLEOG.
sciolairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Scramble.
sciolamar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Shamelessness.
scioldram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Skilly.
scioll, *v.t. & i.* **1** = SCIL[3]. **2.** *Surg*: Enucleate. **3.** Scold, rate. **Ag** ~**adh ar a chéile,** scolding, abusing, one another.
sciolla = SCEALL[2].
sciollach = SCILEACH.

sciolladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIOLL. **2.** *Surg*: Enucleation. **3.** ~ **(teanga),** scolding, abuse.

sciolladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Abuser, scold, reviler. (*Var*: **sciollaire** *m*)

sciolladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) scolding, abusing; abuse, revilement.

sciollam, *m.* (In phrase) ~ **na móna,** bog asphodel.

sciollán = SCEALLÁN.

sciollbhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tall emaciated person. **2** = SCILEACH.

sciolliarann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). Slice-bar.

sciollóg = SCEALLÓG.

sciollóir = SCIOLLADÓIR.

sciollta. 1. *pp. of* SCIOLL. **2** : SCIOLLADH.

sciolltaire, *m* = SCIOLLBHACH *1.*

sciolltán = SCEALLÁN.

sciollúch = SCIOLLBHACH.

sciolp = SIOLP.

sciolpa, *m,* **sciolpóg** = SCEALP[1], -ÓG.

scioltar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Strip, shred, screed. ~ **feola, éadaigh,** scrap of meat, of clothes.

scíoltóir = SCEIMHEALTÓIR.

sciomáil = SCIMEÁIL.

sciomair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-mraíonn,** *vn.* **-mradh,** *pp.* **-artha**). Scour, scrub; burnish, polish; cleanse thoroughly. **Miotal a sciomradh,** to scour metal. **Pota a sciomradh,** to scrub a pot. **Sceana a sciomradh,** to burnish knives. ~ **d'aghaidh go maith,** scrub your face well. **Nite sciomartha,** washed and scrubbed. *Bíonn an teach chomh glan sciomartha aici,* she keeps the house so clean and polished.

sciomartha. 1 : SCIOMAIR. **2** : SCIOMRADH.

sciomarthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Scrubber, burnisher, polisher.

sciomóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Thin film. **Cuir** ~ **ime air,** put a taste of butter on it.

sciomóir, *m* = SCIMÍN.

sciomradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-martha,** *pl.* **-marthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIOMAIR. **2.** Scrubbing, burnishing; scrub, polish. (*Var*: **sciomráil** *f*)

sciomraíonn : SCIOMAIR.

scion. 1. *f* = SCIAN[1]. **2** = SCEAN.

scíon, *f* = SCÉIN.

scíonna : SCÍ.

scíontachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Straggler.

sciord, scíord = SCIUIRD.

sciordán = SCIORTÁN[1].

scíordán = SCAIRDEÁN.

sciorr, *v.i.* **1.** Slip, slide, slither, skid. ~**adh ar leac oighir,** to slip on ice. ~ *na cosa uaidh,* his feet went from under him. ~ **an carr den bhóthar,** the car skidded off the road. ~ **an focal uaim,** I let the remark slip out. **Tá na blianta ag** ~**adh thart,** the years are slipping by. **2** = SCIURD.

sciorrach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fleeting glance. **2.** Fleeting visit.

sciorrach[2], *a1.* Slippery.

sciorrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Slippery person; panderer, pimp. **2.** Squabble.

sciorracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Slipperiness.

sciorradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIORR. **2.** Slip, slide, skid. ~ **rotha,** wheel-skid. ~ **focail,** slip of the tongue. **Bhain** ~ **coise dom,** my foot slipped. **3.** *Geog*: Slumping. ~ **talún,** landslide, landslip.

sciorrbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Glancing blow.

sciorrfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Slip of the tongue.

sciorróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(mhéire is ordóige),** snap (of fingers).

sciorrtha, ~**í** : SCIORRADH.

sciorrúil, *a2.* **1** = SCIORRACH[2]. **2.** Accidental.

sciorta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Skirt. (*a*) ~ **mná,** woman's skirt. (*b*) ~**í casóige,** coat-tails. **Duine a chlúdach, a fholach, faoi do** ~**í,** to cover up for, to shield, s.o. **Ag cuimilt** ~**í leis na daoine móra,** fawning on the great. **Tá an diabhal i do** ~, the devil is tempting you. (*c*) Edge, border. **Clár** ~, skirting-board. **I** ~**í,** skirting on, close to. *I* ~*í an mheán oíche,* bordering on midnight. **2.** Marginal portion; strip, piece, patch. ~ **talún,** (marginal) strip of land. ~ **bocht den tír,** poor (outlying) part of the country. **Bhí** ~ **den ádh ort,** you had a slice of luck. *Ní bhfuair mé ach* ~ *den Aifreann,* I was only in for the end of the Mass.

sciortáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Skirt.

sciortán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Edge, border; coverlet. ~ **aille,** edge of precipice. **Faoi** ~ **pluide,** under the edge of a blanket.

sciortán[2] = SCEARTÁN[1].

scíos, *m* = SCÍS.

scíosach, scíosmhar = SCÍTHEACH.

sciot[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**[1], *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Scut, bobbed tail; snippet. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **sceat,** ~ **scot, a dhéanamh de rud,** to mess up sth.; to cut up sth. so as to leave only the worst parts.

sciot[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**a**[2]). Snip, lop off; prune; clip, crop, bob. **Eireaball a** ~**adh,** to dock a tail. **Gruaig a** ~**adh,** to bob hair. **Géag a** ~**adh,** to lop off a branch. **Uan** ~**a,** dock-tailed lamb. **Cóta** ~**a,** skimpy coat.

sciota[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chit, small child.

sciota[4] : SCIOTADH.

sciotach, *a1.* Lopped, clipped, bobbed; skimpy, scanty.

sciotachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little scut; snippet; splinter. ~ **giúise,** splinter of bog-wood (used as torch).

sciotacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Skimpiness, scantiness.

sciotadh, *m.* (*gs.* **sciota,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIOT[2]. **2.** ~ **siúil,** raking stride. **3** = SCIOTAÍL.

sciotaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). ~ **(gháire),** (act of) tittering, giggling.

sciotaire, *m* = SCIOTARÁLAÍ.

sciotaireacht, *f* = SCIOTARÁIL.

sciotán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **(eireaballl),** stump (of tail). **2.** (In phrase) **De** ~, dartingly, suddenly. **D'imigh sé de** ~, he darted off. *Tháinig sé isteach de* ~, he dashed in. *Chuaigh sé de* ~ *tharainn,* he shot past us. **D'athraigh an ghaoth de** ~, the wind changed suddenly.

sciotanna : SCIOT[1].

sciotar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Skitter. ~ **uisce a dhéanamh,** to skitter a stone on water. (*Var*: **sciotairín** *m*)

sciotar[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(gáire),** titter.

sciotar[3] = SCIODAR.

sciotaráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) tittering, giggling. (*Var*: **sciotaraíl**)

sciotarálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Titterer, giggler; silly talker.

sciotbhach = SCOTBHACH.

scioteireaball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Bobtail.

scioteireaballach, *a1.* Bobtailed.

scíothach = SCÍTHEACH.

sciothaire, *m* = SCIOTARÁLAÍ.

sciothaireacht, *f* = SCIOTARÁIL.

sciotóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Chit of a girl. **2.** Small pollock.

sciotrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Worthless person.

sciotsóideach, *a1.* Schizoid.

scipéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Skippet; small receptacle, drawer. ~ **airgid,** cash-drawer, till. ~ **litreacha,** letter-tray.

scipeáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Skip.

scipéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Skipper.

scirmis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Skirmish. (*Var*: ~**c** *f*)

scirmiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Skirmisher.

scirmisigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Skirmish. (*Var*: **scirmiseáil**)

scís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: **1.** Tiredness, fatigue. ~ **imeachta, chatha,** travel-, battle-, weariness. **Chuir sé a** ~ **de,** he rested himself. *Ní bheadh mo* ~ *leis,* I wouldn't tire of it. **2.** Rest. **Rinne siad** ~, they rested themselves. **Tóg** ~, take a rest. **3.** Weariness of mind, depression, sorrow. **Damhna** ~**e,** cause of dejection.

scíste, *f* = SCÍTH[1] *2.*

scísteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) resting.

scístiúil, *a2.* Restful.

scít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**[1], *pl.* ~**eanna**). Slide (on ice).

scíte[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1** = SCIATA[1]. **2.** Ray. ~ **bhallánach,** spotted ray.

sciteadh = SCEITEADH.

scíth[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Tiredness, fatigue. **Do** ~ **a chur díot,** to rest oneself. **2.** Rest. **Do** ~ **a dhéanamh, a ligean,** to take a rest. *Tabhair* ~ *do do theanga, do do chnámha,* give your tongue, your bones, a rest. ~ **nóna,** siesta.

scíth[2], *a1.* **1** = SCÍTHEACH. **2.** *Lit*: Dejected, sad.

scitheach = SCIATHACH.

scítheach, *a1.* Tired, weary.

scitheog = SCIATHÓG.

scíthigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: (*Used autonomously*) Become tired, exhausted.

scíthigh[2], *gsm. of* SCÍTHEACH.

scitsea-, *pref.* Schiz(o)-

scitseacarp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airp,** *gpl.* ~). Schizocarp.

scitseagonacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Schizogony.

scitsi-, *pref.* Schiz(o)-

scitsifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Schizophyte.

scitsifréine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Schizophrenia.

scitsifréineach, *a1.* Schizophrenic.

scitsigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Schizogenesis.

scitsiginiúil, *a2.* Schizogenous.

sciúch[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Windpipe, throat. **Breith ar** ~ **ar dhuine,** to catch s.o. by the throat. **2.** *Fig*: Voice. **Níl an** ~ **agam chuige,** I haven't the voice for it. **Mo ghrá do** ~**!** (*To singer*) Bless your voice!

sciúch[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Throttle. (*Var*: ~**aigh**)

sciúg, *f.* (*gs.* **-úige**). **1** = SCIÚCH[1]. **2.** Choking, gasping; hissing sound. **Tháinig** ~ **ann,** he was gasping for breath. **An** ~ **dhéanach,** the last gasp. (*Var*: *m,* **sciúig** *f*)

sciúgaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) gasping for breath; choking, hissing, squeaking, sound. (*Var*: **sciúchaíl, sciúigíl**)

sciúgaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Squeaker, squaller. ~ **linbh,** squalling child. (*Var*: **sciúchaire**)

sciúiche : SCIÚCH[1].

sciuird, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Rush, dash; quick run, flying visit. **Thug siad** ~ **reatha thar an droichead,** they made a dash over the bridge. **Tháinig sé de** ~ **(reatha) anall chugainn,** he came rushing over to us. **Thug mé** ~ **ar an oileán,** I paid a flying visit to the island. *Nach dtabharfá* ~ *isteach chugainn?* Could you not drop in to see us?

sciúirse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Scourge. (*a*) (Of instrument) **Ghabh siad de sciúirsí air,** they scourged him. (*b*) (Of affliction) **Tháinig** ~ **ar an tír,** the land was scourged. (*c*) (Of cause of affliction) ~ **ó Dhia iad,** they are a scourge sent by God. **2.** Tall thin wiry person. **3** = SCIURD.

sciúirseáil = SCIÚRSÁIL[1,2].

sciúirseoir, *m* = SCIÚRSÁLAÍ.

sciúlán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Apron-top, bib.
sciúnach, *m* = GIÚNACHÁN.
sciúng, *f* = SCIÚG.
sciúr, *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Scour, scrub, polish. **Bord a ~adh,** to scrub a table. **Sceana a ~adh,** to polish knives. **2.** Cane, lash, trounce. **Duine a ~adh le slat,** to trounce s.o. with a rod. **Bhain sé slat a ~ é féin,** he was hoist with his own petard.
sciúradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIÚR. **2.** (*a*) Scour, scrub. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to give sth. a scrub. **~ agus sciomradh,** spit and polish. (*b*) Caning, lashing, trouncing. **Fuair sé ~ na cuinneoige,** he got quite a drubbing; he was told off in no uncertain manner. (*Var*: **sciúráil** *f*)
sciurd, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Rush, dash, hurry. **~ siad tharainn,** they swept past us. **~ leat,** hurry on. **~ sé isteach,** he dashed in; he made a flying visit to the house. **~ anall chugainn uair éigin,** run over to see us some time. **~ mé síos chun na trá,** I took a quick run down to the strand. *S.a.* EALTA *1.* **2** = SCIORR.
sciúrsa, *m* = SCIÚIRSE.
sciúrsach, *a1.* Scourging, afflicting.
sciúrsáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCIÚRSÁIL[2]. **2.** Scourging, flagellation; severe affliction.
sciúrsáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Scourge; flog, flagellate. (*Var*: **sciúrsaigh**)
sciúrsálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Scourger, flogger, tormentor. (*Var*: **sciúrsóir** *m*)
sciúrtha : SCIÚR, SCIÚRADH.
sciúrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scourer, scrubber.
sciúrtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Valueless coin. **Níl ~ (rua) agam,** I haven't a (red) cent. (*Var*: **sciúrt** *m*, **sciúrtach** *f*)
sciútam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Scramble (for things). **Caith sa ~ chucu iad,** make them scramble for them.
sclábhaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Slave. **2.** Labourer, toiler. **3.** Hack, drudge. **4.** Mean, miserable, person.
sclábhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Slavery. **2.** Labour, toil; drudgery.
sclábhánta, *a3.* Slavish; servile, subservient, mean.
sclábhántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Slavishness, servility.
sclábhúil, *a2.* (*Of work*) Slavish, laborious.
sclafa : SCLAMH[2].
sclafairt = SCLAMHAIRT.
sclagach, *a1.* Rutty. (*Var*: **sclaigeach**)
sclaibéir, *m,* **~eacht** = CLABAIRE, -ACHT.
sclaig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Rut, wheel-track.
sclaimh, *f.* **1** = SCLAMH[1]. **2** = GLAMH[1].
sclaimhínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) biting, abusing.
scláitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Slater. **2.** Big hefty person.
sclamh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aimhe,** *pl.* **~anna**). Bite, nip, snap. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to take a bite out of sth. **Bhain sé ~ as mo chuid gruaige,** he took a tuft out of my hair. **Ná bí ag baint ~anna as an arán,** don't bite, tear, off chunks of the bread. **Bhain sí ~ asam; thug sí ~ orm,** she snapped at me. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**)
sclamh[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* **-afa**). **1.** Snap at, abuse. **Duine a ~adh,** to snap at, flay, scold, s.o. **2** = CLAMHAIR.
sclamhach, *a1.* Snappish, abusive.
sclamhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Abusive person. **2** = CLAMHAIRE. (*Var*: **sclamhadóir** *m*, **sclamhaí** *m*)
sclamhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** (Act of) abusing, scolding. **2** = CLAMHAIRT. (*Var*: **sclamhaíl** *f*, **sclamhaireacht** *f*)
sclamhairtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Small bite (torn out).
sclamhanna : SCLAMH[1].
sclamhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Nip, small bite, small piece torn out; snap (of tongue).
sclamhógach, *a1.* **1.** Nipped; torn, exposed, in patches. **2.** Inclined to bite, to snap.
sclamhógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) nipping, biting, snapping.
sclamhthadh = GLAFADH.
sclár, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Cut up, tear, lacerate. **Feoil a ~adh,** to cut up meat. **Bhí siad ag ~adh a chéile,** they were cutting one another to pieces.
scláradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCLÁR. **2.** Laceration. **Rinne siad ~ ar a chéile,** they cut each other to ribbons.
scláta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). **1.** Slate. (*a*) **~í a chur ar theach,** to slate a house. (*b*) (Of score, reckoning) **Deochanna a chur ar an ~,** to put drinks on the slate. **2.** Thin slab, shingle, tile. **~ adhmaid, iarainn,** flat piece of wood, of iron.
sclátaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Crust*: Slater, wood-louse.
sclátaire, *m,* **sclátar,** *m* = SCLÁITÉIR.
sclátóir, *m* = SCLÁITÉIR.
scléaróis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sclerosis.
scléaróiseach, *a1.* Sclerotic.
scléaróit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sclerotium.
scléip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Showiness, ostentation. **Ag déanamh ~e,** putting on a show. **~ dathanna,** orgy of colours. **2.** Gaiety, hilarity, sport. **Oíche ~e,** festive evening, night out. **3.** Riotous behaviour; row, scrap. **Bhí sé ina ~ eatarthu,** they quarrelled, came to blows. **Bíonn sé i ~ éigin i gcónaí,** he is always getting into a scrape.
scléipeach, *a1.* **1.** Showy, ostentatious. **2.** Festive, sportive, hilarious. (*Var*: **scléipiúil** *a2*)
scléipire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Ostentatious person. **2.** Roisterer, reveller, harum-scarum. **3.** Scrapper, rowdy.
scléipireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Ostentatiousness. **2.** Gaiety, hilarity. **3.** Roistering, quarrelling. (*Var*: **scléipíocht**)
scléire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Sclera.
scléirea-, *pref.* Scler(o)-
scléireadhuilleach, *a1.* Sclerophyllous.
scléireapróitéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Scleroprotein.
scléireascóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Scleroscope.
scléireincíoma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sclerenchyma.
scléiri-, *pref.* Scler(o)-
scléirid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sclereid.
scléiriméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Sclerometer.
scléiríteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Scleritis.
scleoid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sloven, slattern.
scleoidiúil, *a2.* Slovenly, slatternly.
scleondar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Excitement, elation, high spirits. **2.** Boastfulness.
scleondrach, *a1.* **1.** Excited, elated. **2.** Boastful.
sclimpíní, *spl.* Dancing lights before eyes. **Tháinig ~ ar mo shúile,** I was dazzled.
sclimpireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) glowing, sparkling. **Chuirfeadh sé na smóilíní ag ~ i do chroí,** it would warm the cockles of your heart.
scliogart = SLÍOGART.
scliop, *s.* (In phrases) **~ a chur ort féin,** to tidy oneself up. **~ a chur ar rud,** to put sth. in order; to prepare to do sth.
sclíotar, sclíotrachán, *m* = SCLOITÉIR.
sclíotráil, *f* = SCLOITÉIREACHT.
sclíteach, *m,* **sclítéir** = SCLOITÉIR.
scliúchas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Brawl, rumpus.
scliútar, *m,* **scliútrachán,** *m* = SCLOITÉIR.
sclog[1], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Gulp, gasp, choke. **Is beag nár ~ sé,** he nearly choked, nearly passed out. **2. Ag ~adh gáire,** suppressing a laugh; chuckling. **3** = SLOG[2].
sclog[2], *f* = SCROIG.
sclogaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) gasping, choking. **2.** (Act of) chuckling.
sclogaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Chuckler. **2** = SLOGAIRE.
sclogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = SCLOGAÍL. **2** = SLOGAIREACHT.
sclogóg = SLOGÓG.
sclograch = SLOGRACH.
sclogtha : SCLOG[1].
scloid = SCLEOID.
sclóin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Swivel. **Cathaoir ~e,** swivel-chair.
sclóinbhloc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). Swivel block.
scloit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Emaciated creature. **2** = SCLOITÉIR.
scloitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Greedy, gluttonous, person; heavy drinker, swiller. **2.** Silly gabbler.
scloitéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) swilling, drinking greedily. **2.** (Act of) gabbling; silly talk.
sclóndar = SCLEONDAR.
sclóndrach = SCLEONDRACH.
sclota[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Cavity (in tissue).
sclota[2], *a3* = SCLOTRACH[2].
sclotar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Emaciation.
sclotrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Emaciated person.
sclotrach[2], *a1.* Emaciated.
sclug- = SCLOG-
scobail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-blaíonn**; *vn.* **-bladh** *m, gs.* **~te**). Scutch. **Barrach a scobladh de líon,** to scutch tow from flax.
scobáiste = SCABÁISTE.
scobáistiúil = SCABÁISTIÚIL.
scobóg = GIOBÓG[1].
scóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Timidity, reluctance.
scód, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Nau*: Sheet. **Ag imeacht le ~,** sailing free. *S.a.* CRANN *2.* **2.** Rope, free scope. **~ a ligean le duine,** to give s.o. rope. **Lig sé ~ leis féin, lena theanga,** he gave himself, his tongue, a free rein. **Tabhair a sháith de ~ dó,** give him plenty of rope (to hang himself). (*Var*: *f*)
scodaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Scudding little animal; scudding rabbit. **2.** Flighty little girl.
scódaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Person without restraint; gadabout, pleasure-seeker. **2.** Loose-tongued person; gossip-seeker.
scódaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) wandering without restraint, gadding about, pleasure-seeking. **2.** Gossip-seeking.
scodal[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = CUDAL. **2.** Dash, activity. **Nach fúthu atá an ~!** How they scamper about! **3** = SCODALACH[1].
scodal[2], *m* = SCIODAR.
scodalach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lanky, long-legged, person. **2.** Scamperer.
scodalach[2], *a1.* **1.** Lanky, long-legged. **2.** Scampering, nimble; scuttling.
scodalach[3] = SCIODAR.
scofall, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). Draggle-tail.
scog, *f* = SCROIG.
scoibleach = GIOBLACH.
scóid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Showiness, gaudiness.
scóid[2] = SCÓIG[1,2].
scóid[3] = SCUAD.
scóid[4]. **1.** *gs.* & *npl. of* SCÓD. **2.** *f* = SCÓD.
scóidiúil, *a2.* Showy.
scóig[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Neck. (*a*) **Greim ~e a fháil ar dhuine,** to take s.o. by the neck. **Is é an ~ gan rath é,** he is a worthless sot. (*b*) **~ buidéil,** neck of bottle. (*c*) **~ talún,** neck of land. **2.** *I.C.E*: Throttle.

scóig[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). *I.C.E*: Throttle.

scóigchomhla, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Throttle-valve.

scoil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). School. **1.** (*a*) **~ lae, oíche,** day-, night-, school. **~ bhuachaillí, chailíní,** boys', girls', school. **~ bhuachaillí is chailíní, ~ mheasctha,** mixed school. **~ naíonán,** infant school. **~ chuimsitheach, imeasctha, náisiúnta, phobail,** comprehensive, integrated, national, community, school. **~ Domhnaigh, ghramadaí,** Sunday, grammar, school. **~ chois claí, ~ scairte, ~ ghairid, ghearr,** hedge-school. **Páistí, múinteoirí, ~e,** school-children, -teachers. **Leabhar, mála, ~e,** school-book, -bag. **Bheith ar (an) ~,** to be at school. **Dul ar ~, chun na ~e,** to go to school. **Cuireadh ~ is léann rompu,** they were schooled and educated. (*b*) **~ cheoil,** school of music. **~ ealaíne,** school of art. **~ rince, damhsa,** school of dancing. *Hist*: **~ féineachais, filíochta,** school of (brehon) law, of (bardic) poetry. (*c*) **~ cheartúcháin,** reformatory. **~ saothair,** industrial school. (*d*) **~ an tsaoil,** the school of experience. **~ na hainnise,** the school of adversity. **2.** (*a*) (Of school buildings) **~, teach ~e,** school(house). **~ a thógáil,** to build a school. (*b*) (Of members, pupils) **Bhí an ~ ar laethanta saoire,** the school was on holidays. **Fógair don ~ uile é,** announce it to the whole school. **3.** (*a*) *Lit*: Schoolmen, scholars. (*b*) Disciples of a teacher. **~ Arastatail, Phlatóin,** the Aristotelian, Platonic, school. (*c*) *Art*: **An ~ Phléimeannach, Veinéiseach,** the Flemish, Venetian, School. **4.** (*a*) (Deliberative) assembly, body. *S.a.* GAIRM[1] *2(b)*. (*b*) **~ chearrbhach, chártaí,** group of gamblers, card-school. **Tá ~ againn,** we have (enough players to form) a school. **5.** Shoal. **~ éisc,** shoal of fish.

scoilcheantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). School (catchment) area.

scoiléacs, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Scolex.

scóiléadaí, *spl.* Shreds, tatters. **Tá a chóta ina ~,** his coat is in tatters. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to cut sth. in pieces.

scoilt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Split. **1.** Crack, cleavage, fissure. **~ i gcarraig,** fissure in rock. **Tá ~ sa bhalla,** there is a crack in the wall. **2.** Parting. **~ i ngruaig,** parting in hair. **~ (thiar) i gcasóg,** vent in coat. **3.** Breach of relations, rupture. **~ i ngluaiseacht, i bpáirtí,** split in movement, in party. **4.** Crease.

scoilt[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~e**). Split. **1.** Break apart, crack, cleave. **Adhmad, carraig, a ~eadh,** to split wood, a rock. **An t-adamh a ~eadh,** to split the atom. **Prátaí a ~eadh,** to cut potatoes into sets. **~** *sé ina dhá leath,* it split in two. **~ sé mo chroí,** it broke my heart. **Tá mo cheann á ~eadh,** my head is splitting. **Ba dhóigh leat go ~feadh air,** he looked fit to burst. **2.** Part. **Gruaig a ~eadh,** to part hair. **Ná ~ do bhéal air,** don't open your lips about it. *Níor ~ sé béal ó mhaidin,* he hasn't said a word all day. **Ag ~eadh bréag,** spouting lies. *S.a.* BOB[1] **3.** Divide. (*a*) **Scaireanna a ~eadh,** to split shares. *Cards*: **An mámh a ~eadh,** to split the trumps (by holding one or more in reserve). **~igí é,** (*to bargainers*) split the difference. (*b*) **Páirtí, cumann, a ~eadh,** to split a party, an association.

scoiltbhrúchtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **scoiltbhrúchta,** *pl.* **-aí**). *Geol*: Fissure; eruption.

scoilteach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Acute pain. **~ chinn,** splitting headache. **2.** (*pl.*) Rheumatics.

scoilteach[2], *a1.* Splitting, tending to burst.

scoilteacha[1], *var. pl. of* SCOILT[1].

scoilteacha[2] : SCOILTEACH[1].

scoilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Geol*: Cleavage.

scoilteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **scoilte**). **1.** *vn. of* SCOILT[2] **2.** Fission, scission. *Med*: **~ ribe,** splitting of hair-ends.

scoilteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) crack, fissure. **2.** Cleft object; cleft stick. **3.** Potato set. (*Var. of 2*: **scoilteog** *f*)

scoilteanna : SCOILT[1].

scoilteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Splitter, slitter, cleaver.

scoiltghineach, *a1.* Fissiparous.

scoiltghiniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). *Biol*: Fission.

scoiltghleann, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~ta**). Rift valley, graben.

scoiltí : SCOILTEACH[1].

scoiltire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Tls*: Slitter, cleaver, chopper.

scóip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Scope. **~ scéime, leabhair,** scope of scheme, of book. **~ iarrachta,** scale of attempt. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. scope, room, for his activities. **2.** (*a*) Aim, ambition. **Tá ~ faoi,** he wants to get on in the world. *Is é sin an ~ atá faoi,* that is his ambition. (*b*) Eagerness; hurry. **Bhí ~ chun reatha orthu,** they were eager to race. **Is leis atá an ~,** he is letting himself go; he is in a great hurry. **3.** Joy, elation, high spirits. **Bhí ~ air gur éirigh leis,** he was delighted that he succeeded. **Tá siad ag dul as a gcraiceann le ~,** they are beside themselves with joy.

scóipiúil, *a2.* **1.** Wide, spacious, sweeping. **Radharc ~,** spacious view. **Cóta ~,** wide, loose-fitting, coat. **2.** Loose-limbed; active; dashing, eager. **Capall ~,** free-striding horse. **Duine ~,** dashing individual. **3.** Joyous, cheerful. **Bheith ~ as rud,** to be in high spirits over sth.

scóipiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Spaciousness, amplitude. **2.** High spirits.

scoir[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-or,** *pp.* **-ortha**). **1.** (*a*) Unyoke, unharness. **Capall a scor,** to unyoke a horse. (*b*) Disconnect, detach. **Rudaí a scor ó chéile,** to detach things from each other. **Ciorcad a scor,** to break a circuit. **~eadh an glao,** the call was disconnected. (*c*) Separate, take apart. **~ sé an clog,** he took the clock to pieces. **~ an stoirm an coirce,** the storm caused the oats to shed the grain. (*d*) Release, dismiss. **Cuideachta a scor,** to break up company. **Duine a scor as a phost,** to retire s.o. from his post. (*e*) Stop, terminate. **Conradh a scor,** to terminate an agreement. **~ do bhéal,** stop talking. **2.** (*a*) Come to a halt, stop, rest. **Níor ~ siad feadh an lae den turas sin,** they continued the journey all day without stop. (*b*) Cease, desist. **Scor den obair,** to leave off work. **~igí den ghleo,** stop making noise. *~ sé dár dteagasc,* he stopped teaching us. (*c*) Disintegrate. **~ na cláir as a chéile,** the boards fell apart.

scoir[2] = SCOR[4].

scoir[3] : SCOR[1,2].

scóiria, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Scoria.

scoirneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich*: Smooth hound.

scoirneach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Spare, active, person. (*Var*: **scoirnéalach**)

scoirneach[3] = SCORNACH.

scoirnín, *m* = SCORÁN

scoite[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SCOITH[1] **2.** (*a*) Severed. **Craobhacha ~,** lopped branches. (*b*) Disconnected, discrete. *Mth*: **Baill ~,** discrete members. **Leibhéil ~,** discrete levels. (*c*) Separated, scattered far apart. **Tá na tithe ~ go maith ó chéile,** the houses are rather far apart. **~ thall is abhus,** scattered singly here and there. **Ceathanna ~,** scattered showers. (*d*) Isolated, sequestered. **Áit, oileán, ~,** isolated place, island. (*e*) Solitary, lone. **Éan ~,** lone bird; companionless person.

scoite[2] : SCOITH[1]. SCOITHEADH.

scoiteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Scattering, dispersed flight. **Chuir sé ~ iontu,** he scattered them, put them to flight. **Bhí na ~a ann,** people were scurrying in all directions.

scoith[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Cut off, lop, sever. **Géag a ~eadh (de chrann),** to lop off a branch (from a tree). **~** *siad an ceann de,* they struck off his head. **2.** Break apart, disconnect. **Greim a ~eadh,** to break a hold. **~** *thú féin as a chrúba,* tear yourself out of his clutches. **Tá na cnaipí scoite de mo bhríste,** the buttons have come off my trousers. *Rail*: **Carráiste a ~eadh,** to slip a carriage. **3.** Pull up, tear from ground. **Líon a ~eadh,** to pull flax. **Ancaire a ~eadh,** to drag an anchor. **4.** Shed, cause to shed. **~ an capall crú,** the horse shed a shoe. **Tá an ghaoth ag ~eadh an choirce,** the wind is causing the oats to shed the grain. **5.** Wean. **Leanbh a ~eadh (den chíoch),** to wean a child. **~ an láir an searrach,** the mare weaned the foal. **6.** Leave behind, outdistance. **Duine a ~eadh i rás,** to outdistance s.o. in a race. **~ siad ceann tíre,** they passed the headland. *Nuair a ~eamar an cnoc,* when we got beyond the hill. **7.** Isolate, sequester. **Tú féin a ~eadh ón saol,** to cut oneself off from the world.

scoith[2] : SCOTH[1].

scoith-[3]. For words not found under SCOITH- see SCOTH-.

scoithe : SCOTH[3,4].

scoitheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh**). *Coll*: Loppings.

scoitheadh, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* SCOITH[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar scoite lasrach,** all in flames. **3.** *Biol*: Abscission.

scoithléithí = SCAILÉATHAN.

scoithriúil = SCOTHÚIL.

scoití : SCOITEACH.

scoitire = SCARTAIRE.

scóitséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). 'Scorcher', dashing fellow; fop, dandy.

scol[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). High-pitched note, call, shout. **~ gáire, olagóin,** shout of laughter, of lamentation. **~ amhráin,** burst of song. **~ an loin,** the blackbird's call. **~ trumpaí,** blare of trumpets. *Is breá an ~ atá aige,* he has a strong voice.

scol[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Call, shout; burst into song.

scol[3], *f.* (In phrase) **~ rámha = ascaill rámha** : ASCAILL *5.*

scol[4]. **1.** *f* = SCOIL. **2.** *Var. gpl. of* SCOIL.

scól, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Scald. **Soitheach a ~adh,** to scald a vessel. **2.** Torment, torture. **Bhí siad ag ~adh a chéile,** they were flaying one another. **Tá mo chroí ~ta acu,** they are a heart-scald to me. **3.** (*Of timber*) Warp, crack with heat, open at seams. **~ an ghrian na cláir,** the heat of the sun warped the boards. **Tá an bairille ag ~adh,** the barrel is opening at the seams.

scola[1] : SCOL[1].

scola[2], *var. npl. of* SCOIL.

scolabard, *m* = TURBARD.

scólach, *a1.* Scolding, abusive.

scólachán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Scold. **2.** Thin, worn-out, person.

scólachán[2], *m* = SCÓLADH *2.*

scoladh : SCOL[2].

scóladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* SCÓL. **2.** Scalding. **3.** Torment, torture; abuse, scolding. **4.** Warping (of timber).

scoladóir, ~eacht = SCALLADÓIR, -EACHT

scolaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Schoolman, scholastic. **2** = SCOLÁIRE.

scolaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Crier, shouter, bellower.

scolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Scholastic.

scolaíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Scholasticism.
scolaíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Schooling, school education.
scolaíocht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) calling, shouting, singing snatches of songs.
scolaire = SCOLAÍ[2].
scoláire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Scholar. **1.** (*a*) **~ (scoile),** schoolgoing child. **Scoil chéad ~,** school of one hundred pupils. **Tá scoláirí maithe aige,** he has apt scholars. *Nuair a ligeadh amach na scoláirí,* when the schoolchildren were let out. (*b*) *Hist*: **~ bocht,** 'poor scholar,' (itinerant) student-teacher dependent on hospitality. (*c*) *F*: Person able to read and write. **2.** Learned person. **~ Laidine,** Latin scholar. **~ agus staraí,** scholar and historian. (*Var*: **scoláir** *m*)
scoláireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Scholarship. **1.** Student grant, studentship. **~ a ghnóthú,** to win a scholarship. **2.** Learning. **Cúrsaí ~a,** scholarly matters. **Tá ~ air,** (i) he is a learned man, (ii) he can read and write.
scoláiriúil, *a2* = SCOLÁRTHA.
scolaithe : SCOLAÍ[1.2].
scolamán = SCALLAMÁN.
scolard, *a1.* Loud-shouting, loud-voiced.
scolardach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). *Iron*: Scholar, pundit.
scolártha, *a3.* Scholarly.
scolb, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oilb**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Indentation as in edge of scallop-shell; (*in edge of cloth, etc.*) scallop. **2.** Splinter. **~ giúise,** splinter of bogwood (for lighting). **~ raice,** piece of driftwood. **3. ~ (tuí),** 'scollop', looped stick for securing thatch. **Lá na ~,** thatching-day. *Prov*: **Ní hé lá na gaoithe lá na ~,** 'the windy day is not the day for scollops', take time by the forelock. **Ó bhonn go ~,** from top to bottom (of house). **4.** Nick; crack, chip. **~ nó roc,** nick or wrinkle. **~ ar ubh,** chip in eggshell (as caused by emerging chicken). **5. ~ (litreach),** code notch (in edge of letter). **Ní bhfuair mé ~ ná scéala air,** I have had neither tale nor tidings of him. **6.** *Fig*: Lean wiry person; strapping fellow.
scolbach, *a1.* Splintered, jagged.
scolbáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). (*Of cloth, leather, etc.*) Scallop. **Lása, sciorta, hata, ~te,** scalloped lace, skirt, hat.
scolbaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Lean wiry person; strapping fellow. (*Var*: **scolbánach** *m*)
scolbánta, *a3.* Wiry, lithe and strong, strapping.
scolbántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wiriness, litheness and strength.
scolfairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Act of shouting, guffawing. **~ gháire,** loud laughter. **2.** (Loud) bird-song. (*Var*: **scolfarnach** *f*, **scolfartach** *f*)
scolgarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) cackling. **2.** Loud empty talk, cackle. **3** = SCOLFAIRT *2.* (*Var*: **scolgnach**)
scolgháire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Loud laugh, guffaw.
scollaid, scollóir = SCALLÓID[1], SCALLADÓIR.
scológ[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Pupil, servant (of holy man). (*b*) (Monastic) farmhand. (*c*) Tenant of church land. **2.** *Hist*: Yeoman, farmer. **3.** Small farmer. **4.** Strong hard-working young man.
scológ[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Cry, shout. **~ gháire, cheoil,** burst of laughter, of song.
scolpach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Sod cut from surface of bog.
scolpán = SCALPÁN.
scolta[1] : SCOL[3].
scolta[2], *var. pl. of* SCOIL.
scólta. 1. *pp. of* SCÓL. **2** : SCÓLADH.
scoltacha, *var. pl. of* SCOIL.
scoltadh = SCOILTEADH.
scon, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m*, *gs.* **~ta**). Strip, fleece, beggar.
sconna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Spout. (*a*) **~ (uisce),** water-spout. (*b*) **~ citil, caidéil,** spout of kettle, of pump. **~ báistí,** rain-water spout. **2.** (Water-)tap. **3.** Gush, rapid flow. **Bhí ~ ag teacht sa bhád,** the water was splashing into the boat. **~ cainte,** gush of speech.
sconnabheartach, *a1.* Hasty, impulsive.
sconnach, *a1.* Spouting, gushing; (*of person*) hasty, rash. (*Var*: **sconnasach**)
sconnaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Reckless, devil-may-care, person. **2.** Gushing, effusive, person. **3** = SCONNARTACH *1.* (*Var*: **sconnachán** *m*)
sconnartach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Long thin person or animal. **2** = SCONNAIRE. (*Var. of 1*: **sconnachán** *m*)
sconnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Squirt, splash. **~ (orla),** squirt of vomit. **Tá an bád ag tógáil ~,** the boat is shipping seas.
sconnógach, *a1.* Squirting, splashing; inclined to vomit.
sconribeach, *a1.* (*Of hair*) Straggling.
sconribí[1], *spl.* Straggling hairs.
sconribí[2], *gsf. of* SCONRIBEACH.
sconsa[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*Of earthwork*) Sconce. **2.** Fence. **3.** Drain, trench.
sconsa[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). (*Of candlestick*) Sconce.
scóp, ~úil = SCÓIP, -IÚIL.
scópúlacht = SCÓIPIÚLACHT.
scor[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oir**). I. **1.** *vn. of* SCOIR[1]. **2.** Unyoking. **~ capaill,** unyoking of horse. **3.** Disconnection, separation. **~ coltair,** removal of coulter. **~ ciorcaid,** breaking of circuit. **4.** Release, dismissal. **~ cruinnithe,** break-up of meeting. **5.** Discontinuance, termination. **~ gnó,** suspension of business. **~ cumainn,** termination of association. **6.** Retirement. **~ éigeantach,** compulsory retirement. *Jur*: **Ordú scoir,** retirement order. **7.** Cessation of work. **Bheith ar ~,** to be released from work. **Cead scoir,** permission to leave off work. **Am scoir,** leaving-off time. **8.** (*gs. as a.*) Final, last. **An buille scoir,** the final blow; the finishing stroke. **Urchar scoir,** parting shot.
II. (*gs. & npl.* **-oir**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Horses at pasture; stud. (*b*) *Coll*: Horses. **2.** Pasture for horses; paddock. **3.** Camping-place, encampment. **4.** Troop; band, company.
scor[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Rock pinnacle. **2. ~ (srathrach),** straddle-pin.
scor[3], *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~ ar bith,** in any case, at any rate.
scor[4], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Cut, slash, slice. **Feoil a ~adh,** to slash meat. **Tá siad ag ~adh ar a chéile,** they are making cutting remarks about one another. **2.** Score, notch. **Leathar a ~adh,** to score leather.
scor[5], *m.* **1** = SCORADH. **2** = SCÓR *1.* **3** = SCAIR.
scór, *m.* (*gs.* **-óir**). Score. **1.** (*npl.* **-óir**, *gpl.* **~**). (*a*) Notch. **~ a chur i maide,** to notch a stick. **Bata scóir,** tally(-stick). (*b*) Reckoning, tally. **An ~ a dhíol,** to pay the reckoning. (*c*) Tally of work done, of rent due. **Obair scóir,** daily work. **Lá a chur sa ~,** to score up, complete, a day's work. **Talamh scóir,** piece of land rented to farm labourer. **Bothán scóir,** labourer's rented cottage. (*d*) *Jur*: Count. **Ar an gcéad ~,** on the first count. (*e*) *Games*: Score. **An ~ a chothromú,** to equalize the score. **Cárta scóir,** score-card. **Imirt scóir,** score-play. (*f*) *Mus*: Score. (*g*) (In phrases) **Tá siad uile ar aon ~ amháin,** they are all in the same circumstances; they are all alike. **Ar an ~ sin,** on that score; at that rate. **2.** (*pl.* **~tha**). Twenty. **~ daoine,** a score of people. **Trí ~ bliain,** three score years. **Tháinig siad ina ~tha,** they came in scores, in great numbers.
scorach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). Stripling, youth.
scorach[2], *a1. Lit*: Having studs, horses; having stud farms.
scoradán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). *El*: Contact breaker.
scoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**, *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCOR[4]. **2.** Cut, slash, gash. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to slash, gash, sth. **~ claímh,** sword-cut.
scóradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). *Mus*: Scoring.
scóraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Games*: Scorer.
scoraigh. 1 : SCORACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* SCORACH[2].
scoráil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Release, disentangle. **Iasc a ~ as líon,** to unmesh fish.
scoráil[2], *f* = SCORADH.
scóráil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). *Games*: Score.
scoraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~aí**). Evening pastime; social evening.
scorán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Pin, toggle, key. **~ (srathrach),** straddle-pin. **~ slabhra,** link-pin.
scorbach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Scurvy.
scórchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* **~**). Scoreboard.
scorla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Schorl.
scorn[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oirn**). Scorn, disdain. **Ba ~ leis é a dhéanamh,** he scorned to do it. **Níor ~ leis é,** he made no scruple about it. **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to think scorn of s.o. **Níl ~ ná náire air,** he is quite unashamed.
scorn-[2], *pref.* Throat-
scorn[3] = SCORÁN.
scornach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Throat. **1. Do ~ a réiteach,** to clear one's throat. **~ nimhneach, thinn,** sore throat. **~ duine a ghearradh,** to cut s.o.'s throat. **Dul i ngreim scornaí i nduine,** to take s.o. by the throat. **Féith scornaí,** jugular vein. *S.a.* ÚLL *4.* **2.** *Geog*: Throat. **~ abhann,** throat of river.
scornáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **~ (bhrád),** (act of) gripping by the throat, throttling.
scornán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Archeol*: Gorget. **2.** Glottis.
scornlus, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Throatwort.
scornúil, *a2.* Guttural.
scoróg[1], *f* = SCORÁN.
scoróg[2] = CORRÓG[1].
scortha[1] : SCOIR[1].
scortha[2] : SCOR[4], SCORADH.
scórtha. 1 : SCÓR *2.* **2** : SCÓRADH.
scorthaí : SCORADH[2].
scorthánach = SCORACH[1].
scot[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oit**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Scot, reckoning. **An ~ a íoc,** to pay the reckoning; to pay damages for stolen food, for trespass. **Airgead scoit,** money to pay reckoning; compensation for trespass. **2.** Picnic party (on raided food). **~ a dhéanamh,** to have a festive party on stolen, scrounged, food.
Scot[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oit**, *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Scot, Irishman.
scot[3], *m* = SCOTBHACH.
scot[4] : SCIOT[1] *2.*
scót = SCABHAT[1] *1.*
Scotach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Scot, Scotsman. **2.** Irishman of Scottish descent.
Scotach[2], *a1.* **1.** Scottish. **2.** Scotch-Irish.
scotbhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **~ (gáire),** guffaw(s) (of laughter).
scoth[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** (*a*) Flower, blossom. (*b*) Flower, pick, choice. **~ na bhfear,** the best of men. **~ fir,** an excellent man. **Tá ~ na dí aige,** he keeps the best of drink. **Rinne tú ~ oibre,** you did very good work. **Tá ~ eolais agam ar an áit,** I know the place very well. **Bhí ~ lae againn,** we had a great day. **~ scéil,** first-rate story. **Den chéad ~,** of the first

quality. *Is den dara* ~ *iad,* they are only second class. **2.** (*a*) Tuft, bunch. ~ **ghruaige,** tuft of hair; bushy hair. **Rug mé ar** ~ **chinn air,** I caught him by the hair of the head. (*b*) Bundle, sheaf. ~ **luachra,** bundle of rushes. ~ **lín,** sheaf of flax. (*c*) Bushy tail. ~ **sionnaigh,** fox's brush. **3.** *Algae*: ~ **bhuí,** fucus, kelpweed. **4.** Arrangement; cut, style. **Leis an** ~ **atá ar chleití na n-éan,** on account of the way the birds' feathers are arranged. *Cuir* ~ *ar an gcruach,* tidy the stack. ~ **a n-éadaigh,** the cut of their clothes. (*Var*: *gpl.* ~)

scoth[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Point, tip. ~ **deilge, faobhair,** point of thorn, of edged weapon. **2.** Projection, ridge (of rock); reef. **3.** Chip, splinter (of rock); (*pl.*) scree. (*Var*: *gpl.* ~)

scoth[3], *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: *Hist*: Branch (of family), line; son.

scoth[4], *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Speech, utterance. **2.** Air, tune. ~ **a chur le rud,** to sing sth. **Níl an** ~ **agam,** I don't know the air.

scoth-[5], *pref.* Semi-, medium-; fairly, middling.

scoth-[6], *pref.* Tufted.

scotha[1], *gs. & var. npl. of* SCOTH[1,2]

scotha[2] : SCOTH[3,4].

scothach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tufted hair. **2.** Bushy tail. **3.** Tufted seaweed.

scothach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Rocky ridge extending into sea; reef.

scothach[3], *a1.* **1.** Flowery. **2.** Tufted.

scoth-airde, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Medium height.

scothán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bushy top, bush; clipping, spray. ~ **fraoigh,** tuft of heather. ~ **aitinn,** furze bush. ~ **raithní,** fern-spray. ~ **feamainne,** tuft of seaweed. **Scothán chrann,** tree-clippings. **2.** Bushy tail. (*Var*: **scothachán**)

scothánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mop-haired person; unkempt person.

scothánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Tufted, bushy; (*of tail*) brushy. **2.** Mop-haired; shaggy, unkempt.

scothanna : SCOTH[1,2]

scothaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fairly advanced age.

scothaosta, *a3.* Fairly old, elderly.

scotharnach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Shrubbery.

scothbhall = SCOFALL.

scothbhán[1], *a1.* Whitish.

scothbhán[2], *a1.* White-tufted.

scothbhruite, *a3.* (*Of egg*) Soft-boiled; (*of meat*) medium.

scothbhualadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-uailte**). Light threshing; (light) flogging.

scothchapall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Medium-sized horse.

scothchosúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fair, general, resemblance.

scothchruinn, *a1.* Roundish.

scothdhéanach, *a1.* Latish.

scothdhearg, *a1.* Reddish.

scothdhonn, *a1.* Brownish.

scothdhubh[1], *a1.* Blackish.

scothdhubh[2], *a1.* Black-tufted. *S.a.* GEABHRÓG.

scothfhada, *a3.* Longish.

scothghaibhnithe, *a3.* Rough-forged.

scothghéar, *a1.* Sharpish.

scothghlas, *a1.* Greenish.

scothmheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Box*: Cruiser-weight.

scothmhór, *a1.* Biggish, fair-sized.

scothóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Flower, blossom. (*b*) (Little) tuft. (*c*) *Hort*: Top. **2.** Tassel. ~**a seáil,** tasselled fringe of shawl.

scothógach, *a1.* Tasselled.

scothphlánáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Rough planing.

scothram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Volubility.

scothramhar, *a.* (*gsm.* **-air,** *gsf.* **-thraimhre,** *npl.* **-mhra**). Stoutish.

scothshásta, *a3.* Fairly satisfied.

scoth-thamall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Longish while.

scoth-thrá, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Moderate exposure of strand at ebb-tide.

scoth-thriomaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of clothes*) Rough-dry.

scothúil, *a2.* Flower-like; beautiful, choice, select.

scótráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Cut wastefully; hack, mangle.

scótrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wasteful cutter; hacker, mangler.

scrab, *f,* **scráb,** *f,* **scraba,** *m* = SCRÁIB.

scrábach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ragged, scratchy, thing; ragged, untidy, person.

scrábach[2], *a1.* **1.** Scratchy, scrawly; ragged, untidy. **Lámh** ~, scrawling hand(-writing), scribble. **Obair** ~, ragged work. **Duine** ~, ragged, untidy, person. **Glúine** ~**a,** knock-knees. **2. Aimsir** ~, broken, showery, weather. **3.** Miserly.

scrábachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ragged, untidy, person.

scrábáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SCRÁBAIL[2]. **2.** Scratchy work; scribble, scrawl. (*Var. of 2*: **scrábadh** *m*)

scrábáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Scribble, scrawl; scratch.

scrábálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Scribbler, scrawler; untidy worker.

scraball = SCREABALL.

scrábán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Scratchy, flimsy, cloth; shoddy thing.

scrábánach, *a1.* (*Of clothes*) Scratchy, shoddy.

scrabh, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**aite**). Scratch, scrape, score. **Duine a** ~**adh,** to scratch, claw, s.o. **An talamh a** ~**adh,** to score, furrow, the land. **Ag** ~**adh airgid,** scraping money together.

scrabha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Scratch, scrape, score. ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine, a chur i nduine,** to scratch s.o. *Thug sí* ~ *den teanga dó,*

she had a few sharp words to say to him. **Déan cúpla** ~ **leis an scian air,** score it a few times with the knife. **2.** (*a*) Piece torn or cut from surface. **Baineadh** ~ **den chraiceann de mo chos,** a piece of skin was torn off my leg. ~ **céachta,** sod turned by plough. ~ **speile,** scythe-cut; amount cut with one stroke of scythe. (*b*) Scraping, scrap. **Cuir** ~ **ime ar an arán,** put a scraping of butter on the bread. **Tá** ~ **beag airgid aige,** he has a little money scraped together. ~ **oibre,** scrap of work. **3.** Eager attempt. **Thug sé** ~ **faoin obair,** he made a dash at the job. **4.** ~ **(báistí),** shower (of rain).

scrabhadh, *m.* **1.** *vn. of* SCRABH. **2** = SCRABHA.

scrabhaiteach, *a1.* Showery. (*Var*: **scrabhach**)

scrabhdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Scratcher. ~ **cait,** scratching cat. **2.** Scraper, miser. (*Var*: **scrabhaire** *m,* **scrabhdálaí** *m*)

scrabhdóireacht, *f.* (*gs* ~**a**). (Act of) scratching, scraping; miserliness. (*Var*: **scrabhaireacht, scrabhdáil** *f*)

scrábóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Scrape, scratch. **2.** Ragged, untidy, thing.

scrábúil, *a2* = SCRÁBACH[2].

scrac, ~**adh** = SRAC[1], -ADH.

scrádaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lifeless, lazy, person.

scragall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Metalw*: Foil. ~ **stáin,** tinfoil. ~ **airgid, luaidhe, óir, práis,** silver-, lead-, gold-, brass-, foil. **2.** *Arch*: Foil.

scragallach, *a1. Arch*: Foiled. **Áirse** ~, foiled arch.

scráib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Scrape, scratch. **2.** Scrapings, scrap. **3.** Shower. ~ **bháistí, shneachta,** shower of rain, of snow. *Rinne sé* ~, there was a shower.

scráibchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). Corrasion.

scráibíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) knock-kneed person.

scráibiúil, *a2* = SCRÁBACH[2].

scráidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Scraggy, scrawny, thing; worthless little person or thing. (*Var*: **scráid** *f,* **scráideog** *f*)

scráidíneach, *a1.* Scraggy, scrawny.

scraig, ~**each** = CREIG, CREAGACH.

scraimíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Scrubby person, insignificant little person. (*Var*: **scraimín** *m*)

scraiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Loafer, layabout.

scraisteach, *a1.* Lazy, loafing. (*Var*: **scraistiúil** *a2*)

scraisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) loafing. (*Var*: **scraistíocht, scraistireacht, scraistiúlacht**)

scraiteall = SCREATALL.

scraith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Scraw, strip of (lea-)sod pared off. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to cover sth. with scraws. *Chuir siad* ~ *ar an teach,* they roofed the house with scraws. **Bhí mé faoi aon** ~ **leo,** I was under the same roof with them. **Chuaigh an** ~ **air inné,** he was buried yesterday. (*b*) Upper stratum of soil, sod, turf. ~ **bhogáin,** ~ **ghlugair,** ~ **loinge,** quaking sod, surface of quagmire. **2.** Layer; covering, coating. (*a*) ~ **féir,** mat of grass. ~ **bhlonaige, gheire,** coating of fat. *Tá siad ag fás ina* ~*eanna,* they are growing in layers. (*b*) Covering of rash or scabs. **Tá** ~ **dhearg amuigh air,** he has broken out in a red rash. (*c*) ~ **chloch,** rock lichen. **3.** ~ **bhuí,** fucus, kelpweed. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha**)

scraith[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-athadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Strip surface (of sward). **Léana a scrathadh,** to remove the sod from a lawn.

scraitheach, ~**án** = SCRATHACH, -ÁN.

scraithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SCRAITH[1]. **2.** Clod, divot.

scramaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Scraper, scrounger; grabber. **2.** Big gaunt useless man. (*Var*: **scramaide**)

scramaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) scraping, scrounging, grabbing.

scramaisc, *f* = GRAMAISC.

scrata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Lazy, listless, useless, person. **2.** Worthless thing; worthless card. (*Var*: **scrataí** *m*)

scrath, *var. gpl. of* SCRAITH[1].

scratha, *var. npl. of* SCRAITH[1].

scrathach, *a1.* **1.** Covered with green sod; covered with scraws. **2.** Covered with rash or scab. *S.a.* GALAR *1.*

scrathacha, *var. pl. of* SCRAITH[1].

scrathachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Big lazy slow-moving person.

scrathacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Scabbiness.

scrathadh : SCRAITH[2].

scrathaíl, *var. vn. of* SCRAITH[2].

scrathain = GRATHAIN.

scrathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Light (green) sod; light covering.

scrathánach, *m* = SCRATHACHÁN.

scrathóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bladder. **2.** Inflated bladder (used as vessel, ball, etc.). **3.** Windbag.

screab, *f.* (*gs.* **-eibe,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Hard coating, encrustation, crust.

screabach, *a1.* Coated, crusted; (*of land*) forming thin crust (on rock), light and stony. (*Var*: **screabánta** *a3*)

screaball, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Meas*: Scruple. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) (Ecclesiastical) contribution. ~ **baithise,** baptismal offering. (*b*) Tribute, cess. **3.** Tiny bit, morsel, shred. **4.** *Coll*: Peelings, scrapings.

screabán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thin crust; light stony patch of land. (*Var*: **screabachán**)

screabha = SCRABHA.

screablach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Light stony soil.

screabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) crust, coating.

scréach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Screech, (harsh) scream, shriek. **~ a ligean,** to screech. *Chuir sé* **~** *as,* he let a shriek out of him.

scréach[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~ach**). Screech, shriek.

scréachach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCRÉACH[2]. **2.** Screech, screeching. (*Var:* **scréachaíl** *f,* **scréachaireacht** *f,* **scréachalach**)

scréachach[2], *a1.* Screeching, shrieking.

scréachaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Screecher.

scréachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** ~ (**linbh**), screeching child. **2.** *Orn:* Shrike. **3** = SCRÉACHÓG.

scréachanta, *a3.* **1.** (*Of weather*) Harsh, stormy. **2** = SCRÉACHACH[2].

scréachóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Shrill-voiced bird. **~ choille,** jay. **~ reilige,** screech-owl, barn owl. **~ thrá,** tern.

scréachta, *a3.* **1.** (*Of sea*) Rough, choppy. **2.** (*Of milk*) Sour.

scread[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Scream. **1. ~ a ligean,** to scream. **~ mhaidine orthu!** Confound them! **2. ~ na Bealtaine,** spell of harsh weather in May.

scread[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~ach**). Scream.

scread[3] = GREAD.

screadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCREAD[2]. **2.** Scream, screaming. (*Var:* **screadadh** *m,* **screadaíl** *f,* **screadalach, screadarnach**)

screadachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Screaming child, squaller. (*Var:* **screadaire** *m*)

screadanna : SCREAD[1].

screadóg = GREADÓG *2.*

screag[1], *f* = CREIG.

screag[2], **~a** : SCREIG.

screagach = CREAGACH.

screagán, ~ach, *a1* = CREAGÁN[1], -TA.

screalbh, *f,* **screallach,** *f* = SCILEACH.

screamh, *f.* (*gs.* **-eimhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Deposit on surface, coating, crust, scum. **~ ar bhainne,** scum on milk. **~ ar theanga,** fur on tongue. **~ ar ola,** film on oil. **~ ar chraiceann,** scurf on skin. **~ ar mhóin,** dry crust on turf. **~ na cruinne,** the crust of the earth. *Fig:* **Tá ~ ar an lá,** the day is clearing.

screamhach, *a1.* Coated; gummy, filmy; scaly, scurfy.

screamhachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scabby person or thing. **~í prátaí,** scabby, worthless, potatoes.

screamhaigh[1], *v.t.* Encrust, fur, scale.

screamhaigh[2], *gsm. of* SCREAMHACH.

screamhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) scraping, scrounging.

screamhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Crust, scum.

screamhchruaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann;** *vn.* **-achan** *f, gs.* **-achana;** *pp.* **-ite**). *Metall:* Case-harden, cement.

screamhghluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Geol:* Crustal movement.

screamhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Crust, flake. **~ mheirge,** speck of rust. **~a péinte,** flakes of paint. **~ aráin,** crust, morsel, of bread. **~ chnámhach,** (*of tooth*) bony crust, cement. (*Var:* **screamóg**)

screamhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCREAMHAIGH[1]. **2.** Encrustment, encrustation.

screapall = SCREABALL.

screaptra, *spl. Lit:* Scriptures, writings; manuscripts, books. **Teach ~,** scriptorium; library.

screatall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Least bit, particle. (In neg. phrases) **Níl ~ ort,** there is nothing in the least wrong with you. **Ní thabharfá ~ orthu,** they are not worth a damn. **Níl ~ aige,** he hasn't an ounce of sense.

screathacha, *var. pl. of* SCRAITH[1].

screathan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). (Slope covered with) scree.

screibe : SCREAB.

scréiche : SCRÉACH[1].

screig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-eaga,** *gpl.* **-eag**). **1** = CREIG. **2.** (In phrase) **Cloch ~e,** jackstone.

screigeach, screigiúil, *a2* = CREAGACH.

screimhe : SCREAMH.

scríb, *f* = SCRÍOB[1].

scríbe : SCRÍOB[1].

scríbhinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Writing; written document. **Rud a chur i ~,** to set sth. down in writing. **Conradh i ~,** contract in writing. **Cead i ~,** written permission. **~ a fháil le rud,** to get a written undertaking for sth. *An bhfuair tú ~ ar bith uaidh?* Did you get anything in writing from him? *Jur:* **~ na fianaise,** the transcript of evidence. **2.** Written inscription. **~ a chur ar rud,** to superscribe sth. **3.** (*a*) Scriptural writing. **An S~ Dhiaga,** Holy Writ. (*b*) Literary composition. **~í Chéitinn,** Keating's writings. (*Var:* **scríbheann** *f*)

scríbhneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Writer. **1.** Penman. **~ litreacha,** letter-writer. **2.** Author. **~ próis, filíochta,** prose-, verse-, writer. **~ aistí,** essayist. **~ drámaí,** playwright. **~ staire,** historiographer. **~í na linne seo,** present-day writers.

scríbhneoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) writing. **1.** Handwriting, penmanship. **~ chomhchruinn, reatha,** round, running, hand. **Tá ~ mhaith aige,** he writes a good hand. **2.** Literary work. **Ceird, gairm, na ~a,** the art, profession, of writing.

scríbhní, scríbhnidh, *m* = SCRÍOBHAÍ.

scríbín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Scraper; miser. **2.** *Cards:* Banker.

scríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Screed; strip, shred.

scrimisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Scrimmage.

scrín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Shrine.

scríob[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ibe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Scrape, scratch, score. **~ iongan,** nail-scratch. **~ i dtalamh,** score, furrow, in ground. **~ chré,** a scraping of earth. **~ de pheann,** a scrape of the pen. *Níor chuir sé ~ de pheann, ~ chleite, chugam,* he didn't even drop me a line. **~ den teanga,** lash of tongue. (*b*) Stroke; effort, spell. **~ oibre,** stroke of work. **~ chomhrá,** spell of conversation. **~ imeartha,** round of play. **Den chéad ~,** at the first attempt. **2.** (*a*) Marked-off limit, mark; course to be run. **Teacht faoi ~,** to come to scratch. **Ceann scríbe,** finishing-point; destination, goal. **Go deireadh na scríbe,** all the way; to the very end, till death. **I ndeireadh na scríbe,** in the end, finally. *Tá sé i ndeireadh, ag bun, na scríbe,* he has reached his destination; his race is run. **Dul thar ~,** to go beyond the limit; to encroach. (*b*) Rush, dash; sweep, swoop. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to make a dash, a quick effort, at sth. **D'aon ~ amháin,** at one go. **Thug sé ~ anall chugainn,** he took a run over to us, paid us a flying visit. *S.a.* LÍON[2] *1.* **3.** Stress of weather, storm. **Tá ~ ar an oíche,** it is going to be a stormy night. **Ná lig an bád faoin ~,** don't let the wind catch the boat broadside on. **~ liath an earraigh,** the grey days of March. **Tá cuma na scríbe air,** he has a battered appearance. *F:* **Bheith ar an ~,** to be on the spree.

scríob[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Scrape, scratch. **An talamh a ~adh,** to scratch the ground. **Pota a ~adh,** to scrape a pot. **Prátaí a ~adh,** to grate potatoes. *Surg:* **Cnámh a ~adh,** to scrape a bone. (*Of ship*) **An grinneall a ~adh,** to graze the bottom. **Ag ~adh leis an uachtar,** (merely) scratching the surface. **~ ar an leac é,** scrape it on the flagstone. **~ an mheirg de,** scrape the rust off it. *Prov:* **Is olc an chearc nach ~ann di féin,** 'it's a poor hen that will not scratch for itself.'

scríobach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Abrasive.

scríobach[2], *a1.* Scraping, scratching, scratchy.

scríobadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) scraping, scratching; scrawl.

scríobadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha,** *pl.* **-bthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SCRÍOB[2]. **2.** Scrape, scratch; scrapings. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to scrape sth. *Fig:* **~ an chrúiscín, an phocáin,** the last-born of the family.

scríobaigh. **1** : SCRÍOBACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* SCRÍOBACH[2].

scríobáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = SCRÍOBADH. **2.** Scraping up, miserable saving. **~ bheag,** a mere scraping. **Pé ~ a bhí ar a chumas a dhéanamh,** whatever he was able to scrape together. **3** = SCRÍOBLÁIL.

scríobaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*Of person*) Scraper. **2.** *Tls:* Scraper; scribe(-awl), scribing-iron, scriber. (*Var:* **scríobadóir** *m*)

scríobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) scraping. (*Var:* **scríobarnach** *f*)

scríobálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Scraper; miser. **2** = SCRÍOBLÁLAÍ.

scríobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Tls:* Grater.

scríobchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). *Geol:* Abrasion.

scríobh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* SCRÍOBH[2]. **2.** (Hand)writing. **~ a theagasc do dhuine,** to teach s.o. to write. **Is deas an ~ atá aige,** he writes a nice hand. *S.a.* LÉAMH *1(b).*

scríobh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). Write. **1. ~ le peann, le dúch,** to write with a pen, in ink. **~ ar pháipéar, ar chlár dubh,** to write on paper, on a blackboard. **~ go cúramach, go glan,** to write carefully, clearly. **Rud a ~ síos,** to write sth. down. **Ceithre leathanach a ~,** to write four pages. **D'ainm a ~,** to write one's name. **~ isteach an focal eile seo,** write in this other word. **~ amach é,** write it out, in full. **2.** Fill in. **Seic, iarratas, teastas, a ~,** to write a cheque, an application, a certificate. **3.** Compose. **Litir a ~ (chuig duine),** to write a letter (to s.o.). **Bíonn siad ag ~ chun a chéile,** they correspond. **Aiste, alt, leabhar, a ~ (ar rud),** to write an essay, an article, a book (about sth.). **Stair, filíocht, a ~,** to write history, poetry. **Ag ~ do na páipéir,** writing for the papers.

scríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Scribe, amanuensis.

scríobhnóir, ~eacht = SCRÍBHNEOIR, -EACHT.

scríobhtha = **scríofa** : SCRÍOBH[1,2].

scríoblach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Scrapings, scraps.

scrioblál, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) scribbling; scribble.

scrioblálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Scribbler.

scríoblíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). *Sp:* Scratch. **Ar an ~,** at scratch.

scríob-obair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). *Art:* Scratch-work.

scríobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Little) scratch. **~ ar mhéar,** scratch on finger. **2.** Scraping. **~a prátaí ar phota,** scrapings of potatoes in a pot. **3.** (*a*) Scraping hen. (*b*) Scraping, niggardly, woman.

scríobtha : SCRÍOB[2], SCRÍOBADH.

scríobthaí : SCRÍOBADH.

scriochaide, *f,* **scriochán** = CREACHÁN.

scríofa : SCRÍOBH[1,2].

scriogach = SCROIGEACH.

scriollach = SCILEACH.

scrioma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Scrim.

scriopa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Pilgrim's) scrip.

scrioptúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Scripture. (*Var:* **scrioptúir,** *m & f*)

scrioptúrtha, *a3.* Scriptural.

scrios[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Destruction, ruin. **Tháinig ~ ar shaol na tuaithe,** the life of the

countryside was destroyed. **Rinneadh ~ ar na barra,** the crops were ruined. **Níl ~ i dtír ach é,** it is utterly ruinous. **Déanfaidh siad ~,** they will create havoc; they will kick up a rumpus. (As imprecation) **~ (fia) orm (má),** I'm jiggered (if). **~ (lom, dearg) orthu!** Blast them! **2.** (*a*) Scrapings, parings. **~ ingne,** nail-parings. *Lit*: **Scian scris,** scraping-knife. (*b*) Light covering. **Cuir ~ beag ar an iomaire,** put a little soil on top of the ridge. **3.** *Var. vn. of* SCRIOS[2].

scrios[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** (*a*) Scrape, tear, off. **~ an mheirg de,** scrape the rust off it. **Ná ~ an craiceann díot féin,** don't tear the skin off yourself. **Tá siad ag ~adh an chrainn,** they are barking the tree. **~ sé díom,** it scraped off, grazed, me. (*b*) Scratch out, erase, delete. **~ an focal sin,** delete that word. **~adh a ainm as an liosta,** his name was struck off the list. **~ amach é,** rub it out; cancel it. (*c*) **~ leat!** Be off! **2.** Destroy, ruin. **Baile, cine, tír, a ~adh,** to destroy a town, a race, a country. **Ná ~ thú féin leis,** don't ruin yourself with it. **Táimid ~ta acu,** they have ruined, impoverished, us.

scriosach, *a1.* Destructive, ruinous.

scriosadóir, ~eacht = SCRIOSTÓIR, -EACHT.

scriosaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Scraper. **2** = SCRIOSTÓIR *1.* **3** = SCRIOSÚNACH *1.*

scriosán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Light covering, light clothing. **Scriosáin (bheaga) éadaigh,** scanty little garments.

scriosán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Eraser.

scriosbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Glancing blow.

scriosta : SCRIOS[1.2].

scriostóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Destroyer, devastator. **2.** *Nau*: Destroyer. **3** = SCRIOSAIRE *1.*

scriostóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) destroying; destruction.

scriosúil, *a2* = SCRIOSACH.

scriosúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Strong active person. **2** = SCRIOSTÓIR *1.*

scriotharnach, *m.* **1** = CREATHADACH. **2.** (In phrases) **Is ar éigean a bhí an ~ ann,** there was hardly a quiver left in him, he was barely alive. **Fad a bhí an ~ ann,** while there was any life left in his body. (*Var*: **scriothalach, scriothartach**)

script, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Script.

scriptscríbhneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Script-writer.

scris, *var. gs. of* SCRIOS[1].

scríste, *f* = SCÍTH[1] *2.*

scríte = **scríofa** : SCRÍOBH[1.2].

scrithin, *m,* **scrithín** *m* = SCRIOTHARNACH.

scriú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Screw. **~ deisil, tuathail, tadhaill,** right-hand, left-hand, tangent, screw. **~ caipín, eiteach, sciathánach,** cap-, wing-, thumb-, screw. **~ difreálach,** differential screw. **~ lúibe,** screw-eye.

scriúáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Screw.

scriúbholta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Screw-bolt.

scriúghaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Screw-steamer.

scriúire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Screw-driver.

scriúnasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Screw-coupling.

scriúnna : SCRIÚ.

scriúrinse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Screw-wrench.

scriúshnáithe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Screw-thread.

scriúta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Nau*: Shroud.

scriúta[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Níl ~ agam,** I haven't a copper.

scriú-thairne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Screw-nail.

scriútharathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Screw-auger.

scrobaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Scrubby, undersized, underfed, creature.

scrobanta, *a3.* Scrubby, undersized, underfed.

scrobarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** Brushwood, undergrowth. **~ sháiste,** sagebrush. **2.** Scrubby growth of beard. **3.** *Coll*: Scrubby creatures.

scrobh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ofa**). (*Of eggs*) Scramble.

scroblach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Remnants (of food), refuse. **2.** Riff-raff, rabble.

scroblachóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scavenger.

scrog, ~ach = SCROIG, -EACH.

scrogaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Rubberneck, eavesdropper.

scrogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) craning the neck, eavesdropping. (*Var*: **scrogaíl** *f*)

scrogall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Long thin neck. **2. ~ (buidéil),** neck of bottle. **3. ~ talún,** neck of land. **4. ~ tráchta,** traffic bottleneck.

scrogallach[1], *a1.* Long-necked.

scrogallach[2], *m* = SCROGLACHÁN.

scrogán, *m* = SCROIG.

scroglachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Long-necked person. (*Var*: **scrogartach** *m*)

scroibleach = SCROBLACH.

scroibliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Worthless person.

scroid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Special light repast. **~ airneáin,** late repast.

scroig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Long thin neck. **2.** (*Of mutton*) Scrag(-end). **3. ~ i snáth, i rópa,** ragged section in yarn, in rope. **4. ~ i mbóthar,** gut in road. (*Var*: **scrogóg** *f,* **~ín** *m*)

scroigeach, *a1.* **1.** Thin-necked, scraggy. **2.** (*Of yarn, etc.*) Badly-spun, uneven.

scrolla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Scroll.

scrollsábh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Scroll-saw.

scrománach = CROMÁNACH.

scrosán = SCRIOSÁN[1].

scrothaíocht = CRUTHAÍOCHT.

scrothúil = CRUTHÚIL.

scruball, ~ach = SCRUPALL[1], -ACH.

scrúd, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m. gs.* **~ta**). Try severely, test, torment. **Scread a ~ mo chroí,** a scream that pierced my heart. **Tá mo chosa ~ta aige,** it has my feet all chafed and sore. **~ta ag an ocras,** tormented with hunger.

scrúdaigh, *v.t.* Examine. **Abairt, teoiric, a scrúdú,** to examine a statement, a theory. **Do choinsias a scrúdú,** to examine one's conscience. **Aghaidh a scrúdú,** to scrutinize a face. **Spéir na hoíche a scrúdú,** to study the sky at night.

scrúdaithe. 1. *pp. of* SCRÚDAIGH **2** : SCRÚDÚ.

scrúdaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Examiner.

scrúdan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Pol*: Scrutiny. **~ a dhéanamh ar vótaí,** to scrutinize votes. **Oifigeach scrúdain,** scrutinizing officer.

scrúdanóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scrutineer.

scrúdpháipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Examination paper.

scrúdta. 1. *pp. of* SCRÚD **2** : SCRÚDÚ.

scrúdtach, *a1.* Probing, testing, severe.

scrúdú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe,** *pl.* **-duithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SCRÚDAIGH. **2.** Examination. (*a*) **~ iontrála, iomaíochta,** entrance, competitive, examination. **~ a dhéanamh,** to do an examination. **Páipéar scrúdaithe,** examination paper. **~ béil,** oral test. (*b*) **~ dochtúra,** medical examination. **~ súl,** eye test. (*c*) **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to scrutinize sth. **~ coinsiasa,** examination of conscience.

scrúdúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) examining; examination.

scrúduimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Examination number.

scruibleach = SCROBLACH.

scrúile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Miser.

scruith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Coll*: (*Of documents, etc.*) Scrip.

scruithdheimhniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). Scrip certificate.

scruithshealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scrip-holder.

scrúnlach = GRÚNLACH.

scrupall[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Scruple. **~ a bheith ort rud a dhéanamh,** to have scruples about doing sth. **Scrupaill choinsiasa,** qualms of conscience. *Níl ~ ar bith ann,* he is unscrupulous. **2.** Compunction; pity. **Ghlac ~ iontu mé,** I felt compassion for them. **Is mór an ~ é,** it is a great pity.

scrupall[2] = SCREABALL.

scrupallach, *a1.* Scrupulous.

scruta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Scraggy, scrawny, creature. (*Var*: **~chán** *m*)

scrutach, *a1.* Scraggy, scrawny.

scrutaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Scragginess.

scruthaíocht = CRUTHAÍOCHT.

scruthúil = CRUTHÚIL.

scuab[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aibe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Besom, broom. **2.** Brush. (*a*) **~ bhearrtha,** shaving-brush. **~ bhróg,** shoe-brush. **~ ghruaige,** hair-brush. **~ ingne,** nail-brush. **~ mhúcháin, shimléir,** flue-, chimney-, brush. **~ sciúrtha,** scrubbing-brush. **~ stionsail,** stencil-brush. (*b*) **~ sionnaigh,** fox's tail. (*c*) *Painting*: **~ bhroic, sháible,** badger, sable. (*d*) *Bot*: **~ eich,** horse-tail. **3.** Sheaf; armful, bundle. **~ lín,** sheaf of flax. **4. ~ ghaoithe,** sweeping gust of wind.

scuab[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Sweep. **1.** (*a*) **Urlár a ~adh,** to sweep a floor. **~ an salachar de,** sweep the dirt off it. **~ sí amach an chistin,** she swept out the kitchen. **~ suas na grabhróga,** sweep up the crumbs. **An fharraige a ~adh,** to scour the seas. *S.a.* SCIOBTHA *3.* (*b*) *Cards*: **An clár a ~adh,** to sweep the board. **Tá mé ~tha,** I have been cleaned out, ruined. **2. Rud a ~adh leat,** to sweep sth. along. **~ sé leis é,** (i) he took it away with him, (ii) *F*: he lifted it. **~adh chun siúil iad,** they were swept away. **~ an ghaoth é,** the wind swept it away. **~ an aicíd iad,** the disease swept them off. **3. ~adh leat, chun siúil,** to sweep, dash, off. **~** *siad thart an coirnéal,* they swept round the corner.

scuabach, *a1.* **1.** Sweeping, flowing. **Eireaball ~,** sweeping tail. **Róba ~,** sweeping robe. **Dlaoithe ~a,** flowing tresses. **2.** Sweeping, gusty. **Gaoth ~,** sweeping wind. **Lá ~,** gusty day.

scuabachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) sweeping; sweepings.

scuabadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* SCUAB[2]. **2.** Sweeping, sweep. **An ~ a dhéanamh,** to do the sweeping. **~ gaoithe,** sweeping gust of wind. *Av*: **~ talaimh,** hedge-hopping. **3.** (*Of water*) Wash.

scuabadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sweeper.

scuabáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) shuffling (the feet); shuffle.

scuabaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1** = SCUABADÓIR. **2.** Dashing person; fast-moving animal.

scuabán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little besom; little brush. **2.** Little sheaf; armful, bundle. **~ feamainne,** bundle of seaweed.

scuab-bhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Sweeping blow.

scuabfholt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilt,** *gpl.* **~**). Flowing (tress of) hair.

scuabgheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghill,** *pl.* **~ta**). Sweepstake.

scuablámhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Mil*: Raking fire.

scuabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little brush. **2.** Little sheaf; armful, bundle. **3.** *Bot*: **~ shionnaigh,** foxtail. **~ shionnaigh léana,** meadow foxtail.

scuabtha : SCUAB[2], SCUABADH.

scuad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Mil:* Squad. ~ **lámhaigh,** firing-squad. ~ **reatha,** flying squad. **2.** Brood, swarm. ~ **páistí, míoltóg,** swarm of children, of flies.

scuadrún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Squadron.

scuaibe : SCUAB[1].

scuaibín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SCUAB[1]. **2.** *El:* Brush. ~ **charbóin,** carbon brush. **3.** Sweepstake.

scuaid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Spatter, splash. ~ **láibe,** spattering of mud. ~ **chréafóige,** sprinkling of earth. **2.** *Vet:* Diarrhoea. **3.** Sloppy, slovenly, person. (*Var. of 2:* **scuadán** *m,* **scuadar** *m*)

scuaid[2] : SCUAD.

scuaideáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) spattering; spatter, splash, slop.

scuaideálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Spatterer; sloppy, slovenly, person.

scuaideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Slovenly woman; slattern.

scuaidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Quick careless effort. ~ **a thabhairt ar obair,** to skimp work.

scuaidrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = SCUADRÚN. **2.** Line, file, row. **Ag máirseáil ina** ~, marching in file. ~ **carranna,** string of cars. **3.** (*Of brood*) String, swarm.

scuaille = CUAILLE.

scuaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1** = CUAIN[1]. **2.** Drove, flock; line, train. ~ **caorach,** drove of sheep. ~ **lachan,** flock of ducks. ~ **éan,** flight of birds. ~ **beach,** swarm of bees (in flight). ~ **carráistí,** train of carriages. *Bhí siad ag teacht ina scuainí,* they were coming in streams. **3.** Queue. **Dul i** ~, to form, stand in, a queue. (*Var: pl.* **scuainte; scuain** *f*)

scuais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Squash(-rackets).

scuan[1], *s.* (In phrase) **Níl scéal ná** ~ **uaidh,** there is neither tale nor tidings of him.

scuan[2], *m* = SCUAINE *2.*

scuathóg = SCOTHÓG.

scubaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Hussy.

scuch, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** *Lit:* Go, proceed; leave, depart. **2.** Move, remove; pick off.

scúd, *m* = SCUAD.

scudaí = SCODAÍ.

scudal[1] = CUDAL.

scudal[2], ~**ach** = SCODAL[1] *2,* -ACH[1,2].

scudradh, *m* = SCUAID[1] *2.*

scufall = SCOFALL.

scuibhéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Hist:* Squire.

scuid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Moll:* Squid.

scuid[2] = SCUAID[1].

scúid, *f* = SCUAD.

scúille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Scullion. **2.** Big lazy young fellow. (*Var:* ~**ánach** *m,* **scuilliún** *m*)

scúinse = SCAOINSE.

scuirliún, *m* = CUIRLIÚNACH.

scuit, *int.* (*To cat*) Scat!

scuiteáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Scutch.

scuiteálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Scutcher. (*Var:* **scuiteoir** *m*)

sculcaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Skulker. (*Var:* **sculcaeir** *m*)

sculcaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) skulking.

scumh, ~achán, ~adh, ~aire = SCAMH[1], -ACHÁN, -ADH, -AIRE.

scun, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **scan,** outright, completely. **Mharaigh siad** ~ **scan é,** they killed him outright. **Tá siad caite** ~ **scan,** they are worn completely.

scúnar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau: Meas:* Schooner.

scúnc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úinc,** *gpl.* ~). *Z:* Skunk.

scunlach = GRÚNLACH.

scúp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úip,** *gpl.* ~). *Tls: Journ:* Scoop.

scupar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Scupper.

scurach = SCORACH[1].

scút, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úit,** *gpl.* ~). *Z:* Scute.

scútaí = SCODAÍ.

scútar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Scooter.

scvae = SVAE.

sd- = ST-.

se' = SEO *2(d).*

-se, *emphatic suff.* **1.** (Used after poss. adjectives **mo, do,** a fsg., **bhur,** with nouns or adjectives ending in slender consonant or slender vowel) **Mo chuidse den obair,** my share of the work. **Bhí airgead ag do mhuintirse,** your people had money. **Tá a cairdese in aice léi,** her friends are near her. **Bhur dtailte mínese,** your smooth lands. **2.** (With 1 sg., 2 sg. & 2 pl. synthetic verb forms ending in slender consonant or slender vowel) **Ach táimse go maith,** but I am well. **Beirse folamh ansin,** you will be left with nothing then. **Cuirigíse féin tús leis,** let you yourselves start it. **Mholfainnse duit gan aird a thabhairt orthu,** I would recommend that you pay no attention to them. **3.** (With 1 sg., 2 sg., 3 fsg. & 2 pl. prep. pronouns ending in slender consonant or slender vowel) **Uaimse nó uaitse,** from me or from you. **Ceann duitse agus ceann dise,** one for you and one for her. **Níl mé ag caint oraibhse,** I am not talking about you people. **4.** (With 2 pl. pers. pronoun **sibh**) **Sibhse a dúirt é,** it was you who said it.

sé[1], *3 sg. m. pron.* He; it (usually referring to m. noun). (Subject of verb; not used with copula) **1. Tá** ~ **go maith,** he is well. **Tá** ~ **déanta,** it is done. **Cheannaigh** ~ **teach,** he bought a house. **Chosain** ~ **anrud airgid air,** it cost him a terrible lot of money. **2.** (Referring to weather, time, space, happening or event) **Tá** ~ **ag cur go trom,** it is raining heavily. **Bhí** ~ **mall san oíche,** it was late at night. *Tá* ~ *a dó a chlog,* it is two o'clock. **Tá** ~ **pléisiúrtha a bheith ag caint leat,** it is pleasant to talk to you. **Bheadh** ~ **chomh maith againn suí,** we might as well sit. **Beidh** ~ **ina chogadh eatarthu,** there will be war between them.

sé[2], *num. s. & a.* Six. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). (*a*) (In counting; usually preceded by particle **a.** *See* A[3]) **A** ~, six. **A** ~ **déag,** sixteen. **Fiche a** ~, **a** ~ **is fiche,** twenty-six. **Céad is a** ~, one hundred and six. **A** ~ **is a** ~, six and six. (**A**) ~ **nó** (*a*) **seacht de bhlianta ó shin,** six or seven years ago. **A** ~ **a chlog,** six o'clock. **Uimhir a** ~, number six. (*b*) **Trí shé,** three sixes. **Faoi shé,** six times, sixfold. (*c*) (Of figure, series) **Tá an** ~ **agam,** I have the six. **An** ~ **triuf,** the six of clubs. **Scrios an** ~, delete the (figure) six. **2.** (Followed by sg. or pl. of noun and pl. of adjective; lenites initial consonant of sg. noun, prefixes **h** to initial vowel of pl. noun) ~ **mhí,** ~ **oíche,** six months, six nights. ~ **bliana,** ~ **huaire,** six years, six times. ~ **bhó dhéag,** ~ **chapall déag,** sixteen cows, sixteen horses. ~ **lá is daichead,** forty-six days. ~ **bhláth dhearga,** six red flowers. ~ **chéad punt,** six hundred pounds.

sé[3], *m.* **1** = SEA[1]. **2.** (In phrases) **Duine, uair,** ~ **nó seachráin,** an occasional person, time. **Cúrsa** ~ **nó seachráin,** passing event, anything of interest.

sé[4] = **is é** : É[2].

sea[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Turn, spell. **Duine ar a shea,** each in his turn. **Gach re** ~, turn about. **Bhí gach re** ~ **acu le chéile,** they were giving each other tit for tat. **2.** Time, course. **Thug sé a shea,** he had his day. **Tá a** ~ **tugtha,** they have run their course.

sea[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Strength, vigour. **Nuair a bhí siad ina** ~, when they were in their prime. **Bhí an Bhealtaine ina** ~, May was in its pride. **Baineadh an** ~ **as mo lámha,** my hands became powerless. **Gan sú ná** ~, without sap or vigour. **Níor fhan** ~ **ná seoladh ionam,** I was in a state of collapse. **Nach dona an** ~ **a bhí ann,** he didn't put up much of a struggle, didn't last long. **2.** Heed, attention; regard, esteem. ~ **a chur i rud,** to take notice of sth. **Ná cuir suim ná** ~ **ann,** pay no heed to it whatever. **Níl** ~ **acu ann,** they are not interested in it.

sea[3], *dem. adv.* (In phrase) **Go** ~, until now; still, yet.

sea[4] = **is ea** : EA[1].

seá[1] = SÁBH[1,2].

seá[2] : GA[2].

seabhac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hawk. ~ **gorm,** ~ **seilge,** peregrine falcon. ~ **buí,** ~ **gaoithe,** windhover, kestrel. ~ **mara,** sea-hawk, skua. *S.a.* LUS **2.** *Fig:* Warrior.

seabhainín, *int.* Call to sheep.

seabhcóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Falconer.

seabhcóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hawking; falconry.

seabhcúil, *a2.* Hawk-like. (*Var:* **seabhcaí** *a3*)

seabhdar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Chowder.

seabhóid, ~each = SEAFÓID, -EACH.

seabhrach = SEAMHRACH[1].

seabhráil, seabhrálaí = SEORÁIL[1], SEORÁLAÍ.

seabhrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Buzzing noise in head; dizziness. **2.** Buzz, hum; whirr, whizz. ~ **eiteog,** whirr of wings. ~ **piléar,** whizz of bullets. ~ **gaoithe,** sough of wind. ~ **a bhaint as slat,** to swish a rod.

seabhróg = SEARRÓG[2].

séabra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Zebra.

séabú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Zebu.

seac[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of implement*) Jack. ~ **rotha,** wheel jack. ~ **gluaisteáin,** car jack.

seac[2] = SIOC[2].

seaca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil. Hist:* Jack.

seaca[2] : SIOC[1].

Seacaibíneach, *a1.* Jacobean.

Seacaibíteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Jacobite.

seacaíl = SIOC[2].

seacain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sequin.

seacál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* ~). Jackal.

seacán = SACÁN[2].

seach[1], *s.* **1** = SEA[1]. **2.** (In phrase) **Faoi** ~, (i) in turn; occasionally; respectively; (ii) in confusion. **Teas agus fuacht faoi** ~, alternating heat and cold. **Cuir ina n-ionaid féin faoi** ~ **iad,** put them in their respective places. **Chuaigh an saol faoi** ~ **orm,** the world turned topsyturvy on me. *S.a.* UAIR *2.*

seach[2], *prep.* (*Lit. pron. forms:* ~**am,** ~**ad,** ~**a,** ~**ainn,** ~**aibh,** ~**a**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) By, past, beyond. **Ag dul** ~**ainn,** going past us. **Léig sin** ~**ad,** let that pass. **Tabhair súil** ~**ad,** take a look around. **Léig** ~ **láimh é,** pass it over, omit it. (*b*) **Tar** ~**ad síos,** come on down. **Rachadsa** ~**am ó dheas,** I will go on southwards. **2.** Other than, rather than, more than. **Peann** ~ **an ceann seo,** a pen other than this one. **Níor cháin mé duine agaibh** ~ **duine eile,** I didn't censure one of you rather than another. **Eisean** ~ **duine ar bith,** he of all people. ~ **a bhfaca mé riamh,** above all I have ever seen. **3.** ~ **is** = SEACHAS.

seacha[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Cr:* Bye.

seacha[2], *adv. Lit:* By, away, aside.

seacha[3] : SEACH[2].

seachad[1], *adv. Lit:* By, away, aside.

seachad[2] : SEACH[2].

seachadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chadta,** *pl.* **-chadtaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SEACHAID. **2.** Delivery. ~ **litreacha,** delivery of letters. ~ **in aisce,** free delivery. **Le híoc ar** ~, to pay on delivery. **Nóta seachadta,** delivery note. **3.** Handing over; hand-out, present, tip. ~ **láimhe a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a tip.

An ~ síos, cash down. **Ar sheachadadh beag,** for a consideration. **4.** *Fb*: Pass.

seachadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Delivery-man. **~ billí,** deliverer of bills. **~ seic,** bearer of cheque. **Banna seachadóra,** bearer-bond.

seachaibh : SEACH[2].

seachaid, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-adann,** *vn.* **-adadh,** *pp.* **-adta**). **1.** Deliver. **Litir, beartán, earraí, a sheachadadh,** to deliver a letter, a parcel, goods. **2.** Hand over, present. **Bille, seic, a sheachadadh,** to present a bill, a cheque. **Sheachaid sé an leabhar orm,** he handed me the book. **3.** *Fb*: Pass. **An liathróid a sheachadadh,** to pass the ball.

seachaimiréal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Rear-admiral.

seachain, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-chnaíonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **-anta**). **1.** Avoid; evade, shun. **Buille a sheachaint,** to avoid a blow. **Ceist a sheachaint,** to evade a question. **Troid a sheachaint,** to shun a fight. **Tá siad ár ~t,** they are keeping out of our way. *Sheachain sé an obair a dhéanamh,* he avoided doing the work. **Seachnaíonn súil ní nach bhfeiceann,** what the eye sees not the heart craves not. *S.a.* BUAIL *1.* **2.** Take care; guard, shield (**ar,** against). **Tú féin a sheachaint ar rud,** to guard oneself against sth.; to avoid being caught up in sth. **~ an leanbh ar an tine,** keep the child away from the fire. **~ do cheann,** mind your head. **~ agus ná caill iad,** take care that you don't lose them. **~ an ndéanfá é,** be sure not to do it. **~!** Look out! Beware! **3.** Yield (**do,** to). **An bealach a sheachaint do dhuine,** to yield the way to s.o.

seachainn : SEACH[2].

seachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). **1.** *vn. of* SEACHAIN. **2.** Avoidance; evasion, guardedness. **~ an oilc,** avoidance of evil. **~ na fírinne,** evasion of truth. *Bhain mé ~ an tí as,* I kept him away from the house. **An rud nach bhfuil ~ (le déanamh) air,** what is unavoidable. **Duine a chur ar a sheachaint (ar rud),** to put s.o. on his guard (against sth.). *Chuir sé (na seacht) ~ orm,* he warned me (repeatedly) to be careful. **Dul ar do sheachaint,** (i) to avoid committing oneself, (ii) to go on the run. *Fenc*: **Léim sheachanta,** volte.

seachaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur*: Subrogation.

seacham : SEACH[2].

seachanta : SEACHAIN. SEACHAINT.

seachantach, *a1.* Evasive, elusive; distant, diffident. **Freagra ~,** evasive answer. **Duine ~,** distant, reserved, person; non-committal person. **Bheith ~ ar chuideachta,** to avoid company. **~ ar chaint,** diffident in speaking.

seachantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Evasiveness; stand-offishness, diffidence.

seachantar, *var. pres. aut. of* SEACHAIN.

seachantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Evader, dodger.

seachas, *prep.* Besides, other than, rather than; compared to. **Daoine ~ eisean,** others besides him. **Leabhar ~ an ceann seo,** a book other than this one. **Ní mholaim aon cheann acu ~ a chéile,** I don't recommend any one of them more than another. **Rud éigin a dhéanamh ~ a bheith díomhaoin,** to do something rather than be idle. **Tá siad go breá anois ~ mar a bhí,** they are fine now compared with how they were.

seachbhreithiúnach, *a1.* Extra judicial.

seach-chló, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Off-print.

seach-chonair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). By-pass.

seachfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Aside.

seachghalar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl* **~**). *Med*: Complication.

seachghlórtha, *spl. Th*: Sound effects.

seachmall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Evasion; neglect, omission. **2.** Aberration, abstraction; illusion. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to lead s.o. astray, to confuse s.o. **Bhí sé faoi sheachmall,** his mind was wandering; he was in the clouds. **Ná bíodh dada dá sheachmall ort,** don't be under any illusion, make no mistake, about it. **Dul ar ~ ó rud,** to wander, digress, from sth. **~ radhairc,** optical illusion.

seachmallach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Neglectful (**faoi,** of). **2.** Wandering, deluded, crazy. (*Var*: **seachmalta** *a3*)

seachnach = SEACHANTACH.

seachnadh, *m* = SEACHAINT.

seachnaíonn : SEACHAIN.

seachnann, *var. pres. of* SEACHAIN.

seachnóin, *prep.* (*Followed by genitive*) Throughout. **~ na tíre,** throughout the country. (*Var*: **seachnón**)

seachobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Minor occupation, avocation.

seachrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Wandering, straying. **Dul ar ~,** to lose one's way, to go astray. **Bhain ~ slí dúinn,** we took the wrong road. *Ná cuir ar ~ sa choill iad,* don't send them astray in the wood. **Lucht seachráin,** strayers, wanderers. *S.a.* SÉ[3]. **2.** Aberration, error; delusion. **~ a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be under a delusion about sth. **Earráid agus ~,** error and delusion. **~ creidimh,** a straying from faith, error of faith. **Níl lá seachráin orm faoi sin,** I am under no illusion on that point. *Ná bíodh ~ ort (faoi),* you may be quite sure (about it). **Tá ~ ort!** Well you know! **3.** Derangement, distraction. **~ céille,** mental derangement. *Tá do chiall ar ~ uait,* you are out of your wits. **Tá ~ (beag) air,** he is (a bit) gone in the head.

seachránach, *a1.* **1.** Wandering, straying. **2.** Aberrant; misguided, erroneous; delusive. **3.** (*Of mind*) Deranged, distracted.

seachránacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) straying; aberrancy; delusiveness.

seachránaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Wanderer, strayer; erring person.

seachránaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SEACHRÁNACH

seachránaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Go astray; err.

seachránaigh[2], *gsm. of* SEACHRÁNACH

seachránta, *a3* = SEACHRÁNACH.

seachród, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** By-road, by-pass. **2.** *El*: Shunt.

seachródaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *El*: Shunt.

seacht, *num. s. & a.* Seven. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). (*a*) (In counting; usually preceded by particle **a.** *See* A[3]) **A ~,** seven. **A ~ déag,** seventeen. **Fiche a ~, a ~ is fiche,** twenty-seven. **Céad is a ~,** one hundred and seven. **A ~ is a ~,** seven and seven. (**A**) **~ nó** (**a**) **hocht de leathanaigh,** seven or eight pages. **Uimhir a ~,** number seven. (*b*) **Ceithre sheacht,** four sevens. **Faoi sheacht,** seven times, sevenfold. (*c*) (Of figure, series) **Tá an ~ agam,** I have the seven. **An ~ máite,** the seven of trumps. **Fág an ~ ar lár,** omit the seven. **2.** (Followed by sg or pl. of noun and pl. of adjective; eclipses) **~ gcaora, ~ n-uan,** seven sheep, seven lambs. **~ mbliana déag,** seventeen years. **~ n-uaire fichead,** twenty-seven times. **~ gcéad punt,** seven hundred pounds. **~ n-oileán uaigneacha thréigthe,** seven lonely and deserted islands. **3.** (Used as intensifying adjective) **Rinne mé mo sheacht ndícheall leis,** I did the very best I could with it. **Tá do sheacht ndóthain le déanamh agat cheana féin,** you have much more than enough to do already. **Go mba ~ bhfearr a bheidh siad bliain ó inniu,** may their prosperity increase sevenfold in the coming year. *S.a.* AITHNE[1] *1,* ANAM *1,* SÍON.

seachtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus*: Seventh.

seachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**; *pl. form* **~e** *used with numerals*). Week. **Seacht lá na ~e,** the seven days of the week, all week. **Ag obair sé lá na ~e,** working a six-day week. **Lá den t~,** a day of the week, a week-day. **Cén lá den t~ é?** What day of the week is it? **Deireadh na ~e,** the week-end. **Uair sa t~,** once a week. **Mo shaothar ~e,** my week's labour. **~ scithe,** a week's rest. **Ar phá ~e,** on a weekly wage. **An oiread seo sa t~,** so much per week. **~ na Páise, na Cásca,** Holy, Easter, Week. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)

seachtainiúil, *a2.* Weekly.

seachtair[1], *adv. Lit*: Outside, without; beyond.

seachtair[2] : SEACHTAR[1].

seachtanán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Journ*: Weekly.

seachtanna : SEACHT.

seachtar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Seven. **1.** (Of persons) **~ fear, ban,** seven men, women. (**An**) **~ againn,** (the) seven of us. **An ~ óga,** the seven young ones. **An ~ de ghaol,** relationship in the third and fourth degrees. **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **Cá mhéad ceann ann? ~.** How many (things) are there? Seven.

seachtar[2] = SEACHTAIR[1].

seachtbhliantúil, *a2.* Septennial.

seachtchodach, *a1.* Sevenfold.

seachtfhillte, *a3.* Folded in seven; sevenfold.

seachtháirge, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). By-product.

seachthreoraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mch*: By-pass.

seachtmhadh, *m & a1* = SEACHTÚ.

seachtó, *num. s. & a.* Seventy. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~d**[1], *pl.* **~idí**). **~ a trí,** seventy-three. **Céad ~ a ceathair,** one hundred and seventy-four. **Cúig bliana ~d, is ~,** seventy-five years. **Sna ~idí,** in the seventies. **2.** (Followed by nom. sg.) **~ duine, teach,** seventy persons, houses. (*Var*: **seachtmhogha**)

seachtód[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). Septuagint.

seachtódú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* Seventieth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ bliain, huair,** the seventieth year, time. **2.** Seventieth part. **Trí sheachtódú de rud,** three seventieths of sth.

seachtrach, *a1.* External, exterior. **Uillinn sheachtrach,** exterior angle. **Scrúdaitheoir ~,** external examiner. **Staidéar ~,** extramural studies. **Othar ~,** out-patient. **Obair sheachtrach,** fieldwork.

seachtraigh[1], *v.t.* Exteriorize, externalize.

seachtraigh[2], *gsm. of* SEACHTRACH

seachtrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus*: Accidental.

seachtrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SEACHTRAIGH[1]. **2.** Exteriorization, externalization.

seachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tuithe**) *& a3.* Seventh. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ cnoc, habhainn,** the seventh hill, river. **Cuid an t~ fear, fir,** the seventh man's share. **Cuid an t~ bean, na ~ mná,** the seventh woman's share. **An ~ lá déag,** the seventeenth day. **An ~ duine fichead,** the twenty-seventh person. **2.** Seventh part. **Ceithre sheachtú de rud,** four sevenths of sth.

seachvótáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Voting by proxy.

seachvótálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of voter*) Proxy.

séacla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Emaciated person. **2.** *Crust*: Shrimp. (*Var. of 1*: **~ch**[1] *m.* **séaclóir** *m*)

séaclach[2], *a1.* Emaciated.

seacláid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Chocolate. **Dath ~e,** chocolate colour.

seacó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Shako.
Seacóibíneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Jacobin.
Seacóibíneach[2], *a1.* Jacobinic.
seacúil = SIOCÚIL.
sead[1], *f.* (*gs.* **seide,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Nest. **Ubh sheide,** nest-egg.
sead[2], *f.* (*gs.* **seide,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Shad.
sead[3], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** Blow; puff, pant; wheeze. **2.** Squirt, eject, emit.
sead[4] : SIOD[2].
sead[5], *m* = SEADÁN[1,2].
séad[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Path, way; course, journey. **Dul ar** ~, to take the road; to journey, travel.
séad[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** (*pl.*) Chattels; valuable possessions, treasures, wealth. **2.** Valuable object; ornament, jewel. ~ **bua,** precious object, jewel. ~ **fine,** heirloom. ~ **suirí,** love-token. (*Var*: *f*)
séad[3], *m.* (In lit. phrases) ~ **samhail,** ~ **samhla,** the like of. **A shéad samhail ní bhfaighfear,** his equal won't be found. **Tearc i mbeatha a** ~ **samhla,** few in life can compare with them.
seada[1], *a3.* *Lit*: Long, slender, graceful.
seada[2], *m,* ~**ch** = SEADÁN[2], -ACH[2].
séadach, *a1.* Having valuable possessions, wealthy.
seadachan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). (Act of) nesting; (act of) settling (**in áit,** in a place).
seadadh : SEAD[3].
séadaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rambler, rover.
seadaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-dú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Settle. **Seadú in áit,** to settle in a place. *Tá an ghaoth ag seadú thoir,* the wind is settling in the east. **2.** Remain, linger, tarry. **Is fada atá sé ag seadú,** he is lingering on for a long time. **3.** (*a*) Settle down to. **Seadú in obair,** to settle down to a job of work. (*b*) Prolong. **Scéal a sheadú,** to draw out a story.
seadáil, seadaíl, *f* = SEADRÁIL.
séadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) rambling, roving.
séadaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Sp*: *Biol*: Pace-maker.
seadaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Settler.
seadán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Parasite.
seadán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Breeze, draught; breath, puff; wheeze.
seadánach[1], *a1.* Parasitic.
seadánach[2], *a1.* Breezy; puffing, wheezy.
seadánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Parasitism.
seadánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Breeziness; puffiness.
seadánaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Parasitize.
seádar = SÁDAR.
seadbháisteach, *f.* (*gs.* **-tí**). Rain in the wind; drizzle.
seadbhraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Blown drop(s) of rain.
seadchabaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chatterer.
séadchomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Commemorative object, monument.
seadeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Parasitology.
séadmhar. **1** = SÉADACH. **2** = SEODMHAR.
seadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Shaddock. **2.** Grape-fruit.
seadráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) squirting, spouting. ~ **chainte,** silly talk.
seadú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SEADAIGH. **2.** Settlement; stay, wait. **Is gearr an** ~ **a rinne siad,** they didn't delay very long.
seafaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Heifer.
seafóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Nonsense. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, talking nonsense. **2.** Nonsensical talker; silly person.
seafóideach, *a1.* Nonsensical, silly.
seafta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Veh*: Shaft.
seaga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Orn*: Shag.
seagal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Rye. **(Is é) teacht an tseagail agat (é),** you have taken a long time to come.
seagalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ryegrass. ~**ilbhliantúil,** perennial ryegrass.
seagarlach = SIOGARLACH[1,2].
seagh, *m* = SEA[2].
séaghainn, *a1.* *Lit*: Skilled, accomplished; noble, pre-eminent, stately. (*Var*: **séaghanta** *a3*)
seaghais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Pleasure, delight. (*Var*: **seaghas** *m*)
seaghsach, *a1.* Pleasant, joyful.
séagma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Zeugma.
seaicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Jacket.
seaifil : SIFIL.
seaimféar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Chamfer. ~ **slán, stoptha,** through, stop, chamfer.
seaimpéin, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Champagne.
seaimpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Sp*: Champion. **2.** (*Of variety of potato*) Champion.
seáirse = SÉIRSE.
seal, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Turn. **Duine ar a sheal,** each person in turn. **Is é do sheal é,** it is your turn. **Labhair sé ar a sheal,** he spoke in his turn. **Fan le do sheal,** wait for your turn. **Tiocfaidh mo sheal,** my turn will come. **2.** While, spell; span, period. ~ **oibre, comhrá,** spell of work, of conversation. ~ **míosa, bliana,** a period of a month, of a year. *Chaith mé* ~ *laethanta ann,* I spent a number of days there. ~ **fada, gairid,** long, short, spell. **Fan againn** ~ **tamaill eile,** stay with us for another while. ~ **dá shaol,** a part of his life. **An** ~ **is luaithe, is moille,** at the earliest, latest. *Trí lá, an* ~ *is faide,* three days, at the longest. **Do sheal a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. serve one's turn. **Chuir sé isteach a sheal ar na báid,** he did his stint on the boats. **Ár** ~ **ar an saol seo,** our mortal span. **Do sheal a thabhairt,** to have one's day, to run one's course. *Caithfidh an fiabhras a sheal a thabhairt,* the fever must run its course. **Bhí a** ~ **acu,** they had their day. **Fuair sé** ~ **fada,** he lasted a long time. **Ní thugann rud ar bith ach** ~, nothing lasts forever.

seál, *m.* (*gs.* **-áil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Shawl.
seala[1], *spl.* (In phrase) **(Imeacht) sna** ~ **babhtaí,** (to go off) hell for leather.
seala[2], *f* = SEALBHÁN.
seala[3] : SEAL.
séala, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Seal. (*a*) ~ **a chur, a bhualadh, ar rud,** to seal, impress a seal on, sth. **Do shéala a chur le cáipéis,** to set one's seal to a document. **Faoi mo láimh agus mo shéala,** given under my hand and seal. **Conradh, litir, faoi shéala,** sealed contract, letter. *Fig*: ~ **Chríost,** the seal of Christ, extreme unction. (*b*) ~ **céarach, luaidhe,** wax, leaden, seal. ~ **oifigiúil,** official seal. **Fáinne** ~, seal-ring, signet-ring. (*c*) ~ **buidéil, siúnta,** seal of bottle, of joint. (*d*) *Lit*: Sealed charter. ~ **ar thalamh,** charter of land. (*e*) Significant mark or sign. **D'fhág an aicíd a** ~ **air,** the disease left its mark on him. **Tá** ~ **a choda air,** he has a well-fed appearance. *Tá* ~ *a caite ar do chasóg,* your coat shows signs of wear and tear. **Tá a shéala orthu,** they look it; they bear evidence of it. **2. Ar shéala,** about to; purporting to. (*a*) **Tá siad ar shéala imeacht,** they are about to go. **Tá an obair ar shéala a bheith déanta,** the work is practically completed. (*b*) **D'fhág sé seo ar shéala cuairt a thabhairt ort,** he left here with the apparent intention of visiting you. **Ar an** ~ **sin a tháinig mé,** that is why I came. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **Sholaimh,** Solomon's seal.
sealachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mec*: Washer.
sealad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Turn, while, space of time. **Ar feadh sealaid,** for a time. **Éist liom** ~, listen to me a while. **Tabhair dom** ~ **de,** let me have it for a while.
sealadach, *a1.* Temporary, provisional.
sealadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Gannet.
séalaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Seal.
séalaigh[2] = SÍOTHLAIGH.
sealaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) alternating, taking turns; alternation. ~ **a dhéanamh (ar, le, rud),** to take turns (at sth.). **Ag** ~ **le chéile, ar a chéile,** relieving, spelling, each other. **Capall, rás,** ~**a,** relay horse, race. **Gasra** ~**a,** relief party. **Oifigeach** ~**a,** orderly officer.
sealán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Noose; loop, ring. (*a*) ~ **(na croiche),** hangman's noose. **An** ~ **a chur faoi mhuineál duine,** to put a noose around s.o.'s neck, to cause s.o. to be hanged. (*b*) **Do mhéar a chur i** ~, to tie oneself in marriage. (*c*) ~ **ligthe,** release loop (of pannier). **2.** *Mec.E*: (*a*) Collar, ring. (*b*) Washer.
séalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *W. Tel*: By-pass.
sealánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hangman. **2.** Gallows-bird.
sealanna : SEAL.
seálanna, *var. pl. of* SEÁL.
sealap, *m.* (*gs.* **-aip**). Jalap.
sealbh[1]. **1.** *gpl. of* SEILBH. **2.** *f* = SEILBH. **3.** *f* = SEALBHÁN.
sealbh[2], *f* = SEALA[1].
sealbha : SEILBH.
sealbhach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Gram*: Possessive (case). **2** = SEALBHÁN. **3** = SEALBHÓIR.
sealbhach[2], *a1.* **1.** Having possessions. **2.** Possessive. (*a*) **Duine** ~, possessive, grasping, person. (*b*) *Gram*: **Forainm, tuiseal,** ~, possessive pronoun, case. **3.** *Jur*: Possessory. **Teideal** ~, possessory title.
sealbhachas = SEALÚCHAS.
sealbhadh, *m* = SEALBHÚ.
sealbhadóir, sealbhaí, *m* = SEALBHÓIR.
sealbhaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Possess; gain possession of, gain. **Talamh, maoin, a shealbhú,** to possess land, wealth. **An bheatha shíoraí a shealbhú,** to gain eternal life. **Tá sé ag sealbhú na háite orm,** he is trying to take over the place from me. **2.** (With **ar, i**) Become established in, gain hold of. **Tá an bás ag sealbhú ann,** death is taking hold of him. **3.** *Lit*: ~ **do,** assign, make over, to.
sealbhaigh[2]. **1** : SEALBHACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* SEALBHACH[2].
sealbhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Possession, tenure. ~ **oifige,** tenure of office. **Cuideachta shealbhaíochta,** holding company. **Buaine** ~**a,** fixity of tenure.
sealbhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Flock, herd. ~ **caorach,** flock of sheep. **Do shealbhán bó,** your herd of cows. *Tá* ~ *géanna aici,* she has a flock of geese. **2.** (*Of people*) Flock, number, group. ~ **ban,** group of women.
sealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Occupier; possessor, holder, occupant. ~ **talún,** occupier of land. ~ **tí,** householder. *Ins*: ~ **árachais,** policy-holder. ~ **seic,** bearer of cheque. (*Var*: **sealbhaire** *m*)
sealbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SEALBHAIGH[1]. **2.** Possession, occupancy.
sealg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **seilge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Anat*: Spleen.
sealg[2] = SEILG[1,2].
sealga[1], *var. gs. & npl. of* SEILG[1].
sealga[2] : SEALG[1].
sealgach, *a1.* Relating to hunting; fond of hunting.
sealgaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Hunter, huntsman. **2.** Searcher, forager. **Is maith an** ~ **thú,** you are good at finding things.
sealgaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) hunting. **2.** (Act of) searching, foraging.
sealgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: Sorrel.
sealgar = SEILEAGAR.

sealgóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of salmon*) Caudal peduncle.

seall[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: (Iris of) eye; glance.

seall[2] = SILL.

sealla[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: Cell, compartment.

sealla[2] : SEALL[1].

seallach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Onlooker, spectator.

sealladh = SILLEADH *2.*

seallán = SEILEÁN.

seallóg = SIOLLÓG[2].

seallóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Shallot.

seálta : SEÁL.

séalthaigh = SÍOTHLAIGH.

séalú[1] : SÉALAIGH[1].

séalú[2] = SÍOTHLÚ.

sealúchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Possession, enjoyment, of property; possessions, property.

seam, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~anna**). Rivet.

seama[2] = SEAMANNA[1].

séama, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Carp*: *Metalw*: Seam.

seamadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Rivetter.

seamaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Chamois(-leather), shammy.

seamaide, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** *Bot*: Blade; sprig, frond. **Ní fiú ~ é,** it is worthless. **2.** Moping, listless, person.

seamaidíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) moping; listlessness.

seamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Rivet.

séamáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Carp*: Rabbet, groove.

seamair, *f.* (*gs.* **seimre,** *npl.* **-mra,** *gpl.* **-ar**). Clover. **~ bhán,** white clover. **~ dhearg, ~ chapaill,** red clover. **~ choille,** wood-sorrel. **~ chré,** speedwell. **~ mhilis,** sweet clover. **~ Mhuire,** four-leaved shamrock. **Tá an t~ Mhuire (faoina chrios) aige,** he is very lucky.

seamaire = SEAMAIDE.

seamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) rivet.

seamanna[1], *spl.* (In phrases) **~ cainte, rith ~,** bursts of speech; meaningless talk, rigmarole.

seamanna[2] : SEAM.

seamar[1] = SEAMHAR.

seamar[2]. **1.** *gpl. of* SEAMAIR. **2.** *m & f* = SEAMAIR.

seamhan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Semen.

seamhanmhar, *a1.* Seminiferous.

seamhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Sap. **Níl sú ná ~ ann,** there is no sap in it; it is insipid, lifeless, most uninteresting. (*Var*: **seamhair** *f, gs.* **seamhrach**)

seamhnach, *a1.* Seminal.

seamhnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Seed-basket.

seamhrach[1], *a1.* Sappy; vigorous, hale, hearty; full of life. **Bheith ar do chraoibhín, ar do chúilín, ~,** to be reclining at one's ease; to be living in comfort; to be enjoying oneself.

seamhrach[2] : SEAMHAR.

seamhraigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Hurry, bustle.

seamhraigh[2], *gsm. of* SEAMHRACH[1].

seamlas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Shambles, slaughter-house. **2.** Soft pulpy mass, mash. **~ na bpáistí,** pap. **3.** Mess. (*Var*: **~c** *m*)

seamóid = SIOMÓID.

seamra[1] = SEOMRA.

seamra[2] : SEAMAIR.

seamrach[1], *a1.* Covered with clover.

seamrach[2] = SEAMHRACH[1].

seamróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Shamrock.

seamrógach, *a1.* Covered with shamrocks.

seamsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) rivetting, nailing, clinching.

seamsán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Rivet, bolt, peg. (*Var*: **seamsa** *m*)

seamsán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Drone, hum, monotonous speech or song. **~ na bpíob,** the drone of the bagpipes. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make a song of sth. *Tá an ~ céanna i gcónaí aige,* he never changes his tune. **2.** Mutter, murmur, complaint.

seamsánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) droning, chanting monotonously. **2.** (Act of) muttering, murmuring, complaining.

seamsánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Monotonous singer or talker; mutterer, complainer.

seamsóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wood-sorrel. **Ní fiú ~ é,** it is worth nothing.

seamsóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Trite, worthless, saying.

seamsóg[3], *f* = SEAMSÁN[1].

seamsúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mus*: Chanter.

seamú : SEAMAIGH.

sean[1], *m.* (*gs. & gpl.* **~,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Senior, ancestor. **Urraim don ~,** respect for the aged. **Tír ár ~,** the land of our forebears. **Mo sheana agus mo shinsir,** all who came before me. **2.** Oldness; old thing. *S.a.* NUA[1].

sean[2], *a1.* (*comp.* **sine**). Old, aged; mature. (Used predicatively) **Bheith ~,** to be old in years. **Bheith níos sine ná duine,** to be older than s.o. **An mac is sine aige,** his eldest son. *Tá sé ~ go leor le ciall a bheith aige,* he is old enough to have sense.

sean-[3], *pref.* **1.** Old, aged; senior; mature; long-established, old-fashioned; (*of calendar*) old style. **2.** (*Intensifying*) Great, exceeding; over-

-sean[4], *emphatic suff.* **1.** (Used after poss. adjective **a** msg. & pl. with nouns or adjectives ending in slender consonant or slender vowel) **Tá a chuidsean den obair déanta agus a gcuidsean le déanamh,** his share of the work is done and theirs remains to be done. **Ach go háirithe lucht a thíresean,** but especially the people of his country. **Ní hionann agus a dtailte méithesean,** not like their fat lands. **2.** (With 3 pl. synthetic verb forms ending in slender consonant) **D'éistfinn lena n-athair ach cuiridsean fearg orm,** I would heed their father but they annoy me. **Ceannaídís-sean é más mian leo,** let them buy it if they wish. **3.** (With 3 msg. or 3 pl. prep. prons. ending in slender consonant or slender vowel) **Is leis-sean é agus ní linne,** it is his and not ours. *Uaidhsean a fuair mé é,* it was from him I got it. **Dóibhsean is measa é,** it will be the worse for them.

séan[1], *m.* (*gs.* **séin,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Sign, omen. **~ maidhme,** omen of defeat. *Lit*: **Olc an ~ le a dtáinig sibh,** your coming is inauspicious. (*b*) Favourable sign, good omen. **Ar ~ uaire (agus aimsire),** at a propitious time. **2.** Good luck, prosperity, happiness. **Sonas agus ~ ort,** may you be happy and prosperous. **Ár lá séin,** our lucky day. **Má tá an ~ i ndán dúinn,** if there is fortune in store for us.

séan[2], *m.* (*gs.* **séin,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: Index.

séan[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Mark with sign; sign, bless. **Naíonán a shéanadh le comhartha na Croiche,** to sign an infant with the sign of the Cross.

séan[4], *v.t. & i.* Deny. **1.** Declare untrue. **Ráiteas a shéanadh,** to deny a statement. **Níl mé á shéanadh,** I don't deny it. *Níl gar a shéanadh,* there is no denying it. (With neg. clause) **Shéan sé nach raibh sé ann,** he denied that he was there. *Ní shéanaim nach bhfuil an ceart agat,* I don't deny that you are right. **2.** Disavow, repudiate. (*a*) **D'fhocal a shéanadh,** to deny one's word. **Do chreideamh a shéanadh,** to abjure one's faith. **Do phrionsabail a shéanadh,** to renounce one's principles. **Gealltanas a shéanadh,** to go back on a promise. **Earráid a shéanadh,** to recant an error. *Shéan Peadar an Tiarna,* Peter denied the Lord. **~aim é!** The back of my hand to him! (*b*) (In phrases) **Shéan sé a ghaol lena athair,** he is not a bit like his father. *Bhí mé láidir lá de mo shaol, ach féadaim sin a shéanadh anois,* I was strong at one time of my life, but I can't claim to be like that now. **Tá an dóta ~ta aige,** he has grown out of the coat. *S.a.* GAOL *1(a).* **3.** (With **ar**) Refuse. **Bia a shéanadh ar dhuine,** to deny food to s.o. **Ná ~ do scéal orainn,** don't withhold your story from us. **Shéan sé a chuidiú orm,** he denied me his help.

Seán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (pr.n. used in phrases) **~ na gealaí,** jack-o'-lantern. **~ Buí,** John Bull. *F*: **~ báite,** watered whiskey.

seanad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Senate.

seanadh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aidh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** Synod. **2.** Gathering, assembly.

seanadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Constancy, faithfulness (to old friends, etc.). **Nach beag an ~ atá ann nach seasfadh linn!** What little loyalty he has in him that he wouldn't stand by us!

séanadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* SÉAN[4]. **2.** Denial. **~ ráitis,** denial of statement. **~ fírinne, carthanais, cirt,** denial of truth, of friendship, of right. **~ Dé agus duine,** denial of God and man. **~ cineáil ar dhuine,** denial of kindness to s.o. **An rud nach bhfuil ~ air,** what cannot be denied. *S.a.* CORR[4].

séanadh[2] : SÉAN[3].

seanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Senator.

seanadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Senatorship.

seanadóiriúil, *a2.* Senatorial.

seanaimseartha, *a3.* Old-fashioned; old; experienced.

seanaimsearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Old-fashionedness; matters relating to olden times.

seanaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **An t~,** olden times.

sean-aintín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Grand-aunt.

séanaíocht = SÉANMHAIREACHT.

séanaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Diviner, augur.

séanaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Divination, augury.

seanaithne, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Long acquaintance. **Tá ~ agam air,** I know him of old; I know his ways.

seanaithreacha : SEANATHAIR.

sean-am, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Old time. **Sa ~,** in olden times. **Cuir an clog ar an ~,** set the clock back (to winter standard time).

sean-ancaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Ancient anchorite. **2.** Old recluse; old buffer.

seanaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Old age. **Meath na ~e,** senile decay.

sean-ard, *s.* (In phrase) **I ~ a chinn,** at the top of his voice.

seanársa, *a3.* (*Of method, etc.*) Primitive.

seanársaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Primitiveness.

séanas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Gap between upper front teeth. **2.** Harelip.

séanasach, *a1.* **1.** Gap-toothed. **2.** Harelipped.

seanascal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Seneschal.

seanasclacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Seneschalsy.

seanathair, *m.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-naithreacha**). Grandfather.

seanbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** (*a*) Old home. **Ó d'fhág mé an ~,** since I left the home in which I was reared. (*b*) Last home. **Tá siad uile sa ~,** they are all gone to their last home. **2.** Ancient town. **3** = SEANBHAILÉAD.

seanbhailéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Old ballad. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to keep harping on sth. **Ná déan ~ de,** don't make a song of it.

seanbhaitsiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Old bachelor.

seanbhallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Old ruin. (*Var*: **seanbhalla** *m*)

Sean-Bhealtaine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). (**Lá**) ~, old-style May Day, 12th May.

seanbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). **1.** Old woman. **2.** Old-womanish person.

seanbhlas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Stale, mouldy, taste. **2.** Disregard, contempt, disgust. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to disdain sth. **Bhí ~ agam orm féin dá bharr,** I was disgusted with myself because of it. **Le ~ orm a dúirt sé é,** he said it to show his contempt for me.

seanbhlastúil, *a2.* **1.** Stale, mouldy. **2.** Contemptuous, satirical. (*Var*: **seanbhlasta** *a3*)

seanbhoc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oic**). **An ~,** Old Nick.

seanbholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Musty smell.

seanbhróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Old boot, old shoe. **2. Dul chun ~ le rud,** to carry sth. too far; to make a long-drawn-out story of sth.

seanbhuachaill, *m.* (*gs.* **-alla,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Old bachelor. **2.** Old man; father. **3. An ~,** Old Nick.

seanbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). One's heaviest blow.

seanbhunadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Old stock. ~ **na háite,** the indigenous population of the place.

seanbhunaithe, *a3.* Old-established.

seancam = SONC.

seanchabhail, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhlach,** *pl.* **-bhlacha**). Hulk (**loinge,** of ship), ruin (**tí,** of house).

seanchaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Lit*: Custodian of tradition, historian. **2.** Reciter of ancient lore; traditional story-teller.

seanchailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Old maid. **2.** Old-maidish person. **Is í an ~ í,** she is such an old maid. **3. An ~,** the old woman, the wife.

seanchailleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-llí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Old woman; crone, hag.

seanchaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Old-fashioned talk; (*pl.*) old sayings. **2.** Old chat, back-chat. **Beagán ~e uait!** Less of your old guff!

seanchaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Act of telling old stories, discussing old events.

seanchairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Ancient charter. **2.** (In phrases) ~**eacha a tharraingt ort, a thochailt,** to rake up the past, to re-open old sores. *Fág na ~eacha i do dhiaidh,* let bygones be bygones. (*Var*: *pl.* **seancharta(ío)cha**)

seanchaite, *a3.* **1.** (*Of clothes, etc.*) Worn out. **2.** *Fig*: Outworn, antiquated, obsolete; trite. **3.** (In phrase) **Bhí mé ~ ansin roimhe,** I was there a long time before him. **Tá mé ~ ag fanacht leat,** I have been expecting you for ages.

seanchaithe : SEANCHAÍ.

seanchara, *m.* (*gs.* ~**d,** *pl.* **-chairde**). Old friend.

seanchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Traditional law. **An S~ Mór,** (title of) collection of ancient Irish law-tracts. (*b*) Ancient history and tradition. (*c*) Genealogical information. *S.a.* OLLAMH *1*(*b*). **2.** Lore, tradition; (act of) story-telling. ~ **baile, béil, na ndaoine,** local, oral, popular, tradition. **De réir seanchais,** according to tradition. **Tá ~ air,** it is known in tradition, in story. ~ **na n-éan,** bird lore. **3.** (Act of) talking, chatting, seeking information; informative talk, discussion. **Bhí ~ fada againn,** we had a long discussion. **Tá ~ fada air,** it is a long story. **Bhí siad ag cur do sheanchais,** they were inquiring about you. *Níor chuir sé an ~ sin orm,* he didn't ask me for that information. **Ní chuirfimid an ~ níos faide,** we won't pursue the matter any further. *S.a.* ANACHAIN, DUÁINÍN *2*. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**; ~**c** *m*)

seanchasaí = SEANCHAÍ.

seancheann, *m.* (*gs.* **-chinn**). **1.** Old one. **2.** Old head. **Tá ~ air,** (*of child*) he is precocious; he is too old-fashioned.

seanchleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Long experience. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to be well used to sth.

seanchnámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Old bone. **2.** Old experienced person; old hand.

seanchodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). Protracted sleepiness. **Bhí ~ orm,** I was drowsy from lack of sleep on previous nights.

seancholm, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilm,** *gpl.* ~). Old scar. **Fuil a bhaint as ~,** to re-open an old sore.

seanchríonna, *a3.* **1.** (*Of child*) Precocious. **2.** Knowing, wise, old and experienced. (*Var*: **seanchríonta**)

seanchríonnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Precociousness. **2.** Knowingness, sagacity, experience.

seanchuimhne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Old memory. **Is é mo sheanchuimhne é,** it is as far back as I can remember.

seanda, *a3.* Old, aged; ancient, antique; stale.

seandacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Old age; antiquity. **2.** (*pl.*) Antiques. **Ceannaí, siopa, ~aí,** antique dealer, shop.

seandaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Shandy(gaff).

seandálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Archaeologist.

seandálaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Archaeological.

seandálaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Archaeology.

seandaoine : SEANDUINE.

seandéanamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Old make, old style. **Ball, duine, den ~,** old-fashioned article, person.

seandéanta, *a3.* **1.** Old-fashioned, (*of child*) precocious. **2.** Well-accustomed (**ar,** to).

seandícheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). One's best effort.

seandraoi, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). **1.** Crafty old person. **2.** Precocious child.

seandream, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **An ~,** the old people; the old crowd. **Duine den ~,** one of the old school.

seanduine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-daoine**). **1.** Old person; old man; ancient, sage. **Na seandaoine,** the old folk; the men of old. **Mar a deir an ~,** in the words of the ancient. **Is é an ~ é,** (*of young person*) he is such an old man, so precocious. **2.** Old age, old appearance. **Tá an ~ ag teacht air,** he is beginning to look old. **Ná lig an ~ ort féin go fóill,** don't let yourself drift into old age yet.

seanéadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Old clothes, cast-off clothing.

seanfach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Mature animal; old heifer. (*Var*: **seanfaíoch**)

seanfhaiseanta, *a3.* (*Of clothes, etc.*) Old-fashioned, unfashionable.

seanfhaiseantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Old-fashionedness (in dress), dowdiness.

seanfhala, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lta**). Old grudge, ancient feud. *Prov*: **Is fearr seanfhiacha ná ~,** 'better old debts than an old score', it is better to have s.o. beholden to you than at enmity with you. (*Var*: **seanfhaltanas** *m*)

seanfharraige, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **An t~,** the open sea, the deep.

seanfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). Old man.

seanfhiacha, *spl.* (*gpl.* **seanfhiach**). Old debts; bad debts.

seanfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Old saying, proverb.

seanfhóid, *spl.* **Na ~,** the old sod. **Cuairt a thabhairt ar na ~,** to visit the old home.

seanfhondúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Old inhabitant; old-timer. ~**í na háite,** the old, original, inhabitants of the place. **Duine de na ~í,** one of the old brigade.

seanfhothrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Old, ancient, ruin.

seang[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Slender, slim, person. **2.** Thin, lean, emaciated, person. *S.a.* SÁCH[1]

seang[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **seinge,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Slender, slim. **Com, taobh, ~,** slender waist, side. **Cú, each, ~,** slender hound, steed. ~ **singil,** slim and slender. **2.** Thin, lean, meagre, shrunken. ~ **seargtha,** thin and shrivelled. **Beatha sheang,** meagre living. **Séasúr ~,** lean season. **Tá a bholg ~,** he has an empty stomach.

seangacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Slenderness, slimness. **2.** Thinness, leanness, meagreness.

seangaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ngú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Slim; grow thin, shrink. **2. Seangú as,** to slip away, disappear.

seangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Thin, meagre, person; mean person.

seangairlín, ~each = SIOGAIRLÍN, -EACH.

seangaithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SEANGAIGH. **2.** Exhausted. **3** : SEANGAIGH.

seangán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ant. ~ **bán, dearg,** white, red, ant. ~ **capaill,** black ant. *S.a.* LUS.

seangánach, *a1.* Full of ants.

seangchruthach, *a1.* Slightly-built, slender, svelte.

sean-ghaineamhchloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche**). ~ **rua,** old red sandstone.

Sean-Ghall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Older Anglo-Norman or English settler (in Ireland).

seanghealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Waning moon.

seanghoimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Old sore; old grudge.

seanglach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Thin, inferior, grains of corn.

seangtha = SEANGAITHE.

seangú : SEANGAIGH.

seaniarsma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ancient relic, antiquity.

Seanlá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae**). (In phrases) ~ **Bealtaine,** ~ **Samhna,** old-style May-Day, old-style first of November.

seanlámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Fig*: Old hand, practised workman.

seanleasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). Winter manuring.

seanléim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Best jump. **2.** (In phrase) **Bheith ar do sheanléim arís,** to be in the best of form again, completely recovered.

seanma : SEINM.

seanmach = SEANMNACH.

seanmhadra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Old dog; old veteran.

seanmhaighdean, *f.* (*gs.* **-dine,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Old maid.

séanmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Luckiness, prosperousness, happiness.

séanmhar, *a1.* Lucky, prosperous, happy.

seanmháthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-áithreacha**). Grandmother.

seanmhná : SEANBHEAN.

seanmnach, *a1.* Music-making, musical, melodious.

seanmóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sermon. ~ **a dhéanamh, a thabhairt,** to preach a sermon. **2.** Tedious moralizing discourse, homily. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to preach at s.o. **3.** Long-drawn-out discourse; rigmarole. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to talk interminably about sth. **4.** Wearisome talker; moralizer. (*Var*: **seanmóin** *f*)

seanmóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) preaching (a sermon). **Ag ~ ón altóir,** preaching from the altar. **2.** (Act of) sermonizing, delivering moral lecture. **Ag ~ le duine,** preaching, reading a lecture, to s.o. (*Var*: **seanmóintíocht**)

seanmóirí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). **1.** Preacher (of sermon). **2.** Sermonizer. (*Var*: **seanmóiní**)

seanmóirí[2] : SEANMÓIR.

seanmsóir, *m* = SEAMSÚR.

séanna : SÉ[2].

seanncaithe = SEANGAITHE.
sean-nós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* **~anna**). Old custom; traditional manner. **Amhránaíocht ar an ~,** traditional singing.
seanóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Old person; senior, elder. **Na seacht ~í,** the seven wise men (of old). **2.** *Pol*: Alderman.
seanórtha, *a3.* **1.** Aged, elderly, senior. **2.** Old for one's years, precocious. (*Var*: **seanórdha**)
seanórthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Old age, seniority. **2.** Precociousness. (*Var*: **seanórdhacht, seanórtas** *m*)
seanphinsean, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* **~**). Old-age pension.
seanphlanda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Old stager.
seanrá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ite**). Old saying, aphorism.
seanré, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Old, former, time(s). **Culaith sheanré,** period costume.
seanreacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **An ~,** the old law; the old order; the old days. **Sa ~,** in the old days. **D'imigh an ~,** the old order of things is gone.
seanriadaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Old stager.
seanrith, *s.* (In phrase) **I do sheanrith,** going at full speed; completely recovered from illness.
seanrud, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Old thing. *Prov*: **Ceannaigh an ~ agus bí gan aon rud,** buy an old thing and be left with nothing. **2.** (*Contemptuously*) Old person. **An ~ salach,** the dirty old thing.
seans, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Chance. **Dul sa ~ le rud,** to take one's chance at sth. **Rud a dhéanamh ar do sheans,** to do sth. on chance. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to have a chance of sth. **Tá ~ maith aige,** he stands a good chance. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a chance. **Ar sheans go,** on the chance that. **De sheans,** by chance. **Seo do sheans,** now is your chance. **Tá gach uile sheans (go),** the chances are (that). **~!** Possibly! **Is maith an ~!** Probably! **2.** Luck. **An ~ a bheith leat,** to be in luck. **Ní raibh lá den ~ orainn ó shin,** we haven't had a day's luck since.
séans, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Seance.
séansaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Doppel-ganger, wraith.
seansaighdiúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* **~í**). Old soldier, veteran, old campaigner.
seansáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~,** *f. gs.* **-ála**). Chance, risk. **Rud a sheansáil,** to take a chance on sth.
seansailéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Chancellor.
seansailéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Chancellorship. **2.** Chancellory.
seansaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Jur*: Chancery.
seansáith, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Surfeit.
séansaithe : SÉANSAÍ.
seansála : SEANSÁIL.
seansálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Chancer.
seansálann : SEANSÁIL.
Sean-Samhain, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhna**). **~, Lá Sean-Samhna,** old-style first of November, 12th November.
seansanna : SEANS.
séansanna : SÉANS.
seansaol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). **An ~,** the ancient world; olden, former, times. **Lucht an tseansaoil,** the people of old; the people of former generations.
seanscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Old story, story of olden times, ancient legend. **Is é an ~ arís é,** it is the same old story. **~ is meirg air,** hoary old yarn; stale news.
seanscéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Traditional story-teller.
seanscoláire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Old scholar; former pupil, old boy, old girl.
seanseadaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Old stager.
seansíomálacha, *spl.* Old disputes.
seansúil, *a2.* **1.** Chancy, risky. **2.** Lucky, fortunate.
seansúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chanciness, chance.
séansún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). Mystic signification.
seansúr = SEAMSÚR.
séanta[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SÉAN[3] **2.** (*a*) Charmed, blessed. *Folk*: **An tOileán S~,** the Isle of the Blest. (*b*) Lucky, prosperous, happy. **Lámh shéanta,** happy, beneficent, hand. **3** : SÉAN[3]
séanta[2]. **1.** *pp. of* SÉAN[4] **2** : SÉANADH[1]
séantach, *a1.* **1.** Denying, disclaiming. **Bheith ~ i rud; rud a bheith ~ agat,** to deny sth. *Chuaigh sé ~ ann,* he denied it. **2.** *Log*: Negative. **Tairiscint shéantach,** negative proposition.
seantalamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh,** *pl.* **-tailte**). Old arable land; formerly-cultivated fallow land.
seantán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Shanty, shack.
Sean-Tiomna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **An ~,** the Old Testament.
seantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Ecc*: Glebe.
séantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Denier; apostate, renegade. **~ creidimh, cúise,** denier of faith, of cause.
seantúng, *m.* (*gs.* **-úing**). Shantung.
séanúil, *a2* = SÉANTA[1] *2.*
seanuncail, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Grand-uncle.
seanveist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Old waistcoat. **2.** (*pl.*) (Emblems of) a nineteenth century faction.
seáp, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Dash, rush. **~ a thabhairt faoi rud,** to make a dash at sth. **~ reatha,** quick run, dart. (*Var*: **séap;** *pl.* **~aí**)
seápáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) shaping, posturing. **Ag ~ chun troda,** shaping up for a fight. **Dá bhfeicfeá an t~ a bhí air,** you should have seen his posturings. (*Var*: **séapáil**)
Seapáinis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Japanese.
seapán, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Japan. **Leathar ~ta,** japanned leather.
Seapánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Japanese.
seápanna : SEÁP.
Seaptuaigéas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). Septuagesima.
seara, *m* = SEARRÓG[1].
searabanc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ainc,** *gpl.* **~**). Char-a-banc.
séarach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Civ. E*: Sewer.
séarach[2], *a1.* Serous.
searachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Knee-strap, nicky-tam.
séarachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sewerage. (*Var*: **séaracht**[1] *f*)
séaracht[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Serosity.
séaraigh. 1 : SÉARACH[1] **2.** *gsm. of* SÉARACH[2].
searantamam, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Xeranthemum.
séaras, *m* = SÉIRE.
searbh[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **seirbh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Acid. **2** = SEARBHÁN.
searbh[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* & *comp.* **seirbhe,** *npl.* **~a**). Bitter, sour, acid. **1. Blas ~,** bitter taste. **Úll ~,** sour apple. **Leann ~,** bitter ale. **Tae ~,** unsweetened tea. **2. Duine ~,** bitter, acrimonious, person. **Gáire ~,** sardonic laugh. **Éirí ~,** to become embittered. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to use harsh words to s.o. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be soured by sth. *Prov*: **Bíonn an fhírinne ~,** nothing stings like the truth.
searbhacht, *f,* **searbhadas** = SEARBHAS.
searbhaigh, *v.t.* & *i.* Sour, embitter; become bitter.
searbhaithe. 1. *pp. of* SEARBHAIGH. **2** : SEARBHÚ.
searbhán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bitter person. **~ de sheanduine,** bitter old man. **2.** Bitter herb; (*of extract*) bitters. **~ muc,** mouse-ear hawkweed. **3** = CAISEARBHÁN.
searbhánta, *a3.* Bitter, acrid.
searbhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Bitterness, sourness, acidity. **~ dí,** bitterness, sour taste, of drink. **~ cainte,** acrimony of speech. **Dul chun searbhais,** to get bitter, become acrimonious. *Le ~ a dúirt sé é,* he was being sarcastic about it. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to find sth. disagreeable. (*Var*: **searbhaíocht** *f*)
searbhasach, *a1.* Bitter, acrimonious.
searbh-bhiolar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Bitter-cress. **~ giobach,** hairy bitter-cress.
searbhghnúiseach, *a1.* Sour-faced.
searbhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bitter person; bitter woman. **2.** Bitter drink. **3.** *Bot*: **~ mhilis,** bittersweet.
searbhónta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Servant. (*Var*: **searbhfhoghantaidhe** *m*)
searbhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SEARBHAIGH. **2.** Embitterment.
searc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **seirce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Love. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to love s.o. **Le ~ uirthi,** for love of her. **Snaidhm seirce,** true-love knot. *S.a.* BALL *8.* **2.** Beloved one. **Mo shearc,** my love. **A shearc mo chroí,** O love of my heart. (*Var*: *gs.* **~a**)
searc[2], *m* = SIORC[1].
searcach, *a1* = SEARCÚIL.
searchán = SEARACHÁN.
searcóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Little sweetheart.
searcúil, *a2.* Loving; lovable.
séard = **is éard** : ÉARD.
searg[1], *m.* (*gs.* **sirg**). *Lit*: **1.** Wasting sickness, decline. **Bheith i ~,** to be in a decline. **Fear, bean, sirg,** consumptive. **2.** Atrophy. **3** = SEARGADH.
searg[2], *a1. Lit*: Withered, wasted.
searg[3], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Waste, wither; dry up, shrivel; wear away, decline. **Duine, planda, ag ~adh,** a person, a plant, withering. **Ag ~adh leis an teas,** shrivelling with the heat. **Ag ~adh as,** wasting away. **Shearg sé mo chroí,** it seared my heart.
seargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SEARG[3]. **2.** Wasting, decline; atrophy, marasmus. **~ duilliúir,** the withering of leaves. **~ na bhféitheacha,** atrophy of the muscles. **~ na scamhóg,** pulmonary consumption.
seargán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Withered, shrivelled, person or thing. **2.** Mummy.
seargánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = SEARGÁN. **2.** Spoil-sport, kill-joy.
seargthach, *a1.* Wasting, withering, shrivelling.
seargthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Wasted, withered, state. **2.** Cheerlessness, unsociability.
searmanas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Ceremony.
searmanasach, *a1.* Ceremonious.
searmóin, *f.* **1** = SEANMÓIR. **2** = SEARMANAS.
searmóntaí = SEANMÓIRÍ[1]
searn, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* **~tha**). *Lit*: **1.** Order, array; draw up, arrange. **2.** Stand arrayed, in a row.
searr[1], *f.* (*gs.* **seirre,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Sickle.
searr[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Stretch, extend. **Tú féin a shearradh,** to stretch one's limbs. **Shearr sé suas é féin,** he stretched himself to his full height.
searrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Foal. **~ asail,** donkey's foal. **Tá ~ sa láir,** the mare is in foal. *Fig*: **~ na dea-lárach,** true-bred offspring. **(Ní raibh agamsa ach) cuid an tsearraigh den chléith,** (I had only) an onlooker's part in the proceedings. *S.a.* BRAT[1] *2(b),* CAMÁN[1] *3,* LÁIR[1] *1,* RITH[1] *2,* SÍON, TINNEAS *2.*
searrach[2], *m* = SIORC[1].
searrachán = SEARACHÁN.
searrachúil, *a2.* Foal-like, lively, flighty.
searradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SEARR[2]. **2.** Stretching of limbs. **~ a bhaint asat féin,** to

stretch oneself. **Bhain sé ~ as a ghuaillí,** he loosened up his shoulders. (*Var. of* 2: **searraigreacht** *f*, **searrataíl** *f*, **searratáil** *f*)

searraigh : SEARRACH[1].

searrdha, *a3. Lit:* Bladed, scythed. **Carbad ~,** scythed chariot.

searróg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of vessel*) Jar.

searróg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Butterfish, gunnel.

searrtha : SEARR[2], SEARRADH.

seársa, séarsa = SÉIRSE.

seártrús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Chartreuse.

seas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** (*Of boat*) Thwart. **2** = SEASTÁN[1].

seas[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~amh**). Stand. **1.** Be in, take, upright position. **~amh díreach, go socair,** to stand straight, still. **~amh ar an urlár, le balla,** to stand on the floor, against a wall. **Tabhair orthu ~amh ina rang,** make them stand in a row. **~amh suas, ar do chosa,** to stand up, on one's feet. **~ ar do bhoinn féin,** stand on your own feet. *Ná ~ ar mo ladhar,* don't stand on my toe. **~ siar, i leataobh, amach uaim,** stand back, aside, away from me. **Sheas an ghruaig ar a cheann,** his hair stood on end. *Mil:* **~aigí ar áis!** Stand at ease! **2.** Stop, stay, assume stationary position. **~ tamall agus déan do chomhrá,** stand a while and have a chat. **Sheas an tsochraid ag an droichead,** the funeral procession stopped at the bridge. *Ná ~aigí sa doras,* don't stand in the doorway. **Sheas mo chroí,** my heart stood still. **Sheas a dhá shúil ina cheann,** he goggled with amazement. **Sheas an focal i mo scornach,** the word stuck in my throat. **~!** Stop! **3.** Last, keep, hold good, remain valid. **Má sheasann an aimsir,** if the weather holds up. **Fad a sheas an t-airgead,** while the money lasted. **Ní sheasfaidh an fheoil sa teas seo,** the meat won't keep in this heat. **~faidh na coinníollacha go raibh an obair déanta,** the conditions will stand until the work is finished. **Tá sí ag ~amh na hóige,** she is keeping her youthful appearance. **Is maith atá tú á sheasamh,** you are wearing your years well. **Is gearr a sheas an duine bocht,** the poor fellow didn't put up much of a struggle. **~faidh na tithe sin glúin eile,** those houses will stand for another generation. **4.** Remain firm; bear, endure; resist, withstand; put up with. **An fód a sheasamh,** to stand one's ground. **Ionsaí a sheasamh,** to withstand an attack. *Mec:* **An strus a sheasamh,** to stand the strain. **An costas a sheasamh,** to bear the cost. **Is doiligh an obair a sheasamh,** the work is hard to endure. **B'éigean dúinn an fuacht a sheasamh,** we had to bear the cold. **Is maith a sheas na barra an stoirm** the crops withstood the storm well. **Sháraigh orthu an triail a sheasamh,** they failed to stand the test. *Ní thig liom an diúlach sin a sheasamh,* I can't stand that fellow. **~amh in aghaidh ruda,** to take a stand against sth. *~aimis go daingean ina n-éadan,* let us stand firmly against them. **5.** Stand up for, keep hold of, defend. **Do cheart a sheasamh,** to stand up for one's rights. **Is righin a sheas sé an áit,** he held on tenaciously to the place. **Sheas siad clú don tír,** they kept up the honour of the country. **Sheas sí a cuid féin orthu,** she held her own against them. *S.a.* ONÓIR[1] *6.* **6.** Pay cost of. **Deoch a sheasamh do dhuine,** to stand s.o. a drink.

seas amach, *v.i.* Stand out; hold out. **Sheas an lá amach go maith,** the day held up fine.

seas ar, *v.i.* **1.** Depend, rely on. **~amh ar do shláinte,** to depend on one's health (to enable one to continue working). *Níl agam le seasamh air ach corrlá oibre,* I have nothing to rely on but an odd day's work. **2.** Hold by, insist upon, maintain. **~amh ar argóint, ar ráiteas,** to stand by an argument, by a statement. **~aim air (go),** I maintain (that).

seas do, *v.i.* **1.** Stand for, represent. **An rud a ~ann an comhartha dó,** what the sign stands for. **2.** Stand up for. **Sheas siad go dílis dá dtír,** they stood loyally by their country. **Sheas sé suas dom,** he stood up for me. **3.** Stand to, help, benefit. **Sheas an creideamh dóibh,** their faith stood them in good stead. **Níor sheas an fhírinne féin dúinn,** even the truth did not avail us. *Sin an rud a sheas dom,* that is what stood to me.

seas le, *v.i.* **1.** Stand by, adhere to, support. **~amh le duine i nguais,** to stand by s.o. in danger. *Níor sheas siad le chéile,* they didn't stand together. **~amh le conradh,** to abide by a contract. **~ le do ghealltanas,** stand by your promise. *~ann sé lena fhocal,* he is a man of his word. **2.** Attend upon; be sponsor, groomsman, bridesmaid, to. **An bhean a sheas leis an leanbh,** the woman who stood sponsor for the child. **Sheas sé liom lá mo phósta,** he was best man at my wedding.

seasaigh = SEAS[2].

seasaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) standing. **Tá an t~ crua ar na cosa,** continuous standing is hard on the feet.

seasaitheach, ~t = SEASMHACH, -T.

seasaman, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Bot:* Sesame.

seasamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh,** *as vn.* **-sta**). **1.** *vn. of* SEAS[2] **2.** (*a*) Upright position. **Bheith i do sheasamh (in áit, ar rud),** to be standing (in a place, on sth.). **Éirí i do sheasamh,** to rise to one's feet. *Tá mé i mo sheasamh ó mhaidin,* I have been on my feet all day. **Ní luaithe ina suí ná ina ~ í,** she never takes, never gets, time to sit down. **Duine a chur ina sheasamh,** to set s.o. on his feet. *Cuir an dréimire ina sheasamh le binn an tí,* set the ladder up against the gable of the house. **Fág na crainn óga ina ~,** leave the young trees standing. **Tá an teach ina sheasamh go fóill,** the house is still standing. **Tá mé ag titim as mo sheasamh,** I am on the point of collapse. **Leagadh as a sheasamh é,** he was knocked off his feet. *Ba dheas a ~ i mbróga,* she carried herself beautifully. **Áit seasaimh,** standing-room. (*b*) Stationary position, wait. **Bhí ~ fada orainn ag an stad bus,** we had a long wait at the bus stop. *D'fhág siad i mo sheasamh ansin mé,* they left me standing there. **Ná coinnigh an trácht ina sheasamh,** don't hold up the traffic. (*c*) Lastingness, endurance. **Níl ~ san aimsir,** the weather is not settled. **Tá ~ maith sa leathar sin,** that is really durable leather. (*d*) Resistance, defence. **Tá ~ a choda ann,** he is able to stand up for himself. **Is dona an ~ a rinne siad,** they put up a poor resistance. (*e*) Dependence, support. **Tá ~ na tíre orthu,** the country is depending on them; they are the mainstay of the country. (*f*) Reliance, insistence. **~ a bheith agat ar rud,** to rely on sth. **Is air sin atá mo sheasamh,** I take my stand on that. **Mo sheasamh ort!** Bravo! (*g*) Toleration. **Níl ~ ag aon duine leis,** no one can put up with him. (*h*) Attendance. **Tá sí ina ~ leo ó mhaidin go hoíche,** she dances attendance on them from morning till night. (*i*) Status. **Tá ~ maith aige i measc a mhuintire,** he is a man of good standing among his people.

seasanna : SEAS[1].

seasc[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **seisce,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Barren, unfruitful, infertile. **Bheith ~,** to be barren. **Ainmhí, crann, talamh, ~,** barren animal, tree, land. **Intinn sheasc,** infertile mind. **2.** Dry. (*a*) Not giving milk. **Bó sheasc,** dry cow. (*b*) Sapless. **Cíb sheasc,** dry sedge. (*c*) Unmated. **Bearach ~,** dry heifer. *Beidh d'iníon i bhfad ~,* your daughter will be a long time unwed. **3.** *Biol:* Neuter. **Beach sheasc,** neuter bee. **Corr sheasc,** sand-eel without milt or roe.

seasc[2], *f* = SEISC[1].

seasca[1], *num. s. & a.* Sixty. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* **~d,** *pl.* **~idí**). **~ a dó,** sixty-two. **Céad ~ a cúig,** one hundred and sixty-five. **Trí bliana ~d, trí bliana is ~,** sixty-three years. **Sna ~idí,** in the sixties. **2.** (Followed by nom. sg.) **~ duine, rud,** sixty persons, things.

seasca[2], *f* = SEISCE[1] *1.*

seasca[3], *var. gs. of* SEISC[1].

seasca[4] : SEASC[1].

seascach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) *Coll:* Dry cows. (*b*) Dry cow. **2.** Unproductive season. **~ na gcearc,** non-laying season for hens.

seascach[2], *a1* = SEASC[1].

seascachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Neuter; unmated bird.

seascacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Barrenness; dryness (of cattle).

seascad : SEASCA[1].

seascadú, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* Sixtieth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ fear, bean, huair,** the sixtieth man, woman, time. **2.** Sixtieth part. **Seacht ~ de rud,** seven sixtieths of sth.

seascaí. 1. *gs. of* SEASCACH[1]. **2.** *f* = SEASCACH[1] *1(b).*

seascaidí : SEASCA[1].

seascaíoch, *f,* **~t** = SEASCACH[1] *1(b),* -T.

seascair, *a1.* Cosy, snug; in comfortable circumstances. **Teach ~,** comfortable house. **Nead sheascair,** cosy nest. **Gleann ~,** comfortably sheltered glen. **Bheith i do shuí go ~,** to be sitting in comfort; to be comfortably well off.

seascaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Cosiness, snugness. **Bheith ar do sheascaireacht,** to be in bodily comfort; to be in comfortable circumstances. **Cuir ~ ort féin,** put on warm clothes. (*Var:* **seascaire** *f*)

seascán[1], *m* = SISCÍN.

seascán[2] = DEASCÁN.

seascánach, *m* = SEASCACHÁN.

seascann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). Sedgy bog; marsh, swamp.

seascannach, *a1.* Boggy, marshy.

seascas, *m* = SEASCACHT.

seascfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Sedge-grass.

seasclach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Sedgy ground, sedge.

seascra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Coll:* Dry cattle.

seasmain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Jasmine.

seasmhach, *a1.* Steadfast, firm, constant. **Duine ~,** steadfast, reliable, faithful, person. **Cara ~,** staunch friend. **Bheith ~ do dhuine,** to be loyal to s.o.; to stand up for s.o. **~ *le linn contúirte,*** steadfast in danger. **Aimsir sheasmhach,** settled weather. *Tá an ghaoth ~ san aird sin,* the wind is settled in that quarter. **Dath ~,** fast colour. **Praghsanna ~a,** firm prices. *El:* **Sruth ~,** constant current.

seasmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Steadfastness, firmness, constancy.

seáspán, *m* = SÁSPAN.

seaspar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Jasper.

seasta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SEAS[2]. **2.** (*a*) Standing, supporting. **Bloc ~,** standing block. *S.a.* CRANN *4.* (*b*) Steady, permanent, regular. **Obair sheasta,** steady work. **Post ~,** permanent job. **Foireann sheasta,** regular staff. *Mil:* **Fórsa ~,** regular force. **Éileamh ~,** steady demand. (*c*) Delighted. **Bheith ~ le rud,** to be delighted with sth. **Tá sé ~ leis féin,** he is very pleased

with himself. *Iron*: **Tá sé ~ anois,** he is a made man now. **3** : SEASAMH.

seastán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stand. **1. ~ bláthanna, ceoil, leabhar,** flower-, music-, book-, stand. **2.** *Sp*: **An ~ mór,** the grandstand.

seastán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Lit*: Noise, buzz, clamour.

seastánach, *a1. Lit*: Buzzing, noisy, clamorous.

séasúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Season. (*a*) **~ an earraigh, na curadóireachta,** spring, sowing, season. **~ na móna, an fhéir,** turf-cutting, haymaking, season. **~ na scadán,** herring-fishing season. **~ an fhiaigh,** hunting season. **I, as, ~,** in, out of, season. (*b*) **~ an sceite,** the spawning season. (Of birds) **~ an ghoir,** (of animals) **~ na cúplála,** the breeding season. (*c*) (Of mare, she-ass) **Ar ~, faoi shéasúr,** in heat. **2.** (*a*) Fat season; season of growth, of good weather. **Lá breá séasúir,** fine summer's day. (*b*) Seasonable richness; fat, juice, sap (of things in season). **~ i mbia,** richness in food. **Breac breá séasúir,** fine juicy trout. **3.** Seasoning, relish. *Fig*: **Thug mé dó é faoina líon séasúir,** I gave it to him with all the trimmings, good and hard. (*Var*: **séasún** *m*)

séasúrach, *a1.* **1.** Seasonable, seasonal; suitable for growth. **Aimsir shéasúrach,** seasonable weather; good weather. *Is ~ an aimsir í,* it is good weather for growth. **2.** Fat, juicy, sappy, rich. *Uan ~,* fat lamb. **Im ~,** rich butter. **Úll ~,** succulent apple. **Talamh ~,** rich soil. **Bog ~,** soft and juicy. **3.** Seasoned, relishing. **Bia ~,** seasoned, savoury, food. (*Var*: **séasúnach, séasúrtha** *a3*)

séasúracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Seasonableness. **2.** Juiciness, richness; savouriness, relish.

seatach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ridge, set (in ploughing).

seatha : SITHE.

séathlaigh = SÍOTHLAIGH.

séathlán = SÍOTHLÁN.

seathras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sisterhood.

seatnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Chutney.

séchodach, *a1.* Six-fold, sextuple.

séibe[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~acha**). Mug.

séibe[2], *f.* (In phrase) **I mbéal na ~,** suddenly, unexpectedly. *Casadh orm i mbéal na ~ é,* I ran into him unexpectedly.

séibe[3], *m* = SEIBINEACH.

séibhiní, *spl.* Shavings.

seibhírín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **~ (buí),** cowslip.

seibineach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Large plump person or animal.

seic[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~eanna**). Cheque.

seic[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex*: Check.

séice, *m* = SÉACLA.

Seiceach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-icigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Czech.

seiceadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Executor (**uachta,** of will). **2.** Warden, watchman. **3.** Miserable person. (*Var*: **seiceadúir** *m*)

seiceadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Executorship. **2.** (Act of) keeping watch, waiting long; being exposed to weather.

seiceáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Check, test.

seiceal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cil,** *gpl.* ~). Shekel.

seiceallach, *a1.* Bold, impudent, cocky.

seiceamar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Sycamore.

seiceanna : SEIC[1].

seiceant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cint,** *gpl.* ~). *Trig*: Secant.

seicear[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Chequer.

seicear[2], *a1.* Chequered.

seiche = SEITHE.

seicheamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Act of) following, taking after, imitating. **2.** *Cin*: Sequence. **3.** *Mth*: Sequence, progression.

seichigh = SEITHIGH.

Seicigh : SEICEACH.

seicil : SEICEAL.

seicimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Roll of loose skin, dewlap.

seicin, *f.* (*gs.* **-cne**). Integument, membrane. *S.a.* MAIDHM[1] *1,* SNAIDHM[1] *3,* LUS.

seicint : SEICEANT.

seicire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Checker.

Séicire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Ecc.Hist*: Shaker.

Seicis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Czech.

seicitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Seccotine.

seicleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Cheque-book.

seicne. 1. *gs. of* SEICIN. **2.** *m* = SEICIN.

seicneach, *a1.* Hernial, herniary.

seicréid, ~each = SICRÉID, -EACH.

seicréideacht = SICRÉIDEACHT.

seicréitin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Secretin.

Seicslóvacach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Czechoslovak.

seict, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sect.

seicteach, *a1.* Sectarian.

seicteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sectarianism.

seid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Shed.

seid[2], *f* = SEAD[1].

séid, *v.t. & i.* Blow. **1. Tá an ghaoth ag ~eadh,** the wind is blowing. **Shéid an oíche,** the wind rose during the night. **~*fidh sé ina ghála anocht,*** it will blow a gale tonight. **2. Rud a shéideadh chun siúil,** to blow sth. away. **~** *an deannach de,* blow the dust off it. **Buabhall, feadóg, a shéideadh,** to blow a bugle, a whistle. **~** *an bonnán,* sound the horn. **Boilg a shéideadh,** to blow bellows. **An tine a shéideadh,** to blow the fire. (Of diminutive person) **Shéidfeá de do bhos é,** you could blow him off the palm of your hand. **3.** Shape by blowing. **Gloine a shéideadh,** to blow glass. **4.** Blow up, inflate. **Balún a shéideadh,** to blow up a balloon. **Do phluca a shéideadh,** to puff one's cheeks. **Ná ~ do ghoile ag ithe,** don't swell your stomach with all that eating. *Tá sé ~te ag an ól,* he is bloated from drink. **Rís shéidte,** puffed rice. **5.** Blow out; emit. **Do shrón a shéideadh,** to blow one's nose. **Ag ~eadh fola,** gushing blood. **Ag ~eadh gaoithe,** emitting wind. **Tá sé ag ~eadh bréag as,** he is spouting lies. **~ leat!** Talk away! Carry on! **6.** Puff, pant. **Ag ~eadh le giorra anála,** puffing for want of breath. **Tá sé ~te,** he is puffed; he is at his last gasp. **7.** (Swell and) inflame; flush. **Tá mo lámh ~te ag na neantóga,** my hand is inflamed and swollen from the nettles. **An aghaidh shéidte atá air!** What a puffed and florid face he has! **8. ~ ar,** blow on; play on (wind instrument). **D'anáil a shéideadh ar rud,** to blow one's breath on sth. **~eadh ar na píoba,** to play on the pipes. **~** *(suas) port ar an orgán béil dúinn,* play (up) a tune on the mouth-organ for us. **9.** Go fast, go hard (**ar,** at). **Shéid an rás acu,** they broke into a run. **Shéid siad ar an obair,** they went hard at the work. **~** *leat as m'amharc,* be off out of my sight. **Shéid sé orm,** he started to give out to me. **10. ~eadh faoi dhuine,** to rouse, incite, s.o.; to needle, chaff, s.o. *Níl siad ach ag ~eadh fút,* they are only trying to rile you.

séidchomhla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Snifting-valve.

seide : SEAD[1,2].

seideachan = SEADACHAN.

séideadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Blowpipe.

séideadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-dte**). **1.** *vn. of* SÉID. **2.** (*a*) **~ gaoithe,** blowing, draught, of wind; windiness. **~ anuas,** down-draught (in chimney). **~ isteach,** draught (in doorway, etc.). (*b*) **~ anála,** blowing of breath; puffing. (*c*) **~ adhaircе,** blowing, sounding, of horn. **~ píob,** blowing of pipes, piping. (*d*) **~ gloine,** glass-blowing. (*e*) **~ sróine,** nose-blowing. **~ fola,** gushing of blood. **3.** Inflation. **~ éadromáin,** blowing up of balloon. **~ goile,** distension of stomach. **~ óil,** bloated condition due to drink. **4.** Inflammation. **~ cneá,** inflammation of wound. **5. ~ faoi,** fomentation, incitement.

séideal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil,** *gpl.* ~). Blowing apparatus, fan. **~ súite,** suction fan.

séideán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1. ~ (gaoithe),** gust (of wind). **~ sí,** eddying gust of wind. **2.** Blown matter. **~ sneachta,** wind-blown snow-shower. **~ cáite,** flying spume. **3.** (*a*) Puff, pant. **Tá ~ inti,** she is breathing hard. (*b*) Snort. **Chuir sé ~ as le drochmheas ar mo chuid cainte,** he snorted with contempt at what I said. *S.a.* POLL[1] *9.*

séideánach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of wind*) Gusty. **2.** (*Of person*) (*a*) Puffing, panting. (*b*) Snorting, contemptuous; blustery, boastful.

seideanna : SEID[1].

séidearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) blowing, snorting.

séideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Puff (**ghaoithe, anála,** of wind, of breath). **~ a chur ar rud,** to blow on sth. *Cuir ~ ar na coinnle,* blow out the candles. *Chuir sé ~ ar a mhéara,* he blew on his fingers. **D'imigh an t~ as,** he ran out of puff; he breathed his last. **2.** Sniff, snort. **Tá ~ (mhórtais) ann,** he is a bit sniffy. **3.** *Cu*: Puff.

séideogach, *a1.* **1.** Puffy, blowy. **2.** Sniffy, disdainful.

séideogacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) puffing, blowing, blustering.

séidfíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) blowing, snorting, spouting.

seidhrín = SEIRÍN.

séidil : SÉIDEAL.

séidire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Blower. **~ adhaircе,** horn-blower. **~ gloine,** glass-blower. **2.** Puffer; snorter.

séidlampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Blow-lamp.

séidphíobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Blast-pipe.

séidte. 1. *pp. of* SÉID. **2** : SÉIDEADH.

séidteoir, *m* = SÉIDIRE.

seifide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Weak, spiritless, person.

seifín = SIFÍN.

seift, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Shift, device, expedient, resource. **~ a dhéanamh duit féin,** to shift for oneself. *Déanfaimid ~ éigin,* we'll manage somehow. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to use sth. as a device; to make use of sth. **Ní raibh de sheift agam ach é,** it was my only expedient, the only thing I could do. **~ a bheith ionat,** to be resourceful; to be able to shift for oneself. **Fear gan ~,** a man of no resource. **An t~ dheireanach,** the last resource. *Deireadh gach ~e an déirc,* begging is the last resort. *S.a.* GÁ[1]. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)

seifteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Provider; resourceful person. (*Var*: **seifteálaí** *m*)

seiftigh, *v.t. & i.* Devise, contrive; procure, provide. **Scéim a sheiftiú,** to devise a scheme. **Bia a sheiftiú,** to procure food. *Seifteoimid rud éigin,* we'll manage to get something. **Seiftiú duit féin,** to provide, shift, for oneself. *Ag iarraidh a bheith ag seiftiú dóibh uile,* trying to provide for them all.

seiftithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SEIFTIGH. **2.** Resourceful. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. skilfully, smartly. **3** : SEIFTIÚ.

seiftiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SEIFTIGH. **2.** Provision; improvisation, contrivance. **~ maith a dhéanamh,** to make good provision.

seiftiúil, *a2.* Resourceful.

seiftiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Resourcefulness, practical ingenuity.

seighléir, seighleoir = SÉILÉIR.

séil : SIAL.

seilbh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **sealbha,** *gpl.* **sealbh**). **1.** Occupancy, possession. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to possess sth. **Rud a bheith i do sheilbh agat,** to have sth. in one's possession. *Níl pingin ar mo sheilbh,* I haven't as much as a penny. ~ **a ghlacadh, a ghabháil, ar rud,** to take possession of sth. **Teacht i** ~ **ruda,** to come into possession of sth. *Fuair sé* ~ *ar an áit,* he got possession of the place. **Duine a chur as a sheilbh,** to dispossess s.o. *Baineadh* ~ *an tí díobh,* the house was taken away from them. **Cé atá i** ~ **na feirme anois?** Who occupies the farm now? *An té atá sa t*~, the person in possession. *Ecc:* ~ **beinifíse,** incumbency of benefice. **2.** Thing possessed; property, estate, demesne. **Sealbha saolta,** worldly possessions.

seilbhéireacht = SUIRBHÉIREACHT.

seilchide = SEILIDE.

seile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Spit, spittle; saliva. ~ **a chaitheamh,** to spit. **2.** ~ (**na**) **cuaiche,** cuckoo-spit.

seileach, *a1.* Salivary.

seileadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Spittoon.

seileagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Saliva; (act of) dribbling at the mouth.

seileaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Shellac.

seileán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Wild) honey-bee. *S.a.* CATHAIR[1] *4(b).*

seileastrach, *f* = FEILEASTRAM.

seileastram = FEILEASTRAM.

seiléigeach = SILÉIGEACH.

seiléineagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Selenography.

seiléiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Selenium.

seiléinít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Selenite.

séiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Jailer. (*Var:* **séileoir**)

seileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Spit. **Ní fiú** ~ **é,** it is not worth a damn.

seileogach, *a1.* **1.** Given to spitting. **2.** Salivary.

seilf, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Shelf. ~ **leabhar,** bookshelf. ~**eanna earraí,** goods-shelves. (*Var:* *m*)

seilg[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* SEILG[2] **2.** (*a*) Hunt, chase. ~ **a dhéanamh ar ainmhithe, ar éanlaith,** to hunt animals, birds. ~ **an mhadra rua,** the fox-hunt; foxhunting. ~ **an mhíl mhóir,** whaling. ~ **bíobhaí,** pursuit of wrongdoers. **Lucht** ~**e,** hunters. **Cearta** ~**e,** sporting rights. *S.a.* CAPALL *1,* CÚ *2,* DÚMHA MAOR[1] *2,* SEABHAC *1.* (*b*) Game, prey, quarry. **An t**~ **a thabhairt isteach,** to bring home the quarry. **Mála** ~**e,** game-bag. ~ **an lae,** the day's catch (of fish, etc.). **3.** (*a*) Search for food, foraging. (*b*) Seeking out, search, quest. ~ **eolais,** hunt for information. **Bheith sa t**~ **ar rud,** to be on the prowl for sth.

seilg[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Hunt, chase; prey on. **Ainmhithe fiáine a sheilg (le conairt, le gunnaí),** to hunt wild animals (with dogs, with guns). **Éanlaith, rónta, a sheilg,** to hunt for birds, for seals. **2.** Seek out, search for. **Bia a sheilg,** to forage for food. **Ag** ~ **troda,** looking for a fight. *Cad é atá tú a sheilg ansin?* What are you prowling after there? **3.** Drive out. **Ba cheart iad a sheilg amach as an áit,** they should be hunted out of the place.

seilg[3] = SEALG[1].

seilg[4] = SEARG[3].

seilge[1] : SEILG[1].

seilge[2] : SEALG[1].

seilgeach = SEALGACH.

seilgean, *m* = SEARGADH.

seilgear = SEILEAGAR.

seilgéis = EIRIGÉIS.

seilgeoir, *m,* **seilgire** = SEALGAIRE.

seilgthe : SEILG[2].

seilide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Snail; slug. ~ **drúchta,** (white) slug. **Is é teacht an t**~ **agat é,** it took you a long time to come.

seiligear = SEILEAGAR.

seiligh[1], *v.i.* Spit, expectorate.

seiligh[2], *gsm. of* SEILEACH.

seilín = SILÍN[1].

seilinís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Celenese.

seiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SEILIGH[1] **2.** Expectoration.

seilmide = SEILIDE.

seilmideáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dawdling, going at a snail's pace.

seilmideálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dawdler.

seilp, *f* = SEILF.

seilpeachán, *m* = SIOLPACH.

seilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Archeol:* Celt.

séilteán, ~ach = SILTEÁN, -ACH.

seim[1] = SEAM.

seim[2] = SEINN.

séimeantach, *a1.* Semantic.

séimeantaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Semantics.

séimh, *a1.* **1.** *Lit:* Thin, slender; fine, smooth; tenuous, subtle. **Seolchrann** ~, slender mast. **Síoda** ~, fine silk. **Aer** ~, rarefied air. **Eagna shéimh,** subtle intellect. **2.** Mild, gentle, placid. **Duine** ~, gentle, sweet-tempered, person. **Guth** ~, gentle, placid, voice. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak softly, kindly. **Aimsir shéimh,** mild weather. **Deoch shéimh,** mild, smooth, drink. (*Var:* ~**í** *a3*)

séimhanálú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). *Ling:* Smooth breathing.

séimhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) *Lit:* Thinness, tenuousness. (*b*) Mildness, gentleness, placidity. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* SÉIMH. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f,* **séimhíocht** *f*)

séimhigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Lit:* Thin, attenuate. **2.** Make, become, mild; mellow. **3.** *Gram:* Lenite.

seimhin = SIFÍN.

séimhiní = SÉIBHÍNÍ.

séimhiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÉIMHIGH. **2.** *Lit:* Attenuation. **3.** Mellowing. **4.** *Ling:* Lenition.

séimhní, *a3.* Tame, quiet.

seimide[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). *Tls:* Ram, rammer.

seimide[2] = SEAMAIDE.

seimilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Semolina.

seimineár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Seminar.

seimint, *f* = SEINM.

Seimíteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). Semite.

Seimíteach[2], *a1.* Semitic.

Seimíteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Semitism.

seimle = **seimre** : SEAMAIR.

seimneach, *a1.* Rivetted.

seimre : SEAMAIR.

séine : SIAN.

seineafóbach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Xenophobe.

seineafóibe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Xenophobia.

seinge. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Slimness, slenderness. **2** : SEANG[2].

seinistir, *f* = FEINISTEAR.

seinm, *f.* (*gs. as s.* **seanma,** *as vn.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* SEINN. **2.** Playing of musical instrument. ~ **cláirsí, píob, fidile,** playing of harp, of pipes, of fiddle. ~ **ceoil,** playing of music. **3.** Warbling, chattering; chatter. ~ **na n-éan,** the warbling of birds. *Cad é an t*~ *atá ortsa?* What are you chattering about? *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *1.* (*Var. of 1, 2:* **seinniúint** *f,* **seinnt**)

seinn, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-inm**). **1.** Play (music, musical instrument). **Seinm ar fheadóg, ar veidhlín,** to play on a whistle, on a violin. **Port a sheinm,** to play a tune. **Ag seinm ceoil,** playing music. **Ag seinm téad,** playing string music. *Tá tú i gcónaí ag seinm ar an téad sin,* you are always harping on that string. *S.a.* PORT[1] *1.* **2.** Sing, warble, chatter. (*a*) **Éin ag seinm,** birds singing. **Tá sí ag seinm léi,** she is chattering away. **Chuir sin ag seinm é,** that loosened his tongue. ~ **amach é,** sing it out loud. ~ **leat,** talk away. (*b*) (Of food) **Go** ~**e sé siar ort!** (*to greedy eater*) May it make you break wind!

séinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Senna.

seinnteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mus:* Player, performer; (*of apparatus*) player. ~ **ceirníní,** record-player.

seintimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Phil:* Sentiment.

seipeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pil,** *gpl.* ~). Sepal.

séipéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Chapel; church. ~ **cúnta,** chapel of ease.

séipéilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Oratory.

seipléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Idler, scrounger.

seipléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) idling, scrounging.

séiplíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Chaplain; curate.

séiplíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Chaplaincy.

seipseas, *m.* (*gs.* **-psis**). Sepsis.

seipteach, *a1.* Septic.

seipticéime, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Septicaemia.

seir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Hough.

séir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Biol:* Sere.

seirbh : SEARBH[1].

seirbhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Bitterness, sourness, acidity. **2** : SEARBH[2].

seirbheáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* SEIRBHEÁIL[2]. **2.** Service (of writ, of legal document). ~ **phearsanta, ionadach,** personal, substituted, service. **3.** Service, provision.

seirbheáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Serve (with legal document), summons. **Duine a sheirbheáil,** to serve a summons on, to summons, s.o. **2.** Serve, meet needs of. **Is olc atá mé** ~**te,** I am badly served. **Baoite a sheirbheáil,** to put on bait.

seirbheálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). (Summons-) server.

seirbheamótar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Servo-motor.

seirbhís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Service. **1. Bheith i** ~ **duine,** to be in s.o.'s service. ~ **a dhéanamh do Dhia,** to serve God. **I** ~ **an stáit,** in state service. **Fad** ~**e,** length of service. *Daichead bliain de sheirbhís,* forty years' service. **Dul ar** ~, to go into service. **Buachaill** ~**e,** servant-boy. **2.** ~ **mhíleata, airm,** military, army, service. ~**í poiblí,** public services. ~ **an phoist,** the postal service. ~ **uisce, sláintíochta,** water, sanitation, service. **3.** ~ **eaglaise,** church service. ~ **dhiaga, speisialta,** divine, special, service.

seirbhíseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Servant. **Bheith i do sheirbhíseach ag an stát, ag máistir,** to serve the state, a master. ~ **a bheith agat,** to keep a servant. ~ **fir, mná,** man-, woman-, servant.

Seirbhíteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Servite.

Seirbiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Serbian.

Seirbis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling:* Serbian.

seirbit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sherbet.

seirce : SEARC[1].

seircín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Jerkin.

seircín[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* SEARC[1].

seirde, *m,* ~**án** = SEORDÁN.

seirdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = SAIRDÍN. **2.** Pilchard.

seire. **1** : SEIR. **2.** *m* = SEIRÍN *3(b).*

séire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Meal, repast. *S.a.* BALL *4.* (*Var: f*)

seireacha : SEIR.

séiream, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rim,** *gpl.* ~). Serum.

séireanna : SÉIR.

séireolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Serology.

seirfeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh,** *gpl.* ~). Serf.

seirfeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Serfdom.
seirfean, *m.* (*gs.* **-fin**). Bitterness, indignation.
seirg = SEARG[3]
seirge. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Wasted, withered, state. **2** : SEARG[2].
seirgeoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Jerked meat.
seirglí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Bedridden state, wasting, decline. (*Var*: **seirglighe**)
seirgtheach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). Withered, wizened, person.
seiric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Silk.
seiriceán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Silkworm.
seirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SEIR **2.** (*a*) Knee-strap, nicky-tam. (*b*) Hobble (on sheep).
seiris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sherry.
seiriút, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úit,** *gpl.* ~). Cheroot.
seirre : SEARR[1]
séirse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Charge; impetuous rush, dash. ~ **a thabhairt faoin namhaid,** to charge the enemy. **Thug siad** ~ **orainn,** they rushed at us. *Thug sé* ~ *anall chugainn,* he dashed over to us. **Ar** ~**, faoi shéirse,** charging, rushing. **Chuaigh siad ar** ~ **ina dhiaidh,** they went charging after him. **Ag obair ar** ~, working at speed. **De shéirse,** at a rush. **2** = SÉIS 2.
séirseach, *a1.* Charging, rushing, bustling.
séirseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) hurrying, bustling; (act of) foraging, rummaging. ~ **a dhéanamh do rud,** to forage for sth. **Ag** ~ **thart,** rushing around; bustling about.
séirseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bustler; forager, searcher; rummager.
seirseanach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Servitor; mercenary, auxiliary. (*Var*: **seirseánach**)
séirsín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small rope; thong (on cudgel).
séirsín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* SÉIRSE.
seirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Chert.
séis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Sense, meaning. (*b*) Order, arrangement. (*c*) Rank, array. **2.** Strain, melody. ~ **cheoil,** strain of music. **3.** Hum of speech; talk, discourse. ~ **chomhrá,** murmur of conversation, chat.
seisc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sedge.
seisc[2], *a1* = SEASC[1].
seisce[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Barrenness; dryness (of cattle). **2** : SEASC[1]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)
seisce[2] : SEISC[1].
seisceach, *a1.* Sedgy.
seiscealach = SEASCLACH.
seisceann[1] = SEASCANN.
seisceann[2], *f* = TEISCINN.
seisce-ocsaíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sesquioxide.
seiscleach = SEASCLACH.
seise, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Companion, comrade.
seiseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Sixth.
séiseach, *a1.* Tuneful, melodic.
seiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Companionship.
seiseadh, *m* & *a1* = SÉIS.
seiseadhach, *a1* = SEISÍOCH.
seiseamhán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sextant.
seisean, *emphatic pron. 3 sg. m.* He. **1.** (Subject of vb.) **Tá** ~ **cinnte de, ach níl mise,** he is certain of it, but I am not. **Rinne** ~ **rud nach ndéanfása,** he did something that you wouldn't do. **2.** (Used as emphatic suffix) **A chuid** ~ **den obair,** his share of the work. **Ní hé a mhac** ~ **ach mo mhacsa a labhair leat,** it was not his son but my son who spoke to you.
séiseanna : SÉIS.
seisear, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sir,** *gpl.* ~). Six. **1.** (Of persons) ~ **fear, ban,** six men, women. (**An**) ~ **againn,** (the) six of us. **An** ~ **de ghaol,** relationship in the third degree. **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **Cá mhéad ceann ann?** ~. How many (things) are there? Six.
seiseon = SEISIÚN.
seisigh : SEISEACH.
séisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Rebate; gratuity, tip.
seisíoch, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~). Sixth part; (*as land measure*) sixth part of ploughland.
seisir : SEISEAR.
seisire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Challenge. ~ **comhraic,** challenge to fight.
seisiú = SÉIS.
seisiún, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Session. **1.** ~ **cúirte,** court session. ~ **ceathrún, ceathrúnach; ceathrú sheisiúin,** quarter-sessions. **2.** (Social) gathering, assembly. ~ **ceoil,** musical session. ~ (**comhrá, cainte**), conversational gathering; spell of general discussion.
seisiúnach, *a1.* Sessional.
seisme(a)-, *pref.* Seismo-
seismeach, *a1.* Seismic.
seismeagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Seismograph.
seismeagrafaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Seismographer.
seismeagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Seismography.
seismeanastacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Seismonasty.
seismeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Seismologist.
seismeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Seismology.
séismhear = SÉISEACH.
seismi-, *pref.* Seismo-
seismiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Seismometer.
seisreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Plough-team. ~ **chapall, dhamh,** team of horses, of oxen. (*b*) Plough. **2.** (*Of land measure*) Ploughland. **3.** *Astr*: **An tS**~, the Plough, the Great Bear.
seisréad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Sextet.
seist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Sext.
seit, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Danc*: Set. (*Var*: *f*)
séite, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Seta.
seitear, *m.* **1** = SEITREACH. **2.** ~ (**gáire**) = SEITGHÁIRE.
séitéartha, *a3.* Cheating, fraudulent.
séitéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Cheat, defrauder.
séitéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) cheating (at cards); (act of) defrauding; deception.
seitgháire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Derisive laugh, snigger.
seitgháireach, *a1.* Sniggering.
seithe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-thí**). Skin, hide. ~ **ainmhí,** animal-skin, fur. ~ **chapaill,** horsehide. ~ **ghabhair,** goatskin. **Tá** ~ **righin air,** he is thick-skinned; he is getting on in years. (*Var*: *m*)
séithe : SÉÚ.
seitheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Taxidermist.
seitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). *Lit*: Rest, quiet.
seithide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Lifeless person.
seithigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Skin.
séithle, *m,* ~**ach** = SILTEÁNACH.
seitreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). (Act of) neighing; neigh, whinny; snort.
séitreach, *a1.* Strong, vigorous, energetic.
séitreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Strength, vigour, energy. (*Var*: **séitreachas** *m,* **séitrí** *f*)
seitríl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1** = SEITREACH. **2.** ~ (**gháire**), (act of) sniggering. (*Var*: **seit(i)reacht** *f*)
seitse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Tsetse(-fly).
seo, *dem. pron. & a. & adv.* This. **1.** (*a*) **Ól** ~**,** drink this. **Inis** ~ **dom,** tell me this. **Ní dhéanfaidh** ~ **cúis,** this won't do. **Tá** ~ **le rá ar a shon,** there is this to be said for him. **Is doiligh** ~ **a dhéanamh,** it is hard to do this. (*b*) (With copula understood) ~ **an áit,** this is the place. ~ **do dheoch,** this is your drink. ~ **mo chuid féin de,** this is my own share of it. ~ **scéal nua!** This is news! (*c*) (With prep. or prep. clause) **Idir** ~ **agus an Nollaig,** between now and Christmas. **Ó** ~ **go Doire,** from here to Derry. **Tar mar** ~**,** come this way. **Déan mar** ~ **é,** do it like this. **Go dtí** ~**,** up to now. (*d*) (With 3 pers. poss. a. & noun) **A gclann** ~**,** these people's children. **Ina dhiaidh** ~**,** after this. **Os a choinne** ~**,** as against this. *S.a.* LEITHÉID 2, OIREAD 2 (*f*). (*e*) (With 3 sg. or pl. pers. pron.) **Tá sé** ~ **ag imeacht,** this person is leaving. **Is é** ~ **mo pheannsa,** this is my pen. *An iad* ~ *do chlannsa?* Are these your children? **Tá sí** ~ **le pósadh,** this girl is getting married. *Más í* ~ *an inion is óige aige,* if this is his youngest daughter. **Cad é** ~ **a dúirt sé?** What is this he said? (*f*) (With 3 pers. prep. pron.) **Tá sé aige** ~ **ina phóca,** this fellow has it in his pocket. **Roinn eatarthu** ~ **é,** divide it among these. **Faoi** ~**,** by now. *Thart faoi* ~, hereabouts. **Roimhe** ~**,** before this, formerly. **Uaidh, as,** ~ **amach,** from now on. (*g*) (With interr. prons. **cé, cad, céard**) **Cé** ~ **a rabhamar ag caint leis?** Who is this we were talking to? *Cé* ~ *thusa?* Who is this you are? **Cé** ~ **isteach?** Who is this coming in? **Cad, céard,** ~ **a dúirt sé?** What is this he said? (*h*) (With 3 pl. synthetic form of verb) **Shásóidís** ~ **go mór é,** these would please him very much. (*i*) ~ **is siúd,** this and that. **Níl** ~ **ná siúd aige,** he has neither one thing nor the other. **Mar** ~ **nó mar siúd,** one way or the other. **Ní hé** ~ **ach é siúd,** it is not this but that; to revert to what we were saying. **Dar** ~ **is siúd,** by this and that. ~ **is siúd orm (go),** I swear by this and that (that). **2.** (*a*) (With article and noun) **An duine** ~**,** this person. **An cailín óg** ~**,** this young girl. **An cladach** ~ **thíos,** this shore below. **Ar na saolta** ~**,** in these times. *I dtrátha an ama* ~ *inné,* about this time yesterday. **An diúlach** ~ **a casadh orainn,** this fellow that we met. **Na daoine** ~ **nach mbeannaíonn duit,** these (sort of) people who won't greet you. *Na héin* ~ *a thagann sa gheimhreadh,* these (species of) birds that come in the winter. **An oíche** ~ **bhíomar ag teacht ó bhainis,** this (particular) night we were coming from a wedding. **Cé hé an Cormac** ~**?** Who is this Cormac (who has been mentioned)? (**An**) **gleann** ~ **na ndeor,** this vale of tears. *Ar an tsráid* ~ *Bhéal Átha hAmhnais,* on this street of Ballyhaunis. (*b*) (With voc. case) **A bhean** ~**,** my dear woman. **A ghiolla** ~**,** my dear fellow. (*c*) (With interr. adj. **cá**) **Cá hainm** ~ **é?** What is this his name is? (*d*) (Followed by pron. forms of **ag** denoting ownership, relationship) **An teach** ~ **agamsa,** my house. **An baile** ~ **againne,** our town(land). **An mhuintir** ~ **agaibhse,** your people. *Ní hé Brian* ~ *acusan atá mé a rá ach Brian* ~ *againn féin,* I am not referring to their Brian but to our own Brian. (*e*) (In certain time phrases) **An bhliain** ~ **chugainn,** next year. **An mhí** ~ **caite, a chuaigh thart,** last month. **3.** (*a*) (With **chomh** and adj.) **Chomh hard** ~**,** this high. **Chomh holc** ~**,** as bad as this. (*b*) ~ **dhuit (é),** here, take it. ~ **linn,** here we go. ~ **leat,** come on. ~ **isteach leat,** in you come. ~ **ar aghaidh leo,** off they go. ~ **chuige,** let us set to it. ~ **chugainn é,** here he comes. ~ **anois!** Come, now! ~**, a Choinn!** Now, Conn! That will do, Conn! ~ ~! Now, now!
seó[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Show, spectacle. ~ **eallaigh, capall,** cattle, horse, show. **S**~ **an Earraigh,** the Spring Show. ~ **aonaigh,** fancy fair; side-show. ~ **bóthair,** travelling show. **Ná déanaigí** ~ (**bóthair**) **díbh féin,** don't make a public spectacle of yourselves. *Tá do chuid gruaige ina* ~, your hair is a show. **Níl aon** ~ **ach é,** you never saw the like of it. **Fear** ~**,** showman. *S.a.* BOC[1]. **2.** Fun, sport. **Ba mhór an** ~ **a bheith ag amharc orthu, ag éisteacht leo,** it was great fun to look at, to listen to, them. **3.**

Display, profusion; great number or amount. **Tá ~ aitinn ar na cnoic sin,** there is a profusion of furze on those hills. **Bhí ~ daoine ann,** there was a vast number of people there. *Tá ~ airgid aige,* he has a huge amount of money.

seó[2] : SEOITHÍN *2.*

seobhaineachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Chauvinism.

seoch, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Dike, drain, sheugh.

seochrua, *a3.* Hardy.

seochruas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hardiness.

seod. **1.** *gpl. of* SEOID[1]. **2.** *f* = SEOID[1].

seoda : SEOID[1].

seodmhar, *a1.* Jewelled, gemmed. (*Var:* **seodach**)

seodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Jeweller.

seodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) jewelling; jewelry (business).

seodra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Jewelry.

seoid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-oda,** *gpl.* **-od**). **1** = SÉAD[2] **2.** Jewel; precious object. ~ **chuimhne,** souvenir. **Seoda ealaíne,** art treasures. *Fig:* **Is í an t~ (linbh) í,** she is a jewel, a darling (child).

seoid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Jot, whit, tittle. **Níl ~, ~ de bharr, air,** there is nothing at all wrong with him. **Ní bheidh ~ dá bharr ort,** you will suffer no ill effects; you will be perfectly all right.

seoidire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Draught, current (**gaoithe,** of air). (*Var:* **seoide** *m,* **seoideadh** *m*)

seoigh, *a1.* **1.** *Var. gs. of* SEÓ[1]. **2.** Wonderful. **Tá sé ag déanamh go ~,** he is doing great. **Is ~ an dream chun spóirt iad,** they are a wonderful people for sport. **3.** (*Attrib.*) **Lá mór ~,** a great day's fun.

seoilít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Zeolite.

Seoinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (*pr.n. used as s.*) Shoneen; flunkey, toady.

seoinínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shoneenism.

Seoirseach, *a1.* Georgian.

seoirséad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Georgette.

seoithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sough, whispering sound. ~ **na gaoithe sna crainn,** the sough of the wind in the trees. **2.** ~, ~ **seó,** ~ **seothó,** lullaby.

seol[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Sail. ~ **bairr,** topsail. ~ **cinn,** jib. ~ **cleithe,** gaff-sail. ~ **deiridh,** mizzen-sail. ~ **doininne,** ~ **gaoithe móire,** storm-sail, trysail. ~ **gearr,** ~ **giortach,** shortened sail. ~ **mór,** mainsail. ~ **spreoide,** sprit-sail. ~ **stagh,** staysail. ~ **tosaigh,** foresail. ~**ta ó bhord,** lower sails. **Long, soitheach, seoil,** sailing-ship, -vessel. ~ **a ardú, a thógáil,** to hoist sail. **Thóg sé a sheolta,** he set sail, departed. ~ **a ísliú, a leagan,** to lower, strike, sail. **Ag iompar seoil,** carrying sail. **Faoi lán seoil, an tseoil,** under full sail. *S.a.* CÚRSA *2,* RIOCHT *3.* **2.** *Lit:* Covering, canopy. ~ **dobróin,** pall of sorrow. **3.** (*a*) Drift, trend; course, direction; flow, motion. ~ **smaointe,** trend of thoughts. **Cad é an ~ atá fút anois?** What course are you set on now? Where are you heading for now? **Tá siad ar an ~ sin ó mhaidin,** they have been going on like that all day. **Duine a chur de dhroim seoil,** to thwart s.o.; to subvert s.o. ~ **mara,** tidal motion of sea. **D'éistfinn trí sheol mara leis,** I would never tire of listening to him. **Ar ~ suthain,** in eternal motion. (*b*) **Tá gach aon rud ar sheol na braiche againn,** everything is going smoothly with us. **Bhí sé ar sheol na braiche ag imeacht,** he was ready and eager to go. *S.a.* BÉAL *7(c).*

seol[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-oil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). *Tex:* Loom. ~ **láimhe,** hand-loom. ~ **innill,** power-loom.

seol[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). **1.** *Lit:* Bed, couch. **2. Luí seoil,** lying in. **Leaba luí seoil,** childbed. **Bean seoil,** woman in childbirth. **Ní raibh neart mná seoil ionam,** I was as weak as could be. *S.a.* CRANN *6(b),* FIABHRAS.

seol[4], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Sail. (*a*) **Bád a sheoladh,** to sail a boat. ~**adh thar muir,** to sail across the sea. *Nuair a sheol an long,* when the ship sailed. (*b*) **Na néalta ag ~adh trasna na spéire,** the clouds sailing across the sky. **2.** Send, dispatch; direct, guide. **Ba a sheoladh chun féaraigh,** to drive, lead, cows to pasture. **Duine a sheoladh ar bhealach a leasa,** to guide s.o. along the right road. **An réalta a sheol iad,** the star that guided them. ~ **isteach é,** show him in. **An té a sheol anseo mé,** the person who directed me to come here. *Cad é a sheol an bealach seo é?* What prompted him to come this way? **Cibé gaoth a sheol chugainn iad,** whatever wind wafted them to us, whatever chance brought them here. *Lit:* **Sheol sé saighead air,** he launched an arrow at him. **Ní maith a ~adh é,** he was not well guided, instructed. **3.** Address. **Litir, beart, a sheoladh chuig duine,** to address a letter, a parcel, to s.o. **4.** *Ph:* Conduct. **Teas, sruth leictreachais, a sheoladh,** to conduct heat, an electric current. **5.** (*Of goods*) Ship.

seoladán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Hydr.E:* Conduit.

seoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta,** *pl.* **-ltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SEOL[4]. **2.** Sailing, sail. ~ **bád,** boat-sailing. ~ **seachtaine,** a week's sail. **Cóir, gaoth, sheolta,** favourable sailing-wind. **3.** Course, direction; guidance; dispatch. ~ **a chur faoi rud,** to set sth. in motion. *Chuir sé ~ faoin scéal,* he started the story on its round. **Ar sheoladh duine,** by the direction, at the instigation, of s.o. **Ba cheart duit ~ éigin a dhéanamh dúinn,** you should give us some guidance. ~ **na dtréad,** the driving, shepherding, of the flocks. *S.a.* PILIBÍN *1.* **4.** Opening statement. **Cúpla focal a rá mar sheoladh,** to make a few preliminary remarks. *Lit:* ~ **(rainn),** first couplet (of stanza). **5.** Address. ~ **a chur ar litir,** to address a letter. **6.** *Ph:* Conduction. ~ **teasa,** conduction of heat. **7.** *Mch: Tex:* Guide.

seoladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = SEOLTÓIR[1,2] **2.** Shipper.

seoladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = SEOLTÓIREACHT **2.** (Act of) shipping.

seolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Addressee.

seolán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *El.E:* Lead. ~ **sciata,** screened lead.

seolán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fit of sorrow.

seolbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). (Navigation) channel.

seolbhrat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Sailcloth, sail.

seolchrann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau:* Mast.

seolfheadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Delivery tube.

seolphíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Conduit(-pipe).

seolta[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SEOL[4]. **2.** (*a*) Well-directed. **Urchar ~ cloiche,** well-aimed cast of a stone. (*b*) Smooth-running, flowing, free. **Gach aon rud ag dul ar aghaidh go ~,** everything proceeding smoothly. (*c*) Easy, graceful. **Ag siúl go ~,** walking freely, with an easy grace. (*d*) Skilful, adept (**ar,** at). ~ **ar rud,** adept at sth. *Níl mé ~ ar véarsaí,* I am not skilled in verse. (*e*) Satisfied, pleased, content. **D'imigh sé leis chomh ~ lena bhfaca tú riamh,** he went off as pleased as ever you saw. **3:** SEOLADH.

seolta[2], *a3.* (In lit. phrase) **Bean ~,** a woman in labour.

seolta[3] : SEOL[1,2].

seoltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Ph:* Conductivity.

seoltaí : SEOLADH.

seoltán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of structure*) Shelter.

seoltán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Remittance.

seoltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Conductance.

seoltóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sailor. **2.** Sender, remitter. ~ **litreach,** sender of letter. ~ **airgid,** remitter of money. **3.** Drover. ~ **bó,** cattle-drover. **4.** *El:* Conductor.

seoltóir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Basking-shark.

seoltóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) sailing.

seoltrioc, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Rigging (of ship).

seomairlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit:* Chamberlain.

seomra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chamber, room. ~ **bia,** dining-room. ~ **comhairle,** (i) consulting-room, (ii) council-chamber. ~ **cótaí,** cloak-room. *Phot:* ~ **dorcha,** dark-room. *Th:* ~ **fearas,** property-room. ~ **folctha,** bathroom. ~ **gléasta,** dressing-room. ~ **leapa,** bedroom. ~ **scíthe,** rest-room. ~ **scoile,** schoolroom. ~ **staidéir,** study. ~ **súgartha,** playroom. ~ **suí,** sitting-room. ~ **is cistin,** room and kitchen (of cottage).

seomrach, *a1.* Chambered, (many-)roomed.

seomradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Chamberlain.

seónna : SEÓ[1].

seopáil = SEÁPÁIL.

seoraí, *spl.* **1.** ~ (**cainte**), rhetorical expressions, stock phrases, tags. **2** = **sonraí** : SONRA.

seoraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) spinning yarns.

seoráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Fish:* Trolling. **Ag ~ pollóg,** trolling for pollock.

seoráil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Light work.

seorálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Fish:* Troller, shore fisherman.

seordán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Rustling sound. ~ **na gaoithe, an duilliúir,** the rustle of the wind, of the leaves. **2.** Wheeze. ~ **sna píobáin, san ucht,** wheeze in bronchial tubes, in chest. (*Var:* **seorsán**)

seordánach, *a1.* (*Of wind, etc.*) Rustling; (*of person*) wheezy.

seornaiseom, *m.* (*gs.* **-oim**). Chernozem.

seort = SÓRT.

seorthaí, ~l = SEORAÍ, -L.

seothó : SEOITHÍN *2.*

séú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **séithe**) *& a3.* Sixth. **1.** *a.* (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ bliain, huair,** the sixth year, time. **Cuid an t~ fear, an t~ fir,** the sixth man's share. **I lár an t~ mí, na ~ míosa,** in the middle of the sixth month. **An ~ duine déag,** the sixteenth person. **Ar an ~ lá fichead,** on the twenty-sixth day. **2.** Sixth part. **Cúig shéú de rud,** five sixths of sth.

sfagnam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Sphagnum.

sfalairít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sphalerite.

sféanóideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Sphenoid.

sféanóideach[2], *a1.* Sphenoidal.

sféar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Sphere.

sféaraiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Spherometer.

sféaróideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Spheroid.

sféaróideach[2], *a1.* Spheroidal.

sféarúil, *a2.* Spherical.

sféarúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sphericity.

sféirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spherule.

sfioncs, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Sphinx.

sg- = SC-.

sí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). **1.** Fairy mound. **Aos ~,** inhabitants of fairy mounds, fairies. **Bean ~,** fairy woman, banshee. **An slua ~,** the fairy host. **2.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Fairy; bewitching, enchanting; deceptive, delusive. **Long ~,** phantom ship. **Ceol ~,** enchanting music. **Solas ~,** misguiding light. (*Var: f*)

sí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1** = SITHEADH. **2.** ~ **gaoithe,** whirlwind. *S.a.* COIMIRCE. SÉIDEÁN *1,* TUILE *2.* **3.** *Geog:* ~ **deannaigh,** dust devil.

sí[3], *3 sg. f. pron.* She; it (usually referring to f.

noun). (Subject of verb, not used with copula) **Phós ~ é,** she married him. **Tá an oíche fuar ach níl ~ fliuch,** the night is cold but it is not wet. **Tháinig tuile san abhainn agus bháigh ~ an móinéar,** the river flooded and submerged the meadow.

sí[4] = **is í** : i^2 *2(b), 4.*

sia, *comp.a.* Longer, farther. **Níos ~ ar aghaidh,** farther on. **An ceann is ~ uait,** the one farthest from you. **Tréimhse nach ~ ná mí,** a period not exceeding a month. **Níos ~ ná míle,** longer than a mile. **(An) lá is ~ anonn,** in the distant future. **An chuimhne is ~ siar i mo cheann,** my earliest recollection. **Ná lig an cás níos ~,** don't let the case go any further.

siab, ~adh, ~án = SÍOB[1,2], -ADH, -ÁN.

siabhair[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-bhradh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-artha**). *Lit:* Bewitch, enchant, delude; derange, distort, transform.

siabhair[2], *m* = SÍOFRA.

siabhra, ~ch = SÍOFRA, -CH[1].

siabhradh, *m.* **1** : SIABHAIR[1]. **2** = SÍOFRA.

siabhrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Slight derangement, delusion; mental confusion; eccentric notion. ~ **mearaidh,** touch of insanity. ~ **fiabhrais,** feverish fit; feverish imaginings. **Bhí ~ pósta air,** he had a crazy notion of getting married. **Tá ~ ort,** you're crazy.

siabhránach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Slightly deranged person; confused, eccentric, person.

siabhránach[2], *a1.* Slightly deranged; confused, eccentric; (*of thoughts, speech*) delusive, rambling, delirious.

siabhránacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mental confusion; (act of) wandering (in speech). ~ **chainte,** crazy talk. *Cad é an t~ atá ort?* What are you raving about?

siabhróg, ~ach = SÍOFRÓG, -ACH.

siad[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). *Med:* Growth; swelling.

siad[2], *3 pl. pron.* They. (Subject of verb, not used with copula) **1.** (Of particular persons or things) **Tháinig ~ isteach duine ar dhuine,** they came in one by one. **Tá ~ in ord ar na seilfeanna,** they are in order on the shelves. **2.** (Of people in general) **Deir ~ go mbeidh barr maith cruithneachta ann i mbliana,** they say that there will be a good crop of wheat this year.

siad[3] = **is iad** : IAD.

siadhán = SIAN.

siafra, ~ch = SÍOFRA, -CH[1].

siagaíocht = SÍOGAÍOCHT.

siagán = SÍOGÁN.

siagú, *m* = SÍOGAÍOCHT.

siain : SIAN.

sial, *m.* (*gs.* **séil**). Sial.

Siamach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Siamese.

siamsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (Musical) entertainment; pleasant diversion, amusement. ~ **a dhéanamh don chuideachta,** to amuse the company. **Áit mhór ~,** a great place for amusement. **Tá ceol is ~ ann,** he is lively and entertaining. **Duine gan ~,** dull uninteresting person. **2** = SIANSA.

siamsán, ~ach = SIANSÁN, -ACH.

siamsúil, *a2.* Entertaining, diverting, amusing. (*Var:* **siamsach** *a1*)

sian, *f.* (*gs.* **séine,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Whistling, plaintive, sound; whine, squeal. ~ **na gaoithe,** the whistling of the wind. ~ **na bpiléar,** the whine of bullets. ~ **chráite,** agonizing scream. **2.** Hum of voices; talk, report. *S.a.* SINE[1] *2.* (*Var:* *m, gs.* **siain**)

sián, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fairy mound.

sianach, *a1.* Whining, squealing.

sianaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Whiner, whinger; wretch.

sianaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SIANACH.

sianaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) whining, squealing. (*Var:* **sianaíocht** *f*)

sianán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Plaintive sound, whine, scream.

sians[1], *m* = SÉIS.

siansa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Strain, melody. ~**í ceoil,** strains of music. **2** = SIAN. (*Var:* **sians**[2] *m*)

siansach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = SIANSA. **2.** Ringing sound. ~ **a bhaint as an mbord,** to bang the table.

siansach[2], *a1.* Melodious, harmonious, symphonic. **Ceolfhoireann shiansach,** symphony orchestra.

siansán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Humming, whistling, whining, sound; cry, clamour. ~ **na conairte, na seilge,** the cry of the dogs, of the chase. ~ **tuirne,** whirr of spinning-wheel. ~ **salm,** drone of psalms.

siansánach, *a1.* Humming, whistling, whining; crying, clamorous.

sianta : SIAN.

siar, *adv. & prep. & a.* **1.** To the west, westwards. **Ag triall, ag seoladh, ~,** journeying, sailing, west. ~ **ó thuaidh, ó dheas,** (to) north-west, south-west. ~ ~ **ó thuaidh, ó dheas,** (to) west-north-west, west-south-west. ~ **lámh ó thuaidh, lámh ó dheas,** (to) west by north, by south. ~ **ó thuaidh lámh ó thuaidh, lámh ~,** (to) north-west by north, by west. ~ **ó dheas lámh ó dheas, lámh ~,** (to) south-west by south, by west. **Tá an ghrian ag dul ~,** the sun is westering. **An talamh ~ uainn,** the land to the west of us. **An fear ~,** the man going west. **2.** Back. (*a*) To the rear. **Druidim ~,** to draw back. (As vb. imp.) ~ **leat!** ~ **libh!** Back you go! **D'fhéach sé ~ thairis,** he looked back over his

shoulder. **Tabhair d'aghaidh ~ ar an mballa,** face back to the wall. **Lig an coileán ~ a chluasa,** the pup set back its ears. *Ceangail ~ thar do choim é,* tie it back round your waist. **Tá sé ~ síos leat,** it is hanging down your back. **Ag siúl ~ is aniar,** walking back and forth. **Ná bí ~ is aniar leis; ná bíodh aon ~ ná aniar agat leis,** don't shilly-shally about it. *S.a.* SÍOS *6(b),* SOIR[1] *1.(b)* To recumbent position. **Suí, luí, ~ sa chathaoir,** to sit, to lie, back in the chair. *Lig ~ do cheann ar an bpiliúr,* let your head rest back on the pillow. (*c*) Towards innermost part. **Níos faide ~ san uaimh,** farther back into the cave. **Lig ~ i do chraos é,** let it down your throat. **Ól ~ é,** drink it down. **Ní ligfeadh sé ~ air féin é,** he wouldn't have it cast up to him. *S.a.* CRAOS *1,* CUIR ~ *2.* (*d*) Towards end. ~ **go maith sa leabhar, san oíche,** well on in the book, in the night. **Ag dul i bhfeabhas ~ atá siad,** they are getting better all the time. (*e*) Towards source. **Dul ~ ar an scéal,** to go back over the story. **Lean mé ~ go bun é,** I traced it back to its beginning. (*f*) Back in time. **Dul ~ ar do shaol,** to go back over one's life. **Chomh fada ~ le Cogadh na Talún,** as far back as the Land War. ~ *go Colm Cille,* back to (the time of) Colm Cille. (*g*) **I bhfad ~,** far back, remote; long ago. **I mbaile i bhfad ~,** in a remote townland, at the back of beyond. (*h*) (Of check, postponement, withdrawal, abandonment, shortage) **Baineadh ~ asam,** I was taken aback. **Is mór an cur ~ orainn é,** it is a great set-back for us. **Cuireadh ~ an cruinniú,** the meeting was postponed. *Tarraing ~ an focal sin,* take back that statement. **Chuaigh sé ~ ar a ghealltanas,** he went back on his promise. **Tá na ba ~ sa bhainne,** the cows are giving less milk. *Bhí mé pingin ~ sa chomhaireamh,* I was a penny short in the count. **Is mó atá mé ~ ná aniar leis,** I have lost more than I have gained by it. *S.a.* BAIN ~ AS, CUIR ~. **3.** (As s.) **Ar deireadh is ar ~,** at long last.

siaraigí, *2 pl. imp.* Back you go!

siarain, *adv. Lit:* **1.** Westwards. **2.** Further back, further on.

siaróib, *f* = SÍORÓIP.

siarpa = TIARPA.

síbe : SÍOB[1]

Sibéarach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Siberian.

sibh, *2 pl. pron.* You. **1.** (Subject of vb.) **Tá ~ déanach,** you are late. **Loic ~ orm,** you let me down. **2.** (Direct object) **Ligfidh mé isteach ~,** I will let you in. **3.** (With autonomous vb.) **Scaoilfear saor ~,** you will be set free. **4.** (With copula) **Is ~ is cúis leis,** you are the cause of it. *Más ~ a rinne é,* if it was you who did it. **5.** (Virtual subject of vn.) **An rud is measa de ~ a bheith ar nós cuma liom,** the worst feature of it is your indifference. **6.** (After **agus**) **Agus ~ tuirseach go leor mar atá,** although you are tired enough as you are. **7.** (After prepositions that have no pron. form) **Ach ~,** except you. **Gan ~,** without you.

síbhéalta, ~cht = SIBHIALTA *2,* -CHT *2.*

síbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **símhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Fairy (woman).

sibheanradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit:* Mirth, merriment.

sibhéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Civet.

sibhialta, *a3.* Civil. **1.** (*a*) Concerning citizens. **Institiúidí ~,** civil institutions. *S.a.* CEART[1] *1.* (*b*) Concerning private property. **Bille ~,** civil bill. (*c*) Concerned with public works. **Innealtóir ~,** civil engineer. **2.** Polite, courteous. **Duine ~,** civil person. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak civilly.

sibhialtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Civilian.

sibhialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Civilization. **2.** Civility. ~ **a dhéanamh idir dhaoine,** to get people to behave with civility towards one another; to make peace between people.

sibhialtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Civilizer.

síbhruíon, *f.* (*gs.* **-ine,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Fairy palace.

sibiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) pottering, doing odd jobs.

sibille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Sibyl.

sibilleach, *a1.* Sibylline.

síbín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Illicit whiskey. **2.** Shebeen, speak-easy.

sibiriteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Sybarite.

sic-, *pref.* Dry, desiccated.

síc, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Sheik.

sicbhainne, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Boiled milk.

sicbheirithe, *a3.* Well-boiled.

sícea-, *pref.* Psych(o)-

síceach, *a1.* Psychic(al).

síceacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Psychism.

siceafant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* ~). Sycophant.

siceafantaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sycophancy.

síceanna : SÍC.

síceapatach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Psychopath.

síceapatach[2], *a1.* Psychopathic.

síceas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cis,** *gpl.* ~). Sheikdom.

síceolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Psychologist.

síceolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Psychological.

síceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Psychology.

sicfhéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Dried grass, hay.

sící-, *pref.* Psych(o)-

síciatrach, *a1.* Psychiatric.

síciatracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Psychiatry.

síciatraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Psychiatrist.

síciatraí[2], *gsf. of* SÍCIATRACH.

sícifisic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Psychophysics.

sícifisiciúil, *a2.* Psychophysical.
Sicileach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Sicilian.
síciméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Psychometry.
sicimín, *m* = SEICEAMAR.
sicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chicken. ~ **péacóige,** pea-chick.
sícinéaróis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Psychoneurosis.
sícis : SÍCEAS.
síciteiripe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Psychotherapy.
sicne, *f* = SEICIN.
sicréid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Secret.
sicréideach, *a1.* Secret; private.
sicréideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Secrecy.
sicreo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dry frost.
sícriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Psychrometer.
síd[1], *f* = SEAD[1]
síd[2] = SIOD[1] *2.*
sídh, ~e = SÍ[1]
sídheog, ~ach = SIÓG, -ACH.
sífeach, *a1.* Xiphoid.
sifearnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) whispering, chattering.
sífias, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Xiphias.
sifil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Silly talker, chatterer. **2.** ~ **seaifil,** fiddle-faddle.
sifilis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Syphilis.
sifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stem (of corn, hay, rush); (corn-)stalk, straw. **Ní fiú** ~ **(cocháin) é,** it is not worth a straw. **Bhainfeadh** ~ **cocháin braon fola as,** (*of ruddy-faced person*) he could be bled with a straw. **Taca a bhaint as** ~, to lean on a straw, on a broken reed. ~ **an anró,** 'weather-straw', eaves of thatch. **Níor fágadh** ~ **tuí ar an teach,** the house was stripped bare of thatch. *Níl* ~ *fodair againn don eallach,* we haven't a blade of fodder for the cattle. **An** ~ **siúil a chur faoi dhuine,** to urge s.o. on his way; to send s.o. on his travels. *Nach mór an* ~ *siúil atá faoi?* Isn't he in a great hurry to be off?
sífisteirneam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nim,** *gpl.* ~). Xiphisternum.
sifleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Silly talk.
sifleáilte, *a3.* Witless, silly.
sifreoir, ~eacht = SÍOFRÓIR, -EACHT.
síge : SÍOG[1].
sigea-, *pref.* Zygo-
sigeamorfach, *a1.* Zygomorphic.
sigeaspór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Zygospore.
sighean, *f,* **sighin** = SÍN[1]
sighnéad = SÍNÉAD.
sighnigh, sighniú = SÍNIGH[1], SÍNIÚ.
sigir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Golf:* Jigger.
sigir[2], *f* = SEIRIC.
sigreán = SEIRICEÁN.
sil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Drip, trickle; drop.
sil[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Drip, drop, trickle. **Uisce ag** ~**eadh den díon,** water dripping from the roof. **Bhí na deora ag** ~**eadh lena grua,** the tears were trickling down her cheek. **Bhí an t-allas ag** ~**eadh liom,** I was running with sweat. *Tá an chneá ag* ~*eadh,* the sore is running. (*b*) Shed. **Ag** ~**eadh na ndeor, na súl,** shedding tears. **Ag** ~**eadh fola,** dripping blood. **Tá an bhó ag** ~**eadh an bhainne,** the cow is dropping her milk. (*c*) Drain. **Talamh a shileadh,** to drain land. **Glasraí, prátaí, a shileadh,** to drain the water off vegetables, potatoes. **2.** Hang down, droop. **A cuid gruaige ag** ~**eadh (síos) lena droim,** her hair hanging down her back. **Bhí a dhá lámh ag** ~**eadh leis,** his two hands were down by his sides. **3.** (With **ar**) Fall, descend, on. **Tá a bpeacaí ag** ~**eadh orthu,** their sins are overtaking them. **Shil an mhallacht air,** the curse fell on him. **4.** Decline, diminish, weaken, become drained of spirit. **Ag** ~**eadh i mbrí,** diminishing in strength. ~**te ag an ocras,** enfeebled by hunger. **Aimsir shilte,** depressing weather. **An dream bocht** ~**te,** the poor spiritless lot.
síl[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Think, consider. (*a*) ~**im go bhfuil an ceart agat,** I think you are right. *Shíl mé nach dtiocfá,* I thought you wouldn't come. **Is beag a shíl sé (go),** he little thought (that). **Ná** ~ **chugat féin (go),** don't run away with the idea (that). (*b*) (With **de**) **Rud a shíleadh de dhuine,** to have respect for s.o. *Dá mbeadh rud* ~*te agat díot féin,* if you had a proper regard for yourself. **Níor shíl mé sin díot,** I didn't expect that of you. *Níor shíl sé a dhath de,* he thought nothing of it. **2.** Expect, intend. **An rud a shíl sé a dhéanamh,** what he intended to do. *Shíl tú mé a mhealladh,* you thought to deceive me.
síl[2] : SÍOL[1].
Síle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*pr.n. used as s.*) **1.** Effeminate person, sissy. **2.** *F:* ~ **an phíce,** earwig. *S.a.* CAOCH[3] *1.* **3.** *Orn:* ~ **na bportach,** heron.
sileac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lic,** *gpl.* ~). Siliqua.
sileacáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Silicate.
sileacan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Silicon.
síleach[1] = SÍLTEACH.
síleach[2] = SIÚLACH.
sileachán = SILTEÁN.
sileacón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Silicone.
sileadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-lidh,** *as vn.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* SIL[2]. **2.** Drip, discharge; pus. ~ **súl,** weeping. ~ **fola,** issue of blood. ~ **na bundlaoi,** eavesdrip. ~ **sróine,** running of nose. ~ **i gcneá,** pus in wound. **Ag déanamh silidh,** suppurating. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *1.* **3.** Hang, droop. **Tá a bhalcaisí ar** ~ **leis,** his clothes are hanging untidily about him.
síleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍL[1]. **2.** Thought, imagining, expectation. (*Var:* **síleachtáil** *f.* **síleachtain** *f*)

síleáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** Ceiling. **2.** Wainscotting. **3.** Partition (in house, etc.).
síleáil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Severe trial; hardship, toil. ~ **a fháil ó rud,** to be sorely tried by sth.
síleáilte, *a3.* Toil-worn, spent.
síleálach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hard worker, toiler.
sileán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Drip, trickle. **Cloch shileáin,** dripstone. **Uisce sileáin,** dripping, trickling, water. **2** = SILTEÁN.
sileán[2] = SEILEÁN.
sileanna : SIL[1].
siléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Cellar. ~ **fíona, guail,** wine-, coal-, cellar.
siléig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Slackness, dilatoriness, procrastination. ~ **a dhéanamh i rud,** to neglect sth. **Titim chun** ~**e,** to become slow, dilatory, listless.
siléigeach, *a1.* Slack, dilatory, procrastinating.
siléigeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dilatoriness, neglectfulness.
siléine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Silene.
siléipse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Syllepsis.
siléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cellarage.
sileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Spittle.
silic : SILEAC.
silice, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Silica.
siliceach, *a1.* Siliceous.
silicigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Silicify.
silidh : SILEADH.
silín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cherry. **Crann** ~**í,** cherry-tree. ~ **fiáin,** wild cherry, gean. ~**í searbha,** 'sour grapes'.
silín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Little drop, trickle, dribble. **2.** Hanging, pendent, object. ~**í óir,** gold pendants. ~**í gruaige,** flowing tresses.
silíneach, *a1.* Cerise.
silíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) trickling, dribbling.
siliúir, *int.* Shoo!
Siliúrach, *a1.* Silurian.
sill, *v.t. & i.* Look, glance, behold. ~**eadh ar rud,** to look at sth. *Níor shill súil oirear ab fhearr,* eye hath not seen a better land.
silleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* SILL. **2.** Look, glance. ~ **súl a thabhairt ar rud,** to cast an eye over sth.
sil-leag, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**an,** *pp.* ~**tha**). *Geol:* Deposit.
sil-leagan, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ain,** *as vn.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SIL-LEAG. **2.** *Geol:* Deposit, deposition.
sil-luchtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *El:* Trickle-charger.
sílne, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Sperm.
sílstean, sílstint, *var. vn. of* SÍL[1].
silt, *var. vn. of* SIL[2].
silte. 1. *pp. of* SIL[2]. **2** : SILEADH.
sílte. 1. *pp. of* SÍL[1]. **2** : SÍLEADH.
silteach, *a1.* **1.** Dripping, trickling, running; fluid. **Bunsop** ~, dripping eaves. **Sruthán** ~, trickling stream. **Súile** ~**a,** streaming eyes. **Samhradh** ~, rainy summer. **Substaintí** ~**a,** fluid substances. **Cneá shilteach,** running sore. **2.** Hanging, flowing. **Gruaig shilteach,** flowing hair. **3.** Lavish, prodigal. **Duine** ~, spendthrift.
sílteach, *a1.* Given to imagining things; imaginary.
silteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Fluidity. **2.** Enfeeblement, lack of spirit.
siltean, *m.* (*gs.* **-tin**). Drainage.
silteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small drain or channel; rivulet, rill. **2** = SILTEÁNACH.
silteánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Dead-and-alive person; thin, emaciated, person.
silteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Drainer.
silteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) draining; drainage.
siltin : SILTEAN.
símea-, símі-, *pref.* Zymo-
siméadrach, *a1.* Symmetrical.
siméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Symmetry.
simeatár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Scimitar.
simhin, simhinn = SIFÍN.
símhná : SÍBHEAN.
simiach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Simian.
simide, simidíl = SEAMAIDE, SEAMAIDÍL.
simleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lidh**). Semblance. **Thug mé** ~ **déanaimh air,** I did it in a kind of way.
simléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Chimney; chimney-stack. (*Var:* **simléir** *m,* **simné** *m*)
simpeansaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Chimpanzee.
simpiteach, *a1. Biol:* Sympathetic.
simpleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Simplism.
simpleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Simple person, simpleton. (*Var:* **simpleachán** *m*)
simpleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Simple-mindedness, foolishness.
simplí, *a3.* Simple. **1.** (*a*) Not compound or complicated. **Abairt shimplí,** simple sentence. **Conradh** ~, simple contract. **Cothromóid shimplí,** simple equation. **Suimiú** ~, simple addition. **Ús** ~, simple interest. (*b*) Not in solemn form. **Móid shimplí,** simple vow. (*c*) Easily understood. **Ceist shimplí,** simple question. **Míniú** ~, simple explanation. (*d*) Easy to do. **Tasc** ~, simple task. **2.** Simple-minded; witless. **Duine** ~, simple person, simpleton. **Ná bí** ~ **acu,** don't let them fool you.
simpligh, *v.t.* Simplify.
simplíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Simplicity; simple-mindedness. **Dul ar an t**~ **le duine,** to make silly remarks to s.o.
simpliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SIMPLIGH. **2.** Simplification.
simpliúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Simplification.
simrín, *var. dim. of* SEOMRA
sin[1], *dem. pron. & a. & adv.* That. **1.** (*a*) **Ith** ~, eat that. **Ná habair** ~, don't say that. **An bhfuil** ~

fíor? Is that true? **Biodh ~ agat,** take that. **Is leor ~,** that's enough. (*b*) (With copula understood) **~ mo scéal,** that's my story. **~ deireadh leis,** that ends it. **~ a bhfuil le rá agam,** that is all I have to say. **~ nó thit sé,** or else he fell. **~ ~,** that's that. (*c*) (Followed by **é, í, iad**) **~ é an saol,** such is life. **~ í an cailín agat!** That's the girl for you! **~** *iad na Comaraigh,* there are the Comeraghs. **~ (é) é,** that is it. **~ agat é,** that's the way of it. (*d*) (With prep. or prep. phrase) **Mar ~,** like that, thus. **Mar ~ de,** in that case, therefore. **Agus mar ~ de,** and so on. **Go dtí ~,** up to that, until then. **Ní raibh de ach ~,** that's all there was to it. *Lit:* **Go ~,** up to that point, until then. **Iar ~,** after that, thereupon. (*e*) (With 3 pers. poss. a. & noun) **A mhac ~,** that man's son. **Os a choinne ~,** as against that. **Lena dtaobh ~,** as compared to those. (*f*) (With 3 sg. or pl. pers. pron.) **Is é ~ an ceann is fearr,** that is the best one. **An í ~ d'iníon?** Is that your daughter? **Tá siad ~ déanach,** those people are late. **Cad é ~ duitse?** What is that to you? *Ní hé ~ dósan é,* it is not so with him. (*g*) (With 3 pers. prep. pron.) **Roimhe ~,** before that. **Faoi ~,** by then. **Leis ~,** thereupon. **Uaidh, as, ~ amach,** from then on. (*h*) (With interr. prons. **cé, cad, céard**) **Cé ~ chugainn?** Who is that approaching us? **Cad, céard, ~ atá sé a rá?** What is that he is saying? (*i*) (With 3 pl. synthetic form of verb) **Chuirfidís ~ olc ort,** those people would incense you. (*j*) (Lenited in phrase **ó shin**) **Fada ó shin,** long ago. **Bliain ó shin,** a year ago. **Riamh ó shin,** ever since. **2.** (*a*) (With article & noun) **An fear ~,** that man. **An teach mór ~,** that big house. **An cnoc ~ os do chomhair,** that hill in front of you. **Ar an ábhar ~,** for that reason. **Ón lá ~ amach,** from that day forth. *An rud ~ nár shásaigh é,* that thing that didn't please him. (**An**) **lá ~ na Binne Boirbe,** on that (eventful) day of Benburb. (*b*) (With voc. case) **A dhuine ~,** my good fellow. (*c*) (Followed by pron. forms of **ag**) **An áit ~ agamsa,** that place of mine. **An mac ~ agatsa,** that son of yours. **3.** (*a*) (With **chomh** and adj.) **Chomh díreach ~,** as straight as that. *Ní raibh a fhios agam go raibh siad chomh daor ~,* I didn't know they were so dear. (*b*) **~ amach iad,** there they go out. **~ anios an bóthar é,** there he comes up the road. **~ mar a dúirt sé é,** that is how he said it. (*c*) (In repetitive phrases) **Tá sé fuar, tá (sé) ~,** it is cold, so it is. **Rachainn féin libh, rachainn ~,** I would go with you myself, so I would.

sin-[2], *pref.* (*In terms denoting ancestral relationship*) Great-. **Sin-sin-,** great-great-.

sín[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *Lit:* Sign, token; portent. **2.** *Mth:* (*a*) Sign. **Gnás na ~eacha,** convention of signs. (*b*) Sine.

sín[2], *v.t. & i.* Stretch. **1.** (*a*) Make taut, straighten. **Sreang a shíneadh idir dhá phost,** to stretch a wire between two posts. **~ amach ar a fhad é,** stretch it out to its full length. (*b*) Stretch for exercise or relief. **Do ghéaga a shíneadh,** to stretch one's limbs. **~ do chnámha,** stretch your bones, rest yourself. **~** *uait do chosa,* stretch out your legs. **2.** (*a*) Lay, lie, flat. **Shín sé é féin sa leaba,** he stretched himself on the bed. **~ siar thú féin,** let yourself lie back. **Shín sé lena dhorn mé,** he laid me out with his fist. *Shín mé ar shlat a dhroma é.* I stretched him on the flat of his back. *Bhí sé ~te marbh,* he was stretched out dead. (*b*) (With **le**) Lay, lie, along. **~te le mo thaobh,** lying beside me. **An talamh atá ag ~eadh, ~te, leis an abhainn,** the land that lies along the river. **Shín an soitheach leis an gcé,** the vessel berthed alongside the quay. **Bhí siad ~te le chéile sa rás,** they were running side by side. **~fidh mé slat lena dhroim,** I'll lay a stick on his back. **3.** (*a*) Lengthen. **Tá an lá ag ~eadh,** the days are getting longer. **Nach é an gasúr sin atá ag ~eadh?** Isn't that boy growing fast? **Séimí ~te,** long Jimmy. *Metalw:* **Feadán ~te,** drawn tube. (*b*) Extend. **Tá na sléibhte ag ~eadh soir is siar,** the mountains extend east and west. **Ag ~eadh amach san fharraige,** stretching out into the sea. (Of time) **Tá sé ag ~eadh amach leis an Nollaig,** it is getting on towards Christmas. (*c*) Extend in line. **An lucht máirseála ag ~eadh amach romhainn,** the marchers stretching out in front of us. (Of ancestors, predecessors) **Iomlán ar shín roimhe,** all who stretched back in line before him. (Of descendants) **Na haicmí a shín ó Chonn,** the families of the line of Conn. **4.** Stretch forth; hold out, proffer. **Do mhéar a shíneadh chuig rud,** to point one's finger at sth. **Do lámh a shíneadh chuig duine,** to proffer one's hand to s.o.; to extend a helping hand to s.o.; to offer s.o. a tip. **~ an siúcra chugam,** pass me the sugar. **Shín sé punt dom,** he handed me a pound. **An lámh a shíneadh chun ruda,** to stretch out a hand to take sth.; to pilfer sth. **5.** (*a*) Press on, proceed rapidly. **~eadh chun reatha,** to break into a run. **Shín sé leis,** off he went. **Shín an tóir ina dhiaidh,** he was hotly pursued. **Ag imeacht ~te,** going at full stretch. (*b*) *Lit:* Fare forth. **~eadh chun catha,** to fare forth to battle. **Ag ~eadh thar sáile soir,** faring east across the sea. **6.** *Lit:* **~ le,** compete, compare, with. **~ thar,** outstrip, surpass.

sín[3]. **1.** *f* = SÍON. **2.** *Var. gs. of* SÍON.

sinc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Zinc.

sinc-chumasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). Zinc-blende.

sincea-, *pref.* Zinco-

sinceagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Zincograph.

sinceagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Zincography.

sinciarann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Galvanized iron.

sincigh, *v.t.* Zincify, (*of iron*) galvanize.

sincín : SIÚN.

sinciú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SINCIGH. **2.** Zincification.

sincréatachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Syncretism.

sincréataí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Syncretist.

sincreatrón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Synchrotron.

sindeacáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Syndicate.

sindeacáitigh, *v.t.* Syndicate.

sine[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Nipple, teat. **2. ~ siain,** uvula. **3. ~ bó leid,** sea anemone.

sine[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Link. **~ de shlabhra,** link of chain.

sine[3] : SEAN[2].

síne[1] : SÍON.

síne[2] : SÍN[1].

sineach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mammal.

sineach[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Bovine) mastitis.

sineach[3], *a1.* Having (large) teats; mamillary.

Síneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Chinese.

sínéacha : SÍN[1].

sinéachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Synoecism.

sineacht = SIN[1] *3(c).*

sínéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Signet.

síneadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-nidh,** *as vn.* **-nte;** *pl.* **-ntí**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍN[2]. **2.** Stretching, stretch; extension, prolongation. **~ téide,** stretching of rope. **~ géag,** stretching of limbs. **~ saoil,** prolongation of life. **~ sosa,** extension of rest (from work). **~ sa lá,** lengthening of the day. **~ méire,** pointing of finger. **~ láimhe,** (i) stretching out of hand, (ii) gratuity, tip. **Tá ~ na láimhe iontu,** they are light-fingered, given to pilfering. **Sa ~ fada,** in the long run. **3.** *Ling: Typ:* **~ fada,** length accent.

síneáil = SÍLEÁIL[1].

sínéalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Tall thin person.

sineán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Papilla.

sineán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Wicker receptacle; bin.

sineantas, *m* = SÍNTIÚS.

sineas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nis,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth:* Sine.

sineasóideach, *a1. Mth: Biol:* Sinusoidal.

sinebhogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). (Act of) quivering, vibrating. **Ar ~,** (*of handle*) loose in socket.

sinechrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). (Act of) quivering, vibrating.

sinéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Thin frail woman.

sinéidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Spinning-)jenny.

sinéiréis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Synaeresis.

sineirgid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Synergid.

sineirgíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Synergy.

singil[1], *a1.* **1.** Single. (*a*) **Seomra ~,** single room. **Leaba shingil,** single bed. *Rail:* **Ticéad ~,** single (ticket). *Ten: Golf:* **Cluiche ~,** singles. (*b*) Unmarried. **Fear ~,** single man. **Cailín ~,** single girl. **Pósta nó ~,** married or single. (*c*) **Láir shingil,** mare not in foal. **2. Saighdiúir ~,** private soldier. **3.** Thin, slender. **Coim shingil,** slender waist. **4.** Thin, tenuous; meagre, poor. **Rian ~,** uncertain track. **Beatha shingil,** meagre existence. **5.** Lone, solitary. (*Var. of 1:* **~te** *a3*)

singil[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Clár ~,** swingling-, scutching-, board.

singil[3], *s.* (In phrase) **Bearna shingil,** gap filled up with dry stones.

singilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Singleness.

singirlín, ~each = SIOGAIRLÍN, -EACH.

singléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Singlet.

singleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *Agr:* (Act of) thinning. **Ag ~ tornapaí,** thinning turnips. **2.** *Dist:* Singlings. (*Var. of 2:* **singlín** *m*)

siní[1] : SINEACH[1,2].

siní[2] : SINE[1,2].

sínidh : SÍNEADH.

sínigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Sign. **Litir, conradh, a shíniú,** to sign a letter, a contract. **2.** *Lit:* Signify, indicate.

Sínigh[2] : SÍNEACH.

síniméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Extensometer.

Sínis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Chinese.

sínis[2] : SÍNEAS.

sinistir, *f* = FEINISTEAR.

sínitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Signatory.

síniú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍNIGH[1]. **2.** Signature.

sinn, *1 pl. pron.* We, us. **1.** We. (*a*) (With copula) **Is ~ is cúis leis,** we are the cause of it. **Nach ~ a bhí amaideach!** How foolish we were! **~ féin a rinne é,** we did it ourselves. (*b*) (With autonomous vb.) **Buaileadh ~,** we were beaten. (*c*) (Virtual subject of vn.) **Cad é a tharla? ~ a bheith rótheann asainn féin.** What happened? (That) we were too cocksure of ourselves. (*d*) (After **agus**) **Dá dtiocfadh sé agus ~ as baile,** if he were to come whilst we were away from home. (*e*) (Subject of vb.) **Tá ~ go léir anseo,** we are all here. **Chuir ~ deireadh leis,** we put an end to it. **2.** Us. (*a*) (Direct object) **Mhúin an saol ~,** life taught us a lesson. (*b*) (After preps. that have no pron. form) **Ach ~,** but us. **Gan ~,** without us. **3.** *Mod. Hist:* **S~ Féin,** Sinn Féin political party.

sinne, *1 pl. emphatic pron.* **1.** We, us. **~ a dúirt é,** it was we who said it. **~ atá sé a mhaíomh,** it is to us he is referring. **2.** (Used as emphatic suffix) **Ár gcuid ~,** our portion.

sinneán, ~ach = SOINNEÁN, -ACH.

sinnsear, ~tha = SINSEAR, -THA.

sinseáil = SÓINSEÁIL[1,2].

sin-seanathair, *m.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-naithreacha**). Great-grandfather.

sin-seanmháthair, *f.* (*gs.* **-ar,** *pl.* **-áithreacha**). Great-grandmother.
sinsear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Senior, elder. **An ~ agus an sóisear,** the elder and the younger. **~ an teaghlaigh,** the senior member of the family. **~ a clainne,** the first-born of her children. **~ na saoithe,** the doyen of the learned men. **Rang na ~,** the senior class. *S.a.* ABHCÓIDE. BARRA[1] *3.* BRAON *1.* **2.** Ancestor, progenitor. **Ár sinsir romhainn,** our fathers before us. **Mo sheacht ~,** my forebears from time immemorial. *S.a.* PEACA
sinséar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Ginger.
sinsearach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Senior person. **2.** Ancestor.
sinsearach[2], *a1.* **1.** Senior. **2.** Ancestral.
sinsearacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Seniority. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to be senior to s.o. **De réir ~a,** in order of seniority. **2.** Ancestry. **Le ~,** ancestrally, for generations. (*Var:* **sinsearas** *m*)
sinseartha, *a3.* Ancestral.
sinsile, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Chinchilla.
sinsir : SINSEAR.
sínte. 1. *pp. of* SÍN[2]. **2** : SÍNEADH.
sínteach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Recumbent person; laid-out body, corpse. **2.** Layabout, lazy-bones. (*Var:* **~án** *m*)
sínteach[2], *a1.* **1.** Stretching, extending; growing fast. *S.a.* MATÁN. **2.** Prolonged, drawn-out. **3.** Donating, liberal. **Lámh shínteach,** outstretched hand; (*of person*) generous giver.
sínteachas, *m* = SÍNTIÚS.
sínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lengthiness, extension.
síntealach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Long lazy person. **2.** Sneak; pilferer.
sínteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stretcher. *S.a.* LEABA *1.*
sínteánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Stretcher-bearer.
sínteanas, *m* = SÍNTIÚS.
sintéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol:* Sinter.
sintéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Synthesis.
sintéiseach, *a1.* Synthetic. **Snáithín ~,** synthetic fibre.
sintéisigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Log:* Synthesize.
sintéisigh[2], *gsm. of* SINTÉISEACH.
sínteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Stretching apparatus, stretcher. **2.** *Anat:* Extensor.
sínteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) stretching. **~ aimsire,** procrastination. **2.** (Act of) lolling, lazing.
síntí : SÍNEADH.
síntigh. 1 : SÍNTEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* SÍNTEACH[2].
síntiús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Donation, subscription. **~ airgid,** money offering. **~ láimhe,** hand-out, tip.
síntiúsóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Subscriber.
síob[1], *f.* (*gs.* **síbe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Drift. **~ ghainimh, shneachta,** driven sand, snow. (*b*) Blow, gust. **~ ghaoithe,** driving gust of wind. **2.** Ride, lift, hitch. **~ a fháil, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to get, to give s.o., a lift. **~ ghualainne,** shoulder-ride.
síob[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** (*Of wind, etc.*) Blow (away), drive (along). **An ghaoth ag ~adh an duilliúir de na crainn,** the wind blowing the leaves off the trees. **Ag ~adh fearthainne,** lashing rain. **Sneachta ~tha,** driven snow. **2.** Blow up. **Carraig a shíobadh,** to blow up a rock. **Shíobfadh sé an inchinn asat,** it would blow your brains out. **~adh sa spéir iad,** they were blown sky-high. **3.** Drift. **Gaineamh ag ~adh,** sand drifting. **4.** (*Of bees*) Migrate.
síobadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOB[2]. **2.** Blow, drift. **~ gainimh,** sand-drift. **~ fearthainne,** driving rain. **~ sneachta,** blizzard. **3.** (*Of bees*) **Ar ~,** migrating.
siobáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) pottering. **Ag ~ thart, timpeall an tí,** pottering about, doing odd jobs about the house.
siobaileat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-lit,** *gpl.* ~). *B. Hist:* Shibboleth.
síobaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Hitch-hiker.
síobaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) hitch-hiking.
siobal = SOBAL.
síobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Drift. **Gaineamh síobáin,** blown sand, sand-drift. *S.a.* OIGHEAR[1].
siobarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Confused state; neglect. **Rud a ligean chun siobarnaí, ar ~,** to let sth. fall into a state of neglect. *Tá an cás ag dul chun siobarnaí air,* he is getting the case all mixed up. (*Var:* **siobairne** *f*)
síobh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). (*Of pulley, etc.*) Sheave. (*Var:* **~a** *m*)
Siobháinín, *f.* (*gs.* ~). (pr. n. used in phrases) **~ bhuí,** yellowhammer. **~ an bhóthair,** pied wagtail. **~ an chlúimh,** hairy caterpillar.
siobhán. (In phrase) **Mac siobháin** : MAC *5(b).*
síobhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Chive.
síobhra, ~ch = SÍOFRA, -CH[1].
síobhróg, ~ach = SÍOFRÓG, -ACH.
síobhróir, ~eacht = SÍOFRÓIR, -EACHT.
síobóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Gust. **~ ghaoithe,** gust of wind.
síobóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Chibol, scallion.
síoboighear, *m.* (*gs.* **-ghir**). Drift ice.
siobráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **~ (bháistí),** mist, drizzle.
síobtha : SÍOB[2], SÍOBADH.
síobthomhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Drift indicator.
sioc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **seaca**). **1.** *vn. of* SIOC[2]. **2.** Frost. **~ bán, geal, liath,** white, hoar, frost. **~ dubh,** black frost. **~ talún,** ground frost. **Ag cur seaca,** freezing. *Rinne sé ~ aréir,* there was frost last night. **Aimsir, gaoth, sheaca,** frosty weather, wind. **Práta seaca,** frost-bitten potato. *S.a.* BEAG[2] *1(a).* BIOR[1] *1,* DÓ[1] *3,* TAIRNE *1.*
sioc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Freeze. **Tá sé ag ~,** it is freezing. **Rud a shioc,** to freeze sth. **Meangadh ~tha,** frigid smile. **2.** Congeal, set; solidify, stiffen. **Lig don mhoirtéal ~,** let the mortar set. **Buachaill ~tha,** set, full-grown, young man. **~tha le fuacht,** stiff, perished, with cold. **Shioc an corp,** the body stiffened. **Fágadh ~tha leis an eagla iad,** they were left numbed with fear. *Bhí sé ~tha leis na gáirí,* he couldn't stop laughing.
sioc[3] = TIUC.
síocadaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) shivering.
síocadh[1], *var. vn. of* SIOC[2].
síocadh[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Ag ~ leis,** teasing him.
síocair, *f.* (*gs.* **-crach,** *pl.* **-cracha**). **1.** (Immediate) cause, occasion; pretext, excuse. **~ pheaca,** occasion of sin. **An rud ba shiocair leis an achrann,** what gave rise to the quarrel. **Ná tabhair ~ shlaghdáin duit féin,** don't risk catching a cold. **Cad é is ~ leis?** What's the cause of it? **Ní raibh de shiocair aige leis ach sin,** that was the only reason he had for it. *Ar bheagán siocrach,* for little reason. **Níl uaidh ach an t~,** all he needs is an excuse. **As ~ na drochaimsire,** on account of the bad weather. **As, ar) ~ go,** because. **2.** Makeshift. **An t~ scine sin,** that excuse for a knife. (*Var. of 2:* **~e[1]**)
síocaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Chicory. **~ fiáin,** wild chicory. *S.a.* LUS.
síocán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Frost. **Aimsir shiocáin,** frosty weather. **2.** (*a*) Frosty, chilly, substance. (*b*) Frozen, cold, person; (*of body*) stiff.
síocán[2] = SACÁN[2].
síocanailís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Psychoanalysis.
síocanailísí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Psychoanalyst.
síocánta, *a3.* Frosted, chilled; congealed, stiff.
síocas, *s.* (In phrase) **Chuaigh sé chun síocais dó,** it sickened him.
sioc-cheo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Frost-smoke.
siocdhó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Frost-bite.
siocdhóite, *a3.* Frost-bitten.
síoch = SÍTHEACH.
síocháin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). Peace. **~ a dhéanamh (idir dhaoine),** to make peace (between people). **Duine a thabhairt chun síochána,** to pacify s.o. **An t~ a choimeád,** to keep the peace. **Do shíocháin a dhéanamh le Dia,** to make one's peace with God. **~ Dé inár measc,** may the peace of God be among us. *S.a.* GARDA *3.* LUS. (*Var:* **síochaimh** *f*)
síochánachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pacifism.
síochánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-naithe**). Pacifist.
síochánta, *a3.* Peaceful; pacific. (*Var:* **síochán(t)ach** *a1*)
síochántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Peacefulness. (*Var:* **síochántas** *m*)
síocóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Psychosis.
siocrach, ~a : SIOCAIR.
siocrachán = SIOCÁN[1] *2.*
sioctha : SIOC[2].
siocúil, *a2.* Frosty.
siocúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Frostiness.
siod[1], *dem. pron. & adv.* **1** = SIÚD. **2.** (Followed by **é, í, iad**) This. **~ é an toradh atá air,** this is the result of it. **~ í an bhunscríbhinn,** this is the original script. **~ iad na cinn a bhí ar iarraidh,** these are the ones that were missing.
siod[2]. (In phrase) **~ sead,** chit-chat.
siod[3] = SEAD[3].
siod-[4]. For words not found under SIOD- see SEAD-.
síoda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Silk. **Éadaí ~,** silk fabrics. **~ agus sról,** silks and satins, fine cloths. **~ scáileach,** shot silk. *S.a.* GABHAR[1] *1.* **2.** *Bot:* **~ móna,** cotton-grass. *S.a.* LUS.
siodach = SEADÁNACH[2].
síodach, *a1* = SÍODÚIL.
siodal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Hint, sign.
siodán[1] = SEADÁN[1].
siodán[2], ~ach = SEADÁN[2], -ACH[2].
siodántacht = SEADÁNACHT[2].
siodar, ~náil, *f* = SEADÁN[2], -ACHT[2].
síodchlúdaithe, *a3.* Silk-covered.
síod-drúcht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Light dew.
siodfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~í**). Quick glance.
siodgháire, ~ach = SEITGHÁIRE, -ACH.
síodh, ~ach = SÍTH, -EACH.
síodhaí = SÍOGAÍ[1].
síodhán = SIÁN.
síodhbhra = SÍOFRA.
siodmhagadh = FRIMHAGADH.
síodóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Suave, soft-spoken, woman; smooth-tongued person.
síodráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) prating, jabbering.
síodrálach, *a1.* Prating, jabbering.
síodrálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Prater, jabberer.
síodrálaí[2], *gsf. of* SÍODRÁLACH.
síodúil, *a2.* **1.** Silky. **2.** Suave, smooth, urbane; gentle, courteous.
síodúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Silkiness. **2.** Suavity, urbanity; gentleness, courteousness.
síofadh = SITHEADH.
siofón[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Siphon.
siofón[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Siphon.
síofra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Elf, sprite. **~ uisce,** water-sprite. **2.** Elf-child; changeling; precocious child. **3.** Weakling.
síofrach[1], *a1.* Elfin, fairy-like.
síofróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Elf-woman, fairy. **2.** Enchantress. (*Var:* **síofrach[2]** *f*)
síofrógach, *a1.* **1.** Elfin, fairy-like. **2.** Practising charms, bewitching.
síofrógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) practising charms, witchcraft.

síofróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Precocious person; know-all. **2.** Silly talker, gossip.
síofróireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fairy lore; precocious talk; silly talk.
síofrúil, *a2.* Elf-like, spectral, ghostly.
siog- , *pref.* Zyg-
sióg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fairy.
síog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **síge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Streak, stripe. **2.** *Miner:* Seam, lode, vein. **3** = SÍOGÁN *2.*
síog[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Streak. **2.** Stroke out, cancel.
siógach, *a1.* Fairy-like.
síogach, *a1.* **1.** Streaky, striped. **2.** Elongate.
síogaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Elf, fairy. **~ linbh,** elf-child, changeling. **2.** Delicate little person, weakling. **3.** Precocious person; very knowledgeable person. **4.** Interfering gossip.
síogaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÍOGACH.
síogaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-ogú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fail, fade away.
síogaigh[2], *gsm. of* SÍOGACH.
síogaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Failing, fading away. **Ag dul chun ~a,** wasting away. **2.** Precocious talk. **3.** Gossip-mongering.
siogairlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hanging ornament, pendant. **2.** *Bot:* (*pl.*) Pendulous flowers (as of fuchsia).
siogairlíneach, *a1.* Ornamented with pendants; pendent, tasselled.
síogaithe : SÍOGAÍ[1].
siogal = SEAGAL.
síogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Streak, stripe. **2.** Elongated stook or stack or heap. **3.** High-piled sheaves (of corn); small temporary stack. **4.** Rope-bound heap of grain.
siogarla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Pendant.
siogarlach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tall stooped person. **2.** Drooping, languishing, creature.
siogarlach[2], *a1.* **1.** Pendent; tasselled. **2.** Drooping, languishing.
siogma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Sigma.
siogmach, *a1.* Sigmate.
síogóg, *f* = SÍOGÁN.
siogóma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Zygoma.
siogómach, *a1.* Zygomatic.
siogót, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óit,** *gpl.* **~**). Zygote.
síogtha : SÍOG[2].
síol[1], *m.* (*gs.* **síl,** *pl.* **~ta**). Seed. **1. ~ coirce, cruithneachta, eorna,** oat-, wheat-, barley-, seed. **Coirce síl,** seed oats. **~ féir,** (i) grass seed, (ii) first crop of grass. **~ a chur,** to sow seed. **Aimsir an tsíl,** seed-time. **Dul chun síl,** to go to seed. **2.** (*a*) *Moll:* **~ oisre,** spat. **Oisre síl,** seed-oyster. (*b*) Semen, sperm. **3.** Offspring, progeny, descendants; race. **~ Choinn, Eoghain,** the race of Conn, of Eoghan. *S.a.* ÁDHAMH, ÉABHA.
síol[2] = SÍOLAIGH[1].
síolach, *a1.* Seedy.
síoladh, *m* = SÍOLÚ.
síoladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Seedsman, sower. **2.** Disseminator.
síoladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) seeding, sowing.
síolaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Disseminator, propagator.
síolaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÍOLACH.
síolaicme, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-mí**). Race, breed.
síolaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Seed, sow. **2.** Disseminate, spread. **3** = SÍOLRAIGH[1].
síolaigh[2], *gsm. of* SÍOLACH.
síolaire, *m* = SÍOLADÓIR.
síolaithe[1]. **1.** *pp. of* SÍOLAIGH[1]. **2** : SÍOLÚ.
síolaithe[2] : SÍOLAÍ[1].
siolán, ~ach = SEALÁN, -ACH.
síolán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Seed-basket.
siolastar, *m,* **siolastrach,** *f* = FEILEASTRAM.
síolbhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**[1]). Seed, progeny.
síolbhaigh[2] = SÍOLRAIGH[1].
síolchuir[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ur,** *pp.* **-urtha**). Sow (seed), propagate.
síolchur, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-uir**[2], *as vn.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOLCHUIR[1]. **2.** (*a*) Propagation. (*b*) Propaganda.
siolgair, *a1.* **1.** Dribbling, weak at the mouth. **2.** Faint from hunger; needy, deprived.
siolgaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Dribbler. **2.** Needy, deprived, person.
siolgaire[2] = SEALGAIRE.
siolgaireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) dribbling, trickling. **Cad é an t~ atá agat air?** Why are you pouring it out in dribs and drabs? **2. Ag ~ le hocras,** weak from hunger.
siolgaireacht[2] = SEALGAIREACHT.
siolgar, *m.* **1** = SEILEAGAR. **2** = SIOLGAIREACHT[1].
síolghé, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anna**). Bean-goose.
siolgnú, *m* = SCILLIGEADH.
siolla[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Syllable. **Ní raibh ~ as,** there was not a syllable, a squeak, out of him. **2.** (*a*) **~ ceoil,** note of music. **Scaoil ~ ceoil chugainn,** give us a bar (of music). (*b*) **~ gaoithe,** puff, sough, of wind. (*c*) **Níl ~ céille aige,** he hasn't an ounce of sense. **Bhí ~ den ádh ort,** you had a stroke of luck. (*Var:* **~b(h)** *f*)
siolla[2], *m* = SILLEADH *2.*
siollabadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). (Act of) syllabling, intoning.
siollabas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Syllabus.
siollach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Sonant.
siollach[2], *a1.* Syllabic. (*Var:* **siollab(h)ach**)
siolladh = SILLEADH *2.*
siollaideach, *a1.* Slovenly.
siollaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Strong well-built man. **~ mná,** strong comely woman. **2.** Vain person, swaggerer. **3.** Verbose person; boaster.
siollaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) talking verbosely; big talk, bombast.
siollánach, *a1.* Sonant; tuneful.
síollann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Ovary.
siollántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) soughing.
siollfarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) soughing. **~ ghaoithe,** puffs of wind. **2.** Plaintive sound; wheezing sound. (*Var:* **siollfartach**)
siollóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Syllogism.
siollóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tall story; boast. **Níl ann ach an t~,** he is only a braggart.
siollógach[1], *a1.* Syllogistic.
siollógach[2], *a1.* Bragging, boastful.
siollógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Boastfulness.
siollóir = SÍOTHLÓIR.
siollúch = SIOLLACH[2].
siollúr, *m* = SILLEADH *2.*
síolmhach = SÍOLBHACH.
síolmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fertility, fruitfulness.
síolmhar, *a1.* Fertile, fruitful.
síológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Seedling.
Siolóinis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling:* Sinhalese.
Siolónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Ceylonese, Sinhalese.
siolp, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Suck. **2.** Milk dry; drain.
siolpa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Shelf, ledge (in rock). **2.** Beetling (of brows). **Tháinig ~ air,** he scowled.
siolpach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Strongly-built, sturdy, person; brawny, coarse-grained person. (*Var:* *f.* **~án** *m*)
siolpadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* SIOLP. **2.** Small draught. **~ bainne,** suck of milk.
siolpaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Suckling; sucking-animal. **2.** Sponger. (*Var:* **siolpálaí** *m*)
siolpaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) sucking. **2.** (Act of) sponging. (*Var:* **siolpáil** *f*)
síolphlanda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Seedling.
siolptha: SIOLP, SIOLPADH.
síolrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Breed, progeny. (*Var:* **síolradh** *m*)
siolrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Puny creature. (*Var:* **siolraide** *m*)
síolraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Breed, propagate. **2.** (With **ó**) Be descended, spring, from. **Síolrú ó dhuine,** to be a descendant of s.o.
síolraigh[2] : SÍOLRACH.
síolraitheach, *a1.* Fecund, prolific.
síolraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Breeder, propagator.
síolrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOLRAIGH[1]. **2.** Propagation, reproduction. **3.** Descent (**ó,** from).
síolta[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Merganser. **~ rua,** red-breasted merganser. **~ gheal,** smew. **~ mhór,** goosander.
síolta[2] : SÍOL[1].
síolta[3], *var. pp. of* SÍOLAIGH[1].
síoltach, síoltaigh = SÍOLACH, SÍOLAIGH[1].
síolú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOLAIGH[1]. **2** = SÍOLRÚ.
Siolúrach, *a1.* Silurian.
síom[1], *m* = SCÉIM.
síom-[2], *pref.* Zym(o)-
sioma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sima.
síoma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1** = SÉAMA. **2.** Streak.
siomach, *m* = SOMACHÁN.
síomádaí, ~ocht = SÍOMÁNAÍ, -OCHT.
síomáil = SÉAMÁIL.
síomáis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Zymase.
síomálacha : SEANSÍOMÁLACHA.
síomán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Wisp of straw (as binding for sheaf).
síománaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dawdler, loiterer; dead-and-alive creature. (*Var:* **síománach** *m*)
síománaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) dawdling, loitering, moping about. (*Var:* **síománacht**)
siombail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Symbol.
siombalach, *a1.* Symbolic.
siombalachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Symbolism.
siombalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Symbolist.
siombalaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SIOMBALACH.
siombalaigh[1], *v.t.* Symbolize.
siombalaigh[2], *gsm. of* SIOMBALACH.
siombalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SIOMBALAIGH[1]. **2.** Symbolization.
siombóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Symbiosis.
siomóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Rumour, gossip. (*Var:* *pl.* **~eacha**)
síomóis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Zymosis.
síomóntach, *a1.* Simoniacal.
síomóntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Simony.
síomóntaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Simoniac.
síomóntaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÍOMÓNTACH.
siompóidiach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Sympodial.
siompóisiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). Symposium.
síomsán, ~acht = SEAMSÁN[2], -ACHT.
siomún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Simoom, simoon.
sion-, *pref.* Syn-
síon, *f.* (*gs.* **síne,** *pl.* **~ta**). Weather (usually bad, stormy). **Lá na seacht ~,** very stormy day. **Dul in aghaidh na síne,** to face the storm. **Taobh na síne,** weather side. **Doras na síne,** door exposed to wind and rain. **Searrach i ndiaidh na síne,** 'a foal (frisking) after the storm', a person preening himself after the event. **Lá idir dhá shíon,** pet day. *S.a.* BOGHA *2.* (*Var:* *pl.* **~a;** *m*)
Siónachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Zionism.
sionad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc:* Synod.
sionaglach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Scallywag, scamp.
sionagóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Synagogue.
Siónaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Zionist.
síonáil = SÍLEÁIL[1].
síonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = SEAMHNÁN. **2.** (Festival) straw garment.

sionapsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Synapse.
sionapsais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Synapsis.
sionascal = SEANASCAL.
síonbhuailte, *a3.* Weatherbeaten.
sionc = SINC.
sioncaithe = SEANGAITHE.
síonchaite, *a3.* Weather-worn, weathered.
síonchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh**). *Geog*: Weathering.
sioncóipigh, *v.t.* Syncopate.
sioncóipis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Med*: Syncope.
sioncóipiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SIONCÓIPIGH. **2.** Syncopation.
sioncrónach, *a1.* Synchronous.
sioncrónacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Synchronism.
sioncrónaigh[1], *v.t.* Synchronize.
sioncrónaigh[2], *gsm. of* SIONCRÓNACH.
sioncrónú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SIONCRÓNAIGH[1]. **2.** Synchronization.
síondaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Thin delicate creature.
síondaite, *a3.* Weather-beaten, tanned.
síondíonach, *a1.* Weather-proof.
siondróm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Syndrome.
siongamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Syngamy.
siongán = SEANGÁN.
síonmheilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Weathering, erosion, wear.
sionnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fox. **Chomh glic le** ~, as crafty as a fox. ~ **i gcraiceann na caorach,** wolf in sheep's clothing. **Lá sionnaigh,** pet day. **2.** *Ich*: ~ **mara,** thresher.
sionnacháin, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-án**). *Vet*: (Vertebrae of) sacrum.
sionnachúil, *a2.* Foxy, cunning.
sionnachúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Foxiness, cunning.
sionnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: (Act of) mocking, ridiculing.
sionnaigh : SIONNACH.
sionnán = SOINNEÁN.
sionóibhia, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Synovia.
sionóibhiach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-aiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Synovial.
sionóibhíteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Synovitis.
sionoptach, *a1. B*: Synoptic.
síonra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Coll*: Atmospheric agencies, elements.
sions, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Chintz.
sionsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Delay, tardiness.
sionsach, *a1.* Slow, lingering, tardy. (*Var*: **sionsánach**)
sionsaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Delay, linger.
sionsaigh[2], *gsm. of* SIONSACH.
sionsáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) beating, drubbing.
sionsanna : SIONS.
síonta : SÍON.
síonthaí, ~**l** = SÍOTHNAÍ, -L.
siopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Shop. **1.** ~ **bréagán, milseán,** toy-, sweet-, shop. ~ **síl, troscáin,** seed-, furniture-, shop. ~ **éadaigh, tobac,** draper's, tobacconist's, shop. ~ **búistéara, grósaera,** butcher's, grocer's, shop. **Fear** ~, shopman, shopkeeper. **Lucht** ~**í,** shopkeepers. *F*: **Tarraingíodh tríd an** ~ **é,** he was given a complete rig-out. **2.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Bought and sold in shops (as distinct from being home-produced or handmade). **Bia** ~, shop-food(s). **Bróga, éadaí,** ~, shop-, ready-made, shoes, clothes.
siopach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Meddlesome woman, busybody.
siopadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shopkeeper.
siopadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) shopping.
sioparnach = SIOBARNACH.
sioplais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Jalap; sweet drink.
sior[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Title*: Sir.
sior[2] = SIR.
síor[1], *a1.* Eternal, perpetual; continual. **1. An bheatha shíor,** eternal life. **Tinneas** ~, constant illness. **Ag caint go** ~, for ever talking. **2.** (As s.) **De shíor,** for ever, constantly. **De shíor ag magadh orainn,** for ever mocking us.
síor-[2], *pref.* Perpetual, continual; ever-
síorach = SÍOLRACH.
sioradh = **sireadh** : SIR.
sioráf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áif,** *gpl.* ~). Giraffe.
síoraí, *a3.* Eternal, perpetual; unceasing, continual; constant, persevering. **An bheatha shíoraí,** eternal life. **Suaimhneas** ~, eternal rest. **Achrann** ~, perpetual quarrelling. **Gráin shíoraí,** undying hatred. **An siocán** ~ **seo,** this interminable frost. **Go** ~, for ever.
sioraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Perpetuate.
sioraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Eternity. **An t**~, eternity, the hereafter. **Ar feadh na** ~**a,** for all eternity. **Tá siad ar an t**~, they have gone to their eternal reward. **2.** Permanence, lastingness; constancy. **Obair a bhfuil** ~ **inti,** never-ending, protracted, work. **Tá** ~ **san fhear sin,** there is no end to that man's perseverance. **Ba shíoraíocht liom an lá,** I thought the day would never end. **3.** *Lit*: Perpetual possession, perpetuity.
siorán = SORÁN.
siorc[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Shark.
siorc[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Jerk.
siorc[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Jerk.
siorcaid, *f* = CIORCAD.

siorcas = SORCAS.
síorchaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Act of) talking continually; never-ending talk.
siorcóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Zirconium.
siorcón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Zircon.
siorctha : SIORC[3].
síorghlas, *a1.* Evergreen.
síorghnách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Commonplace, humdrum.
sióróip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Syrup. (*Var*: **sioróip**)
sióróipeach, *a1.* Syrupy.
siorra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pinnacle (**carraige,** of rock). **2.** Reef.
síor-rá, *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite**). **1.** (Act of) talking continually. **2.** Jabbering; talking to oneself.
siorradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Blast, draught. ~ **géar gaoithe,** sharp blast of wind. **Tá** ~ **fuar isteach ar an doras,** there is a cold draught coming from the door.
síorraí, ~**ocht** = SÍORAÍ, -OCHT.
siorsan = SURSAN.
siortaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Rummage, ransack; search, forage (for). **An teach a shiortú,** to ransack the house. **Rud a shiortú duit féin,** to root out sth. for oneself. *Ag siortú sna dráir,* rummaging in the drawers. **Ag seilg agus ag siortú,** hunting and foraging.
siortáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1** = SIORTAIGH. **2.** Knock about, mistreat. **Duine á shiortáil ag an saol,** a person taking the knocks of life.
siortaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Rummager, forager. (*Var*: **siortaí** *m,* **siortálaí** *m*)
siorthain, *f* = **sireadh** : SIR.
siorthóir = SIRTHEOIR.
siortóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Bound, frisk, gambol.
siortógach, *a1.* Bounding, frisking, gambolling.
siortú : SIORTAIGH.
síorú : SÍORAIGH.
sios, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Hiss.
síos, *adv. & prep. & a.* Down. **1.** To lower place or station. ~ **i bpoll, sa talamh,** down into a hole, into the ground. **Dul** ~ **an staighre, an bóthar,** to go down the stairs, the road. **An bealach** ~ **chun na trá,** the way down to the strand. **Lig** ~ **ar an urlár é,** let it down on the floor. **An fear** ~, the man going down. **Na bailte** ~, the lower townlands. (As vb. imp.) ~ **leat!** ~ **libh!** Down you go! *S.a.* AIRGEAD *2,* BÉIM[1] *1,* CÉIM *1(a),* CUIR ~, DUL[1] *8.* **2.** Hanging down; drooping, trailing. **Bhí a gruaig** ~ **léi,** her hair was hanging down. *Tá do sciorta* ~ *leat,* your skirt is trailing. **Tá a lámh** ~ **leis,** his arm is hanging limp; he has lost the use of his arm. **3.** To the north. ~ **go Cúige Uladh,** north to Ulster. **4.** To lesser centre or remote district. ~ **an tír,** ~ **faoin tír,** down the country. **5.** Following. **Ag seo** ~ **an óráid a rinne sé,** the following is the oration he gave. **6.** (*a*) (With **suas**) **Tá an áit** ~ **suas acu,** they have turned the place upside down. *Thug siad an taobh* ~ *suas do gach uile rud,* they turned everything topsyturvy. **Chuir sé an margadh** ~ **suas orainn,** he spoiled our whole agreement. **Ná bí ag déanamh** ~ **suas leis an dream sin,** don't be hobnobbing with that crowd. (*b*) (With **siar**) **D'fhág sé** ~ **siar sa rás sinn,** he left us far behind in the race. **Buaileadh** ~ **siar iad,** they were completely routed.
siosa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Ling*: Hiss.
siosach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sibilant.
siosach[2], *a1.* Hissing, sibilant.
siosadh : SIOS.
síosaigí, *2 pl. imp.* Down you go!
siosaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Hisser; (inveterate) whisperer.
siosal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Sisal.
siosán, *m,* ~**ach** = SIOSA, -CH[2].
siosarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) hissing; whispering, rustling, sound. ~ **gé,** hiss of goose. ~ **friochta,** sizzle of frying. ~ **chainte,** buzz of talk. ~ **na gaoithe sna crainn,** the rustle of the wind in the trees. (*Var*: **siosaireacht** *f,* **siosamar** *m,* **siosarnáil** *f*)
siosc[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Cut, clip, trim, mark out. **Portach a shioscadh,** to mark out a turf-bank (with spade). **Iomaire a shioscadh,** to trim the sides of a ridge. **Cailín** ~**tha,** trim, tidy, girl.
siosc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1** = SIOS. **2.** Fizz, sizzle; whisper, chatter.
sioscadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* SIOSC[1]. **2.** Cutting, section.
sioscadh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* SIOSC[2]. **2.** Fizz, sizzle; whisper, rustle. ~ **gaile,** hiss of steam. ~ **cainte,** buzz of talk. ~ **síoda,** rustle of silk.
sioscaireacht, *f* = SIOSARNACH.
sioscán = DEASCÁN.
sioscanta, *a3.* Trim, tidy.
sioscarnach = SIOSARNACH.
sioscóir, *m* = SIOSAIRE.
siosctha : SIOSC[1,2], SIOSCADH[1,2].
siosma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Schism. **2.** Division, dissension; wrangle, quarrel. **3** = SIOSCADH[1] *2.*
siosmach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Schismatic.
siosmach[2], *a1.* **1.** Schismatic. **2.** Dissenting, quarrelling; noisy, clamorous.
siosmaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Common sense, wisdom. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to have sense. **Comhrá gan** ~, silly, uninteresting, conversation. (*Var*: **siosmáid**)
siosmaideach, *a1.* Wise, sensible. (*Var*: **siosmáideach**)
siosmaireacht, *f,* **siosmairt,** *f* = SIOSARNACH.
siosmarnach, siosmarnaíl, *f* = SIOSARNACH.
siosóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hiss; whisper.

sioson[1], *m.* = SEISIÚN.
siosón[2], *m.* = SIOSARNACH.
siost = SIST.
siosta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Schist.
siosta[2] : SIOS.
siostal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Tex*: Hackle.
siostalaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Tex*: Hackle.
siostalóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Tex*: Hackler.
siostól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Systole.
siostólach, *a1.* Systolic.
siosún = SEISIÚN.
siosúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Scissors. ~ **ingne,** nail-scissors. ~ **scealptha,** pinking shears. ~ **táilliúra,** cutting-out scissors. *S.a.* GREIM *1*, LÉIM[1] *2*.
siosúrtha, *a3.* Scissors-like, (*of tongue*) sharp.
siot, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**[1]). Noise, sound.
siota[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** ~ (**gaoithe**), gust (of wind). **2.** Rush, dart. **Imeacht de shiota,** to dash off.
siota[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Nau*: Sheet. ~ **tosaigh,** jib-sheet. **Sna** ~**í,** in the sheets.
siota[4], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chit; child, brat.
síota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cheetah.
siotach, *a1.* Gusty.
siotachán = SCIOTACHÁN.
siotaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) puffing, blowing.
siotaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Childish, pettish, behaviour.
siotalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = SIOTA[4]. **2.** (*a*) Plump child. (*b*) Pudgy person.
siotar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Zither.
siotar[2], *m.* **siotarnach, siotarnaíl,** *f* = SEITREACH.
siotgháire, ~**ach** = SEITGHÁIRE, -ACH.
síoth, *f.* ~**ach** = SÍTH, -EACH.
síothadh = SITHEADH.
síothadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pacifier.
síothaigh, *v.t.* Pacify.
síothaithe. 1. *pp. of* SÍOTHAIGH. **2** : SÍOTHU.
síothal, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thla,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Vessel for drawing water, pail, bucket.
síothamh = SITHEADH.
síothcha, *f.* **síothcháin** = SÍOCHÁIN.
síothchánta, ~**cht** = SÍOCHÁNTA, -CHT.
síothlaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Strain, filter. **Bainne a shíothlú,** to strain milk. **2.** Drain away; subside, settle. **Lig don uisce síothlú,** let the water drain away, settle. **Shíothlaigh an ghaoth,** the wind died down. **Shíothlaigh an callán,** the noise died away. *Fan go síothlaí a fhearg,* wait till his anger abates. **3.** Expire, die. **Tá an duine bocht ag síothlú,** the poor fellow is dying. *Shíothlaigh sé go suaimhneach,* he passed away quietly. (*Var*: **síothlóigh**)
síothlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Strainer, filter, colander.
síothlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of person*) Strainer, filterer. **2.** Weakly, dying, person. (*Var*: **síothlaitheoir**)
síothlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOTHLAIGH. **2.** Filtration, percolation. ~ **bainne,** straining of milk. **3.** Subsidence, abatement. ~ **stoirme,** abatement of storm. **4.** Expiry, death. ~ **duine,** the passing away of s.o. (*Var*: **síothló** *m*)
síothmhadh = SITHEADH.
síothmhaor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). Peace officer.
síothnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Weakling, miserable person or animal.
síothnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) moping, moving listlessly.
síothóilte, *a3.* Settled, peaceful.
síothóilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Peacefulness.
síothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOTHAIGH. **2.** Pacification.
síothúil, *a2.* Peaceful; peace-loving.
siotóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Chit, little brat.
siotraíl, siotráil[1] = SEITRÍL.
siotráil[2] = SEADRÁIL.
sip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Zip.
sipdhúntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Zip-fastener.
sípéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shepherd. **2.** ~, **madra sípéara,** sheep-dog, collie.
sipiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Skulker, sneak.
sipiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) skulking, sneaking.
sípris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Cypress, crape.
síprisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Crepe de Chine.
sir, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Travel through, traverse. **Dá** ~**imis Éirinn,** if we were to travel Ireland. **Iasc shireas an sáile,** a fish that roams the sea. (*b*) Seek out, have recourse to. **Shir mé an Tiarna,** I sought the Lord. **2.** (*a*) Seek, ask for. **An té a shireas ní ar neach,** whoever asks someone for something. (*b*) Beseech, implore. ~**im an tAthair,** I beseech the Father.
sír, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Shire.
síreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: **1.** Wistfulness, longing. **2.** Plaint, plaintive music.
síreachtach, *a1. Lit*: Wistful, longing; (*of music*) plaintive.
sireacó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sirocco.
Síréana, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Myth*: Siren.
síréanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sirenian, sea-cow.
síreanna : SÍR.
sireoireacht = SIRTHEOIREACHT.
sirg : SEARG[1].
Siriach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Syrian.
siric = SEIRIC.
siride, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). *Lit*: Elf, diminutive creature, mischievous little fellow.
sirín = SILÍN[1].
siringe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Syringa.
sirriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Sheriff.
sirriamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shrievalty.
sirthe : SIR.
sirtheach[1], *a1.* Seeking; beseeching, imploring; begging, importunate.
sirtheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Seeker; petitioner; beggar. **2.** Prowler, forager. **3.** *Min*: Prospector. (*Var*: **sirtheach**[2] *m*)
sirtheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) seeking, imploring, begging. **2.** (Act of) prowling, foraging. **3.** *Min*: Prospecting.
síscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Fairy-tale.
siscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Siskin.
sise, *emphatic pron., 3 sg. f.* She. **1.** (Subject of vb.) **Dúirt** ~ **é,** she (was the one who) said it. **Tá** ~ **beo go fóill ach níl seisean,** she (the wife) is still alive but he (the husband) is not. **2.** (Used as emphatic suffix) **A cuid** ~, her share.
siseal, *m.* (*gs.* **-sil**). Sisal.
siséal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Chisel. ~ **moirtíse,** mortise chisel.
siséal[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Chisel.
siseon = SEISIÚN.
sisige, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Syzygy.
sisil : SISEAL.
sisile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Third, ring-, finger.
sisireacht, *f* = SIOSARNACH.
sisiúb, *f.* (*gs.* **-úibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: Jujube.
sisiún = SEISIÚN.
sisiúr, ~**tha** = SIOSÚR, -THA.
sist, *int.* Psht! (*Var*: **sit**)
sistéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Cistern.
sistéamach, *a1. Biol*: Systemic.
Sistíneach, *a1.* Sistine.
Sitceach, *a1.* Sitka.
síte, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Sheet. ~ **gloine, miotail,** sheet of glass, of metal. *Typ*: ~ **fillte,** folded sheet, signature.
siteacóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Psittacosis.
sitgháire = SEITGHÁIRE.
sith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Lastingness, endurance.
sith-[2], *pref. Lit*: Long, lasting.
sith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Peace. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Peace-offering; appeasement. (*b*) Pardon, forgiveness.
sithbhárc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áirc,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Long ship.
sithbhe, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Pole, shaft; ridge.
sithbhín = SIFÍN.
sithbhladh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Lasting fame.
sithe. *s.* (In phrase) ~ **seatha,** tittle-tattle.
sithe. 1 : SÍ[1]. **2** : SÍTH.
sítheach, *a1.* Peaceful, harmonious. ~ **sóch,** peaceful and comfortable. **Go** ~ **grách,** in harmony and love.
sitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thidh,** *pl.* **-thí**). Rush, dash; onrush, swoop. ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to make a rush at s.o. *Thug siad* ~ *síos chun na trá,* they dashed down to the strand. ~ **iolair,** eagle's swoop. **Sithí farraige móire,** great surging seas. (*Var*: **sítheadh, sitheamh** *m*)
sitheag, *m.* (*gs.* **-thig**). Dash, vigour.
sítheoilte, ~**acht** = SÍOTHÓILTE, -ACHT.
sithgheal, *a1. Lit*: Long and white.
sithí, sithidh : SITHEADH.
sithire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Busy-body.
sithiúil, *a2.* Lasting, enduring.
síthiúil, *a2* = SÍTHEACH.
sithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Endurance, stamina.
sithléig, ~**each** = SILÉIG, -EACH.
sithléigíocht = SILÉIGEACHT.
sit(í)reacht, *f* = SEITRÍL.
siubhal = SIÚL.
siubhán = SIOBHÁN.
siubhlach, siubhlaí, *m* = SIÚLACH, SIÚLÓIR.
siubhlóid = SIÚLÓID.
siúcra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sugar. **1.** ~ **biatais, cána, mailpe,** beet, cane, maple, sugar. ~ **bán,** white sugar. ~ **donn, rua,** brown sugar. ~ **dóite,** burnt sugar. ~ **garbh,** granulated sugar. ~ **mín,** castor sugar. ~ **na gcnapán,** lump sugar. ~ **candaí,** sugar-candy. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to sugar sth. **2.** ~ **bainne,** sugar of milk, lactose. ~ **fíonchaor,** grape-sugar, glucose. ~ **toraidh,** fruit-sugar, laevulose. **3.** ~ **luaidhe,** sugar of lead. (*Var*: **siúchra**)
siúcraiféarach, *a1.* Sacchariferous.
siúcraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Saccharify, sugar.
siúcramhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Saccharimeter.
siúcrós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Sucrose.
siúcrúil, *a2.* Sugary.
siúcrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sugariness.
siúd, *dem. pron. & adv.* (*With implication of distance in space or time*) That, yon. **1.** (*a*) **Ceannaigh** ~ **dom,** buy that thing (I mentioned) for me. **Ná creid** ~, don't believe that. **Bheadh** ~ **ar fheabhas,** that thing (we were considering) would be excellent. *Dá mbeadh* ~ *agam, ba is caoirigh,* if I had all that, cattle and sheep. **An gcluin tú** ~**?** Hear that! *S.a.* SEO *1*(*i*). (*b*) (With copula understood) ~ **an chúis a bhí leis,** that was what caused it. (*c*) (Followed by **é, í, iad**) ~ **é an t-oileán,** yonder is the island. ~ **í mo chomhairle duit,** that then is my advice to you. ~ **iad lucht ár múinte,** those are the people who taught us. (*d*) (With prep. or prep. phrase) **Go dtí** ~, up to then. **Ó** ~ **siar,** from there westwards. **Déan mar** ~ **é,** do it the other way. (*e*) (With 3 pers. poss. a. & noun) **A leithéidí** ~, the likes of them. **A theach** ~, that man's house. (*f*) (With 3 sg. or pl. pers. pron.) **Tá sé** ~ **marbh le fada,** that person is dead this long time. **Cá bhfuil siad** ~ **anois?** Where are those people now? **Cad é** ~ **a dúirt sé?** What was that he said? **An í** ~ **an fharraige?** Is that the sea (in the distance)? (*g*) (With 3 pers. prep.

siosón[1], *m* = SEISIÚN.
siosón[2], *m* = SIOSARNACH.
siost = SIST.
siosta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Schist.
siosta[2] : SIOS.
siostal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Tex*: Hackle.
siostalaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Tex*: Hackle.
siostalóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Tex*: Hackler.
siostól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Systole.
siostólach, *a1.* Systolic.
siosún = SEISIÚN.
siosúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Scissors. ~ **ingne,** nail-scissors. ~ **scealptha,** pinking shears. ~ **táilliúra,** cutting-out scissors. *S.a.* GREIM *1*, LÉIM[1] *2*.
siosúrtha, *a3.* Scissors-like, (*of tongue*) sharp.
siot, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**[1]). Noise, sound.
siota[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** ~ **(gaoithe**), gust (of wind). **2.** Rush, dart. **Imeacht de shiota,** to dash off.
siota[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Nau*: Sheet. ~ **tosaigh,** jib-sheet. **Sna** ~**í,** in the sheets.
siota[4], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chit; child, brat.
síota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Cheetah.
siotach, *a1.* Gusty.
siotachán = SCIOTACHÁN.
siotaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) puffing, blowing.
siotaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Childish, pettish, behaviour.
siotalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = SIOTA[4] **2.** (*a*) Plump child. (*b*) Pudgy person.
siotar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Zither.
siotar[2], *m.* **siotarnach, siotarnaíl,** *f* = SEITREACH.
siotgháire, ~ach = SEITGHÁIRE, -ACH.
síoth, *f.* ~**ach** = SÍTH, -EACH.
síothadh = SITHEADH.
síothadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pacifier.
síothaigh, *v.t.* Pacify.
síothaithe. 1. *pp. of* SÍOTHAIGH. **2** : SÍOTHU.
síothal, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thla,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Vessel for drawing water, pail, bucket.
síothamh = SITHEADH.
síothcha, *f.* **síothcháin** = SÍOCHÁIN.
síothchánta, ~cht = SÍOCHÁNTA, -CHT.
síothlaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Strain, filter. **Bainne a shíothlú,** to strain milk. **2.** Drain away; subside, settle. **Lig don uisce síothlú,** let the water drain away, settle. **Shíothlaigh an ghaoth,** the wind died down. **Shíothlaigh an callán,** the noise died away. *Fan go síothlaí a fhearg,* wait till his anger abates. **3.** Expire, die. **Tá an duine bocht ag síothlú,** the poor fellow is dying. *Shíothlaigh sé go suaimhneach,* he passed away quietly. (*Var*: **síothlóigh**)
síothlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Strainer, filter, colander.
síothlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*Of person*) Strainer, filterer. **2.** Weakly, dying, person. (*Var*: **síothlaitheoir**)
síothlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOTHLAIGH **2.** Filtration, percolation. ~ **bainne,** straining of milk. **3.** Subsidence, abatement. ~ **stoirme,** abatement of storm. **4.** Expiry, death. ~ **duine,** the passing away of s.o. (*Var*: **síothló** *m*)
síothmhadh = SITHEADH.
síothmhaor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). Peace officer.
síothnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Weakling, miserable person or animal.
síothnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) moping, moving listlessly.
síothóilte, *a3.* Settled, peaceful.
síothóilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Peacefulness.
síothú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÍOTHAIGH **2.** Pacification.
síothúil, *a2.* Peaceful; peace-loving.
siotóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Chit, little brat.
siotraíl, siotráil[1] = SEITRIL.
siotráil[2] = SEADRÁIL.
sip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Zip.
sipdhúntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Zip-fastener.
sípéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shepherd. **2.** ~, **madra sípéara,** sheep-dog, collie.
sipiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Skulker, sneak.
sipiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) skulking, sneaking.
sípris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Tex*: Cypress, crape.
síprisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Crepe de Chine.
sir, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Travel through, traverse. **Dá** ~**imis Éirinn,** if we were to travel Ireland. **Iasc shireas an sáile,** a fish that roams the sea. (*b*) Seek out, have recourse to. **Shir mé an Tiarna,** I sought the Lord. **2.** (*a*) Seek, ask for. **An té a shireas ní ar neach,** whoever asks someone for something. (*b*) Beseech, implore. ~**im an tAthair,** I beseech the Father.
sír, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Shire.
síreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: **1.** Wistfulness, longing. **2.** Plaint, plaintive music.
síreachtach, *a1. Lit*: Wistful, longing; (*of music*) plaintive.
sireacó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sirocco.
Síréana, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Myth*: Siren.
síréanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sirenian, sea-cow.
síreanna : SIR.
sireoireacht = SIRTHEOIREACHT.
sirg : SEARG[1].
Siriach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Syrian.
siric = SEIRIC.
siride, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). *Lit*: Elf, diminutive creature, mischievous little fellow.
sirín = SILÍN[1].
siringe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Syringa.
sirriam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Sheriff.
sirriamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Shrievalty.
sirthe : SIR.
sirtheach[1], *a1.* Seeking; beseeching, imploring; begging, importunate.
sirtheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Seeker; petitioner; beggar. **2.** Prowler, forager. **3.** *Min*: Prospector. (*Var*: **sirtheach**[2] *m*)
sirtheoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) seeking, imploring, begging. **2.** (Act of) prowling, foraging. **3.** *Min*: Prospecting.
síscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Fairy-tale.
siscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Siskin.
sise, *emphatic pron., 3 sg. f.* She. **1.** (Subject of vb.) **Dúirt** ~ **é,** she (was the one who) said it. **Tá** ~ **beo go fóill ach níl seisean,** she (the wife) is still alive but he (the husband) is not. **2.** (Used as emphatic suffix) **A cuid** ~, her share.
siseal, *m.* (*gs.* **-sil**). Sisal.
siséal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Chisel. ~ **moirtíse,** mortise chisel.
siséal[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Chisel.
siseon = SEISIÚN.
sisige, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Syzygy.
sisil : SISEAL.
sisile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Third, ring-, finger.
sisireacht, *f* = SIOSARNACH.
sisiúb, *f.* (*gs.* **-úibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Bot*: Jujube.
sisiún = SEISIÚN.
sisiúr, ~tha = SIOSÚR, -THA.
sist, *int.* Psht! (*Var*: **sit**)
sistéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Cistern.
sistéamach, *a1. Biol*: Systemic.
Sistíneach, *a1.* Sistine.
Sitceach, *a1.* Sitka.
síte, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Sheet. ~ **gloine, miotail,** sheet of glass, of metal. *Typ*: ~ **fillte,** folded sheet, signature.
siteacóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Psittacosis.
sitgháire = SEITGHÁIRE.
sith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Lastingness, endurance.
sith-[2], *pref. Lit*: Long, lasting.
síth, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Peace. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Peace-offering; appeasement. (*b*) Pardon, forgiveness.
sithbhárc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áirc,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Long ship.
sithbhe, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Pole, shaft; ridge.
sithbhín = SIFÍN.
sithbhladh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Lasting fame.
sithe. *s.* (In phrase) ~ **seatha,** tittle-tattle.
síthe. 1 : SÍ[1]. **2** : SÍTH.
sítheach, *a1.* Peaceful, harmonious. ~ **sóch,** peaceful and comfortable. **Go** ~ **grách,** in harmony and love.
sitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thidh,** *pl.* **-thí**). Rush, dash; onrush, swoop. ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to make a rush at s.o. *Thug siad* ~ *síos chun na trá,* they dashed down to the strand. ~ **iolair,** eagle's swoop. **Sithí farraige móire,** great surging seas. (*Var*: **sítheadh, sitheamh** *m*)
sitheag, *m.* (*gs.* **-thig**). Dash, vigour.
sítheoilte, ~acht = SÍOTHÓILTE, -ACHT.
sithgheal, *a1. Lit*: Long and white.
sithí, sithidh : SITHEADH.
sithire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Busy-body.
sithiúil, *a2.* Lasting, enduring.
síthiúil, *a2* = SÍTHEACH.
sithiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Endurance, stamina.
sithléig, ~**each** = SILÉIG, -EACH.
sithléigíocht = SILÉIGEACHT.
sit(i)reacht, *f* = SEITRÍL.
siubhal = SIÚL.
siubhán = SIOBHÁN.
siubhlach, siubhlaí, *m* = SIÚLACH, SIÚLÓIR.
siubhlóid = SIÚLÓID.
siúcra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sugar. **1.** ~ **biatais, cána, mailpe,** beet, cane, maple, sugar. ~ **bán,** white sugar. ~ **donn, rua,** brown sugar. ~ **dóite,** burnt sugar. ~ **garbh,** granulated sugar. ~ **mín,** castor sugar. ~ **na gcnapán,** lump sugar. ~ **candaí,** sugar-candy. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to sugar sth. **2.** ~ **bainne,** sugar of milk, lactose. ~ **fíonchaor,** grape-sugar, glucose. ~ **toraidh,** fruit-sugar, laevulose. **3.** ~ **luaidhe,** sugar of lead. (*Var*: **siúchra**)
siúcraiféarach, *a1.* Saccharíferous.
siúcraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Saccharify, sugar.
siúcramhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Saccharimeter.
siúcrós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis**). Sucrose.
siúcrúil, *a2.* Sugary.
siúcrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sugariness.
siúd, *dem. pron. & adv.* (*With implication of distance in space or time*) That, yon. **1.** (*a*) **Ceannaigh** ~ **dom,** buy that thing (I mentioned) for me. **Ná creid** ~, don't believe that. **Bheadh** ~ **ar fheabhas,** that thing (we were considering) would be excellent. *Dá mbeadh* ~ *agam, ba is caoirigh,* if I had all that, cattle and sheep. **An gcluin tú** ~**?** Hear that! *S.a.* SEO *1*(*i*). (*b*) (With copula understood) ~ **an chúis a bhí leis,** that was what caused it. (*c*) (Followed by **é, í, iad**) ~ **é an t-oileán,** yonder is the island. ~ **í mo chomhairle duit,** that then is my advice to you. ~ **iad lucht ár múinte,** those are the people who taught us. (*d*) (With prep. or prep. phrase) **Go dtí** ~, up to then. **Ó** ~ **siar,** from there westwards. **Déan mar** ~ **é,** do it the other way. (*e*) (With 3 pers. poss. a. & noun) **A leithéidí** ~, the likes of them. **A theach** ~, that man's house. (*f*) (With 3 sg. or pl. pers. pron.) **Tá sé** ~ **marbh le fada,** that person is dead this long time. **Cá bhfuil siad** ~ **anois?** Where are those people now? **Cad é** ~ **a dúirt sé?** What was that he said? **An í** ~ **an fharraige?** Is that the sea (in the distance)? (*g*) (With 3 pers. prep.

pron.) **Ná tabhair dó ~ é,** don't give it to that fellow (who was mentioned). **Má théann tú ar ais chucu ~,** if you go back to those people. **As ~ síos,** from there down. (*h*) (With interr. prons. **cé, cad, céard**) **Cé ~ a bhí ag caint leat?** Who was that talking to you? **Céard ~ a dúirt sé?** What was that he said? (*i*) (With 3 pl. synthetic form of verb) **Thiocfaidís ~ dá n-iarrfaí orthu é,** those people would have come if they had been asked. **2.** (*a*) **Chomh mór ~,** as big as that. (*b*) **~ chun siúil iad,** off they went. **~ chun oibre sinn,** then we set to work. **~ anonn thar an abhainn é,** there he goes over the river. **~ leo síos an bóthar,** away they go down the road. **~ uaim an focal,** I have let the word slip out. **~ mar a dúirt sé é,** that (as already stated) was how he said it. **~ ort!** Here's to you! (*c*) **~ is go,** even though. **~ is go raibh an ceart agat,** granted that you were right. **~ is nach bhfaca mé iad,** even though I didn't see them.

siúicre, *m* = SIÚCRA.

siúicríd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Saccharide.

siúicrín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Saccharine.

siúil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-úlann,** *vn.* **-úl,** *pp.* **-últa**). Walk. **1.** Be able to walk. **Tá an leanbh ag siúl,** the child is walking. **2.** Come or go on foot. (*a*) **Ag siúl timpeall, anonn is anall, amach is isteach,** walking about, to and fro, in and out. **~ síos an cosán,** walk down the path. (*b*) **Ag siúl ina gcodladh,** walking in their sleep. (*c*) **Shiúil siad isteach gan chuireadh,** they walked in uninvited. *Shiúil sé amach as an gcruinniú,* he walked out of the meeting. **3.** Move about for exercise or pleasure. **Amuigh ag siúl,** out walking. *Ba mhaith liom siúl amach Dé Domhnaigh,* I'd like to walk out on Sunday. **4.** Step on, into; tread. **Ná ~ san uisce,** don't walk in the water. *Níor shiúil sé an talamh fear ab fhearr ná é,* a better man never walked the earth. **5.** Proceed to, visit. **Shiúlamar na tithe,** we went from house to house, visited each house in turn. **6.** Pace, measure. **Shiúil siad an fheirm,** they stepped the farm. **7.** Travel. **Ag siúl de chois,** journeying on foot. **Ag siúl na tíre,** travelling the country. **Shiúil mé an sliabh,** I traversed the mountain. **Tá an domhan siúlta aige,** he has travelled the world, widely. **8.** Move, flow. **An áit nach siúlann an t-uisce,** where the water doesn't flow freely. **9.** Conduct oneself. **Ag siúl go díreach, go cneasta,** walking straight, honestly. **10.** (With **ar**) (*a*) Walk, tread, on. **Ag siúl ar na plandaí,** walking on, trampling, the plants. (*b*) Move, creep, over. **Tá mílí an bháis ag siúl ar a chraiceann,** the pallor of death is creeping over his skin. **Shiúil an roth orm,** the wheel passed over me. (*c*) Go over, examine, retouch. **Ba cheart duit siúl ar na hiomairí sin arís,** you should go over those ridges again. (*d*) Come the way of. **Níor shiúil pingin de orm,** not a penny of it came my way. (*e*) Affect in turn. **Shiúil an slaghdán orthu,** they caught the cold one by one. (*f*) Go by. **Siúl ar an bhfírinne,** to abide by the truth. (*g*) *Med:* Move. **Shiúil an phurgóid air,** the purgative caused a movement of his bowels. **11.** (With **le**) (*a*) Accompany, characterize. **Siúl le duine,** to walk with s.o. **Tá an mí-ádh ag siúl leis,** he is dogged by ill luck. **Tá sin ag siúl leis an aicíd,** that is a feature of the disease. **Bhí an bród ag siúl leo,** they were inclined to be proud. (*b*) Swarm with. **Bhí an t-urlár ag siúl le ciaróga,** the floor was swarming with beetles. **12.** (With certain prep. prons. used reflexively) **Shiúil sé leis,** he walked on, went his way. **~ leat (linn),** come along (with us). **Bhí sé ag siúl roimhe,** he was walking along. **~ uait!** Step out!

siúil[2], *var. gs. of* SEOL[3].

siúil[3] : SIÚL.

síúil, *a2.* Fairy-like, elfin; weird.

siúinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Joiner; carpenter.

siúinéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Joinery; carpentry. **Ag ~,** doing joinery work.

siúir, *f* = SIÚR.

siúirdín, siúirlín : SOP[1] *1.*

siúit[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1]). Jute.

siúite[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** (Act of) bickering, squabbling; tiff, quarrel. **2. ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to address, accost, s.o. (*Var:* **siúit**[2])

siúl, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-úil,** *as vn.* **~ta;** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* SIÚIL[1]. **Fear siúlta an róid,** a man who walks the roads, an itinerant. **2.** Walk. (*a*) Ability to walk. **Tá an ~ ag an leanbh,** the child is able to walk. **Chaill sé ~ na gcos,** he lost the use of his legs. **Is ar éigean atá ~ na sráide ionam,** I can hardly walk the street. (*b*) Manner of walking, gait. **Tá ~ díreach aige,** he walks straight. **D'aithin mé do shiúl,** I recognized you by your walk. **~ an chait ag an bpuisín,** 'the kitten walking like the cat', the boy aping the man. (*c*) Excursion on foot. **Is fada an ~ é,** it is a long walk. *Bhí ~ breá againn cois na trá,* we had a fine walk along the strand. **~ fada ar chosa laga,** 'a long walk on weak legs', a long journey without transport or sustenance. *S.a. 4.* **3.** Movement, speed. (*a*) **Sa ~,** on the move. **Faoi shiúl,** in motion. **~ a chur faoi rud,** to set sth. in motion. **Bhí ~ géar fúthu,** they were going at a fast pace. *Cuir tuilleadh siúil faoi,* make it go faster. **Ag tógáil siúil,** gathering speed. **Bain an ~ den charr,** slow down the car. **~ loinge,** sea-way. (*b*) *Com:* Movement of goods, demand, sale. **Tá ~ maith ar na hearraí sin,** there is a ready sale for those goods. *Ní raibh ~ ar eallach óg,* young cattle were not in demand. (*c*) *Med:* Motion. **4.** Travel, journey. (*a*) **Dul chun siúil, i gceann siúil,** to set off on a journey. **Duine a chur chun siúil,** to send s.o. away. **An ~ a dhéanamh,** to make the journey. **Ní maith liom an ~ a bhaint asat,** I don't want to put you to the trouble of making the journey. **Cá bhfuil do shiúl?** Where are you off to? *Cad é an ~ atá fúibh?* Why all this gadding about? *Tá ~ in bhur gcosa!* Aren't you very anxious to get around! **~ lae,** a day's journey. **De shiúl oíche,** travelling by night. **Ar mo shiúlta,** in my travels. **Lucht siúil,** itinerants, travellers. *S.a.* BEAN[1] *1,* BRÁTHAIR *3,* COS *1,* FEAR[1] *1(a),* SIFÍN. (*b*) **Tá ~ daoine ar an áit,** a lot of people visit the place. **Is ann a bhíodh mo shiúl,** it is the place I used to frequent. **Teach siúil,** haunted house. (*c*) **Faoi shiúl na gréine,** under the course of the sun. *Ná bígí amuigh ar shiúl na hoíche mar sin,* don't be going about at night like that. (*d*) **Tháinig sé d'aon ~,** he came on purpose. **5. Ar ~,** going on, in progress. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to set sth. in motion, to get sth. going. **An obair atá ar ~,** the work in progress. *An rud atá ar ~ acu,* what they are doing. **Coinnigh ar ~ é,** keep it going. **Tá tú ar ~ arís!** You are at it again! **6. Ar shiúl,** gone, away. **Tá sé ar shiúl,** he is gone. **Fan ar shiúl as an áit,** stay away from the place. **I bhfad ar shiúl,** far away. *Ar shiúl ó bhaile go baile,* passing from town to town. **Tá tú ar shiúl leis!** You're daft! **7. Sa ~,** in motion; (*of animal*) in heat. **Ráfla a chur sa ~,** to circulate a rumour.

siúlach, *a1.* **1.** Walking, strolling, roaming, inclined to travel. **Is ~ an duine é,** he travels a lot. **Caoirigh ~a,** roving sheep. **Cosa ~a,** restless feet. **~ ar áit,** frequenting a place. *S.a.* SCÉALACH. **2.** Moving, fleet. **Eacha ~a,** fleet steeds.

síúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Elfishness; weirdness.

siúlaí, *m* = SIÚLÓIR.

siúlaigh = SIÚIL[1].

siúlann : SIÚIL[1].

siúlóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). (Act of) walking; walk, stroll.

siúlóideach, *a1.* Fond of walking, of strolling.

siúlóidí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). Walker, stroller.

siúlóidí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SIÚLÓIDEACH.

siúlóidí[3] : SIÚLÓID.

siúlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Walker. **2.** Itinerant, wanderer. (*Var:* **siúltóir**)

siúlta : SIÚIL[1], SIÚL.

siúltach = SIÚLACH.

siún, *s.* (In phrase) **~ sincín,** confused person, exhausted person.

siúnán = SEAMHNÁN.

siúnda[1] = SIÚNTA[3] *1.*

siúnda[2] = SUNDA[1].

siúnt[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~aí**). *El:* Shunt.

siúnt[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~a**[2]). *Rail:* Shunt.

siúnta[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Joint, seam. **~ ingearach,** upright joint. **~ cuimilte, rádail,** wipe-, lap-, joint. **~í loinge,** ship's seams. **2.** Cleft, crevice. **3.** (*Of stone*) Grain.

siúntaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Joint. (*Var:* **siúndáil, siúntáil**)

siúntán = SEANTÁN.

siúntchiorcad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). *El:* Shunt circuit.

siúntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Shunter.

siúr, *f.* (*gs.* **~ach,** *pl.* **~acha**). **1.** Sister, kinswoman. **2.** *Ecc:* Sister. **An tSiúr Máire,** Sister Mary. **3. ~ (bhanaltrais),** (nursing) sister.

siúráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Assurance; sureness, certainty. **~ a bheith agat le, ar, rud,** to be assured of sth.; to know sth. for sure.

siúráilte, *a3.* **1.** Sure, certain. **Bheith ~ de rud,** to be sure of sth. **Bheith ~ go,** to be sure that. **(Go) ~,** certainly. **2.** Dependable. (*Var:* **siúrálta**)

siúráilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sureness, certainty. (*Var:* **siúráltas** *m*)

siúrsán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Whizz; buzz, hum.

siústráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) fumbling, fiddling.

slaba[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Slab. (*Var:* **slab** *m*)

slaba[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (*a*) Slob; mud, ooze. (*b*) Slob, slovenly person. **2.** Soft material. (*Var:* **slab** *m*)

slabach, *a1.* Slobby, muddy.

slabáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) puddling; sloppy work. (*Var:* **slabaíl** *f,* **slabaireacht** *f,* **slabaráil, slabarnaíl** *f*)

slabálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Puddler, sloppy worker. (*Var:* **slabaire** *m,* **slabarálaí**)

slabar = CLÁBAR.

slabhac = SLEABHAC[1,3].

slabhairín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Small chain.

slabhcadh = SLEABHCADH.

slabhcán = SLEABHCÁN.

slabhra[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Chain. **1. ~ tiomána,** driving-chain. **~ rollach,** roller-chain. **~ droma,** straddle chain. **~ rothair,** bicycle chain. **2. ~ brád,** chain necklace. **~ uaireadóra,** watch-chain. **~ nóiníní, ~ sí,** daisy-chain. **3. ~ céime,** chain of office. **4.** *Meas:* **Dhá shlat fhichead sa ~,** twenty-two yards in a chain. **5.** (Of dancers, etc.) **~ a dhéanamh,** to form a chain. **6. Ar ~,** chained; under complete control. **Tá sé ar ~ aici,** she has him on a string. **Tá siad ar ~ ag an diabhal,** they are in the clutches of the devil. *Cad é an ~ a cuireadh ort?* What evil influence is leading you astray? **Amhrán ar ~,** chain-metre.

slabhra[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Slaver, slobber. **Bhí ~ ocrais orm,** I was starving with hunger.

slabhra[3], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Stock, cattle; portion, dowry.

slabhrach, *a1.* **1.** Having chains. **2.** In chain form. **Lochanna ~a,** beaded lakes.

slabhráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) shuffling, trudging. **Ag ~ liom,** dragging my feet along.

slabhrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Shuffler; slow workman.

slabhroscailte, *a3.* Open-chain. **Comhdhúil shlabhroscailte,** open-chain compound.
slabhrúil, *a2.* Chain(-like).
slabóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slab, slice.
slabóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slovenly woman.
slabrachán, *m* = SLABÁLAÍ.
slac, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). *Sp*: Bat.
slacaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Batsman.
slacairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). (Act of) beating, battering. *Jur*: Battery. (*Var*: **slacaireacht** *f*)
slacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Sp*: Bat.
slacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Finish, polish; good appearance, neatness, tidiness. **~ a chur ar obair,** to finish a job properly. **Cuir ~ ort féin,** tidy yourself. *Tá ~ ar an teach anois,* the house has a good appearance now. **Duine gan ~,** untidy, careless, person.
slachtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Finish, polish, tidy.
slachtaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Finisher, polisher, tidier. (*Var*: **slachtaire** *m*)
slachtmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Neatness, tidiness.
slachtmhar, *a1.* Well-finished, neat, tidy. **Obair shlachtmhar,** well-finished work; workmanlike job. **Duine ~,** orderly, methodical, person; well-groomed person; person of good appearance. **Ainmhí ~,** sleek animal. *Gléasann sí í féin go ~,* she dresses with taste.
slactha : SLAC.
slad[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** *vn. of* SLAD[2]. **2.** Plunder, pillage; spoil, loot. **Rinneadh ~ orainn,** we were plundered, deprived of all our possessions. *Rinne siad ~ ar na cathracha,* they pillaged the cities. **D'imigh siad lena ~,** they made off with their booty. **3.** Devastation, havoc. **Rinneadh ~ ar na barra,** the crops were devastated. *Rinne an sioc mór ~ ar na caoirigh,* the great frost wreaked havoc among the sheep.
slad[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Plunder, pillage, loot. **Shlad siad ár maoin shaolta,** they robbed us of our worldly goods. **2.** Devastate, destroy. **~adh na coillte,** the forests were devastated.
slád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* **~**). Slade, dell.
sladach, *a1.* Plundering, pillaging, looting; devastating, destructive.
sladaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Plunderer, pillager, looter. (*Var*: **sladaire** *m*)
sladaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SLADACH.
sladaigh = SLAD[2].
sladaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) plundering, pillaging, looting. (*Var*: **sladaireacht**)
sladanna : SLAD[1].
sladarúsach, *a1.* Ingratiating, insinuative.
sladchonradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nartha,** *pl.* **-narthaí**). Cheap bargain. **~ a fháil i rud,** to get a real bargain in sth.
sladhb, ~óg = SLABA[1], SLABÓG[1].
sladmhargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Cheap bargain. **Rud a fháil ar shladmhargadh,** to get sth. dirt-cheap. *Dhíol mé ar shladmhargadh iad,* I sold them at a sacrifice.
sladm(h)óireacht = SLADAÍOCHT.
sladphraghas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-ghsanna**). Sacrifice price.
slaghdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Med*: Cold. (**An**) **~ a bheith ort,** to have a cold. **~ sa cheann,** a cold in the head. **~ teaspaigh,** hay fever.
slaghdánach, *a1.* Subject to colds; liable to cause colds.
slaí = LAÍ.
slaicht, *var. gs. of* SLACHT.
slaid = SLAD[1,2].
slaidh, *v.t. Lit*: Smite, slay.
slaidhe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* SLAIDH. **2.** Slaughter.
slaidhreadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ridh**). *Lit*: Metal dross.
slaidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pin (of pannier).
slaig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Slag.
slaimice, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). **1** = SLÁM[1]. **2.** Soft lump; hunk, chunk; handful, mouthful. **~ feola,** hunk of meat. **~ éisc mar bhaoite,** lump of fish as bait. **~ péinte,** blob of paint. **3.** Ragged piece, tatter. **Slaimicí éadaigh,** tattered (pieces of) clothing. **4.** Untidy person; messy eater, gobbler. **5.** Fool.
slaimiceach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of meat, etc.*) Soft and chunky. **2.** (*Of clothes*) Torn, tattered. **3.** (*Of person*) Untidy; slobbery.
slaimiceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) messing. **~ oibre,** untidy work. **Ag ~ chugat,** gathering things up in untidy manner. **2.** (Act of) gobbling.
slaimiceáilte, *a3.* **1.** Cut in chunks. **2.** Torn, tattered. **3.** (*Of weather*) Broken, drizzly, foul.
slaimiceálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Messer.
sláimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SLÁM[1]. **2.** Wispy person; untidy person. (*Var*: **slaimín**)
sláimínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) picking tufts, handfuls.
slaimirce, ~ach = SLAIMICE, -ACH.
slaimirceáil = SLAIMICEÁIL.
slaimreach = SLAMRACH.
slaimreadh, *m.* **1** = SLAMAR. **2** = SLAMAIRT.
sláine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Wholeness, completeness; soundness, healthiness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SLÁN[2].
sláinte, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Health. (*a*) **An t~ a bheith agat; bheith i do shláinte,** to be in good health. **Tá ~ an bhradáin aige,** he has excellent health. **Go bhfága Dia do shláinte agat,** (*as expression of thanks*) God keep you in good health. *Prov*: **Is fearr an t~ ná na táinte,** health is better than wealth. *S.a.* DEACHÚ[1]. MAIR *2.* (*b*) Toast. **~ duine a ól,** to drink (to) the health of s.o. **~! Seo do shláinte!** Here's a health to you! **~ agus saol (chugat)!** Health and long life to you! **2.** (Spiritual) welfare, salvation. **~ an anama,** the good of the soul.
sláinteach, *a1.* **1** = SLÁINTIÚIL. **2.** Hygienic.
sláinteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Hygiene.
sláinteolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Hygienist.
sláinteolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Science of) hygiene.
sláintí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tithe**). Sanitarian.
sláintí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SLÁINTEACH *2.*
sláintí[3] : SLÁINTE.
sláintigh = SLÁNAIGH.
sláintíocha, *var. pl. of* SLÁINTE.
sláintíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sanitation.
sláintithe : SLÁINTÍ[1].
sláintiúil, *a2.* Healthy; wholesome, salubrious.
sláintiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Healthiness; wholesomeness, salubrity.
slaipistéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) splashing, dabbling (in water).
slais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Slash; lash, sharp blow. **~ de scian,** slash of knife. **~ den fhuip,** a lash of the whip. *Thug sé ~ den bhata dom,* he lashed at me with the stick. **2.** (*Of bait*) Sliver. **3.** Whopper. **4** = LASC[1] *1.*
slaiseáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Slash; lash. **Ag ~ a chéile,** lashing, thrashing, one another.
slaisire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Slasher; fierce fighter; slapping, dashing, fellow; fine specimen (of animal, etc.). (*Var*: **slaisíoch** *m*)
slaismhargadh = SLADMHARGADH.
slait, *var. ds. of* SLAT[1].
slaite : SLAT[1].
slaitín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SLAT[1] **2. ~ cleasaí,** jester's bauble. **~ spaisteoireachta,** swagger-cane. **~ draíochta,** magic wand. **3.** *Bot*: **~ órga,** golden-rod.
Slaivis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Slavonic.
slám[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Lock, tuft. **~ olla,** lock of wool. **2.** Handful; amount, quantity. **~ coirce,** handful of oats. **~ airgid,** heap of money. **3.** Wisp; cloud. **~ ceo, deataigh,** wisp of fog, of smoke. **~ den mhí-ádh,** cloud of misfortune. **Tháinig ~ ar mo shúile le codladh,** my eyes clouded over with sleep. (*Var*: **slam, slama** *m*)
slám[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). (*Of wool*) Tease. **Ag ~adh olla,** teasing wool.
slámach, *a1.* Easy to pull apart, soft.
slamaice, slamaide, *m* = SLAIMICE.
slámáil, *v.t. & i.* **1** = SLÁM[2]. **2.** Pluck, gather, in handfuls, in quantities. **Ag ~ féir,** plucking handfuls of grass. **Ag ~ airgid,** making heaps of money.
slamairce = SLAIMICE.
slamaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Gobbler, voracious eater.
slamairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). (Act of) gobbling.
slámálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Plucker, gatherer; untidy worker. **2.** Wasteful, extravagant, person.
slámán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small lock (of wool); tuft, handful.
slámanna : SLÁM[1].
slamar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** (Heap of) soft material. **2.** *Cu*: Hash.
slamarach = SLAMRACH.
slamartha : SLAMAIRT.
slamás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Soft, luxuriant, growth. **Prátaí slamáis,** potatoes with overgrown stalks. (*Var*: **slámás**)
slamfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Vulgar expression.
slámóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = SLÁMÁN. **2.** Untidy woman.
slampar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Slime.
slamrach, *a1.* Soft, messy.
slamradh, *m.* **1** = SLAMAR. **2** = SLAMAIRT.
slámtha : SLÁM[2].
slán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sound, healthy, person. **An ~ agus an t-easlán,** the well and the sick. **2.** (*a*) Soundness, health. (*b*) (*As valediction*) Farewell. **~ a chur le duine,** to bid farewell to s.o. (going). **~ a fhágáil ag duine, ag áit,** (*of person going*) to take one's leave of s.o., of a place. *D'fhág siad ~ ag a chéile,* they said good-bye to one another. **~ beo lenar imigh uainn,** a fond farewell to all who are gone away from us. **Céad ~ don am sin,** God be with those days. **~ agus beannacht (chuig, le),** a farewell and a blessing (to). **~ agat! ~ leat!** Good-bye! **~ codlata!** Good-night! **3.** *Lit*: (*a*) Immunity, exemption. (*b*) Indemnity, compensation. (*c*) Surety, guarantee. **4.** Challenge, defiance. **~ a chur, a thabhairt, faoi dhuine,** to defy s.o. **Do shlán é a dhéanamh,** I dare you to do it. **5.** *Bot*: **~ iomaire,** red valerian. **~ na muice,** swine's-cress.
slán[2], *a1.* **1.** Sound, healthy; safe. **Bheith beo ~,** to be alive and well. **~ sa chorp,** sound in body. *Ní raibh aon bhall ~ ina chorp,* he hadn't a sound spot in his body. **Tá na barra ~,** the crops are in good condition. **Codladh ~,** sound sleep. **Bheith ~ sábháilte,** to be safe and sound. **~ ó chontúirt,** safe from danger. **Tháinig mé ~,** I came safe, survived unharmed. **An rud a thug ~ mé,** what saved my life. **Faoina bheith ~ dom,** if I am spared. **~ abhaile,** safe home. **Lag ~,** weak but convalescing; fair to middling. **Tá mé go maith, ~ a bheidh tú,** I am well, thank you. **Tar ~!** Well done! *S.a.* COMHARTHA *1*, INIS[2] *7*, SAMHAIL[1] *1*, SCÉALAÍ[1] *2*, TALAMH *10.* **2.** Whole, complete; intact; perfect. **Tá an bhliain ~ aige,** he is a full year old. **Fan go raibh an margadh ~ acu,** wait until they clinch the bargain. **Bhí an chuid eile den airgead ~,** the rest of the money was intact. **Punt ~,** a whole pound. *Mus*:

Ceathrach ~, perfect fourth. **3.** Free, exempt. ~ **ar gach costas,** free of all costs.

slán[3], **~adh,** *m* = SLÁNAIGH, SLÁNÚ.

slánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Salvationist.

slánaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Make whole, redeem, save. **Anamacha a shlánú,** to save souls. *Shlánaigh Críost sinn,* Christ redeemed us. (*b*) Make amends. **Shlánaigh sé é féin,** he redeemed himself. (*c*) Heal. **Shlánaigh sé mo chroí,** it made my heart whole. **2.** (*a*) Complete, attain. **Aois áirithe a shlánú,** to attain a certain age. (*b*) Bring to a satisfactory conclusion. **Níor slánaíodh an conradh,** the contract was not completed. **3.** Indemnify. **Duine a shlánú ar rud,** to indemnify s.o. against sth. **Caill a shlánú,** to indemnify a loss.

slánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Indemnity, guarantee. ~ **ar chaill, ar chúiseamh,** indemnity against loss, against proceedings. *Com*: **Litir shlánaíochta,** letter of indemnity.

slánaithe. 1. *pp. of* SLÁNAIGH. **2** : SLÁNÚ.

slánaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* ~**í**). Redeemer, saviour.

Slánaitheorach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Redemptorist.

slánchearnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Perfect square.

slánchiúb, *m.* (*gs.* **-úib**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Perfect cube.

slánchruinne, *f.* (In phrase) **Sa t~,** in toto, in whole.

slánchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda**, *pl.* **-chodanna**). Aliquot part.

slándáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Security. ~ **shóisialta,** social security. **Fórsaí slándála,** security forces.

slangar = LONGAR.

slánlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). (Ribwort) plantain. ~ **na muc,** swine's-cress.

slann, ~trach = LANN[1], -TRACH.

slánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**, *pl.* **-nuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SLÁNAIGH. **2.** Redemption, salvation. ~ **an chine dhaonna,** the salvation of the human race. **Arm an tSlánaithe,** the Salvation Army. **3.** Healing, recuperation. ~ **créacht,** the healing of wounds. **4.** Completion. ~ **cearnóige,** completion of square. **5.** Indemnification, indemnity. **Bille slánaithe,** bill of indemnity. **6.** *Med*: After-birth, placenta.

slánuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach**, *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Whole number, integer.

slánuimhriúil, *a2. Mth*: Integral.

slaod[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Swath, layer. ~**anna féir, arbhair,** swaths of hay, of corn. **An sneachta ina shlaodanna ar an talamh,** the snow lying thickly on the ground. **2.** Flowing mass. ~**anna gruaige,** flowing masses of hair. **Bhí an fhuil ina ~anna leis,** he was pouring blood. **3.** Prostration, stupefaction. ~ **tinnis,** prostrating bout of illness. **Bhí ~ codlata orm,** I was heavy with sleep. **4.** Float, raft. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~)

slaod[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** Mow down, lay low. **2.** (*Of hair*) Flow. **3.** Drag, trail; trudge.

slaod[3] = SLÁD.

slaodach, *a1.* **1.** In swaths, in layers. **2.** (*Of hair, etc.*) Flowing. **3.** Prostrating; heavy, oppressive. **4.** *Ph*: Viscous.

slaodacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Ph*: Viscosity.

slaodaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Trudger; slowcoach, lazy-bones. (*Var*: **slaodaire** *m*)

slaodaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SLAODACH.

slaodaigh = SLAOD[2].

slaodaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) trudging; slowness, laziness.

slaodán = SLAGHDÁN.

slaodanna : SLAOD[1].

slaodchiallach, *a1.* Slow-witted.

slaodmhar, *a1* = SLAODACH *1,2.*

slaodmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Viscometer.

slaodracha, *var. pl. of* SLAOD[1].

slaodta. 1. *pp. of* SLAOD[2]. **2** : SLAOD[2].

slaoidte, *var. pl. of* SLAOD[1].

slaoiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Patch of green scum (in sea).

slaoiste[2] = SLÚISTE.

slaon, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). (*Of wool*) Tease.

slap : SLUPAR SLAPAR.

slapach, *a1.* Sloppy, slovenly.

slapaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Sloppy, slovenly, person. **2.** *Orn*: Shoveller.

slapaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) slopping; sloppiness, slovenliness. **Ag ~ ar fud an tí,** doing the sloppy work around the house. ~ **chainte,** sloppy talk. (*Var*: **slapáil** *f*)

slapar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Loose garment, slop. **2.** *Anat*: Loose fold of skin. ~ **bó,** dewlap of cow. **3.** Flapping, trailing, object. **Tá sé ina shlapar i do dhiaidh,** it is trailing behind you. *S.a.* SPÁD. **4.** Flapping sound. ~ **seoil,** flap of sail. **5.** (*a*) Hanging branch. (*b*) *Hort*: Slip. **6** = SLAPAIRE. **7** = SLAPARNACH **8** = SLAPRACH[1].

slaparáilte, *a3.* Flabby.

slaparnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) splashing, plashing; (*of water*) (act of) lapping, swashing; splashing sound. **2** = SLAPAIREACHT. (*Var*: ~**t** *f*)

slapóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Sloppy, slovenly, woman. (*Var*: **slapróg**)

slaprach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Wet, soggy, land.

slaprach[2], **~án,** *m* = SLAPACH, SLAPAIRE.

slas, *m* = SLAIS.

slascairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). (Act of) slashing, cutting, hewing; slaughter. (*Var*: **slasaíocht** *f*)

slat[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aite**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Rod. (*a*) Slender stick; cane, switch. ~ **sailí, choill,** sally-, hazel-, rod. **An t~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to take the rod to s.o. **Bhain sé ~ a sciúr é féin,** he cut a rod for his own back. ~ **bhuachailleachta, tiomána,** rod used to herd, to drive, cattle. ~ **iascaigh, iascaireachta,** fishing-rod. ~ **ribe,** rod with snare attached. ~ **chlaímh,** sword-stick. ~ **mhaoile,** strickle (for levelling). (*b*) Wand. ~ **draíochta,** magic wand. ~ **ríoga,** sceptre. **Bheith faoi shlat ag duine,** to be ruled by s.o., to be under s.o.'s thumb. ~ **mhaoraíochta,** big stick, control, coercion. (*c*) Slender bar. ~ **chopair, iarainn,** copper, iron, rod. ~ **croiche,** transverse bar of pot-rack. ~ **chuirtín,** curtain-rod. ~ **ghunna,** ramrod. ~ **loine,** piston-rod. ~ **phota,** pot-hook. ~ **teallaigh,** fire-iron. ~ **tumtha,** dip-stick. *El*: ~ **charbóin, since,** carbon, zinc, rod. *S.a.* CRIOS *3.* (*d*) ~ **tomhais,** measuring-rod; yardstick, criterion. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to measure sth.; to run the rule over sth. **Dá gcuirfeá ~ ar Éirinn (ní bhfaighfeá a leithéid),** if you were to search the whole of Ireland (you wouldn't find the like of it). ~ **dá thomhas féin a thabhairt do dhuine,** to pay s.o. in his own coin. (*e*) Rail. ~ **staighre,** stair-rail. ~ **droichid,** rail guarding side of bridge. (*f*) *Nau*: ~ **bhéil,** ~ **bhoird,** gunwale. **Tá sí síos go ~ an bhéil,** it (boat) is down to the gunwale, heavily loaded. (*g*) *Nau*: ~ **seoil,** sail-yard. ~ **bhrataí,** jack-staff. (*h*) ~ **droma,** backbone. **Síneadh ar shlat a dhroma, ar shlat chúl a chinn, é,** he was stretched on the broad of his back. (*i*) *Arb*: ~**a dubha,** mountain willow. *S.a.* DOMHNACH *1.* (*j*) *Algae*: ~**a mara,** sea-rods. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *1(l).* (*k*) *Bot*: ~**a gorma,** bitter-sweet, woody nightshade. ~**a dearga,** spotted knot-grass. (*l*) Sapling, slip, scion. ~ **de bhuachaill, de chailín,** slip of a boy, of a girl. (*m*) *Astr*: ~ **an Rí, an Bhodaigh, an Cheannaí,** belt of Orion. (*n*) *Physiol*: ~ (**fhearga**), penis. **2.** *Meas*: Yard. ~ **ar fad,** a yard long. **Rud a thomhas ina shlata,** to measure sth. in yards. ~ **éadaigh,** yard of cloth. *S.a.* CÓTA *2.* **3.** (*pl.*) Outskirts. **Ar shlata na cathrach,** on the outskirts of the city. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha**)

slat[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Beat with rods, switch, scourge. (*Var*: ~**aigh**)

slat[3] = SLAD[1,2].

slatach, *a1.* Rodlike; made of rods, wickered.

slatáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Beat with switch, birch.

slataire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of person*) Slip, sapling; tall supple youth.

slatamáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) birching.

slatbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Parapet.

slatfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir**, *gpl.* ~). Slender supple man.

slatfholt, *m.* (*gs.* **-oilt**). Long straight hair.

sláthach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Oozy mud, slime.

sláthaí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Sliminess.

slathairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Smattering.

slatiarann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**). Bar-iron.

slatmhargadh = SLADMHARGADH.

slatóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Small rod; twig.

slátóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). Broad flat object.

slatóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Person holding corn erect with rod in front of mower. **2** = SLATAIRE.

slatra, *a3.* Strong, supple; bold.

slatráil = SLATÁIL.

Slavach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Slav.

Slavach[2], *a1.* Slavonic, Slavonian.

sleá[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Spear, lance; javelin. ~ **sheilge, éisc,** hunting-, fish-, spear. **2.** Large splinter. ~ **sa mhéar,** a splinter in the finger. **3.** *Const*: ~ **bhinne,** barge-stones.

sleá[2] : SLEÁIGH.

sleabhac[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aic**). **1.** Droop, slouch; inclination, slant. **Chuir sé ~ air féin,** he inclined his head; he walked wih a slouch. **Bhí ~ ar a bhéal,** his mouth was drooping. **2.** *Algae*: Laver, sloke. **3** = SLEABHCÁN *1.*

sleabhac[2], *m.* (In euphemistic phrases) **Go dtuga an ~ leis iad,** the devil take them. **Déanfaidh sé an ~,** he will make mischief.

sleabhac[3], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-bhcann**, *vn.* **-bhcadh**, *pp.* **-bhctha**). Droop, incline; fade, flag, become limp; (*of corn*) lodge. **Ag sleabhcadh leis an ocras,** becoming limp from hunger. **Sleabhctha ag an teas,** sweltering in the heat. **Tá na plandaí ag sleabhcadh,** the plants are wilting. **Ag sleabhcadh leis an aois,** becoming bent with age.

sleabhcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* SLEABHAC[3]. **2.** Inclination, droop, limpness.

sleabhcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~(**adhairce**), core (of horn); (horn-)stump. **2.** Drooping, slouching, person; wilting plant. **3** = SLEABHAC[1] *2.*

sleabhcánta, *a3.* **1.** Drooping; slouching. **2.** Slinking, sly.

sleacht[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Cut down, fell; slaughter.

sléacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Slaughter; destruction, havoc. (*Var*: **sleacht**[2])

sléacht[2], *v.i.* Kneel, genuflect; bow down, prostrate oneself.

sleachta[1] : SLIOCHT.

sleachta[2] : SLEACHT[1], SLEACHTADH.

sleachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **sleachta**). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* SLEACHT[1]. **2.** Destruction, havoc.

sléachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **sléachta**, *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SLÉACHT[2]. **2.** Genuflection; prostration. (*Var*: **sleáchtain** *f*)

sléachtanach, *a1.* Genuflecting; compliant.

sléachtanna : SLÉACHT[1].

sleádóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Spearman. **2.** Turf-cutter. (*Var*: **sleaghdóir**)

sleádóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) spearing. **2.** Turf-cutting. (*Var*: **sleaghdóireacht**)

sleagh, *f* = SLEÁ[1].

sleaghach, *a1. Lit*: **1.** Spear-like, hastate. **2.** Armed with spears.

sleaghán = SLEÁN.

sleaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Slack, slackness. **~ ocrais,** weakness from hunger.

sleaiceáilte, *a3.* Slack; weak, spent.

sleaidí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Sea-lettuce, green laver.

sleáigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh**; *vn.* **sleá** *m.*, *gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Spear.

sleaingear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* **~**). Lurcher, staggerer.

sleaingleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) lurching, staggering.

sleaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Slant; advantage.

sleamchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Remissness, negligence.

sleamchúiseach, *a1.* Remiss, negligent.

sleamhain[1], *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **~e,** *npl.* **-mhna**). **1.** Smooth, slippery. **Talamh ~,** slippery ground. **Chomh ~ le gloine,** as smooth as glass. **Chomh ~ le heascann, le heireaball eascainne,** as slippery as an eel. *S.a.* SÓL. **2.** Smooth, sleek. **Craiceann ~,** smooth skin. **Gruaig shleamhain,** sleek hair. **Ciortha ~, slíoctha ~,** (*of hair, fur*) smooth and glossy, well-groomed. **3.** (*Of person*) Smooth, slippery, sly. **4.** *Knitting*: Plain. *S.a.* COPÓG *2*, CRANN *1*, LÚB[1] *4*.

sleamhain[2] = SLEAMHNAIGH.

sleamhaine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Smoothness, sleekness, slipperiness. **2** : SLEAMHAIN[1].

sleamhán = LEAMHÁN.

sleamhchúis, ~each = SLEAMCHÚIS, -EACH.

sleamhna : SLEAMHAIN[1].

sleamhnachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Smooth spot. **~ (boise),** palm of hand.

sleamhnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Slider.

sleamhnaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Slide, slip. (*a*) **Ag sleamhnú ar an leac oighir,** sliding on the ice. **Shleamhnaigh na cosa uaim,** my feet slipped from under me. (*b*) **Shleamhnaigh an breac as a lámh,** the trout slipped out of his hand. (*c*) **Sleamhnaíonn an chomhla isteach sa bhalla,** the door slides into the wall. **2.** Slip, go unnoticed. **Shleamhnaigh sé amach as an teach,** he slipped out of the house. **Tá an t-am ag sleamhnú thart,** time is slipping by. *Shleamhnaigh an lá uainn,* we didn't notice the day passing. **Shleamhnaigh na blianta leo,** the years slipped by. **3.** (*a*) Smooth. **Ag sleamhnú a cuid gruaige,** smoothing her hair. (*b*) Become calm. **Tá an fharraige ag sleamhnú,** the sea is getting calm.

sleamhnaithe. 1. *pp. of* SLEAMHNAIGH. **2** : SLEAMHNÚ.

sleamhnán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slide. (*a*) (*On ice or snow*) **~ a dhéanamh (ar bhóthar),** to make a slide (on a road). **~ sneachta,** snow-slide. **Carr sleamhnáin,** slide-car, sledge, toboggan. (*b*) Runner, bob (of sledge). (*c*) (*For boats*) Slip(-way). (*d*) (*For goods, etc.*) Chute, shoot. (*e*) **Comhla shleamhnáin,** sliding-door. (*f*) Sliding part. **~ ar rialóir,** slide on ruler. (*g*) *Phot*: **~ dubh,** dark slide. (*h*) **~ laindéir,** lantern-slide. **~ micreascóip,** microscopic slide. (*i*) *Mus*: Slide. **2.** Smooth, slippery, patch. **3.** Slippery, sly, person.

sleamhnán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sty (**ar shúil,** on eye).

sleamhnánach, *a1.* Smooth, slippery, sly.

sleamhnánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Slippery, sly, person.

sleamhnánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SLEAMHNÁNACH.

sleamhnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Mus*: *Ling*: Glide. **2.** Butterfish.

sleamhnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SLEAMHNAIGH. **2.** Slide, slip, slither.

sleán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin,** *pl.* **~ta**). Turf-spade, slane. **~ uchta,** breast-slane. (*Var*: *npl.* **sleáin,** *gpl.* **~**)

sleánadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Slanesman, turf-cutter.

sleánn : SLEÁIGH.

sleánna : SLEÁ[1].

sleannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of metal*) Flake. (*Var*: **sleanntán** *m*, **sleannrach**)

sleanntóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Lamella. (*Var*: **sleanntróg**)

sleanntógach, *a1.* Lamellate.

sleannracha, 1. *var. pl. of* SLINN. **2.** (In phrase) **Dul chun ~ le,** to cross swords with.

sleánta : SLEÁN.

sleántóir = SLEÁNADÓIR.

sleasa : SLIOS[1].

sleasach, *a1.* **1.** (Many-)sided; (*of gem*) faceted. **2.** Lateral.

sleasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Facet.

sleasluí = LEASLUÍ.

sléibhe : SLIABH.

sléibhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Blackheaded gull.

sléibhte : SLIABH.

sléibhteánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Mountain dweller.

sléibhteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Mountaineer.

sléibhteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) climbing mountains, mountaineering.

sléibhtiúil, *a2.* **1.** Mountainous. **2.** (*Of land*) Mountainy, hilly; moorish.

sléibhtiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hilliness.

sléidíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Queasiness.

sleigh, *f* = SLEÁ[1].

sleighe, *var. gs. of* SLEÁ[1].

sléim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Inclination of head, slant.

sleimhne = SLEAMHAINE *1*.

slí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **slite**). Way. **1.** Road, track. **Ag siúl na ~,** walking the road. **Níl siúl na ~ ionam,** I am not able to go the road, to walk around much. **2.** Route, passage. **~ isteach, amach,** way in, out. **Do shlí a dhéanamh,** to make one's way. *Dá mbeadh eolas na ~ agam,* if I knew the way. **Ar mo shlí abhaile dom,** on my way home. **Casadh i mo shlí iad,** I happened to meet them. *S.a.* CEART[1] *1*(*b*), ÉIRÍ *2*(*h*). **3.** Course, direction. **Tar an t~ seo,** come this way. **Is é ~ mo leasa é,** it is the right course for me to take. **4.** Distance, journey. **Is fada an t~ é,** it is a long way. **Chuaigh mé tamall den t~ leo,** I went part of the way with them. **Tá sé míle ~ as seo,** it is a mile distant from here. *S.a.* FAD *1*. **5.** (*a*) Room to proceed. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to make way for s.o. **Fág an t~ uaim,** get out of my way. **Tóg as mo shlí é,** take it out of my way. (*b*) Room, space. **Níl ~ sa mhála dó,** there is no room for it in the bag. **6.** Right, normal, course of action. **Rud a dhéanamh as an t~,** to do sth. wrong. **Ní raibh mé as ~,** I was not far wrong. **Ná cuir thú féin as do shlí leis,** don't put yourself out to do it. **Níl sé as an t~,** it is nothing out of the way. **7.** Means, method. (*a*) **~ le rud a dhéanamh,** a way to do sth. *Níl ~ agam lena dheisiú.* I have no way of mending it. **~ adhartha,** form of worship. (*b*) **~ (bheatha),** means of living, livelihood. **Bheith ar bheagán ~,** to lack means; to be in a poor way. **Tá ~ mhaith aige,** he is well off. **8.** Way, manner. **Ar shlí,** in a way. **Ar gach ~,** in every way. **Ar a shlí féin,** in its own way. **Ar aon ~,** in any event. **Ar shlí go, i ~ is go,** in such a way that. **9.** (*a*) **Rud atá ar shlí a dhéanta,** something that is ready to be done. **Buille a bhí ar shlí a bhuailte,** a blow that might well have been struck. **Focal atá ar shlí a ráite,** a remark that may appropriately be made. **Chuir sé é féin ar shlí a cháinte,** he left himself open to censure. (*b*) **Tá siad ar shlí na fírinne,** they are gone to their eternal reward. **10.** *Tls*: Set. **~ a chur ar shábh,** to set a saw.

sliabh, *m.* (*gs.* **sléibhe,** *pl.* **sléibhte**). **1.** Mountain. (*a*) **Cnoc nó ~,** hill or mountain. **Lucht sléibhe,** mountain dwellers. **Bóthar, droim, sruthán, sléibhe,** mountain road, ridge, stream. **Thug sé an ~ air féin,** he took to the hills, went on the run, absconded. *S.a.* GALAR *1*, LUAN[1] *1*, LUCH *1*, MÁCHAIL[1] *2*, MAIDHM[1] *1*. (*b*) **Sléibhte mara,** mountainous seas. **2.** Moor. **Talamh sléibhe,** moorland. **~ gorta,** quaking-grass moor. **3.** (As euphemistic int.) **Dar ~!** By Jove! **M'anam don ~!** I declare to goodness!

sliabhadóir, ~eacht = SLÉIBHTEOIR, -EACHT.

sliabhraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* **~ta**). Mountain range.

sliacht, *v.t. Lit*: Sleek, stroke.

sliasaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-sta**). **1.** Thigh; side. **Luí ar do shliasaid,** to recline on one's side. **2.** Ledge, shelf. **3.** *Veh*: Shaft. (*Var*: *gs.* **sliasta; sliasad** *f*, **sliasta** *f*)

sliastach, *a1.* **1.** Large-thighed; long-sided. **2.** Shambling; lazy, loutish.

sliastán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Ledge, shelf. **2.** *Nau*: (*pl.*) (i) masthead supports, hounds, (ii) strips of wood to protect oar in rowlock, clamps. **3.** Person with shambling gait; lazy long-legged person; lout. (*Var. of 3*: **sliasadán, sliastaire** *m*, **sliast(r)álaí** *m*)

slíbeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Drenched person. **2.** Dripping wet object.

slíbhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Sly person.

slíbhíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Slyness.

slíbín, ~each = LÍBÍN, -EACH[1,2].

slibire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Pliant rod, osier. **2.** Dangling, trailing, object; bedraggled person. **3.** Gangling person; slipshod person. (*Var*: **slibirín** *m*)

slibreáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Slipshod work; (act of) pottering. (*Var*: **slibireáil, slibleáil**)

slibreálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Slipshod worker; potterer. (*Var*: **slibireálaí**)

slibrí[1], *a3* Slipshod, slovenly.

slibrí[2], *m,* **~n,** *m* = SLIBIRE.

slige, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** Shell. **2.** Shard. **3.** Cresset; melting-pot. **Caithfidh sé go bhfuil ~ ar an tine aige,** he must be minting money.

sligeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Coll*: Shells; place abounding in shells.

sligeán, ~ach = SLIOGÁN, -ACH[2].

sligh, *v.t. & i. Lit*: **1.** Cut, fell, clear. **2.** Cut down, slay.

slighe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ghthe**). **1.** *vn. of* SLIGH. **2** = SLÍ.

sligh(th)each, *a1* = SLÍTHEÁNTA.

sligh(th)eadóir, ~eacht = SLÍODÓIR, -EACHT.

slightheánta = SLÍTHEÁNTA.

slightheoir, ~eacht = SLÍODÓIR, -EACHT.

sligigh : SLIGEACH.

sligín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tiny shell. *S.a.* LA *2*(*d*).

sligire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Sling.

sligreach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). **1.** *Coll*: Shells, shards, fragments. **~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to shatter sth. **2.** (*Of snake*) Rattles. (*Var*: **sligir(n)each**)

sligreach[2], *a1.* Shelled, encrusted with shells. *S.a.* PORTÁN *1*.

sligrín. 1 = SLIGÍN. **2** = SIOGAIRLÍN.

slim, *a1.* **1.** Smooth, sleek. **Cneas ~,** smooth skin. **2.** Slim, slender and graceful. **Eacha ~e sleamhna,** sleek and slender steeds. **3.** Slim, sly, cunning. **Faichill thú féin air, tá sé ~ sleamhain,** beware of him, he is slippery and insidious. **4.** Slight, weak, inadequate. **Tagra ~,** weak argument. **5. Arán ~,** (i) unleavened bread, (ii) thin cake, (iii) batter-cake.

slimchúis = SLEAMCHÚIS.

slime. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Smoothness, sleekness. (*b*) Slimness, slenderness. (*c*) Slyness, cunning. (*d*)

Slightness, meagreness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* SLIM. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

slimide = SEILIDE.

slimideáil = SEILMIDEÁIL.

slimideálaí = SEILMIDEÁLAÍ.

slímín, *m,* **slímire,** *m* = SLÍOMADÓIR.

slincín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Still-born animal.

slinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). **1.** Thin slab, shingle, tile; flat stone, flat surface (as of blade). **~ chloiche,** flag(stone). *Const*: **~ adhmaid,** shingle. *Lit*: **~ sleighe,** flat of spear. **2.** Slate. **Ceann ~e,** slate roof. **Teach (ceann) ~e,** slated house. **3.** *Weaving*: Sley, reed. **~ anairte, bhréide,** reed for weaving linen, frieze. **4.** Covering. **Tá ~ ar an mbóthar le daoine,** the road is covered with people.

slinneach, *a1. Geol*: Slaty. **Cré shlinneach,** slate-clay.

slinneadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Slater.

slinneadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) slating.

slinneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Shoulder-blade, scapula. **Thug sé bos idir an dá shlinneán dom,** he slapped me between the shoulder-blades, on the back. **2. Slinneáin (tuirne),** uprights (of spinning-wheel). **3** = SLINN *3*.

slinneánach, *a1.* Broad-shouldered.

slinnghorm, *a1.* Slate-blue.

slinnliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf.* **-léithe,** *npl.* **~a**). Slate-grey.

slinnte : SLINN.

slinnteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). *Coll*: Thin slabs, shingles, slates.

slinnteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Chip, plate, of shale, slate, etc. **2.** *Const*: Small shingle.

slinnteoir = SLINNEADÓIR.

slinntreacha, *var. pl. of* SLINN.

slíob, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Rub, smooth, buff, polish. **Lann a shlíobadh,** to burnish a blade. **Leathar ~tha,** buff-leather. **Roithleán ~tha,** buffing-wheel. **2.** *Lit*: Strip, denude (of). **~adh gach sochar saolta uaidh,** he was deprived of all worldly benefits. **~adh a seolta,** she was stripped of sails.

slíobach, *a1.* Burnished, polished.

sliobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sodden thing; soggy turf.

sliobar = LIOBAR[1].

sliobarna, ~íl, *f* = LIOBARNA, -CHT.

slíobtha : SLÍOB.

slíoc, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Sleek, stroke, smooth. **Gruaig a shlíocadh,** to smooth hair. *Ag ~adh a chinn,* stroking his head. **Capall a shlíocadh,** to rub down a horse. **Gruaig shlíoctha,** sleek hair. **2.** Soother, blandish. **3.** Slink, sneak, slip away. **Shlíoc sé leis,** he slunk away.

slíocach, *a1.* Sleek, cunning. (*Var*: **slíocánta** *a3*)

slíocaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) soothering, blandishing; sleekness, cunning.

sliocht, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **sleachta**). **1.** Mark, trace, track. **~ cos,** track of feet. **~ a mhéar,** his finger-marks. **Ar shliocht ruda,** in the track of, following, as a result of, sth. **Tá a shliocht air,** 'signs on it', it is borne out by the result. **Bhí a shliocht orthu, d'éirigh an saol leo,** the result was apparent, they got on well in life. *Beidh a shliocht ort, múinfidh an saol thú,* in consequence of that life will teach you a lesson. **2.** Offspring, progeny; line, posterity. **~ a sleachta,** their children's children. **Ní raibh ~ orthu,** they had no issue. **Thit an oidhreacht ar a shliocht,** the inheritance fell to his descendants. **Duine dá shliocht,** one of his breed. *Ní raibh aon fhear meata ar a shliocht,* no man of his stock was a coward. **3.** Passage, tract; extract. **~ as leabhar,** extract from a book. *Lit*: **Sleachta suadh,** learned tracts.

sliochtach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* **~**). Descendant.

sliochtaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Lick clean.

sliochtmhar, *a1.* Having many offspring; prolific.

slíocleac, *f.* (*gs.* **-eice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slickenside.

slíoctha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SLÍOC. **2.** Sleek, plausible.

sliodarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) slithering, sliding.

sliodchomhla, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Slide-valve.

slíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Sly, ingratiating, person; skulker, sneak.

slíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) skulking, sneaking; slyness, low cunning.

slíog = SLÍOC.

slioga = SLIGE.

sliogach = SLIOGÁNACH[2].

slíogach = SLÍOCACH.

sliogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Conch*: Shell. (*a*) **~ bairnigh, faochan oisre, ruacain,** limpet-, periwinkle-, oyster-, cockle-, shell. **~ caisealach, gathach,** top, sun-set, shell. **Ruacan a bhaint as an ~,** to shell a cockle. **Aol ~,** shell-lime. *S.a.* BIA[1] *2*, IASC[1] *1*. (*b*) Conch, shellfish. **~ dubh,** mussel. **~ mara,** scallop. **2.** (*a*) *Const*: Shell. (*b*) Frail boat. **3.** *Artil*: Shell. **4. ~ bó leid,** sea-bean, tropical drift seed.

sliogánach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Testacean.

sliogánach[2], *a1.* **1.** Shelled, testaceous. **Seilide ~,** snail. **2.** Abounding in shells. **Cladach ~,** shelly beach. **3.** Dappled, mottled. **Capall ~,** dapple-grey horse.

sliogart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* **~**). Pumice (-stone). (*Var*: **sliogairt**)

sliom, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Smooth, polish.

sliomach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Soft, worthless, potato. **2.** Soft, useless, person; spineless person.

sliomach, *a1.* Smooth.

sliomachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) smoothing.

sliomadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Smooth, flattering, hypocritically friendly, person. (*Var*: **slíomaire** *m*)

sliomadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Smoothness, flattery, dissimulation. (*Var*: **slíomaireacht**)

sliomaigh : SLIOMACH.

sliománta, *a3.* Smooth, flattering.

sliomóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Well groomed, spruce, woman.

sliomtha : SLÍOM.

sliop, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Take by stealth, snatch. **Shliop sé leis é,** he slipped off with it.

slíop = SLÍOB.

sliopach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Inability to grasp (due to numbness of fingers). **Tháinig ~ orm le fuacht,** I became butter-fingered with cold.

sliopach[2], *a1.* **1.** Slippery. **2.** Butter-fingered, awkward, fumbling. **Tá méara ~a air,** his fingers are numb; he lets things slip from his fingers. **3.** Inarticulate, tongue-tied.

sliopachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Butter-fingers; clumsy person. (*Var*: **sliopadán**)

sliopadh : SLIOP.

sliopánta, *a3.* Fumbling, careless.

slioparnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) slipping, stumbling; (act of) fumbling.

slioptha : SLIOP.

slios[1], *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **sleasa**). **1.** Side. **~ tí, loinge, cnoic,** side of house, of ship, of hill. **~ triantáin,** side of triangle. **Le sleasa an chuain,** along the sides of the harbour. **2.** Inclination, slope. **~ a ligean ar rud,** to let sth. slant. **Tá ~ air,** it is lopsided. **3.** Bent. **~ chun ruda a bheith ort,** to be inclined towards sth., to be eager for sth. **4.** (Marginal) strip. **~ talún,** strip of land.

slios[2] = SLIS[2].

sliosach = SLEASACH.

sliosamharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Th*: Profile.

sliosán = SLEASÁN.

sliosbhuille = SLISBHUILLE.

slioschló, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). *Arch*: *Draw*: Side elevation.

sliosfhuinneog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Port window.

sliospholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* **~**). Porthole.

sliotán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Cleft stick. **2.** Slot. *S.a.* UAIM[1] *2*.

sliotar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Hurley ball.

sliotharnach = SAILCHEARNACH.

slip, *f* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Slip, young pig. **2.** Slip (of paper, etc.). (*Var*: **~eánach** *m*)

slipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slipper. **2.** (In phrase) **~ a bheith ort le duine,** to be partial to s.o. (*Var*: **slipéir, slipéid** *f*)

slipín = LÍBÍN.

slis[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Chip, shaving. **~eanna plána,** (wood-)shavings. **~ den seanmhaide,** a chip of the old block. **2.** Sliver, cut, slice. **~ den spóla,** a cut off the joint. **3.** Slat, lath. **Chomh díreach le ~,** as straight as a rod. **4.** Battledore, beetle, bat. *S.a.* BODHAR[2] *1*, CLEAS[1] *2*. **5. An t~ mhín a chur ar rud,** to put the finishing touches to sth. **6.** Thin hardy person.

slis[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). **1.** (*Of clothes, flax*) Beetle. **2.** Beat. **3.** (*Of ball*) Cut; slice. **4.** (*Of oar*) Feather. (*Var*: **~eáil**)

slisbhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** *Sp*: Cut; slice. **2.** Glancing blow.

sliseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small chip, shaving. **2.** Sliver, thin slice. **~ giúise,** strip of bog-deal. **~ lín,** silver of flax. **~ éisc,** slice of fish. **3.** Thin lath. **4. ~ (girsí),** slip of a girl. **~ fir, mná,** thin hardy man, woman. **5.** *Games*: Cut, hit. **Sheacht mh'anam do shliseog!** Bravo! More power to your elbow! (*Var*: **sliseán** *m*)

slisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SLIS[1] *1,2*. **2.** Rasher.

slisiúint, *var. vn. of* SLIS[2].

slisne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). **1** = SLIS[1]. **2.** Cut, section. **~ micreascóip,** microscopic section. **3.** (In phrase) **Na slisní a theannadh ar dhuine,** to put the squeeze on s.o. *S.a.* DUALGAS *1*. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha**)

slisneach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-nigh**). **1.** *Coll*: Chips, shavings; slivers, slices; slats, laths. **2.** Lath-frame (for winding thread); transverse bars of warping-frame.

slisneach[2], *a1.* Chip-like, sliver-like; thin, slight, slender.

slisneog = SLISEOG.

slisneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Slicer. **2.** (*Of person*) Beetler, pounder.

slisnigh, slisnín, *m* = SLIS[2], SLISEOG.

slite : SLÍ.

slítheadóir, ~eacht = SLÍODÓIR, -EACHT.

slítheánta, *a3.* Sly, ingratiating; sneaking, skulking. (*Var*: **slítheach** *a1*)

slítheántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Slyness, low cunning.

slítheántóir = SLÍODÓIR.

slithearnach = SAILCHEARNACH.

slithirneach = SAILCHEARNACH.

sliú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Slew, slant. **Ar ~,** slewed, slanting.

sliúcaiméir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Sly, slinking, person. (*Var*: **sliúcaidéir**)

sliúcán = SLEABHCÁN.

sliúcas = SCLIÚCHAS.

sliúdrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Slippery, sly, person.
slíúil, *a2.* Provident, thrifty.
sliúnna : SLIÚ.
sliútar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Big clumsy foot. **2.** Big awkward boot. **3** = SLIÚTRACHÁN.
sliútrachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Clumsy-footed person, ungainly walker. (*Var:* **sliútrálaí** *m*)
sliútráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) lumbering; ungainly walk.
slob, *m* = SLABA[2].
slóbairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). Voracious eating.
sloc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pit, shaft. ~ **guail,** coal-pit. *Aut:* ~ **iniúchta,** inspection pit. **2.** Rut, groove; cavity.
slocach, *a1.* Pitted; rutted.
slocadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shaft-sinker.
slocán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Socket.
slócht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Hoarseness, throatiness.
slócht[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). Hoarsen. *S.a.* PÍOBÁN *1.*
slóchtach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Hoarse person.
slóchtach[2], *a1.* Hoarse, throaty.
slóchtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sow-thistle.
sloda, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sludge.
slodán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stagnant pool, puddle. *S.a.* BÁIGH[1] *4.* (*Var:* **slod** *m*)
slog[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oig,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Gulp, swallow; draught, swig. ~ **a ól as buidéal,** to drink a draught out of a bottle. **Bain** ~ **as,** take a swig of it.
slog[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Swallow. **1. Bia, deoch, a shlogadh,** to swallow food, drink. ~ **siar, ionat, é,** gulp it down. **2.** Engulf. **Longa a** ~**adh san fharraige,** ships that were engulfed in the sea. **Mar a shlogfadh an talamh iad,** as though the earth had swallowed them up. *Shíl mé go* ~*fadh an talamh mé* (*le náire*), the earth could have swallowed me up (for shame). **3.** Sink, draw in, recede. ~**adh a shúile siar ina cheann,** his eyes sank back into his head. **Bealach** ~**tha,** sunken road. **Smig shlogtha,** receding chin. **4.** Absorb quickly. **Tá an talamh gainimh ag** ~**adh na báistí,** the sandy ground is swallowing the rain. **Ag** ~**adh an léinn,** devouring knowledge. **5.** Accept eagerly, credulously. **Bhí siad ag** ~**adh** (**isteach**) **a chuid cainte,** they were drinking in his words. **Níl feidhm ort an uile fhocal a shlogadh uaidh,** you needn't swallow everything he says. **Níor shlog mé gan chogaint é,** I took it with a pinch of salt. **6.** Recant. **Beidh ort an chaint sin a shlogadh,** you will have to eat those words. **7.** Slur. **Ag** ~**adh na gconsan,** slurring the consonants.
slog[3] = SLOC.
slóg, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Mobilize.
slogach[1], *a1.* **1.** Swallowing, engulfing. **2.** Gulping, gluttonous. **Duine** ~, gulper. **Gaineamh** ~, quicksand.
slogach[2], *m* = SLOGAIRE.
slogach[3] = SLOCACH.
slogadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SLOG[2]. **2.** Swallow. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to gulp down sth. **Tá** ~ **fada aige,** he takes a long draught, has a large capacity for drink. **Tá** ~ **ar an iasc i mbliana,** fish is being gobbled up, there is a great demand for fish, this year. **3** = SLOGAIDE.
slógadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-gtha;** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SLÓG. **2.** Mobilization, hosting. **Dul ar** ~, to mobilize; to go on a hosting, on a military expedition.
slogaide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Swallow-hole. *S.a.* POLL[1] *1.* **2.** Gullet. (*Var. of 2:* ~**ach** *m,* **slogaid** *f,* **slogán** *m*)
slogaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Swallower, gulper; glutton. **2.** *Th:* ~ **tine,** fire-eater. **3** = SLOGAIDE. (*Var. of 1:* **slogamóir** *m,* **slogánach** *m*)
slogaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) swallowing, gulping; gluttony. (*Var:* **slogáil** *f*)
slogan, *var. vn. of* SLOG[2].
sloganna : SLOG[1].
slogánta, *a3.* **1.** (*Of appearance*) Sluggish, dull, heavy. **2** = SLOGACH[1].
slogarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of, noise of) swallowing. ~ **sa scornach,** choking sound in the throat.
slógh, *m,* ~**adh** = SLUA[1], SLÓGADH.
slogóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Gulp, swig, draught.
slograch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sink-hole. *Geol:* Sink.
slograch[2] = SLOGACH[1].
slogshúileach, *a1.* Hollow-eyed.
slogtha : SLOG[2], SLOGADH.
slógtha : SLÓG, SLÓGADH.
slogthach = SLOGACH[1].
sloid = SLAD[1].
sloidín = SLAIDÍN.
sloig = SLOG[2].
sloigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). String. ~ **oinniún, péarlaí,** string of onions, of pearls.
sloigisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Riff-raff, rabble.
sloigseach, *m* = SLOGAIRE.
sloigtheach = SLOGACH[1].
sloinn[1], *v.t.* **1.** *Mth: Gram:* Express. **2.** Declare, tell; state name. ~ **thú féin,** give your name. *Lit:* ~ **comha na síthe,** state the terms of peace. **3.** Name, surname. **Is uathu a** ~**eadh an chríoch,** the territory was named after them. ~**eadh ó Bhrian iad,** they took their surname from Brian.
sloinn[2] : SLONN[1].
sloinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nnte**). Family name, surname. **Ainm agus** ~, name and surname. **Cá** ~ **é?** What's his surname? **Lucht do shloinne,** the people who bear your surname. **Ní raibh aon mheatachán ar a shloinne,** there never was a coward of his name. (*Var: f*)
sloinneadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-nnidh,** *as vn.* **-nnte**). **1.** *vn. of* SLOINN[1]. **2** = SLOINNE.
sloinnteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Genealogist.
sloinnteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tracing of genealogies.
sloit[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Wick (**coinnle,** of candle).
sloit[2] = SLAD[1,2].
slóite = **sluaite** : SLUA[1].
sloitheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = LOITHEÁN. **2.** Lazy lifeless person.
sloitire, *m.* ~**acht** = SLADAÍ[1], -OCHT.
sloitreach, *m* = SLAD[1].
Slóivéanach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Slovene.
slonn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth:* Expression.
slonn[2] = SLOINN[1].
slópáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) cheating. **2.** (Act of) sloping off, absconding.
slópaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *Rail:* Sloper, slopeman. **2.** Decamper, absconder. (*Var. of 2:* **slópálaí** *m*)
slosaí, ~**ocht** = SLUSAÍ, -OCHT.
slosóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small compactly-built person or animal.
Slóvacach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Slovak.
slua[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ite**). **1.** Host, force, army. **A** ~**ite a thionól,** to assemble their forces. *Ar cheann, ar thosach, an t*~, in the vanguard. **Éirí** ~, muster, uprising. ~ **muirí,** naval force. ~ **na láimhe deise, na láimhe clé,** the heavenly, the demoniacal, host. **An** ~ **sí,** the fairy host. ~ **na marbh,** the (host of the) dead. **Tá siad ar shlua na marbh,** they have joined the great majority. **2.** (*a*) Crowd, multitude, throng. **Tá siad ag cruinniú ina** ~**ite,** they are gathering in great numbers. **Tá siad** ~ **mór ann,** there is a big crowd of them. **Bhí na** ~**ite ar na sráideanna,** the streets were thronged with people. (*b*) **An** ~, the people, the public. **Ar aghaidh an t**~, in front of everybody, in public. **Bheith i mbéal an t**~, to be the subject of common gossip. **Dul leis an** ~, to follow the crowd; to act with the majority. (*Var:* ~**gh** *m; gs. & npl.* ~**igh,** *gpl.* ~**gh**)
slua[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Hosting. **An** ~ **déanach,** the final hosting, the last judgment.
sluach = SLUAMHAR.
sluacht, ~**ach** = SLÓCHT[1,2], -ACH[1,2].
sluaghadh, *m.* **1** = SLÓGADH. **2** = SLUA[2].
sluaghmhar = SLUAMHAR.
sluaigh : SLUA[1].
sluaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). *Mil:* Expedition.
sluaiste, *gs. & var. pl. of* SLUASAID.
sluaisteáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~*f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Shovel. **2.** Gather in large quantities, scoop. **Ag** ~ **airgid,** raking in money.
sluaisteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) shovelful.
sluaisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Shoveller.
sluaistí : SLUASAID.
sluaistrigh, *v.t. & i.* **1** = SLUAISTEÁIL. **2.** *Agr:* Earth, mould. **Prátaí a shluaistriú,** to mould potatoes.
sluaistriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SLUAISTRIGH **2.** Crude, clumsy, work.
sluaite : SLUA[1].
sluamhallacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Public opprobrium. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to curse, denounce, s.o. in public.
sluamhar, *a1.* **1.** Having large forces. **2.** Multitudinous.
sluasaid, *f.* (*gs.* **-uaiste,** *pl.* **-uaistí**). **1.** Shovel. ~ **ghuail,** coal-scoop. ~ **náibhíochta,** excavating shovel. *F:* **Ní chuirfeá amach ar shluasaid é,** he is not worth bothering about. **2.** Shovelful. ~ **chréafóige,** shovelful of earth. **Go dté** (**na**) **trí shluasaid, trí urchar na sluaiste, orm,** until my body is committed to the earth. (*Var:* *gs.* ~**e;** **sluasad** *f*)
slubáil, slubráil = SLABÁIL.
slug = SLOG[1,2].
sluga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Sm.a:* *Typ:* Slug.
slugach = LUGACH.
slugaid(e), slugaire = SLOGAIDE, SLOGAIRE.
slugánta, slugóg = SLOGÁNTA, SLOGÓG.
slúiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Layabout, idler, sluggard.
slúisteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) lounging, idling. **Ag** ~ **thart,** loitering about.
sluma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Slum.
slumairt = SLAMAIRT.
slup : SLUPAR SLAPAR.
slúpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sloop.
slupáil, *f* = SLAPAIREACHT.
slupairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1** = SLAPAIREACHT **2.** Messy worker, slob.
slupar slapar, *s.* (Sound of) continuous splashing, swashing of water. (*Var:* **slup slap**)
sluparnach = SLAPARNACH.
slusaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dissembler, dissimulator; flatterer, toady. (*Var:* ~**odóir** *m*)
slusaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) dissembling, dissimulation; flattery, toadyism.
smac, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Smack, slap.
smachaill = BACHALL.
smachladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Coarse, vulgar, expression. **A leithéid de** ~, such a crude remark. **Níor dheas an** ~ **cainte uait é,** it was not very nice language for you to use.
smacht[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Rule, regulation, ordinance. ~ **reachta,** rule of law.

Do chosnamh an ~a, to uphold the rule. **2.** Rule, dominion, sway; subjection. **~ rí,** royal sway. **Bheith faoi ~ (ag) duine,** to be ruled by s.o. **Tír a chur faoi ~,** to subjugate a country. **Faoi ~ gall,** under foreign rule, subjection. **3.** Control, restraint, discipline. **~ a chur, a choinneáil, ar dhuine,** to control, maintain control of, s.o. **~ a bheith agat ort féin,** to be able to control oneself. **Níl ~ aige ar na páistí,** he has no control over the children. **Dul thar ~ duine,** to get beyond the control of s.o. **Tá siad (ag dul) ó ~,** they are (getting) out of hand. *Prov*: **Ní bhíonn an rath ach mar a mbíonn an ~,** there can be no progress without discipline. **4.** *Lit*: Penalty, fine.

smacht[2] = SMACHTAIGH.

smachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Disciplinarian.

smachtaigh, *v.t.* Control, restrain, discipline; subdue, subjugate. **Páistí a smachtú,** to control children. **Capall a smachtú,** to master a horse. **Do mhianta a smachtú,** to govern one's desires. **Tír a smachtú,** to subjugate a country.

smachtaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Controller, chastiser; subduer, subjugator.

smachtbhanna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: *Pol*: Sanction.

smachtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Bludgeon, club, cudgel. **2.** Short thickset person; rugged person. **3.** Hunk.

smachtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SMACHTAIGH. **2.** Rule, control, correction; subjection, subjugation.

smachtúil, *a2.* Controlling, disciplinary; repressive, despotic.

smachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Repressiveness, despotism.

smadal, *s.* (In phrase) **Níl ~ air,** there is nothing the matter with him.

smag, *m* = SMAC.

smagaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Large piece, lump.

smaichtín = SMACHTÍN.

smáil. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* SMÁL[1]. **2.** *f* = SMÁL[1].

smailc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Mouthful, bite. **~ aráin,** mouthful of bread. **2.** Pull, puff. **~ a bhaint as píopa,** to take a pull at a pipe.

smailc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). **1.** Gobble. **Bia a ~eadh,** to gobble food. **2.** Pull at, puff. **Píopa a ~eadh,** to puff a pipe.

smailc[3], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). Smack. **Ag ~eadh na bpáistí,** smacking the children.

smailc[4] = SMAILLEAC.

smáilc, *f* = SMÁL[1].

smailceacha : SMAILC[1].

smailcthe : SMAILC[2,3].

smaileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Smallage, wild celery. *S.a.* LUS.

smáileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) spot, smudge. **~ deannaigh,** speck of dust. **2. ~ (chloiche),** small stone.

smailín = SMALÁN.

smailleac, *f.* (*gs.* **-llice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Smack. (*Var*: **smaillic**)

smailtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Smelt. **2.** Small-sized pollock. (*Var*: **smairtín**)

smais, *f.* **~each,** *a1* = MAISE[1], MAISIÚIL.

smaiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Resounding kiss, smack.

smaiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1** = MAISTE[1]. **2.** Straggling object. **3.** *Vet*: (*pl.*) Afterbirth. **4.** Large piece, hunk.

smal = SMOL[1,2].

smál[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = SMÓL[1]. **2.** (*a*) Covering ash. **~ gris,** coating of ash on burnt ember; eruption, blotch, on skin. (*b*) Tarnish, stain; blot, smudge. **~ ar mhiotal,** tarnish on metal. **~ iarainn,** iron-mould. **~ salachair,** dirt-stain. **~ ar pháipéar,** smudge on paper. **~ a chur ar rud,** to tarnish sth. **Faoi ~ ón aimsir,** weather-stained. (*c*) (Moral) stain, blemish. **~ an pheaca,** taint of sin. **Gan ~,** without stain, immaculate. **Níl ~ (peaca) orthu,** they are untainted with sin; they are guileless in their innocence. **3.** Dark spot, cloud; darkness, gloom; disgrace, misfortune. **~ deataigh,** cloud of smoke. **~ na hoíche,** pall of night. **Bheith faoi ~,** to be under a cloud. *Tá ~ ar a intinn,* his mind is clouded. **~ a chur ar chlú duine,** to tarnish s.o.'s reputation. **Tá ~ ar an dream sin,** those people are an unfortunate lot.

smál[2], *m,* **smala,** *m* = SMALÁN.

smaladh, smalaire = SMOLADH, SMOLAIRE.

smálaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tarnish, stain; cloud, darken.

smalairic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Defilement.

smalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Billet, stump (of wood). **~ adhmaid,** stump of (fire)wood. **~ maide,** short thick stick. **~ sróine,** snub nose.

smalc = SMAILC[1,2].

smalcadh = **smailceadh** : SMAILC[2].

smalcaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Greedy eater. **2.** Person who puffs strongly at pipe.

smalcaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Smacker, smiter, strong man.

smalcaire[3], *m* = SMUILCEACHÁN.

smalcaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) eating greedily. **2.** (Act of) pulling strongly at pipe.

smalcán = SMALÁN.

smalcarnach = SMUILCEARNACH.

smalóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Fillip, flip. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to flick s.o. with one's fingers.

smaltach = SMOLTACH.

smálú : SMÁLAIGH.

smaoineamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-nimh,** *as vn.* **-nte**; *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* SMAOINIGH. **2.** Thought; reflection, idea. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to think over sth. **Bhuail an ~ mé (go),** the thought struck me (that). *Rinne mé ~ i m'intinn,* a thought crossed my mind. **Is maith an ~ é,** it is a happy thought. **Le ~ nó le briathar,** in thought or word. **~ a chur i gceann duine,** to put an idea into s.o.'s head. **Ní raibh ~ agam ar a leithéid a dhéanamh,** I had no thought of doing such a thing. **~ tobann,** sudden impulse. **Smaointe casta ar chúrsaí an tsaoil,** complicated thoughts on the affairs of life. (*Var*: **smaoineadh** *m*)

smaoinigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-neamh**). Think. **1.** (*a*) Reflect, consider. **Ag smaoineamh go domhain,** thinking deeply. **Lig dom smaoineamh,** let me think. **~** *sé tamall sular labhair sé,* he pondered a while before he spoke. **~ mé go mbeifeá imníoch,** it occurred to me that you might be anxious. *Níor ~ mé go raibh dochar ann,* I didn't think it was any harm. *Lit*: **~ an Chroich,** think of the Cross. (*b*) Bethink oneself of, recollect. **Dá smaoineoinn labhairt leis,** if I had only thought of speaking to him. *Ar ~ tú an leabhar a thabhairt leat?* Did you think of bringing the book? (*c*) Conceive idea of. **An té a smaoiníos an t-olc,** he who contemplates evil. **Níor ~ mé a leithéid a dhéanamh,** I didn't think of doing any such thing. *Lit*: **A aimhleas is é do ~,** what he conceived was his own ruin. (*d*) *Lit*: Suppose, imagine. **~ siad taom baoise leis,** they thought he had taken a crazy fit. **2.** (With **ar**) Think of, reflect on, consider. **Smaoineamh ar rud,** to think of sth. **Ag smaoineamh ar an am a bhí,** thinking of days gone by. **Níor ~ siad ar an dainséar,** they didn't think of the danger. **Ní smaoiníonn sé ar a mhuintir,** he has no thought for his people. **~ ort féin,** recollect yourself; think of your own case. **~ ar an trioblóid atá leis,** think of the trouble it entails. **Is iomaí rud agam le bheith ag smaoineamh air,** I have many things to think of. **Ag smaoineamh ar a leas féin atá sé,** he is consulting his own interest. *Níor ~ mé riamh air,* it never occurred to me. **Ag smaoineamh ar rud a dhéanamh,** thinking of doing sth. *Ná bí ag déanamh rudaí gan smaoineamh orthu,* don't do things unthinkingly. **Cad é a bhfuil tú ag smaoineamh air?** A penny for your thoughts. (*Var*: **smaoin**)

smaointeach, *a1.* Thoughtful, reflective, pensive.

smaointeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Thoughtfulness, pensiveness.

smaointeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Thinker.

smaointeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) thinking, reflecting, considering. (*Var*: **smaointeachas** *m*)

smaointigh = SMAOINIGH.

smaointiú, *m* = SMAOINEAMH.

smaointíocha, *var. pl. of* SMAOINEAMH.

smaointitheach = SMAOINTEACH.

smaointitheoir = SMAOINTEOIR.

smaointiúil, *a2* = SMAOINTEACH.

smaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Snout. **2.** Snot; running nose.

smaoiseach, *a1.* Snotty, snivelling. **Slaghdán ~,** cold in the head.

smaoiseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sniveller.

smaoisíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) snivelling. (*Var*: **smaoisireacht** *f*)

smaolach = SMÓLACH.

smaosrach = SMÚSACH[1,2].

smaragaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Emerald.

smatraigh = MARTRAIGH.

smeach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Fillip, flip, flick; snap (of fingers). **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to flick s.o. **~ méar,** flick of fingers. **Mar a bhainfeá ~ as do mhéar,** in a twinkling. **2.** Click (of tongue), smack (of lips). *S.a.* MÁIRÍN *1.* **3.** Gasp; sob. **Bheith sa ~ deireanach, sna ~anna deireanacha,** to be at one's last gasp. **Níl ~ ann,** there is not a gasp out of him; he is lifeless. **Níor fágadh ~ ionam,** I was utterly exhausted. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **smeiche,** *npl.* **~a**; *gpl.* **~**)

smeach[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). Flip, flick; click, smack; gasp.

smeach[3], *f* = SMIG[1].

smeach[4] = BEACH.

smeachach, *a1.* Gasping; sobbing.

smeachaid(e), *f* = SMEACHÓID.

smeachaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) clicking (tongue), smacking (lips).

smeachaire = SMEATHAIRE.

smeachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Taste, nip, small amount. **~ a ól,** to take a nip. **~ cáise,** smack, taste, of cheese.

smeachanna : SMEACH[1].

smeacharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) sobbing.

smeachdhúntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Snap-fastener.

smeachghlas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Snap-lock.

smeachóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Live coal, ember. **~ mhúchta,** cinder. **Má tá ~ chéille agat,** if you have a spark of sense.

smeachta : SMEACH[2].

smeadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Smear, daub; paste, mess. **~ ime,** smear of butter. **~ leitean,** mess of soft porridge. **2.** Smattering. **~ Béarla,** smattering of English. **3. ~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to give s.o. a pasting. (*Var*: **smeádar**)

smeadhamh = SMEÁMH.

smeadráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* SMEADRÁIL[2]. **2.** Smear, daub; mess. **3.** Smattering. **4.** Pasting, drubbing. (*Var*: **smeád(a)ráil**)

smeadráil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Smear,

daub; mess up. **2.** Thrash, 'paste'. (*Var*: **smeád(a)ráil**)

smeadrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dauber, messer.

smeámh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áimh**). Breath, puff. ~ **gaoithe,** breath of wind. **Ní raibh** ~ **as aer,** there was not a stir in the air. **Níor fhan** ~ **ionam,** I couldn't breathe.

smeanta(in)(e). (In phrase) **Smior** ~ = **smior mantach**: SMIOR *1*.

smear, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Smear, daub; smudge, smirch. **2.** Grease. **3.** Thrash, 'paste'.

sméar, *f.* (*gs.* **-éire,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Black)berry. ~**a dubha a bhaint,** to pick blackberries. ~**a géaráin,** stunted blackberries. ~ **mhullaigh an chnuasaigh,** the pick of the bunch. (*Var*: *m*)

smeara : SMIOR.

sméarabhán. 1 = SMEARACHÁN. **2** = SMÚRABHÁN.

sméarach, *a1.* Abounding in blackberries.

smearachail, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) smearing; messy work.

smearachálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Smearer, greaser; messy worker.

smearachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Grimy-faced person. **2.** Greasy, unctuous, person. (*Var*: **sméarachán**)

sméaracht = SMÉARTHACHT.

smearadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-rtha**; *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SMEAR. **2.** Smear, daub. **3.** Grease; greasing, polishing, material. ~ **cairte,** cart-grease. ~ **gráta,** grate-polish. ~ **bróg,** boot-polish. ~ **a chur ar, faoi, rud,** to grease sth. **4.** Smattering. ~ **eolais,** smattering of knowledge. **5.** Pasting, thrashing.

smearaigh = SMEAR.

smearaithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Slight acquaintance.

sméardhris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Blackberry-bush.

smeareolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Smattering of knowledge.

sméaróid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Live coal, ember. ~ **(tine),** small fire. **2.** Spark. ~ **chéille,** spark of sense. **Bheith gan** ~ **i ndiaidh duine,** to be crazy about s.o.

smearsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Dim light.

smeartha : SMEAR, SMEARADH.

smearthachán = SMEARACHÁN.

smearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Greasiness, oiliness.

smearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) groping, fumbling.

smearthaí : SMEARADH.

smearthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Smearer, dauber; greaser.

smeatairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Splinter-light (for pipe).

smeathaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Mean, worthless, person.

smeathamh = SMEÁMH.

smeathán = SMEACHÁN.

smeiche : SMEACH[1].

smeid = SMID[2].

sméid[1], *v.t. & i.* Wink, nod, beckon; sign, signal (with movement of head). **Súil a** ~**eadh,** to wink an eye. **Do cheann a** ~**eadh ar dhuine,** to nod one's head at s.o. ~ **anall air,** beckon him to come over. ~ **orthu imeacht,** sign to them to go away. **Níl (agat) ach** ~**eadh air,** he is at one's beck and call.

sméid[2], *f* = SMÉIDEADH *2*.

smeideadh = SMIDEADH.

sméideadh, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-idte**). **1.** *vn. of* SMÉID[1]. **2.** Wink, nod, beckoning sign. ~ **súile,** wink. ~ **cinn,** (signalling) nod.

sméidearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) winking, nodding, beckoning.

sméideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Wink; nod.

smeig, ~**ín** = SMIG[1], -ÍN.

sméire : SMÉAR.

sméirín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SMÉAR **2.** (Little) black animal.

smeirle, *m,* ~**ach** = MEIRLEACH.

smeirlis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Coarse, vulgar, spcech.

smid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Breath, puff. **Níl** ~ **ghaoithe ann,** there is not a breath of wind. **Níor fhan** ~ **ionam,** I was completely out of breath. **2.** Syllable, word. **Níl** ~ **as,** there is not a sound out of him. **Ná bíodh** ~ **as do bhéal,** don't breathe a syllable. **Ná habair** ~, don't say a word. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(c)*.

smid[2], *v.t.* **1.** Dress (flax). **2.** *Th*: Make up. **3** = SMIOT.

smideadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ididh,** *as vn.* **-idte**). **1.** *vn. of* SMID[2]. **2.** *Th*: Make-up.

smidireacht, *f* = SMIOTAÍL[2].

smidiríní, *spl.* Smithereens. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to break sth. into bits. *Tá sé ina* ~, it is shattered.

smidte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SMID[2]. **2.** Excellent, neat. **3** : SMIDEADH.

smig[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Chin. ~ **ghéar,** pointed chin. ~ **mhaol,** receding chin. **Lán go** ~, full up, replete; full to the brim. **2** = MEIGEALL. (*Var*: ~**ead** *m*)

smig[2] = SMID[1].

smigeadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Person with prominent chin.

smigea(r)lach, *m.* **1** = MEIGEALL. **2** = SMIGEADÁN.

smigiall, *f.* (*gs.* **-géille,** *pl.* ~**acha**). *Harn*: Curb. (*Var*: **smigéal** *m*)

smigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* SMIG[1]. **2.** Chin support (for swimmer). *S.a.* SNÁMH[1] *2(a)*.

smigiris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Chin-strap.

smíocht, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). Smite, beat, wallop. (*Var*: **smíoch,** ~**áil**)

smíochtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Smiter, walloper. (*Var*: **smíochtálaí** *m*)

smioda, ~**íl** = SMIOTA[2], -ÍL[2].

smiodairíní = SMIDIRÍNÍ.

smiodar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Broken piece, fragment.

smiog[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Pass out, expire, die. **Shíl mé go** ~**fainn,** I thought I'd die. ~**tha ag an toit,** suffocated with the smoke.

smiog[2], *m* = SMID[1].

smíogarnach = MÍOGARNACH.

smiolamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Spermaceti.

smiolgadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Throat, gullet. ~ **tae,** mouthful, sup, of tea. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1(a)*.

smiolgaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) bickering. (*Var*: **smiolgar** *m*)

smionagar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Shattered pieces, fragments. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to shatter sth. **Tá sé ina** ~, it is broken in bits.

smior, *m.* (*gs.* **smeara**). Marrow. **1. An** ~ **a bhaint as cnámha,** to extract the marrow from bones. **Tá sé sa** ~, **i** ~ **na gcnámh, aige,** it is his very nature. *Éireannaigh go* ~ *iad,* they are Irish to the backbone. **Bhí an fuacht go** ~ **ionam,** I was chilled to the marrow. **Chuaigh an focal sin go** ~ **ionam,** that word hurt me deeply. *Chuaigh sé (ó chnámh go* ~*agus) ó* ~ *go smúsach ann,* it affected him in his innermost being. **Má tá** ~ **i do chnámh,** if you have any spirit. **Níl** ~ **ná smúsach ann,** he is a spineless creature. ~ **mantach,** ~ **chailleach,** spinal marrow. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1(a)*. **2.** Pith, essential part, quintessence. **Dul go** ~ **an scéil,** to go to the heart of the matter. **An** ~ **chailleach a bhaint as rud,** to remove all the inner parts from sth.; to take all the good out of sth. (*Var*: **smiorlach** *m*)

smiorcalach, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá an mhóin ina** ~, the turf has dry-crumbled.

smiorúil, *a2.* **1.** Marrowy, medullary. **2.** Lively, spirited, manly. (*Var*: **smiorach** *a1*)

smiorúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Liveliness, spiritedness, manliness.

smiot, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**[1]). **1.** Hit, strike; smash. **Ag** ~**adh a chéile,** striking one another. **Ag** ~**adh cuileog,** swatting flies. ~ **mé mo ladhar air,** I stubbed my toe against it. ~**adh i gcoinne an bhalla é,** it was dashed against the wall. ~**adh go talamh iad,** they were smashed to the ground. **2.** Chip, chop; pare, whittle. **Glasraí a** ~**adh,** to chop vegetables. **Maide a** ~**adh,** to whittle a stick. **3.** Fritter. **Airgead a** ~**adh,** to fritter away money.

smiota[2], *m.* (In phrase) ~ **gáire,** snigger.

smiotach, *a1.* Crop-eared.

smiotaíl[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) hitting, striking; smashing. **2.** (Act of) chipping, chopping; paring, whittling. **3.** (Act of) frittering. (*Var*: **smiotaireacht** *f,* **smiotráil** *f*)

smiotaíl[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). ~ (**gháire**), (act of) sniggering. (*Var*: **smiotaireacht** *f,* **smiotráil** *f*)

smiothán = SMEACHÁN.

smíst, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**e**[1]). Pound, cudgel, trounce.

smíste[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** (*a*) Beetle, pestle; maul. (*b*) ~ (**maide**), stout stick, cudgel, bat. **2.** Heavy blow; smash. ~ **a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to slog s.o. **3.** (*a*) Large lumpish object. ~ **aráin,** chunk of bread. (*b*) Big strong uncouth person; big lazy person; prostrate person. **An** ~ **sa chlúid,** the lazy hulk in the corner. ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to flatten s.o.

smísteáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) pounding, trouncing.

smísteáil[2] = SMÍST.

smísteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pounder, cudgeller, slogger. (*Var*: **smísteach** *m,* **smísteálaí** *m*)

smísteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) pounding, cudgelling, slogging.

smitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sharp blow, rap, tap. ~ **a bhualadh ar rud,** to tap sth. **Tabhair** ~ **i mbun na cluaise dó,** give him a clip on the ear.

smiú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Smew.

smodán = SMÚITEÁN.

smóilín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SMÓLACH **2.** Little darling. *S.a.* SCLIMPIREACHT.

smóilín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Dim. of* SMÓL[1].

smoirt[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Agr*: Rust. ~ **ar chruithneacht,** rust in wheat.

smoirt[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Burst of energy. **Cuir** ~ **ionat féin,** look lively. **Bain** ~ **as do chnámha,** exercise your bones. **Bhain sé** ~ **as an gcapall,** he set the horse at a trot. **2.** ~ **a bhaint as píopa,** to puff strongly at a pipe.

smoirt[3] = MOIRT.

smoirteach, *a1.* (*Of corn*) Rusty.

smóit, ~**each,** *a1* = SMÚIT, -IÚIL.

smol[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blight, decay. *S.a.* CRANN *9*.

smol[2], *v.t. & i.* Blight. **Dhéanfadh an aimsir seo barra a** ~**adh,** this weather would blight crops. **Prátaí ag** ~**adh,** potato tops turning yellow, withering.

smól[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Live coal, ember; smouldering fire. **2.** Burnt-out, charred, object. **Rinneadh** ~ **den teach,** the house was burnt down. **3.** ~ **coinnle,** snuff of candle. **Bain an** ~ **den choinneal,** trim the candle. **4** = SMÁL[1] *2*.

smól[2] = SPÓL[1].

smólach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Orn*: Thrush. ~ **ceoil,** song-thrush. ~ **mór,** mistle-thrush. (*Var*: *f*; **smól[3]** *m*)

smolachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fledgling.

smólachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Smouldering, charred, material.
smóladán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Snuffers, lamp-scissors.
smoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* SMOL.[2] **2.** *Agr:* Blight.
smolaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Disagreeable person, blighter.
smólán = SMALÁN.
smolchaite, *a3.* **1.** (*Of garment*) Threadbare, shabby. **2.** (*Of fire*) Burning low, smouldering. **3** : SMOLCHAITHEAMH.
smolchaiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (*Of clothes*) Threadbareness, shabbiness.
smolchaitheamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-thimh,** *as vn.* **-ite**). **1.** (*Of garment*) (Act of) becoming worn. **2.** (*Of fire*) (Act of) smouldering.
smólchán = SMÓLACHÁN.
smolta. 1. *pp. of* SMOL.[2] **2** : SMOLADH.
smoltach, *a1.* Blighting.
smórlach = SMÚRLACH.
smot, ~ach, ~án = SMUT[1,2]. -ACH. -ÁN.
smuain = SMAOINIGH.
smuaineadh, *m* = SMAOINEAMH.
smuain(t)igh = SMAOINIGH.
smuaintiú, *m* = SMAOINEAMH.
smual = SMÓL[1].
smuas, *f.* **1** = SMAOIS. **2** = SMÚSACH[1].
smuasach[1] = SMÚSACH[1,2].
smuasach[2], **~án** = SMAOISEACH. -ÁN.
smuasaíl = SMAOISÍL.
smúchail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Flat nose.
smúcháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) beating, thumping (in the face). ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a hiding. (*Var:* **smucsáil**)
smúdáil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Iron. **Éadach a ~,** to iron clothes. *S.a.* IARANN[1] *x(c).*
smúdáil[2], *f* = SMÚRTHACHT.
smúdálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Ironer.
smúdán = SMÚITEÁN.
smúdar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Mouldered, powdered, matter; dust, grit. ~ **móna,** turf-mould. ~ **guail,** coal-dust, slack. ~ **adhmaid,** sawdust. ~ **tuí,** mouldered straw. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to moulder.
smúdrach, *a1.* Mouldered, powdery.
smug, *f.* (*gs.* **-uige,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1** = SMUGA[2]. **2.** ~ **róin** = **smugairle róin** : SMUGAIRLE *2.*
smuga[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Mucus; snot. **2.** Thick spittle. **3.** ~ **coinnle,** snuff of candle.
smugach[1], *a1.* **1.** Mucous, snotty; dirty-nosed. **2.** Mean, insignificant; (*of youth*) bumptious.
smugachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Snotty-nosed person. **2.** Contemptible person; bumptious youth. **An ~ salach,** the dirty brat. (*Var:* **smugach**[2] *m.* **smugaire** *m.* **smugarlach** *m.* **smugarlachán**)
smugacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mucosity.
smugaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) snotting, snuffling.
smugairle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Thick spittle. ~ **a chaitheamh (ar rud),** to spit (at sth.). **2.** ~ **róin,** jelly-fish. **3** = SMUGACHÁN.
smugláil = SMUIGLEÁIL.
smuglálaí, *m* = SMUIGLÉIR.
smugráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1** = SMUGAÍL. **2.** (*Of candle*) (Act of) snuffing.
smúid[1] = SMÚIT.
smúid-[2] = SMÚIT-
smuige : SMUG.
smuigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Snotty-nosed brat; impertinent fellow, bumptious youth. (*Var:* **smuigiléir** *m.* **smuigirlín**)
smuigíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**) Snottiness; brattishness, impertinence. (*Var:* **smuigiléireacht, smuigirlíneacht**)
smuigleáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Smuggle. **Earraí a ~,** to smuggle goods.
smuigléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Smuggler.
smuigléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) smuggling.
smuilc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Ugly nose, snout. **2.** Surly expression. ~ **a chur ort,** to sulk.
smuilceach, *a1.* Snouty; snooty, surly; sulky.
smuilceachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Snouty, snooty, person; sulky person.
smuilcearnach, *f* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) sulking; (act of) sobbing.
smuilcide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). (*Of face*) Mug.
smuilcín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SMUILC. **2.** Pug-nosed person. **3.** Impudent person, scamp, brat. ~ **gan mhúineadh,** unmannerly brat.
smuilcíneach, *a1.* **1.** Pug-nosed. **2.** Impudent, brattish.
smuilgeadán = SMIOLGADÁN.
smuiríneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Nosy, inquisitive, person.
smuirt = SMOIRT[1,2].
smúit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Smoke, vapour; murkiness, mist. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to cloud sth. **Bhí ~ ar an aimsir,** the weather was dull. **Tháinig ~ ar an lá,** the day darkened. **Tá ~ ar a radharc,** his vision is impaired. **Gealach gan ~,** unclouded moon. **2.** Gloom; morose, despondent, look. ~ **a bheith ort,** to be gloomy. **Tháinig ~ ar a ghnúis,** his face darkened. **Tá mé faoi ~ inniu,** I feel despondent today. *Chuir sé ~ orainn uile,* he depressed us all. **Bain an ~ de do mhala,** take the sullen look off your brow. **3.** Dust, grime. **Tá ~ ar na ballaí,** the walls are grimy. **Bhain siad ~ as an mbóthar,** they raised dust off the road, went at a great pace. **Bhain sé ~ as a chuid airgid,** he spent his money freely.
smúitcheo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dense mist.

smúiteach, *a1* = SMÚITIÚIL.
smúiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small cloud of) smoke, dust, vapour; misty haze. **2.** Dark smudge, smut.
smúitghealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Clouded, dim, light. **Oíche smúitghealaí,** dull moonlit night.
smúitigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m. gs.* **-ithe**). Becloud, darken.
smuitíneach, *m* = SMUTACHÁN.
smúitiúil, *a2.* **1.** Smoky; vaporous, misty; murky, dark. **Spéir ~,** overcast sky. **Aimsir ~,** dull weather. **2.** Gloomy, morose, despondent. **3.** (*Of atmosphere, food, etc.*) Heavy, oppressive. (*Var:* **smúitiúnta** *a3*)
smúitiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Smokiness; mistiness, murkiness; gloominess.
smulagar = SMIONAGAR.
smulc, *f,* ~ach = SMUILC. -EACH.
smulcachán = SMUILCEACHÁN.
smulcadh = **smailceadh** : SMAILC[2].
smulcaire, *m* = SMUILCEACHÁN.
smulcarnach = SMUILCEARNACH.
smulgadán = SMIOLGADÁN.
smulgaireacht = SMIOLGAIREACHT.
smúr[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). **1.** Ash, dust; dross, rust; soot, grime. **2.** ~ **báistí,** rain-cloud. ~ **rabharta,** dull weather accompanying spring tide. (*Var:* **smur** *m*)
smúr[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m. gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Sniff.
smúrabhán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Lampblack; soot.
smúrach[1], *a1.* Dusty, sooty, grimy.
smúrach[2], *m* = SMÚR[1].
smúracht = SMÚRTHACHT.
smúradh : SMÚR[2].
smúraíl, *f,* **smúráil,** *f* = SMÚRTHACHT.
smúránta, *a3.* (*Of weather*) Dull, hazy.
smúrchoigilt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** (Act of) banking (fire). **2.** Raked-up ashes.
smúrlach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Snout; dirty, grimy, face. (*Var:* **smúrla** *f*)
smúrlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Grimy-faced girl; (*of child*) mudlark. (*Var:* **smúróg**)
smúr-riabhach, *a1.* (*Of sheep*) Black-faced; (*of person*) dark-featured, swarthy.
smúrtha : SMÚR[2].
smúrthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) nosing, sniffing; (act of) feeling about, groping, prowling. **Ag ~ ar rud,** sniffing at sth. **Ag ~ thart,** nosing, prowling, about. **Ag ~ romhat,** feeling one's way. **Ag ~ i ndiaidh daoine,** following people slavishly or inquisitively. (*Var:* **smúrthaíl** *f,* **smúrtháil** *f*)
smúrthannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sniffer, snuffler; dead-and-alive person.
smúrthóg = SMÚRLÓG.
smúsach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). (Red) marrow; pith, pulp. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to reduce sth. to pulp. *S.a.* SMIOR *1.* (*Var:* **smús** *m*)
smúsach[2], *a1.* Marrowy, succulent.
smúsach[3], **~án** = SMAOISEACH. -ÁN.
smúsaíl = SMAOISÍL.
smut[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uit,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stump; short piece, portion. ~ **adhmaid,** chunk of wood. ~ **coinnle,** stub of candle. ~ **den oíche,** a while of the night. **Tá ~ den cheart agat,** you are partly right. **Déan dhá ~ de,** chop it in two. **2.** Snout. ~ **ainmhí,** animal's snout. **Buail sa ~ é,** hit him on the snot. ~ **mosach,** surly mug. **3.** Sulky expression, huff. ~ **a bheith ort le duine,** to be huffed with s.o. **Ná cuir ~ air,** don't put him in the sulks. *Tá sé faoi ~ ar fad,* he is always grumpy.
smut[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m. gs. & pp.* ~**a**[1]). **1.** Truncate, shorten. **2** = SMIOT.
smuta[2] = SMIOTA[2].
smutach, *a1.* **1.** Stumpy; curtailed, short. **2.** Snouty; pug-nosed. **3.** Sulky.
smutachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Snouty person; pug-nosed person. **2.** Sulky person. (*Var:* **smutaí** *m,* **smutaire** *m*)
smutaíl = SMIOTAÍL[1,2].
smutaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) sulking. ~ **chaointe,** peevish crying.
smután, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stump; chunk of wood. ~ **giúise,** piece of bog-wood.
smutanna, *var. pl. of* SMUT[1].
smutmhadra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pug-dog.
smutracha, *var. pl. of* SMUT[1].
smutraíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) muttering. ~ **de phaidir,** muttered prayer. **2.** Bits, fragments.
smutúil, *a2* = SMUTACH.
sna : I[2].
snab[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Stub. ~ **coinnle,** stub of candle. **2. An ~ a bhaint de choinneal,** to snuff a candle. **Bhainfeadh sí an ~ den ré,** she would outshine the moon.
snab[2] = SNAP[1,2].
snabaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) working in fits and starts.
snabaíl, *f* = SNAPADH.
snabóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Stub of candle; dip-candle.
snácáil, *f,* **snácálaí** = SNÁMHAÍOCHT, SNÁMHAÍ[1].
snadhmadh, *var. vn. of* SNAIDHM[2].
snadhmanna, *var. pl. of* SNAIDHM[1].
snadhmóg = SNAMÓG.
snafa : SNAMH[3].
snáfa : SNÁMH[2].
snafach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Signs of growth. **2.** Heat (in horse, donkey).
snag[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Gasp, catch (in breath); (convulsive) sob. ~ **anála,** catch in breath. **Tháinig ~ ina ghlór,** his voice faltered. **Tá ~ caointe sa leanbh,** the child has taken a fit of sobbing. **2.** Hiccup. **Tá ~ air,** he has a hiccup. ~ **óil,** hiccup from drinking. **3.** Lull. **Tá ~ sa stoirm,** there is a lull in the storm. *Fan*

go dtaga ~ *beag*, wait till the wind dies down a bit. ~ **i gcomhrá,** lull in conversation.

snag[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** *Orn*: Tree-creeper. ~ **darach,** woodpecker. ~ **breac,** magpie. **2.** *Ich*: Goby. **3** = SNAGAÍ[1].

snagach[1], *a1.* **1.** Gasping, sobbing. **2.** Hiccuping. **3.** (*Of style*) Jerky, staccato; (*of storm*) fitful.

snagach[2], *a1.* Creeping, tardy; lifeless.

snagadaíl, *f* = SNAGAIREACHT[1].

snagaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Creeper, crawler, slowcoach; lifeless person. (*Var*: **snagadán** *m.* **snágaí**)

snagaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SNAGACH[1,2].

snagaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) creeping, crawling, dawdling. **Ag** ~ **leis an obair,** dilly-dallying over the work. (*Var*: **snágaíocht**)

snagaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Gasper, sobber; sniveller. **2.** Stutterer, stammerer. **3.** Hiccuper.

snagaire[2], *m.* **1.** ~ **darach** = **snag darach** SNAG[2]. **2** = SNAGAÍ[1].

snagaireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) gasping, sobbing. **2.** (Act of) stuttering, stammering. **Ná bí ag** ~ **leis (ach abair amach é),** don't hum and haw about it (but say it out). **3.** (*a*) (Act of) hiccuping. (*b*) (Act of) tippling. (*Var*: **snagaíl** *f.* **snagarnach** *f,* **snagarnaíl** *f*)

snagaireacht[2] = SNAGAÍOCHT.

snagaithe : SNAGAÍ[1].

snaganna : SNAG[1,2].

snagarsach[1], *f* = SNAGAIREACHT.

snagarsach[2] = SNAGACH[1].

snagbhanna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Jazz band.

snagcheol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). Syncopated music; jazz.

snaidhm[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Knot. **1.** (*a*) ~ **chrua, dhúbailte,** double-knot; fast knot. ~ **chúrsála,** reef-knot. ~ **an fhiodóra,** weaver's knot. ~ **an ghaid,** running knot (on halter, lasso, etc.). ~ **reatha,** ~ **ruthaig,** running knot; slip-knot. ~ **shaile,** timber-hitch. *S.a.* TEADÁN. (*b*) ~ **lúibe,** bow-knot. ~ **an mhairnéalaigh,** sailor's knot. ~ **sheirce,** love-knot. (*c*) ~ **na péiste,** 'serpent's knot' (as part of charm to cure colic in cattle). (*d*) ~ **a chur, a scaoileadh,** to tie, to undo, a knot. **Cuir** ~ **nó caillfidh tú dhá ghreim,** a stitch in time saves nine. **2.** Bond. ~ **chairdis,** bond of friendship. ~ **an phósta,** tie of marriage. *Cuireadh* ~ *na cléire orthu,* they were married in church. **Is fusa** ~ **a chur ná a bhaint,** it is easier to enter into an obligation than to get out of it. **Chuir siad** ~ **lena dteanga nach scaoilfidh siad lena gcár,** (*of married persons*) 'they have tied a knot with their tongues that they will not undo with their teeth'. **3.** (Physical) constriction, contortion. ~ **sheicne,** strangulated hernia. **Bhí** ~**eanna ar mo phutóga le hocras,** I had griping pains from hunger. **Bhí** ~ **ar mo chroí,** my heart was aching. **Tháinig** ~**eanna ar a aghaidh,** his face contorted. **Tá** ~**eanna ar a taobh ag gáire,** she is in stitches from laughing. **Bhí** ~ **ar mo theanga,** (i) I was tongue-tied, (ii) my lips were sealed. **4.** *Const*: Tie, brace. **Lán go** ~, full up; crowded. **5.** *Nau*: ~**eanna** = STUIMINE. **6.** *Anat*: ~ **chnámh,** juncture of bones, joint. **7.** Difficulty, problem. **Scaoileadh na** ~**e,** (*in story, etc.*) unravelling of plot. *Ní réidh an t*~ *í le scaoileadh,* it is not an easy problem to solve. **8.** ~ **(de bhata),** blow of stick.

snaidhm[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Knot; bind, tie, entwine; join, unite. **Sreangáin a shnaidhmeadh,** to knot strings. **Do mhéara a shnaidhmeadh ina chéile,** to entwine one's fingers. **Shnaidhm siad iad féin ina chéile,** they embraced each other. *Const*: **Adhmaid, cúplaí, a shnaidhmeadh,** to brace timbers, (roof-)couples. **Maide** ~**the,** tie-beam. **Clocha** ~**the,** toothing-stones. ~**eadh le duine,** to unite (in marriage) with s.o. **Cairdeas a shnaidhmeadh idir dhaoine,** to bind people together in friendship. **2.** *Anat*: Knit.

snaidhmeach, *a1.* Knotted, knotty.

snaidhmeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Knottiness.

snaidhmeadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Knotter; binder, tier, setter.

snaidhmeanna : SNAIDHM[1].

snaidhmlása, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tatting.

snaidhmlásadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tatting.

snaidhmthe : SNAIDHM[2].

snaig, *var. gs. & npl. of* SNAG[1,2].

snáigh, ~**each** = SNÁMH[2], -ACH.

snaimeadóir = SNAIDHMEADÓIR.

snáimh. 1 = SNÁMH[2]. **2.** *var. gs. of* SNÁMH[1].

snáimht(h)eoir, *m,* ~**eacht** = SNÁMHAÍ[1], -OCHT.

snaisín = SNASÁN.

snáite : SNÁITH, SNÁTHADH.

snáiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) sipping liquid (with food).

snáith, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-áthadh,** *pp.* **-ite**). Sip, take as relish (**le,** with). **Deoch a shnáthadh le bia,** to sip a drink with food. *Ná slog ionat an bainne ach* ~ *leis an arán é,* don't gulp down the milk but sip it with the bread. ~ **an práta beag leis an bpráta mór,** relish the food you have; be thankful you have enough to eat. **Ag iarraidh an t-olc a shnáthadh leis an maith a bhí,** trying to take the rough with the smooth. **Tá lá breá ann, dá mbeadh a dhath ag duine a shnáithfeadh sé leis,** it is a fine day, if one could find some means of enjoying it.

snáithe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** (Single) thread. (*a*) ~ **cadáis, olla, síoda,** cotton, wool, silk, thread. ~ **céarach,** waxed thread. ~ **a chur i snáthaid,** to thread a needle. ~ **óir, airgid,** gold, silver, thread. ~ (**an**) **leonta,** thread binding sprained limb (as part of charm). (*b*) Thread, stitch. ~ **silte,** dropped stitch (in weaving). ~ **fada an táilliúra fhalsa,** 'the lazy tailor's long stitch', slipshod work. **Níl** ~ **éadaigh air,** he hasn't a stitch of clothes on him. *Níl* ~ *aige le cur thairis,* he hasn't a stitch to wear. **Ní raibh** ~ **tirim ar mo chraiceann,** I hadn't a dry stitch on me. **Níl** ~ **ná snaidhm le cur i ngeall agam,** 'I have neither a thread nor a stitch at stake', I have nothing to lose. (*c*) ~ **saoil,** thread of life. **Gearradh** ~ **a shaoil,** his life was cut short. **Tá** ~ **mo shaoil caite,** my term of life has ended. (*d*) ~ **scéil, smaointe, argóna,** thread of story, of thoughts, of argument. **Tá** ~ **an scéil ag dul chun aimhréidhe,** the matter is getting more complicated. (*e*) ~ **bíse, scriú,** thread of vice, of screw. ~ **a chur ar scriú, i mbolta,** to thread a screw, a bolt. **2.** Granular texture, grain, grit, fibre. **Tá** ~ **sa mhóin bhán,** the brown turf is stringy. **Adhmad a bhfuil** ~ **réidh ann,** timber with an even grain, timber which is easy to cut. **Gearr ar an** ~ **é,** cut it along the grain, on the straight. **Níl** ~ **ar bith sna clocha sin,** there is no regular grain in those stones (i.e. they won't break in a regular pattern). **3.** *Anat*: ~ **an droma,** the spinal cord. **4.** (In phrases) **Duine a fhágáil ar a shnáithe,** to let s.o. proceed undisturbed, at his own pace. **Ná cuir thar a shnáithe é,** don't throw him out of his stride; don't overtax him. **Ba é lán a shnáithe é,** it was as much as he could do. **Bhí siad ag déanamh** ~ **den bhealach mór,** they were speeding along the road. **Tá** ~ **cnoic sa bhóthar sin,** that road winds uphill. **An** ~ **a choinneáil faoin bhfiacail ag duine,** to enable s.o. to eke out an existence.

snáitheach, *a1.* Thread-like; grained, fibrous.

snáithigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Paint*: Grain.

snáithigh[2], *gsm. of* SNÁITHEACH.

snáithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SNÁITHE. **2.** Filament, fibre. ~ **tathaig,** strengthening fibre, staple. *Níl ann ach an* ~ *tathaig,* it is worn to a thread. ~ **mataín,** muscle fibre. **Ribe** ~, fibril. **3** = SNÁTH.

snáithíneach, *a1.* Fibrous, stringy. **Móin shnáithíneach,** fibrous turf. **Feoil shnáithíneach,** stringy meat. **Féar** ~, corded grass.

snáithire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Thread-cutter.

snáithiú : SNÁITHIGH[1].

snáití : SNÁTHADH.

snamanna = **snaidhmeanna** : SNAIDHM[1].

snamh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). **1.** (*a*) Bark. (*b*) Skin, complexion. **Níl** ~ **na beatha air,** he hasn't a well-fed appearance. **2.** Sap, growth.

snamh[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Distaste, dislike. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to take a dislike to sth.

snamh[3], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-afa**). Decorticate, peel.

snámh[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* SNÁMH[2]. **2.** Swimming, swim. (*a*) ~ **a bheith agat,** to be able to swim. **Dul sa** ~, **ar (an)** ~, to start swimming, to take to the water. **Tá** ~ **an éisc aige,** he swims like a fish. ~ **na cloiche bró atá agam,** I swim like a (mill)stone. ~ **an duine mhairbh a dhéanamh,** to float on one's back. ~ **toinne,** surf-bathing. ~ **géillín,** ~ **smigín,** swimming exercise with head supported above water. **Áit, buille,** ~**a,** swimming-place, -stroke. (*b*) Swimming-stroke. ~ **brollaigh,** ~ **uchta,** breast-stroke. ~ **droma,** backstroke. ~ **féileacáin,** butterfly-stroke. ~ **madra,** dog-paddle. ~ **taoibh,** sidestroke. ~ **truidin,** trudgen-stroke. (*c*) **Bheith ar** ~ **le hallas, le deora,** to be swimming with perspiration, with tears. **3.** (*a*) *Nau*: Floating, flotation. **Long a chur ar** ~, to float a ship. *Tá an bád ar* ~, the boat is afloat. ~ **ar ancaire,** riding at anchor. (*b*) *Nau*: Draught. **Cad é an** ~ **atá ag an long?** What water does the ship draw? *Tá fiche troigh de shnámh aici,* she has a twenty-foot draught. **4.** Creep, crawl. **Dearc an** ~ **atá leis,** see how he creeps along. **Tá an áit ar** ~ **leo,** the place is crawling with them. **5.** Swimming-place; deep pool (in river); deep water, sea. ~ **abhann,** swimming-place, fish-pool, in river. **Amuigh ar an** ~, out in deep water. **Ná tit sa** ~, don't fall into the deep.

snámh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-áfa**). **1.** Swim. (*a*) **An abhainn a shnámh,** to swim the river. ~ **amach san fharraige,** to swim out to sea. ~ **ar do dhroim, ar do thaobh,** to swim on one's back, on one's side. ~ **i do sheasamh,** to tread water. ~ **idir dhá uisce,** to swim beneath the surface of the water. ~ **in aghaidh easa, srutha,** to swim against the current, to strive against heavy odds. (*b*) **Bhí na tithe ag** ~**le huisce,** the houses were swimming with water. (*c*) **Shnámh mo radharc orm,** everything swam before my eyes. **2.** (*a*) *Nau*: Float. **Nuair a shnámh an bád,** when the boat floated (on rising tide). **Ní shnámhfaidh sí an oitir,** she will not negotiate the sandbank. (*b*) **Ag** ~ **ar an aer, le gaoth,** floating through the air, down the wind. **3.** Creep, crawl; glide (like worm, snake). **Eascann ag** ~ **ar an talamh,** an eel slithering along the ground. **Bhí sé ag** ~ **ar a bholg,** he was crawling on his stomach. **Bhí an bás ag** ~ **ar a chraiceann,** there was a deathly pallor creeping over his skin. **Shnámh sé aníos chugainn,** he sneaked up to us. *Shnámh siad isteach chun an chruinnithe,* they wormed their way into the meeting. **Ag** ~ **thart,** crawling, loitering, about. *Tá sé ag* ~ *leis síos an bóthar,* he is dawdling along down the road.

snámhacáil, *f* = SNÁMHAÍOCHT.

snámhach, *a1.* **1.** Floating, buoyant. **2.** (*Of water*) Flowing. **3.** Creeping, crawling; slow-moving, dawdling; sneaky.

snámhachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = SNÁMHAÍOCHT. **2.** Swimmeret.
snámhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Flotation, buoyancy.
snamhadh : SNAMH[3].
snámhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Creeper, crawler; dawdler; sneak. **2** = SNÁMHÓIR. (*Var:* **snámhacálaí, snámhaire** *m*)
snámhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SNÁMHACH.
snámhaigh = SNÁMH[2].
snámhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) creeping, crawling, dawdling. (*Var:* **snámháil** *f,* **snámhaireacht** *f*)
snámhaireach = SNÁMHACH.
snámhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Float. **2** = SNÁMHAÍOCHT.
snámhánach = SNÁMHACH.
snámhánaí = SNÁMHAÍ[1].
snámhánta, *a3* = SNÁMHACH.
snámhbhuacaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Ball-cock.
snámhchnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Act of) slowly wearing away; slow decline.
snámhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Swimmer.
snámhraic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Flotsam.
snamhtha = **snafa** : SNAMH[2].
snámhtha = **snáfa** : SNÁMH[2].
snámhthach = SNAFACH.
snámhthitim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Lit:* (Act of) streaming.
snámhtóir = SNÁMHÓIR.
snamóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Light blow.
snaoidh, ~**e** = SNOIGH, SNOÍ.
snaois, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Snuff. ~ **a chaitheamh,** to take snuff. **2.** Dry powdered matter. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to grind sth. to dust. **Tá an ithir ina** ~, the soil is as dry as powder.
snaoisbhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Snuff-box.
snaoiseog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Blow.
snaoisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Snuff.
snap[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Snap. (*a*) ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to snap at sth. **Bhain sé** ~ **as an úll,** he took a bite out of the apple. (*b*) ~ **a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to snap at s.o. *Thug sé* ~ *dá theanga orm,* he spoke sharply to me. (*c*) *Cu:* Snap. **2.** Snatch, catch. **Tá** ~ **maith aige,** he is a good catcher. **3.** Snatch, short spell. ~ **codlata,** short sleep. **4.** Snapping sound; snap, wrench. **Bhain mé** ~ **as mo dhroim,** I wrenched my back.
snap[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Snap; snatch, catch. **Rud a shnapadh leat,** to snap up sth. *Shnap sé uaim é,* he snatched it from me. **Ná bí ag** ~**adh orm mar sin,** don't snap at me like that.
snapadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). **1.** *vn. of* SNAP[2]. **2.** Snap, snatch, bite. (*Var:* **snapadaíl** *f,* **snapaíl** *f*)
snapáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dozing.
snapall, *m* = STÁPLA.
snapanna : SNAP[1]
snaptha : SNAP[2], SNAPADH.
snas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Finish, polish, gloss, good appearance. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to put a finish on sth.; to polish sth. *Chuir tú* ~ *ar an obair sin,* you finished that work well. **Cuir** ~ **ar do bhróga,** polish your shoes. **Tá** ~ **an óir air,** it has a golden sheen. ~ **na sláinte,** lustre of health. ~ **na stíle,** elegance of style. *Ní chuireann sé* ~ *ar rud ar bith,* he never does a good job on anything. **2.** Accent, mannerism; lisp. **Tá** ~ **an Bhéarla air,** it smacks of English. **Tá** ~ **ar a theanga,** (i) he has a strange accent, (ii) he speaks with a lisp. **3.** Slime, mould, scum, stain. ~ **liath,** blue mould. ~ **gorm,** green slime. ~ **nathrach,** serpent's trail. ~ **na gcloch,** lichen. **4** = SNOÍ.
snas[2] = SNASAIGH.
snasach, *a1* = SNASTA.
snasaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Polish, gloss.
snasaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Polisher. (*Var:* **snasadóir** *m*)
snasaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) polishing. (*Var:* **snasadóireacht**)
snasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Polish. ~ **bróg, soirn, troscáin,** boot-, stove-, furniture-, polish.
snasanna : SNAS[1].
snaschraiceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn**). Veneer.
snasleathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Patent leather.
snasta, *a3.* **1.** *Lit:* Cut, trimmed. **2.** Finished, polished, glossy. **Obair shnasta,** well-finished work. **Páipéar** ~, glossy paper. **Prós** ~, elegant prose. (*Var:* **snasmhar** *a1,* **snasúil** *a2*)
snastacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Glossiness, polish.
snastóir, *m* = SNASAIRE.
snasú : SNASAIGH.
snáth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Coll:* Thread, yarn. ~ **caol,** fine thread. ~ **casta,** twist. ~ **céarach,** waxed thread. ~ **cnáibe,** hemp thread. ~ **cniotála,** knitting yarn. ~ **gloine,** glass wool. ~ **innigh,** weft yarn. ~ **leighil,** lisle thread. ~ **olla,** woollen yarn. ~ **uama,** seaming-thread. *Lit:* ~ **uama an duine le Dia,** the thread binding man to God. *S.a.* MÁLA *1.* **2.** Threadlike line. ~ **mara,** (line of seaweed, etc., indicating) high-water mark. **Tá siad ina** ~ **mara ann,** they are swarming over the place. **Tá** ~ **maith feamainne istigh,** a good string of seaweed has been cast in. **3.** Web. ~ **damháin alla,** spider's web. **4.** *Bot:* ~ **báite,** water milfoil. (*Var:* ~**ach** *m*)
snáthadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Netting-needle. **2.** (*a*) ~ (**cogaidh**), daddy-long-legs, crane-fly. (*b*) Thin, long-limbed person.
snáthadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-áite;** *pl.* **-áití**). **1.** *vn. of* SNÁITH. **2.** Sip. ~ **bainne,** quantity of milk taken with food. ~ **biotáille,** sip of spirits. **Tá** ~ **maith ólta aige,** he has a good drop taken.
snáthadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Needle-maker.
snáthaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Needle. ~ **bheag,** ~ **chaol,** fine needle. ~ **chléithe, dearnála,** darning-needle. ~ **lín,** netting-needle. ~ **mhór,** ~ **ramhar,** coarse needle. ~ **mhálaí,** packing-needle. ~ **vacsaíne,** vaccine needle. **Amach ón t**~, (*of garment*) brand-new. *Fig:* **Lán na** ~**e,** tiny drop. **Tá sé chomh géar le** ~, he is extremely sharp-witted. **Rachadh sé trí chró** ~**e,** he is extremely thin. **Tá d'anam ar an t**~, you are in for it. **2.** (*a*) Index hand, indicator, pointer. ~ **mhór, bheag (cloig),** minute-, hour-, hand (of clock). ~ **(chlog gréine),** gnomon (of sun-dial). ~ **baraiméadair,** indicator of barometer. ~ **chlaonais,** dipping-needle. (*b*) ~ **chomhla,** valve spindle. (*c*) ~**í oighir,** frazil (ice). **3.** *Ich:* ~ **mhara,** needle-fish, pipe-fish; *Fig:* thin sharp-faced person. **4.** *Ent:* ~ **an diabhail,** ~ **(an) phúca,** crane-fly, daddy-long-legs. ~ **mhór,** dragon-fly (*Var:* **snáthad** *f*)
snáthán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Little sip, little drop.
snáthphéist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Threadworm.
sneá. **1.** *gs. & pl. of* SNIODH. **2.** *f* = SNIODH.
sneách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Nitty.
sneáchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Person with nits in his hair. **2.** Contemptible person.
sneachta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Snow. **Ag cur** ~, snowing. *Tá* ~ *trom caite aige,* there has been a heavy fall of snow. ~ **síobtha,** ~ **séidte,** driven snow. ~ **na haon oíche,** 'one-night snow', first fall of snow undimmed in its brightness. ~ **na bliana anuraidh,** the snows of yester-year. **Níorbh iontaí liom an** ~ **dearg ná é,** nothing would surprise me more. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(i),* FEAR[1] *1(g).*
sneachtúil, *a2.* Snowy. (*Var:* **sneachtach** *a1,* **sneachtaí** *a3*)
sneachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Snowiness. (*Var:* **sneachtacht**)
sneadh, *f* = SNIODH.
sneadhach, *a1,* ~**án** = SNEÁCH, -ÁN.
sneag, *f,* ~**ach,** *a1* = SNIODH, SNEÁCH.
sneagaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Nag, scold.
sneagaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) nagging, scolding.
sneaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Snack.
sneáiche : SNEÁCH.
sneáidíos. **1.** *var. pl. of* SNIODH. **2.** *Coll:* Ants.
sneaitsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Snatch-hook.
sneaitsínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) snatching, picking (**le,** at).
sneamhaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Insignificant person.
sneap[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Schnaps.
sneap[2] = SNAP[1].
sneapáil = SNAPÁIL.
sneatar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Snot.
sní[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* SNIGH. **2.** Flow; pouring, downpour. ~ **uisce,** flow of water. ~ **fearthainne, sneachta,** fall of rain, of snow. ~ **deor,** coursing of tears. ~ **isteach,** influx. **3.** Percolation, permeation.
sní[2], *f.* (In phrase) **Buille na** ~, the final stroke, the last word in argument.
snib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sharp, snappish, appearance.
snibire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sharp-spoken, snappish, person.
snidh, *f,* **snig**[1], *f* = SNIODH.
snig[2], *f* = SNAG[2]
snige : SNIOG[1].
snigeáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~*f, gs.* **-ála**). Snuff out, die.
snigh, *v.i.* (*pres.* **sníonn,** *vn.* **sní,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Pour (down), flow, course; filter through, percolate. **Fuil ag sní as créacht,** blood pouring from a wound. **Deora ag sní lena grua,** tears coursing down her cheeks. **Abhainn ag sní chun na farraige,** a river winding to the sea. **An gaineamh ag sní san orláiste,** the sand filtering through the hour-glass. **Ag sní isteach, amach,** flowing in, out. **2.** Glide, crawl. **Seilide ag sní leis thar an léana,** a snail creeping along over the lawn.
snighe, *f* = SNÍ[1,2].
snimine = STUIMINE.
sniodh, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **sneá**). Nit. **Nuair a thagann na míolta tagann na sneá,** misfortune breeds misfortune.
sníofa : SNÍOMH[1,2].
sniog[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Drop. **Níl** ~ **bhainne aici,** she hasn't a drop of milk.
sniog[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Milk dry, drain completely. **Bó a shniogadh,** to strip a cow. **Tá an bairille** ~**tha acu,** they have drained the barrel.
sniog[3], *f* = SNIODH.
sníomh[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~**a,** *as vn.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* SNÍOMH[2]. **2.** Spinning. ~ **snátha,** thread-spinning. *Fig:* **Má tá** ~ **bog air tá tochardadh crua air,** 'he may be soft-spun but he is hard-wound', he is tougher than he looks. **3.** Twisting, twining. ~ **slat,** interweaving of rods. ~ **lámh,** wringing of hands. **Bhí** ~ **ina mhalaí,** he was knitting his brows. *S.a.* CRANN *1(a).* **4.** Struggle; strain, wrench. ~ **droma,** back-strain. **5.** Care, anxiety. ~ **croí,** heart-wringing.
sníomh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). **1.** (*a*) Spin. **Ag** ~ **snátha,** spinning yarn. (*b*) Twirl, turn. **Ag** ~ **a tuirne,** turning her spinning-wheel. **2.** Twist, twine. **Gad a shníomh,** to twist a withy. *Prov:* **Is deacair seanslat a shníomh,** 'it is hard to twine an old rod', you can't teach an old dog new tricks. **Do bhosa a shníomh,** to wring one's hands. **Ag** ~ **a choirp,** writhing his body. **3.** Strain, wrench. **Ná** ~ **d'easnacha leis,** don't wrench your ribs with it. **Shníomh sé mo chroí,** it wrung my heart. **4.** (With **le**) Strive, struggle,

with. *Lit*: **Ag ~ le sluaite,** tangling with hosts.

sníomhach, *a1.* **1.** Spinning. **2.** Turning, twisting, twining. **3.** Anxious, concerned.

sníomhachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) spinning. **Bean sníomhacháin,** woman spinner. *S.a.* CRANN *6* (*b*). (*Var*: **sníomhadóireacht** *f*)

sníomhadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) gliding, crawling, along; (act of) dawdling.

sníomhadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Biol*: Spinneret.

sníomhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Spinner. (*Var*: **sníomhadóir** *m*)

sníomhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SNÍOMHACH.

sníomhaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Lit*: Spindle.

sníomhrachán = SNÍOMHACHÁN.

sníomhtha = **sníofa** : SNÍOMH[1,2].

sníonn : SNIGH.

sniosarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) snipping, trimming (as with scissors).

sniotar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Snotty-nosed person.

snípéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Sniper.

snite : SNIGH.

sníthe, *var. pp. of* SNÍOMH[2].

snítheach, *a1.* Flowing, coursing, gliding smoothly.

snobh, *m* = SNAMH[1].

snobhthach = SNAFACH.

snód, *m,* **~aí,** *m* = SNÚDA.

snódh, *m,* **~ach,** *a1* = SNUA, SNÚIL.

snódhúil = SNÚIL.

snofach = SNAFACH.

snogáil, *f* = SNAGAIREACHT[1].

snoí, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **~,** *as vn.* **-oite**). **1.** *vn. of* SNOIGH. **2.** Cutting, hewing, carving, sculpturing. **~ adhmaid,** chipping of wood; wood-carving. **~ deilbhe,** carving of statue. **3.** Paring down, refining. **4.** Wearing away, wasting. **~ colainne,** emaciation of body.

snoidheagar = SNOÍOGAR.

snoidhteacht = SNOITEACHT.

snoigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-oíonn,** *fut.* **-oífidh,** *vn.* **-oí,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Cut, hew, carve, sculpture. **Dair a shnoí,** to hew an oak. **Bata a shnoí,** to whittle a stick. **Cloch a shnoí,** to cut a stone. **Dealbh a shnoí,** to carve a statue. *Lit*: **Ag snoí clogad agus ceann,** cleaving helmets and heads. **2.** Shape, fashion; smooth, refine. **Ag snoí dáin,** putting a poem into shape. **Stíl shnoite,** chaste style. **Clocha snoite duirlinge,** smoothed pebble-stones. **3.** Thin, emaciate; wear down, waste away. **Aghaidh shnoite,** delicate face; emaciated face. **Snoite ag an eitinn,** wasted by consumption. **Snoite go cnámh,** worn down to the bone. **Tá sé á shnoí is á chaitheamh,** he is getting thin and worn. **Ag snoí as,** wasting away. **An lá a shnoí,** to put in the day. (*Var*: **snoidh,** *pres.* **snoidheann,** *pp.* **snoidhte**)

snoíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Cutter, carver, sculptor. **~ cloiche,** stone-cutter. **~ adhmaid,** wood-carver. (*Var*: **snoidheadóir**)

snoíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) cutting, carving, sculpturing. **~ adhmaid,** wood-carving. **~ chloiche,** stone-cutting. (*Var*: **snoidheadóireacht, snoíochán** *m*)

snoíogar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Chippings, gratings, filings.

snoite : SNOÍ, SNOIGH.

snoiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (*Of shape, figure*) Cleanness, refinement, delicacy. **2.** Emaciation.

snoiteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Piece of sculpture.

snoiteoir = SNOÍODÓIR.

snomh = SNAMH[1,2].

snong, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oing,** *gpl.* **~**). *Tls*: Iron ring, ferrule. **~ cartúis,** metal base of cartridge.

snóúil = SNÚIL.

snua, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Complexion; colour, appearance. **~ na hóige,** youthful complexion. **Tá ~ a gcoda orthu,** they have a well-fed look about them. **~ an tsamhraidh,** summery appearance. *Tá na barra ag teacht chun ~,* the crops are beginning to look well. **Do shnua a chailleadh,** to lose one's complexion. **Tá ~ an bháis air,** he is the colour of death.

snuach, snuadhúil, snuamhar, *a1* = SNÚIL.

snuaphúdar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Face-powder.

snua-ungadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Face-cream.

snúcar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Snooker.

snúda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Snood. (*Var*: **snúta**)

snug, ~aíl, *f* = SNAG[1], -AIREACHT[1].

snuig = NUIGE.

snúth = TNÚTH[1,2].

snúúil, *a2.* Of good complexion, healthy-looking.

snúúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Healthiness of complexion, fairness of face.

so-[1], *pref.* (Hyphenated before vowels, and before **bh, dh, gh, mh** when followed by **a, la, ra**) **1.** (*Chiefly with verbal adj. or s. formed from verbal adj.*) Easy to. **2.** (*With s. or a.*) Good.

sO[2] = SEO.

só, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Comfort, ease. **Bheith ar do shó, faoi shó,** to be nice and comfortable. **Faoi shó agus faoi shuaimhneas,** in peace and comfort. *S.a.* SÁIMHÍN[1]. **2.** Satisfaction, enjoyment (from food, etc.); luxury. **Tá ~ agus sult sa bhia sin,** there is satisfaction and pleasure in food like that. **~ rósta,** the satisfying taste of roast meat. **Tá ~ súilíneach aige,** he can enjoy his gravy, live in luxury. **~ saolta,** worldly comforts. **~ saibhris,** the luxury of wealth. **Is mór an ~ liom é,** I think it is luxurious. **3.** Prosperity, fortune. **B'fhéidir nár mhó an ~ ná an t-anró,** the advantages might not outweigh the disadvantages. **4.** *Lit*: Sufficiency, sufficient cause. **~ mímheanma do mhúchadh,** enough to drown despondency.

so-adhainte, *a3.* Ignitable, inflammable.

so-aimsithe, *a3.* **1.** (*Of target*) Easy to hit. **2.** Attainable, accessible.

so-aistrithe, *a3.* Easy to move; easy to transfer, to translate.

so-aitheanta, *a3.* Recognizable; easy to distinguish, to discern.

so-athraithe, *a3.* Easy to change; adjustable.

sobal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Foam, froth; lather. **~ cúráin,** foam-bubbles. **~ gallúnaí,** soap-suds. **~ allais,** lather of sweat. **~ a dhéanamh,** (*of soap*) to lather. **Cuir ~ ar do ghialla,** lather your jaws.

sobalach, *a1.* Frothy, covered with suds.

sobalta, ~cht = SOIBEALTA, -CHT.

sobhaircín, sobharcán = SABHAIRCÍN.

sobharthan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Blessing, good luck.

sobhéasach, *a1.* Mannerly, well-bred.

so-bhlasta, *a3.* Tasty.

so-bhlastacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tastiness.

sobhogtha, *a3.* Easily moved; susceptible (to emotion); pliable, (*of rules*) elastic.

sobhriste, *a3.* Easily broken, fragile, brittle.

sobhristeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fragility, brittleness.

sobhuailte, *a3.* Easy to strike; easy to beat, vulnerable.

soblam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). **1.** Soapy liquid. **2.** Unappetizing soup.

sóbráilte, *a3.* Sober.

soc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **soic,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) *Tchn*: Projecting end, nose. **~ báid, eitleáin, inneonach,** nose of boat, of aeroplane, of anvil. **~ céachta,** ploughshare. (*b*) Nozzle. **~ píobáin,** nozzle of hose. **~ spréite,** perforated nozzle, rose. **2.** (*a*) (*Of animal*) Muzzle, snout. (*b*) (*Of person*) Beak, sharp snout. **~ a chur ort féin,** to pout. **~ searbh,** sourpuss. *Bhí ~ an anró orthu,* they had a pinched look from the cold. **Ná cuir thusa do shoc sa scéal,** don't you stick your nose into the business.

socach, *a1.* Nozzled; snouted; beaked, pointed.

sócad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Socket. *S.a.* BUARACH *3*.

socadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Person with pointed face; nosy person, interloper, busybody. **2** = SOCÁN[1].

socaí = SUCAÍ.

socair[1], *a.* (*gsf., npl. & comp.* **-cra**). Quiet, still; calm, unruffled; easy, steady; settled; at rest. **1. Suí go ~,** to sit still. **Fan (go) ~,** stay quiet. **~ sásta,** quiet and content. **Go ~ suaimhneach,** quietly and peacefully. **2. Intinn shocair,** composed mind. **Gnúis shocair,** impassive countenance. **Farraige shocair,** calm sea. **Aimsir shocair,** settled weather. **Níl an tír ~ go fóill,** the country is not settled yet. **3. Lámh shocair,** steady hand. **~ ar a chosa,** steady on his legs. **4. Coiscéim shocair,** easy pace. **Siúl go ~,** to walk easy. **Tóg go ~ é,** take it easy. *Go ~ leat!* Go easy! **5. Tá an cás ~,** the case is settled. **Scéal ~ é,** it is a settled issue. **Bhí sé ~ i m'intinn agam,** I had made up my mind to it. *Bhí mé ~ ar é a dhéanamh,* I was firmly bent on doing it. **6. Tá an duine bocht ~,** the poor fellow is at rest, dead.

socair[2] = SOCRAIGH.

socaire[1]. **1.** *f* = SOCRACHT. **2.** *Var. npl., gsf. & comp. of* SOCAIR[1].

socaire[2], *m* = SOCADÁN.

socaireacht = SOCRACHT.

socairshuaimhneas, *s.* (In phrase) **(Ag obair, ag siúl) ar do shocairshuaimhneas,** (working, walking) at an easy leisurely pace.

socairt, *f* = SOCRÚ *1*.

sócamas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Confection; (*pl.*) delicacies, dainties, confectionery.

sócamhal, sócamhlach, sócamhlacht = SÓCÚL, -ACH, -ACHT.

socán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little muzzle, little snout. **2** = SOCADÁN.

socán[2] = SACÁN[2].

socanna, *var. pl. of* SOC.

socfhréamh, *f.* (*gs.* **-éimhe,** *pl.* **~acha**). Tap root.

sóch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **sóiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Comfortable, satisfied; luxurious.

sochaí, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Many; host, multitude. **2.** Social community, society. (*Var*: **sochaidhe**)

sochaideartha, *a3.* Approachable, sociable.

so-chaite, *a3.* **1.** (*Of food, etc.*) Palatable. **2.** Easily worn, not durable.

sóchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Biol*: Mutation.

sochar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Valid contract. (*b*) *Coll*: Privileges, dues; emoluments. **2.** Benefit, profit; advantage, gain. (*a*) **~ a bhaint as rud,** to profit by sth. **Rud a chur chun sochair duit féin,** to turn sth. to one's advantage. *Rinne sé ~ mór dom,* I benefited a lot from it. **Chuaigh an bia ar ~ dom,** the food did me good. *Is beag de shochar é,* there is little to gain by it. *Jur*: **~ an amhrais,** the benefit of the doubt. (*b*) **~ dífhostaíochta, easláinte, míchumais,** unemployment, sickness, disability, benefit. (*c*) *Book-k*: **~ agus dochar,** profit and loss. **Taobh an tsochair,** credit side. (*d*) **Ag lorg an tsochair,** looking for a bargain. *Fuair mé ~ iontu,* I got them cheap. *S.a.* NÓTA *3*. **3.** Produce. **~ na mbó,** dairy produce. *S.a.* IM[1] *2*.

sochard, *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). Rest, repose.

sochas = SEACHAS.

sóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Comfort, pleasure.

so-chasta, *a3.* Easily twisted.

socheannaithe, *a3.* Easily bought; venal.

socheansaithe, *a3.* Appeasable, manageable, docile.
socheolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sociologist.
socheolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Sociological.
socheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sociology.
sochineálach, *a1.* Of good breed or quality. (*Var*: **sochineáil**)
sochla, *a3. Lit*: Of good repute; renowned. (*Var*: ~**ch**[1] *a1*)
sochlach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Renowned person.
sochma, *a3.* Soft, easy-going; placid, even-tempered. (*Var*: ~**idh** *a1*)
sochmaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Softness, placidity, equanimity.
sochmán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Soft, easy-going person; placid child.
sochomhairleach, *a1.* Amenable to advice; docile, tractable.
sochorraithe, *a3.* Easily moved, excitable.
sochorraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Excitability.
sochrach, *a1.* Profitable, advantageous, beneficial; beneficent.
sochracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Profitableness, beneficiality; beneficence.
sochraid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Body of friends; retinue, followers. (*b*) Host, multitude; allies, forces. **2.** Funeral; funeral procession, cortege. **Dul i** ~**, ar shochraid, duine,** to attend s.o.'s funeral. *Bhí mé ar a shochraid,* I was at his funeral.
sochraideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Funeral-goer; funeral attendant, mourner.
sochraidh, *a1. Lit*: Seemly, comely, beautiful; mild, gentle.
sochraíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Seemliness, comeliness, beauty; mildness, gentleness. (*Var*: **sochraidhe** *f*)
sochraíocht[2] = SOCHRACHT.
sochreidte, *a3.* Credible.
sochroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Kind-hearted.
socht[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Become silent, speechless. (*b*) Halt, stop; sag. **2.** *El*: Suppress.
socht[2], *m.* **1** = TOCHT[2]. **2** = TOST[1].
sócht, *f* = SÓCHAS.
sochtghreille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Suppressor grid.
sochtmhar = TOCHTMHAR[1].
sochtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *El*: Suppressor.
sócmaisí, *var. pl. of* SÓCAMAS.
sócmhainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Asset. (*a*) ~**í dlí,** legal assets. ~**í pearsanta,** personal assets. ~**í cothromasacha, réadacha, so-aistrithe,** equitable, real, liquid, assets. (*b*) **Is beag an t**~ **duit é,** it is no great asset, not much good, to you. **2** = SÓCAMAS.
sócmhainneach, *a1. Com: Mth*: Solvent.
sócmhainneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Solvency.
socmhála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Nose-bag.
socra. 1. *f* = SOCRACHT. **2** : SOCAIR[1].
sócrach = SOCHRACH.
socracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Quietness, stillness, calmness; ease, rest, settled state. **Bheith ar do shocracht,** to be at one's ease, at rest. **Dul chun** ~**a,** to calm, to settle, down. **Síth agus** ~, peace and quiet.
socraigh, *v.t. & i.* Settle. **1.** Calm, quiet, still. **Tá an aimsir ag socrú,** the weather is becoming settled. **Shocraigh an oíche,** the night grew still. *Nuair a shocraigh an stoirm,* when the storm abated. **Fan go socraí an gleo,** wait till the noise dies down. *Shocraigh sé nuair a chuir sé an racht sin de,* he calmed down when he got over that fit. **2.** Be, put, at ease, at rest. **Shocraigh sé é féin sa chathaoir,** he settled himself in the chair. ~ *thú féin síos ansin,* settle yourself down there. **Tá siad ag socrú chun suain,** they are settling down to sleep. **3.** Make, become, peaceful. **Is doiligh an tír a shocrú faoi láthair,** it is hard to bring settled conditions to the country at present. **4.** Become established. **Shocraigh siad síos sa chathair ina dhiaidh sin,** they settled down in the city after that. **5.** Sink gradually, subside. **Lig don bhia socrú ar do ghoile,** let the food settle on your stomach. **Fan go socraí an mhoirt sa ghloine,** wait till the lees settle in the glass. **6.** Level, adjust. ~ **an chré thart ar na plandaí,** settle the clay around the plants. **Shocraigh sí an adhairt faoina ceann,** she settled the pillow under her head. **7.** Make steady. ~ **cosa an bhoird,** steady the legs of the table. **8.** Agree upon, arrange, decide. **Cás a shocrú,** to settle a case. **Argóint, achrann, ceist, a shocrú,** to settle an argument, a dispute, a question. **Lá a shocrú,** to fix a date. **Cleamhnas a shocrú,** to arrange a marriage. **Luach a shocrú,** to agree on a price. **Iasacht a shocrú,** to arrange a loan. **Socraígí eadraibh féin é,** settle it among yourselves. *Ba cheart duit do ghnóthaí a shocrú níos fearr ná sin,* you should arrange your affairs better than that. **9.** Balance, pay. **Cuntas, fiacha, a shocrú,** to settle an account, debts. **10.** Resolve, determine (**ar,** upon). **Socrú ar rud a dhéanamh,** to decide to do sth. **Tá m'intinn socraithe air,** my mind is made up to it. **11.** Bestow legally (**ar,** on). **Feirm, blianacht, a shocrú ar dhuine,** to settle a farm, an annuity, on s.o. **12.** Deal effectively with; lay low, kill. **Socróidh mise leis mura raibh múineadh air,** I'll deal with him if he doesn't have manners. **Shocraigh an buille sin é,** that blow settled him. **13.** Fix.
socraíocht, *f* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** *Jur*: Settlement. ~ **chleamhnais,** marriage settlement. ~ **shaorálach,** voluntary settlement. **2** = SOCRACHT.
Sócraiteach, *a1.* Socratic.
socraitheacht = SOCRACHT.
socraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur*: Settlor.
socránta, *a3.* Quiet, placid.
socrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SOCRAIGH. **2.** Settlement. (*a*) ~ **gaoithe, gleo,** abatement of wind, of noise. ~ **créafóige, dríodair,** settlement of clay, of sediment. ~ **brait, adhairte,** adjustment of covering, of pillow. ~ **cloig,** setting of clock. (*b*) ~ **ceiste, easaontais,** settlement of question, of disagreement. ~ **dáta, coinne,** arrangement of date, of tryst. ~ **billí, riaráistí,** settlement of bills, of arrears. ~ **cánach,** assessment of tax. ~ **oidhreachta,** settlement of inheritance. ~ **gnóthaí,** arrangement of affairs. ~ **a dhéanamh le duine faoi rud,** to reach an agreement with s.o. about sth. **Teacht ar shocrú,** to reach a settlement. **Socruithe sochraide,** funeral arrangements.
socthumadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). *Av*: Nose-dive
sócúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Ease, comfort. ~ **a bheith agat,** to feel comfortable. **Bhí** ~ **na tine againn,** we had the comfort of the fire. ~ **na hoíche,** the comforts of the night. **Tá** ~ **an tsaoil acu,** they have a comfortable life. *S.a.* CATHAOIR *1.*
sócúlach, *a1.* Easy, comfortable. **Bheith i do shuí, i do luí, go** ~, to be sitting, lying, in comfort. **Codladh** ~, comfortable sleep. **Saol** ~, easy life. (*Var*: **sócúil** *a2*)
sócúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Comfortable state. **Ar do shócúlacht,** in comfort.
sodaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*Of horse, etc.*) Trotter. **2.** (*Of person*) Trotter; bustler, gadabout.
sodal, ~**ach** = SOTAL, -ACH.
sodamach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sodomite.
sodamach[2], *a1.* Sodomitic.
sodamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sodomy.
sodamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Heavily-built slow-moving person or animal. ~ **linbh,** plump, fat, child. (*Var*: **sodán**)
sodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) trotting; trot. **Capall ag** ~, a horse trotting. ~ **a bhaint as capall,** to trot out a horse. **Bainfidh mise** ~ **asat,** I'll make you hop. **Ar** ~, at a trot; at the double. **De shodar, faoi shodar,** at a trot, in a hurry. **Dul ar** ~, to break into a trot. **Ag** ~ **i ndiaidh duine,** trotting after s.o. **Ag** ~ **i ndiaidh na n-uasal,** toadying to the gentry.
sodarnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) trotting; (act of) hurrying, bustling, gadding (**thart,** about). (*Var*: **sodaráil** *f*, **sodarnach** *f*)
sodarthóir, *m* = SODAIRE.
sodh, *f* = SOITH.
sódh, *m.* (*gs.* **sóidh**). *Lit*: **1.** (Act of) turning; turn, return. **2.** (Act of) changing; change, conversion. **3.** (*a*) Turn of events, case, circumstance. (*b*) Turn, mood.
sodhaing, *a1. Lit*: Easy.
so-dhaite, *a3.* Easily painted.
sodhanta, ~**ch,** *a1* = SAONTA.
sodhantacht, sodhantas, *m* = SAONTACHT.
sodhealaithe, *a3.* Easily separated; isolable.
sodhéanta, *a3.* Easily done; practicable.
sodhearfa, *a3.* Demonstrable.
sodhearfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Demonstrability.
sodheilbhitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Plasticity.
sodhíolta, *a3.* Easy to sell, merchantable.
sodóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Soda-cake. **2.** Plump low-sized woman; buxom girl.
sodrach, *a1.* Trotting; hurrying, bustling. (*Var*: **sodrálach**)
sodráil, *f*, **sodrálaí,** *m* = SODARNAÍL, SODAIRE.
sofaist, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sophist.
sofaisteach, *a1.* Sophistic(al).
sofaisteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sophism.
sofaisticiúil, *a2.* Sophisticated.
sofaisticiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sophistication.
sofaistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sophistry.
sofheicthe, *a3.* Visible; manifest, obvious. (*Var*: **sofheicseana, sofheicseanach** *a1*)
sofhreagracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Biol*: Responsiveness.
sofhriotal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Euphemism.
sofhriotlach, *a1.* Euphemistic.
sofhulaingthe, *a3.* Bearable, endurable. (*Var*: **sofhulaing** *a1*, **sofhuilingt(h)e**)
sógh, *m* = SÓ.
so-ghabhálach, *a1. El*: Susceptible.
so-ghabháltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *El*: Susceptance, susceptibility.
sóghach, *a1,* ~**as** = SÓCH, -AS.
so-ghafa, *a3.* (*Of path, passage*) Negotiable.
sóghail = SÓIL[1].
soghainn = SODHAING.
so-ghalaithe, *a3. Ch*: Volatile.
so-ghalaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Ch*: Volatility.
só-ghineach, *a1.* Mutagenic.
so-ghlactha, *a3.* Acceptable.
sóghlaistí = SÓLAISTÍ.
soghluaiste, *a3.* **1.** (*a*) Free of movement; movable, mobile. *Biol*: Versatile. (*b*) Changeable, inconstant, transient. **2.** (*a*) Readily available, accessible. **Tá na clocha saoirseachta** ~ **ann,** the building-stones are ready to hand there. **Airgead** ~, ready cash. **Má tá sé** ~ **agat,** if you have it handy. (*b*) Ready, responsive; amenable, tractable. **Páiste** ~, biddable child. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he is such an easy person to lead.
soghluaisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) Freedom of movement, mobility. *Biol*: Versatility. (*b*) Changeableness, transience. **2.** (*a*) Availability, accessibility. (*b*) Readiness, responsiveness, tractableness.
soghníomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh,** *pl.* ~**artha**). Good deed, benefaction.

soghníomhach, *a1.* Beneficent.
soghonta, *a3.* Vulnerable.
soghontacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Vulnerability.
soghortaithe, *a3.* Easily hurt.
soghrách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Lovable; loving.
soibealta, *a3.* Impudent, saucy.
soibealtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Impudence, sauciness.
soibealtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Impudent person.
soicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Socket.
soich = SROICH.
sóiche : SÓCH.
soicheall, *m.* (*gs.* **-chill**). Liberality, hospitality, ready welcome.
soicheallach, *a1.* Liberal, hospitable, welcoming. (*Var*: **soichleach**)
soichir = SOIDHIR.
soicind, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of time*) Second
sóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Soda. ~ **aráin,** baking-soda. ~ **níocháin,** washing-soda. **Uisce** ~**e,** soda-water.
soidealach = SOTALACH.
soidéalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Charlatan, quack.
soidéalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Charlatanism, quackery.
soidhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhre**). Heat (in bitch). **Tá sí faoi shoidhir,** she is in heat.
sóidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sodium.
soifnigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Snivel, whine, complain.
sóigh, *v.t. & i. Biol*: Mutate.
soighe, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Soya.
sóil[1], *a1.* **1.** Palatable, tasty. **2** = SÓÚIL.
sóil[2] : SÓL.
soilbh = SOIRBH.
soilbhir, *a.* (*gsf., npl. & comp.* **-bhre**) Pleasant cheerful; jovial, merry; ready of speech, well-spoken.
soilbhreas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ris**). Pleasantness, cheerfulness; joviality, merriment; readiness of speech.
sóileáil = TÓILEÁIL.
soiléar = SILÉAR.
soiléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis**). Brightness, clarity.
soiléasta, *a3.* Bright, clear, lucid.
soileastar, *m,* **soileastrach,** *f* = FEILEASTRAM.
soiléir, *a1.* **1.** Clear, distinct; plain, obvious. **Amharc** ~, clear view. *Chomh* ~ *le grian an mheán lae,* as clear as the noonday sun. **Cló** ~, clear type. **Caint shoiléir,** clear speech. **Labhair go** ~, speak distinctly. **Míniú** ~, clear explanation. **Difríocht shoiléir,** decided difference. *Tá sé* ~ *ag an saol,* it is obvious to everyone. **2.** Easy.
soiléire. 1. *f* = SOILÉIREACHT. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* SOILÉIR.
soiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Clarity, distinctness; plainness, obviousness. **2.** Easiness. **Ar do shoiléireacht,** easily, at one's ease.
soiléirigh, *v.t.* Clarify, manifest.
soiléiriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SOILÉIRIGH. **2.** Clarification, manifestation.
soiléirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Axiom.
soiléirseach, *a1.* Axiomatic.
soiléis[1] : SOILÉAS.
soiléis[2], ~**ach,** *a1* = SOILÉASTA.
soilíos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). **1.** Contentment, pleasure; ease, comfort. **2.** Benefit, favour. ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to do s.o. a good turn.
soilíosach, *a1.* Obliging.
soilire, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Celery.
soills- = SOILS-
soilse[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Brightness, light. ~ **na gréine, an lae,** the light of the sun, of day. ~ **na bhflaitheas,** heavenly light. ~ **an chreidimh,** the light of faith. **Faoi shoilse,** lit up, ablaze. **2.** Flash of lightning. **3. A Shoilse,** (*title*) his Excellency; (*address*) your Excellency. **4.** *Bot*: ~ **na súl,** eyebright. (*Var*: *m; pl.* ~**acha**)
soilse[2] : SOLAS[1].
soilseach, *a1.* Bright, luminous, effulgent.
soilseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Brightness, effulgence.
soilseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Illuminant; light, torch.
soilsigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Shine. **An ghrian ag soilsiú (sa spéir, ar an tír),** the sun shining (in the sky, on the land). **Go soilsí solas na bhflaitheas orthu,** may the heavenly light shine upon them. **2.** Light, illuminate; brighten. **An teach a shoilsiú,** to illuminate the house. **Shoilsigh a aghaidh,** his face lightened. ~ **ár ndorchadas,** lighten our darkness. **3.** Enlighten. **Shoilsigh Críost iad,** Christ enlightened them. **4.** Reveal. **Soilsíodh dóibh é,** it was revealed to them.
soilsigh[2], *gsm. of* SOILSEACH.
soilsitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Illuminator, enlightener
soilsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SOILSIGH[1]. **2.** Lighting, illumination; enlightenment. ~ **sráide,** street-lighting. ~ **intinne, anama,** enlightenment of the mind, of the soul. (*Var. of 2*: ~**chán** *m*)
soilsiúil, *a2* = SOILSEACH.
soimisiúnta, *a3.* Resolved, determined (**ar,** on).
sóimít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Somite.
soin[1] = SIN[1].
soin[2] : SON[1].
soinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Sonnet.
soineann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ininne**). **1.** Calmness, clemency (of weather); fair weather. ~ **na haimsire,** the clemency of the weather. *Tá an aimsir ag dul chun soininne,* the weather is getting mild. ~ **nó doineann,** calm or storm, fair or foul weather. *Prov*: **Cothú na doininne** ~ **na hoíche,** a calm night presages a storm. **2.** Calmness, serenity (of expression); pleasantness, guilelessness. **Tá an t**~ **i gclár a éadain,** his pleasant nature shows in his face.
soineanta, *a3.* **1.** (*Of weather*) Calm, clement, fair. **2.** (*Of expression*) Pleasant, serene. **3.** Innocent, guileless; simple, naive. **Chomh** ~ **le leanbh,** as innocent as a child. **Ná bí chomh** ~ **sin acu,** don't be such a simpleton for them.
soineantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*Of weather*) Calmness, fairness. **2.** Innocence, guilelessness, naivety. (*Var*: **soineannaí** *f,* **soineantas** *m*)
soinmheach, *a1. Lit*: Prosperous, happy. (*Var*: **sóinmheach**)
soinneán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Blast (**gaoithe,** of wind). *S.a.* FOIRNÉIS.
soinneánach, *a1.* Squally.
soinnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Press, force (**ar,** upon).
soinnimh, *a1. Lit*: Forceful, vigorous, eager.
sóinseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SÓINSEÁIL[2]. **2.** Change. (*a*) (*Of money*) ~ **puint,** change of a pound. ~ **bheag,** small change. *Pinginí beaga sóinseála,* some small change. (*b*) ~ **aimsire,** change of weather. ~ **bia,** change of food.
sóinseáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Change. **Airgead a shóinseáil,** to change money. **Cruth a shóinseáil,** to change shape.
sóinseálach, *a1.* Changeable, variable.
so-iompair, *gs. as a.* Portable.
so-ionramháilte, *a3.* Manoeuvrable; tractable. (*Var*: **so-ionramhála**)
so-ionramháilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Manoeuvrability.
soipeachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Straw mattress, pallet.
soipín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SOP. **2.** (*pl.*) Pallet, nest. ~**í neide,** straws of nest. ~**í iolair,** eagle's eyrie. ~**í a chur fút,** to make a straw pallet for oneself. *S.a.* MAC *3.*
soipíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Small collection, small heap (of hay, straw, seaweed, etc.).
soipínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) gathering bits of straw, etc. (for nest, bed, storage). (*Var*: **soipíneacht**)
soiprigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Nestle, snuggle, down. **Bhí an madra á shoipriú féin sa tuí,** the dog was settling a bed for himself in the straw. ~ **thú féin sa leaba,** snuggle into the bed.
soir[1], *adv. & prep. & a.* **1.** To the east, eastward. **Ag dul** ~, going east. ~ **an bóthar,** eastwards along the road. ~ **uainn,** to the east of us. **Chuaigh an ghaoth** ~, the wind veered to the east. **Tá aghaidh an tí** ~, the house faces east. **Scaip siad** ~ **siar,** they scattered east and west, in all directions. ~ **gach siar faoi dheireadh thiar,** too far east is west. ~ **ó thuaidh, ó dheas,** (to) north-east, south-east. ~ ~ **ó thuaidh, ó dheas,** (to) east-north-east, east-south-east. ~ **lámh ó thuaidh, lámh ó dheas,** (to) east by north, by south. ~ **ó thuaidh lámh ó thuaidh, lámh** ~, (to) north-east by north, by east. ~ **ó dheas lámh ó dheas, lámh** ~, south-east by south, by east. **2.** *Lit*: to the front, forward.
soir[2] : SOR.
soirbéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Sorbet.
soirbh, *a1.* Easy; pleasant, cheerful; favourable, prosperous.
soirbheas, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhis**). Ease, convenience; pleasantness, cheerfulness; auspiciousness, prosperity. ~ **aimsire, síne,** fair, favourable, weather. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**; **soirbhe** *f*)
soirbhigh, *v.t.& i* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Make easy, pleasant (**do,** for); prosper. **Go soirbhí Dia duit,** I wish you godspeed.
soirbhíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). Optimist.
soirbhíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Optimism.
soirc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Geog*: Cirque.
soirche, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Brightness, light.
soiriáis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Psoriasis.
sóirse, ~**áil** = SÉIRSE, -ÁIL.
sóis, *f* = SÓCHAS.
soiscéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Gospel. **An** ~ **a theagasc,** to preach the gospel. **Na ceithre shoiscéal,** the four gospels. **2.** (Subject of) sermon, discussion, gossip. **Déanfaidh sé** ~ **dínn,** he will preach a sermon about us. *Beidh sé ina shoiscéal acu,* they will all be talking about it. **Rinne sé** ~ **leabhair de,** he gave a long sermon about it. **3** = SOSCÉALA *1.*
soiscéalach, *a1.* Evangelic(al).
soiscéalaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Evangelist; preacher.
soiscéalaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SOISCÉALACH.
soiscéalaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Preach the gospel; preach.
soiscéalaigh[2], *gsm. of* SOISCÉALACH.
soiscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) preaching the Gospel; evangelization.
soiscéalda, *a3* = SOISCÉALACH.
soiscéalú : SOISCÉALAIGH[1].
sóisealta, *a3.* Comfortable.
sóisear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sir,** *gpl.* ~). Junior. **Na sóisir,** the juniors, the younger people. **Rang na** ~, the junior class. *S.a.* ABHCÓIDE, BARRA[1] *3.*
sóisearach, *a1.* Junior.
sóisialach, *a1.* Socialist.
sóisialachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Socialism.
sóisialaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Socialist.
sóisialaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÓISIALACH.
sóisialaigh, *v.t.* Socialize. **Maoin a shóisialú,** to socialize wealth.
sóisialaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Socialistic.
sóisialta, *a3.* Social. **Ceisteanna, córas,** ~, social problems, system.
sóisialú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SÓISIALAIGH. **2.** Socialization.

sóisir : SÓISEAR.
soit[1], *int.* Ugh!
soit[2] = SEIT.
sóite, *a3.* Mutant.
sóiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mutator.
soith, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Bitch.
soitheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thigh,** *pl.* **-thí**). Vessel. **1.** Container, dish. (*a*) ~ **cré,** earthenware vessel. ~ **anraith,** soup-tureen. ~ **bainne,** milk-vessel. ~ **uisce,** water container. ~ **miodamais,** slop-pail. (*b*) **Na soithí,** the dishes. **Soithí airgid,** silver plate. **Na soithí a ní,** to wash the dishes. **2.** Ship. ~ **trádála,** trading vessel. ~ **cogaidh,** warship. ~ **guail,** collier. ~ **seoil,** sailing-vessel. ~ **dhá chrann,** two-master. ~ **dhá bhord,** two-decked vessel. **Bheith ar na soithí,** to be a sailor. **3.** (*a*) *Physiol*: ~ **fola,** blood-vessel. ~ **an ghamhna,** womb of cow. (*b*) *Fig*: ~ **cré an duine,** man's earthly body. ~ **na heagna,** (*of mind*) the seat of wisdom. **4.** Barrel, cask.
soithimh, *a1. Lit*: Mild, benign; pleasant, agreeable.
soithíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Vascular.
sóivéadach, *a1.* Soviet
sóivéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Soviet.
sól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **sóil,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich*: Sole. ~ **bán, dubh, sleamhain,** white, black, lemon, sole. (*Var*: *f*)
sola[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: **1.** (Good) omen, augury. **2.** Gain, profit; good fortune, success.
sola[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Bot*: Sola.
solabhartha, *a3.* Affable; fluent, eloquent.
solabharthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Affability, civility; fluency, eloquence.
solad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Solid.
soladach, *a1. Geom*: *Ph*: *Ch*: Solid.
soladaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Solidify.
soladaigh[2], *gsm. of* SOLADACH.
soladas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Typ*: Solidus.
soladh, *m* = SOLA[1].
soladú, *m.* (*gs.* **-daithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SOLADAIGH[1]. **2.** Solidification.
soláimhsithe, *a3.* Easily handled, manageable.
solais, *gs. & var. pl. of* SOLAS[1].
sólaisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Confectioner.
sólaistí, *spl.* Dainties, delicacies.
solamanta = SOLLÚNTA.
solamar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** ~ **(bia),** rich, appetizing, nourishing, food. **Tá** ~ **san fheoil sin,** that is good juicy meat. **Ba bhreá an** ~ **an stobhach sin,** that stew was very tasty, very nutritious. **2.** (Abundance of) good things. **Níl mórán solamair acu,** they haven't many of the good things of life. **3.** (Good, rich) pickings; profit. **Is iomaí** ~ **a baineadh as na cladaí,** many good things were picked along the shore. (*Var*: **solamas**)
solamarach, *a1.* (*Of food*) Rich, tasty, nutritious.
solamh, *a1. Lit*: Prompt, ready, quick.
solámhach, *a1.* Deft, dextrous.
solanóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Solenoid.
solaoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Illustration, example. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to give an illustration of sth. **2** = SAMHAIL[1] *3.*
solas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **soilse**). Light. **1.** Brightness, illumination. (*a*) ~ **na gréine, na gealaí, na réaltaí,** sunlight, moonlight, starlight. ~ **coinnle, lampa, tóirse,** candle-light, lamplight, torchlight. ~ **na tine,** the fire-light. ~ **leictreachais,** electric light. *S.a.* RÉ[1] *1(b), (c).* (*b*) ~ **an lae,** daylight. **Le** ~ **an lae,** by daylight; at dawn. **Idir sholas an lae agus na hoíche; idir an dá sholas,** at twilight. **Tá sé ag dul ó sholas,** it is getting dark. (*c*) ~ **a thabhairt do sheomra,** to bring light to a room. **Is breá an** ~ **atá agaibh anseo,** you have great light here. (*d*) **Tá tú i do sheasamh i mo sholas, sa** ~ **orm,** you are standing in my light. **Fan amach as mo sholas,** stay out of my light. **2.** Light-giving device, lamp. **An** ~ **a lasadh,** to put on the light. **An** ~ **a chur as, a mhúchadh,** to put out the light. ~ **sráide,** street-light. ~ **comharthaíochta,** signalling light. *Nau*: ~ **treorach,** navigation light. *Av*: ~ **tuirlingthe,** landing light. **Soilse cuain,** harbour-lights. **Soilse tráchta,** traffic-lights. *An* ~ *dearg, uaine, ómra,* the red, green, amber, light. ~ **tosaigh, deiridh,** front, rear, light. *S.a.* LONG[1] *1,* TEACH *2(a).* **3.** Flame. **Cuir** ~ **leis na páipéir,** apply a light to the papers. **D'iarr sé** ~ **orm,** he asked me for a light. **Déanfaidh sé** ~, he will flare up. *S.a.* CIPÍN *1.* **4.** (*a*) Enlightenment, insight. ~ **na hintinne,** intellectual light. ~ **an chroí,** the inner light. ~ **an chreidimh,** the light of faith. **Thug Dia** ~ **dóibh,** God enlightened them. (*b*) Revelation, disclosure. **Rud a thabhairt chun solais,** to bring sth. to light. **5.** (*a*) Light of existence. **Le mo sholas,** as long as I live. (*b*) *Theol*: ~ **na bhflaitheas, na glóire,** the light of heaven, of glory. ~ **síoraí, na síoraíochta,** eternal light. **6.** Vision. ~ **na súl,** eyesight. **7.** (*a*) Self-interest. **Ag amharc ina sholas féin atá sé,** he is looking to his own interest. (*b*) Limelight. **Is maith leis an** ~ **a bheith air,** he likes to be in the limelight. **8.** *Art*: *Phot*: Light.
solas[2] = SOLASMHAR.
sólás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Solace, consolation; comfort, joy. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to console s.o. *Is mór an* ~ *é,* it is very comforting. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to be cheered by sth. *S.a.* DÓLÁS.
solasach = SOLASMHAR.
sólásach, *a1.* Consoling, comforting, cheering; joyous.
sólásaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Consoler, comforter.
sólásaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SÓLÁSACH.
sólásaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Console, comfort, cheer.
sólásaigh[2], *gsm. of* SÓLÁSACH.
solasbhliain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **-anta**). Light-year.
solasmhaire. **1.** *f* (*gs.* ~). Brightness, luminousness; clarity, lucidity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SOLASMHAR. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f,* **solastacht** *f*)
solasmhar, *a1.* Bright, luminous; clear, lucid. **Fuinneoga** ~**a,** bright windows. **Gnúis sholasmhar,** shining countenance. **Stíl sholasmhar,** lucid style. (*Var*: **solasta** *a3*)
so-lasta, *a3.* Inflammable; excitable.
so-lastacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inflammability; excitability.
sólású : SÓLÁSAIGH[1].
solathach, *a1.* Venial. **Peaca** ~, venial sin.
solathacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Veniality.
soláthair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-thraíonn,** *vn.* **-thar**). Gather, procure; provide, supply. **Bia, lón, a sholáthar,** to gather food, provisions. **An t-airgead a sholáthair mé,** the money I procured. **Ag soláthar do mhuirín,** providing for a family. *Tá sé ag soláthar dó féin anois,* he is fending for himself now. **Sholáthair sé leabhair dúinn,** he found books for us. **Ag soláthar don chíos,** providing for the rent. **Ar sholáthair mé riamh,** all I ever gathered.
soláthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**[2], *pl.* **-airtí**). **1.** *vn. of* SOLÁTHAIR[1]. **2.** Collection, procurement; supply, provision. ~ **a dhéanamh do rud,** to make provision for sth. ~ **bia, airgid, riachtanas,** provision of food, of money, of necessities. ~ **uisce,** water supply. **Oifigeach soláthair,** supply officer. **Cumann soláthair,** provident society. **Mo sholáthar bliana,** all I have gathered in a year. *Rinne tú* ~ *maith ar na pinginí,* you put a good few pence together. **Is mó a mhála ná a sholáthar,** he is never able to make ends meet. *S.a.* BOLG[1] *2.* (*Var*: **soláthairt** *f*)
soláthrach[1], *a1.* Provident, industrious.
soláthraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gatherer, provider; industrious person. (*Var*: **soláthrach**[2] *m*)
soláthraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SOLÁTHRACH[1].
soláthraigh = SOLÁTHAIR[1].
soleáite, *a3.* Easily melted, fusible.
soleáiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fusibility.
soléirithe, *a3.* Demonstrable.
soléiritheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Demonstrability.
soléite, *a3.* Readable; legible.
soleonta, *a3.* Easily wounded, vulnerable; (*of ankle, etc.*) easily sprained.
sólfá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Mus*: Sol-fa. ~ **tonach,** tonic sol-fa.
solfatára, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Solfatara.
sollúin, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna,** *pl.* **-únacha**). Solemn feast-day; festival.
sollúnaigh, *v.t.* Solemnize, celebrate. **Féile, pósadh, a shollúnú,** to solemnize a festival, a marriage.
sollúnta, *a3.* Solemn. **Deasghnáth** ~, solemn ceremony. **Íobairt shollúnta,** solemn sacrifice. **Féilte** ~, solemn festivals. **Móid shollúnta,** solemn vow. **Ócáid shollúnta,** solemn occasion. **Gnúis shollúnta,** solemn face. **I bhfoirm shollúnta,** in solemn form. (*Var*: **sollúnach** *a1,* **solmanta**)
sollúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Solemnity. ~ **na searmóine, na hócáide,** the solemnity of the ceremony, of the occasion. (*Var*: **sollúnacht, sollúntas** *m*)
sollúnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SOLLÚNAIGH. **2.** Solemnization.
solmaire, solmar = SOLAMAR.
sologhtha, *a3,* ~**cht** = SOLATHACH, -T.
soloite, *a3.* Vulnerable; damageable.
solúbtha, *a3.* Flexible, pliable, supple, adaptable.
solúbthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Flexibility, pliability, suppleness, adaptability.
sómach, *a1.* Somatic.
somachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Plump youngster. ~ **linbh,** plump child. ~ **gasúir,** fat, round-faced, boy. (*Var*: **somach** *m*)
somadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Clamped heap of turf.
sómas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Ease, comfort. ~ **a bheith agat,** to be at ease, comfortable. ~ **a thabhairt duit féin,** to rest oneself comfortably. **Ar do shómas,** at (one's) ease, in comfort. (*Var*: **sómás**)
sómasach, *a1.* Easy, comfortable; fond of ease, easy-going. **Leaba shómasach,** comfortable bed. **Saol** ~, easy life. **Duine** ~, easy-going, indolent, person. (*Var*: **sómásach**)
sómasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Easy-going, indolent, person.
so-mhaiteach, *a1.* Forgiving.
somhaltas = TOMHALTAS.
somhaoin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Benefit, profit. **Rud a chur chun** ~**e duit féin,** to turn sth. to one's own profit. **2.** The best part, most, of. ~ **na hoibre,** most of the work.
somhaoineach, *a1.* Profitable, valuable.
sómhar, *a1.* Comfortable, luxurious.
so-mharaithe, *a3.* Easy to kill; mortal.
so-mharfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Mortality. (*Var*: **so-mharaitheacht**)
somheallta, *a3.* Easily beguiled; easily deceived, gullible.
somheanma, *f.* (*gs.* ~**n**). Good spirits, cheerfulness.
somheanmnach, *a1.* In good spirits, cheerful.
somheasta, *a3.* Estimable, calculable.
somhianaithe, *a3.* Desirable.

somhínithe, *a3.* Easily explained.
somhúinte, *a3.* Easily taught, docile.
somhúinteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Docility.
somhúnlaithe, *a3.* Ductile, plastic.
somhúnlaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ductility, plasticity.
somóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). **1** = SOMACHÁN. **2.** Soft lazy person.
sompal, *m,* **sompla, sómpla** = SAMPLA.
son[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **soin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Sound. **2.** *Lit:* Word, name.
son[2], *s.* **1.** *Lit:* Happiness, well-being, prosperity. **2. Ar** ~ (*a*) For the sake of, on behalf of. **Ar ~ na ndaoine, na tíre, na síochána,** for the sake of the people, of the country, of peace. **Labhair mé ar do shon,** I spoke on your behalf. **Chuaigh sé ar mo shon,** he took my part. **Cuir ar do shon féin,** speak up for yourself, defend yourself. **Ar ~ grinn a bhí mé,** I was only joking. **Tá sé ar a shon féin inniu,** he is really letting himself go today. **Ar ~ Dé leat!** For God's sake! (*b*) In return for, on account of. **Bronntanas beag ar ~ do chuidithe,** a little present in return for your help. *Ar ~ a ndearna tú dom,* in return for what you did for me. **Beidh rud ar a shon agat,** you will be well requited for it. **Sin a bhfuil ar a shon agam,** that is all I have to show for it. **Íocfaidh tú ar a shon,** you will pay for it. (*c*) Instead of. **Bhí sé rite as mairteoil ach thug sé caoireoil dom ar a ~,** he had run out of beef but he gave me mutton instead of it. (*d*) On account of, because of. **Is fiú an scéal sin a léamh ar ~ na stíle atá ann,** that story is worth reading because of its style. **Cailleadh lán loinge ar ~ aon duine amháin,** a whole shipload was lost on account of one person. (*e*) **Ar a shon,** notwithstanding, even though. **Ar a shon gur tú a dúirt é,** even though it was you who said it. **Ar a shon sin,** even so, nevertheless. **Ar a shon sin is uile,** notwithstanding all that.
sona, *a3.* Happy, lucky, fortunate. **Tá saol ~ acu,** they have a happy life. *Tá siad (go) ~ sásta,* they are happy and content. **Nollaig shona,** a happy Christmas. **Ba shona an lá dó é,** it was a happy day for him. **Tá do lámh ~,** you have a happy hand, a happy knack of doing the right thing. **Deir siad nach bhfuil an Aoine ~,** they say that Friday is not lucky. **Níl sé ceart ná ~,** it is not right or proper. **Níl sé ~ a bheith ag caint air,** it is not good to talk about it. *Prov:* **Fanann fear ~ le séan,** 'the lucky man waits for the lucky moment', luck is largely a matter of opportunity. *S.a.* CÚ *1.* (*Var:* **~í**)
sonach, *a1.* Sonic.
sonáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sonata.
sonaídeach, *a1.* Easy, untroubled. **Go ~,** effortlessly, without trouble.
sonáidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Sonatina.
sonaíoch = SONA.
sonairt, *a1. Lit:* Strong, firm, solid.
sonairte. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strength, firmness, solidity. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* SONAIRT.
sonarach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Ringing sound, clangour. ~ **clog,** sound of bells ringing.
sonas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Happiness; good luck, good fortune. ~ **saolta,** earthly happiness. **Rugadh an ~ léi,** it was in her nature to be happy. *Ní raibh lá sonais air ina dhiaidh sin,* he hadn't a day's luck after that. ~ **ort!** Thank you! **Má bhíonn sé de shonas nó de dhonas ort casadh leo,** if you are fortunate or unfortunate enough to meet them. **Do shonas a thabhairt ar do dhonas,** to cut off one's nose to spite one's face. *Prov:* **Ní bhíonn an ~ gan an donas ina orlaí tríd,** there is no rose without thorns. *S.a.* BAIRÉAD *2,* CAIPÍN *1,* CLOICHÍN *1.* (*Var:* **sonaíocht** *f*)
sonasach, *a1.* Happy, lucky, fortunate. **Saol ~,** happy life. **Is ~ an mac é,** he is a lucky fellow. ~ **go raibh tú!** Thanks! (*Var:* **sonasmhar, sonasta** *a3*)
sonc, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Thrust, poke, nudge, push. ~ **de mhaide,** thrust of a stick. ~ **sna heasnacha,** a dig in the ribs. **Thug sé ~ dá uillinn dom,** he nudged me with his elbow. **Ná bí ag cur ~anna mar sin ionam,** don't poke at me like that. **Thug sé ~ dá cheann dó,** he butted him with his head.
soncáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Thrust, poke, nudge, push.
soncam : SANCAM SONCAM
sonda[1], *a3.* Sonant, sonorous.
sonda[2] = SONRA.
sondáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Sound.
sondas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Sonorousness, sonority.
sonite, *a3.* Washable.
sonn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **soinn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Stake, post, upright (in structure). (*b*) Shaft, pole, stout handle (of weapon). **2.** (*Of person*) (*a*) Pillar, support. (*b*) ~ **fir, mná,** fine, big strong man, woman. **3** = SONNACH.
sonn[2], *v.t. Lit:* **1.** Thrust; stake, impale, pierce. **2.** (With **ar**) Press, urge upon.
sonn[3], *adv. Lit:* Here; here below; hither.
sónna : SÓ.
sonnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Paling, palisade, stockade.
sonnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SONN[2]. **2.** Thrust; sudden rush. ~ **gaoithe,** sudden squall.
sonnchrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha,** *pl.* **-reathanna**). Violent quiver, tremor.
sonnda, *a3. Lit:* Palisaded; strong, powerful.
sonndas, ~ach = SUNTAS, -ACH.
sonnghaoth, *f.* (*gs.* **-oithe**). Violent wind.
sonnloscadh = TONNLOSCADH
sonnr- = SONR-
sonnta, *a3.* **1** = SONNDA. **2.** Forceful, pushful; cheeky, impertinent. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)
sonntas, ~ach = SUNTAS, -ACH.
sonóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Mascot.
sonra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Characteristic; particular, detail. **~í den chás,** particulars of the case. **De shonra,** in particular; to be precise. **Próiseáil ~í,** data processing. **2.** Particular thing; peculiar object; ghostly, grotesque, appearance. **Chonaic mé ~ idir mé is léas,** I saw a shape against the light. **Na carraigeacha ag caitheamh ~í aisteacha san oíche,** the rocks assuming weird shapes in the night. ~ **an duine mhairbh,** the dead man's apparition.
sonrach, *a1.* **1.** Particular, specific. *Jur:* **Bronntanas ~,** particular gift. **Go ~,** particularly, notably. **2** = SONRAÍOCH.
sonrachadh, *m* = SONRÚ.
sonrachas, *m,* **sonracht** = SONRAÍOCHT.
sonraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Particularize; specify, define. *Jur:* State. **Cás a shonrú,** to state a case. **2.** Take particular notice of; perceive, distinguish. **Duine a shonrú,** to take notice of s.o. **Shonrófá i gcruinniú é,** you would pick him out in a crowd. *Shonraigh mé go raibh imní ag teacht air,* I observed that he was getting anxious. **Níor shonraigh mé dada,** I noticed nothing.
sonraigh[2], *gsm. of* SONRACH.
sonraíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Noticeable, remarkable; peculiar, extraordinary; abnormal, grotesque. **Tá méid shonraíoch ann,** he is a remarkable size. **Tá blas ~ ar a chuid cainte,** he speaks with an extraordinary accent. **Bhí cuma shonraíoch ar gach uile rud sa mharbhsholas,** everything looked peculiar in the half-light. **Ná bí ~ mar sin,** don't make a show of yourself like that.
sonraíocha, *var. pl. of* SONRA.
sonraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Specification. **~aí gluaisteáin,** specifications of a car. **2.** Remarkableness, extraordinariness; peculiarity, abnormality. **Tá ~ air,** he is remarkable. **Tá ~ ar an aimsir atá ann,** it is extraordinary weather. **Tá ~ ar an éide a chaitheann siad,** they wear the most peculiar clothes.
sonrasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). Invoice.
sonrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SONRAIGH[1]. **2.** Specification. **Coinníoll gan ~,** unspecified condition. **3.** Notice, perception. ~ **a chur i rud,** to take notice of sth. **Na rudaí is mó a gcuirim ~ iontu,** the things that strike me most. **Chuirfeá ~ ann i lúb chuideachta,** he stands out in a gathering.
sónta, ~ch, *a1* = SAONTA.
sóntacht = SAONTACHT.
sontas, ~ach = SUNTAS, -ACH.
sonuachar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Spouse. ~ **chugat,** may you get a good partner in life.
so-oibrithe, *a3.* Workable; (*of material*) tractable.
so-oilte, *a3.* Easily reared; easily trained.
so-ólta, *a3.* Drinkable. (*Var:* **so-óla**)
sop[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **soip,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Wisp, small bundle (of straw, etc.). ~ **féir, luachra,** wisp of hay, of rushes. **Tabhair ~ don bhó,** give some fodder to the cow. **Caithfidh mé ~ a chur ar an teach,** I must do a bit of thatching on the house. ~ **a chuimilt de rud,** to give sth. a rub. **Chuimil siad ~ is uisce dó,** they performed the last ablutions on him; they finished him off. **Níl ann ach ~ in áit na scuaibe,** it is only a poor substitute, a makeshift. **Tá an ~ séidte,** the fat is in the fire. ~ **reaca,** vintner's bush. ~ **siúirdín, ~ siúirlín,** twisted wisp of straw as light for pipe. ~ **srathrach,** straddle-mat. *S.a.* GAL[1] *3,* GEIR. **2.** Straw bedding; (straw) bed. ~ **a chur faoin eallach,** to bed down the cattle. **Dul chun soip,** to go to bed. **Tá suaimhneas ar ~ aige,** he can rest easy; he is happy with his lot. **Sin an ~ a raibh an t-iasc ann,** 'that is the straw on which the fish was laid', (as you can see) there is nothing left. *F:* **Tá sé ar an ~,** he is on his death-bed. **3.** ~ **de dhuine,** wispy person; unkempt person. **Ruidín soip,** trumpery thing. *S.a.* LIAM.
sop[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Light with straw. **Tine a shopadh,** to light a fire with straw. **Abhainn a shopadh,** to fish a river by torchlight.
sópa, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Soap. **An ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to soft-soap s.o.
sopachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Straw bedding; straw pallet, shakedown. (*b*) Nesting material. **2.** Wispy person; unkempt person. (*Var. of 1:* **soparnach** *f; of 2:* **sopaire** *m*)
sopaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) gathering wisps (for bedding, nest). (*Var:* **sopadaíl** *f,* **sopáil** *f,* **soparáil** *f*)
sopán, *m* = SOPÓG.
sopcheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Mophead.
sophléascacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Explosiveness.
sophléasctha, *a3.* Explosive, liable to explode.
soplach, *m,* **~án** = SOPACHÁN.
sopóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Little) wisp; little bundle, handful, of straw, etc. ~ **na dtrí n-urchar,** cockshot. *Is é ~ na dtrí n-urchar acu é,* they are making a butt of him. **2.** Torch (of straw, bog-deal). **Chuaigh siad le ~ chun na habhann,** (of torchlight poachers) they took a torch to the river. *S.a.* LIAM.
soprán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Soprano.
soptha : SOP[2].
sor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **soir,** *gpl.* **~**). Animal louse, tick. ~ **caorach, muice, madra,** sheep-, pig-, dog-, louse.
sora, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Psora.
sorachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.**

Verminous animal. **2.** Measly creature; low mean person. (*Var*: **soraire** *m*)

soraíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sorites.

soraidh, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Smooth, easy; pleasant, agreeable. **2.** (*a*) (Salutation) **~ (slán) dóibh uile,** good-bye to all of them. **~ *go hAlbain uaim,*** I bid a fond farewell to Scotland. (*b*) (Mild imprecation, usually lenited) **Shoraidh dhíot!** Bad scran to you! ***Shoraidh de nár stop iad,*** hang it, he could have stopped them.

során, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = SOR. **2.** Wireworm.

so-ranna, *a3.* Easy to deal with, to get on with; sociable, companionable.

sorb, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **soirb,** *gpl.* **~**). Sorb. **Crann soirb,** service-tree. **~, úll soirb,** sorb-apple.

sorcas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Circus. **Lá sorcais,** a day at the circus; a day of fun and sport. **Fear sorcais,** circus clown; funny fellow, gay lad.

sorcha[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Brightness, light.

sorcha[2], *a3.* Bright, luminous; cheerful.

sorchaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-chú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Light, illuminate, enlighten.

sorchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Horse-block. **2.** Stocky person.

sorcóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Cylinder.

sorcóireach, *a1.* Cylindrical.

sord, ~áil = SÓRT, -ÁIL.

sordán = SEORDÁN.

soréitithe, *a3.* Easily unravelled, easily solved.

sorgam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Sorghum.

sorithimeach, *a1.* Eurhythmic.

sorithimic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Eurhythmics.

sorm, *s.* (In phrase) **I ~ suain,** fast asleep.

sormán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sleepy, forgetful, person.

sorn, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **soirn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Furnace. **2** = SORNÓG.

sornaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Furnace tender.

sornán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ich*: Skate.

sornchoire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Range boiler.

sornchruanta, *a3.* Stove-enamelled.

sornóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Stove, range.

soróg, *f* = SOR.

soroinnte, *a3.* Divisible, apportionable.

sórt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **sóirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Sort; kind, variety. **1. An ~ duine atá ann,** the sort of person he is. **An ~ aimsire a bhí againn,** the sort of weather we had. **Rudaí den ~ sin,** such things. **Gloine de shórt éigin,** a glass of some sort. **Daoine dá ~,** people of their stamp. ***Diúlach dá shórt féin,*** a fellow like himself. **Ball maith dá shórt,** a good article of its kind. ***Ná habair dada dá shórt,*** say nothing of the sort. **Bhí gach uile shórt dá fheabhas acu,** they had everything of the best. **Idir gach uile shórt,** between one thing and another. ***Ach le gach uile shórt d'imigh sé,*** but finally he went away. *S.a.* COMHARTHA *8.* **2. Bhí ~ eagla orthu,** they were a bit afraid. **Thug mé ~ déanaimh air,** I did it in a sort of way. **Tá ~ pinn agam,** I have a pen of sorts. **Fuair sí ~ fir,** she got a husband of sorts. **3.** (As adv.) **~ amaideach, déanach,** somewhat foolish, late.

sórtáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Sort. **Litreacha, leabhair, a shórtáil,** to sort letters, books. **Oifig shórtála,** sorting office.

sórtálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Sorter.

sorthan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Lit*: Maintenance, maintenance tax; prosperity.

sorthanach, *a1. Lit*: Prosperous.

sos, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Rest, cessation; pause, interval; respite. **~ ó obair,** rest from work. **~ lóin,** lunch interval. **~ cogaidh,** truce. **~ ó phian,** respite from pain. **Ag obair gan ~,** working unceasingly. **Tabhair ~ duit féin,** rest yourself. *Dá dtugadh sí ~ dá teanga,* if she would give her tongue a rest. **Ní dheachaigh ~ ar a bhéal,** he never stopped talking. **Ní thugann siad ~ lae ná oíche dom,** they give me no rest day or night. (**Tá siadsan anghnóthach**) **agus ní ~ dúinn féin é,** (they are very busy) and we are not idle either. *S.a.* CONAÍ[1] *4.* **2.** (*Of shift, supply, etc.*) Relief. **~ fear,** relieving shift (of workmen). **~ capall,** relay of horses. **~ plúir,** relief supply of flour. **~ cíosa,** instalment of rent. **Ar shosanna,** on easy terms. (*Var*: *npl.* **~a**)

sosadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-sta**). *Lit*: **1** = SOS *1.* **2.** Stopping-place, resting-place; station, seat, abode.

sósáilte, *a3.* Comfortable, snug.

sósar = SÓISEAR.

soscartha, *a3.* Easily separated.

soscéala, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Good news. **Bhí ~ leis chugainn,** he brought us good news. **2** = SOISCÉAL *1.*

soshannta, *a3. Com*: Negotiable.

soshaothair, *gs. as attrib.a.* Easily cultivated.

soshásta, *a3.* Easily satisfied, easily pleased.

soshínte, *a3.* Easily stretched, elastic.

sost = TOST[1] *2.*

sosta : SOSADH.

sostach = TOSTACH.

sostadh = SOSADH.

sostán = SEASTÁN[2].

sotaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Upstart; brat. (*Var*: **sotach** *m*)

sotal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Pride, arrogance; cockiness, impudence. **Fear sotail,** arrogant man. **Tá ~ ann,** he is arrogant, assumptive. **A leithéid de shotal!** Such cheek! **Beagán sotail uait!** Less impudence from you! **Bheith faoi shotal do dhuine,** to be subservient to s.o., to accept insolence from s.o. **Ní raibh mé faoi shotal ar bith dó,** I deferred to him in nothing. ***Ná tabhair ~ ar bith dó,*** speak up to him. **Níl siad faoi shotal dá chéile,** they are not diffident about answering each other back. *S.a.* MUIR[1] *1.* (*Var*: **~acht** *f,* **~tas** *m*)

sotalach, *a1.* Proud, arrogant; cocky, impudent. **Iompar ~,** arrogant bearing. **Labhairt go ~ le duine,** to speak insolently to s.o. **Bhí sé ~ liom,** he was impudent with me. **Nach ~ an mhaise duit é mo leabhar a thabhairt leat!** What a nerve you have to take away my book!

sotar, *m* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of dog*) Setter.

sothaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Dirty, slovenly, person.

sothairéalta, *a3.* Placid, easy-going.

sotheagaisc, *gs. as a.* Teachable

sothógtha, *a3.* **1.** Easily lifted. **2.** Easily reared. **3.** Excitable.

sothriallta, *a3.* (*Of path, etc.*) Negotiable.

sothuigthe, *a3.* Easily understood; comprehensible, simple.

sotla, *f* = SOTAL.

sotlach, ~as, *m* = SOTALACH, SOTAL.

sóúil, *a2.* Comfortable, luxurious; (*of food, etc.*) satisfying, delicious. **Nuair atá tú go ~ fulaing thú féin,** content yourself when you are well off.

sóúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Comfortableness, luxuriousness; deliciousness.

spá, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Spa.

spád, *f.* (*gs.* **-áide,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Spade. *Artil*: **~ slapair,** trail-spade.

spadach, *a1.* **1.** Heavy and wet. **Móin ~,** sodden turf. **Cré ~,** soggy clay. **2** = SPADÁNTA.

spadaí[1], *f,* **~l,** *f* = SPADÁNTACHT.

spadaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Sluggish, lethargic, person. (*Var*: **spadaí**[2] *m*)

spadal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Spatula.

spadal[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Soft, soggy thing; worthless thing.

spadalach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Sodden, soggy, substance. **~ móna,** sodden turf. **~ aráin,** doughy bread. **~ coirce,** saturated oats. (*b*) **~ aimsire,** dank weather. **2** = SPADAIRE.

spadalach[2], *a1.* Spatulate.

spadalach[3], *a1.* **1** = SPADACH *1.* **2** = SPADÁNTA.

spadalán, *m* = SPADAIRE.

spadán, *m.* **1** = SPADAIRE. **2** = SPADALACH[1].

spadántacht, *a3.* Sluggish, lethargic. **Duine ~,** dull, lethargic, person. **Siúl ~,** slow, heavy-footed, walk. **Sruth ~,** sluggish stream.

spadántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sluggishness, lethargy. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** acting sluggishly. **Ag ~ thart,** dragging one's feet around. (*Var*: **spadántas** *m*)

spadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Sodden turf.

spadchluas, *f.* (*gs.* **-aise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Drooping ear, lop-ear.

spadchluasach, *a1.* **1.** Lop-eared. **2.** Hard of hearing.

spadchluasaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Dullness of hearing. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SPADCHLUASACH.

spadchos, *f.* (*gs.* **-oise,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Flat foot.

spadchosach, *a1.* Flat-footed; slow-footed.

spadhail, *f* = SPÍLE.

spadhar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). (Temperamental) fit. **~ feirge,** flash of anger. **~ mearaí,** fit of distraction. **Bhuail ~ é,** he got into a passion. **Cad é an ~ a tháinig ort?** What mad impulse came over you?

spadhar[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-dhradh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Exasperate, enrage. **Tá sé ~tha agaibh,** you have driven him crazy.

spadhrúil, *a2.* Given to fits of anger or foolishness; wayward, moody, mentally unbalanced.

spadhrúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Waywardness, moodiness, mental unbalance. (*Var*: **spadharthacht**)

spadintinneach, *a1.* Slow-witted, muddle-headed.

spadliath, *a.* (*gsm.* **-léith,** *gsf. & comp.* **-léithe,** *npl.* **~a**). Dull grey.

spadóg = SPEADÓG.

spadúil, *a2,* **spadúlacht** = SPADÁNTA, -ACHT.

spág, *f.* (*gs.* **-áige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Broad flat foot; big clumsy foot.

spaga, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pouch, purse. **~ teann,** well-lined purse. **Tá pingin mhaith sa ~ aige,** he has saved a pretty penny. **~ tobac,** tobacco-pouch.

spágach, *a1.* Broad-footed, clumsy-footed.

spágadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of child*) Crawler, toddler.

spágáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Walk clumsily, shamble. **Bhí sé ag ~ leis,** he was shambling along. **Ag ~ tríd an sneachta,** trudging through the snow.

spágaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Clumsy-footed person, ungainly walker. **2.** *Orn*: **~ tonn,** little grebe, dabchick. (*Var. of 1*: **spágachán** *m,* **spágaí** *m,* **spágálaí** *m,* **spágán** *m*)

spagánta = BOGÁNTA.

spágartach, *m* = GÁGAIRE.

spaglainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Tex*: Spangle.

spaglainneach, *a1.* Spangled.

spaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~eanna**). Crooked stick; crooked object. **~ aitinn,** furze hurley. **Tá mo chos ina ~,** my foot is badly twisted.

spaice[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). Worthless person or thing.

spaid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sodden, soggy, inferior, thing; heavy wet ground; dull, sluggish, person. **~ bhanraí,** trampled ground at entrance to cattle-field. *Rinne siad ~ bhanraí díom,* they trampled all over me; they treated me like dirt.

spáide : SPÁD.

spáideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Spadix.

spaidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Dull, sluggish,

person; lifeless person. **Rinneadh ~ de,** he was knocked in a heap.

spáidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spathe.

spaidire, spaidiúil, *a2,* **spaidiúlacht** = SPADAIRE, SPADÁNTA, SPADÁNTACHT.

spaidleach = SPADALACH[1].

spáige : SPÁG.

spáigéarach = SPÁGACH.

spáigirlíneacht, *f* = SPÁGÁIL.

spaigití, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Spaghetti.

spaill, *v.t.* Check, rebuke.

spailleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* SPAILL. **2.** Check, rebuke. **Baineadh ~ as,** he was taken aback.

spailp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Spell; bout, turn. ~ **oibre,** spell of work. ~ **thriomaigh,** dry spell. **Rinne mé ~ chodlata,** I slept for a while. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to take a turn at sth. **Thug mé ~ de mo shaol ann,** I spent a portion of my life there. **Thug sé ~ den charr dom,** he let me have the car for a while. **I ~eanna,** in fits and starts.

spailpín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Seasonal hired labourer; migratory farm labourer. **2.** Person of low degree; rude person; scamp.

spailpínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) working as a migratory farm labourer. **2.** Display of rudeness; (act of) scamping. (*Var:* **spailpíneacht**)

spáin[1], *f* = SPÚNÓG.

spáin[2] = TAISPEÁIN.

spainge : SPANG.

Spáinneach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spaniard. **2.** Spanish ship. (*Var:* **Spáinnéarach**)

Spáinneach[2], *a1.* Spanish.

spáinnéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spaniel. **2.** Callow youth.

Spáinnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling:* Spanish.

spairn[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* SPAIRN[2]. **2.** Fight, contention, struggle. ~ **lann,** armed conflict. **Dul chun ~e le,** to join battle with; to grapple with; to contend against. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1(b).* **3** ~ (**cheatha**), sudden heavy shower.

spairn[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Fight, contend, struggle, wrestle (**le,** with).

spairneach, *a1.* **1.** Combative, contentious, quarrelsome. **2.** (*Of weather*) Severe; showery. (*Var:* **spairniúil** *a2*)

spairní[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). Fighter, wrestler, sparrer.

spairní[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SPAIRNEACH.

spairníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fighting, wrestling, sparring. (*Var:* **spairneacht, spairneáil** *f*)

spairnthe : SPAIRN[2].

spairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Wet clod; soggy thing; inert body. ~ **mhóna,** sodden, inferior, turf. **Thit sé ina ~,** he fell in a heap. **2.** Dull, lazy, useless, person. **Níl ann ach ~ (de dhuine),** he is only a clod. **3.** Clot, clotted mass. ~ **fola,** clotted mass of blood.

spairteach, *m.* (*gs.* **-tigh**). Sodden material; soggy turf.

spaiste = PAISTE[2].

spaisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Stroller, saunterer, promenader. **2.** Childishly mischievous person, trickster.

spaisteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) strolling, sauntering, promenading. **Tamall ~a a dhéanamh,** to do a spell of walking, to take a stroll. **Ag ~ thart, síos is suas,** strolling about, up and down. **Áit ~a,** walk, promenade. **2.** Childish mischief, devilment.

spall, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Scorch, parch, shrivel. ~ **an ghrian na plandaí,** the sun shrivelled the plants. **Bhí mé ~ta leis an tart,** I was parched with thirst. **Ag ~adh talún,** burning surface of (moor)land before tilling. **2.** Redden, flush. ~ **sé le náire,** he burned with shame.

spalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Masonry:* Gallet, spall. **Ualach ~í,** load of masonry chips, of rubble-stones. **2.** (*a*) Chip, pebble. **Ag caitheamh ~í cloch le chéile,** throwing chips of stone at each other. (*b*) Chip, thin slice; bit, piece. ~ **feola,** slice of meat. ~ **corónach,** crown piece. **Gach aon ~ de,** every inch of him. **3.** Cheville; word, remark. ~**í a chur in abairt,** to fill out a statement. **D'fhág tú ~í den scéal ar lár,** you omitted bits of the story. ~**í deasa focal,** nice useful words. **An ~ ba mheasa ina bhéal,** the worst remark he could think of.

spallach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Scorched land; fallow ground.

spalladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* SPALL. **2.** Scorching, parching; drought. ~ **gréine,** scorching sun; sunburn. ~ **triomaigh,** drought. ~ **íota,** parching thirst. **3.** Flush. **Bhí ~ náire orm,** I was burning with shame.

spallaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-llú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Gallet. **Balla a spallú,** to gallet a wall.

spallaigh[2] : SPALLACH.

spallaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). (*Of slope, etc.*) Covered with scree.

spallaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Masonry:* (Act of) spalling. **2.** (Act of) trifling, flirting, philandering (**le,** with); flirtation. **3.** (Act of) chipping (**ar,** at); (act of) bickering. **4.** Bits, snatches; smattering. ~ **cheoil,** snatches of song. **Tá ~ léinn aige,** he has a smattering of learning. **Tá ~ aithne agam air,** I know him slightly.

spalp, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Burst forth. ~ **an ghrian,** the sun shone forth. **Bhí an ghrian ag ~adh anuas orainn,** the sun was beating down on us. **2.** Pour, rap, out. **Ag ~adh bréag,** lying profusely. **Ag ~adh Béarla,** rattling away in English. **Ag ~adh eascainí, mionnaí móra,** cursing, swearing, hard. ~ **sé an leabhar,** he swore by the book. ~ **mé chuige é,** I let him have it straight out. ~ **sé amach an rún,** he blurted out the secret. ~*aim an t-áibhirseoir ach go bhfuil an ceart agat!* By Beelzebub, you are right! (*Var:* ~**aigh**)

spalpach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). ~ (**triomaigh**), drought.

spalpadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha,** *pl.* **-pthacha**). **1.** *vn. of* SPALP. **2.** Burst, eruption, outpouring. ~ **gréine,** burst of sunshine. *Faoi ~ na gréine,* in the full glare of the sun. ~ **reatha,** burst of running. **D'imigh sé de ~ reatha, de spalpthacha reatha,** he dashed off as fast as he could. ~ **éithigh,** whopping lie. ~ **an leabhair,** reckless swearing.

spalpaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** ~ (**fir**), big strong man. **2.** Swearer; witless talker, loud-mouth. **3.** Whopper. ~ **éithigh,** whopping lie.

spalpas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Abashment, shame. **Ní raibh ~ air é a rá,** he was in no way diffident about saying it. **Gan ~ gan náire,** as bold as brass.

spalptha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SPALP. **2.** Parched. ~ **ón ngrian, leis an tart,** parched from the sun, with thirst. **3** : SPALPADH.

spalpú, *m* = SPALPADH.

spang, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *(a)* Fit, paroxysm. *(b)* Baneful attack of illness. **Buaileadh ~ air,** he was stricken mysteriously. **2.** Whim, notion.

spangach, *a1.* Fitful; whimsical.

spangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Barren cow.

spanla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Shank. ~**í cos,** spindle-shanks, spindly legs. **2.** *Cu:* Shin.

spanlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Spindle-legged person.

spánna : SPÁ.

spanóg = SPÚNÓG.

sparabal = SPEARBAL.

spáráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SPÁRÁIL[2]. **2.** Sparing, economy. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to use sth. sparingly. ~ **ama,** time-saving. **Ná bíodh ~ agat air,** don't spare it. *S.a.* FRAOCH[1] *1.* (*Var:* ~**t** *f*)

spáráil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Spare. **Airgead, bia, éadach, am, a ~,** to spare money, food, clothes, time. **Anam a ~,** to spare a life. **Má tá cúpla punt le ~ agat,** if you can spare a few pounds. **Ná ~ deoch orthu,** give them plenty to drink. *Níor ~ sé an tslat orainn,* he didn't spare the rod on us. **Tá siad á ~ féin,** they are taking things easy. **Fear nár ~ é féin,** a man who worked hard. **Culaith ~te,** spare suit. *Tá fear ~te againn,* we have a spare man.

spárálach, *a1.* Sparing, frugal. **Bheith ~ ar rud,** to be sparing of sth. *Bí ~ leis an im,* go easy with the butter. **Tá sé ~ ar a chnámha,** he doesn't strain himself working. **Is ~ an bhean í,** she is such a frugal woman.

spárálacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sparingness, frugality.

spárálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sparing, frugal, person.

spárálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SPARÁLACH.

sparán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Purse. ~ **lag, teann,** light, well-lined, purse. **Fear sparáin,** bursar, treasurer. *Folk:* ~ **na scillinge,** (leprechaun's) inexhaustible purse; the widow's cruse. ~ **na caillí mairbhe,** egg-case of skate, mermaid's purse. ~ **na bhfeoirlingí,** (ruminant's) second stomach, reticulum. *S.a.* LUS.

sparánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bursary.

sparánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bursar, treasurer.

spardaíocht = SPAIRNÍOCHT.

sparna, *var. gs. of* SPAIRN[1].

sparnach, sparnaí = SPAIRNEACH, SPAIRNÍ[1].

sparnaíl, *f,* **sparnaíocht** = SPAIRNÍOCHT.

sparr, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). (Fasten with) bar, secure; batten. **Doras a ~adh,** to bar a door. **Fuinneog ~tha,** barred window. **Haistí a ~adh,** to batten down hatches.

sparra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Spar; bar, batten. ~ **adhmaid,** spar of timber. ~ **iarainn,** iron bar. ~ **comhla, dorais,** bar of door. ~ **a chur le doras,** to bar a door. **2.** Spike. ~ **cloiche,** sharp-pointed rock. ~**í cos,** spiky legs. ~ **fir,** tall thin man. **Dá gcuirtí mo cheann ar ~,** even if my head were to be put on a spike (for it). **3.** Barred gate, barrier.

sparrachroch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche**). *Nau:* Gallows-bitts.

sparraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) sparring.

sparrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) spike.

sparrtha : SPARR[1].

sparsán = SPREASÁN.

spartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wet clod; wet sod of turf.

spártha, *a3.* Spared, spare. **Airgead ~,** spare cash. **Adhmad ~,** spare timber. **An méid a bhí ~,** what was left over.

spás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Space. **1.** (*a*) Intervening distance. ~ **a fhágáil idir dhá rud,** to leave a space between two things. ~ **orlaigh,** one-inch space. *Tchn:* ~ **glan,** clearance. *Typ:* ~ **líne, ribe,** line-, hair-, space. (*b*) Room. ~ **do chathaoireacha,** space for chairs. **Fág ~ ag na damhsóirí,** leave a space for the dancers. ~ **a thógáil,** to take up space. *Níl ~ agam le mo chosa a shíneadh,* I haven't room to stretch my legs. (*c*) **An ~ amuigh,** outer space. **2.** (*a*) Interval of time. ~ **aimsire,** space of time. **Tá sé mar sin le ~,** he has been like that for some time. ~ **beag eile ar an saol seo,** another little while in this life. **Is gearr an ~ a fuair sé,** he didn't last long. **Gan ~,** without delay, suddenly. (*b*) Period of grace. ~ **a fháil le fiacha a íoc,** to get time to pay debts. **D'iarr mé ~ bliana air,** I asked him for a year's grace. **Ní**

fhaightear ~ ón éag, there is no reprieve from death. **3.** Pace. **Is fearr duit na ~anna a shíneadh,** you had better step it out.

spásáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SPÁSÁIL[2]. **2.** *Typ:* (Act of) spacing. **~ shingil, dhúbailte,** single, double, spacing.

spásáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Space. **Na línte a ~,** to space out the lines.

spásaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, *pl.*-rí**). **1.** Spacer **2.** Astronaut.

spásas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Period of grace; respite, reprieve.

spásmhar, *a1.* Spacious.

spaspas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Spasm, convulsion. **2.** Fit of nerves; confusion, stupefaction. *(Var:* **spasmas, spaspairt** *f)*

spaspasach, *a1.* **1.** Convulsive. **2.** Nervous; easily confused; easily shocked, squeamish.

spásúil, *a2.* **1.** Spatial. **2** = SPÁSMHAR.

speabhraíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hallucination; (*pl.*) illusions, fantasies, ravings. **~í tinnis,** sickness delirium. **~í óil,** drunken hallucinations. **~í an bháis,** death ravings. **~í codlata atá air,** he is delirious for want of sleep. **Tá ~í orm,** I am in a daze; I am wool-gathering. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** roving, wandering, wool-gathering. (*Var:* **speabhraoid**)

speach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Kick (of animal). **~ chapaill,** horse's kick. *Thug an capall ~ dó,* the horse kicked him. **Tarraingeoidh sé ~ ort,** he will lash out at you. **Tá ~ san asal sin,** that donkey is liable to kick. **2.** Recoil. **~ ghunna,** kick of gun. **3. ~ ghearráin,** snap, flick, of fingers. **Thug sé ~ (ghearráin) sa chluas dom,** he flipped my ear. **4.** Fit, spasm. **~ feirge,** fit of anger. **5** = SPEACHAIRE.

speach[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). (*Of animal*) Kick; (*of gun*) recoil. **Capall ag ~adh,** a horse kicking. **~ an gunna,** the gun recoiled. (*Var: vn.* **~áil** *f,* **~aíl** *f*)

spéach, ~áil = SPRÉACH[1,2]

speachaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *(Of animal)* Kicker. **2.** Irascible person.

spéacla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Eye-glass; *(pl.)* spectacles. **Péire ~í,** pair of spectacles. **Ag caitheamh ~í,** wearing glasses. *(Var:* **spéacláid** *f,* **spéacláir** *m)*

spéaclach, *a1.* **1.** Specular. **2.** Bespectacled.

spéacladh = SPLÉACHADH.

spéacláireach, *a1.* Speculative.

spéacláireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Speculation.

spéaclóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Fig:* Mirror. **~ na hóchta,** the mirror of virginity. **2** = SPÉACLA.

spéaclóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) peering (through spectacles).

speadán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Spavin.

speadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small light animal. **~a dubha an tsléibhe,** little black mountain cattle. **2.** Wispy little woman.

spéagach = PÉACACH[1,2].

speaitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Cost:* Spat.

speal[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eile,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Scythe. **Ag baint le ~,** mowing with a scythe. **Idir ~ is corrán,** between the haymaking and the harvesting. **~ aitinn,** furze scythe. **2.** Scythe-like object. **~ choise,** long thin leg. **3** = SPEALADÓIR.

speal[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Mow, scythe. **Féar, arbhar, a ~adh,** to mow hay, corn. **2.** Shell, strip, shed. **Bainigh, pónaire, a ~adh,** to shell barnacles, beans. **Tá an coirce ag ~adh,** the oats are shelling. **3.** Scatter, disperse, squander. **Ag ~adh an drúchta,** scattering the dew. **~ sé a chuid airgid,** he squandered his money. **4.** Grow thin, waste, decline. **Is mór a ~ sé le bliain,** he has failed a lot in the past year. **Tá an t-at ag ~adh,** the swelling is going down.

speal[3] = SEAL.

speal[4], *f* = SPALLA.

spealadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scytheman, mower.

spealadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) mowing (with scythe).

spealaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Long-legged person.

spealán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Chip, shaving; discard.

spéalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ramshackle thing. **~ tí,** ramshackle house.

speallraíd = SPEABHRAÍD.

spealóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Long thin leg. **2.** Furze hurley.

spealt, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~anna**). Milt.

spealta[2], *var. pl. of* SPEAL[1].

spealta[3] : SPEAL[2].

spealtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Thinness, decline. **Ag dul i ~,** wasting away.

speán, ~ach = SPEATHÁN, -ACH[1,2].

speanc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eince,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Crag, cliff. (*Var:* *pl.* **~acha**)

speancach, *a1.* Craggy; angular, prominent.

speancaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Rock climber.

speancaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rock climbing.

speansa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Spence, larder.

speansas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Expenses; wealth.

spear[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Spear, pierce.

spear[2] : SPIOR.

speár, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Spar, bout of sparring. **Cuir do ~ suas,** put up your guard. **Ag caitheamh ~ liom,** sparring at me; having a dig at me. **2.** (In phrase) **Bainfidh mé ~ as,** I'll have a try at it.

spéara, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pointed object, spike.

spearacha, *var. pl. of* SPEIR[1].

spéáráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) sparring.

spéarat, *m* = SPÉIREATA.

spearbal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sparable. 2. Long pointed object. **Spearbail d'adharca, d'fhiacla, de chrúba,** long horns, teeth, claws. **3.** (*pl.*) Hallucinations.

spéardheic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Spar-deck.

spearóg = SPIORÓG.

speartha : SPEAR[1].

spéartha[1], *a3.* Skyey; celestial.

spéartha[2] : SPÉIR[1].

spearthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fetter (for animal).

spéasrach = FÉASRACH.

speatar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Spell (of use). **~ a bhaint as rud,** to get a spell of use out of sth.

speathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stalk of burnt heather. **~ craoibhe,** (charred) stalk of long heather. **2.** Thin, shrivelled, stem. *S.a.* EASPAG[2].

speathánach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll:* Charred stalks (of heather, etc.). (*Var:* **speathnach**)

speathánach[2], *a1.* Thin, shrivelled.

speic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** (*Of cap*) Peak. **~ caipín,** peak of cap. **2.** Inclination, slant. **Tá ~ ar na cuaillí agat,** you have the poles tilted. **Bhí ~ air ag éisteacht linn,** he had his head cocked listening to us. **3.** Sidelong glance; furtive look.

spéic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Speech. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to address, accost, s.o.

spéice, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Pole, post, stick. *(a)* **~ adhmaid,** wooden post; stick of timber. **Chuir siad a cheann ar ~,** they stuck his head on a pole. **Ná seas ansin mar a bheadh ~ ann,** don't stand there like a post. **Spéicí cos,** spindle-shanks. *(b) Fig:* **Rinneadh ~ de,** he was knocked unconscious; he was struck dumb. *Beidh sé ina ~ ar maidin,* he will be stiff by morning. **2.** *Mus:* Stave. **~ foinn,** stave of a song. *Croch suas ~ foinn,* give us a bar of a song.

speiceach, *a1. (Of cap)* Peaked.

speiceachán, *m* = SPEICÉIR.

spéiceadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Corpse; unconscious person.

speiceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) looking sidelong, furtively. **Ag ~ ar dhuine, i ndiaidh duine,** glancing furtively at, after, s.o. **Ag ~ isteach ar fhuinneoga,** peeping in at windows.

spéiceáil, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Knock stiff, unconscious; strike dead. **2.** Become stiff; croak, die.

speiceas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cis,** *gpl.* **~**). Species.

speiceasach, *a1. Biol:* Specific.

speicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Furtive watcher, peeper, prying person. *(Var:* **speiceálaí** *m)*

spéicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Parl:* Speaker. 2. Matchmaker.

speicéireacht = SPEICEÁIL.

spéicéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Matchmaking.

speiche : SPEACH[1].

speicléir, *m* = SPÉACLA.

speictreach, *a1. (Of colours)* Spectral.

speictreagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectrograph.

speictream, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rim,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectrum. **~ na gréine,** solar spectrum. **Dathanna an speictrim,** the colours of the spectrum.

speictream-anailís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Spectrum-analysis.

speictreascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectroscope.

speictreascópach, *a1.* Spectroscopic.

speictriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectrometer.

spéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Spathe.

speidhear = SPADHAR[1,2].

spéidireacht, *f* = SMÉIDEARNACH.

speig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1. ~ damháin,** water spider. **2. ~ neanta,** hairy caterpillar; *Fig:* malicious person.

speil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). *Lit:* Herd, flock.

speil[2] = SPEAL[1].

speile[1] : SPEAL[1].

speile[2] : SPEIL[1].

speileach, *var. gs. of* SPEAL[1].

speilg, ~each = SCEILG, -EACH.

speilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SPEAL[1]. **2.** (Furze-)chopper made from section of scythe-blade.

speilp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Lit:* Covering, cloak, garment. **2.** Worldly goods, wealth. **~ an tsaoil,** worldly wealth. **Tá ~ orthu,** they are well off. *Sin a raibh de ~ air,* that was all he possessed.

speince : SPEANC.

speir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Hough. **2.** *(a) (Of person)* (Thin) shank, shin. **Ag baint na ~eacha dá chéile,** shinning each other, rushing all together. *(b) Cu:* **~ mhairt,** shin of beef. **3.** Spancel on animal's houghs. **4.** Spur (of rock, of mountain). **5.** Spit (of land). **6.** Stern (of boat); heel (of cart).

speir[2], *v.t. & i. (pp.* **~the**). **1.** Hough, hamstring. **Ainmhí a ~eadh,** to hough an animal. **2.** Hack shins of, cripple. **Bhí siad ag ~eadh a chéile,** they were cutting the shins off one another; they were in a mad scramble. **3.** *(Of stalk, etc.)* Go limp, bend, droop. **~ na gais ina mbun,** the stalks wilted at the bottom.

spéir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-eartha**). **1.** Sky; air. **An ~ os ár gcionn,** the sky above us. **Rud a chaitheamh (in airde, suas) sa ~,** to throw sth. up in the air. **In airde sna spéartha, in ard na ~e,** in the high heavens. **~ bháistí, sheaca, thoirní, ronnach,** rainy, frosty, thundery, mackerel-, sky. **~ na néalta, na réaltaí,** the cloudy, starry, sky. **~ na hoíche,** the night sky; the night air. **Le spéartha an lae,** at dawn. **Amuigh faoin ~,** under the open sky, out in the open air. **An áit is breátha faoin ~,** the finest place beneath the sky. **Níl a fhios agam faoin**

fhaightear ~ ón éag, there is no reprieve from death. **3.** Pace. **Is fearr duit na ~anna a shíneadh,** you had better step it out.

spásáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SPÁSÁIL[2]. **2.** *Typ:* (Act of) spacing. **~ shingil, dhúbailte,** single, double, spacing.

spásáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Space. **Na línte a ~,** to space out the lines.

spásaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, *pl.* -rí**). **1.** Spacer **2.** Astronaut.

spásas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Period of grace; respite, reprieve.

spásmhar, *a1.* Spacious.

spaspas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Spasm, convulsion. **2.** Fit of nerves; confusion, stupefaction. *(Var:* **spasmas, spaspairt** *f)*

spaspasach, *a1.* **1.** Convulsive. **2.** Nervous; easily confused; easily shocked, squeamish.

spásúil, *a2.* **1.** Spatial. **2** = SPÁSMHAR.

speabhraíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Hallucination; (*pl.*) illusions, fantasies, ravings. **~í tinnis,** sickness delirium. **~í óil,** drunken hallucinations. **~í an bháis,** death ravings. **~í codlata atá air,** he is delirious for want of sleep. **Tá ~í orm,** I am in a daze; I am wool-gathering. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** roving, wandering, wool-gathering. (*Var:* **speabhraoid**)

speach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Kick (of animal). **~ chapaill,** horse's kick. *Thug an capall ~ dó,* the horse kicked him. **Tarraingeoidh sé ~ ort,** he will lash out at you. **Tá ~ san asal sin,** that donkey is liable to kick. **2.** Recoil. **~ ghunna,** kick of gun. **3. ~ ghearráin,** snap, flick, of fingers. **Thug sé ~ (ghearráin) sa chluas dom,** he flipped my ear. **4.** Fit, spasm. **~ feirge,** fit of anger. **5** = SPEACHAIRE.

speach[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). (*Of animal*) Kick; (*of gun*) recoil. **Capall ag ~adh,** a horse kicking. **~ an gunna,** the gun recoiled. (*Var: vn.* **~áil** *f,* **~aíl** *f*)

spéach, ~áil = SPRÉACH[1,2].

speachaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *(Of animal)* Kicker. **2.** Irascible person.

spéacla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Eye-glass; *(pl.)* spectacles. **Péire ~í,** pair of spectacles. **Ag caitheamh ~í,** wearing glasses. *(Var:* **spéacláid** *f,* **spéacláir** *m)*

spéaclach, *a1.* **1.** Specular. **2.** Bespectacled.

spéacladh = SPLÉACHADH.

spéacláireach, *a1.* Speculative.

spéacláireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Speculation.

spéaclóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Fig:* Mirror. **~ na hóchta,** the mirror of virginity. **2** = SPÉACLA.

spéaclóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) peering (through spectacles).

speadán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Spavin.

speadóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small light animal. **~a dubha an tsléibhe,** little black mountain cattle. **2.** Wispy little woman.

spéagach = PÉACACH[1,2].

speaitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Cost:* Spat.

speal[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eile,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Scythe. **Ag baint le ~,** mowing with a scythe. **Idir ~ is corrán,** between the haymaking and the harvesting. **~ aitinn,** furze scythe. **2.** Scythe-like object. **~ choise,** long thin leg. **3** = SPEALADÓIR.

speal[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Mow, scythe. **Féar, arbhar, a ~adh,** to mow hay, corn. **2.** Shell, strip, shed. **Bainnigh, pónaire, a ~adh,** to shell barnacles, beans. **Tá an coirce ag ~adh,** the oats are shelling. **3.** Scatter, disperse, squander. **Ag ~adh an drúchta,** scattering the dew. **~ sé a chuid airgid,** he squandered his money. **4.** Grow thin, waste, decline. **Is mór a ~ sé le bliain,** he has failed a lot in the past year. **Tá an t-at ag ~adh,** the swelling is going down.

speal[3] = SEAL.

speal[4], *f* = SPALLA.

spealadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Scytheman, mower.

spealadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) mowing (with scythe).

spealaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Long-legged person.

spealán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Chip, shaving; discard.

spéalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Ramshackle thing. **~ tí,** ramshackle house.

speallraíd = SPEABHRAÍD.

spealóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Long thin leg. **2.** Furze hurley.

spealt, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**[1], *pl.* **~anna**). Milt.

spealta[2], *var. pl. of* SPEAL[1].

spealta[3] : SPEAL[2].

spealtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Thinness, decline. **Ag dul i ~,** wasting away.

speán, ~ach = SPEATHÁN, -ACH[1,2].

speanc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eince,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Crag, cliff. (*Var: pl.* **~acha**)

speancach, *a1.* Craggy; angular, prominent.

speancaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Rock climber.

speancaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Rock climbing.

speansa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Spence, larder.

speansas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Expenses; wealth.

spear[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Spear, pierce.

spear[2] : SPIOR.

speár, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Spar, bout of sparring. **Cuir do ~ suas,** put up your guard. **Ag caitheamh ~ liom,** sparring at me; having a dig at me. **2.** (In phrase) **Bainfidh mé ~ as,** I'll have a try at it.

spéara, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Pointed object, spike.

spearacha, *var. pl. of* SPEIR[1].

speáráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) sparring.

spéarat, *m* = SPÉIREATA.

spearbal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sparable.

2. Long pointed object. **Spearbail d'adharca, d'fhiacla, de chrúba,** long horns, teeth, claws. **3.** (*pl.*) Hallucinations.

spéardheic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Spar-deck.

spearóg = SPIORÓG.

speartha : SPEAR[1].

spéartha[1], *a3.* Skyey; celestial.

spéartha[2] : SPÉIR[1].

spearthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fetter (for animal).

spéasrach = FÉASRACH.

speatar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Spell (of use). **~ a bhaint as rud,** to get a spell of use out of sth.

speathán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stalk of burnt heather. **~ craoibhe,** (charred) stalk of long heather. **2.** Thin, shrivelled, stem. *S.a.* EASPAG[2].

speathánach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). *Coll:* Charred stalks (of heather, etc.). (*Var:* **speathnach**)

speathánach[2], *a1.* Thin, shrivelled.

speic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** (*Of cap*) Peak. **~ caipín,** peak of cap. **2.** Inclination, slant. **Tá ~ ar na cuaillí agat,** you have the poles tilted. **Bhí ~ air ag éisteacht linn,** he had his head cocked listening to us. **3.** Sidelong glance; furtive look.

spéic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Speech. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to address, accost, s.o.

spéice, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Pole, post, stick. *(a)* **~ adhmaid,** wooden post; stick of timber. **Chuir siad a cheann ar ~,** they stuck his head on a pole. **Ná seas ansin mar a bheadh ~ ann,** don't stand there like a post. **Spéicí cos,** spindle-shanks. *(b) Fig:* **Rinneadh ~ de,** he was knocked unconscious; he was struck dumb. *Beidh sé ina ~ ar maidin,* he will be stiff by morning. **2.** *Mus:* Stave. **~ foinn,** stave of a song. *Croch suas ~ foinn,* give us a bar of a song.

speiceach, *a1.* (*Of cap*) Peaked.

speiceachán, *m* = SPEICÉIR.

spéiceadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Corpse; unconscious person.

speiceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) looking sidelong, furtively. **Ag ~ ar dhuine, i ndiaidh duine,** glancing furtively at, after, s.o. **Ag ~ isteach ar fhuinneoga,** peeping in at windows.

spéiceáil, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Knock stiff, unconscious; strike dead. **2.** Become stiff; croak, die.

speiceas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cis,** *gpl.* **~**). Species.

speiceasach, *a1. Biol:* Specific.

speicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Furtive watcher, peeper, prying person. *(Var:* **speiceálaí** *m)*

spéicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Parl:* Speaker. **2.** Matchmaker.

speicéireacht = SPEICEÁIL.

spéicéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Matchmaking.

speiche : SPEACH[1].

speicléir, *m* = SPÉACLA.

speictreach, *a1. (Of colours)* Spectral.

speictreagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectrograph.

speictream, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rim,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectrum. **~ na gréine,** solar spectrum. **Dathanna an speictrim,** the colours of the spectrum.

speictream-anailís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Spectrum-analysis.

speictreascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectroscope.

speictreascópach, *a1.* Spectroscopic.

speictriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Spectrometer.

spéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Spathe.

speidhear = SPADHAR[1,2].

spéidireacht, *f* = SMÉIDEARNACH.

speig, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1. ~ damháin,** water spider. **2. ~ neanta,** hairy caterpillar; *Fig:* malicious person.

speil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). *Lit:* Herd, flock.

speil[2] = SPEAL[1].

speile[1] : SPEAL[1].

speile[2] : SPEIL[1].

speileach, *var. gs. of* SPEAL[1].

speilg, ~each = SCEILG, -EACH.

speilín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SPEAL[1]. **2.** (Furze-)chopper made from section of scythe-blade.

speilp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *Lit:* Covering, cloak, garment. **2.** Worldly goods, wealth. **~ an tsaoil,** worldly wealth. **Tá ~ orthu,** they are well off. *Sin a raibh de ~ air,* that was all he possessed.

speince : SPEANC.

speir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Hough. **2.** *(a) (Of person)* (Thin) shank, shin. **Ag baint na ~eacha dá chéile,** shinning each other, rushing all together. *(b) Cu:* **~ mhairt,** shin of beef. **3.** Spancel on animal's houghs. **4.** Spur (of rock, of mountain). **5.** Spit (of land). **6.** Stern (of boat); heel (of cart).

speir[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** Hough, hamstring. **Ainmhí a ~eadh,** to hough an animal. **2.** Hack shins of, cripple. **Bhí siad ag ~eadh a chéile,** they were cutting the shins off one another; they were in a mad scramble. **3.** *(Of stalk, etc.)* Go limp, bend, droop. **~ na gais ina mbun,** the stalks wilted at the bottom.

spéir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-eartha**). **1.** Sky; air. **An ~ os ár gcionn,** the sky above us. **Rud a chaitheamh (in airde, suas) sa ~,** to throw sth. up in the air. **In airde sna spéartha, in ard na ~e,** in the high heavens. **~ bháistí, sheaca, thoirní, ronnach,** rainy, frosty, thundery, mackerel-, sky. **~ na néalta, na réaltaí,** the cloudy, starry, sky. **~ na hoíche,** the night sky; the night air. **Le spéartha an lae,** at dawn. **Amuigh faoin ~,** under the open sky, out in the open air. **An áit is breátha faoin ~,** the finest place beneath the sky. **Níl a fhios agam faoin**

~, **ón ~ anuas,** I don't know from Adam. **Cad é faoin ~ atá ort?** What on earth is wrong with you? *Faoin ~ cá raibh tú?* In heaven's name, where were you? *S.a.* BAIRÉAD *2*, BRIS[2] *6*, BUAIC *1*, BUN[1] *1*, CAITH II *1(e)*, CEANN[1] *1(a)*, FÍOR[1] *3(a)*, GRIAN[1] *1*. **2.** Airiness; brightness, light. **Is breá an ~ atá agaibh anseo,** you have a bright airy place here. **Gan spréach gan ~,** without spark or colour. **3.** *Lit*: (*a*) Sphere, circle. (*b*) Orbit.

spéir[2], *f* = SPÉIREATA.

spéirbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Beautiful woman, fair lady. (*Var*: **spéir**[3] *f*)

speirbhís = SEIRBHÍS.

spéirbhruinneall, *f.* (*gs.* **-nnille,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Beautiful girl.

speireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* **~**). Long-legged, lanky, youth. (*Var*: **~án** *m*)

spéireach, *var. gs. of* SPÉIR[1].

speireacha : SPEIR[1].

speireadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rthe,** *pl.* **-rthí**). **1.** *vn. of* SPEIR[2]. **2.** Crippling injury. **Buille speirthe,** crippling blow. **Ag déanamh speirthe,** doing damage. **3.** Fierce scrimmage.

speireadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Hougher (of cattle). **2.** Shin-breaker; pugnacious person.

spéireata, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Cards*: Spade. **An rí, an deich, ~,** the king, the ten, of spades. **2.** (*pl.*) Hallucinations. (*Var*: **spéiread** *m*, **spéireat** *m*)

speireog = SPIORÓG.

speirgeas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gis,** *gpl.* **~**). Aspergillum.

spéirghealach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). 'Sky-brightness', starry light. **Oíche spéirghealaí,** starlit night.

spéirghlan, *a1.* Clear-skied.

spéirghorm, *a1.* Sky-blue.

speiricín = SPIORAICÍN.

speirid = SPRID[1].

speirigh : SPEIREACH.

speirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Thin shank. **2.** Little spur (of rock, mountain). **3.** Hobble.

spéiriúil, *a2.* Airy; bright, lightsome; gay, cheerful; graceful, beautiful.

spéiriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Airiness; brightness, cheerfulness; gracefulness, beauty.

spéirléas, *m.* (*gs.* **-éis,** *pl.* **~acha**). Skylight.

spéirling[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** (Thunder-) storm. **2.** Violence, strife; contest, fight. (*Var*: **speirling**)

spéirlint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** **~ (ghainimh),** sand-eel. **2.** **~ (mhara, fharraige),** garfish. (*Var*: **spéirlín** *m*, **spéirling**[2] *f*)

speirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Sperm.

spéirmhná : SPÉIRBHEAN.

speirsheabhac, *m* = SPIORÓG.

speirthe : SPEIR[2], SPEIREADH.

speirtheacha, *var. pl. of* SPEIR[1].

speirthí : SPEIREADH.

spéirthí, *var. pl. of* SPÉIR[1].

spéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Fondness, affection. **Gean is ~,** love and affection. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine, d'áit,** to become attached to a person, to a place. **Chuir sé ~ inti,** he took a liking to her; he fell in love with her. **Ná cuir do ~ i maoin shaolta,** don't set your heart on worldly wealth. **2.** Interest. **~ a chur i rud,** to take an interest in sth. **Níl ~ agam ann; ní ~ liom é,** I am not interested in it. **Más ann atá do ~,** if that is what concerns you. **Ní fhaighim ~ ina chomhrá,** I find his conversation uninteresting.

speisialach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Special (constable).

speisialta, *a3.* Special. **Cás, cúirt, eagrán, bus, ~,** special case, court, edition, bus. **Bia ~,** special food. **Tá sé ~,** it is especially good. **Go ~,** especially.

speisialtacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Speciality. **2.** *Lit:* Specification, special mention.

speisialtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Specialist.

speisialtóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) specializing; specialization. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to specialize in sth.

spéisiúil, *a2.* **1.** Neat and clean; comely, attractive. **2.** Interesting.

spéisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Neatness, comeliness, attractiveness. **2.** Interestingness.

speitheánach = SPEATHÁNACH[1,2].

speithireacht = SPOCHADÓIREACHT.

spiac = SPREAG.

spiaca[1] = SPIAGAÍ.

spiaca[2], *m* = SPIACÁN.

spiacaíocht = SPIAGAÍOCHT.

spiacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sharp stone; spiky object. **2.** Tall thin person.

spiacánach, *a1.* Jagged, spiky.

spiach = SPRÉACH[1].

spiacladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) picking, pecking, nibbling (**le,** at).

spiagaí, *a3.* Flashy, showy, gaudy. **Dath ~,** flashy colour. **Stíl ~,** meretricious style. (*Var*: **spiaga, spiagach** *a1*)

spiagaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Flashiness, showiness, gaudiness.

spiaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Spy. **2.** Informer. (*Var*: **spiadhaire, spiadóir** *m*)

spiaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) spying; espionage. **2.** (Act of) informing (**ar,** against). (*Var*: **spiadóireacht**)

spiairlint = SPÉIRLINT.

spial, *m* = SPÍLE.

spiara[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Partition (wall). **2.** *Opt: Phot*: Diaphragm.

spiara[2], *m* = SPÉARA.

spíce[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Spike. **~ iarainn,** iron spike. (**Tairne**) **~,** spike(-nail). **Rud a chur ar ~,** to fix sth. on a spike. **2.** (*a*) **~ (cloiche, carraige),** tall pointed rock. (*b*) **~ (de dhuine),** tall thin person. **3.** **~ solais,** ray, pencil, of light.

An chéad ~ den lá, the first glimmer of daylight. **Ní fheicfidh tú ~ de,** you won't even get a glimpse of it. **4** = PÍCE.

spíce[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-cí**). *Bot*: Spica.

spíceach, *a1.* Spiky, spicate.

spíceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Spikiness. (*Var*: **spíciúlacht**)

spícéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Long spiky object; tall pointed structure. **2.** Tall thin person.

spíceáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Spike; nail.

spicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Spicula. **2.** *Bot*: Spikelet.

spid, *s.* (In phrase) **~ neanta** = **speig neanta** : SPEIG *2*.

spíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Aspersion, detraction, slander. **~ a fháil ar dhuine, ar rud,** to disparage s.o., sth. **Ag caitheamh ~e orainn,** casting aspersions on us. **Lucht ~e,** detractors, slanderers.

spide : FÍ[2].

spidéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Hospital.

spídéalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Tall thin person.

spideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Robin. **~ bhroinndearg,** robin redbreast. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(f)*. **2.** Tiny child; tiny girl; wispy little woman. **3.** Drop from nose.

spídeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Detractor, slanderer.

spídigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Revile, slander.

spidiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). *Hist*: Hospital(l)er.

spidireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) pottering; light work, odd jobs.

spídiúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) reviling, slandering; disparagement, vituperation, abuse. (*Var*: **spídeoireacht** *f*)

spídiúil, *a2.* Disparaging, vituperative, abusive.

spídiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Disparagement, vituperativeness, abusiveness. **2.** Harsh treatment.

spígéalach, spígearlach = SPÍDÉALACH.

spile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Spill, thin strip of wood (for lighting). (*Var*: *pl.* **~anna**)

spíle, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Spile, spigot.

spiléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Spiller, trawl-line. **~ a chur, a thógáil,** to shoot, to haul, a trawl-line. (*Var*: **spiléad** *m*)

spiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) fishing with trawl-line.

spillicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Spillikin.

spín, *f* = SPÍON[1].

spinc, *f* = SPEANC.

spincín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SPEANC. **2.** **~ seaca,** icicle. **3.** Chaffinch.

spíne : SPÍON[1].

spinéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Spinet. (*Var*: **spinéid** *f*)

spinéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* **~**). Spinel.

spinéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Fish*: Spinner.

spinéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Fish*: (Act of) spinning.

spingle, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Hank (**snátha,** of yarn).

spinín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Spinule.

spinséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). *Hist*: (Monastic) dispenser.

spioch, *f* = SPEACH[1,2].

spiochaid, *f* = SMEACHÓID.

spíocnard, *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). Spikenard.

spiodal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Force, vigour.

spiodóir, *m,* **~eacht** = SPIAIRE, -ACHT.

spióg = SPITHEOG.

spiogóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Spigot.

spíolach. **1** = SPÍONACH. **2** = SPÍONLACH.

spíon[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-íne,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Spine, thorn. **2.** *Coll*: Thorns. **Tom spíne,** thorn bush. **Dealg spíne,** thorn prickle. *S.a.* CORÓIN[1] *1(a)*. **3.** Thorny shrub or tree. **~ Chríost,** Christ's-thorn. (*Var*: **spíol** *f*)

spíon[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Tease, comb; pull apart. **Olann, líon, a ~adh,** to tease wool, flax. **Tobac a ~adh,** to tease tobacco. **2.** Comb, search, ransack. **Argóint a ~adh,** to examine an argument minutely. **Dá ~fá an leabhar ar a lorg,** if you were to ransack the book for it. **3.** Spend, exhaust. **Ithir a ~adh,** to exhaust soil. **Do shláinte a ~adh,** to wear out one's health. **~ sé a chuid airgid,** he spent all his money. *Tá mo phócaí ~ta,* there is nothing left in my pockets. **Tá mé ~ta (amach),** I am (completely) exhausted. **~ta as maoin, as comhrá,** run out of resources, of conversation. (*Var*: **spíol**)

spionacar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Spinnaker.

spíonach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Teased-out, thinly-spread, matter; scanty crop; waste.

spíonach[2], *a1.* Spiny, thorny.

spíonadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Teaser, comber (of wool, etc.). **2.** Searcher, ransacker. **3.** Careless spender.

spíonadh : SPÍON[2].

spionáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Spinach.

spíonán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gooseberry. **Tom ~,** gooseberry bush. *S.a.* DEALG *1*.

spíonlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Coll*: Spines, thorns. **~ giúise,** pine-needles.

spionn, *v.t.* Animate, enliven.

spionnadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-nnta**). **1.** *vn. of* SPIONN. **2.** Vigour, vitality; liveliness, animation. **~ a chur i nduine,** to liven s.o. up. **Chuir an braon beag ~ iontu,** the little drop cheered them up. **Tá ~ ag teacht sa chuideachta,** the company is getting lively. **Dá**

mbeadh ~ ar bith sa cheol, if there was any life in the music. **Cuir ~ i do ghlór,** put some snap into your voice. *Tá ~ beag ina aghaidh inniu,* his face shows some animation today. **Cuirfidh an bia ~ chun oibre ionainn,** the food will hearten us for work. **Is é an duine gan ~ é,** he is such a spiritless person.

spionntachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Vigorous, hardy, youth.

spionntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Vigorousness, spiritedness; hardiness. (*Var*: **spionntaíl** *f*)

spionnúil, *a2.* Vigorous, strong; spirited, lively; hardy. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. with spirit. (*Var*: **spionnadach** *a1,* **spionntach** *a1*)

spíonóg[1], *f* = SPÍONÁN.

spíonóg[2] = SPÚNÓG.

spíonta[1] : SPÍON[1].

spíonta[2]. **1.** *pp. of* SPÍON[2]. **2** : SPÍON[2].

spíontán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Worked-out patch of ground.

spíontóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Splinter. ~ **ghiúise,** splinter of bog-wood. ~**a a dhéanamh d'adhmad,** to splinter timber. **Dhéanfaí** ~**a dínn,** we would be torn apart.

spior, *s.* (In phrases) ~ **spear a dhéanamh de rud,** to make light of, minimize, pooh-pooh, sth. **Rinne sé** ~ **spear den scéal,** he made light of the matter. *Rinne an focal sin* ~ *spear den chomhrá,* that remark took all the seriousness out of the conversation. **Rinne siad** ~ **spear den argóint,** they ridiculed the argument. ~ **spear a dhéanamh ar amhras, ar bhrón,** to dispel doubt, sorrow. (*Var*: **spíor spár**)

spiora, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Spur, sharp projection. ~ **carraige,** spur of rock. **2.** Slender branch or stem; sharp stump. ~**í fraoigh,** stalks of heather.

spioracal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Spiracle.

spiorach, *a1.* Projecting, sharp.

spiorad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Spirit. **1.** (*a*) **An S~ Naomh,** the Holy Spirit. (*b*) ~ **an duine,** the human spirit. **Na boicht ó** ~, the poor in spirit. (*c*) ~ **na haoise,** the spirit of the age. **2.** Spiritedness, courage. **Fear a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** a man of spirit.

spioradachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Phil*: Spiritism. **2.** *Psychics*: Spiritualism.

spioradaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** *Phil*: Spiritist. **2.** *Psychics*: Spiritualist.

spioradálta, *a3.* Spiritual. **An bheatha** ~, the spiritual life. **Oibreacha** ~, spiritual works. *Ecc*: **Cúrsa** ~, retreat. *S.a.* OIDE *2.*

spioradáltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spirituality.

spioradúil, *a2.* Spirited, courageous.

spioradúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spiritedness, courage.

spioraicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Little spur, sharp stump; slender stem. **2.** Spire. (*Var*: **spiorán** *m*)

spioraid. 1. *gs. & npl. of* SPIORAD. **2.** *f* = SPIORAD.

spioróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Sparrow-hawk.

spíosra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Spice. ~**í cumhra,** fragrant spices. **Císte** ~**í,** spiced cake. **2.** (*a*) *Coll*: Spices. (*b*) Flavouring. (*c*) Sweetmeats.

spíosrach, *a1.* Spicy, aromatic.

spíosraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Spice; flavour.

spíosraigh[2], *gsm. of* SPÍOSRACH.

spíosraitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spiciness.

spirilleam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-llim,** *gpl.* ~). Spirillum.

spiriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Spirometer.

spitheog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Snow-) flake. (*Var*: **spiothóg, spíothóg**)

spiúin, *f,* **spiún**[1], *f* = SPÚNÓG.

spiún[2], ~**án** = SPÍON[1,2], -ÁN.

spladhar = SPADHAR[1,2].

spladhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-dhsanna**). Splice.

spladhsáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Splice.

splaideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Spark. ~ **chéille,** spark of sense. **Bíodh trí** ~ **(chéille) agat,** have a little bit of sense. **Níl** ~ **sa tine,** there is not a spark left in the fire. (*Var*: **splaid** *f*)

splaincín, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SPLANC[1]. **2.** Fiery, irascible, woman.

splais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Splash. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**treacha**)

splaisearnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) splashing. (*Var*: **splaiseáil** *f*)

splanc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainge,** *pl.* ~**acha**). Flash, spark. **1.** ~ **(thintrí),** flash of lightning. ~ **thoirní,** thunderbolt. ~**acha agus toirneach,** thunder and lightning. *Bhuail* ~ *an teach,* the house was struck by lightning. **D'imigh sé mar a bheadh** ~ **ann,** he went off like a streak of lightning. **Mar a thitfeadh** ~ **orainn,** like a bolt from the blue. **2.** ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. flash; to knock a spark out of sth. ~ **ghunna, urchair,** gun-flash. ~ **thine,** fire-flame; firebrand. **In aice leis an** ~, close to the blaze, to the fire. *Phot*: ~ **(cheamara),** flashlight. **3. Níl** ~ **amhairc aige,** he can't see a stime. **Bíodh** ~ **chéille agat,** have a spark of sense. ~ **chodlata,** wink of sleep. **Níl** ~ **aige ina diaidh,** he is crazy about her. ~ **feirge,** blaze of anger. ~ **uchtaigh, mhisnigh,** spark of courage. **Má tá** ~ **fir ionat,** if there is any spunk in you. **4.** Fiery person. **Is é an** ~ **é!** What a firebrand! **5.** *Ich*: Cuckoo wrasse. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**racha**; *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~)

splanc[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Flash, spark; flame, blaze. ~ **sé orm,** he flared up at me. **Tá sé** ~**tha acu,** they have put him in a rage. **Bhí sé** ~**tha ina diaidh,** he was crazy about her.

splancarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) flashing. ~ **thintrí, feirge,** flashes of lightning, of anger.

splancbholgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Flash-bulb.

splancúil, *a2.* Flashing, sparking; fiery.

splangadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Thin, sickly-looking, person.

spleá, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Dependence, subservience. **Níl** ~ **aige leo,** he is independent of them. **2.** Obsequiousness, flattery. (*Var*: **splé**)

spleách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Dependent, subservient (**ar,** to). **2.** Obsequious (**le,** towards). **3.** Sly. **Buille** ~, sneaking, cowardly, blow. **4.** *Gram*: **An fhoirm** ~, the dependent form.

spléach, *v.i.* Glance (**ar,** at).

spléachadh, *m.* (*gs. as. s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* SPLÉACH. **2.** Glance, glimpse. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to glance at sth. *Thug sé* ~ *thart ar an áit,* he took a quick look round the place. ~ **a fháil ar rud,** to get a glimpse of sth.

spleáchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Dependence, subservience. **Gan** ~ **(do, le),** independent (of); in spite (of). *Gan* ~ *d'aon duine,* without regard to anyone. **Níl mé ina** ~, I am not dependent on them. **2.** Flattery.

spleáchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Dependent territory, dependency.

spleadh, *f.* (*gs.* **-eidhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Play, sport; feat. (*b*) Exaggeration, boast. **2** = SPLEÁ.

spleadhach, *a1,* ~**as** = SPLEÁCH, -AS.

spleantar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Splinter. **2.** Splintered piece; bit, chip. ~ **cloiche,** chip of rock. ~ **raice,** bit of wreckage. **3.** Cantankerous person.

spleantráil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Splinter; chip, strike sharply, lacerate.

spleic = SPEIC[1].

spléic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). High exposed ground.

spleidhe : SPLEADH.

spleodar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Cheerfulness, vivacity; exuberance, boisterousness.

spleodrach, *a1.* Cheerful, vivacious; exuberant, boisterous. **Cuideachta** ~, vivacious, noisily cheerful, company. **Comhrá** ~, lively, exuberant, conversation. **Gáire** ~, merry laugh. **Seanduine** ~, sprightly old person. **Tine** ~, cheerfully blazing fire.

spleoid = PLEOID.

spleotán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). ~ **(talaimh),** patch of poor land. (*Var*: **spleota** *m*)

splín[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). *Anat*: Spleen.

splín[2], *m* = SPLÍONACH[1,2].

splinc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Pinnacle. ~ **charraige,** pinnacle of rock. **2** = SPEANC.

splinc[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Gleam, glimmer. **Níl** ~ **(de radharc) aige,** he can't see a stime. **Má tá** ~ **chéille agat,** if you have any sense. **2** = SPLINCÉIR.

splinceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) peering, squinting.

splincéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Blinker, peerer; squint-eyed person; purblind person.

splíneach, *a1.* Splenic.

splínte : SPLÍN[1].

splintear = SPLEANTAR.

splíona, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mec. E*: Spline.

splíonach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Peevish, melancholy, person. **2.** Thin, wretched, person or animal. **3.** Carrion. (*Var*: **splíonaí** *m*)

splíonach[2], *a1.* **1.** Peevish, melancholy. **2.** Thin, sparse; lifeless, wretched.

splíontaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Maltreatment; hardship, suffering.

spliontar = SPLEANTAR.

spliontráil = SPLEANTRÁIL.

spliota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Splint, splinter; thin slip of wood. **2.** Thin lifeless person or animal. (*Var*: **splíota**)

spliúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pouch; bulge, blister; craw (of bird).

splódar = SPLEODAR.

splutar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Splutter; confusion, fluster.

spóc, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **a chur isteach (i gcomhrá),** to join in, to interrupt, a conversation; to chip in. (*Var*: ~**a**[1])

spóca[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spoke (**rotha,** of wheel).

spoch, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Castrate, geld. **2.** (*a*) Expurgate. **Scéal a** ~**adh,** to expurgate a story; to take all the good out of a story. (*b*) Clean out. **Pócaí a** ~**adh,** to pick pockets. **3.** (With **as, le**) Tease, annoy. **Tá siad i gcónaí ag** ~**adh as,** they are always pestering him.

spochadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* SPOCH. **2.** Castration. **3.** Expurgation; spoliation. **4.** Teasing, annoyance.

spochadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Gelder, castrater. **2.** Expurgator. **3.** Teaser; provocative, annoying, person. (*Var*: **spochaire** *m*)

spochadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) castrating. **2.** (With **ar**) (Act of) teasing, annoying; sparring, mock-fighting. (*Var*: **spochaireacht, spocharnaíl** *f*)

spochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Crop (of fowl). **2.** Craw, stomach. **Líon sé a** ~, he filled his gut, ate his fill.

spócphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spokeshave.

spog, *f* = SPUAIC.

spogán, ~**ta** = BOGÁN, -TA.

spóiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Beating, drubbing.

spóilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small spool, little bobbin.

spoindé, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Spondee.

spoindéach, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Spondaic.

spóirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Sporule.
spóirse, *m* = SPÓRT.
spóirseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ **(thine),** blazing fire. **2.** Big ungainly female.
spóirt. 1. *gs. of* SPÓRT. **2.** *f* = SPÓRT.
spóirtín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Sportive, playful, amusing, person. **2.** Playboy.
spóirtiúil, spóirtiúlacht = SPÓRTÚIL, SPÓRTÚLACHT.
spoitseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) botching, messing.
spoitseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Botch, messer. (*Var*: **spoitseachán** *m*)
spól[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spool. ~ **cadáis,** reel of cotton. *Typewr*: ~ **ribín,** ribbon-spool. ~ **scannáin,** film-spool. **2.** ~ **(fíodóra),** shuttle. ~ **a chaitheamh,** to cast a shuttle.
spól[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*Of meat*) Cut into joints. **2.** *Fig*: Cut to pieces.
spóla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Cu*: Joint. ~ **feola,** joint of meat. **2.** Mass of raw flesh. **Bhí a gcosa ina** ~í **craoraga,** their feet were red and raw. (*Var*: **spólla**)
spólaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Meat-carver.
sponc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oinc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Bot*: Coltsfoot. **2.** (*a*) Touchwood, tinder. **Chomh tirim le** ~, as dry as tinder. (*b*) Match. **3.** Spunk, spirit, courage.
sponcach, *a1.* **1.** Tinder-like, combustible. **2** = SPONCÚIL. (*Var*: **sponcánta** *a3*)
sponcán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Tinder. **2.** (In phrase) **Ag baint sponcáin chun duine,** having s.o. on, chaffing s.o.
sponclus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Bot*: Coltsfoot.
sponcúil, *a2.* Spunky, spirited, courageous.
sponla = SPANLA.
spontáineach, *a1.* Spontaneous.
spontáineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spontaneity.
spor[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* ~). Spur. **1. Na spoir a thabhairt do chapall,** to set spurs to a horse. **Spoir a theannadh agus srianta a scaoileadh,** to ride furiously. **Tá sé ag caitheamh na** ~ **ina diaidh,** he is crazy about her. **Dá gcaithfeá leis go hiallacha na** ~ **(ní bheadh maith duit ann),** no matter how hard you try it (you won't succeed). *Prov*: **Do spoir féin agus capall duine eile,** borrowing leads to abuse. *S.a.* ROTH *7.* **2.** ~ **coiligh,** cockspur. **3.** *Bot*: Spur. **4.** ~ **sléibhe,** spur of mountain. ~ **talún,** point of land.
spor[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Spur. **1. Capall a** ~**adh,** to spur a horse. ~ **leat,** spur on. **2.** Furnish with spurs. **Coileach a** ~**adh,** to spur a cock. **3.** Incite. **Duine a** ~**adh,** to spur s.o. on. **Ag** ~**adh ar a chéile,** goading one another; nagging at one another. **4.** Strip. **Ag** ~**adh cabáiste,** stripping leaves of cabbage.
spór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Spore.
spóra(í)-, *pref.* Spor(o)-
sporach[1], *a1.* Spurred.
sporach[2] = SPEIREACH.
sporadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Spurrier.
spórafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Sporophore.
spóragán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Spore-case, sporangium.
spóragóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Sporogonium.
sporaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Goader; nagger, fault-finder.
sporaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SPORACH[1].
sporaicín = SPIORAICÍN.
spóraifill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sporophyll.
spóraifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sporophyte.
spóraigh, *v.i.* Sporulate.
sporaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) spurring. **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** spurring s.o. on.
spórangafór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* ~). Sporangiophore.
spórasóit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sporozoite.
sporghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). Spur-gall; (act of) pricking with spur.
spórt, *m.* (*gs.* **-óirt**). **1.** Sport; diversion, fun. **Ag déanamh spóirt,** having sport, making fun. **Oíche rince is spóirt,** a night of dancing and sporting. **Is mór an** ~ **é,** it is great fun; he is very amusing. *S.a. 3.* **Bhaineamar** ~ **as an lá,** we enjoyed the day. *Tá sibh ag baint spóirt asam,* you are making sport of me. **Bhí** ~ **acu air,** they were laughing at him. **Rinne mé é le** ~, I did it in sport. *Is é* ~ *an scéil (go),* the humour of the situation is (that). **2.** (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, sporting, making fun. **Ní raibh mé ach ag** ~, I was only joking. **3.** (In phrases) **Is mór an** ~ **é,** it is lovely. **Is mór an** ~ **na prátaí nua, an t-iasc úr,** the new potatoes, the fresh fish, are a treat.
spórtaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) sporting; recreation, pastime.
sportha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SPOR[2]. **2.** Exhausted; broke. ~ **spíonta,** stony-broke. **3** : SPOR[2].
spórtúil, *a2.* Sportive, playful, amusing.
spórtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sportiveness, playfulness.
spórú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SPÓRAIGH. **2.** Sporulation.
spota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Spot. **1.** (*a*) Spot of colour. ~**í geala in éadach,** white spots in cloth. (*b*) Speck, stain. ~ **salachair,** speck of dirt. ~ **gréisce,** spot of grease. **Bain na** ~**í den scaraoid,** remove the stains from the table-cloth. (*c*) Blemish, stigma. ~ **ar chine,** a stigma on a race. **Gan teimheal ná** ~, without spot or stain. (*d*) Marked spot. *Bill*: **An liathróid a chur ar an** ~, to spot the ball. **2.** (*a*) Particular place. ~ **beag ar chliathán cnoic,** a little spot on the side of a hill. **An** ~ **a bhfuil mé i mo sheasamh ann,** the spot on which I stand. **Sa** ~ **céanna,** in the same spot. (*b*) **Ar an** ~, on the spot, immediately. **Rinne sé ar an** ~ **é,** he did it then and there. **D'aithin mé ar an** ~ **é,** I recognized him at once. **3.** ~ **grinn,** spot of fun. **Bhí** ~ **acu air,** they were making fun of him. (*Var*: **spot** *m*)
spotach, *a1.* Spotted, speckled. (*Var*: **spotaithe** *a3*)
spotáil, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Spot, locate.
spotar = SPUTAR.
spothánach = SPEATHÁNACH[1,2].
spotseiceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Spot-check.
spotsolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Spotlight.
sprabhais, *f,* **sprabhas** = GRAMHAS.
spracadh = SPREACADH.
sprae, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Spray. ~ **a chur ar bharra, ar chrainn,** to spray crops, trees.
spraeáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Spray. **Barra a** ~, to spray crops.
spraeire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sprayer. (*Var*: **spraeálaí** *m*)
spraic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Accosting, address. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to accost, address, s.o. **2.** (*a*) Reprimand. **Cuir** ~ **ar na páistí sin,** tell those children to behave themselves. (*b*) Control. **Níl** ~ **ar bith aige ar a chlann,** he has no control over his children. **3** = SPREACADH.
spraiciúil, spraiciúlacht = SPREACÚIL, SPREACÚLACHT.
spraid, *f* = SPLAIDEOG.
sprainge : SPRANG.
sprainlín = SPRINLÍN.
spraíonna : SPRAOI.
sprais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**teacha**). **1.** Spattering, splash. ~ **fola,** spattering of blood. **2.** (Heavy, sudden) shower. ~ **fearthainne,** shower of rain.
spraiúil, *a2.* Playful, sportive, amusing.
spraiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Playfulness, sportiveness, amusiveness.
sprang, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Four-pronged fork.
spraoi, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aíonna**). Fun, sport; spree. **1. Ag déanamh** ~, playing, sporting, having fun. **Ba mhór an** ~ **é,** it was great fun; he was very entertaining. **Bhí an-**~ **acu air,** they were highly amused by him. **Focal** ~, humorous remark. **Ag déanamh** ~ **tí,** (*of children*) playing house. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, playing, having fun. **2. Dul ar an** ~, to go on a spree, on a drinking bout. **Oíche** ~, a night's drinking.
sprasa, *m,* **sprat** = SPROT.
spré[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Cattle; property, wealth. ~ **chnoic,** wealth in cattle and sheep. **2.** (*a*) Dowry. **Bean a phósadh ar a** ~, to marry a woman for her dowry. **Tá a** ~ **i gclár a héadain,** her face is her fortune. (*b*) *Lit*: Fee, reward.
spré[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**acha**). Spark. **1.** ~ **thine,** spark of fire; ember; small fire. ~ **choigilte,** raked ember. **2.** ~ **bheatha, chéille, chreidimh,** spark of life, of sense, of faith. *Níl* ~ *amhairc aige,* he hasn't a glimmer of sight.
spré[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* SPRÉIGH. **2.** Spread. ~ **sciathán,** spread of wings. ~ **sciorta,** flare of skirt. ~ **solais,** dispersion of light. ~ **fuinneoige,** splay of window. ~ **air!** Confound him! *S.a.* SOC *1(b).*
spreab, *f.* (*gs.* **-eibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Sod turned by spade; spadeful, shovelful. **Ag baint** ~, turning sods. *Bhí sé ag baint* ~ *chuig an scéal,* he was leading up to the subject. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**anna**)
spreabáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) turning sods, digging.
spreabhsach, *a1* = BREABHSÁNTA.
spreabhsaire = BREABHSAIRE.
spreac[1] = SPRIOC[1,2].
spreac[2] = SPREAG.
spreacach, *a1* = SPREACÚIL.
spreacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). Vigour, energy, forcefulness, strength and spirit.
spréach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-éiche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spark. ~ **thine,** spark of fire. *El*: **Adhaint spréiche,** spark ignition. *An* ~ *a luathú,* to advance the spark. **Níl** ~ **(mheabhrach) aige,** he is witless. **2.** Fire, spirit. ~ **na hóige,** the fire of youth. **Fear a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** a man of spirit; a quick-tempered man. **Duine gan** ~, spiritless person. **Caint gan** ~, uninspired talk.
spréach[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Spark. **Tine ag** ~**adh,** a fire sparking. **2.** Sputter, splutter. **Coinneal ag** ~**adh,** a candle sputtering. **Tá an peann ag** ~**adh,** the pen is spluttering. **3.** Spray, spread; sprinkle, spatter. **Ag** ~**adh piléar,** spraying bullets. *Bhí siad ag* ~*adh uisce orainn,* they were spraying water at us. **Ag** ~**adh báistí,** spitting rain. *A leadradh is á* ~*adh,* beating and scattering them. **4.** Lash out. **Bhí an capall ag** ~**adh,** the horse was kicking. **5.** Infuriate, become infuriated. **Duine a** ~**adh,** to infuriate s.o. *Bhí sé* ~*ta chugam,* he was infuriated with me. **Tá sé ag** ~**adh,** he is getting furious.
spréacha[1] : SPRÉ[2].
spréacha[2] : SPRÉACH[1].
spréachadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* SPRÉACH[2]. **2.** Sparking; sputter, splutter; sprinkle, spatter. (*Var*: **spréachaíl** *f,* **spréacháil** *f,* **spréachaláil** *f*)
spréachadhaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Spark ignition.
spréachaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Sparker, sparkler.
spreachall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Sprinkle, spatter. ~ **fearthainne,** sprinkle of rain. ~ **dúigh,** spatter of ink. ~ **uisce,** splash of water. ~ **cré,** sprinkling of earth.
spreachallaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-llú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Spatter, sprinkle.
spréachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) spark. **Níl** ~ **ann,** there is not a spark of life in him.
spréacharnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) sparkling,

scintillating. ~ **seod, súl,** sparkle of jewels, of eyes. ~ **na réaltaí,** the glittering of the stars.

spréachbhearna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *El*: Spark-gap.

spréachbhraon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). ~ (**fearthainne**), sprinkle (of rain).

spreachlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lean, wiry person.

spréachnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Halation.

spréachphlocóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sparking-plug.

spréachta. **1.** *pp. of* SPRÉACH[2]. **2** : SPRÉACHADH.

spréachthástálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Spark-tester.

spreactha : SPREACADH.

spreacúil, *a2.* Vigorous, energetic, forceful, spirited.

spreacúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Vigour, energy, spirit.

spréadh, *m* = SPRÉ[3].

spreag, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Urge, incite; arouse, inspire; prompt, encourage. **Duine a** ~**adh le rud a dhéanamh,** to inspire s.o. to do sth. **An pobal a** ~**adh,** to rouse the people. ~ *sé na fir,* he encouraged the men. **D'intinn a** ~**adh,** to stimulate one's mind. **An chuimhne a** ~**adh,** to jog the memory. ~ **smaoineamh mé,** a thought occurred to me. ~ *sé mé* (*go*), it occurred to me (that). **Ba é Dia a** ~ **thú,** God inspired you. *Cad é a* ~ *iad le sin a dhéanamh?* What prompted them to do that? **Mianta a** ~**adh,** to excite passions. ~ **an tsaint iad,** greed drove them on. ~ **an Diabhal é,** the Devil tempted him. **Ná** ~ **é,** don't provoke him. *Ní bhfuair mé le* ~*adh é,* I couldn't prevail on him. **Ceol a** ~**adh,** to inspire music; to play, sing, with spirit. **Ag** ~**adh na dtéad,** twanging the strings. **Ag** ~**adh Béarla,** rattling away in English. **2.** *Lit*: Rebuke, reprove. **An peacach a** ~**adh,** to admonish the sinner. **Ag** ~**adh a choireanna dó,** reproaching him for his transgressions.

spreagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha,** *pl.* **-gthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SPREAG. **2.** Urging, incitement; incentive, encouragement; excitation, stimulus. ~ **a chur i nduine,** to rouse, incite, s.o. ~ **intinne,** mental stimulation. ~ **feirge,** provocation to anger. ~ **na colainne,** excitation of the body. ~ **ceoil,** lively (playing of) music. *An* ~ *nach bhfuair sé,* the encouragement he didn't get. *S.a.* LUS. **3.** *Ph*: Impulse. **4.** *Lit*: Rebuke, reproof.

spreagthach, *a1.* **1.** Inciting, stimulating. **2.** *Med*: Excitant.

spreagthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Incitation, stimulation. **2.** *Med*: Excitement.

spreagthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Inciter, prompter. **2.** Stimulant. (*Var*: **spreagaí** *m,* **spreagaire** *m*)

spreagúil, *a2.* Rousing, encouraging; spirited.

spreall, ~**ach** = BREALL[2], -ACH[2].

spreallaire, ~**acht** = BREALLAIRE, -ACHT.

spréamh, *m* = SPRÉ[3].

spreang[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Spring, jump. **De** ~, at a bound. **2.** Impulse; fit, caprice. ~ **díchéillí,** foolish impulse. ~ **feirge,** fit of anger. **Tá** ~ **ann,** he is quick-tempered. **Tagann** ~**anna air,** he is impulsive; he gets fits of temper. *Pé* ~ *a bhuail é,* whatever came over him.

spreang[2], *f* = SPRANG.

spreang[3], *f* = SPREANGAIDE.

spreangach, *a1.* Impulsive; quick-tempered.

spreangadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Wrench, sprain. **Bhain mé** ~ **as mo dhroim,** I strained my back.

spreangaide, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Long thin limb. **Spreangaidí** (**cos**), spindle-shanks.

spreangaideach, *a1.* Spindle-shanked.

spreanglachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Spindle-legged person.

spreangúil, *a2* = SPREANGACH.

spréann : SPRÉIGH.

spréanna : SPRÉ[1].

spreas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Dry twig, stick. **2.** Effete, worthless, person.

spreasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Small) twig; stick (of firewood). **2.** Worthless person. (*Var*: **spreasadán**)

spreasánta, *a3.* Good-for-nothing, worthless.

spreasántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Worthlessness, insignificance.

spréasarach = FÉASRACH.

spréchoirceog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *I.C.E*: Spray-cone.

spréfhearas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Censer mechanisms.

spreibe : SPREAB.

spréiche : SPRÉACH[1].

spréidh[1], *f* = SPRÉ[1,2].

spréidh[2], ~**eadh,** *m* = SPRÉIGH, SPRÉ[3].

spréigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-éann,** *vn.* **spré,** *pp.* **-ite**). Spread. **1. Éadach a spré ar rud,** to spread a cloth over sth. **Seol a spré,** to spread a sail. ~ **amach an léarscáil,** spread out the map. **2. Móin a spré,** to spread turf. ~ **thart na punanna,** spread the sheaves around. ~ **siad gaineamh air,** they spread sand over it. **Tá an tuile ag spré,** the flood is spreading. ~ **sé lábán orm,** he spattered me with mud. *Tá an peann seo ag spré an dúigh,* this pen is spattering the ink. **3. Sciatháin a spré,** to spread wings. ~ **sé amach a dhá lámh,** he spread out his two hands. **Tá a ghuaillí ag spré,** he is getting broad in the shoulders. **Tá sé ag spré ar an saol,** he is getting extremely fat. **Spréite sa leaba,** sprawled on the bed. **4. Scéala a spré,** to spread news. **Tá an aicíd ag spré,** the disease is spreading. ~ *an cogadh timpeall an domhain,* the war spread round the world. **5. Solas a spré,** to disperse light. **Imlíne spréite,** blurred outline. **6. Doras, fuinneog, a spré,** to splay a door, a window. **Sciorta spréite,** flared skirt. **7. Rós spréite,** full-blown rose. **Prátaí spréite,** potatoes bursting their jackets.

spreighill, spreill = BREALL[2] *5.*

spreilleach = BREALLACH[2].

spréire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Spreader, sprinkler. ~ **salainn,** salt sprinkler. ~ **plúir,** flour-dredger.

spréite : SPRÉIGH, SPRÉ[3].

spréiteach, *a1.* Dispersive.

spréiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sprawler. ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to send s.o. sprawling.

spréiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Spreader. ~ **aoil, gairbhéil,** spreader of lime, of gravel.

sprémhóin, *f.* (*gs.* **-óna**). **1.** Turf left unsaved from previous year's cutting; old, poor-quality, turf. **2.** (In phrase) **Ina** ~, in plenty. *Tá airgead ina* ~ *aige,* he has any amount of money.

spreo = BREO[1].

spréóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Little spark.

spreoid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Sprit. *S.a.* CRANN *2,* SEOL[1] *1.* **2** = SPREOTA.

spreoille = BREOILLE.

spreota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** ~ (**adhmaid**), length, junk, of timber. **2.** Chop; chip, slice. **3.** ~ (**fir**), tall thin man. ~ (**coise**), long thin leg. (*Var*: **spriata**)

spreotáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) hacking, chopping; (act of) chipping. **Ag** ~ **ar chrann,** hacking at a tree. **Ag** ~ **adhmaid,** chopping wood. **Ag** ~ **ar chlocha,** chipping stones. **Ag** ~ **aráin,** cutting chunks of bread. **2.** (Act of) muddling, messing. **Ag** ~ **ar obair,** messing with work. *Níl tú ach ag* ~ *air,* you are only fumbling with it. **Bím ag** ~ **liom,** I muddle through. **Tá sé ag** ~ **roimhe,** he is feeling his way along. **3. Bhí sé ag** ~ **ar labhairt liom,** he was trying to start a conversation with me. **Ná bí ag** ~ **mar sin,** don't beat about the bush like that. (*Var*: **spreoitseáil**)

spreotaíocht = PLEOTAÍOCHT.

spreotálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Hacker; muddler, messer.

sprice : SPRIOC[1].

sprid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Sprite; spirit, ghost. ~ **a mhúscailt, a chur faoi chónaí,** to raise, to lay, a ghost. ~ **chaomhnaithe,** tutelary spirit. (*b*) Worn-out, wraithlike, person. **2.** Spirit, courage; morale.

sprid[2] = SPEIG *2.*

spride fí = **spide fí** : FÍ[2].

sprideog = SPIDEOG.

spridiúil, *a2.* Spirited, courageous; high-spirited.

sprinlín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Scintilla, spark. (*Var*: **sprinle** *m*)

sprioc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ice,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Mark, butt, target. (*a*) **An** ~ **a bhualadh,** to hit the mark. **Súil sprice,** bull's-eye. **Ag imirt ar** ~, playing quoits, pitch-and-toss, etc. (*b*) *Surv*: Stake. (*c*) *Golf*: Pin. **2.** (*a*) Boundary mark; landmark. (*b*) Projecting rock. **3.** (*a*) Appointed place, point, spot. **Teacht ar an** ~, to come to the scratch. **Nuair a tháinig sé go dtí an** ~, when it came to the point. (*b*) Point of time. **Rud a íoc ar an** ~, to pay sth. on the dot. **Tá** ~ **agam leis an lá a rugadh é,** I can tell the exact date of his birth. **4.** ~, **ceann sprice,** goal, objective; limit. (*a*) **Ceann sprice a bhaint amach,** to reach one's goal, one's destination; *Sp*: to reach the finishing line. (*b*) **Rud a chosaint go dtí an** ~, to defend sth. to the limit. **Chuir sé é féin go dtí a** ~ **leis,** he did his utmost with it. **Chuamar go ceann sprice, go bun na sprice, leis an scéal,** we pursued the matter all the way. **Caithfear** ~ **a chur ar an obair seo,** (i) there has to be a limit to this work, (ii) we must get on with this job. (*c*) **Tusa an ceann sprice againn,** you are our last recourse. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**acha**)

sprioc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Mark out, stake; fix, arrange. **Talamh a** ~**adh** (**amach**), to stake out land. **Lá a** ~**adh** (**chun rud a dhéanamh**), to fix a day (to do sth.). *Ar an lá a bhí* ~*tha,* on the day arranged.

sprioc-[3], *pref.* Fixed, appointed.

sprioc[4] = SPREAG, SPREAGADH.

spriocadh[1] = SPREAGADH.

spriocadh[2] : SPRIOC[2].

spriocáil = SPRIOC[2].

sprioc-áit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Appointed place.

sprioc-am, (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Set time.

spriocanna : SPRIOC[1].

sprioch = SPOCH.

spriochaid, *f* = SMEACHÓID.

spriochaill, *f,* ~**e** = SPROCHAILLE.

spriochaireacht = SPOCHADÓIREACHT.

sprioclá, *m.* (*gs.* **-lae,** *pl.* **-laethanta**). Appointed day.

spriocta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SPRIOC[2]. **2** = SPRIOCÚIL[1].

spriocuair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Appointed hour. **Ar an** ~, on the dot.

spriocúil[1], *a2.* Prompt, punctual.

spriocúil[2] = SPREACÚIL.

spriocúlacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Promptness, punctuality. (*Var*: **sprioctha**)

spriocúlacht[2] = SPREACÚLACHT.

spriod = SPRID[1].

spriodálta = SPIORADÁLTA.

spriog[1]. **1** = SPRIOC[1,2]. **2** = SPREAG.

spriog[2], *f* = SPEIG.

spriogáil = SPRUIGEÁIL[1,2].

spriogán = BEANGÁN.

spriogar = SPRIONGAR.

spriollachadh = BRIOLLACADH.

sprioll adh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Liveliness, spirit; manliness, spunk. **Fear a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** a man

of mettle. **Chuir an deoch ~ ionainn,** the drink livened us up. **Dá mbeadh ~ ar bith ionat,** if you had any spunk in you. **Is é an duine gan ~ é,** he is such a dead-and-alive person; there is no gumption in him.

spriong = SPREANG[1].

sprionga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mec*: Spring. ~ **bíseach,** spiral spring. ~ **ribe,** hairspring. ~ **uaireadóra,** watch-spring. **Tocht** ~**í,** spring-mattress. ~**í a chur faoi chairt,** to spring a cart.

spriongán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mech*: (Small) spring.

spriongán[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Weakling.

spriongar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) playing, toying, trifling (**le,** with). (*Var*: **spriongadh** *m*)

spriongboc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Springbok.

sprionggunna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spring-gun.

sprionglán = BEANGÁN.

spriongmheá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Spring-balance.

spriongradh, *m* = SPRIONGAR.

sprionla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Decayed, fragile, twig; thin stick. **2.** Paltry, worthless, thing.

sprionlag, *a1.* Weak and worthless.

sprionlaithe, *a3.* Mean, miserly. **Duine** ~, stingy, parsimonious, person. **Beart** ~, mean act. **Cleas** ~, shabby trick. **Bheith** ~ **faoi rud,** to be miserly about sth.

sprionlaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Meanness, miserliness. (*Var*: **sprionlóireacht**)

sprionlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mean, miserly, person; miser, skinflint. (*Var*: **sprionlaitheoir**)

sprios = SPREAS.

spríos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). **1.** Dry twigs. **Chomh tirim le** ~, as dry as tinder. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make matchwood of sth. **2.** *Lit*: Spar, sprit.

spriosán, ~ach, *m* = SPREASÁN.

spriosánta = SPREASÁNTA.

spriota, *m* = SPREOID.

spris : SPREAS.

sprís : SPRÍOS.

spriúch, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*Of animal*) Lash out, kick. **2.** Fly into a rage. **3.** Splutter, sputter. (*Var*: *vn.* ~**áil** *f*)

spriúchálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Splutterer, sputterer.

spriúchán = SPLIÚCHÁN.

spriúille = SPRÚILLE.

spriúnán = SPIÓNÁN.

spriúta = SPREOTA.

spriútáil = SPREOTÁIL.

spriútálaí = SPREOTÁLAÍ.

sproc, *m* = SPROCHT.

sproch = SPOCH.

sprochaille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** (*a*) Gill, wattle, dewlap. ~ **coiligh,** gill of cock. ~ **turcaí,** wattle of turkey. ~ **coilm,** jewing. ~ **bó,** dewlap of cow. **Tá** ~ **air,** he has a double chin. (*b*) *Ich*: Barbel. **2.** Loose, baggy, skin. **Sprochaillí faoi na súile,** bags under the eyes. ~ **de phus,** protruding mouth; sulky expression. **3.** Excrescence; wart, tumour. ~ (**cneá**), proud-flesh. **4.** Projection, spur. ~ **ar charraig,** projection on rock. **5.** ~ (**sróine**), snot. **6.** Person with loose flesh. (*Var*: **sprochall** *f*)

sprochailleach, *a1.* **1.** Having gills, wattled, dewlapped. **2.** (*Of skin*) Loose, baggy. (*Var*: **sprochallach**)

sprochailleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) discharging mucus. (*Var*: **sprochailleáil** *f*)

sprochaire, *m* = SPOCHADÓIR.

sprochlais = BROCAIS.

sprocht, *m.* (*gs.* **-oicht**). Sadness, dejection.

sprochtúil, *a2.* Sad, dejected; ready to weep. (*Var*: **sprochtach** *a1*)

sprod = SPROT.

sproga(i)ll, ~(e)ach = SPROCHAILLE, -ACH.

sprong, spronn, *f* = SPRANG.

spros = BRUS.

sprosach = SPRUSACH.

sproschaint = SPRUSCHAINT.

sprot, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oit,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ich*: Sprat. **2.** *Coll*: Riff-raff, rabble.

spruacach= SPUAICEACH.

spruadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Crumbled matter, bits, remnants. ~ **móna,** turf-mould. ~ **tuí,** bits of straw. ~ **luatha,** scattering of ashes. ~ **bia,** remnants of food. **Cúil spruadair,** refuse dump. (*Var*: **sprúdar**)

spruán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fragment.

spruánach, *a1.* Fragmented.

spruar = BRUAR.

spruicearlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lanky youth.

spruigeáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SPRUIGEÁIL[2]. **2.** *Needlew*: Sprigging, embroidery.

spruigeáil[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Needlew*: Sprig, embroider.

sprúill, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m*, *gs.* ~**te**). Break into crumbs, crumble.

sprúille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Crumb, fragment. **2.** *Fig*: Tiny person, morsel.

sprúilleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-lligh**). *Coll*: Crumbs, fragments. (*Var*: **sprúileach, sprúireach**)

sprúilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tiny scrap, small fragment.

sprúisiúil, *a2.* Spruce, dapper.

sprúisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spruceness.

spruitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bud, sprout.

sprus = BRUS.

sprús, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Spruce. ~ **Lochlannach, Sitceach,** Norway, Sitka, spruce.

sprusach, *a1.* **1.** Brittle. **Talamh** ~, easily-worked land. **2.** (*Of person*) Lively, eager to talk. **Tá sé an-**~, it is very easy to set him off, to make him laugh.

spruschaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lively talk, small-talk, chatter.

spuacán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small blister.

spuaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Blister. ~**eanna ar lámha, ar chosa,** blisters on hands, on feet. ~**eanna a thógáil ar dhuine,** to raise blisters on s.o.; to give s.o. a sharp scolding. **Ní dhéanfaidh sé** ~ **ar do theanga,** it won't do you any harm to say it. **2.** (*a*) Pinnacle. ~ **charraige,** pinnacle of rock. (*b*) Spire, steeple. ~ **eaglaise,** church steeple. **3.** Huff. **Tá** ~ **air linn,** he is huffed with us. **Bhuail** ~ **é,** he got into a huff. *Nach furasta* ~ *a chur ort?* Aren't you easily vexed? **4.** Spell. ~ **chomhrá,** spell of conversation. ~ **chodlata,** short nap. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha, spuacacha**)

spuaiceach, *a1.* **1.** Blistered. **2.** Pinnacled. **3.** Huffed, pettish. (*Var*: **spuacach**)

spuicearlach = SPRUICEARLACH.

spúilín = SPÓILÍN.

spúin = SPÍON[2].

spúinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Long thin leg.

spúinneartach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Spindle-legged person.

spúinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Sponge. **Císte** ~, sponge-cake. **Mála** ~, sponge-bag.

spúinseach, *a1.* Spongy, sponge-. **Éadach** ~, sponge-cloth.

spúinseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Sponge.

spúinsiúil, *a2.* Spongy.

spúinsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sponginess.

spuiricealach = SPRUICEARLACH.

spuirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Spurge, milkweed.

spúirseach = SPÓIRSEACH.

spuirslabhras, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Spurge-laurel.

spuirslín, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín**). Spurge-flax.

spúl = SPÓL[1,2].

spúnálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sneak.

spúnaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spoonerism.

spunc, ~án = SPONC, -ÁN.

spúnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spoon. ~ **bheag,** ~ **tae,** teaspoon. ~ **mhór,** ~ **bhoird,** tablespoon. ~ **uibhe,** egg-spoon. ~ **shalainn,** salt-spoon. *S.a.* GOGÁN. **2.** Spoonful. **Cuir** ~ **shiúcra air,** add a spoonful of sugar to it.

spur = SPOR[1,2].

spursán = SPREASÁN.

spurtán = SPARTÁN.

spút[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-úit**). ~ (**céille**), bit of sense. **Níl** ~ **aige,** he hasn't an ounce of sense.

spút[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úit,** *gpl.* ~). Spout. ~ **fearthainne,** downpour of rain. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*, ~**ar** *m*)

sputar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) sputtering; sputter. **Tá** ~ **air,** he is sputtering.

spútrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Splashing rain, downpour. **2.** Rain-soaked ground; slush.

srabhal = SROIGHEALL.

srabhaoid(h)each = STREABHÓGACH.

srac[1], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Pull, tear. **Rud a shracadh de ghéag, as an talamh,** to pull sth. off a branch, out of the ground. **Ná** ~ **an clúdach den leabhar,** don't tear the cover off the book. *Shrac siad an t-éadach leapa de,* they yanked the bedclothes off him. ~ **uaidh é,** wrest it from him. ~ **in airde é,** jerk it upwards. ~ **leat é,** tear it away. **Shrac sé amach as an mballa é,** he wrenched it out of the wall. ~ **ó chéile iad,** pull them apart. **Ná** ~ **an páipéar as a chéile,** don't tear the paper apart. **2.** Pull, drag. **Tá an bád ag ~adh an ancaire,** the boat is dragging the anchor. ~ **anall go dtí an bruach é,** drag it over here to the bank. **Shrac sé an t-eolas asam,** he dragged the information out of me. **3.** Strain, struggle. **Ag ~adh leis an saol,** struggling with adversity. **Tá siad ag ~adh leo,** they are working away as hard as they can; they are dragging along. ~**faidh sé as,** he will pull out of it.

srac-[2], *pref.* Cursory, sketchy, slight.

sracadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ctha;** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SRAC[1]. **2.** Pull, jerk. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to pull at sth. *Bain* ~ *maith as,* give it a good tug. ~ **tobann,** sudden jerk. **3.** Drag, haul. **Is fada an** ~ **é,** it is a long haul. **4.** (*a*) Piece torn off; piece, strip. ~ **adhmaid, talún,** strip of wood, of land. (*b*) Spell, portion. ~ **den lá,** a portion of the day. ~ **breá codlata,** fine spell of sleep. **5.** (*a*) Strength and spirit. **Fear a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** a man of mettle. **Tá** ~ **sa ghasúr sin,** that is a plucky lad. **Tá** ~ **maith oibre ann,** he is well able to work. *Is é an duine gan* ~ *é,* he is such a spiritless person. (*b*) Impulsive act. ~ **fir,** manly impulse; manly act. **Tá sracaí aisteacha ann,** he does extraordinary things at times. **6.** *Jur*: Extortion. **7.** *Cu*: Pluck. ~ **caorach,** heart, lights and liver of sheep. (*Var*: *pl.* **sracaíocha; srac**[3] *m*)

sracadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) stroke-hauling (fish).

sracaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Unsettled weather.

sracaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Puller, tearer; struggler. **2.** Extortioner. **3.** Strong active person; spirited person.

sracaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) (Act of) pulling, tearing. (*b*) (Act of) tugging, dragging. (*c*) (Act of) straining, struggling. **2.** (Act of) extorting; extortion.

srac-ancaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Drag-anchor.

sracánta, *a3* = SRACÚIL.

sracdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). (In phrase) ~ **uasal,** gent, worthy, notability.

of mettle. **Chuir an deoch ~ ionainn,** the drink livened us up. **Dá mbeadh ~ ar bith ionat,** if you had any spunk in you. **Is é an duine gan ~ é,** he is such a dead-and-alive person; there is no gumption in him.

spriong = SPREANG[1].

sprionga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mec*: Spring. ~ **bíseach,** spiral spring. ~ **ribe,** hairspring. ~ **uaireadóra,** watch-spring. **Tocht ~í,** spring-mattress. ~**í a chur faoi chairt,** to spring a cart.

spriongán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Mech*: (Small) spring.

spriongán[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Weakling.

spriongar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) playing, toying, trifling (**le,** with). (*Var*: **spriongadh** *m*)

spriongboc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Springbok.

spriong-ghunna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Spring-gun.

sprionglán = BEANGÁN.

spriongmheá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Spring-balance.

spriongradh, *m* = SPRIONGAR.

sprionla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Decayed, fragile, twig; thin stick. **2.** Paltry, worthless, thing.

sprionlag, *a1.* Weak and worthless.

sprionlaithe, *a3.* Mean, miserly. **Duine ~,** stingy, parsimonious, person. **Beart ~,** mean act. **Cleas ~,** shabby trick. **Bheith ~ faoi rud,** to be miserly about sth.

sprionlaitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Meanness, miserliness. (*Var*: **sprionióireacht**)

sprionlóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Mean, miserly, person; miser, skinflint. (*Var*: **sprionlaitheoir**)

sprios = SPREAS.

spríos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ís**). **1.** Dry twigs. **Chomh tirim le ~,** as dry as tinder. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to make matchwood of sth. **2.** *Lit*: Spar, sprit.

spriosán, ~ach, *m* = SPREASÁN.

spriosánta = SPREASÁNTA.

spriota, *m* = SPREOID.

spris : SPREAS.

sprís : SPRÍOS.

spriúch, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** (*Of animal*) Lash out, kick. **2.** Fly into a rage. **3.** Splutter, sputter. (*Var*: *vn.* ~**áil** *f*)

spriúchálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Splutterer, sputterer.

spriúchán = SPLIÚCHÁN.

spriúille = SPRÚILLE.

spriúnán = SPÍONÁN.

spriúta = SPREOTA.

spriútáil = SPREOTÁIL.

spriútálaí = SPREOTÁLAÍ.

sproc, *m* = SPROCHT.

sproch = SPOCH.

sprochaille, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** (*a*) Gill, wattle, dewlap. ~ **coiligh,** gill of cock. ~ **turcaí,** wattle of turkey. ~ **coilm,** jewing. ~ **bó,** dewlap of cow. **Tá ~ air,** he has a double chin. (*b*) *Ich*: Barbel. **2.** Loose, baggy, skin. **Sprochaillí faoi na súile,** bags under the eyes. ~ **de phus,** protruding mouth; sulky expression. **3.** Excrescence; wart, tumour. ~ (**cneá**), proud-flesh. **4.** Projection, spur. ~ **ar charraig,** projection on rock. **5.** ~ (**sróine**), snot. **6.** Person with loose flesh. (*Var*: **sprochall** *f*)

sprochailleach, *a1.* **1.** Having gills, wattled, dewlapped. **2.** (*Of skin*) Loose, baggy. (*Var*: **sprochallach**)

sprochailleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) discharging mucus. (*Var*: **sprochailleáil** *f*)

sprochaire, *m* = SPOCHADÓIR.

sprochlais = BROCAIS.

sprocht, *m.* (*gs.* **-oicht**). Sadness, dejection.

sprochtúil, *a2.* Sad, dejected; ready to weep. (*Var*: **sprochtach** *a1*)

sprod = SPROT.

sproga(i)ll, ~(e)ach = SPROCHAILLE, -ACH.

sprong, spronn, *f* = SPRANG.

spros = BRUS.

sprosach = SPRUSACH.

sproschaint = SPRUSCHAINT.

sprot, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oit,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ich*: Sprat. **2.** *Coll*: Riff-raff, rabble.

spruacach = SPUAICEACH.

spruadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Crumbled matter, bits, remnants. ~ **móna,** turf-mould. ~ **tuí,** bits of straw. ~ **luatha,** scattering of ashes. ~ **bia,** remnants of food. **Cúil spruadair,** refuse dump. (*Var*: **sprúdar**)

spruán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fragment.

spruánach, *a1.* Fragmented.

spruar = BRUAR.

spruicearlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Lanky youth.

spruigeáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* SPRUIGEÁIL[2]. **2.** *Needlew*: Sprigging, embroidery.

spruigeáil[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Needlew*: Sprig, embroider.

sprúill, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m*, *gs.* ~**te**). Break into crumbs, crumble.

sprúille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Crumb, fragment. **2.** *Fig*: Tiny person, morsel.

sprúilleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-lligh**). *Coll*: Crumbs, fragments. (*Var*: **sprúileach, sprúireach**)

sprúilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tiny scrap, small fragment.

sprúisiúil, *a2.* Spruce, dapper.

sprúisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spruceness.

spruitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Bud, sprout.

sprus = BRUS.

sprús, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Spruce. ~ **Lochlannach, Sitceach,** Norway, Sitka, spruce.

sprusach, *a1.* **1.** Brittle. **Talamh ~,** easily-worked land. **2.** (*Of person*) Lively, eager to talk. **Tá sé an-~,** it is very easy to set him off, to make him laugh.

spruschaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Lively talk, small-talk, chatter.

spuacán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small blister.

spuaic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Blister. ~**eanna ar lámha, ar chosa,** blisters on hands, on feet. ~**eanna a thógáil ar dhuine,** to raise blisters on s.o.; to give s.o. a sharp scolding. **Ní dhéanfaidh sé ~ ar do theanga,** it won't do you any harm to say it. **2.** (*a*) Pinnacle. ~ **charraige,** pinnacle of rock. (*b*) Spire, steeple. ~ **eaglaise,** church steeple. **3.** Huff. **Tá ~ air linn,** he is huffed with us. **Bhuail ~ é,** he got into a huff. *Nach furasta ~ a chur ort?* Aren't you easily vexed? **4.** Spell. ~ **chomhrá,** spell of conversation. ~ **chodlata,** short nap. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eacha, spuacacha**)

spuaiceach, *a1.* **1.** Blistered. **2.** Pinnacled. **3.** Huffed, pettish. (*Var*: **spuacach**)

spuicearlach = SPRUICEARLACH.

spúilín = SPÓILÍN.

spúin = SPÍON[2].

spúinne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). Long thin leg.

spúinneartach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Spindle-legged person.

spúinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Sponge. **Císte ~,** sponge-cake. **Mála ~,** sponge-bag.

spúinseach, *a1.* Spongy, sponge-. **Éadach ~,** sponge-cloth.

spúinseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Sponge.

spúinsiúil, *a2.* Spongy.

spúinsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sponginess.

spuiricealach = SPRUICEARLACH.

spuirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Spurge, milkweed.

spúirseach = SPÓIRSEACH.

spuirslabhras, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Spurge-laurel.

spuirslíon, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín**). Spurge-flax.

spúl = SPÓL[1,2].

spúnálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sneak.

spúnaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spoonerism.

spunc, ~án = SPONC, -ÁN.

spúnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Spoon. ~ **bheag,** ~ **tae,** teaspoon. ~ **mhór,** ~ **bhoird,** tablespoon. ~ **uibhe,** egg-spoon. ~ **shalainn,** salt-spoon. *S.a.* GOGÁN. **2.** Spoonful. **Cuir ~ shiúcra air,** add a spoonful of sugar to it.

spur = SPOR[1,2].

spursán = SPREASÁN.

spurtán = SPARTÁN.

spút[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-úit**). ~ (**céille**), bit of sense. **Níl ~ aige,** he hasn't an ounce of sense.

spút[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úit,** *gpl.* ~). Spout. ~ **fearthainne,** downpour of rain. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*, ~**ar** *m*)

sputar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) sputtering; sputter. **Tá ~ air,** he is sputtering.

spútrach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Splashing rain, downpour. **2.** Rain-soaked ground; slush.

srabhal = SROIGHEALL.

srabhaoid(h)each = STREABHÓGACH.

srac[1], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Pull, tear. **Rud a shracadh de ghéag, as an talamh,** to pull sth. off a branch, out of the ground. **Ná ~ an clúdach den leabhar,** don't tear the cover off the book. *Shrac siad an t-éadach leapa de,* they yanked the bedclothes off him. ~ **uaidh é,** wrest it from him. ~ **in airde é,** jerk it upwards. ~ **leat é,** tear it away. **Shrac sé amach as an mballa é,** he wrenched it out of the wall. ~ **ó chéile iad,** pull them apart. **Ná ~ an páipéar as a chéile,** don't tear the paper apart. **2.** Pull, drag. **Tá an bád ag ~adh an ancaire,** the boat is dragging the anchor. ~ **anall go dtí an bruach é,** drag it over here to the bank. **Shrac sé an t-eolas asam,** he dragged the information out of me. **3.** Strain, struggle. **Ag ~adh leis an saol,** struggling with adversity. **Tá siad ag ~adh leo,** they are working away as hard as they can; they are dragging along. ~**faidh sé as,** he will pull out of it.

srac-[2], *pref.* Cursory, sketchy, slight.

sracadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-ctha**; *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* SRAC[1]. **2.** Pull, jerk. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to pull at sth. *Bain ~ maith as,* give it a good tug. ~ **tobann,** sudden jerk. **3.** Drag, haul. **Is fada an ~ é,** it is a long haul. **4.** (*a*) Piece torn off; piece, strip. ~ **adhmaid, talún,** strip of wood, of land. (*b*) Spell, portion. ~ **den lá,** a portion of the day. ~ **breá codlata,** fine spell of sleep. **5.** (*a*) Strength and spirit. **Fear a bhfuil ~ ann,** a man of mettle. **Tá ~ sa ghasúr sin,** that is a plucky lad. **Tá ~ maith oibre ann,** he is well able to work. *Is é an duine gan ~ é,* he is such a spiritless person. (*b*) Impulsive act. ~ **fir,** manly impulse; manly act. **Tá sracaí aisteacha ann,** he does extraordinary things at times. **6.** *Jur*: Extortion. **7.** *Cu*: Pluck. ~ **caorach,** heart, lights and liver of sheep. (*Var*: *pl.* **sracaíocha; srac**[3] *m*)

sracadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) stroke-hauling (fish).

sracaimsir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Unsettled weather.

sracaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Puller, tearer; struggler. **2.** Extortioner. **3.** Strong active person; spirited person.

sracaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) (Act of) pulling, tearing. (*b*) (Act of) tugging, dragging. (*c*) (Act of) straining, struggling. **2.** (Act of) extorting; extortion.

srac-ancaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Drag-anchor.

sracánta, *a3* = SRACÚIL.

sracdhuine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dhaoine**). (In phrase) ~ **uasal,** gent, worthy, notability.

sraceolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Cursory knowledge.
sracfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~í**). Cursory glance.
sracléaráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Draw*: Rough sketch, outline.
sracobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Sketchy work.
sracsháibh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áibh,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Rip-saw.
sracshúil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cursory glance. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to take a quick look at sth.
sractha : SRAC[1], SRACADH.
sracuaigneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Slight loneliness.
sracúil, *a2.* Strong and spirited.
sracúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Strength and spirit.
srádaí, ~ocht = SRÁIDÍ, SRÁIDEOIREACHT.
sraibh, *f* = RUIBH[1].
sraic, *f* = SRACADH.
sráice = STRÁICE.
sraiceadh = SRACADH.
sráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Street. **~ mhór,** main street. **~ chúil,** back street. **~ mhargaidh,** market street. **Amuigh ar an t~,** out on the street. **Ag siúl na ~e,** walking the street. **Tabhair an t~ dóibh,** put them out on the street. *S.a.* BEAN[1] *1*, BILEOG[1] *3*, COPÓG *2*, DORAS *1*. **2.** Level (surfaced) ground around house. **3.** Village. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)
sráidbhaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). Village.
sráideánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Villager; townsman.
sráidéigeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-gis,** *pl.* **-gse**). Street-singer.
sráideog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Shake-down, pallet.
sráideoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) street-walking. **Ag ~ thart,** walking about the streets; strolling about. (*Var*: **sráidíocht**)
sráidí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dithe**). Street-walker; stroller, idler.
sráidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Bot*: Shepherd's purse.
sraigheall = SROIGHEALL.
sráilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wick.
sraimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Shoddy article.
sraimle, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). Untidy, slovenly, person; careless, slap-dash, worker. (*Var*: **~achán** *m*, **~álaí** *m*)
sraimleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Careless, slap-dash, work.
sraimleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Untidy woman.
sraimlí, *a3.* Untidy; sloppy, slap-dash. (*Var*: **sraimealta, sraimleáilte**)
sraimlíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Untidiness; sloppiness.
srainne : SRANN[1].
sraite[1], *var. pp. of* SRATHAIGH[1].
sraith[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Swath; spread, spreading-ground. **~ féir, choirce,** swath of hay, of oats. **~ a bhaint,** to mow a swath. **~ mhóna,** bank spread with turf. **~ feamainne,** stretch of (floating) seaweed. **Arbhar ar ~,** corn lying in swaths. **Éadaí ar ~,** clothes spread out to dry. *Leagadh ina ~eanna iad,* they were mown down. **Thugamar ~ dár gcolainn ar an léana,** we stretched ourselves out on the lawn. **~ ar lár,** mown swath, mown corn lying on ground. **~ a cheangal, a thógáil,** to bind, lift, a swath (of corn). **Tá na seacht ~ ar an iomaire aige,** he is up to his ears in work. **Tá seacht ~ ar gach iomaire aige,** he is a man of great prosperity. **Caint ar ~,** incoherent, meaningless, talk. **2.** *Const*: *Geol*: Course, layer, stratum. **~ brící,** course of bricks. **~eanna chloch aoil,** layers of limestone. **~ urláir,** floor-timber (of boat). **3.** (*a*) Series, sequence, succession. **~ lochanna,** chain of lakes. **~ dánta,** cycle of poems. **~ tionóiscí,** sequence of accidents. **~ uimhreacha,** series of numbers. **~eanna báistí,** successive showers. *Sp*: **Comórtas ~e,** league. (*b*) Row, rank, line. **~ tithe,** row of houses. **~ suíochán,** row of seats. **~ cliath,** flight of hurdles. **~ maidí rámha,** bank of oars. **~ lúb,** row of stitches. *Mus*: **~ phíob,** row of (organ) pipes of one character, stop. **~eanna daoine,** lines of people. (*c*) *Mth*: *Mus*: Progression. **~ chomhbhreise, iolraíoch,** arithmetic, geometric, progression. **~ armónach,** harmonic progression. (*d*) *Tennis*: **~ (cluichí),** set. **4. ~ (talún),** stretch of ground. **~ den pháirc,** a strip of the field. **5.** Imposition, rate, tax. **~ a leagan ar dhuine,** to impose a rate on s.o. **~ bhuirge,** borough rate. *S.a.* TEACH *2(a)*. **6** = SRATH. (*Var*: *pl.* **sraite[2], sraiteacha**)
sraith[2] = SRATHAIGH[1].
sraithadhmad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Plywood.
sraithchíste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Layer-cake.
sraithchluiche, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-chí**). League match.
sraithchomórtas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Sp*: League.
sraitheacha, *var. pl. of* SRAITH[1].
sraitheadh, *var. gs. of* SRAITH[1].
sraitheanna : SRAITH[1].
sraithfhabht, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Geol*: Throw.
sraithí, *var. pl. of* SRAITH[1].
sraithigh = SRATHNAIGH[1].
sraithirt, ~ín, *m* = SRATHAIRT.
sraithnasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mth*: Series connection.
sraithradharc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* **~**). Vista.
sraithrannaigh, *v.t.* Ordinate; sort out, assort.
sraithrannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SRAITHRANNAIGH. **2.** (*Of plants, objects*) Ordination.
sraithre, *var. gs. of* SRATHAIR.
sraithuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Serial number.
sraití, *var. pl. of* SRAITH[1].

sram[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** (*Of eyes*) Gum. **Bain na ~aí de do shúile,** open your eyes, look alive. *Bhain mise na ~aí dá shúile,* I opened his eyes for him. **2.** Mucous discharge; rheum, slaver, slime. **Bhí ~aí leis,** he was slavering. **~ ar iasc, ar fheamainn,** slime on fish, on seaweed. **~aí seilide,** slimy track of snail. **~aí fola,** clotted traces of blood.
sram[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** (*Of eyes*) Become blear. **2.** Discharge mucus; become slimy; slaver. **3.** Beslaver, besmear.
srama[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Shoddy.
srama[2] : SRAM[1].
sramach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of eyes*) Gummy, bleary. **2.** Rheumy; slimy. **3.** (*Of weather*) Clammy; damp, drizzly. **4.** Shoddy; mean, contemptible.
sramacha, *var. pl. of* SRAM[1].
sramachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Blear-eyed person. **2** = SRAIMLE.
sramadas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Viscous discharge, gleet.
sramadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SRAM[2]. **2.** Mucous exudation.
sramaide, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). Slimy creature; slinking, sneaky, person; mean, contemptible, person. (*Var*: **sramaí** *m*, **sramaire** *m*)
sramaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bleariness; sliminess.
sramshúileach, *a1.* Blear-eyed.
sramtha : SRAM[2], SRAMADH.
srán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Dash; onset, attack; effort to grasp. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to rush at sth.; to grab at sth.
srang[1] = SREANG[1,2].
srang-[2] = SREANG-.
srann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Snore. **~ a ligean, a tharraingt,** to snore. **Tá sé ina shrann chodlata,** he is fast asleep. **2.** Snort. **~ feirge,** snort of anger. **3.** Rushing, humming, sound. **~ ghaoithe,** sough of wind.
srann[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs.* **~ta**). **1.** Snore. **2.** Snort. **3.** Wheeze; (*of wind*) sough, sigh.
srannach, *a1.* Snoring; stertorous.
srannaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Snorer.
srannán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Wheeze; rattle (in throat). **~ a bheith ionat,** to have a wheeze. **~ an bháis,** death-rattle. **2.** Rushing, humming, sound.
srannánach, *a1.* Wheezy.
srannfach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) snoring. **2.** (Act of) snorting. **3.** (*Of wind*) (Act of) soughing. (*Var*: **srannfadhach, srannfaíl** *f*, **srannfairt** *f*, **srannfartach, sranntaíl** *f*, **sranntarnach, sranntarnaíl** *f*)
srannta : SRANN[2].
sranntacha, sranntaíocha, *var. pl. of* SRANN[1].
sranntán = SRANNÁN.
sraod, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Masonry*: Facing.
sraodbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Retaining wall, revetment.
sraofach, sraofairt, *f,* **sraofartach, sraofartaíl,** *f* = SRAOTHARTACH.
sraoidín = DRAOIDÍN.
sraoill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Ragged person; bedraggled person; sloven, slattern. **~ fir, mná,** tattered, slovenly, man, woman. **2.** Trail. **~ éadaigh,** trailing, tattered, garment. **~ deataigh,** trail of smoke. (*Var*: **~e** *m & f*)
sraoill[2], *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** *Lit*: Flagellate, flog, scourge. **2.** Tear apart. **Bhí siad á ~eadh ag na madraí,** they were being torn to pieces by the dogs. **3.** Drag, trail. **Rud a shraoilleadh leat,** to drag sth. along. **Ag ~eadh sa lathach,** trailing in the mud. **4.** Straggle; trudge, traipse. **Tá siad ag ~eadh leo inár ndiaidh,** they are straggling along after us.
sraoilleach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-llí**). Straggling growth (of seaweed, etc.).
sraoilleach[2], *a1.* Ragged, tattered; trailing. bedraggled; slatternly, sluttish. **Duine ~,** slovenly person. **Éadach ~,** tattered clothing. **Cleití ~a,** bedraggled feathers. **Téada ~a,** trailing ropes. **Scamall ~,** ragged cloud. **Siúl ~,** slouching gait.
sraoilleachán, *m* = SRAOILL[1] *1*.
sraoilleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Raggedness, slovenliness. (*Var*: **sraoilleacht** *f*)
sraoilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte,** *pl.* **-lltí**). **1.** *vn. of* SRAOILL[2]. **2.** *Lit*: Flagellation, flogging. **3.** Trail, straggle, trudge.
sraoilleáil = SRAOILL[2].
sraoilleálaí, *m* = SRAOILL[1] *1*.
sraoilleamán, *m* = SRAOILL[1].
sraoilleán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Trailing thing, trail. **~ (brataí, de ribín),** streamer. **~ carraige,** sprawling rock. **~ téide,** trailing rope; fag-end of rope. **2.** Ragged, untidy, slovenly, person. (*Var. of 2*: **~ach** *m*)
sraoilleanna : SRAOILL[1].
sraoilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Slattern, slut.
sraoillí[1], *a3* = SRAOILLEACH[2].
sraoillí[2] : SRAOILLEACH[1].
sraoilligh. **1** = SRAOILL[2]. **2.** *gsm. of* SRAOILLEACH[2].
sraoillín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** String, file, train, ragged line. **~ capall,** string of horses. **Tá siad ina ~ ar fud an bhealaigh,** they are strung out along the road. **2** = SRAOILLEÁN.
sraoillíocht, *f* = SRAOILLEACHAS.
sraoilliú, *m* = SRAOILLEADH.
sraoillte, sraoilltí : SRAOILLEADH.
sraon, *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Pull, drag. **~adh amach as an teach iad,** they were dragged out of the house. **Shraon siad an long ó thír,** they pulled the ship from shore. **2.** Struggle along. **~adh chun cinn,** to lumber on. **Shraon sé leis abhaile,** he plodded on home. *Chonaic mé ag ~adh chugam é,* I saw him coming slowly towards me. **3.**

Contend with illness. **Tá sé ag ~adh leis,** he is lingering on. **Má shraonann sé go maidin,** if he lasts till morning. **Níl ann ach gur shraon sé,** he barely survived. *B'fhéidir go ~fadh sé as,* he might pull through. **4.** Deflect. **Solas, snáthaid mhaighnéadach, a shraonadh,** to deflect light, a magnetic needle. **5.** *Lit:* (*a*) Drive. **~adh thar an mblár iad,** they were driven across the plain. *~adh an Donn Cuailgne ina cheann,* the Donn Cuailgne was driven towards him. (*b*) Rout, defeat; gain victory (**ar,** over). **Shraon sé cath orthu,** he won a battle over them. **~adh ar Ultaibh,** the Ulstermen were overthrown. **Shraon siad roimhe,** they broke in flight before him.

sraonadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-nta; pl. -ntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* SRAON. **2.** Deflection. **3.** *Lit:* Rout, defeat.

sraonaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, pl. -rí**). (*Of device*) Deflector.

sraoth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a, pl. ~anna**). **1.** Sneeze. **~ a dhéanamh, a ligean,** to sneeze. **2.** Snort. **Chuir sé ~ as le drochmheas,** he snorted in contempt. (*Var: f*)

sraoth[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a, pl. ~anna**). **1.** Race, channel. **~ muilinn,** mill-race. **2.** Flow. (*Var:* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**)

sraothartach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). **1.** (Act of) sneezing; sneeze. **2.** (Act of) snorting. (*Var:* **sraothairt** *f,* **sraothartaíl** *f*)

srapnal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Shrapnel.

srath, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** River valley, low-lying land along river, strath. **Ar shrath na habhann,** along the margin of the river. **2.** = SRAITH[1].

srathach[1], *a1.* (*Of land*) Bottom, low-lying, marshy.

srathach[2], *a1.* **1.** Layered, stratiform. **2.** Ranked, tiered. **3.** Serial. **4.** (*Of weather*) Showery. **Lá ~,** day of intermittent showers.

srathacha, *var. pl. of* SRAITH[1]

srathaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** *Biol: Geol:* Stratify. **2.** Serialize. **3.** (*Of rate, tax*) Impose, levy (**ar,** on). **4** = SRATHNAIGH.

srathaigh[2], *gsm. of* SRATHACH[1,2]

srathair, *f.* (*gs* **-thrach,** *pl.* **-thracha**). Straddle. **~ fhada,** pannier-straddle. **An t~ in áit na diallaite,** a poor substitute. **An t~ a chur ar an gcapall cóir,** to put the saddle on the right horse. **An t~ a chur ar dhuine,** to make s.o. bear the yoke. **~ na hainnise,** the yoke of misfortune. *S.a.* AIRITHE[1] *1,* CLÁR[1] *1(a),* ÓL[2] *1(a),* SOP[1] *1.*

srathaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, pl. -rí**). Layabout, loafer; idle vagabond. (*Var:* **srathaí** *m*)

srathaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lounging, loafing; vagabondage. (*Var:* **srathaíocht**)

srathairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* **~í**). Sprawling object; sprawling person. **Bhí sé sínte ina shrathairt sa chúinne,** he was stretched out idly in the corner. **Bhí sé ina shrathairt chodlata,** he was sprawled asleep. (*Var:* **~ín** *m*)

srathaithe. 1. *pp. of* SRATHAIGH[1] **2** : SRATH.

srathannach = SRATHACH[2]

srathar[1], *m & f.* **1** = SRATHAIR. **2** = SRATHAIRE.

srathar[2] = TARATHAR.

srathnaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Spread, stretch out. **Móin a shrathnú,** to spread turf. **Shrathnaigh sé é féin ar an urlár,** he spread himself out on the floor. **Bhí siad srathnaithe thart ar an tine,** they were sprawled round the fire. *Lit:* **Srathnaíodh seol dobróin ar Éirinn,** a pall of sorrow was spread over Ireland. **2.** *Lit:* Arrange in order; dispose, settle. **3.** *Lit:* Distribute, disperse. **Srathnaíodh an tseilg leo,** they divided the quarry.

srathnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SRATHNAIGH. **2.** Spread (of turf, etc.). **3.** Disposal (of troops, etc.). **4.** *Lit:* Distribution.

srathra, *var. gs. of* SRATHAIR.

srathrach, ~a : SRATHAIR.

srathraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Straddle; harness. **Tá mé srathraithe arís,** I am once more in harness.

srathróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Small) bundle.

srathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe,** *pl.* **-thuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SRATHAIGH. **2.** Stratification. **3.** Serialization. **4.** (*Of rate, tax*) Imposition, levy.

sreabh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eibhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stream. **2.** Current, flow. **~a deor,** floods of tears. *S.a.* TIONTÚ *2.* **3.** Trickle; drip, drop. **Bain ~ den bhó,** milk a drop from the cow. *Níl ~ aici,* she is not giving any milk. **Níl ~ sa tobar,** there isn't a drop of water in the well. **~ tae,** drop of tea. **4.** Stretch, spell. **~ chodlata,** spell of sleep.

sreabh[2], *v.i.* Stream, flow.

sreabhach, *a1.* **1.** Streaming, flowing. **2.** Fluid.

sreabhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eafa**). **1.** *vn. of* SREABH[2]. **2.** Flow. **~ ithreach,** solifluction.

sreabhán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Streamlet. **2.** *Biol: Metall:* Fluid. **~ gearrtha,** cutting fluid.

sreabhán[2] = SRUAN[1].

sreabhann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Membrane. **~ clúdaithe,** investing membrane. **2.** *Tex:* Gauze, chiffon.

sreabhchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* **~**). Flow sheet.

sreabhlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Crust:* Shrimp.

sreabhlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~, pl. -nte**). Flow-line. **Léarscáil sreabhlínte,** flow-line map.

sreabhnach, *a1.* **1.** Membraned, membranous. **2.** (*Of fabric*) Fine, filmy. (*Var:* **sreabhnaí** *a1*)

sréad, ~aí, ~aíocht = TRÉAD, -AÍ[1], -AÍOCHT.

sréadán = TREAGHDAN.

sreafa : SREABHADH.

sream[1] = SRAM[1,2].

sream-[2] = SRAM-.

sréamlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Slimy track. **2.** Ragged streak. **~a geala de néalta,** white streaky clouds. (*Var:* **sreamlóg**)

sreang[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-einge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). String; wire, cord. **1.** (*a*) **~ airgid, chopair,** silver, copper, wire. **~ dheilgneach,** barbed wire. **~ leictreach,** electric wire. *El.E:* **~ bheo,** live wire. **~ thalmhaithe,** earth-wire. *W.Tel:* **~ sheolta,** lead-in. (*b*) **~ a chur ar rud,** to tie sth. with a string. **Rudaí a chur ar ~,** to string things together. **An t~ a bhaint den mhála,** (i) to loosen the purse-strings, (ii) to let one's tongue wag. *Choinnigh sé an t~ ar an spaga,* he kept a tight hold of his money. **Lig ceann sreinge leis,** give him free rein. *S.a.* COR[1] *1(a), (c).* *Anat:* **~ imleacáin,** umbilical cord. **2. ~ bogha,** bowstring. **~ a chur le bogha,** to string a bow. **~ tuirne,** band of spinning-wheel. **~ druma,** snare of drum. **~ cláirsí, fidile,** harp-, fiddle-, string. **Tá ~ mhaith air inniu,** he is in a good humour today. *S.a.* DRUMA *1.* **3. ~ daoine, trucailí,** string of people, of carts. **Ag máirseáil ina ~,** marching in single file. **Chuaigh lán sreinge acu thart linn,** they passed us in a long straggling line. **4** = SREANGADH *2.* (*Var: pl.* **~acha**)

sreang[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Draw, drag; pull, wrench.

sreangach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Stringed. (*b*) Stringy. **2.** (*Of eye*) Bloodshot.

sreangadach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) pulling, dragging (at rope, at tether).

sreangadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* SREANG[2]. **2.** Pull, wrench. **Bhain mé ~ as mo dhroim,** I wrenched my back.

sreangadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Stringer. **2.** Puller, dragger. **~ bó,** cow inclined to drag at chain.

sreangadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Wire-work. **2** = SREANGADACH.

sreangaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ngú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Wire. **Rud a shreangú,** to wire sth. **2** = SREANG[2].

sreangaigh[2], *gsm. of* SREANGACH.

sreangaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, pl. -rí**). **1.** (*a*) Tall thin person. (*b*) Dawdler. **2** = SREANGAIDÓIR.

sreangaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) dawdling (**thart,** about).

sreangán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) String; cord, twine. **~ a chur ar bheart,** to string a parcel. **~ cuachóige,** bundle-string. **~ práiscín,** apron-string. **Ar ~,** on a string. (*b*) **~ péarlaí,** string of pearls. (*c*) **Tá sé crochta as an ~,** he is in a precarious position; he makes a precarious living. (*d*) **~ ceo,** band of fog; drizzly mist. **~ (báistí),** drizzle. **2.** *Anat: Bot:* String, ligament. **~ teanga,** tongue-string. **Tá ~ ar a theanga,** he is tongue-tied. **~ faighneoige,** string of (bean-)pod. **3.** Tall thin person.

sreangánach, *a1.* **1.** Stringy, fibrous. **Feoil shreangánach,** stringy meat. **2.** In strings, in shreds.

sreanganna, *var. pl. of* SREANG[1]

sreangartach = REANGARTACH.

sreangbhás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). (Act of) dying slowly, lingering (in illness).

sreang-ghloine, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Wire-glass.

sreanglamán, ~acht = REANGLAMÁN, -ACHT.

sreangscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Telegram.

sreangshiopaí, *spl.* Chain-stores.

sreangshúil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e,** *gpl.* **-úl**). Bloodshot eye.

sreangshúileach, *a1.* Having bloodshot eyes.

sreangtha : SREANG[2], SREANGADH.

sreangtharraing, *v.t.* (*pres.* **~íonn;** *vn.* **~t** *f, gs. & pp.* **~the**). **1.** *Metalw:* Wire-draw. **2.** Rope-haul; drag violently.

sreangthomhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (*Of system*) Wire gauge.

sreangthomhsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~, pl. -rí**). (*Of apparatus*) Wire gauge.

sreangú : SREANGAIGH[1].

sreath[1], *f.* **1** = SRAITH[1]. **2 = searnadh** : SEARN.

sreath[2] = SRATHAIGH[1].

sreathach = SRATHACH[2].

sreathaigh = SRATHAIGH[1].

sreathnaigh = SRATHNAIGH.

sreibhe : SREABH[1].

sréidlia, ~cht = TRÉIDLIA, -CHT.

sréin, *var. gs. & npl. of* SRIAN[1].

sréine, *var. gs. of* SRIAN[1].

sreinge : SREANG[1].

sreodh, *m* = SRAOTH[1].

sreothaí, *m.* **~ocht** = SRUTHAIRE, -ACHT.

sriabh = RIABH.

sriabhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Heavy mist. **~ báistí,** drizzle.

srian[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* **~ta**). **1.** Bridle. (*a*) **~ a chur ar chapall,** to bridle a horse. **Bhí an capall ar ~, ar ghreim sriain, leis,** he was leading the horse by the bridle. **~ féasraigh,** snaffle-bridle. (*b*) Curb, restraint. **~ a chur le capall,** to curb a horse. **~ a chur le duine,** to restrain s.o. **Cuir ~ le do theanga, le do ghuth,** control your tongue. *Chuir sé ~ lena fhearg,* he checked his anger. **Coinnigh ~ ort féin,** control yourself. **Níl ~ le cur orthu,** they are beyond control. **Caint gan ~,** unbridled speech. **2.** Rein. **~ta a theannadh,** to draw rein. **~ a ligean le capall,** to give a horse the reins. **~ a ligean le smaointe,** to give rein to thoughts. **Tabhair ~ dó,** give him his head. **~ singil,** leading rein. *S.a.* SPOR[1] *1.* **3. ~ linbh,** leading-strings. **4.** *Anat:* Frenum. (*Var: f, gs.* **~ach**)

srian[2], *v.t.* Bridle; curb, restrain. **Capall a shrianadh,** to bridle a horse. **Fearg a shrianadh,** to curb anger. **Praghsanna a shrianadh,** to control prices. **~ thú féin,** restrain yourself. (*Var:* **~aigh**)

srianach[1], *a1.* **1.** (*Of horse*) Bridled. **2.** Abounding in bridles. (*Var. of 2*: **srianmhar**)
srianach[2] : SRIAN[1].
srianadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* SRIAN[2]. **2.** Restraint, control. **~ trádála,** restraint of trade. **~ mothúchán,** suppression of feelings.
srianta[1], *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SRIAN[2]. **2.** Restrained, controlled, restricted. **Caint, stíl, shrianta,** restrained speech, style. **Pribhléid shrianta,** qualified privilege. *Jur:* **Eastát ~,** qualified estate. **3** : SRIANADH.
srianta[2] : SRIAN[1].
sriantach, *a1.* **1.** Restraining, controlling; restrictive. **Cúnant ~,** restrictive covenant. **2** = SRIANACH[1].
sriantacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Restraint, control.
sriantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Biol:* Repressor.
sriath, ~artach = SRAOTH[1], -ARTACH.
sribh, *f* = SREABH[1].
srim- = SRUIM-.
srincne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Umbilical cord.
sriobh, *f* = SREABH[1].
sríobún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). **1.** Mixture of oatmeal and milk. **2.** Bedraggled person. (*Var:* **sríobán**)
srioc, *f.* (*gs.* **-ice,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Shrike.
sriogán = SREANGÁN.
srioncán = STEANCÁN.
srócán = RUACAN.
srófach, srófairt, *f,* **srófartach, srófartaíl,** *f* = SRAOTHARTACH.
sroich, *v.t. & i.* Reach, attain. **1. Áit a shroicheadh,** to reach a place. **Shroich siad port,** they made port. **Nuair a shroich mé an baile,** when I arrived home. **2. Aois áirithe a shroicheadh,** to attain a certain age. **Tá an céad ~te aige,** (*of age, score*) he has reached the hundred mark. **3. Cuspóir a shroicheadh,** to achieve a purpose. **Shroich liom é a dhéanamh,** I managed to do it. **Shroich siad iasc ar na líonáin,** they succeeded in getting fish in the shallow waters. **Shroich sé sonuachar dó féin,** he got himself a good wife. **4. ~eadh ar rud,** to reach for sth. **An dtig leat ~eadh anonn go dtí an bord?** Can you reach over to the table? *Má shroichimse chomh fada leat,* if I catch up with you.
sroicheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chte**). **1.** *vn. of* SROICH. **2.** Reach, attainment. **~ aoise, cuspóra,** attainment of age, of purpose. **Rud a bhfuil ~ air,** what is within reach, attainable. *Is mór an gar nach bhfuil ~ ag na páistí air,* it is just as well that the children can't reach it. (*Var:* **sroicheachtáil** *f,* **sroichint** *f,* **sroichiúint** *f*)
sroigheadán = TREAGHDÁN.
sroigheall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghill**[1], *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Flagellum, scourge.
sroighill[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ghleadh**) = SRAOILL[2].
sróine : SRÓN.
sróinín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* SRÓN. **2.** Nose-ring, snout-ring.
sróinínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) nosing, nuzzling (**ar,** at, against). **Ag ~ thart,** nosing around.
srois, ~int, *f* = SROICH, -EADH.
sroisiúint, *f.* **sroistint,** *f* = SROICHEADH.
sroite[1], *var. pp. of* SROICH.
sroite[2], *var. pl. of* SRUTH[1].
sról, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Satin. **Éadach sróil,** satin cloth. **Páipéar sróil,** satin paper. **Greim sróil,** satin-stitch. *S.a.* SÍODA *1.* (*Var:* **~l**)
sróladhmad, *m.* (*gs.* **-aid**). Satin-wood.
srólda, *a3.* Satiny; made of satin. (*Var:* **srólach** *a1,* **sróllda, srólúil** *a2*)
srólfach, *f.* **1** = SRAOTH[1]. **2** = SRAOTHARTACH.
srólmhín, *a1.* Satiny, smooth as satin.
srológ = ROLLÓG.
sroma, ~ch = SRAM[1,2], -ACH.
srón, *f.* (*gs.* **-óine,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Nose. **Labhairt trí do shrón,** to speak through one's nose. **Do shrón a shéideadh,** to blow one's nose. **Chuir sé cor ina shrón chuige,** he turned up his nose at it. **Ná bíodh do shrón san aer agat chuig daoine,** don't look down with disdain on people. **Tá a shrón sáite i ngach uile rud aige,** he pokes his nose into everything. **~ gan urraim,** disrespectful person. **Bhris tú mo shrón,** you put my nose out of joint; you overlooked me. **Ná bain an t~ díom,** don't bite my nose off. **Tabhair a shrón dó,** let him pick his own way. **Leanadh sé a shrón,** let him follow his nose. **Cuirfidh a shrón féin comhairle air,** his own instinct will guide him; he will learn from his mistakes. **Níor bhain sé méar dá shrón (go),** he never let up (until). *S.a.* BÉAL *1(a),* GAIRLEOG[1], POLL[1] *11.* **2.** Sense of smell. **Madra gan ~,** a dog with a bad nose. **3.** Prow; projection. **~ báid,** nose of boat. **~ carraige,** projecting part of rock. (*Var: gs.* **~a**)
srónacánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sniffing (disapprovingly) (**le,** at).
srónach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ling:* Nasal.
srónach[2], *a1.* **1.** Nasal. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak with a nasal twang; to snuffle. *Ling:* **Consan, guta, ~,** nasal consonant, vowel. **2.** Nosy, inquisitive. **3.** Disdainful.
srónach[3], *var. gs. of* SRÓN.
srónacha, *var. pl. of* SRÓN.
srónaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (*a*) Nasality. (As vn.) **Ag ~,** talking through the nose, snuffling. (*b*) *Ling:* Nasalization. **2.** (Act of) sniffing; nosiness, inquisitiveness. **3.** (Act of) snuggling. (*Var:* **srónaíocht** *f*)
srónán = SRANNÁN.
srónbheannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Rhinoceros.

srónbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**) Nose-piece, nasal (**clogaid,** of helmet).
srónchrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-chreasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). Nose-band.
srónchuas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Nasal sinus.
srónfach, *f* = SRAOTHARTACH.
srónghail = SRÓNAÍL.
srónleathan, *a.* (*gsm.* **-ain,** *gsf. & comp.* **-eithne,** *npl.* **~a**). Flat-nosed.
srónmhar, *a1.* **1.** Large-nosed. **2** = SRÓNACH[2].
srónmhúchadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). Catarrhal obstruction of nose.
sronna, ~ch = RONNA, -CH[3].
srónúil, *a2* = SRÓNACH[2].
sros, *m* = SROICHEADH.
sróth, *m* = SRAOTH[1].
srotha, *var. gs. & npl. of* SRUTH[1].
sróthartach = SRAOTHARTACH.
sruán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Griddle-cake. **~ coirce,** oatcake.
sruán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Moll:* Cockle.
srúb, *m.* (*gs.* **-úib**). (*Of drink*) Shrub.
sruball = SCRUPALL[1].
srubh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-uibhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit:* Snout, nose; point. **2.** *Bot:* **~ lao,** snapdragon.
srubh[2], *f* = SREABH[1].
srubhán, srubhóg, *f* = SRUÁN[1].
srúill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). River, stream; current, flow; tidal flow; (flowing) sea. (*Var:* *pl.* **~eanna**)
srúill[2] = SRUTHLAIGH[2].
sruimle, ~áil, ~og = SRAIMLE, -ÁIL, -OG.
sruimlí, ~ocht = SRAIMLÍ, -OCHT.
srúir, *f* = SRÚILL[1].
sruith[1], *s.* (*gs. & pl.* **~e**). **1.** *m. Lit:* Elder; venerable, revered, person; sage. **2.** *f. Iron:* Puny person.
sruith[2], *a1. Lit:* Old, venerable. **Seanóir ~,** sage old man. (*Var:* **~eanda** *a3,* **~eata** *a3*)
sruithe[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Elderliness, venerableness; sageness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* SRUITH[2].
sruithe[2] : SRUITH[1].
sruithleáil = SRUTHLAIGH[2].
sruithléann, *m.* (*gs.* **-éinn**). *Sch:* **An ~,** the humanities.
srúllaí = **srúilli** : SRÚILL[1].
srum, ~a, *m* = SRAM[1].
srumach = SRAMACH.
srúmáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dabbling, splashing.
srúmáil[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **~ (chodlata),** (act of) dozing; drowsiness; heavy breathing (of sleepy person). (*Var:* **srúmataíl** *f,* **srumatáil**)
srúmálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Dabbler, splasher. (*Var:* **srúmlálaí**)
srúsram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Confusion.
sruth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Stream; current, flow. **1. ~ uisce,** stream of water. **~ abhann,** river current. **~ muilinn,** mill-race. **~ éalaithe,** outfall. **~ taoide,** tideway. **~ líonta, ~ tuile,** flood-tide. **~ trá,** ebb-tide. **Teacht i gcuan le ~ líonta,** to tide it into port. *Ag fanacht le ~ trá,* waiting for an ebbing tide. **In aghaidh an tsrutha,** against the tide; against the odds. **Bhí ~ is gaoth linn,** we were favoured by wind and tide; everything was going well for us. **Bád a ligean le ~,** to let a boat drift. **D'imigh an t-airgead le ~,** the money went down the drain. **Tá mo chuid cainte ag gabháil le ~,** no one is paying any heed to me. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(g),* SNÁMH[2] *1(a).* **2. ~ bainne,** flow of milk. **~ deor,** flood of tears. **~ fola,** stream of blood. **Bhí ~ allais liom,** the sweat was pouring off me. **~ cainte,** torrent of speech. **~ daoine,** stream of people. **~ eolais,** flow of information. **3.** (*a*) *El:* **~ leictreach,** electric current. **~ ailtéarnach, díreach,** alternating, direct, current. (*b*) **~ guairneáin,** eddy current. (*Var: f*)
sruth[2], *f* = SRUITH[1] *2.*
sruth[3], *m* = TRIUF.
sruthach, *a1.* Streaming, flowing; full of streams.
sruthaí, *m* = SRUTHAIRE.
sruthaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m. gs.* **-ithe**). Stream, flow.
sruthaigh[2], *gsm. of* SRUTHACH.
sruthail, ~t, *f* = SRUTHLAIGH[2], SRUTHLÚ.
sruthair, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thra**) = SRÚILL[1].
sruthaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Stroller, vagabond; unbidden guest.
sruthaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) roaming; vagabondage; (act of) scrounging.
sruthán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) stream; rivulet, brook. **~ sléibhe,** mountain stream. **2.** Gush, flow. **~ deor, fola,** stream of tears, of blood.
sruthán[2] = SRUÁN[1,2].
sruthánach, *a1.* **1.** Abounding in streams. **2.** Streaming.
sruthanna : SRUTH[1].
sruthar, *f* = SRÚILL[1].
srutharlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). *Geol:* Braiding.
sruthbhailbhe. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Slight stutter. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* SRUTHBHALBH. (*Var. of 1:* **sruthbhailbhí(ocht)** *f*)
sruthbhalbh, *a1.* Having a slight stutter.
sruthchúrsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Watercourse.
sruthdheoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhí,** *pl.* **~anna**). Draught; gulp, swig. **Bain ~ as,** take a swig from it.
srutheolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Fair knowledge (**ar,** of).
sruthfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Wettish, drizzly.
sruthghaineamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). Sandy soil.
sruthlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* **~**). Dirty, untidy, person.

sruthlaigh[2], *v.t.* Rinse; wash out, flush. **Éadach a shruthlú,** to rinse a cloth. ~ *in uisce fuar é,* rinse it in cold water. **Buidéal a shruthiú,** to wash out a bottle. ~ *na cupáin faoin sconna,* rinse the cups under the tap. **Do bhéal a shruthlú,** to rinse one's mouth. **Lintéar a shruthlú,** to flush out a drain. *Mar a shruthlófaí san abhainn mé,* as if I had been drawn back and forth through the river.

sruthláil, *f* = SRUTHLÚ

sruthlam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Turbulence (in sea, etc.). ~ **taoide,** tidal turbulence.

sruthlán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Streamlet, rill.

sruthlán[2], *m* = SRUTHLACH

sruthligean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Outrush, sortie; onrush.

sruthlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Aut: Av:* Streamline.

sruthlíneach, *a1.* Streamlined.

sruthlinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Pool in stream; stream, flow.

sruthlíon, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Drift-net.

sruthlóg, *f* = SRUTHLÁN[1]

sruthlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SRUTHLAIGH[2] **2.** Rinse. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to give sth. a rinse. **3.** *Hyd.E:* Scour.

sruthmhachnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). Cursory consideration. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to let one's mind run on sth.

sruthmheabhair, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhrach**). Fair understanding; slight recollection. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to have a fair idea of sth.; to have some recollection of sth.

sruthmheátán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *El:* Current balance.

sruthóir, *m* = SRUTHAIRE

sruthra : SRUTHAIR

sruthshoilseach, *a1.* Fluorescent.

sruthshoilseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Fluorescence.

sruthshoilsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Fluorescent lighting.

sruth-thuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). Fair understanding.

sruthú : SRUTHAIGH[1]

stá[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Good appearance, fresh look, bloom. **Culaith i** ~, a suit in good condition, looking new. *Dá mbeadh mo hata ina* ~, if my hat were presentable. **An** ~ **a bhaint de rud,** to tarnish sth. **As** ~, unsightly, ugly. **2.** Approving look. **Má tá** ~ **agat air,** if you like the look of it.

stá[2], *m* = STAGH.

stábh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Drinking vessel, stoup.

stabhach, *a1.* Hobbling, limping.

stabhaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) hobbling, limping.

stábla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Stable. **Capall a chur ar** ~, to stable a horse. **2.** (*pl.*) Stabling, mews.

stáblachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Large unadorned house. (*Var:* **stáblán**)

staca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Top:* Stack, pinnacle of rock (in sea). **2** = STÁCA.

stáca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** (*a*) Stake, post. ~ **bó,** tying-post for cow (in byre). **Loisceadh ag an** ~ **iad,** they were burned at the stake. (*b*) *Gaming:* Stake. **Ní hé atá ar na** ~**í aige,** he has no stake in it; it is not what interests him. **Má théann sé sna** ~**í,** if it comes to the test. **2.** Stack, rick. ~ **arbhair,** stack of corn.

stácadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** (Act of) staking. **2.** (Act of) beating with stakes. **Ag** ~ **a chéile,** trouncing each other. **3.** (Act of) stacking, heaping. **Ag** ~ **bréag,** telling whopping lies. **Ag** ~ **feola (ann féin),** stuffing himself with meat. **4. Ag** ~ **ceoil,** blaring out music.

stacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pale, stake; stump. ~ **cloiche,** projecting rock. ~ **giúise,** stump of bog-deal. ~ **maide,** wooden stake. **Rinneadh** ~ **díom,** I was left rooted to the spot. *Ná seas ansin mar a bheadh* ~ *ann,* don't stand there like a post. **2.** *Croquet:* Peg.

stacánach, *a1.* Stake-like, projecting.

stachail, ~le, ~t = STREACHAIL, -LE, -T

stad[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** *vn. of* STAD[2] **2.** Stop. (*a*) Halt, pause. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make a stop. ~ **uaire,** an hour's stop. *Bhí* ~ *orainn ag an droichead,* we were halted at the bridge. ~ **a chur le rud,** to put a stop to sth. **Rud a chur ina** ~, to bring sth. to a stop. *Tá an trácht ina* ~, the traffic is stopped. *Chuir sé an croí ina* ~ *ionam,* it made my heart miss a beat. **Bhain** ~ **dó,** he paused, hesitated. **Baineadh** ~ **asam,** I was taken aback. **Ar** ~, stationary; in abeyance. *S.a.* CÓNAÍ[1] 4, STAONADH 3. (*b*) Cessation. **Ní théann** ~ **air ach ag obair,** he never stops working. *Níl* ~ *orthu ach ag troid,* they are for ever fighting. **Caint gan** ~, endless talk. **Fearthainn gan** ~, incessant rain. **Ar feadh dhá lá gan** ~, for two days without a stop. (*c*) Hindrance. **Níl** ~ **ná stopadh ort (é a dhéanamh),** nobody is stopping you (from doing it). (*d*) Impediment (of speech). **Tá** ~ **ann,** he has a stammer. (*e*) Stopping-place. ~ **bus,** bus-stop. *Rail:* ~ **(traenach),** halt. **3** = DOD[1].

stad[2], *v.t. & i.* Stop. **1.** Halt. ~**amar ag bun na sráide,** we stopped at the bottom of the street. **Ná** ~ **go raibh tú sa bhaile,** don't stop till you get home. **2.** Cease. ~ **de chaint,** to stop talking. ~ **siad den obair,** they broke off the work. ~ *den amaidí,* stop your nonsense. ~ **an comhrá,** the conversation stopped. ~ **an croí ionam,** my heart stood still. **Níor** ~ **sé ach ag casaoid,** he never stopped complaining. **3.** Stay. **An teach ar** ~ **siad ann,** the house where they stayed. **4. An t-inneall a** ~, to stop the engine. *Níor éirigh leis an capall a* ~, he was unable to stop the horse.

stadach, *a1.* **1.** Faltering, stammering. **Glór** ~, faltering voice. **Rud a rá go** ~, to stammer out sth. **2.** *Mus:* Staccato. **3** = DODACH

stadaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stammerer. (*Var:* **stadachán** *m*)

stadaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) stammering. (*Var:* **stadaíl** *f,* **stadarnáil** *f*)

stadam, ~ach = STODAM, -ACH

stadanna : STAD[1]

stádar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). (Act of) walking to and fro; beat. **Ar** ~, on beat. ~ **fairtheora,** sentry's beat. **Do** ~ **a thabhairt,** to walk one's round; to take a walk. *Ag* ~ *anios is síos an tsráid,* parading up and down the street.

stádas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Status. ~ **oifigiúil,** official status. ~ **sibhialta,** civil status.

stadchló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Stop-press.

stadchomhartha, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stop-signal.

stadfholcadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). *Phot:* Stop-bath.

stadghléasra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Stop-gear.

stadhan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aín,** *gpl.* ~). Flock of birds over shoal of fish.

stadhnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Solitary creature; lone survivor.

staduaireadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Stop-watch.

staf, *m.* (*gs.* **-aif**). **1.** Stiffness. **2.** Staff, pole.

stafall = SCAFALL

stafóg = STEAFÓG

stág, *f.* (*gs.* **-áige**). Slowness, stiffness (of gait, of manner).

staga, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Old nag; worthless creature. (*Var:* ~**irle** *m,* ~**rlach** *m*)

stágach, *a1.* Slow, stiff; lumbering, halting.

stagarnaíl, *f* = SNAGAIREACHT[1].

stagh, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Const: Nau:* Stay. ~ **a chur le balla,** to stay a wall. ~ **mór,** mainstay.

stagún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Old) gelding; old nag. **2.** Stubborn animal or person. **3.** Damaged potato. (*Var:* ~**aí** *m*)

staic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Stake, post. **Ba ar** ~, cows chained in byre. **An** ~ **a tharraingt,** to pull up the stake; to cast aside restraint. ~ **a chur i mbéal bóthair,** to stake, block entry to, a road. **Ná bí i do** ~ **i mbéal bearna,** don't stand there blocking the way. **Fágadh ina** ~ **é,** he was left rooted to the spot. **Rinne sé** ~ **díom,** he flummoxed me. *Níl ann ach* ~ *i dtalamh,* he just stands there like a post. **2.** Stock; butt, stump. ~ **fir,** stocky, thickset, man. ~ **mhagaidh,** laughing-stock. (*Var:* pl. ~**eacha,** ~**í**)

staiceáilte, *a3.* (*Of person*) Stocky.

staicearlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Stocky person. (*Var:* **staicealach**)

staicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* STAIC. **2.** Butt. ~ **áiféise,** laughing-stock. (*Var:* **stáicín**)

staid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Stadium, furlong.

staid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). State, condition. ~ **na tíre,** the state of the country. ~ **bheatha,** state in life. ~ **ainglí,** angelic state. ~ **an phósta,** the married state. **Ar** ~ **an pheaca, na ngrást,** in the state of sin, of grace. **Teacht ar athrú** ~**e,** to turn over a new leaf. **Bhí siad fós ina** ~ **féin,** they were still in the same state as before.

stáid[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Trail, track; streak, line. ~ **néalta,** trailing clouds. ~ **chúir,** track of foam. ~ **fola,** trail of blood. ~ **solais thar an uisce,** a path of light across the water.

stáid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Stately woman.

stáid[3] = STAID[1,2]

stáidbhean, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dmhná,** *gpl.* **-bhan**). Stately woman.

staide[1]. **1.** *gs. of* STAID[1]. **2.** *f* = STAID[1].

staide[2] : STAID[2].

staideanna : STAID[1,2]

stáideanna : STÁID[1,2]

staidéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). **1.** (Act of) studying; study. (*a*) ~ **a dhéanamh (ar theangacha, le haghaidh scrúdaithe),** to study (languages, for an examination). ~ **allamuigh,** field study. **Ag** ~ **go dian,** studying hard. **Cúrsa staidéir,** course of studies. (*b*) ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to think over sth. *Rinne mé* ~ *maith air,* I gave it much thought. **Ba cheart tuilleadh staidéir a dhéanamh ar an scéal,** the matter should be considered further. **Bhí sé ag** ~ **cad a déarfadh sé,** he was contemplating what to say. **Dul ar** ~, to become pensive; to pause. **Glac** ~ **leis,** give it thought. **2.** Steadiness, level-headedness, sense. **Duine a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** a level-headed person. **Bíodh** ~ **ionat,** collect your wits. **Cuir** ~ **iontu,** steady them down. **Rinne mé** ~ **orm féin sular ghearr mé an léim,** I steadied myself before I took the jump. **3.** Stay; stand, station; habitat. **An áit a raibh** ~ **orainn,** where we were staying. **Bhíomar chun staidéir ann an oíche sin,** we were to lodge there that night. **Is ann atá** ~ **ar na gainéid,** the gannets have their habitat there. **Bhí sé ansiúd ina** ~ **romham,** he was standing there when I arrived. **4** = STAIDIÚIR. (*Var: gs.* ~**a**)

staidéarach, *a1.* **1.** Studious. **2.** Steady, level-headed, sensible. (*Var:* **staidéartha** *a3*)

staidéaracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Studiousness. **2.** Steadiness, level-headedness. (*Var:* **staidéarthacht**)

staidhc(e) = STAIC.

staidiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Stadium.

staidiúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit:* Statute.

stáidiúil, *a2.* **1.** (*Of carriage*) Stately. **2.** Portly; pompous. (*Var. of 1:* **stáidmhear** *a1*)

staidiúir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Pose, posture. **2** = STAID[2].

stáidiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Stateliness. **2.** Portliness.
stáidmhná : STÁIDBHEAN.
staidreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Statistics.
staiféalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sturdy person; huge thing.
staifín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Dim. of* STAF.
staifín[2], *m* = STUIFÍN.
staig, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1** = STAGA. **2.** 'Stag', informer.
stáige : STÁG.
staigeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) informing (**ar,** against).
staighean = STADHAN.
staighre, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) Stair(s). **Dul suas, síos, an** ~, to go up, down, the stairs. **Thuas an** ~, upstairs. (*b*) Staircase, stairway. ~ **amuigh,** external staircase. ~ **beo,** ~ **creasa,** escalator. ~ **bíse,** spiral staircase. ~ **cábáin,** companion-way. **2.** Storey. **Dhá** ~ **ar airde,** two storeys high.
staigín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Worthless creature.
staigínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Reluctance; meanness, worthlessness.
stail[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). Stallion. ~ **ghraíre,** stud-horse. ~ **asail,** jackass.
stail[2] = SAIL[2].
stailc[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** Stubborn trait; sulk, sulkiness. **Capall** ~e, stubborn, sulky, horse. **Chuir sé** ~ **suas,** (*of horse*) he jibbed; (*of person*) he became fractious. **Dul chun** ~e, to get stubborn; to sulk. **Bhuail** ~ **é,** he took a fit of sulks. *Tá* ~ *ann,* he is inclined to jib. **2.** (*a*) *Ind*: Strike. **Dul ar** ~, to go on strike. *Bhí na fir ar* ~, the men were on strike. ~ **ar an láthair,** stay-in strike. ~ **thaobhaitheach,** sympathetic strike. (*b*) ~ **ocrais,** hunger-strike.
stailc[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Starch. ~ **phrátaí,** potato-starch. **2** = STALC[1].
stailc[3] = STAIC.
stailceach[1], *a1.* Starchy.
stailceach[2], ~**t** = STALCACH, -T.
stailceanna : STAILC[1].
stailceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). *Ind*: Striker.
stailcíocht = STALCACHT.
stailteacha, *var. pl. of* STAIL[1].
staimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Stamen.
staimíneach, *a1.* Staminate.
staimíonóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Staminode.
staimpí = STEAIMPÍ.
stáin[1] = STAON[2].
stáin[2] : STÁN[1].
stainc, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Huffiness, pique, spite. **Dul chun** ~e **le duine,** to get huffed with s.o. **Tá** ~ **air linn,** he is peeved with us. *Cad é an* ~ *atá ort inniu?* What's eating you today? **Le** ~ **air,** to spite him. **Bhí an** ~ **riamh ann,** he was surly always.
stainceach, *a1.* Huffy, piqued; petulant, peevish. (*Var*: **stainciúil** *a2*)
staincín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *Dim. of* STAINC. **2.** ~ **de dhuine,** petulant person.
stainge : STANG[1].
stainnín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Stand, stall, booth. **2.** Small barrel. **3** = STAINNÍNEACH.
stainnín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Untanned leather.
stainníneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Squat, dumpy, person.
stáinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Stanchion.
staipéal, *m* = STOIPÉAD.
stair, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* **-artha**). **1.** History. ~ **na tíre,** the history of the country. **Ag foghlaim** ~e, learning history. **Leabhar** ~e, history-book. **Ó thús** ~e, from the dawn of history. **2.** Account, story. ~ **Earcail,** the story of Hercules. **Tá startha fada aige ar na daoine a tháinig roimhe,** he tells lengthy stories of the people who came before him. **Startha suilt,** humorous anecdotes. **Ag tabhairt startha ar dhaoine,** telling tales, spreading reports, about people. **Lig de do startha,** stop your gossiping. **3.** *Lit*: Repute, fame. **Fear ab ard** ~, a man of high renown. **Bean is fearr** ~, a woman of fairest fame.
stáir, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* **-ártha**). **1.** Turn, spell, stretch. ~ **oibre,** spell of work. ~ **choraíochta,** bout of wrestling. ~ **den oíche,** a part of the night. *Sheinn sé* ~ *ar na píoba,* he played for a while on the bagpipes. **An** ~ **dheireanach den rás,** the last stretch of the race. **2.** Run, dash. **Thug mé** ~ **anonn go teach na comharsan,** I dashed over to the neighbouring house. **D'aon** ~ **amháin,** at one dash. *Níor stad sé den* ~ *sin(go),* he never let up (until). **Cad é an** ~ **atá fút anois?** What hurry are you in now? **3.** Fit, frenzy. **Tá an** ~ **sin ann,** he takes fits like that. **Bhí** ~ **chainte faoi,** he couldn't stop talking. **Tá sé ar na stártha,** he is blind drunk. **Ar na stártha buile,** raging mad.
staireog = STARÓG[1].
stáirfeach = STARRFACH.
stairí[1] = STARAÍ.
stairí[2], *a3,* ~**och** = STAIRIÚIL.
stairíocht = STARAÍOCHT.
stairiúil, *a2.* Historic(al); storied. **Cuntas** ~, historical account. **Áit** ~, historic place. **Fuinneog** ~, storied window. *Gram*: **An láithreach** ~, the historic present.
stairiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Historicity; historic fame.
stairrfeach = STARRFACH.
stairric, ~**each,** ~**eacht,** ~**ín** = STARRAIC, -EACH, -EACHT, -ÍN.
stáirse, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Starch. (*Var*: **stairs** *f*)
stáirseáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Starch.

stáirsín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Starching (**in éadach,** in cloth).
stáirsiúil, *a2.* Starchy.
stairtheoir, *m* = STARAÍ.
stáisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Station. **1.** (*a*) ~ **traenach,** railway station. ~ **earraí, paisinéirí,** goods-, passenger-, station. (*b*) ~ **aimsire,** weather-station. ~ **comharthaíochta,** signal-station. ~ **dóiteáin,** fire-station. ~ **lorgtha,** tracking-station. ~ **peitril,** filling-station. ~ **poirt,** harbour-station. ~ **trádála,** trading-post. (*c*) *El*: ~ **giniúna,** power-station. *W.Tel*: ~ **tarchuir,** transmitting station. ~ **craolacháin,** broadcasting station. ~ **teilifíse,** television station. (*d*) *Mil*: **Trúpaí a chur ar** ~, to station troops. **2.** *Ecc*: **Stáisiúin bhliantúla,** annual stations. **Tithe stáisiúin,** private houses in which parish stations are held.
stáit-[1] = STÁT-.
stáit[2] : STÁT.
staith = STOITH[1].
staití, *int.* Call to pig.
staitistic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). Statistic.
staitisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Statistician.
staitistiúil, *a2.* Statistical.
stáitse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Stage. **1.** (*a*) Platform; perch, vantage-point. ~ **naomhóige,** stand for currach. ~ **arbhair,** raised foundation for corn-stack. ~ **carraige,** perch of rock. **Fuaireamar go léir stáitsí dúinn féin,** we all secured vantage-points for ourselves. (*b*) **Is é do** ~ **go maidin é,** you will stay there till morning. **A** ~ **ar neamh,** their place in heaven. (*c*) *Const*: Scaffolding. **2.** *Th*: **Dráma a chur ar** ~, to stage a play. **Dul ar an** ~, to go on the stage. **Ealaín** ~, stage-craft. **Ar chúl** ~, behind the scenes.
stáitsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Th*: Stage. **Dráma a stáitsiú,** to stage a play.
stáitsíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Play-acting.
stáitsiúil, *a2.* Histrionic.
stalacáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Squalliness. ~ **ghaoithe,** violent gusts of wind.
stalach, *var. gs. of* STAIL[1].
stalacha, *var. pl. of* STAIL[1].
stálaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Stale. **Arán ag stálú,** bread becoming stale, hard. **Leann ag stálú,** ale becoming stale, insipid. **Féar stálaithe,** dry, sapless, hay. **2.** Season, harden, toughen. **Adhmad a stálú,** to season timber. **Tá mo chnámha ag stálú leis an aois,** my bones are getting stiff with age. **Seanlaoch stálaithe anois é,** he is a seasoned old warrior now.
stálaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Staleness. **2.** Stiffness, obstinacy. **Dul chun** ~a **le duine,** to get stubborn with s.o.
stálaithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* STÁLAIGH. **2.** Stiff, obstinate; tough, unbending. **3** : STÁLAIGH.
stalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Little) stallion.
stalc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stiff, stodgy, thing. ~ **leitean,** thick porridge. **Tá an talamh ina** ~, the ground is baked. *Bhí an corp ina* ~, the body had stiffened. **2** = STAIC. (*Var*: ~a *m*)
stalc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). **1.** Set, harden, stiffen. **Glóthach ag** ~**adh,** jelly becoming set. **Talamh ag** ~**adh,** ground caking. **Corp ag** ~**adh,** a corpse stiffening. **2.** Stodge, stuff. **Tú féin a** ~**adh (le bia),** to stuff oneself (with food); to constipate oneself.
stalcach, *a1.* **1.** Stubborn, sulky; (*of horse*) jibbing. **2.** Stiff, stodgy.
stalcacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Sulkiness, stubbornness. **2.** Stiffness, stodginess. (*Var*: **stalcaíocht, stalcaíl** *f*)
stalcaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stiff, stubborn, person or animal.
stalcaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stalker.
stalcaireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) stalking. **Capall** ~a, stalking-horse.
stalcaireacht[2] = STALCACHT.
stalcaisí, *spl.* Animal slime; foaming at the mouth (of cattle).
stalcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stodgy thing; stiff, dead, thing. ~ **crainn,** withered tree-stump.
stalcánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Stodginess; stiffness, stubbornness.
stalcánta, *a3.* Stodgy; stiff, stubborn.
stalctha : STALC[2].
stalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Stall. **1.** ~ **i stábla,** stall, box, in stable. **2.** *Th*: **Na** ~**í,** the stalls. **3.** ~ **leabhar,** book-stall.
stálú : STÁLAIGH.
stamar = STEAMAR.
stámar = STEÁMAR.
stámhailleach, *f.* (*gs.* **-llí**). (Act of) lurching, tottering, staggering about.
stamhladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). ~ (**gaoithe**), bluster, blustery wind.
stamhlaí, *a3.* (*Of wind*) Blustery. **Lá** ~, (dry, cold,) blustery day.
stampa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Stamp. **1.** ~ **dáta,** date-stamp. ~ **sínithe,** signature stamp. ~ **rubair,** rubber stamp. **Cuir** ~ **na hoifige air,** impress the office stamp on it. *Níl* ~ *na gcoimisinéirí air,* it doesn't bear the commissioners' stamp. **2.** ~ **poist,** postage stamp. ~ **cánach,** revenue stamp. ~ **admhála,** receipt stamp. ~ **greamaitheach,** adhesive stamp. ~ **cabhartha,** embossed stamp. **Bailiú** ~**í,** stamp-collecting, philately. **3.** (*a*) **D'fhág sé** ~ **a bhróige air,** he left the impress of his boot on it. *Fágfaidh sé* ~ *ort,* he'll leave a mark on you. **Buail** ~ **air,** stamp on it; keep it dark. (*b*) **Tá do** ~ **ar an obair sin,** that work bears your

stamp. **Bhí ~ an rógaire air,** he had all the appearances of a rogue.

stampáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Stamp. **1. Airgead, leathar, pláta iarainn, a ~,** to stamp money, leather, an iron plate. *Tá an dáta ~te air,* the date is stamped on it. **2. Litir, cárta poist, cáipéis, a ~,** to stamp a letter, a post-card, a document. **Clúdach ~te,** stamped envelope. **3. ~ ar rud,** to stamp on sth.

stampálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (*Of person*) Stamper.

stampán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stamping, impression.

stampdhleacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Stamp-duty.

stamrógach, *a1.* Lurching, tottering, unsteady.

stamrógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) lurching, tottering; unsteady gait.

stán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tin. **Earraí stáin,** tinware. **Canna stáin,** tin can. **2.** Tin vessel. **Na stáin a ghlanadh,** to clean the tins. **3.** *Fig:* **~ a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to flatten, to trounce, s.o. **~ a dhéanamh díot féin (ag ithe, ag ól),** to fill oneself up (with food, drink), to gorge oneself.

stán[2], *v.i.* Stare. **~adh ar dhuine,** to stare at s.o. *~ sé idir an dá shúil orm,* he stared me in the face. **Bhí siad ag ~adh suas ar na fuinneoga,** they were gazing up at the windows.

stán[3] = STÁNÁIL[2].

stán[4] = STAON[2].

stánach, *a1.* Tin-bearing, stannic.

stánadh[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* STÁN[2] **2.** Stare. **~ géar, folamh,** intense, vacant, stare. *Cad é an ~ atá agat orm?* Why are you staring at me?

stánadh[2], *m* = STÁNÁIL[1].

stánadh[3] = STAONADH.

stánadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Tinner, tinsmith.

stánadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tin-work, (act of) tinkering.

stánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Starer, gazer; brazen person.

stánaí[2], *gsf. of* STÁNACH.

stánaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m. gs.* **-ithe**). Tin. **1.** Coat with tin. **Miotail a stánú,** to tin metals. **2.** Pack in tin(s). **Bia a stánú,** to tin food. **Feoil stánaithe,** tinned meat.

stánaigh[2], *gsm. of* STÁNACH.

stánaigh[3] = STÁN[2].

stánaigh[4] = STÁNÁIL[2].

stánáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* STÁNÁIL[2] **2.** Beating, trouncing. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a drubbing. **Tá ~ ag baint leis an obair seo,** this work is very severe. **3.** Noise, din. **4.** Engorgement, repletion. **~ a dhéanamh ort féin le bia,** to stuff oneself with food.

stánáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Beat, trounce. **2.** Stuff (**le,** with).

stánáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Stannate.

stancán = STAINCÍN.

stancánach, *a1.* Sulky; surly, churlish.

stancard, *m.* (*gs.* **-aird**). Annoyance, vexation.

stáncheárta, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tinworks.

standal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Standard, post, stanchion. **~ maide,** wooden stake.

stang[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pin, peg; dowel. **2.** (Pegged-out) parcel of land; rood. **~ choirce,** patch of oats. **3.** Large piece. **~ aráin,** hunk of bread.

stang[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m. gs. & pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Dowel. **Adhmaid a ~adh,** to dowel timbers. **2.** Peg, stake. **Talamh a ~adh,** to peg out land. **3.** Charge, load. **Gunna a ~adh,** to load a gun. **4.** Stuff. **Tú féin a ~adh le bia,** to stuff oneself with food.

stang[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Bend, sag; (*of timbers*) warp, strain. **Tá na bíomaí ag ~adh,** the beams are warping. **~faidh an dréimire fút,** the ladder will give way under you. **Ná ~ thú féin,** don't strain yourself. **2.** Lag. **Ag ~adh siar,** lagging behind. **3.** Become inert. **Táim ~tha ag an bhfuacht,** I am stiff from cold.

stangadh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* STANG[3] **2.** Bend, sag; warp, strain; wrench. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to cause sth. to sag; to strain, wrench, sth. **Bhain mé ~ as mo dhroim,** I wrenched my back. **Gan ~,** unyielding. **3. ~ a bhaint as duine,** to stagger s.o. **Baineadh ~ asam,** I was taken aback, disconcerted. **4. ~ gaoithe,** strong gust of wind. **~ triomaigh,** hard dry spell. **5.** Hard, rigid, thing. **Tá an t-arán ina ~,** the bread is baked hard. **Bhí mé i mo ~,** I was unable to move.

stangadh[2] : STANG[2].

stangadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Pegger; land measurer.

stangaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) sagging, yielding. **2** = STANGAIREACHT 2.

stangaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Difficult, evasive, person; haggler. **2.** Rigid, motionless, person; abashed, discomfited, person. **Rinneadh ~ díom,** I was dumbfounded. **Sheas sé ansin ina ~,** he stood there as if he were transfixed. **3.** Laggard, shirker, idler.

stangaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) haggling; quibbling, evasion. **Ag ~ faoi luach ruda,** haggling over the price of sth. **2.** (Act of) lagging, shirking, idling.

stangairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Plank for walking on, gangboard, plank-bridge. (*Var: gs.* **stangarta**)

stangán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Frustrating difficulty, delay. **2** = STANGAIRE.

stangánach, *a1.* Haggling; self-willed, stubborn; dilatory.

stangtha : STANG[2,3], STANGADH[1].

stánmhar, *a1* = STÁNÚIL.

stanna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Barrel.

stánna : STÁ[1].

stannart, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airt,** *gpl.* **~**). Yard-measure.

stánosclóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Tin-opener.

stánphláta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Tin-plate.

stánphlátáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Tin-plate.

stánta : STÁNADH[1].

stántáirgeach, *a1.* Tin-bearing.

stánú : STÁNAIGH[1].

stánúil, *a2.* Tinny; stannous.

staoil = STÍL[1].

staoin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Nau:* List.

staoinse = SCAOINSE.

staon[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Bent posture; bend, sag. **2** = STAOIN.

staon[2], *v.i.* **1.** Stop, desist; abstain, forbear; draw back, flinch. **~adh ó rud a dhéanamh,** to refrain from doing sth. **Ag ~adh ón ól,** abstaining from drink. **~ siad den obair,** they ceased working. **~ an capall ag an léim,** the horse balked at the jump. *Na seabhaic nár ~ ó ghleo,* the warriors who did not shirk battle. **2.** *Lit:* **~adh do rud,** to yield to sth.

staonach, *a1.* Abstinent, self-denying.

staonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* STAON[2] **2.** Abstention. **~ ón ól,** abstention from drink. **3.** Cessation, stop. **Tá ~ ar an ngaoth,** the wind has dropped. **Gan ~,** without stop. *Fearthainn gan ~,* incessant rain. **Gan stad (sos, stop) gan ~,** without stop or stay. **4.** Restraint, check. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to check s.o. **Tháinig ~ ann,** he slowed down. **5.** *Lit:* Submission.

staonaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Total abstainer (from alcohol), teetotaller.

staontach, *a1.* Abstinent, teetotal.

stápla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Staple. (*Var:* **stápal** *m*)

stápláil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Staple.

staraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Historian. **2.** Story-teller, romancer; tattler, gossip.

stáraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Starer, gawker; rude person.

staraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) story-telling, romancing; tattle, gossip. **Ag ~ orainn,** telling tales, gossiping, about us.

staróg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Anecdote, yarn. **~ (bhréige),** lying story, lie. (*Var:* **starnóg**)

staróg[2] = STARRÓG.

stáróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Staring, gawking, woman; brazen girl.

starógach, *a1.* **1.** Fond of telling anecdotes; gossipy. **2.** Anecdotal; fanciful.

stárógacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) staring, gawking. **Ag gabháil thart ag ~,** going about gaping at things. *Ná bí ag ~ leis ach déan é,* stop staring at it and get on with it.

starr[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~tha**). **1.** Prominence, projection. **2.** (*a*) *Med:* Process. (*b*) *Carp:* Tusk. **3.** Stumble. **4** = STAIR.

starr-[2], *pref.* Projecting, prominent.

starrach, *a1.* **1.** Projecting, prominent. **2.** Rugged, uneven; rough, uncouth; clumsy.

starragán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) projection; obstacle, obstruction. **2.** Rough, uneven, ground; clumsy object. **3.** Stumble. **Bhain ~ dó,** he stumbled. **4.** Ledge.

starragánach, *a1.* **1.** Projecting; rough, uneven. **2.** Clumsy; stumbling.

starragánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) stumbling. **~ chainte,** stumbling over words.

starragánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Totterer, stumbler.

starragánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* STARRAGÁNACH.

starraic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Peak, prominence; pinnacle (of rock).

starraiceach, *a1.* **1.** Peaked, prominent. **2.** Tufted, crested.

starraiceacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prominence.

starraicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Small peak, projection. **~ carraige,** projecting rock. **~ binne,** peak of gable. **~ caipín,** peak of (woman's) cap.

starrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Projection, jag. **~ carraige,** sharp projecting rock. **2. ~ a bhaint as duine,** to cause s.o. to stumble; to obstruct, delay, s.o. **3.** Fit, frenzy.

starránach, ~t = STARRAGÁNACH, -T.

starrfach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) strutting in anger.

starrfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **-cla**). Prominent tooth; fang, tusk.

starrfhiaclach, *a1.* Having prominent teeth.

starrghiallach, *a1. Anthr:* Prognathous.

starrmhaide, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). Cantilever.

starróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1. ~ (chloiche),** projecting rock. **2. ~ fiacaile,** projecting tooth.

starrógach, *a1.* Projecting, salient.

starrtha : STARR[1].

starrúil = STORRÚIL.

startha : STAIR.

stártha : STÁIR.

stárthacha, *var. pl. of* STÁIR.

starthóir, *m* = STARAÍ.

stát, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áit,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Pol:* State. **~ eadrána, spleách,** buffer, satellite, state. **Gnóthaí stáit,** affairs of state. **Duine gan ~,** stateless person. **2.** State, dignity. **3** = EASTÁT. (*Var:* **~a** *m*)

stata(í)-, *pref.* Stato-

statach, *a1.* Static.

stataic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Statics.

stataicist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Statocyst.

statailit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Statolith.

státaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Statesman.

státaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Statecraft. **2.** Statesmanship.

státar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Stator.
státchairde, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Fin*: Moratorium.
státchiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Exchequer.
státfhiach, *m.* (*gs.* **-fhéich,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). State debt.
státh = STAGH
státmhar, *a1* = STÁTÚIL.
státriartha, *a3.* State-managed.
státrúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Secretary of state.
státseirbhís, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Civil service.
státseirbhíseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Civil servant.
statúid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: Statute.
státúil, *a2.* Stately, dignified.
státúinéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). State ownership.
státúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stateliness.
státurraithe, *a3.* State-sponsored.
stéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Steed.
steafóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Staff, stout stick. ~ **cheathrún,** quarterstaff. ~ **leibhéalaíochta,** levelling staff, levelling rod. **2.** *Fig*: ~ **girsí,** strong slip of a girl.
steafógach, *a1.* Staff-like; supple and strong.
stéagaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-éagú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). (*Of timber*) Season.
steaig, *m* = STAGA.
steaimpí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (**Císte**) ~, cake made of grated raw potatoes, 'boxty'.
steall[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-eille,** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** Splash. ~ **uisce, bháistí,** splash of water, of rain. *Tháinig* ~ *de sna cosa orm,* some of it splashed against my legs. **2.** Poured-out quantity, dash. **Cuir** ~ **bhranda ann,** put a dash of brandy in it. **Chuir sí amach** ~ **tae dúinn,** she poured out a quantity of tea for us. **Tá** ~ **mhaith ólta acu,** they have a good drop taken. **3.** Gush, flow; spell. ~ **chainte,** gush of speech. ~ **mhagaidh,** bout of jeering.
steall[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Splash; spout, pour. ~ **sé uisce orm,** he splashed water over me. ~ *san aghaidh air é.* dash it into his face. **Tá sé ag** ~**adh fearthainne,** it is pouring rain. **Tá an fhuil ag** ~**adh as,** the blood is spurting from him. *Bhí na carranna ag* ~*adh clábair orainn,* the cars were spattering us with mud. **Ag** ~**adh tae chugainn,** pouring tea copiously for us. **Ag** ~**adh bréag,** pouring out lies. *Ag* ~*adh mionnaí móra,* volleying oaths. **Bhí sé ag** ~**adh Béarla as,** he was spouting away in English. **2.** Dash, bash. ~**fainn an inchinn as,** I'd dash out his brains. ~ **sé an ceann de,** he knocked his head off. **Bhí siad ag** ~**adh leo ar a chéile,** they were bashing away at one another. *Tá an capall ag* ~*adh,* the horse is kicking up his heels.
stealla[1] = STALLA.
stealla[2], *var. pl. of* STEALL[1].
stealladh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-llta;** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* STEALL[2]. **2.** Outpouring; downpour. ~ **éithigh,** spouting of lies. ~ **báistí,** downpour of rain. **3.** Bashing; fight, squabble. **Thosaigh an** ~ **eatarthu,** they got stuck into, started to give out to, one another. **4. Ar** ~**, ar steallaí,** in spate. **Ar** ~ **cos in airde,** at full gallop. **Ar steallaí (dearga) meisce, mire,** raging drunk, mad. *Ag obair ar* ~, working at a great pace. (*Var*: **stealláil** *f,* **steallaíl** *f*)
stealladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Splasher, squirter; pourer. **2.** Tattler, spouter.
stealladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) splashing; (act of) pouring. **2.** (Act of) tattling, spouting. (*Var*: **steallaireacht**)
steallaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Syringe; spray. **2** = STEALLADÓIR.
steallanna, *var. pl. of* STEALL[1]
steallbhealú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Splash-lubrication.
steallmhagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) mocking, jeering.
steallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Splash, spatter. ~ **uisce,** splash of water. ~ **dhraoibe,** spatter of mud.
steallógach, *a1.* Splashing, inclined to splash.
steallta[1] : STEALL[1].
steallta[2]. **1.** *pp. of* STEALL[2]. **2** : STEALLADH
stealltarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) pouring (**fearthainne,** rain); downpour.
stealltóir, ~eacht = STEALLADÓIR, -EACHT
stealltracha, *var. pl. of* STEALL[1].
steamar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Jot, tittle. (Used negatively) **Níl** ~ **céille acu,** they haven't a scrap of sense.
steámar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Stale urine. **2.** False pride, vanity.
steanc[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Squirt, spurt; splash.
steanc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Squirt, spurt, splash. (*Var*: *vn.* ~**áil** *f*)
steancán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Squirt, spurt; splash. **2.** Swig, jorum. **3** = STREANGÁN[1]
steandar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = STANDAL. **2.** Solidly-built person; obstinate person or animal.
steang, ~**a,** *m* = STANG[1,2,3], -ADH.
steanlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Strip, piece.
steár, *s.* (In phrase) **Níl** ~ **aige,** he is gone daft.
stéara(i)-, *pref.* Stearo-
stéarach, *a1.* Stearic.
stearaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Stirabout.
stearaidian, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Steradian.
stéaráit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Stearate.
steargán, ~ach, ~acht, ~aí = STARRAGÁN, -ACH, -ACHT, -AÍ[1]
stéaróideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Steroid.
stéaról, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Sterol.
stéibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Stave. **1.** ~**bairille, tobáin,** stave of barrel, of tub. **2.** Verse, stanza. ~ **d'amhrán,** bar of a song.
stéibheáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) staving; (act of) bashing, slogging.
steidhl = STIL[1]
steifir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** (*Of wind*) Zephyr. **2.** *Tex*: **Olann** ~**e,** zephyr (wool).
steig, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **meig,** fragments.
stéig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** (*a*) (*Of flesh, meat*) Slice. ~**eacha bagúin,** slices of bacon. **Bain** ~ **den chliathán,** take a slice off the side. *Gearr ina* ~*eacha é,* cut it in slices. **Béim** ~**e a bhaint as rud,** to take a chunk out of sth. (*b*) Strip. ~ **leathair,** strip of leather. **Craiceann na talún a bhaint ina** ~**eacha,** to remove the surface of the land in strips. **2.** Steak. ~ **mhairteola,** beefsteak. ~ **chaoldroma,** sirloin-steak. ~ **easna,** rib-steak. ~ **gheadáin,** rump-steak. ~ **mháis,** round steak. **3.** (*a*) Gut, intestine. **An** ~ **bheag,** the small intestine. **An** ~ **mhór,** the large intestine. **Cuir sin i do** ~, eat that up. (*b*) (*pl.*) Guts, entrails. **Bainfidh siad na** ~**eacha as a chéile,** they will knock the stuffing out of one another. **4.** ~ (**thalún**), patch of bleak barren land. **5.** ~ (**de dhuine**), thin miserable-looking person. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**eanna; stéic** *f*)
stéigeach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-gigh**). Bleak barren land.
stéigeach[2], *a1.* Intestinal.
steigears, *spl.* Bits, fragments. (*Var*: **steigearás, steiginí**)
stéigiúil, *a2.* Barren, exposed.
stéigreacha, *var. pl. of* STÉIG.
stéigthe[1], *a3.* Thin and miserable.
stéigthe[2], *a3.* (In phrase) **Níl sé ró**~ (**chun**), he is not too anxious (to).
steil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Stele.
steiling, *f* = STILLIN.
stéill, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Star. *S.a.* NOLLAIG 3.
steilibheatha, *s.* (In phrase) **Ina** ~, as large as life. **Ba é féin ina** ~ **é,** it was he in the flesh.
steillchrith, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, shaking all over.
steille : STEALL[1].
stéille[1] : STIALL.
stéille[2], *f* = STÉILL.
steillmhire, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar** ~, furiously angry.
steinea-, steini-, *pref.* Sten(o)-
steip[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Step. **1.** ~**eanna staighre,** steps of stairs. ~**eanna a gearradh san aill,** steps that were cut in the cliff. **2.** ~ **a dhéanamh,** to dance a step. **Tá an-**~ **aige,** he is a good step-dancer.
steip[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Steppe.
steipeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) stepping, step-dancing. (*Var*: **steipeadaíl** *f*)
steipineach, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to send s.o. sprawling.
steiréa-, *pref.* Stereo-
steireach, *a1.* Steric. **Bac** ~, steric hindrance.
steiréafótagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stereo-photography.
steiréagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Stereograph.
steiréagrafach, *a1.* Stereographic.
steiréagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stereography.
steiréaphláta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stereotype.
steiréascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Stereoscope.
steiréascópach, *a1.* Stereoscopic.
steiréi-, *pref.* Stereo-
steiréiceimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Stereochemistry.
steirileoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sterilizer.
steiriligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sterilize.
steiriliúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Sterilization.
stéirin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Stearin.
steiriúil, *a2. Biol*: Sterile.
steirneam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nim,** *gpl.* ~). Sternum.
steiteascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Stethoscope.
steodaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Small worthless potato.
steorc = STIORC.
steotar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stick of sugar-candy, of toffee. **2.** Pudgy person.
stiall[1], *f.* (*gs.* **stéille,** *pl.* ~**acha**). **1.** Strip, slice. (*a*) ~ **éadaigh, leathair, pháipéir,** strip of cloth, of leather, of paper. ~ **a ghearradh, a stróiceadh, de rud,** to cut, to tear, a strip off sth. ~ **den spóla,** a cut of the joint. **Tá a chasóg ina** ~**acha,** his coat is in tatters. *Níl* ~ *ar a chraiceann,* he hasn't a stitch of clothes to cover him. **Is réidh** ~ **de chraiceann duine eile (agat),** it is easy to be generous at another's expense. *S.a.* BALLÁN[1] *1.* (*b*) Piece, part. ~ **mhaith aráin,** good hunk of bread. ~ **den lá,** portion of the day. **2.** Cut, stroke, lash. ~ **d'fhuip,** cut of a whip. **Gheobhaidh tú** ~ **den tslat,** you'll get a caning. **Thug sí** ~ **den teanga dó,** she gave him a dressing down. **3.** *Lit*: Strip, panel. ~ **airgid, umha,** silver, copper, panel. (*Var*: *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~)
stiall[2], *v.t.* **1.** Cut in strips; rend, tear. (*a*) **Leathar a** ~**adh,** to slit leather. ~ **sé a chuid éadaigh,** he tore his clothes in pieces. ~**ta stróicthe,** tattered and torn. (*b*) ~ **de, as,** tear from, out of. **Ná** ~ **de mo dhroim é,** don't tear it off my back. **2.** (*a*) Cut, lash, wound. **Duine a** ~**adh le fuip, leis an teanga,** to lacerate s.o. with a whip, with the tongue. (*b*) Make cutting remarks about, criticize. **Ag** ~**adh ar na comharsana,** backbiting the neighbours. ~ **siad mo leabhar as a chéile,** they slashed my book to pieces, severely criticized my book.
stiallach, *a1.* Consisting of strips; torn, tattered.
stialladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* STIALL[2]. **2.** Laceration.

stiallaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Render, tearer; severe critic.

stiallbhratacha, *spl.* (*gpl.* **stiallbhratach**). Bunting.

stiallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Small) strip, slice; tatter.

stiallscannán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Filmstrip.

stiallta. **1.** *pp. of* STIALL[2]. **2** : STIALLADH.

stiaróid, *f.* stiaróip = STÍORÓIP *1.*

stíbheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Stevedore.

stibhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Dibble.

stibín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stibine.

stice : STIOC.

sticéara, *m.* ~**cht** = STIOCAIRE, -ACHT.

stil[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Dist*: Still. *S.a.* CAM[1] *2*, CRÓ[1] *7*. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**each**)

stil[2] = STOIL.

stíl[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** (Artistic) style. ~ **scríbhneoireachta, phéinteála, ailtireachta,** style of writing, of painting, of architecture. ~ **chlasaiceach, dhrámata,** classical, dramatic, style. **2.** *Lit*: Style, rank, dignity.

stíl[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Bot*: Style.

stíleach, *a1.* Stylistic.

stileacha, *var. pl. of* STIL[1].

stileadh, *var. gs. of* STIL[1].

stíleagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Stylograph.

stíleáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Style.

stiléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Distiller. (*Var*: **stileálaí** *m*, **stiléaraí** *m*)

stiléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) distilling, distillation; poteen-making. (*Var*: **stileáil** *f*)

stilí, s. (In phrase) ~ **steailí, shilly-shally.**

stílí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). Stylist.

stíligh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). Stylize.

stíliocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stylistics.

stillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stilling, stillion.

stilliúr, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Spring-balance.

stíméar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Steamer.

stinsireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) chaffering, haggling; stinginess.

stíobhard, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Steward.

stíobhardacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stewardship.

stioc, *f.* (*gs.* **-ice,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Drop; small amount. ~ **uisce, bhainne,** drop of water, of milk. **Níl** ~ **san fharraige,** the sea is dead calm. **2.** Bit. ~ **thobac,** bit of tobacco.

stiocaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Niggardly person. (*Var*: **stiocard** *m*)

stiocaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Niggardliness.

Stiocs, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **An** ~, the Styx.

stiofóg = STEAFÓG.

stiogma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Bot*: *Med*: Stigma. **2.** *Ecc*: ~**í**, stigmata.

stiogmach, *a1.* Stigmatic.

stíolóideach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Styloid.

stíomar, *m* = STÍMÉAR.

stionsal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Stencil.

stiopach, *f* = STOPÓG.

stiopaide = STOPAIDE.

stiorasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). Styrax.

stiorc, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Stirk. **2.** Stocky person.

stióróip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Stirrup. **2.** *Anat*: Stapes.

stióróipín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stirrup-bone.

stíp, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Stipe.

stipeach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-pigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Styptic.

stipéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Stupor. **Bheith i do** ~, to be in a stupor.

stípeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Stipule.

stíris, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Steerage.

stiúbhard, ~**acht** = STÍOBHARD, -ACHT.

stiúda, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **marbh a dhéanamh de dhuine,** to knock s.o. stone-cold.

stiúg[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m*, *gs.* & *pp.* ~**tha**). Expire, perish. ~ **sé,** he gave up the ghost. **Tá mé** ~**tha leis an ocras, leis an tart,** I am perished with hunger, with thirst. (*Var*: **stiúc**)

stiúg[2], ~**aíl** = SCIÚG, -AÍL.

stiúgaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Stiff, corpse.

stiúgán, *m* = SCIÚCH[1].

stiúideo, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Studio.

stiúir[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-úrach,** *pl.* **-úracha**). **1.** Rudder. **Bheith ar an** ~, to be at the helm. **An** ~ **a lionadh,** to put the helm hard over. **Fear stiúrach,** helmsman. *Bád gan* ~, rudderless boat. *Av*: ~ **threo,** vertical rudder. *S.a.* IMIGH Ó *2*, LACHA *1*, MAIDE *1*(*b*), TEACH *1*(*b*). **2.** Direction, control. **Faoi** ~, under control. ~ **a chur ar na páistí,** to keep the children in order. *Níl* ~ *aige air féin,* he can't control himself. **3.** Set, inclination, posture. **Chuir an gadhar** ~ **air féin,** the dog set, pointed. **Féach an** ~ **atá ar a hata aige,** see how he has his hat cocked. **Tá** ~ **bháistí ar an lá,** the day looks set for rain. ~ **chainte, throda,** talking, fighting, posture. **4.** Aggressive attitude. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin liom,** he bridled up at me. **Tá** ~ **nimhe air,** he has a venomous expression. **Ní maith liom an** ~ **atá faoi,** I don't like the cut of his jib.

stiúir[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-úrann,** *vn.* **-úradh,** *pp.* **-úrtha**). **1.** Steer. (*a*) **Long a stiúradh,** to steer a ship. **Stiúradh leis an ngaoth,** to steer by the wind. (*b*) **Carr, eitleán, a stiúradh,** to steer a car, an aeroplane. **2.** Guide, direct, control. **Capall a stiúradh,** to lead a horse. **Duine a stiúradh chun áite,** to pilot a person to a place. **Fir oibre a stiúradh,** to direct workmen. **Gnó a stiúradh,** to conduct a business. **Scrúdú a stiúradh,** to superintend an examination. **Go stiúra Dia sinn,** may God guide us.

stiúireachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bad-tempered person. ~ (**mná**), virago.

stiúradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). **1.** *vn. of* STIÚIR[2]. **2.** Steering. **Gléas, crann, compás, stiúrtha,** steering-gear, -column, -compass. ~ **maith a thabhairt do bhád,** to steer a boat well. *Tá an bád ó* ~, the boat is out of control. **Chaill an long an** ~, the ship refused to steer. **3.** Guidance, direction, control. **Bheith faoi** ~ **duine,** to be under the direction of s.o. ~ **na tíre,** the helm of the state. **Bord stiúrtha,** governing body. **Coiste stiúrtha,** steering committee. **Modh stiúrtha gnó,** method of directing a business. *S.a.* TEADÁN.

stiúraí, *m* = STIÚRTHÓIR.

stiúraigh = STIÚIR[2].

stiúraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = STIÚRTHÓIREACHT **2.** Discipline, obedience.

stiúrann : STIÚIR[2].

stiúrtha : STIÚIR[2], STIÚRADH.

stiúrthach, *a1.* Steering, guiding, directing.

stiúrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Steersman. **2.** Conductor. ~ **bus,** bus conductor. **3.** Director, controller. ~ **cumainn, gnó,** director of society, of business. ~ **oibreacha,** clerk of works. ~ **cóir,** choir-master. ~ **bainisteoireachta,** managing director. **Bord** ~**í,** board of directors.

stiúrthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** (Act of) directing, controlling. **2.** Direction; directorship.

stiúrú, *m* = STIÚRADH.

stiúsaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Saucy girl, hussy.

stó, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Stoa.

stobarnáilte, *a3.* Stubborn. (*Var*: **stobarnta**)

stobh, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ofa**). *Cu*: Stew.

stobhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Cu*: Stew.

stobhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ofa**). **1.** *vn. of* STOBH. **2.** Stewing. **Ar** ~, stewing.

stobháil = STUÁIL[1,2].

stobranta = STOBARNÁILTE.

stoc[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Stock. **1.** (*a*) ~ **crainn,** trunk of tree. ~ **cabáiste,** stalk of cabbage. (*b*) ~ **colúin,** shaft of column. ~ **simléir,** chimney-stack. (*c*) ~ **gunna,** stock, butt, of gun. (*d*) ~ **ancaire, céachta,** stock of anchor, of plough. ~ **leapa,** bedstead. (*e*) **(Long) ar na stoic,** (ship) on the stocks. (*f*) *Ling*: ~ **focail,** stem of word. **2.** ~ **daoine,** stock, race, of people. **3.** ~ **a chur ar fheirm,** to stock a farm. **Tógáil stoic,** stock-breeding. ~ **tirim,** dry stock. *Tá* ~ *maith bó aige,* he has the place well stocked with cows. **4.** ~ **earraí,** stock of goods. ~ **ar lámh,** stock on hands. **An** ~ **a áireamh,** to take stock. **5.** *Fin*: ~ **stáit,** government stocks. ~ **bainc,** bank-stock. ~ **bintiúir,** debenture stock. ~ **is scaireanna,** stocks and shares. **6.** ~ (**anraith**), (soup-)stock. **7.** *Cost*: Stock; scarf, muffler. **8.** *Bot*: Stock. **9.** (In phrases) **Chuir sé sna stoic mé** (**le ceist**), he stumped me (with a question). **Bhí sé ar na stoic stárthacha** (**ar meisce**), he was blind drunk.

stoc[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Bugle, trumpet. ~ **comhraic,** battle-horn. ~ **fógartha,** megaphone.

stoca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stocking. ~ **gearr,** sock. **Bhí sé ina** ~**í,** he was in his stockinged feet. **Tá pingin mhaith sa** ~ **aige,** he has a good sum laid by.

stocach, *a1.* Stiff, rigid, erect.

stócach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Young (unmarried) man; full-grown youth. **Tá sé ina** ~ **anois,** he is fully grown, a young man, now. **Ag siúl leis na stócaigh,** walking with the boys. **Tá** ~ **aici,** she has a boyfriend. **2.** (*Of match-making*) Go-between. **3.** Pole, mast.

stocachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stiff-jointed person.

stocadóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Com*: Stocker, stockist.

stocadóir[2], *m* = STOCAIRE.

stócáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* STÓCÁIL[2]. **2.** Stoking. **Cúil, poll, stócála,** stoke-hole. **3.** Preparations (as for journey).

stócáil[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Stoke. **Foirnéis a** ~, to stoke a furnace. **2.** Make preparations. **Ag** ~ **le himeacht,** preparing to go.

stocáilte, *a3.* Stiff-jointed.

stócaiméadrach, *a1.* Stoichiometric.

stócaiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stoichiometry.

stocaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Trumpeter. **2.** Odd man out. **3.** Intruder, gate-crasher; scrounger, sponger.

stocaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) trumpeting, blowing one's own trumpet. **2.** (Act of) gate-crashing, scrounging, sponging.

stocáireamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). Stocktaking.

stocaithe = STOCÁILTE.

stocalach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ (**cloiche**), upright stone, pillar of rock. **2.** ~ (**de dhuine**), stiff erect person.

stócálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Stoker.

stócálann : STÓCÁIL[2].

stocán, ~**ach** = STACÁN, -ACH.

stócántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) importuning. **Ag** ~ **orm dul leis,** pressing me to go along with him.

stócar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = STÓCÁLAÍ **2.** Hardy old man.

stocbhróicéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Stock-broker.

stoc-chuntas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Stock-account.

stocfheirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Stock-farm, ranch.

stocghalar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Priapism.

stóch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óich,** *gpl.* ~). Stoic.
stóchas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Stoicism.
stóchúil, *a2.* Stoical.
stocleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Stock-book.
stocliosta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stock-list.
stocmhalartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stock exchange.
stocmhargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Stock-market.
stocphota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stock-pot.
stocshealbhóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Stock-holder.
stod[1] = DOD[1].
stoda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Stud. ~ **bóna,** collar-stud. ~ **brúite,** press-stud. **Buailte le** ~**í,** set with studs. **2.** Stump. ~ **fiacaile,** stump of tooth. **3.** Pale, stake. ~ **cruaiche,** stack-prop. **4** = STODAM. (*Var*: **stod**[2] *m*)
stodach = DODACH.
stodaire[1], *m* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Paling-post.
stodaire[2] = DODAIRE.
stodaireacht. **1.** = DODAIREACHT *3.* **2** = STADAIREACHT.
stodam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Huff, huffiness.
stodamach, *a1.* Huffy.
stodbholta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stud-bolt.
stodúil, *a2* = DODACH.
stofa : STOBH.
stóiceach = STÓCACH.
stóicín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Young lad.
stoicínéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Stockinette.
stoidfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-cla**). Tooth-stump.
stoidiaca, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Zodiac.
stoidiacach, *a1.* Zodiacal.
stoil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). *Ecc*: Stole.
stóinse[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Bot*: Snake-root.
stóinse[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Stanchion, pillar.
stóinseach, *a1.* Staunch; solid, strong; robust (in speech).
stóinseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Staunchness; solidity, robustness, strength.
stóinsigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m. gs.* **-ithe**). Make staunch, strengthen. (*Var*: **stóinseáil**)
stóinsigh[2], *gsm. of* STÓINSEACH.
stóinsithe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* STÓINSIGH[1]. **2.** Solidly built. **3.** Stubborn, unyielding, tough. **4** : STÓINSIGH[1]. (*Var*: **stóinseáilte**)
stóinsitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stubbornness, toughness. (*Var*: **stóinseáilteacht**)
stóinsiúil, *a2* = STÓINSEACH.
stóinsiúlacht = STÓINSEACHT.
stoipéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stopple, stopper. *S.a.* MATA *1.* **2.** Strong stocky person.
stoirdín = DOIRNÍN.
stoiric, ~**ín** = STARRAIC, -ÍN.
stoirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Storm. **1.** ~ **bháistí, ghaoithe, thoirní,** rain-, wind-, thunder-, storm. **Tá** ~ **air,** there is a storm brewing. **2.** Storm of anger; bluster, rage. ~ **a thógáil,** to raise a storm. ~ **pholaitíochta,** political storm. *Tá* ~ *ar Bhrian,* Brian is in an angry mood. **Duine gan** ~, quiet, inoffensive, person.
stoirmchoirceog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Storm-cone.
stoirmeach[1], *a1.* Stormy, tempestuous. (*Var*: **stoirmiúil** *a2*)
stoirmeach[2], *var. gs. of* STOIRM.
stoirnín = DOIRNÍN.
stoith[1], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Pull, pluck, uproot. (*a*) **Bláthanna, toradh, a** ~**eadh,** to pluck flowers, fruit. *Ag* ~*eadh fiaile,* pulling up weeds. **Fiacail a** ~**eadh,** to extract a tooth. *Ná bí ag* ~*eadh mo chuid gruaige,* don't pull out my hair. ~ **ó fhréamh iad,** pull them up by the root. (*b*) **Tá mé stoite,** I am fleeced, broke. **2.** *Her*: Erase.
stoith[2] : STOTH[1].
stoitheach = STOTHACH.
stoitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* STOITH[1]. **2.** Pull, extraction. ~ **fiacla,** extraction of teeth. ~ **crann,** uprooting of trees. ~ **gruaige,** pulling of hair. *Bhain sé* ~ *as mo chasóg,* he tugged at my coat.
stoithin[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-thne,** *pl.* **-thní**). Shock (**gruaige,** of hair). (*Var*: **stoithín** *m*)
stoithin[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-thníonn;** *vn.* **-thneadh** *m, gs.* ~**te**). Tousle (hair).
stoithneach, *a1.* Shock-haired, tousled.
stoithneachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Shock-haired person; dishevelled person.
stol, *f* = STOIL.
stól[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Stool. **1.** ~ **coise,** footstool. ~ **pianó,** piano-stool. ~ **ráille,** rail-chair. ~ **urnaí,** prie-dieu. *Fig*: **Rinne sí** ~ **de,** she sat on him. **2.** ~ (**de dhuine**), lowsized person. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**anna**)
stól[2], *m* = STOLLADH *3.*
stólan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Stolon.
stólbhata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Shooting-stick.
stolcánta = STALCÁNTA.
stoll[1], *v.t. & i.* Tear, rend. **1. Rud a** ~**adh as a chéile,** to tear sth. asunder. **Do chuid éadaigh a** ~**adh,** to tear one's clothes. ~**ta stróicthe,** tattered and torn. *Ná* ~ *an dá shúil asam,* don't tear my eyes out. **Tá an tír á** ~**adh acu,** they are tearing the country apart. ~*faidís lena gcrúba thú,* they would rend you with their claws. **2. Tá sé ag** ~**adh ag obair, ag caitheamh tobac,** he is working, smoking, away as hard as he can. **Ag** ~**adh airgid,** spending money lavishly. **Ag** ~**adh fearthainne,** lashing rain. **Aimsir** ~**ta,** blustery weather.
stoll[2], *m* = STOLLADH *3.*
stolla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** ~ (**cloiche**), pinnacle (of rock); standing-stone. **2.** ~ (**gruaige**), mop (of hair).
stolladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta**). **1.** *vn. of* STOLL[1]. **2.** Tear, rent, laceration. ~ **is sracadh,** pulling and tearing. **3.** ~ **feirge,** tearing rage. **4.** ~ **gaoithe,** tearing, blustery, wind. **5.** ~ **airgid, bia,** lashings of money, of food.
stollaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Big strong person or animal. ~ **fir, mná,** strapping man, woman. **2.** Stolid, stubborn, man; obstinate beast. **3.** Standing-stone. (*Var*: **stollúnaí** *m*)
stollaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stubbornness, obstinacy, sulkiness.
stolltach, *a1.* Blustery. (*Var*: **stollach**)
stolltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Blusteriness.
stolp[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oilp**). Stodge; caked substance; stiff, inert, thing. ~ **de chíste,** stodgy cake. **Tá an talamh ina** ~, the ground is baked. **Bhí sé caite ansin ina** ~, he was lying there in a heap. (*Var*: ~**a** *m*)
stolp[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m. gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Become stodgy; harden, stiffen. **Leite** ~**tha,** thick porridge. **Talamh** ~**tha,** baked ground. **Duine** ~**tha,** stiff, obstinate, person.
stolpach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Dry windy weather (causing soil to harden). **2.** Constipation.
stolpach[2], *a1.* **1.** Stodgy, stiff; constipating. **2.** (*Of weather*) Dry and windy, soil-hardening.
stolpacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Stodginess, stiffness.
stolpán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stodgy food; stiff, caked, thing.
stolpánta, *a3.* Stodgy; stiff, caked, hard.
stolparnach = STOLPACH[2] *2.*
stolptha : STOLP[2].
stolpthach, ~**t** = STOLPACH, -T.
stólta : STÓL[2].
stóma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stoma.
stómach, *a1.* Stomatic.
stomaigéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Stomacher.
stomán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Paunch, pot-belly.
stománach, *a1.* Paunchy, pot-bellied.
stomp, ~**a**[1] = STROMP, -A.
stompa[2] = STUMPA.
stompaigh, stompáil = STROMP.
stompán = STUMPÁN.
stonaire = STUNAIRE.
stónna : STÓ.
stop[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Stop. ~ **a chur le rud,** to put a stop to sth. *Níor cuireadh* ~ *ar bith orainn,* nobody tried to stop us. **Tá an trácht ina** ~, the traffic is at a standstill. *Bhí an clog ina* ~, the clock was stopped. **Cad chuige a bhfuil an scoil ina** ~**?** Why is school suspended? **Ag an dara** ~, at the second stop. **2** = STOPADH.
stop[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Stop. **1.** Bring to a halt, to an end. **Duine a** ~**adh ó rud a dhéanamh,** to stop s.o. from doing sth. *Níl aon duine á* ~*adh duit,* nobody is hindering you from doing it. **Mórshiúl a** ~**adh,** to stop a procession. ~ *sé ag an doras mé,* he stopped me at the door. **Troid a** ~**adh,** to stop a fight. **An carr a** ~**adh,** to stop the car. ~ *sé an t-inneall,* he shut off the engine. **Liathróid a** ~**adh,** to block a ball. ~ *an bhó dom,* head off the cow for me. **Abhainn a** ~**adh,** to stop a river. **Fuil a** ~**adh,** to staunch blood. **Pinsean a** ~**adh,** to stop payment of a pension. ~*adh punt as mo thuarastal,* a pound was withheld from my salary. ~ *ar do lámh,* stay your hand. **2.** Come to a halt, cease functioning, discontinue. ~**adh ag barr an bhóthair,** to stop at the top of the road. *Tá m'uaireadóir* ~*tha,* my watch is stopped. **Ní** ~**ann siad ach ag caint,** they never stop talking. **3.** Stay, lodge. **Cá bhfuil tú ag** ~**adh anois?** Where are you staying now? **4.** Stop up. **Poll a** ~**adh,** to stop a hole. **Tá mo phíopa** ~**tha,** my pipe is blocked up.
stópa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Wooden (milk-, water-) vessel; stoup, flagon.
stopadh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* STOP[2]. **2.** Stop, stoppage, cessation. ~ **a dhéanamh in áit,** to make a stop at a place. ~ **tráchta,** hold-up of traffic. ~ **i bpíopa,** stoppage in pipe. ~ **oibre,** stoppage of work. ~ **tuarastail,** withholding of salary. **Gléas stoptha,** stopping device. **Ordú stoptha,** stop order.
stopaide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Stopper, spigot. (*Var*: **stopadán** *m*, **stopaire** *m*)
stopainn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Stoppage, obstruction. ~ **i bpíobán,** obstruction in tube. ~ **ar fhual,** difficulty in passing water.
stopal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Stopple.
stopallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Stopper, plug. ~ **a chur i mbuidéal,** to put a stopper in a bottle. ~ **a chur i bpoll,** to plug a hole. ~ **scriú,** screw-plug. **Cuir** ~ **ina bhéal,** (*of child*) put a teat in his mouth, give him something to make him stop crying. **2.** Temporary dam. ~ **a chur in abhainn,** to dam a river (for fishing).
stopán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Dent: Surg*: Plug. ~ **a chur i gcréacht,** to plug a wound.
stopanna : STOP[1].
stopóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Stalk, stump. (*b*) Short, thick-set woman. **2.** Shallow rocky sea-bed covered with seaweed. *S.a.* TROSC[1] *2.* **3** = STOPALLÁN *1.*
stoptha : STOP[2], STOPADH.
stopthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Anat: Surg*: Obturator.
stór[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óir,** *pl.* ~**tha**). Store. **1.** (*a*) Stock, provision. ~ **plúir, adhmaid,** stock of flour, of timber. ~ **a chur isteach,** to lay in a store. (*b*) Abundance. **Tá** ~ **amhrán aici,** she has a wealth of songs. ~ **eolais,** store of information. *Is mór an* ~ *focal atá aige,* he has a great range of vocabulary. (*c*) Treasure, riches. ~ **a chruinniú,** to amass riches. **Ag déanamh stóir,** gathering, hoarding, wealth. *Ar bheagán stóir,* badly off. (*d*) Value, esteem. **Ní chuirim** ~ **i maoin ná i spré,** I lay no store by wealth or

dowry. (*e*) (As term of endearment) **A ~!** Darling! **Mo mhíle ~,** my dearest love. **2.** Storage place, storehouse, warehouse. **Teach stóir,** storehouse. **~ banna,** bonded warehouse. **Potaí stóir,** storage pots. **~ fola,** blood-bank. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to store sth. **3. Eallach stóir,** store cattle. (*Var. of 1(e)*: **~ach** *f*)

stór[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óir**, *pl.* **~tha**). Storey. **Teach dhá ~,** two-storey house.

stora(dh), storaic = STARR[1], STARRAIC.

stóráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* STÓRÁIL[2]. **2.** Storage.

stóráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Store.

stóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Storehouse; storeroom, depository. **2.** Stores, provisions; riches.

stórasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc**). Storax.

storc, *m.* **1** = STIORC. **2** = ARC[1].

stórchiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Thesaurus.

storfadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) snorting; snort.

storgadán = STARRAGÁN.

storgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Trumpet.

storgánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Lit:* Trumpeter.

storlamán, *s.* (In phrase) **Tá sé ina ~,** he is stretched out, dead.

storn = DORN 5.

storragán, ~ach = STARRAGÁN, -ACH.

storraic, ~each = STARRAIC, -EACH.

storraicín = STARRAICÍN.

storrán = STARRÁN.

storrúil, *a2.* **1.** Strong, vigorous; bold, determined. **2.** Stirring. **Fáilte ~,** stirring welcome. (*Var:* **storrúlach** *a1*)

stórtha : STÓR[1.2]

stórthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Warehouseman.

stoth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oith**, *pl.* **~anna**). Mop, shock, tuft. **~ gruaige,** mop of hair. **In aghaidh stoith,** against the grain.

stoth[2] = STOITH[1].

stoth[3], *f* = STAGH.

stothach, *a1.* (*Of hair*) Bushy, unkempt.

stothadh = STOITHEADH.

stothaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Unkempt person; shaggy animal.

stothall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill**, *gpl.* **~**). Unkempt head of hair, mophead. (*Var:* **~ach**[1] *m*)

stothallach[2], *a1.* Mopheaded, shaggy, unkempt.

stothallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Unkempt female.

stoth-alt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ailt**, *gpl.* **~**). Drag-link.

stothanna : STOTH[1].

stothóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little tuft; little mop of hair. **2.** Pubic hair.

strabalach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Brazen woman.

strabhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). Grimace; ugly expression of mouth.

strabhsach, *a1.* Grimacing; coarse-toothed, ugly-mouthed.

strabhsachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Grimacer; coarse-toothed, ugly-mouthed, person.

strabóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Rag, tatter; ragged thing; tattered person. **2.** Saucy, unruly, girl; strap, harlot.

strac[1]. **1** = SRAC. **2** = STRÓIC[2].

strac-[2] = SRAC-[2]

stráca = STRÁICE.

stracadh = SRACADH.

strácáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) striving, struggling, dragging along. **Ag ~ leis an saol,** struggling with life. **Bím ag ~ liom,** I keep struggling along. **Tá ~ mhaith déanta agat,** you have struggled along well; you have got through a lot of work.

stracaire, ~acht = SRACAIRE, -ACHT.

strácálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Struggler, toiler, hard worker.

strachail, ~le = STREACHAIL, -LE.

strácúil = STRÁICIÚIL.

stradhain = STRAIDHN.

stradhnach, *var. gs. of* STRAIDHN.

stradúsach, *a1.* Cocky, cocksure.

strae, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Straying. **Ar ~,** astray. **Chuaigh mé ar ~,** I lost my way. **Ná cuir ar ~ é,** don't misdirect him; don't mislead him. **Is beag dá ~ atá ort,** well you know it.

straeáil, *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Go astray.

straein, *f* = STRAIDHN *1.*

straeire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Strayer, wanderer. (*Var:* **straedóir** *m*, **straethaire**)

straeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) straying.

straeshruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). *El:* Stray.

straeúil, *a2.* Straying, inclined to stray.

straibhéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ostentation, show.

straibhéiseach, *a1.* Ostentatious, showy.

stráice, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Strip. **~ éadaigh,** strip of cloth; swathing, bandage. **~ talún, coirce,** strip of land, of oats. **~ tuí,** strip of thatching. **~ aráin,** hunk of bread. **~ de bhóthar,** stretch of road. **Tá mo chasóg ina stráicí,** my jacket is torn to ribbons. **~ fir,** tall thin man. **2.** *Nau:* Strake. **~ ceangail, cosanta,** binding-, rubbing-, strake. **3.** Flamboyance, conceit. (*Var:* **stráic** *m*)

stráiciúil, *a2.* Flamboyant; foppish, conceited. **Cóirithe go ~,** gaily, flamboyantly, dressed. (*Var:* **stráiceach** *a1*)

straidhn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Strain. **~ bhriste,** breaking-strain. **Faoi ~,** under strain. **2.** (Strain of) madness, frenzy, fury. **~ bhuile, feirge,** fit of madness, of anger. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to drive s.o. crazy; to provoke s.o. to anger. **Tá ~ ann,** he is easily provoked. *Bhí ~ air chugam,* he was furious with me.

straidhneáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Strain. **Tú féin a ~,** to strain oneself.

straidhniúil, *a1.* Frenzied, furious, subject to fits of anger.

straidhp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Stripe.

straidhpeach, *a1.* **1.** Striped. **2.** (*Of weather*) Blustery. **3.** (*Of person*) Bellicose. (*Var:* **straidhpiúil** *a2*)

straidhpeáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Divide in strips.

straiféad, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar ~,** straying.

straigléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). Straggler.

straille, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Mat; mop. **2.** Untidy person or thing.

stráille, *m.* **1** = TRÁILL. **2** = STRAEIRE.

strailleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Mop. **2.** Untidy person or thing.

strailleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Untidy woman.

straiméad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Heavy blow. **~ (de bhata, d'fhuip) a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to strike s.o. heavily (with a stick, a whip). **2.** (*a*) Large strip; streamer. (*b*) Tattered, worthless, thing. (*c*) Scatter-brained person. **3.** Big lazy person. **4.** Whopper. (*Var. of 1:* **straiméid** *f*)

straimp, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Trouble, hardship. **~ a chur ort féin le rud,** to put oneself to a lot of trouble about sth.

strainc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Grimace; contortion of face. **~ a chur ort féin,** to grimace, to pull a wry face. **Bhí ~ air le pian,** his face was contorted by pain. **Chuir sé ~ air féin ag gáire,** he screwed his face laughing.

strainceach, *a1.* Grimacing, (*of face*) contorted.

strainceachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Grimacer.

straingiléir = STRAIGLÉIR.

stráinín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Strainer, colander.

strainséartha, *a3.* Strange. **Fear, ainmhí, bád, ~,** strange man, animal, boat. **Ar thalamh ~,** on foreign soil. **Focal ~,** strange, unusual, word. **Tá an obair ~ agam,** I am strange to the work. *Tá siad ~ le chéile go fóill,* they are still unaccustomed to one another. **Ná bí ~,** don't feel strange; don't be reserved, shy. (*Var:* **strainséarach** *a1*)

strainséarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Strangeness; reserve, shyness.

strainséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara**, *pl.* **~í**). Stranger. **I measc na ~í,** among strangers, in a strange country. **Tá mé i mo ~ anseo,** I am a stranger here, I don't know my way about. *Tá tú i do ~ anseo anois,* it is a long time since you were here last. **Is tú an ~!** You are quite a stranger! **Ná bí i do ~,** don't feel strange, make yourself at home. **Tá ~í chugainn inniu,** we have visitors coming today. (*Var:* **straindéir, stráinséir**)

straip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Harlot. **2.** Termagant, vixen. **3** = STRAPA[1].

straipleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Coarse straw. **~ coirce,** rough irregular growth of oats. **2.** Tall ungainly person; lazy able-bodied man. (*Var: f*)

stráisiún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin**). **1.** Protracted spell; protracted, unduly prolonged, visit. **2.** Tiresomeness; bumptiousness, cheekiness.

stráisiúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Bumptious, cheeky, person.

stráisiúnta, *a3.* Bumptious, cheeky.

straiste = SCRAISTE.

straitéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Strategy.

straitéiseach, *a1.* Strategic.

straitéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sithe**). Strategist.

straitéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* STRAITÉISEACH.

straithín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Cedilla.

stramáid, *f* = STRAIMÉAD.

strambán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** Long-drawn-out, tedious, talk. **~ a dhéanamh de scéal,** to draw out a story; to tell a story in a tedious, boring, manner. **2.** Protracted stay; undue delay. **Rinneamar ~ i dteach na comharsan aréir,** we stayed far too long in our neighbour's house last night. **Is minic leo ~ a dhéanamh ar a mbealach,** they often linger too long on their way.

strambánach, *a1.* **1.** Long-winded, tedious. **2.** Protracted, prolonged, tiresomely slow.

strambánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Long-winded speaker; tiresomely slow person; late-comer.

strambánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* STRAMBÁNACH.

stramhach, ~án = STRABHSACH, -ÁN.

stramhas = STRABHAS.

stramhasachán = STRABHSACHÁN.

stramóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Stramonium.

strampa = STROMPA.

strampáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) stamping (with feet). **2.** (Act of) jerking spasmodically, tossing about. **Ná bí ag ~ sa chathaoir,** don't throw yourself about in the chair. **Ag ~ sa leaba, le pian,** tossing about in the bed, in agony. **~ sna putóga,** rumbling in the bowels. **3.** (Act of) stumping, struggling, along. **Bím ag ~ liom,** I keep struggling along.

strampáilte, *a3.* Clumsy-footed, awkward, restless.

strampálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Clumsy-footed, awkward, restless, person or animal; struggling person.

strán, *m* = STARRÁN *3.*

strana, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **~ fiacaile,** buck-tooth. (*Var:* **stran** *m*)

strancan, ~aí = STREANCÁN[1], -AÍ[1].

stranfhiacail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **-cla**). Prominent tooth.

stranfhiaclach, *a1.* Having prominent teeth.

strangaire, ~acht = STANGAIRE, -ACHT.

strangláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) pulling, tugging, striving, struggling. (*Var:* **strangadh** *m*)

strangual, *m.* (*gs.* **-uail**). Strangury.

strannadh, strannaíl, *f* = DRANNAIDH.
strannaire = DRANNAIRE.
straoi = STRÓ.
straoill, ~eán = SRAOILL[1,2], -EÁN.
straoilleog = SRAOILLEOG.
straois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Grin, grimace.
straoiseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Grinner, grimacer.
straoisíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) grinning, grimacing.
strap[1] = DREAP[1].
strapa[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Strap, strop. **1. ~ bróige,** shoe-strap. **~ rásúir,** razor-strop. **2. ~ éisc,** string of fish. (*Var*: **strap**[2] *m*)
strapa[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Steps in cliff, cliff-path, climb. **2.** Stile.
strapadh = DREAPADH.
strapadóir, ~eacht = DREAPADÓIR, -EACHT.
strapáil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Strap.
strapáil[2] = DREAP[1].
strapaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Strapping person.
strapairlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hussy.
straplach = STRAIPLEACH.
stras = STRUS.
strást = **gus trásta** : TRÁSTA *2.*
stratacumalas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Stratocumulus.
stratagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stratigraphy.
strataisféar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Stratosphere.
stratam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Stratum.
stratas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Stratus.
strath, *m* = STAGH.
streabhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Impudent little girl, hussy. **2.** Worthless, wretched, creature.
streabhógach, *a1.* **1.** Impudent, pert. **2.** Lazy, worthless.
streabóid = STRABÓID.
streachail, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-chlaíonn,** *vn.* **~t**). **1.** Pull, drag. **Rud a ~t leat,** to drag sth. along. **Ná ~ tríd an lábán é,** don't drag it through the mud. **~ sé é féin ar a bhoinn,** he dragged himself to his feet. **~** *siad an cóta de mo dhroim,* they pulled the coat off my back. **2.** Strive, struggle. **Ag ~t le rud,** dragging at, struggling with, sth. **Ag ~t in éadan na gaoithe,** battling against the wind. **Ag ~t leis an saol,** struggling to live. **Bím ag ~t liom,** I keep struggling along.
streachaille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Bedraggled person; lazy untidy person; draggle-tail, slut.
streachailt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* STREACHAIL. **2.** Struggle against difficulties. **Rinne siad ~ mhór leis an obair,** they struggled hard to get the work done. *Bhí ~ chrua agam leis,* I had to struggle hard with it; I found it a heavy drag. (*Var*: **streachladh** *m*, **streachláil** *f*)
streachlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Straggling, trailing, thing; tattered, untidy, thing. **Tá ~ le do chóta,** there is something trailing from your coat. **Bhí osáin mo bhríste ina streachláin,** the legs of my trousers were in shreds. **~ de theach,** straggling house. **~ de shráidbhaile,** sprawling village. **~ daoine,** straggling line of people. **2.** Draggle-tailed person; lanky, rangy, person. **3.** *Vet*: Afterbirth.
streachlánach, *a1.* Straggling, trailing; draggle-tailed.
streachlánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Stragglingness; slovenliness, untidiness. **2.** (Act of) straggling; (act of) dragging, struggling. **Ag ~ thart,** dragging one's feet around.
streall, ~aire, *m* = STEALL[1,2], -ADÓIR.
streamaide = SRAMAIDE.
stréamar = STEÁMAR.
streamhóg = STREABHÓG.
streanc = STEANC.
streancán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Strain of music (on stringed instrument); air, tune. **Buail suas ~ (ceoil, foinn) dúinn,** strike up a tune for us. **2.** Strum, twang. **~ téad,** twang of strings. *Nach bhfuil agat ach an ~ sin?* Can you not scrape anything better than that? **3** = STREANCÁNAÍ[1].
streancán[2] = STEANCÁN.
streancánach, *a1.* Strumming, twanging; (*of fiddle*) scrapy.
streancánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) strumming, twanging, playing on stringed instrument. **Ag ~ ar fhidil,** scraping on a fiddle.
streancánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Strummer, (fiddle-)scraper.
streancánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* STREANCÁNACH.
streapa = STRAPA[2].
streill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Silly expression (of mouth, face); foolish grin; simper, smirk. **Tá ~ óinsí air,** he has a foolish look on his face. **~ mhagaidh,** derisive grin. **Chuir sé ~ chaointe air féin,** he began to blubber. (*Var*: **~e** *f*)
streilleach, *a1.* Grinning, grimacing.
streilleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Silly-looking person; grinner, grimacer; blubberer.
streillireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) grinning, grimacing; (act of) blubbering. **2.** (Act of) bungling, botching. (*Var*: **streilleachas** *m*, **streilleáil** *f*)
streiptimícin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Streptomycin.
streoille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Long irregular strip; long straggling thing. **~ flainnín,** long strip of flannel. **~ d'iomaire,** long straggling ridge. **~ d'amhrán,** rambling song. **~ cainte,** rigmarole. **~ mór den lá,** a long stretch of the day. **2.** Lanky untidy person.
streoillín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* STREOILLE. **2. ~ (daoine),** straggling line (of people). **3.** *Astr*: **An S~,** the Pleiads.
striapach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Harlot. **2. ~ (fir),** whore-master, fornicator.
striapachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Harlotry, fornication.
stríce : STRÍOC[1].
stricín = STARRAICÍN.
stricnín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Strychnine.
stríleamán, *m* = SRAOILL[1].
strillín = SRAOILLÍN.
stringire = SREANGAIRE *1.*
striobaid, *f,* **striobóid** = STRABÓID.
stríoc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-íce,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Streak, stripe. **~ in éadach,** stripe in cloth. **~a taisligh i mballa,** damp streaks in a wall. **Tá siad ina ~a ar an spéir,** the sky is streaked with them. **2.** Stroke, line. **~ phinn,** stroke of pen. **~ a dhéanamh trasna ar leathanach,** to draw a line across a page. **Cuir ~ os cionn na litreach sin,** put a stroke over that letter. **Tá sé ag gearradh ~ ar mo leabhar,** he is scoring my book. **3.** *Geol*: **~a,** striae. **4.** Parting (in hair). **~ a chur i do ghruaig,** to part one's hair. **5.** Strickle (for levelling). **6.** Submission. **Duine a thabhairt faoi ~,** to bring s.o. to heel. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha; ~a** *m*)
stríoc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** (*a*) Strike, lower. **Bratach, seol, a ~adh,** to strike a flag, a sail. (*b*) Strike, reach. **Port a ~adh,** to strike port. **2.** (*a*) Yield, submit. **~adh do dhuine,** to submit to s.o. **B'éigean dóibh ~adh,** they had to strike colours, to surrender. (*b*) *Lit*: Bow down.
stríocach, *a1.* **1.** Streaked, streaky, striped. **Éadach ~,** striped cloth. **Bagún ~,** streaky bacon. **2.** Lined. **Páipéar ~,** lined paper. **3.** Striated. **Carraigeacha ~a,** striated rocks. **Matán ~,** striated muscle. **4.** Submissive, disposed to yield.
stríocacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Streakiness, stripiness; striation.
stríocadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* STRÍOC[2]. **2.** Submission. **Coimhlint, misneach, gan ~,** unyielding contest, courage.
stríocáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (*a*) (Act of) scoring, drawing lines on (surface). **Iomaire a ~,** to score a ridge (for sowing). **Balla a ~,** to draw lines on a wall. **Níl tú ach ag ~ an talaimh,** you are only scratching the surface of the ground. (*b*) **~ leat abhaile,** to make tracks for home. **2** = STRÁCÁIL.
stríocálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Scorer, scratcher (of surface). **2.** Hard but unskilful worker.
stríocanna, *var. pl. of* STRÍOC[1].
stríocearrach, *a1.* Bar-tailed.
striochlán, ~ach = STREACHLÁN, -ACH.
stríoctha : STRÍOC[2], STRÍOCADH.
striog, ~án, *m* = DRIOG[1].
striolús, ~ach = TREALLÚS, -ACH.
striombaí = STRAMBÁNAÍ[1].
strioncán, ~acht = STREANCÁN[1], -ACHT.
striongán, ~acht = STREANCÁN[1], -ACHT.
striopach = STRAIDHPEACH.
stríopach, ~as = STRIAPACH, -AS.
striopaid, *f* = STRABÓID.
striopáil, striopóg = STRUIPEÁIL, STRUIPEOG.
strios = STRUS.
stró, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Stress, exertion. **~ a chur ort féin le rud,** to exert oneself at sth.; to put oneself to trouble to do sth. **Rud a dhéanamh gan ~,** to do sth. without difficulty. *Ní ~ ar bith leis é,* it is no trouble to him. **Faoi ~,** under stress. **Nach ort atá an ~?** Why can't you take it easy? **2.** Interruption, delay. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to keep s.o. from his work; to delay s.o. by talking to him. *Níor cuireadh cosc ná ~ orm,* no one interfered with me in the least. **3.** Means, wealth. **Ar bheagán ~,** badly off. *Prov*: **Is maith ~ agus ní maith ró~,** it is better to live comfortably than to have too much of the world's goods. **4.** (*a*) Ostentation, pride. **~ a dhéanamh as rud,** to boast about sth. (*b*) Elation. **Bhí ~ mór uirthi as an rud a rinne sí,** she was very pleased with herself on account of what she had done. (*Var*: **~bh** *m*)
stróbascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* **~**). Stroboscope.
stróc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Med*: Stroke.
stróc[2] = STRÓIC[1,2].
stróc[3], *m* = STRÁICE.
strócadh = STRÓICEADH.
strócail = STREACHAIL.
strócanna : STRÓC[1].
strócántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wrenching, tearing; forcibleness, vehemence. **Tharraing sé as an talamh é le tréan ~a,** he pulled it out of the ground by sheer force.
strochlán = STREACHLÁN.
stródh, *m,* **~úil** = STRÓ, -ÚIL.
stródhúlacht = STRÓÚLACHT.
stróf, *f.* (*gs.* **-óife,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Strophe.
strogán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stocky person. **~ fir,** lump of a man.
stróic[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Stroke. (*a*) **~ oibre,** stroke of work. **Tá sé ag obair leis ar a ~,** he is working away at a fast and even pace. (*b*) **~ de bhata,** a stroke of a stick. (*c*) **Tá ~ mhaith treafa déanta acu,** they have done a good bit of ploughing. **2.** (*a*) Tear, rent; tatter. **Tá mo chóta ina ~eacha liom,** my coat is hanging in tatters. (*b*) Strip, torn-off piece. **~ aráin,** hunk of bread. **~ talún,** strip of land.
stróic[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~the**). **1.** Tear. (*a*) Rend. **Rud a ~eadh,** to tear sth. **~ ina dhá leath, ina phíosaí, é,** tear it in half, in pieces. **~** *sé a chuid éadaigh,* he tore his clothes. **~feadh sé lena ingne thú,** he would rend you with his claws. **Ná ~ as a chéile é,** don't tear it apart. (*b*) Pull violently at, wrench. **~ anuas den bhalla é,** tear it down off the wall. **~** *sé an clúdach den litir,* he tore the envelope off the letter. **~ mé anios as an talamh iad,** I tore them up out of the ground. **Ná bí ag ~eadh do chuid gruaige,** don't keep

tearing at your hair. **2.** (*a*) Perform with great speed. **Ag ~eadh ar an bhfidil,** fiddling furiously. **Tá sé ag ~eadh leis,** he is working away as fast as he can. **~ leat,** work, talk, on. (*b*) Rap out. **Ag ~eadh eascainí,** cursing hard. **~ sé mionn mór,** he let out a swear-word.

stróiceadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cthe**). **1.** *vn. of* STRÓIC[2]. **2.** Tear, rent. **~ in éadach,** rent in clothes. **3.** Rapid performance. **~ (mór) oibre,** large amount of work.

stroighin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghne**). Cement.

stroighnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cement.

stróille, *m* = STRAEIRE.

stróiméad = STRAIMÉAD.

stroimpiléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Stiff-jointed person.

stróinéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Pushfulness. **2.** Overbearingness.

stróinéiseach, *a1.* **1.** Pushful. **2.** Overbearing.

stróinéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sithe**). **1.** Pushful person. **2.** Overbearing person.

stróinéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* STRÓINÉISEACH.

stróinse, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-sí**). Idle vagrant; lazy, good-for-nothing person.

stróinséartha = STRAINSÉARTHA.

stróinséir = STRAINSÉIR.

strointia, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Strontia.

strointiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Strontium.

stróire, ~acht = STRAEIRE, -ACHT.

strólaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Ne'er-do-well.

strolús[1], **~ach**[1] = TREALLÚS, -ACH.

strolús[2], **~ ach**[2] = SRAOILLEACHAS, SRAOILLEACH.

stróma, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Stroma.

strómh, *m* = STRÓ.

stromp, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Stiffen, harden. **Bheith ~tha le fuacht, ó obair,** to be stiff with cold, from work. **~tha sna hailt,** stiff-jointed.

strompa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Stiff, rigid, thing; stiff-jointed person. (*Var*: **~ch** *m*)

strompaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stiffness (of bones, joints).

stronc, ~aigh = STANG[3].

stropa = STRAPA[1,2].

strosúnach, *m* = STRUISIRE.

stróúil, *a2.* Ostentatious; proud, conceited; pleased, elated.

stróúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ostentation; pride, conceit; elation.

struán = TRUÁN.

strucáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trucking, bargaining; (act of) soliciting, canvassing.

strucálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Negotiator, bargainer; canvasser (for favours).

struchtúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Structure.

strufal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Truffle.

struflaithe, *a3.* Truffled.

struic, ~each, ~ín = STARRAIC, -EACH, -ÍN.

strúiméad = STRAIMÉAD.

struip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Strip. **2.** Hurry. **Tá ~ siúil faoi,** he is travelling fast, in a great hurry. **Bhí ~ chun aonaigh air,** he was in a hurry to get to the fair.

struipeáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Strip.

struipear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of cow*) Stripper. **2.** (*a*) Flighty girl. (*b*) Loose woman.

struipeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) strip; piece stripped off sth.

struipléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Piece, sliver, of rope, etc.; piece hanging down. **2.** Long thin person.

struis. **1** : STRUS. **2.** *m* = STRUISIRE.

struisín = TREISCÍN.

struisire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Strong, sturdy, person; compact, well-made, object. (*Var*: **struisiúnach** *m*)

strullóg, *f* = SRAOILLEOG.

strump, ~a, ~aíocht = STROMP, -A, -AÍOCHT.

strúp, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anna**). Stroup.

strupais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Tatter, strip. **2.** Untidy woman.

strupóg = STRUIPEOG.

strus, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uis,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stress, strain. (*a*) **~ a chur ort féin le rud,** to over-exert oneself at sth. **~ oibre,** strain of work. **~ reatha,** stress of running. **~ in aghaidh an aird,** uphill pull. (*b*) **~ a chur ar bhíoma,** to stress a beam. **~ fiartha, lúbtha,** shearing-, bending-, stress. **~ teannais,** tensile strength. **2.** Means, wealth. **Fear a bhfuil ~ air,** a man of substance. **Ní mór mo ~,** I have little of the world's goods.

strustuirse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Tchn*: Fatigue. **~ ar mhiotal,** fatigue in metal.

strustuirsigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Tchn*: Fatigue.

strusúil, *a2.* **1.** Difficult, fatiguing. **2.** Prosperous, wealthy.

strútach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Big, rawboned person.

stua, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Arch. **2.** Arc. (*a*) **~ ciorcail,** arc of circle. (*b*) **~ leictreach, voltach,** electric, voltaic, arch. **3.** **~ ceatha,** rainbow. **4.** *Lit*: Stately person; warrior, prince. (*Var*: *f*)

stuacach, *a1.* **1.** Peaked, pointed at top; (*of horns*) upturned; (*of hair*) standing straight, bristly. **2.** Ill-tempered, sulky; stubborn, obstinate; (*of weather, sea, sky*) sullen.

stuacacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sulkiness, stubbornness; sullenness (of weather, etc.). (*Var*: **stuacaíocht**)

stuacaire, ~acht = STOCAIRE, -ACHT.

stuacán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sulky, stubborn, person. (*Var*: **stuacachán, ~aí** *m*)

stuacán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stook, pile.

stuacánach, *a1.* Sulky, stubborn. (*Var*: **stuacánta** *a3*)

stuacánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sulkiness, stubbornness. (*Var*: **stuacánaíocht, stuacántacht**)

stuach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Arched.

stuachloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Voussoir.

stuachreatlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Const*: Centring.

stuacla, *m* = STUAICLE.

stuadhoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oirse**). Arched doorway.

stuagh, ~ach, *a1* = STUA, -CH.

stuaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Peak, tip; spire. **~ carraige,** tip of rock. **~ binne,** peak of gable. **~ eaglaise,** church spire. **2.** *Geom*: Vertex. **3.** (Mop of hair on) top of head. **Fuair mé greim ~e air,** I caught him by the top of the head. **Tá braon sa ~ aige,** he has a drop taken. **4.** Inclination of head. **Chuir sé ~ air féin ag éisteacht,** he inclined his head to listen. **5.** Sullen appearance; fit of anger, sulk. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to put s.o. in a huff. *Chuir mo chuid cainte ~ air,* he took offence at what I said. **Dul chun ~e le duine,** to get sulky with s.o.

stuaiceach = STUACACH.

stuaiche : STUACH.

stuaicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Top; tip, projection; edge. **2.** Cow with upturned horns. **3.** Top-sod (of bog).

stuaicle, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Little peak; point, tip. **2.** Fit of sulks.

stuáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* STUÁIL[2]. **2.** Stowage; packing, stuffing, padding; storage. **~ lasta,** stowage of cargo. **~ casóige,** padding of jacket. **~ prátaí,** storage of potatoes. **Bosca stuála,** stuffing-box. **Clocha stuála,** filling-stones (in masonry). **~ mhaith a dhéanamh ar rudaí,** to stow things away properly. *Cuir ~ orthu le haghaidh an gheimhridh,* cover them up securely for the winter.

stuáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Stow; pack, stuff, pad; cover securely, store. **Lasta a ~,** to stow a cargo. **~** *an seol mór,* stow the mainsail. **Rudaí a ~ i mbosca,** to pack things into a box. **~** *isteach sa mhála iad,* stuff them into the bag. **Guaillí casóige a ~,** to pad the shoulders of a jacket. **Bonn ~te,** cushion-tyre. *Tá gach uile rud ~te go maith anois againn,* we have everything stowed away properly now.

stuaim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Level-headedness, self-control; good sense, staidness, prudence. **Staidéar agus ~,** steadiness and self-control. **Beir ar do ~,** take hold of your senses. **Tá ~ mhór aici le páistí,** she is very patient in handling children. *Bean na céille agus na ~e,* a woman of sense and prudence. **A ~ a bhaint de dhuine,** to unbalance s.o. **Duine atá as a ~,** one who has lost his reason. **2.** Ingenuity, steadiness, (patient) skill. **Rud a dhéanamh le ~,** to do sth. with skill and patience. **Le ~ láimhe,** by skill of hand; with a steady hand. **Bhain sé as a ~ féin é,** he thought it out for himself. *As a ~ féin a rinne sé é,* he did it on his own initiative. *Lit*: **Eolas a chur ar gach ~,** to get to know all the skills.

stuaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Handsome woman.

stuaithinseach, ~t = STÓINSEACH, -T.

stuála : STUÁIL[1].

stuálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Stower.

stualáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) piling turf in windrows.

stualainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Pile of turf, windrow.

stualaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Standing-stone. **2.** Person standing stock-still; insensate, slow-witted, person.

stualán, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Simpleton.

stuálann : STUÁIL[2].

stualearg, *s.* (In phrase) **(Rud a iompar) ar ~ do dhroma,** (to carry sth.) slung over one's back. (*Var*: **stualeirg**)

stuama, *a3.* **1.** Sensible, level-headed; self-possessed, staid, prudent. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be patient and sensible with s.o. **Breithiúnas ~,** level-headed judgment. **Labhairt go ~,** to be restrained in speech. **Is í an bhean ~ í,** she is such a calm and prudent woman. **2.** Skilful, patient, steady. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. patiently and skilfully. **Lámh ~,** steady hand. **~ ar gach ealaín,** skilled in every art. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1,* **stuamdha**)

stuamacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Level-headedness, self-control; staidness, prudence. (*Var*: **stuamdhacht**)

stuamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Calm down, steady; bring to one's senses.

stuamhar, *a1* = STUACH.

stuanaigh. **1** = STUAMAIGH. **2** = STAON[2].

stuanna : STUA.

stuara, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Arcade.

stubranta, stubrúnta = STOBARNÁILTE.

stuc, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Stook. **Arbhar a ~adh,** to stook corn. (*Var*: **~aigh, ~áil**)

stuca, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Stook, shock (**arbhair,** of corn).

stucaire, ~acht = STOCAIRE, -ACHT.

stucó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Stucco.

stud, *m,* **~a** = STODA.

studach = DODACH.

stuidéarach, ~t = STAIDÉARACH, -T.

stuidéir = STAIDÉAR.

stuif[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Stuff, material. (*Var*: *f*; **stuf** *m*)

stuif[2], *m* = STOTH[1].

stuifín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Sprat, fry; small worthless fish.

stuifiúil, *a2.* Strong, mettlesome.

tearing at your hair. **2.** (*a*) Perform with great speed. **Ag ~eadh ar an bhfidil,** fiddling furiously. **Tá sé ag ~eadh leis,** he is working away as fast as he can. **~ leat,** work, talk, on. (*b*) Rap out. **Ag ~eadh eascainí,** cursing hard. **~ sé mionn mór,** he let out a swear-word.

stróiceadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-cthe**). **1.** *vn. of* STRÓIC[2]. **2.** Tear, rent. **~ in éadach,** rent in clothes. **3.** Rapid performance. **~ (mór) oibre,** large amount of work.

stroighin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghne**). Cement.

stroighnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Cement.

stróille, *m* = STRAEIRE.

stróiméad = STRAIMÉAD.

stroimpiléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Stiff-jointed person.

stróinéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Pushfulness. **2.** Overbearingness.

stróinéiseach, *a1.* **1.** Pushful. **2.** Overbearing.

stróinéisí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sithe**). **1.** Pushful person. **2.** Overbearing person.

stróinéisí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* STRÓINÉISEACH.

stróinse, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). Idle vagrant; lazy, good-for-nothing person.

stróinséartha = STRAINSÉARTHA.

stróinséir = STRAINSÉIR.

strointia, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Strontia.

strointiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Strontium.

stróire, ~acht = STRAEIRE, -ACHT.

strólaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Ne'er-do-well.

strolús[1], **~ach**[1] = TREALLÚS, -ACH.

strolús[2], **~ ach**[2] = SRAOILLEACHAS, SRAOILLEACH.

stróma, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Stroma.

strómh, *m* = STRÓ.

stromp, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Stiffen, harden. **Bheith ~tha le fuacht, ó obair,** to be stiff with cold, from work. **~tha sna hailt,** stiff-jointed.

strompa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Stiff, rigid, thing; stiff-jointed person. (*Var:* **~ch** *m*)

strompaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stiffness (of bones, joints).

stronc, ~aigh = STANG[3].

stropa = STRAPA[1,2].

strosúnach, *m* = STRUISIRE.

stróúil, *a2.* Ostentatious; proud, conceited; pleased, elated.

stróúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Ostentation; pride, conceit; elation.

struán = TRUÁN.

strucáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trucking, bargaining; (act of) soliciting, canvassing.

strucálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Negotiator, bargainer; canvasser (for favours).

struchtúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). Structure.

strufal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Truffle.

struflaithe, *a3.* Truffled.

struic, ~each, ~ín = STARRAIC, -EACH, -ÍN.

strúiméad = STRAIMÉAD.

struip, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Strip. **2.** Hurry. **Tá ~ siúil faoi,** he is travelling fast, in a great hurry. **Bhí ~ chun aonaigh air,** he was in a hurry to get to the fair.

struipeáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Strip.

struipear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of cow*) Stripper. **2.** (*a*) Flighty girl. (*b*) Loose woman.

struipeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (Little) strip; piece stripped off sth.

struipléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Piece, sliver, of rope, etc.; piece hanging down. **2.** Long thin person.

struis. 1 : STRUS. **2.** *m* = STRUISIRE.

struisín = TREISCÍN.

struisire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Strong, sturdy, person; compact, well-made, object. (*Var:* **struisiúnach** *m*)

strullóg, *f* = SRAOILLEOG.

strump, ~a, ~aíocht = STROMP, -A, -AÍOCHT.

strúp, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Stroup.

strupais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Tatter, strip. **2.** Untidy woman.

strupóg = STRUIPEOG.

strus, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uis,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Stress, strain. (*a*) **~ a chur ort féin le rud,** to over-exert oneself at sth. **~ oibre,** strain of work. **~ reatha,** stress of running. **~ in aghaidh an aird,** uphill pull. (*b*) **~ a chur ar bhíoma,** to stress a beam. **~ fiartha, lúbtha,** shearing-, bending-, stress. **~ teannais,** tensile strength. **2.** Means, wealth. **Fear a bhfuil ~ air,** a man of substance. **Ní mór mo ~,** I have little of the world's goods.

strustuirse, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Tchn:* Fatigue. **~ ar mhiotal,** fatigue in metal.

strustuirsigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Tchn:* Fatigue.

strusúil, *a2.* **1.** Difficult, fatiguing. **2.** Prosperous, wealthy.

strútach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Big, rawboned person.

stua, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Arch. **2.** Arc. (*a*) **~ ciorcail,** arc of circle. (*b*) **~ leictreach, voltach,** electric, voltaic, arch. **3. ~ ceatha,** rainbow. **4.** *Lit:* Stately person; warrior, prince. (*Var: f*)

stuacach, *a1.* **1.** Peaked, pointed at top; (*of horns*) upturned; (*of hair*) standing straight, bristly. **2.** Ill-tempered, sulky; stubborn, obstinate; (*of weather, sea, sky*) sullen.

stuacacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sulkiness, stubbornness; sullenness (of weather, etc.). (*Var:* **stuacaíocht**)

stuacaire, ~acht = STOCAIRE, -ACHT.

stuacán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sulky, stubborn, person. (*Var:* **stuacachán, ~aí** *m*)

stuacán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stook, pile.

stuacánach, *a1.* Sulky, stubborn. (*Var:* **stuacánta** *a3*)

stuacánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sulkiness, stubbornness. (*Var:* **stuacánaíocht, stuacántacht**)

stuach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-aiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Arched.

stuachloch, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiche,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Voussoir.

stuachreatlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Const:* Centring.

stuacla, *m* = STUAICLE.

stuadhoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oirse**). Arched doorway.

stuagh, ~ach, *a1* = STUA, -CH.

stuaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Peak, tip; spire. **~ carraige,** tip of rock. **~ binne,** peak of gable. **~ eaglaise,** church spire. **2.** *Geom:* Vertex. **3.** (Mop of hair on) top of head. **Fuair mé greim ~e air,** I caught him by the top of the head. **Tá braon sa ~ aige,** he has a drop taken. **4.** Inclination of head. **Chuir sé ~ air féin ag éisteacht,** he inclined his head to listen. **5.** Sullen appearance; fit of anger, sulk. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to put s.o. in a huff. *Chuir mo chuid cainte ~ air,* he took offence at what I said. **Dul chun ~e le duine,** to get sulky with s.o.

stuaiceach = STUACACH.

stuaiche : STUACH.

stuaicín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Top; tip, projection; edge. **2.** Cow with upturned horns. **3.** Top-sod (of bog).

stuaicle, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Little peak; point, tip. **2.** Fit of sulks.

stuáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* STUÁIL[2]. **2.** Stowage; packing, stuffing, padding; storage. **~ lasta,** stowage of cargo. **~ casóige,** padding of jacket. **~ prátaí,** storage of potatoes. **Bosca stuála,** stuffing-box. **Clocha stuála,** filling-stones (in masonry). **~ mhaith a dhéanamh ar rudaí,** to stow things away properly. *Cuir ~ orthu le haghaidh an gheimhridh,* cover them up securely for the winter.

stuáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Stow; pack, stuff, pad; cover securely, store. **Lasta a ~,** to stow a cargo. **~ an seol mór,** stow the mainsail. **Rudaí a ~ i mbosca,** to pack things into a box. **~ isteach sa mhála iad,** stuff them into the bag. **Guaillí casóige a ~,** to pad the shoulders of a jacket. **Bonn ~te,** cushion-tyre. *Tá gach uile rud ~te go maith anois againn,* we have everything stowed away properly now.

stuaim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Level-headedness, self-control; good sense, staidness, prudence. **Staidéar agus ~,** steadiness and self-control. **Beir ar do ~,** take hold of your senses. **Tá ~ mhór aici le páistí,** she is very patient in handling children. *Bean na céille agus na ~e,* a woman of sense and prudence. **A ~ a bhaint de dhuine,** to unbalance s.o. **Duine atá as a ~,** one who has lost his reason. **2.** Ingenuity, steadiness, (patient) skill. **Rud a dhéanamh le ~,** to do sth. with skill and patience. **Le ~ láimhe,** by skill of hand; with a steady hand. **Bhain sé as a ~ féin é,** he thought it out for himself. *As a ~ féin a rinne sé é,* he did it on his own initiative. *Lit:* **Eolas a chur ar gach ~,** to get to know all the skills.

stuaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Handsome woman.

stuaithinseach, ~t = STÓINSEACH, -T.

stuála : STUÁIL[1].

stuálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Stower.

stualáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) piling turf in windrows.

stualainn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Pile of turf, windrow.

stualaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Standing-stone. **2.** Person standing stock-still; insensate, slow-witted, person.

stualán, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Simpleton.

stuálann : STUÁIL[2].

stualearg, *s.* (In phrase) **(Rud a iompar) ar ~ do dhroma,** (to carry sth.) slung over one's back. (*Var:* **stualeirg**)

stuama, *a3.* **1.** Sensible, level-headed; self-possessed, staid, prudent. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be patient and sensible with s.o. **Breithiúnas ~,** level-headed judgment. **Labhairt go ~,** to be restrained in speech. **Is í an bhean ~ í,** she is such a calm and prudent woman. **2.** Skilful, patient, steady. **Rud a dhéanamh go ~,** to do sth. patiently and skilfully. **Lámh ~,** steady hand. **~ ar gach ealaín,** skilled in every art. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1,* **stuamdha**)

stuamacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Level-headedness, self-control; staidness, prudence. (*Var:* **stuamdhacht**)

stuamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Calm down, steady; bring to one's senses.

stuamhar, *a1* = STUACH.

stuanaigh. 1 = STUAMAIGH. **2** = STAON[2].

stuanna : STUA.

stuara, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Arcade.

stubranta, stubrúnta = STOBARNÁILTE.

stuc, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~tha**). Stook. **Arbhar a ~adh,** to stook corn. (*Var:* **~aigh, ~áil**)

stuca, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Stook, shock (**arbhair,** of corn).

stucaire, ~acht = STOCAIRE, -ACHT.

stucó, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Stucco.

stud, *m,* **~a** = STODA.

studach = DODACH.

stuidéarach, ~t = STAIDÉARACH, -T.

stuidéir = STAIDÉAR.

stuif[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Stuff, material. (*Var: f;* **stuf** *m*)

stuif[2], *m* = STOTH[1].

stuifín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Sprat, fry; small worthless fish.

stuifiúil, *a2.* Strong, mettlesome.

stuimine, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Stem (**báid,** of boat). **Ó ~ go post,** from stem to stern.
stuimpíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). Stumpy person or animal.
stuin = STOITHIN[1,2].
stuineach, ~án = STOITHNEACH, -ÁN.
stúinéis, ~each, ~í = STRÓINÉIS, -EACH, -Í[1].
stuipéad = STOIPÉAD.
stuircire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Strong thickset animal or person.
stuirsín = STAIRSÍN.
stuithne, *f,* **~ach** = STOITHIN[1], STOITHNEACH.
stulcán = STALCÁN.
stumpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Stump. (*a*) **~ maide, de mhaide,** stumpy stick. **~ fiacaile,** stub of tooth. **~ coinnle,** candle-end. **~ d'eireaball,** stump of a tail. **~ fir,** stumpy man. (*b*) **~ cabáiste,** stalk of cabbage. (*c*) (Intensifying) **~ amadáin,** out-and-out fool. **~ bréige,** whopping lie. (*d*) *Cr: Draw:* Stump. **2.** (*pl.*) Stumpers, dancers (at stag-dance).
stumpáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Stump.
stumpán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Stump (of tree); stumpy thing; stumpy person.
stunaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Strongly-built person, strapping person.
stupa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stub.
stupóg = STOPÓG.
stúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Stour, dust.
stúraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fractious, unruly, person.
sturr, *int.* (*To dog*) At him!
sturrúil = STORRÚIL.
sú[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** Juice. (*a*) **~ líomóidí, oráistí,** lemon-, orange-, juice. *Diúl an ~ as,* suck the juice out of it. (*b*) **~ tobac,** nicotine. (*c*) (Of beverages) **~ na heorna,** juice of barley, whiskey. **~ na fíniúna,** wine. (*d*) (Of milk) **~ na ciche,** breast-milk. (*e*) (Of blood) **~ a chroí, a uchta,** his heart's blood. **2.** Sap; vigour, energy. **~ crainn,** sap of tree. **Talamh gan ~,** sapless soil. **Bhain tú an ~ as,** you took the sap, the good, out of it. **Is glas a shú,** it is poor nourishment; it is not a great benefit. **Níl mórán ~ fágtha anois ionam,** there is not much sap left in me now. *S.a.* SEAMHAR **3.** Soup. **~ circe,** chicken soup. **~ caoireola,** mutton broth.
sú[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**tha**). (Red)berry. **~ craobh,** raspberry. **~ talún,** strawberry.
sú[3], *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* SÚIGH. **2.** Absorption, suction. **~ uisce, teasa,** absorption of water, of heat. **~ bia,** assimilation of food. **~ trá,** suction of receding tide. **Tá ~ san aimsir seo,** the ground dries quickly in weather like this. **~ ribeach,** capillary attraction. **Gléas ~ite,** suction apparatus. *S.a.* COMHLA *3* (*c*), PÁIPÉAR *1*, POLL[1] *9.* **3.** *Ch:* Occlusion. **~ gás,** occlusion of gases.
suachmán = SOCHMÁN.
suadh, *var. gs. & gpl. of* SAOI.
suadhach, *a1. Lit:* Learned, wise. (*Var:* **suadhamhail** *a2*)
suagán = SÚGÁN[1].
suaibhreos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). Ridicule.
suaibhreosach, *a1.* Ridiculous, contemptible.
suaibhseach = SUAISEACH.
suaicheanta, ~s = SUAITHEANTA, -S.
suaichnidh, *a1,* **~eacht** = SUAITHNÍ, -OCHT.
suail = SUAILL[2].
suáilce, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Virtue. (*a*) Moral excellence. **Na suáilcí diaga,** the theological virtues. **Na suáilcí cairdinéalta, bunúsacha,** the cardinal, natural, virtues. (*b*) Inherent power, efficacy; gift, blessing. **Suáilcí na hurnaí,** the efficacies of prayer. *Tá an t~ sin aige,* he is blessed in that way. **~ ó Dhia,** gift from God. *Prov:* **Roinneann Dia na suáilcí,** God shares His gifts among men. (*c*) (Of angels) **Na Suáilcí,** the Virtues. **2.** Joy, pleasure, happiness. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to find enjoyment in sth. **Is mór an t~ dóibh é,** it is a great source of happiness for them. *Ba mhór an t~ a bheith ag éisteacht léi,* it was a great pleasure to listen to her. **Ag déanamh ~,** enjoying oneself. **~ na bhflaitheas,** the joys of heaven. **Caintic na ~,** the canticle of joy, the Magnificat.
suáilceach, *a1.* **1.** Virtuous, good-living. **2.** Joyful, pleasant, happy. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to make oneself pleasant to s.o. **Comrádaí ~,** pleasant, cheerful, companion. **Tá saol ~ acu,** they have a pleasant, happy, life. **Lá ~,** pleasant, enjoyable, day. *Tá siad ina suí ansin go ~,* they are sitting there happy and content.
suáilceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). **1.** Virtuousness. **2.** Pleasantness, happiness, contentment.
suaill[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). (Sea)-swell. **Is túisce ~ ná gaoth,** a swell precedes a storm.
suaill[2], *a. & s. & adv. Lit:* (With copula, expressed or implied) **1.** (*As a.*) Small, insignificant, trifling. (**Is**) **~ a thairbhe duit,** it is of little benefit to you. (**Is**) **~ an t-olc do rinne sé,** little harm did he do. **~ gach duine go Dia,** everybody is of little account compared with God. **2.** (*As adv.*) (**Is**) **~ nár éag sé,** he nearly died. (**Is**) **~ má,** hardly, scarcely. **Ach ~,** almost. **3.** (*As s.*) **~ díobh a tháinig slán,** few of them escaped alive. **Le ~,** for a short time. **Ba ~ go,** it was not long until.
suaillmheasta, *a3.* Of small esteem; plain, ordinary.
suaiméad, *s.* (In phrase) **Suim ná ~** : SUIM *3.*
suaimhneach, *a1.* Peaceful, tranquil; easy, quiet. **Saol ~,** peaceful, quiet, life. **Duine ~,** quiet, peaceable, person. **Codladh ~,** easy, undisturbed, sleep. **Intinn shuaimhneach,** tranquil mind. **Áit shuaimhneach,** quiet place. **Oíche shuaimhneach,** quiet night. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak calmly. **Siúl go ~,** to walk easy. *Glac go ~ é,* take it easy.
suaimhneachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Phil:* Quietism.
suaimhneamán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Soothing expression.
suaimhneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Peace, tranquillity; quietness, rest. **~ a bheith agat,** to have peace. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to let s.o. have peace. *Tá ~ beag againn ó d'imigh siad,* we have a bit of quiet since they left. **Do shuaimhneas a ghlacadh,** to take one's ease, to relax. **Tabhair ~ do do chnámha,** give your bones a rest. **Bhí sé ag obair leis ar a shuaimhneas,** he was working away at his ease. *Siúil ar do shuaimhneas,* walk easy. **Níl mé ar mo shuaimhneas,** I don't feel at ease. **~ a chur i nduine; duine a thabhairt chun suaimhnis,** to quieten s.o. **Chuir sí na páistí chun suaimhnis,** she put the children to rest. **Is é an ~ is fearr,** it is better to do things quietly. **~ intinne,** peace of mind. **~ síoraí,** eternal rest. **Faoi shuaimhneas,** in peace; at rest.
suaimhneasach, *a1.* **1.** Soothing, tranquillizing. **2** = SUAIMHNEACH.
suaimhneasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sedative, tranquillizer.
suaimhnigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Quiet, pacify; calm, tranquillize. **Duine a shuaimhniú,** to quiet, to pacify, s.o. **Focal a shuaimhnigh é,** a word that mollified him. **Shuaimhnigh an buille sin é,** that blow settled him. **Suaimhneoidh an saol iad,** life will tame them. **Tá an fharraige ag suaimhniú,** the sea is getting calm. *Shuaimhnigh an oíche,* the night became still. **Tá siad ag suaimhniú (síos),** they are getting quiet; they are settling down to rest. (*Var:* **suaimhneasaigh**)
suaimhnigh[2], *gsm. of* SUAIMHNEACH.
suaimhnis : SUAIMHNEAS.
suaimhnitheach, *a1.* Quieting, pacifying.
suaimhniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SUAIMHNIGH[1]. **2.** Pacification, tranquillization.
suaine, *m.* **1** = SUAITHNE. **2** = SUAINEAMH.
suaineach = SUAIMHNEACH.
suaineamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**na,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* **1.** (Javelin-) cord, amentum. **2** = SUAITHNE.
suaineas = SUAIMHNEAS.
suainmheach, *a1. Lit:* Corded, thonged.
suainseán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Tittle-tattle, gossip.
suainseánach, *a1.* Gossiping, gossipy.
suainseánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Gossiper.
suainseánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SUAINSEÁNACH.
suairc, *a1.* Pleasant, agreeable; cheerful, gay. **Duine ~,** pleasant, light-hearted, person. **Cuideachta shuairc,** cheerful, jolly, company. **Oíche shuairc,** pleasant, enjoyable, night. **Dathanna ~e,** bright, gay, colours. (*Var:* **~each, ~easach**)
suairceas, *m.* (*gs.* **-cis**). Pleasantness, agreeableness; cheerfulness, gaiety. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** passing the time pleasantly, having fun. (*Var:* **suairce** *f,* **suairceacht** *f*)
suairtle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Slattern.
suairtleach = SUAITREACH.
suaiseach, *a1.* Pleasant, cheerful; kindly.
suaite : SUAITH, SUAITHEADH.
suaiteach, *a1.* **1.** Mixing, confusing; agitating, disturbing. **2.** Exhausting.
suaiteachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Agitation, disturbance.
suaiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Confusion, agitation; disturbed state. **2.** Weariness, exhaustion.
suaiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Mixer. **~ moirtéil,** mortar-mixer. **2.** Agitator, disturber. **~í an phobail,** public agitators; rumour-mongers.
suaith, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** (*a*) Mix, knead. **Moirtéal a shuaitheadh,** to mix mortar. **Taos, plúr, a shuaitheadh,** to knead dough, flour. *~ go maith ina chéile iad,* mix them well together. (*b*) Shuffle. **Na cártaí a shuaitheadh,** to make the cards. **2.** (*a*) Knead, exercise. **Matáin a shuaitheadh,** to knead muscles. **Na géaga a shuaitheadh,** to exercise the limbs. (*b*) Toss about, distress, tire. **Ná ~ thú féin leis an obair throm sin,** don't overtax yourself with that heavy work. **Bhí mé suaite i ndiaidh an lae,** I was exhausted after the exertions of the day. **Is mór a shuaith an saol é,** life has knocked him about a lot. **3.** (*a*) Mix, confuse; agitate, disturb. **An t-aer a shuaitheadh,** to disturb the air. **Poll uisce a shuaitheadh,** to muddy a pool of water. **Uiscí suaite,** seething waters. **Tá an fharraige suaite,** the sea is agitated. **Tá an tír suaite acu,** they have the country in a turmoil. *Tá a aigne suaite,* his mind is fuddled. (*b*) Discuss, debate. **Ceist a shuaitheadh,** to discuss a question. **Ag ~eadh an tsaoil,** discussing the affairs of life. *Níl an scéim sin le ~eadh a thuilleadh,* there is to be no further debate on that scheme.
suaitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* SUAITH. **2.** Mix, shake; confusion, agitation, disturbance; weariness. **~ maith a thabhairt do rud,** to give sth. a good mixing, a good shake. **Baineadh ~ mór asam,** I was badly shaken; I was knocked about a lot. **~ an lae,** the day's exertions; weariness after the day's toil. **~ coirp,** physical exercises; (weariness from) physical exertion. **~ farraige,** turmoil of sea. **~ intinne,** mental confusion; upset, worry. **3.** Discussion. **~ ceiste,** discussion of subject.
suaitheanta, *a3.* Conspicuous; notable, distinguished. (*Var:* **~ch** *a1*)
suaitheantas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Distinguishing mark; badge, emblem;

decoration. ~ **cumainn,** badge of society. ~ **muinchille,** arm-badge. **Suaitheantais a chéime,** the insignia of his rank. *Faoina chuid* ~, wearing his decorations. ~ **cine,** emblem of race. *S.a.* COMHARTHA *1(a).* (*b*) Device, crest (on seal). (*c*) Standard, flag. (*d*) Token. ~ **beag don leanbh,** a little token for the child. **2.** Display; show, spectacle. (*a*) **Cló suaitheantais,** display type. (*b*) **Ná déan** ~ **díot féin,** don't make a show of yourself. (*c*) **Bhí** ~ **daoine ann,** there was a vast number of people there. **3** = SUNTAS.

suaitheantasach = SUNTASACH.

suaithinseach, *a1.* Remarkable, distinctive; unusual, special. **Rud** ~, conspicuous object; remarkable thing. **Cuma shuaithinseach,** distinctive appearance. **Focal** ~, unusual word. **Ócáid shuaithinseach,** special occasion. **Culaith shuaithinseach,** showy dress; gorgeous dress.

suaithinseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Remarkableness, distinctiveness.

suaithire = SUATHAIRE.

suaithne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Cord, string. ~ **eangaí,** binding-cord of (fishing-)net. **2** = SUAINEAMH *1.*

suaithneáil, *f* = SUAITHEADH.

suaithneamh = SUAINEAMH.

suaithní, *a3.* **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Clear, distinct; manifest, obvious. **Is** ~ **go,** it is clear that. (*b*) Remarkable, distinctive; notable, distinguished. **2.** Remarkable, extraordinary; odd, queer. **Ná bí** ~ **i measc daoine,** don't make a show of yourself among people. **Nach** ~ **an focal é sin agat?** Isn't that a queer remark for you to make? **Bhí sé riamh** ~, he was always odd. (*As adv.*) ~ **mór,** extraordinarily big.

suaithnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Indicate, point out; distinguish, characterize.

suaithníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Remarkableness, extraordinariness; queerness, oddness. **Tá** ~ **ar an teas atá ann,** it is extraordinarily hot. **Bhí** ~ **ar na rudaí a rinne sé,** he did the most remarkable things. *Tá* ~ *ar na dathanna atá ann,* it has the most outlandish colours.

suaitreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: (Billeted) soldier.

suaitreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Military service.

sualach = SÚLACH.

Sualainnis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Swedish.

Sualannach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Swede.

Sualannach[2], *a1.* Swedish.

suan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Sleep, slumber. **Dul chun suain,** to go to sleep, to retire to rest. *Chuir sí na páistí chun suain,* she put the children to sleep. **Tá siad ina** ~ **codlata,** they are fast asleep. **Tá** ~ **ag teacht orm,** I feel drowsy. **Faoi shuan,** at rest, asleep. *S.a.* BIORÁN[1] *1,* BRADACH[2] *1,* DEOCH[1] *1.*

suán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Juice, sap. **2.** Drink of water in which oatmeal has been steeped. **3.** Dregs. ~ **glacach,** (i) sump, swallow-hole, (ii) dirty cloth, dish-cloth. *Ná déan* ~ *glacach de do chiarsúr,* don't make a mess of your handkerchief.

suán[2] = SRUÁN[1].

suanach[1], *a1.* **1** = SUANMHAR. **2.** Lethargic, sluggish, apathetic. **3.** Dormant. **Bolcán** ~, dormant volcano.

suanach[2], *f* = FUAN.

suánach, *a1.* (*Of meat*) Juicy, dripping.

suanacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dormancy.

suanaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Sleeper. **2.** Lethargic, sluggish, apathetic, person.

suanaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SUANACH[1].

suanaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) dozing; torpor, lethargy.

suanán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Doze, nap. **Tháinig** ~ **orm,** I dozed off. **2.** Tranquillizer.

suanbhruith, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~ *f, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Simmer.

suanchógas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Soporific.

suanghalar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). ~ (**na hAfraice**), sleepy sickness.

suanlaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Soporific.

suanlios, *m.* (*gs.* **-leasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Dormitory.

suanmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence. (*Var*: **suanmhaire** *f*)

suanmhar, *a1.* Sleepy, drowsy, somnolent.

suanroscach, *a1.* Sleepy-eyed.

suansiúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Sleep-walking, somnambulism.

suansiúlaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sleep-walker, somnambulist.

suantraí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Lullaby.

suaplais = TUAIPLIS.

suarach, *a1.* **1.** Paltry, petty, insignificant; mean, contemptible. **Suim shuarach airgid,** paltry sum of money. **Is** ~ **an tairiscint é,** it is a miserable offer. *Ná bí* ~ *faoi,* don't be stingy about it. **Beatha shuarach,** wretched life. *Tá caoi shuarach orthu,* they are in a very poor way. **Cleas** ~, shabby trick. **Gníomh** ~, base deed. *Is é an duine* ~ *é,* he is such a mean-spirited person. **Is** ~ **le rá iad,** they are of little consequence. **Is** ~ **a chuir sé ar a shon féin,** it was a miserable effort he made to defend himself. *Tá sé ag féachaint go* ~, he looks wretched. **Níl sé beag ná** ~, it is no mean thing. **2.** Airy, frivolous.

suarachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Petty, insignificant, person; mean, contemptible, person.

suarachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Pettiness, paltriness, insignificance; meanness, sordidness. ~ **an tsaoil,** the seamy side of life. **Ní bhfuair mé orthu ach** ~, I got little or nothing for them. **Ar shuarachas,** for a trifle.

suaraigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Demean. **Ní shuaróinn mé féin leis,** I wouldn't demean myself by it.

suaraigh[2], *gsm. of* SUARACH.

suaraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Meanness, insignificance. (*Var*: **suaraí** *f,* **suaraíl** *f*)

suarcas = SUAIRCEAS.

suaróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Chit (of girl).

suarthamán = SUARACHÁN.

suarú : SUARAIGH[1].

suas, *adv. & prep. & a.* Up. **1.** To higher place or station. **Dul** ~ **ar an stáitse,** to go up on the stage. ~ **an staighre, an bóthar, an sliabh,** up the stairs, the road, the mountain. **Ag eitilt** ~ **sa spéir,** flying up into the sky. **An bealach** ~, the way up. **An péire** ~, the pair going up. (As vb. imp.) ~ **leat!** ~ **libh!** Up you go! **2.** At, towards, a higher level. (*a*) **Dhá urlár** ~, two floors up. **Míle** ~ **an abhainn,** a mile further up the river. *Tá an t-uisce* ~ *go hascaillí orthu anois,* the water is now up to their armpits. (*b*) **Tá na costais** ~, costs have risen. **Bhí na beithígh** ~, cattle were dearer. *Rachaidh luach na dtithe* ~ *arís,* the price of houses will go up again. **3.** To erect position. **Éirí** ~, to rise up. **Seas** ~, stand up. *Shuigh sé* ~ *sa chathaoir,* he sat up in the chair. **4.** Towards maturity. **Ag fás** ~, growing up. **5.** To the south. ~ **go Corcaigh,** south to Cork. **6.** To major centre. ~ **go Baile Átha Cliath,** up to Dublin. **7.** To position regarded as forward. ~ **go dtí an tine,** up to the fire. *Lig* ~ *go bun na haltóra iad,* let them go up to the base of the altar. **8.** To point abreast of. **Breith** ~ **ar dhuine,** to catch up with s.o. *Táimid ag teacht* ~ *leo,* we are overtaking them. **Beidh mise** ~ **leat go fóill,** I'll be even with you yet. **Is deacair a bheith** ~ **leis,** he is a very tricky person to deal with. **9.** In confrontation with. **Dúirt mé** ~ **leis é,** I said it straight out to him. **Abair** ~ **agus anuas leis é,** say it to his very face. **10.** (*Of time*) Onwards. **Uaidh sin** ~, from then on. **11.** (*Of ancestral line*) Backwards. ~ **ó Niall go Conn,** back in line from Niall to Conn. **12.** On high, risen. **Tá an ghealach** ~, the moon is up. **13.** Astir, amiss. **Tá rud éigin** ~, there is something up. **14.** Offered for sale. **Tá an talamh** ~ **aige,** he has the land up for auction. **15.** In existence. **An t-aos óg atá** ~ **anois,** the young people who are going now. **Le linn a bhfuil** ~, in the lifetime of all of us. **Go bhfága Dia** ~ **iad,** God preserve them. **16.** With vigour. **Labhair** ~, speak up. **Buail** ~ **port dúinn,** strike up a tune for us. **17.** Fully, completely. **Ceangail** ~ **é,** tie it up. **Glan** ~ **an teach,** clean up the house. *Cruinnigh* ~ *do ghréibhlí,* gather up your trumperies. **Gléasta** ~, dressed up. **18.** ~ **le,** up to, nearly. ~ **le céad,** nearly one hundred. *S.a.* SÍOS *6;* BUAIL ~, CAITH ~, CUIR ~, DÉAN ~, ÉIRIGH ~, TABHAIR ~, TAR ~, TÓG ~.

suasaigí, *2 pl. imp.* Up you go!

suasán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Shock of hair, tousled hair. ~ **cinn,** mophead.

suasánach[1], *a1.* Mopheaded, shaggy.

suasánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Mopheaded, shaggy person. (*Var*: **suasánach**[2] *m*)

suasánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* SUASÁNACH[1].

suathadh = SUAITHEADH.

suathaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Mixer, kneader; stirrer, agitator. **2.** Masseur.

suathaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Massage.

suathantas = SUAITHEANTAS.

suathas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Confusion. **Tá** ~ **meisce air,** he is fuddled with drink.

suathrán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Confusion, bewilderment.

suatracht = SUAITREACHT.

suáv, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Zouave.

subh, *f.* (*gs.* **suibhe,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). **1.** Jam. **2** = SÚ[2].

subha[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Gladness, joy.

subhach, *a1.* Glad, joyful; cheerful, merry. ~ **sách,** happy and replete. (*Var*: **subhaidh**)

subhachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Gladness, joyfulness; cheerfulness, merriness.

subhaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-bhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Rejoice.

subhaigh[2], *gsm. of* SUBHACH.

subháilce, ~ach, ~as = SUÁILCE, -ACH, -AS.

subháltach = SUÁILCEACH.

subháltaighe, *f* = SUÁILCE.

subhán = SABHÁN[1,2].

subhchrúsca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Jam-jar.

subhghail, *f* = SUBHACHAS.

subhú : SUBHAIGH[1].

substain, *v.i.* Subsist.

substaineach, *a1.* Subsistent.

substaineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). **1.** *vn. of* SUBSTAIN. **2.** Subsistence.

substaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Substance. **1.** *Metaph*: Essential nature. **D'aon** ~ **leis an Athair,** of one substance with the Father. **2.** (*a*) Body, solidity, solid worth. **Bia a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** solid food. **Tá** ~ **ina chuid cainte,** there is solid sense in what he says. *Óráid gan* ~, empty oration. **Is é an duine gan** ~ **é,** he is a very shallow person. (*b*) Possessions, property, wealth. (*Var*: ~**e** *f*)

substainteach, *a1.* **1.** *Gram*: *Mil*: Substantive. **Briathar** ~, substantive verb. **Céim shubstainteach,** substantive rank. **2.** Substantial, solid, well-to-do.

substainteachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Substantialism.

substaintiúil, *a2.* Substantial.

substaintiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Phil*: Substantiality.

substráit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Substrate.
suc, *int.* ~**!** ~**!** Call to calf.
sucadh, *m* = SONC.
sucaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Child's name for) calf.
sucaire, ~**acht** = STOCAIRE, -ACHT.
sucanach, *a1.* Succinic.
súch = SÚMHAR.
súchaite, *a3.* Sapless; trite, effete.
súchaiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Triteness, effeteness.
súchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) absorbing; absorption, suction.
súd = SIÚD.
súdaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Tanner.
súdaire[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Cajoler; sponger; toady.
súdaireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tanning.
súdaireacht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) cajoling, sponging; toadyism.
sudamán = SODAMÁN.
Súdánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Sudanese.
súdóg = SODÓG.
súfaidh : SÚIGH.
súfartach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mean, selfish, person.
sufraigéid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Suffragette.
súgach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Sea-bream.
súgach[2], *a1.* **1.** Mellow with drink, merry, tipsy. **Oíche shúgach,** convivial night. *Nuair a bhí an chuideachta* ~, when the company was in a merry mood. **2.** Cheerful, happy. *S.a.* LUS. (*Var*: **súgaí** *a3*)
súgachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Merriness, tipsiness. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~, making merry. **2.** Cheerfulness. (*Var*: **súgaíl** *f,* **súgaíocht** *f*)
súgaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Tipsy person; merry, droll, person.
súgairt, *f* = SÚGRADH.
súgán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Straw-rope. ~ **féir,** hay-rope. ~ **ordóige,** thumb-rope. **Dhéanfadh sí** ~ **de,** she could twist him round her little finger. *S.a.* CATHAOIR *1,* CORR[1] *2,* CORRÁN *8.* (*b*) Rope. ~ **rua,** reddish-brown hempen rope. **Bhéarfadh** ~ **sneachta ann é,** he would go on the slightest pretext. **2.** Straw mat. *Harn*: ~ **droma,** ~ **saic,** pad (stuffed with straw). **3.** *Fig*: Lifeless, inert, spineless, person. *S.a.* CASADH *2.*
súgán[2] = SUÁN[1].
súgánach, *a1.* Confused. **Saol** ~, chequered life.
súgartha : SÚGRADH.
súgh, *m* = SÚ[1].
súgha, ~**ch,** *m* = SÚICHE, -ACH.
súghadh, *m* = SÚ[3].
súghaire, ~**acht** = SÚMAIRE, -ACHT.
súghlach, ~**as** = SÚLACH, -AS.
súghmadóir, *m,* ~**eacht** = SÚMAIRE *3,* -ACHT *3.*
súghmaire, ~**acht** = SÚMAIRE, -ACHT.
súghmhar = SÚMHAR.
súghóg = SUÓG.
súghrac = SÚRAC.
súgrach, *a1.* Playful, sportive.
súgracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Playfulness, sportiveness. (*Var*: **súgraíocht**)
súgradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gartha**). (Act of) playing, sporting; amusement, fun. **Páistí ag** ~, children playing. *Ag* ~ *leis na cailíní óga,* flirting with the young girls. **Ag** ~ **le rudaí,** toying with things. **Idir shúgradh is dáiríre,** half in jest, half in earnest. *S.a.* SEOMRA.
suí, *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~, *as vn.* **suite;** *pl.* ~**onna**). **1.** *vn. of* SUIGH. **2.** Sitting position. **Bhíomar inár** ~ **timpeall, ar na binsí, ar aghaidh a chéile,** we were sitting around, on the benches, facing one another. *Tá siad ina* ~ *ansin go suaimhneach,* they are sitting there peacefully. **Bí i do shuí,** be seated. **Dá mbeadh áit** ~ **agam,** if I had a place to sit. **Bhí** ~ **táilliúra air,** he was sitting cross-legged (like a tailor). **Ná bíodh an** ~ **scartha sin ort,** don't sit with your legs apart like that. *S.a.* SEOMRA. **3.** (*a*) State of being arisen. **Duine a chur ina shuí ar maidin,** to get s.o. out of bed in the morning. **Tá siad ina** ~ **go luath,** they are up early. **Bhíomar inár** ~ **ar feadh na hoíche aige,** we sat up all night with him. **Tá an ghrian ina** ~, the sun has risen. *S.a.* ÉIRIGH *1.* (*b*) State of being roused. **Tá an urchóid ina** ~, there is mischief afoot. **Chuir sé an iaróg ina** ~, he started a row. **4.** Session. **Bhí an Dáil ina** ~, the Dáil was in session. **Níl an chúirt ina** ~ **inniu,** the court is not sitting today. ~ **speisialta,** special sitting. ~**onna na Féile Bríde,** Hilary sittings. **5.** (*a*) Seat, location. **Tá an teach ina shuí ar bharr aird,** the house is situated on top of a height. **An baile a bhfuil tú i do shuí ann faoi láthair,** the town in which you are located at present. ~ **faire,** watching-place. ~ **seilge,** hunting-station. ~ **rí,** royal seat. (*b*) Situation, position. **Tá siad ina** ~ **go te,** they are comfortably placed, well off. **Tá** ~ **socair oraibh anseo,** you are in a quiet situation here. **Níl** ~ **suaimhnis agam leo,** they won't let me sit in peace. ~ **an athar i dteach an mhic,** a father's (uncomfortable) position in his son's house. *S.a.* FORAS[1] *3(a).* **6.** Squatting; encampment. **Tá siad ina** ~ **ar mo chuid talaimh le mí,** they have been squatting on my land for the past month. ~ **forbhaise,** siege encampment. **7.** (Of hatching) **Cearc ina** ~ **ar uibheacha,** a hen sitting on eggs. **8.** Set, determined. **Tá siad ina** ~ **ar oíche a dhéanamh de,** they are set on making a night of it. **9.** Setting, letting. ~ **talún, tithe,** letting of land, of houses. **10.** *Lit*: Seat, buttocks.
suib, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Young girl.
suibhe : SUBH.
suibhiscéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = SOISCÉAL. **2.** Good news.
suibhiscéalaí = SOISCÉALAÍ[1].
suibiacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Phil*: Subject.
suibiachtachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Subjectivism.
suibiachtaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Subjectivist.
suibiachtúil, *a2. Phil*: Subjective.
suibiachtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Subjectivity.
súibrin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Suberin.
súibriniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Suberization.
súiche, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Soot. **Cábán** ~, sooty cabin.
súicheach, *a1.* Sooty; dirty.
súicheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sootiness; dirtiness.
suidh, ~**e,** ~**eachán** = SUIGH, SUÍ, SUÍOCHÁN.
suidheamh = SUÍOMH.
suidhigh = SUIGH.
suidhte = SUITE.
suigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **suíonn,** *vn.* **suí,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Sit. (*a*) **Suí ar chathaoir,** to sit on a chair. ~ **síos,** sit down. ~ **siar,** sit back, recline. ~ **fút,** sit where you are. ~ *go socair,* sit still. ~ **suas,** sit up. ~ **aníos chun na tine,** sit up to the fire. *Shuigh sé aniar sa leaba,* he sat up in bed. ~ **anall linn,** sit over close to us. ~ **isteach chun an bhoird,** sit up to the table. (*b*) **Suí ar na rámhaí,** to take up rowing position, to start rowing. *Shuigh sé isteach ar an seol,* he took his place at the loom. (*c*) **Suí do phortráid,** to sit for a portrait. **Suí i mbreithiúnas ar dhuine,** to sit in judgment on s.o. **Suí ar choiste,** to sit on a committee. *Suífidh an chúirt go raibh an cás pléite,* the court will sit until the case has been considered. (*d*) **Suí in áit duine eile,** to occupy s.o. else's place. **Suí ar thalamh duine eile,** to squat on s.o. else's land. **Shuigh siad ar na tailte méithe,** they settled on the fat lands. **Shuigh an bád ar an scairbh,** the boat grounded on the shingle. **Shuigh an carr orm,** the car packed up on me. *S.a.* BUN[1] *13,* DABHACH *1.* (*e*) **Ní shuífeadh an chearc ar na huibheacha,** the hen would not sit on the eggs. (*f*) Remain up. **Suí le duine tinn,** to sit up with a sick person. **Suí go déanach,** to sit up late. *B'éigean dúinn suí go maidin aige,* we had to sit up till morning on his account. **2.** Set, let, rent. **Talamh a shuí** (**le duine**), to let land (to s.o.). **Teach le suí,** house to rent. **3.** Seat; place, locate; settle, arrange; fix, establish. **Shuigh sé cách,** he seated everybody. **An áit ar shuigh sé an teach,** where he sited the house. **Shuigh siad a gcampa ann,** they pitched their camp there. **Shuigh sé rí ar gach tuath,** he set a king over every territory. **Shuigh sé cíos orthu,** he imposed a rent on them. **Níor fhág siad fód den tír nár shuigh siad,** they established themselves in every corner of the country. **Cúis, ceart, a shuí,** to establish a case, a right. *Th*: **Radharc a shuí,** to set a scene. **4.** (With **ar**) Affirm against; persuade. **Shuigh sé go daingean orm é,** he tried hard to persuade me of it. **5.** *Mil*: **Suígí airm!** Order arms!
súigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **súnn,** *fut.* **súfaidh,** *vn.* **sú,** *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Absorb, suck. **Shúigh an talamh é,** the ground absorbed it. **Súfaidh an cheirt é,** the cloth will soak it up. **Tá mo bhróga ag sú an uisce,** my shoes are letting the water seep in. **Tá an nimh ag sú tríd,** the poison is infiltrating it. **Súnn an chuilithe isteach síos ina lár iad,** the vortex sucks them down into its centre. **Ní shúnn a chorp an bia mar is ceart,** his body does not assimilate the food properly. *Meteor*: **Tá sé ag sú chuige,** the rain-clouds are gathering. **2.** *Ch*: Occlude.
súighche, ~**ach** = SÚICHE, -ACH.
súighmín = SÚIMÍN.
súighteach, ~**t** = SÚITEACH, -T.
súighteán, súighteoir = SÚITEÁN[1,2], SÚITEOIR.
súil, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e,** *gpl.* **súl**). Eye. **1.** ~**e gorma, glasa,** blue, grey, eyes. *Tá* ~*e donna aici,* she has brown eyes. **D'fhág mé** ~ **dhubh aige,** I gave him a black eye. ~ **ghéar, ghrinn,** sharp, keen, eye. ~ **fhiata,** stern look. *Ní thabharfaidh sé* ~ *ghruama ort,* he won't reprove you even by a look. ~ **chiorraithe,** ~ **mhillte,** evil eye; baleful look. ~ **teaspaigh,** leer. **Tá** ~**e cait aige,** he has eyes like a cat, can see in the dark. ~ **a thabhairt ar rud,** to take a look at sth. *Tabhair* ~ *thart ar an áit,* take a look around the place. **Caith do shúil thairis,** cast an eye over it. ~ **a leagan ar rud,** to set an eye on sth. *Coinnigh* ~ *orthu,* keep an eye on them. ~ **a thógáil le rud,** to take notice of sth. *Níor thóg sé* ~ *liom,* he ignored my presence. **Amharc idir an dá shúil ar dhuine,** to look s.o. straight in the eye. *Bhuail mé idir an dá shúil é,* I struck him between the eyes. **Os comhair mo dhá shúl,** before my very eyes. **Bhí a dhá shúil sáite ionam,** he was staring fixedly at me. *Ná cuir do dhá shúil tríom,* don't give me such a piercing look. **Lán do shúl a bhaint as rud,** to stare wide-eyed at sth.; to take a good look at sth. **Bhí sí ina lán súl ag gach aon,** she was the cynosure of every eye. **Cuid súl é,** it catches the eye. **Bíodh do shúil amuigh agat,** keep a good look-out. **Rud a chur ar a shúile do dhuine,** to make s.o. aware of sth. **Rinne sé mo shúile dom,** it opened my eyes for me. *Déanadh sin do shúile duit,* let that be an eye-opener for you. **Chonaic mé é le mo shúile cinn; mo dhá shúil a chonaic é,** I saw it with my own two eyes. **Tá** ~**e i gcúl a chinn aige,** he has eyes in the back of his head, nothing escapes him. *Nach bhfuil* ~*e i do cheann?* Can you not see for yourself? *Cá raibh tú in aimsir na súl?* Where are your eyes? **Ar do shúile atá sé,** you only imagine it. **Bhí an ghrian ag baint na súl asam,** I was dazzled by the sun. **Tá mo shúile ag titim ar a chéile,** I can't keep my eyes open. **Chuir tú mo shúil amach,** you wiped my eye.

S.a. AITHNE[1] *1*, BIOR[1] *1, 2*, CAOCH[3] *1*, CIPÍN *3*, CUID *3(a)*, GLASÓG *2*, GNÓ *2*, IOMRALL *1*, RADHARC *1*, SEACHAIN *1*. **2.** Expectation, hope. (*a*) **~ a bheith agat le rud,** to expect sth. **Tá rud éigin faoina shúil aige; tá a shúil ar rud éigin,** he has an eye to sth. **Tá ~ in airde aige,** he has high expectations. *Bíodh do shúil suas,* keep your hopes up. **Tá ~ abhaile leis,** he is expected home. **Chuir mé mo shúil de,** I ceased to expect it. *Ná bain do shúil de chabhair,* don't give up hope of getting help. **~ nár síleadh,** an unexpected stroke of luck. **Ná cuir do shúil thar do chuid,** don't be greedy; don't expect too much. **Ní raibh aon ~ agam (go),** I never expected (that). **Le ~, mar shúil, (is) go,** hoping that. **Tá ~ agam go bhfuil tú go maith,** I hope you are well. **Tá ~ as Dia agam (go),** I hope to God (that). *Prov*: **Bíonn ~ le muir ach ní bhíonn ~ le huaigh,** all may return but the dead. *S.a.* ANIAR *2*, CEARRBHACH, MIAN[1] *2*. (*b*) (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le rud,** expecting sth. **Ag ~ le rud a dhéanamh,** hoping to do sth. *Ná bí ag ~ liom,* don't expect me. **Is maith a bheith ag ~ leis,** it is good to expect it. **Ag ~ go,** hoping that. **3.** Something resembling or suggesting an eye. (*a*) **~ ghloine,** (i) glass eye, (ii) *Nau*: Bull's-eye. **~ chait,** cat's-eye. **~ chirce,** stone-bruise. *Tex*: **~ éin,** bird's-eye weave. **~ an lae,** sunrise. **~ leictreach,** electric eye. **~e méithe,** globules of fat in soup. *F*: **~ na muice,** ace of diamonds. **~ práta,** eye of potato. *Z*: **~ shimplí,** ocellus. **~ sprice,** bull's-eye (of target). **~ teileascóip,** eye-piece of telescope. (*b*) Opening, mouth. **~ áithe,** draught-hole of kiln. **~ díge,** mouth of drain. **~ droichid,** archway of bridge. **~ mianaigh,** opening of mine-shaft. **~ tobair,** mouth of well. **Na gloiní a líonadh amach thar an t~,** to fill the glasses to overflowing. (*c*) **~ ribe,** snare (of thin cord or wire). **~ reatha,** running noose. (*d*) **~ méire, ordóige,** centre of whorl of finger, of thumb. (*e*) **I ~ na gaoithe,** in the wind's eye. **Seoladh i ~ na gaoithe,** to sail close to the wind. *Coinnigh an bád i ~ na gaoithe,* keep the boat close-hauled. **Tá braon sa t~ aige,** there is a shower coming. *S.a.* BRAON *1(b)*. (*f*) *Bot*: **~e buí,** corn marigold(s). *F*: **Mí na súl buí,** July. (*g*) **Ní bhfuaireamar a shúil aréir,** we didn't catch a single fish last night. *S.a.* LUS, SOILSE[1] *4*.

súilaibí, *a3.* Keen-eyed, observant.

súilaithne, *f.* (*gs.* ~). (In phrase) **Tá ~ agam air,** I know him to see.

suilbhir = SOILBHIR.

súileach, *a1.* Eyed, oculate; eye-like.

súileachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Speckled, spotted, thing.

súileog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Little) bubble, globule, bead. **2.** Ocellus.

súilfhéachaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana,** *pl.* **~í**). Glance. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to glance at sth.

suilficiainíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sulphocyanide.

suilfíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Sulphide.

suilfít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Sulphite.

súilín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Eyelet; bead, bubble, globule. **~ drúchta,** dewdrop. **Ag déanamh ~í,** bubbling. **2.** Little darling. **Ba é ~ óir a mháthar é,** he was the apple of his mother's eye. **3.** *Bot*: **~ buí,** corn marigold.

súilíneach, *a1.* Beaded, bubbly. *S.a.* SÓ *2*.

súilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) expecting, expectation.

súil-leata, *a3.* Wide-eyed; saucer-eyed.

súil-lia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Oculist.

suim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** (*a*) Sum, amount; account, value. **~eanna airgid,** sums of money. **~ na síntiús,** the amount of the subscriptions. **~ an iomláin,** the sum-total. *An t~ cheart,* the right amount. **Tá sé ag dul chun ~e,** it is adding up, becoming a tidy sum. **Rachaidh sé chun ~e duit,** you will profit by it. **Dhíol mé faoi shuim iad,** I sold them for less than they were worth. **Rud a chur i ~, chun ~e,** to take sth. into account; to attach importance to sth. *Lit*: **Is curtha i ~ (go),** it is worth noting (that). **Rud gan ~,** insignificant thing. **Is beag de shuim iad,** they are of little account. *Is beag an t~ thú nár éiligh do cheart,* if you were any good you would have claimed your rights. **Níor mhór an t~ liom é a dhéanamh,** I wouldn't think twice of doing it. *Ar*: **~eanna a dhéanamh,** to do sums. (*b*) Extent, number. **~ aimsire,** space of time. **~ de bhlianta ó shin,** a number of years ago. **Le ~ achair,** for a while back. *Le ~ anois,* for some time now. *Lit*: **~ dá saighdiúirí,** a number of their soldiers. **2.** Sum, summary. **~ an scéil,** the sum of the matter. **~ ár gcomhrá,** the substance of our conversation. **~ aicearrach na fianaise,** short summary of the evidence. **Is é a shuim (go),** the gist of the matter is (that). **3.** Interest, regard. **~ a chur i rud,** to take an interest in sth. **Má tá ~ agat ann,** if you are interested in it. **Bhí sé ag cur ~e inti,** he was paying attentions to her. **Más ~ leat do bheo,** if you value your life. *Níor shuim liom dá dtitfeadh an spéir orthu,* I wouldn't care if the sky fell on them. **Níl ~ soip acu i mo chás,** they haven't the slightest interest in my case. **Níor cuireadh ~ ná suaiméad ann,** not the slightest interest was taken in it.

suimeáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* SUIMEÁIL[2]. **2.** *Mth*: Integration.

suimeáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Mth*: Integrate.

suimeálach, *a1. Mth*: Integral.

suimeálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Mth*: Integral.

suimeálaí[2], *gsf. of* SUIMEÁLACH.

suimeanna : SUIM.

suímh : SUÍOMH.

suimide = SEAMAIDE.

suimigh, *v.t. Ar*: Add. **Figiúirí a shuimiú,** to add figures.

súimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Sip, sup. **~ a ól,** to take a sup. **~í a bhaint as gloine,** to take sips out of a glass. **~ branda,** sip of brandy.

súimíneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sipping, tippling. (*Var*: **súimínteacht**)

suimint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Cement.

suimintigh, *v.t.* Cement.

suimintiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SUIMINTIGH. **2.** Cementation. (*Var*: **suiminteáil** *f*)

suimisean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* ~). Submission (for decision).

suimitheach, *a1.* Additive.

suimitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Adder, totalizator.

suimiú, *m.* (*gs. & pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* SUIMIGH. **2.** Addition.

suimiúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Addition, summation.

suimiúil, *a2.* **1.** Interesting. **Scéal, comhrá, ~,** interesting story, conversation. **2.** Considerable. **Biseach, fáltas, ~,** considerable increase, acquisition. **3.** Particular; vain, conceited. **Nach tú atá ~ ionat féin?** Aren't you very particular about yourself? **Ruidín ~,** conceited little person.

suimiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Interestingness. **2.** Considerableness, profitableness. **Rachaidh na taiscí beaga sin chun ~a le haimsir,** those little savings will become considerable with time. **Tháinig sé chun ~a dúinn,** we gained quite a bit by it. **3.** Conceitedness, vanity. **Tá an t~ ann,** he is vain by nature.

suinc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Sink (in byre).

suinseamh = TUINSEAMH.

súinte, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Ground swell.

suíochán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Seat. (*a*) **~ bog, crua,** soft, hard, seat. **~ tosaigh, deiridh,** front, back, seat. **~ fillte,** folding seat. **Sraith ~,** row of seats. **Leaba shuíocháin,** settle(-bed). **~ a thógáil,** to occupy a seat. (*b*) **~ cathaoireach,** seat of chair. (*c*) **Cuir do shuíochán fút,** sit down. **2.** Sitting, session. **~ a dhéanamh,** to hold a sitting. **Is fearr dúinn ~ a dhéanamh ar an scéal,** we had better sit down to discuss the matter. **B'fhada an ~ é,** it was a long session. *Níl ~ na hoíche maith agat,* sitting up at night is not good for you. **3.** Settled position, established state. **Rud a chur ar ~, i ~,** to set sth. in position; to let sth. settle; to establish sth. **Chuir sí an bainne i gcíléar ar ~,** she put the milk in a cooler to settle. **Chuir siad an tseilg ar ~,** they set up the chase. **Ó chuaigh an saol ar ~,** since the world was made, since time began.

suíóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Seat in stern of boat.

suíomh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ímh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Site, location; settlement, arrangement; establishment. **~ foirgnimh,** site of building. **~ na talún,** the lie of the land. **~ coirp,** posture of body. **~ cloig,** position of clock. **~ scéil,** scene of story. **~ ingearach,** vertical position. **~ cúise,** establishment of case. **Tá ~ breá air,** it is nicely situated. *Caithfimid ~ a chur ort,* we must fix you up. **2.** *Var. vn. of* SUIGH.

suíomhnaigh = SUIGH.

suíonn, ~a : SUIGH, SUÍ.

suipéar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). Supper. **Ar ~,** at supper. **An S~ Déanach,** the Last Supper.

súipín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Hist*: Souper. **2.** *Orn*: Stormy petrel.

suirbhé, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~anna**). Survey.

suirbhéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Surveyor. **~ cainníochta,** quantity surveyor. **~ bóithre, talún,** road-, land-, surveyor.

suirbhéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) surveying; survey. **~ chainníochta, talún,** quantity-, land-, surveying. *S.a.* ORDANÁS.

súirdín = **siúirdín** : SOP[1] *1*.

súire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Absorber. **~ deannaigh,** dust extractor.

suirí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). (Act of) wooing, courting; courtship. **Ag ~ le duine,** courting s.o. **~ a dhéanamh,** to court. **Tamall ~,** spell of courting. **~ mhall,** slow wooing. *Ag ~ lena cuid airgid atá sé,* he is courting her for her money. (*Var*: **suirghe** *f*)

suiríoch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~). Wooer, suitor. (*Var*: **suirgheach**)

suiríoch[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Wooing, courting. (*Var*: **suirgheach** *a1*)

suiríocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = SURÍ. **2. Dathanna ~a,** epigamic colours.

suirplís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Surplice.

suirsing = SURSAING.

súisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Coverlet. **2.** Mop-head. **(Caithfear seo a dhéanamh) cibé ~ a íocfas é,** (this must be done) at all costs.

suíste = SAOISTE.

súiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Flail. **Dul faoi na súistí,** to run the gauntlet. **Faoi shúistí gall,** oppressed by foreigners. (*Var*: **súist** *f*)

súisteáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* SÚISTEÁIL[2]. **2.** Flailing, threshing; beating, thrashing. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to thrash s.o. **Tá ~ mhaith déanta acu,** they have done a good bit of threshing.

súisteáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Flail, thresh; thrash.

súisteálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Thrasher.

suísteog = SAOISTEOG.

súisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). (*Of person*) Thresher (with flail).

suístín, *m* = SAOISTEOG.

súistrigh = SÚISTEÁIL[2].

suite, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* SUIGH. **2.** Situated. ~ **ar thaobh cnoic,** situated on a hillside. **Mar atáimid** ~, in our situation. **3.** Fixed, established; certain. **Pointe** ~, fixed point. **Dearcadh** ~, determined outlook. ~ **de rud,** convinced, certain, of sth. *Tá sé* ~ *dearfa,* ~ *meáite, de,* he is firmly convinced of it. **Ná bí chomh** ~ **sin díot féin,** don't be so sure of yourself. **Argóint atá** ~ **go maith,** an argument that is well-grounded. **4.** Low-sized, stocky. **Duine** ~ **daingean,** strong stocky person. **5** : SUÍ.

súite : SÚIGH, SÚ[3].

suiteach, *a1.* Sessile.

súiteach, *a1.* Absorbent.

suiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Fixity, stability. **2.** Stockiness.

súiteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Absorbency.

súiteadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-tidh,** *pl.* **-tí**). Gasp, sob.

suiteáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *El:* Instal.

súiteamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Succulent taste.

súiteán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Suction, absorption. (*b*) (*Of current*) Undertow. **2.** Blotting-pad, blotter.

súiteán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Juiciness, succulence.

súiteánach, *a1.* Juicy, succulent.

suiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Squatter.

súiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Nat.Hist:* Sucker. **2.** *Vet:* Wind-sucker. **3.** (*Of apparatus*) Exhaust.

suiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) squatting.

súithche = SÚICHE.

súití, súitidh : SÚITEADH.

súitiúil, *a2.* **1** = SÚITEACH. **2** = SÚMHAR.

súl : SÚIL.

sula, *conj. & prep.* (*Eclipses following verb; becomes* **sular** *before past tense of regular verbs. Followed by either present and past subjunctive, or future indicative and conditional, to express future and conditional action*) Before, lest. ~ **n-éiríonn siad ar maidin,** before they get up in the morning. ~ *mbíonn an ghrian ina suí,* before the sun has risen. **Gach maidin** ~ **dtéimis ar scoil,** each morning before we went to school. ~**r cheannaigh mé an leabhar,** before I bought the book. ~**r casadh orm é,** before I met him. ~*r íoc mé as,* before I paid for it. ~ **n-imí tú,** before you go. ~ **mbrisfidh siad é,** before they break it. ~ **ngoidfí iad,** lest they might be stolen. ~ **dtugadh sé dom é,** before he would give it to me. ~ **i bhfad,** before long. (*Var:* **sul**)

súlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Sap, juice. **2.** Gravy. **Bhain mé** ~ **as,** I enjoyed it. **3.** Suds. **Éadaí a ní i** ~, to wash clothes in suds. **4.** Dish-water; insipid drink. **Níl ann ach** ~, it is not fit to drink. **5.** Dirty water; liquid manure; farmyard filth.

súlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Juice. ~ **tobac,** tobacco juice. **2.** Filthiness, filth.

súlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Jujube.

sulcáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) sulking.

sulfainiolaimíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Sulphanilamide.

sulfáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sulphate. ~ **chopair, iarainn, mhaignéisiam, photaise, sóidiam,** sulphate of copper, of iron, of magnesium, of potash, of sodium.

sulfáitigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Sulphate.

sulfar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Sulphur.

sulfarach, *a1.* Sulphuric.

sulfartha, *a3.* Sulphuretted.

sulfarúil, *a2.* Sulphurous.

sulfónach, *a1.* Sulphonic.

sulfónaimíd, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sulphonamide.

sulfónáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Sulphonate.

sult, *m.* (*gs.* **suilt**). Satisfaction; enjoyment, pleasure; amusement, fun. **1.** (Of food, etc.) ~ **a bhaint as do chuid,** to enjoy one's food. **Bia a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** food that can be enjoyed. **Tá** ~ **a choda air,** he has a well-fed look. **Ná bain a shult as,** don't take the good out of it. **Deoch a ól faoi shult,** to have a drink in comfort. *Más* ~ *leat é,* if you find it to your liking. **2.** ~ **a bhaint as cuideachta,** to enjoy company. **Tá** ~ **ina chomhrá,** it is a pleasure to hear him talk. **Duine gan** ~, uninteresting, cheerless, person. *Ní raibh mórán suilt sa lá,* the day was not very enjoyable. **Ag déanamh suilt,** amusing oneself, having fun. *Rinne sé* ~ *don chuideachta ar feadh na hoíche,* he kept the company happy all night. *S.a.* SÁIMHÍN[1] *1.*

sultán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sultan.

sultmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Pleasantness, enjoyableness. (*Var:* **sultmhaire** *f*)

sultmhar, *a1.* (*Of food*) satisfying, enjoyable; (*of appearance*) plump and pleasant; (*of company, conversation*) pleasant, enjoyable.

Súlú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Zulu.

súm, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **sám,** listless, lifeless, person.

sumach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Sumac(h).

sumach[2], *m,* ~**án** = SOMACHÁN.

sumadán = SOMADÁN.

súmadóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tadpole.

súmaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) ~ (**fola**), blood-sucker, leech, vampire. (*b*) ~ (**dí**), imbiber, tippler. (*c*) Parasite; scrounger, sponger. **2.** (*a*) Swallow-hole; slough, quagmire. ~ **gainimh,** quicksand. (*b*) Engulfing wave; whirlpool. **3.** Slow listless person. (*Var. of 3:* **súmadóir**[2] *m*)

súmaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) sucking; suction. **2.** (Act of) scrounging, sponging. **3.** (Act of) moping; listlessness. (*Var. of 3:* **súmadóireacht, súmáil** *f,* **súmaráil** *f*)

súmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sappiness, juiciness, succulence.

súmhar, *a1.* Sappy, juicy, succulent.

sumnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit:* Summoner, crier.

súmóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Sip, sup, draught.

súnás = SAOBHNÓS.

sunc = SONC.

suncáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Sink. **Rud a shuncáil sa talamh,** to sink sth. in the ground. **Bhí an long ag** ~, the ship was sinking. ~**te i bhfiacha,** sunk in debt. **2.** *Fin:* Invest. **Airgead a shuncáil i rud,** to invest money in sth; to sink money in sth.

suncaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of pump*) Plunger.

sunda[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Geog:* Sound.

sunda[2] = SONRA.

súnn : SÚIGH.

súnna : SÚ[1].

suntas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Notice, attention. ~ **a thabhairt do rud,** to notice sth. **Ná tarraing** ~ **orainn,** don't draw attention to us. **Cuid suntais iad,** they are worthy of remark. **2** = SUAITHEANTAS. (*Var:* **sundas**)

suntasach. **1.** *a1.* Noticeable, remarkable; prominent, distinctive. **2** = SUAITHINSEACH. (*Var:* **sundasach**)

suntasacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Prominence, distinctiveness.

suóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tear, tear-stain.

súp, *m.* (*gs.* **súip**). Soup. ~ **a bhaint as an lá,** to enjoy the day.

súpar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist:* Souper.

súpláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) sucking (at the breasts).

súr, *m.* (*gs.* **súir**). *Lit:* (Act of) searching for, seeking. **Ag** ~ **almsan,** seeking alms. **Ag** ~ **troda,** looking for fight. **Ag** ~ **comhairle,** seeking advice. **Ag** ~ **mo shealbha,** seeking my inheritance.

sura, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Surah.

súrac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic**). **1.** *vn. of* SÚRAIC[1]. **2.** Suction. **Poll súraic,** swallow-hole; whirlpool. **Gaineamh súraic,** quicksand. *S.a.* GOBÁN[1] *3.*

súracálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sucker.

súraic[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-ac,** *pp.* ~**the**). Suck. **Ag súrac méar, milseán,** sucking fingers, sweets. **Shúraiceodh an gaineamh sin thú,** that sand would suck you down.

súraic[2] : SÚRAC.

súram, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Liquid extract. ~ **mairteola,** beef-tea. ~ **tae,** overdrawn tea. (*Var:* ~**án** *m*)

surda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth:* Surd.

súrlachán = SUARACHÁN.

sursaing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Surcingle, girdle.

sursan, *pred. a. used with copula. Lit:* Happy, fortunate.

súsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Covering, rug, blanket. **Sa** ~, in bed. *Med:* ~ **fliuch,** packing-sheet.

súsafón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Sousaphone.

súsán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Gullet, throat.

súsán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Sphagnum, peat-moss.

susmaid = SIOSMAID.

súst(a), sústadh, *m* = SÚISTE, -ÁIL[1].

sutach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Youngster, brat.

sutaire, ~**acht** = SUTHAIRE, -ACHT.

sútamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Satiety.

sútán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Soutane.

sútán[2], ~**ach** = SÚITEÁN[1,2], -ACH.

sútar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Wooden-soled shoe, sabot.

suth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Produce; progeny. **2.** Foetus, embryo.

súth, *m* = SÚICHE.

sutha, *m* = SUTHAIRE.

sútha : SÚ[2].

suthach[1], *a1.* **1.** Fruitful, productive. **2.** *Biol:* Embryonic.

suthach[2], *a1.* Greedy, gluttonous.

suthain, *a1.* Perpetual, eternal. **An bheatha shuthain,** life everlasting. (*Var:* ~**each**)

suthaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Eternity. **Ó thús** ~**a,** from all eternity. **2.** *Jur:* Perpetuity. (*Var:* **suthaine** *f*)

suthaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Guzzler, gormandizer, glutton.

suthaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) guzzling; gluttony. (*Var:* **suthaíocht**)

suthanna : SUTH.

sutheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Embryology.

suthshac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Embryo sac.

sutrall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Light, torch, candle. (*Var:* **sútrall**)

sútram = SÚRAM.

sútróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Dip-candle.

svae, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Sway, victory. **Thug siad an** ~ **leo,** they carried the day. **Thug sí an** ~ **léi ó mhná a linne,** she surpassed the women of her time in beauty.

svaeid[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Agr:* Swede.

svaeid[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Suede.

svaiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Tex:* Swan-skin.

T

T, t, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-anna**). The letter T. Eclipses letter S, e.g. **an tsúil, an tSionainn,** the eye, the Shannon. **Th, th,** represent lenited T.

t' = d' : DO[1].

tá : BÍ[3].

tabard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Tabard.

tabhach = TOBHACH.

tábhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Importance; significance, substance. **Ba mhór an ~ punt an uair sin,** a pound was really worth something at that time. **Tá ~ lena chuid cainte,** his words carry weight. **Focal gan ~,** a word of no consequence. **Is beag an ~ é,** it is no great matter, of no importance. **2.** Industry, thrift. **Bean a bhfuil ~ inti,** a woman who is well able to manage.

tábhachtach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Important. **Ceisteanna, imeachtaí, ~a,** important questions, events. **Is ~ an obair í,** it is very important work. **Is é an rud is tábhachtaí é,** it is the thing that matters most. (*b*) Substantial, consequential. **Feirmeoir ~,** substantial farmer. **Duine ~ i bpobal,** a person of consequence in a community. **2.** Industrious, thrifty. **Tá sé ~ i mbun a ghnó,** he manages his business economically. (*Var:* **tábhachtmhar**)

tabhaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-bhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Earn, deserve. **Thabhaigh sé airgead mór,** he earned a lot of money. **Thabhaigh sé clú dó féin,** he gained a reputation for himself. **Thabhaigh tú an t-achasán sin,** you deserved that reproach. **Tá sé tabhaithe agat,** it is coming to you. *Cad é a thabhaigh an onóir seo dom?* To what do I owe this honour? **2** = TOIBHIGH.

tabhail = TOGHAIL[2].

tabhaill[1]. **1.** *gs. of* TABHALL[1]. **2.** *f* = TABHALL[1].

tabhaill[2] : TABHALL[2].

tábhaill, *f* = TABHALL[2].

tabhailléadan = TAIBHLÉADAN.

tabhair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **tugann,** *p.* **thug,** *fut.* **tabharfaidh,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **tugtha**). **1.** Give. (*a*) Grant, bestow, confer, provide, contribute. **Rud a thabhairt in aisce, go fonnmhar, le gean ar dhuine,** to give sth. gratis, willingly, out of affection for s.o. **Féirín, síntiús, cuimhneachán, a thabhairt,** to give a keepsake, a subscription, a token of remembrance. *Thug sé suim mhaith airgid,* he gave a good sum of money. **Cuidiú, tacaíocht, misneach, a thabhairt,** to give help, backing, encouragement. *Má thugtar cead dul ar aghaidh leis an obair,* if permission is given to proceed with the work. **Post, tuarastal, pinsean, a thabhairt,** to give a job, a salary, a pension. *Ní thugann siad ach coicís saoire sa bhliain,* they only give a fortnight's holidays in the year. **Seilbh, teideal, a thabhairt,** to give possession, a title. *Thug sé an garraí beag isteach leis an teach,* he gave the little garden in addition to the house. **Cairde, faill íocaíochta, a thabhairt,** to give credit, time to pay. *Thug sé punt de lacáiste,* he gave a pound rebate. **Céim, onóir, a thabhairt,** to give a degree, an honour. *Ná ~ ómós ach mar a thuilltear,* don't give homage except where it is due. *Ní thugann sé an t-achar go Teamhair,* it doesn't give the distance to Tara. **Grá, carthanacht, a thabhairt,** to give love, friendship. *An té is mó a thug dílseacht,* he who gave the most allegiance. **Só, síocháin, sásamh, a thabhairt,** to give comfort, peace, satisfaction. *Tugann siad cuid mhór trioblóide,* they give a lot of trouble. **An ghlóir fhlaithiúnais a thabhairt,** to give heavenly glory. *Go dtuga Dia sin!* May God grant it! (*b*) Voice, express; present, deliver; impart, administer. **Barúil, breith, a thabhairt,** to give an opinion, a decision. **Beannacht, comhairle, a thabhairt,** to give a blessing, advice. **Scéala, comhartha, a thabhairt,** to give word, a sign. **Treoir, eolas, a thabhairt,** to give direction, guidance. *Thug sé rabhadh in am,* he gave warning in time. **Óráid, aitheasc, a thabhairt,** to give a speech, an address. *Níor thug siad a thásc ná a thuairisc,* they didn't report whether he was dead or alive. **Moladh, cáineadh, a thabhairt,** to give praise, blame. **Fianaise a thabhairt,** to give evidence. *Ní thabharfadh sé a ainm ná a aois,* he wouldn't give his name or age. **Ordú a thabhairt,** to give an order. **Thug siad trí ghair bhua,** they gave three shouts of triumph. (*c*) Assign, allot; pledge, show; cause, occasion. **Dualgas, tasc, a thabhairt,** to assign a dury, a task. *Tugann sé ceachtanna crua le déanamh,* he gives difficult lessons to do. **D'fhocal, gealltanas, a thabhairt,** to give one's word, a promise. *Thug sé a dheimhin (go),* he gave his assurance (that). **Mionn, móid, a thabhairt,** to take an oath, a vow. *Thug sé briathar mór,* he swore a great oath. **Ná ~ ainm Dé gan fáth,** don't take God's name in vain. **Dea-shampla a thabhairt,** to give good example. **Cúis imní a thabhairt,** to give cause for anxiety. *Thug sé goin ghránna,* he inflicted an ugly wound. *S.a.* LEABHAR[1] *1(c).* (*d*) Wage, engage in. **Cath, comhrac, a thabhairt,** to engage in battle, in combat. (*e*) **Cárta a thabhairt,** to lead a card. **Cábla a thabhairt,** to pay out a cable. (*f*) Yield as produce. **Arbhar, bainne, a thabhairt,** to give corn, milk. **Talamh maith le prátaí a thabhairt,** land that gives a good yield of potatoes. *Tugann sé barr úll gach bliain,* it gives a crop of apples every year. *S.a.* FÉAR *1.* (*g*) Spend, devote (time, life). **Thug sé a shaol ag obair air,** he spent his life working at it. **Is iomaí lá a thug mé ann,** many a day I spent there. (*h*) Suffer loss of. **Thug sé a anam ar son a thíre,** he gave his life for his country. (*i*) Give way, fail. **Thug an fód faoi mo chosa,** the sod gave way under my feet. *Má thugann an balla sin,* if that wall collapses. **Tá an seanfhear ag ~t go mór,** the old man is failing greatly. **2.** Take. (*a*) Carry, convey, remove, escort. ~ **abhaile iad,** take them home. **Thug sé timpeall na háite sinn,** he took us round the place. **Tabharfaidh an cosán sin go ceann na trá sibh,** that path will bring you to the head of the strand. *Ní thabharfaidh an traein ach leath bealaigh iad,* the train will only take them half-way. (*b*) Cause to go. **Thug mo ghnó ann mé,** my business took me there. (*c*) Enable to go. **An fad a thug mo ghustal mé,** as far as my resources took me. (*d*) Perform, execute, make. ~ **coiscéim chun tosaigh,** take a step forward. **Thug mé rás anonn,** I took a run over. **Ná ~ léim na díge sin,** don't jump that ditch. **Thug siad cuairt na hÉireann,** they took a trip round Ireland. **3.** Bring. (*a*) ~ **anseo iad,** bring them here. ~ *aníos do chathaoir in aice na tine,* bring up your chair close to the fire. *Ar.* ~ **ar aghaidh an t-iomlán,** bring forward the total. (*b*) Cause to come. **Is é sin an rud a thug isteach mé,** that is what brought me in. (*c*) Enable to come. **Thug na seacht bpunt anall mé,** the seven pounds sufficed to bring me over. (*d*) Bring about, cause, compel. **Thug sé an áit a dhíol,** he caused the place to be sold. *An rud a thug a ndíbirt,* what brought about their banishment. **Ná ~ ár náire,** don't shame us. **Thug an fiabhras a bhás,** the fever caused his death. *An taisme a thug mar sin é,* the accident that brought him to that state.

tabhair amach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Give out, issue. ~ **amach na leabhair,** distribute the books. **2.** Bring out. ~ **amach as sin iad,** bring them out of there. **Ná ~ amach an baile orainn,** don't bring out the whole place on top of us. **3.** Give out, scold. **Ná bí ag ~t amach mar sin,** don't be giving out like that.

tabhair ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (Of action directed towards s.o. or sth.) **Iarraidh a thabhairt ar rud,** to make an attempt at sth. **Aird a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to pay attention to s.o. *Thug sé rúid orm,* he made a rush at me. **Ná ~ fianaise orm,** don't give evidence against me. **Thug mé tarrtháil air,** I went to his rescue. *Thug siad bail bhocht air,* they ill-treated him. *S.a.* AGHAIDH[1] *1(a).* **2.** Give concerning, in relation to. **Do bhreithiúnas a thabhairt ar rud,** to give one's decision on sth. **Míniú a thabhairt ar rud,** to give an explanation of sth. ~ **tuarascáil air,** give a report on it. *Thug an ráiteas sin léargas éigin ar staid na tíre,* that statement gave some insight into the state of the country. **3.** Give in exchange for. **Airgead a thabhairt ar rud,** to give money for sth. *Thug tú a luach go maith air,* you paid at least as much for it as it was worth. **Ná ~ an mhaith ar an olc,** don't exchange good for evil. **4.** Give for certain purpose. **Rud a thabhairt ar iasacht,** to give sth. on loan. **Thugadh sé bia ar cairde,** he used to give food on credit. **Tugadh ar altram é ina naíonacht,** he was given in fosterage in his infancy. **Tugadh an áit ar a sheilbh,** the place was given into his possession. **5.** Call, name. **Ainm, leasainm, a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a name, a nickname. *Tugadh Brian air,* he was called Brian. **Thug sé amadán orm,** he called me a fool. **Seo an cluiche a dtugtar 'Thart an Bhróg' air,** this is the game that is known as 'Pass the Slipper'. **6.** Bring on, cause, compel. **Thug sé orm an obair a dhéanamh,** he made me do the work. ~ *orthu suí síos,* make them sit down. **Thug sé an namhaid orainn,** he brought the enemy upon us. **Ná ~ aghaidh an phobail orainn,** don't make a public show of us. *Thug tú an obair seo uile sa mhullach orm,* you brought all this work on top of me. **7.** Take to. **Thug sé an sliabh air féin,** he took to the mountain. ~ *an leaba ort féin,* take yourself off to bed. **8.** Give way, fail. **Thug an misneach air,** his courage failed him.

tabhair as, *v.t.* **1.** Take, bring, out of **Duine a thabhairt as an ospidéal, as contúirt, as an anás,** to take s.o. out of hospital, out of danger, out of want. **Thug mé as Albain iad,** I brought them from Scotland. **2.** (Generally of precocious child) **Tugadh as é,** (i) he was spirited away (as by the fairies), (ii) 'he was here before', he is a changeling.

tabhair chuig, chun, *v.t.* **1.** Take to. **Thug sé na ba chun an aonaigh,** he took the cows to the fair. ~ *amach sa pháirc chucu é,* take it out to them in the field. **2.** Bring to. ~ **chugam anseo é,** bring it here to me. *Thug sé an long chun cuain,* he brought the ship to harbour. **Tugadh an chúis chun cinn, chun críche,** the matter was brought to a head, to a conclusion. **Thug siad an sliabh chun míntíreachais,** they reclaimed the mountain. *Thug an focal i gcluais sin chun céille é,* that whispered word brought him to his senses, made him see reason.

tabhair do, *v.t.* **1.** Give to. (Generally as with TABHAIR *1(a)(b)(c)*) **Bia, deoch, a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. food, drink. ~ **dom do lámh,** give me your hand. **Tugadh áit suí dom,** I was given a place to sit. *Thug siad cuireadh dúinn,* they gave us an invitation. **Thug sí comhairle mhaith duit,** she gave you good advice. ~ **éisteacht dom,** listen to me. **Thug siad cogar dá chéile,** they whispered to one another. **Dá dtabharfá cead dúinn é a dhéanamh,** if you would give us permission to do it. **Thug sé cic sa lorga dom,** he kicked me on the shin. ~ *an tslat sna másа dó,* give him the rod across the buttocks. **Tá sí ag ~t aire do na páistí,** she is taking care of the children. **Is cóir urraim a thabhairt don aois,** age ought to be respected. **Thug sé mo sháith le déanamh dom,** it was as much as I could do. **Go dtuga Dia dóibh ciall a bheith acu,** God grant that they may have sense. **2.** (*a*) Bring on, cause to; pass on to. **Ná ~ náire duit féin,** don't bring

shame on yourself. **Cad é a thug dósan a bheith i láthair?** How did he come to be present? **Tusa a thug an slaghdán sin dom,** it was you who gave me that cold. (*b*) Bring to. **Cad a thug don Daingean é?** What brought him to Dingle? **3.** (*a*) Yield, concede, to. **~ a thoil féin dó,** let him do as he pleases. **Tugadh tosach dúinn,** we were given precedence. *Thugamar dó labhairt romhainn,* we let him speak before us. **Thug sé é féin don drabhlás,** he gave himself up to dissipation. (*b*) **~ don diabhal iad,** tell them to go to the devil.

tabhair faoi, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Bring under. **Daoine a thabhairt faoi riail dlí,** to bring people under the rule of law. **Tugadh faoi mhéala iad,** they were brought to grief. **Thug sé an tír faoina smacht,** he brought the country under his subjection. *Loicfidh siad ort mura dtuga tú go docht faoi do stiúir féin iad,* they will let you down unless you bring them strictly under your own control. *S.a.* DEARA *1.* **2.** Attempt, undertake, set about. **~t faoi rud a dhéanamh,** to set about doing sth. **Thug mé faoi thuras brónach,** I undertook a sorrowful journey. *Is fearr dúinn ~t faoin obair sin láithreach,* we had better make a start at that work immediately. **3.** Attack. **~t faoi dhuine,** to attack s.o. **Thug sé fogha fúm,** he made a rush at me.

tabhair i, *v.t.* **1.** Give in regard to. **Cúiteamh a thabhairt i rud,** to give compensation for sth. **Cuntas a thabhairt i rud,** to give an account of sth. **2.** Do in regard to. **Faillí a thabhairt i rud,** to neglect sth. **3.** Take, bring, into. **Tugadh i dtír iad,** they were brought ashore. *Thug siad i láimh é,* they arrested him. **Thug sin i gcuimhne dom** (go), that reminded me (that). *Nau:* **~ a haghaidh sa ghaoth,** face her into the wind.

tabhair isteach, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Take, bring, in; introduce; import. **~ isteach móin,** bring in turf. **Thug sé isteach san óstlann sinn,** he brought us into the hotel. **Nós a tugadh isteach le gairid,** a custom that was recently introduced. *Ná ~ sin isteach sa chomhrá,* don't bring that into the conversation. **Ag ~t isteach earraí as an Ísiltír,** importing goods from the Netherlands. **2.** *Jur:* Present. **Cáipéis a thabhairt isteach,** to bring in a document. **3.** Make up for, retrieve. **Caithfimid an dá lá a chailleamar a thabhairt isteach,** we must make up for the two days we lost. **4.** Give in, yield, accept. **Thug an garastún isteach,** the garrison surrendered. **Thug sé isteach do mo chuid cainte,** he accepted what I said. *Ní thugann siad isteach do thaibhsí,* they refuse to believe in ghosts.

tabhair le, *v.t.* **1.** (*a*) Take away, take along. **Thug sé leis mo leabhar,** he took away my book. **~ leat abhaile é,** take it home with you. **Ba cheart duit do chóta mór a thabhairt leat,** you should take your overcoat with you. (*b*) Take hold of. **Thug sé leis peann agus páipéar,** he took pen and paper. **~** *leat siosúr agus gearr mar is ceart é,* take a scissors and cut it properly. (*c*) Grasp mentally, catch, infer. **Má thug mé an focal liom mar is ceart,** if I got the word correctly. *Níor thug mé liom leath dá ndúirt sé,* I didn't catch half of what he said. **Thug sé leis as mo chuid cainte go raibh mé anuas air,** he inferred from what I said that I was down on him. (*d*) Acquire, inherit. **Thug sé leis óna athair é,** he took it from his father. *Thug sé sin leis as a óige,* he acquired that habit in his youth. (*e*) Maintain connexion with. **Thugamar an lá linn abhaile,** we got home by daylight. *Thug siad an ghrian leo go béal an ghleanna,* they were in the sunlight until they reached the mouth of the glen. (*f*) Attain. **Thug sé saol fada leis,** he had a long life. *Níor thug siad aois mhór leo,* they didn't live to be very old. (*g*) Get away with. **Thug sé a bheo leis,** he escaped with his life. *S.a.* AE[1], CEANN[1] *1*(*a*). (*h*) *Ar:* Carry. **~ leat a haon,** carry one. **2.** Devote to. **Thug sé a shaol leis,** he gave his life to it. *Thug mé bliain leis an obair sin,* I spent a year at that work. **3.** Offer in regard to. **Cúis, údar, a thabhairt le rud,** to give a reason, an authority, for sth. **~ fianaise leis,** produce evidence for it. *Thug sé mionn an leabhair leis,* he swore to it. **Thug tú gealltanas gan chomhlíonadh leis,** you gave a promise with it that you did not fulfil. **4.** Turn towards. **Ná ~ cúl do chinn liom,** don't turn your back on me. **5.** (*Followed by* **do**) (*a*) Give as an assignment, for a purpose. **Rud a thabhairt le déanamh do dhuine,** to give s.o. sth. to do. **~ greim le hithe dó,** give him a bite to eat. *Thug sé dom le léamh é,* he gave it to me to read. (*b*) Impart to, enable to. **Thug siad le tuiscint dom go raibh siad i mo leith,** they gave me to understand that they were on my side. **Ná ~ le rá dóibh é,** don't give them the chance to say it. *S.a.* FIOS *1.*

tabhair ó, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Bring, take, from. **Thug siad ó bhaol mé,** they brought me out of danger. *Thug a haire ó bhéal an bháis mé,* her careful attention brought me from death's door. **2.** Part with. **Eolas a thabhairt uait,** to impart knowledge. **Ní thabharfadh sé uaidh an scian,** he wouldn't give up the knife. *Ná bí ag ~t do chuid airgid uait,* don't be giving away your money. **3.** Give way, collapse; fail. **Thug an balla uaidh,** the wall collapsed. **Tá sé ag ~t uaidh,** he is failing. **4.** Make, attempt. **Thug sé seanmóir fhada uaidh,** he gave a long sermon. **Ba mhaith an triail a thug sé uaidh,** he stood up to the test very well.

tabhair suas, *v.t.* Give up. **1. Ceart a thabhairt suas,** to relinquish a right. **Dóchas a thabhairt suas,** to abandon hope. *Thug sé suas a phost,* he gave up his job. **2. Tú féin a thabhairt suas do rud,** to abandon oneself to sth. **Tugadh suas don bhás é,** he was given up for dead. **3. Tá sé tugtha suas dó gurb é is láidre againn,** he is acknowledged to be the strongest of us.

tábhairne, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-ní**). Tavern. **~, teach ~,** public-house.

tábhairneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Tavern-keeper, publican.

tabhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). **1.** *vn. of* TABHAIR. **2.** (*a*) Grant, bestowal, assignment, delivery, utterance, yield. **~ bronntanas, carthanachta,** bestowal of gifts, of friendship. **~ cairde,** allowance of credit. **~ dualgas,** assignment of duties. **~ eolais,** guidance. **~ aithise, fianaise, léime,** act of reproaching, testifying, jumping. **~ cíche,** suckling. **~ toraidh,** fruiting. **~ bainne,** milk yield. **~ fola,** issue of blood. **~ srutha,** flow of stream. **~ mhaith báistí,** heavy fall of rain. **Tá ~ cruithneachta sa talamh sin,** that land can produce wheat. *Níl ~ na féasóige ann,* he is not yet of an age to grow a beard. (*b*) *Cards:* Lead. **Cé leis an ~?** Whose lead is it? *Tháinig ~ triuf,* clubs were led. (*c*) *Ten:* Service. (*d*) **~ (uaidh),** give, sag. *Tá ~ san urlár,* the floor sags. **3.** (*a*) **~ amach,** issue; display, demonstration, show; description. **~ amach pasanna,** issue of passes. **Ba bhreá an ~ amach é,** it was a fine display. **Tá a d~ amach agamsa duit,** I can tell you what they are like. **I mbéal a tabhartha amach,** (*of girl*) of marriageable age. (*b*) **~ faoi,** subsidence. *S.a.* DEARA *1.* (*c*) **~ isteach,** introduction, importation; yielding. (*d*) **~ suas,** (i) yielding, surrender; *Jur:* **~ suas talún,** release of land, (ii) upbringing. **Níl aon ~ suas air,** he has been badly brought up.

tabhall[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**, *pl.* **taibhle**). *Lit:* (Writing-) tablet.

tabhall[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**, *pl.* **taibhle**). Sling (for throwing). *S.a.* CRANN *6*(*b*).

tabharfaidh : TABHAIR.

tabhartas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). Gift, donation. **~ ó Dhia,** gift from God. **Tá ~ agat!** What a present you've got! *S.a.* MAC *3.* (*Var:* **tabhartanas**)

tabhartasach, *a1.* Generous.

tabhartha. **1** : TABHAIRT. **2.** *Var. pp. of* TABHAIR.

tabharthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1. Gram:* Dative.

tabharthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Giver, donor.

tábhas = TÁMHAS.

tabhrann, *var. dep. pres. of* TABHAIR.

tabhta = TOCHTA[1].

tabhú : TABHAIGH.

tábla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Table. **1. ~ bia,** table set with food. **Suí chun ~,** to sit down to table. **An ~ a chóiriú, a ghlanadh,** to lay, to clear, the table. **2.** Inscribed slab. **~í an Dlí,** the tables of the Law. **3.** *Mth:* **~ méadaithe,** multiplication table. **~ peiriadach,** periodic table. **4.** List of facts. **~í mortlaíochta,** mortality tables. **5.** Paradigm.

táblach, *a1.* Tabular.

táblaigh[1], *v.t.* Tabulate.

táblaigh[2], *gsm. of* TÁBLACH.

tabló, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Tableau.

táblú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**, *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TÁBLAIGH[1]. **2.** Tabulation.

tabúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir**, *gpl.* **~**). Tabor.

taca[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Prop, support. (*a*) **~ a bhaint as rud,** to lean on sth. for support. **Bhí a thaca le balla aige,** he was leaning against a wall. *Níor mhaith liom mo thaca a ligean leis,* I wouldn't like to let it bear my weight. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to support, to back up, s.o. **~ a chur faoi rud,** to prop up sth. **Dá mbeadh ~ le mo cheann,** if I had something to support my head. *Déanfaidh sé ~ do do dhroim,* it will act as a support for your back. **~ coise, uillinne,** foot-, elbow-, rest. **~ crochta,** flying buttress. **Do chosa a chur i d~,** to plant one's feet firmly; to refuse to budge. **Rud a dhéanamh as cosa i d~,** to do sth. on the spot, unexpectedly. *Bhuail sé as cosa i d~ mé,* he struck me without warning. *D'ól sé as cosa i d~ é,* he drank it at one go. *Prov:* **Is teann an ~ an trócaire,** mercy has a most sustaining quality. (*b*) (*Of person*) **~, fear ~,** supporter, mainstay; (boxing, etc.) second. **~ na bhfann,** the supporter of the weak. *Níl de thaca againn ach é,* he is the only person we can rely on. *S.a.* CRANN *4*, CÚL[1] *2*(*a*). **2.** (*a*) Point of time. **Faoin ~ seo, um an d~ seo,** about this time, by now. *Faoin ~ seo amárach,* by this time tomorrow. **An ~ seo den bhliain,** at this time of year. **I d~ an mheán oíche,** close to midnight. **Bliain is an ~ seo,** this time last year. (*b*) **I d~ le,** as regards. **I d~ liomsa de,** as far as I am concerned. *I d~ leis sin de,* as to that. **I d~ le holc,** all things considered. *Níl caill orthu i d~ le holc,* they are not too bad, considering.

taca[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Nau:* **~ (seoil),** tack. **~í agus scóid,** tacks and sheets. **~ a dhéanamh,** to tack. **2. ~ chrann uachtair,** fidpin.

tacabhloc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic**, *gpl.* **~**). *Mec.E:* Pillow-block.

tacacheap, *m.* (*gs.* **-chip**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). *Metalw:* Dolly.

tacaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Supporter, backer. **2.** *Boxing:* Second. **3.** *Metalw:* Holder-up.

tacaí[2] : TACA[1,2].

tacaid, *f* = TACA[1] *2.*

tacaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-cú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Support; back, hold up. **Tacú le duine, le rud,** to support s.o., sth.

tacaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Support, backing; security, guarantee. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to support, uphold, s.o. **Rinne sé** ~ **liom,** he stood by me. **Dul i d**~ **ar dhuine,** to offer support to s.o.; to go security for s.o. ~ **a chur le hiarratas,** to reinforce an application. *Má fhaigheann tú* ~ *leis,* if you get backing for it. *Jur:* **Ordú i d**~, order in aid. *Mil:* **Líne thacaíochta,** support line. **Lámhach** ~**a,** supporting fire. *Anat:* **Fíochán** ~**a,** connective tissue.

tacair[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ar,** *pp.* **-artha**). Glean, gather.

tacair[2] : TACAR[1,2].

tacán = STACÁN.

tacar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* TACAIR[1]. **2.** Gleaning, collection. ~ **fómhair,** harvest gleaning. ~ **amhrán,** collection of songs. **3.** *Mth:* Set. ~ **iata, iomlán,** closed, complete, set. **Tacair scartha,** disjoint sets.

tacar[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** *Lit:* Art, contrivance. **2.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) Contrived, artificial; synthetic. **Ábhar tacair,** ersatz matter. **Marmar tacair,** imitation marble. **Troscán tacair,** gimcrack furniture. **Rubar tacair,** synthetic rubber.

tacartha : TACAIR[1].

tacas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Easel.

tacha, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Want, need. ~ **connaidh,** lack of firewood. ~ **lúith,** want of agility. **Gan** ~ **tréithe,** not lacking in talent. **Is treise i d**~, strongest in time of need.

tachar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* **1.** (*a*) (Act of) putting, placing. **Ar a d**~ **in aon charcair,** when they were put into one cell. (*b*) (Act of) casting, throwing. **Díleas** ~ **d'fhear poirt,** what is cast up (by the sea) may be given over to the man ashore. **2.** (*a*) (Act of) journeying. **Deireadh mo thachair,** the end of my travels. (*b*) (Act of) meeting; (act of) opposing, contending (**le,** with). **Mairg dó** ~ **liomsa,** woe to him if he should come up against me. **3.** Attack; fight, battle; contention, strife. ~ **longfoirt,** camp attack. **I d**~ **arm,** in armed conflict. **I d**~ **le,** contending with. **Bua i ngach** ~, victory in every battle. **Lucht tachair agus troda,** quarrellers and fighters. **Lán de thachar,** full of strife.

tachrach, *a1. Lit:* Warlike, contentious.

tachrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* Orphan; waif, stray. **2.** Small child, kiddy. (*Var:* **tacharán**)

tacht, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~a). Choke; strangle, suffocate. **Duine a thachtadh,** to choke s.o. ~**a le slaghdán,** choked up with a cold. *Tá sé á thachtadh,* he is choking. **Píopaí** ~**a,** choked pipes. **Stáisiún craolacháin a thachtadh,** to jam a wireless station. **Mallacht a thachtadh,** to smother a curse. **Glór** ~**a,** strangled voice. **Níor thacht an bhréag riamh é,** a lie always came easy to him. *Go dtachta an diabhal é!* The devil choke him!

tachtach, *a1.* Choking. **Múch thachtach,** choking fumes.

tachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **tachta**). **1.** *vn. of* TACHT. **2.** Strangulation. **Bás de thachtadh,** death by strangulation. ~ **chugat!** ~ **ort!** May you choke! Shut up!

tachtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Choker, strangler. **2.** *I.C.E:* Choke. (*Var:* **tachtóir** *m*)

tachtam, tachtán = TOCHTÁN.

tachtarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) choking; choking sound.

tachtchorna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Choking-coil.

tácla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Mec:* Tackle. ~ **roithleáin, téad,** pulley, rope, tackle. ~ **tógála,** rope-and-pulley tackle, whip. ~**í báid,** boat tackles. **2.** (*pl.*) Trappings, harness; (*of ship*) rigging. **3.** ~**í (gruaige),** curls, tresses.

tácláil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Tackle.

tacmhaing[1], *v.t. & i. Lit:* **1.** Reach, extend (**go,** to). **2.** Surround, encompass; include, comprehend; grasp, understand.

tacmhang, *m.* (*gs.* **-aing**[2]). *Lit:* **1.** *vn. of* TACMHAING[1]. **2.** Circuit, circumference.

tacóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** Tack. ~**í a chur i mbrat urláir, i mbonn bróige,** to tack a carpet, the sole of a shoe. ~ **ordóige,** drawing-pin. **2.** ~ **(ghaoithe),** (aromatic) clove.

tacóiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Tachometer.

tacsaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Taxi.

tacsaiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Taximeter.

tacsanomaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *gpl.* ~). Taxonomic.

tacsanomaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Taxonomy.

tacsón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Taxon.

tacú : TACAIGH.

tacúil, *a2.* **1.** Supporting; solid, sustaining, reliable; strongly built, sturdy. **Maide** ~, strong stick for support. **Cosán** ~, solid path. **Chomh** ~ **le carraig,** as solid as a rock. **Fear** ~, sturdy man. ~ **ar a chosa,** strong on his feet. **Bia** ~, sustaining food. **2.** Opportune, timely.

tacúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Sustainingness, solidity, reliability; sturdiness. **2.** Opportuneness, timeliness.

tada = DADA.

tadhaill[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-dhlaíonn,** *vn.* **-all**). **1.** *Lit:* Come to, approach, visit; reach, attain. **2.** Touch, contact.

tadhaill[2] : TADHALL.

tadhal = ADHAL.

tadhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). **1.** *vn. of* TADHAILL[1]. **2.** Touch, contact. ~ **láimhe,** touch of hand. *Mth:* **Pointe tadhaill,** point of contact. *Mus:* ~ **(eochrach),** touch. **3.** Sense of touch. **4.** *Lit:* **An bheatha thadhaill,** earthly life; this transitory life.

tadhallscála, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Tangent-scale.

tadhalltreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-orach,** *pl.* **-oracha**). Tangent-sight.

Tadhg, *m.* (*gs.* **Taidhg**). (pr. n. used in phrases) ~ **an mhargaidh,** the man in the street. ~ **Ó Rodaí,** Mr. so-and-so. ~ **an dá thaobh,** two-faced person. **Tuigeann** ~ **Taidhgín,** like understands like. **Deartháir do Thadhg (riabhach) Dónall (crón),** there is nothing to choose between them. *S.a.* LÁ *2(d).*

tadhlach[1], *a1.* **1.** Touching, adjoining. **2.** Tactile.

tadhlach[2] = TÁLACH.

tadhlaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Geom:* Tangent.

tadhlaí[2], *gsf. of* TADHLACH[1].

tadhlaic = ADHLAIC.

tadhlaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Tangential (**le,** to).

tadhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Tangency.

tadhlaíonn : TADHAILL[1].

tadhlaithe : TADHLAÍ[1].

tae, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). Tea. **1.** ~ **láidir,** strong tea. ~ **beag,** tea at interval between meals, afternoon tea. **2.** *Bot: Med:* ~ **an chnoic,** ~ **maide,** (drink prepared from) heart's-ease. ~ **na ngarraithe,** self-heal. (*Var: f*)

taebhosca, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Tea-caddy.

taechoire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Tea-urn.

taeghairdín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Tea-garden.

taeghréithe, *spl.* Tea-things. **Foireann** ~, tea-set.

taen, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ein,** *gpl.* ~). Thane.

taenna : TAE.

taephota, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Tea-pot.

taerós, *m.* (*gs.* **-óis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Tea-rose.

taerthó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Remark. ~ **a chur i rud,** to remark sth.

taespúnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Teaspoon.

tafainn[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **taifneann,** *vn.* **-ann**). *Lit:* Hunt, pursue; drive (off, out), chase (away), expel.

tafann, *m.* (*gs.* **-ainn**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* TAFAINN[1]. **2.** (Act of) barking; bark. **Madra ag** ~ **(le duine),** a dog barking (at s.o.). ~ **na ngadhar sa tseilg,** the baying of hounds in the chase. *Ná bí ag* ~ *liom mar sin,* don't bark at me like that. **3** = TATHANT *2.* (*Var:* **tafant** *m*)

tafata, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Taffeta.

tafta = TOCHTA[1].

tagair[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-graíonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-artha**). **1.** Refer, allude (**do,** to). ~**t do rud,** to refer to sth. *Ag* ~*t do mo litir,* with reference to my letter. **2.** Mention. **Rud a thagairt le duine,** to mention sth. to s.o.

tagair[2] = AGAIR[1].

tagair[3] = TOGAIR.

tagairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* ~í). **1.** *vn. of* TAGAIR[1]. **2.** Reference, allusion. ~ **a dhéanamh do rud,** to refer to sth. *Ní hionann* ~ *dóibh,* they don't refer to the same thing. **Téarmaí tagartha,** terms of reference. **Marc, pointe, tagartha,** reference mark, point. **Líne thagartha,** datum line. **Bíobla tagartha,** reference Bible.

tagann : TAR[1].

tagartha : TAGAIR[1], TAGAIRT.

tagarthach, ~**t** = TAGRACH, -T.

tagarthóir = AGRÓIR.

taghd, *m.* (*gs.* **taighd,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Fit, impulse. ~ **feirge,** fit of anger. **Tá** ~ **ann,** he is impulsive, quick-tempered. **Is iomaí** ~ **ann,** he is a man of many moods. **Rinne sé sin as** ~, he did that in a fit of temper, on a sudden impulse. *Tá* ~*anna san aimsir,* there are sudden changes in the weather.

taghdach, *a1.* Fitful, impulsive, quick-tempered; changeable, capricious. **Duine** ~, impulsive person, quick-tempered person. **Capall** ~, temperamental horse. **Spéir thaghdach,** rapidly-changing sky. **Aimsir thaghdach,** capricious weather. **Gaotha** ~**a,** wanton winds. (*Var:* **taghdaitheach**)

taghdaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Fitfulness, impulsiveness, moodiness.

taghdaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Impulsive, quick-tempered, person.

tagmháil = TEAGMHÁIL.

tagra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Lit:* (Act of) pleading; plea; disputation, argument; lawsuit. **2** = TAGAIRT[1] *2.*

tagrach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Allusive. (*b*) *Her:* Canting. *S.a.* OCHSLAÍOCH. **2.** Smart-tongued, impertinent.

tagracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Allusiveness; smartness, impertinence.

tagraíonn : TAGAIR[1].

tagtha : TAR[1].

taibearnacal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Tabernacle.

taibhdhearc, *f.* (*gs.* **-eirce**). (In title) **T**~ **na Gaillimhe,** the Galway Theatre.

taibhigh = TAIBHRIGH.

taibhirlín = TÁIMHÍN.

táibhirne = TÁBHAIRNE.

taibhle : TABHALL[1,2].

táibhle, *spl.* Battlements.

táibhleach, *a1. Arch: Her:* Embattled.

táibhléad = TÁIBLÉAD.

taibhléadan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Entablature.

taibhleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Slinger, one who uses a sling.

taibhreamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* TAIBHRIGH. **2.** Dream. **Rinneadh** ~ **dom,** I had a dream. *Tá sé mar a bheadh* ~ *agam (go),* it is as though I had dreamt (that). **Ní raibh aon** ~ **agam (go),** I never dreamt (that). ~ **na súl oscailte,** waking dream, day-dream. **3.** *Lit:* Manifestation, revelation, vision. **Leabhar na dT**~, the Book of Revelations.

taibhrigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-reamh**). **1.** Dream. (*a*) **Ag taibhreamh ar rud,** dreaming of sth. *Ag taibhreamh a bhí tú!* You must have dreamt it! (*b*) (Used autonomously with **do**) **Taibhríodh dom (go),** I dreamt (that). **Bíonn rudaí á dtaibhreamh dó,** he imagines things. *Ní raibh aon rud á thaibhreamh dó ach é,* he never stopped thinking about it. **Cad tá á thaibhreamh anois dó?** What is he up to now? **2.** Show, manifest. **Bhí a neart á thaibhreamh dó,** he was beginning to realize his strength.

taibhriúil, *a2.* Imaginary.

taibhse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Ghost. (*a*) Apparition, spectre. ~ **an chnáváin,** the bogey man. ~ **thorainn,** poltergeist. (*b*) Emaciated person. **Níl ann ach** ~, he is worn to a shadow. **2.** Manifestation; appearance, look. **Is mó a thairbhe ná a thaibhse,** it is better than it looks. **3.** (*a*) Display, ostentation. ~ **gan cur leis,** empty show. (*b*) Pretension, pride. **Ag imeacht as a chuid éadaigh le** ~, puffing himself up with pride. **4** = AIBHSE. (*Var. of 1: m*)

taibhseach, *a1.* **1.** Showy, flamboyant; ostentatious; pretentious, proud. **2** = AIBHSEACH. **3** = TAIBHSIÚIL.

taibhseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Showiness; ostentatiousness.

taibhseamh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-simh**). Starch, lustre (**in éadach,** in cloth).

taibhseamh[2] = TAIBHREAMH.

taibhseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Teller of ghost stories.

taibhseoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) telling ghost stories. **2.** (Act of) playing ghosts.

taibhsigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** (*a*) Loom. **Thaibhsigh long sa chuan,** a ship loomed in the harbour. (*b*) Appear, seem. **Taibhsíonn sé fónta,** it looks serviceable. **2.** (Used autonomously with **do**) (*a*) **Taibhsítear dom (go),** I have a presentiment (that). *Bhí rud éigin á thaibhsiú di,* she had a foreboding of sth. (*b*) **Taibhsítear dom go bhfuil an ceart aici,** it seems to me that she is right.

taibhsigh[2], *gsm. of* TAIBHSEACH.

taibhsíocht. **1** = TAIBHSEACHT. **2** = TAIBHSEOIREACHT.

taibhsiúil, *a2.* **1.** Ghostly, spectral. **2** = TAIBHSEACH.

taibhsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Ghostliness. **2** = TAIBHSEACHT.

táibléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Tablet.

taice, *m* = TACA[1].

taicéiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Tacheometer.

taicéiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tacheometry.

taichim = TOICHIM.

taicseolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Taxology.

taidhbh- = TAIBH-

táidhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Secrecy, stealth. **2.** Secret intercourse, fornication. **3.** Stealing, theft.

taidhiúir, *a1.* Tearful; plaintive, sad; soft, tender, melodious.

taidhleann, *var. pres. of* TADHAILL[1].

taidhleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Diplomat, diplomatist.

taidhleoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Diplomacy. **Caidreamh, misean,** ~**a,** diplomatic relations, mission.

taidhse, *f* = ÁIS[1] *2.*

taifeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* TAIFIGH[1]. **2.** Analysis. **Cumas taifigh,** resolving power.

taifead[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fid,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur.* Record. **Cúirt taifid,** court of record.

taifead[2], *v.t.* Record. **1. Breithiúnas a thaifeadadh,** to record a judgment. **2. Amhrán, caint, a thaifeadadh,** to record a song, a talk.

taifeadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eadta,** *pl.* **-eadtaí**). **1.** *vn. of* TAIFEAD[2]. **2.** Recording. ~ **raidió,** radio recording. **Gléas taifeadta,** recording equipment.

taifeadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of apparatus*) Recorder. ~ **fuaime,** sound recorder.

taifeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Analyst.

taifí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Toffee.

taifid : TAIFEAD[1].

taifigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-feach**). Analyse, resolve. **Slonn a thaifeach ina fhachtóirí,** to resolve an expression into factors.

taifigh[2] : TAIFEACH.

taifneann : TAFAINN[1].

taifnigh = TAFAINN[1].

taighd, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**e**). **1.** Poke, probe, root, dig. **Ag** ~**e sa ghaineamh,** rooting in the sand. **Ag** ~**e breac,** probing (river) for trout. **Ag** ~**e feasa orainn,** pumping us for information. **2.** Research, investigate.

taighde, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* TAIGHD. **2.** Research. ~ **a dhéanamh ar ábhar,** to research a subject. ~ **eolaíochta,** scientific investigation. **Lucht** ~, research workers. **Obair thaighde,** research work. *Ag déanamh* ~ *ar an seansaol,* probing into the past.

taighdeach, *a1.* Probing, searching; fond of research.

taighdeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Researcher.

taighríocht, *f* = TAIBHREAMH.

tailc[1], *a1. Lit*: Strong, stout, solidly-built.

tailc[2] : TALC.

tailce. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Strength, solidity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TAILC[1].

tailimh, *var. gs. of* TALAMH.

táille[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). **1.** Tally, score, charge. **Do tháille a íoc,** to pay one's score. *Cad é an* ~*?* How much is the charge? ~ **oibre,** work tally. ~ **ar dhul isteach,** charge for admittance. **Táillí bainc,** bank charges. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Reckoning, number. **Iomdha a d**~, they are many in number. (*b*) Term of reckoning. **Gearr** ~ **m'onóra óna n-éag,** I shall not be held long in honour after their death. **3.** Fee. ~ **dochtúra,** doctor's fee. ~ **cláraithe,** registration fee. ~ **formheasa,** approval fee. ~ **speisialta,** special fee. **Táillí scoile,** school fees. **4.** Premium. (*a*) Reward. **Dá mbeadh** ~ **dó as,** if he were to get some reward for it. (*b*) *Com*: ~ **árachais,** insurance premium. **5.** Rate, tariff. ~ **iompair,** freight rate. ~ **ancaireachta,** groundage. ~ **righnis,** demurrage. **6.** Fare. ~ **shingil, fillte, bhreise,** single, return, excess, fare. (*Var. m*)

táille[2], *spl* = TÁIBHLE.

táilleog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Small loft.

tailliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Thallium.

táilliúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Tailor. **Déanta ón** ~, tailor-made, made to measure. **2.** *Ich*: Tailor. **Ag tóraíocht táilliúra i mbruth faoi thír,** looking for a needle in a haystack. (*Var.* **táilliúr** *m*)

táilliúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tailoring.

taillión, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Goffering-, italian, iron.

táilliúrtha, *a3.* Tailored.

tailm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** *Lit*: Sling. **2.** Resounding blow, thump, bang. ~ **a bhualadh ar an doras,** to bang the door. *Bhuail sé* ~ *ar an mbord,* he thumped the table. ~**eacha na gcloch ar an díon,** the clattering of stones on the roof.

tailmeálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Banger, thumper, slogger.

tailte : TALAMH.

táimhe[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Torpidity; lethargy, sluggishness. **2.** *Ph*: Inertia, passivity. *S.a.* MÓIMINT *2.*

táimhe[2], *gsf. of* TÁMH[2] *2.*

táimhe[3] : TÁMH[1].

taimhilt, *f* = SAMHAIL[1].

táimhín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Sleepy-looking person. **2.** Furtive person. (*Var.* **táimhirlín**)

táimhnéal = TÁMHNÉAL.

taimín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex*: Tamin. (*Var.* **taimhín**)

táin, *f.* (*gs.* **tána,** *pl.* ~**te**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) (Act of) driving (off). ~ **bó,** cattle-driving; (story of) cattle-raid. (*b*) Plundering expedition. (*c*) Driven cattle; plunder, booty, spoil. **2.** (*a*) Herd, flock. *S.a.* TARBH[1] *1.* (*b*) (*pl.*) Wealth (in cattle, sheep); great amount (of money, etc.). **Tá na** ~**te (ar cnoc) aige,** he is very wealthy. **Chosain sé na** ~**te,** it cost a great deal of money. *S.a.* SLÁINTE *1*(*a*). **3.** Large gathering of people; great number, multitude. **An triath agus a tháin,** the lord and his following. **Tháinig siad ina dtáinte,** they came in droves. **Na** ~**te póg,** a myriad of kisses. **4.** (*a*) (List of) famous people. **Ní raibh sé sa** ~, he was not numbered among the great. (*b*) Fame. ~ **a shantú,** to covet renown. **5.** (In phrase) **Ar an** ~ **sin,** at that rate of going. **Má leanann sé ar an** ~ **sin,** if he keeps on like that.

táinig, *var. p. tense of* TAR[1].

táiniste = TÁNAISTE[1,2].

tainneach, *a1.* Tannic.

tainnin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Tannin.

táinrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** Stampede. **D'imigh siad ina d**~, they stampeded; they made off as fast as they could. **2.** (In phrase) **Tá sé ina tháinrith chun sláinte,** he is convalescing rapidly.

táinseamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-simh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* TÁINSIGH. **2.** Reproach, censure, accusation. **Brí tháinsimh a bhaint as rud,** to take sth. as an accusation. **3.** *Jur.* Impeachment.

táinséirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tangerine.

táinsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-seamh**). **1.** Reproach, censure, accuse. **2.** *Jur.* Impeach.

táinte : TÁIN.

taipéis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tapestry. **Balla faoi thaipéis,** wall hung with tapestry.

taipéit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Tapetum.

taipigean = TAPAIGEAN.

taipióca, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tapioca.

taipir, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tapir.

táiplis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Tables, backgammon-board. ~ **gan títhe,** unchequered draught-board, useless article of equipment. **2.** ~ **(bheag),** draughts. ~ **mhór,** backgammon.

táiplis[2] = TUAIPLIS.

tair = TAR[1].

táir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Com*: Tare.

táir[2], *s.* (In phrase) **An** ~ **anuas,** drip from roof.

táir[3], *a1.* Mean, base, vile, wretched. **Áras** ~, mean dwelling. **Gníomh** ~, base deed. **Focal** ~, sordid word. **Aimsir tháir,** wretched weather. **Seodra** ~, tawdry jewelry. **Ba tháir uait é,** it was mean of you. **Ní** ~**e domsa é,** it is the same with me.

táir[4], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**the**). Demean, degrade.

táir[5], *var. 2 sg. pres. form of* BÍ[3].

táir[6], *f* = TÁIRE[1] *1.*

tairbhe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-bhí**). **1.** Benefit, profit. (*a*) ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to benefit by sth. **Rud a chur chun** ~, to turn sth. to account. **Chuaigh sé chun** ~ **dó,** it benefited him. **Is mó an t-olc ná an** ~ **é,** it does more harm than good. **Ní fiú an** ~ **an trioblóid,** the game is not worth the candle. *Is beag an* ~ *é,* it is not of much use. **Cad é an** ~ **a bheith ag caint air?** What's the good of talking about it? *Bhain tú an* ~ *as,* you took the good out of it. **Rud gan** ~, useless thing. *S.a.* TOIRT[1] *1.* (*b*) **De thairbhe,** by virtue of, as a result of, on account of. **Dá thairbhe sin,** in consequence of that. **Tá rud éigin aige de thairbhe a chuid oibre,** he has gained something by his work. **Níor fhoghlaim mé**

mórán dá thairbhe, I didn't learn much as a result of it. **Níl dada dá thairbhe agam,** I am no better off for it. **De thairbhe a aoise,** on account of his age. **Ná bíodh imní ort de mo thairbhe,** don't be anxious on my account. **De mo thairbhe féin de,** as far as I myself am concerned. *De mo thairbhese de, is cuma liom,* as far as I am concerned, I don't care. **2.** *Lit*: Useful work.

tairbheach, *a1.* Beneficial, profitable. **Obair thairbheach,** profitable work. **Cóiriú ~ leighis,** beneficial course of treatment. **Comhairle thairbheach,** useful advice. **Airgead ~,** money put to good use. **Mura bhfuil sé toirtiúil tá sé ~,** good goods in small parcels.

táirbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Degrading blow, degradation.

tairbhfeadh = TAIRFEADH.

tairbhí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-bhithe**). Beneficiary.

tairbhí[2]. **1.** *gsf. & comp. of* TAIRBHEACH. **2** : TAIRBHE.

táirbhia, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Poor quality food.

tairbhigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Benefit, profit. **1.** (With **do**) **Tairbhiú do dhuine,** to benefit s.o. *Níor thairbhigh an bia dó,* the food didn't do him any good. **2.** (With **de**) Benefit by. **Níor thairbhigh mé pioc de,** I gained nothing by it.

tairbhigh[2], *gsm. of* TAIRBHEACH.

tairbhir, ~t = TOIRBHIR, -T.

tairbhiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TAIRBHIGH[1]. **2.** Benefit, profit. **Cumann tairbhithe,** benefit society.

tairbhiúil, *a2.* **1** = TAIRBHEACH. **2.** *Jur*: Beneficial. **Úinéir ~,** beneficial owner.

taircheadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: (Act of) prophesying; prophesy.

táirchéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Come-down, downfall, degradation.

tairdeal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Journeying, travel; expedition, foray. (*Var*: **tairdiol**)

táire[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*a*) Meanness, baseness, sordidness. (*b*) Reproach, disgrace. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* TÁIR[3]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

táire[2] : TÁIR[1].

táireach, *a1.* Degrading.

táireadh : TÁIR[4].

tairéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Disparagement.

tairfe = TAIRBHE.

tairfeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-fidh**). (Act of) bellowing, roaring.

táirfhliuch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Drizzly, wet and dreary.

tairg, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-riscint,** *pp.* **~the**). Offer. **1.** Proffer, tender. **Rud a thairiscint do dhuine,** to offer sth. to s.o. *Thairg sé punt air,* he offered a pound for it. **Ráiteas a thairiscint,** to prefer a statement. **Seic a thairiscint,** to present a cheque. **2.** Express readiness to. **Thairg sé cuidiú liom,** he offered to help me. **Má thairgeann siad iostas na hoíche dúinn,** if they offer us accommodation for the night. **3.** Give opportunity to, challenge. **Cath a thairiscint,** to offer battle. **Thairg sé rás a rith liom,** he offered to run a race with me. *Ná bí ag tairiscint troda dá gcastar duit,* don't be offering to fight everybody you meet. **Thairg sé dom,** he challenged me. **4.** Essay, attempt. **Thairg sé mé a bhualadh,** he attempted to strike me. **Ná ~ mo chosc,** don't try to stop me. **Ní thairgfinn drannadh leo,** I wouldn't attempt to interfere with them.

táirg, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~the**). Produce, manufacture. **Earraí a tháirgeadh,** to produce goods. *Com*: **An tír inar ~eadh,** the country of origin.

tairgbheáil, *f* = TAIRISCINT.

táirge, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-gí**). *Ind: Ch*: Product. **Táirgí tíre,** the products of a country. **Táirgí déiríochta,** dairy products. **~ tuaslagthachta,** solubility product.

táirgeach, *a1* = TÁIRGIÚIL.

táirgeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* TÁIRG. **2.** Production, output. **~ earraí,** production of goods. **3** = TÁIRGE.

tairgeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Offerer, bidder.

táirgeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Producer.

tairgigh = TAIRG.

tairgín, *m* = TAIRNGREACHT.

tairgint = TAIRISCINT.

táirgiúil, *a2.* Productive.

táirgiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Productiveness, productivity.

tairgsin, *f,* **~t** = TAIRISCINT.

tairgthe : TAIRG.

táirgthe : TÁIRG, TÁIRGEADH.

tairgtheoir = TAIRGEOIR.

táirgtheoir = TÁIRGEOIR.

tairiall : TOIRIALL.

táiríde, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Ignominious, disgraceful, treatment.

tairig = TARRAING[1].

táirim = TÉIRIM.

tairimtheacht = TAIRMTHEACHT.

táiríneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Small pot-bellied man.

tairis[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eamh**). *Lit*: Stand; stop, stay; remain, abide.

tairis[2] = **thairis** : THAR.

tairiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* TAIRG. **2.** Offer, bid. **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make a bid for sth. *Thug sé ~ mhaith dom air,* he made me a good offer for it. **~í a lorg,** to invite tenders. *Ní bhfuair mé ar mo thairiscint é,* my offer for it was not accepted. **~ ar obair,** offer of work. **~ chúnta,** offer to help. **~ troda,** challenge to fight.

tairise[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Confidence, trust. **2.** Faithfulness, loyalty; trustworthiness, reliability; steadfastness.

tairise[2], *a3* = TAIRISEACH[2].

tairiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Trustworthy person; faithful, loyal, person. **2.** *Mth: Ph: Ch*: Constant. **~ na comhréire, na suimeála,** constant of proportionality, of integration. **~ dáileacháin,** distribution constant. **Tairisigh adamhacha,** atomic constants.

tairiseach[2], *a1.* Faithful, loyal; trustworthy, reliable; steadfast. **Cara ~,** loyal friend. **Claíomh ~,** trusty sword. **Tearmann ~,** secure place of refuge. **Grá ~,** constant love. **Ní raibh siad ~ ina thimpeall,** they didn't stand firmly by him.

tairiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = TAIRISE[1]. **2.** *Lit*: Security, protection.

táiríseal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-sil,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-sle**). Abject, servile.

tairiseamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-simh**). **1.** *vn. of* TAIRIS[1]. **2.** Stand, stop, stay. *Prov*: **Is fearr teitheadh ná ~,** discretion is the better part of valour. **Gan ~,** without a stop; ceaselessly.

tairisigh. 1 : TAIRISEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* TAIRISEACH[2].

táirísleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Abjectness, servility.

tairismheach, ~t = TAIRISEACH[2], TAIRISE[1].

tairisneach, ~t = TAIRISEACH[2], TAIRISE[1].

tairisnigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: (With **i, as**) Trust in, rely on.

táiriúil, *a2.* Base, vile.

táirlacáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). *Com*: Allowance for tare.

tairm = TOIRM.

táirm = TÉIRIM.

táirmheáchan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Com*: Tare.

táirmheas, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Disrepute.

táirmhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine,** *pl.* **~ta**). Base desire.

tairmtheacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: **1.** (Act of) crossing over; transition, passage. *S.a.* NÓTA *1*. **2.** Transgression.

tairne, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-ní**). Nail. **1. ~ ceárta,** horseshoe nail. **~ comhla,** door-nail. **~ murláin,** brass-headed nail. **~ ramhar,** stub-nail. **~ seaca,** frost-nail. **~ spíce,** spike-nail. **~ barrtha, leacaithe,** clinch-nail. **~ aisil,** linchpin. **~ a chur i rud,** to nail sth. **Tá an ~ ar an troigh,** everything is set, there is no turning back. *S.a.* BEO[1], CRÚ[1]. **2. ~ airm,** item of military equipment. **Níl ~ airm againn,** we haven't a single weapon. **Ní dheachaigh ~ airm thar lear,** not one armed man went overseas.

tairneach = TOIRNEACH.

tairneáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Draught-chain (of cart); (*pl.*) traces.

tairneáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Nail.

tairneamh = TURNAMH.

tairneán = TARRAICEÁN.

tairneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Nailer.

tairnge, ~áil = TAIRNE, -ÁIL[2].

tairngeartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Prophesied one, deliverer.

tairngeartach[2], *a1.* Prophetic.

tairngir, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-gríonn,** *pp.* **~the,** *vn.* **-greacht**) **1.** Foretell, prophesy. **2.** *Lit*: Promise.

tairngire[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Prophet. **2.** (*a*) Wise man, sage. (*b*) Precocious child.

tairngire[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1** = TAIRNGREACHT. **2.** *Lit*: Promise. **Tír T~,** (i) *B*: the Promised Land, (ii) Paradise.

tairngreacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** *vn. of* TAIRNGIR. **2.** Prediction, prophecy. **~ a dhéanamh,** to prophesy. **Tá sé sa ~,** it has been foretold. **Fíoradh mo thairngreacht,** my prediction was proved correct. *S.a.* TUAR[1] *2(a)*.

tairpeach, *a1.* *Lit*: Strong; violent. (*Var*: **tairptheach**)

tairseach, *f.* (*gs.* **-sí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Threshold. (*a*) **Dul thar thairseach an tí,** to cross the threshold of the house. **Leac, maide, tairsí,** threshold stone, plank. (*b*) *Fig*: **Ar thairseach na hinmhe, na haoise,** on the threshold of maturity, of old age. (*c*) *Ph: Psy*: Threshold. *S.a.* MINICÍOCHT, POITÉINSEAL. **2.** (*a*) Sill. **~ fuinneoige,** window-sill. (*b*) **~ bus,** platform of bus. (*Var*: **tairsing** *f*)

tairseachúil, *a2. Psy*: Liminal.

tairteoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). **1.** Dried-up, desiccated, meat. **2.** Lean meat. (*Var*: **tairtfheoil**)

táirthe : TÁIR[4].

tairthim = TOIRCHIM.

tais[1], *a1.* **1.** Damp, moist, humid. **Aimsir thais,** damp weather, **Aeráid thais,** moist climate. **Éadach ~,** damp cloth. **Ballaí ~e,** damp walls. **2.** Soft, smooth, tender. **Gruaig thais,** soft hair. **Méara ~e,** tender fingers. **3.** Mild, gentle; kind, compassionate. **Glór ~,** soft voice. **Briathar ~,** kind word. **Labhair go ~ léi,** speak gently to her. **4.** Soft, weak, indulgent. **Tá tú ró-thais leo,** you are too lenient with them. **5.** (In phrases) **Ní ~e domsa é,** it is the same with me. **Labhair sé go borb, agus níor thaise liomsa é,** he spoke angrily, and I replied in kind. **Tá siad ó smacht, agus ní ~e duitse é,** they are out of control, and you are just as bad.

tais-[2], *pref.* Moist, hygro-

tais[3], *f* = TAISE[2].

táis = ÁIS[1] *2.*

taisb- = TAISP-

taisbhrathadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Moisture detector.

taisc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~the**). **1.** Lay up, store; hoard. **Rud a thaisceadh go cúramach,** to store sth. carefully. **~ sa drár é,** put it away in the drawer. **Thaisceamar don lá**

amárach é, we put it by for tomorrow. **~eann sé an teas,** it stores up the heat. **Thaisc mé chun a chaite é,** I saved it up for spending (at the appropriate time). **2.** *Fin*: Deposit. **Airgead a thaisceadh in Oifig an Phoist,** to deposit money in the Post-Office.

taisc[2] : TASC[1,2].

táisc[1] : TAMHACH.

táisc[2] : TÁSC[1].

taisc-cheallra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Storage, secondary, battery.

taisc-chill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-chealla,** *gpl.* **-cheall**). Storage cell.

taisce, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). **1.** Store, treasure, hoard. **Rud a chur i d~,** to put sth. away for safe keeping. ~ **a dhéanamh de rud,** to store up sth. *Tá sé i d~ in áit éigin,* it is put away somewhere. **An ~ bheag airgid a bhí aici,** the little money she had put by. *Tá ~ mhaith déanta agat,* you have a good amount laid by. ~ **faoi thalamh,** buried treasure. ~ **chnó an iora rua,** the squirrel's cache of nuts. **Caill ~,** lost hoard. **2.** Storehouse, treasury. **Cuir sa ~ é,** store it. **3.** *Fin*: Deposit. ~ **bainc,** bank deposit. **Cuntas ~,** deposit account. **Airgead ~,** savings. **4.** (As term of endearment) **A thaisce!** My dear!

taisceadán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Depository; locker, safe.

taisceadh : TAISC[1].

taiscéal, *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Explore, examine; reconnoitre. **Tíortha coimhthíocha a thaiscéaladh,** to explore foreign lands. **Ag ~adh óir,** prospecting for gold. **Ag ~adh an dúin,** reconnoitring the fort. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Seek signs of; divine, prognosticate. (*b*) Spy on, betray.

taiscéaladh, *m.* (*gs.* & *pl.* **-lta**). **1.** *vn. of* TAISCÉAL. **2.** Exploration, examination; prospecting; reconnaissance.

taiscéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Explorer; prospector; reconnoiterer.

taiscéalaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* & *comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Exploratory.

taiscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) exploring, reconnoitring; exploration, reconnaissance.

taisceán =TAISCEADÁN.

taisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Saver, hoarder; depositor. (*Var.* **taisceánaí** *m*)

taiscidh, *f.* **1.** *var. vn. of* TAISC[1]. **2** = TAISCE.

taiscigh = TAISC[1].

taiscshorcóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). ~ **hiodrálach,** hydraulic reservoir.

taiscthe : TAISC[1].

taiscthéitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Storage heater.

taiscumar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Storage tank.

taisdíonach, *a1.* Damp-proof. *S.a.* CÚRSA *1(f)*.

taise[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Dampness, moistness, humidity. (*b*) Softness, smoothness, tenderness. (*c*) Mildness, gentleness; kindness, compassion. **Trua agus ~,** pity and compassion. ~ **don trua,** compassion for the weak. **Gan ~ le namhaid,** relentless towards an enemy. (*d*) Weakness, faintness. **2.** *gsf., npl.* & *comp. of* TAIS[1].

taise[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** (*a*) Fetch, wraith. **É féin nó a thaise a bhí ann,** it was either himself or his double. (*b*) Shade, apparition, ghost. **Níl ann ach a thaise,** he is worn to a shadow. **2.** (*pl.*) (*a*) Remains, relics. **Taisí na naomh,** the relics of the saints. **Tabhair onóir do thaisí do mhuintire,** honour the remains of your people. (*b*) Ruins. **Taisí na seancheall,** the remains of the old churches.

taiseach, ~an, *m* = TAISLEACH.

taiseachán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Wraith-like creature, worn-out person.

taiseacht, *f* = TAISE[1] *1.*

taiséadach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Shroud, winding-sheet.

taiseagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Reliquary.

taiseáin = TAISPEÁIN.

taisealbh, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**aidh**). *Lit*: **1.** Assign, ascribe, attribute (**do,** to). **2.** Set forth, present; show, exhibit.

táiseanna : TÁIS[1].

taisigh = TAISRIGH.

taisíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* & *comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Humid.

taisiúil, *a2.* Mild, compassionate.

taisleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). Damp, moisture. ~ **ar ghloine,** moisture on glass. **Tá ~ ar na ballaí,** the walls are sweating.

taisléine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Shroud.

taisligh[1], *v.t.* **1** = TAISRIGH. **2.** Deliquesce.

taisligh[2] : TAISLEACH.

taisliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TAISLIGH[1]. **2.** Deliquescence.

taisme, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Accident, mishap. **Bhain ~ dó,** he met with an accident. **De thaisme,** by chance.

taismeach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-migh,** *gpl.* ~). Casualty.

taismeach[2], *a1.* Accidental; tragic. **Nach ~ an cás é!** What a calamity!

taismhéadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Hygrometer.

taismhéadrach, *a1.* (*Of instrument*) Hygrometric(al).

taismhéadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Hygrometry.

taismigh. 1 : TAISMEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* TAISMEACH[2].

taisnéal = AISNÉAL.

taispeáin, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánann,** *vn.* ~t). Show. **1.** Offer for inspection. **Rud a thaispeáint do dhuine,** to show sth. to s.o. ~ **do chulaith nua dóibh,** show them your new suit. **Thaispeáin sé a phas,** he showed his passport. **2.** Indicate, point out, show around. ~ **an bealach dóibh,** show them the way. **Thaispeáin sé an áit dúinn,** he showed us round the place. ~ *dom ar an léarscáil é,* show it to me on the map. **3.** Display, exhibit. **Misneach a thaispeáint,** to show courage. **Thaispeáin sé a neart,** he showed his strength. **4.** Make clear, prove. **Rud a thaispeáint le samplaí,** to illustrate sth. by examples. **Lena thaispeáint go bhfuil an ceart agam,** just to show that I am right. **5.** Show signs of. **Fearg a thaispeáint,** to betray anger. **Má bhí airgead aige níor thaispeáin sé é,** if he had money he didn't show it. **6.** Reveal, disclose publicly. **Tú féin a thaispeáint don saol,** to reveal oneself to all men (for what one is). **Thaispeáin sé é féin an iarraidh sin,** he showed his true character that time. *Nach é a thaispeáin é féin!* What a show he made of himself! **7.** (*Of ghost, etc.*) Appear. **Thaispeáin an taibhse é féin ar aghaidh an toir,** the ghost appeared in front of the bush. **8.** Offer. ~ **do lámh,** give me your hand. **9.** *Mil*: **Airm a thaispeáint,** to port arms.

taispeáint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). **1.** *vn. of* TAISPEÁIN. **2.** Show, display, exhibition. ~ **ruda,** show, display, demonstration, of sth. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to make a display of sth. ~ **cáipéisí,** exhibition of documents. **Ar ~,** on show. **Earraí a chur ar ~,** to display goods.

taispeánadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta,** *pl.* **-ntaí**). **1.** Revelation, (supernatural) manifestation; apparition. ~ **a fháil,** to see an apparition; to have something (divinely) revealed to one. *Cibé ~ a fuair sé,* whatever manifested itself to him. **Ba chóir go bhfuair siad ~ ón tubaiste sin,** that tragedy should serve as a revelation, should be a clear warning, to them. **2.** Demonstration. **3.** Written evidence. **4.** *Var. vn. of* TAISPEÁIN.

taispeántach, *a1.* **1.** Demonstrative. **2.** Showy, prominent. (*Var.* **taispeánach**)

taispeántas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Show, exhibition. ~ **earraí, leabhar,** display of goods, of books. ~ **capall,** horse-show. ~ **bláthanna,** flower-show. **Bheith i láthair ag an ~,** to be present at the show. **Cárta, seomra, taispeántais,** show-card, -room. **2.** Indication, evidence. **Níl aon ~ agam leis,** I have nothing that would show it. **3. Ní mór an ~ a fuaireamar,** we didn't get much of a show; we weren't treated very well.

taispeántóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Exhibitor.

taisrigh, *v.t.* & *i.* **1.** Damp, moisten. **2.** (*Of wall*) Sweat.

taisriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TAISRIGH. **2.** Dampness, moisture.

tais-scóp, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Hygroscope.

tais-scópach, *a1.* Hygroscopic.

taisteal[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-til,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* TAISTIL[1]. **2.** Travel. **Lucht taistil,** travellers. **Costas taistil,** travelling expenses. **Gníomhaire taistil,** travel agent. ~ **farraige,** sea-travel. **An bealach taistil a thug siad leo,** the route by which they travelled. **Is ann a bhíodh mo thaisteal,** that is where I used to go. **Ar mo thaisteal dom,** on my journeyings.

taisteal[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-til,** *gpl.* ~). *Tex*: Hackle.

taistealach[1], *a1.* Travelling, fond of travel.

taistealaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Traveller. ~ **tráchtála,** commercial traveller. ~ **farraige,** voyager. ~ **na dtíortha,** traveller in many lands. ~ **na gceall,** frequenter of churches. (*Var.* **taistealach**[2] *m*)

taistealaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* TAISTEALACH[1].

taistealáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) hackling (**lín,** flax).

taistil[1], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-tealaíonn,** *vn.* **-teal**). Travel. **An tír a thaisteal,** to travel the country. **Taisteal ar na bóithre, ar an traein, i gcarr,** to travel by road, by train, by car. **Fear a thaistil a lán,** a much-travelled man. **Bíonn siad ag taisteal ar an oileán go fóill,** they still make journeys to the island. **Thaistil mé an leabhar ar a lorg,** I went all through the book looking for it. **An dtaistealaíonn an t-iasc sin?** Does that kind of fish migrate?

taistil[2] : TAISTEAL[1,2].

táite[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Hist*: 'Tate', land measure of 60 Irish acres.

táite[2] : TÁTHAIGH.

táiteoir, *m* = TÁTHAIRE.

táith[1], *f* = TÁTH[1].

táith[2] : TÁTH[4].

taithbheach = TAIFEACH.

taithbhéim = ATHBHÉIM.

taithbhigh = TAIFIGH[1].

taitheac, ~ach = TATHAG, -ACH.

taitheach, *a1* = TAITHÍOCH.

táitheach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Fornicator.

táithfhéithleann = TÁTHFHÉITHLEANN.

taithí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* TAITHIGH. **2.** Frequentation, resort. ~ **áite, na sacraimintí,** frequentation of a place, of the sacraments. **3.** Habit; practice, experience. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to have experience of sth. **Dul i d~ ruda,** to become accustomed to sth. ~ **ruda a thabhairt do dhuine,** to habituate s.o. to sth. **Tá sé ag déanamh ~ de,** he is making a practice of it. *Níl siad i d~ na hoibre go fóill,* they are not familiar with the work yet. **As ~,** out of practice.

taithigh, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **-thí**). **1.** Frequent, resort to; consort (**le,** with). **Áit a thaithí,** to resort to a place. **Taithíonn sé an teach tábhairne,** he frequents the public house. *Is trua nach dtaithíonn sé an baile,* it is a pity he doesn't spend more time at home. **Taithí le duine,** to consort

with s.o. **2.** Become accustomed to, experience, practise. **Rud a thaithí, taithí le rud,** to become accustomed to sth. **Bean a thaithigh an brón,** a woman who experienced sorrow. *Níor thaithigh sé a mhalairt,* he was not used to anything else. **Na suáilcí a thaithí,** to cultivate the virtues.

taithin = TAITIN.

táithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Little bunch, wisp, tuft.

taithíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~a). Accustomed, conversant, familiar (**ar,** to, with). ~ **ar rud,** accustomed to sth. ~ **ar dhuine,** intimate with s.o.; attentive to s.o.

taithíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Familiarity, intimacy. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to become accustomed to sth., to familiarize oneself with sth. (*As vn.*) **Ag** ~ **ar dhuine,** making up to s.o.

taithitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~í). Frequenter.

taithiú, *var. vn. of* TAITHIGH.

taithleach, *m.* (*gs.* **-ligh**). *Lit*: **1.** Atonement, penitence. **2.** Appeasement, pacification, peace.

táithlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~nna). Surgeon.

taithmheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhigh**[1]). **1.** *vn. of* TAITHMHIGH[2]. **2.** *Lit*: Dissolution, annulment; loosening, release. **3** = TAIFEACH.

taithmhigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mheach**). **1.** *Lit*: Dissolve, annul; loose, release. **2** = TAIFIGH[1].

taithneasc, *m.* (*gs.* **-nisc**). Substance, solidity.

táithriúg, *s.* (In phrase) **Ní** ~ **air é,** not that I blame him.

taitin, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-tníonn,** *vn.* **-tneamh**). **1.** Shine. **Tá an ghrian ag taitneamh,** the sun is shining. *Ag taitneamh mar a bheadh grian an mheán lae ann,* shining like the midday sun. **2.** (With **le**) Please. **Thaitin an scéala liom,** I was pleased at the news. **Taitníonn do chulaith liom,** I like your suit. **Ní thaitníonn na bréaga liom,** I don't care for lies. **An fear is fearr a thaitin léi,** the man she liked best. **Taitníonn sé leis na daoine,** the people are fond of him. (*Var*: **taithnigh, taitnigh**)

taitneamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nimh**). **1.** *vn. of* TAITIN. **2.** Shine, brightness. ~ **na gréine,** the sunshine. ~ **an tsneachta,** the refulgence of the snow. **3.** Liking, enjoyment. ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to enjoy sth. ~ **a bheith agat ar rud,** to have a liking for sth. *Tá* ~ *acu ar an áit seo,* they like this place. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to take a liking to s.o. *Thug mo chroí* ~ *di,* I grew fond of her. **Níl sé i mo thaitneamh, chun mo thaitnimh,** I don't care for it. (*Var*: **taithneamh**)

taitneamhach, *a1.* **1.** Bright, shining. **2.** Pleasing, likeable, enjoyable. **Duine** ~, likeable person. **Cuan** ~, pleasant harbour. **Scéal** ~, pleasing story. **Bhí lá** ~ **againn,** we had an enjoyable day. *Thug sé súil thaitneamhach uirthi,* he gave her an admiring look.

taitneamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Brightness. **2.** Pleasantness, agreeableness. (*Var*: **taitneamhaí** *f,* **taitneamhas** *m*)

tál[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **táil,** *gpl.* ~). Adze.

tál[2], *m.* (*gs.* **táil**). **1.** *vn. of* TÁL[3]. **2.** Lactation, yield, flow (of milk); secretion. ~ **breá bainne,** fine flow of milk; good yield of milk. **3.** *Fig*: Yield, flow; grant, bestowal. ~ **deor,** flow of tears. ~ **trócaire,** bestowal of mercy.

tál[3], *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) (*Of milk*) Yield. **Ag** ~ **bainne,** yielding milk. (*b*) (With **ar**) Suckle. **An bhó ag** ~ **ar a lao,** the cow suckling her calf. ~ **ar leanbh,** to suckle a child. **2.** Shed, pour; secrete; grant, bestow. **Ag** ~ **na ndeor,** shedding tears. **Thál sé a chuid fola ar ár son,** he shed his blood for us. **Ag** ~ **tola ar a chéile,** bestowing affection on each other. **3.** *Lit*: (Of action) **Ag** ~ **gleo, treasa,** giving battle.

tálach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Cramp, swelling, in wrist.

táláid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~í). **1.** Balk, tie-beam. **2.** Loft.

táláideán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Her.* Fess(e).

talamh, *m. & f.* (*m. gs.* **-aimh,** *f. gs.* **talún**; *pl.* **tailte**). Earth, ground, land. **1.** The earth. **Neamh agus** ~, heaven and earth. **Ar** ~, on earth. **Má tá áras ar** ~ **acu,** if they have any abode on earth. **Ar dhroim talaimh, talún,** on the face of the earth. *Go ndéantar do thoil ar an* ~, thy will be done on earth. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *7(c),* DROIM *1(b),* NEAMH[1] *1,* TONN[1] *2.* **2.** Surface of the earth. **An t-aer is an** ~, earth and sky. **Chuala an t-aer is an** ~ **é,** the earth resounded with it. **Céad míle in airde ón** ~, a hundred miles above the earth. **Tuirlingt chun (an) talaimh,** to descend to earth. **Bhí an ghrian ag dul i d**~, the sun was setting. **3.** Dry land. **Ar an** ~ **tirim,** on dry land. **Ar amharc talún,** in sight of land. ~ **a bhaint amach,** to reach land. *Chuaigh sé ann de thalamh,* he went there by land. *S.a.* GAOTH[1] *1(a).* **4.** Surface of ground. (*a*) **Ar chothrom na talún,** level with the ground. **Suí ar an** ~, to sit on the ground. *Thit sé ar an* ~, it fell on the ground. **Síos go** ~, down to the ground. **Ó mhullach go** ~, from top to bottom. **Tógadh ó thalamh, amach ón** ~, **mé,** I was lifted off the ground, I jumped with fright. (*b*) **Os cionn talún,** above ground; alive. **Faoi thalamh,** underground. **Rud a chur i d**~, **sa** ~, to plant, to bury, sth. in the ground. *Sáigh sa* ~ *é,* stick it in the ground. **Poll sa** ~, hole in the ground. **Chuaigh an coinín i d**~, the rabbit went underground. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *2(a),* CLOCH[1] *1(c),* COS *1,* EIDHNEÁN *1,* ÉIRÍ *2(h),* INIS[2] *3,* MAIDHM[1] *1,* SCUABADH *2,* TINNEAS *2,* TUILE *3,* UISCE *3.* **5.** Land, soil. ~ **ard,** high ground, upland. ~ **íseal,** low ground, lowland. ~ **sléibhe,** mountain land. ~ **créafóige, gairbhéil,** clayey, gravelly, land. ~ **éadrom, méith,** light, rich, soil. ~ **innilte,** grazing land. ~ **cruithneachta,** land (suitable) for growing wheat. **An** ~ **a shileadh, a oibriú, a leasú,** to drain, work, fertilize, the land. *S.a.* BÁN[3] *13,* BRISTE *2(a),* CURAÍOCHT *1,* FÉARACH[1]. **6.** Total extent of land; territory, country. ~ **na hÉireann,** the land of Ireland. **Ar thalamh Árann,** on Aran soil. **Níl sé ar, faoi, thalamh an domhain aon fhear a dhéanfadh é,** there is not in all the world a man who could do it. **Ní fheadar ó thalamh an domhain,** I don't know on earth. **An tír thalaimh,** the whole country. **Níl sé ar tír ná ar** ~, it is nowhere on earth. **Is olc an scéal i dtír nó i d**~ **é,** it is a terrible thing to happen anywhere. **An T**~ **Naofa,** the Holy Land. **7.** Property in land. ~ **a cheannach,** to buy land. **Tá teach is** ~ **aige,** he has a house and land. **Níl** ~ **ná trá acu,** they own nothing. **Ar mo chuid talaimh,** on my land. **Ceist talún,** land question. *S.a.* LEITHEAD *1(b),* TIARNA *2(c).* **8.** Spot of ground. **An** ~ **a bhfuil mé i mo sheasamh air,** the ground on which I stand. **Is é seo an** ~ **agat,** you are in the right place; now is your chance. **An** ~ **a sheasamh ar dhuine,** to stand one's ground against s.o. **Do thalamh a chomhaireamh,** to work out one's position. **9.** Land under water. ~ **tanaí,** shallow ground. ~ **salach,** foul ground. **Chuaigh an soitheach i d**~, the ship ran aground. **10.** Solid base (for discussion, understanding). **Ar thalamh slán,** on safe ground. *Tá* ~ *slán againn sa mhéid sin,* we are on sure ground in that respect. ~ **slán a dhéanamh de rud,** to take sth. for granted. **Is deacair** ~ **ar bith a dhéanamh de,** it is hard to make any sense of it. **11. Ó thalamh,** fundamentally, thoroughly. **Rud a scrúdú ó thalamh,** to examine sth. thoroughly. **Tá an t-ádh ó thalamh ort,** you are extremely lucky. **Amadán ó thalamh,** an utter fool. **Bhuail mé ó thalamh é,** I gave him a sound beating. *Thug sí dó ó thalamh é,* she gave him a real scolding. **12.** *Fig*: ~ **a dhéanamh,** to gain ground. **Rinneamar** ~ **maith inniu,** we made good progress today. *Níl sé ag déanamh mórán talaimh leis,* he is not getting on very well at it. ~ **a bhaint de dhuine,** to gain ground on s.o.

talamhchreathach, *a1.* Seismic.

talamhchrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha,** *pl.* **-reathanna**). Earthquake.

talamhiarrthach, *a1.* Terricolous.

talamhiata, *a3.* Land-locked.

talamhluas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Aer.* Ground speed.

talc, *m.* (*gs.* **tailc**). Talc.

talcam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Talcum.

talcánta, *a3.* Strong, stout, solid. (*Var*: **talcanta, talcmhar** *a1*)

talcántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Strength, solidity. (*Var*: **talcantacht, talcmhaireacht**)

talchair, *a1. Lit*: Wilful, obstinate; determined.

talchaire. *Lit*: **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Wilfulness, obstinacy. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* TALCHAIR. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

tall[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). *Lit*: Take away, steal; cut off, lop.

tall[2] = TOILL[1].

tall[3] = THALL.

tallaifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Thallophyte.

tallaire, ~**acht** = TEALLAIRE, -ACHT.

tallann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Ant*: Talent. ~ **óir, airgid,** gold, silver, talent. **2.** Talent, gift. ~ **an cheoil,** gift for music. **An** ~ **a thíolaic Dia air,** the gift that God bestowed on him. **3.** Impulsive spirit; impulse, fit. ~ **fir,** manly impulse. ~ **feirge,** fit of anger. **Bhuail** ~ **oibre é,** he had a sudden fit of industry. ~ **uaigneach, ghruama,** lonely, moody, fit. **Tá** ~ **mhaith ann,** he has good impulses. **Tagann sé ina thallanna air,** he gets it in fits. *Cibé* ~ *a bhuail é,* whatever notion he took. **De réir mar a bhuaileadh an** ~ **é,** whenever he felt like it. (*Var*: *m*; *pl.* ~**acha**)

tallann[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). *Lit*: Reproach, disgrace. (*Var*: **tallainn** *f*)

tallannach, *a1.* **1.** Talented. **2.** Fitful, impulsive.

tallas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Thallus.

tallasach, *a1.* Thallose.

talltóir, *m* = TEALLAIRE.

talmhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Agriculturist; husbandman, tiller. (*Var*: **talmhadóir** *m*)

talmhaí[2], *a3.* **1.** (*a*) Earthly, terrestrial. **Parthas** ~, earthly paradise. (*b*) Worldly(-minded). **Meon** ~, worldly disposition. (*c*) Earthy, made of clay. **An truaill thalmhaí seo,** (*of human body*) this sheath of clay. **2.** Thick-set, stocky, solid. **3.** *Lit*: **Galar** ~, epilepsy.

talmhaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Dig (oneself) in. **Thalmhaigh siad,** they dug themselves in. **2.** *El*: Earth. **3.** *Fb*: Touch down. **4.** *Lit*: Cover with earth, bury.

talmhain, *f* = TALAMH.

talmhaíocht[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Agriculture.

talmhaíocht[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Earthliness; worldliness; earthiness. **2.** Stockiness, solidity.

talmhan = **talún** : TALAMH.

talmhóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Earth, burrow; cache.

talmhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TALMHAIGH. **2.** *El*: Earthing, earth-cable. **3.** *Fb*: Touch-down.

tálóid = TÁLÁID.

talpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Z*: Mole.

talpán = ALPÁN.

talta, talúintí, *var. pl. forms of* TALAMH.

taltaigh, taltú, *m* = SATAIL, -T.

táltáscaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Milk flow indicator.

talún : TALAMH.

támáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Make sluggish.

támáilte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TÁMÁIL. **2.** Sluggish, slothful. **3.** (*Of soil, dough*) Heavy, sticky. **4.** (*Of*

drink) Tepid, insipid. **5.** Reluctant, shy. (*Var*: **~ach** *a1*)

támáilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Sluggishness. **2.** Stickiness; insipidity. **3.** Reluctance, shyness.

tamall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Space of time, while, spell. **~ comhrá,** spell of conversation. **Rinne mé ~ oibre,** I did a spell of work. **~ den oíche,** a while of the night. **Bhí mé ann ~,** I was there for a while. **Bhí siad ~ ag teacht,** it took them a while to come. **Bhí tú ~ fada leis,** you spent a long time at it. *Bhain sé ~ maith asam,* it took me a good while. **Fan ~ eile,** wait another while. **~ ina dhiaidh sin,** a while after that. **D'éist sé liom ar feadh tamaill,** he listened to me for a while. **Fág agam é go ceann tamaill,** leave it with me for a while. *I gceann tamaill d'imigh sé,* after a while he went away. **Le ~ anuas,** for a while past. *Tá siad anseo le ~,* they have been here for some time. **2.** Short loan. **Thug sé ~ den leabhar dom,** he let me have the book for a while. **3.** Distance. **~ den bhóthar,** a bit of the road. **Nuair a bhí siad ~ ó bhaile,** when they were some distance from home. **Níl sé ach ~ as seo,** it is only a short distance from here. (*Var*: *pl.* **~acha; tamalt** *m*)

támar = ÁIMÉAR.

tamaraisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tamarisk.

tambac = TOBAC.

tambóirín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tambourine.

tambór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Arch*: Tambour.

támh[1], *f.* (*gs.* **táimhe,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Plague, pestilence. **2.** Swoon, trance; stupor. **Dul i d~,** to fall into a trance. **Duine a chur i d~,** to stupefy s.o. **~ bháis, éaga,** trance of death. **3. ~ (chodlata),** doze, nap. **Tháinig ~ chodlata uirthi,** she dozed off. **Níor chodail mé ~,** I didn't sleep a wink. **Níl ~ air,** he is wide awake. **4.** Rest, silence. **Tá sé ina thámh,** he is at rest. **Thit ~ orthu,** they fell silent. **Bí i do thámh!** Shut up! **Tháinig ~ ar a teanga,** she gave her tongue a rest. **5.** Lethargy, apathy; idleness. **Is fearr mar sin mé ná a bheith i mo thámh,** I am better that way than doing nothing.

támh[2], *a1.* **1** = TÁMHACH. **2.** *Ch*: Inert, passive. **Gás ~,** inert gas.

tamhach, *s.* (In phrase) **~ táisc,** commotion, uproar.

támhach, *a1.* Comatose; torpid, lethargic, sluggish; inert, feeble.

támhaí. 1. *f* = TÁIMHE[1] *1.* **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TÁMHACH.

támhaíl, *f* = TÁIMHE[1] *1.*

tamhain[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhnadh**). *Lit*: Truncate; lop off, behead.

tamhain[2]. **1.** *gs. & npl. of* TAMHAN. **2.** *f* = TAMHAN.

támhaíocht, *f,* **támhaireacht,** *f* = TÁIMHE[1] *1.*

támhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**). Calm, sheltered, water.

tamhan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). Trunk; (truncated) body; stock, stem.

támhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = SÁMHÁN. **2.** Sleepy person, sluggard. (*Var*: **~ach** *m*)

tamhanda[1], *a3.* Trunk-like, blockish, huge.

tamhanda[2], *a3* = TÁMHACH.

tamhansúileach, *a1.* Thrum-eyed.

tamhanta. 1. *pp. of* TAMHAIN[1]. **2** : TAMHNADH.

támhánta, *a3,* **~cht,** *f* = TÁMHACH, TÁIMHE[1] *1.*

támhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Phantom.

tamhasc = TÁSC.

támhbhreoite, *a3.* Dull and depressed, suffering from hangover.

támhchodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). Heavy slumber.

tamhdaithe = TAMHANDA[1].

támhlag, *a1.* Feeble, inert.

támhleisciúil, *a2.* Lethargic. (*Var*: **támhleasc**)

tamhnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Grassy upland; arable place in mountain.

tamhnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhanta**). **1.** *vn. of* TAMHAIN[1]. **2.** Truncation.

tamhnaigh = TAMHAIN[1].

támhnéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Swoon, trance. **I d~,** in a trance. **~ áthais,** ecstasy of joy. **I dtámhnéalta báis,** in a death-trance.

tamhnóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Grassy upland patch.

támhshuan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). State of insensibility, narcosis.

támhshuanach, *a1.* Narcotic.

tamtam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Tomtom.

tan, *s. conj. & adv. Lit*: **1.** Time, occasion. **2.** *Conj.* **(An) ~,** at the time that, when, whenever; since. **An ~ do shéan a thriath,** when he denied his lord. **~ is tusa do rinne,** since it was you who did it. **3.** *Adv.* Once upon a time, once. **Do bhí rí ann ~,** there was once a king. **An ~ sin,** at that time, then. **Iar dtain** = IARDAIN.

tana = TANAÍ[2].

tána : TÁIN.

tanacht = TANAÍOCHT.

tanadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mch*: Thinner.

tánag, *var. 1 sg. p. of* TAR[1].

tanaí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~ocha**). Shallow water. **Tá tú ag rith ar thanaí,** you are on dangerous ground.

tanaí[2], *a3.* **1.** Thin. (*a*) Of little thickness. **Páipéar, clár, slisní, ~,** thin paper, board, slices. **An t-arán a ghearradh go ~,** to cut the bread thinly. *Chomh ~ le duilleog eidhinn,* as thin as an ivy-leaf. (*b*) Fine. **Méara ~,** thin fingers. **Béilíní ~,** thin lips. (*c*) Lean. **Leicne ~,** thin cheeks. **Tá sé ag éirí ~ san aghaidh,** he is getting thin in the face. (*d*) Flimsy. **Tá an t-éadach sin ~ go maith,** that cloth is rather thin. **Is ~ an scéal é,** it is a flimsy story. (*e*) Sparse. **An síol a chur go ~,** to sow the seed thinly. **Plandáil thanaí crann,** thin plantation of trees. (*f*) Weak, watery. **Leacht, anraith, ~,** thin liquid, soup. (*g*) *Metall*: **Miotal ~,** light-section metal. **2.** Shallow. **Uisce, áth, ~,** shallow water, ford. *S.a.* TALAMH *9.*

tanaigh, *v.t. & i.* Thin. **1. Crainn óga a thanú,** to thin young trees. **Ag tanú tornapaí,** thinning turnips. **Bhí na coillte ag tanú,** the woods were getting sparse. **Tá an pobal ag tanú,** the population is dwindling. *Nach mór a thanaigh do chuid gruaige?* Hasn't your hair thinned a lot? **2.** Slim. **Tá sí á tanú féin,** she is slimming. **3.** Become lean. **Tá a cheannaithe ag tanú,** his features are getting thin. **4.** Dilute, rarefy. **Péint a thanú,** to thin paint. **Ola thiubh a thanú,** to crack thick oil. **Aer tanaithe,** rarefied air.

tanaíochan, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) thinning. (*Var*: **tanaíochaint** *f*)

tanaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Thinness, leanness, sparseness, flimsiness, tenuity. **2.** Shallowness.

tánaiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** (*a*) *Hist*: Tanist, heir presumptive. (*b*) *Pol*: Deputy prime minister. **2.** Second in rank or dignity; next in order. **~ an aba,** the next in rank to the abbot. **Is é is ~ duit,** he is next in order to you; he is a close second to you. **3. ~ fir,** strong resolute man. **4.** Third finger. **5.** (*a*) **I d~ do,** next to, almost. **Tá sé i d~ dom in aois,** he is nearly as old as I am. **Tá sé i d~ do bheith chomh maith leat,** he is practically as good as you are. **Chuaigh tú i d~ dó,** you very nearly did it; you had a narrow shave. (*b*) **Rith sé i d~ a anama,** he ran for dear life. **6.** (*gs. as attrib.a.*) **An fear ~,** the second man. **Pearsa ~,** second person. **An Solamh ~,** the second Solomon, another Solomon.

tánaisteach, *a1.* Secondary. **Fianaise thánaisteach,** secondary evidence.

tánaisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Hist*: Tanistry.

tanaithe. 1. *pp. of* TANAIGH. **2** : TANÚ.

tanál, *f* = DONÁIL.

tanalacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **1.** Shallow, shoal water. **2.** Shallowness. (*Var. of 1*: **tanalach** *m*)

tanáladh, *m* = DONÁIL.

tanc, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Mil*: Tank.

tancaer, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eir,** *gpl.* **~**). Tanker.

tancard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* **~**). Tankard. (*Var*: **tancart**)

tanfairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) sporting; gaiety, merriment. (*Var*: *gs.* **tanfarta**)

tangant, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aint,** *gpl.* **~**). *Trig*: Tangent.

tangnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Deceit, treachery. (*Var*: **tangna** *f*)

tangó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Tango.

tánn, *var. pres. of* BÍ[3].

tansae, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Tansy.

tantalam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Tantalum.

tanú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TANAIGH. **2.** Attenuation, dilution, rarefaction.

tanúchán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) thinning; attenuation.

taobh[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-oibh,** *pl.* **~anna**). Side. **1. ~ bosca, carraige,** side of box, of rock. **~ boird, cathaoireach,** side of table, of chair. **~ cnoic, sléibhe,** side of hill, of mountain. **~ duilleoige, cláir,** side of leaf, of board. **Ar thaobh a chinn, a leicinn,** on the side of his head, of his cheek. **Dhá thaobh an bhalla,** the two sides of the wall. **~ an tsoiscéil den altóir,** the gospel side of the altar. **Na cinn agus na ~anna,** the ends and sides. **Ó thaobh (go) ~ an tí,** from one side of the house to the other. **Ag gabháil ó thaobh go ~,** going from side to side, lurching, zig-zagging. **Rud a chur ar a thaobh,** to turn sth. over on its side. *Tá an soitheach ina luí ar a ~,* the vessel is on her beam-ends. *Fig*: **Bíonn dhá thaobh ar an mbád, ar an mbileog,** there are two sides to every story. **2.** Border, edge. **Ag siúl le ~ na habhann,** walking by the side of the river. **Ar thaobh an bhóthair,** on the side of the road. **Bhí sé ag tabhairt dhá thaobh an bhóthair leis,** he was zig-zagging along the road. **Ag ~ an locha,** at the side of the lake. **3.** Part bounded by side(s). **Bhí siad ina seasamh i d~ an halla,** they were standing along the side of the hall. **Fág i d~ na cistine é,** leave it at the side of the kitchen. **Threabh sé ~ amháin den pháirc,** he ploughed one side of the field. **An ~ istigh,** the inner side; the inner part, the interior. **An ~ amuigh,** the outside, the exterior. *Bíodh an ~ amuigh agat,* get out. *S.a.* DOCHAR *2*, SOCHAR *1(c)*. **4.** Flank. **~ duine, ainmhí,** side of person, of animal. **An ~ deas, clé,** the right, left, side. **Pian sa ~,** pain in the side. **Bhí sé sínte ar a thaobh,** he was stretched on his side. **Caitheadh i leith a thaoibh é,** he was thrown sideways. **Thángamar orthu de lorg a dtaoibh,** we took them on the flank. **Le mo thaobh,** by my side. **5.** Aspect, direction. **~ na láimhe deise, na láimhe clé,** the right-hand, left-hand, side. **An ~ deisil, tuathail, de rud,** the right, wrong, side of sth. **An ~ theas, thuaidh,** the south, north, side. **An ~ siar den tír,** the part of the country lying towards the west. **~ an fhoscaidh, na gréine,** the sheltered, sunny, side. **An ~ atá linn,** the side facing us. **Ón ~ sin,** from that direction. *Tá radharc maith air ón ~ seo,* there is a good view of it from this side. **Cén ~ a bhfuil an chathair?** In which direction is the city? *Cén ~ a ndeachaigh siad?* Which way did they go? **Ar gach ~,** on all sides. **Dul ~ na gaoithe den oileán,** to pass to windward of the island. **Tháinig sé ó thaobh na gaoithe orm,** he got on the soft side of me. **6.** Region. **~ tíre,** countryside. **Tá ~ na tíre fúthu,** they have the run of the countryside. **An ~ seo tíre, den tír,** this part of the country. **Ní fhaca mé an ~ seo le fada iad,** I haven't seen them in these parts for

a long time. **7.** Point of view, attitude. **An dá thaobh den scéal,** the two sides of the story. **Le dearcadh ó thaobh eile air,** to look at it from another angle. **Ó mo thaobh féin de,** as far as I am concerned. *Sin do thaobhsa den scéal,* that is your side of the story. **8.** Party, team, faction, cause. **An ~ a bhfuil mé leis,** the side I am on. **An ~ a chaill an báire,** the side that lost the contest. **Ní raibh sé ar thaobh ná ar thaobh eile,** he didn't support either side, take any side in the argument. **An dá thaobh a thabhairt leat,** to curry favour with both sides, to be a double-dealer. **An bhfuil tú ar mo thaobh nó i m'éadan?** Are you with me or against me? **9.** Line of descent. **An dá thaobh den teaghlach,** both sides of the family. **Lean sé ~ a athar,** he took after his father's side. **Tá sí gaolmhar dúinn ó thaobh a máthar,** she is related to us on her mother's side. **Thug sé sin leis ó thaobh na dtaobhanna,** his people on both sides were like that. **10.** *Lit*: Page (of book). **11.** Side-patch. **~ a chur ar bhróg,** to patch the side of a shoe. **12.** Reliance, dependence, recourse, resort. **~ a thabhairt le duine,** to rely on s.o. **Ná tabhair ~ leis na mionnaí móra,** don't resort to swear-words. **13.** (In prep. phrases) (*a*) **~ le, i d~ le,** relying, depending, on; confined to. **Bheith i d~ le rud,** to be depending on sth. **Tá sé ~ leis féin,** he has to fend for himself; he is all alone. **Níor fhan siad ~ leis sin,** they didn't confine themselves to that. *Dá mbeadh sé ~ leis sin,* if it had stopped at that. **Tá an oiread sin ann, má tá sé ~ leis,** there is that much in it, if not more. (*b*) **I d~,** about, concerning. **I d~ ruda,** concerning sth. **Bhí mé ag caint leis ina thaobh,** I was talking to him about it. **I d~ do litreach,** as regards your letter. **I mo thaobhsa de,** as far as I am concerned. **Cad ina thaobh?** Why? *F*: **Gach aon ~!** Every why! **Níl aon ~!** No why! (*c*) *Lit*: **Do thaobh,** in regard to. **Do thaobh na ngrás a tugadh dó,** with regard to the graces he received. (*d*) **Le ~,** beside, compared with; besides, in addition to. **Is beag é lena thaobh sin,** it is little compared with that. **Le ~ gach sochair eile dá raibh acu as,** along with every other benefit they had from it. (*e*) **Fá d~ de,** about, around, concerning. **Thart fá d~ den teach,** round about the house. **Níl a fhios agam a dhath fá d~ de,** I know nothing about it. (*f*) (With adverbs of place) **~ abhus den droim,** on this side of the ridge. **~ amuigh den gheata,** outside the gate. **~** *amuigh de sin,* apart from that. **Ar an ~ amuigh de,** at most. **Chuaigh sé ~ amach,** he went outside. **~ istigh den doras,** inside the door. **~** *istigh de bhliain,* within a year. **Dul ~ istigh de dhuine,** to get on the inside of s.o.; to oust, outsmart, s.o. **~ thall den teorainn,** on the other side of the border. **Dul ~ thall de dhuine,** to circumvent s.o. **~ thiar den chnoc,** on the west side of the hill; behind the hill. **Tá rud éigin ~ thiar de sin aige,** he has something other than that at the back of his mind. **~ thoir den tSionainn,** east of the Shannon. **~ theas, thuaidh, den Bhóinn,** south, north, of the Boyne. **~ seo (de) Phort Láirge,** on this side of Waterford. *S.a.* ANONN *1.* **14.** (In conj. phrases) (*a*) **I d~ (is) go,** because. **Ní i d~ mé a rá leat,** not because I say it to you. (*b*) **Le ~,** compared to. **Le ~ a bheith sáite sa chlúid,** compared to being stuck in the corner. **15.** (In adv. phrases) (*a*) **D'aon ~,** on one side, together, united. **Fir Éireann uile d'aon ~,** all the men of Ireland together. **Ag imirt ár gcleas d'aon ~,** performing our feats side by side. *S.a.* COS *1.* (*b*) **~ le ~,** side by side. **Throid, thit, siad ~ le ~,** they fought, fell, side by side. (*c*) *Lit*: **Do thaobh,** to one side, sideways. **Scinneadh do thaobh,** to dart sideways. (*Var*: *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**; *f, gs.* **taoibhe**)

taobh[2] = TAOBHAIGH[1].

taobhach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Giddiness, staggers. **Chuir mé ~ air,** I sent him reeling.

taobhach[2], *a1.* **1.** Lateral. **Brú ~,** lateral thrust. **Consan ~,** lateral consonant. **2.** Trusting. **Ní ~ leis mé,** he doesn't trust me. **3.** Partial, biased. **~ le duine,** siding with s.o.

taobhacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Trustfulness, confidence. **2.** Tendentiousness, partiality.

taobhachtain, *f,* **taobhadh,** *m* = TAOBHÚ *2.*

taobhagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hypotenuse.

taobhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Companion; adherent, supporter.

taobhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TAOBHACH[2].

taobhaigh[1], *v.t.* (Often with **le**). **1.** Draw near, approach. **Taobhú suas le duine,** to sidle up to s.o. **Níor thaobhaigh sé an teach le seachtain,** he hasn't come near the house for a week. **2.** Side with, support. **Taobhú le páirtí,** to adhere to a party. **Taobhú le tuairim,** to favour an opinion. *Thaobhaigh sé liom,* he sided with me. **3.** Have recourse to, resort to. **Ag taobhú le droch-chaint,** resorting to bad language. **Tá sé ag taobhú leis an ól,** he is becoming partial to drink. **4.** Rely on, trust. **Ná ~ (le) mac mioscaise,** don't trust a trouble-maker. **Is mairg a thaobhódh lena chabhair,** I wouldn't like to depend on his help. **5.** Entrust to. **Thaobhaigh sé a rún léi,** he confided his secret to her. **6.** Urge, enjoin, on. **Thaobhaigh sé liom an post a ghlacadh,** he urged me to accept the post. **Ní thaobhóinn leat é a dhéanamh,** I wouldn't advise you to do it. *Thaobhaigh mé go crua leis gan dul ann,* I tried hard to persuade him not to go there.

taobhaigh[2]. **1** : TAOBHACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* TAOBHACH[2].

taobhaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Support. **2** = TAOBHACHT.

taobhaithe : TAOBHAÍ[1], TAOBHÚ.

taobhaitheach, *a1.* (*Of action*) Sympathetic. *S.a.* STAILC[1] *2.*

taobhaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Supporter, sympathizer.

taobh-altóir, *f.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Side-altar.

taobhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Longitudinal beam (in roof), purlin. **Fad a bheidh ~ os mo chionn,** while there is anything to support a roof over my head. **2.** Stave, staff (for support).

taobhanna : TAOBH[1].

taobh-bhachlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Lateral bud.

taobh-bhalla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Side-wall. (*Var*: **taobh-balla**)

taobh-bhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Side-path. **~ isteach,** side-entrance.

taobh-bhord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* **~**). Side-table.

taobh-bhóthar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **-óithre**). Side-road.

taobh-bhuille, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-llí**). Side-stroke (in swimming).

taobhdhoras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oirse**). Side-door.

taobhfhód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* **~**). Lateral sod in potato ridge.

taobhfort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). *Mil*: Traverse.

taobhingear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Surv*: Square offset.

taobhlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Rail*: Siding. **~ lódála,** goods siding.

taobhlampa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Side-lamp.

taobhlíne, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-nte**). *Fb*: Side-line, touch-line.

taobhmhaor, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Sp*: Linesman.

taobhmhiosúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* **~**). *Surv*: Offset.

taobhnocht, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-oichte,** *npl.* **~a**). Bare-sided, naked.

taobhphort = TAOBHFORT.

taobhradadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-radta**). *Mec.E*: Side-lash.

taobhrian, *v.t. Mec.E*: Offset.

taobhrianadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* TAOBHRIAN. **2.** *Mec.E*: Offset.

taobhrighin, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-ghne**). Sluggish, slothful.

taobhroinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-ranna,** *gpl.* **-rann**). *Ecc.Arch*: Aisle.

taobhshlabhra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Side-chain.

taobhsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). *Aut*: Side-light.

taobhshráid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Side street.

taobhshraonacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lateral deflection.

taobhshuite, *a3.* (*Of machine*) Side-mounted.

taobhthach, ~t = TAOBHACH[2], -T.

taobhthreoracha, *spl. Artil*: Lateral sights.

taobhthrom, *a1.* **1.** Heavy-sided, lop-sided. **2. ~** (**torrach**), heavy with child, pregnant.

taobhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TAOBHAIGH[1]. **2.** Adherence; recourse, resort; reliance, trust.

taobhuaim, *f.* (*gs.* **-ama,** *pl.* **-amanna**). *Dressm*: Side-seam.

taod, ~ach = TAGHD, -ACH.

taogas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Diligence, thrift.

taogasach, *a1.* Diligent, thrifty.

taoi, *var. 2 sg. pres. of* BÍ[3].

taoibhe : TAOBH[1].

taoibhín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* TAOBH[1]. **2.** Side-patch. **~ ar bhróg,** side-patch on shoe. **3.** Patch. **~ ar shúil,** patch on eye. **~ ar bhóthar,** patch on road. **4.** *Fig*: **Cuir ~ leis,** (*of drink*) take another drop along with it.

taoide[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). **1.** Tide. **~ thuile, thrá,** flood-, ebb-, tide. **~ rabharta, mhallmhara,** spring, neap, tide. **Abhainn ~,** tidal river. *S.a.* BARR[1] *12,* MADRA[1] *4*(*b*), MAIDHM[1] *1,* SRUTH[1] *1.* **2.** Time, spell. **~ den lá a thabhairt le rud,** to spend part of the day at sth. *Níl ach ~ den lá fágtha,* most of the day is spent.

taoide[2], *f* = TAGHD.

taoidemhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Tide-gauge.

taoidmhear, *a1.* Ebbing and flowing, tidal.

taoille = TAOIDE[1].

taoinne, taoinnte = TOINTE.

taoisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**[1], *pl.* **~eanna**). Gush, flow; downpour. **~ fola,** gush of blood. **~ bháistí,** downpour of rain.

taoisce[2] = TÚISCE.

taoisceáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) vomiting.

taoiscín, *m* = TAOSCÁN.

taoiseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Hist*: (*a*) Leader, chief; ruler. **~ gach fine,** the head of every family group. **Tiarnaí agus taoisigh,** lords and chieftains. **~ catha,** leader in battle. **~ conaire,** guide. **~ teaghlaigh,** major-domo. (*b*) First in order, in rank. **~ na mban,** the foremost of the women. **2.** *Pol*: Prime minister. **3.** Man of substance; important person; decent, generous, person.

taoiseach[2], *a1. Lit*: First, former. **An rann ~,** the first verse. **Ina gné thaoiseach,** in her original form.

taoiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Chieftainship, leadership. (*Var*: **taoisíocht**)

taoiseoigín, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Small stout woman.

taoisleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lidh**). *Lit*: Mass of dough. **~ cré,** lump of earth.

taoisleann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn**). Lasting quality, lastingness.

taoisleannach, *a1.* (*Of material*) Lasting; (*of food*) substantial, nourishing.

taoitheanach, *a1. Lit*: Silent.

taom[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Fit, paroxysm. **1. ~ tinnis,** attack of illness. **~ lagachair,** fainting fit. **Dul i d~,** to fall into a fit. **Bhuail ~ é,** he took bad. *Tháinig ~ eile air inniu,* he had another turn today. **~ an bháis,** fatal attack (of illness). *Thug an ~ sin leis é,* that attack carried him off. **2. ~ feirge, buile,** fit of anger, of madness. **~ eagla,** paroxysm of fear.

taom[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Empty of water, pour off, bail. **Bád a thaomadh,** to bail a boat. **Tobar a thaomadh,** to empty out a well. **Na prátaí a thaomadh,** to teem the potatoes.

taomach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of illness*) Fitful, spasmodic. **2.** (*Of person*) Moody, erratic; subject to bouts of illness; subject to fits, hysterical.

taomadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha**). **1.** *vn. of* TAOM[2]. **2.** Bailing. **~ báid,** bailing of boat. *Fig*: **Tá sé thar ~; chuaigh sé thar a thaomadh,** it has gone beyond all remedy. *S.a.* LEABA *7.*

taomaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of person*) Bailer, pumper.

taomán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*Of vessel*) Bailer. *Nau*: Scoop. **2. ~ fuail,** catheter.

taomanna : TAOM[1].

taomannach = TAOMACH.

taomghoinideach, *a1.* Paroxysmal.

taomnach = TAOMACH.

taomtha : TAOM[2], TAOMADH.

taos[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). **1.** Dough. **Bíonn an ~ leis an iarta, leis an oigheann, i gcónaí aige,** he is forever trying to make ends meet. **2.** Paste. **~ éisc,** fish-paste. **~ fiacla,** tooth-paste. **3** = TAOISLEANN.

taos[2] = AOS[1].

taosach, *a1.* **1.** Doughy. **2.** Pasty.

taosaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-sú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Paste.

taosaigh[2], *gsm. of* TAOSACH.

taosán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Chyme.

taosc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Bail, pump, out; drain. **Bád a thaoscadh,** to bail a boat. **Talamh a thaoscadh,** to drain land. **Uisce a thaoscadh,** to draw off water. **Bairille a thaoscadh,** to empty a barrel. **Ag ~adh fola,** pouring blood. **Ag ~adh na gcárt, na gcuach,** draining the quarts, the goblets; drinking copiously. **2.** Shovel. **Ag ~adh créafóige,** shovelling clay. **Ag ~adh prátaí,** earthing up potatoes.

taosc[2], *f* = TAOISC.

taosc[3], *m* = TAOS[1].

taoscach, *a1.* Gushing, pouring, overflowing. *S.a.* TONN[1] *1(b).*

taoscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* TAOSC[1]. **2.** Bailing, pumping; drainage. **Galún, soitheach, taosctha,** bailer. **Inneall taosctha,** pumping-engine. **Is é ~ na farraige é,** it is an impossible undertaking. *S.a.* DALLÁN[1] *1,* PÍOPA *1.* **3.** Moulding, earthing.

taoscaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). (*Of person*) Bailer, pumper.

taoscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Quantity of liquid poured into vessel. **Chuir sé ~ maith sa ghloine dom,** he poured a good drop into the glass for me. **~ bainne,** draught of milk. **~ branda,** dash of brandy. **2.** Fairly large quantity in container. **~ báid d'iasc,** nearly a boat-load of fish. **~ féir,** small load of hay.

taoschnó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Doughnut.

taosctha : TAOSC[1], TAOSCADH.

taosmhar, *a1.* **1** = TAOSACH. **2.** Heavy; solid, substantial.

taosrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Pastry.

taosú : TAOSAIGH[1].

tapa[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Quickness, readiness, speed; activity, vigour. **~ a bheith ionat,** to be quick, ready, active. **~ a dhéanamh,** to act fast; to hurry up. *Is maith an ~ a rinne tú,* you were quick off the mark. **Bheith ar do thapa,** to be ready, alert. *Ní raibh mé ar mo thapa,* I was taken unawares. **Teacht ar ~,** to come to the ready. **Níl mórán ~ fágtha ann,** there isn't much energy left in him. **De thapa na huaire,** by chance.

tapa[2], *a3.* Quick, ready, active. **Tá sé ~ as a lámha,** he is quick with his hands. **~ ar a chosa,** fast on his feet. **Gníomh ~,** quick, sudden, act. **Déan go ~ é,** do it quickly. *Éirigh go ~,* get up quick. **Ag siúl go ~,** walking fast. (*Var*: **~idh** *a1*)

tapaigean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Sudden start; spring, jump. **De thapaigean,** suddenly, abruptly. **2.** Mishap.

tapaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-pú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Quicken; grasp quickly. **~ do lámh, do bhuille,** act, strike, quickly. **~ do dheis,** seize your opportunity. **Níor thapaigh tú an fhaill,** you weren't quick enough to take your chance. **~ in am é,** take it in good time. **Thapaigh sé scian den bhord,** he grabbed a knife from the table.

tapáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Mec*: Tap.

tapaíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* **~**). Quick, active, alert, person.

tapaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Quickness, activeness, alertness.

tapar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: **1.** Taper. **2.** *Fig*: Distinguished person.

taparsach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) bustling.

taplaisc, *f* = TUAIPLIS.

tapóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tendency to jump, nerviness; sudden impulse. **~a a bheith ionat,** to be jumpy, nervous, over-impulsive. **Cad é na ~a atá ort?** Why are you jumping about like that? **Tá sé lán ~,** he is full of nerves; he is a Jack-in-the-box.

tapógach, *a1.* Jumpy, nervy, impulsive.

tapú : TAPAIGH.

tapúil, *a2.* Quick, speedy, active.

tapúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Quickness, speediness.

tar[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* **tagann, tig,** *p.* **tháinig,** *p. aut.* **thángthas,** *fut.* **tiocfaidh,** *vn.* **teacht,** *pp.* **tagtha**). Come. **1.** Approach, arrive; move, travel, towards. **Teacht abhaile,** to come home. **Tá siad ag teacht anseo,** they are coming here. **Ag teacht isteach sa chistin,** coming into the kitchen. **~ i leith,** come here. **Táimid ag teacht in aice leis an áit,** we are coming near the place. **Nuair a thiocfaidh tú ar amharc an tí,** when you come within sight of the house. **Thángamar turas fada,** we came a long journey. *Thiocfainn céad míle go bhfeicfinn an cluiche sin,* I would come a hundred miles to see that match. **2.** Come along, proceed. **~ an bealach seo,** come this way. **Tháinig sé an t-aicearra de rúid,** he came dashing along the short-cut. **An dtiocfaidh tú chuig an damhsa linn?** Will you come to the dance with us? **~** *go socair timpeall an chúinne,* come easy round the corner. **3.** (*Of time, events*) Arrive, come about, happen. **Tá an samhradh ag teacht,** summer is coming. **Nuair a bhí an oíche ag teacht,** when night was coming on. **Dá dtiocfadh an aimsir mhaith,** if the good weather would come. **Ó tháinig an bhliain,** since the year began. **Nuair a thiocfaidh an t-am,** when the time comes. **Tiocfaidh an uair agus an ócáid,** the hour and the occasion will arise. **Má thagann an taisme,** if an accident should happen. **An rud atá le teacht,** what is to come; what is in store. **Tháinig a lá,** his day came. *Tiocfaidh sé luath go leor,* it will come soon enough. *S.a.* IMIGH *9.* **4.** Come into existence. **Tháinig an Slánaitheoir,** the Saviour came. **Nuair a tháinig Réabhlóid na Rúise,** when the Russian Revolution came. **Sin mar a tháinig an Stát,** that is how the State came into being. **Ó tháinig a gclann,** since their children were born. **A dtáinig is a dtiocfaidh,** all who were or will be. **5.** Come forth, issue, spring, appear. **Tháinig an síol,** the seed sprouted. **Tá an geamhar ag teacht,** the braird is springing. *Tiocfaidh an duilliúr agus ansin an bláth,* the leaves will appear and then the flowers. **Tháinig an fhuil ina scaird eanna,** the blood gushed out. **Bhí na deora ag teacht,** the tears were beginning to flow. *Cas an scriú ar clé agus tiocfaidh sé,* turn the screw to the left and it will come out. **6.** Return. **Ní raibh sé i bhfad amuigh nuair a tháinig sé leis an dea-scéala,** he was not long gone until he came back with the good news. **Ní thiocfaidh an saol sin arís,** those times will not come again. **7.** Survive, recover. **Bhí sí ar leaba an bháis, ach tháinig sí,** she was on her death-bed, but she survived. **Ní raibh ann ach ~ nó imigh aige,** it was touch and go with him. **Bádh eisean is tháinig mise,** he drowned and I survived. *S.a.* CAOL[2] *9,* SLÁN[2] *1.* **8.** Reach. **Bhí an t-uisce ag teacht os cionn na carraige,** the water was rising over the top of the rock. **9.** Come to pass. **Tháinig tairngreacht Cholm Cille,** Colmcille's prophecy was fulfilled. **10.** Fall due. **Nuair a tháinig an cairde,** when the time of respite expired. **11.** Come to parturition. **Tháinig an bhó,** the cow calved.

tar ag, *v.i.* Get to, begin to. **Tháinig aithne agam air,** I got to know him. *Thiocfadh meas agat air,* you would get to respect him. **Tháinig trua agam dóibh,** I began to feel pity for them. **Níl muinín ar bith ag teacht agam as,** I can't begin to place any confidence in him. *Thiocfadh bá agat leo,* you would get to like them.

tar amach, *v.i.* Come out, come forth, issue, emerge. **~ amach as an teach,** come out of the house. **Tá a chnámha ag teacht amach trína chraiceann,** his bones are protruding through his skin. **Tháinig an t-éillín amach,** the brood was hatched. **Tháinig an leabhar amach,** the book was published. **Ó tháinig an faisean sin amach,** since that fashion started. **Tiocfaidh an fhírinne amach,** the truth will be revealed. **Tháinig sé amach ina dhochtúir,** he qualified as a doctor. *Tiocfaidh an smál amach leis an níochán,* the stain will come out in the washing. *Dá dtagadh sé de reacht amach,* should it be enacted by law.

tar aníos, *v.i.* Come up. **Teacht aníos an dréimire, ón abhainn, as poll,** to come up the ladder, from the river, out of a hole. *Chuaigh sé faoin uisce agus níor tháinig sé aníos,* he went under the water and didn't surface. **Tá na barra ag teacht aníos,** the crops are coming above the ground. **Tá siad ag teacht aníos sa saol,** they are coming up in the world.

tar anuas, *v.i.* **1.** Come down, descend. **Ag teacht anuas an staighre, an sliabh,** coming down the stairs, the mountain. *Tháinig sé anuas an aill,* he climbed down the cliff. **~ anuas den dion,** come down off the roof. **Nós a tháinig anuas chugainn,** a custom that was handed down to us. **Tá siad ag teacht anuas sa saol,** they are coming down in the world. **Bhí an lá ag teacht anuas,** the day was settling. **Tá luach an stoic ag teacht anuas,** the value of stock is decreasing. *Tiocfaidh sé anuas go fras,* there will be a heavy fall of rain. **2.** (With **ar**) Come down (on), be severe (with). **Teacht anuas ar dhuine,** to come down on s.o.

tar ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Come, arrive, on. **Teacht ar an láthair,** to come on the scene. **~ ar bord,** come on board. (*b*) Come (as passenger) by. **Teacht ar an traein,** to come by train. (*c*) Become member of. **Teacht ar an gcoiste,** to come on the committee. **2.** Come upon, get at,

find. (*a*) **Teacht ar nead,** to find a nest. *Tháinig siad ar ola,* they struck oil. **Má thagann tú ar an áit a bhfuil siad i bhfolach,** if you find the place where they are hiding. *Ní féidir liom teacht air in airde ansin,* I can't get at it up there. **Tiocfar ort,** you will be found out. **Tháinig siad go tobann orm,** they took me unawares. (*b*) **Bhí mé ag teacht ar an tuairim (go),** I was coming to the conclusion (that). **Thángamar ar réiteach na ceiste,** we found the solution to the problem. **Tiocfaidh mé ar cheart an scéil go fóill,** I will get at the rights of the matter yet. *Tá mé ag teacht ort anois,* I am beginning to understand you now. (*c*) **Tá an bhó ag teacht ar a bainne,** the cow is beginning to give a proper yield of milk. **3.** Overtake, take hold of, happen to, befall. **Tháinig an oíche orainn,** night came upon us. **Tiocfaidh codladh orthu ar ball,** they will get sleepy after a while. *Tháinig tuirse air,* he got tired. **Tá an slaghdán ag teacht orm,** I am catching a cold. **Bhí an aois ag teacht air,** he was getting old. **Tiocfaidh fearg air,** he will get angry. **Dá dtiocfadh an tubaiste orthu,** if tragedy should strike them. **Tháinig an bás uirthi,** she took fatally ill. *Cad é a tháinig ort?* What happened you? **4.** Appear, form, grow, on; develop, derive, from. **Tháinig dath na gréine ar a chraiceann,** his skin became sun-tanned. **Tagann screamh ar bhainne bruite,** boiled milk forms a skin. **Tháinig blas géar ar an leann,** the ale turned sour. **Sula dtaga an bláth bán ar an draighean,** before the white blossoms appear on the blackthorn. **Tagann gearba ar na prátaí sa talamh sin,** potatoes form a scab in that soil. **Tiocfaidh toradh ar a chuid oibre,** his work will bear fruit. **Tháinig sliocht mór orthu,** they had many descendants. **5.** Come in a sequence. **Tháinig siad ar an dara buíon,** they came in the second group. **Tháinig mise ar an treas glúin ina dhiaidh,** I was born into the third generation that came after him. **Ná bí thusa i gcónaí ag teacht ar an duine deireanach,** don't you be always the last person to come. **6.** Fall, devolve, on; be compelled to. **Is air a tháinig sé an obair a dhéanamh,** it fell to him to do the work. *Ormsa a tháinig an deoch,* it fell to me to stand the drink. **Nuair a thiocfaidh sé ar do chrann,** when it falls to your lot. **Ní thiocfaidh ort pingin a íoc,** you won't have to pay a penny. **Tháinig orainn imeacht,** we had to leave. **Rinne sé éifeacht nuair a tháinig air,** he did a great job when he was put to the test. **Má thagann ort,** if you find yourself in difficulties; if you must. **7.** (With adjectives) **Tháinig sé dian orm cos a choinneáil leis,** it was as much as I could do to keep step with him. **Tiocfaidh sé saor ort,** it will come cheap on you. **Ná ~ salach air,** don't fall foul of him. **8** = TAR THAR *2.*

tar as, *v.i.* Come out of. **1.** Come from, originate from. (*a*) **Teacht as áit,** to come from a place. **Thángamar díreach as lár na cathrach,** we came straight from the centre of the city. **Tháinig a mhuintir as Corcaigh,** his people came from Cork. (*b*) **Teacht as broinn,** to come from the womb, be born. **Éan ag teacht as ubh,** a bird hatching from an egg. **2.** Escape, recover, from. **Teacht as contúirt,** to escape from danger. **Tiocfaidh sí as an tinneas sin,** she will recover from that illness. **Tháinig tú as do ghealltanas a chomhlíonadh,** you got out of keeping your promise. **Tiocfaidh tú as,** you'll get over it. **3.** Come of, result from. **An rud a tháinig as ár gcomhrá,** what transpired from our conversation. **Tiocfaidh an chointinn as,** it will lead to contention. **Is é rud a tháinig as (go),** the upshot of it was (that). **Ní thiocfaidh dada as,** it will come to nothing. **As sin a tháinig,** that started it. **An biseach a tháinig as an airgead,** the interest that accrued from the money. **4.** Stretch, grow, increase. **Tháinig as an éadach,** the cloth stretched. **Tháinig as an lá,** the days lengthened. **Tiocfaidh as an malrach sin,** that youngster will grow. **5.** Discharge, exude. **Tháinig sileadh as,** it discharged pus. **Tiocfaidh boladh bréan as,** it will give out a bad smell. **Má thagann fuil as,** if it bleeds.

tar chuig, chun, *v.i.* Come to, attain to, reach, become. **Ag teacht chun an chruinnithe,** coming to the meeting. **~ ar cuairt chugainn,** come and visit us. **Ag teacht chun tosaigh,** coming forward; coming on, progressing. **Ag teacht chun críche,** coming to pass. **Teacht chun socraithe le duine,** to come to an agreement with s.o. **Tá siad ag teacht chun snua,** they are beginning to take on colour. **Tháinig sé chun a shláinte,** he regained his health. **Tá sé ag teacht chun imní uirthi,** it is becoming a source of anxiety to her. **Tiocfaidh sé chun milleáin dó,** it will bring blame on him. **Teacht chun foirfeachta,** to attain to perfection. **Tá airgead ag teacht chugam,** there is money coming to me. **Tháinig an focal chugam,** I thought of the word. **Tá sé ag teacht chuige féin,** he is recovering; he is coming to his senses. *S.a.* BAILE[1] *1.*

tar de, *v.i.* **1.** Come of; arise, originate, from. **Tháinig sé de dhaoine uaibhreacha,** he came of a proud people. **Tiocfaidh easaontas den chaint sin,** that talk will bring disagreement. *Ní thiocfaidh den chonspóid seo ach mí-iontaoibh,* nothing but distrust will come of this dispute. **Tagann de seo (go),** it follows from this (that). **Cad a tháinig de?** What was the result of it? **2.** *Lit*: Be enabled to. **Tháinig díom a fhortacht,** I was able to succour him.

tar do, *v.i.* **1.** Come to, happen to. (*a*) **Tháinig misneach dom,** I took courage; I felt better. **Bhí a mheabhair ag teacht dó,** he was recovering his wits. **Níl aon bhiseach ag teacht di fós,** she is not getting any better yet. **Tháinig dhá shúil mhóra dó,** his eyes widened. (*b*) **Thiocfadh duit go bhfuil an ceart agat,** it could be that you are right. **Tiocfaidh duit a bheith mar atáim,** you will come to be as I am. **Ní thiocfaidh duit maith a dhéanamh,** you won't do any good. **Thiocfadh dó,** that may be. **2.** Suit. **Tá an dath ag teacht duit,** the colour suits you. **Ní thiocfadh sé domsa an cineál sin éadaigh a chaitheamh,** it wouldn't suit me to wear those kind of clothes. *Is olc a thagann an strainc sin duit,* that grimace hardly improves your appearance.

tar faoi, *v.i.* **1.** Come to, reach. **Teacht faoi thír,** to come ashore. **Tháinig sé faoi mo shúil,** it caught my eye. **2.** Attain to. **Tá na crainn ag teacht faoi thoradh,** the trees are fruiting. **3.** Come for. **Tháinig siad faoi mo thuairisc,** they came to inquire about me. **Ag teacht faoina dhéin,** coming to fetch it. **4.** Come under, seep under. **Tá ag teacht faoin urlár,** the floor is drawing damp. **Tiocfaidh faoin bhféar,** the damp will cause the hay to heat.

tar gan, *v.i.* Do without. **Teacht gan rud,** to do without sth. **Thiocfainn gan do chuidiú,** I'd get on all right without your help.

tar i, *v.i.* **1.** Come into, reach, attain. (*a*) **Teacht i láthair,** to present oneself. **Teacht i gcomhluadar,** to enter company. **Teacht i ndáil chomhairle,** to meet in council. (*b*) **Teacht i mbláth,** to flower. **Teacht in aois,** to come of age. **Ag teacht i méid,** getting big, growing up. **Ó tháinig ann (dó),** since he grew to manhood. *S.a.* CRÍOCH[1] *3*(*c*), TÍR *4*(*b*). (*c*) **Tháinig ann,** it shrank; it (cloth) thickened. **2.** Come into, take possession of. **Teacht i gcoróin,** to come to the throne. **Tháinig sé in oidhreacht,** he came into an inheritance. *An té a tháinig ina áit,* the person who took his place. **3.** Come to, for purpose of. **Teacht i gcabhair ar dhuine,** to come to s.o.'s help. **Tháinig siad ina araicis,** they came to meet him. **4.** Become. (*a*) (With poss. pron.) **Tá sé ag teacht ina bháisteach,** it is beginning to rain. **Tháinig sé ina stoirm,** it became stormy. **Tháinig an fhearg ina rabharta air,** anger surged up within him. (*b*) **Tháinig anam sa chuideachta,** the company became lively. **Tháinig neart ionam arís,** I got strong again. **Tá ciúnas ag teacht sa spéir,** the sky is becoming calm.

tar isteach, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Come in, enter. **Teacht isteach i dteach,** to come into a house. **Ná ~ isteach sa rang seo,** don't enter this class. (*b*) Encroach on. **Tá siad ag teacht isteach ar mo chuid talaimh,** they are encroaching on my land. **2.** Come to pass. **Tháinig an tairngreacht isteach,** the prophecy was fulfilled. **Tiocfaidh mo chuid cainte isteach,** my words will come true. **Tháinig sé isteach fíor,** it proved to be true. **Má thagann sé isteach (go),** if it comes to pass (that). **3.** (With **ar**) (*a*) Come to understand, become accustomed to. **Teacht isteach ar rud,** to get the hang of sth. (*b*) Get, inherit. **Tiocfaidh sí isteach ar an airgead,** she will come in for the money. **4.** (*With adjective*) Suit, serve a purpose. **Tiocfaidh sé isteach úsáideach,** it will come in useful.

tar le, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Come along with. **Tháinig siad linn go dtí an bád,** they accompanied us as far as the boat. **~ liomsa,** come with me. (*b*) Come along the face, the side, of. **Ag teacht le fána an chnoic,** coming down the slope of the hill. *Ag teacht le sruth,* coming downstream. **~ aníos le taobh na carraige,** come up along the side of the rock. *Nau*: **Teacht le cé,** to come alongside the quay, to dock. *S.a.* BORD *4* (*a*), (*b*). (*c*) Come away with. **Thug mé tarraingt don rópa agus tháinig sé liom,** I pulled at the rope and it came away with me. (*d*) Issue, pour, from. **Bhí an t-allas ag teacht liom,** I was beginning to sweat. **Tháinig na deora léi,** tears came to her eyes. (*e*) Come readily to. **Tháinig an freagra liom,** the answer came to me. **Ní thiocfadh an focal liom,** I couldn't think of the word. **Tiocfaidh an chaint leis,** he will find his speech. (*f*) Come against. **Tháinig an seanghortú liom,** the old wound came against me. **2.** (*a*) Agree with. **Teacht le duine ar rud,** to agree with s.o. about sth. *Tá mé ag teacht leat ar an méid sin,* I agree with you to that extent. **Níl an tuairisc sin ag teacht le chéile,** that report is not consistent. (*b*) Get on well with. **Thiocfainn i gceart le duine mar sin,** I would get along fine with a person like that. *Prov*: **Mura dtaga leat ~ leo,** if you can't beat them join them. (*c*) Be pleasing to. **Ní thagann sé le m'aigne,** my mind is not inclined towards it. *Níl sé ag teacht le mo mheanma,* it doesn't suit my inclination. (*d*) Suit health of. **Níl an áit ag teacht liom,** the place doesn't agree with me. **Thiocfadh aer na tíre sin go maith leat,** the climate of that country would suit you well. (*e*) Match. **Níl sé ag teacht leis na dathanna eile,** it doesn't match the other colours. **3.** Do with, put up with. **Teacht le beagán,** to be satisfied with little. **Tiocfaidh mé leis,** I'll do with it. **Caithfear teacht leis an saol,** we must take the world as we find it. **~ leis!** That's enough! **4. Tagann le, tig le,** is able. **Thiocfadh liom cuidiú leat,** I could help you. **Tháinig liom comhairle a chur air,** I was able to influence him. **Ní thiocfadh liom a leithéid sin a dhéanamh,** I couldn't do the like of that. **Ní thig liom,** I can't. *S.a.* TAR SUAS *2.*

tar ó, *v.i.* Come from. **1.** Start from, return

from. **Bhí siad ag teacht ón damhsa,** they were coming from the dance. **Tá an ghaoth ag teacht ón aird aniar,** the wind is coming from a westerly direction. **Nuair a thiocfaidh siad óna gcuid oibre,** when they come back from their work. **2.** Originate from. **Tháinig siad ó Bhrian Bóramha,** they descended from Brian Boru. **Ón Laidin a tháinig an focal sin,** that word is derived from Latin. **Ón bpeaca a tháinig an bás,** death has its origin in sin. **3.** Escape, recover, from. **Teacht ó bhaol,** to escape danger. **Teacht ó ghalar,** to recover from a disease. **Tiocfaidh tú uaidh,** you'll get over it. **4.** ~ **uait!** Come away! Come along!

tar roimh, *v.i.* Come before, precede, intercept, anticipate, interrupt. **Tháinig sé romham ar an liosta,** he came before me on the list. ~ **rompu sa bhearna,** intercept them at the gap. *Tháinig sé romham sa tslí,* he intercepted me on the way. **Tháinig deacrachtaí romhainn,** we encountered difficulties. **Is fearr dúinn teacht roimh an dainséar,** we had better anticipate the danger. **Tiocfaidh an tromobair sin romhat go fóill,** that heavy work will tell on you yet. **Ná bí ag teacht romham ar gach focal,** don't anticipate every word I say. **Ní ag teacht romhat é;** pardon my interrupting you. *S.a.* ROIMH *5.*

tar suas, *v.i.* **1.** (With **ar**) Live, exist, on. **Ag teacht suas ar an déirc,** existing on charity. **2.** (With **le**) Come up with, overtake. **Tháinig siad suas linn ar an aistear,** they overtook us on the journey. **Dá dtiocfadh liom teacht suas leis,** (i) if I could catch up with him, (ii) if I knew where to find it. **Táimid ag teacht suas leis an obair,** we are catching up on the work. **Tiocfaidh do mhíghníomhartha suas leat,** your misdeeds will overtake you. **3. Tháinig an saol suas,** times got better.

tar thar, *v.i.* **1.** Come over, cross, encroach on, transgress. **Ag teacht thar an droichead,** coming over the bridge. **Ná** ~ **thar scríob leis,** don't overstep the mark with it. **Tá tú ag teacht thar ceart orm,** you are encroaching on my rights. **Ag teacht thar mo bhéala,** taking precedence of me. **Tháinig siad thar thile an bháid,** they pooped the ship. **2.** Refer to, mention, discuss. **Teacht thar scéal,** to mention a story. **Ag teacht thar imeachtaí na linne,** discussing the events of the period. **Ag teacht duit thar mo chuid cainte,** in your reference to what I said.

tar thart, *v.i.* Come round, come about, revolve; recover. **Ag teacht thart an coradh,** coming round the bend. **Tá an roth ag teacht thart,** the wheel is revolving. **Tháinig an bád thart,** the boat came about. **Tá an bhean a bhí i laige ag teacht thart,** the woman who swooned is coming round. **Tháinig an saol thart ó shin,** the world has turned right round since then.

tar trí, *v.i.* Come through; pass, seep, through; break through. **Tháinig siad tríd an uisce,** they came through the water. **Tá an taisleach ag teacht tríd an mballa,** the dampness is coming through the wall. **Tháinig sé tríom labhairt leat,** it crossed my mind to speak to you. **Féach mar atá an t-olc ag teacht tríd,** see how the evil is breaking out in him. **Bhí sé cloíte ag an tinneas, ach tá sé ag teacht tríd,** he was worn out with illness, but he is pulling through.

tar-[2], *pref.* Over-, trans-

tar[3] = THAR.

tar[4] = DAR[1].

tár[1], *f* = TÁIR[2].

tár[2], *f* = TÁIRE[1] *1.*

tara = DARA[1].

tarae, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Mill-race.

taraí, *var. pl. of* TARBH.

tarraintéile, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Tarantella.

tarann, *var. pres. of* TAR[1].

tarantúla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tarantula.

tarasbarr = FARASBARR.

tarathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Auger. *S.a.* POLL[1] *12.*

tarathraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-rú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Bore with auger.

tarbh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **tairbh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Bull. ~ **tána,** (*of bull*) leader of herd; *Fig*: ringleader. ~ **róin,** bull-seal. **2.** *Astr*: **An T**~, Taurus. **3.** *Lit*: ~ **sliasta,** thick of thigh, buttock.

tarbh-[2], *pref.* Bull-; bull-like, massive, powerful.

tarbha, ~ch = TAIRBHE, -ACH.

tarbhadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Toreador.

tarbhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Bull-calf; young bull.

tarbhánta, *a3.* Bull-like; massive, powerful.

tarbhántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bullishness.

tarbh-bhrocaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Bull-terrier.

tarbhchomhrac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Bullfight; bullfighting.

tarbhchomhraiceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Bullfighter.

tarbhdha, *a3. Lit*: Bull-like. (*Var*: **tarbhthach** *a1*)

tarbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Viaduct.

tarbhghadhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Bull-dog.

tarbhghríosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). Bull-baiting.

tarbúis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tarboosh.

tarc = ARC[1].

tarcaisne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Contempt, scorn; affront, insult. ~ **a fhulaingt,** to suffer contumely; to endure an insult. **Bheith faoi tharcaisne,** to be held in contempt. *Ní chuireann Dia an croí umhal i d*~, God despises not the humble heart. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to insult s.o. **An** ~ **a chur i gceann na héagóra,** to add insult to injury.

tarcaisneach, *a1.* **1.** Contemptuous, scornful; insulting. **Duine** ~, insolent, insulting, person. **Focal** ~, contemptuous word; insulting remark. **2.** Comtemptible, despised. **Obair tharcaisneach,** degrading work. **Créatúr bocht** ~, poor abject creature.

tarcaisneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Contemptuous person, scorner, insulter.

tarcaisnigh[1], *v.t.* Scorn, disparage; affront, insult. **Duine a tharcaisniú,** to insult s.o. **Obair duine a tharcaisniú,** to belittle s.o.'s work. **Tharcaisnigh siad ainmhianta na colainne,** they scorned the lusts of the flesh.

tarcaisnigh[2], *gsm. of* TARCAISNEACH.

tarcaisníl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Scornfulness, insulting speech.

tarcaisniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TARCAISNIGH[1]. **2.** Disparagement, vilification.

tarcaisniúil, *a2* = TARCAISNEACH.

tarcán = ARCÁN[1].

tarcasal, *m,* **tarcaslach** = TARCAISNE, -ACH.

tarchéimnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Transcend.

tarchéimnitheach, *a1.* Transcendent.

tarchéimnitheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Transcendence, transcendency.

tarchéimniúil, *a2.* Transcendental.

tarchuir[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ur,** *pp.* **-urtha**). **1.** *Jur.* Remit, refer. **Cás a tharchur go cúirt eile,** to remit a case to another court. *S.a.* DLÍNSE. **2.** *W.Tel*: Transmit.

tarchur, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-uir**[2], *as vn.* ~**tha**). **1.** *vn. of* TARCHUIR[1]. **2.** *Jur*: (*Of case*) Remittal. ~ **chun eadrána,** reference to arbitration. *S.a.* BARÁNTAS *1.* **3.** *W.Tel*: Transmission. *S.a.* STÁISIÚN *1(c).*

tarchuradóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Transmitter.

tarfhoirmeachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Transformism.

tarfhoirmiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). *Phil*: Transformation.

tarfhuaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *vn.* **-uáil,** *pp.* **-ite**). *Needlew*: Overcast.

tarfhuáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* TARFHUAIGH. **2.** *Needlew*: Overcasting.

tárgadh = TÁIRGEADH.

targaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil*: Target.

targaire = TAIRNGIRE[1,2].

targaireacht = TAIRNGREACHT.

targhabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Transgression; transition.

tarlacan, *m* = TARLÚ[2].

tarlachtaint, *f* = TARLÚ[1].

tarlaigh[1], *v.i.* (*p.* **tharla**). Happen, occur. **Tharla tionóisc,** an accident occurred. **Má tharlaíonn go mbeidh tú ag caint leis,** if you should happen to speak to him. **Tharla dom a bheith i láthair,** I happened to be present. **Ó tharla anseo iad,** seeing that they are here. *Ó tharla go bhfuil deifir ort,* since you are in a hurry. **Cad a tharla duit?** What happened you? **Tharla sé sa tslí orm (dom, liom),** I chanced to meet him on the way. **Tharla lá mé ag dul ar cóisir,** one day I happened to be going to a party. **Is minic a tharla a leithéid,** such things often happen. **(Is) maith mar a tharla,** it is all to the good. **Eadraibh féin a tharla sé,** settle it among yourselves. **Tharla ann agus níor tharla as é,** it just happens to be so (and there is no use in wishing it were otherwise). (*Var*: *p.* **tarla**)

tarlaigh[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Haul. **Ualach a tharlú,** to haul a load. **Bád a tharlú,** to haul, warp, a boat. **2.** (*Of harvest*) Bring in, garner. **An fómhar a tharlú,** to gather in the harvest.

tarlatan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Tarlatan.

tarlóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Minor incident.

tarlú[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TARLAIGH[1]. **2.** Incident, occurrence.

tarlú[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TARLAIGH[2]. **2.** Haulage. **Fear tarlaithe,** haulage man. **Capall tarlaithe,** draught-horse. **3.** (*Of harvest*) Garnering. **Féasta an tarlaithe,** harvest home. **4.** Demand. **Is orthu a bhí an** ~, they were in great demand. (*Var*: **tarlamh** *m,* **tarló(dh)** *m*)

tarmachan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Ptarmigan.

tarmaíl = TORMÁIL.

Tarmanach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Myth*: Termagant.

tarmligean, *m.* (*gs.* **-gin**). *Jur.* Delegation. ~ **cumhachta, dualgais,** delegation of power, of duty.

tarna = DARA[1].

tarnáil = TAIRNEÁIL[2].

tarnamh, *m* = TARLÚ[2].

tarngair, ~e = TAIRNGIR, -E[1,2].

tarngaireacht = TAIRNGREACHT.

tarnocht, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-oichte,** *npl.* ~**a**). (Stark) naked. (*Var*: ~**a** *a3*)

tarnochtacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Nakedness.

tarp, ~ach, ~acht = TORPA, -CH, -CHT.

tarpán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tarpon.

tarpán[2] = TORPÁN.

tarpóg = TORPÓG.

tarpól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* ~). Tarpaulin.

tarr[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **tairr,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Belly. **Ar a tharr in airde,** lying on his back. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he distended his stomach; he glutted himself. **Faoi tharr toir,** under a bush. **Tá an saol mór sa** ~ **orm,** everybody is down on me. **Aorta tairr,** ventral aorta. **2.** *Biol*: Venter. **3.** *Arch*: Soffit. (*Var*: **tarra**[1])

tarra[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tar. ~ **guail,** coal-tar. (*Var*: **tarr**[2])

tarrac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). **1** = TARRAINGT. **2.** *Harn*: Trace. **3.** Surge (in sea).

tarrach[1], *a1.* Tarry.

tarrach[2] = TORRACH.

tárrachtain, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). *Lit*: (Act of) reaching,

arriving at; (act of) overtaking, catching; (act of) finding, obtaining.

tarracóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Tractor.

tarraic. 1 : TARRAC. **2** = TARRAING[1].

tarraiceán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Furn*: Drawer.

tarráil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Tar.

tarraing[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **~íonn,** *vn.* **~t,** *pp.* **~the**). Pull, draw. **1.** (*a*) Pull, tug, at; draw towards oneself. **Rópa a tharraingt,** to pull a rope. **Ná bí ag ~t mo mhuinchille,** don't keep tugging at my sleeve. **~ aniar thar do ghuaillí é,** pull it forward over your shoulders. **Tharraing sé aníos osán a bhríste,** he pulled up the leg of his trousers. *Is beag nár tharraing sé an geansaí díom,* he nearly pulled the jersey off me. (*b*) Draw along, drag. **Cairt, carráiste, carr sleamhnáin, a tharraingt,** to draw a cart, a carriage, a sledge. **Ag ~t céachta,** drawing a plough. **Tharraing siad an bád aníos ar an scairbh,** they drew the boat up on the shingle. **Ag ~t go teann,** pulling hard. **~ *i do dhiaidh é,*** pull it after you. *S.a.* COS *1.* (*c*) Haul (in or on conveyance). **Clocha, móin, uisce, a tharraingt,** to draw stones, turf, water. **Ag ~t lóin,** drawing provisions. **Tharraing sé ualach gainimh dom,** he drew a load of sand for me. (*d*) *Fish*: **Líonta a tharraingt,** to draw nets. (*e*) Pull into position. **Cuirtín, dallóg, a tharraingt,** to draw a curtain, a blind. (*f*) Drag out of position. **Tharraing an bád an t-ancaire,** the boat dragged the anchor. (*g*) *Row*: **Maide rámha a tharraingt,** to pull an oar. (*h*) Pull to stop. **Srian a tharraingt,** to draw rein. **2.** (*a*) Pick, pluck. **Cluimhreach, olann, a tharraingt,** to pluck feathers, wool. **Fiaile a tharraingt,** to pull up weeds. **~ den ghas é,** pull it off the stalk. (*b*) Extract. **Fiacail a tharraingt,** to pull a tooth. **Corc a tharraingt,** to pull a cork. **Faigh casúr ladhrach dó leis na tairní a tharraingt,** get him a claw-hammer to pull the nails. **3.** (*a*) Cause to flow. **Fuil a tharraingt,** to draw blood. (*b*) Draw from container. **Fíon a tharraingt,** to draw wine. **Ag ~t piontaí,** drawing pints. **Deoch a tharraingt do dhuine,** to order a drink for s.o. (*c*) Draw matter from. **Cneá a tharraingt,** to draw a wound. (*d*) Spring. **Féitheog a tharraingt,** to pull a muscle. (*e*) Extract essence of. **Tae a tharraingt,** to draw tea. **4.** Take at random, draw by chance. **Cárta a tharraingt,** to draw a card. **Ticéid a tharraingt,** to draw tickets. **Tharraing mé capall sa chrannchur,** I drew a horse in the sweep. **5.** (*a*) Obtain from source. **Tuarastal, pinsean, a tharraingt,** to draw a salary, a pension. **Ag ~t cúnamh dífhostaíochta,** drawing unemployment assistance. *Ag ~t earraí ar cairde,* drawing goods on credit. (*b*) *Bank*: **Bille a tharraingt ar dhuine,** to draw a bill on s.o. **Seic a tharraingt,** to draw a cheque. **6.** (*a*) Draw in. **Anáil a tharraingt,** to draw a breath; to breathe. *S.a.* ANÁIL *1.* (*b*) Cause draught. **Tá an doras sin ag ~t na gaoithe,** that door is causing a draught. **Níl an simléar ag ~t mar is ceart,** the chimney is not drawing properly. (*c*) Allow to come through. **Tá an bád ag ~t uisce,** the boat is drawing water. **~íonn an balla thiar an taisleach,** the west wall lets in the damp. (*d*) Suck. **Píopa a tharraingt,** to draw a pipe. **7.** Attract. **~íonn an maighnéad an t-iarann,** a magnet attracts iron. **Ag iarraidh vóta an lucht oibre a tharraingt,** trying to attract the labour vote. **~íonn sé daoine ar an áit,** it attracts people to the place. **8.** Trace, delineate. **Líne, stríoc, ciorcal, a tharraingt,** to draw a line, a stroke, a circle. **Plean, léarscáil, a tharraingt,** to draw a plan, a map. *Tá sé ag ~t litreacha ar an scláta,* he is drawing letters on the slate. **Ag ~t rann,** drafting verses. *F*: **Leabhar a tharraingt,** to write a book. **Pictiúr duine a tharraingt,** (i) to draw a picture of s.o., (ii) *F*: to take a photograph of s.o. *Tá sí mar a tharraingeofaí le peann í,* she is a picture. **9.** Bring about, cause, induce. **Achrann, trioblóid, cogadh, a tharraingt,** to cause strife, trouble, a war. *Tharraing an focal sin easaontas eatarthu,* that remark brought disunion among them. **~íonn sé caiteachas,** it entails expenditure. **~íonn scéal scéal eile,** one story leads to another. **10.** *Nau*: **Long ag ~t fiche troigh uisce,** a ship drawing twenty feet of water. **11.** (*a*) Proceed. **Ag ~t go hÉirinn,** journeying to Ireland. **Ag ~t thar toinn,** coming across the seas. (*b*) Move towards. **~ isteach chun an bhoird,** draw in to the table. **Bhí siad ag ~t anall i rith an ama,** they were drawing over closer all the time. *S.a.* ~ AR.

tarraing amach, *v.t. & i.* Pull, draw, out. **~ amach an drár,** pull out the drawer. **Tharraing mé mo lámh amach as mo mhuinchille,** I pulled my arm out of my sleeve. **Tharraing sé amach an doras,** he pulled the door to. *Tharraing siad amach as an teach é,* they dragged him out of the house.

tarraing anuas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Pull, draw, down. **2.** Introduce, bring forward. **Scéal a tharraingt anuas,** to introduce a subject. **Ainm Dé a tharraingt anuas,** to call down God's name. *Ná bí ag iarraidh na seanfhaltanais sin a tharraingt anuas,* don't be trying to rake up those old enmities.

tarraing ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (Reflexive) (*a*) Pull on. **~ ort do chuid éadaigh,** pull on your clothes. (*b*) Draw towards oneself. **Tharraing sé air peann agus páipéar,** he took hold of pen and paper. **~ ort an chathaoir sin,** pull up that chair for yourself. **~ ort an t-arán,** help yourself to the bread. *Suígí isteach chun an bhoird agus ~ígí oraibh,* sit in to the table and help yourselves. (*c*) Draw upon, introduce. **Comhrá a tharraingt ort,** to introduce a conversation. **Tharraing siad orthu staid na tíre,** they began to discuss the state of the country. **Tharraing sé athrach scéil air féin,** he changed the subject. **2.** (*a*) Bring upon. **Achasán, cáineadh, contúirt, a tharraingt ar dhuine,** to bring reproach, censure, danger, on s.o. **Ná ~ d'athair orainn,** don't draw down your father's wrath on us. **É féin a tharraing air é,** he brought it on himself. (*b*) Direct towards. **Aire duine a tharraingt ar rud,** to draw s.o.'s attention to sth. **Ná ~ súile na ndaoine orainn,** don't have everybody looking at us. **Air sin a tharraing mé an scéal,** that is what I was driving at. (*c*) Lead towards. **Tharraing sé ar bhealach a leasa, a slánaithe, iad,** he set them on the right course, on the path of salvation. **3.** Draw on, try to strike with. **Scian, gunna, a tharraingt ar dhuine,** to draw a knife, a gun, on s.o. **Buille a tharraingt ar dhuine,** to strike a blow at s.o. **Tharraing sé dorn orm,** he threw a punch at me. **~ cic ar an liathróid,** give the ball a kick. **~ *eoidh mé an bata sna másaí ort,*** I'll draw the stick across your buttocks. **4.** Draw towards, approach. **Ag ~t ar an aonach,** making for the fair. **Tá siad ag ~t ar an doras,** they are approaching the door. *Ag ~t caol díreach orainn,* heading straight for us. **Tá siad ag ~t (amach) ar na hoileáin,** they are making for the islands. **Tá sé ag ~t ar a aimhleas,** he is heading for a fall. **Tá sé ag ~t ar an Nollaig,** it is coming near Christmas. *Ag ~t ar a trí a chlog,* getting on for three o'clock.

tarraing as, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Pull, draw, out of. **Rud a tharraingt as an talamh,** to pull sth. out of the ground. **Tharraing sé an claíomh as a thruaill,** he unsheathed the sword. **~ *as a lámha é,*** pull it out of his hands. **Rud a tharraingt as a chéile,** to pull sth. apart. (*b*) Withdraw. **Airgead a tharraingt as banc,** to draw money from a bank. **2.** Bring out by some artifice. **Eolas a tharraingt as duine,** to extract information from s.o. *Ná bí ag ~t as an leanbh,* don't be trying to get the child to tell things. **Níl siad ach ag ~t asat,** they are only pumping you. **3.** Conclude from. **Ná ~ as sin (go),** don't infer from that (that). *Nach iontach an rud a tharraing sé as mo chuid cainte?* What a strange inference he drew from my speech!

tarraing chuig, chun, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (Reflexive) (*a*) Draw towards oneself, take up, adopt. **~ chugat do chosa,** pull in your legs. **Tharraing sí chuici an leabhar,** she took up the book. **Béas a tharraing sé chuige le déanaí,** a habit he has adopted lately. **Ná ~ an leithscéal sin chugat féin,** don't seize on that excuse. (*b*) Bring up, introduce. **Tharraing siad chucu mé,** they began to talk about me. **Tarraingímis scéal eile chugainn féin,** let us change the subject. **2.** Attract to. **Daoine a tharraingt chun creidimh,** to attract people to the faith. **3.** Draw towards, make for. **Ag ~t chun cuain,** making for harbour.

tarraing isteach, *v.t. & i.* Pull, draw, in. **~ isteach do chathaoir,** pull in your chair. **Tharraing siad isteach na rámhaí,** they shipped the oars. **Tharraing sé isteach a anáil,** he drew in his breath. **Ná ~ mise isteach sa scéal,** don't drag me into the affair. **Ag ~t isteach ar an stáisiún,** drawing into the station. *Tharraing sé isteach ar thaobh an bhóthair,* he pulled in to the side of the road.

tarraing le, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Pull, draw, along. **~ leat é,** drag it along. **2.** Be in accord with. **Tá siad ag ~t go maith le chéile,** they are getting on well together.

tarraing ó, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Pull, draw, from. **Rud a tharraingt ó dhuine,** to drag sth. from s.o. **~ ó fhréamh iad,** pull them up by the roots. **2.** Take, translate, from. **~íodh an sliocht sin ón Laidin,** that extract was taken from Latin.

tarraing siar, *v.t. & i.* Pull, draw, back; withdraw. **1. Do lámh a tharraingt siar,** to draw back one's hand. **Focal a tharraingt siar,** to withdraw a statement. **Capall a tharraingt siar as rás,** to scratch a horse from a race. **2. ~t siar as rud,** to draw back from sth. *Tá sé rómhall agat ~t siar anois,* you are too late to draw back now.

tarraing suas, *v.t. & i.* Pull, draw, up; halt. **~ suas do stocaí ort,** pull up your stockings. **~ suas anseo,** pull up here.

tarraing[2], *f* = TARRAINGT.

tarraingeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Harn*: Trace.

tarraingeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Puller, drawer; haulier. **2.** *Fin*: Drawer.

tarraingeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Drawing, illustration.

tarraingí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-githe**). Drawee.

tarraingíonn : TARRAING[1].

tarraingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* TARRAING[1]. **2.** (*a*) Pull, tug. **~ a thabhairt,** to give a pull. **Bhain sí ~ as mo mhuinchille,** she tugged at my sleeve. **Ar an gcéad ~,** at the first heave. **~ na téide,** tug-of-war. (*b*) Drag, haul; haulage, traction. **~ cloch,** haulage of stones. **Níl ~ na gcos ann,** he can hardly drag his feet along. **Tá ~ bhacaíola ann,** he has a limp. **Is fada an ~ é,** it is a long haul. **Capall tarraingthe,** draught-horse. **Inneall tarraingthe,** traction-engine. **Úim tharraingthe,** draught-harness. **Bain lúb den ~,** shorten the draught-chain by a link. **3.** Drawing, extraction. **~ fiacla,** extraction of teeth. **~ lustain,** weed-picking. **~ fola,** blood-letting. **Bain ~ as an tae,** let the tea draw a while. **4.** Potentiality to draw. **Tá ~ ar airgead aige,** he has money to draw on. **An mhaoin a bhfuil ~ agam uirthi,**

the means I have at my disposal. **Bhí ~ chuige aige,** he had something to draw on, a source of revenue. **Tá ~ mo láimhe agam,** I have enough to keep me going. **Bain do tharraingt as,** take what you want of it. **5.** (*a*) Draught, suction. **~ i simléar,** draught in chimney. **~ gaoithe i ndoras,** draught in doorway. (*b*) Draught, swig. **~ a bhaint as buidéal,** to take a swig out of a bottle. **D'ól sé ~ a chinn den leann,** he took a large draught of the ale. (*c*) Suck. **~ a bhaint as píopa,** to take a pull at a pipe. (*d*) Strain; spasm. **Tá ~ suas air,** he is breathing heavily. *S.a.* ORLA. **6.** Stretch. **~ a bhaint as leaistic,** to stretch elastic. **Tiocfaidh ~ as,** it will stretch. **7.** (Of speech) **~ a bhaint as focal,** to draw out, drawl out, a word. **Tá ~ ina chuid cainte,** he speaks with a halt. **8.** Stroke. **~ de bhata,** blow of a stick. **9.** Drawing, delineation. **~ figiúirí,** figure-drawing. **10.** (*a*) Attraction, lure. **Tá ~ súl inti,** she attracts notice. **Tá ~ an tslua ann,** it attracts the crowd. **~ an bhaile mhóir,** the lure of the city. (*b*) Frequentation, resort. **Is ann a bhíodh mo tharraingt,** it is where I was wont to go. **Cá bhfuil do tharraingt anois?** Where are you heading for now? **Tá ~ na dúiche ar an siopa sin,** everybody in the locality goes to that shop. (*c*) Demand. **Tá ~ ar shiúcra inniu,** there is a demand for sugar today. **11.** (*a*) **~ siar,** withdrawal. (*b*) **~ tríd,** confusion. *Tranglam agus ~ tríd,* bustle and confusion. (*c*) **Do tharraingt aniar!** Bravo! **12.** *Bot:* **~ ar éigean,** short sedge-like grass.

tarraingteach, *a1.* Attractive. **Nádúr ~,** appealing nature. **Dóigheanna ~a,** winning ways. **Cailín ~,** attractive girl.

tarraingteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Attractiveness, appeal.

tarraingthe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TARRAING[1]. **2.** (*Of features*) Drawn, strained, haggard. **3.** (*Of wire, thread*) Fine-drawn. **4** : TARRAINGT. (*Var:* **tarraingte**)

tarraingtpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* **~**). *Metalw:* Draw-hole.

tarrálann : TARRÁIL.

tarramhacadam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Tarmacadam.

tarramhacadamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tarmacadam.

tarrantach = TARRAINGTEACH.

tarrantacha, *var. pl. of* TARRAINGT.

tarrantacht = TARRAINGTEACHT.

tarrghad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Harn:* Belly-band.

tarrthadóir, *m* = TARRTHÁLAÍ[1].

tarrthaigh. 1 = TARRTHÁIL[2]. **2.** (pres. subj. used in phrase) **Go dtarrthaí Dia sinn!** God save us!

tarrthál[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TARRTHÁIL[2]. **2.** Rescue; help, deliverance. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to come to s.o.'s rescue. **Gléas tarrthála,** life-saving apparatus. **Bheith ó tharrtháil,** to be past help; to be beyond redemption. *S.a.* BÁD, BAOI *1.* **3.** Salvage. **Tuga tarrthála,** salvage-tug. **Comhlacht tarrthála,** salvage company. **4.** Intervention, mediation. **Déan ~ eatarthu,** keep them from coming to blows.

tarrtháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Rescue; save, deliver. **Duine a tharrtháil (óna bhá, ón mbás),** to rescue s.o. (from drowning, from death). **Do chlú a tharrtháil,** to save one's reputation. **2.** Salvage. **Earraí a tharrtháil,** to salvage goods.

tarrthálach, *a1.* Rescuing; saving, helpful.

tarrthálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Rescuer. **2.** Salvor.

tarrthálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TARRTHÁLACH.

tarrthálas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Salvaged property. **2.** Salvage money.

tarsach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1. Biol: Anat:* Tarsal.

tarsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Tarsier.

tarsann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Kitchen, anything tasty with bread or potatoes. **2.** Seasoning, condiment.

tarsas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Tarsus.

tarscaoil, *v.t. Jur:* Waive. **Éileamh a tharscaoileadh,** to waive a claim.

tarscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* TARSCAOIL. **2.** Waiver.

tarsna = TRASNA.

tart, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Thirst. **~ a bheith ort,** to be thirsty. **Chuir sé ~ orm,** it made me thirsty. *Braon beag leis an ~ a bhaint díot,* a little drop to take away your thirst. **~ íota, íota ~a,** devouring thirst. **~ bruithleacháin,** dry murrain. **2.** *Lit:* Dryness, drought. **~ Bealtaine,** drought in May. **3.** Strong desire, craving.

tartach = TARTMHAR.

tartar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Ch: Dent:* Tartar.

Tartarach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tartar. **2.** Rough unmanageable person. (*Var. of 2:* **tartalach**)

Tartarach[2], *a1.* Tartar.

tartfheoil = TAIRTEOIL.

tartmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Thirstiness.

tartmhar, *a1.* Thirsty; thirst-provoking. (*Var:* **tartúil** *a2*)

tartrach, *a1.* Tartaric.

tartráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Tartrate.

tasc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **taisc,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Task. **~ a dhéanamh,** to do a set piece of work. **~ an lae,** the daily stint. **Tá ~ beag agam duit,** I have a little job of work for you. **2.** Task-work, piece-work. **Ag obair ar ~,** doing task-work. **Tá sé ar ~ agam,** I am being paid by the piece for it.

tasc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **taisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Tax.

tásc, *m.* (*gs.* **táisc,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Report of death; death. **Tháinig a thásc inniu,** the news of his death came today. **Níl ~ ná tuairisc air,** there are no tidings of him alive or dead; no trace of him is to be found. **Dul faoi thásc duine,** to offer condolences on the death of s.o. *Lit:* **A lá táisc,** the day of his death. **2.** Report; account, tidings; reputation, fame. **Le ~ an aingil,** by the message of the angel. **Ní raibh aon ~ ar aonach na míosa seo,** this month's fair was not very highly rated. *Lit:* **Na taoisigh tháisc,** the renowned chieftains.

táscach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Gram:* Indicative.

táscach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit:* Famous, renowned. **2.** *Gram:* Indicative.

táscaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Indicator.

tascanna : TASC[1].

tascar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit:* Band, company; expeditionary force.

táscmhar, *a1.* Famous, renowned.

tascmhodh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Sch:* Assignment method.

tascnamh = ASCNAMH.

tascobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Piece-work.

tascoibrí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rithe**). Piece-worker.

tascóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of doing) piece-work.

tascráta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Piece-rate.

táscúil, *a2* = TÁSCMHAR.

tástáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TÁSTÁIL[2]. **2.** Taste, sample. **Bain greim tástála as an arán,** take a bite of the bread to taste it. **~ (roimh ré),** foretaste. **3.** Test, trial, experiment. **~ a bhaint as do neart,** to try out one's strength. **Bheith ar do thástáil,** to be put to the test; to be on probation. **Téarma tástála,** period of probation. *Nuair a tháinig lá na tástála,* when it came to the test. **~ éirime,** intelligence test. **~ agus earráid,** trial and error. *Com:* **Ordú tástála,** trial order. **Ní raibh cuid a thástála ann,** he was tried and found wanting. **Tá ~ agam orthu,** I have experience of them.

tástáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Taste. **Bia, deoch, a thástáil,** to taste food, drink. **2.** Test, try. **Duine a thástáil,** to test s.o. **Ór a thástáil,** to prove gold. **An toradh a thástáil,** to test the result. **Ball éadaigh a thástáil ort,** to try on an article of clothing.

tástálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Tester. **2.** *Tail:* Fitter.

tástálóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mch:* Tester.

tátaiméir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tautomer.

tátaiméireach, *a1.* Tautomeric.

tátaiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tautomerism.

tátal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Inference, deduction. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to draw a conclusion from sth. (*Var:* **tát** *m*)

táth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Tuft, bunch; lock. **~ féir,** tuft of grass. **~ bláthanna,** bunch of flowers. **~ gruaige,** lock of hair. **Chomh geal le ~ lín,** lint-white, flaxen.

táth[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fornication.

táth[3] = TÁTHAIGH.

táth[4], *m.* (*gs.* **táith**) = TÁTHÚ.

táthabha = DÁTHABHA.

táthach = TÁITHEACH.

táthadh, *m* = TÁTHÚ.

tathag, *m.* (*gs.* **-aig**). Solidity, substance; fullness, body. **Fear a bhfuil ~ ina cholainn,** a man of solid frame. **~ i ndeoch,** body in drink. **Tá ~ sa bhia sin,** that is substantial food. **~ in argóint,** weightiness in argument. (*Var:* **tathac** *m*)

tathagach, *a1.* Solid, substantial, full-bodied. **Duine ~,** solidly-built person. **Béile ~,** substantial meal. **Fíon ~,** full-bodied wine. **Caint thathagach,** weighty speech. (*Var:* **tathacach, tathacúil** *a2,* **tathaigeach**)

táthaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **táite**). **1.** Weld, solder, bind. **Miotal a tháthú,** to weld metal. **Paiste a tháthú do rud,** to solder a patch to sth. **Moirtéal a tháthú,** to bind mortar. **2.** *Med:* Knit. **Tá an chnámh ag táthú,** the bone is knitting. **3.** Set, solidify. **Tá an leite ag táthú,** the porridge is thickening. **Lig don chíste táthú,** let the cake set. **4.** Coalesce, unite. **An tír a tháthú,** to consolidate the country. *Ba dheacair na dreamanna sin a tháthú le chéile,* it would be hard to get those groups to form one body. **5.** *Biol:* Conjugate.

tathaint, *f* = TATHANT.

táthaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Welder. **2.** Hanger-on, toady; cadger, scrounger; cheeky person.

táthaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) toadying; (act of) scrounging; cheek, impertinence.

táthaithe. 1 : TÁTHÚ. **2.** *Var. pp. of* TÁTHAIGH.

tathamh = TÁMH[1].

táthán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Lute, cement. *Dent: Carp:* Filling.

táthán[2] = ÁTHÁN.

táthanna : TÁTH[1].

tathant, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* TATHANTAIGH. **2.** Incitement, exhortation.

tathantaigh, *v.t. & i.* Urge, incite. **Bia a thathant ar dhuine,** to press food on s.o. **Thathantaigh sé orm dul leis,** he pressed me to go along with him.

táthaoi, *var. 2 pl. pres. of* BÍ[3].

tathaoir, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Find fault with, censure, reproach. **Ná ~ Torna,** don't traduce Torna.

tathaoireach, *a1. Lit:* Censorious, reproachful.

táthar : BÍ[3].

táthcheangal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Close binding; close bond.

táthchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). Ingredient.

táthfhéithleann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn**). Woodbine, honeysuckle; convolvulus.

táthghlas, *a1.* (*Of hay, etc.*) Green-tufted, unripe.

tathnasc = TAITHNEASC.

táthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TÁTHAIGH. **2.**

the means I have at my disposal. **Bhí ~ chuige aige,** he had something to draw on, a source of revenue. **Tá ~ mo láimhe agam,** I have enough to keep me going. **Bain do tharraingt as,** take what you want of it. **5.** (*a*) Draught, suction. **~ i simléar,** draught in chimney. **~ gaoithe i ndoras,** draught in doorway. (*b*) Draught, swig. **~ a bhaint as buidéal,** to take a swig out of a bottle. **D'ól sé ~ a chinn den leann,** he took a large draught of the ale. (*c*) Suck. **~ a bhaint as píopa,** to take a pull at a pipe. (*d*) Strain; spasm. **Tá ~ suas air,** he is breathing heavily. *S.a.* ORLA. **6.** Stretch. **~ a bhaint as leaistic,** to stretch elastic. **Tiocfaidh ~ as,** it will stretch. **7.** (Of speech) **~ a bhaint as focal,** to draw out, drawl out, a word. **Tá ~ ina chuid cainte,** he speaks with a halt. **8.** Stroke. **~ de bhata,** blow of a stick. **9.** Drawing, delineation. **~ figiúirí,** figure-drawing. **10.** (*a*) Attraction, lure. **Tá ~ súl inti,** she attracts notice. **Tá ~ an tslua ann,** it attracts the crowd. **~ an bhaile mhóir,** the lure of the city. (*b*) Frequentation, resort. **Is ann a bhíodh mo tharraingt,** it is where I was wont to go. **Cá bhfuil do tharraingt anois?** Where are you heading for now? **Tá ~ na dúiche ar an siopa sin,** everybody in the locality goes to that shop. (*c*) Demand. **Tá ~ ar shiúcra inniu,** there is a demand for sugar today. **11.** (*a*) **~ siar,** withdrawal. (*b*) **~ tríd,** confusion. *Tranglam agus ~ tríd,* bustle and confusion. (*c*) **Do tharraingt aniar!** Bravo! **12.** *Bot*: **~ ar éigean,** short sedge-like grass.

tarraingteach, *a1.* Attractive. **Nádúr ~,** appealing nature. **Dóigheanna ~a,** winning ways. **Cailín ~,** attractive girl.

tarraingteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Attractiveness, appeal.

tarraingthe, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TARRAING[1]. **2.** (*Of features*) Drawn, strained, haggard. **3.** (*Of wire, thread*) Fine-drawn. **4** : TARRAINGT. (*Var*: **tarraingte**)

tarraingtpholl, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* **~**). *Metalw*: Draw-hole.

tarrálann : TARRÁIL.

tarramhacadam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Tarmacadam.

tarramhacadamaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tarmacadam.

tarrantach = TARRAINGTEACH.

tarrantacha, *var. pl. of* TARRAINGT.

tarrantacht = TARRAINGTEACHT.

tarrghad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). *Harn*: Belly-band.

tarrthadóir, *m* = TARRTHÁLAÍ[1].

tarrthaigh. 1 = TARRTHÁIL[2]. **2.** (pres. subj. used in phrase) **Go dtarrthaí Dia sinn!** God save us!

tarrtháil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TARRTHÁIL[2]. **2.** Rescue; help, deliverance. **~ a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to come to s.o.'s rescue. **Gléas tarrthála,** life-saving apparatus. **Bheith ó tharrtháil,** to be past help; to be beyond redemption. *S.a.* BÁD, BAOI *1.* **3.** Salvage. **Tuga tarrthála,** salvage-tug. **Comhlacht tarrthála,** salvage company. **4.** Intervention, mediation. **Déan ~ eatarthu,** keep them from coming to blows.

tarrtháil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Rescue; save, deliver. **Duine a tharrtháil (óna bhá, ón mbás),** to rescue s.o. (from drowning, from death). **Do chlú a tharrtháil,** to save one's reputation. **2.** Salvage. **Earraí a tharrtháil,** to salvage goods.

tarrthálach, *a1.* Rescuing; saving, helpful.

tarrthálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Rescuer. **2.** Salvor.

tarrthálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TARRTHÁLACH.

tarrthálas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Salvaged property. **2.** Salvage money.

tarsach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1. Biol*: *Anat*: Tarsal.

tarsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Tarsier.

tarsann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Kitchen, anything tasty with bread or potatoes. **2.** Seasoning, condiment.

tarsas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Tarsus.

tarscaoil, *v.t. Jur*: Waive. **Éileamh a tharscaoileadh,** to waive a claim.

tarscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* TARSCAOIL. **2.** Waiver.

tarsna = TRASNA.

tart, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Thirst. **~ a bheith ort,** to be thirsty. **Chuir sé ~ orm,** it made me thirsty. *Braon beag leis an ~ a bhaint díot,* a little drop to take away your thirst. **~ íota, íota ~a,** devouring thirst. **~ bruithleacháin,** dry murrain. **2.** *Lit*: Dryness, drought. **~ Bealtaine,** drought in May. **3.** Strong desire, craving.

tartach = TARTMHAR.

tartar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Ch*: *Dent*: Tartar.

Tartarach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tartar. **2.** Rough unmanageable person. (*Var. of z*: **tartalach**)

Tartarach[2], *a1.* Tartar.

tartfheoil = TAIRTEOIL.

tartmhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Thirstiness.

tartmhar, *a1.* Thirsty; thirst-provoking. (*Var*: **tartúil** *a2*)

tartrach, *a1.* Tartaric.

tartráit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Tartrate.

tasc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **taisc,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Task. **~ a dhéanamh,** to do a set piece of work. **~ an lae,** the daily stint. **Tá ~ beag agam duit,** I have a little job of work for you. **2.** Task-work, piece-work. **Ag obair ar ~,** doing task-work. **Tá sé ar ~ agam,** I am being paid by the piece for it.

tasc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **taisc,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Tax.

tásc, *m.* (*gs.* **táisc,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Report of death; death. **Tháinig a thásc inniu,** the news of his death came today. **Níl ~ ná tuairisc air,** there are no tidings of him alive or dead; no trace of him is to be found. **Dul faoi thásc duine,** to offer condolences on the death of s.o. *Lit*: **A lá táisc,** the day of his death. **2.** Report; account, tidings; reputation, fame. **Le ~ an aingil,** by the message of the angel. **Ní raibh aon ~ ar aonach na míosa seo,** this month's fair was not very highly rated. *Lit*: **Na taoisigh tháisc,** the renowned chieftains.

táscach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Gram*: Indicative.

táscach[2], *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Famous, renowned. **2.** *Gram*: Indicative.

táscaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). Indicator.

tascanna : TASC[1].

tascar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Band, company; expeditionary force.

táscmhar, *a1.* Famous, renowned.

tascmhodh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Sch*: Assignment method.

tascnamh = ASCNAMH.

tascobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Piece-work.

tascoibrí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rithe**). Piece-worker.

tascóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of doing) piece-work.

tascráta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Piece-rate.

táscúil, *a2* = TÁSCMHAR.

tástáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TÁSTÁIL[2]. **2.** Taste, sample. **Bain greim tástála as an arán,** take a bite of the bread to taste it. **~ (roimh ré),** foretaste. **3.** Test, trial, experiment. **~ a bhaint as do neart,** to try out one's strength. **Bheith ar do thástáil,** to be put to the test; to be on probation. **Téarma tástála,** period of probation. *Nuair a tháinig lá na tástála,* when it came to the test. **~ éirime,** intelligence test. **~ agus earráid,** trial and error. *Com*: **Ordú tástála,** trial order. **Ní raibh cuid a thástála ann,** he was tried and found wanting. **Tá ~ agam orthu,** I have experience of them.

tástáil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Taste. **Bia, deoch, a thástáil,** to taste food, drink. **2.** Test, try. **Duine a thástáil,** to test s.o. **Ór a thástáil,** to prove gold. **An toradh a thástáil,** to test the result. **Ball éadaigh a thástáil ort,** to try on an article of clothing.

tástálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Tester. **2.** *Tail*: Fitter.

tástálóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mch*: Tester.

tátaiméir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tautomer.

tátaiméireach, *a1.* Tautomeric.

tátaiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tautomerism.

tátal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Inference, deduction. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to draw a conclusion from sth. (*Var*: **tát** *m*)

táth[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Tuft, bunch; lock. **~ féir,** tuft of grass. **~ bláthanna,** bunch of flowers. **~ gruaige,** lock of hair. **Chomh geal le ~ lín,** lint-white, flaxen.

táth[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fornication.

táth[3] = TÁTHAIGH.

táth[4], *m.* (*gs.* **táith**) = TÁTHÚ.

táthabha = DÁTHABHA.

táthach = TÁITHEACH.

táthadh, *m* = TÁTHÚ.

tathag, *m.* (*gs.* **-aig**). Solidity, substance; fullness, body. **Fear a bhfuil ~ ina cholainn,** a man of solid frame. **~ i ndeoch,** body in drink. **Tá ~ sa bhia sin,** that is substantial food. **~ in argóint,** weightiness in argument. (*Var*: **tathac** *m*)

tathagach, *a1.* Solid, substantial, full-bodied. **Duine ~,** solidly-built person. **Béile ~,** substantial meal. **Fíon ~,** full-bodied wine. **Caint thathagach,** weighty speech. (*Var*: **tathacach, tathacúil** *a2,* **tathaigeach**)

táthaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **táite**). **1.** Weld, solder, bind. **Miotal a tháthú,** to weld metal. **Paiste a tháthú do rud,** to solder a patch to sth. **Moirtéal a tháthú,** to bind mortar. **2.** *Med*: Knit. **Tá an chnámh ag táthú,** the bone is knitting. **3.** Set, solidify. **Tá an leite ag táthú,** the porridge is thickening. **Lig don chíste táthú,** let the cake set. **4.** Coalesce, unite. **An tír a tháthú,** to consolidate the country. *Ba dheacair na dreamanna sin a tháthú le chéile,* it would be hard to get those groups to form one body. **5.** *Biol*: Conjugate.

tathaint, *f* = TATHANT.

táthaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Welder. **2.** Hanger-on, toady; cadger, scrounger; cheeky person.

táthaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) toadying; (act of) scrounging; cheek, impertinence.

táthaithe. 1 : TÁTHÚ. **2.** *Var. pp. of* TÁTHAIGH.

tathamh = TÁMH[1].

táthán[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Lute, cement. *Dent*: *Carp*: Filling.

táthán[2] = ÁTHÁN.

táthanna : TÁTH[1].

tathant, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* TATHANTAIGH. **2.** Incitement, exhortation.

tathantaigh, *v.t. & i.* Urge, incite. **Bia a thathant ar dhuine,** to press food on s.o. **Thathantaigh sé orm dul leis,** he pressed me to go along with him.

táthaoi, *var. 2 pl. pres. of* BÍ[3].

tathaoir, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **~e**). *Lit*: Find fault with, censure, reproach. **Ná ~ Torna,** don't traduce Torna.

tathaoireach, *a1. Lit*: Censorious, reproachful.

táthar : BÍ[3].

táthcheangal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Close binding; close bond.

táthchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). Ingredient.

táthfhéithleann, *m.* (*gs.* **-linn**). Woodbine, honeysuckle; convolvulus.

táthghlas, *a1.* (*Of hay, etc.*) Green-tufted, unripe.

tathnasc = TAITHNEASC.

táthú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TÁTHAIGH. **2.**

Solidification; coalescence, consolidation. **3.** *Biol*: Conjugation.

tatú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Tattoo.

tatuáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). Tattoo.

tatúch, *a.* Tattooed.

tchí, ~onn, *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].

te, *a.* (*gs.* ~, *npl. & comp.* **teo**). Hot, warm. **1. Tine the,** hot fire. **Iarann ~,** hot iron. **Uisce ~,** hot water. **Aimsir the,** warm weather. **Na tíortha teo,** the warm countries. **Deoch the,** warm drink. **Buidéal ~,** hot-water bottle. **Ba cheart go mbeadh cluasa teo aige,** (*of person being discussed*) his ears should be tingling. *S.a.* BOG[2] *3*, DEARG[2] *2*, TROM[3] *8*. **2.** Serving to keep warm. **Éadach ~,** warm clothing. **Tá an leaba ~ teolaí,** the bed is warm and comfortable. **3.** Pungent. **Piobar ~,** hot pepper. **4.** (*a*) Ardent, hot-tempered. **Tá sé ~ tintrí,** he has a fiery temperament. **Thug siad go ~ dá chéile é,** they went at it hot and heavy. *Lit*: **Tachar ~,** hot encounter. **Ag troid le doirne teo,** fighting with naked fists. (*b*) Vehement, hotfoot. **Go ~ sa tóir orainn,** in hot pursuit of us. **5.** Affectionate. **Tá croí ~ aici,** she has a warm heart. **An bhean is teo le mo chroí,** the woman dearest to my heart. **6.** (*Of circumstances*) Comfortable. *S.a.* SUÍ *5*(*b*). **7.** *Iron*: **Cara ~!** Warm friend! **Cuidiú ~,** useless help. **Fuair sí fear ~,** she got a laggard of a husband.

té, *indefinite pers. pron.* (*Used with article*) The person (who). **An ~ a dúirt é,** the person who said it. **An ~ a rabhamar ag caint air,** the person we were talking about. **An ~ atá in aice liom,** the person next to me. **Don ~ a bhfuil sé tuillte aige,** to him who deserves it. **An ~ is túisce a labhair,** he who spoke first. **Tá sé crua ar an ~ nach bhfuil an tsláinte aige,** it is hard on anyone who is not in good health. **An ~ nach dtiocfaidh in am,** whoever doesn't come in time. **An ~ is lú eolas,** the least knowledgeable person. *Iron*: **Is breá an dán é, an té a thuigfeadh é,** it is a fine poem, if one could understand it.

téac, *f.* (*gs.* **téice**). Teak.

teach, *m.* (*gs.* **tí**, *pl.* **tithe**; *ds. form* **tigh** *used in certain phrases*). House. **1.** Habitation, dwelling. (*a*) **~ a thógáil duit féin,** to build a house for oneself. **Dul i d~, i mbun tí,** to set up house. **~ agus talamh,** (property in) house and land. *S.a.* BEAN[1] *1*, CAILÍN *2*, FEAR[1] *1*(*a*), LÍON[3] *1*, MUINTIR *5*, OBAIR *1*(*a*), TREIBH *1*. (*b*) **~ ceann tuí, ceann slinne,** thatched, slated, house. **~ dhá stór,** two-storeyed house. **~ cathrach,** town-house. **~ coiteora,** labourer's cottage. **~ geata,** gatehouse. **~ tíre, ~ tuaithe,** country-house. **~ mór,** (i) large house; mansion, (ii) main building, (iii) *F*: mental hospital. (*c*) **~ bainise,** wedding-house. **~ cuartaíochta,** house frequented by visitors. *S.a.* CEARRBHACHAS, CUIDEACHTA *1*(*a*), SIÚL *4*(*b*). (*d*) **Tigh seo againne,** in our house. **Tigh Bhriain,** in Brian's house. **Tigh na comharsan,** in a neighbour's house. (*e*) *Lit*: **Dul, teacht, i d~ duine,** to make submission to s.o. (*f*) Household. **2.** (*a*) Public building. **~ parlaiminte,** house of parliament. **~ pobail,** chapel, church. **~ siopa,** business house, shop. **~ solais,** lighthouse. **~ spéire,** skyscraper. **~ sraithe,** toll-house. *S.a.* AÍOCHT, BOCHT[1], GEALT *1*, ITHEACHÁN *1*, ÓL[1] *2*(*b*), ÓSTA[1] *2*, SCOIL *2*(*a*), STÓR[1] *2*, TÁBHAIRNE. (*b*) Structure resembling house. *Hist*: **~ allais,** sweat-house. **~ beag,** latrine, privy. **~ deice,** deck-house. **~ gloine,** glass-house, greenhouse. **~ stiúrach,** wheel-house. **~ talún,** underground chamber. **3. ~ Dé,** (i) God's house, church, (ii) heaven. **Dul i dtigh diabhail,** to go to blazes.

teachín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Small house, cottage.

teacht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* TAR[1]. **2.** (*a*) Approach, arrival. **~ na gcuairteoirí,** the arrival of the visitors. **An é seo do theacht?** Have you just arrived? *Inniu mo theacht,* I came today. **Is fada an ~ aige é,** he is a long time coming. **~ an earraigh,** the coming of spring. *Beidh siad anseo ~ na Nollag,* they will be here come Christmas. **Le ~ an lae,** at daybreak. **~ agus imeacht na taoide,** the ebb and flow of the tide. (*b*) Advent. **~ Chríost,** the coming of Christ. (*c*) Springing, growth; production, issue. **Le ~ an fhéir,** when the grass appears. **Bhí ~ féasóige air,** he had a growth of beard. **Tá ~ maith ar an arbhar,** the corn is springing well. **~ i mbláth,** flowering, florescence. **~ faoi thoradh,** fructification. *S.a.* SEAGAL. (*d*) Access, discovery; reach, attainment. **~ ar rud,** access to sth. **Dá mbeadh ~ agam ar a luach,** if I could find the price of it. **Níl ~ agam ar na cinn is faide siar,** I can't get at the ones farthest back. **San áit nach bhfuil ~ ag an dlí orthu,** where the law doesn't reach them. (*e*) Accession. **~ in aois,** accession to manhood. **~ i gcoróin,** accession to throne. (*f*) Faring, management. **Dá mbeadh ~ againn gan airgead,** if we could do without money. **Tá ~ gan é,** it can be dispensed with. **Tá ~ dá uireasa agam,** I can manage without it. **3.** (In phrases) **~ abhaile,** (i) home-coming, (ii) staying-power. **~ amach,** issue, appearance. **~ amach leabhair,** issue of book. **I mbéal a ~a amach,** about to make her debut, ready for marriage. **~ aniar,** recuperative power, stamina; (*of cloth*) durability. **~ ar aghaidh, ~ chun cinn,** progress. **~ as,** (i) escape, survival, (ii) (*in cloth*) stretch. **Níl ~ as agat,** you have no way out of it. **~ faoi,** dampness from ground. **~ isteach,** income. **~ le chéile,** concord, harmony. **Tá ~ maith le chéile acu,** they get on well together. **~ suas,** maintenance. **Tá a d~ suas ar an iascaireacht,** they depend on fishing for a livelihood. **~ thar rud,** mention of sth. **Ná bíodh aon ~ thairis agat,** don't say anything about it. **~ trasna,** frustration. *S.a.* LÁTHAIR[1] *2*(*b*), TÍR *4*(*b*).

teacht[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh**, *gs. & pp.* ~**a**). *Jur*: Hold, enjoy (property).

téacht, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**a**). Freeze; congeal, coagulate; set, solidify. **An mhuir ag ~adh,** the sea freezing. **Bainne ag ~adh,** milk curdling. **Lig don leite ~adh,** let the porridge set. **Nach é an buachaill sin atá ag ~adh?** Isn't that boy getting sturdy?

teachta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Messenger; envoy, representative. **2.** *Pol*: Deputy. **~ Dála,** Dáil deputy.

teachta[2] : TEACHT[1, 2].

téachta[1], *a3. Lit*: Lawfully prescribed; due, fitting, proper.

téachta[2] : TÉACHT, TÉACHTADH.

teachtadh : TEACHT[2].

téachtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **téachta**). **1.** *vn. of* TÉACHT. **2.** Congealment, coagulation; solidification.

teachtaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Comer, frequenter, visitor.

teachtaí[2] : TEACHTA[1].

téachtaint, *f* = TÉAMH.

teachtaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Messenger. **~ a chur le rud,** to send a messenger to deliver sth. **~ cúirte,** court messenger. **~ síochána,** truce-bearer. **~ Dé,** clergyman on sick-call. **~ criathair,** negligent errand-boy. **2.** (*a*) Rope for carrying basket. (*b*) *Fig*: **~ Chonáin,** casting-stone.

teachtaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Message, errand. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to run an errand for s.o. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to deliver a message to s.o. **Chuaigh sé ar ~ dom,** he went on an errand for me. *Tháinig sé le ~ chugam,* he brought me a message. **~ oifigiúil,** (official) dispatch. **~ an Aingil,** the Annunciation. **Is é ~ an fhéich ón Áirc agat é,** (*of dilatory messenger*) it has taken you a long time to complete your errand. *S.a.* COLÚR *1*, TÉAD *1*(*c*).

téachtán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Clot. **~ fola,** clot of blood.

téachtfhuil, *f.* (*gs.* **-fhola**). Clotted blood.

teachtmhar, *a1.* Suitable, convenient.

téacla = TÁCLA.

téacs, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Text. **2.** Citation, verse. (*Var. pl.* ~**a**; ~**a** *m*)

téacsach, *a1.* Textual.

téacsleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* ~). Textbook.

téad, *f.* (*gs.* **téide**, *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** Rope. (*a*) **~ a theannadh, a scaoileadh, a ligean,** to tighten, loosen, let out, a rope. **~ ualaigh,** rope for securing load. **~ rite,** tight-rope. (*b*) **~ ancaire,** cable (of anchor). **~ cheangail,** lashing, tie. **~ cheathrún,** stern-fast. **~ chrua,** hawser. **~ ghraidhpe,** bowline. **~ stiúrach,** tiller-rope. **~ taca,** stay. **~ tíre, ~ róid,** mooring-rope. **~ tarraingthe,** tow-line. **Bád a tharraingt ar cheann téide,** to take a boat in tow. **~ tógála,** heaving-line. (*c*) **~ choirc,** top-rope (of net). **~ teachtaireachta,** (diver's) life-line. (*d*) Tether. **Bó a chur ar ~,** to tether a cow. **Tá sé ar ~ aici,** she has him on a string. **Tabhair fad a théide dó,** give him plenty of rope. **2.** String, chord. (*a*) **~ fidile, cláirsí,** fiddle-, harp-, string. **Ceol ~,** string music. **Ná bí i gcónaí ar an ~ sin,** don't be always harping on that. **Mhair sé ar an ~ sin ar feadh na hoíche,** he kept talking like that all night. (*b*) **~a gutha,** vocal chords. **3. ~a damháin alla,** spider-lines; cobwebs.

téadach, *a1.* Stringed.

téadaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Roper, corder. **2.** Player of stringed instrument. (*Var.* **téadaí** *m*)

téadaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) playing on stringed instrument. (*Var.* **téadaíocht**)

téadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Short rope; string, cord, line. **~ cloig,** bell-pull. *Nau*: **~ cuibhrithe,** lazy guy. *Nau*: **~ snaidhme,** stopper. *Aer*: **~ stiúrtha,** guy-rope. **~ treorach,** guide-rope.

téadanna, *var. pl. of* TÉAD.

téadbhinn, *a1.* (*Of stringed instrument*) Melodious.

téadchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir**, *gpl.* ~). Dulcimer.

téadchleasaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rope-walker, rope-dancer.

téadchnoba, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Nau*: Mouse.

téadchnobadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-btha**). *Nau*: (Act of) mousing.

teadhair = TEAGHAIR.

teadhall, *m.* (*gs.* **-aill**, *pl.* **-dhlacha**). **1.** Small amount, handful. **2.** Small number. **~ (éisc),** small shoal of fish.

teadhma, ~nna : TEIDHM.

teadhmannach, *a1.* **1.** *Lit*: Pestilential. **2** = TAOMACH.

teadhrán = TEAGHRÁN.

téadléimneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). (Act of) skipping.

téadmhúnlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rope-moulding.

téadra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Cordage.

téadracha, *var. pl. of* TÉAD.

téadsealán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). *Nau*: Truck.

teagachtáil = TEAGMHÁIL.

teagair[1] = TEAGHAIR.

teagair[2] = TACAIR[1].

teagaisc. **1** = TEAGASC[2]. **2** : TEAGASC[1].

teagann, *var. pres. of* TAR[1].

téagar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Substance, stoutness, bulk. **Dul i d~,** to fill out, to get stout. **Fear a bhfuil toirt is ~ ann,** a big strongly-built man. **Níl mórán téagair sa ghasúr sin,** that boy is not very robust. **Tá ~ fir ann,** he is a full-grown

man. **Leabhar gan ~,** slim, unsubstantial, book. **2.** Shelter, warmth, comfort. **Cuir teas agus ~ ort féin,** dress yourself up warmly and comfortably. **~ tí,** the warm comfort of a house. **Tá sé ag déanamh téagair dó féin,** he is providing for his own comfort. *Lit*: **Ár d~ fáil,** our sheltering wall. **3.** Substantial amount. **Tá ~ éisc acu,** they have a good quantity of fish. **Ní mór an ~ é,** it is not very much. **4.** (As term of endearment) **A théagair!** My dear!

téagar[2] = TÍOGAR.

téagartha, *a3.* **1.** Substantial, stout, bulky. **Fear teann ~,** strong stoutly-built man. **Leabhar ~,** thick volume. **2.** Sheltered, warm, comfortable. **Teach ~,** comfortable house. **Tá siad ina suí go te ~,** they are warmly and comfortably seated; they are in very comfortable circumstances. (*Var*: **~ch** *a1*)

téagarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Stoutness, bulk; warmth, comfort.

teagasc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aisc,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* TEAGASC[2]. **2.** Teaching, instruction. **~ ábhair,** the teaching of a subject. **~ béil,** oral instruction; oral tradition. **Cúrsa teagaisc,** course of instruction; tutorial. **Lucht teagaisc,** teachers, instructors. **3.** Body of teaching; doctrine, precept. **~ na hEaglaise,** the teaching of the Church. **An T~ Críostaí,** Christian doctrine; catechism. **~ scéil,** moral of story. **An ~ a fuair mé i dtús mo shaoil,** what I was taught to do in early life. **4.** *Lit*: Magic formula, incantation. **Briochta agus ~a,** spells and incantations.

teagasc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Teach, instruct. **Rud a theagasc do dhuine,** to teach s.o. sth. **An Soiscéal a theagasc,** to preach the Gospel. *Jur*: **Comhairleoir a theagasc,** to instruct counsel.

teagascach, *a1.* Didactic.

teagascóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Tutor, instructor.

teagh, *m* = TEACH.

teaghair, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghrach,** *pl.* **-ghracha**). Rope, tether.

teaghais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: **1.** House, dwelling. **2.** Tabernacle, church. **3.** Room, apartment. **4.** *Ecc*: See. (*Var*: **teaghdhais**)

teaghlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Household, family. **Duine den ~,** a member of the household, one of the family. **Tá siad ~ mór ann,** they are a large family. **An chéad duine den ~,** the first of the family. **Ag tógáil teaghlaigh,** rearing a family. **Saol teaghlaigh,** domestic life. **2.** *Lit*: Domestic establishment; household troops; retinue. **3** = TEALLACH[1].

teaghlachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Domestic economy, housekeeping. **2.** *Adm*: Establishment. **Rannóg, oifigeach, teaghlachais,** establishment branch, officer.

teaghrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tether, rope. **Ar ~,** tethered, on lead. **Tá sé ar ~ aici,** she has him on a string. **Ná bí ar ~ ag an dream sin,** don't let those people have a hold over you.

téagla, *f* = TÉIGLE.

teaglaim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ama,** *pl.* **-amaí**). **1.** Collection, gathering. **~ úll,** collection of apples. **~ daoine,** gathering of people. **~ slua,** hosting. **2.** Compilation. **~ dánta,** compilation of poems. **3.** *Mth*: Combination.

teaglaim[2] = TEAGLAMAIGH[1].

teaglamach, *a1.* Collective.

teaglamaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Collector, compiler.

teaglamaí[2]. **1** : TEAGLAIM[1]. **2.** *gsf. of* TEAGLAMACH.

teaglamaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Collect, compile. **2.** *Mth*: Combine.

teaglamaigh[2], *gsm. of* TEAGLAMACH.

teagmhaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-mháil**). **1.** Chance, happen. **Theagmhaigh lá mé ag dul an treo sin,** one day I happened to be going that way. **Dá dteagmhódh go,** if it should happen that. **2.** (With **ar, do, le**) Meet with, encounter. **Teagmháil ar dhuine, do dhuine, le duine,** to meet s.o. **Teagmháil leis an namhaid,** to encounter the enemy. **3.** (*a*) (With **do, le**) Come in contact with, strike against, touch. **Theagmhaigh an bád le grinneall,** the boat touched bottom. **Theagmhaigh an sioc leo,** they were touched by the frost. **Má theagmhaíonn an roth le colbha an bhóthair,** if the wheel touches the kerb. **Is deacair teagmháil leis,** he is very touchy. (*b*) (With **do**) Come against, affect adversely. **Teagmhóidh sé duit lá éigin,** it will come against you some day. **Teagmhóidh duit!** You'll pay for it!

teagmháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TEAGMHAIGH. **2.** Meeting, encounter; communication, intercourse. (*a*) **~ a bheith agat le duine,** to meet s.o.; to be in communication with s.o. **Ná bíodh aon ~ agat leis an diúlach sin,** keep well away from that fellow. **~ gnóthaí,** business intercourse. (*b*) **Bhí ~ bheag againn leis an namhaid,** we had a slight brush with the enemy. **Tá ~ chrua romhainn,** we are faced with a stiff encounter. **Teacht slán as ~,** to survive a battle. **Bhí sé san áit ba tibhe ~,** he was in the thick of the fight. **3.** Touch, contact. **Teagmhálacha leictreacha,** electric contacts. *S.a.* MIANACH[1] *1(c)*, POINTE *1*, UILLINN *2*.

teagmhais, *f,* **~each** = TEAGMHAS, -ACH.

teagmhálach, *a1.* **1.** Contentious, pugnacious. **2.** Interfering, meddling. **3** = TEAGMHASACH.

teagmhálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Person encountered by chance. **2.** Communicator, go-between. **3.** Interferer, meddler. **4.** Opponent. **Tá ~ maith istigh leat anois,** you have met your match now.

teagmhálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TEAGMHÁLACH.

teagmhall = TEAGLAMAIGH[1].

teagmhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Chance occurrence, contingency, incident. (*Var*: **teagmhang** *f*)

teagmhasach, *a1.* Accidental, incidental, contingent. **Imeachtaí ~a,** fortuitous events. **Tionól ~,** casual assembly. **Dliteanas ~,** contingent liability. **Ceol ~,** incidental music. **Clásal ~,** incidental clause.

teagmhasacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Phil*: Contingency.

téagrach, *a1,* **~t** = TÉAGARTHA, -CHT.

teaic[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** *Needlw*: Tack. **2.** (*Of nail*) Tack.

teaic[2] : TIC *2*.

teailí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Tally (in counting). **2.** Large amount.

teailí[2], *s.* (In phrase) **~ hó,** tally-ho.

teainc = TANC.

teaintiví, *s.* Tantivy. **Ar ~,** in hot pursuit, rushing along. (*Var*: **teaintifí**)

teáis = ÁIS *2(b)*.

tealach = TULACH[1].

téalachan, *f* = **téaltú** : TÉALTAIGH.

téalaigh = TÉALTAIGH.

Téalannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Thailander.

téalbhuí = TÉATHBHUÍ.

teallach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Fireplace, hearth. **~ ceárta,** blacksmith's hearth, forge. **~ oscailte,** open hearth. *Hist*: **Airgead teallaigh,** hearth-money. **Cois teallaigh,** beside the fire. *S.a.* CAM[2] *1*, CRANN *4*, LEAC *1*.

teallach[2] = TEAGHLACH.

teallachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Batch of potatoes cooked in embers.

teallachas = TEAGHLACHAS.

teallachoscailte, *a3.* Open-hearth.

teallaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Impudent, impertinent, person; brat.

teallaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Impudence, impertinence; brattishness. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~** (**le**), giving impertinence (to), answering back.

teallúireach, *a1.* Telluric.

teallúiriam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Tellurium.

teálta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Hut, shelter. **~ bithiúnach,** den of thieves.

téaltaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Go furtively, creep, slink. **Ag téaltú isteach i dtithe,** sneaking into houses. **Théaltaigh sí as an seomra,** she slipped out of the room. **Ag téaltú aníos chugainn,** creeping up to us. **Théaltaigh sé leis,** he slunk away. **Tá an ghrian ag téaltú siar,** the sun is westering. **2.** *Lit*: Carry off secretly, steal. **3** = SÍOTHLAIGH. (*Var*: **téaltóigh**)

téaltaitheach, *a1.* Creeping, slinking; stealthy, unnoticed. (*Var*: **téaltóch**)

téama, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Sch: Mus*: Theme. **2.** (*Usually pl.*) Topics of conversation; humorous talk, pleasantries, fun. **Ag ársaí ~í,** relating funny incidents, spinning yarns. **Ní raibh mé ach ag iarraidh ~í,** I was only trying to make conversation. **Bhí sé ina ábhar ~í acu,** it was a source of amusement to them. (*Var. of 2*: **téamfaí**)

téamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **téimh,** *as vn.* **téite**). **1.** *vn. of* TÉIGH[1]. **2.** Heating, warming. **Tá ~ maith sa ghual,** the coal gives good heat. **Níl teas ná ~ sa tine sin,** that fire gives neither heat nor comfort. **Tabhair ~ beag eile don bhainne,** warm the milk a little more. *S.a.* LÁRNACH. **3.** Distillation. **~ a dhéanamh,** to distil a quantity of spirits. **~ poitín,** a run of poteen.

teamhair[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-mhrach,** *pl.* **-mhracha**). *Top*: Eminence, hill.

teamhair[2], *f* = SEAMHAR.

teampairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). (Act of) tempering.

teampall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Temple. (*a*) **~ Gréagach, Rómhánach, Éigipteach,** Greek, Roman, Egyptian, temple. **~ na ndéithe,** pantheon. **T~ Iarúsailéim,** the Temple of Jerusalem. **Ag teagasc sa T~,** teaching in the Temple. (*b*) (Of human body) **~ an Spioraid Naoimh,** the temple of the Holy Spirit. **2.** (*a*) (Medieval) church. **~ mainistreach,** monastery chapel. **T~ Chormaic,** Cormac's Chapel. (*b*) Protestant church. **3.** Churchyard. **Bheith ar thaobh an teampaill,** to be dead and buried. **Is iomaí lá ag an ~ orainn,** we'll be a long time dead. *S.a.* CLOCH[1] *1(e)*.

teampán = TIOMPÁN[1].

teampara, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Art*: Tempera.

teamparálta, *a3.* Temporal. **Spioradálta agus ~,** spiritual and temporal.

teamparáltas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). *Ecc*: Temporality.

teamplóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Templar.

téana, *defective vb.* (*vn.* **~chtaint** *f*). **1.** (*Used in imperative*) Come, go. **~ liom chun siúil,** come away with me. **~ ort, ~igí oraibh,** come along. **~idís orthu,** let them come. **~m abhaile,** let's go home. *Níl ann ach ~m abhaile,* he is only a stick-in-the-mud. **2. Bhí siad ag tathant orm ~chtaint lena gcois,** they were urging me to come along with them.

teanántaí, ~ocht = TIONÓNTA, -CHT.

teanántas, *m* = TIONÓNTACHT.

teanchair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Tongs. **~ gabha,** blacksmith's tongs. **I d~ gabha,** caught in a vice. **2.** Pincers, pliers, nippers. **3.** *Surg*: Forceps. **4.** *Crust*: Chela. **5.** *Cards*: Tenace. (*Var*: **teanchar** *m & f*)

teanga, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~cha**). Tongue. **1.** (*a*) **~ duine, ainmhí, éin,** tongue of person, of animal, of bird. **Do theanga a chur amach (ar, faoi, dhuine),** to put out one's tongue (at s.o.). **Tá a theanga amuigh leis an tart aige,** his tongue is

hanging out from thirst. *S.a.* FIACH[2] *1.* (*b*) (As organ of speech) ~ **aibí, ghéar, líofa,** ready, sharp, fluent, tongue. **Fuair sé a theanga leis,** he found his tongue. **Ar chaill tú do theanga?** Have you lost your speech? **Thug sí an ~ dó,** she scolded him. **Ná tarraing a theanga ort,** don't give him an opportunity of abusing you. **Tá mo theanga caite leo,** I am tired talking to them. **Cuir cosc lena theanga,** stop him from talking. **Ná cuirse do theanga sa scéal,** don't you put in your oar. **Tá sé ar a theanga aige,** he has it off by heart. **Do theanga a thabhairt thart ar fhocal,** to articulate a word. **Déanfaidh sé gach uile rud ar a theanga,** he is all talk. **Bhí a theanga ina leathbhéal, ina leathphluc, aige,** he spoke with his tongue in his cheek. ~ **liom leat,** (i) double-talk, (ii) double-dealer. *S.a.* BARR[1] *1,* FAD *1,* SNAIDHM[1] *2, 3.* **2.** Language. ~ **bheo, mharbh,** living, dead, language. ~ **na ndaoine, na tíre,** the language of the people, of the country. **An ~ Ghaeilge,** the Irish language. **Na teangacha Eorpacha,** the European languages. **Bhí ~ mhaith Bhéarla acu,** they were good speakers of English. **Tá na seacht dteangacha aige,** he is multilingual. ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to speak, interpret, for s.o. ~ **labhartha,** spokesman; interpreter. *S.a.* DÚCHAS *4, 6,* FEAR[1] *1*(*a*), GLIOGAR *2.* **3.** (*a*) Thing like tongue in shape or function. ~ **bróige,** tongue of shoe. ~ **cloig,** clapper of bell. ~**cha tine,** tongues of fire. ~ **thalún,** tongue of land. ~ **trumpa,** tongue of Jew's-harp. **Ní fiú trumpa gan ~ é,** it is quite worthless. (*b*) *Anat*: **An ~ bheag,** the uvula. (*c*) *Bot*: ~ **chon,** hound's-tongue. ~ **éanáin,** stitch-wort. ~ **fia,** hart's-tongue. (*d*) *Ich*: ~ **chait,** black sole. (*Var.* ~**idh** *f, gs.* ~**dh**)

teangach, *a1.* **1.** Tongued. **2.** Lingual. **3.** Wordy, loquacious.

teangachruthach, *a1.* Tongue-shaped, linguiform.

teangachtáil = TEAGMHÁIL.

teangaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-ngú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Mus*: Tongue.

teangaigh[2], *gsm. of* TEANGACH.

teangaigh[3] = TEAGMHAIGH.

teangáil = TEAGMHÁIL.

teangain, *f* = TEANGA.

teangaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Interpreter.

teangaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) interpreting; interpretation.

teangálaí = TEAGMHÁLAÍ[1].

teangan, *var. gs. of* TEANGA.

teangas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tongs.

teangeolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Linguist, expert in linguistics.

teangeolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Linguistic.

teangeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Linguistics.

teanglaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Carp*: Joggle.

teanglóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Carp*: Joggle.

teangmhaigh = TEAGMHAIGH.

teangmháil = TEAGMHÁIL.

teangmháilte = DIONGBHÁILTE.

teangmhálaí = TEAGMHÁLAÍ[1].

teangóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ligule.

teangtha, *var. gs. of* TEANGA.

teangthach = TEANGACH.

teangthacha, *var. pl. of* TEANGA.

teangú : TEANGAIGH[1].

teangúil, *a2.* Lingual.

teann[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Strength, force. ~ **agus tairise,** strength and reliability. **Le ~ na gaoithe,** with the force of the wind. **Ag teacht le ~,** coming with force. **Idir dhá theann,** between two forces. ~ **le ~,** force against force; at close quarters. ~ **deabhaidh a chur ar dhuine,** to force s.o. to hurry up. **Ní bhfaighidh tú neamh le ~,** you won't force your way into heaven. (*b*) Stress, strain. **I ngach ~,** in every difficulty. **Is iomaí ~ a fuair mé,** I had to endure many hardships. (*c*) Stress, emphasis. ~ **a chur le focal,** to lay stress on a word. **Cuir ~ le do ghuth,** raise your voice; speak up. **2.** (*a*) Support, backing; resource. **Cuir ~ leis an doras,** secure the door. **Tá ~ ar a chúl aige,** he has good backing; he has something to fall back on. **An té nach bhfuil ~ aige,** he who has no resources. (*b*) Assurance, confidence, boldness. **Is móide ár d~ as a thrócaire,** our confidence in his mercy is all the greater. **Níl ~ agam ar na daoine sin,** I can't make free with those people. **Is mór an ~ duit air é,** it puts you in a strong position with him. **Ná bíodh ~ agat as glóir shaolta,** don't rely too much on earthly glory. **3.** Power, authority. **Teacht i d~,** to come to power. **Tugadh dó ~ na tíre,** he was given control over the country. **Fiche bliain i d~,** twenty years in power. **4.** (In prep. phrases) (*a*) **Tá sé ar theann a dhíchill,** he is doing his very best. (*b*) **I d~ a réime,** at the height of his career. **I d~ an fhiabhrais,** when the fever was at its height. **Nuair a bhí an troid ina ~,** when the fighting was at its fiercest. (*c*) **Le ~ oibre,** by dint of hard work. **Le ~ oilc a rinne sé é,** he did it for sheer spite. **Le ~ nirt,** by sheer strength. **Le ~ áthais,** through sheer joy.

teann[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **teinne,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** (*a*) Tight, taut. **Téad theann,** tight rope. *Chomh ~ le téad fidile,* as taut as a fiddle-string. **Fáisc go ~ é,** squeeze it tight. (*b*) Distended, rigid; well-filled. **Lamhnán, bolg, ~,** rigid balloon, stomach. **Úth ~ le bainne,** udder distended with milk. **Póca, sparán, ~,** well-filled pocket, purse. **2.** (*a*) Firm, strong, solid. **An domhan ~,** the solid earth. **Fear ~ téagartha,** strong thickset man. **Seasamh go ~,** to stand firm. **Tá sé ~ ar a chosa,** he is firm on his legs. (*b*) Steadfast, constant. **Creideamh ~,** firm belief. **Cara ~,** steadfast friend. **3.** (*a*) Well-established; bold, assured. **Bheith ~ in áit,** to be established in a place. **Tá sé chomh ~ i dteach a athar le duine ar bith,** he has as strong a hold on his father's house as anyone. **Bí chomh ~ anseo is a bheifeá agat féin,** make yourself as free here as you would at home. **Is ~ madra ar a thairseach féin,** every dog is bold on its own doorstep. (*b*) Well-to-do. **Feirmeoir ~,** substantial farmer. **4.** Forceful, emphatic; confident, assured. **Focal ~,** bold statement. **Glór ~,** emphatic tone of voice. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak with assurance. **Bheith ~ as rud,** to be confident about sth. **Tá sé ~ go maith as féin,** he is pretty sure of himself. **Níl mé ~ as d'fhocal,** I am not too confident of your promise. **5.** Hard, severe. **Bheith ~ ar dhuine,** to be hard on s.o. **Buille ~,** strong blow. **Cánacha ~a,** severe taxes. **6.** Strenuous; hard, fast. **Ag obair go ~,** working strenuously. **Glan leat go ~ as seo,** clear out of here as fast as you can.

teann[3], *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Tighten, tauten. **Cábla a theannadh,** to haul a cable taut. **Crios a theannadh,** to tighten a belt. **Theann mé na snaidhmeanna,** I tightened the knots. ~ **an sreangán air,** pull the string tight around it. **Druma a theannadh,** to brace a drum. **Ag ~adh an tseoil,** making fast the sail. (*b*) Distend, inflate, make rigid. **Lamhnán a theannadh,** to fill up a balloon. **Ná ~ do ghoile leis,** don't distend your stomach with it. **2.** (*a*) Press, squeeze. **Theann sé mo lámh,** he pressed my hand. ~ **do dhorn air,** close your fist tightly over it. **Theann sí an leanbh lena croí,** she pressed the child to her heart. **Theann siad a dtroithe le talamh,** they planted their feet firmly on the ground. **Theann sé a ghialla,** he tightened his jaws. **Theann na súile air,** his eyes strove to keep back the tears. **Tá na bróga ag ~adh orm,** the shoes are pinching me. (*b*) Press demand (**ar,** upon). ~**adh ar dhuine faoi rud,** to press s.o. for sth. **Bhí lucht na bhfiach ag ~adh air,** he was being pressed by his creditors. **3.** Make fast, secure. **Na haistí a theannadh,** to batten down the hatches. ~ **an doras,** bar the door. **Níor fhág siad tairne gan ~adh,** they made every nail secure. **4.** (*a*) Ply with. ~ **an bata leis,** lay into him with the stick. **Bhí sé ag ~adh dí leo,** he was plying them with drink. (*b*) Cast upon. ~ **ort do chuid éadaigh,** put on your clothes quickly. ~ **ort!** Dress yourself! *Nau*: **Theannamar uirthi an t-éadach,** we crowded on all sail. **5.** (*a*) (With **ar, le**) Press towards, close upon. **Theann an tóir air,** the chase closed in on him. **Bhí siad ag ~adh go crua ar an namhaid,** they were pressing the enemy hard. (*b*) Draw, make way, move. ~ **anall, isteach, liom,** draw over, in, close to me. ~**aigí siar, i leataobh,** draw back, aside. **Theann siad aníos in aice na tine,** they drew up close to the fire. **Theannamar ar gcúl,** we drew back. **Tá siad ag ~adh leis an mbaile,** they are drawing near home. **Tá an geimhreadh ag ~adh linn,** winter is close at hand. **Bhí sé ag ~adh amach sa bhliain,** it was getting late in the year. ~**aimis romhainn,** let us move on. ~**aigí leis an obair,** get on with the work. **Táimid ag ceann scríbe, nó ag ~adh air,** we are at our destination, or near it.

téann : TÉIGH[1,2].

teannach, *a1.* (In phrase) **Is ~ liom,** I desire.

teannadh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aidh,** *as vn.* **-nnta**). **1.** *vn. of* TEANN[3]. **2.** Tightening; squeeze, pressure; strain, stress; emphasis; movement. **Is é an t-am teannaidh acu é,** it is then they really let themselves go. **Ní raibh ~ ar mo chúl ná ar m'aghaidh agam,** I could go neither backwards nor forwards; I had no way out of the difficulty. *S.a.* AOS[1] *2,* TILLEADH[2] *2.*

teannáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Stiffness, tension. **Sna teannálacha (dubha) ag gáire,** choking with laughter. ~ **an bháis,** rigor mortis.

teannáil[2], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ála**). *Lit*: Fire, blaze; signal-fire, beacon. (*Var.* **teannál** *f*)

teannaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Tightener, strainer. **2.** Inflator, pump. ~ **bonn,** tyre-pump.

teannaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tightness, stiffness, oppressiveness. (*Var.*: **teannaitheacht**)

teannálach, *a1. Lit*: Fiery, blazing.

teannálacha : TEANNÁIL[1].

teannán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tendon.

teannas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Tightness, tautness; strain, tension. ~ **matán,** muscle tone. **Faoi theannas,** under stress, in tension. **2** = TEANNTÁS.

teannasach, *a1.* Taut, tense.

teanndícheall, *s.* (In phrase) **Bheith ar do theanndícheall,** to be making one's best endeavour.

teanndlúth, *a1.* (*Of cloth*) Closely woven.

teanneire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Tight load. **Tá do theanneire ann,** it is as much as you can carry.

teannfhocal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Strong, arrogant, word; strong assertion. **Is réidh ag duine a theannfhocal a rá,** it is easy to say that one will do this and that.

teannfhoclach, *a1.* Outspoken, arrogant in speech.

teannóg[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tendril.

teannóg[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Compactly-built woman, person. (*Var.* ~**aí** *m*)

teannrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). (In phrase) **Bhí sé ina theannrith,** he was running as fast as he could.
teannsách, *pred. a.* Gorged, glutted with food.
teannsáith, *f.* (In phrases) **Do theannsáith a ithe,** to cram oneself with food. **Thug sé mo theannsáith le déanamh dom,** it was as much as I could do.
teannta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Strait, difficulty, predicament. **Bheith i d~,** to be in a fix. **I d~ eatarthu,** trapped between them. **Duine a chur i d~,** to put s.o. in a difficult position, in a quandary. **2.** (*a*) Prop, support. ~ **a chur le rud,** to prop up sth. **Cuir lámh ina theannta,** give him a hand up. **Bhí maide ina theannta aige,** he was walking with the aid of a stick. **Déanfaidh sé** ~ **duit,** it will act as a support for you. (*b*) Backing, subvention. (*c*) Supporter, sustainer. **3.** Foothold, grip. **Do chos a chur i d~,** to plant one's foot firmly; to take a firm stance, refuse to budge. **An bhfuair tú** ~ **fós?** Have you found a foothold yet? **4.** (In adv. phrase) **I d~,** along with, in addition to. **I d~ duine,** along with s.o. **Gabh ina d~,** go along with them. **Cuir i d~ a chéile iad,** put them all together. *Iad go léir i d~ a chéile,* the whole lot of them together. **I d~ a ndearna sé dom,** along with all he did for me. **Ina theannta sin,** along with that, moreover.
teannta[2]. **1.** *pp. of* TEANN[3]. **2** : TEANNADH.
teanntach, *var. vn. of* TEANNTAIGH.
teanntacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Tightness, tensility. **2** = TEANNAS.
teanntaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Hem in, corner; put in a fix. **Caoirigh a theanntú,** to round up sheep. **Teanntaíodh in éadan an bhalla iad,** they were hemmed against the wall. **Tá mé teanntaithe agat,** you have me cornered, in a fix. **2.** Prop, support. **Cruach a theanntú,** to prop up a stack. **Teanntú le duine,** to give s.o. a hand up, a helping hand.
teanntáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Mec*: Stress, thrust. *S.a.* IMTHACA.
teanntaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Grant-in-aid, subvention.
teanntaithe. 1. *pp. of* TEANNTAIGH. **2** : TEANNTÚ.
teanntán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* ~). Brace, clamp.
teanntar, *m* = TEANNTA[1].
teanntás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Boldness, assurance; forwardness, audacity; familiarity. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to make bold with s.o. **Tá** ~ **éigin agam air,** I can approach him with some confidence; I have some claim to his friendship.
teanntásach, *a1.* **1.** Bold, assured; forward, audacious. **Labhairt go** ~, to speak forcibly, with assurance. **Glór** ~, assertive voice. **2.** Familiar. **Tá sé** ~ **le gach uile dhuine,** he is on familiar terms with everybody.
teanntóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). Small prop, strut.
teanntóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Tightener; presser, squeezer. **2.** *Tex*: (*Device*) Tension. **3.** *Mus*: Nut. **4.** (*a*) (*Of stick, etc.*) Support. (*b*) (*Of person*) Backer, supporter. **5.** Rounder up (of sheep, etc.).
teanntrán = TEANNTÁN.
teanntú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TEANNTAIGH. **2.** Rounding up, encompassment. **3.** Pressure, strain, stress. **Tá** ~ **na farraige isteach ann,** it is exposed to the force of the sea.
teanntúil, *a2.* Thickset, stocky.
teanór, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óir**, *gpl.* ~). Tenor.
téanúint, *var. vn. of* TÉANA.
teanús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis**, *gpl.* ~). Tannery.
teara = TAR[1].
teáraim = TÉIRIM.
tearasbarr = FARASBARR.
tearc, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **teirce**, *npl.* ~**a**[1]). Few, scarce; meagre, scanty; sparse, thin. **Tá iasc** ~ **i mbliana,** fish are scarce this year. **Is** ~ **duine a casadh orm,** I met very few people. **Is** ~ **na cairde atá aige,** he has but few friends. ~ **i ndaoine,** sparsely populated. **Beatha thearc,** scanty fare. **Corp tanaí** ~, thin meagre body.
tearca[2], *f,* ~**cht,** *f* = TEIRCE *1*.
tearcaigh, *v.t. & i.* Become scarce; decrease, diminish.
tearcaithe. 1. *pp. of* TEARCAIGH. **2** : TEARCÚ.
tearcamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Scarcity.
tearc-chré, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Rare earth.
tearc-chuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda**). Slight portion, scarcity, penury. **Ar an** ~, **i d~,** on short rations, in straitened circumstances.
tearcmhúinte, *a3.* Ill-mannered.
tearcú, *m.* (*gs.* **-caithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TEARCAIGH. **2.** Decrease, diminishment.
téarma, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Term. **1.** (Time-) limit. ~ **a chur le rud,** to put a term on sth. **Cuir** ~ **leat féin,** set a time-limit for yourself. *Tá* ~ *liom,* my time is limited. *Com*: ~ **bille,** term of bill. **Thar** ~, overdue. **Gan** ~, without limit, indefinite. **2.** (*a*) Period. ~ **príosúin,** term of imprisonment. ~ **saoil,** term of life. ~ **den lá,** portion of the day. **Chaith mé** ~ **ann,** I was there for a time. **Tá mo théarma caite,** my time is up. **Is fada an** ~ **a tugadh dó ar an saol seo,** he was granted a long spell of life on earth. (*b*) Term of apprenticeship. **Thug sé a théarma le siúinéireacht,** he served his apprenticeship at carpentry. **Chuir sé isteach a théarma,** he worked out his time. **3.** *Jur. Sch*: ~ **na Féile Michíl, na Féile Bríde, na Cásca,** Michaelmas, Hilary, Easter, term. **4.** *Mth*: *Log*: ~**í cothromóide, sloinn,** terms of an equation, of an expression. ~**í tairisceana,** terms of a proposition. ~**í faidhbe,** terms of a problem. ~ **saor,** independent term. **5.** (*a*) ~ **dlí, eolaíochta, leighis,** legal, scientific, medical, term. (*b*) ~**í cainte,** turns of speech. ~**í Béarla,** big words in English. **Nach aige atá na** ~**í!** What grand words he has! **6.** (*pl.*) Conditions. **Ar na** ~**í sin,** on those terms. **Ar do théarmaí féin,** on one's own terms. *S.a.* CÚL[1] *1(e)*.
téarmach, *a1.* Terminal.
téarmaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Terminology. **2.** Period for settlement of debt. **Caithfidh sé** ~ **a thabhairt duit,** he must give you time to pay.
tearmann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: Church land affording right of sanctuary. **2.** (*a*) Sanctuary, place of refuge. **Teach tearmainn,** house of refuge. (*b*) ~ **éan,** bird sanctuary. **3.** Refuge, protection. **Ar, faoi, thearmann duine,** under the protection of s.o.; under the patronage of s.o. **Is tú ár d~ agus ár gcoimirce,** you are our refuge and our protection. *Jur*: ~ **ó phróis,** protection from process. (*Var*: **tearmainn** *f*)
tearmannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Tenant of church land.
tearmannaigh[2], *v.t.* Give sanctuary to; harbour, conceal.
tearmannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TEARMANNAIGH[2]. **2.** Harbouring, concealment.
tearn(a) = **dearna** : DÉAN[2].
téarnaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-amh**). **1.** Come out of, escape. **Téarnamh as gábh,** to escape from danger. **Téarnaimis ó bhaois,** let us avoid folly. **Théarnaigh siad slán,** they came safe. **2.** Recover, survive. **Tá sé ag téarnamh agus ag teacht ina neart arís,** he is convalescing and regaining his strength. **Cuid a théarnaigh agus cuid a fuair bás,** some survived and some died. **Téarnóidh sé,** he'll get over it. **3.** Come back, return. **Ag téarnamh ó thuras,** returning from a pilgrimage. **4.** Come near, approach. **Táimid ag téarnamh chun baile,** we are coming near home. **Ag téarnamh i mo dháil,** coming to meet me. **Tá sé ag téarnamh ar am luí,** it is drawing near bedtime. **5.** Come into existence; come, derive (**as, ó,** from). **Ar théarnaigh ó gineadh Ádhamh,** all who came into the world since the birth of Adam. *A théarnaigh ó fhoireann Áine,* who came of Áine's line. **An ceart a théarnaigh as broinn leo,** the right they acquired from the womb. **6.** Come to an end; depart, die. **Théarnaigh mo lúth is mo neart,** my vigour and strength are gone. *Ó thearnaigh uainn an buachaill beo,* since the spirited lad departed from us. **Nuair a théarnaigh an seandream,** when the old folk passed away. (*Var*: **téarnóigh**)
téarnamh, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aimh**, *as vn.* **-aithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TÉARNAIGH. **2.** (*a*) Escape; recovery, convalescence. **Teach téarnaimh,** convalescent home. (*b*) Return; approach. ~ **i gceann cairdis,** a return to friendship. (*c*) Departure, death. (*Var*: **téarnó** *m*)
téarnamhach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**, *gpl.* ~). Convalescent.
tearra = TARRA[2].
tearróg = SEARRÓG[1].
teas, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). Heat. **1.** Hotness, warmth. ~ **na gréine, na tine,** the heat of the sun, of the fire. ~ **an tsamhraidh,** summer heat. **Fan go dtaga** ~ **an lae,** wait till the day gets warmer. **Tá an** ~ **ag teacht ionam arís,** I am beginning to feel warm again. **Tá a d~ féin acu,** they are keeping each other warm. **2.** Warm clothing, warm place. **Cuir** ~ **ort féin,** put on something warm. **Cuir sa** ~ **é,** put it in a warm place. **Tá** ~ **éadaigh orthu,** they are warmly clad. **3.** Degree of hotness. **Cuir** ~ **bhainne na bó ann,** warm it to the level of milk fresh from the cow. **4.** High temperature, feverishness. **Tá** ~ **ina éadan,** his brow is hot. **Bhí** ~ **mór ina chuid fola,** he had a very high temperature. **Bhí** ~ **na haithinne ann,** he was in a feverish hurry. **5.** *Ph*: ~ **adamhach,** atomic heat. ~ **folaigh,** latent heat. **6.** Ardour, passion. ~ **crábhaidh,** fervent devotion. ~ **ceana, grá,** warmth of affection, of love. **7.** Hottest, highest, stage. **Bhí an chonspóid ina** ~, the dispute was at its height.
teasach, *f.* (*gs.* **-scha**). *Lit*: Feverish heat, fever.
teasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Person inured to heat.
teasaí[2], *a3.* **1.** Hot, warm. **Braon** ~ **a ól,** to take a hot drink. **Nuair a bhí ár mbolg teann** ~, when our bellies were comfortably filled. **Go tiubh** ~, hotfoot. **2.** Ardent, passionate. **Fonn** ~, vehement desire. **3.** Hot, feverish. **Éadan** ~, fevered brow. **4.** Hot-tempered, fiery. **Duine** ~, hot-headed, hasty, person. **Argóintí** ~, heated arguments.
teasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Heat, warmth. **2.** Ardour, passion. **3.** Feverishness. **4.** Hot temper, fire. **Tá iarracht den** ~ **ann,** he is a bit hot-headed. **Tá an scéal ag dul chun** ~**a eatarthu,** matters are getting hot between them.
teasaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Heater.
teasairg, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-argann**, *vn.* **-argan**, *pp.* ~**the**). Save, rescue. **Theasairg Dia ar náire é,** God delivered him from shame. **Teasargadh as coimeád dleathach iad,** they were rescued from lawful custody. **Teasargann sé duine ar ghalair na bliana,** it protects one against seasonal ailments. ~ **ar a chéile iad,** separate them before they fight.
teasaláid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Tessellation.
teasaonad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid**, *gpl.* ~). Thermal unit.
teasargan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). **1.** *vn. of* TEASAIRG. **2.** Deliverance, rescue. **3.** Intervention, peacemaking. **Fear teasargain,** intervener, peacemaker. (*Var*: **teasargadh** *m*; **teasargain** *f*, *gs.* **teasairgne**)
teasargann : TEASAIRG.
teasb- = TAISP-
teasbhach = TEASPACH.
teasbhaidh, *f* = EASPA[1].

teasc[1], *f.* (*gs.* **teisce**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Disc; discus. **2.** *Ecc*: Paten.
teasc[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Cut off, lop; chop, hack, hew.
teasc[3] = TASC[1].
téasc = ÉASC.
teasca[1], *m* = TASC[1].
teasca[2], *m* = TÁSC *2*.
teasca[3] : TEASC *1*.
teascach, *a1.* Cutting, lopping, severing.
teascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* TEASC[2]. **2.** Lopping; severance, amputation. *S.a.* FEO[2]. **3.** Severed part. **~ coirceoige,** frustum of cone.
teascaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Lopper; chopper, hewer. **2.** *Mth*: Secant.
teascaí[2], *gsf. of* TEASCACH.
teascán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin**, *gpl.* **~**). Section, segment.
teascánach, *a1.* Segmental.
teascha : TEASACH.
teascóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige**, *npl.* **~a**, *gpl.* **~**). Sector.
teascógach, *a1.* Sectoral. *S.a.* GRÉASÁN *1(c)*.
teascóireacht = TASCÓIREACHT.
teasctha : TEASC[2], TEASCADH.
teasdíon, *v.t.* Insulate (against passage of heat).
teasdíonach, *a1.* Insulating.
teasdíonadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nta**). **1.** *vn. of* TEASDÍON. **2.** (Heat) insulation.
teasdíontóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra**, *pl.* **~í**). Insulator.
teasfhulangach, *a1.* (*Of substance*) Heat-resisting, refractory.
teasghaiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-tí**). Heat-trap.
teasghinteach, *a1.* Thermogenic.
teasghrá, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Fervent love.
teasghrách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche**, *npl.* **~a**). Warmly affectionate, fervent.
teasla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Heat rash.
teasmhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine**, *pl.* **~ta**). Passionate desire, longing.
teasmholadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). Ardent praise, eulogy.
teaspach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** (*a*) Heat, sultriness; hot weather. **~ agus triomach,** heat and drought. **Sa ~,** in the hot weather. **Lá teaspaigh,** sultry day. *S.a.* DREOILÍN *4*, SLAGHDÁN, TONN[1] *1(c)*. (*b*) Warmth, comfort. **Níl aon ~ orthu,** they are not in very comfortable circumstances. **2.** *Lit*: Ardour, fury. **Bruth agus ~ na míleadh,** the fire and fury of the warriors. **3.** (*a*) (*Of cattle*) Tendency to gad. **Tá ~ ar na ba,** the cows are gadding with the heat. (*b*) (*Of horse*) Spiritedness, tendency to cavort. **Tá ~ (coirce) ar an láir bhán,** the grey mare feels her oats. (*c*) (*Of person*) Animal spirits, exuberance; uppishness, arrogance. **Le barr teaspaigh a rinne sé é,** he did it through excess of animal spirits. **Nach air atá an ~?** Isn't he rather exuberant? Isn't he a bit high and mighty? **An ~ a chur díot,** to cool down. **Bainfear an ~ as go fóill,** he will get a cooling yet. *Tá an ~ bainte de,* he has sobered down. *S.a.* SÚIL *1*.
teaspáin, ~t = TAISPEÁIN, -T.
teaspúil, *a2.* **1.** Comfortably circumstanced, well off. **2.** (*a*) Full of animal spirits, exuberant. (*b*) Uppish, arrogant. (*c*) Wanton, lewd.
teaspúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Animal spirits, exuberance; wantonness.
teastaigh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-táil**). **1.** Be wanted, needed (**ó**, by). **Teastaíonn cabhair uaim,** I need assistance. **An dteastaíonn uait labhairt leis?** Do you want to speak to him? **Teastaíonn foighne chun na hoibre sin,** that work requires patience. **Tá sé ag teastáil go mór uaim,** I need it badly. **Sin a bhfuil ag teastáil,** that is all that is necessary. **2.** *Lit*: Die, be lost (**ó**, to). **Theastaigh sochaí mhór díobh,** a great number of them perished. **An méid de na Fianna a theastaigh uainn,** those of the Fianna who were lost to us. (*Var*: *pres. & p.* **teasta**)
teastaigh[2]. **1** = TÁSTÁIL[2] *2*. **2** = TEISTIGH.
teastáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**, *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TEASTAIGH[1]. **2.** (*pl.*) Necessaries. **Teastálacha beaga a bhí uaim,** little things I needed. (*Var*: **teastbháil**)
téastar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tester. **~ (leapa),** canopy over bed. **Leaba théastair,** tester-bed. **2.** *Nau*: Tilt.
teastas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais**, *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Testimony. **~ na muintire seo ar Éirinn,** the testimony of these people in regard to Ireland. **2.** Testimonial, certificate. **~ pósta, báis,** marriage, death, certificate. **~ cáilíochta,** certificate of qualification. **Teastais aitheantais,** credentials. **~ (tréithe) a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a reference (of character). **3.** Report, reputation. **~ maith a thabhairt ar dhuine,** to give a good report of s.o. **Sin an ~ a fuair mé air,** that is what I heard of his reputation. **Briseadh teastais air é,** it is a blot on his good name. *Is beag an briseadh teastais é,* it is little to be ashamed of. *Lit*: **A chaithréim theastais,** his famous triumph.
teasteimhneach, *a1.* Athermanous.
teasteimhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Athermancy.
teastú, *m.* **1** = TÁSTÁIL[1] *2*. **2.** *Var. vn. of* TEISTIGH.
teastúil, *a2.* Noted, famous.
teastúin, *var. vn. of* TEASTAIGH[1].
teastún = TOISTIÚN.
teasúch = TEASPACH.
téatar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air**, *gpl.* **~**). Theatre.
téathbhuí, *a3.* Sallow.
teatrarc, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~aí**). Tetrarch.
teatrarcacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tetrarchy.
teatróid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Tetrode.
teib = TEIP[1,2].
Téibeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-bigh**, *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Theban.
teibearsain, *f.* (*gs.* **-birsne**). *Lit*: (Act of) welling, flowing; (act of) pouring, shedding. (*Var*: **teibirse** *f*, **teibirsin**)
teibí, *a3.* **1.** Abstract. **2.** *Lit*: Cut, excised; selected. **Béarla ~,** select language, Irish. (*Var*: **~och**)
teibigh, *v.t.* Abstract.
téibín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Thebaine.
teibíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Abstract quality, abstraction.
teibiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TEIBIGH. **2.** Abstraction.
téice : TÉAC.
teich, ~eadh = TEITH, -EADH.
teicneáil = TOICNEÁIL.
teicnéitiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Technetium.
teicneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). Technician.
teicneolaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Technologist.
teicneolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~**, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**). Technological.
teicneolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Technology.
teicnic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Technics.
teicnidhaite, *a3.* Technicoloured.
teicnidhath, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**, *pl.* **~anna**). Technicolour.
teicníocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Technique.
teicniúil, *a2.* Technical.
teicniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Technicality.
teicstíl, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Textile.
teicteonach, *a1.* Tectonic.
téid[1], *f* = TÉAD.
téid[2]. **1** = **téann** : TÉIGH[2]. **2.** *Var. 3 pl. pres. of* TÉIGH[2].
téide[1] = CÉIDE.
téide[2] : TÉAD.
teideal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-dil**, *gpl.* **~**). Title. **1.** (*a*) **~ leabhair, dáin,** title of book, of poem. **Leathanach teidil,** title-page. (*b*) **~ bille, cháipéis dlí,** title of bill, of legal document. **2. ~ uaisleachta, céimíochta,** title of nobility, of distinction. **3.** Entitlement. **Bheith i d~ ruda,** to be entitled to sth. **Má tá ~ agat air,** if you have a title to it. **Is é is fearr ~ chuige,** he has the best claim to it. *Ní raibh aon ~ agat teacht anseo gan chead,* you had no right to come here without permission. **~ glan,** clear title. **~ sealbhach,** possessory title. **~ suiteora,** squatter's title.
teidealach, *a1.* **1.** Titular. **2.** Titled, authoritative; haughty.
teidealacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Authoritativeness; haughtiness.
teidealta, *a3.* Titled.
téidh[1] = TÉIGH[1].
téidh[2], *var. pres. subj. of* TÉIGH[2].
teidhe, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~anna**). Notion, whim. **Má bhuaileann an ~ é,** if the notion strikes him. **Ná tagadh aon ~ duit a leithéid a dhéanamh,** don't get it into your head to do any such thing.
teidheach, *a1.* Whimsical; crotchety.
téidheamh = TÉAMH.
teidhm, *f.* (*gs.* **teadhma**, *npl.* **teadhmanna**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Disease, sickness; pestilence, plague. (*b*) Calamity, affliction. **2** = TAOM[1]. (*Var*: *m*)
teidil : TEIDEAL.
teifeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-figh**, *gpl.* **~**). Runaway, fugitive.
teifeach[2], *a1.* Fugitive.
téigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **téann**, *fut.* **-ifidh**, *vn.* **téamh**, *pp.* **-ite**). Heat, warm. **1.** (*a*) **Do chosa a théamh leis an tine,** to warm one's feet before the fire. **Tá an seomra ag téamh go breá anois,** the room is getting nice and warm now. **~ an leaba duit féin,** air the bed for yourself. **Théigh sí buidéal bainne don leanbh,** she warmed a bottle of milk for the child. **~ an bia san oigheann,** heat the food in the oven. (*b*) Give warm feeling to. **Téifidh an bia do ghoile,** the food will warm your stomach. (*c*) Have warm feeling for. **Níor théigh mo chroí riamh leo,** my heart never warmed to them. **2.** (*a*) Kindle, glow. **Téifidh sé na leicne agat,** it will make your cheeks glow. (*b*) Inflame. **Tá sé ag téamh ina chuid fola, ina chraiceann,** he is getting hot and angry. **Théigh fá dtaobh díom,** I became hot and nervous. *S.a.* CRAICEANN *1.* (*c*) Overheat. **Tá an féar ag téamh sna cruacha,** the hay is heating in the stacks.
téigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **téann**; *fut.* **rachaidh**; *p.* **chuaigh**, *aut.* **chuathas**, *dep.* **deachaigh**, *dep. aut.* **deachthas**; *vn.* **dul**, *pp.* **dulta**). Go. **1.** Move, proceed. (*a*) **Dul ó áit go háit, abhaile, go Meiriceá,** to go from place to place, home, to America. **Dul soir, suas, anonn agus anall, isteach sa teach,** to go east, up, to and fro, into the house. *Cá ndeachaigh siad?* Where did they go? (*b*) (With noun as complement) **Dul an bóthar,** to go along the road; to go by road. **~ an bealach seo,** go this way. **Rachaimid amach an sliabh,** we will go out over the mountain. *Chuaigh seisean an t-áth agus mise an clochán,* he went by the ford and I went by the stepping-stones. (*c*) **Ag dul leathchéad míle san uair,** going fifty miles an hour. **2.** (*a*) Extend in certain direction. **Tá na bóithre ag dul ó thuaidh agus ó dheas,** the roads run north and south. (*b*) Reach. **Bhí an t-uisce ag dul go glúine orm,** the water was rising up to my knees. **Chuaigh an ráfla chomh fada leis,** the rumour reached him. **Fad a théann mo dhícheall,** as far as in me lies. (*c*) Last. **Rachaidh an ghealach go ham luí,** the moonlight will last till bedtime. **Go dté tú an céad,** may you live to be a hundred. **3.** (*a*) Get on, fare; turn out. **Cad é mar a chuaigh an cluiche?** How did the match go? **Conas tá an scéal ag dul?** How are matters going? *Lit*: **Mar théim,** how I fare. (*b*) (*Of words, notes*) Run. **Seo mar a théann an chéad véarsa,** this is how the first verse goes. **4.** (*a*) Make, cost. **Rachaidh an**

gamhain sin luach maith, that calf will fetch a good price. **Cá mhéad a chuaigh na caoirigh inniu?** What price did sheep reach today? (*b*) Offer, bid. **Rachainn punt eile dá dtagadh orm,** I'd go another pound if I had to. **5.** (With vn.) **Dul a luí, a chodladh,** to go bed, to sleep. **Ag dul ag obair, ag léamh leabhair,** going to work, to read a book.

téigh ag, *v.i.* Succeed, prevail. **Chuaigh agam é a dhéanamh,** I managed to do it. **Téann ag an neart ar an gceart,** might is right. **Má théann agat air,** (i) if you can manage it, (ii) if you can prevail over him. **Ní dheachaigh aige,** he didn't succeed. *Má théann aige an oíche a chur thairis gheobhaidh sé aothú,* if he can live out the night he will have passed the crisis.

téigh amach ar, *v.i.* **1.** Go out by, pass out through. **Dul amach ar dhoras,** to leave by a door. *Chuaigh siad amach ar bhearna sa bhalla,* they went out through a gap in the wall. **2.** Get on to, become cognizant of. **Nuair a chuaigh mé amach ar a shlí,** when I got to know his ways. **Is deacair dul amach ar an intinn atá aige,** it is hard to grasp his mentality. **Ní rachaidh tú amach ar a rún,** you won't penetrate his secret. **Ní rachadh an saol amach air,** nobody could fathom him. **3.** Be reported about. **Má théann an scéal sin amach ort,** if that story gets out about you. *Chuaigh sé amach air go raibh léann aige,* he got the name of being a learned man.

téigh ar, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Go on; take, resort, to. **Dul ar aghaidh,** to go forward, to progress. **Dul ar gcúl,** to go backwards, to decline. **Chuamar ar bord loinge,** we went on board ship. **Téigí ar bhur nglúine,** go down on your knees. **Chuaigh siad ar na doirne,** they resorted to fisticuffs. **Rachaidh mise ar cheann na téide,** I'll take the end of the rope. ~ **ar an lántosaí,** mark the full forward. **Téimis ar foscadh,** let us take shelter. **Chuaigh sé ar an ól,** he took to drink. **Ná** ~ **ar na bréaga,** don't resort to lies. *Níor mhaith liom dul ar iomaire an earraigh leis,* I wouldn't like to compete with him at tilling the land in spring. (*b*) Attend. **Dul ar aonach, ar shochraid, ar scoil,** to go to a fair, to a funeral, to school. **2.** Pass into state of. **Dul ar seachrán,** to go astray. **Chuaigh sé ar mire,** he went mad. **Rachainn ar meisce ina dhiaidh,** I'd get drunk as a result of it. **Nós atá ag dul ar ceal,** a custom that is disappearing. **3.** (Used impersonally) (*a*) Happen to. **Rachaidh feabhas orthu,** they will improve. **Chuaigh caoi air ó shin,** it has been repaired since. **Nuair a chuaigh comhaireamh ar na huain,** when the lambs were counted. *Féachaint an fás nó meath a bhí ag dul ar na barra,* to see whether the crops were growing or failing. (*b*) Be placed upon. **Chuaigh an costas orm,** I had to bear the cost. **Ormsa a chuaigh an milleán,** the blame was put on me. **Is daor a chuaigh sé orm,** it cost me dear. **Ar bhean an tí a théann sin,** that is the responsibility of the woman of the house. **Má théann orm déanfaidh mé é,** I'll do it if I must. (*c*) Go against. **Chuaigh an lá orainn,** the day went against us. (*d*) Impose on. **Ag dul ort atá sé,** he is imposing on you. (*e*) Fail. **Má théann ar an airgead,** if the money runs out. **Chuaigh ar mo lúth,** I lost my vigour. **Tá ag dul air agam é a dhéanamh,** I can't manage to do it. **4.** Last out. **Ní rachaidh an lón seachtain eile orainn,** the provisions won't last us another week. **Is gearr a rachadh an méid sin orainn,** that much wouldn't last us very long. *S.a.* BOG^2 *1(e).*

téigh as, *v.i.* **1.** Go away from. **Dul as baile,** to leave home. **Ná** ~ **as láthair,** don't absent yourself. **2.** Go out of. **Dul as gléas,** to go out of order. **Chuaigh siad as faisean,** they went out of fashion. **3.** Go beyond. (*a*) **Dul as amharc, as éisteacht,** to go out of sight, of hearing. **Tá sé ag dul as miosúr,** it is getting beyond measure. (*b*) **Chuamar as ár n-eolas,** we lost our bearings. **Rachadh sé as a chiall,** he would take leave of his senses. **4.** Fail. **Tá sí ag dul as go mór,** she is getting very frail. **5.** (*Of light, etc.*) Be extinguished. **Tá an lampa, an tine, ag dul as,** the lamp, the fire, is going out. **6.** Get out of. **Ní rachaidh sé as an babhta seo,** he won't escape it this time.

téigh chuig, chun, *v.i.* **1.** Go, proceed, to. (*a*) **Dul chun an tsiopa, chun an mhargaidh, chun na cathrach,** to go to the shop, to the market, to the city. *Chuaigh siad chun farraige,* they went to sea. (*b*) **Dul chun tosaigh,** to go to the front, to progress. **Dul chun deiridh,** to go to the rear, to fall behind, to fail. *Rachaimid chun cinn leis,* we will go ahead with it. (*c*) **Dul chun (an) dlí le duine,** to go to law with s.o. **An rachfá chun cainte leis ar mo shon?** Would you speak to him on my account? **Ba mhaith liom dul chun socraithe leo,** I would like to treat with them. *Rachaidh siad chun troda go fóill,* they will start to fight yet. **Dul chuig bean,** to ask for a woman in marriage. **2.** Develop, become. **Rachaidh sé chun tairbhe duit,** it will benefit you. **Chuaigh an fliuchadh chun fiabhrais dó,** the wetting he got brought on a fever. *Tá an aimsir ag dul chun brothaill,* the weather is getting sultry. **Ag dul chun gannchúise,** getting scarce. *Ach is ag dul chun an donais atá siad,* but they are only getting worse and worse. **Má théann sé chuige sin,** if it comes to that.

téigh de, *v.i.* **1.** Depart from. **Chuaigh a bhláth de,** it lost its bloom. **Chuaigh a aire dínn,** he ceased to notice us. **2.** Give out, fade, fail. **Chuaigh den ghaoth,** the wind abated. **Sula dté de sholas an lae orainn,** before daylight fails us. *Má théann den bhia,* if the food gives out. **Tá ag dul dá radharc,** his sight is failing. **Bhí ag dul den ghealach,** the moon was on the wane. **Chuaigh díom é a dhéanamh,** I failed to do it. *Beidh mé ann nó is díom a rachaidh,* I'll be there or fail in the attempt.

téigh do, *v.i* **1.** Go, proceed, to. **Dul don chathair, don Daingean,** to go to the city, to Dingle. **Dul don leaba,** to go to bed. **2.** (*a*) Be due to, deserve. **An tsuim atá ag dul dom,** the sum that is due to me. **Tá an méid sin ar a laghad ag dul duit,** you are entitled to that much at least. *A bhurdáil atá ag dul dó,* what he needs is a trouncing. (*b*) Be accorded to. **Rachaidh do bhreith féin duit,** you will be granted your own terms. **3.** (*a*) Affect; suit, agree with. **Sin mar a chuaigh an obráid dó,** that is how the operation affected him. **Chuaigh an t-athrach go maith duit,** the change suited you well. **Ní dheachaigh an bia do mo ghoile,** the food did not agree with my stomach. **Ní hionann mar a chuaigh sé dúinn,** it had a different effect on us. *Cad é mar a chuaigh an scéala dí?* How did she take the news? (*b*) Succeed. **Conas a chuaigh duit?** How did you get on?

téigh faoi, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Go, pass, under. **Dul faoi bhord, faoi chrann, faoi scáth toir,** to go under a table, under a tree, under the shelter of a bush. **An trácht ag dul faoi áirse an droichid,** the traffic passing under the arch of the bridge. (*b*) Sink, submerge. **Dul faoi uisce,** to go under water. **Rachaidh na móinéir faoin tuile,** the meadows will be submerged by the flood. *S.a.* LOCH *1(c).* (*c*) Set. **Tá an ghrian, an ghealach, ag dul faoi,** the sun, the moon, is setting. **2.** (*a*) Go under, carry. **Ní rachadh sé faoin ualach dom,** he wouldn't take the load on his back for me. (*b*) Sit under. **Chuaigh sí faoin mbó,** she sat down to milk the cow. (*c*) Submit to. **Chuaigh siad faoi dhlí na tíre,** they came under the law of the land. **Ní rachaidís faoina cheannas,** they wouldn't place themselves under his command. **Rachaimid faoi do bhreith sa chás,** we will submit to your judgment in the case. (*d*) Undermine, affect. **Rachadh sé faoi do shláinte,** it would undermine your health. **Chuaigh sé faoin gcroí aige,** it affected his heart. **3.** (*a*) Go, retire, to. **Dul faoi theach,** to go indoors. **Rachaimid faoi chónaí,** we will retire to rest. (*b*) Reach; reach state of. **Chuaigh mé faoi orlach dá mharc sa léim fhada,** I went within an inch of his mark in the long jump. **Chuaigh an teach faoi bharr lasrach,** the house went up in flames. (*c*) Go to seek. **Dul faoi thuairisc duine,** to go to inquire about s.o. *S.a.* BRÁID *7(c),* COINNE *2(a),* DÉIN^2. **4.** Undertake responsibility for. **Níor mhaith liom dul faoi chostas mar sin leis,** I wouldn't like to undertake so much expense because of it. *Dá dtéadh mo phóca faoi dom,* if my pocket could bear it. **Rachaidh mé faoi duit (go),** I'll warrant you (that).

téigh gan, *v.i.* Go, do, without. **Dul gan bhróga, gan do bhricfeasta,** to go without shoes, without one's breakfast. *Níor mhaith liom dul gan é,* I wouldn't like to do without it. **Rachaidh an obair gan déanamh,** the work will be left undone. **Chuaigh sé gan dóigh,** he went to the bad.

téigh i, *v.i.* **1.** Go, proceed, to. **Dul i dtír,** to go ashore, to land. **Dul i láthair coiste,** to appear before a committee. **Chuamar sa tóir orthu,** we went in pursuit of them. *Bhí siad ag dul i leith a gcúil,* they were moving backwards. **2.** Go into. **Dul i bpoll, san uisce,** to go into a hole, into the water. **Ní rachaidh an eochair sa ghlas,** the key won't fit into the lock. **Chuaigh sé sa dol,** he was caught in the snare. *Níor mhaith liom dul ina chrúcaí,* I wouldn't like to fall into his clutches. **Téimis i bhfolach,** let us go into hiding. **Go dté mé i dtalamh,** until I am dead and buried. **3.** (*a*) Join. **Dul i gcumann,** to become a member of a society. **Dul san arm,** to join the army. **Dul i gcomhluadar,** to enter company. *Chuamar sa mhórshiúl,* we joined in the procession. (*b*) Set about. **Chuaigh siad sna greamanna le chéile,** they got to grips with one another. **Má théim i gceann bata oraibh,** if I take the stick to you. **Ní rachadh sé sa téad linn,** he wouldn't help us to pull the rope. ~ *san ualach leis,* help him to carry the load. (*c*) Enter into. **Dul i gcomhairle le duine,** to take counsel with s.o. **Chuaigh sé i mbannaí orm,** he went bail for me. **Rachaidh mé i bpáirt leat sa ghnó,** I'll go into partnership with you in the business. (*d*) Undertake, assume. **Dul i gcúram ruda,** to take charge of sth. **Ag dul i gceannas ar na saighdiúirí,** taking command of the soldiers. *Ó chuaigh sé i gcoróin,* since he acceded to the throne. (*e*) Fall into. **Dul i gcontúirt, i ndeacracht,** to get into danger, into a difficulty. **Táimid ag dul i bhfiacha,** we are getting into debt. *Chuaigh sé i mbaol a anama,* he risked his life. (*f*) Form. **Chuaigh siad ina ranganna, ina gceathrair,** they formed ranks, fours. (*g*) Offer, bid. **Rachaidh mé punt ann,** (i) I'll contribute a pound to it, (ii) I'll bid a pound for it. (*h*) Shrink. **Chuaigh san éadach,** the cloth shrank. **4.** Enter into state of, become. **Dul i méid, i neart, in aois,** to grow big, strong, old. **Ag dul i bhfeabhas, in olcas,** improving, getting worse. **Tá siad ag dul in éag, i ndearmad,** they are dying out, being forgotten. **Tá an cás ag dul in aimhréidh,** the case is getting complicated. *Chuaigh siad i scaoll,* they panicked.

téigh idir, *v.i.* Go, pass, between; intervene. **Ag dul idir an dá theach,** passing between the two houses. **Chuaigh sé eatarthu sa troid,** he intervened between them in the

fight. *Is fearr duit dul idir iad agus an chontúirt,* you had better head them off from danger. **Níl ag dul idir mé agus codladh na hoíche ach é,** it is my principal worry in life.

téigh isteach ar, *v.i.* Go in by; go in close to; enter for. **Dul isteach ar dhoras,** to enter by a door. **Dul isteach ar throdaí,** to close in on a fighter. **Dul isteach ar scrúdú,** to enter for an examination.

téigh le, *v.i.* **1.** (*a*) Go with, accompany. **Chuaigh siad linn go dtí an droichead,** they went with us as far as the bridge. *Rachaidh mé chun an gheata leat,* I'll accompany you to the gate. (*b*) **D'iarr sé le pósadh í ach ní rachadh sí leis,** he asked for her hand in marriage but she wouldn't accept him. **2.** (*a*) Take after, resemble. **Chuaigh sí lena máthair,** she took after her mother. (*b*) Agree with, match. **Ní théann an dá rud le chéile go rómhaith,** the two things don't agree very well. **Rachaidh sé le do chulaith,** it will match your suit. (*c*) Suit the constitution of. **Ní théann sé le mo ghoile,** it doesn't suit my stomach. **Ní hionann mar a chuaigh an aeráid linn go léir,** the climate didn't agree with us all to the same extent. **3.** (*a*) Take to, engage in. **Dul le polaitíocht,** to engage in politics. *Chuaigh sé le stair,* he went in for history. **Ní rachadh an mac le feirmeoireacht dó,** the son wouldn't take up farming for him. (*b*) Abide by. **Caithfimid dul leis na rialacha,** we must go by the rules. (*c*) Join with. **Ní rachaidís linn san iascaireacht,** they wouldn't join with us in the fishing. (*d*) Engage with. **Chuaigh mé leis san iomrascáil,** I took him on at wrestling. **4.** (*a*) Go, fall, down along. **Dul le fána,** to go downhill. **Dul le haill,** to fall down a cliff. *S.a.* ANÁIL *1.* (*b*) Be carried off by. **Dul le gaoth, le sruth,** to be carried away by the wind, by the stream. (*c*) Abandon oneself to. **Dul le haer an tsaoil,** to lead a gay life. (*d*) Fall into state of. **Dul le buile, le báiní, le cuthach,** to become mad, frantic, furious. **5.** Succeed in. **Chuaigh an lá go maith linn,** the day went well for us. **A fhad is a rachaidh liom,** as far as I can manage it. **Ní rachaidh leat an iarraidh seo,** you won't succeed this time. **Chuaigh sin leis,** he got away with that. *Chuaigh sé rite liom,* it was as much as I could do. **Is géar a chuaigh an saol leo,** they had a severe struggle in life. *Chuaigh gach aon rud i gceart linn,* everything went right for us.

téigh ó, *v.i.* **1.** Go, pass, from. **Ag dul ó áit go háit,** going from place to place. **2.** Get away from, escape, avoid. **Dul ón obair a dhéanamh,** to avoid doing the work. *Chuaigh sé óna scair den airgead a íoc,* he got out of paying his share of the money. **Dul ó bhéal na ndaoine,** to avoid public censure. **Ní ag dul uait atá sé,** you won't escape it. **3.** Go beyond, fail. **Ag dul ó mhaith,** becoming useless. *Chuaigh siad ó chion,* they came to be regarded as worthless. **Chuaigh sé ó dhéanamh air,** he was unable to get it done. **Rachaidh an fómhar ó bhaint,** the harvest will be left uncut. *Tá sé ag dul ó thuiscint orm,* I just can't understand it. *S.a.* SOLAS[1] *1*(*b*).

téigh roimh, *v.i.* **1.** Go before, precede. **Chuaigh sé romhainn leis an eolas a dhéanamh,** he went before us to show the way. *Chuaigh sé chun faoistine romhainn,* he went to confession before us. **An mhuintir a chuaigh romhainn,** the people who went before us. **2.** Anticipate, interrupt, forestall. **Chuaigh siad roimh na caoirigh,** they headed off the sheep. **Chuaigh sé romham sa chomhrá,** he interrupted my conversation. **Is féidir a leigheas ach dul roimhe in am,** it can be remedied if preventive measures are taken in time.

téigh siar ar, *v.i.* **1.** Go back over. **Dul siar ar do choiscéim,** to retrace one's steps. **Dul siar ar do chuid oibre,** to go back over one's work. **2.** Go back upon. **Dul siar ar do ghealltanas,** to fail to keep one's promise.

téigh síos, *v.i.* **1.** Go down, sink. **Dul síos i bpoll, chun na trá, tríd an urlár,** to go down into a hole, to the strand, through the floor. **Chuaigh an bád síos,** the boat sank. **2.** Be disregarded. **Chuaigh a chuid cainte síos siar díom,** I took no notice whatever of what he said. **3.** (With **le**) Go down with, be pleasing to. **Ní go rómhaith a chuaigh sin síos leis,** he didn't like that very much.

téigh thar, *v.i.* **1.** Go, pass, over. **Dul thar gheata, thar dhroichead,** to go over a gate, a bridge. **An dream a chuaigh thar sáile,** the people who went overseas. **2.** Go, pass, by. **Fan go dté siad thar an teach,** wait until they go past the house. **Chuaigh sé tharainn sa tsráid,** he passed us on the street. **3.** Go, pass, beyond. **Ní rachaidh mé thar an áit seo leat,** I won't go farther than this place with you. **Ní rachaidh sé thar an Domhnach,** it won't be left any later than Sunday. **4.** Miss, omit. **Chuaigh sé thar chuid den téacs,** he omitted some of the text. *Tá tú ag dul thar leath na bhfocal,* you are leaving out half the words. **Ní théann dada thairis,** he misses nothing. **5.** (*a*) Exceed. **Chuaigh mé thar mo neart leis,** I overtaxed my strength with it. **Ná ~ thar ceart,** don't go beyond what is right. *S.a.* FÓIR[1] *3.* (*b*) Transgress. **Dul thar riail,** (i) to transgress a rule, (ii) to become unruly. **Ní rachadh sé thar a fhocal,** he wouldn't break his word. (*c*) Surpass. **Ní féidir dul thairis,** it can't be surpassed. **6. Chuaigh sé thairis féin,** he lost his reason.

téigh thart, *v.i.* **1.** Go round. **Dul thart ar rud,** to go round sth. **Tá an roth ag dul thart,** the wheel is turning. **2.** Go, pass, by. **Tá an lá ag dul thart,** the day is passing. *Ag amharc ar an saol ag dul thart,* watching the world go by.

téigh trí, *v.i.* **1.** Go, pass, through. **Dul trí bhearna, trí phortach, trí pholl sa bhalla,** to go through a gap, a bog, a hole in the wall. **2.** Penetrate, pierce. **Chuaigh an fuacht tríom,** the cold pierced me to the marrow. **Rachadh sé trí do chroí, trí chlár darach,** it would pierce your heart, an oaken board. **3.** Pass, endure. **Ag dul tríd an saol dúinn,** as we go through life. **Dul trí thinneas,** to pass through an illness. **Chuamar trí anás agus anró,** we endured want and hardship. **4.** Consume, exhaust. **Táimid ag dul tríd an iomarca ola,** we are using up too much oil. *Nach gasta a chuaigh tú tríd an airgead?* Didn't you go through the money fast? **5.** Go astray in. **Chuaigh mé trí mo chuntas,** I went wrong in my count. **6. Dul trí thine,** to go on fire.

téigle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Calmness, stillness. **Tá sé ina chalm ~,** there is a dead calm. (*Var. m,* **téigil** *f,* **~adh** *m*)

téiglí, *a3.* Calm, still; faint, languid. (*Var.* **téigleach** *a1*)

téiglíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Faintness, languidness.

teil, *f* = TEIR.

teile[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). *Arb*: Lime, linden. **Crann ~,** lime-tree.

teile[2], *s.* (In phrase) **~ buac,** commotion, tumult.

teile[3] = TILE.

teilea-, *pref.* Tele-

teileachlóire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Teleprinter.

teileachumarsáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~í**). Telecommunication.

teileafón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin**, *gpl.* ~). Telephone.

teileafónach, *a1.* Telephonic.

teileafónaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Telephonist.

teileafónaí[2], *gsf. of* TEILEAFÓNACH.

teileafónaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Telephony.

teileafóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Telephoto.

teileafótagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Telephotography.

teileagóine, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Telegony.

teileagraf, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aif**, *gpl.* ~). Telegraph.

teileagrafach, *a1.* Telegraphic.

teileagrafaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Telegraphist.

teileagrafaí[2], *gsf. of* TEILEAGRAFACH.

teileagrafaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Telegraphy.

teileagram, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim**, *gpl.* ~). Telegram.

teileamón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin**, *gpl.* ~). Telamon.

teileán = SEILEÁN.

teileapaite, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Telepathy.

teileapaiteach, *a1.* Telepathic.

teileapas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Telophase.

teileascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip**, *gpl.* ~). Telescope.

teileascópach, *a1.* Telescopic.

téiléireacht, *f.* (In phrase) **An ~ a íoc,** to pay the piper.

teileog, *f* = TEILE[1].

teileolaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche**, *npl.* **~a**). Teleological.

teileolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Teleology.

teilg[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~ean**, *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Cast, throw. (*a*) **Cloch, sleá, a theilgean,** to cast a stone, a spear. **~eadh as an diallait é,** he was thrown out of the saddle. **~ uait é,** throw it away. **Theilg sé é féin orthu,** he hurled himself at them. **Scáil a theilgean,** to cast a shadow. (*b*) **Tairní, seamanna, ag ~ean,** nails, rivets, starting. **Ag ~ean na beilte,** throwing off the belt. (*c*) **Deora, fuil, a theilgean,** to shed tears, blood. (*d*) **Bia a theilgean,** to cast up, vomit, food. **2.** Shed colour. **Éadach ag ~ean,** cloth fading. **3.** *Jur.* Convict, condemn. **Duine a theilgean chun báis,** to condemn s.o. to death. **~eadh é,** he was convicted. **4.** (*a*) Cast in mould. **Miotal a theilgean,** to cast metal. **Ór ~the,** ingot gold. (*b*) (*Of lime*) Slake. **Aol a theilgean,** to slake lime. **5.** Sound (by tapping). **Sail a theilgean,** to sound a beam. **6.** *Lit*: Cast in one's mind, consider. **~eann bás d'imirt orm,** he plans to put me to death. **~im gur beag nach leor é,** I consider it is nearly enough.

teilg[2] = TEILGEAN.

teilgcheárta, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Foundry. **~ iarainn,** iron-foundry.

teilgeach, *a1.* **1.** Casting, throwing, projecting. **2.** Lasting, economical.

teilgean, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-gin**, *as vn.* **-gthe**). **1.** *vn. of* TEILG[1]. **2.** Cast, throw, projection. (*a*) **~ cloiche,** cast of stone. **~ saighead,** discharge of arrows. **~ solais,** projection of light. **~ pictiúir ar scáileán,** projection of picture on screen. *Mapm*: **~ ortagrafach,** orthographic projection. (*b*) **~ chrú capaill,** casting of horseshoe. **~ deor,** shedding of tears. (*c*) **~ bia,** vomiting of food. **3.** (*a*) *Metall*: Cast. **~ miotail,** cast of metal. (*b*) *Agr*: Earthing. **Ag cur teilgin** (**ar phrátaí**), earthing (potatoes). (*c*) **~ aoil,** slaking of lime. **4.** (*a*) **~ cainte,** idiom, expression. (*b*) **~ cinn,** intelligence, cleverness. **Is breá an ~ cinn atá aige,** he has a good head on his shoulders. **5.** Lastingness, durability; economization. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to make sth. last. **Tá ~ san éadach sin,** that is durable cloth. **Ní mór an ~ punt,** a pound doesn't go very far. **Níl aon ~ inti,** she has no sense of economy. (*Var.* **teilgint** *f*)

teilgeoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Thrower; pitcher, slinger. **2.** (*Of apparatus*) Projector. **~ pictiúr, scannán,** picture-, cine-, projector. **~ lasracha,** flame-thrower. **3.** (*a*) *Metall*: Founder.

~ **cló,** type-caster. (*b*) *Agr*: Earther, moulder. (*c*) ~ **aoil,** slaker of lime. (*d*) *Const*: Moulder, plasterer. (*Var*: **teilgire** *m*)

teilgeoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) casting, moulding; (act of) plastering.

teilglíon, *m.* (*gs.* **-ín,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Casting-net.

teilgthe : TEILG[1], TEILGEAN.

teilgtheach = TEILGEACH.

teilgtheoir = TEILGEOIR.

teili-, *pref.* Tele-

teilifís, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Television.

teilifíseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Television set.

teilifíseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Telecaster.

teilifísí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Televiewer.

teilifísigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Televise.

teiliméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Telemeter.

teilimeicnic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Telemechanics.

teilíneach, *a1.* **Sliogán** ~, tellin shell.

teiliscríobhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Telewriter.

teilsean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sin,** *gpl.* ~). Telson.

teimheal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-mhil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Darkness, gloom. **2.** Tarnish, stain; smudge. **Gan** ~, immaculate. **3.** Trace, sign. ~ **de a fháil,** to find a trace of it. **Ní fhaca mé aon** ~ **de,** I saw no sign of him.

teimhealaitheach = TEIMHLITHEACH.

teimhleach, *a1.* **1.** Dark, gloomy. **2.** Tarnished, stained. (*Var*: **teimhealach**)

teimhleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Spottiness, smudginess.

teimhligh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Darken, obscure; grow dark. **2.** Tarnish, stain. (*Var*: **teimhealaigh**)

teimhligh[2], *gsm. of* TEIMHLEACH.

teimhlitheach, *a1.* Tarnishing, staining.

teimhneach, *a1.* Dark, opaque. (*Var*: **teimhní** *a3*)

teimhneacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Darkness, opacity.

teimpléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Templet.

teimtéisean, *m.* (*gs.* **-sin**). *Ecc*: Temptation.

tein, *f* = TUIN.

teine = TINE[1].

teineachair = TEANCHAIR.

teineagal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Houseleek.

teinidh, *f* = TINE[1].

teiníl = TINÍL.

teinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-inm**). *Lit*: Cut, crack, break open.

teinne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Tightness, rigidity; firmness, solidity; forcefulness, strength; hardness, severity. ~ **téide,** tautness of rope. ~ **lamhnáin,** rigidity of balloon. ~ **gaoithe,** stiffness of breeze. ~ **creidimh,** firmness of faith. ~ **glóir,** forcefulness of voice. ~ **buille,** severity of blow. ~ **rialach,** strictness of rule. **2** : TEANN[2].

teint- = TINT-

teip[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* TEIP[2]. **2.** Failure. ~ **gutha,** loss of voice. **Bhí** ~ **ar an iascach,** the fishing had failed. **Ní raibh** ~ **lae oibre air,** he didn't miss a day's work. **Níl aon** ~ **air ach é,** it is his only shortcoming. **Gan** ~, without fail. **3.** *Ten*: Fault.

teip[2], *v.i.* (*pp.* ~**the**). Fail. **Theip orm é a dhéanamh,** I failed to do it. **Má theipeann ort,** if you fail. **Ná** ~ **orm,** don't let me down. **Theip an misneach air,** his courage failed. **Tá an lón ag** ~ **orainn,** our provisions are giving out. **Níor theip an ghoineog riamh air,** he never was at a loss for a stinging remark. **Tá an seanfhear ag** ~, the old man is failing. **Tá sé ag** ~ **sa siúl,** his step is failing. **Tá** ~**the air,** he has failed. (*Var*: *vn.* ~**eadh** *m*)

teip[3], *s.* (In phrase) **De theip,** suddenly, abruptly.

téip, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Tape.

teipeagan = TAPAIGEAN.

teipeanach[1], *a1.* Liable to fail.

teipeanach[2], *f* = TEIPINN.

teipeanna : TEIP[1].

téipeanna : TÉIP.

teipinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Mishap.

téipthaifeadadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eadta,** *pl.* **-eadtaí**). Tape-recording.

téipthaifeadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tape-recorder.

teipthe : TEIP[2].

teir, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Evil omen, (portent of) ill luck; taboo. **Is olc an** ~ **atá air,** he is an ill-starred person. **Níor chuir mé aon** ~ **ann,** I didn't consider it in any way unlucky, didn't see any harm in it. **Ba their le daoine é,** people considered it taboo. **Níl** ~ **ná toirmeasc air,** there is nothing to prevent it.

téir, **1.** *Var. 2 sg. imperative of* TÉIGH[2]. **2.** *Var. 2 sg. pres. of* TÉIGH[2].

teirbiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Terbium.

teirce. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fewness, scarcity; scantiness, sparseness; shortness, lack. **2** : TEARC. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

teirea-, *pref.* Tera-

teireanna : TEIR.

teirgéis = EIRIGÉIS.

teiri-, *pref.* Tera-

teiridifít, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**í**). Pteridophyte.

téirigh, *var. 2 sg. imp. of* TÉIGH[2].

téirim, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Urgency, haste. **Faoi théirim,** in haste. **Tá** ~ **leis,** it is urgent. **Nach ort atá an** ~! Aren't you in a great hurry! **Bhí sé ag obair ar a théirim,** he was working away as fast as he could.

téirimeach, *a1.* Urgent, hurried. **Go** ~, urgently, with haste.

teirimícin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Terramycin.

teirin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Pterin.

teiripe, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-pí**). Therapy.

teiripeach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pigh,** *gpl.* ~). Therapeutist.

teiripeach[2], *a1.* Therapeutic.

teiripic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Therapeutics.

teiriúil, *a2.* Ill-omened, inauspicious, unlucky.

teirm, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eacha**). Therm.

teirmea-, *pref.* Thermo-

teirmeach, *a1.* Thermal. **Scoilteadh** ~, thermal fracture.

teirmeachúpla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Thermocouple.

teirmealuadar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Thermotaxis.

teirmeaplaisteach, *a1.* Thermoplastic.

teirmeasc = TOIRMEASC[1].

teirmeastat, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ait,** *gpl.* ~). Thermostat.

teirmeastatach, *a1.* Thermostatic.

teirmi-, *pref.* Thermo-

teirmianach, *a1.* Thermionic.

teirmiceimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Thermochemistry.

teirmiceimiceach, *a1.* Thermochemical.

teirmidinimic, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Thermodynamics.

teirmidinimiciúil, *a2.* Thermodynamic.

teirmifileach, *a1.* Thermophilic.

teirmileictreach, *a1.* Thermo-electric.

teirmileictreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Thermo-electricity.

teirmileictreonach, *a1.* Thermo-electronic.

teirmiméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Thermometer.

teirmiméadracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Thermometry.

teirminéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). *El*: Terminal.

teirminéalach, *a1. El*: *W. Tel*: Terminal.

teirmipíle, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Thermopile.

teirmit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* **-tí**). Termite.

teirpéin, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Terpene.

teirsian, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tertian.

teirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Ecc*: Tierce. (*Var*: **teirse** *f*)

téis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Thesis.

téis[2] = SÉIS.

teisc, *f* = TEASC[1].

teisce : TEASC[1].

teiscinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Open sea. **Ar an** ~ **mhór,** on the deep sea.

téisclim, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). (Act of) preparing; preparations. ~ **a dhéanamh le haghaidh ruda,** to make preparations for sth. **Ag** ~ **i gcomhair an aistir,** making ready for the journey.

téisclimeach, *a1.* Preparative; busily preparing.

téisclimí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mithe**). Pioneer.

téisclimí[2], *gsf. of* TÉISCLIMEACH.

téiseanna : TÉIS[1].

téisiúil, *a2.* Forward, shameless.

téisiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Forwardness, shamelessness.

teisle, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Tesla.

teist[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Witness, testimony. ~ **a thabhairt i rud,** to testify to sth. **2.** Report, record; recommendation. ~ **seirbhíse,** service record. ~ **agus moladh,** recommendation and praise. **3.** Reputation, fame. **Tá an** ~ **sin air,** he has that reputation. ~ **an léinn,** reputation for learning. **Ba mhór a d**~, great was their fame.

teist[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Test.

teisteáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Test.

teisteán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Decanter.

teisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Jur*: Deponent.

teistigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Jur*: Depose.

teistiméireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Testimony. **2.** Testimonial, reference; certificate. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a certificate of character.

teistíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a, *pl.* ~**aí**). Deposition.

téististéarón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Testosterone.

teite : TEITH[1], TEITHEADH.

téite[1] : TÉIGH[1], TÉAMH.

téite[2], *var. pp. of* TÉIGH[2].

teiteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tetanus.

téiteoir = TÉITHEOIR.

teith[1], *v.i.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Run away, flee, retreat (**ó, roimh,** from, before). ~**eadh ó chontúirt,** to fly from danger. **Ag** ~**eadh roimh an namhaid,** flying, retreating, before the enemy. **Tá siad ag** ~**eadh as an tír,** they are fleeing the country. ~**eadh ón dlí,** to abscond. **Theith sé lena anam,** he fled for his life. **2.** Shun, avoid. ~**eadh ó obair,** to shun work. **Bíonn siad i gcónaí ag** ~**eadh romhainn,** they always try to avoid us. *Prov*: **Ní theitheann cú roimh chnámh,** 'a dog doesn't run from a bone'. **3.** (As int.) ~! ~! Call to cow or calf. ~ **as sin!** Come back from there!

teith[2], *a1* = TE.

teith[3], *m* = TEACH.

teitheach = TEIFEACH[1,2].

teitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* TEITH[1]. **2.** Flight, retreat; escape, evasion. **An** ~ **a chur ar an namhaid,** to put the enemy to flight. **Dul ar do theitheadh,** to take to flight; to go on the run. **Lucht teite,** fugitives. **Bealach, gléas, teite,** way, means, of escape. *Prov*: **Is fearr** ~ **maith ná drochsheasamh,** discretion is the better part of valour. (*Var*: *gs.* **teithidh; teithiúint** *f*)

téitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Heater. ~ **tumtha,** immersion heater.

teithiúch = TEIFEACH[1,2].

teithte = **teite** : TEITH[1], TEITHEADH.

teitrea-, *pref.* Tetra-

teitreachorda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tetrachord.

teitreaclóiríd, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Tetrachloride.

teitread, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rid,** *gpl.* ~). Tetrad.

teitreagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tetragon.

teitreagánach, *a1.* Tetragonal.

teitreaplóideach, *a1.* Tetraploid.

teitreaplóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Tetraploidy.

teitrearc, ~**acht** = TEATRARC, -ACHT.

teitri-, *pref.* Tetra-

teitrihéadrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ∼). Tetrahedron.

teitrihéidreach, *a1.* Tetrahedral.

teitriméadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ∼). Tetrameter.

tele- = TEILEA-, TEILI-

teo[1]. **1.** *f* = TEOCHT. **2** : TE.

teo-[2], *pref.* Hot, warm.

teobhlasta, *a3.* (*Of pepper, etc.*) Hot.

teochreasach, *a1.* Tropical.

teochrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ∼**anna**). Tropical zone, tropics.

teochroí, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Warm-heartedness, warmth, affection.

teochroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ∼, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ∼**a**). Warm-hearted.

teocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). **1.** Warmth, heat. **Ag dul i d**∼, getting warm. **Dá theocht an aimsir,** however hot the weather. **2.** Temperature. ∼ **na fola,** blood temperature. ∼ **fiuchta,** boiling temperature.

teodailít, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Theodolite.

teofholach, *a1.* Warm-blooded.

teog, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**anna**). ∼ (**breoiteachta**), heavy bout of illness.

teoide, *f.* (*gs.* ∼). Warmth; spark.

teoir, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e**). **1.** *Lit:* Contemplation, the contemplative life. *S.a.* ACHTÁIL[1]. **2** = TEOIRIC.

teoiric, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**[1]). Theory.

teoiricí[2], *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* **-cithe**). Theorist.

teoiriciúil, *a2.* Theoretical.

teoirim, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Theorem.

teoit, *int.* Tut!

teolaí, *a3.* **1.** Warm, cosy, comfortable. **Teach te** ∼, warm and comfortable house. **2.** Fond of comfort, coddled, soft; delicate, unrobust.

teolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). **1.** Cosiness, comfort. ∼ **atá uaidh,** he likes to be snug; he wants to be coddled. **2.** ∼ **sláinte,** delicateness.

teophota, *m.* (*gs.* ∼). Hot-pot.

teora[1], *lit. f. of* TRÍ[1].

teora[2], *f* = TEORAINN.

teoragán, *m* = TEOIRIC.

teoraigh = TREORAIGH[1].

teorainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* ∼**eacha**). Boundary, limit; border, frontier. ∼ **feirme,** boundary of farm. ∼ **tíre,** border of country. ∼ **aoise, ama,** age-, time-, limit. ∼ **luais,** speed-limit. **Claí, sruth, teorann,** boundary fence, stream. **Baile teorann,** border town. **Uiscí teorann,** territorial waters. *Pol:* **An T**∼, the Border. **I d**∼ **le,** bordering on, (living) next to. **I d**∼ **a chinn is a mhuiníl,** at the base of his skull. ∼ **a chur le,** to demarcate (**tailte,** lands); to limit, restrict (**rud,** sth.). **Dul thar** ∼, to cross the border; to go out of bounds; to go beyond the limit (**le rud,** with sth.). **Teacht thar** ∼ **ar dhuine,** to encroach on s.o. **Níl** ∼ **leis,** (i) there is no end to it, (ii) there is nothing like it, (iii) he's the limit! **Gan** ∼, boundless, limitless, unlimited. (*Var:* *npl.* **teoranna,** *gpl.* **teorann**)

teoraíocht = TEORANTACHT.

teorannaigh, *v.t.* **1.** Delimit. **Fearann a theorannú,** to delimit a territory. **2.** Limit, restrict. **Allmhairí a theorannú,** to restrict imports.

teorannú, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TEORANNAIGH. **2.** Delimitation. **3.** Limitation, restriction.

teoranta, *a3.* **1.** Limited, restricted. **Comhpháirtíocht theoranta,** limited partnership. **Monarcacht theoranta,** limited monarchy. **Riarachán** ∼, limited administration. **Eagrán** ∼, limited edition. **Limistéar** ∼, restricted sphere of action, narrow limits. **2** = TEORANTACH.

teorantach, *a1.* **1.** Limiting, restrictive. **2.** Bounding, bordering, contiguous. **Tailte, tíortha,** ∼**a,** adjoining lands, countries. ∼ **le chéile,** bordering on, contiguous to, each other. (*Var:* **teorannach, teorannaitheach**)

teorantacht, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**a**). (Act of) bounding, bordering; contiguity. **Ag** ∼ **le,** bordering on. **Táimid ag** ∼ **le chéile,** our lands adjoin.

teorbait, *m* = TURBARD.

teoróid, *f.* (*gs.* ∼**e,** *pl.* ∼**í**). Narrow rough path.

teospota, *m.* (*gs.* ∼, *pl.* ∼**í**). *I.C.E:* Hot-spot.

Teotanach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ∼). Teuton.

Teotanach[2], *a1.* Teutonic.

th' = **d'** : DO[1].

thagadh, *p. hab. of* TAR[1].

thagfadh, *var. cond. of* TAR[1].

tháinig : TAR[1].

thaire = THAR.

thairis. 1 : THAR. **2** = THAR.

thairsti : THAR.

thall, *adv. & a.* Over, beyond. **1.** ∼ **ansin,** over there. ∼ **úd,** over yonder. **Tá siad** ∼ **sa pháirc,** they are over in the field. ∼ **i Sasana,** over in England. **Nuair a bhí mé féin** ∼, when I was over there myself. **Breith** ∼ **ar dhuine,** to catch s.o. unawares. **Rug sé** ∼ **agus abhus orm,** he caught me suddenly with both hands. **Bhí cos** ∼ **agus cos abhus aige,** he was undecided what to do. **Níl sé** ∼ **ná abhus agat,** you have got it all wrong. *S.a.* ABHUS, DEIREADH[1] *2.* **2.** (*a*) **An taobh** ∼ **den ghleann,** the far side of the glen. **An teach** ∼, the house over the way. **Ar an leathanach** ∼, on the opposite page. **Sa tír** ∼, in the far country, in the hereafter. **An fear** ∼, the man across the way, one's neighbour. **Ná bac leis an bhfear** ∼, (i) leave other people's affairs alone, (ii) don't mind what other people think. *Lit:* **San aimsir** ∼, in olden time. (*b*) (In adv. phrase) **Taobh** ∼ **den loch,** beyond the lake. **Tá sé taobh** ∼ **de mo chumas,** it is beyond my capacity. **Is doiligh dul taobh** ∼ **den argóint sin,** it is hard to get around that argument.

tháls, thálta, go = **ó tharla go** : TARLAIGH[1].

thángthas : TAR[1].

thar, *prep.* (*pron. forms:* ∼**am,** ∼**at, thairis** *m,* **thairsti** *f,* ∼**ainn,** ∼**aibh,** ∼**stu**) (*In references of a general nature it does not normally affect initial letter of following noun, e.g.* ∼ **barr,** ∼ **sáile,** ∼ **fulaingt,** tip-top, overseas, beyond endurance. *In qualified or particularized references it lenites, e.g.* ∼ **bharr an chnoic, dul** ∼ **dhuine sa tsráid,** over the top of the hill, to pass s.o. on the street. *S.a.* AN[1]) Over. **1.** (*a*) Over, across. **Dul** ∼ **muir,** to go overseas. **Titim** ∼ **bord,** to fall overboard. **Léim sé** ∼ **claí orm,** he sprang over a fence at me. **Chuaigh siad** ∼ **an abhainn,** they went over the river. **Tháinig mé anall** ∼ **an droichead,** I came across over the bridge. **Tháinig siad** ∼ **paróiste isteach,** they came from outside the parish. (*b*) Over, above. **Bhí an t-uisce** ∼ **a nglúine orthu,** the water was up over their knees. **Tarraing aniar** ∼ **do ghuaillí é,** draw it forward over your shoulders. **Chuaigh an roth** ∼ **a chos,** the wheel passed over his leg. **Caitheadh** ∼ **a chorp é,** he was thrown head over heels. **Chuir sí na fillteacha** ∼ **a chéile,** she overlapped the folds. (*c*) (Of overspilling, etc.) **Ná lig don choire cur thairis,** don't let the cauldron boil over. **Bhí sé ag cur thairis faoi ghleo na bpáistí,** he was giving out about the noise of the children. *S.a.* CUIR ∼, MAOIL[1] *3*(*b*). **2.** By, past. **Sciorr siad** ∼**ainn,** they swept by us. **Ná tar isteach** ∼ **an doras,** don't come in past the door. **Chuaigh an dá litir** ∼ **a chéile sa phost,** the two letters crossed in the post. **Bhí siad ag gabháil** ∼ **a chéile sa díospóireacht,** they were at cross-purposes in the debate. **Cuirfidh sé** ∼ **an anás iad,** it will tide them over their need. **Chuir sí an tinneas thairsti,** she got over her illness. **Scaoil** ∼ **do chluas é,** close your ears to it. **Ná lig focal** ∼ **do bhéala faoi,** don't let a word pass your lips about it. **Chuala mé ag dul** ∼**am (go),** I heard a passing rumour (that). **Ní rachadh a oiread thairis,** even that much couldn't escape his attention. **Níl dul thairis agat,** you can't evade it. **Ní chuirfinn** ∼**at é,** it is like what you would do. **Ní rachainn thairis mar bhia,** I wouldn't ask for better food. **Bíodh sé ina scéal thairis,** let the matter rest at that. *Scéal thairis anois é,* it is over and done with now. **Airgead a bheith** ∼**at,** to have money saved, put away. *S.a.* CUIR ∼, LIG ∼. **3.** Beyond. **Tá siad ag dul** ∼ **smacht orm,** they are getting beyond my control. **Chuir sé é féin** ∼ **a acmhainn leis,** he went beyond his resources with it. **Tá mé** ∼ **m'eolas anseo,** I don't know where I am here. **Sula dté an phian** ∼ **fulaingt,** before the pain becomes unbearable. **Ná lig an íocaíocht** ∼ **téarma,** don't let the payment become overdue. **Ná cuir thairis féin é,** don't drive him out of his wits. **Bhí sé thairis féin le fearg,** he was beside himself with anger. *S.a.* CAILC[1] *3,* CUIMSE[1] *4,* DROIM *1.* **4.** More than. **Bhain sé** ∼ **dhá lá asam,** it took me more than two days. **Tá sí** ∼ **na ceithre fichid,** she is over eighty. **Níl sé** ∼ **leathmhíle as seo,** it is not more than half a mile from here. **Bhí sé** ∼ **am agat,** it was high time for you. **Duine** ∼ **an gcoitiantacht,** a man above the ordinary. **Tá sé** ∼ **a bheith maith,** it is exceedingly good. **Tá an méid sin agam, ach ní mór thairis,** I have that amount, but not much more. **Thairis sin,** moreover. **Faoi nó thairis,** less or more. *S.a.* FAOI[1] I *4*(*a*). **5.** (Used in comparisons, etc.) **Rud a thoghadh** ∼ **rud eile,** to choose sth. in preference to sth. else. **Ní aithním** ∼ **a chéile iad,** I can't distinguish one from the other. **Tusa** ∼ **dhuine ar bith eile,** you of all people. **An lá seo** ∼ **laethanta na bliana,** this day, of all the days in the year. ∼ **a bhfaca tú riamh,** for all the world. ∼ **gach uile ní,** above all things. ∼ **aon rud eile,** more than anything else. ∼ **aon duine amuigh,** above all persons. ∼ (**is**) **mar a bhíodh sé,** compared with how he used to be. ∼ (**is**) **mar a shíl mé,** more than I thought.

tharas = **thar is** : THAR *5.*

thar n-ais = **ar ais** : AIS[1].

thart[1], *adv. & prep.* **1.** Round, about. ∼ **ar an teach, ar an tír,** round the house, the country. ∼ **timpeall na háite,** round about the place. ∼ **faoi seo,** hereabouts. **Ag siúl** ∼, walking about. **Chuamar** ∼ **soir,** we went round towards the east. **Ag féachaint** ∼, looking round. **Ag iompú** ∼, turning round. **Tá mo cheann ag dul** ∼, my head is reeling. **Ráfla atá ag dul** ∼, a rumour that is current. **Ná bí ag teacht** ∼ **ar an scéal,** don't talk round and round the subject. **Cuir** ∼ **na milseáin,** pass round the sweets. **Tá sé ag teacht** ∼, he is coming round; he is coming to, reviving. **Tá siad ag titim** ∼, they are falling off to sleep. **2.** By, past. (*a*) **Tá an cith** ∼, the shower is over. **Chuaigh an bhliain** ∼, the year passed. **Tá an lá sin** ∼, that day is gone. **An mhí seo a chuaigh** ∼, last month. **Rud a ligean** ∼, to let sth. pass. **Cuir** ∼ **leis sin é,** leave it at that. **An rud atá** ∼ **bíodh sé** ∼, let bygones be bygones. **Nach tú atá** ∼! Poor you! (*b*) **Tá sé na ceithre scór** ∼, he is over fourscore. (*c*) **Chuaigh siad** ∼ **leis an doras,** they passed by the door. *S.a.* CUIR ∼, LEAG ∼, LIG ∼, TAR ∼, TÉIGH ∼.

thart[2] = **tharat** : THAR.

theas, *adv. & a.* (In the) south. ∼ **thiar** ∼, (in the) south-south-west. ∼ **thoir** ∼, (in the) south-south-east. ∼ **lámh thoir, lámh thiar,** (in the) south by east, by west. ∼ **i gCorcaigh,** south in Cork. **An cósta** ∼, the south coast. **I**

Meiriceá, san Afraic, Theas, in South America, in South Africa.

théid, *var. pres. of* TÉIGH[2].

théis = **tar éis** : ÉIS[2].

thiar, *adv. & a.* **1.** (In the) west. **~ thuaidh, ~ theas,** (in the) north-west, south-west. **~ ~ thuaidh, ~ ~ theas,** (in the) west-north-west, west-south-west. **~ lámh thuaidh, lámh theas,** (in the) west by north, by south. **~ i nGaillimh,** west in Galway. **An tír ~,** the west country. **Sna hIndiacha Thiar,** in the West Indies. *S.a.* ANIAR. **2.** Back. (*a*) At the rear. **~ ansin ar ár gcúl,** back there behind us. **An taobh ~ den teach,** the back of the house. **Taobh ~ den bhalla,** behind the wall. **Dún na cnaipí ~,** fasten the back buttons. **~ agus abhus,** back and front. (Of garment) **Taobh ~ aniar,** back to front. (*b*) Behind in support. **Tá rud éigin taobh ~ de seo,** there is something at the back of this. (*c*) In inward part. **~ san uaimh,** back in the cave. **Tá na súile ~ ina cheann,** his eyes are sunk back into his head. (Of food, etc.) **D'fhág sé ~ é,** he swallowed it. (*d*) Close to end. **~ i ndeireadh an leabhair,** back towards the end of the book. **I ndeireadh a shaoil ~,** at the latter end of his life. **Tráthnóna ~,** late in the evening. *S.a.* DEIREADH[1] *2.* (*e*) Back in time. **~ in aimsir na Lochlannach,** back in the time of the Norsemen. **3.** (*a*) Behindhand. **Tá ~ orm le mo chuid oibre,** I am behind with my work. **Beidh ~ orainn ag an drochaimsir,** the bad weather will set us back. (*b*) (Of failure, disappointment, etc.) **Tá ~ orm anois,** I am in a bad way now. **Má thréigeann siad é beidh ~ air,** if they desert him he'll be left in the lurch.

thig, *var. pres. of* TAR[1].

thimpeall = TIMPEALL.

thiocfadh : TAR[1].

thíos, *adv. & a.* (*Of position*) Down. **1.** (*a*) In lower place. **~ ar an trá, sa ghleann, faoin droichead, ag béal na habhann,** down on the strand, in the glen, below the bridge, at the mouth of the river. **~ i bpoll, ina phóca, faoin talamh,** down in a hole, in his pocket, under the ground. **~ an staighre,** downstairs. **Na seomraí ~,** the rooms below. **An áit ~,** the place below; hell. **Níl siad le feiceáil ~ ná thuas,** they are nowhere to be seen. **Dar a bhfuil ~ is thuas,** by all that is holy (and unholy). **Níor fhág sí ~ ná thuas air é,** she gave him a proper dressing-down. **Déanfaidh mé é, bíodh ~ thuas,** I'll do it no matter what happens. *S.a.* FEAR[1] *1*(*a*). (*b*) In position regarded as lower. **An ceann ~ den bhord,** the lower end of the table. **~ i gceann an halla,** down at the lower end of the hall. **2.** In the north. **~ i Málainn,** north in Malin. **3.** Below, farther on in book, etc. **Mar atá ráite ~,** as stated below. **4.** Written down, entered (in ledger, etc.). **Tá sé ~ sa leabhar aige,** he has it entered in the book. **An bhfuil sin ~ agat?** Have you that written down? **5.** On the fire. **Tá an citeal ~ agam,** I have the kettle on. **6.** Prostrate, in lowly state; at loss, suffering, oppressed. **Mise a bhí ~ leis,** I had to pay for it, to bear the consequences. **Bhí mo phóca ~ leis,** I was out of pocket by it. **Ní raibh mé ~ ná thuas leis,** I neither lost nor gained by it. **Ní hé atá ~ leis ach a pháistí,** it is not he who has to suffer for it but his children. **Bheith ~ seal thuas seal,** to have one's ups and downs. *S.a.* COS *1.*

thíosluaite, *a3.* Undermentioned.

thíos-sínithe, *a3.* Undersigned.

thob. (In phrase) **Ar ~** = **ar hob** : HOB.

thoir, *adv. & a.* (In the) east. **~ thuaidh, ~ theas,** (in the) north-east, south-east. **~ ~ thuaidh, ~ ~ theas,** in the east-north-east, east-south-east. **~ lámh thuaidh, lámh theas,** (in the) east by north, by south. **~ i mBinn Éadair,** east in Howth. **Na ceantair ~,** the eastern districts. **Sna hIndiacha Thoir,** in the East Indies.

thrí, thríd = TRÍ[2].

thu, thú : TÚ.

thuaidh, *adv. & a.* **1.** (In the) north. **~ thoir ~, ~ thiar ~,** in the north-north-east, north-north-west. **~ lámh thoir, lámh thiar,** in the north by east, by west. **I gCúige Uladh ~,** in Ulster in the north. **Na bailte ~,** the northern towns. **Trasna na Mara Thuaidh,** across the North Sea. **2. Ó ~,** to the north, northwards. **Ó ~ soir ó ~, ó ~ siar ó ~,** (to the) north-north-east, north-north-west. **Ó ~ lámh soir, lámh siar,** (to) north by east, by west. **Dul ó ~,** to go north. **An bóthar ó ~,** the road to the north; the north road. *Nau*: **Fan ó ~, coinnigh ó ~ í,** keep (it) north.

thuas, *adv. & a.* (*Of position*) Up. **1.** (*a*) In higher place. **~ ar an ard, sa spéir, ar neamh,** up on the height, in the sky, in heaven. **~ an staighre,** upstairs. **~ an abhainn,** (farther) up the river. **An bóthar ~,** the upper road. *S.a.* FEAR[1] *1*(*a*). (*b*) In place regarded as higher. **~ ag an altóir,** up at the altar. **An seomra ~,** the upper room; the room at the back of the kitchen fire-place. **2.** In the south. **~ i gCúige Mumhan,** south in Munster. **3.** (*a*) Put up, constructed. **Tá an díon ~ acu,** they have put on the roof. (*b*) Covering, worn on one's person. **Níl tointe éadaigh ~ air,** he hasn't a stitch of clothes to cover him. **Bhí seamróg ~ aige,** he was wearing a shamrock. **Tá a bhfuil ~ orm stróicthe acu,** they have torn all my clothing. (*c*) (*Of tune*) Struck up. **Bhí port feadaíola ~ aige,** he was whistling a tune. **4.** On top, successful, profiting (**le,** by). **Beidh tú ~ leis,** you will gain by it. **An té atá ~ óltar deoch air,** he who succeeds has a toast drunk to him. *S.a.* THÍOS *6.*

thuasluaite, *a3.* Above-mentioned.

thug : TABHAIR.

thusa : TUSA *2.*

tí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~the**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Marked line, track. **~the i ngrua,** lines in face. **Chuir sé ~ dá bhachall ina thimpeall,** he marked it round with his staff. *S.a.* TÁIPLIS[1]. (*b*) Mark, spot. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar ~,** (i) on the track of, in pursuit of, (ii) on the point of, about to. (*a*) **Tá siad ar mo thí,** they are after me. **Ar a d~ san oíche,** trying to attack them at night. **Tá an bás ar a thí,** death is closing in on him. (*b*) **Ar ~ imeacht,** about to leave. **Ar ~ gol,** on the point of crying. **Tá sé ar ~ a bheith déanta,** it is nearly done.

tí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Mus*: Te.

tí[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~onna**). *Golf*: *Mch*: Tee.

tí[4] = TÉ.

tí[5] : TEACH.

tí[6], *var. pres. of* FEIC[2].

tí[7]. (In phrase) **Go dtí** : DTÍ.

tiachair = DIACHRACH.

tiachóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small bag, wallet, satchel. **2.** Small plump person. (*Var. of 1*: **tiach** *f*, **tiachán** *m*, **tiagh** *f*)

tiachrach = DIACHRACH.

tiacht, ~ain, *f* = TEACHT[1].

tiaiciainíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Thiocyanide.

tiaicianáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Thiocyanate.

tíáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). *Golf*: Tee.

tiailin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Ptyalin.

tiaimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Thiamine.

tialtaigh = TÉALTAIGH.

tiar = THIAR.

tiara, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Tiara.

tiarach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Harn*: Crupper. *S.a.* DEARGADH *4.* **2.** Crupper, hindquarters (of horse). (*Var*: *m*)

tiaradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Act of seeking. (Used after negative) **Níor chuir mé ~ ar bith orthu,** I made no effort to find them; I didn't bother to look for them. **Níor chuir aon duine ~ ort,** nobody asked you to come (if you didn't want to).

tiaráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) toiling, slogging; laborious work. **Tá ~ mhór ag baint leis,** it entails a lot of drudgery.

tiarálach, *a1.* Toilsome, laborious; (*of person*) hardworking.

tiarálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Toiler, slogger.

tiarálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TIARÁLACH.

tiaránta, ~cht = TÍORÁNTA, -CHT.

tiarcais, *s.* (In phrase) **A thiarcais!** My goodness!

tiardas, ~ach, *a1* = TIARNAS, TIARNÚIL.

tiargáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) preparing; preparatory work. **2** = TIARÁIL.

tiargálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Preparatory worker, pioneer. **2** = TIARÁLAÍ[1].

tiarna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Lord. **1. An T~ (Dia),** the Lord (God). **Lá an T~,** the Lord's day. **A Thiarna (Dia)!** Good Lord! **Ár dT~ (Íosa Críost),** Our Lord (Jesus Christ). **Sa bhliain d'aois an T~ . . .,** in the year of Our Lord . . . *S.a.* PAIDIR *1.* **2.** (*a*) Master, ruler. **~í na cruinne,** the lords of creation. **~ dúiche, ~ tíre,** lord of the manor. **~ feodach,** feudal lord. (*b*) Peer. **Teach na dTiarnaí,** (British) House of Lords. **T~ Mhaigh Eo,** Lord Mayo. (*c*) Owner of leased or tenanted property. **~ talún,** landlord. **~ suímh,** ground-landlord. **3.** (As title of nobility or distinction) **~ easpaig,** lord bishop. **A thiarna easpaig,** my lord bishop. **~ aba,** lord abbot. **~ seansailéara,** lord chancellor. **~ cabhlaigh,** sea-lord.

tiarnaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m*, *gs.* **-ithe**). *Lit*: Rule (**do,** over), dominate.

tiarnas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Lordship, rule. **Tá ~ na tíre acu,** they are the lords of the land. **2.** Dominion, domain. **A dtailte agus a dtiarnais uile,** all their lands and domains. **3.** (Of angels) **Na Tiarnais,** the Dominions.

tiarnúil, *a2.* Lordly, masterful; overbearing, domineering; cheeky. (*Var*: **tiarnach** *a1*, **tiarnasach** *a1*)

tiarnúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lordliness; overbearingness, domination; cheekiness.

tiarpa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Posterior, buttocks. **Cic sa ~,** a kick in the backside. **2.** (*a*) Big-bottomed person. (*b*) Large object. **~ cloiche,** large stone. **3.** Load carried low on back.

tiarpach, *a1.* Big-bottomed. *S.a.* TORPACH.

tiarpán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) posterior. **2.** (Small load carried in) hip-sack. (*Var*: **tiarpóg** *f*)

tiarsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). *Meas*: Tierce.

tiartháil = TIARÁIL.

tiasuilfíd, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Thiosulphide.

tiasulfáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Thiosulphate.

Tibéadach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Tibetan.

tibh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m*). *Lit*: **1. ~eadh le,** touch; (*of wave*) lap, break against. **2. ~eadh (gean, gáire), le,** to laugh, smile, at; to rejoice at.

tibhe. 1. *f* = TIÚS. **2** : TIUBH[2].

tibhreach, *a1. Lit*: Smiling; dimpled.

tibia, *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~nna**). Tibia.

tic, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~eanna**). Tick. **1. ~ a chur le hiontráil i leabhar,** to put a tick against an entry in a book. **2. ~ cloig,** tick of clock. **~ teaic,** tick-tack.

ticéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Ticket. **~ bagáiste,** luggage-ticket. **~ crannchuir,** lottery-ticket. **~ gill,** pawn-ticket. *Rail*: **~ singil, fillte, séasúir,** single, return, season, ticket.

ticeáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f*, *gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Tick. **2.** Tick off.

ticineáil, ticineálaí = TOICNEÁIL, TOICNEÁLAÍ.

tífeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-fis**). Typhus.

tífliteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Typhlitis.

tig[1] : TAR[1].
tig[2], **tigh** = TEACH.
tighe[1], *f* = TIÚS.
tighe[2], *var. gs. of* TEACH.
tigheachas = TÍOS.
tigheacht = TEACHT.
tighearna, ~igh, ~s = TIARNA, -IGH, -S.
tighearnúil, tighearnúlacht = TIARNÚIL, TIARNÚLACHT.
tigheas, ~ach = TÍOS, -ACH[1,2].
tigín = TEACHÍN.
tígleon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Tiglion.
til, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~eadh** *m, gs.* **~te**). **1.** *Lit*: Control, rule. **2** = TOILL[1].
tíl, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Tile.
tile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** *Lit*: Board, plank (of boat). **2.** *Nau*: (*a*) Sheets. **~ tosaigh, deiridh,** fore-, stern-, sheets. (*b*) Poop. **Ag teacht thar ~,** (*of waves*) pooping. *S.a.* RÁILLE.
tíleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Tiler.
till[1] = FILL[1].
till[2], **~eadh**[1] = TOILL[1], -EADH.
tilleadh[2], *m.* **1** = FILLEADH **2.** (In phrases) **~ teannaidh,** winding-sheet. **~ teannaidh (agus marbhfháisc) air!** Bad cess to him!
tilleadh[3] = TUILLEADH.
tilleamaí, ~och = TUILLEAMAÍ, -OCH.
tilliúint, *f* = TOILLEADH.
tilte : TIL.
tim[1], *a1.* Soft, tender; weak, yielding; timid. **Tais ~,** soft and tender. **Gníomh ~,** feeble deed. **Croí ~,** faint heart; tender heart.
tim-[2], *pref.* About, around.
tím, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Thyme. **~ uisce,** Canadian pondweed.
timbléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tumbler. **2.** *Ich*: Codling.
timbril, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tumbrel, tumbril.
timchaint, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Circumlocution, periphrasis.
timchainteach, *a1.* Periphrastic.
timcheall, ~ach, ~acht = TIMPEALL, -ACH, -ACHT.
timcheallaigh = TIMPEALLAIGH[1].
timcheallú = TIMPEALLÚ.
timchuairt = IMCHUAIRT.
time. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Softness, tenderness; weakness, faint-heartedness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* TIM[1].
tímeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-mis**). Thymus.
tímín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Thymine.
timíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Faint-heartedness, timidity.
timire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Attendant, messenger. **Dá mbeadh ~ agam,** if I had s.o. to run errands, to do odd jobs, for me. **~ an diabhail,** devil's errand-boy, mischief-maker. **2. ~ Gaeilge (do Chonradh na Gaeilge),** Irish language organizer (for the Gaelic League). **3.** *F*: **~ teallaigh,** (fire-)tongs.
timireach, *a1.* Attendant, errand-running.
timireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) running errands, doing odd jobs; chores, household tasks. **2.** Attendance, ministration. **Bhí ~ aingeal os a cionn,** ministering angels guarded her.
tímis : TÍMEAS.
timpeall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-pill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Round, circuit; roundabout. **~ an tobair a dhéanamh,** to make the round of the well. **Tá ~ amháin eile le déanamh agam,** I have to make one more round. **An ~ a ghabháil, a thabhairt leat,** to take the roundabout way. **Ná cuir an ~ ort féin,** don't go the long way round. **Chuir siad míle de thimpeall orthu féin,** they added a mile to their journey by going round. **Rud a chur sa ~,** to pass sth. round. **Agus mar sin sa ~,** and so on all round. (*b*) Surrounding, encircling, position. **Sheas siad ina thimpeall,** they stood round him. **Na daoine atá inár d~,** the people round about us. **Tháinig siad sa ~ orainn,** they surrounded us. **Ní féidir teacht ina thimpeall,** it is impossible to circumvent him. (Of subject) **Ag teacht ina thimpeall,** discussing it. (*c*) Ambit, precincts. **Tá ~ an tí le cothromú go fóill,** the place round the house has still to be levelled. (*d*) Circumference, girth. **Tá ceithre troithe de thimpeall aige,** it has a circumference of four feet. **Tá do sháith de thimpeall agat,** you have quite a girth. **2.** (*As adv.*) Round, about. **Ag dul ~,** going round. **Tá an scéal ag dul ~,** the story is going the round. **Ag siúl ~,** walking about. **Shuigh siad ~,** they sat round. **~ leat! ~ libh!** Round you go. **Thart ~,** round about. **Anseo ~,** hereabouts. **Faoi mhíle ~,** within a mile radius. **3.** (*As prep. or in prep. phrase*) (*a*) Round, about. **Dul ~ an domhain,** to go round the world. **An fharraige atá ~ orainn,** the seas around us. **Chruinnigh siad ~ orm,** they gathered round me. **Cuir sreangán ~ air,** put a string round it. **Tá siad ~ an tí in áit éigin,** they are somewhere about the house. **~ na Nollag,** around Christmas. (*b*) Approximately. **~ le míle slí,** a distance of about a mile. **~ (is) fiche bliain ó shin,** about twenty years ago. **Céad meáchain nó ~ air,** a hundredweight or thereabouts. **~ a deich (a chlog),** about ten (o'clock). (*c*) In regard to, concerning. **Bhí mé ag iarraidh eolais ina d~,** I was looking for information about them. **Ghabh trua mhór ina ~ é,** he felt great pity on her account. **Tá sé an-eolach ~ ar chapaill,** he knows a lot about horses. *Lit*: **I d~ substainte na dtrí bpearsan,** concerning the substance of the three persons (in God).
timpeallach, *a1.* **1.** Roundabout, circuitous. **2.** Ambient, surrounding. **3.** Large of girth.
timpeallacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Surroundings, environment.
timpeallaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Go round. **An domhan a thimpeallú,** to go round the world. **2.** Surround, encircle, encompass. **Trúpaí a thimpeallú,** to surround troops. **3.** Belt, gird. **A bhásta a thimpeallú le crios,** to put a belt round his waist. **4.** Circumvent. **Ní féidir Dia a thimpeallú,** God cannot be overreached.
timpeallaigh[2], *gsm. of* TIMPEALLACH.
timpeallaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Circuitousness. **2.** Deviousness. (*Var*: **timpeallóireacht**)
timpeallghearr, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Circumcise.
timpeallghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha**). **1.** *vn. of* TIMPEALLGHEARR. **2.** Circumcision.
timpealltheascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). Circumcision.
timpeallú, *m.* (*gs.* **-llaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TIMPEALLAIGH[1]. **2.** Encirclement, encompassment. **3.** Circumvention.
timpéara, ~cht = TIMIRE, -ACHT.
timpill : TIMPEALL.
timpire[1] = TIMIRE.
timpire[2] : CÁTAOIR.
timpireach, *a1.* Anal.
timpireacht[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). **~ (an choirp),** anus.
timpireacht[2] = TIMIREACHT.
timpiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Accident, mishap. **Bhain ~ dom,** I met with an accident. **De thimpiste,** by accident.
timpisteach, *a1.* Accidental.
timtéisean = TEIMTÉISEAN.
timthriall, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~ta**). *Biol*: *Mth*: *Ph*: Cycle.
timthriallach, *a1. Mth*: *Biol*: *Ph*: Repeating, recurring, cyclic.
tincéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Tinker. **2. ~ (mná),** abusive, quarrelsome, woman. (*Var*: **tincléir, tincleoir**)
tincéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) tinkering. **Ag ~ ar, le, rud,** tinkering with sth. **2. ~ (chainte),** abusive talk. (*Var*: **tincléireacht, tincleoireacht**)
tindeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) tending, attending (ar, to); attention, care. **Tá ~ mhaith agam,** I am being well looked after.
tine[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Fire. **1.** (*a*) **~ ghuail, mhóna,** coal-, turf-, fire. **~ a chur síos, a lasadh,** to set, light, a fire. **~ bheag,** (i) little fire, (ii) small open-air fire. **~ champa,** camp-fire. **~ chnámh,** bonfire. **~ Fhéile Eoin,** St. John's Eve bonfire. **~ íobartha,** sacrificial fire. **~ rabhaidh,** signal-fire, beacon. **~ aoil** = TINÍL. *S.a.* BEALTAINE, COS *1, 10,* LEABA *1.* (*b*) **~ gháis, leictreach,** gas-, electric, fire. (*c*) Coal of fire. **~ a chur ar phíopa,** to light a pipe with a glowing ember. **2.** Destructive fire, conflagration. (*a*) **Teach a chur trí thine,** to set a house on fire. **Tá an áit trí, ar, le, thine,** the place is on fire. **~ ifrinn,** hell-fire. **~ bhruite,** consuming fire. **Bheith i d~ bhruite,** to be in a consuming passion. *S.a.* ARM[1] *1,* FAOBHAR[1] *3.* (*b*) (Of combustible composition) **~ Ghréagach,** Greek fire. **3.** Incandescence, flame. **~ a thabhairt do phúdar,** to fire powder. **Tá an ~ ar an sop, sa bharrach,** the fat is in the fire. **4.** Luminosity, glow; flash. **~ ghealáin,** (i) Will-o'-the-wisp, (ii) (summer) lightning. **~ ghealáin a choinneáil le duine,** to keep annoying s.o. **~ shionnaigh, ~ an mhadra rua,** Will-o'-the-wisp. **~ chreasa,** (i) flint-fire, (ii) spark from stone, etc. *S.a.* CAOR *3,* CLOCH[1] *1*(*a*), SPLANC[1] *2.* **5.** Inflammation. **~ dhia,** St. Anthony's fire, erysipelas. **Tá ~ ar a chraiceann,** (i) his skin is inflamed, (ii) he is burning with impatience. **6.** Firing of guns. **~ airtléire,** artillery fire. **~ bharáiste,** barrage firing. **Idir thine an dá arm,** in the crossfire. **Bhí an ~ leis na sála acu,** they were hotly pursued. (*Var*: *gs.* **~adh**)
tine[2], *f* = TUIN.
tinechreasach, *a1.* Sparkling.
tinedhíonach, *a1.* Fire-proof.
tineghealánach, *a1.* Phosphorescent.
tinfeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-fidh**). **1.** (Act of) breathing, breath. **2.** Inspiration. **Trí thinfeadh an Spioraid Naoimh,** inspired by the Holy Spirit. **3** = TUIN. (*Var*: **tinfise** *f*)
tiníl, *f.* (*gs.* **~each,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Limekiln.
tinlín = COINLÍN.
tinn[1], *a1.* **1.** Sore; painful, distressing. (*a*) **Cos thinn,** sore leg. **Súile ~e,** sore eyes. **Tá mo cheann ~,** I have a headache. **Bhí mo chroí ~ ina ndiaidh,** my heart ached after them. **Is ~ dóite an cás é,** it is an extremely sad case. **Is ~ liom é a rá leat,** it pains me to say it to you. **Ba thinn an lá dó é,** it was a sorry day for him. *S.a.* COS *1.* (*b*) (Of pangs of parturition) **Bhí sí ~ ar dhuine clainne ag an am sin,** she was in labour at that time. **Tá an chaora ~ ar uan,** the sheep is lambing. **2.** Sick. **Duine ~,** sick person. **Tá sé ~ le trí lá,** he has been ill for three days. **Breoite ~,** weak and ailing. **Tá mé ~ tuirseach de,** I am sick and tired of it. *S.a.* GOIN[2] *3.*
tinn[2], *s.* (In phrase) **~ t'fhiafraí ort** = **don d'fhiafraí ort** : DON[1].
tinnchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Sore, sick, at heart.
tinne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). *Lit*: **1.** Salted pig, (flitch of) bacon. **2.** (*a*) Mass of metal from smelting-furnace, pig. (*b*) (*Of gold, silver*) Bar, ingot.
tinne[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Letter T in ogham alphabet.
tinne[3]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~) = TINNEAS. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* TINN[1].
tinne[4], **~acht**[1], *f* = TEINNE.
tinneacht[2], *f* = TINNEAS.

tinneálaí, *s.* (In phrase) **I d~ gáire,** in paroxysms of laughter.

tinneall, *m.* **1** = INNEALL. **2.** (In phrase) **Ar ~,** set, ready; (*of gun*) at the ready, cocked; (*of nerves*) on edge. **Gaistí a chur ar ~,** to set snares. **Bhí sé ar ~ chun troda,** he was set for a fight. **Tá a chorp ar ~,** his body is tense; he is in a state of nerves.

tinneallach, *a1.* **1.** Set, ready. **2.** Tense, nervous.

tinneallaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Tenseness, nervousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TINNEALLACH.

tinneanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) hurrying; haste, speed. **Ar ~,** in haste, at speed.

tinneas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nnis,** *gpl.* ~). Soreness, sickness; pain, distress. **1. ~ boilg, ~ goile,** belly-ache, stomach-ache. **~ caoldroma,** lumbago. **~ cinn,** headache. **~ cluaise,** ear-ache. **~ croí,** heartache. **~ droma,** backache. **~ fiacaile,** toothache. **~ fuail, ~ uisce,** gravel. **~ seilge,** spleen. **~ súl,** sore eyes; eye-disease. *S.a.* RIBE[1] *1(b).* **2. ~ clainne,** pangs of childbirth. *Bean i d~ clainne, i d~ linbh,* woman in labour. **~ lao, ~ searraigh, ~ uain,** parturition (of cow, mare, sheep). **~ farraige,** seasickness. **An ~ beannaithe, an ~ mór, ~ Póil, ~ talún,** epilepsy. **~ muc,** swine-fever, purples. **~ an bháis,** fatal illness. **~ bréige a ligean ort,** to feign illness, to malinger. **Tá ~ na circe air,** he has the fidgets. **3. ~ a chur ar dhuine,** to sicken s.o.; to distress s.o. **Níl mé ina thinneas,** I am not perturbed about it. *Ní raibh pioc dá thinneas air,* he was not in the least put out about it. **Ní hé atá ag déanamh tinnis dom,** that is not what troubles me. **Tinnis an tsaoil,** life's worries. (*Var:* *pl.* **~acha, ~aí**)

tinneasach, *a1.* Painful, distressing; distressed. (*Var:* **tinneasmhar**)

tinneasnach, *a1.* Hasty, hurried; earnest, urgent; sudden, violent.

tinneasnaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Haste, urgency. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TINNEASNACH.

tinneasnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Hasten, hurry. **2.** Urge on, incite.

tinneasnaigh[2], *gsm. of* TINNEASNACH.

tinnigh, *v.t* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Make sore.

tinníocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Soreness.

tinnis : TINNEAS.

tinnistí, *var. pl. of* TINNEAS.

tinnseanach, tinnseanaí = TINNEASNACH, TINNEASNAÍ *1.*

tinnseanaigh = TINNEASNAIGH[1].

tinreamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rimh**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) (Act of) performing; undertaking; course, voyage; adventure, story. (*b*) Service, attendance. **2. ~ (scoile),** (school) attendance. (*Var:* **tinnreamh**)

tinsceadal, *m* = TIONSCNAMH.

tinsceadlaigh = TIONSCAIN.

tinsil, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tinsel.

tint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Tent.

tinte : TINE[1].

tinteach = TINTREACH.

tintealach = TRINTEALACH[1,2].

tintean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Fire-place, hearth. **Obair thinteáin,** home-work. **Teanga an tinteáin,** the home language. **Scéal tinteáin,** fireside story. **Ag siúl an tinteáin,** pacing the hearth. **Nár fhág sibh an ~ fós?** Are you still sitting round the fire? *Prov:* **Níl aon ~ mar do thinteán féin,** there is no place like home. *S.a.* LEAC *1(a).*

tinteanna : TINT.

tinteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (*Of red-hot iron, etc.*) Salamander.

tintí, ~ocht = TINTRÍ[2], -OCHT.

tintiúil, *a2.* **1.** Igneous. **2** = TINTRÍ[2].

tintiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Tincture.

tintreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**[1], *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Lightning. **2.** (*pl.*) Flashes, sparks.

tintrí[2], *a3.* **1.** Fiery, hot-tempered. **Duine ~,** hot-tempered person. **Caint thintrí,** fiery speech. **2.** Flashing; ardent, fierce. **Súile ~,** flashing eyes. **Teas ~,** ardent heat.

tintríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Fieriness, hot temper.

tiob = TEIP[2].

tiobadh, *m,* **tiobaint,** *f* = TEIP[1].

tíobhas, ~ach = TÍOS, -ACH[2].

tioblach = ABLACH[1].

tiobra, *f,* **~id,** *f* = TOBAR.

tioc = TIUC.

tiocair = SIOCAIR.

tiocfaidh : TAR[1].

tíochas = TÍOS.

tíochóg = TIACHÓG.

tíochtain, *f* = TEACHT.

tiocóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Nick, incision. **Bhain mé ~ as mo mhéar,** I nicked my finger.

tiocóid = TACÓID.

tiodal = TEIDEAL.

tíofóideach, *m.* (*gs.* **-digh**) *& a1.* Typhoid.

tíofún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Typhoon.

tíogar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Tiger.

tíolacadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* TÍOLAIC[1]. **2.** (*a*) Grant, bestowal. (*b*) *Jur:* Conveyance. **3.** (Divine) gift. **~ ó Dhia,** gift from God. **Seacht dtíolacthaí an Spioraid Naoimh,** the seven gifts of the Holy Spirit. **4.** Tradition. **5** = TIONLACAN.

tíolacas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Jur:* (Deed of) conveyance.

tíolacthach, *a1.* Bestowing, bounteous.

tíolacthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Bestower, bounteous person.

tíolaic[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acadh,** *pp.* **-actha**). **1.** Bestow. **Dá mba ór an duille donn thíolacfadh Fionn é,** if the autumn leaves were gold Fionn would bestow them. **2.** Dedicate. **Thíolaic sí a beatha do Dhia,** she dedicated her life to God. **3.** *Jur:* **Maoin a thíolacadh (do dhuine),** to convey property (to s.o.). **4** = TIONLAIC.

tíolaic[2], *f* = TÍOLACADH.

tíom-, *pref.* = TIM-[2]

tíomáilt = TIOMÁINT.

tíomain, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-mnann;** *vn.* ~**t** *f, gs. & pp.* **-anta**). **1** = TIOMNAIGH[1]. **2.** Curse, swear. **Bhí sé ag ~t orainn,** he was swearing at us. **Thiomain sé nach ndéanfadh sé arís é,** he swore he wouldn't do it again. **Thiomain sé iad uile,** he cursed the lot of them. **~ don diabhal iad,** tell them to go to the devil.

tíomáin, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**t**). Drive. **1.** (*Of animals*) Urge, guide, along. **Eallach, caoirigh, a thiomáint,** to drive cattle, sheep. **~ isteach sa pháirc iad,** drive them into the field. **2.** (*Of vehicle*) (*a*) Control movement of. **Bus, carr, traein, a thiomáint,** to drive a bus, a car, a train. *Ag ~t san oíche,* driving at night. (*b*) Convey in vehicle. **Thiomáin sé (ina ghluaisteán) go Baile Átha Cliath sinn,** he drove us (in his car) to Dublin. **3.** Furnish motive power to. **~tear an fean le beilt,** the fan is driven by a belt. **4.** (*a*) Propel with force. **Liathróid a thiomáint,** to drive a ball. (*b*) Force into. **Tairne a thiomáint sa bhalla,** to drive a nail into the wall. (*c*) Push forward. **Cuidigh linn an bád a thiomáint amach ar an uisce,** help us to push the boat on to the water. **5.** Force to leave, to retreat. **An namhaid a thiomáint den mhachaire,** to drive the enemy from the field. **~eadh ar gcúl sinn,** we were driven back. **~ amach as an áit iad,** drive them out of the place. **6.** (*a*) Compel. **Ní dhéanfaidh an diúlach sin dada gan a bheith á thiomáint,** that fellow will do nothing unless you keep driving him on. **~ anall chugam é,** send him over (quickly) to me. (*b*) Impel. **Thiomáin siad chun a aimhleasa é,** they drove him to his undoing. (*c*) Overwork. **Ná bí ag ~t na bhfear nó rachaidh siad ar stailc,** don't drive the men or they will go on strike. **7.** Press on, proceed. (*a*) **Tá mé ag ~t liom chomh maith is féidir liom,** I am pressing on as best I can. **~ leat,** carry on, proceed. (*b*) **~ leat abhaile,** take yourself off home.

tíomaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-anta**). **1** : TIOMAIN. **2** = TIOMNÚ.

tíomáint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ána**). **1.** *vn. of* TIOMÁIN. **2.** Driving, drive. (*a*) **~ eallaigh,** cattle-driving. (*b*) Steering, propulsion. **~ gluaisteáin,** car-driving. **Beilt, crann, slabhra, tiomána,** driving-band, -shaft, -chain. **Is fada an ~ é,** it is a long drive. (*c*) *Golf:* Drive. **3.** Rush, haste, bustle. **Cur sa ~,** to set off fast. **Tá ~ mhaith fúthu,** they are making good speed. **Leis an ~ siúil a bhí fúinn,** at the pace we were going. *Nach ort atá an ~?* Aren't you in a great hurry? **Bhí ~ agus liúireach acu,** they were rushing and shouting. **4.** Brisk demand. **Bhí ~ ar na muca,** pigs were being sold fast. **5** = IOMÁIN[1].

tiomáinteach, *a1.* Driving, propelling.

tiomairg, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-argann,** *vn.* **-argadh,** *pp.* **-argtha**). **1.** *Lit:* (*a*) Bring together, amass; press together, compress; restrain, control; constrain, compel. (*b*) Come together, assemble. **2.** Gather, collect.

tiománaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Driver. **1. ~ bó,** cattle-driver. **~ bus, innill,** bus-, engine-, driver. **2.** *Golf:* Driver.

tiomanta, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TIOMAIN. **2.** (*a*) Sworn; set, determined. **Tá sé ~ é a dhéanamh,** he is sworn, determined, to do it. (*b*) (In asseverations) **Diabhal thiomanta duine acu,** devil a one of them. **~ don diabhal blas oibre a rinne sé,** he didn't do a damn bit of work. **3** : TIOMAINT. (*Var:* *of 2(a):* **tiomanach** *a1*)

tiomantach, *a1.* Fond of swearing; threatening, abusive.

tiomantóir = TIOMNÓIR.

tiomargadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* TIOMAIRG. **2.** Gathering, collection. (*Var:* **tiomairgeadh, tiomarg** *m,* **tiomargain** *f*)

tiomargann : TIOMAIRG.

tiomargtha : TIOMAIRG, TIOMARGADH.

tiomarnadh, *m* = TIOMNÚ.

tiomchla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Involucre.

tiomchlach, *a1.* Involucred.

tiomghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Circumnutation.

tíomhas, ~ach = TÍOS, -ACH[2].

tiomna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Will, testament. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a will. **D'fhág sé an áit aici ina thiomna,** he left her the place in his will. **Bás a fháil gan ~,** to die intestate. **De chuid ~,** as a bequest. **2.** *B:* Testament. **An T~ Nua,** the New Testament. **3.** *Lit:* Command, precept. **~ Chríost níor chomhaill siad,** they did not observe Christ's commandment. **4.** Swear-word. **Ní maith an ~ a chuir sé liom,** it wasn't a blessing he called after me. (*Var: f*)

tiomnach, *a1.* **1.** Testate. **2.** Testamentary.

tiomnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Bequest. **2.** *Jur:* Testacy.

tiomnadh, *m* = TIOMNÚ.

tiomnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Bequeath. **Maoin a thiomnú do dhuine,** to bequeath property to s.o. **2.** Enjoin (**do,** on), command. **Mar a thiomnaigh Dia dúinn,** as God commanded us. **3.** Commend. **Tiomnaím m'anam do Dhia,** I commend my soul to God. **4.** Dedicate. **Eaglais a thiomnú,** to dedicate a church. **Leabhar a thiomnú do dhuine,** to dedicate a book to s.o. **Tiomnaithe do na mairbh,** sacred to the dead. **5.** Delegate, entrust. **Cúram, údarás, a thiomnú do dhuine,** to delegate responsibility, authority, to s.o.

tiomnaigh[2], *gsm. of* TIOMNACH.

tiomnann : TIOMAIN.
tiomnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Testator. **~ (mná),** testatrix.
tiomnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TIOMNAIGH[1]. **2.** Bequeathal. *S.a.* INNIÚLACHT. **3.** Enjoinment, command. **4.** Dedication (of church, etc.). **5.** Delegation, entrustment.
tiomóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Bot*: Timothy.
tíomól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Thymol.
tiomp, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** Thump, blow. **2.** Butt. **Thug an gabhar ~ dó,** the goat butted him.
tiompaigh = IOMPAIGH.
tiompáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Thump. **2.** Butt (with head, horns).
tiompán[1], *m.* (*gs.* , *& npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tympan, drum. **2. ~ (na cluaise),** tympanum, ear-drum. **3.** *Mus*: (*a*) *Lit*: Metal-stringed instrument of harp kind. (*b*) Timbrel, tambourine. **Is mairg a loiscfeadh a thiompán leis,** it would be a pity to waste one's last resource on it. (*c*) Kettle-drum. **4.** (*a*) Hollow. (*b*) Hump. **5.** Deep sheltered cove.
tiompán[2] = TREAMPÁN.
tiompánach[1], *a1.* Tympanic.
tiompánach[2] = TREAMPÁNACH.
tiompánacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** (Act of) playing the tambourine. **2.** (Act of) playing the timpani (in orchestra).
tiompánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Tambourine-player. **2.** Kettle-drummer, timpanist.
tiompanna : TIOMP.
tiompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Temper.
tiomparálta = TEAMPARÁLTA.
tiompódh, *m* = IOMPÚ.
tiompóidh, tiompóigh = IOMPAIGH.
tiomsachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Gathering, collection.
tiomsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1** = TIOMSÚ. **2.** Gleanings, pickings.
tiomsaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Gather up, glean; collect, accumulate. **Ag tiomsú fód, sifíní, feamainne,** gathering up sods, straws, seaweed. **Ag tiomsú maoine,** accumulating wealth. *S.a.* BROBH. **2.** Come together, assemble. **Thiomsaigh a ghaolta agus a chairde chuige,** his friends and relations flocked to him. **3.** Rummage, ransack. **Thiomsaigh siad an teach,** they ransacked the house.
tiomsaitheach, *a1.* Collective, accumulative. (*Var*: **tiomsach**)
tiomsaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Gatherer, collector. **2.** Compiler.
tiomsú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe,** *pl.* **-suithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TIOMSAIGH. **2.** (*a*) Collection, accumulation. (*b*) Compilation. **3.** Gathering, assembly.
tiomsúch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-úiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Colligative.
tiomtáisiún = TEIMTÉISEAN.
tiomthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Covering, garment, cloak. (*Var*: **~t** *f*)
tionacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). *Jur*: Tenure.
tionchar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Contribution to marriage settlement, marriage portion. (*b*) Household goods; equipment, supply. (*c*) Attendance, service. **2.** Influence. **Faoi thionchar mná,** under a woman's influence. **Teacht faoi thionchar duine,** to come under the influence of s.o. *Jur*: **~ míchuí,** undue influence.
tionchosc, *m* = TEAGASC[1].
tionlacaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Mus*: Accompanist.
tionlacan, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ain,** *as vn.* **-ctha;** *npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* TIONLAIC. **2.** (*a*) Accompaniment, escort. **Bhí ~ mór leis,** (i) there was a large number of people to see him off, (ii) there was a large attendance at his funeral. **~ na n-óinseach,** people accompanying each other back and forth. *S.a.* PILIBÍN *1.* (*b*) *Mil*: *Nau*: Convoy. **Seoladh faoi thionlacan,** to sail in convoy. **Long thionlacain,** convoy ship. (*c*) *Mus*: Accompaniment.
tionlaic, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acan,** *pp.* **-actha**). Accompany. **1.** Go with, escort. **Thionlaic siad chun an stáisiúin mé,** they accompanied me to the station. **Thionlaic sé abhaile ón damhsa í,** he escorted her home from the dance. **Ba é an t-athair a thionlaic an bhrídeog chun na haltóra,** it was the father who gave away the bride. **An méid acu a thionlaic chun na reilige é,** those of them who accompanied his remains to the graveyard. **2.** *Mil*: *Nau*: Convoy. **Longa tráchtála a thionlacan,** to convoy merchant ships. **3.** *Mus*: **Duine a thionlacan ar an bpianó,** to accompany s.o. on the piano. (*Var*: *pp.* **~the; tionlacaigh**)
tíonna : TÍ[3].
tionnabhair, *v.i. Lit*: Fall asleep.
tionnabhradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). **1.** *vn. of* TIONNABHAIR. **2** = TIONNÚR.
tionnacal, *m.* **1** = TIONLACAN. **2** = TÍOLACADH.
tionnramh = TINREAMH.
tionnuaire = FIONNUAIRE.
tionnuar, ~adh = FIONNUAR, -ADH.
tionnúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). **~ (codlata),** wink of sleep; nap, snooze. **Níor chodail mé ~,** I didn't sleep a wink. **Gan ~ ar a súile,** with their eyes wide open. (*Var*: **~a** *m*)
tionóil[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ólann,** *vn.* **-ól**). Collect, gather; convene, assemble; muster. **Cruinniú, dáil, a thionól,** to convene a meeting, an assembly. **Thionóil siad a sluaite,** they assembled their forces. **Ag tionól chun catha,** mustering for battle.
tionóil[2] : TIONÓL.
tionóisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Accident, mishap. **~ bhóthair, mharfach,** road-, fatal, accident. **Bhain ~ dom,** I met with an accident. **Trí thionóisc,** by accident.
tionóisceach, *a1.* Accidental.
tionól, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óil,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* TIONÓIL[1]. **2.** Gathering, assembly. **3.** *Mth*: Aggregate.
tionólann : TIONÓIL[1].
tionónta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**[1]). Tenant. (*Var*: **~ch** *m,* **~í**[2] *m*)
tionóntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Tenancy. **~ ar toil,** tenancy at will. **~ bhéil,** parol tenancy. (*Var*: **tionóntaíocht**)
tionóntán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of dwelling*) Tenement.
tionscadal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1** = TIONSCNAMH *2.* **2.** Contrivance, project. **Obair thionscadail,** project work.
tionscain, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-cnaíonn,** *vn.* **-cnamh,** *pp.* **-anta**). **1.** Begin, originate; initiate; establish. **Rud a thionscnamh,** to start, give rise to, sth. **Bille, gnás, a thionscnamh,** to introduce a bill, a custom. **Fiosrúchán a thionscnamh,** to institute an inquiry. **Is ann a thionscain siad,** it was there they originated. **Thionscain gáire orthu,** they started to laugh. **2.** Contrive, attempt. **Gach cleas dár thionscain sé,** every trick he tried. **Gach olc dárbh fhéidir a thionscnamh,** every evil that could be contrived. (*Var*: **tionscail**)
tionscaint, *f* = TIONSCNAMH.
tionscal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Industry. **~ agus tráchtáil,** industry and commerce. **~ feola, fíodóireachta, cuartaíochta,** meat, textile, tourist, industry. **Tionscail throma,** heavy industries. **Tionscail tinteáin,** cottage industries. **Lucht tionscail,** industrialists. **2** = TIONSCNAMH.
tionscantach, *a1.* **1.** Initial, original. **2.** Initiating; possessing initiative, enterprising. **3.** *Gram*: Inchoative.
tionscantóir = TIONSCNÓIR.
tionscla, *m* = TIONSCNAMH.
tionsclach, *a1.* **1.** Industrious. **2** = TIONSCLAÍOCH.
tionsclaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Industrialist.
tionsclaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TIONSCLACH *1.*
tionsclaigh[1], *v.t.* Industrialize.
tionsclaigh[2], *gsm. of* TIONSCLACH *1.*
tionsclaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). Industrial.
tionsclaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Industrialism.
tionsclamh = TIONSCNAMH.
tionsclóir = TIONSCNÓIR.
tionsclú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TIONSCLAIGH[1]. **2.** Industrialization.
tionscnach = TIONSCANTACH.
tionscnaigh = TIONSCAIN.
tionscnaíonn : TIONSCAIN.
tionscnaitheach = TIONSCANTACH.
tionscnaitheoir = TIONSCNÓIR.
tionscnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). **1.** *vn. of* TIONSCAIN. **2.** Beginning, origin; introduction, initiation; institution, establishment. **~ réime nua,** setting-up of new regime. **~ conartha,** initiation of agreement. **~ imeachtaí,** institution of proceedings. **Deimhniú tionscnaimh,** certificate of origin. **~ oifigiúil institiúide,** formal opening of institution. **Fuair mé ~ air,** I got an idea of it, caught a glimpse of it. **3** = TIONSCADAL *2.*
tionscnóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Beginner; initiator, originator; contriver, promoter.
tionscra, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Bride-price, dower.
tiontaigh, *v.t. & i.* Turn. **1.** Revolve; change direction. **Tiontú thart, ar do sháil,** to turn round, on one's heel. **Tiontú ar clé, ó thuaidh, isteach i gclós,** to turn left, north, into a close. **Do cheann a thiontú,** to turn one's head. **Ná ~ do chúl liom,** don't turn your back to me. **2.** Invert, reverse. **An féar a thiontú,** to turn over the hay. **Leathanach a thiontú,** to turn a page. **~ amach do chóta,** turn your coat inside out. **Thiontaigh an bád,** the boat capsized. **Thiontaigh sé an tobán béal faoi,** he turned the tub upside down. **3.** Return. **Thiontaigh siad ar ais abhaile,** they turned back home. **Ag tiontú dá eachtra dó,** when he was returning from his expedition. **4.** (*a*) Change colour, form or condition. **Thiontaigh na barra dubh le sioc,** the crops turned black with frost. **Thiontódh sé ina chloch,** it would turn to stone, become as hard as a stone. **Tiontóidh sé amach ina leadaí,** he will turn out to be a boyo. **Thiontaigh an lá amach go breá,** the day turned out fine. (*b*) Turn sour, go bad. **Thiontaigh an bainne,** the milk turned sour. **Tá an fheoil ag tiontú,** the meat is turning. (*c*) Nauseate. **Thiontódh sé do ghoile,** it would turn your stomach. **5.** (*a*) Direct one's course (to, from). **Tiontú ar dhuine,** to turn towards s.o.; to turn on s.o. **Tá sé ag tiontú ar an Eaglais arís,** he is turning to the Church again. **Thiontaigh siad ó Dhia,** they turned away from God. **Thiontaigh an saol (amach) ina aghaidh,** the world turned against him. (*b*) Change about. **Thiontaigh Dia an t-ádh linn,** God gave us better luck. (*c*) Convert, be converted. **Duine a thiontú chun cúise, chun creidimh,** to convert s.o. to a cause, to religion. **Thiontaigh sé ina Chaitliceach,** he turned Catholic. **6.** Translate. **Leabhar a thiontú ón Laidin, go Gaeilge,** to translate a book from Latin, into Irish. **7.** *Lit*: (*Of judgment, etc.*) Recall, revoke, annul.
tiontaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *El.E*: Converter. **~ imchasta, statach,** rotary, static, converter.
tiontaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Translator.
tiontú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TIONTAIGH. **2.** Turning, turn. **~ cinn,** turn of

head. ~ **fód,** turning of sods. ~ **feithicle,** overturning of vehicle. ~ **taoide,** turn of tide. ~ **goile,** stomach upset, vomiting. ~ **sreibhe,** (condition leading to) milk fever. ~ **chun creidimh,** conversion to religion. ~ **focal,** translation of words. ~ **cait ina chraiceann,** wonderful feat of dexterity. **3.** *Lit*: Revocation, annulment. ~ **conartha,** annulment of contract.

tionúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Tenon. (*Var*: **tionúir** *f, gs.* ~**ach**)

tionús = TEANÚS.

tíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Biol*: Type.

tíopáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Biol*: Type, determine type of.

tiopal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Water-spider.

tíopúil, *a2. Biol*: Typical.

tíor, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**tha**). Dry up, parch; scorch, singe. **Coirce a thíoradh,** to dry oats (in kiln); to singe oats (on stalk). **Féar a thíoradh le gréin,** to dry out hay in the sun. **Ag** ~**adh a cholpaí leis an tine,** toasting the calves of his legs before the fire. **Bhí mé** ~**tha ón teas,** I was parched from the heat. *S.a.* MIN *1.*

tíorach[1], *a1* = TÍRIÚIL.

tíorach[2], *var. gs. of* TÍR.

tíoracha, *var. pl. of* TÍR.

tíorachas = TÍREACHAS.

tíorachasach = TÍREACH.

tíoradh : TÍOR.

tíoraíochas = TÍREACHAS.

tíoraíocht = TÍRIÚLACHT.

tíoránach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tyrant; oppressor, bully.

tíoránta, *a3.* **1.** Tyrannical; oppressive. **2.** (*Of heat, pain, etc.*) Intense, violent. **Tá teas** ~ **as an tine sin,** that fire gives out intense heat. **Fiabhras, pianta,** ~, violent fever, pains. **Faoi ghrian thíoránta an mheán lae,** under the oppressively hot mid-day sun.

tíorántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). **1.** Tyranny; despotism, oppression. **2.** (*Of heat, etc.*) Intensity, violence.

tiorma, *var. pl. & comp. of* TIRIM.

tiormach, tiormaigh = TRIOMACH, TRIOMAIGH[1].

tiormas, *m,* **tiormlach** = TRIOMACH.

tíorocsaín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Thyroxine.

tíoróideach, *m.* (*gs.* **-digh**) *& a1.* Thyroid.

tíoróidíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Thyroidism.

Tiorólach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Tyrolese.

tiortáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1** = SIORTAIGH. **2.** (Act of) knocking about; rough treatment, hardship. **Ná bí do do thiortáil féin mar sin,** don't knock yourself about like that. **Is iomaí** ~ **a fuair sé ina lá,** he took many a knock in his day. (*Var*: **tiortáladh** *m*)

tíortha[1] : TÍOR.

tíortha[2] : TÍR.

tíor(th)úil = TÍRIÚIL.

tíor(th)úlacht = TÍRIÚLACHT.

tíos, *m.* (*gs.* **tís**). **1.** (*a*) Housekeeping. (*b*) *Sch*: Domestic economy. **2.** (*a*) Domestic establishment, household, home. **Dul i d**~, to set up house, to marry and settle down. **I d**~ **na féile seo,** in this hospitable home. **Gan talamh gan** ~, without land or dwelling. (*b*) Essentials of home life, household goods. **Ag bailiú tís,** trying to put a home together. (*c*) *Lit*: Open house, hospitality. **3.** Economy, thrift. **Bean a bhfuil** ~ **inti,** a good housewife, a thrifty housekeeper. ~ **a dhéanamh ar rud,** to economize on sth.

tíosach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Householder; housekeeper. **2.** Host, entertainer. (*Var*: **tíosaí** *m*)

tíosach[2], *a1.* **1.** Economical, thrifty; frugal, sparing. **Bean thíosach,** good housewife, thrifty woman. **Ná bí chomh** ~ **sin leis an im,** don't be so sparing with the butter. **2.** Hospitable, generous. (*Var*: **tíosúil** *a2*)

tíosaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Thriftiness, frugality. (*Var*: **tíosúlacht**)

tioscaireacht = DIOSCAIREACHT.

tíotáiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Titanium.

Tíotán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Titan.

tipiciúil, *a2.* Typical.

tír, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **tíortha**). Country, land. **1.** State, nation. **Pobal, dlíthe, rialtas, na** ~**e,** the people, laws, government, of the country. **Leas na** ~**e,** the good of the country. **I d**~ **na hÉireann,** in the land of Ireland. **T**~ **na nÓg, T**~ **na hÓige,** the Land of Youth, Elysium. *S.a.* TAIRNGIRE[2] *2,* THALL *2* (*a*). **2.** (*a*) Region, district, territory. **An** ~ **thuaidh,** the north, northern part of the, country. **Sa** ~ **seo againne,** in our part of the country. **An** ~ **máguaird,** the surrounding country. **Ag gabháil idir dhá dtír,** leaving home, going to a strange place. **Fear mo thíre,** my fellow countryman. ~ **Laoise,** the Laois country. **T**~ **Eoghain,** Tyrone. *S.a.* CÚL[1] *1*(*f*). (*b*) People of country. **Tá sibh i mbéal na** ~**e,** you are the talk of the country. **Chuala an** ~ **thalaimh é,** the whole country heard about it. **Chruinnigh** ~ **is talamh ann,** people gathered there from all parts. **Ní de thír ná de thalamh é,** he is a total stranger. **3.** Rural district(s). **Amuigh faoin** ~, out in the country. **Aníos as an** ~, up from the country. **4.** Land (as opposed to sea). (*a*) **Ar** ~, on land. **I bhfad amach ó thír,** far out from the land. **Dul i d**~, to go ashore, to land. **Paisinéirí a chur i d**~, to disembark passengers. **An áit ar chuir siad i d**~, where they made port. **Tá siad i d**~, they are landed. **Feamainn a chuir an stoirm i d**~, seaweed cast ashore by the storm. **Adhmad farraige a tháinig faoi thír,** drift-wood that came ashore. *S.a.* BRUTH[1] *4, 5,* CEANN[1] *2*(*a*), TÉAD *1*(*b*). (*b*) (In phrases) **Teacht i d**~ **ar rud,** to make a living out of sth. **Teacht i d**~ **ar dhuine,** to live at s.o.'s expense; to take advantage of s.o.; to make game of s.o. **Do bheatha a thabhairt i d**~, to make one's living. **Ag cur i dtíortha,** (*of sea*) breaking over the coasts, raging violently; (*of person*) raging, storming. (*c*) (*m* in phrase) ~ **mór,** mainland. *Ar* ~ *mór,* on the mainland. **5.** (*gs. as attrib.a.*) Country, native, ordinary. **Bealach** ~**e,** country road. **Buachaill** ~**e,** country lad; ordinary lad. **Ceol** ~**e,** folk music. **Gnásanna (na)** ~**e,** native, ordinary, customs. *S.a.* COTHROM[2] *2,* CULAITH *1,* ÉIDE *2,* MAC *5*(*a*). (*Var*: *m*)

tírdhreach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Landscape.

tíreach, *a1.* **1.** Of the country, native. **2.** *Lit*: Owning, ruling, wide areas of land.

tíreachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Domesticity. **Éan tíreachais,** domestic fowl. **Tiocfaidh siad chun tíreachais fós,** they will come home from their wanderings yet. **Duine a thabhairt chun tíreachais,** to domesticate s.o., to teach s.o. civility. **2** = MÍNTÍREACHAS.

tíreánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Mainlander.

tíreolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Geographer.

tíreolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Geography.

tírghinte, *a3.* Terrigenous.

tírghrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Patriotism.

tírghrách, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-áiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Patriotic.

tírghráthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Patriot.

tirim, *a1.* Dry. **1.** Without water, rain, moisture. **Cré thirim,** dry clay. **Aimsir thirim,** dry weather. **Éadach** ~, dry clothing. **Teach** ~, house free from damp. **Tá an tobar** ~, the well has run dry. **De chosa** ~**e,** dry-footed. **Is** ~ **an tsúil a bhí ina dhiaidh,** nobody mourned his passing. *Chomh* ~ *le púdar, le plúr, le snaois,* as dry as powder, as flour, as snuff. **2.** Parched, thirsty. **Tá mo scornach** ~, my throat is dry. **3.** Not yielding milk. **Tá an bhó** ~, the cow is dry. **4.** Without mortar. **Saoirseacht thirim,** dry masonry. **Fál** ~, dry wall. **5.** Solid. **Earraí** ~**e,** dry goods. **6.** Bare. **De dhoirne** ~**e,** bare-fisted. **7. Airgead** ~, hard cash, ready cash. **8. Tíortha** ~**e,** prohibitionist countries. **9.** (*Of person*) Dry, humourless; (*of speech*) dull, uninteresting. **10.** Beached, on dry land. **Bhí an naomhóg** ~ **acu an uair seo,** they had the currach beached by this time. **11.** Laid out, dead.

tirimchosach, *a1.* Dry-footed, dry-shod.

tirimeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dryness.

tirimghlan, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Dry-clean.

tirimghlantóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dry-cleaner.

tirimshúileach, *a1.* Dry-eyed.

tiripín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Terrapin.

tirisín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tyrosine.

tíriúil, *a2.* Homely; pleasant, sociable.

tíriúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Homeliness; pleasantness, sociability.

tír-raon, *m.* (*gs.* **-oin,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Terrain.

tírtheáil = TIARÁIL.

tírtheálach = TIARÁLACH.

tís[1] : TÍOS.

tís[2] = DÍS.

tisis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Phthisis.

tisiúil, *a2.* Phthisical.

tistiún = TOISTIÚN.

tit, *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**im,** *pp.* ~**e**). Fall. **1.** Drop down. ~**im go talamh, de scafall, anuas as an spéir,** to fall to the ground, off a scaffolding, down from the sky. **Thit sé uaim,** I dropped it. **2.** Collapse. **Tá na ballaí ag** ~**im,** the walls are falling down. **Thit an díog isteach,** the trench caved in. **Bhí mé ag** ~**im as mo sheasamh,** I was hardly able to stay on my feet. **Tá siad ag** ~**im as a chéile,** they are falling apart. *S.a.* ANAM *2.* **3.** Descend. **Fearthainn, sneachta, ag** ~**im,** rain, snow, falling. **Tá ceo ag** ~**im,** there is a fog coming down. **Thit an oíche,** night fell. **4.** Decline. **An áit a dtiteann an bóthar,** where the road dips. **Tá an ghrian ag** ~**im siar,** the sun is westering. **5.** Come down to lower level. **Dá mbeadh praghsanna ag** ~**im,** if prices were falling. **An uair sin bhí an costas beatha ag** ~**im,** at that time the cost of living was falling. **Tá muca** ~**e,** the price of pigs has fallen. **6.** Abate. **Tá an ghaoth ag** ~**im,** the wind is falling. **Fan go dtite an tuile,** wait till the flood abates. **7.** Droop, deteriorate. **Thit an seanduine go mór le bliain,** the old man has declined a lot during the past year. **8.** Be overthrown, be killed. **An méid acu a thit sa bhruíon,** those of them who fell in the fight. **9.** Lose position. ~**im siar,** to fall back. **Ag** ~**im ar gcúl, chun deiridh,** falling behind.

tit amach, *v.i.* Fall out. **1.** ~**im amach as an leaba,** to fall out of bed. **2.** Quarrel. **Thit siad amach le chéile,** they fell out with one another. **3.** Befall, happen. **Cad é a thit amach?** What happened? **Thit sé amach (go),** it came to pass (that). **De réir mar a thitfidh (amach),** as chance may have it.

tit ar, *v.i.* **1.** Fall on. **Thit sé ar a ghlúine,** he fell on his knees. *Thit cloch orm,* a stone fell on me. **2.** Fall to lot of. **Thit an oidhreacht orthu,** the inheritance fell to them. **Is orm a thit an obair,** it fell to me to do the work. *Dá dtitfeadh an spéir orm,* even if the sky should fall on me. *S.a.* CRANN *8*(*a*). **3.** Decline, drift, towards. **Bhí an bád ag** ~**im ar an trá,** the boat was drifting towards the strand. **4.** Descend on. **Thit néal orm,** I dozed off. **Thit an aicíd ar na prátaí,** the blight came over the potatoes. **5.**

Occur on. **Thit Lá Nollag ar an Aoine,** Christmas Day fell on a Friday. **6.** (With **isteach**) **Thit sé isteach ar fheirm bheag,** he fell in for a small farm.

tit chuig, chun, *v.i.* **1.** Pass into state of. **Ag ~im chun feola, chun meáchain,** growing fat, putting on weight. **Ag ~im chun céille,** getting sense. **Ag ~im chun suain,** falling asleep. **Tá siad ag ~im chun aoise,** they are getting old, declining into old age. **Thit an oíche chun ciúnais,** the night fell still. **Tá an teach ag ~im chun raice,** the house is going to rack and ruin. **2.** Accrue to. **An tsuim a bhí ag ~im chuige,** the sum that accrued to him.

tit do, *v.i.* Fall into. **Thit sé dá chodladh,** he fell asleep. *Thit sé* (*isteach*) *don choiréal,* he fell into the quarry.

tit faoi, *v.i.* **1.** Fall under. **~im faoi roth,** to fall under a wheel. **Ní thitfidh siad faoi phunt,** they won't fall below a pound. **~fidh an capail faoin ualach sin,** the horse will collapse under that load. *S.a.* GAOTH[1] *1(a).* **2. ~im faoi shlí,** to fall by the wayside.

tit i, *v.i.* Fall into. **1. ~im i bpoll,** to fall into a hole. **Ná ~ san uisce,** don't fall into the water. **2.** Pass into state of. **~im i do chodladh,** to fall asleep. **~im i laige,** to faint. **~im i gcathú, i bpeaca,** to fall into temptation, into sin. *Ná ~ in éadóchas,* don't fall into despair. **3.** Decline in. **~im i mbrí,** to decline in vigour.

tit le, *v.i.* **1.** Fall down along. **Bhí an t-allas ag ~im liom,** I was pouring sweat. **Ná bíodh do chuid gruaige ag ~im leat,** don't have your hair falling down (in dishevelment). **Má thiteann an chaora leis an aill,** if the sheep falls down the cliff. **2.** (*a*) Fall to lot of. **B'fhéidir gur leat a thitfeadh an áit,** you might be the one to inherit the place. (*b*) Chance to get. **Má thiteann rud ar bith is fiú leat,** if you should happen to get anything worth while. (*c*) Succeed in doing. **Níor thit liom mórán oibre a dhéanamh,** I didn't manage to get much work done. **3.** (*a*) Draw near to. **Tá na scadáin ag ~im leis an talamh,** the herring are drawing closer to the land. (*b*) Occur to. **Thit sé le m'intinn** (**go**), it occurred to me (that). **4.** (*a*) Fall by. **~im leis an gclaíomh,** to fall by the sword. **~fidh sé linn nó ~fimid leis,** we will succeed or perish in the attempt. (*b*) Suffer hardship for. **Is trua liom an mháthair atá ag ~im libh,** I pity the mother who is sacrificing herself for you. **5.** (With **isteach**) (*a*) Fall in with. **Thit siad isteach le nósanna na tíre,** they fell in with the customs of the country. (*b*) Become friendly with. **Tá siad ag ~im isteach le chéile arís,** they are becoming friends again.

tit thart, *v.i.* Drop off. **Thit siad thart** (**ina gcodladh, chun suain**), they dropped off (to sleep).

titchomhla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Drop-valve.

titeam, *m* = TITIM.

titeamach, titeamas = TITIMEACH, TITIMEAS.

titghaiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Fall-trap.

tithe : TEACH.

títhe : TÍ[1].

títheach, *a1.* Lined, chequered.

tithíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Provision of houses, house-building.

titim[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* TIT. **2.** Fall. (*a*) **Baineadh ~ asam,** I stumbled and fell. **Bhain ~ dó,** he had a fall. **Bhí gach re ~ is éirí acu,** they were falling all over the place. **~ balla,** collapse of wall. (*b*) **~ sneachta,** fall of snow. **~ drúchta,** dew-fall. **~ an duilliúir,** the fall of the leaves. **~ na hoíche,** nightfall. (*c*) **~ luacha,** decline in value, depreciation. (*d*) **~ an chine dhaonna,** the Fall of man. (*e*) **~ na Traí, na laoch,** the fall of Troy, of the heroes. **~ rialtais,** fall of government. (*f*) **~ aille,** slope of cliff. **Tá ~ bheag sa talamh ansin,** the ground drops a bit there. **Nuair a bhí ~ na fána linn,** when we had the advantage of the downward slope. **Ní mó ná go bhfuil ~ an uisce ann,** it barely declines enough to carry off the water. (*g*) **~ focail,** slip of tongue. **~ cainte,** expression, idiom. *Cards*: **~ láimhe,** 'the fall of the play', the advantage of being the last to play a trick. **~ amach,** falling-out, quarrel. **Bhí ~ amach eatarthu,** they had a quarrel.

titim[2], *1 sg. pres. indic. of* TIT.

titimeach, *a1.* Falling, tending to fall; caducous. *S.a.* GALAR *1.*

titimeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Fish*: Dropper.

titimeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-mis**). Epilepsy.

tiú-, *pref.* Thick, dense.

tiúb, *f.* (*gs.* **-úibe,** *npl.* ~**a**[1], *gpl.* ~). Tube.

tiúba[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tuba.

tiúbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Small tube. **~ cábla,** cable-conduit.

tiúbar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Tuber.

tiúbchos, *f.* (*gs.* **-oise,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tube-foot.

tiúbchosach, *a1.* Tube-foot.

tiubh[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~). Thick part; press, throng. **~ a shliasaide,** the thick of his thigh. **I d~ na coille,** in the thickness of the wood. **I d~ an tslua, an áir,** in the thick of the host, of the slaughter. **Le taca agus le ~ na talún,** supported by the solid earth.

tiubh[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **tibhe,** *npl.* ~**a**). **1.** Thick, dense, closely set. **Ábhar ~,** thick material. **Craiceann ~,** thick skin. **Duilliúr ~,** thick foliage. **Ceann ~ gruaige,** thick head of hair. **Tuile thiubh,** dense flood. **Ola thiubh,** thick oil. **Miotal ~,** heavy-gauge metal. **Fál ~,** thickset hedge. **Ag cur go ~,** raining heavily. **Lámhach ~,** heavy fire. **Ná cuir na plandaí chomh ~ sin,** don't set the plants so close together. **An áit ba ~ ba tanaí,** groups were scattering in all directions. **2.** Fast. **Chomh ~** (**géar, te**) **is a thig leat,** as fast as ever you can. **Bhí sé ~ agam,** he was a bit too fast for me, more than a match for me. **Labhairt go ~,** to speak fast. (*Var: comp.* ~**a**)

tiubh[3] = TIUBHAIGH.

tiubhachan = TIÚCHAN.

tiubhadh, *m* = TIÚCHAN.

tiubhaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **tiúchan**). **1.** Thicken. **2.** *Ch*: Concentrate.

tiubhlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Condensed form of liquid. **~ leachta,** liquid condensation. **~ bainne ghéir,** thick sour milk.

tiúbhú, *m* = TIÚCHAN.

tiúbrach, *a1.* Tuberous.

tiúbracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tuberosity.

tiuc, *int.* (*Call to hens*) ~**!** ~**!** Chuck! Chuck!

tiucaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). (Pet name for) hen. (*Var: f*)

tiúchan, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* TIUBHAIGH. **2.** *Ch*: Concentration. (*Var*: **tiúchaint** *f*)

tiúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Metall*: Concentrate.

tiúchraicneach, *a1.* Thick-skinned.

tiúdaigh, tiúdas = TIUBHAIGH, TIÚS.

tiuf-teaf, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Chiffchaff.

tiugh[1] = TIUBH.

tiugh-[2], *pref. Lit*: Last. **~chodladh,** last sleep. **~dháil,** last tryst, death. **~lá,** last day (of life). **~leacht,** final resting-place. **~rann,** last stanza.

tiugh-[3] = TIÚ-

tiúibe : TIÚB.

tiúibrín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Bot*: Tubercle.

tiúilip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tulip.

tiúin[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Tune. **~ a sheinm,** to play a tune. **Gléas ceoil a chur i d~,** to tune a musical instrument. **I d~, as ~,** in, out of, tune. **Tá sibh go léir ar an ~ sin,** you are all harping on that string. **Tá sé ar an ~ sin ó mhaidin,** he has been talking like that all day. **2.** Mood, humour. **Tá ~ mhaith uirthi inniu,** she is in good humour today. **Dá mbeadh an ~ cheart orm,** if I were in the right mood.

tiúin[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-únann;** *vn.* **-únadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **-únta**). Tune. **Pianó a thiúnadh,** to tune a piano. **Inneall a thiúnadh,** to tune an engine. *S.a.* PIONNA[1] *1.*

tiul, *s.* (In phrases) **Chomh tiubh le ~,** like a hail of bullets. ~**!** ~**!** Bang! Bang!

tiúlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). Thick stroke.

tiúnadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tuner.

tiúr- = TABHAR-

tiús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). Thickness, closeness, density. **~ éadaigh,** thickness of cloth. **~ leachta,** thickness of liquid. **~ fáis,** thickness of growth. **~ daonra,** density of population. **~ plandaí in iomaire,** closeness of plants in ridge.

tiúspás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Typ*: Thick space.

tlacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Lit*: Surface, skin; garb, clothing; covering, protection. **2** = SLACHT. (*Var: gs.* **tlaicht**)

tlácht, *f* = TLÁITHE *1.*

tlachtmhar = SLACHTMHAR.

tláith, *a1.* **1.** Weak, wan. **Lag ~,** weak and wan. **Aghaidh, grian, thláith,** pale face, sun. **Solas ~,** wan light. **2.** Soft, tender. **Béilín ~,** tender lip. **A méara ~e,** her soft fingers. **3.** Mild, gentle. **Focal ~,** mild word. **Bheith ~ le duine,** to be gentle with s.o.

tláithbhinn, *a1.* Dulcet.

tláithbhog, *a1.* Soft and tender.

tláithbhuí, *a3.* Pale yellow, sallow.

tláithe. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Weakness, wanness; softness, tenderness; mildness, gentleness. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* TLÁITH. (*Var of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

tláithghlas, *a1.* Pale grey; pale green.

tláithghorm, *a1.* Pale blue.

tláithíneach, *a1.* Soft-spoken; wheedling, flattering, mealy-mouthed.

tláithínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Soft-spokenness; wheedling, flattery. **Ag dul i d~ linn,** getting friendly with us. (*As vn.*) **Ag ~ le duine,** speaking softly to s.o.; coaxing, wheedling, s.o.

tláithlag, *a1.* Weak and wan.

tlám, ~ach, ~án = SLÁM[1,2], -ACH, -ÁN.

tlás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). **1.** Weakness, feebleness. **2.** Mildness, gentleness.

tláthach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~). Weak, wan, person.

tláthaigh[2], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Allay, appease; quieten down.

tlig, ~ean = TEILG[1], -EAN.

tligtheach, tligtheoir = TEILGEACH, TEILGEOIR.

tlócht, ~ach = SLÓCHT[1,2], -ACH[1,2].

tlú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Tongs. *Tex*: **~ gairminte, ~ lín,** ripple. **~ siúcra,** sugar tongs. **Ní raibh róstadh an ~ acu,** they had caught nothing (not even a fish for grilling). *S.a.* BREAC[1] *2.* (*Var: pl.* ~**ite**)

tlúáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). *Tex*: Ripple. **Ag ~ lín,** rippling flax.

tlus, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uis,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Lie, falsehood.

tnáith, *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ite**). Wear down, weary, exhaust. **Tá siad ag ~eadh a chéile,** they are wearing each other down; they are jostling one another. **Bhí mé tnáite ón lá,** I was jaded after the day's work.

tnáitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* TNÁITH. **2.** Weariness, exhaustion.

tnaoidh, *f* = TRAOITH.

tnúith[1], *var. gs. of* TNÚTH[1].

tnúith[2] = TNÚTH[2].

tnúithínteacht, *f* = TNÚTHÁN.

tnúth[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** *vn. of* TNÚTH[2]. **2.** Envy. ~ **a bheith agat le duine,** to be envious of s.o. **Peaca an ~a,** the sin of envy. **3.** Vying, jealous rivalry. **Ní raibh ~ fir le chéile ann,** no man waited for another to make the first move. **4.** Expectation, longing. ~ **le rud,** eager desire for sth. ~ **le maoin shaolta,** inordinate desire for worldly wealth. **Is beag ~ a bhí agam leis,** little did I expect to get it. *Prov.* ~ **a threabhas,** where there's a will there's a way.

tnúth[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-úite**). **1.** Envy. **Rud a thnúth do dhuine,** to envy s.o. sth. **Níor thnúth mé riamh dóibh é,** I never begrudged it to them. **Ná bígí ag ~ le chéile,** don't be envious of one another; don't be vying with one another. **Níl mé ag ~ a ndóighe dóibh,** I don't envy them their situation. **2.** Long for, desire. **Ag ~ le rud,** eagerly expecting sth. **Ag ~ leis an lá,** yearning for the day. **Bhí mé ag ~ le do theacht,** I was earnestly hoping you would come. (*Var.* ~**aigh**)

tnúthach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Envious person.

tnúthach[2], *a1.* Envious.

tnúthán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) expecting, desiring, longing; expectancy, yearning. **Ag ~ le rud,** hankering for sth. **2.** (Act of) sponging. (*Var.* **tnúthaíocht** *f,* **tnúthaireacht** *f*)

tnúthánach[1], *a1.* Expectant, yearning; hankering, (**le,** after).

tnúthánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Expectant person, hankerer. **2.** Sponger. (*Var.* **tnúthánach**[2] *m,* **tnúthaire** *m,* **tnúthálaí**)

tnúthánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TNÚTHÁNACH[1].

tnúthóir, *m.* **1** = TNÚTHACH[1]. **2** = TNÚTHÁNAÍ[1].

tnúthúil, *a2* = TNÚTHACH[2].

tob-, *pref.* Quick, instant.

tobac, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tobacco. (*Var.* ~**a** *m*)

tobacadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tobacconist.

tobadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tubby person.

tobainne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Suddenness, unexpectedness. (*b*) Hastiness, quickness of temper. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TOBANN.

tobairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* TOBAR. **2.** Dimple.

tobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tub. ~ **folctha, níocháin,** bath-, wash-, tub. ~ **saillte,** salting-tub. **2.** Tubby person.

tobann, *a1.* **1.** Sudden, unexpected. **Athrach, buille,** ~, sudden change, blow. **Bás** ~, sudden death. **Tháinig an cás seo go ~ orainn,** this case has come upon us unexpectedly. **2.** Hasty, impulsive, quick-tempered. **Duine, focal, gníomh,** ~, hasty person, word, deed. **Faichill thú féin air, tá sé** ~, be wary of him, he is quick-tempered.

tobar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **toibreacha**). Well; fountain, spring, source. ~ **beannaithe,** holy well. ~ **abhann,** fountain-head of river. ~ **eagna, eolais,** fountain of wisdom, of knowledge. ~ **na baithise,** fontanelle.

tobathrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). Sudden change, revulsion.

tobh = TOIBHIGH.

tobhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *vn. of* TOIBHIGH. **2.** Levy, exaction, collection. ~ **cánach,** tax collection. ~ **éirice,** exaction of retribution. ~ **sluaite,** levying of hosts. **Aos tobhaigh,** tax-collectors.

tobscor, *m.* (*gs.* **-oir**). *Lit:* Aposiopesis.

tóc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **tóic,** *gpl.* ~). Toque.

tócad = SÓCAD.

tócaifearól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Tocopherol.

toch, *int.* ~! ~! Call to pigs.

tóch[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* TÓCH[2]. **2.** Digging, rooting. ~ **muice,** rooting of pig; careless digging.

tóch[2], *v.t. & i.* Dig, root.

tochail, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-chlaíonn,** *vn.* ~**t**). **1.** Dig, excavate. **Poll a thochailt,** to dig a hole. **Ag ~t cloch as an talamh,** digging stones out of the ground. *Archeol:* **Láthair a thochailt,** to excavate a site. **2.** Root, burrow. **Ag ~t faoi bhalla,** burrowing under a wall. **Ag ~t póir,** rooting up seed.

tochailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHAIL. **2.** Digging, excavation; uprooting. ~ **gairbhéil,** gravel-digging. ~ **tobair,** well-sinking. ~ **muc i ngairdín,** the rooting of pigs in a garden.

tochairt. **1.** *f* = TOCHRAS. **2** = TOCHRAIS[1].

tochais[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-asann,** *vn.* **-as**). Scratch (itchy skin). **Tú féin a thochas,** to scratch oneself (to relieve itching). **Fágadh ag tochas a chinn é,** he was left scratching his head (in perplexity).

tochais[2] : TOCHAS.

tóchálaí = TÓCHRÁLAÍ.

tochalta, *var. gs. of* TOCHAILT.

tochaltach, *a1.* Digging, excavating; rooting, burrowing.

tochaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dig, excavation.

tochaltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Digger, excavator; burrower.

tochar = TACHAR.

tóchar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Causeway. **2.** Culvert.

tócharáil, tócharálaí = TÓCHRÁIL, TÓCHRÁLAÍ.

tochard[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Capstan.

tochard[2] = TOCHRAIS[1].

tochardach, *a1.* Winding, reeling. *S.a.* DEIL[1] *1(a).*

tochardadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rdta**). **1** = TOCHRAS. **2.** (In phrases) **Tá ~ crua air,** he is well-knit, strongly built. ~ **amadáin,** silly bearing. **Tá ~ óinsí uirthi,** she has a silly appearance. *S.a.* SNÍOMH[1] *2.* (*Var.* **tochartadh**)

tochardán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Fish:* Troll.

tochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHAIS[1]. **2.** Itch. **Tá ~ ina dhroim,** his back is itchy. **Cad é atá ag cur an tochais air?** What's irritating him? **Cuirfidh mise ~ ina cheann,** I'll give him something to scratch his head about.

tochasaíonn, *var. pres. of* TOCHAIS[1].

tochladh, *m* = TOCHAILT.

tochlaíonn : TOCHAIL.

tochmharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* (Act of) wooing; (story of) courtship.

tochra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Bride-price, dower.

tochrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Deep distress, anguish, torment.

tochrach = TACHRACH.

tóchráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) rooting, grubbing.

tochrais[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-as**). Wind. **1.** *Tex:* **Snáth a thochras,** to wind yarn. *S.a.* CEIRTLÍN[1] *1.* **2. Clog a thochras,** to wind a clock.

tochrais[2]. **1.** *gs. of* TOCHRAS. **2.** *f* = TOCHRAS.

tochraiste, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TOCHRAIS[1]. **2.** (*Of person*) Well-knit, strongly built. **3** : TOCHRAS.

tóchrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rooter, grubber, inexpert digger.

tochrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *El:* Winding. ~ **an armatúir,** armature winding.

tochras, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ais,** *as vn.* **-aiste**). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHRAIS[1]. **2.** Winding. ~ **snátha, cloig,** the winding of yarn, of a clock. *S.a.* CRANN *6(b).* **3** = TOCHARDADH *2.*

tochsail[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-slaíonn,** *vn.* **-al**). *Jur:* Distrain.

tochsal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHSAIL[1]. **2.** *Jur:* Distraint.

tocht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Mattress. ~ **aeir, clúimh, róin, spriongaí, tuí,** air, feather, hair, spring, straw, mattress. ~ **uisce,** water-bed.

tocht[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Physiol:* Stoppage, obstruction. ~ **fuail,** strangury. ~ **stéige,** intestinal stoppage. **2.** Emotional catch; deep emotion. ~ **i nglór,** emotional catch in voice. ~ **i scornach,** lump in throat. **Bhí ~ orm,** I couldn't speak with emotion; I was deeply affected. **Bhí ~ ar a chroí,** his heart was full. **Ag déanamh ~a i ndiaidh a linbh,** grieving silently over the loss of her child. **3** = TOST.

tocht[3] = TEACHT[1].

tochta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Nau:* Thwart. ~ **tosaigh, deiridh,** bow-, stern-, thwart. ~ **láir,** ~ **boilg,** mid-thwart. ~ **crainn,** ~ **seoil,** thwart in which mast is fixed.

tochta[2] : TOCHT[1,2].

tochtach, *a1.* **1** = TOCHTMHAR[1]. **2** = TOSTACH.

tochtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Suppressed sobbing. **Ag ~ goil,** weeping with stifled sobs.

tochtán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Hoarseness. *Med:* Croup.

tochtanna : TOCHT[1].

tochtmhar[1], *a1.* Deeply emotional.

tochtmhar[2], **tochtúil,** *a2* = TOSTACH.

tocsain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Toxin.

tocsaineach, *a1.* Toxic.

tocsaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Toxicity.

tocsaineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Toxicology.

todhchaí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Future. **Sa ~,** in the future.

todhchaíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Futurism.

todóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Cigar.

tofa, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TOGH[1]. **2.** Choice. **Bia ~,** choice food. **Fear ~,** outstanding man. **Amadán ~,** utter fool. **3** : TOGHADH.

tofacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Choiceness, excellence.

tofóg, ~ach = TUTHÓG, -ACH.

tofta = TOCHTA[1].

tóg, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**áil,** *pp.* ~**tha**). Lift, raise; take up, take. **1.** (*a*) Lift up. **Cloch, ciseán, cupán, a thógáil,** to lift a stone, a basket, a cup. ~ **in airde os do chionn é,** lift it up over your head. (*b*) Pick up from ground. **Thóg na boinn giotaí de ghloine bhriste,** the tyres picked up bits of broken glass. (*c*) Lift from bed in ground. **Gairbhéal, prátaí, a thógáil,** to lift gravel, potatoes. **Thóg siad maide giúise,** they dug out a log of bog-deal. **Ag ~áil muiríní,** gathering scallops. **2.** (*a*) Set upright. **Cuaille, crann loinge, a thógáil,** to erect a pole, a ship's mast. ~ **aniar sa leaba é,** lift him forward in the bed. (*b*) Hoist. **An bhratach a thógáil,** to raise the flag. (*c*) Give upward direction to. **Do lámh, do shúile, a thógáil,** to raise one's hand, one's eyes. **3.** (*a*) Build. **Teach, balla, claí, a thógáil,** to build a house, a wall, a dike. **Thógamar seomra eile ó shin,** we have built another room since then. (*b*) Build into stack. **Coirce, móin, a thógáil,** to stack oats, turf. **4.** Rear. (*a*) **Teaghlach a thógáil,** to rear a family. **An áit ar ~adh mé,** where I was brought up. ~**adh le léann, le Gaeilge, iad,** they were brought up as educated people, as Irish speakers. **Thóg siad ina cailín cneasta í,** they brought her up as an honest girl. ~**tha múinte,** civilly brought up. (*b*) **Ba, caoirigh, éanlaith, a thógáil,** to raise cows, sheep, poultry. ~**adh ar shadhlas iad,** they were reared on silage. **5.** (*a*) Elevate, elate. ~ **do chroí,** lift up your heart. **Thóg an scéala sin ár meanma agus ár misneach,** that news raised our spirits and our courage. (*b*) Rouse, excite. **Ná** ~ **é,** don't excite him. **Bhí a chuid fola ~tha,** his blood was up. **Tá sé ~tha sa cheann acu,** they have turned his head. **Tá an fharraige ~tha,** the sea is agitated. (*c*) Cause to rise. **Stoirm, gaoth mhór, a thógáil,** to raise a storm, a high wind. (*d*) Stir up. **Trioblóid a thógáil,** to cause trouble. **Thóg sé troid,** he started a fight. **Thógfadh focal mar sin conspóid,** a word like that could raise a controversy. **An mian leat tuilleadh achrainn a thógáil orainn?** Do you want to involve us in a further quarrel? (*e*) Give rise to, introduce. **Amhras, deacracht, a**

tnúith[2] = TNÚTH[2].

tnúithínteacht, *f* = TNÚTHÁN.

tnúth[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** *vn. of* TNÚTH[2]. **2.** Envy. ~ **a bheith agat le duine,** to be envious of s.o. **Peaca an** ~a, the sin of envy. **3.** Vying, jealous rivalry. **Ní raibh** ~ **fir le chéile ann,** no man waited for another to make the first move. **4.** Expectation, longing. ~ **le rud,** eager desire for sth. ~ **le maoin shaolta,** inordinate desire for worldly wealth. **Is beag** ~ **a bhí agam leis,** little did I expect to get it. *Prov.* ~ **a threabhas,** where there's a will there's a way.

tnúth[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-úite**). **1.** Envy. **Rud a thnúth do dhuine,** to envy s.o. sth. **Níor thnúth mé riamh dóibh é,** I never begrudged it to them. **Ná bígí ag** ~ **le chéile,** don't be envious of one another; don't be vying with one another. **Níl mé ag** ~ **a ndóighe dóibh,** I don't envy them their situation. **2.** Long for, desire. **Ag** ~ **le rud,** eagerly expecting sth. **Ag** ~ **leis an lá,** yearning for the day. **Bhí mé ag** ~ **le do theacht,** I was earnestly hoping you would come. (*Var.* ~**aigh**)

tnúthach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Envious person.

tnúthach[2], *a1.* Envious.

tnúthán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) expecting, desiring, longing; expectancy, yearning. **Ag** ~ **le rud,** hankering for sth. **2.** (Act of) sponging. (*Var.* **tnúthaíocht** *f,* **tnúthaireacht** *f*)

tnúthánach[1], *a1.* Expectant, yearning; hankering, (**le,** after).

tnúthánaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Expectant person, hankerer. **2.** Sponger. (*Var.* **tnúthánach**[2] *m,* **tnúthaire** *m,* **tnúthálaí**)

tnúthánaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TNÚTHÁNACH[1].

tnúthóir, *m.* **1** = TNÚTHACH[1]. **2** = TNÚTHÁNAÍ[1].

tnúthúil, *a2* = TNÚTHACH[2].

tob-, *pref.* Quick, instant.

tobac, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tobacco. (*Var.* ~a *m*)

tobacadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Tobacconist.

tobadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Tubby person.

tobainne. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Suddenness, unexpectedness. (*b*) Hastiness, quickness of temper. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TOBANN.

tobairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). **1.** *Dim. of* TOBAR. **2.** Dimple.

tobán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tub. ~ **folctha, níocháin,** bath-, wash-, tub. ~ **saillte,** salting-tub. **2.** Tubby person.

tobann, *a1.* **1.** Sudden, unexpected. **Athrach, buille,** ~, sudden change, blow. **Bás** ~, sudden death. **Tháinig an cás seo go** ~ **orainn,** this case has come upon us unexpectedly. **2.** Hasty, impulsive, quick-tempered. **Duine, focal, gníomh,** ~, hasty person, word, deed. **Faichill thú féin air, tá sé** ~, be wary of him, he is quick-tempered.

tobar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **toibreacha**). Well; fountain, spring, source. ~ **beannaithe,** holy well. ~ **abhann,** fountain-head of river. ~ **eagna, eolais,** fountain of wisdom, of knowledge. ~ **na baithise,** fontanelle.

tobathrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). Sudden change, revulsion.

tobh = TOIBHIGH.

tobhach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** *vn. of* TOIBHIGH. **2.** Levy, exaction, collection. ~ **cánach,** tax collection. ~ **éirice,** exaction of retribution. ~ **sluaite,** levying of hosts. **Aos tobhaigh,** tax-collectors.

tobscor, *m.* (*gs.* **-oir**). *Lit.* Aposiopesis.

tóc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **tóic,** *gpl.* ~). Toque.

tócad = SÓCAD.

tócaifearól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Tocopherol.

toch, *int.* ~! ~! Call to pigs.

tóch[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* TÓCH[2]. **2.** Digging, rooting. ~ **muice,** rooting of pig; careless digging.

tóch[2], *v.t. & i.* Dig, root.

tochail, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-chlaíonn,** *vn.* ~t). **1.** Dig, excavate. **Poll a thochailt,** to dig a hole. **Ag** ~t **cloch as an talamh,** digging stones out of the ground. *Archeol.* **Láthair a thochailt,** to excavate a site. **2.** Root, burrow. **Ag** ~t **faoi bhalla,** burrowing under a wall. **Ag** ~t **póir,** rooting up seed.

tochailt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHAIL. **2.** Digging, excavation; uprooting. ~ **gairbhéil,** gravel-digging. ~ **tobair,** well-sinking. ~ **muc i ngairdín,** the rooting of pigs in a garden.

tochairt. **1.** *f* = TOCHRAS. **2** = TOCHRAIS[1].

tochais[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-asann,** *vn.* **-as**). Scratch (itchy skin). **Tú féin a thochas,** to scratch oneself (to relieve itching). **Fágadh ag tochas a chinn é,** he was left scratching his head (in perplexity).

tochais[2] : TOCHAS.

tóchálaí = TÓCHRÁLAÍ.

tochalta, *var. gs. of* TOCHAILT.

tochaltach, *a1.* Digging, excavating; rooting, burrowing.

tochaltán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dig, excavation.

tochaltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Digger, excavator; burrower.

tochar = TACHAR.

tóchar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Causeway. **2.** Culvert.

tócharáil, tócharálaí = TÓCHRÁIL, TÓCHRÁLAÍ.

tochard[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Capstan.

tochard[2] = TOCHRAIS[1].

tochardach, *a1.* Winding, reeling. *S.a.* DEIL[1] *1(a).*

tochardadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rdta**). **1** = TOCHRAS. **2.** (In phrases) **Tá** ~ **crua air,** he is well-knit, strongly built. ~ **amadáin,** silly bearing. **Tá** ~ **óinsí uirthi,** she has a silly appearance. *S.a.* SNÍOMH[1] *2.* (*Var.* **tochartadh**)

tochardán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Fish.* Troll.

tochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHAIS[1]. **2.** Itch. **Tá** ~ **ina dhroim,** his back is itchy. **Cad é atá ag cur an tochais air?** What's irritating him? **Cuirfidh mise** ~ **ina cheann,** I'll give him something to scratch his head about.

tochasaíonn, *var. pres. of* TOCHAIS[1].

tochladh, *m* = TOCHAILT.

tochlaíonn : TOCHAIL.

tochmharc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-airc,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit.* (Act of) wooing; (story of) courtship.

tochra, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit.* Bride-price, dower.

tochrá, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit.* Deep distress, anguish, torment.

tochrach = TACHRACH.

tóchráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) rooting, grubbing.

tochrais[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-as**). Wind. **1.** *Tex.* **Snáth a thochras,** to wind yarn. *S.a.* CEIRTLÍN[1] *1.* **2. Clog a thochras,** to wind a clock.

tochrais[2]. **1.** *gs. of* TOCHRAS. **2.** *f* = TOCHRAS.

tochraiste, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TOCHRAIS[1]. **2.** (*Of person*) Well-knit, strongly built. **3** : TOCHRAS.

tóchrálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Rooter, grubber, inexpert digger.

tochrán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *El.* Winding. ~ **an armatúir,** armature winding.

tochras, *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-ais,** *as vn.* **-aiste**). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHRAIS[1]. **2.** Winding. ~ **snátha, cloig,** the winding of yarn, of a clock. *S.a.* CRANN *6(b).* **3** = TOCHARDADH *2.*

tochsail[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-slaíonn,** *vn.* **-al**). *Jur.* Distrain.

tochsal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**[2]). **1.** *vn. of* TOCHSAIL[1]. **2.** *Jur.* Distraint.

tocht[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Mattress. ~ **aeir, clúimh, róin, spriongaí, tuí,** air, feather, hair, spring, straw, mattress. ~ **uisce,** water-bed.

tocht[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *Physiol.* Stoppage, obstruction. ~ **fuail,** strangury. ~ **stéige,** intestinal stoppage. **2.** Emotional catch; deep emotion. ~ **i nglór,** emotional catch in voice. ~ **i scornach,** lump in throat. **Bhí** ~ **orm,** I couldn't speak with emotion; I was deeply affected. **Bhí** ~ **ar a chroí,** his heart was full. **Ag déanamh** ~**a i ndiaidh a linbh,** grieving silently over the loss of her child. **3** = TOST.

tocht[3] = TEACHT[1].

tochta[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Nau.* Thwart. ~ **tosaigh, deiridh,** bow-, stern-, thwart. ~ **láir,** ~ **boilg,** mid-thwart. ~ **crainn,** ~ **seoil,** thwart in which mast is fixed.

tochta[2] : TOCHT[1,2].

tochtach, *a1.* **1** = TOCHTMHAR[1]. **2** = TOSTACH.

tochtaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Suppressed sobbing. **Ag** ~ **goil,** weeping with stifled sobs.

tochtán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Hoarseness. *Med.* Croup.

tochtanna : TOCHT[1].

tochtmhar[1], *a1.* Deeply emotional.

tochtmhar[2], **tochtúil,** *a2* = TOSTACH.

tocsain, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~í). Toxin.

tocsaineach, *a1.* Toxic.

tocsaineacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Toxicity.

tocsaineolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Toxicology.

todhchaí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Future. **Sa** ~, in the future.

todhchaíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Futurism.

todóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Cigar.

tofa, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TOGH[1]. **2.** Choice. **Bia** ~, choice food. **Fear** ~, outstanding man. **Amadán** ~, utter fool. **3** : TOGHADH.

tofacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Choiceness, excellence.

tofóg, ~ach = TUTHÓG, -ACH.

tofta = TOCHTA[1].

tóg, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**áil,** *pp.* ~**tha**). Lift, raise; take up, take. **1.** (*a*) Lift up. **Cloch, ciseán, cupán, a thógáil,** to lift a stone, a basket, a cup. ~ **in airde os do chionn é,** lift it up over your head. (*b*) Pick up from ground. **Thóg na boinn giotaí de ghloine bhriste,** the tyres picked up bits of broken glass. (*c*) Lift from bed in ground. **Gairbhéal, prátaí, a thógáil,** to lift gravel, potatoes. **Thóg siad maide giúise,** they dug out a log of bog-deal. **Ag** ~**áil muiríní,** gathering scallops. **2.** (*a*) Set upright. **Cuaille, crann loinge, a thógáil,** to erect a pole, a ship's mast. ~ **aniar sa leaba é,** lift him forward in the bed. (*b*) Hoist. **An bhratach a thógáil,** to raise the flag. (*c*) Give upward direction to. **Do lámh, do shúile, a thógáil,** to raise one's hand, one's eyes. **3.** (*a*) Build. **Teach, balla, claí, a thógáil,** to build a house, a wall, a dike. **Thógamar seomra eile ó shin,** we have built another room since then. (*b*) Build into stack. **Coirce, móin, a thógáil,** to stack oats, turf. **4.** Rear. (*a*) **Teaghlach a thógáil,** to rear a family. **An áit ar** ~**adh mé,** where I was brought up. ~**adh le léann, le Gaeilge, iad,** they were brought up as educated people, as Irish speakers. **Thóg siad ina cailín cneasta í,** they brought her up as an honest girl. ~**tha múinte,** civilly brought up. (*b*) **Ba, caoirigh, éanlaith, a thógáil,** to raise cows, sheep, poultry. ~**adh ar shadhlas iad,** they were reared on silage. **5.** (*a*) Elevate, elate. ~ **do chroí,** lift up your heart. **Thóg an scéala sin ár meanma agus ár misneach,** that news raised our spirits and our courage. (*b*) Rouse, excite. **Ná** ~ **é,** don't excite him. **Bhí a chuid fola** ~**tha,** his blood was up. **Tá sé** ~**tha sa cheann acu,** they have turned his head. **Tá an fharraige** ~**tha,** the sea is agitated. (*c*) Cause to rise. **Stoirm, gaoth mhór, a thógáil,** to raise a storm, a high wind. (*d*) Stir up. **Trioblóid a thógáil,** to cause trouble. **Thóg sé troid,** he started a fight. **Thógfadh focal mar sin conspóid,** a word like that could raise a controversy. **An mian leat tuilleadh achrainn a thógáil orainn?** Do you want to involve us in a further quarrel? (*e*) Give rise to, introduce. **Amhras, deacracht,** a

thógáil, to raise a doubt, a difficulty. *Cé a thóg an cheist?* Who raised the question? (*f*) Cause to ascend. **Deannach, deatach, a thógáil,** to raise dust, smoke. (*g*) Cause to rise on a surface. **Cnap, spuaic, a thógáil,** to raise a lump, a blister. (*h*) Cause to spread. **Boladh a thógáil,** to raise a smell. **~faidh sé plá,** it will cause a plague. (*i*) Bring into action. **Tuilleadh siúil a thógáil,** to put on more speed. **6.** Utter aloud. **Gáir a thógáil,** to raise a shout. **Thóg sé (suas) amhrán,** he started to sing a song. **Tá na páistí ag ~áil calláin,** the children are getting noisy. **~ do ghuth,** raise your voice. **~ é,** sing it. **7.** (*a*) Ascend. **Mala, cnoc, a thógáil,** to ascend an incline, a hill. **Is doiligh na céimeanna sin a thógáil,** those steps are hard to climb. (*b*) *Nau*: **Ceann tíre a thógáil,** (i) to raise a headland, (ii) to round a headland. (*c*) *Knitting*: **Lúb a thógáil,** to cast on a stitch. **Thóg sí lúb ar lár,** she took up a dropped stitch. **8.** (*a*) Collect. **Cíos, cánacha, a thógáil,** to collect rent, taxes. *Cé a thóg na hofrálacha?* Who collected the offerings? (*b*) Manage to get. **Airgead, iasacht, a thógáil,** to raise money, a loan. (*c*) Levy. **Reisimint a thógáil,** to raise a regiment. **9.** (*a*) Take into conveyance. **Paisinéirí a thógáil,** to pick up passengers. *Thóg mé iad in aice le Nás,* I picked them up near Naas. (*b*) Have room for. **An méid a thógfadh an bus,** as many as the bus would take. **~faidh an bosca seo tuilleadh úll,** this box will hold more apples. (*c*) *Nau*: **Ag ~áil farraige,** shipping seas. **10.** (*a*) Learn, understand. **Teanga, ceird, a thógáil,** to pick up a language, a trade. *Thóg mé ceathrú amháin den amhrán uaithi,* I picked up one verse of the song from her. **Níl ann ach focal a thóg sé uait féin,** it is only a word he picked up from yourself. **Thóg sé cuid mhaith ó na scoláirí,** he learned a lot from the scholars. **Thóg tú contráilte mé,** you took me up wrong. (*b*) Take to be. **Thóg sé mar achasán é,** he took it as a reproach. **Thógfá é ar dhaoine ciallmhara na háite,** you would take him to be one of the most sensible people in the place. **Thógfá ina iontas é,** it would make you wonder. **Ná ~ go bhfuil fearg orm,** don't get the idea that I am angry. **11.** (*a*) Be infected with. **Aicíd a thógáil,** to contract a disease. *Thóg mé an slaghdán uaidh,* I caught the cold from him. (*b*) Absorb. **Dath a thógáil,** (*of cloth*) to take dye. **~ann an t-adhmad sin snas deas,** that wood takes a nice polish. (*c*) Be affected by. **~ann an t-iarann meirg,** iron is inclined to rust. **~faidh an bia blas na hola,** the food will take the taste of the oil. (*d*) (Of material) **Tine a thógáil,** to ignite. (*e*) Acquire. **Leasainm a thógáil,** to acquire a nickname. (*f*) Be seized by. **Geit a thógáil,** to take fright. **12.** (*a*) Take away. **Thóg tú mo leabhar,** you took my book. (*b*) Clear away. **An bord a thógáil,** to clear the table. **~ na gréibhlí sin,** remove those knick-knacks. (*c*) Lift off fire, gas, etc. **~ an citeal,** take off the kettle. **13.** (*a*) Take possession of. **Suíochán a thógáil,** to occupy a seat. **Tá na seomraí go léir ~tha,** all the rooms are taken up. (*b*) Take to oneself. **Áit duine eile a thógáil,** to take someone else's place. (*c*) Procure. **Lóistín a thógáil,** to take lodgings. **Thógamar tacsaí,** we took a taxi. (*d*) Avail oneself of. **Lá saoire a thógáil,** to take a holiday. **~ do scíth,** rest yourself. (*e*) Choose. **~ do rogha ceann,** take whichever one you like. *An t-ainm a thóg sé,* the name he took. (*f*) Go by. **An cóngar a thógáil,** to take the short cut. **Cén bealach a thóg siad?** Which way did they take? (*g*) Take on. **~sa an fear eile,** you take the other man. (*h*) Take as example. **~ an cás seo,** take this case as an example. **~ Brian anseo,** take Brian here for instance. (*i*) Accept. **Thairg mé a luach dó ach ní thógfadh sé é,** I offered him the price of it but he wouldn't take it. **Thóg sé (suas) an geall,** he took up the bet. (*j*) Proceed in certain manner. **~ go réidh é,** take it easy. *S.a.* BOG[2] *1(e).* **14.** (*a*) Undertake. **Coiscéim a thógáil,** to take a step. (*b*) Ascertain. **Miosúr duine a thógáil,** to take s.o.'s measure. (*c*) *Phot*: **Pictiúr a thógáil,** to take a picture. **15.** Use up, require. **Thógfadh sé (suas) barraíocht spáis,** it would take up too much space. **Thóg an obair sin trí bliana,** that work took three years. **~faidh sé an lá uile orainn, uainn,** it will take us all day. **Thóg sé dhá thuras orthu an lón a bhailiú,** they had to make two journeys to collect the provisions. **16.** Seize, arrest. **Thóg na gardaí é,** the guards arrested him. **~adh an t-aon bhó a bhí acu,** their only cow was seized. **17.** Win, gain. **Thóg sí an duais,** she took the prize. **Thógamar an rás,** we won the race. *Thóg mé an cúig sin leis an aon,* I took that trick with the ace. **18. Léigear a thógáil,** to raise a siege.

tóg ar, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Lift, raise, upon. (*a*) **~** *ar do ghualainn é,* lift it up on your shoulder. **Thóg mé ar a bhoinn é,** I lifted him up on his feet. (*b*) **Thóg sí bruth ar an éadach,** she raised a nap on the cloth., **~faidh sé bolgáin ar an bpéint,** it will cause the paint to blister. **2.** (*a*) Undertake. **Lá oibre a thógáil ort féin,** to take it on oneself to do a day's work. **Thóg mé orm féin an cás a réiteach,** I took it on myself to settle the case. **Thóg sí cúram na bpáistí uirthi féin,** she undertook the care of the children. (*b*) Take to. **Thóg sé an leaba air féin,** he took to his bed. **3.** Take in return for. **Teach a thógáil ar cíos,** to rent a house. **Thóg mé ar cairde é,** I took it on credit. **4.** Accept in return for. **An dtógfá punt air?** Would you take a pound for it? **5.** Blame for. **Ná ~ orm é,** excuse me for it. **Cé a thógfadh ort é?** Who would blame you for it? **Ní ~tha air é,** it is small blame to him. **~ orthu é!** It was only to be expected of them. **6. ~ ort!** Be off! *S.a.* TÓG *4(b).*

tóg as, *v.t.* **1.** Lift, raise, out of. **~ as an uisce é,** lift it out of the water. **~adh as láthair a bhonn é,** he was lifted clean off his feet. **Is beag an méid a thógfadh as an anás iad,** very little would relieve them from want. **Thógfadh sé na mairbh as an uaigh,** it would raise the dead from their graves. **Níor thóg sé ceann as an obair ar feadh an lae,** he remained bent over his work all day. **2.** (*a*) Take out of, take from. **Thóg sé céad punt as a chuntas reatha,** he took one hundred pounds out of his current account. **~ as mo bhealach iad,** take them out of my way. **~ as béal gearrtha é,** take it from the cutting-face, from the beginning. (*b*) **~adh as é,** he was spirited away; he is very precocious. **3.** Infer from.

tóg chuig, chun, *v.t. & i.* Take to. **Rud a thógáil chugat féin,** to take sth. as directed against oneself. *Thóg sé chuige féin é,* he took it personally. **Ná ~ chugat féin go bhfuilimid ag caint ortsa,** don't get it into your head that we are talking about you.

tóg de, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Lift, raise, off. **~ den urlár é,** lift it off the floor. **Thóg sí an pota den tine,** she lifted the pot off the fire. **~adh de chothrom talún é,** he was lifted right off the ground. **Shíl mé go dtógfaidís an ceann den teach ag béicíl,** I thought they would raise the roof off the house with their yelling. **2.** Take off, remove from. (*a*) **Súil a thógáil de rud,** to take one's attention off sth. (*b*) **Cúram ruda a thógáil de dhuine,** to take the responsibility for sth. off s.o. **Thógfadh sé an ghruaim dínn,** it would dispel our gloom, cheer us up. **3.** Give up, abandon. **~ díom is ~faidh mé díot,** let me alone and I won't interfere with you. **Ba ghairid go dtógfá díom,** you would soon lose interest in me. **Thóg na dochtúirí de,** the doctors gave him up.

tóg do, *v.t.* **1.** Take to, against. **Olc a thógáil do dhuine,** to take a grudge against s.o. *S.a.* CEANN[1] *1(i).* **2.** *Lit*: Reveal to. **Thóg sé a aghaidh dóibh,** he showed his face, appeared, to them.

tóg i, *v.t. & i.* Lift, take, into. **1. Thóg sé ina dhorn é,** he took it up in his fist. **Thóg sí an leanbh ina hucht,** she lifted the child in her lap. **2. Thóg sé ina cheann (go),** he took it into his head (that). **Tá sé ~tha i mbéal,** he has become the subject of common gossip. *S.a.* TÓG *4(a), 10(b).*

tóg isteach, *v.t.* Take in, reduce, shorten. **Gúna, seol, a thógáil isteach,** to take in a dress, a sail.

tóg le, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Lift by means of. **~ le teanchair é,** lift it with a pincers. **2.** Raise against. **Thóg sé a dhorn liom,** he raised his fist to me. **3.** Use at. **Dua a thógáil le rud,** to take trouble to do sth. **4.** Take by. **Patrún a thógáil le rud,** to take pattern by sth. **5.** Take to; be attracted, excited, by. **Bheith ~tha le rud,** to be taken up with sth. **Thóg an madra leis na páistí láithreach,** the dog took to the children immediately. **Tá siad ~tha i gceart le chéile,** they are very much attracted to one another. **6.** Take away. **~ leat é,** take it away. **Go dtóga an diabhal leis é!** The devil take him! *Thóg an diabhal leis iad,* they are gone to the devil. **7. ~adh leis,** he was upended. *S.a.* TÓG *4.*

tóg ó, *v.t.* **1.** Lift, raise, from. **~adh (amach) ón talamh mé,** I was lifted (clean) off the ground. **~adh ón mbás é,** he was brought from the brink of death. *S.a.* LÁR *1(b).* **2.** Take, accept, learn, from. **Thóg sé ón scoil iad,** he took them away from school. **Ní thógfadh sé an t-airgead uaim,** he wouldn't take the money from me. **Thóg sé óna athair é,** he took it from his father. **Ní thógfainn uait é,** I wouldn't tolerate it from you. *S.a.* TÓG *10(a), 11(a).*

tóg suas, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Lift, raise, up. **~ suas idir do lámha é,** lift it up between your hands. **~ suas do chroí,** lift up your heart. *S.a.* TÓG *6.* **2.** Take up. (*a*) Adopt as practice. **Féach an rud a thóg sé suas dó féin,** see what he has taken it into his head to do. (*b*) Improve. **Tá an aimsir ag ~áil suas,** the weather is taking up. *S.a.* TÓG *13 (i), 15.*

toga, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Toga.

tógáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**, *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TÓG. **2.** Lifting, raising; taking. **~ meáchan,** weight-lifting. **~ ancaire,** weighing of anchor. **Bhí ~ mo dhá lámh ann,** it was as much as I could lift with both hands. **Sluasaid a bhfuil ~ mhaith inti,** a shovel with a good scoop. **Níl ~ na gcos ann,** he can hardly lift his feet. **Tá sé ar ~ sa leaba,** he has to be helped to sit up in bed. **~ tithe, droichead,** construction of houses, of bridges. **Is breá na tógálacha iad,** they are fine structures. **~ arbhair,** stacking of corn. **~ teaghlaigh,** rearing of family. **Duine de thógáil na háite,** a native of the place. **De thógáil na cathrach é,** he is city-bred. **Thug siad ~ mhaith dá gclann,** they brought up their children well. **Tá a d~ don gheimhreadh ann,** it is enough to support them for the winter. **~ stoic,** stock-raising. **~ intinne,** mental uplift, excitement. **Tá ~ croí ann,** it cheers the heart. **~ trioblóide,** troublemaking. **~ cnoic,** ascent of hill. **~ luais,** pick-up of speed. **~ iasachta,** raising of loan. **~ earraí ar cairde,** obtaining goods on credit. **~ paisinéirí ar bord,** embarkation of passengers. **~ ceirde,** learning of trade. **~ cíosa,** collection of rent. **~ suíochán,** occupation of seats. **~ creiche,** seizure of prey. **Cuireadh ~ air,** he was taken up, arrested. **~ campa,** striking of camp. **~**

léigir, raising of siege. *S.a.* ÁIT[1] *1(c)*, CEANN[1] *1(a)*, COMHLA *1*, CRANN *6(b)*, DROICHEAD, FONSA *1*, MAIDE *1(b)*, TÉAD *1(b)*. (*Var.* **~t, tógaint** *f*)

tógaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Agitation, excitement. **2.** Fantasies, notions.

togair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-graíonn,** *vn.* **-gradh,** *pp.* **-artha**). Desire, choose, attempt. **Rinne sé mar a thogair sé,** he did as he pleased. **Má thograíonn tú é,** if you are so inclined. **Nuair a thogair siad imeacht,** when they chose to leave. **Thogair sé mé a bhualadh,** he offered to strike me. **Ná ~se labhairt leis,** don't you dare to speak to him.

tógálach, *a1.* **1.** Infectious, catching. **Galar ~,** infectious disease. **Tá na gáirí ~,** laughter is catching. **2.** (*Of person*) Sensitive, touchy.

tógálacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Infectiousness. **2.** Sensitivity, touchiness. (*Var.* **tógálaí**[1] *f*)

tógálaí[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Lifter, raiser; builder. **2.** Breeder.

tógálaí[3], *gsf. & comp. of* TÓGÁLACH.

togartha : TOGAIR, TOGRADH.

togarthach, ~t = TOGRACH, -T.

tógbhálach, ~t = TÓGÁLACH, -T.

tógbhálaí = TÓGÁLAÍ[2].

togh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **tofa**). **1.** Choose, select. **Foireann a thoghadh,** to pick a team. **Thogh sí culaith dheas di féin,** she picked out a nice dress for herself. **An áit a thogh sé lena theach a thógáil,** the place he chose for building his house. **~ an ceann is fearr leat,** pick out the one you like best. **2.** Elect. **~adh ina uachtarán é,** he was elected president. **3.** Sort, gather. **Prátaí a thoghadh,** (i) to sort potatoes, (ii) to gather potatoes.

togh-[2], *pref.* Electoral.

togha, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Pick, choice. **~ duine, ruda,** excellent person, thing. **Fuair mé ~ na haire,** I got the best of care. *Tá ~ na sláinte aige,* he is in the pink of health. **Is den ~ é,** it is first-class. **Ná ceannaigh ach an ~,** buy only the best. **~ fir! ~ mná!** Bravo! **~ agus rogha,** pick and choice. **Is iad ~ agus rogha na tíre iad,** they are the best in the land.

toghach, *a1* = TOFA[1] *2.*

toghadh, *m.* (*gs.* **tofa**). **1.** *vn. of* TOGH[1]. **2.** Choice, selection. **~ ceirde,** choice of occupation. **~ dathanna,** selection of colours. **3.** Election. **~ teachtaí,** election of deputies.

toghaí, *a3* = TOFA[1] *2.*

toghail[1], *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghla**). **1.** *vn. of* TOGHAIL[3]. **2.** *Lit.*: (Story of) sack, destruction. *S.a.* REITHE *3(b)*.

toghail[2], *a1.* Bold, presumptuous.

toghail[3], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ghlann**). *Lit.*: Sack, destroy.

toghaileáil = TÓILEÁIL.

toghailíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Boldness, presumption. (*Var.*: **toghaileacht**)

toghair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~m**). Call, summon; conjure, invoke. **Duine a thoghairm,** to summon s.o. **Deamhan a thoghairm,** to conjure up a demon. (*Var.* **~m**[1])

toghairm[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e**, *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TOGHAIR. **2.** *Jur.*: Summons. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to summon s.o. **~ achomair, iomlánach, thionscnaimh,** summary, plenary, originating, summons. **~ féichiúnaí, finné,** debtor, witness, summons.

toghais = TOIGHIS.

toghaite, *var. pp. of* TOGH[1].

toghán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Polecat.

togharmach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Conjurer, spiritist. **~ cnagarnaí,** spirit-rapper.

toghchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Election.

toghchánach, *a1.* Electoral.

toghchánaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Electioneering.

toghchóras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Franchise.

toghdóir, ~eacht = TOGHTHÓIR, -EACHT.

toghla : TOGHAIL[1].

toghlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Constituency. **~ cathrach, tuaithe,** urban, rural, constituency.

toghladh, *var. vn. of* TOGHAIL[3].

toghlann : TOGHAIL[3].

toghluais, *v.t. Lit.* **1.** Move, set in motion. **2.** Abort.

toghluasacht, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* TOGHLUAIS. **2.** *Lit.*: (*a*) Movement, conveyance. (*b*) Abortion.

toghmhall, *m* = TOGHÁN.

toghnamh, ~ach = FÓNAMH, FÓINTEACH[2].

toghraim, *f.* (*gs.* **-ama**). *Lit.*: (Act of) pursuing; pursuit.

toghroinn, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *npl.* **-ranna,** *gpl.* **-rann**). Electoral division.

toghtha = TOFA.

toghthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Elector.

toghthóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Electorate.

tograch, *a1.* **1.** Ready, eager. **~ faoi bhuille,** over-ready to strike a blow. **2.** Predisposed, tending (**do,** to). **~ do ghalar,** predisposed to disease. **~ d'fhuacht,** sensitive to cold. **~ do chrapadh,** tending to shrink.

togracht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Readiness, predisposition.

tograidh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gartha**). **1.** *vn. of* TOGAIR. **2.** Will, inclination. **Ar ~,** at will. (*Var.* **togra** *m*)

tograigh = TOGAIR.

tograíonn : TOGAIR.

tógtha : TÓG.

toib[1] = HOB.

toib[2] = OB[1].

toibeann = TOBANN.

toibhéim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit.*: Reproach, insult.

toibhgheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit.*: Tax-collector.

toibhigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **tobhach**). Levy, exact, collect. **Cíos, cánacha, a thobhach,** to collect rent, taxes.

toibinn, ~e = TOBANN, TOBAINNE.

toibreacha : TOBAR.

toice[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Lit.*: Fortune, chance. **An ~ a leanúint,** to follow fortune. **Maith a ndearna an ~ leat,** fortune has favoured you. **2.** Wealth, prosperity. **Fear ~,** man of substance. **~ an tsaoil,** worldly wealth.

toice[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cí**). Pert girl, hussy, wench. (*Var.* **~achán** *m*)

toiceach. 1. *m* = TOICÍ[1]. **2.** *a1* = TOICIÚIL.

tóicheastal, tóicheastlach = TÓSTAL, -ACH.

toichim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit.*: **1.** (Act of) proceeding; procession. **2.** Gait, bearing, manner. **Fán ~ sin,** in that manner.

toicí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-cithe**). Man of means, wealthy person.

toicí[2] : TOICE[2].

toiciúil, *a2.* Wealthy, prosperous.

toicneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) thickening (cloth), fulling. **2.** (Act of) pottering, doing odd jobs.

toicneálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Fuller.

tóig, ~eáil, ~eálach = TÓG, -ÁIL, -ÁLACH.

toigh[1], *var. ds. of* TEACH.

toigh[2] = TOGH[1].

toighe, *var. gs. of* TEACH.

toigheas, ~ach = TÍOS, -ACH[2].

toighis, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghse**). Taste, fancy. **~ a bheith agat do rud,** to have a taste for sth. **Thug mé ~ dóibh,** I took a liking to them. **Fear a bhfuil ~ aige,** a man of taste.

toighseach, *a1.* Tasteful, particular. **~ faoi éadach,** particular in choosing clothes.

toighte, *var. pp. of* TOGH[1].

toighteoir = TOITEOIR.

toighthe, *var. pl. of* TEACH.

toil, *f.* (*gs.* **tola**). Will; inclination, desire, wish. **1.** (*a*) **~ Dé a dhéanamh,** to do the will of God. **Más é ~ Dé é, más ~ le Dia é,** God willing. **Bhíomar faoi thoil Dé, ar thoil Dé,** we were at the mercy of God. **Le ~ duine,** with the consent of s.o. **Le do thoil, más é do thoil é,** (if you) please. **Nuair is ~ leat é,** whenever you like. **Tabhair a thoil féin dó,** let him have his own way. **Rinne sé dá thoil féin é,** he did it of his own accord. (*b*) **~ dheona,** free will, caprice. **De thoil dheona,** freely and willingly. **Tá ~ shaor ag an duine,** man is endowed with free will; suit yourself. (*c*) **Tá an lá ar a thoil aige,** he can spend the day as he pleases. **Dá mbeadh an teanga ar mo thoil agam,** if I were fluent in the language. **Ar thoil an tionónta,** at the option of the tenant. **Tá sé ar do thoil féin agat,** it is a matter for yourself. **Ní ar mo thoil atá sé,** I have no option in the matter. **2.** (*a*) **Do thoil a thabhairt do rud,** to consent to sth. **Níl a thoil leis,** his heart is not in it. **Níor chuir tú do thoil leis an obair,** you didn't set your mind to do the work. **Chuir siad a d~ le ~ a chéile,** they accepted each other's wishes. **In éadan a thola a rinne sé é,** he did it against his will. (*b*) **~ a bheith agat do rud,** to have a liking for sth. **Má tá ~ agat don bhia,** if you feel like taking the food. **Thug mé ~ don cheol,** I liked the music. **Bhí ~ mhór ag na daoine dó,** the people were very fond of him. **Bain do thoil as,** take as much of it as you want. **Níl sé chun mo thola,** it is not to my liking. (*c*) **~ chollaí,** concupiscence. *S.a.* BEAT HA *1(a)*, BUN[1] *11*, CUIR LE *6(c)*. (*Var.*: *gs.* **~e**)

toildheona = **toil dheona** : TOIL *1(b)*.

toileach = TOILTEANACH.

toileacht = TOILÍOCHT.

tóileáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Drubbing. **~ bhatrála,** severe battering. **2.** Endurance, suffering.

toilfhéith, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **~e**). *Lit.*: Penis.

toilg. 1 : TOLG[1,2]. **2.** *f* = TOLG[1],[2].

toilghnústa, *a3.* Wilful, deliberate.

toiligh, *v.t. & i.* Will, consent, agree. **An rud a thoiligh Dia dóibh,** what God willed for them. **Thoiligh sé an obair a dhéanamh,** he agreed to do the work. **Toiliú le rud,** to consent to sth.; to accept sth. **Thoiligh siad le chéile,** they accepted each other, they agreed to marry.

toilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Willingness, consent.

toiliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TOILIGH. **2.** Volition; consent. (*Var.* **~int** *f*)

toiliúil, *a2.* **1.** Wilful, intentional. **2** = TOILTEANACH.

toiliúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wilfulness.

toiliúna = **toil dheona** : TOIL *1(b)*.

toill[1], *v.i.* Fit, find room (**i, ar,** in, on); be contained (**i,** in). **Thoillfeadh leaba eile sa seomra seo,** another bed could be fitted into this room. **Ní thoillfidís uile ar an ardán,** the stage wouldn't hold them all. **~eann galún ann,** it contains a gallon. **~fidh sé eatarthu,** it will fit in between them. **Is beag an áit a dtoilleann an charthanacht,** there is always room for charity.

toill[2]. **1** : TOLL[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* TOLL[2].

toille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). (*Of sound*) Deepness, hollowness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TOLL[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

toilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* TOILL[1]. **2.** Capacity. **Tá ~ céid ann,** it would hold a hundred. **~ teasa,** heat capacity.

toilleas, *m.* (*gs.* **-llis**). Capacitance.

toilleoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Capacitor.

toillíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of ship*) Displacement.

toilm, *s.* (In phrases) **Crann ~, craobh thoilm, dair thoilm,** holm-oak.

toilsmacht, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Self-discipline.

toilteanach, *a1.* Willing, voluntary. **Bheith ~ (ar) rud a dhéanamh,** to be willing to do sth. **Bhí siad ~ le chéile,** they accepted each other. **Leachtú ~,** voluntary liquidation. (*Var.*: **toilteach**)

toilteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Willingness.

toimhde, *f.* (*gs.* **~an**). **1.** Supposition, presumption. **~ dlí,** presumption of law. **Meán**

~an, assumed mean. **Mac ~an,** putative son. **2.** *Var. vn. of* TOIMHDIGH.

toimhdigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Think, suppose, presume. (*Var*: **toimhdnigh**)

toimhil = TOMHAIL.

toimhseach, *a1.* **1.** Sparing, niggardly. **2** = TOISEACH[1].

toimhseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Sparing, niggardly, person.

toimhsí[1], *a3.* Measured, exact.

toimhsí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TOIMHSEACH.

toimhsigh = TOMHAIS[1].

toimhsiúil, *a2* = TOIMHSEACH.

toimidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Small clump. **2.** Dumpy person.

tóimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Ptomaine.

tóin, *f.* (*gs.* **tóna,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Bottom. **1.** (*a*) Backside, posterior. **~ duine,** person's buttocks. **~ ainmhí, éin,** rump of animal, of bird. **Suigh ar do thóin,** sit where you are. **Fágadh ina shuí ar a thóin é,** he was left sitting there with nothing to do, left stranded. **Bhí an capall ag caitheamh a thóna,** the horse was flinging. **Tá sé ag caitheamh a thóna arís,** he is in high spirits again. **Do thóin a thabhairt le rud,** to turn one's back on sth. (in contempt, in cowardice). **Chuaigh sé ar a thóin ann,** he backed out of it. **Tá do thóin leis an scéal,** you don't know what you are talking about. **Leithscéal a bhfuil a thóin leis,** a lame excuse. **Chuaigh an mórtas ina thóin dó,** his pride took a nasty fall. **~ thar ceann,** head over heels. **~ le talamh,** squat person. **~ le gaoth,** exposed place. *S.a.* FAICHILL[1] *2,* MÓRTAS *1,* PIOBAR. (*b*) Seat. **~ bríste,** seat of trousers. *S.a.* PÓCA *1.* **2.** (*a*) Lowest part, underside **~ canna, méise,** bottom of can, of dish. **Tá súiche ar thóin an phota,** there is soot on the bottom of the pot. **I d~ an bháid,** in the bottom of the boat. **I d~ an phaca,** at the bottom of the pack. **Faoi thóin cártaí,** discarded. **Faoi thóin,** in secret. **Níl ~ ná ceann le fáil agam air,** I can't make head or tail of it. **~ in airde,** upside down. (*b*) Bed (of sea, etc.). **Ar thóin an locha, na farraige,** at the bottom of the lake, of the sea. *S.a.* POLL[1] *6, 11.* (*c*) Base, support. **Chuir sin ~ iontu,** that set them up, provided the basis for their support. **Thit an ~ as,** it fell apart. **Thit an ~ as an spéir,** the rain came down in torrents. **3.** (*a*) Lower end. **~ an bhaile,** the lower end of the town(land). **Ag ~ an tí,** at the lower end of the house. (*b*) Farthest, inmost, end. **I d~ an gharraí,** at the back-end of the garden. *Thiar i d~ na huaimhe,* in at the back of the cave. (*c*) End. **As ~ a chéile,** end to end. **4.** *Bot*: **~ fhionn,** hare's-tail, cotton-grass.

tóineacáil, *f* = TÓNACÁN.

tóineáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) rearing (on hind legs).

toinn, ~e : TONN[1].

toinníteas, *m.* (*gs.* **-tis**). Conjunctivitis.

tóint, *f* = TATHANT.

tointe, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Thread; strand, stitch. **~ a chur i snáthaid,** to thread a needle. **Níl ~ (éadaigh) air,** he hasn't a stitch (of clothes) on him. **Bhí mé sna tointí déanacha,** I was in tatters. **~ na beatha,** thread of life. **~ gruaige,** strand of hair. **~ gréine,** ray of sunlight. **Ar aon ~ amháin,** in single file.

tointeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) throwing the shuttle; shuttle movement. **Bhíomar ár d~ anonn is anall,** we were being shuttled back and forth. **Seirbhís tointeála,** shuttle service.

tóinteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Squat person; dumpy girl.

tointín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tontine.

toipeolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Topology.

toir[1] = THOIR.

toir[2] : TOR[1,2].

tóir, *f.* (*gs.* **tóra,** *pl.* **~eacha**). Pursuit, chase; hunt, search; pursuing party. **Dul sa ~ ar rud,** to set out in pursuit of sth. **Bhí an namhaid sa ~ orthu,** the enemy was in pursuit of them. **Na tonnta móra sa ~ ar a chéile,** the great waves chasing each other. **Cuireadh an ~ orthu,** they were pursued; they were chased away. **Cuirfidh sé an ~ inár ndiaidh,** he will raise a hue and cry after us. **Seo chugainn an ~,** here come the pursuers. **Bhí sé ar thóir a chuid caorach,** he was hunting for his sheep. **Ar thóir troda,** looking for fight. **Tá ~ ar spórt acu,** they are keen on sport. **Ní mór an ~ atá orthu,** they are not much sought after. **An ~ bhuile seo ar rachmas,** this mad chase after wealth. *S.a.* FÓGRA *2(d).*

toirbeard, toirbeart = TURBARD.

toirbheartach, *a1.* Open-handed, generous.

toirbheartas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Presentation, gift. **2.** Open-handedness, generosity.

toirbhir, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-bhríonn,** *vn.* **~t**). Hand over, deliver; give, present; dedicate. **Thoirbhir sé a thiarnas dá mhac,** he handed over his sovereignty to his son. **Bhí litreacha agam le ~t dó,** I had letters to deliver to him. **Thoirbhir sí póg dó,** she bestowed a kiss on him. **Thoirbhir mé an leabhar dóibh,** I dedicated the book to them. **Thoirbhir siad a mbeatha do Dhia,** they devoted their lives to God. *Lit*: **Thoirbhir sé a spiorad,** he gave up the ghost. *Lit*: **Do thoirbhirt a thrócaire,** to dispense his mercy.

toirbhirt, *f.* (*gs.* **-bhearta,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* TOIRBHIR. **2.** Delivery, presentation; gift, offering; dedication. **An T~ sa Teampall,** the Presentation in the Temple. **Ord na Toirbhearta,** the Presentation Order. **~ mhóide,** ex voto offering. *Ecc*: **Gníomh toirbhearta,** act of oblation. **D'aon ~,** at one delivery, at one birth. **~ leabhair,** dedication of book. (*Var*: **toirbheart** *f*)

toirceoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Boar's flesh, brawn. (*Var*: **toircfheoil**)

toirche, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: Departure, migration.

toircheas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chis,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Pregnancy. **2.** Fruit of the womb, offspring. **3.** *Lit*: Burden of thought, broodiness.

toircheasach, *a1.* Pregnant.

toirchigh, *v.t.* Make pregnant, fecundate. *Biol*: Fertilize, impregnate.

toirchim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Heavy sleep, slumber; torpidity, stupor. **Tá siad ina d~ suain,** they are fast asleep.

toirchimeach, *a1.* Heavy with sleep; torpid, numb.

toirchimeacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Sleepiness, heaviness, torpidity.

toirchis : TOIRCHEAS.

toirchiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TOIRCHIGH. **2.** Fecundation, fertilization, impregnation.

tóireacha : TÓIR.

tóireadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Surg*: Probe, searcher.

toireasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-risc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Saw. **2.** **~ mara,** saw-fish.

toirghe = TOIRCHE.

tóirí = TÓRAÍ.

toiriall tairiall, *s.* Strip of skin from corpse (supposed to have magical properties).

tóiriam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Thorium.

tóiricín = DEOIRICÍN[1] *1.*

tóirínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) inquiring; inquiry.

toirisc : TOIREASC.

tóirit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Thorite.

tóirithin = FÓIRITHINT.

tóiriúil, *a2.* (In phrase) **~ ar,** fond of, given to.

toirléaspadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ptha**). (Act of) flinging violently about; violent commotion, tumult.

toirling = DUIRLING.

toirm, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Noise, tumult, tramp. **~ chos,** tramp of feet. **~ na dtonn,** the thundering of the waves. **2.** *Lit*: Report, fame.

toirmeasc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-misc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* TOIRMISC[1]. **2.** Prohibition; prevention, hindrance. **~ a chur ar dhuine (faoi) rud a dhéanamh,** to prohibit s.o. from doing sth. **~ pósta,** prohibition of marriage. **Ordú toirmisc,** prohibition order. **Níl aon duine ag cur toirmisc ort,** nobody is stopping you. **An rud atá ag déanamh toirmisc dom,** what is holding me back. **Gan ~,** without hindrance. **3.** Mischief, dissension. **Fear toirmisc,** mischief-maker. **4.** Mishap, misfortune. **Bhain ~ dom,** I met with an accident. **Bhí sé den ~ orm é a dhéanamh,** I had the misfortune to do it.

toirmeasc[2] = IMREASC[1].

toirmeasc[3] = TOIRMISC[1].

toirmeascach, *a1.* **1.** Prohibitive; preventive, obstructive. **2.** Mischievous. **3.** Accidental.

toirmeascaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Prohibitor; hinderer, obstructor. **2.** Mischief-maker. (*Var*: **toirmeasc(th)óir** *m*)

toirmeascaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TOIRMEASCACH.

toirmisc[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-measc,** *pp.* **~the**). Prohibit; prevent, hinder. **Rud a thoirmeasc ar dhuine,** to prohibit s.o. from doing sth; to forbid s.o. sth. **An rud atá ~the,** what is forbidden. **Cad é atá á thoirmeasc duit?** What is preventing you from doing it? **Toradh ~the,** forbidden fruit. (*Var*: **toirmeascaigh**)

toirmisc[2] : TOIRMEASC[1].

toirneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Thunder. **~ bhalbh, ~ bhodhar,** distant thunder. *S.a.* AITHRÍ *2,* SPÉIR[1] *1.* (*b*) *Fig*: Violent rage. **Tá ~ air,** he is in a black mood. **2.** (*pl.*) Thunder-clap.

toirneáil = TORNÁIL[1].

toirneamh = TURNAMH.

toirnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Noise, commotion.

toirníl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) thundering.

toirniúil, *a2.* Thundery; thundering, noisy.

toirpéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Torpedo.

toirphléascadh = TOIRLÉASPADH.

toirpín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Lumpish thing. **2.** Small thickset person. **3.** Porpoise. (*Var*: **tóirpeachán** *m,* **tóirpín**[1])

tóirpín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Bot*: Orpine, houseleek.

tóirpíneach, *m* = TOIRPÍN.

toirrcheas = TOIRCHEAS.

toirse = TUIRSE.

tóirse[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** Torch. **2.** *Fig*: Luminary.

tóirse[2] = SÉIRSE.

toirseach = TUIRSEACH[1,2].

tóirseach, *a1.* Torchlit.

tóirseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) torching (fish), lamping (birds).

tóirseáil[2] = SÉIRSEÁIL.

tóirseálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Torcher.

tóirsholas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Searchlight.

tóirsire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Torch-bearer.

toirsiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Torsion.

toirsiúnach, *a1.* Torsional.

toirsiúnmheá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Torsion balance.

toirsiúnmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Torsion meter.

toirt[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Mass, volume; bulk, size. **Bhí ~ sléibhe ann,** it was as big as a mountain. **Níl ~ linbh inti,** she is no bigger than a child. **~ gan tairbhe de dhuine,** a useless hulk of a person. **Níl ~ ná téagar iontu,** they have neither size nor substance. **~ mhóilíneach,** molecular volume. **2.** Form,

shape. **Chonaic sé an ~ sa dorchadas,** he saw a form in the dark. **Ní raibh ~ fiaigh ná feannóige ar m'amharc,** there was nothing whatever in sight; there was nothing but desolation all around me. **3.** Mass, body. **Ghluaiseamar d'aon ~,** we proceeded in a body. **4.** (In phrase) **Ar an ~,** on the spot, immediately.

toirt[2], *f* = TOIRTÍN[1].

tóirt = TUAIRT.

toirteach, *a1* = TOIRTIÚIL.

toirtéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Haughtiness, self-importance. **Tá ~ ag baint leo,** they are inclined to be consequential. **Ní raibh aon ~ orainn dá bharr,** we had nothing to brag about as a result of it. **2.** Pride, elation. **Bhí ~ orm as mo dhuine muinteartha,** I was proud of my kinsman. (*Var.* **tóirtéis**)

toirtéiseach, *a1.* Haughty, self-important; proud, boastful. (*Var.* **tóirtéiseach**)

toirteog = TORTÓG.

toirthim = TOIRCHIM.

toirtín[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (Small) scone, cake.

toirtín[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Hist:* (Irish) shilling piece. **2.** Reward for finding new-born lamb.

toirtís, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tortoise.

toirtiúil, *a2.* Large-sized, bulky.

toirtiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Bulkiness.

toisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **tosca**). **1.** *Lit:* Expedition, journey; quest, errand; business, purpose. **Is mallaithe do thoisc chugainn,** you come to us on an evil errand. **D'imigh gach neach díobh lena thoisc féin,** each of them went about his own business. **~ lae go n-oíche,** a journey of a day and a night. **2.** State, circumstance. **Tosca an cháis,** the circumstances of the case. **Tosca bitheacha,** biotic factors. **3.** Amount accomplished in one journey. **Thug mé isteach ~ uisce,** I brought in a go of water. **4. ~, de thoisc,** because, on account of. **~ na cainte go léir,** on account of all the talk. **~ go raibh deifir orm,** because I was in a hurry. **D'aon ~,** on purpose. (*Var. pl. of 3:* **~eanna**)

toiscinn = TEISCINN.

toise, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-sí**). **1** = TOMHAS. **2.** Dimension, measurement. **~ duine a thógáil,** to measure s.o. **Tá a thoise tógtha agam,** I have his measure. **De réir na dtoisí a thaispeántar,** in accordance with the dimensions shown. (*Var.* **tois** *f*)

toiseach[1], *a1.* Dimensional.

toiseach[2] = TOSACH.

toiseacht, *f,* **toisigh**[1] = TOSÚ, TOSAIGH[1].

toisigh[2] = TOMHAIS[1].

tóistealach = TÓSTALACH.

toistiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Hist:* (*a*) Teston. (*b*) Fourpenny piece. **2.** Fourpence (old money). **Dhá thoistiún,** eightpence.

toit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Smoke. **1.** (*a*) **~ a dhéanamh,** (*of fire, chimney*) to smoke. **~ is tútán,** smoke and smother. *Prov:* **An áit a mbíonn ~ bíonn tine,** there is no smoke without fire. (*b*) Vapour, steam. **Ag baint ~e as an talamh,** pounding the earth. **Bhí siad ag baint ~e as a chéile,** they were trouncing each other. *Prov:* **Níl sa saol ach gaoth is ~,** life is only wind and vapour. **2. ~ tobac, de phíopa,** a smoke of tobacco, of a pipe. **~ a chaitheamh,** to have a smoke. **3.** *F:* Batch of shellfish, piece of meat, etc., roasted on embers.

tóit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Lit:* Whole, totality.

toitcheo, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Smog.

toiteach, *a1.* Smoky.

toiteachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Smoke-hole, chimney.

toitean, *m* = TOIT *3.*

tóiteán = DÓITEÁN.

toiteanna : TOIT.

tóiteog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Sit-by-the-fire, lazy woman.

toiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Picker (of potatoes, etc.); gatherer, hoarder. *S.a.* CAITEOIR *3.*

toitghinteach, *a1.* Smoke-producing.

tóithín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Rotund person or animal. **~í muca mara,** porpoises.

toitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* TOIT. **2.** Cigarette.

toitiúil, *a2* = TOITEACH.

toitrigh, *v.t.* Smoke, fumigate.

toitriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TOITRIGH. **2.** Fumigation.

tola : TOIL.

tóla, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Flood; abundance.

tolach[1], *a1.* **1.** Wilful, intentional. **2** = TOILTEANACH.

tolach[2] = TEALLACH[1].

tólamh, *s.* (In phrase) **I d~,** always, all the time. **Ag obair i d~,** always working. **Ag cur i d~,** raining continually. **Tá sé anseo i d~,** he is here all the time, still.

tolca = TULCA[1,2].

tolcaire, tolchaire = BALCAIRE.

tolg[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toilg,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit:* Sleeping-compartment; sleeping-place, bed. **2.** Couch, sofa. (*Var: f*)

tolg[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toilg,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Attack; thrust, force. **~ na toinne,** the force of the wave. **Thug siad ~ trínn,** they thrust their way through us. **2.** Breach, gap; tear, rent. **~ an tairne,** the rent caused by the nail. **3** = TOLGÁN.

tolg[3], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Attack, thrust; buffet, jolt. **Bhí siad á dtolgadh le gaoth,** they were being buffeted by the wind. **2.** Brew, gather. **Tá sé ag ~adh stoirme,** there is a storm brewing. **Bhí an spéir ag ~adh fearthainne,** the sky threatened rain. **Tá an chneá ag ~adh,** the wound is gathering to a head. **3.** Contract, develop, catch (illness, disease). **Aicíd a tholgadh,** to contract a disease. **Tholg mé slaghdán as,** I caught a cold from it. **Tá sé ~tha,** he is crocked.

tolgach, *a1.* Strong, violent, buffeting. (*Var:* **tolgánach, tolgánta** *a3,* **tolgdha** *a3*)

tolgadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* TOLG[3]. **2.** Gathering (of storm). **3.** Contraction (of disease).

tolgán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Thrust; jolt. **~ den mhanaois,** a thrust of the spear. **Le mórán tolgáin,** with a lot of buffeting. **2. ~ (tinnis),** attack (of illness). **Gheofá ~ as fliuchadh mar sin,** you could contract an illness from a wetting like that.

tolgántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Jolting.

tolglann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of bar, etc.*) Lounge.

tolgtha : TOLG[3], TOLGADH.

toll[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toill,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hole, hollow. **2.** Posterior, buttocks. **3.** (In phrases) **Rudaí a chur i d~ a chéile,** to put things together. **Caith i d~ a chéile iad,** throw them all together. **~ in airde,** in disorder, in confusion. **Bun os ~** = BUNOSCIONN.

toll[2], *a1.* **1.** Pierced, perforated. **2.** (*a*) Hollow, empty. (*b*) (*Of sound, voice*) Deep, hollow.

toll[3], *v.t. & i.* Bore, pierce, perforate. **~adh trí rud,** to bore through sth. **~adh faoi rud,** to undermine sth. **~adh a thaobh le sleá,** his side was pierced with a lance.

tolladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llta,** *pl.* **-lltaí**). **1.** *vn. of* TOLL[3]. **2.** Boring, perforation.

tolladóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Borer, piercer, perforator.

tolladóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) boring.

tollaire, *m.* **1** = STOLLAIRE. **2** = TOLLADÓIR.

tollán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tunnel.

tollbhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). *Min:* Adit.

tollchárta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Punch-card.

tollmhóire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Bumptiousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TOLLMHÓR.

tollmhór, *a1.* Big-bottomed; bumptious.

tollta. **1.** *pp. of* TOLL[3]. **2** : TOLLADH.

tolltach, *a1.* Piercing, penetrating.

tolltaí : TOLLADH.

tolmas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Abundance.

tolpán = STOLPÁN.

toltanach = TOILTEANACH.

toltanaigh = TOILIGH.

tolúch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-úiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Toluic.

tolúéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Toluene.

tolúidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Toluidine.

toluól, *m.* (*gs.* **-óil**). Toluol.

tom[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toim,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bush, shrub. **~ aitinn, draighin,** whin-, blackthorn-, bush. **I measc na d~,** among the bushes. **2.** Clump, tuft, tussock. **~ féir,** tuft of grass. **~ fraoigh, luachra,** clump of heather, of rushes.

tom[2], *m* = TAOM[1].

tom[3] = TUM.

tomach, *a1.* Bushy; tufted.

Tómach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Thomist.

tomachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Small tuft.

Tómachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Thomism.

tomadh = TUMADH.

tomadóir, ~eacht = TUMADÓIR, -EACHT.

Tómaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Thomistic.

tomaire = TUMAIRE.

tomán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small tuft. **2.** Pubes.

tómas = ÓMÓS *2.*

tombac, ~a, *m* = TOBAC.

tómhach = TÓCH[1,2].

tomhaidhm[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Lit:* **1.** *vn. of* TOMHAIDHM[2]. **2. ~ (locha, abhann),** eruption (of lake, of river).

tomhaidhm[2], *v.i. Lit:* (*Of water*) Burst forth, erupt.

tomhail, *v.t. & i.* Eat, consume.

tomhailt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *vn. of* TOMHAIL. **2.** Consumption (of food, drink).

tomhais[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-as**). **1.** Measure; weigh, gauge, estimate. (*a*) **Fad, leithead, airde, ruda a thomhas,** to measure the length, the width, the height, of sth. **Doimhneacht an uisce a thomhas,** to gauge the depth of the water. **Talamh a thomhas,** to measure land. **Thomhais an táilliúr mé le haghaidh culaithe,** the tailor took my measure for a suit. (*b*) **Galún bainne a thomhas chuig duine,** to measure out a gallon of milk to s.o. **Mar a thomhais sé chugam thomhais mé chuige,** I gave him as good as I got. (*c*) **Intinn, rún, duine a thomhas,** to judge s.o.'s mind, intention. **Bhí sé do mo thomhas i rith an ama,** he was weighing me up all the time. **Tá sé ~te agam,** I have his measure. (*d*) **Céim, caint, thomhaiste,** measured step, speech. **Bhí sé ag tomhas na bhfocal,** he was measuring his words; he was guarded in his speech. (*e*) **Thomhais sé a dhorn liom,** he cocked his fist at me. **Bhí siad ag tomhas dorn le chéile,** (*of fighters*) they were sparring for an opening. **2.** Guess. **~ cé atá anseo,** guess who is here. **Ní thomhaisfeá cé mé féin,** you'd never guess who I am. **Thomhais tú é,** you've guessed it, you are quite right.

tomhais[2] : TOMHAS.

tomhaisín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Small measure, small amount. **~ dí,** drop of drink. **2.** Cone-shaped paper bag, poke.

tomhaisiúil, *a2.* (*Of garment*) Well-fitting.

tomhaisteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Evenness (**céime,** of step).

tomhaisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Measurer.

tomhaltach, *a1.* Consuming; eager for food.

tomhaltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Consumption of food. **2.** Eatables, food; meal.

tomhaltóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Eater, consumer; big eater.

tomhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* TOMHAIS[1]. **2.** Measure, gauge. (*a*) **~ beacht, gann,** exact, short, measure. **Thug sé an ~ go maith dom,** he gave me full measure. **Ná déan peaca an tomhais,** don't give false measure. (*b*) Dimensions. **Gearr ar thomhas an urláir é,** cut it to fit the floor. (*c*) Quantity. **~ biotáille,** a measure of spirits. **Tá ~ pionta ann,** it measures a pint. **Tá mo thomhas i gceart ann,** it is just the amount I need. (*d*) System of measurement. **~ ciúbach, líneach,** cubic, linear, measure. **~ láimhe,** hand measurement. **Tabhair ~ a láimhe féin dó,** pay him back in kind. **Tá sé míle ar leithead, ar thomhas mo shúl,** it is a mile wide, as far as my eye can gauge. *S.a.* GALÚN[1] *2,* RIBÍN[1] *2,* SLAT[1] *1(d).* (*e*) *Mec:* **~ sleamhnáin,** slide gauge. **~ sorcóireach,** cylindrical gauge. **~ tiúis,** thickness-gauge. **3.** Guess, riddle. **~ a chur ar dhuine,** to ask s.o. a riddle. **Bhí sé ag cur (amach) ~ orainn i rith na hoíche,** he was giving us riddles to solve all night. (*Var:* ***pl.*** **~anna**)

tomhsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). *Mec:* Gauge.

tomóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Small tuft; small bush.

tomógach, *a1.* Tufty, clumpy; bushy.

ton, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Ling: Mus:* Tone. **2.** (*Of colour*) Tone.

tón, *f* = TÓIN.

tona, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Tonne.

tóna : TÓIN.

tónacán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). **1.** (Act of) moving on one's bottom; (act of) shifting, fidgeting, on one's seat. **Ag ~ thart,** moving clumsily about. **2** = TÓNACÁNAÍ. (*Var. of 1:* **tónacáil** *f,* **~acht** *f*)

tónacánaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Person crawling on his bottom; shifty, fidgety, person; clumsy walker. **2.** Squat, dumpy, person.

tonach[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* **-aigh,** *as vn.* **~ta**). **1.** *vn. of* TONACH[3]. **2.** Wash; washing the dead. (*Var:* **~adh** *m*)

tonach[2], *a1. Mus: Ling:* Tonic.

tonach[3], *v.t.* Wash; wash the dead.

tónach. 1. *a1.* Big-bottomed. **2.** *Var. gs. of* TÓIN.

tónacha, *var. pl. of* TÓIN.

tonaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Phot:* Tone.

tonaigh[2], *gsm. of* TONACH[2].

tonaigh[3] : TONACH[1].

tónáiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). **1.** (*Of tax*) Tonnage. **2.** Imposition, burden; hardship, difficulty.

tónáisteach, *a1.* Burdensome, difficult.

tónas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tone, tonus.

tonc, ~áil = SONC, -ÁIL.

tondath, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Timbre.

tonghéag, *f.* (*gs.* **-éige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Tone-arm.

tonn[1], *f.* (*gs.* **toinne,** *pl.* **~ta;** *ds.* **toinn** *& gpl.* **~** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Wave. (*a*) **~ta na farraige,** the waves of the sea. **Tá ~ bheag san fharraige,** there is a slight swell in the sea. **~ taoide, ~ tuile,** tidal wave. **~ bháite,** beachcomber; stormy ocean wave. **Amuigh ar na ~ta báite,** out on the perilous seas. **De bharr na d~,** over the waves. **Thar toinn,** over the sea, overseas. **Faoi thoinn,** underwater, submarine. **I mbéal na toinne,** at the edge of the sea. **Ar toinn nó ar tír,** on sea or land. *Nau:* **~ a thógáil,** to ship a sea. (*b*) **Ó chuaigh an ~ bhaiste orm,** since the water of baptism was poured over me. **~ fola,** discharge of blood. **~ thaoscach,** sudden fit of vomiting. (*c*) **~ teasa, ~ teaspaigh,** heat-wave. **~ feirge,** wave of anger. **Tá ~ gharbh ann,** he is inclined to be rough. (*d*) **Tá ~ mhaith dá aois caite; tá ~ mhaith aoise aige,** he is getting on in years. (*e*) *El:* **~ iompair,** carrier-wave. *Ph:* **~ chónaitheach, phlánach,** standing, plane, wave. **~ turrainge,** shock wave. **2.** Surface, skin. (*a*) **Ar ~ talún,** on the face of the earth. **Faoi mo thoinn,** under my skin, within me. **~ na súile,** conjunctiva. (*b*) **~ ar bogadh, ~ chrithir,** quaking sod. (*Var: pl.* **~a**)

tonn[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Billow, surge; gush, pour. **Ag ~adh isteach ar na cladaí,** pouring in waves over the beaches. **Ag ~adh aníos as an talamh,** welling up out of the ground. **Bhí an fhearg ag ~adh aníos ionam,** anger was surging up within me. **Ag ~adh deataigh,** billowing smoke. **Bhí an ghrian ag ~adh teaspaigh orainn,** the heat of the sun was beating down on us. **Bhí an fhuil ag ~adh as,** the blood was gushing out of him. **Bhí sé ag ~adh óil orainn,** he was pouring drink copiously for us. **2.** (*Of surface*) Undulate.

tonna, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Ton.

tonnach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Quaking bog, quagmire.

tonnach[2], *a1.* Wavy, billowy.

tonnadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nnta,** *pl.* **-nntaí**). **1.** *vn. of* TONN[2]. **2.** Wave, surge: **~ taoide,** tide-race. **3.** *Hairdr:* Wave.

tonnadóir[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Tundish, funnel.

tonnadóir[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**).Tanner.

tonnaí[1] : TONNACH[1].

tonnaí[2] : TONNA.

tonnaigh = TONN[2].

tonnaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) waving, rippling. **2.** Undulation.

tonnáiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Com:* Tonnage.

tonnáiste[2], **~ach** = TÓNÁISTE, -ACH.

tonnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Wavelet, ripple.

tonnaois, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Fairly advanced age.

tonnaosta, *a3.* Getting on in years.

tonnbhán, *a1.* **1.** White-waved. **2.** White-surfaced, white-skinned.

tonnbharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Wave-crest.

tonnbhráid, *f.* (*gs.* **-ád,** *pl.* **~e**). *Meteor:* Wave-front.

tonnbhuí, *a3.* Yellow-surfaced, yellow-skinned.

tonnchith, *m.* (*gs.* **-cheatha,** *pl.* **-cheathanna**). Downpour, heavy shower.

tonnchosc, *m.* (*gs.* **-oisc,** *pl.* **~anna**). Breakwater, mole.

tonnchreathach, *a1.* Vibrating, vibrant.

tonnchreathaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Vibrator.

tonnchrith[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha,** *pl.* **-reathanna**). **1.** *vn. of* TONNCHRITH[2]. **2.** Vibration.

tonnchrith[2], *v.i.* Vibrate, quiver.

tonnchruth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Wave shape.

tonnfhad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* **~**). Wavelength.

tonnghaiste, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tí**). Wave-trap.

tonngheal, *a1.* **1.** White-waved. **2.** Bright-surfaced, bright-skinned.

tonnghluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Wave-motion.

tonnleasaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Dresser of hides, tanner.

tonnleasú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). (Act of) dressing hides, tanning.

tonnluascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). Tossing of waves; (violent) oscillation.

tonnmhar, *a1.* Billowy.

tonnmhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Wave-meter.

tonnmheicnic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Wave mechanics.

tonnroc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). Ripple-mark.

tonnta : TONN[1], TONNADH.

tonntach = TONNACH[2].

tonntacha, *var. pl. of* TONN[1].

tonntaí : TONNADH.

tonntaoscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). Sudden vomiting. (*Var:* **tonntaoscacht** *f*)

tonntracha, *var. pl. of* TONN[1].

tonntreoraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Wave-guide.

tonnúil, *a2.* Wavy, undulating.

tonnuimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Wave-number.

tonnumar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Wave-tank.

tonnús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* **~**). Tanhouse, tannery.

tonóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Duck. **2.** Dumpy little woman. **3.** *Bot:* **~ chladaigh,** stock(-gillyflower).

tónóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Small posterior, small bottom. **~ pardóige,** bottom of pannier. **2** = TÓINTEOG.

tonú : TONAIGH[1].

tonúil, *a2.* Tonal.

tonúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tonality.

topagrafach, *a1.* Topographical.

topagrafacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Topography.

tópar, *s.* (In phrases) **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to dismiss s.o. **Fuair sé a thópar,** he got the sack.

tópás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* **~**). Topaz.

tor[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Bush, shrub; clump, tuft. **~ spíonán,** gooseberry bush. **~ aitinn,** whin-bush. **~ luachra,** clump of rushes. **Ó thor go tom,** from pillar to post. **Beidh lá faoin ~ againn,** we'll have an idle day. **2. ~ cabáiste,** head of cabbage.

tor[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toir,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Tall rock; steep rocky height. **2.** *Lit:* (*a*) Tower. (*b*) Towering warrior, pillar (of battle).

tor[3], *m* = TORADH.

tor[4], *m* = TARATHAR.

tóra[1] : TÓIR.

tórach, *int.* **~!** **~!** Call to bull. (*Var:* **tóra[2]**)

torachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Stout strongly-built person.

torachas = TOIRCHEAS.

torachtach, *a1* = TORTHÚIL.

tóracs, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Thorax.

tóracsach, *a1.* Thoracic.

toradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-rthaí**). **1.** Fruit; product, yield; result. **~ crainn,** fruit of tree. **~ talún,** farm produce. **~ bó,** milk, milk products. **~ scrúdaithe,** result of examination. **~ áirimh,** result of calculation. **~ a broinne,** the offspring of her womb. **Bhí ~ maith ar na goirt sin i mbliana,** those fields gave a good yield this year. **Tá ~ ar a chuid oibre,** his work has borne fruit. **Tá ~ do chuid oibre anois agat,** you have the benefit of your labour now. **De thoradh m'iarrachta,** as a result of my effort. **De thoradh reatha,** by dint of running. **Ar thoradh moille,** after some delay, after a while. *Lit:* **Tá sé ar thoradh a ghaisce,** he is depending on his prowess in arms. **2.** Fruitful regard; heed, attention. **Ba cheart duit ~ a thabhairt ar an rud a deir d'athair leat,** you should try to benefit by what your father tells you. **Go dtuga Dia ~ ar d'achainí,** may God look with favour on your request. **Níl ~ acu ar mo chomhairle,** they pay no heed to my advice. **Níor thug sé ~ an troim orm,** he ignored me completely.

tóraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Pursuer; seeker, hunter. **~ spré,** fortune-hunter. **2.** *Hist:* Bandit, robber; outlaw. **3.** *Pol:* Tory.

toraic = TURRAING.

tóraigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-aíocht**). **1.** Pursue; seek, search for. **Duine a thóraíocht,** to seek out s.o. **Ag tóraíocht na gcaorach,** hunting after the sheep. **Ag tóraíocht na sláinte,** in pursuit of health. **Ag tóraíocht vótaí,** soliciting votes. **Cad**

é atá sé a thóraíocht? What is he after? **2.** *Surg*: Search, probe.

tórainn = TEORAINN.

Tóraíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Toryism.

tóraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* TÓRAIGH. **2.** Pursuit; hunt, search. **~ fia,** pursuit of deer. **~ caorach,** hunt for sheep. *Bhí* **~** *ar chaoirigh óga ann,* there was a demand for young sheep there. **~ léinn,** pursuit of learning. *Miner*: **Poll ~a,** bore-hole.

tóraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Pursuer, seeker.

torán = SORÁN *2.*

tórán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Hunted creature, fugitive.

torann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (*a*) Noise. **~ a dhéanamh,** to make a noise. **~ cos,** tread of feet. **~ cairte,** rumble of cart. **~ easa,** roar of waterfall. **~ stoirme,** din of storm. **Déanfaidh an oíche anocht ~,** this will be a wild night. (*b*) (*As vn.*) **Ag ~,** making a noise. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Thunder. (*b*) (Tumult of) battle. (*Var: f*)

torannach, *a1.* Noisy. (*Var*: **toranda** *a3*)

torannáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) making noise, rumbling.

tóranta = TEORANTA.

tóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Torus.

torathar[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Misshapen creature; ogre, monster. **2.** *Lit*: Monstrosity.

torathar[2] = TARATHAR.

torathraigh = TARATHRAIGH.

torbán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tadpole.

torbheartúil, *a2* = OIRBHEARTACH.

torc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toirc,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Boar. **~ allta,** wild boar. **2.** Portly, corpulent, person; man of substance. **3** = MORC. (*Var. of 2*: **~aire** *m*)

torc[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **toirc,** *gpl.* **~**). Torque.

torcaid, *f* = CIORCAD.

torcalach = TORCLACH.

torcán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Little, young, boar. **2.** Small corpulent person. **3. ~ craobhach,** porcupine.

torc-chú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Boar-hound.

torchair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-chrann;** *vn.* **-chra** *m, pp.* **-artha**). *Lit*: **1.** Fall, be laid low. **2.** Fell, lay low.

torchaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** (*a*) Flotsam and jetsam. (*b*) Acquisition, find; godsend. (*c*) Wealth, prosperity. **2.** *Jur*: Waif, foundling. (*Var*: **torchuirthe, torchur** *m*)

torclach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Portly person; man of substance.

torcshleá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Boar-spear.

torghabháil = TARGHABHÁIL.

tórmach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** (Act of) increasing, gathering, swelling; increase. **~ tuile,** swelling of flood. **Tá sé ag ~ stoirme,** there is a storm gathering. **Tháinig ~ air chugam,** he grew angry with me. **An ~ seo i m'intinn,** this mounting turmoil in my mind. **2.** *Vet*: (Act of) springing. **Bó thórmaigh,** springer. (*Var*: **tormach**)

tormáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) rumbling; rumble. **~ rothaí, toirní,** rumble of wheels, of thunder. **~ drumaí,** roll of drums.

tormaistiúil, *a2* = TORMASACH.

tormán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Noise. **~ a dhéanamh (le bróga, le cannaí, le casúir),** to make a noise (with boots, with cans, with hammers). **~ toirní,** rattle of thunder. **~ sonach,** sonic boom. **Toit is ~,** sound and fury.

tormánach, *a1.* Noisy, resounding.

tormas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (Act of) carping, grumbling; (act of) sulking. **Ag ~ ar bhia,** carping at food. **Tá ~ ar an leanbh,** the child is sulking, refusing to eat. **Dá mbeadh ocras orthu ní bheidís ag ~ ar a gcuid,** if they were hungry they wouldn't grumble at their food. **Ná faigh ~ ar bhia maith,** don't disdain good food.

tormasach, *a1.* Carping, grumbling (**ar bhia,** at food). (*Var*: **tormastúil** *a2*)

tormasaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Carper, grumbler.

tormasaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TORMASACH.

tórmhar, *a1* = TÓIRIÚIL.

tornádó, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Tornado.

tornáil[1], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *Nau*: Tack. **2.** Zig-zag.

tornáil[2], *f* = TURNAMH.

tornáil[3], *f* = TORNÓIREACHT.

tornaire, *m,* **~acht** = TORNÓIR, -EACHT.

tornán = DORNÁN.

tornapa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Turnip.

tornóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Kiln.

tornóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Carp*: Turner. (*Var*: **tornálaí** *m*)

tornóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Carp*: (Act of) turning; turnery.

toró = ORÓ.

torpa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Clump, clod; lumpish thing. **2.** (*Of lie*) Whopper. (*Var*: **torp** *m*)

torpach, *a1.* Lumpish; pot-bellied. **(Go) ~ tiarpach,** all puffed up, full of pomposity.

torpacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Lumpishness.

torpán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** (Small) clump, clod. **2.** (*a*) Roundish thing. (*b*) Lumpish person; pot-bellied person. (*Var*: **torpachán**)

torpánta, *a3.* Pot-bellied; heavy, sluggish.

torpántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heaviness, sluggishness.

torpóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Plump woman. **Gheobhaidh sé ~ in áit éigin,** he will get a lump of a lass somewhere.

torrach, *a1.* **1.** Pregnant. **~ ar, ó,** pregnant with, by. **2. ~ de rud,** sated with sth. **~ le,** teeming with.

tórraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-amh**). Hold obsequies of, wake.

tórraiteach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-tigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Wake-attender.

tórramh[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *vn. of* TÓRRAIGH. **2.** (*a*) Wake. **Teach tórraimh,** wake-house. (*b*) Funeral. **Bhí ~ mór leis,** he had a large funeral. **3.** *Lit*: (*a*) (Act of) ministering to, (act of) visiting; attendance, service. (*b*) Attendant group, attendants. **4.** Gathering, harvest-home; garnering of crops. (*Var*: **~a** *m; pl.* **tórraimheacha**)

tórramh[2], **~aigh** = TÓRRAIGH.

torrchaigh = TOIRCHIGH.

tort[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). *Jur*: Tort.

tort[2], *m* = TORTÁN.

tortach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Amount, abundance.

tortach[2], *a1. Jur*: Tortious.

tortán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Clump, tussock. **2.** Dumpy person.

tortanna : TORT[1].

tortaobh, *s.* (In phrase). **I d~ le,** depending solely on.

tórtha, *a3.* **1.** *Var. pp. of* TÓRAIGH. **2.** (In phrase) **~ ar,** fond of.

torthach, *a1,* **~t** = TORTHÚIL, TORTHÚLACHT.

torthachtach, *a1* = TORTHÚIL.

torthaí : TORADH.

torthaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-thú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fruit, fructify.

torthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Fruiterer.

torthúil, *a2.* Fruitful, fertile, productive, rich. **Crann ~,** fruitful tree. **Talamh ~,** fertile land. **Fómhar ~,** plentiful harvest. **Bó thorthúil,** fertile cow. **Bainne ~,** rich milk.

torthúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fruitfulness, fertility, richness.

tortóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Hummock, tussock. **~a sléibhe,** hummocks in mountain land. **~a fraoigh,** hummocks overgrown with heather. **2.** Dumpy woman.

tortógach, *a1.* Caespitose.

tortoimhseach, *a1.* Volumetric.

tortóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *Jur*: Tortfeasor.

tortóis = TOIRTÍS.

tos[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Toss. **~ a fháil,** to take a toss, to get a bad fall.

tos[2] = TOMHAS.

tosach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Beginning. (*a*) Commencement, origin. **~ scéil,** beginning of story. **~ rása,** start of race. **~ an tsaoil,** the beginning of the world. **I d~,** at first. **Ó thosach,** (i) from the beginning, (ii) at the beginning. **Ba liomsa ó thosach é,** it was mine in the first place. *Prov*: **~ sláinte codladh,** sleep is the first sign of recovery. (*b*) First, early, part. **Áit éigin i d~ an leabhair,** somewhere at the beginning of the book. **Níl ann ach ~ oíche fós,** the night is only beginning yet. **Ó thosach a óige,** from his earliest years. **Tá sé i d~ a mhaitheasa,** he is in his early prime. **Bhí an aicíd ina ~,** the disease was in its early stages. **~ Laidine,** introductory Latin. **Cuirfidh mé punt ina thosach,** I'll start off with a pound. **2.** (*a*) Front, front part. **~ an tí,** the front of the house. **~ duine, ainmhí,** front of person, of animal. **~ báid,** stem of boat. **I d~ na loinge,** in the forepart of the ship. **Bhí siad ina suí i d~ an bhus,** they were sitting in the front part of the bus. (*b*) Forward, leading, position. **Ar thosach an mhórshiúil,** at the head of the procession. **~ an airm,** the van of the army. **Dul ar ~,** to go in front. **Dul chun tosaigh,** to go forward. **Chun tosaigh leat,** move forward, move up towards the front. **An té is faide chun tosaigh,** the person farthest ahead. **Tá siad chun tosaigh orainn sa rás,** they are ahead of us in the race. **Bhí tú chun tosaigh orainn ar scoil,** you were in advance of us at school. **Táimid pointe chun tosaigh,** we are leading by a point. **Ag teacht chun tosaigh,** coming forward; coming on, progressing. **Tá sé ag iarraidh é féin a chur chun tosaigh,** he is trying to better himself. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give precedence to s.o.; (*in competition*) to give s.o. a start. **Bhí ~ agat orm,** you had a start over me. **An ~ a bhaint de dhuine,** to take the lead from s.o.; to take precedence over s.o. **Bhí siad go léir ag baint ~ dá chéile,** they were all striving to be first. (*c*) **Chuir sé chun tosaigh orm é faoin rud a dúirt mé,** he challenged me on what I said. **Chuir sé chun tosaigh uirthi é,** he made advances to her. **3.** Sole (of boot, etc.). **Tosaigh a chur ar, faoi, bhróga,** to resole shoes. **4.** (*gs. as attrib. a.*) **Cos tosaigh,** forefoot. **Roth tosaigh,** front wheel. **Na suíocháin tosaigh,** the front seats. **An capall tosaigh,** the leading horse. **An fear tosaigh,** the man in front. **Focal tosaigh,** introductory statement. **Stoc tosaigh,** opening stock. *S.a.* CRANN *2,* CUIRTÍN, MEITHEAL *2,* SEOL[1] *1,* SIOTA[3].

tosaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). *Sp*: Forward.

tosaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Begin, start. **Tosú ar rud** (a **dhéanamh**), to begin (to do) sth. **Thosaigh mé ar an obair,** I made a start at the work. **Thosaigh sé orm,** he began to attack me, to give out to me. **Thosaigh sí ag caoineadh, a chaoineadh,** she began to cry. **Sular thosaigh an cluiche,** before the game started. **Ó thosaigh an cogadh,** since the war began. **Níor thosaigh an séasúr go fóill,** the season hasn't opened yet. **Thosaigh an callán acu,** they began to get noisy. **Thosaigh an comhrá eatarthu,** they began to converse among themselves. **Má thosaíonn sé ní thiocfaidh stad air,** if he gets going there will be no let-up with him. **Má thosaíonn an eagla leo,** if fear gets hold of them. **Ní thosódh an carr dom,** the car wouldn't start for me. **Ag tosú leis an litir A,** beginning with the letter A.

tosaigh[2] : TOSACH.

tosáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann; *vn.*** **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Toss. **Duine a thosáil,** to give s.o. a toss; to knock s.o. about. **~te i ndiaidh an lae,** worn out after the day's work.

tosaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Precedence, priority, preference. **~ a bheith agat ar dhuine,** to have precedence over s.o. **~ a thabhairt do rud,** to give priority to sth. **Díbhinn, fiacha, ~a,** preferential dividend, debts.

tosaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Beginner.

tosanna : TOS[1].

tosca : TOISC.

toscaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Delegate, deputy.

toscaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~aí**). Delegation, deputation.

toscar = TASCAR.

tosnaigh = TOSAIGH[1].

tosnaitheoir, tosnóir = TOSAITHEOIR.

tost[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** *vn. of* TOST[2]. **2.** Silence. **Bí i do thost,** be silent, shut up. **Bí i do thost air,** say nothing about it. **Bí i do thost liom orthu,** don't mention them to me. **D'fhan sé ina thost,** he remained silent. **Cuir ina thost é,** silence him, make him shut up. **Thit sé dá thost,** he fell silent. **Tháinig ~ ar an oíche,** the night grew still. *S.a.* BÉAL *1(b).* **3** = SOS.

tost[2], *v.i.* Become silent. **Thost an comhrá, an callán,** the conversation, the noise, ceased. **Nár chóir go dtostfá tamall?** I wish you would stop talking for a while. **Thost an ghaoth,** the wind subsided. (*Var*: **~aigh**)

tósta, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). (*Of bread*) Toast.

tostach, *a1.* Taciturn. **Fear ~,** a man of few words. **Nach sibh atá ~?** Have you run out of conversation?

tóstaer, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-eir,** *gpl.* **~**). Toaster, toasting-fork.

tostaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). Silence, taciturnity.

tóstáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Toast. **Arán a thóstáil,** to toast bread.

tóstal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Assembly, muster, array. **2.** Pageant. **~ oíche,** night pageant, tattoo.

tóstalach, *a1.* Arrogant, conceited.

tóstalachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Conceited person.

tostanach = TOSTACH.

tostanna : TOST[1].

tostmhar = TOSTACH.

tostóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). *I.C.E*: Muffler, silencer.

tosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TOSAIGH[1]. **2.** Beginning, commencement, start.

tota = TOCHTA[1].

totaíl = TUTAÍL.

tótam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* **~**). Totem.

tótamas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Totemism.

totarnacht, *f* = TUTAÍL.

totbhalbh = TUTBHALBH.

tothacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit*: Substance, property; importance, strength.

tothachtach, *a1. Lit*: Substantial, strong, powerful.

tothlaigh, *v.t.* Desire, crave, have appetite for.

tothlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Appetency, craving.

tothlaitheach, *a1.* Appetitive.

tothlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TOTHLAIGH. **2.** Desire, appetite, craving.

tothóg = TUTHÓG.

trá[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Strand, beach. **~ ardaithe,** raised beach. **Na ~nna bána,** the white strands. **~ ghainimh, ghrin,** sandy, gravelly, beach. **~ chorr, ruacan,** sand-eel, cockle, strand. **~ feamainne,** (portion of) strand for, covered with, seaweed. **Ag iarraidh an dá thrá a fhreastal,** trying to do two things at once. **Fágadh ar an ~ fholamh iad,** they were left destitute. **Ar an ~ thirim,** high and dry. **Ní imeoidh an ~ is an timpeall orainn,** if we can't go by the strand we can go round, we'll manage one way or another. **Ar an ~ thall,** on the far shore, beyond the grave. *S.a.* CNUASACH *2,* GOBADÁN *1(a),* LAIDHRÍN *2,* PÍOBAIRE *2(b),* TALAMH *7.* **2.** (Beach at) low water. **Tá sé ina thrá (mhara),** the tide is out. **Ag dul i d~,** ebbing; running dry. *S.a.* ÉALÚ *2,* ÍOCHTAR *1,* LAG[1] *3.*

trá[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~ite**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÁIGH[1]. **2.** Ebb. **~ agus tuile,** ebb and flow. **3.** Subsidence, decline. **~ tuile,** abatement of flood. **~ tobair,** drying up of well. **~ brí,** waning of strength.

trá[3], *adv. & conj. Lit*: Then, indeed; however. **Cidh ~ acht,** at any rate. (*Var*: **tra**)

trá[4] = TREÁ[1].

trábhaile, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-lte**). Town(land) along strand; seaside resort.

trabhairtín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Travertine.

trach, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Trough. **~ uisce,** drinking-trough.

tráchaint, *f* = TRÁ[2].

trácheann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-chinn,** *gpl.* **~**). Beachhead.

trachlais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** Trash, rubbish; jumble, mess. **2.** Rabble.

trácht[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áicht,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Strand, beach.

trácht[2], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** (*a*) **~ (coise),** sole (of foot). **~ (boinn),** tread (of tyre). **Ó thrácht go folt,** from top to toe. (*b*) Instep. **2.** Base, base measurement; width, dimension. **~ tí,** ground dimensions of house. **~ báid,** width, beam, of boat. **Tá ~ maith inti,** she is broad in the beam.

trácht[3], *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÁCHT[5]. **2.** Going, travelling; journey, passage; frequentation. **I d~ na mara siar dúinn,** as we fared westward over the sea. **I d~ na haimsire,** with the passing of time. **Mar a mbíodh mo thrácht,** where I was wont to go. **Tá ~ mór ar an áit seo,** this is a place of great resort. **3.** Traffic. (*a*) Traffic on roads, etc. **~ bóthair, sráide, cathrach,** road, street, city, traffic. **~ gluaisteán, coimeádán,** motor, container, traffic. **Comharthaí, soilse, ~a,** traffic-signals, -lights. **Brú ~a,** traffic congestion. (*b*) Traffic in goods, trade. **~ earraí, eallaigh, ola,** trade in goods, in cattle, in oil. **Bád ~a,** cargo-boat.

trácht[4], *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÁCHT[6]. **2.** (With **ar**) Mention (of). **~ a dhéanamh ar rud,** to mention sth. **Chuala mé ~ orthu,** I heard tell of them. **Níl ~ air sin anois,** there is no talk of that now. **Is beag ~ atá acu uirthi,** they seldom speak of her. **3.** Discourse, comment. **An rud a bhí i d~ againn,** what we were talking about. **Sa ~ seo síos,** in the following commentary. **4.** *Ecc*: Tract. **5. ~ thar** = **teacht thar** : TEACHT[1] *3.*

trácht[5], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~a**). Go, proceed; journey, travel. **Ag ~ an bhóthair,** travelling the road. **Ag ~ na farraige,** traversing the sea. **Ag ~ an tsaoil dúinn,** as we journey through life.

trácht[6], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~a**). **1.** (With **ar**) Mention. **~ ar rud,** to mention sth. **Ó thrácht tú air,** as you have mentioned it. **Ná ~ air,** don't mention it; it is nothing. **Ná ~ liom ar an rógaire sin,** don't speak to me of that rogue. **Ní fiú ~ air,** it is not worth mentioning. **Gan ~ ar,** to say nothing of, apart from. **2.** Discuss, comment on. **Is olc a thrácht sé an Scrioptúr,** he made a poor commentary on the Scriptures. **3.** Relate. **~fad páirt dá scéala,** I will relate part of their story.

tráchtadh, *m.* (*gs.* **tráchta,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *Var. vn. of* TRÁCHT[6]. **2.** *Lit*: Discussion, commentary.

tráchtáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trading; trade, commerce.

tráchtaint, *f.* **1.** *Var. vn. of* TRÁCHT[5]. **2** = TRÁ[2].

tráchtaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Commentator.

tráchtaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) commenting; commentary.

tráchtaisnéis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Com*: Statement of account.

tráchtálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Trader.

tráchtanna : TRÁCHT[2,4].

tráchtas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** Treatise, dissertation. **2.** *Sch*: Thesis.

tráchtearra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Article of trade, commodity.

tráchtlong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Merchantman.

tráchtsolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Traffic-light.

trádáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trading; trade. **~ earraí,** trading in goods. **~ ghuail, olla,** coal-, wool-, trade. **~ intíre, onnmhairithe,** internal, export, trade. **~ chósta,** coasting trade. **Long thrádála,** merchant ship. **Lucht trádála,** traders. *S.a.* MAIRNÉALACH.

trádálach, *a1.* Commercial.

trádálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Trader.

trádálaí[2], *gsf. of* TRÁDÁLACH.

tradán, *m* = TRAIDÍN.

trádán, *s.* (In phrase) **Ar an ~ céanna,** at the same pace, in the same manner.

trádghaotha, *spl.* (*gpl.* **trádghaoth**). Trade winds.

tradhaill, *s.* (In phrase) **Cleas an ~,** somersault with feet crossed.

tradhna, *m* = TRAONACH.

trádmharc, *m.* (*gs.* **-airc,** *pl.* **~anna**). Trademark.

trádóir, ~eacht = TRÁITEOIR, -EACHT.

trádstóras, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* **~**). Warehouse.

tradualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Back-load, heavy load.

trae, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Tray.

traein, *f.* (*gs.* **-aenach,** *pl.* **-aenacha**). *Rail*: Train. **~ earraí, phaisinéirí,** goods, passenger, train. **~ luais,** express train. **Dul, teacht, ar an ~,** to go, come, by train. **An ~ amach, isteach,** the outgoing, incoming, train.

traenáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* TRAENÁIL[2]. **2.** Training. **~ mhíleata,** military training.

traenáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Train. **Duine a thraenáil le rud a dhéanamh,** to train s.o. to do sth. **Capall a thraenáil,** to school a horse. **Foireann a thraenáil,** to coach a team. **Ag ~ le haghaidh an chluiche,** training for the match.

traenálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Trainer, coach.

trághadh, *m* = TRÁ[2].

trághann, *var. pres. of* TRÁIGH[1].

trághlach, *m,* **~t** = TRÁLACHT.

traghnach = TRAONACH.

tragóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tragedy.

tragóideach, *a1.* Tragic.

traibhléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). Traveller.

traibhléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) travelling. (*Var*: **traibhleáil** *f*)

traicé, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Trachea.

traicéach, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-éiche,** *npl.* **~a**). Tracheal.

traicéatóime, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Tracheotomy.

traicéid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tracheid.

traidhfil, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** *Cu*: Trifle. **2.** Small amount.

traidín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Bundle, load, carried on back.

tráidire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Tray.

traidisiún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* **~**). Tradition.

traidisiúnachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Traditionalism.

traidisiúnaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Traditionalist.

traidisiúnta, *a3.* Traditional.

traifléis = TRUFLAIS.

traigéide, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-dí**). *Th*: Tragedy.

traigéideach, *a1. Th*: Tragic.

traígh : TRAÍOCH.

tráigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ánn**, *fut.* **-áfaidh**, *vn.* **trá**, *pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Ebb. **Tá sé ag trá,** the tide is ebbing. *S.a.* LÍON[5] *2.* **2.** Abate, subside, recede, decline. **Thráigh an tobar,** the well dried up. **Bhí a mhisneach ag trá,** his courage was running out. **Tá mo neart tráite,** my strength is exhausted. **Nuair a thráigh a fhearg,** when his anger abated. **Fágadh ar chloch thráite é,** he was left high and dry. *Prov*: **Níl tuile dá mhéad nach dtránn,** (i) nothing can last for ever, (ii) things will eventually settle down.

tráigh[2], *f* = TRÁ[1].

tráighe = TREÁ[1].

traighean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ghin,** *gpl.* ~). Train, procession.

tráighteoir, ~eacht = TRÁITEOIR, -EACHT.

tráill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Thrall, slave. **2.** Slavish person, wretch.

tráilleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Thraldom, slavery. **2.** Slavishness, wretchedness.

traimil, *f.* (*gs.* **-mle,** *pl.* **-mlí**). Trammel(-net). (*Var.* *m*; **traim** *f*)

traimleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) trammelling. (*Var.* **traimeáil**)

traimp, *m,* ~**eáil** = TRAMP, -ÁIL.

Traíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-igh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Trojan.

traipéasóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Trapezoid.

traipéisiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Trapezium.

traipisí, *spl.* **1.** (*a*) Personal belongings, traps. (*b*) Rags. **2.** Discarded articles, scrap. **Caite i d~,** consigned to the scrapheap, scrapped, discarded.

tráire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). *Surg*: Trocar.

trais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Trash.

traiseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) thrashing, beating. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to thrash s.o. **Ag ~ a chéile,** thrashing each other.

traiseáilte, *a3.* **1.** Thrashed, soundly beaten. **2.** (*a*) (*Of straw*) Scattered in confusion. (*b*) (*Of hair*) Disarranged.

traisearlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Scattered litter.

traiseoladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lta**). *Mch.E*: Transmission.

traisnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Trap (in game of trap-ball). **2.** *Cr*: Bail. **3** = TRASNÁN. (*Var.* **traislín**)

traisteal, *m* = TROISTNEACH.

tráite : TRÁ[2], TRÁIGH[1].

tráiteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). (*Of person*) Beachcomber.

tráiteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Beachcombing.

tráithnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Dry grass-stalk. **Ní fiú ~ é,** it is not worth a straw. **Chomh caol le ~,** as thin as a blade of grass. **Leagfá le ~ mé,** you could have knocked me down with a feather. **2.** *Bot*: Crested dogtail.

trál, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áil,** *gpl.* ~). Trawl(-net).

trálach[1] = TÁLACH.

trálacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Subsidence, decline. **Tháinig ~ ar an gcomhrá,** the conversation flagged. (*Var.* **trálach**[2] *m*)

trálaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) trawling.

trálaer, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aeir,** *gpl.* ~). Trawler. (*Var.* **trálaeir** *m*)

tralaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Trolley. **2.** (*pl.*) Truck, junk.

tram, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Tram(-car).

tramach : TROMACH.

tramar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Packing under pannier-straddle.

trambhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Tramway.

tramp, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Tramp, vagrant. **2. Ar an ~,** on the tramp. **Tá mé ar an ~ ó mhaidin,** I have been tramping the roads all day.

trampa = TRUMPA[1].

trampáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Tramp. **1. Éadach a thrampáil,** to tramp clothes. ~ **ar rud,** to tramp on sth. **2. Ag ~ na tíre,** tramping the country.

trampáilte, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TRAMPÁIL. **2.** (*a*) Much-travelled, knowledgeable. (*b*) Trampish, cunning.

tramrian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Tram-line.

tramscar, *m* = GRAMAISC.

trangláil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) thronging, crowding; bustle, confusion. ~ **daoine,** throng of people. **Tar isteach as an ~,** come in out of the crush. **Tá ~ bhocht orthu,** they are in a terrible mix-up. **2.** (Act of) cluttering; clutter, tangle, lumber. **Ag ~ an tí,** cluttering up the house. (*Var.* **trangáil**)

trangláilte, *a3.* Thronged, crowded; cluttered; confused, disorderly. (*Var.* **trangáilte, tranglálta, tranglálach** *a1*)

tranglálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Confused, disorderly, person; bustler, hustler.

tranglam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Crowded confusion; clutter, tangle, disorder. ~ **tráchta,** traffic confusion. **Tá an seomra ina thranglam le leabhair,** the room is cluttered with books. (*Var.* ~**án** *m*)

tránn : TRÁIGH[1].

tránna : TRÁ[1].

transam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Transom.

transubstaintiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Transubstantiation.

traoch, *v.t.* **1.** Overcome, subdue; wear out, exhaust. **Do neart a thraochadh,** to consume one's strength. **Thraoch sé é féin ag obair,** he spent himself working. **Bhí siad á dtraochadh san ár,** they were being overwhelmed in battle. **2** = TRAOITH.

traochadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-chta**). **1.** *vn. of* TRAOCH. **2.** Subjugation; weariness, exhaustion. **3** = TRAOITHEADH. (*Var.* **traochaint** *f*)

traoille = TAOIDE[1].

traoilleán = SRAOILLEÁN.

traoins, *m* = TRINSIÚR.

traoith, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Abate, subside. **Tá an ghaoth ag ~eadh,** the wind is abating. **Thraoith an tuile,** the flood subsided. **2.** Reduce. **At a thraoitheadh,** to bring down a swelling. **3.** *Med*: Waste, consume. **Bhí a cholainn á ~eadh,** his body was wasting away. **Traoite ag fiabhras,** consumed with fever. **4.** Digest. **5** = TRAOCH.

traoitheach, *a1.* **1.** Abating, reducing. **2.** *Med*: Wasting.

traoitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* TRAOITH. **2.** Abatement, subsidence. **3.** Diminishment, reduction. **4.** *Med*: Wasting, consumption. **5** = TRAOCHADH.

traonach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Corncrake, landrail. ~ **uisce,** water-rail. **Ceol an traonaigh sa ghort,** the tune the old cow died of. **Codladh an traonaigh chugat!** Sleep all day, you lazybones! (*Var.* **traona** *m*)

traonaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sleepy, lazy, person. (*Var.* **traonaire** *m*)

traoslaigh = TRÉASLAIGH.

traost[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs. & pp.* ~**a**[1]). Lay low, stretch out on the ground.

traosta[2], *s.* (In phrase) **Bhí sé sínte ar a thraosta,** he was lying at full length on the ground. (*Var.* **traost**[2])

traoth[1], *f* = TARAE.

traoth[2], *f,* ~**ach,** ~**adh** = TRAOITH, -EACH, -EADH.

traotúir = TRÉATÚIR.

trap[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Trap, snare. **2.** *Veh*: Trap.

trap[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Geol*: Trap(-rock).

trap[3] = CRAP[1].

trap[4] : TRUP.

Trapach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Trappist.

traplais = TRACHLAIS.

tras-, *pref.* Cross-, trans-

trasalpach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Transalpine.

trasatlantach, *a1.* Transatlantic.

trásc, *m* = LIATRÁISC.

trascair = TREASCAIR.

trascairt, trascar, *m* = TREASCAIRT.

trascheangal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Cross-tie (of lorry etc.).

traschló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). *Draw*: *Arch*: Sectional elevation.

traschóimheas, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cross ratio.

traschrios, *m.* (*gs.* **-reasa,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Transect.

trasduchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe**). Transduction.

trasdul, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Astr*: Transit. **Am ~a,** transit time.

trasfhagóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Needlew*: Cross-faggoting.

trasghalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Transpiration.

trasghearradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rrtha,** *pl.* **-rrthacha**). Cross-section.

trasghluaiseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Translocation.

trasghreim, *m.* (*gs.* **-eama,** *pl.* **-eamanna**). Cross-stitch.

trasiolrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: (Vector) cross product.

trasiompar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Meteor*: Advection.

traslán = TRASNÁN.

traslár, *m.* (*gs.* **-áir**). ~ **(an chléibh),** breast, bosom. **Ag dul trí thraslár mo chléibh,** piercing me through and through.

traslíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** *Geom*: Traverse. **2.** ~ **chriosach,** belt transect.

trasna, *prep., adv., a. & s.* **1.** Across. (*a*) (Followed by gen.) **Dul ~ na habhann,** to go across the river. **Ag siúl ~ na sráide,** walking across the street. **Croch ~ na cistine é,** hang it across the kitchen. **Ní rachaidh an clár ~ na díge,** the board won't span the ditch. **Ghearr sé líne ~ an leathanaigh,** he drew a line across the page. **Sín ~ ar a chéile iad,** lay them across each other. **Bhí a dhá chos ~ ar a chéile aige,** he had his legs crossed. **Trí troithe ~,** three feet across. **Teacht ~ ar rud,** to come across sth. (*b*) (Of crossing, thwarting) **Teacht ~ ar dhuine,** to cross, contradict, s.o. **Bhí siad ag teacht ~ ar a chéile,** they were at cross purposes. **An rud a bhí ag teacht ~ air,** what was getting in his way, annoying him. **2.** Cross-, transverse. **Barra, binse, bíoma, ~,** cross-bar, -bench, -beam. **Greim ~,** cross-stitch. **Bealach ~,** cross-cut, short-cut. **3.** (*a*) Breadth, width. **Ar a thrasna,** along its breadth, crosswise. **Tá sé ceithre slata ar a thrasna,** it is four yards across. **Ná cuir isteach ar a thrasna é,** don't put it in crossways. ~ **boise,** handsbreadth. **Ní rachainn ~ na troighe leis,** I wouldn't stir a foot to go with him. (*b*) Cross-piece. ~ **croise,** cross-arm of cross.

trasnach, *a1.* **1.** Crosswise, transverse. **2.** Contradictious, contrary.

trasnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cross, transverse, position. **Leag ar a thrasnacht é,** lay it crosswise.

trasnaí[1], *a3.* Transversal.

trasnaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TRASNACH.

trasnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Cross; traverse, intersect. **An sliabh a thrasnú,** to traverse the mountain. **An áit a dtrasnaíonn na línte, na bóithre, a chéile,** where the lines, the roads, intersect. **2.** Contradict; interrupt, heckle. **Thrasnaigh sé an scéal orm,** he contradicted me on the subject. **Tá siad ag trasnú ar a chéile,** they are at cross purposes. **3.** *Ph*: Interfere.

trasnaigh[2], *gsm. of* TRASNACH.

trasnáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** (Act of) crossing, traversing; traverse. **Gléas trasnála,** traversing gear. **2.** (Act of) contradicting, interrupting. **Má tá fonn trasnála ort,** if you want an argument. **Ná bí i gcónaí ag ~ orm,** don't be

contradicting me all the time. (*Var. of 2*: **trasnaíl** *f*)

trasnaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). **1.** Contradiction; contradictoriness. **2.** *Ph*: Interference. *S.a.* BANDA[1] *2*, FRAINSE.

trasnaithe. **1.** *pp. of* TRASNAIGH. **2** : TRASNÚ.

trasnálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Contradictious person; interrupter, heckler.

trasnamhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Interferometer.

trasnán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Cross-piece. ~ **spáide,** cross-handle of spade. (*b*) Cross-bar. **2.** *Arch: N. Arch*: Transom. **3.** *Geom*: Diagonal. **4.** *Thatching*: Cross-rope.

trasnánach, *a1.* Crosswise; diagonal.

trasnasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). Cross-linkage.

trasnú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRASNAIGH[1]. **2.** Traverse, intersection. **3.** Contradiction, interruption.

trasphlandáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Transplantation.

trasraitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Transistor.

trásta, *s.* **1** = **an tráth seo** : TRÁTH *1*. **2.** (In adv. phrases) **Go** ~, **go d**~, **gus** ~, (i) up to now, hitherto, (ii) yet awhile, until later in the day.

trastomhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Diameter.

trastonn, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinne,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Transverse wave.

trasuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *fut.* **-uífidh;** *vn.* **-uí** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Transpose.

trasuíomh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ímh,** *gpl.* ~). Transposed position, transposition.

trat : TRUT.

tráta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**).Tomato.

tratanáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) dawdling.

tratanálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Slowcoach, dawdler. (*Var*: **trataí**)

tráth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna;** *npl.* ~**a** *& gpl.* ~ *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Hour; time, occasion; day, period. **An** ~ **seo den lá,** this hour of the day. **An** ~ **den oíche is ansa leo,** the time of night they like best. **An** ~ **sin den bhliain,** (at) that time of year. **I d**~ **a bpósta,** at the time of their marriage. **Tá** ~ **éirí ann,** it is time to get up. **Is** ~ **imeachta dom,** it is time for me to go. **Ní** ~ **moille é,** it is no time for delay. **Bhí a d**~ **ann,** they had their day. **Má tháinig a tráth,** if his hour has come. **Go ceann naoi d**~, for nine days. **Trí tráth gan chodladh,** three days and nights without sleep. **Ó thráth go a chéile,** (i) from one day to the next, (ii) from time to time. **Ar thráthanna áirithe,** at certain times. **In am agus i d**~, in good time; in due course. **I d**~ **agus in antráth,** in season and out of season. **Focal i d**~, a word in time. **Níl** ~ **ná uair nach smaoinim orthu,** I think of them every hour of the day. **Ag faire na dtráthanna,** keeping the watches of the night. **I dtráthanna beaga na maidine,** in the small hours of the morning. **2.** *Ecc*: (*a*) **Na** ~**a canónta,** the canonical hours. ~ **teirte, easpartan,** the hour of tierce, of vespers. **Ag ceiliúradh, ag canadh, na d**~, chanting the hours. (*b*) **Tá an sagart ag rá a thrátha,** the priest is reading his office. *F*: **Dúirt sé a thráth,** he said plenty. **3.** ~ **(bia),** meal. *Thug sí* ~ *maith (bia) dúinn,* she gave us a good meal. **Trí thráth sa lá a chaitheamh,** to take three meals a day. **4.** (As adv.) **An** ~ **a mhair siad,** when they were alive. ~ **de mo shaol,** at one time in my life. ~ **a thiocfaidh an t-éigean,** when the time of need comes. **Na cairde a bhí againn** ~, the friends we once had. **Ba mhór an ceannaire é** ~, he was a great leader once upon a time. ~ **is go bhfuil sé anseo,** since he is here. ~ **(is) nach bhfaca sé sinn,** since he didn't see us. **An** ~ **sin,** that time. ~ **eile,** another time. ~ **éigin,** some time. **Gach** ~, **i ngach** ~, every time, at all times. **I dtrátha na Nollag,** around Christmas. **I dtrátha an ama seo inné,** about this time yesterday. *S.a.* AM[1] *4*.

tráthach, *a1* = TRÁTHÚIL.

tráthaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Person who keeps regular hours. ~ **coiligh,** cock that crows at regular hour.

tráthail, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Take advantage of, attend to.

tráthaíocht = TRÁTHÚLACHT.

tráthar = TARATHAR.

tráthas, *s.* (In phrase) **Idir sin is** ~, later on, after a while.

tráthchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Timetable.

tráthchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). *Com*: Instalment.

tráthnóna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nta**). **1.** Afternoon, evening (up to nightfall). ~ **inniu,** this evening. ~ **beag aréir,** late yesterday evening. ~ **Dé Domhnaigh,** (on) Sunday evening. **Gach** ~ **Domhnaigh,** every Sunday afternoon. ~ **fómhair,** autumn evening. **Na tráthnónta fada samhraidh,** the long summer evenings. **Tháinig sé** ~, **um thráthnóna,** he came in the evening, this evening. **Páipéir an** ~, the evening papers. **Culaith thráthnóna,** evening suit. *S.a.* GÚNA. **2** = **tráth nóna** : NÓIN[1] *1*.

tráthrialta, *adv.* (In phrase) **Go** ~, at regular times, regularly, punctually.

tráthúil, *a2.* **1.** Timely, opportune. **Is** ~ **a tháinig tú,** you came at the right moment. **Ba thráthúil a bhain mé an teach amach,** I got to the house just in time. **Ar ócáid thráthúil,** on a suitable occasion. ~ **go leor, bhí sé ann romham,** opportunely enough, he was there before me. **Nach** ~ **a tharla sé!** What a coincidence that it should happen just then! **2.** (*a*) (*Of speech*) Apt, felicitous; witty. **Focal** ~, apt expression; witty remark. (*b*) (*Of person*) Ready-witted, quick at repartee. **Is** ~ **an duine é,** he has a ready wit; he is very witty.

tráthúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Timeliness, opportuneness. **2.** Aptness; readiness of speech, wittiness.

tré[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Triad.

tré[2] = TRÍ[2].

tré-[3], *pref.* Through-

treá[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Spear. ~ **éisc,** fish-spear.

treá[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**ite**). **1.** *vn. of* TREÁIGH. **2.** Penetration.

treabh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **-afa**). **1.** Plough. (*a*) **Talamh a threabhadh,** to plough land. *S.a.* IOMAIRE *1*. (*b*) (*Of ship*) **An fharraige a threabhadh,** to plough the seas. **Ag** ~**adh na dtonn,** ploughing the waves. (*c*) Advance steadily or laboriously. **Ag** ~**adh chun cinn,** forging ahead. **Bím ag** ~**adh liom,** I keep plodding along. (*d*) Work. **Caithfidh sé** ~**adh as a eireaball féin feasta,** he must strike out for himself from now on. **Caithfidh tú** ~**adh nó tiomáint,** you must either lead or drive. (*e*) Work in harmony (**le,** with). **Níl siad ag** ~**adh le chéile,** they are not getting along together. **Caithfidh tú** ~**adh leo,** you must put up with them. (*f*) (*Of sick person*) Labour through. **Ní threabhfaidh sé an oíche,** he will not last out the night. (*g*) Furrow. **Tá a aghaidh treafa ag an aois,** age has furrowed his face. **2.** *Lit*: (*a*) Till, cultivate. (*b*) Occupy, inhabit.

treabh[2]. **1.** *f* = TREIBH. **2.** *var. gpl. of* TREIBH.

treabhach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Householder; husbandman, farmer.

treabhach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Winter cress.

treabhach[3] = TREIBHEACH.

treabhadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-eafa**). **1.** *vn. of* TREABH[1]. **2.** Ploughing. **Talamh treafa,** ploughland, land suitable for ploughing. **Bheith chun treafa,** to be fit to work, to earn one's living. **Cuir chun treafa é,** put him to work. **Tá mé chun treafa arís,** I am fit and well again.

treabhadóir = TREABHDÓIR.

treabhaí = TREAFAÍ.

treabhaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Husbandry, farming; tillage, crops. (*Var*: ~**acht** *f;* **treabhair** *f, gs.* **treabhrach**)

treabhaite, *var. pp. of* TREABH[1].

treabhann, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ainn,** *gpl.* ~). *Hist*: Tribune.

treabhar, *a1. Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Careful, prudent. (*b*) Secure, solvent. **2.** Robust, strong.

treabhchas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Husbandry, farming. **2.** Tribe, people. **Thug sé an éirim sin óna threabhchas,** he got that talent from his people.

treabhdóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ploughman.

treabhlacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Household, family. (*Var*: **treabhlach** *m,* **treabhlucht** *m*)

treabhlaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Tribulation, suffering, distress. **2.** Trouble.

treabhlaideach, *a1.* **1.** Severe, distressing. **2.** Troublesome.

treabhlas = DRABHLÁS.

treabhnaigh = TREAMHNAIGH.

treabhrach : TREABHAIRE.

treabhsar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). (Pair of) trousers.

treabhth- = TREAF-

tréach, *m.* (*gs.* **-éigh,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Third.

treacha : TRIUCH.

treachlach = TREATHLACH.

treachlais, ~**c,** *f* = TRACHLAIS.

tréachtas, *m.* (In phrase) **Lucht tréachtais,** hangers-on.

tréad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Flock, herd. **1.** ~ **caorach,** flock of sheep. ~ **bó, muc,** herd of cows, of pigs. **2.** Congregation. **An t-aoire is a thréad,** the pastor and his flock. **3.** Band, community (**daoine,** of people).

treádach, *a1.* Piercing.

tréadach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: *Mus*: Pastoral.

tréadach[2], *a1.* Pastoral.

tréadaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Shepherd; pastor.

tréadaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TRÉADACH[2].

tréadaigh. **1** : TRÉADACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* TRÉADACH[2].

tréadaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) herding. **Ag** ~ **caorach, bó,** herding sheep, cows.

tréadán, ~**ach** = TREAGHDÁN, -ACH.

tréadhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Threefold character, trinity.

tréadhan = TRÉAN[1].

tréadhanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** *Lit*: Space of three days. **2** = TRÉANAS.

tréadhnach, tréadhnasach = TRÉANACH[1].

tréadlitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). Pastoral (letter).

tréadúil, *a2.* Gregarious.

treafa : TREABH[1], TREABHADH.

treafach[1] = TREABHACH[1].

treafach[2] = TREIBHEACH.

treafaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Plough-horse.

treafas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Dwelling; homestead, farm.

treafóir = TREABHDÓIR.

treagh[1], *f.* (*npl.* ~**a**) = TREÁ[1].

treagh[2], ~**adh,** *m* = TREÁIGH, TREÁ[2].

treaghaire = TREÁIRE.

treaghd, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). Pierce, transfix, wound. **Na pianta ag** ~**adh a choirp,** the pains darting through his body. **Ag** ~**adh mo chroí i mo lár,** transfixing my heart in my bosom.

treaghdán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Nit.

treaghdánach, *a1.* **1.** Nitty, verminous. **2.** Sickly, unhealthy.

treáigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánn,** *fut.* **-áfaidh;** *vn.* **treá,** *pp.* **-ite**). Pierce, penetrate.

treáire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Piercer, borer.

treáite : TREÁ[2], TREÁIGH.

treáiteach, *a1.* Piercing, penetrating.

trealamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). Equipment, gear; (*pl.*) articles of equipment, appliances. ~ **tí, oifige,** house, office, furniture. **Trealaimh amharclainne,** theatre accessories. ~ **foirgníochta, innealtóireachta,** building, engineering, equipment. **Trealaimh chogaidh,** implements of war. ~ **saighdiúra, mairéalaigh,** soldier's, sailor's, kit. ~ **saoir,** mason's outfit. ~ **a chur in áit,** to fit out, furnish, a place.

treall[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Short period, spell. ~ **oibre a dhéanamh,** to do a spell of work. ~ **lámhaigh,** burst of firing. ~**anna toirní,** thundery spells. ~ **den oíche,** a part of the night. **Idir threallanna,** between times, intermittently. **2.** Fit, turn, caprice. **Tá** ~ **ann,** he is changeable, capricious. **Tagann sé ina threallanna air,** he gets it in spasms; he does it in fits and starts. **3.** Streak, patch. ~**anna i gcuraíocht,** patches in tillage. ~**anna i gcniotáil,** irregular patches in knitting. **Tá** ~**anna glasa san fharraige,** the sea is streaked with green.

treall[2] = **dreall** : DRIOLL.

treallach, *a1.* **1.** Fitful, intermittent, spasmodic. **2.** Changeable, capricious. **3.** Streaky, patchy.

treallaí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Fitfulness, changeableness, capriciousness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TREALLACH.

treallaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Spells, spasms. **I d'an bháis,** in the throes of death.

treallamhas, ~ach = TREALLÚS, -ACH.

treallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Short spell, fit, spasm.

treallánach, *a1.* Fitful, spasmodic.

treallanna : TREALL[1].

treallta, *var. pl. of* TREALL[1].

trealltach = TREALLACH.

treallús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Industriousness, enterprise, push. **2.** Self-assertion, forwardness; self-conceit. (*Var.* ~**acht** *f*)

treallúsach, *a1.* **1.** Industrious, enterprising. **2.** Self-assertive, forward; self-conceited.

trealmha, *var. pl. of* TREALAMH.

trealmhach, *a1.* Equipped, accoutred.

trealmhaigh[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-mhú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Fit out, equip.

trealmhaigh[2], *gsm. of* TREALMHACH.

tréamanta, *a3.* Strong, powerful; intense, violent. **Buille** ~, violent blow. **Teas** ~, intense heat. **Laoch** ~, mighty warrior.

treamhanta, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Curdled milk, curds.

treamhnaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Curdle. **Bainne treamhnaithe,** curdled milk.

treampa = TRUMPA[1].

treampán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Trouble, difficulty. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to cause s.o. trouble. **Bhí an bagáiste ag cur treampáin air,** he was hampered with the luggage.

treampánach, *a1.* Troublesome, difficult. **Talamh** ~, difficult ground. **Scéal** ~, tale of woe.

tréan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Triduum. **2** = TRÉANAS.

tréan[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Strong man; warrior, champion. **Ba é a dtaoiseach agus a d'~ é,** he was their leader and their champion. **2.** Strength, power, intensity. **Faoi thréan namhad,** under enemy power. **Le** ~ **na gaoithe,** with the force of the wind. **Le** ~ **a nirt,** by dint of his strength. **Le** ~ **mailíse a dúirt sé é,** he said it out of sheer malice. **Ní** ~ **go titim tuile,** there is nothing as strong as a cascading flood. **Ní sheasfaidh mé é a thréan ná a threas, a thréan ná a thrua,** I won't be able to bear it, no matter how I try. *S.a.* BUAN[1] *1.* **3.** Plenty, abundance. **Tá** ~ **airgid acu,** they have plenty of money. **Bhí** ~ **aithne agam air,** I knew him very well. **Tá** ~ **oibre romhat,** you have a lot of work ahead of you. **Tá** ~ **le rá aige,** he has plenty to say.

tréan[3], *a1.* (*comp.* **treise** *&* **tréine**). Strong, powerful; intense, violent. **Sruth** ~, strong current. **Teas** ~, intense heat. **Gaiscíoch** ~, doughty warrior. **Pianta** ~**a,** violent pains. **Cumha thréan,** poignant parting sorrow. **Coimhlint thréan,** fierce contest. **Nuair ba threise an stoirm,** when the storm was at its height. **Ba threise leo oraibh,** they were too strong for you. *Gura leat is treise,* may you win the day. **Tá sé go** ~ **ina shláinte,** he is in excellent health. **Tá mé** ~ **air (go),** I am strongly inclined to believe (that). *Is air is treise mé,* I am nearly sure of it.

treana : TRIAN.

tréanach[1], *a1.* Abstinent. **Troscadh** ~, fast with abstinence from flesh-meat.

tréanach[2] = TRÉAN[3].

tréanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Abstinence from flesh-meat. **Troscadh agus** ~, fast and abstinence.

tréandathach, *a1. Art:* Highly coloured.

tréanfhear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-fhir,** *gpl.* ~). Warrior, champion.

tréanghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). Severe wounding, severe wound.

tréaniarracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Strong, forcible, attempt.

tréaniolra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Gram:* Strong plural.

tréanlámhach, *a1.* Strong-handed.

tréanlus, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Water-hemlock. ~ **braonach,** water-dropwort.

tréanmhór, *a1.* Big and strong.

tréanmhuir, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-mhara**). Stormy, perilous, sea.

treánn : TREÁIGH.

treánna : TREÁ[1].

tréanna : TRÉ[1].

tréanphléascach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). High explosive.

tréanrith, *m.* (*gs.* **-reatha**). Hard running; strong flow. ~ **tarae,** rapid flow of mill-race. **Bhí siad ina d'~,** they were running as hard as they could.

treantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Worn-out net.

tréantolach, *a1.* Strong-willed.

treap, *m* = DREAPA.

treapáin, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ánann;** *vn.* **-ánadh** *m, gs.* **-ánta**). *Surg:* Trepan.

treapall : TRIOPALL *3.*

treapán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Surg:* Trepan.

treas[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Line, file. **Bhí siad ag máirseáil ina dtreasa,** they were marching in files. ~ **singil,** single file.

treas[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Combat, battle. **Dian i d'~,** fierce in fray. ~ **a thabhairt (do),** to give battle (to). **Thug sé** ~ **orthu,** he made an attack on them. **Ná cuir** ~ **ar do chairde,** don't make war on your friends. **Tá sé chun** ~**a leat,** he is a match for you.

treas[3], *num. a.* (*In gs. either nom. or gen. of article & accompanying noun may be used*) Third. **An** ~ **duine,** the third person. **I gceann an** ~ **lá, an** ~ **lae,** at the end of the third day. **B'fhéidir nach dtógfadh an** ~ **fear an meáchan sin,** perhaps there aren't three men who could lift that weight.

treas[4] = DREAS[1].

treas-[5], *pref.* Battle-

treas-[6], *pref.* Third.

treas-[7], *prefix* = TRAS-

tréas[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Treason; disloyalty, rebellion. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to commit treason. **Dul i d'~ ar Dhia,** to rebel against God. **Tá an t-aos óg ag dul i d'~,** the young people are denying all authority. **Ná cuir i d'~ iad,** don't drive them to rebellion.

tréas[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Trace, track. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to track the course of sth. **Níor chuir mé** ~ **ar bith air,** I took no notice of his movements.

treasach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Tertiary.

treasach[2], *a1.* Embattled; warlike, fierce.

tréasach, *a1.* Treasonable.

treasaigh[1] = TRASNAIGH[1] *2.*

treasaigh[2] : TREASACH[1].

treasaigh[3], *gsm. of* TREASACH[2].

treasáil = TRUSÁIL.

treasaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Quarrelsomeness, pugnacity.

treasaitheoir, *m* = TRASNÁLAÍ.

treasc = TRIOSC[1].

treascair, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-craíonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* **-artha**). Knock down; overthrow, vanquish; lay low, prostrate. **Duine a threascairt le buille,** to knock s.o. down with a blow. **Mart a threascairt,** to fell an ox. **Ag** ~**t na gcoillte,** levelling the forests. **Treascraíodh go talamh é,** he was dashed to the ground. **Treascraíodh an marcach dá each,** the rider was thrown heavily from his horse. **Threascair an stoirm na barra,** the storm flattened the crops. **Tír a threascairt,** to overthrow a country. **An namhaid a threascairt,** to vanquish the enemy. **Threascair an saol iad,** the world subdued them. **Threascair siad a seolta,** they struck sail. **Tá sé treascartha le fiabhras,** he is stricken with fever.

treascairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* TREASCAIR. **2.** Knock-down, overthrow, downfall, defeat. ~ **crann,** tree-felling. ~ **tithe,** demolition of houses. ~ **impireachta,** overthrow of empire. ~ **puball,** striking of tents. ~ **a fháil,** to get a heavy fall. *Baineadh* ~ *as,* he took a bad fall. **Bhí mé sa** ~, I took part in the rough-and-tumble. **Is ann a bhí a threascairt,** that was his downfall, where he met his doom. **Tá sé in áit a threascartha,** he is in a dangerous spot, in an evil plight. (*Var:* **treascradh** *m*)

treascarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Scrap, refuse; debris.

treaschuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda,** *pl.* **-chodanna**). Third part, third.

treascrach, *a1.* Overpowering, vanquishing; prostrating. **Buille** ~, felling blow. **Maidhm threascrach,** overwhelming defeat. **Scéala** ~, crushing news. **Tinneas** ~, prostrating sickness. (*Var:* **treascarthach**)

treascrann, *var. pres. of* TREASCAIR.

treascróir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Vanquisher; feller, demolisher. ~ **laoch,** vanquisher of heroes. ~ **mart,** feller of oxen. ~ **tithe,** demolisher of houses.

treasghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**). Battle-wound.

tréaslaigh, *v.t.* Congratulate. **Rud a thréaslú do dhuine, le duine,** to congratulate s.o. on sth.

treaslár = TRASLÁR.

treaslóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Crack in skin.

tréaslú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe,** *pl.* **-luithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉASLAIGH. **2.** Congratulation.

treasn-, treasna = TRASN-, TRASNA.

treaspac, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). Stringed purse, reticule. (*Var:* **treaspag**)

treaspás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Trespass. ~ **a dhéanamh ar thalamh duine,** to trespass on s.o.'s land. **Lucht treaspáis,** trespassers.

treaspásóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trespasser.

treasruathar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Battle-charge.

tréasúil, *a2.* **1** = TRÉASACH. **2.** Rebellious; outrageous. **Tá sé ~ ar Dhia,** it is flying in the face of God. **Nach ~ an focal é sin agat?** Isn't that an outrageous thing for you to say?

tréasún, *m,* **~ta,** *a3* = TRÉAS[1], -ACH.

tréata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Wale, weal. **2.** Streak.

treathadóir, treathaí = TREABHDÓIR, TREAFAÍ.

treathan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Sea, ocean. **Tonn treathain,** ocean wave. **Gach talamh agus gach ~,** every land and sea. (*b*) Wide expanse. ~ **uaine,** a sea of green. **2.** Tumult, turmoil (of sea, storm); thunder, uproar. ~ **tonn ar tráigh,** the waves roaring on the beach. ~ **eachraí,** thundering of horses' hooves.

treathanghlas, *a1. Lit*: Sea-green.

treathanmhór, *a1. Lit*: Loud-sounding, furious.

treathlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cormorant.

treathnach, *a1.* Billowy, stormy.

tréathra, *var. pl. of* TRÉITH[1].

tréatúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Traitor; treacherous person.

tréatúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Treason; treachery.

tréatúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ill-treatment, persecution.

tréatúrtha, *a3.* Traitorous, treacherous.

trébhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Throughway.

trébhliantaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-tú,** *gs.* **-ithe**). Perennate.

trébhliantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Perennial.

trébhliantúil, *a2. Bot*: Perennial.

tréchur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). Throughput.

trédhearcach, *a1.* Transparent; (*of cloth*) diaphanous.

trédhearcacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Transparency.

tréghalaigh, *v.i.* (*Of plants, etc.*) Transpire.

tréghalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉGHALAIGH. **2.** Transpiration.

treibh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** House; homestead, farmstead. **Níl teach ná ~ acu,** they have neither house nor home. **Tá mé curtha ó theach is ó threibh acu,** they have driven me out of house and land, they have ruined me. **2.** (*a*) Household, family. (*b*) Tribe; class, set; race, people. **Cá ~ nó cá tír dó?** To what race or country does he belong? **Ní raibh aon amadán ar a threibh,** there never was a fool of his breed. **Ná bí mór ná beag leis an ~ sin,** have nothing to do with that set. (*Var: pl.* ~**eacha**)

treibheach, *a1.* Tribal.

treibheachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tribalism.

tréicil, *f* = TRIACLA.

tréidhe, *m* = TRÉ[1].

tréidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* TRÉAD. **2.** *Astr*: **An T~,** the Pleiades.

tréidlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Veterinary surgeon.

tréidliacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Veterinary science.

treifid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: **1.** Puff, blast. **2.** Blower, bellows. (*Var*: **treifead** *f*)

treifideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Inspiration (**an Spioraid Naoimh,** of the Holy Spirit).

tréifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Trephine.

tréig, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* ~**ean,** *pp.* ~**the**). **1.** Abandon, forsake. **Cúis a thréigean,** to desert a cause. **Thréig sé a bhean agus a chlann,** he deserted his wife and children. **Thréig a leannán é,** his sweetheart jilted him. **Thréig an t-éan a nead,** the bird forsook its nest. **Thréig siad an áit,** they quit the place. ~ *an drochnós sin agat,* give over that bad habit of yours. **Ceart a thréigean,** to renounce a right. **Thréig sé a chreideamh,** he gave up his faith. **Go dtréige an anáil mé,** till my last breath. *Thréig an t-anam é,* he gave up the ghost. **Níor thréig tú do ghaol le do mhuintir,** you have taken after your people very much. *Prov*: **Ná ~ do charaid ar do chuid,** don't betray friendship for gain. **2.** Fade; fail, fall away. **Tá an t-éadach ag ~ean,** the cloth is fading. **Dath nach dtréigeann,** a colour that does not fade. **Gur thréig a bláth,** until she lost her bloom. **Thréig ar an misneach aige,** his courage failed him. **Tá an luachair ag ~ean,** the rushes are decaying. **Thréig a chuid feola,** his flesh fell away from him.

tréig-abhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* **-aibhneacha**). *Geol*: Distributary.

tréigean, *m.* (*gs.* **-gin**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉIG. **2.** Desertion, abandonment. ~ **teaghlaigh, tíre,** desertion of family, of country. ~ **prionsabail,** abandonment of principle. ~ **cairdeasa,** renunciation of friendship. ~ **comharbais,** renouncement of succession. ~ **na talún,** the flight from the land. **Tá tart gan ~ orm,** I have an insatiable thirst. **3.** Fading, falling away. ~ **datha, blátha,** fading of colour, of bloom. (*Var*: ~**t** *m,* **tréigbheáil** *f*)

tréigh : TRÉACH.

treighdeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sharp pain, pang.

treighid, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghde,** *pl.* **-ghdeanna**). **1.** Shooting pain, pang. **2.** Gripes, colic pains.

treighil, *f* = TÉIGLE.

tréigin : TRÉIGEAN.

tréigint, *f* = TRÉIGEAN.

tréigiúch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úich,** *gpl.* ~). Waif.

tréigthe : TRÉIG.

tréigtheach, *a1.* Deserting, forsaking; (*of colour*) inclined to fade.

tréigtheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tendency to fade.

tréigtheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Deserter.

tréiléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Cin*: Trailer.

treillis breillis, *s.* Nonsensical talk, trash.

tréim, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **a tharraingt ar rud,** to bring forward, introduce, sth.

treimeatóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trematode.

treimeatóideach, *a1.* Tremadode.

tréimhse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** *Lit*: Three-month period, quarter, season. **2.** Period, term. (*a*) *Physiol*: ~ **iompair,** period of gestation. *Med*: ~ **ghoir,** incubation period. *Astr*: ~ **rothlaithe pláinéid,** period of planet's revolution. (*b*) ~ **seirbhíse,** period of service. ~ **na laethanta saoire,** the holiday period. **Chaith mé ~ bliana ann,** I was there for a period of a year. **I gceann ~,** after a time. *Meteor*: **Tréimhsí geala,** bright periods. (*c*) ~ **a chur le rud,** to set a term on sth. **Fadú ~,** extension of period. **Sa ~ atá dlite,** in the allotted time. *S.a.* REACHT *2.*

tréimhseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Journ*: Periodical.

tréimhsiúil, *a2.* Periodical. (*Var*: **tréimhseach** *a1*)

tréimhsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Periodicity.

tréimse = TRÉIMHSE.

tréin-. For words not found under TRÉIN- see TRÉAN-.

tréine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strength, power, intensity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TRÉAN[3]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

tréinte, *s.* **1.** *Var. pl. of* TRÉAN[2]. **2.** (In phrases) **I d~, sna ~ (siúil),** at high speed.

tréipéiseach, *a1.* Forward, pushing, self-assertive. (*Var*: **tréipléiseach, tréipréiseach**)

treis[1], *f.* **1** = TREISE *1.* **2.** (In phrase) **I d~,** in power; in conflict; at issue; involved. (*a*) **Teacht i d~,** to attain power; to grow strong, to flourish. (*b*) **Dul i d~ leis an namhaid,** to come into conflict with the enemy. **Tá tú i d~ le fear láidir,** you are up against a strong man. **Cuireadh i d~ le chéile iad,** they were pitted against one another. *Níor mhaith liom dul ina threis,* I wouldn't like to match myself against him. (*c*) **An rud atá i d~ eadrainn,** what is at issue between us. **Tá a cháil i d~,** his reputation is at stake. **Ná cuir an cás sin i d~ arís,** don't bring up that case again. (*d*) **Níl mé i d~ sna gnóthaí sin,** I am not involved in those matters. **Ní fheadar cé eile a bhí i d~ leis sa ghníomh,** I don't know who else was implicated with him in the deed. **Tá rud éigin sa ~ acu,** they are up to sth.

treis[2], *a.* **1** = TRÉAN[3]. **2.** (In phrase) **Go ~,** strong, strong and healthy.

tréis = **tar éis** : ÉIS[2].

treiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex*: Dressing, size.

tréiscint, *f* = TRÉIGEAN.

treise. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strength, power, dominance; force, emphasis. **Le ~ lámh,** by main force. ~ **thola,** strength of will. **Ghabh siad ~ orainn,** they gained supremacy over us. ~ **a chur le cás,** to strengthen a case. ~ **a chur le do ghuth,** to speak in a louder voice. ~ **a chur ar fhocal,** to emphasize a word. ~ **leat!** More power to you! **2** : TRÉAN[3]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

treiseal, *s.* (In phrase) **Deiseal agus ~,** on all sides, in every direction.

treiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *El*: Booster.

treisigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Strengthen, reinforce, fortify. **Treisiú le duine,** to give strong support to s.o. **Treisiú le teoiric,** to support a theory. *El*: **Ciorcad a threisiú,** to boost a circuit. **Coincréit threisithe,** reinforced concrete. **2.** Gather strength. **Tá sé ag treisiú ina shláinte,** he is getting more robust in his health. **Threisigh ar an stoirm,** the storm gathered force.

treisiúil, *a2.* Strong, forceful, vigorous.

treisleán = TRILSEÁN.

treiteall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-till,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Favourite, pet. **2.** Warrior.

tréith[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~**e**). **1.** Trait, characteristic; quality, accomplishment. ~**e pearsanta,** personal traits, personality. ~**e dúchais,** natural qualities. **Tá ~e fónta ann,** he has good qualities. ~**e suntasacha na tíre,** the distinctive features of the country. **Tá an ~ sin inti,** it is a trait in her character. **Is dá dtréithe é,** it is characteristic of them. **Tá sé de thréith aige go mbíonn muinín ag daoine as,** he has the quality to inspire confidence in people. **Fios a thréithe a thabhairt do dhuine,** to tell s.o. some home truths. **2.** Accomplishment, achievement. **Síleann sé féin go bhfuil ~e déanta aige,** he himself thinks he has done wonders. **3.** Trick, prank. **Nach ann atá na ~e!** Isn't he the trickster! **Chaith sé uaidh na ~e,** he stopped play-acting.

tréith[2], *a1.* Weak, feeble.

tréith[3], *var. gs. of* TRIATH.

tréithchineál, *m.* (*gs.* **-áil,** *pl.* ~**acha**). *Biol*: Strain.

tréithe[1]. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Weakness, feebleness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TRÉITH[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

tréithe[2] : TRÉITH[1].

tréitheach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Accomplished, gifted, talented. **Fear chomh ~ leis,** a man of his talents. **Buachaill ~ é,** the boy has capabilities. (*b*) Promising, good. **2.** Playful, sportive; tricky. **Is ~ an mac é,** he is a sportive lad; he is full of pranks. **Is ~ an saol é,** it is a funny world. **3.** Characteristic, common. **Focal ~ anseo é,** it is a common expression here. (*Var*: **tréithiúil** *a2*)

tréitheachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Accomplishment, cleverness, talent. (*Var*: **tréithiúlacht** *f*)

tréitheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Joker, trickster.

tréithlag, *a1.* Enervated, exhausted.

tréithleachas, *m* = TRÉITHE[1] *1.*

tréithre, *var. pl. of* TRÉITH[1].

tréithrigh, *v.t.* Characterize.

tréithríocht, *f* = TRÉITHEACHAS.

tréithriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉITHRIGH. **2.** Characterization.

treitill : TREITEALL.

tréleictreach, *a1.* Dielectric.

tréasúil, *a2.* **1** = TRÉASACH. **2.** Rebellious; outrageous. **Tá sé ~ ar Dhia,** it is flying in the face of God. **Nach ~ an focal é sin agat?** Isn't that an outrageous thing for you to say?

tréasún, *m,* **~ta,** *a3* = TRÉAS[1], -ACH.

tréata, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Wale, weal. **2.** Streak.

treathadóir, treathaí = TREABHDÓIR, TREAFAÍ.

treathan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Sea, ocean. **Tonn treathain,** ocean wave. **Gach talamh agus gach ~,** every land and sea. (*b*) Wide expanse. **~ uaine,** a sea of green. **2.** Tumult, turmoil (of sea, storm); thunder, uproar. **~ tonn ar tráigh,** the waves roaring on the beach. **~ eachraí,** thundering of horses' hooves.

treathanghlas, *a1. Lit*: Sea-green.

treathanmhór, *a1. Lit*: Loud-sounding, furious.

treathlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Cormorant.

treathnach, *a1.* Billowy, stormy.

tréathra, *var. pl. of* TRÉITH[1].

tréatúir, *m.* (*gs.* **-úra,** *pl.* **~í**). Traitor; treacherous person.

tréatúireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Treason; treachery.

tréatúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Ill-treatment, persecution.

tréatúrtha, *a3.* Traitorous, treacherous.

trébhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Throughway.

trébhliantaigh, *v.i.* (*vn.* **-tú,** *gs.* **-ithe**). Perennate.

trébhliantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). Perennial.

trébhliantúil, *a2. Bot*: Perennial.

tréchur, *m.* (*gs.* **-uir**). Throughput.

trédhearcach, *a1.* Transparent; (*of cloth*) diaphanous.

trédhearcacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Transparency.

tréghalaigh, *v.i.* (*Of plants, etc.*) Transpire.

tréghalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉGHALAIGH. **2.** Transpiration.

treibh, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** House; homestead, farmstead. **Níl teach ná ~ acu,** they have neither house nor home. **Tá mé curtha ó theach is ó threibh acu,** they have driven me out of house and land, they have ruined me. **2.** (*a*) Household, family. (*b*) Tribe; class, set; race, people. **Cá ~ nó cá tír dó?** To what race or country does he belong? **Ní raibh aon amadán ar a threibh,** there never was a fool of his breed. **Ná bí mór ná beag leis an ~ sin,** have nothing to do with that set. (*Var*: *pl.* **~eacha**)

treibheach, *a1.* Tribal.

treibheachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tribalism.

tréicil, *f* = TRIACLA.

tréidhe, *m* = TRÉ[1].

tréidín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim. of* TRÉAD. **2.** *Astr*: **An T~,** the Pleiades.

tréidlia, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). Veterinary surgeon.

tréidliacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Veterinary science.

treifid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). *Lit*: **1.** Puff, blast. **2.** Blower, bellows. (*Var*: **treifead** *f*)

treifideacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). *Lit*: Inspiration (**an Spioraid Naoimh,** of the Holy Spirit).

tréifín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Trephine.

tréig, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **~ean,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** Abandon, forsake. **Cúis a thréigean,** to desert a cause. **Thréig sé a bhean agus a chlann,** he deserted his wife and children. **Thréig a leannán é,** his sweetheart jilted him. **Thréig an t-éan a nead,** the bird forsook its nest. **Thréig siad an áit,** they quit the place. **~ *an drochnós sin agat,*** give over that bad habit of yours. **Ceart a thréigean,** to renounce a right. **Thréig sé a chreideamh,** he gave up his faith. **Go dtréige an anáil mé,** till my last breath. ***Thréig an t-anam é,*** he gave up the ghost. **Níor thréig tú do ghaol le do mhuintir,** you have taken after your people very much. *Prov*: **Ná ~ do charaid ar do chuid,** don't betray friendship for gain. **2.** Fade; fail, fall away. **Tá an t-éadach ag ~ean,** the cloth is fading. **Dath nach dtréigeann,** a colour that does not fade. **Gur thréig a bláth,** until she lost her bloom. **Thréig ar an misneach aige,** his courage failed him. **Tá an luachair ag ~ean,** the rushes are decaying. **Thréig a chuid feola,** his flesh fell away from him.

tréig-abhainn, *f.* (*gs.* **-ann,** *pl.* **-aibhneacha**). *Geol*: Distributary.

tréigean, *m.* (*gs.* **-gin**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉIG. **2.** Desertion, abandonment. **~ teaghlaigh, tíre,** desertion of family, of country. **~ prionsabail,** abandonment of principle. **~ cairdeasa,** renunciation of friendship. **~ comharbais,** renouncement of succession. **~ na talún,** the flight from the land. **Tá tart gan ~ orm,** I have an insatiable thirst. **3.** Fading, falling away. **~ datha, blátha,** fading of colour, of bloom. (*Var*: **~t** *m,* **tréigbheáil** *f*)

tréigh : TRÉACH.

treighdeán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Sharp pain, pang.

treighid, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghde,** *pl.* **-ghdeanna**). **1.** Shooting pain, pang. **2.** Gripes, colic pains.

treighil, *f* = TÉIGLE.

tréigin : TRÉIGEAN.

tréigint, *f* = TRÉIGEAN.

tréigiúch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úich,** *gpl.* ~). Waif.

tréigthe : TRÉIG.

tréigtheach, *a1.* Deserting, forsaking; (*of colour*) inclined to fade.

tréigtheacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Tendency to fade.

tréigtheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Deserter.

tréiléar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* ~). *Cin*: Trailer.

treillis breillis, *s.* Nonsensical talk, trash.

tréim, *s.* (In phrase) **~ a tharraingt ar rud,** to bring forward, introduce, sth.

treimeatóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Trematode.

treimeatóideach, *a1.* Tremadode.

tréimhse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). **1.** *Lit*: Three-month period, quarter, season. **2.** Period, term. (*a*) *Physiol*: **~ iompair,** period of gestation. *Med*: **~ ghoir,** incubation period. *Astr*: **~ rothlaithe pláinéid,** period of planet's revolution. (*b*) **~ seirbhíse,** period of service. **~ na laethanta saoire,** the holiday period. **Chaith mé ~ bliana ann,** I was there for a period of a year. **I gceann ~,** after a time. *Meteor*: **Tréimhsí geala,** bright periods. (*c*) **~ a chur le rud,** to set a term on sth. **Fadú ~,** extension of period. **Sa ~ atá dlite,** in the allotted time. *S.a.* REACHT *2.*

tréimhseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Journ*: Periodical.

tréimhsiúil, *a2.* Periodical. (*Var*: **tréimhseach** *a1*)

tréimhsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Periodicity.

tréimse = TRÉIMHSE.

tréin-. For words not found under TRÉIN- see TRÉAN-.

tréine. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strength, power, intensity. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TRÉAN[3]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

tréinte, *s.* **1.** *Var. pl. of* TRÉAN[2]. **2.** (In phrases) **I d~, sna ~ (siúil),** at high speed.

tréipéiseach, *a1.* Forward, pushing, self-assertive. (*Var*: **tréipléiseach, tréipréiseach**)

treis[1], *f.* **1** = TREISE *1.* **2.** (In phrase) **I d~,** in power; in conflict; at issue; involved. (*a*) **Teacht i d~,** to attain power; to grow strong, to flourish. (*b*) **Dul i d~ leis an namhaid,** to come into conflict with the enemy. **Tá tú i d~ le fear láidir,** you are up against a strong man. **Cuireadh i d~ le chéile iad,** they were pitted against one another. ***Níor mhaith liom dul ina threis,*** I wouldn't like to match myself against him. (*c*) **An rud atá i d~ eadrainn,** what is at issue between us. **Tá a cháil i d~,** his reputation is at stake. **Ná cuir an cás sin i d~ arís,** don't bring up that case again. (*d*) **Níl mé i d~ sna gnóthaí sin,** I am not involved in those matters. **Ní fheadar cé eile a bhí i d~ leis sa ghníomh,** I don't know who else was implicated with him in the deed. **Tá rud éigin sa ~ acu,** they are up to sth.

treis[2], *a.* **1** = TRÉAN[3]. **2.** (In phrase) **Go ~,** strong, strong and healthy.

tréis = **tar éis** : ÉIS[2].

treiscín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Tex*: Dressing, size.

tréiscint, *f* = TRÉIGEAN.

treise. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Strength, power, dominance; force, emphasis. **Le ~ lámh,** by main force. **~ thola,** strength of will. **Ghabh siad ~ orainn,** they gained supremacy over us. **~ a chur le cás,** to strengthen a case. **~ a chur le do ghuth,** to speak in a louder voice. **~ a chur ar fhocal,** to emphasize a word. **~ leat!** More power to you! **2** : TRÉAN[3]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

treiseal, *s.* (In phrase) **Deiseal agus ~,** on all sides, in every direction.

treiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *El*: Booster.

treisigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Strengthen, reinforce, fortify. **Treisiú le duine,** to give strong support to s.o. **Treisiú le teoiric,** to support a theory. *El*: **Ciorcad a threisiú,** to boost a circuit. **Coincréit threisithe,** reinforced concrete. **2.** Gather strength. **Tá sé ag treisiú ina shláinte,** he is getting more robust in his health. **Threisigh ar an stoirm,** the storm gathered force.

treisiúil, *a2.* Strong, forceful, vigorous.

treisleán = TRILSEÁN.

treiteall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-till,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Favourite, pet. **2.** Warrior.

tréith[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* ~e). **1.** Trait, characteristic; quality, accomplishment. **~e pearsanta,** personal traits, personality. **~e dúchais,** natural qualities. **Tá ~e fónta ann,** he has good qualities. **~e suntasacha na tíre,** the distinctive features of the country. **Tá an ~ sin inti,** it is a trait in her character. **Is dá dtréithe é,** it is characteristic of them. **Tá sé de thréith aige go mbíonn muinín ag daoine as,** he has the quality to inspire confidence in people. **Fios a thréithe a thabhairt do dhuine,** to tell s.o. some home truths. **2.** Accomplishment, achievement. **Síleann sé féin go bhfuil ~e déanta aige,** he himself thinks he has done wonders. **3.** Trick, prank. **Nach ann atá na ~e!** Isn't he the trickster! **Chaith sé uaidh na ~e,** he stopped play-acting.

tréith[2], *a1.* Weak, feeble.

tréith[3], *var. gs. of* TRIATH.

tréithchineál, *m.* (*gs.* **-áil,** *pl.* **~acha**). *Biol*: Strain.

tréithe[1]. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Weakness, feebleness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TRÉITH[2]. (*Var. of 1*: **~acht** *f*)

tréithe[2] : TRÉITH[1].

tréitheach, *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Accomplished, gifted, talented. **Fear chomh ~ leis,** a man of his talents. **Buachaill ~ é,** the boy has capabilities. (*b*) Promising, good. **2.** Playful, sportive; tricky. **Is ~ an mac é,** he is a sportive lad; he is full of pranks. **Is ~ an saol é,** it is a funny world. **3.** Characteristic, common. **Focal ~ anseo é,** it is a common expression here. (*Var*: **tréithiúil** *a2*)

tréitheachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Accomplishment, cleverness, talent. (*Var*: **tréithiúlacht** *f*)

tréitheadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Joker, trickster.

tréithlag, *a1.* Enervated, exhausted.

tréithleachas, *m* = TRÉITHE[1] *1.*

tréithre, *var. pl. of* TRÉITH[1].

tréithrigh, *v.t.* Characterize.

tréithríocht, *f* = TRÉITHEACHAS.

tréithriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉITHRIGH. **2.** Characterization.

treitill : TREITEALL.

tréleictreach, *a1.* Dielectric.

treo, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). **1.** (*a*) Direction, way. **I ngach ~, i ngach aon ~ baill,** in all directions, everywhere. **Sa ~ sin,** in that direction. **D'fhéach sé sa ~ eile,** he looked the other way. **Ghabh mé an ~ aon uair amháin,** I passed that way once. **Ghabh sé an ~ ó chianaibh,** he passed by a while ago. **Cén ~ a bhfuil aghaidh an tí?** Which way does the house face? **I d~ na talún, na farraige,** landward, seaward. **Bhuail sé i mo threo,** he came my way, I chanced to meet him. **Cé a chasfaí i mo threo ach an fear é féin?** Who should I meet but the man himself? **I d~ éigin timpeall orainn,** somewhere around us. **I d~ (is) go,** in such a way that, so that. (*b*) Trend, drift. ~ **srutha,** direction of current. (*c*) *Geol*: Strike. **2.** (*a*) **I d~ (do),** close to, along with. **I d~ an mheán oíche,** towards midnight. **I d~ an dorais,** towards the door; near the door. **Chuaigh mé i d~ dó,** I went close to it, I nearly succeeded. **Bhí mé i d~ do bheith chomh maith leat féin,** I was nearly as good as yourself. (*b*) **Cuir i d~ a chéile iad,** put them close together. **Táimid i d~ a chéile ó mhaidin,** we have been together all day. **D'fhan mé tamall ina d~,** I was along with them for a while. **3** = TREOIR *4*.

treo-aimsí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sithe**). Direction-finder.

treo-aimsitheach, *a1.* Directional. **Stáisiún ~,** direction-finding station.

treo-aimsiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Direction-finding.

treóch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-óiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Directional.

treocheangal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Parallel connection.

treocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Trend.

treodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Orienteering.

treoilte = TROCHAILTE.

treoin, *var. gs. & npl. of* TRÉAN[2].

treoíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Direction, aspect.

treoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach,** *pl.* **-oracha**). **1.** Guidance, direction. ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to guide s.o. **Má thugann tú ~ dúinn,** if you give us a lead. **Faoi threoir an mhúinteora,** under the direction of the teacher. ~ **ghairme,** vocational guidance. **Ní haon ~ é,** it is nothing to go by. **Duine a bhaint, a chur, dá threoir,** to confuse, disconcert, s.o.; to lead s.o. astray. **Ag imeacht gan ~,** drifting, going to the bad. **2.** Indicator, gauge, index. ~ **luais,** speed indicator. ~ **ola,** oil-gauge. ~ **ordóige,** thumb-index. **3.** (*a*) Movement, progress. **Táimid ag déanamh treorach,** we are making progress. **Is ar éigean a bhí mé in ann ~ a dhéanamh sa dorchacht,** I was hardly able to make my way in the dark. (*b*) Effort, strength; help. **Dhéanfainn é dá mbeadh an ~ ionam,** I'd do it if I could summon up strength for it. **Níl ~ ná tapa ann,** he has neither strength nor vigour. **Sínte gan ~,** lying helplessly. **Is é an duine gan ~ é,** he is such a helpless person. **Ní haon ~ dúinn an méid sin,** that amount is no good to us. (*c*) **Tríd an ~,** throughout the course of events, throughout. **4. I d~,** in order, ready. **Bhí gach uile rud i d~ againn,** we had everything ready. **I d~ oibre,** in working order. **Chuir siad iad féin i d~ chosanta,** they prepared to defend themselves. **Cuir an teach i d~,** tidy up the house. **Coinnigh i d~ é,** keep it in good repair. **Ó threoir,** out of action, in disrepair. **5.** ~ **(thairní),** nail-mould. **6.** *Sm.a*: *Artil*: Sight. *S.a.* RIAIL[1] *6*.

treoirbharra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Sm.a*: Sight-bar.

treoirbholgóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Sm.a*: Sight-bubble.

treoirbhonn, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oinn,** *gpl.* ~). *Sm.a*: Sightbase.

treoirbhrac, *m.* (*gs.* **-aic,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Sm.a*: Sight-bracket.

treoirchárta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Index-card.

treoircheist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Jur*: Leading question.

treoirchoigeartach, *a1. Sm.a*: Sight-adjusting.

treoir-eang, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). *Sm.a*: Sight-notch.

treoirfhocal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). *Typ*: Catchword.

treoirghléasra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Pilot plant.

treoirí = TREORAÍ[1].

treoirínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tidings; message, letter.

treoirlaiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). *Sm.a*: Sight-latch.

treoirleabhar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Index-book.

treoirlíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). **1.** Guide-line. **2.** *Geom*: Directrix.

treoirnóta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mus*: Leading note.

treoirscéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Pilot scheme.

treoirshnáthaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Pointer (on scale), index.

treoirthéad, *f.* (*gs.* **-éide,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Guide-rope.

treolaí, ~ocht = TEOLAÍ, -OCHT.

treolíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nte**). (In phrase) ~ **fórsa,** line of force.

treon = TRÉAN[2].

treonasc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). Parallel connection.

treonna : TREO.

treontaí, *m* = TIONÓNTA.

treora, *var. gs. & npl. of* TREOIR.

treorach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Guide-mark.

treorach[2], *a1.* **1.** Guiding, directive. **Rialacha ~a,** guiding rules. **Ciorcal ~,** director circle. *S.a.* RIAIL[1] *6*, SOLAS[1] *2*. **2.** Strong, vigorous. **Fear teann ~,** strong well-knit man.

treorach[3], **~a** : TREOIR.

treoraí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Guide, leader.

treoraí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TREORACH[2].

treoraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Guide, lead, direct. **Duine a threorú chun áite,** to guide s.o. to a place. ~ **chun a sheomra é,** show him to his room. **Obair a threorú,** to regulate work. *Jur*: **An coiste a threorú,** to direct the jury. **Threoraigh sé ar bhealach a slánaithe iad,** he led them along the road to salvation. **2.** *Hort*: Train. **Planda a threorú,** to train a plant.

treoraigh[2]. **1** : TREORACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* TREORACH[2].

treoráil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* TREORÁIL[2]. **2.** *Artil*: Sighting. **Urchar treorála,** sighting-shot.

treoráil[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**). *Artil*: Sight. **Gunna, ceathramhán, a threoráil,** to sight a gun, a quadrant.

treorainn = TEORAINN.

treoraíocht = TÓRAÍOCHT.

treoraitheoir, *m* = TREORAÍ[1].

treorálann : TREORÁIL[2].

treorán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Index. ~ **cártaí,** card-index.

treorú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TREORAIGH[1]. **2.** Guidance, direction.

treoshuigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-uíonn,** *fut.* **-uífidh; -uí** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Orientate.

treoshuíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). Orientation.

treo-uillinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). ~ **(chompáis),** (compass) bearing.

tréscaoilteach, *a1.* Permeable.

tréscaoilteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Permeability.

tréshoilseach, *a1.* Translucent.

tréshoilseacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Translucence, transparency.

tréshoilseán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Phot*: Transparency.

tréthál[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-áil**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÉTHÁL[2]. **2.** Transudation.

tréthál[2], *v.i.* Transude.

trétholl, *a1. Lit*: Pierced, perforated.

trí[1], *num. s. & a.* Three. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**onna**). (*a*) (In counting: usually preceded by particle **a.** See A[3]) **A ~,** three. **A ~ déag,** thirteen. **Fiche a ~, a ~ is fiche,** twenty-three. **Céad is a ~,** one hundred and three. **A ~ is a ~,** three and three. **(A) ~ nó (a) ceathair de thithe,** three or four houses. **A ~ a chlog,** three o'clock. **Cuid a ~,** part three. (*b*) **Dhá thrí,** two threes. **Faoi thrí,** three times, thrice; threefold. (*c*) (Of figure, series) **Má tá an ~ agat,** if you have the three. **An ~ muileata,** the three of diamonds. **Fág an ~ ar lár,** omit the three. **2.** *a.* (Followed by sg. or pl. of noun and pl. of adj.; lenites initial consonant of sg. noun, prefixes **h** to initial vowel of pl. noun) ~ **bhó, ~ uan,** three cows, three lambs. ~ **slata, ~ horlaí,** three yards, three inches. ~ **bliana déag, ~ mhí dhéag,** thirteen years, thirteen months. ~ **leabhar déag,** thirteen books. ~ **chéad punt,** three hundred pounds. ~ **chuan fhairsinge,** three broad harbours. **Tá ~ lán an bhuidéil ann,** it would fill the bottle three times over.

trí[2], *prep.* (*pron. forms*: ~**om,** ~**ot,** ~**d**[1] *m,* ~**thi** *f,* ~**nn,** ~**bh,** ~**othu**) (Lenites; becomes **tríd** before sg. article; combines with poss. adjectives **a, ár,** to form **trína, trínár,** and with rel. particles **a, ar,** to form **trína, trínar.** *S.a.* AN[1]) Through. **1.** From end to end, side to side, beginning to end, of. **Ag tiomáint ~ na sráideanna,** driving through the streets. **Seo chugainn ~d an abhainn iad,** here they come through the river. **Ghluaiseamar ~ chlár na Mí,** we proceeded through the plains of Meath. ~ *ghleannta dubha ceo,* through dark misty glens. **Is fearr dúinn dul ~d an liosta,** we had better go through the list. **2.** Penetrating. **Chuaigh creathán ~om,** a shiver went through me. **Chuaigh an piléar ~na ghualainn,** the bullet passed through his shoulder. **Bhí na pianta ag dul ~ mo chroí,** the pains were piercing my heart. **Tá an taisleach ag teacht ~ na ballaí,** the damp is coming through the walls. **Ag gobadh aníos ~d an talamh,** breaking the surface of the ground. **3.** Through opening. ~ **chró snáthaide,** through the eye of a needle. **Isteach ~d an ngeata,** in through the gate. **Ag amharc ~ pholl na heochrach,** looking through the keyhole. **Ba léir dúinn ~ na fuinneoga iad,** we could see them through the windows. **4.** (*a*) From point to point within. **Bhíomar ag dul thart ~d an aonach,** we were going about through the fair. **Ag siúl ~ na fothraigh,** walking through the ruins. **Anonn is anall ~ na driseacha,** back and forth through the briars. (*b*) Everywhere within. **Tá an scéal ~d an áit anois,** the story has spread through the whole place now. **Ná lig ~d an dúiche é,** don't let the whole district hear about it. (*c*) Among. **Dul amach ~ na daoine,** to go out among the people. **Tá gabhar amháin ~ na caoirigh,** there is one goat through the sheep. **5.** (*a*) Mixed with. **Cuir ola ~d,** mix it with oil. **Ná lig salachar ~d an arbhar,** don't let dirt get into the grain. **Domlas ~ fhíon,** mixture of gall and wine. (*b*) Mixed-up, confused, in. **Chuir tú ~na chuntas é,** you put him out in his count. **Chuaigh mé ~d an amhrán,** I forgot the words of the song. **6.** During the course of; throughout. ~**d an oíche,** through the night. ~**nár gcomhrá,** in the course of our conversation. **Áit éigin ~d an scéal,** at some point in the story. **Bhí sé ag éagaoineadh ~na chodladh,** he was moaning in his sleep. ~**d an stoirm ar fad,** all through the storm. ~ **shaol na saol,** world without end. *S.a.* BITH[1] *1*, NÉAL *4*, SCÉAL *3*. **7.** On

account of. ~ **earráid a tharla sé,** it happened by mistake. ~ **aineolas an bhealaigh a chuamar ansin,** we went there because we didn't know the way. **D'fhág sé an obair gan déanamh** ~ **dheargdhíomhaointeas,** he left the work undone through sheer idleness. **8.** By agency, means or fault of. ~ **Íosa guím (go),** through Jesus I pray (that). ~ **mhíorúiltí Dé,** by God's miracles. ~**omsa a fuair sé an post,** he got the job through me. **Is** ~**othu a tháinig gach olc,** they are the cause of all the evil. **9.** Through medium of. **Ag múineadh** ~ **Ghaeilge,** teaching through the medium of Irish. ~ **phrós laideanta,** in polished prose. **Labhair siad** ~ **ilbhéarlaí,** they spoke in divers tongues. **10.** (*a*) (In adv. phrases) **Tá sé i bhfad** ~**d,** he is far gone. **Tiocfaidh sé** ~**d,** he will recover. ~**d síos,** right through, on the whole. ~**d siar,** right to the end. ~**d amach,** outright. **D'fhógair sí dó** ~**d síos is** ~**d suas é,** she gave it out to him in all its details. ~**d is** ~**d,** through and through, in the main. ~ **chéile,** ~**na chéile,** mixed-up, confused. **Cuir** ~**na chéile iad,** mix them together. **Tá an teach** ~**na chéile acu,** they have the house in disorder. **Bhí mé** ~**na chéile ag an scéala,** I was upset by the news. *S.a.* CÉILE *2*, PÍOSA *3*. (*b*) (In adj. phrases) **Arán** ~ **chéile,** bread made of mixture of flour and meal. *S.a.* TARRAINGT *11(b)*, TINE[1] *2*. (*c*) (In substantive phrase) **An** ~ **chéile seo,** this upset. *S.a.* CUIR ~, GABH ~, LIG ~, TAR ~, TÉIGH ~.

triacla, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Treacle. (*Var*: **triacail** *f*)

triad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). *Ch*: Triad.

triail[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-alach,** *pl.* **-alacha**). **1.** *vn. of* TRIAIL[2]. **2.** Trial, test. (*a*) ~ **a bhaint as rud,** to give sth. a trial. **Fuair mé ar** ~ **iad,** I got them on trial. ~ **tiomána,** driving test. ~ **luais,** speed trial. **Trialacha gunna,** gun tests. **Tá** ~ **agam ort,** I have seen you put to the test. **Sin é áit a raibh** ~ **orthu,** that is where they were really tested. (*b*) **Is crua an** ~ **orthu é,** it is a sore trial for them. **Ba mhór an** ~ **a bhí ann,** he showed great endurance. **Ní maith an** ~ **a thug na bróga uathu,** the shoes didn't wear too well. (*c*) *Jur*: ~ **choiste,** trial by jury. **Duine a chur chun a thrialach,** to send s.o. for trial. **Tugadh chun trialach iad,** they were brought to trial. (*Var*: **triáil**)

triail[2], *v.t. & i.* Try, test. **1. Leigheas a thriail,** to try a remedy. **Capall a thriail,** to test a horse. **Ór a thriail,** to prove gold. ~ **na bróga sin ort,** try on those shoes. **Thriail siad a chéile,** they tried each other out. **Thriail sé éirí,** he tried to get up. **2.** *Jur*: **Cás a thriail,** to try a case. ~**eadh os comhair coiste é,** he was tried before a jury. (*Var*: **triáil**)

triaileach = TRIALACH[1].

triaileadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Test-tube. (*Var*: **triailfheadán**)

triaill, *var. gs. of* TRIAIL[1].

triailteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Ind*: Tester. **2.** *Tail*: Fitter-on.

triala, *var. gs. of* TRIAIL[1].

trialach[1], *a1.* Trial, experimental, tentative. **Fisic thrialach,** experimental physics. *Sch*: **Scrúdú** ~, test-paper. *Mus*: **Píosa** ~, test-piece. **Tairiscint thrialach,** tentative offer. **Tolladh** ~, trial boring.

trialach[2], ~**a** : TRIAIL[1].

triall[1], *m.* (*gs. as s.* ~**a,** *as vn.* ~**ta;** *pl.* ~**ta**). **1.** *vn. of* TRIALL[2]. **2.** Journey, expedition. **Cá bhfuil do thriall?** Where are you going? **Mar a mbíodh mo thriall,** where I used to resort. **Bhí mo thriall go hEochaill,** I was on my way to Youghal. **Is é is cúis le mo thriall ort,** that is why I have come to see you. **Is iomaí áit a mbíonn a thriall,** he gets around a lot. **3.** *Lit*: Proceeding, attempt. ~ **imeachta,** attempt to leave. **Rinne siad** ~ **a bhearrtha,** they set about tonsuring him.

triall[2], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Journey, travel. **Is mithid dúinn a bheith ag** ~, it is time for us to be on our way. **Thriall sé na tíortha ciana,** he travelled distant lands. **Bhí an long ag** ~ **ar Éirinn,** the ship was bound for Ireland. **Tá sé ag** ~ **ar a mhuintir,** he is going to his people. **Is fearr dúinn dul ag triall ar chabhair,** we had better go for help. **Tá tú ag** ~ **chun na tubaiste,** you are heading for disaster. **Fear** ~**ta an róid,** wayfarer. **2.** *Lit*: Proceed to, attempt. **An gníomh a thriallamar,** the deed we set out to do.

triallach, *a1.* Moving, travelling. **Uisce** ~, moving water. **Fear** ~, travelled man.

triallaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Traveller, wayfarer.

triamhain[1], *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-mhna**[1]). Lament.

triamhain[2], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-mhna**[2]). *Lit*: Weak, weary; sad.

triamhna[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~). Weariness, sadness, sorrow.

triamhnach, *a1.* Sad, sorrowful; pitiful. (*Var*: **triamhaineach**)

trian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta,** after numerals 3-10 **treana**). **1.** Third. ~ **de rud,** a third part of sth. ~ **de na leabhair,** a third of the books. **Bhí** ~ **foirne againn,** we had one-third of the staff we needed. **Thug sé** ~ **a raibh ina sheilbh dom,** he gave me a third of all he possessed. **Bhí siad ina suí go raibh an** ~ **deireanach den oíche ann,** they sat up until the small hours of the morning. **Dhá d**~, **dhá thrian,** two-thirds; the major part. **Bhí dhá d**~ **meisce air,** he was three parts drunk. **Chaith siad dhá d**~ **den am ag breallaireacht,** they spent the greater part of the time talking nonsense. **Trí treana a dhéanamh de rud,** to divide sth. into three parts. *S.a.* GALAR *1*. **2.** *Hist*: Division, quarter (of town).

trianach, *a1.* Ternary.

triantán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Triangle. **2.** *El*: Delta. **3.** Triangular section, wedge (of cake).

triantánach, *a1.* Triangular; deltoid.

triantánacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Trigonometry.

triantánaigh[1], *v.t.* Triangulate.

triantánaigh[2], *gsm. of* TRIANTÁNACH.

triantánú, *m.* (*gs.* **-naithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRIANTÁNAIGH[1]. **2.** Triangulation.

triantánúil, *a2.* Trigonometrical.

trí-aonta, *a3.* Triune. **An Diacht thrí-aonta,** the triune Godhead.

triar = TRIÚR.

triarach, *a3.* Triple, triplicate.

triararc, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Trierarch.

triararcacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Trierarchy.

Trias, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Trias.

Triasach, *a1.* Triassic.

triath, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Lord, chief, prince.

triathach, *a1. Lit*: Lordly, noble.

tríbh : TRÍ[2].

tríbheannach, *a1.* Three-pronged.

tríbhliantóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Triennial plant.

tríbhliantúil, *a2.* Triennial.

tríbhuilleach, *a1. Mus*: Triple.

tríbhunata, *a3.* Tribasic.

tribil, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mus*: Treble.

triblid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Bunch of flowers, posy, nosegay.

tric, *a1.* Quick, sudden.

trice. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Quickness, suddenness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TRIC.

triceadóir = TRUICEADÓIR.

triceadóireacht = TRUICEADÓIREACHT.

trícharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Tricar.

tricheamh = TRITHEAMH.

trícheannach, *a1.* Three-headed.

trícheathrúnach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). *Sp*: Three-quarter (back).

tríchéips, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Triceps.

trích leiteach, *a1.* Tripinnate.

tríchosach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tripod.

tríchosach[2], *a1.* Three-legged.

trích rómatach, *a1.* Trichromatic.

tríchuspach, *a1.* Tricuspid.

tricíne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Trichina.

tricíonóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Trichinosis.

tríd[1] = TREIGHID.

tríd[2]. **1** : TRÍ[2]. **2** = TRÍ[2].

trídhathach, *a1.* Three-coloured, tricolour.

trídhualach, *a1.* Three-ply.

trídhuilleach, *a1.* Three-leaved.

tríthillte, *a3.* Threefold, triplex.

tríthiúsach, *a1.* Trivalent.

tríthoghar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Triphthong.

triglif, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Triglyph.

tríhéidreach, *a1.* Trihedral.

tríleach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ligh,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Trill. ~ **a chur le nóta,** to trill a note. ~ **na n-éan,** the twitter of birds.

tríléad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Triolet.

trílíneach, *a1.* Trilinear.

tríliopach, *a1.* Trilobate.

trilis, *f.* (*gs. & pl.* **-lse**). **1.** Tress. **2.** Torch.

trillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Burden, encumbrance. **Tá sé ina thrillín ar a theaghlach,** he is a burden on his family. **Fágadh ina d**~ **orm iad,** I was left saddled with them. **Níl muirín ná** ~ **air,** he has neither chick nor child, he is free from all care. (*Var*: **trilleán** *m*)

trilliún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Trillion.

trilseach, *a1.* **1.** Tressed, braided, plaited. **2.** Glittering, bright.

trilseachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Hair-curler.

trilseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tress; braid, plait. **2.** (*a*) Plaited rushlight. (*b*) Link, torch. **3.** String, long bunch. ~ **oinniún,** string of onions.

trilsigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Braid, plait. **2.** Glitter, sparkle.

trilsigh[2], *gsm. of* TRILSEACH.

trilsín, *s.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *f. Dim. of* TRILIS. **2.** *m.* String. ~ **péarlaí,** string of pearls.

trímhéadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Trimeter.

trímhéadrach, *a1.* Trimeter.

trína, trínar, trínár : TRÍ[2].

tringil, *f.* (*gs.* **-gle,** *pl.* **-glí**). Tringle.

trínn : TRÍ[2].

trínómach, *a1.* Trinomial.

trinse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Trench.

trinseach, *a1.* Trench-like; full of trenches.

trinseáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* TRINSEÁIL[2]. **2.** Lazybed system of sowing potatoes.

trinseáil[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). **1.** Trench. **2.** *F*: Lay in trench, bury.

trinsiúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). Trencher; platter.

trintealach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) jumping, prancing, nervously; jumpiness, nervousness.

trintealach[2], *a1.* Jumpy, nervous.

trioblóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trouble, affliction. ~ **a bheith ort faoi rud,** to be troubled about sth. *Tá sé i d*~, he is in trouble. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to trouble s.o. *Ní chuirfeadh sé de thrioblóid air féin é a dhéanamh,* he wouldn't take the trouble to do it. ~ **a tharraingt ar dhuine,** to get s.o. into trouble. *Fuair sé a lán* ~*e uaidh,* it gave him a lot of trouble. ~ **aigne, intinne,** mental distress. **Cad é do thrioblóid?** What ails you? **A thrioblóid a chásamh le duine,** to sympathize with s.o. on his bereavement. **Ní maith liom do thrioblóid,** I

am sorry for your trouble (expression of sympathy with bereaved person). *S.a.* TAIRBHE *1 (a)*.

trioblóideach, *a1.* Troublesome. **Duine ~,** troublesome person. **Obair thrioblóideach,** troublesome work.

tríobrach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tribrach.

trioc, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Furniture. **Ball ~,** article of furniture.

triocaí, *m* = TRICEADÓIR.

tríocha, *num. s. & a.* Thirty. **1.** *m.* (*gs.* ~**d,** *pl.* ~**idí**) (In counting) ~ **a haon,** ~ **a dó,** thirty-one, thirty-two. **Ceithre bliana ~d, ceithre bliana is ~,** thirty-four years. **An cúigiú háit is ~,** the thirty-fifth place. **Na ~idí,** the thirties. **2.** (Followed by noun in ns.) (*a*) ~ **fear, bean, bliain, slat,** thirty men, women, years, yards. (*b*) *Hist*: ~ **céad,** large territorial division, barony.

tríochadú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-duithe**) *& a3.* Thirtieth. **1.** (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article & accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ lá, huair,** the thirtieth day, time. **Tar éis an ~ bliain, na ~ bliana,** after the thirtieth year. **2.** Thirtieth part. ~ **de rud,** one-thirtieth of sth.

triog, *a1.* Neat, tidy.

tríóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Triode.

trioll = DRIOLL.

triollabhait = TURLABHAIT.

triollata, *a3.* Careful, particular.

triollús, ~ach = TREALLÚS, -ACH.

triológ, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Trilogy.

tríom : TRÍ[2].

trioma, *var. pl. & comp. of* TIRIM.

triomach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Dry weather, drought; drying weather. **Ó tháinig an ~,** since the dry weather came. **Loisc an ~ na barra,** the drought parched the crops. **Tá ~ maith ann inniu,** there are good drying conditions today.

triomachánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Dry, uninteresting, unsociable, person.

triomacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dryness, aridity.

triomadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Desiccator.

triomadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Dryer. ~ **arbhair,** grain-drier. ~ **gruaige,** hair-drier.

triomaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* Dry. **1.** (*a*) **Éadaí a thriomú,** to dry clothes. **D'aghaidh a thriomú,** to dry one's face. ~ **do shúile,** dry your eyes. **Thriomaigh sí le héadach é,** she dried it with a cloth. (*b*) **Talamh a thriomú,** to dry, drain, land. (*c*) **Bainne a thriomú,** to desiccate milk. (*d*) **An corp a thriomú,** to bind, constipate, the body. **2.** (*a*) **Thriomaigh an aimsir,** the weather became dry. **Tá sé ag triomú,** it is clearing. (*b*) **Thriomaigh an sruthán,** the stream ran dry. (*c*) **Thriomaigh an bhó,** the cow went dry. (*d*) (Of person) **Thriomaigh sé,** he dried up, fell silent. **3. Bád a thriomú,** to draw up a boat on dry land. **Thriomaigh an long ar an oitir,** the ship was left high and dry on the sandbank. **Thriomaigh míol mór ar an trá,** a whale was washed ashore on the strand.

triomaigh[2] : TRIOMACH.

triomaithe. 1. *pp. of* TRIOMAIGH. **2** : TRIOMÚ.

triomaitheach, *a1.* Binding, constipating.

triomaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Siccative.

tríomhadh, *m. & a1* = TRÍÚ.

triomlach = TRIOMACH.

triompallán = PRIOMPALLÁN.

triomú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRIOMAIGH[1]. **2.** Drying, drying quality. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to put sth. to dry. **Tá ~ mór san aimsir seo,** there is great drying power in this kind of weather. **Péint a bhfuil ~ maith inti,** a paint of good drying quality.

trionna : TRÍ[1].

Tríonóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Trinity. **An ~ (Ró-Naofa),** the (Most Holy) Trinity.

Tríonóideach, *a1.* Pertaining to the Trinity, Trinitarian.

trionsúir, *m* = TRINSIÚR.

tríontalach = TRINTEALACH[1,2].

triopall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cluster, bunch; festoon. ~ **caor,** cluster of berries. ~ **luachra,** bunch of rushes. ~ **bláthanna,** festoon of flowers. **A gruaig ina triopaill léi síos,** her hair hanging down in curls. **2.** Train, tail. ~ **casóige,** tail of coat. ~ **gúna,** flounce of dress. ~ **sparáin,** lower part of (string-)purse. **Tugadh a thriopall in airde,** he was upended. **3.** (In phrase) ~ **treapall,** trailing thing; disorder, confusion. (*a*) **Fáisc an beartán agus ná bíodh sé ina thriopall treapall i do dhiaidh,** tie the bundle and don't have it trailing after you. **Tá gach uile rud ina thriopall treapall acu,** they have everything scattered in confusion. (*b*) Name of children's game.

triopallach, *a1.* **1.** Clustered, bunched; neatly gathered. **2.** Neatly shaped; neat, tidy.

tríopas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Tripe.

trioplóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Small cluster; small bunch, tuft. **2.** Lump of earth, clod.

trioplóideach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Triploid.

triosc[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Brewer's grains, draff, hogwash. (*Var*: ~**lach** *m*)

triosc[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~ *m, gs.* ~**a**; *pp.* ~**tha**). Interrupt, contradict. **Thriosc sé an focal i mo bhéal,** he interrupted me as I was about to speak.

trioscar = TURSCAR.

triosnán = TRASNÁN.

tríot, tríothu : TRÍ[2].

tripéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Tripod, trivet.

trípháirteach, *a1.* Tripartite.

tríphasach, *a1.* Three-phase.

tríphistileach, *a1.* Trigynous.

tríphlána, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Triplane.

tríphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Ch*: Triple point.

tripineasóm, *m.* (*gs.* **-óim**). Trypanosome.

tripleog = TRIOPLÓG.

tripsin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Trypsin.

tripteafan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Tryptofan.

triptic, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Art*: Triptych. **2.** *Aut*: Triptique.

trír, *var. gs. of* TRIÚR.

trírannta : TRÍROINNT.

tríreach = TRÍLEACH.

tríréad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). *Mus*: Trio.

tríréim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trireme.

trírín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Triplet; tercet.

trírinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *npl.* **-reanna,** *gpl.* **-reann**). Trident.

tríroinn, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**t**). Trisect.

tríroinnt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-rannta**). **1.** *vn. of* TRÍROINN. **2.** Trisection.

tríroinnteach, *a1.* Trisecting.

trírothach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Tricycle.

trírothach[2], *a1.* Three-wheeled.

trísheachtainiúil, *a2.* Tri-weekly.

tríshiolla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Trisyllable.

tríshiollach, *a1.* Trisyllabic.

tríshleasach, *a1.* Three-sided.

tríshorcóireach, *a1.* Three-cylinder.

tríshrathach, *a1.* (*Of wood*) Three-ply.

tristéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Trestle.

tríthe : TRÍÚ.

tritheamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-thimh,** *pl.* **-thí**). Fit, paroxysm. ~ **casachtaí,** fit of coughing. ~ **gáire,** fit of laughter. **Dul i dtrithí,** to become convulsed. **Sna trithí (dubha) gáire,** convulsed with laughter. **I dtrithí áthais,** delirious with joy.

tritheamhach, *a1.* Convulsive.

tríthi : TRÍ[2].

tríthoiseach, *a1.* Three-dimensional.

tríthon, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* ~). Tritone.

tritiam, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**aí**). Tritium.

tríú, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ithe**) *& a3.* Third. **1.** (Prefixes **h** to vowel; in gs. either nom. or gen. of article and accompanying noun may be used) **An ~ huair, seachtain,** the third time, week. **Scoláirí an ~ bliain, na ~ bliana,** the third-year scholars. **An ~ lá déag, an ~ lá fichead,** the thirteenth, twenty-third, day. **An ~ cuid de rud,** the third part of sth. **2.** Third part. **Naoi d~ déag de rud,** nine-thirteenths of sth.

triubhas = TRIÚS.

triuch, *m.* (*gs.* **treacha**). Whooping-cough. *S.a.* LUIBH, LUS.

triúcha. 1. *spl.* (*gpl.* **triúch**). Districts, territories. **Trudairí triúch,** country bumpkins. **2.** ~ **céad** = **tríocha céad** : TRÍOCHA *2(b)*.

triuchaide, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-dí**). Tiny, scrawny, person or thing.

triuchaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) whooping, coughing convulsively.

triuf, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** *Cards*: Club. **An t-aon ~,** the ace of clubs. **Ní fiú deich ~ é,** it's quite worthless. **2.** *Arch*: Trefoil. (*Var*: *pl.* ~**asaí**)

trí-uilleach, *a1.* Triangular.

triúr, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úir,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*Of persons*) Three. ~ **fear, ban, múinteoirí,** three men, women, teachers. **Bhí siad ~ ann,** there were three of them. **Chuamar ár d~ ann,** the three of us went there. **Tháinig siad ina dtriúir,** they came in threes. **Tá sáith triúir ann,** it is enough for three people. **2.** (Of things, without dependent noun) **Cá mhéad ceann ann? ~.** How many (things) are there? Three.

triúracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**aí**). Triumvirate.

triúraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Triumvir.

triús, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* ~). Trousers. *S.a.* MÁIRÍN *2*.

trócae, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Trochee.

trócaech, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-eiche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Trochaic.

trócaire, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Mercy; clemency, leniency, compassion. ~ **a bheith ionat,** to be merciful. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to have mercy on s.o. **Go ndéana Dia ~ orthu,** God rest their souls. *Nuair a bhíodh m'athair,* ~ *air, ag cur comhairle orainn,* when my late father used to counsel us. **Chuaigh mé trí choiscéim na ~ leis,** I accompanied his funeral procession for a short distance. *Prov*: **Ní lúide an ~ a roinnt,** charity is not diminished by being shared.

trócaireach, *a1.* Merciful; clement, lenient, compassionate.

trócantar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Trochanter.

troch[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Miserable person, wretch. **2.** Slovenly, sloppy, woman. **3** : TRÚ. (*Var*: *f, gs.* **troiche**)

troch[2] = TRACH.

trocha[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Doom, untimely death.

trocha[2] : TROCH[1].

trochailte, *a3.* Run down, enfeebled; broken down, foundered; in wretched, decayed, state.

trochailteacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Broken-down state, enfeeblement, wretchedness.

trochlaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Break down, founder; deteriorate, decay. **2.** Defile, profane. (*Var*: **trochail**)

trochlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TROCHLAIGH. **2.** Deterioration, dilapidation, decay. **3.** Defilement, profanation. (*Var*: **trochladh** *m*)

troda : TROID[1].

trodach, *a1.* Combative, pugnacious, quarrelsome.

trodaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). **1.** Fighter, combatant. **2.** Quarrelsome person, brawler. (*Var*: **trodaire** *m*)

trodaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TRODACH.

trodaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). (Act of) fighting, quarrelling, brawling.
tródam, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aim,** *gpl.* ~). Cordon. ~ **gardaí,** cordon of guards.
trodán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Skirmish; brawl.
trodán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Wire) file for papers.
trodúil, *a2* = TRODACH.
troghan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). *Lit:* Travail.
troí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Meas:* Troy. **Meáchan** ~, troy weight.
troiche : TROCH[1].
troid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-oda,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** *vn. of* TROID[2]. **2.** Fight, quarrel. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to challenge s.o. to fight. **Ag iarraidh troda atá sé,** he is looking for a fight. **Ná bí ag baint troda as,** don't pick quarrels with him. **Fear troda,** fighting man. ~ **dorn,** fist-fight. ~ **bhataí,** stick-fight. ~ **na mbó maol,** harmless fight. *S.a.* UAIGNEAS *2.*
troid[2], *v.t. & i.* Fight, quarrel. **Duine a throid,** to fight s.o. **Ag** ~ **le chéile,** fighting, quarrelling, with one other. **Ag** ~ **leis an anás,** contending with want. *Throid siad le claimhte,* they fought with swords. ~ **in aghaidh ruda,** to fight against sth. **Bhí siad ag troid an talaimh le chéile,** they were disputing the possession of the land. *Prov:* ~**fidh cailleach i gcruachás,** even a worm will turn.
troidmhear = TRODACH.
tróig, *s.* (In phrase) **Den** ~ **seo, sin,** at this, that, attempt; this, that, time.
troigh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-ithe**). **1.** *Anat:* Foot. **Ní rachainn fad mo throighe, ón** ~ **go dtí an tsáil, ina araicis,** I wouldn't stir a foot to meet him. *S.a.* TAIRNE *1,* TRASNA *3(a).* **2.** Step. **Dá dtéadh sé** ~ **tharstu,** if he should step beyond them, try to take precedence over them. **Tá sé ar** ~ **gan tuairisc,** no one knows his whereabouts. **3.** ~ **stoca,** vamp of stocking. **4.** *Meas:* Foot. ~ **ar fad,** a foot in length. ~ **chearnach, chiúbach,** square, cubic, foot.
troighdeán = TREAGHDÁN.
troighean, *f.* (*gs.* **-ghne**). **1.** ~ **(éisc),** fish-oil. **2.** Oily, greasy, substance. ~ **rotha,** cart-grease. **3.** Greasy, dirty, coating; sludge. ~ **súiche,** soot-stains. ~ **sneachta,** covering of (melting) snow. (*Var.* **troighin** *f, gs.* **troighneach**)
troighphunt, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-uint,** *gpl.* ~). Foot-pound.
troighphuntán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Foot-poundal.
troighthe, *var. pl. of* TROIGH.
troightheach, troightheán = TROITHEACH, TROITHEÁN.
troimbin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Thrombin.
troime. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). Heaviness, weightiness. **2** : TROM[3]. (*Var. of 1:* ~**acht** *f*)
troimeasc = TOIRMEASC[1].
troiméis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Weightiness, importance.
troiméiseach, *a1.* Weighty, ponderous, important.
troimide : TROM[3] *21.*
troimpéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Trumpet.
troimpléasc, *f.* (*gs.* **-éisce,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Loud noise, explosion.
troipleog = TRIOPLÓG.
troiplín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Codling. (*Var:* **troipleán** *m,* **troiplinn** *f*)
troisc[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-oscadh,** *pp.* ~**the**). Fast. **Troscadh sa Charghas,** to fast in Lent. **Troscadh ar fheoil,** to abstain from meat. **Throisc mé ar an tobac,** I refrained from smoking. *Hist:* **Troscadh ar dhuine,** to fast against s.o. (in order to obtain demand or request).
troisc[2] : TROSC[1].
troiscneach = TROISTNEACH.
troisleán = TRILSEÁN.
troist, *f* = TROST.
troiste[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Tripod.
troiste[2] : TROST.
troistneach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní**). Noise, commotion. **Ag éisteacht le** ~ **na gcos,** listening to the tramp of feet. **Cad é an** ~ **atá amuigh?** What commotion is going on outside? (*Var:* **troisneach**)
troithe : TROIGH.
troitheach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-thigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Foot-soldier. **2.** Pedestrian.
troitheacha, *var. pl. of* TROIGH.
troitheán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pedal. ~ **rothair,** bicycle pedal. ~ **orgáin,** organ pedal. ~ **cráige,** clutch pedal. ~ **luasaire,** accelerator pedal. **Clár** ~, pedal-board. **2.** Treadle. ~ **deile,** lathe treadle.
troithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* TROIGH. **2.** Vampless stocking. **3.** Tread (of spade).
troithíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sound of footsteps.
tról, ~**ar** = TRÁL, -AER.
troll, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oill,** *gpl.* ~). *Myth:* Troll.
trom[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oim,** *gpl.* ~). *Arb:* Elder. **Crann troim,** elder-tree. *S.a.* TORADH *2.*
trom[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Weight; burden, oppression. **Lig sé a throm ar mo ghualainn,** he leaned heavily on my shoulder. **A** ~ **féin óir,** her own weight in gold. **Chuir sin** ~ **ar m'intinn,** that weighed on my mind. **Tháinig** ~ **ar mo chroí,** I felt oppressed at heart. **Tá mé idir dhá throm,** I am in a dilemma. **2.** Bulk, preponderance. **Tá** ~ **na hoibre déanta,** the bulk of the work is done. **Cuireadh** ~ **an mhilleáin air,** he got most of the blame. **Tá** ~ **na bhfear linn,** the main body of the men supports us. **3.** Importance. **Níl** ~ **an tsifín san argóint sin,** that argument is of no consequence. **4.** Blame, censure. ~ **a chur ar dhuine faoi rud,** to blame s.o. unduly for sth. **Ní ag cur** ~ **orthu atá mé (ach),** I don't want to be severely critical of them (but). **5.** ~ ~, (game of) forfeits.

trom[3], *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-oime,** *npl.* ~**a**). Heavy. **1.** Of great weight. **Ualach, lasta,** ~, heavy load, cargo. **2.** Of high specific gravity. **Miotal** ~, heavy metal. **Tá sé níos troime ná an t-uisce,** it is heavier than water. **3.** Of heavy texture. **Cré throm,** heavy clay. **Cóta** ~, heavy coat. **4.** Stodgy; hard to digest. **Béile, císte,** ~, heavy meal, cake. **5.** Dense, thick. **Malaí** ~**a,** heavy eyebrows. **Línte** ~**a,** heavy lines. **Cló** ~, heavy type. **Ceo** ~, dense fog. **Brat** ~ **sneachta,** heavy mantle of snow. **6.** Abundant. **Toradh** ~, heavy yield. **Barr** ~ **cruithneachta,** heavy crop of wheat. *Bhí fómhar* ~ *acu i mbliana,* they had a plentiful harvest this year. **7.** Of great force or intensity. **Buille** ~, heavy blow. **Cith** ~, heavy shower. **Tá sé ag sioc go** ~, it is freezing hard. **8.** Laborious. **Obair throm,** hard work. **Lá** ~ **níocháin,** heavy day's washing. **Tá an chuid is troime den obair déanta,** the heaviest part, the bulk, of the work is done. **Tá an treabhadh** ~ **aige go fóill,** ploughing is too hard a task for him yet. **Níl rud ar bith** ~ **(ná te) aige,** he will stop at nothing. **9.** Burdensome. **Cíos, costas,** ~, heavy rent, expense. **Bhí na gearrthacha** ~ **orainn,** the rates were a burden on us. **10.** Grievous, severe. **Slaghdán** ~, heavy cold. **Gortú** ~, severe injury. **Cathú** ~, sore temptation. *Buaileadh go* ~ *iad,* they were heavily defeated. **11.** Harsh, tyrannous. **An focal** ~, the harsh word. **Ná bí** ~ **ar na páistí,** don't be hard on the children. **Tá tú** ~ **orm faoin taisme sin,** you are blaming me unduly for that accident. **12.** Unsparing. **Bheith** ~ **ar bhróga, ar éadach,** to be hard on shoes, on clothes. **Tá sé** ~ **ar thobac, ar an ól,** he is a heavy smoker, drinker. **Nach tú atá** ~ **ar airgead?** Don't you spend a lot of money? **13.** Sultry, oppressive. **Aimsir throm,** sultry weather. **Boladh** ~, heavy odour. **Tá an t-aer** ~ **sa seomra seo,** the air is heavy in this room. **14.** Weighty, profound; important. **Tá léann** ~ **aige,** he is deeply read. **Ar chúiseanna** ~**a tathagacha,** for weighty and substantial reasons. **Ní hé is troime ciall acu,** he is not the most sensible of them. **Níor labhair mé aon fhocal ba throime ná sin,** I didn't speak a word of any greater consequence than that. **15.** Dull, tedious. **Léitheoireacht throm,** heavy reading. **16.** Laboured. **Anáil throm,** heavy breathing. **17.** (*a*) Drowsy. **Tá mo shúile** ~ **le codladh,** my eyes are heavy with sleep. (*b*) Deep, slumberous. **Codladh** ~, heavy sleep. **Is** ~ **a suan,** they slumber deeply. **18.** Oppressed, sad. **Bhí mo chroí** ~, my heart was heavy. **Is í m'intinn atá** ~, my mind is oppressed. *Nach tú atá* ~ *ionat féin?* Why are you so down-hearted? **19.** ~ **ar leanbh,** heavy with child. **20.** (As adv.) ~ **gorm,** ~ **dearg,** deep blue, deep red. **21.** Comp. combined with -DE[2]. **Ní troimide an t-each a shrian,** a horse is not encumbered by its bridle.
trom[4] = **tabhair dom** : TABHAIR.
tromábhal, *a1.* Massive.
tromach. *s.* (In phrase) ~ **tramach,** pell-mell; topsy-turvy.
tromachan, tromachán, *m* = TROMAÍOCHT *1.*
tromachar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). *Jur:* ~ **(na fianaise),** weight (of evidence).
tromacht, *f* = TROIME *1.*
tromaí, *a3.* Weighty, onerous; grave, serious; heavy-hearted.
tromaigeantach, *a1.* Melancholy, depressed.
tromaigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-mú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Become heavier. **Thromaigh sé go mór le bliain,** he has put on a lot of weight during the past year. **Tá a choiscéim ag tromú,** his step is getting heavier. **2.** Make heavier, add weight to. **Ualach a thromú,** to increase the weight of a load. **Páipéar a thromú,** to weigh paper. **Tromú ar fhocal,** to add weight to a word; to make a statement sound more impressive. **3.** Intensify. **Tá an bháisteach ag tromú,** the rain is increasing. **4.** Deepen. **Ag tromú a gcodlata,** putting them into a deeper sleep. **5.** (With **ar**) (*a*) Press upon. **Tromú ar luamhán,** to bear on a lever. (*b*) Burden, oppress. **Thromaigh sé cíos orthu,** he imposed a heavier rent on them. **Sula dtromaí ar a n-anacair,** before their distress becomes harder to bear.
tromaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) blaming, censuring; condemnation, censure, denigration. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine faoi rud,** to blame s.o. wrongly, unduly, for sth. **2** = TROIME *1.*
tromán[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Dwarf elder.
tromán[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Weight. ~ **(dorú),** sinker. ~ **(eiteáin),** whorl. ~ **páipéir,** paper-weight. ~ **lúith,** dumb-bell. **2.** Gravamen. ~ **an chúisimh,** the chief ground of the accusation.
tromán[3] = DROMÁN.
tromaosta, *a3.* Of advanced age.
tromas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Oppression, distress. **Tinneas nó** ~, sickness or oppression, pain or distress.
tromásc, *m* = TROMFHÁSCADH.
trombaplaistin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Thromboplastin.
trombas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Thrombus.
trombhrí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Weightiness, significance.
trombhríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Weighty, significant.
trombhuairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**[1]). Deep sorrow.
trombhuartha[2], *a3.* In deep sorrow, grief-stricken.
trombóis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Thrombosis.
trombón, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* ~). Trombone.

tromcheannach, *a1.* Heavy-headed, dull, drowsy.
tromcheo, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dense fog.
tromchiallach, *a1.* Weighty, expressive.
tromchoda : TROMCHUID.
tromchodladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ata**). **1.** Heavy sleep. **2.** Nightmare.
tromchodlatach, *a1.* Heavy-sleeping. **Duine ~,** heavy sleeper.
tromchoir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Serious offence.
tromchonách, *m.* (*gs.* **-áigh**). Plenteousness, great prosperity.
tromchroí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Heavy heart, melancholy.
tromchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Heavy-hearted. **2.** (*Of food*) Heavy, indigestible.
tromchuid, *f.* (*gs.* **-choda**). Bulk, main part, main body.
tromchúis, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). **1.** Grave matter. **2.** Gravity, importance.
tromchúiseach, *a1.* **1.** (*Of matter*) Grave, important, weighty. **2.** (*Of person*) Self-important, consequential.
tromdha = TROMAÍ.
tromdhacht, *f* = TROIME *1.*
tromfháscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-áiscthe**). Crush, struggle, strife.
tromghiallach, *a1.* Heavy-jawed.
tromghnúiseach, *a1.* Heavy-featured; dour, sullen.
tromghoin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ona,** *pl.* **-onta**[1]). Severe wound.
tromghonta[2], *a3.* Severely wounded.
tromintinneach, *a1.* Melancholy, depressed.
tromionsaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Heavy attack. *Jur:* Aggravated assault.
tromlach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Greater part, main body, majority.
tromléann, *m.* (*gs.* **-éinn**). Deep learning, reconditeness.
tromléannta, *a3.* Recondite.
tromluí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-uithe**). Nightmare. **Tháinig ~ orm,** I had a nightmare. **Tá sé ina thromluí ar m'intinn,** it weighs heavily on my mind, it is a nightmare to me.
trom-mhalach, *a1.* Heavy-browed.
trom-mheáchan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Heavy weight. **2.** *Box:* Heavyweight.
tromnéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Spell of heavy sleep. **Thit ~ orm,** I fell into a deep sleep.
tromobair, *f.* (*gs.* **-oibre**). Heavy work.
tromosna, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~í**). Deep sigh.
trompa, ~dóir = TRUMPA[1], -DÓIR.
trompaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) sponging.
trompallán = PRIOMPALLÁN.
tromscéala, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Grave news.
tromshaothar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Heavy work; severe exertion.
tromshiúl, *m.* (*gs.* **-úil**). Heavy walk, heavy step.
tromshlua, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~ite**). Great multitude.
tromshuan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Heavy sleep.
tromshúileach, *a1.* Heavy-eyed, drowsy.
tromsmaointeach, *a1.* Brooding, meditating deeply.
tromstaidéar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Profound study.
tromthoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Heavy yield, heavy produce.
tromú : TROMAIGH.
tromualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Heavy load. **2.** Heavy burden, dead-weight.
trop = TRUP.
tróp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Trope. **~ cainte,** figure of speech.
trópa(i)-, *pref.* Tropo-
trópach, *a1. Ling:* Figurative.
trópacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Tropism.
trópaic, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tropic. **~ an Ghabhair, an Phortáin,** tropic of Capricorn, of Cancer.
trópaiceach, *a1.* Tropical.
trópaifít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Tropophyte.
trópaisféar, *m.* (*gs.* **-éir**). Troposphere.
trópastad, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tropopause.
trosc[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Ich:* **1.** Cod. **2. ~ stopóige,** whiting-pout, pouter.
trosc[2] = TROISC[1].
troscach, *a1.* Fasting.
troscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh,** *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** *vn. of* TROISC[1]. **2.** Fast. **Bheith i do throscadh,** to be fasting. **Chuaigh mé ann i mo throscadh,** I went there fasting, without having breakfasted. **~ a dhéanamh,** to fast, to observe an ecclesiastical fast. **An té a bhfuil ~ air,** he who is bound to fast. *Má tá ~ ar fheoil,* if flesh-meat is forbidden. **Lá troscaidh,** fast-day. **~ an anama,** Ember-days. *S.a.* TRÉANACH[1].
troscán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Furniture. **~ tí,** household furniture. **Ball troscáin,** article of furniture; household appurtenance. **2.** Piece of furniture.
troscánaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Furnisher.
troscar = TURSCAR.
troscúil, *a2* = TROSCACH.
trost, *f.* (*gs.* **-oiste,** *pl.* **~anna**). Noise, report; thud, thump; tramp (of feet).
trostal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Tramp (of feet), thud (of hooves). **~ na bhfear, na n-each,** the tramp of marching men, of horses. (*Var:* **trostaíl** *f,* **trostar** *m*)
trostán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). (Pilgrim's) staff.
trostúil, *a2.* Thudding, clattering. (*Var:* **trostmhar** *a1*)
trót, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óit,** *gpl.* ~). *Nau:* Throat.
trothlaigh = TROCHLAIGH.
trú, *m.* (*gs.* **troch**). **1.** *Lit:* Doomed person. **2** = TROCH[1]. (*Var: f*)

trua[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Pity. (*a*) Sympathy, compassion. **~ a bheith agat do dhuine,** to feel pity for s.o. **Tháinig ~ agam dóibh,** I began to pity them. **Ghlac sé ~ dom,** he took pity on me. **Chuirfeadh sí ~ ort,** you would have to pity her. **Le ~ dúinn a rinne sé é,** he did it out of pity for us. **~ a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to take pity on s.o.; to sympathise with s.o. **Lucht mo thrua,** my sympathisers. **Bhí sé ag déanamh ~ dó féin,** he was bemoaning his plight. **Níl aon ~ aige dó féin,** he never spares himself. **Níl ~ ar bith ann,** he has no compassion. **Duine gan ~,** pitiless person. **~ gan tarrtháil,** worthless sympathy. (*b*) Matter for regret. **Is mór an ~ nach raibh tú linn,** it's a great pity you weren't with us. (*c*) Object of pity. **Is mór an ~ an duine bocht,** the poor fellow is to be pitied. **Is mé an ~ acu,** I am in a pitiable state with them. *Nach mé an ~ Mhuire agaibh!* I am to be pitied because of you! **Is beag an ~ é,** it serves him right. **Mo thrua!** Alas! (Sometimes ironical) **Mo thrua thú!** I pity you! **Mo thrua do cheann!** What's gone wrong with your head? *S.a.* DEARC[3], DÍOL[1] *4,* MUIRE *1.* **2.** Miserable person, wretch. **An ~ bhocht,** the poor wretch. **An tréan agus an ~,** the strong and the weak. **A thrua!** You wretch! **3.** Lean meat. *S.a.* MÉITH[1] *1.*
trua[2], *a3.* **1.** (*a*) Pitiable; miserable, wretched. **Gáir thrua,** pitiful cry. **Briathra ~,** piteous words. **Daoine ~,** wretched people. (*b*) (With copula) **Is ~ (go),** it is a pity (that). **Is ~ sin!** What a pity! **Is ~ gan a luach agam,** I wish I had the price of it. **Is ~ nár fhan (mé) sa bhaile,** I'm sorry I didn't stay at home. **Is ~ do lucht an droch-chroí,** woe unto the evil-hearted. **Is ~ don té atá ina muinín,** pity the person who has to depend on them. **Is ~ liom iad,** I pity them. *S.a.* CÁS[1] *1(a).* **2.** (*a*) Lean. **Feoil thrua,** lean meat. (*b*) Thin, emaciated; wasting. **Seanduine tanaí ~,** thin worn-out old man. *S.a.* GALAR *1.*
trua[3] : TRUAIGH[1].
truacánta, *a3.* Piteous, plaintive. **Glór ~,** plaintive voice. **Scéal ~,** mournful tale.
truacántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Piteousness, plaintiveness. (*Var:* **truacántas** *m*)
truach = ATRUACH.
truachroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-iche,** *npl.* **~a**). **1.** Kind-hearted, compassionate. **2.** Heartrending, piteous.
truacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Leanness.
truafheoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). Lean meat.
truagh[1], *f* = TRUA[1].
truagh[2], *a1* = TRUA[2].
truaghán, ~ta, ~tacht = TRUÁN, -TA, -TACHT.
truaghas = TRUAS[1].
truaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh; *vn.*** **trua** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). **1.** Make lean, emaciate. **2.** Become thin, waste away.
truaigh[2], *f,* **~e,** *f* = TRUA[1].
truaighmhéil, *f* = TRUAMHÉALA.
truaigín(t)eacht = TRUAÍNTEACHT.
truaill[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Sheath, scabbard. **Cuir do chlaíomh ina thruaill,** sheathe your sword. **2.** Covering, case, envelope. (*a*) **I d~ lúirí,** covered with a breastplate, encased in armour. **~ sprionga,** spring gaiter. *Fig:* **Níor chuir mé cos i d~ ó mhaidin,** I haven't rested my feet all day. (*b*) **An ~ chré, talún, thalmhaí,** the human body. **~ an anama,** the tabernacle of the soul.
truaill[2], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Wretch.
truailleach[1], *a1.* Having a sheath.
truailleach[2], *a1* = TRUAILLÍ[1].
truailleachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Mean person, miser; wretch. (*Var:* **truailleán, truailleánach** *m*)
truailleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Meanness, miserliness; wretchedness. (*Var:* **truailleadas, truailleánacht** *f*)
truailleacht = TRUAILLÍOCHT.
truaillí[1], *a3.* **1.** Corrupt, contaminated, defiled. **2.** Base, vile. **3.** Mean, miserly. (*Var:* **truailleánta**)
truaillí[2] : TRUAILL[1,2].
truailligh, *v.t.* Corrupt, contaminate, defile. **1. Aer, uisce, a thruailliú,** to pollute air, water. **Bia truaillithe,** tainted food. **2. Eaglais a thruailliú,** to desecrate a church. **Téacs truaillithe,** corrupt text. **Intinn páistí a thruailliú,** to deprave the minds of children. **An Mhaighdean nár truaillíodh,** the Virgin undefiled.
truaillíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Corruption, defilement; baseness, vileness, depravity; pollution.
truaillitheach, *a1.* Corrupting, contaminating, defiling, polluting.
truaillitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Corrupter, contaminator, defiler.
truailliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TRUAILLIGH. **2.** Corruption, contamination, defilement, pollution.
truaillmheasc, *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). Adulterate.
truaillmheascadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha**). **1.** *vn. of* TRUAILLMHEASC. **2.** Adulteration.
truaínteacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) talking piteously, making a poor mouth.
truamhéala, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Piteousness, plaintiveness. **2.** Pity, compassion. (*Var:* **truamhéil** *f,* **truamhéile** *f*)
truamhéalach, *a1.* Piteous, plaintive; pathetic. **Ag gol go ~,** weeping piteously. **Scéal ~,** pathetic story. **Bhí cuma thruamhéalach air,** he looked sorry for himself. (*Var:* **truamhéileach**)
truán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Miserable person, wretch. **2.** Thin, emaciated, creature; underdeveloped person or animal. **3.** Importunate person.

truanairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Wretch. (*Var:* **truanaid** *f*)
truann : TRUAIGH[1].
truanna : TRUA[1].
truánta, *a3.* Wretched; thin, emaciated.
truántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wretchedness; thinness, emaciation.
truas[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). (*Of meat*) Leanness.
truas[2] = UAFÁS *3.*
trúbadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Troubadour.
truc, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Truck, dealing.
trucaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* **-dí**). Kit-bag.
trucail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Truck, trolley; cart. **2.** (*pl.*) Trucks, belongings. (*Var. pl.* **trucalacha**)
trudaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stutterer, stammerer. *S.a.* TRIÚCHA *1.*
trudaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) stuttering, stammering. (*Var:* **trudarsach** *f*)
truflais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Waste matter, rubbish, trash. (*Var:* **trufais**)
trugálacha, *spl.* Dealings.
truibleáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) whistling.
truiceadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trickster. (*Var:* **truiceálaí** *m*)
truiceadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) playing tricks, 'trick-acting'.
truicear, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-cir,** *gpl.* ~). Trigger.
truid = DRUID[1].
truidean, *m.* (*gs.* **-din**). **Snámh truidin,** trudgen stroke.
truidéis, *f* = TRUDAIREACHT.
truideog, *f* = DRUID[1].
truideogach = RAIDEOGACH.
truiféis, truifléis = TRUFLAIS.
trúig, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Cause, occasion. **Is é ba thrúig bháis dó,** it brought about his death. **Ba thrúig oilc é,** it was fraught with evil. ~ **ghoil,** cause of weeping.
truigear = TRUICEAR.
truill, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Tray.
truilleán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Push, shove. ~ **a chur le duine,** to push s.o.
truime = TROIME.
trúin, *f* = TRÚIG.
truinniún, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-úin,** *gpl.* ~). Trunnion.
truip, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Trip. **1.** Journey. **Dul ar** ~, to take a trip. **De thruip lae,** in a day's journey. **De thruip na huaire,** for the time being. **2.** (*a*) Stumble. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to trip s.o. (*b*) Kick. **Buille** (**de**) **thruip a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a kick.
trúipeach = TRÚPACH.
truipeáil, *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Trip. ~ **ar rud,** to trip over sth. **2.** Kick. **Thruipeáil sé an doras,** he kicked the door.
truipeálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Tripper, kicker.
truipeall, ~ach = TRIOPALL, -ACH.
truipeanna : TRUIP.
trúipéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trooper.
truipéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) tripping; walking noisily about.
trúipéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) trooping, strolling in gangs.
truipinisí = TRAIPISÍ.
truipleog = TRIOPLÓG.
truis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Vet:* Thrush.
truis[2] = TRAIS.
truiscneach = TROISTNEACH.
truisle, ~adh, *m* = TUISLE[1].
truisligh, truisleáil = TUISLIGH[1].
truisneach = TROISTNEACH.
truispleáin, *spl.* (*gpl.* **truispleán**). Decorations (worn on coat).
trumpa[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Trumpet. **2.** Jew's-harp. **Ní fiú** ~ **gan teanga é,** it is worthless. **3.** *Myth:* ~ **sliogáin,** conch.
trumpa[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Sponger, parasite.
trumpadán = PRIOMPALLÁN.
trumpadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Trumpeter. **2.** Loud-mouthed person, prater. (*Var:* **trumpaire** *m,* **trumpóir**)
trumpadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) trumpeting. (*Var:* **trumpaireacht, trumpóireacht**)
trumpallán = PRIOMPALLÁN.
trunc, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**aí**). Trunk. **1.** ~ **éadaigh,** clothes-trunk. **2.** ~ **eilifinte,** elephant's trunk. (*Var:* ~**a** *m*)
truncadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Trunk-maker.
truncáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). Pack. **1.** Fill in closely. **Bóthar a thruncáil,** to pack the foundation of a road. **2.** Throng, clutter. **Bhí an áit** ~**te le daoine,** the place was packed with people. **Tá an seomra** ~**te le cathaoireacha,** the room is cluttered with chairs.
truncdhiailiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Trunk-dialling.
trup, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Tramp; noise, din. ~ **cos,** tramp of feet, sound of footsteps. ~ **a dhéanamh** (**le bróga, le casúr, le cannaí**), to make noise (with boots, with a hammer, with cans). **Bhí** ~ **trap acu ar fud an tí,** they were tramping noisily, making a din, all over the house.
trúpa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil:* Troop.
trúpach, *a1.* Abounding in troops.
trupáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) tramping noisily, clattering, making a noise.
trupás, *m.* (*gs.* **-áis**). Noise, clatter. (*Var:* **trupáis** *f,* **truplásc** *m*)
trúpóir, *m* = TRÚIPÉIR.
trus, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). *Arch:* Truss.
trús = TRIÚS.
trusáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann;** *vn.* ~ *f, gs.* **-ála**). **1.** Truss. **Díon a thrusáil,** to truss a roof. **Éan a thrusáil,** to truss a bird. **2.** Tuck, roll, up. **Do mhuinchillí a thrusáil,** to roll up one's sleeves.
trúsc, *m* = TRIÚS.

truscar = TURSCAR.
truslóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Hop; long bounding stride, lope. ~ **a thabhairt,** to hop. **Dul de thruslóg thar rud,** to hop over sth. ~**a fir sléibhe,** the loping strides of a mountainy man.
truslógach, *a1.* Hopping; loping. *S.a.* LASC[1] *3.*
truslógacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hopping, loping.
truslógaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Hopper; loper.
truslógaí[2], *gsf. of* TRUSLÓGACH.
trust[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** *vn. of* TRUST[2]. **2.** Trust. ~ **a bheith agat as duine,** to put one's trust in s.o. *Níl mórán* ~*a agam as na cógais sin,* I wouldn't care to rely on those medicines.
trust[2], *v.t.* Trust. **Duine a thrust,** to trust s.o. **Rud a thrust le duine,** to trust s.o. with sth. *Níor mhaith liom na páistí a thrust leo,* I wouldn't like to depend on them to take care of the children.
trustáil = TRUSÁIL *2.*
trustal = TROSTAL.
trustúil, *a2.* Trustworthy, reliable.
trut, *s.* (In phrase) ~ **trat,** sound of tramping feet, noise, din.
truthaí, *spl.* (In phrase) ~ **a chaitheamh chuig duine,** to make innuendos about s.o.
tseo, *int.* Call to dog. ~! Get away! Out!
tú, *2 sg. pron.* You. **1.** (*a*) (Subject of vb.) **Tá** ~ **déanach,** you are late. **Chuala** ~ **an ráfla,** you heard the rumour. **Níor chreid** ~ **mé,** you didn't believe me. (*b*) (With copula) **Is** ~ **an máistir,** you are the master. **Ní** ~ **a rinne é,** it was not you who did it. **Dá mba** ~ **an diabhal,** even if you were the devil. **Nach** ~ **atá dearcach!** How considerate of you! (*c*) (Virtual subject of vn.) **'Cad chuige?' '~ a bheith cineálta leo'.** 'Why?' 'Because you were kind to them'. (*d*) (After **agus**) **Ní éistfeá liom agus** ~ **sa láthair?** You wouldn't listen to me although you were present? (*e*) (After prepositions that have no pron. form) **Ach** ~, except for you. **Gan** ~, without you. **2.** (Form **thú** used as object of vb.) (*a*) (Direct object) **Aithním thú,** I recognise you. **Níor dhearmad sé thú,** he didn't forget you. (*b*) (With autonomous vb.) **An áit ar rugadh thú,** where you were born. (*Var:* **tu, thu**)
tua[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Axe; hatchet. ~ **búistéara,** pole-axe. ~ **chatha,** ~ **chogaidh,** battle-axe. ~ **choille,** woodman's axe. ~ **chonnaidh,** firewood chopper, hatchet. ~ **mhoirtíse,** mortise axe. *Archeol:* ~ **chloiche, chré-umha,** stone, bronze, axe. **Tugadh an** ~ **don ghamhain,** the calf was slaughtered.
tua[2], *f.* **1** = STUA. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **cheatha,** rainbow.
tua[3] : TUAIGH.
tuadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Axe-man, hewer, chopper.
tuadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) hewing, shaping, with axe; (act of) chopping.
tuafaiste, *f* = TUAIFISC *2.*
tuagh, *f.* **1** = TUA[1]. **2** = STUA.
tuaghadh = **tua** : TUAIGH.
tuaghdóir, ~eacht = TUADÓIR, -EACHT.
tuaicheall, *a.* (*gsm.* **-chill,** *gsf. & comp.* **-chle**). *Lit:* Clever, cunning.
tuaichle. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Cleverness, cunning. **2** : TUAICHEALL.
tuaifeal = TUATHAL.
tuaifisc, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Fit of temper. **2.** Bad-tempered person; uncouth person.
tuaifisceach, *a1.* Bad-tempered, cranky. (*Var:* **tuaifiseach**)
tuaigh, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-ann,** *fut.* **-afaidh;** *vn.* **tua** *m, gs. & pp.* **-ite**). Chop (with axe).
tuaileáil = TÓILEÁIL.
tuaileas, *m.* (*gs.* **-lis**). **1.** *Lit:* False report, slander. **2.** Presentiment, idea. **Tá** ~ **agam** (**go**), I have an idea (that).
tuáille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). Towel.
tuailm, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mec:* Spring.
tuailnge, *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit:* Ability, capability. (*Var:* ~**as** *m*)
tuaim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ama,** *pl.* **-amanna**). *Lit:* Tumulus.
tuaim[2], ~neach = FUAIM, -NEACH.
tuaipléir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Blunderer, bungler. (*Var:* **tuaipleálaí** *m*)
tuaipléireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) blundering, bungling. (*Var:* **tuaipleáil** *f*)
tuaiplis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Blunder.
tuaiplisiúil, *a2.* Blundering.
tuair[1] : TUAR[1,2,3].
tuair[2] = TUAR[4].
tuairgín = TUAIRGNÍN.
tuairgin(t)eacht, *f* = TUARGAINT.
tuairgneach[1], *a1.* Beating, pounding, pummelling, smiting.
tuairgneach[2], *m* = TUAIRGNÍ[1].
tuairgneadh, *m* = TUARGAINT.
tuairgneáil[1], *f* = TUARGAINT.
tuairgneáil[2] = TUARGAIN.
tuairgní[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). Pounder, pummeller, smiter. ~ **catha,** battle-smiter, warrior; leader in battle. (*Var:* **tuairgneálaí**)
tuairgní[2], *gsf. of* TUAIRGNEACH[1].
tuairgnigh = TUARGAIN.
tuairgnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Beetle, pounder. **2.** Pestle. **3.** ~ (**fir**), a solid block of a man.
tuairgníonn : TUARGAIN.
tuairim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Opinion. ~ **a thabhairt de rud, ar rud,** to form, express, an opinion about sth. *Cad é do thuairim air?* What do you think of it? **Tá** ~ **aige de féin,** he has a high opinion of himself. **Tá** ~ **agam, is é mo thuairim** (**go**), I am of opinion (that). ~ **mheáite,** considered opinion. **I mo thuairim, de réir mo thuairime,** in my opinion. *Ar feadh mo*

thuairime, as far as I can judge. **Níl aon dá thuairim agam faoi,** I have no doubt whatever about it. **Bheith ar aon ~ le duine faoi rud,** to be in agreement with s.o. about sth. **~ a bhaint as rud,** to draw an inference from sth. *Is é an ~ a bhainim as (go),* I infer from it (that). **Thug mé ~ (go),** I formed an opinion (that). **Thug mé ~ aithne dó,** I guessed his identity. **An fear is lú a mbeadh ~ agat dó,** the man you would least expect. **Ní chuirfeá faoina thuairim é,** you would never suspect it of him. **Níl tú ach ag caitheamh ~í,** you are only guessing. *S.a.* BUILLE *1(a).* **2.** (As prep. or in prep. phrases) *(a)* **~ an ama sin,** about that time. **Tá ~ orlaigh agat orm,** you are about an inch taller than me. **Cad é an ~ áite ar fhág tú iad?** Whereabouts did you leave them? **~ ar chéad, ~ is céad,** about a hundred. **Faoi mo thuairim féin aoise,** about my own age. **Cúig mhí nó faoin ~ sin,** five months or thereabouts. **Ní raibh mé ach á dtógáil faoi thuairim,** I was only taking them at random. *(b)* **Faoi thuairim,** to, towards; for, for the purpose of. **Ag teacht faoi mo thuairim,** coming towards me. **Thaisc mé é faoi thuairim chostas scoile na bpáistí,** I saved it towards the children's school expenses. **Bhíomar ag ól faoi do thuairim,** we were drinking to your success. **Faoi thuairim do shláinte!** Here's health to you!

tuairimeach, *a1.* **1.** Speculative. **2.** Discerning.

tuairimigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Opine, conjecture. **Thuairimigh mé gur mhaith leat labhairt liom,** I formed the opinion that you wished to speak to me. **Thuairimigh sé go raibh tonna meáchain ann,** he estimated that it weighed a ton. **Ní thuairimeoinn choíche é,** I'd never guess it.

tuairimigh[2], *gsm. of* TUAIRIMEACH.

tuairimíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) guessing; guess-work, speculation.

tuairimitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Conjecturer, speculator.

tuairimiúil, *a2.* **1** = TUAIRIMEACH. **2.** (In phrase) **Tá sé ~ de féin,** he has a high opinion of himself.

tuairín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Dim of* TUAR[2]. **2.** Grassy plot; patch of lea. **3.** Bleaching-green.

tuairisc, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Information, tidings; account of whereabouts. **~ duine a chur,** to seek tidings of s.o.; to inquire for s.o. **Bhí siad ag cur do thuairisce,** they were asking for you. **Beir mo thuairisc chuig mo mhuintir,** bring word of me to my people. **Níl a thuairisc le fáil,** no one knows where he is. **Chaill mé ~ air,** I lost track of him. **Níl aon ~ ar an dream sin anois,** there is no trace of those people now. **Dul ar thuairisc duine,** to go to seek s.o.; to go to ask after s.o., to visit s.o. **Tá d'athair ar do thuairisc,** your father is looking for you. *S.a.* TÁSC *1.* **2.** Account, report, statement. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to give an account of sth. **Thug sé ~ ar a cháilíochtaí,** he stated his qualifications. **~ mná a fháil, a chur,** to get, seek, information about a (marriageable) woman (in matchmaking). **~ garda,** garda report. **~í cumainn,** transactions of a society. **~í oifigiúla,** official dispatches. **De réir ~e,** according to report. **Tá ~ dornálaí air,** he is reputed to be a boxer. *S.a.* CATHAIR[1] *1.*

tuairisceoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Journ:* Reporter, correspondent.

tuairisceoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Journ:* (Act of) reporting.

tuairiscigh, *v.t. Journ:* Report. **Cás a thuairisciú,** to report, cover, a case.

tuairisciú, *f.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TUAIRISCIGH. **2.** *Journ:* Coverage.

tuairisciúil, *a2.* Descriptive.

tuairnín = TUAIRGNÍN.

tuairpeán, *m* = TÓIRPÍN[2].

tuairt, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Thud, crash. **Thit siad de thuairt,** they fell with a thud. **Tháinig sé orm de thuairt,** he bumped right into me. **Baineadh ~ asam in éadan an bhalla,** I was thrown heavily against the wall. **Bhí siad ag baint ~e as an urlár,** they were pounding the floor. **Ar airigh tú an ~?** Did you hear the crash? **~ bháistí,** heavy fall of rain.

tuairteáil, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-álann**; *vn.* **~** *f, gs.* **-ála**). Pound, thump, buffet. **Ag ~ a chéile,** bumping against each other. **Tá an bád á ~ ar bhalla na cé,** the boat is pounding on the quay wall. **Bhí siad á d~ ar bharr na dtonn,** they were being buffeted about by the waves.

tuairteálach, *a1.* **1.** Pounding, buffeting. **2.** Bumpy.

tuairteálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Thumper, pounder; jostler.

tuairteálaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TUAIRTEÁLACH.

tuaisceart, *m.* (*gs.* **-cirt**). **1.** North, northern part. **An T~,** the North. **~ na hÉireann, na hEorpa,** the north of Ireland, of Europe. *Pol:* **T~ Éireann,** Northern Ireland. **2** = TUAISCEARTACHT.

tuaisceartach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Northerner.

tuaisceartach[2], *a1.* **1.** Northern. **2.** Awkward to deal with; surly, rude.

tuaisceartacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Awkwardness; surliness, rudeness.

tuaite. 1 : TUAIGH. **2.** *Var pl. of* TUA[1].

tuaith-. For words not found under TUAITH- see TUATH-.

tuaithbheal, tuaithbhéal = TUATHAL.

tuaithe[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit:* Witchcraft, sorcery.

tuaithe[2] : TUATH[1].

tuaithiúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Northerly aspect. **Tá ~ gréine ann,** it faces away from the sun.

tuaithleas = TUAILEAS.

tuaitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Bumpkin.

tual, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Hopper (of quern).

tualaing, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). **1.** *(a) Phil:* Potency. *(b) El:* Potential. **2.** *Lit:* (Used as adj. with copula) **Is ~,** is able to, is capable of. (*Var:* **tualang** *f*)

tualangach, *a1.* Potent, potential.

tualangacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Potentiality.

tualas = TUAILEAS.

tualascaí, *m* = TUAIRISCEOIR.

tuama[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **~í**). Tomb; tombstone.

tuama[2], **~nna** : TUAIM[1].

tuamúil, *a2.* Sepulchral.

tuann : TUAIGH.

tuanna : TUA[1].

tuar[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* TUAR[4]. **2.** Sign, omen. *(a)* **~ trócaire,** augury of mercy. **~ cogaidh,** portent of war. **~ tubaiste,** foreboding of tragedy. **~ dea-aimsire,** indication of good weather. **~ sláinte dó é,** it is a sign that he is recovering his health. **B'olc an ~ dúinn é,** it was a bad omen for us. **Rinne sé ~ agus tairngreacht air,** he prophesied it and foretold the signs of its coming. **Tháinig an ~ faoin tairngreacht,** the prophecy was fulfilled. *(b)* **~ ceatha, ~ báistí,** rainbow.

tuar[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **~tha**). **1.** *(a)* Dung, manure. **~ bó, capaill,** cow-, horse-, dung. **~ na n-éan,** the droppings of birds. *F:* **~ cait is féasóg air!** It's all damned nonsense! *(b)* Manuring of land; manured land. **2.** Cattle-field; sheep-run; pasture, lea. **Na ba a chur don ~,** to turn the cows out to pasture.

tuar[3], *m.* (*gs.* **-air,** *pl.* **~tha**). **1.** *vn. of* TUAR[5]. **2.** Bleaching-green. **Éadaí a chur ar ~,** to put clothes out to bleach.

tuar[4], *v.t.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Augur, forebode, presage. **Ag ~ oilc,** portending evil. **Ag ~ báistí,** showing signs of rain. **Bhí sé á thuar dom,** I had a foreboding of it. *Tá sé á thuar le tamall,* there have been indications of it for some time. **Is fada mé á thuar,** I have been predicting it this long time. **Níor thuar mé a mhalairt duit,** I knew it would happen to you. **Tá mé ag ~ (go),** I predict (that). **2.** Deserve, merit. **Is é a thuar tú duit féin,** it is what you laid in store for yourself. **Tá sé ag ~ tubaiste dó féin,** he is courting disaster. *Prov:* **~ an t-ádh agus tiocfaidh sé,** every man is the architect of his own fortune. **Tá tú ag ~!** You'll catch it!

tuar[5], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Bleach; blanch, whiten. **Éadach, líon, a thuar,** to bleach cloth, flax. **Bhí a gcnámha ag ~ san fhásach,** their bones lay whitening in the wilderness. **Tá cuma thuartha air,** he has a washy appearance. **2.** Season. *(a)* Dry by exposure. **Tá an féar sin ~tha go maith anois,** that hay is well saved by now. *(b)* Inure. **Duine a thuar le haimsir, le hobair,** to accustom s.o. to climate, to work. **Níl siad ~tha leis an anró go fóill,** they are not inured to hardships yet. *(c)* Sate, weary (**de,** with). **Tá mé ~tha den bhia, den obair, seo,** I have had enough of this kind of food, work. (*Var: vn.* **~adh** *m*)

tuarachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). (Act of) bleaching.

tuaraim = TUAIRIM.

tuarascáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). Account, report, description. **~ a thabhairt ar rud,** to give an account of sth., to describe sth. (*Var:* **tuarascbháil**)

tuarascálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**, *pl.* **-aithe**). Reporter, portrayer (of events).

tuarastal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Hist:* Overlord's stipend to retainer; payment to subordinate. **2.** *Ecc:* Prebend. **Canónach tuarastail,** prebendary. **3.** *(a)* Hire. *(b)* Salary, wages.

tuarga, *m* = TUAIRGNÍN.

tuargain, *v.t.* (*pres.* **tuairgníonn,** *vn.* **~t**). Pound; batter, crush; thump, hammer. **Ag ~t arbhair,** crushing grain. **Ag ~t substainte i moirtéar,** pounding a substance in a mortar. **Ag ~t iarainn ar inneoin,** hammering iron on an anvil. **Ag ~t a chéile lena ndoirne,** thumping each other with their fists. **Ag ~t na mballaí le gunnaí móra,** battering the walls with cannon.

tuargaint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ana**). **1.** *vn. of* TUARGAIN. **2.** Pounding, battering, hammering.

tuarghort, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oirt,** *gpl.* **~**). Bleach-field.

tuarlofa, *a3.* (*Of hay*) Decayed from over-exposure on ground.

tuarnáil = TORNÁIL[1].

tuartha : TUAR[1,2,3,4,5].

tuarthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (*Of appearance*) Whiteness, washiness.

tuarúil, *a2.* Presaging; portentous, ominous. (*Var:* **tuarthach** *a1*)

tuas = THUAS.

tuaschas, *a1.* Antrorse.

tuaslagach, *a1. Ch:* Solvent.

tuaslagadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha**). **1.** *vn. of* TUASLAIG. **2.** *Lit:* (*a*) Release, deliverance; relaxation (of rule). (*b*) Solution, resolution (of problem, etc.). **3.** Solution, dissolution (in liquid).

tuaslagáit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Solute.

tuaslagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Ch:* Solution. **~ normalach,** normal solution. **2.** (Rubber) solution.

tuaslagóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Solvent.

tuaslagthacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Solubility.

tuaslaig, *v.t.* (*pres.* **-agann,** *vn.* **-agadh,** *pp.* **-agtha**). Solve, dissolve.

tuasláit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Solvate.

tuasláitigh, *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Solvate.

tuata[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Layman. **1.** Member of laity. **Sagart nó** ~, priest or layman. **2.** Non-professional person; person who is not an expert; ordinary person. ~ **ag déanamh leighis,** a layman practising cures. **Níl ionam ach** ~ **sna cúrsaí seo,** I have no qualification in these matters. *Prov*: **Mac an tsaoir ábhar an** ~, a craftsman's son may grow up in ignorance of his father's skills. **Éist do bhéal, a thuata!** Shut up! What do you know about the matter?

tuata[2], *a3.* Lay, secular. **Bráthair** ~, lay brother. *S.a.* BAISTEADH *2.*

tuatach, ~án, ~as = TÚTACH, -ÁN, -AS.

tuatáil, *f* = TÚTACHAS.

tuath[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aithe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Hist*: (*a*) People, tribe. ~**a agus cineálacha an domhain,** the peoples and races of the earth. ~ **Dé,** the Chosen People. (*b*) Country, territory. ~**a ciana,** distant lands. (*c*) Petty kingdom; territorial unit (of ancient Ireland). **Rí tuaithe,** territorial king. **2.** Laity. **Cléir agus** ~, clergy and laity. **3.** Rural districts, country. **Amuigh faoin** ~, out in the country. **Fear tuaithe,** countryman.

tuath-[2], *pref.* **1.** Lay. **2.** Rural.

tuath-[3], *pref.* **1.** Left, sinister. **2.** Perverse; malign, evil.

tuathach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh**[1], *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Territorial king; lord, chieftain.

tuathaigh[2], *v.t.* Laicize.

tuathal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). **1.** Direction against the sun, wrong direction. (*a*) (As adv.) **Dul** ~, to go against the direction of the sun, anti-clockwise. **Casadh** ~, **ar** ~, to turn left. **Tá gach rud ar** ~ **agat,** you have everything turned the wrong way, in disorder. **Tá sé déanta agat, agus ní ar** ~ **é,** you have done it, and in no clumsy manner. (*b*) (As prep.) **Ghabh siad faoi thrí** ~ **ar Theamhair,** ~ **na Teamhrach,** they went three times withershins round Tara. (*c*) (*gs. as attrib. a.*) **An taobh tuathail,** the left-hand side; the wrong side (**de rud,** of sth.). *An taobh tuathail amach,* the wrong side out. **Cor tuathail,** kink. *S.a.* CÍOR[1] *3,* COPÓG *1,* LÚB[1] *4.* **2.** Error, blunder. ~ **a dhéanamh,** to make a mistake, to blunder. *Níor theip an* ~ *riamh air,* he was always sure to do the wrong thing.

tuathalach, *a1.* **1.** Towards the left, anti-clockwise; sinister. **2.** (*a*) Left-handed, awkward. (*b*) Blundering, tactless. (*c*) Slovenly.

tuathalacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Left-handedness, awkwardness. **2.** Blundering, tactlessness. **3.** Slovenliness. (*Var*: **tuathalaíocht**)

tuathalán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Awkward person. **2.** Tactless person, blunderer. **3.** Sloven.

tuathánach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Countryman, rustic.

tuathbheart, *m.* (*gs.* **-bhirt**, *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Perverse, evil, deed.

tuathbheartach, *a1. Lit*: Evil-doing.

tuatheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rural science.

tuathghinte, *spl. Lit*: Fairies, elves.

tuathghríosóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Demagogue.

tuathghríosú, *m.* (*gs.* **-saithe**). Demagogy.

tuathród, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Country road, byroad.

tuathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe**). **1.** *vn. of* TUATHAIGH[2]. **2.** Laicization.

tuathúil, *a2.* Rustic.

tuathúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Rusticity.

tuathúr = TUAITHIÚR.

tuatúil, *a2* = TÚTACH.

tubaiste, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Calamity, disaster, tragedy. **Bhain** ~ **dó,** he met with a great misfortune; he had a tragic accident. **Ba mhillteanach an** ~ **é,** it was a terrible disaster. **Tá an** ~ **anuas orthu,** they are dogged by ill luck. **Rinne an t-ól an** ~ **air,** drink ruined him. **Buille na** ~, the fatal blow; the finishing stroke. **I bhfad uainn an** ~, God between us and all harm. **Ár d**~ **leis,** may it be our only loss. **D'imigh an** ~ **ort!** You are the dickens! **Cé sa** ~ **a dúirt sin leat?** Who the devil said that to you? **Tuilleadh** ~ **chucu!** It serves them right! **Don** ~ **ceann!** Devil a one! **Is cuma liom sa** ~, I don't care a damn. ~ **d'fhiafraithe ort!** Don't be so inquisitive! (*Var*: **tubaist** *f*)

tubaisteach, *a1.* Calamitous, disastrous, tragic. **Cás** ~, tragic case; unfortunate case. **Is** ~ **an scéal é,** it is a calamitous story. **Is** ~ **mar a d'éirigh dó,** it was a dreadful thing to happen to him.

tubaisteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Unfortunate person; dangerous bungler; mischief-maker.

tubaisteoireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dangerous bungling; mischief-making. (*Var*: **tubaistíocht**)

tubán = TOBÁN.

tubh, *v.t. Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Touch, make contact with. (*b*) Attack. **2.** Accuse, reproach.

tubha, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** *vn. of* TUBH. **2.** Attack. **3.** Accusation, reproach. (*Var*: ~**dh** *m*)

túcaeir, *m,* ~**eacht** = ÚCAIRE, -ACHT.

tucaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Lit*: Cause, reason. **2.** *Jur*: Motive.

tucáil, *f,* **túcáil,** *f* = ÚCAIREACHT.

túcaire, túcálaí, *m* = ÚCAIRE.

túcán[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Toucan.

túcán[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Tex*: Duck.

túcanálaí = TOICNEÁLAÍ.

tucarach, *a1* = TUGTHA *2, 3.*

Túdarach, *a1.* Tudor.

tuf[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**anna**). Tuff.

tuf[2], *f* = TUTH.

túfa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tufa. ~ **cailcreach,** calcareous tufa, calc-sinter.

tufaire = TUTHAIRE.

tufar, *a1.* Malodorous.

tuflais = TRUFLAIS.

tufóg, ~ach = TUTHÓG, -ACH.

tuga[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Harn*: Tug, trace. **2.** Tug, tug-boat.

tuga[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Hist*: Thug.

tugaid[1] = TUCAID.

tugaid[2], *var. 3 pl. pres. of* TABHAIR.

tugann : TABHAIR.

tugtha, *a3.* **1.** *pp. of* TABHAIR. **2.** Spent, exhausted. **Tá a chúrsa** ~, his race is run. **Bhí mo neart** ~, my strength was gone. **Tá eagla orm go bhfuil a bhiseach** ~, I fear he is beyond recovery. **Is gearr go raibh an bhliain** ~, the year will soon be out. **Bhíomar** ~ **tnáite,** we were completely exhausted. **3.** ~ **do,** given to, prone to. ~ **don ól,** addicted to drink. ~ **don achrann,** inclined to be quarrelsome. ~ **don léann,** devoted to learning. ~ **do na leabhair,** attached to books. ~ **don slaghdán,** inclined to catch colds. *Ná bí* ~ *do bheith déanach,* don't make a habit of being late.

tugthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Inclination, tendency (**do,** to, towards.)

tuí, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Thatch. ~ **chocháin, mhuiríní,** straw, bent-grass, thatch. ~ **chíbe,** ~ **ghlas,** sedge thatch. **Ceann** ~, thatched roof. **Cur** ~, (act of) thatching. *S.a.* ÁITH[1] *1,* TEACH *1*(*b*). **2.** Straw. ~ **choirce, chruithneachta,** straw of oats, of wheat. ~ **na bpunann a bhualadh ar dhuine,** to flail, trounce, s.o.

tuíchlár, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Straw-board.

túicneáil = TOICNEÁIL.

tuidheacht = TEACHT[1].

tuig, *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* **tuiscint,** *pp.* ~**the**). Understand. **1.** Know meaning of, comprehend. **Teanga, ceacht, óráid, a thuiscint,** to understand a language, a lesson, a speech. **Ní thuigim focal de,** I don't understand a word of it. **An dtuigeann tú mé?** Do you understand me? *S.a.* LÉANN[1] *1*(*a*). **2.** Know nature of. ~**eann siad an chontúirt atá ann,** they understand the danger of it. ~**im an cás ach ní aontaím leis,** I understand the case but I don't agree with it. **Ní thuigeann tú intinn na bhfear sin,** you don't understand how those men's minds work. **3.** Know reason for. ~**im cad é a thug ann é,** I understand what brought him there. **Ní thuigim cad chuige a ndearna tú é,** I don't understand why you did it. **4.** Have feeling for. **An té nach dtuigeann ceol,** he who doesn't understand music. **Ní thuigeann sé an bhochtaineacht,** he has no conception of poverty. **5.** Realize. ~**im go bhfuil deifir ort,** I realize you are in a hurry. **Is maith a thuig sé nár chóir dó sin a dhéanamh,** he knew well that he shouldn't have done that. ~ **é nó ná** ~, believe it or not. **6.** Assume to be true. **Ná** ~ **go bhfuil cead do chinn anseo agat,** don't get the idea that you can do as you please here. **7.** (*a*) (With **as**) **Thuig mé as a chuid cainte (go),** I gathered from what he said (that). **Is** ~**the as sin (go),** from that it may be understood (that). **Mura dtuige tú féin é** ~**fidh tú as,** even if you don't understand the details you'll get the message. (*b*) (Aut. with **do**) ~**eadh dom go mbeadh do chuidiú againn,** I got the idea that we would have your help. (*c*) ~**im duit sa chás sin,** I understand how you feel in that case. **Ní thuigim é ach** ~**im dó,** I don't understand it but I appreciate how it is. (*d*) (With **ó**) **Thuig mé uait (go),** I understood from you (that). *Ní hé sin an rud a thuig mé uaidh,* that is not what I gathered from him. **Ní thuigim focal uathu,** I don't understand a word they say.

tuige[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). Twig, osier twig. (*Var*: *pl.* **tuigíos**)

tuige[2] = **cad chuige** : CAD[1] *1*(*b*).

tuighean, *f*, tuighneach = TUÍNEACH.

tuigse, *f,* ~**ach** = TUISCINT, TUISCEANACH.

tuigsin(t), *f* = TUISCINT.

tuigthe : TUIG.

tuil[1], *v.t.* & *i.* (*vn.* ~**e**). Flood, flow; fill to overflowing. **Tá an abhainn ag** ~**e,** the river is flooding. **Tá an taoide ag** ~**e,** the tide is flowing. **An ag** ~**e nó ag trá atá sé?** Is it ebbing or flowing? **Bhí siad ag** ~**e isteach,** they were pouring in. **Tá an áit** ~**te díobh,** the place is filled to overflowing with them. (*Var*: *vn.* ~**eadh** *m*)

tuil[2], *v.i.* (*vn.* ~**eadh** *m*). *Lit*: Sleep, fall asleep.

tuil[3] : TUL.

tuile, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* TUIL[1]. **2.** Flood, flow. ~ **na taoide,** the flow of the tide. **Tá** ~ **san abhainn,** the river is in flood. **Tá** ~ **uisce os cionn na móinéar,** the water has overflowed the meadows. ~ **gan trá,** endless flood. ~ **bháistí,** downpour of rain. ~ **shléibhe,** mountain flood; cloudburst. ~ **dheor,** flood of tears. ~ **achasán,** stream of abuse. ~ **shí (chainte),** spate of words. *Tá an* ~ *shí as a béal ar fad,* she keeps babbling away all the time. **I d**~ **a ratha,** in the flood-tide of his prosperity. **3.** *Bot*: ~ **thalún,** bulbous buttercup. *S.a.* LIAG[3], SRUTH[1] *1,* TAOIDE[1] *1,* TONN[1] *1,* TRÁIGH[1] *2.*

tuilemhá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Flood plain.

tuilí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lithe**). *Lit*: **1.** Illegitimate child, bastard. **2.** Abandoned child, foundling. **3.** Outsider, interloper.

túiliam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Thulium.

tuiligh = TUIL[1].

túilín tseabhrach = **cúilín seamhrach** : SEAMHRACH[1].

tuilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Bastardy, illegitimacy.

tuilithe : TUILÍ.

tuill[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**eamh**). Earn, deserve. **Do chuid, do bheatha, a thuilleamh,** to earn one's living. **Thuill sé clú dó féin,** he made a reputation for himself. **Thuill tú mo bhuíochas,** you have earned my thanks. **Tá moladh** ~**te aici as,** she

deserves praise for it. **Tá sé ~te go maith acu,** they richly deserve it. **Is fada an leadóg sin ~te aige,** that slap has been coming to him this long time. **Fuair sé a raibh ~te aige,** he got his deserts.

tuill[2] = TOILL[1,2].

tuilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llidh**). **1.** *Lit.* (Act of) adding to, increasing. **2.** Addition, increase; more. (*a*) **~ a chur le rud,** to add more to sth. **~ a iarraidh,** to ask for more. **Rud a thabhairt mar thuilleadh,** to add sth. for good measure. **~,** a **thuilleadh, eolais,** additional information. **~ fiosrúcháin,** further inquiry. **Déan ~ den obair,** do some more of the work. **~ dá sórt,** more of their sort. **Gan a thuilleadh moille,** without further delay. **Ná habair a thuilleadh,** say no more. *Ní raibh a thuilleadh mar gheall air,* there was no more about it. **~ le teacht,** (*of serial*) to be continued. **~ eile, ~ fós,** furthermore. **Agus ~ lena chois,** and more besides. (*b*) (As adv.) **Fuireach a thuilleadh,** to wait another while. **Ní raibh eagla uirthi a thuilleadh,** she was no longer afraid. **Níl siad le fáil a thuilleadh,** they can't be got any more. (With adj.) **~ daor,** more costly. (*c*) **~ ar, le, agus,** more than. **~ ar mhíle leabhar,** more than a thousand books. **~ le céad bliain ó shin,** over a hundred years ago. **Tá ~ is mo sháith agam,** I have more than enough.

tuilleamaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Dependence. **Bheith i d~ duine,** to be dependent on s.o. **I d~ na déirce,** depending on charity. **Níl ~ aige le duine ar bith,** he is beholden to no man.

tuilleamaíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Dependent.

tuilleamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llimh**). **1.** *vn. of* TUILL[1]. **2.** (*a*) Earning. **Is túisce ~ ná tuarastal,** wages must be earned first. (*b*) Desert, merit. **Masla gan ~,** gratuitous insult. (*c*) Earnings, wages. **Mo thuilleamh bliana,** my year's earnings. **Bhí ~ maith ann,** there was good money to be earned there. **Fear tuillimh,** wage-earner. (*d*) **~ buí, ~ mbuidhe** = TUILLEAMAÍ. (*Var. gs.* **tuilleata; tuilleachtaint** *f,* **tuilliúint** *f,* **tuillmheadh** *m*)

tuillmheach, *a1.* Productive, profitable. (*Var.* **tuilleamhach**)

tuillteanach, *a1.* Deserving.

tuillteanas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Desert, merit. **~ an cháis,** the merits of the case.

tuilm = TOILM.

tuilmhear, *a1. Lit.* Impetuous, violent.

tuilsoilsigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Flood-light.

tuilsolas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais,** *pl.* **-oilse**). Flood-light.

tuilte. 1 : TUILE. **2.** *pp. of* TUIL[1].

tuilteach, *a1.* Flooding, overflowing.

tuiltí, ~ocha, *var. pl. forms of* TUILE.

tuiltreach, *f.* (*gs.* **-rí**). Alluvium.

tuimidín = TOIMIDÍN.

tuin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl* ~**eacha**). Tone, accent. **~ chainte,** tone of voice, accent. **Bhí ~ ghalánta ar a chuid cainte,** he spoke in a genteel tone of voice. **Tá ~ choimhthíoch air,** he has a foreign accent.

tuineach, *f.* (*gs.* **-ní,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Tunic.

tuíneach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (Academic) robe. **2.** Mantle, cloak, covering.

tuineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nte**). (Act of) pressing, persuading, prevailing upon. **Ag ~ le duine rud a dhéanamh,** pressing s.o. to do sth.

tuineadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Persevering, tenacious, person.

tuineanta, *a3.* Pressing, persistent.

tuiní[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nithe**). **1.** Fixed position, station. **2.** Fixed possession, ownership. (*Var.* **tuinidhe**)

tuiní[2], *a3.* Fixed, immovable; firmly established. (*Var.* **tuinithe**)

tuiní[3] : TUINEACH.

tuínigh : TUÍNEACH.

tuinn, *f* = TONN[1].

tuinnín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tunny. (*Var.* ~**each** *m*)

tuinníteas = TOINNÍTEAS.

tuinseamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-simh,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit.* **1.** (Act of) trampling on, crushing. **2.** (Act of) thrusting at, buffeting. **3.** Thrust, impact, shock.

tuinseamhach, *a1. Lit.* (*Of blows*) Heavy, hard; crushing; (*of storm, waves*) buffeting.

túint = TATHANT.

tuinte[1] : TUINEADH.

tuinte[2] = TOINTE.

tuíodóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Thatcher.

tuíodóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) thatching.

tuíon, *f* = TUÍNEACH.

tuir, *f* = TOR[2] *2.*

tuirbid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Turbith, turpeth.

tuirbín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Turbine.

tuirbínghluaiste, *a3.* Turbine-driven.

Tuirceach = TURCACH[1,2].

Tuircis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling.* Turkish.

tuire. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). Dryness, saplessness, aridity; uninterestingness. **~ aráin, cainte,** dryness of bread, of speech. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* TUR.

tuireach = TURACH.

tuireamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-rimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit.* (Act of) enumerating; recounting, relating; enumeration, account; number, list. **2.** Dirge, threnody, lament.

tuireamhaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Threnodist, elegist.

tuireann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-rinne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit.* **1.** Wheat. **2.** Faithful following; band, company.

tuireann[2], *f.* (*gs.* **-rinne**). *Lit.* Sparks of hot metal; dross.

tuirigéis = EIRIGÉIS.

tuirimh : TUIREAMH.

túirín[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* TÚR[1]. **2.** Turret; belvedere. **~ gunna,** gun-turret.

túirín[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tureen.

túiríneach, *a1.* Turreted.

tuirinne : TUIREANN[1,2].

tuirireacht = TURAIREACHT *2.*

tuirling[1], *v.i.* (*pres.* ~**íonn,** *vn.* ~**t,** *pp.* ~**the**). Descend, alight. **~t ón spéir,** to come down from the sky. **~t de chapall,** to dismount from a horse. **Thuirling siad den chóiste,** they alighted from the coach. **Sular thuirling an t-eitleán,** before the aeroplane landed. **Ag ~t ar chrann,** lighting on a tree. **Thuirling an seabhac orthu,** the hawk swooped down on them. **Thuirling an Spiorad Naomh ar na haspail,** the Holy Spirit descended upon the apostles. **~!** Come down! (*Var.*: **tuirlic, tuirlig**)

tuirling[2] = DUIRLING.

tuirlingt, *f.* (*gs.* **-gthe,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *vn. of* TUIRLING[1]. **2.** Descent, landing. (*Var.*: **tuirleac** *m,* **tuirleacan** *m*)

tuirmiric, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Turmeric.

tuirne, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** Spinning-wheel. **~ lín, olla,** flax-, wool-, wheel. **Fuair sé ~ Mháire,** he got a trouncing. **2.** *Orn.*: **~ lín,** goatsucker, nightjar.

tuirneadh, *m* = TURNAMH.

tuirneáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) beating, trouncing.

tuirnéis = TOIRNÉIS.

tuirnicéad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* ~). Tourniquet.

tuirpintín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Turpentine. **Crann ~,** turpentine-tree.

tuirreadh, *m* = TARAE.

tuirse, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Tiredness, weariness, fatigue. **~ a bheith ort,** to be tired. **~ choirp agus intinne,** physical and mental weariness. **~ inchinne,** brain-fag. **~ shúl,** eye-strain. **~ na hoibre, an tsiúil,** fatigue from work, from travel. **~ na haoise, an tsaoil,** the weariness of age, of life. **2.** (Act of) sorrowing; (weight of) sorrow. **Bhí sí ag ~, ag déanamh ~, faoina leanbh,** she was oppressed with sorrow about her child. **~ chroí,** heart-weariness, contrition. **Mo thuirse!** Alas!

tuirseach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Tired, weary, person. **2.** *Bot.* Greater stitchwort.

tuirseach[2], *a1.* **1.** Tired, weary, fatigued. **~ ag siúl, ó bheith ag siúl,** tired from walking. **Ag éirí ~ den obair,** getting tired of the work. **~ den bhia,** fed up with the food. **Ní bheifeá ~ ag éisteacht leis,** you wouldn't tire of listening to him. **~ den saol,** world-weary. *Bheifeá ~ de do shaol acu,* they would make you wish you were dead. *Prov.*: **Is ~ fear curaigh le cuan,** enforced idleness is wearisome. **2.** Burdened with sorrow; sorrowful, sad. **Croí ~,** heavy heart. **Ba bhrónach ~ mo scéal,** sad and weary was my story. **3** = TUIRSIÚIL.

tuirsigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Tire, weary, fatigue. **Capall a thuirsiú le hualach,** to tire a horse with too heavy a load. **Ná tuirsígí sibh féin ag rith,** don't tire yourselves running. **Tá sé ag tuirsiú den léann,** he is getting tired of learning. **Tuirsíodh den chlampar mé,** I got fed up with the wrangling. **Thuirseodh sé thú lena chuid achasán,** he would weary you with his taunts. *S.a.* ÉADÁIL.

tuirsigh[2]. **1** : TUIRSEACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* TUIRSEACH[2].

tuirsiúil, *a2.* Tiring, wearying, fatiguing. **Obair thuirsiúil,** fatiguing work. **Caint thuirsiúil,** tiresome talk. **Cnádánacht thuirsiúil,** wearisome bickering.

tuirsiúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Tiresomeness, wearisomeness.

tuirtheacht, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a**). *Lit.* Account, story; (*pl.*) tidings.

túis[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Incense. **Cléireach ~e,** incense-bearer.

túis[2]. **1.** *gs. of* TÚS. **2.** *f* = TÚS.

túisbhád, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áid,** *gpl.* ~). Incense-boat.

túisce, *comp. a. & adv.* Sooner, rather; first. **1. An té is ~ a labhair,** the person who spoke first. **Ar an rud is ~ ar maidin,** first thing in the morning. **Ní ~ thoir ná thiar iad,** they are no sooner here than there. **Ba thúisce a dhéanfainn duit féin é,** I would sooner do it for yourself. **Ba thúisce liom suí ná seasamh,** I'd rather sit than stand. **Dá thúisce dá dtiocfaidh sé,** the sooner he comes. **Níos ~ ná ligfeadh sé liom é,** sooner than he would let me have it. **Cé is ~ chugaibh ná mé?** Here I am again! **An rud is ~ chugat,** the first thing to hand. *Prov.*: **Is ~ deoch ná scéal,** a drink comes before a story. **2.** (As positive adv. with **chomh**) **Chomh ~ is a dúirt sé é,** as soon as he said it. **3.** (In s. adv. phrases) **An ~ is féidir,** as soon as possible. **Ní beag liom a thúisce,** it will come soon enough. (*Var. of 3*: ~**acht**)

tuisceanach, *a1.* Understanding; wise, discerning; thoughtful, considerate. **~ ar obair,** having a good understanding of work. **~ i gcúrsaí gnó,** discerning in business matters. **~ do dhaoine eile,** thoughtful of other people. **Labhairt go ~ le duine,** to talk sympathetically to s.o. **Tá cuma thuisceanach air,** he looks to be a man of understanding.

tuisceanóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Understanding, discerning, person.

tuiscint, *f.* (*gs.* **-ceana**). **1.** *vn. of* TUIG. **2.** Understanding; wisdom, discernment; thoughtfulness, consideration. **~ ar obair, ar chúrsaí leighis, ar an saol,** an understanding of work, of medical matters, of life. **~ don cheol,** appreciation of music. **Níl ~ agam sna rudaí**

sin, I don't understand these matters. ~ **a bheith agat do dhaoine,** to have a sympathetic understanding of people. **Is beag ~ atá ann,** he has little consideration. **Anois na tuisceana,** the age of reason. **Dealramh na tuisceana a chur ort féin,** to put on a wise look. **Chuir mé i d~ dó (go),** I gave him to understand (that). **Is é sin mo thuiscint ar an scéal,** that is how I understand the matter. **Tá an cás ó thusicint,** the case it past all understanding.

tuise = TOISE *2.*

tuiseal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sil,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Gram*: Case. **2** = TUISLE[1].

túiseán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Censer, thurible.

túiseoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Censer-bearer, acolyte.

túisigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *Ecc*: Incense.

tuisle[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). **1.** Fall, stumble; trip. ~ **a bhaint as duine,** to trip s.o. **Baineadh ~ asam ar chnap cloch,** I stumbled over a heap of stones. **Ceap ~,** stumbling-block. **2.** Slip, blunder, mishap; moral lapse. (*Var*: ~**adh** *m*)

tuisle[2], *m* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Hinge.

tuisleach, *a1.* Stumbling; faltering, unsteady. **Coiscéim thuisleach,** tottering step. **Caint thuisleach,** faltering speech. (*Var*: **tuisleannach**)

tuisligh[1], *v.i.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Stumble, trip; falter, stagger.

tuisligh[2], *gsm. of* TUISLEACH.

tuismeá, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Horoscope.

tuismeadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-midh**). **1.** (Act of) begetting; procreation. **2.** (Act of) bringing forth; parturition, childbirth; birth. **Aimsir thuismidh,** time of parturition. **Ó lá a thuismidh,** from the day he was born. **3.** (Act of) creating, generating, producing; creation, production. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**a**)

tuismigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** (*a*) Beget, procreate. (*b*) Bring forth. **2.** Create, produce; bring about, engender; originate.

tuismíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Parentage; origin, source.

tuismitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Parent. (*Var*: **tuiste**[1] *m*)

tuiste[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**an**) = TUISMEADH.

túisteán, túisteoir = TÚISEÁN, TÚISEOIR.

tuistiún = TOISTIÚN.

tuit[1] = TOIT *3.*

tuit[2] = TIT.

tuiteáil = TUTAÍL.

tuithe : TUTH.

tuitim, ~each, ~eas = TITIM, -EACH, -EAS.

túitín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Dour, sullen, person; boor.

tuitmheach, tuitmheannach = TITIMEACH.

tul, *m.* (*gs.* **tuil,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: **1.** Protuberance, prominence. ~ **éadain,** forehead. ~ **toinne,** crest of wave. ~ **scéithe,** boss of shield. **2.** Front, forehead. ~ **i d~,** head-on; face to face.

tulach[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-aí,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Low hill; hillock, mound. (*Var*: **tulaigh** *f*)

tulach[2] = TEALLACH[1].

tulán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Protuberance; mound, knoll, hummock.

túlán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Kettle.

tulbhéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Frontal blow; violent blow.

tulca[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Flood, deluge. **Tá an abhainn ina ~,** the river is in spate. **Bhí an bháisteach ag titim ina ~í,** the rain was coming down in torrents. **2.** Wave; gust; gush, outpouring. ~**í gaoithe,** great gusts of wind. ~ **bróin,** wave of sorrow. ~ **feirge,** fit of anger. ~**í buíochais,** effusive thanks.

tulca[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Chopper.

tulca[3], *m* = TOLG[2] *1.*

tulcach, *a1.* Flooding, gushing.

tulcadh, *m* = TOLG[2] *1.*

tulcaid, *f* = BALCAIS[1].

tulcaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) flooding, gushing. **Ag ~ báistí,** pouring rain. **Ag ~ goil,** crying copiously. **Ag ~ cainte,** talking effusively.

tulcáil = TOLG[3] *1.*

tulcaire = BALCAIRE.

tulcais = BULCAIS.

tulcaitheach, tulcannach, tulcanta, *a3* = TULCACH.

tulcha, *var. gs. & npl. of* TULACH[1].

tulchach, *a1.* Hilly.

tulchadán = ULCHABHÁN.

tulchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Hillock; heap, mound.

tulchánach, *a1.* Hillocky.

tulchath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Head-on encounter; fierce battle.

tulchnámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Frontal bone.

tulchríoch, *f.* (*gs.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Foreland.

tulgharda, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Mil*: Advance-guard.

tulinchinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Fore-brain.

tulmhaisiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Frontispiece.

tulmhong, *f.* (*gs.* **-oinge,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Top, covering; surface (of ground).

tulóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little mound, hummock. **2.** Bunch, tuft. **3.** Dumpy little person.

tulsuíomh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ímh**). End-on position.

tulsuite, *a3.* (*Of machine*) Front mounted.

tulthartán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Big ungainly person.

tultreoir, *f.* (*gs.* **-orach,** *pl.* **-oracha**). *Sm.a*: Foresight.

tum, *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* ~**tha**). Dip, immerse; plunge, dive. **Rud a thumadh in uisce, i súlach,** to dip sth. in water, in gravy. **Caoirigh a thumadh,** to dip sheep. ~**adh san fharraige,** to dive into the sea. ~ **a cheann san umar,** duck his head in the fountain. **Long ag ~adh agus ag luascadh,** a ship pitching and rolling. **Thum an fomhuireán,** the submarine submerged.

tumadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-mtha,** *pl.* **-mthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* TUM. **2.** Dip, dive, plunge, immersion. **3.** *Cu*: Dip.

tumadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Diver. **2.** *Ind*: Dipper.

tumadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) diving.

tumain = TIOMAIN *2.*

tumáin = TIOMÁIN.

tumaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Dipper, diver. **2.** *Mec*: Plunger. **3.** *Orn*: Merganser. ~ **beag,** little grebe, dabchick. ~ **rua,** red-breasted merganser.

tumanach = TIOMANTACH.

tumanta = TIOMANTA.

túmas = ÓMÓS *2.*

tumba = TUAMA[1].

tumchlogad, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aid,** *gpl.* ~). Diving-bell.

tumlálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Sly person, trickster.

tump, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Butt, thump.

tumpáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) butting, thumping.

tumpán = TIOMPÁN[1].

tumtha : TUM, TUMADH.

tumthaí : TUMADH.

túnáiste, ~ach = TÓNÁISTE, -ACH.

tuncaisí = DUNCAISÍ.

tundais, *f* = TONNADÓIR[1].

tundra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tundra.

tungstáit, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Tungstate.

tungstan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**). Tungsten.

tunladh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). (Act of) strolling.

tunna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Tun. ~ **fíona,** tun of wine.

tunnáiste = TONNÁISTE.

tur, *a1.* Dry, arid, without relish. **1.** (Of food) **Arán ~,** dry bread. **Bia ~,** food without condiment. **Tae ~,** tea with dry bread. **Ní thiocfaimid ~ as a theach,** we won't be allowed leave his house without refreshment. **2.** Cold, unsympathetic; dull, uninteresting. **Caint thur,** dry speech. **Greann ~,** dry humour. **Ábhar ~,** dry subject. **Freagra ~,** dry response. **Duine ~,** dry, humourless, person. **Is ~ an fháilte a bhí aige romhainn,** he gave us a cold welcome. **3.** ~ **te,** at once, immediately. **Déan é ~ te,** do it at once.

túr[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **túir,** *gpl.* ~). Tower. ~ **faire,** watch-tower. ~ **uisce,** water-tower.

túr[2], *m* = TUAR[1,2].

túr[3] = SÚR.

tura, *m.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Dimension, breadth.

turach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Food without condiment.

túrach, *a1.* Towered.

turadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Cessation of rain. **Tá ~ ann,** the rain has stopped. **Fan go ndéana sé ~,** wait till the rain is over. **Beidh sé ina thuradh anois go tráthnóna,** it will stay dry now until the afternoon.

turaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dry food, meals without condiment.

turaire[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Dry, stiff, humourless, person.

turaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1** = TURAÍOCHT. **2.** Dryness, stiffness, humourlessness. (*Var*: **turair** *f*, **turaire[2]** *f*)

turann, *m* = TUIRNE.

turas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Journey. **Dul ar ~,** to go on a journey. **Tá ~ fada romhainn,** we have a long journey ahead of us. ~ **aeraíochta,** pleasure-trip, excursion. ~ **tionlactha,** conducted tour. ~ **farraige,** sea-trip, voyage. ~ **míleata,** military expedition. **Ar mo thuras chucu,** on my visit to them. *Go n-éirí do thuras leat,* pleasant journey! **2.** (*a*) Pilgrimage. ~ **na Cruaiche, Loch Dearg, a dhéanamh,** to go on a pilgrimage to Croagh Patrick, to Lough Derg. ~ **Bríde,** pilgrimage dedicated to St. Brigid. *Tá ~ anseo ó chianaois,* this is an ancient place of pilgrimage. (*b*) *Ecc*: ~ **na Croise,** the Stations of the Cross. **3.** (*a*) Time, occasion. **Ní thiocfaidh siad an ~ seo, den ~ seo,** they won't come this time. *Bhí mé ann ~,* I was there once. **Den ~ deireanach,** for the last time. **Déanann siad ar a d~ é,** they do it in turn. **Ceann sa ~,** one at a time. (*b*) **D'aon ~,** (i) on purpose, (ii) in jest. **Rinne sé d'aon ~ é,** he did it on purpose. **D'aon ~ a bhí mé,** I was only joking. (*Var*: *pl.* **turaistí, ~anna**)

turasáinín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Stitchwort.

turasleabhar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Aut*: Log-book.

turasóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tourist.

turasóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) journeying (to and fro). **Ná bí ag ~ leis,** don't be journeying back and forth at it. **2.** (Act of) touring; tourism. **Páirtí ~a,** touring-party. **Tionscal ~a,** tourist industry. (*Var. of 1*: **turasadóireacht**)

turballáiriach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**) *& a.* Turbellarian.

turbamótar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Turbo-motor.

turban, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). Turban.

turbard, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aird,** *gpl.* ~). Turbot.

turbhaidh, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**e**). *Lit*: Exemption; respite, cessation. (*Var*: **turbha, turbhadh;** *gs. & npl.* **turbhadha**)

turbhia, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Food without condiment. (*Var*: **turbheatha** *f*)

turbhior, *m.* (*gs.* **-bheara,** *pl.* ~**anna**). *Engr*: Dry-point.

turbhródh, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: (Act of) violating (law, treaty, etc.); violation, infringement, repudiation.

Turcach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Turk.

Turcach[2], *a1.* Turkish.
turcaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Turkey. (*Var:* **turcach**[3] *m*)
turcaid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Turquoise.
turcánta, *a3.* Cruel.
turcántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Cruelty.
turchairthe, *m,* **turchur,** *m* = TORCHAIRE.
turdán = TORTÁN.
turgbháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). *Lit:* **1.** (Act of) lifting, raising. **2.** (Act of) rising. ~ **na gréine,** sunrise. **Ó thurgbháil go fuineadh,** from sunrise to sunset. (*Var:* **turgabháil**)
turgar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Turgar.
turgnamh, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aimh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit:* (Act of) preparing, providing; preparation, provision. **2.** *Ch:* Experiment.
turgnamhach, *a1.* Experimental, empirical.
turgnamhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Empiricism.
turgnamhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Experimenter.
turgnamhaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* TURGNAMHACH.
turlabhait, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Thud, crash; rush, commotion.
turlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Winter lake, mere.
túrmailín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Tourmaline.
turn[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **tuirn,** *gpl.* ~). Turn. **1.** (*a*) ~ **oibre a dhéanamh,** to do a spell of work. **Níl** ~ **dhá lámh le déanamh aige,** he hasn't to do a hand's turn. (*b*) **Is é do thurn é,** it is your turn. (*c*) ~ **a dhéanamh do dhuine,** to do a good turn for s.o. (*d*) **Bhí mé ann** ~, I was there once. **2.** ~ **a fháil,** to get a fit of illness. **Fuair sé** ~ **beag aréir,** he took a little turn for the worse last night. **Is beag duine nach bhfaigheann** ~ **sa saol,** nearly everybody gets a set-back in life.
turn[2], *m* = TUIRNE.
turnadóir = TORNÓIR.
turnae = ATURNAE.
turnaimint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Tournament.
turnáil[1] = TORNÁIL[1].
turnáil[2], *f* = TORNÓIREACHT.
turnálaí, *m* = TORNÓIR.
turnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aimh**). **1.** *Lit:* (Act of) lowering, abating, reducing. ~ **fabhra,** the lowering of an eyelid. ~ **ata,** reduction of swelling. ~ **na dtréan,** the humbling of the mighty. ~ **feirge,** abatement of anger. ~ **na díleann,** the subsiding of the flood. **2.** (Act of) descending, falling; descent, fall. ~ **cathrach, impireachta,** fall of city, of empire. ~ **gréine, lae,** decline of sun, of day. ~ **dóchais,** end of hope. ~ **de chapall,** to dismount from a horse.
turnap, *m,* ~**a** = TORNAPA.
túrpach = TORPACH.
turraing, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Rush, dash; attack, onslaught. **Le** ~ **na dtonn ina taobh,** with the dashing of the waves against her side. **Thugamar** ~ **tríothu,** we thrust our way through them. **De thurraing,** at a rush. **2.** Thrust, push; prop. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give s.o. a jolt. **3.** Lurch, stumble; fall. **Ag baint** ~**e as an long,** making the ship lurch. **Baineadh** ~ **asam,** I stumbled and fell. **4.** Calamity, grief. **Is mór mo thurraing faoi,** I am deeply sorry about it. **5.** *Mec.E:* Impact. **6.** *El:* Shock. (*Var:* **turrac** *m,* **turraic** *f*)
turraingeach, *a1.* Thrusting, jolting, violent.
turraingeáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Act of jolting. (*Var:* **turraiceáil**)
tursa, *f,* ~**ach** = TUIRSE, -ACH.
tursaing = SURSAING.
turscar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Cast-up seaweed, wrack. **2.** Scourings, scrap, refuse. **3.** *Lit:* Trappings, belongings.
túrshadhlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne**). Tower silo.
tursúil = TUIRSIÚIL.
túrtaobh = TORTAOBH.
turtar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Turtle. (*Var:* **turtair** *f*)
túrtóg = TORTÓG.
tús, *m.* (*gs.* **túis**). **1.** Beginning. (*a*) Commencement, start, origin. ~ **an tsaoil,** the beginning of the world. ~ **oibre, comhrá, rása,** start of work, of conversation, of race. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to begin, provide a beginning for, sth. **Cuir** ~ **mar is ceart ar an scéal,** begin the story properly. ~ **a chur le rud,** to start sth.; to bring sth. about; to be the cause of sth. **Is tú a chuir** ~ **leis an troid,** it was you who started the fight. **Chuir sé** ~ **le ré nua,** it brought in a new era. **Cuir an t-airgead seo ina thús,** put this money into it for a start. **Ó thús,** (i) from the beginning, (ii) in the beginning. **Tá sé mar sin ó thús,** it has been like that from the start. **Ba cheart duit sin a rá ó thús,** you should have said that in the first place. **Ó thús go deireadh, ó thús deireadh,** from beginning to end. **Is é** ~ **agus deireadh mo scéil é,** it is what I have been saying all along; it is the whole point of my story. **Ar d**~, at first. *Prov:* ~ **maith leath na hoibre,** well begun is half done. *S.a.* BÁIRE *1,* DEIREADH *1*(*a*). (*b*) First, early, part. **I d**~ **m'óige,** in my early youth. **I d**~ **an lae,** early in the day. **Bhí** ~ **eitinne air,** he was in the early stages of tuberculosis. **Níl an bhliain ach ina** ~, the year is young yet. **2.** (*a*) Forward, leading, position; precedence. ~ **áite,** pride of place. ~ **bealaigh a thabhairt do dhuine,** to let s.o. lead the way. **Ar thús an mhórshiúil,** at the head of the procession. *Cé atá ar a d*~*?* Who is leading them? **Tá** ~ **agat orm,** (i) you have arrived before me, (ii) you have precedence over me. **Bhain mé** ~ **de,** I got there before him. **Tá** ~ **aici ar mhná na tíre,** she is the leading lady in the country. (*b*) Van. ~ **an airm,** the van of the army. **Tá a d**~ **ag teacht,** the first of them are coming. **3.** Pick, choice. ~ **fíona an tábhairne,** the choicest wine in the tavern. ~ **an phota,** the best of the brew.
tusa, *emphatic pron., 2 sg.* You. **1.** (As subject of vb. and with copula, or with copula understood) **Bhí** ~ **ann freisin,** you were there also. (**Is**) ~ **a rinne é,** it was you who did it. **2.** (Form **thusa** used as object of vb. and in lieu of emphatic suffix with imperative vb.) **Thréig sí thusa ar fhear eile,** she deserted you for another man. **Gabh thusa abhaile,** you go home.
túsacht, *f,* **túsaigh** = TOSÚ, TOSAIGH[1].
Tuscánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Tuscan.
tuscar = TURSCAR.
túschan, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* ~**ta**). *Ecc:* Intone.
túsiontráil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). *Book-k:* First entry.
túslitir, *f.* (*gs.* **-treach,** *pl.* **-treacha**). *Typ:* Initial letter.
tuslóg, ~**ach,** ~**acht** = TRUSLÓG, -ACH, -ACHT.
tútach, *a1.* **1.** Crude, awkward. **Obair thútach,** clumsy, botched, work. **Sin dóigh thútach lena dhéanamh,** that is a crude way of doing it. **2.** Senseless, stupid. **Gníomh** ~, senseless act. **Taisme thútach,** stupid accident. **Nach** ~ **mar a d'éirigh duit!** What a silly thing to happen to you! **Ba thútach an mhaise dom é,** it was very stupid of me. **3.** Mean, churlish, rude. **Bhí sé** ~ **go maith linn,** he treated us rather shabbily.
tútachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Crude, awkward, person. **2.** Mean, churlish, person.
tútachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** Clumsiness, awkwardness. **2.** Meanness, churlishness, rudeness. (*Var:* **tútaíocht** *f*)
tutaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). **1.** (Act of) stuttering. **2** = TÚTACHAS.
tutaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Stutterer. (*Var:* **tutálaí** *m*)
tútán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Smother, smoke. (*Var:* **túthar** *m*)
tútánálaí, *m* = TÚTACHÁN.
tutbhalbh, *a1.* Stuttering, stammering.
tutbhéalach, *a1.* Stuttering, stammering.
tuth, *f.* (*gs.* **tuithe**). Odour, stench. ~! What a stench!
tuthaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Foul-smelling person, farter.
tuthmhar = TUFAR.
tuthóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Puff, fart.
tuthógach, *a1.* Puffing, farting; malodorous.
tútúil, *a2* = TÚTACH.

U

U, u, *m.* (*pl.* ~**-nna**). The letter U. **U fada (Ú, ú),** long U.
ua = Ó[2].
uabhar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). **1.** Pride, arrogance. **Peaca an uabhair,** the sin of pride. **Tá an dream sin ag dul chun uabhair, in** ~, those people are getting high and mighty. **Nach ort atá an t-**~! Aren't you stuck-up! Aren't you hard to please! *S.a.* AINGEAL[1]. **2.** Wounded pride. **Tháinig** ~ **uirthi,** she was offended. ~ **goil,** fit of weeping (from disappointment, indignity). **3.** (*a*) Spiritedness, exuberance. **Bainfidh sin an t-**~ **de,** that will cool him down. (*b*) (Act of) frolicking; frolicsomeness. **Gamhna, uain, ag** ~, calves, lambs, frisking. **4.** (*a*) Rankness, luxuriance. ~ **fáis,** rank growth. **Tá na barra prátaí ag dul in** ~, the potato-tops are growing rank. *Níl mórán uabhair san eorna sin,* that barley is hardly flourishing. (*b*) ~ (**na**) **gealaí,** moon illusion. **5.** Eeriness, feeling of loneliness.
uabhtha = **uathu** : Ó[4].
uachaid = FUACHAID.
uachais, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Burrow, cavity; lair, den.
uacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Will, testament. **D'**~ **a dhéanamh,** to make one's will. **Rud a fhágáil le h**~ **ag duine,** to bequeath sth. to s.o. **Fágaim le h**~ (**go**), I solemnly declare (that). **2.** Spiritual testament. **Bheith in** ~ **an bháis,** to be preparing for death, in the last extremity. **Níor tugadh faill dó** ~ **na haithrí a dhéanamh,** he wasn't given time to commend his soul to God. **Sagart** ~**a,** priest administering last rites. **Tá sé in** ~ **an tsagairt,** it is time he received the last sacraments. **Ní fhágfaidh mé** ~ **an tsagairt ionat!** I'll kill you outright! *Mise an sagart* ~*a a bheidh ort!* I'll dispatch you! (*Var:* *m*)
uachtaigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-tú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Will, bequeath (property). **Talamh a uachtú do dhuine,** to bequeath land to s.o. **2.** Bequeath as obligation. **D'**~ **sé a chorp a thabhairt abhaile go hÉirinn,** he commanded that his body be brought home to Ireland. **3.** Solemnly declare. **Uachtaím do Dhia** (**go**), I declare to God (that).
uachtar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Top, upper part. (*a*) ~ **an tsléibhe,** the upper part of the mountain. **Cuir na caoirigh ar na huachtair,** put the sheep on the uplands. ~ **tí,** upper part, upper floor(s), of house. ~ **bus,** top deck of bus. **Dul suas ar** ~, to go up on top. **Ar** ~ **an uisce,** on the surface of the water. **Tagann an ola ar** ~, the oil comes to the surface. ~ **ciseáin,** top part of basket. **Cuir na húlla is fearr in** ~, put the best apples on top. ~ **an aeir, na spéire,** the upper air. ~ **cladaigh,** top portion of beach. ~ **gúna,** top of dress. **Cuir ar d'**~ **é,** put it round the top part of your body; put it over your shoulders. ~ **bróige,** upper of boot. **Uachtair a chur i mbróga, ar bhróga,** to vamp shoes. **Bheith in** ~, to be on top, uppermost; to be in control. **An lámh in** ~, **an lámh uachtair, a**

fháil ar dhuine, to get the upper hand of s.o. **Tabhair leat an ceann uachtair,** take the one on top. **Chuaigh siad an bealach uachtair,** they went by the upper way. *S.a.* ÍOCHTAR *1(a)*, LÁMH[1] *7*, LÁN[1] *3*. *(b)* ~ **(bainne),** cream. **An t-~ a bhaint de bhainne,** to cream milk. ~ **reoite,** ice-cream. **Borróg uachtair,** cream bun. **2.** *Geog*: Southern part. ~ **na hÉireann,** the south of Ireland.

uachtarach, *a1.* **1.** Upper, top. **An pháirt ~,** the upper part. **An t-urlár ~,** the top floor. **An ceann ~ den bhord,** the upper end of the table. **An giall ~,** the upper jaw. **An spéir ~,** the upper sky. **Talamh ~,** elevated land, upland. **2.** Higher, superior. **Oifigeach ~,** superior officer. **An té is uachtaraí orthu,** the person of highest rank among them. *S.a.* CÚIRT *1(b)*.

uachtarán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** President; head, superior. ~ **tíre,** the president of a country. ~ **oird,** the superior of an order. ~ **coláiste, acadaimh,** the president of a college, of an academy. ~ **meánscoile,** the principal of a secondary school. ~ **cumainn,** the president of a society. ~ **ardchúirte,** the president of a high court. **U~ na hÉireann,** the President of Ireland. **2.** (*pl.*) Authorities, the establishment. **Cibé rud a deir na huachtaráin,** whatever the people in authority say.

uachtaránacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Presidency. **2.** Authority, power.

uachtarlann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Creamery.

uachtaráil, *a2.* Creamy.

uachtóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Testator.

uachtú : UACHTAIGH.

uadhacht = UACHT.

uafaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dreadfulness, horror. (*Var*: **uafaire** *f*)

uafar, *a1.* Dreadful, horrible. **Scéal ~,** fearful story. **B'~ an feic é,** it was a monstrous sight.

uafás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Horror, terror. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to horrify s.o. **Bhuail ~ iad,** they became terror-stricken. ~ **an éaga,** horror of death. **Na huafáis a tharla,** the terrible things that happened. **Ré an Uafáis,** the Reign of Terror. **2.** (Cause of) astonishment. **Is mór an t-~ é,** it is most astounding. **Chuir sé ~ agus iontas orainn,** it filled us with awe and wonder. **3.** Vast, astonishing, number or amount. **Bhí an t-~ daoine ann,** there was a huge crowd of people there. **Tá an t-~ airgid aige,** he has a vast amount of money. *Bhí orm an t-~ den truflais sin a léamh,* I had to read a terrible amount of that rubbish.

uafásach, *a1.* **1.** Horrible, terrible. **Is ~ an scéal é,** it is a terrible story. **B'~ an gníomh é,** it was an atrocious deed. **Coir ~,** heinous offence. **Caill ~,** fearful loss. **Tubaiste ~,** shocking tragedy. **Scread ~,** terrible scream. **2.** Vast, astonishing. **Tá neart ~ ann,** he has terrific strength. **Is ~ an méid atá le rá acu,** they have a terrible lot to say.

uaibh : Ó[4].

uaibhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Wide-open mouth. ~ **a chur ort féin,** to open one's mouth widely.

uaibhéalta, *a3.* **1.** Open-mouthed, wide-open. **2** = UAIFÉALTA.

uaibhéaltacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Open-mouthedness; astonishment.

uaibhreach, *a1.* **1.** Proud, arrogant. **Taoisigh ~a,** proud chieftains. **Iompar ~,** haughty bearing. **Caint ~,** arrogant speech. **2.** Spirited. **Capall ~,** spirited horse. **3.** Rank, luxuriant; rich. **Fás ~,** rank growth. **Bia ~,** rich food. **4.** Easily offended; exceedingly emotional. **Ag caoineadh go h~,** crying desolately. **5.** Eerie, lonely.

uaibhreacht, *f,* **uaibhreas,** *m* = UABHAR.

uaibhríocht, *f* = UABHAR.

uaidh : Ó[4].

uaiféalta, *a3.* Awful, dreadful.

uaiféaltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Awfulness, dreadfulness.

uaigh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Grave. **San ~,** in the grave, dead and buried. **Thug sé an rún chun na huaighe leis,** the secret died with him. *Prov*: **Is iomaí lá ag an ~ orainn,** let us enjoy the day while we have it, we'll be dead long enough.

uaigneach, *a1.* Lonely. **1.** (*Of place*) (*a*) Solitary, unfrequented. **Áit ~ le teach a thógáil ann,** a lonely place in which to build a house. **Bhí siad ina gcónaí i ngleann ~ sléibhe,** they were living in a lonely mountain glen. **Oileán ~,** solitary island. (*b*) Lonesome, eerie. **Tá an ailt sin ~ le siúl tríthi san oíche,** that ravine is an eerie place to walk through at night. (*c*) *Lit*: Retired, secluded. **Teach ~ óil,** secluded drinking-house. **Aireagal ~,** private apartment. **2.** (*Of person*) (*a*) Solitary, companionless. **Díthreabhach ~,** solitary hermit. **Nach ~ an saol atá aige ansin leis féin!** What a lonely life he leads there all by himself! (*b*) Feeling lonely. **Beimid ~ gan iad,** we will be lonely without them. (*c*) Afraid to be alone. **Ní duine ~ é,** he is not a lonesome person, he is not afraid of the dark. (*d*) Retiring, reserved. **Tá méin ~ aige,** he is of a retiring disposition. **3.** (*a*) Secret. **Peaca ~,** secret sin. **Na smaointe is uaignígh i gcroí an duine,** the inmost thoughts of a human being. (*b*) *Lit*: Rare, strange. **Gabhlán ~ eolais,** rare branch of knowledge.

uaigneas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Loneliness, solitude. **1.** Lonely place. **Ag siúl ar an ~, san ~,** walking in solitude. **In ~ na coille,** in the solitude of the forest. **Is ionann oileán is ~ acu,** they look on an island as a solitary place. **2.** State of being alone. **Ag iarraidh uaignis,** seeking solitude. **Ní maith leo an t-~,** they don't like to be alone. *Prov*: **Is fearr an troid, an t-imreas, ná an t-~,** strife is better than loneliness. **3.** (*a*) Feeling of loneliness. **Bhí ~ orainn linn féin,** we felt lonely all by ourselves. **D'fhág a n-imeacht ~ orainn,** we were lonesome when they went away. **Bhain a gcuairt an t-~ dínn,** their visit dispelled our loneliness. (*b*) Fear of being alone, fear of the dark, eeriness. **Bhí ~ orm ag siúl na hoíche liom féin,** I felt lonely walking through the night by myself. **Chuirfeadh an áit sin ~ ort (dá mba i lár an lae ghil é),** that place would give you an eerie feeling (even in broad daylight). **4.** Seclusion, privacy. **Ba dheas suí anseo ar an ~ tamall,** it would be nice to sit here in seclusion for a while. **In ~ an chroí,** in the secret places of the heart.

uail, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1** = CUAL. **2.** Group, flock. ~ **chaorach,** flock of sheep. ~ **bhan,** group of women.

uaill[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Wail; howl, yell. ~ **chaointe,** wailing cry. ~ **chonairte,** howling of dogs. **Lig sé ~ as,** he let out a yell.

uaill[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Light-headed, scatter-brained, person; vain person.

uaill[3], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Vanity, pride. **Ag dul in ~,** becoming vainglorious, proud.

uaillbhreas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Gram*: Exclamation. **Comhartha ~a,** exclamation mark.

uaillbhreasach, *a1. Gram*: Exclamatory.

uailleach = UALLACH[2].

uailleacha : UAILL[1,2].

uailleachas = UALLACHAS.

uaillfearnach = UALLFARTACH.

uaillfeartach = UALLFARTACH.

uaillghol, *m.* (*gs.* **-oil**). (Act of) wailing.

uaillmhian, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhéine,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Ambition.

uaillmhianach, *a1.* Ambitious.

uaim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **uama,** *pl.* **uamanna**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) (Act of) sewing, stitching. (*b*) (Act of) joining together, uniting. (*c*) (Act of) putting together, composing (poem, etc.). **2.** *Dressm*: Seam. ~ **fhrancach, oscailte, shliotáin,** French, open, slot, seam. **3.** *Bookb*: Joint. **4.** Suture. **5.** Alliteration.

uaim[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **uamann**; *vn.* **uamadh** *m, gs. & pp.* **uamtha**). Join together, unite.

uaim[3]. (In phrase) **D'aon ~** = **d'aon oghaim** : OGHAM.

uaim[4] : Ó[4].

uaimh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). **1.** Cave. **2.** ~ **(thalún),** souterrain. ~ **éalaithe,** underground escape passage. **3.** Underground chamber; cellar, crypt, vault. **4.** Den ~ **ladrann,** den of thieves. **5.** Pit. ~ **ifrinn,** pit of hell.

uaimheadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Exploration of caves; (act of) potholing.

uaimheolaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Speleologist.

uaimheolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Speleology.

uaimhneach, uaimhnigh = UAMHNACH, UAMHNAIGH[1].

uain[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). **1.** Opportune time, free time; occasion; opportunity. ~ **a fháil ar rud a dhéanamh,** to find time to do sth. **Nuair a bhí ~ agam air,** when I had time to do it. **Ag fanacht leis an ~,** waiting for the opportune moment. **Níl ~ scíthe agam,** I haven't time to rest. **Ag súil le h~ aithrí,** hoping for time to repent. *S.a.* URLA *1*. **2.** Interval of time; space, respite. **I gceann na huaine sin,** at the end of that time. **Ba ghearr a h~ ar an saol,** her span of life was short. **Ní thabharfadh sé ~ lae dom,** he wouldn't give me a day's respite. **Iarr ~ air leis na fiacha a íoc,** ask him for time to pay the debts. **3.** Turn, spell. **Is é m'~ é,** it is my turn. **Tá an ~ agam ort,** my turn comes before yours. ~ **cheárta, mhuilinn,** turn to be served at the forge, at the mill. **Tá siad ag baint ~e dá chéile,** they are trying to take precedence over one another; they are vying with one another. **4.** Weather, season. **Bhí an ~ go hálainn,** the weather was beautiful. **5.** (Dative pl. form ~**ibh** used in phrase) **Ar ~ibh,** by turns; at times, occasionally.

uain[2], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**). Wave. ~ **farraige,** sea-wave. ~ **bhriste,** broken wave; chop. ~ **gháire,** ripple of laughter.

uain[3]. (In phrase) **Ar ~ ar éigean = ar inn ar éigean** : INN[2].

uain[4], *m* = UAITHNE[2].

uain[5] : UAN[1,2].

uainchlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Roster, rota.

uaine[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** (*a*) (Vivid) green. **Bhí dath na h~ air,** he was green in the face. (*b*) *Her*: Vert. **2.** Greenness; verdure.

uaine[2], *a3.* (Vivid) green, verdant.

uaine[3] = UAITHNE[1,2].

uaine[4] : UAIN[1,2].

uaineach, *a1.* Intermittent.

uaineacha : UAIN[1,2].

uaineacht, *f* = UAINE[1] *2*.

uaineadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-nidh**). Interval between showers. **Tháinig ~ beag,** the rain eased off a bit.

uaineoil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ola**). *Cu*: Lamb. (*Var.* **uainfheoil**)

uainghlaise, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). Winterbourne.

uainibh : UAIN[1] *5*.

uainíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) alternating; alternation, rotation. ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to take turns with s.o.; to relieve s.o. ~ **a dhéanamh ar bharra,** to rotate crops. **Bhí siad ag ~ ar a chéile,** they were taking turns.

uainn : Ó[4].

uair, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanta**; *pl. form* ~**e** *used*

with numerals). **1.** Hour. (*a*) Twenty-fourth part of day. ~ **an chloig,** an hour (by the clock). *Táimid anseo le h~ an chloig,* we have been here for a full hour. **Ar feadh ~e,** for an hour. **Siúl ~e,** an hour's walk. **An oiread seo a dhéanamh san ~,** to do so much in an hour, per hour. **Punt san ~,** a pound an hour. **Íoctar iad de réir na huaire,** they are paid by the hour. (*b*) Time of day. **Ar ~ an mheán lae,** at the hour of midday. ~ **roimh an oíche,** an hour before nightfall. **Ar an ~ seo de lá,** at this hour of the day; at this point of time. **Tá an ~ buailte aige,** the hour has struck. (*c*) Time, season. **An ~ seo den bhliain,** this time of year. **Ar an ~ seo de mo shaol,** at this hour of my life. (*d*) Appointed time. **Tá an ~ ann,** the hour has come. **Nuair a tháinig a ~,** when his time came. **Ar ~ ár mbáis,** at the hour of our death. (*e*) (*pl.*) Fixed time (for work, etc.). ~**eanta oibre,** hours of work. ~**eanta scoile,** school-hours. **Na huaireanta a choimeád,** to keep regular hours. *S.a.* AM[1] *4.* (*f*) Present time. **Cás na huaire,** the current case. **Baois na huaire,** the folly of the times. *S.a.* AINNIR. **2.** Time, occasion. (*a*) **An chéad ~ a bhí mé ann,** the first time I was there. **Den chéad ~,** for the first time. **Níorbh é an chéad ~ agat é,** it was not your first time. *Ba cheart duit sin a rá an chéad ~,* you should have said that at first. **An dara h~ a thiocfaidh sé anseo,** the next time he comes here. **Ón ~ dheireanach a bhí mé ag caint leat,** since the last time I spoke to you. **Cá h~? Cén ~?** When? **An ~ sin,** that time. ~ **éigin,** some time. ~ **sa bhliain,** once a year. ~ **de mo shaol,** at one time in my life. **Aon ~ amháin,** once; once upon a time. **Aon ~ amháin eile,** one more time. **Gach (aon, uile) ~,** every time. **Aon ~ is mian leat,** any time you like. **Eachtra aon ~e,** casual event. ~ **nó dhó,** once or twice. **Trí huaire chomh fada,** three times as long. **Seacht n-uaire níos fearr,** seven times better. **Dúirt mé fiche ~ leat é,** I said it to you time and again. ~ **faoi seach, umá seach,** once in a while. ~**eanta,** sometimes. **An ~** = NUAIR. (*b*) (*Dative pl. form* ~**ibh** *used in phrase*) **Ar ~ibh,** at times, occasionally. **3.** Weather. **An ~ chiúin,** calm weather. **Chuaigh sé chun ~e móire,** it became stormy.

uaireadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Watch. ~ **láimhe,** wrist-watch.

uaireadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Watchmaking.

uaireadóirí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rithe**). Watchmaker.

uaireadóirí[2] : UAIREADÓIR.

uaireanna, *var. pl. of* UAIR.

uaireanta : UAIR.

uaireolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Horology.

uairibh : UAIR *2*(*b*).

uairleachán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). *Tex*: Nap.

uairneach, uairthneach = FUAIRNEACH.

uais[1], *a1. Lit*: Noble.

uais[2] = FÓIS.

uais[3] = NÚIS[1].

uaisc, *f* = FÓISC.

uaisce = FAOISCE.

uaiscneach = FUAISCNEACH.

uaise. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Nobility. **2.** *gsf., npl. & comp. of* UAIS[1]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

uaisle, *f.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Nobility. (*a*) Persons of rank. **An ~,** the nobility; *F*: the gentry. ~ **an tsaoil seo,** the princes of this world. (*b*) Quality of nobility. ~ **fola,** noble blood. ~ **méine,** nobility of mind. *Prov*: **Eochair ~ éadach,** fine feathers make fine birds. **2.** *Lit*: Favour, bounty. **3** : UASAL[1,2].

uaisleacán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Epigastrium.

uaisleacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Nobility, gentility. **Teideal ~a,** title of nobility. **Ar ~ a thréithe,** for his noble traits. **Tá an ~ ó nádúr ann,** he is a born gentleman.

uaisligh, *v.t.* Ennoble; elevate, exalt.

uaisliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UAISLIGH. **2.** Ennoblement, exaltation.

uaisneach, ~án = FUAISCNEACH, -ÁN.

uait : Ó[4].

uaithbhéalta, ~s = UAIFÉALTA, -S.

uaithi : Ó[4].

uaithigh = UATHAIGH.

uaithne[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** (*a*) Prop, support; post, pillar. (*b*) (Of bone structure) **Níl ann ach na ceithre ~,** he is reduced to a skeleton. **2.** *Fig*: Pillar.

uaithne[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Junction, union. (*b*) *Ling*: Consonance. (*c*) *Music*: Consonance, concord. **2.** ~ **an chinn,** (suture at) back of head.

uaithne[3] = UAINE[1].

ualach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**[1], *pl.* **-aí**). **1.** Load, burden. ~ **cairte, trucaile,** cart-, truck-, load. ~ **capaill,** horse-load. ~ **droma,** back-load. ~ **féir, guail, gainimh,** load of hay, of coal, of sand. ~ **a iompar,** to carry a load; *Fig*: to bear a burden. **Dul faoi ~,** to shoulder a burden. **Rud a chur ina ~ ar dhuine,** to saddle s.o. with sth. ~ **bróin, cúraim,** burden of sorrow, of care. **Bhí sé ina ~ ar mo chroí,** it weighed heavily on my heart. **Ní h~ é,** it is no encumbrance. *S.a.* DROIM *1*(*a*), LEISCE *1*. **2.** *Mec*: *Const*: Load.

ualaigh[2], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-lú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Load; burden, encumber. **2.** *Statistics*: Weight. *S.a.* MEÁN[1] *4*. (*Var*: *vn.* **ualachadh** *m*)

uall, *f* = UAILL[1,2,3].

uallach[1], *a1.* Wailing; yelling, howling.

uallach[2], *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Giddy, light-headed, scatter-brained. (*b*) Skittish, excitable. **2.** Vain, proud.

uallachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). **1.** (*a*) Giddiness, light-headedness. (*b*) Skittishness, excitement. **2.** Vanity, vainglory, pride. (*Var*: **uallacht** *f,* **uallaíocht** *f*)

uallán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Light-headed, skittish, person. **2** = NUALLÁN. (*Var. of 1*: **uallachán**)

uallfairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** Howl, yell; grunt. **2** = UALLFARTACH.

uallfartach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) howling, yelling.

uallóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Giddy, flighty, girl.

ualú : UALAIGH[2].

uama, *gs. & var. npl. of* UAIM[1].

uamach, *a1.* Alliterative.

uamadh : UAIM[2].

uamaigh = UAIM[2].

uamann : UAIM[2].

uamanna : UAIM[1].

uamh, *f* = UAIMH.

uamha, *var. gs. & npl. of* UAIMH.

uamhach, *f,* **uamhaigh,** *f* = UAIMH.

uamhain[1], *f* = UAIMH.

uamhan, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain**[2], *npl.* **-mhna,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Fear; awe, dread. ~ **Dé,** fear of God. ~ **a chur ar dhuine,** to overawe s.o.; to terrify s.o. **Is ~ liom (go),** I fear (that). ~ **clóis,** claustrophobia. ~ **sráide,** agoraphobia. **2.** Object of dread, terror.

uamhcha, *var. gs. & npl. of* UAIMH.

uamhnach[1], *a1.* **1.** Dreadful, terrifying. **2.** Fearful, timorous.

uamhnach[2], *var. gs. of* UAIMH.

uamhnacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** Dreadfulness, terror. **2.** Fearfulness, timorousness. (*Var*: **uamhnaí** *f*)

uamhnaigh[1], *v.t. & i.* (*vn.* **-nú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Frighten, terrify. **2.** Become afraid; fear, dread. **Uamhnú roimh ní,** to become frightened of sth., to be overawed by sth.

uamhnaigh[2], *gsm. of* UAMHNACH[1].

uamtha : UAIM[2].

uan[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **uain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** ~ (**caorach**), lamb. *S.a.* FAD *5*, MÉILEACH *1*, TINNEAS *2*. **2.** (*a*) *Ecc*: ~ **Cásca,** Paschal lamb. (*b*) *Theol*: **An tU~, U~ Dé,** the Lamb, the Lamb of God.

uan[2], *m.* (*gs.* **uain**). Froth, foam. ~ **toinne, abhann,** foam of wave, of river.

uanach[1], *a1.* Frothy, foaming. (*Var*: **uanfach**)

uanach[2], *var. gs. of* UAIN[1,2].

uanán, *m.* (*gs.* **-áin**). Froth. ~ **leamhnachta, leanna,** froth of fresh milk, of beer. *Prov*: **Is buaine an t-~ ná an t-anraith,** a cow is more valuable for her milk than for her broth.

uanfadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Frothing, foaming at the mouth. (*Var*: **uanbhach** *m,* ~**ach**[1] *f*)

uanfadhach[2] = UANACH[1].

uanúil, *a2.* Lamblike.

uar = FUAR[1].

uarach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Restraining yoke between plough-horses.

uarán, ~ach = FUARÁN, -ACH[1,2].

uas-[1], *pref.* Top, maximum.

uas[2] = OS[2].

uasaicme, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-mí**). Upper class, aristocracy. (*Var*: **uasalaicme**)

uasaicmeach, *a1.* Upper-class, aristocratic. (*Var*: **uasalaicmeach**)

uasal[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ail,** *pl.* **uaisle**). **1.** Nobleman, gentleman. **Uaisle na tíre,** the noblemen, the nobility, of the country. ~ **le híseal a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to patronize s.o. (As title) **An tU~,** Mr. *S.a.* ÍSEAL[1] *1*. **2. Na huaisle,** the good people, the fairies.

uasal[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **uaisle**). **1.** Noble, high-born; gentle, gentlemanly. **Fear, bean,** ~, gentleman, gentlewoman. **Is é an duine ~ é,** he is a real gentleman. **A dhuine uasail,** (dear) sir. **A bhean** ~, dear madam. **A dhaoine uaisle,** ladies and gentlemen. *S.a.* ÍSEAL[2] *3*. **2.** Noble, precious, fine. **Meon** ~, noble mind. **Gníomh** ~, noble deed. **Stíl** ~, elevated style. **Cloch** ~, precious stone. **Miotal** ~, noble metal. **Éadaí uaisle,** fine clothes. **3.** (*Of place*) Sacred to the dead; hallowed; enchanted, inhabited by fairies. **4.** (As title) **Brian U~ Bairéid,** Mr. Brian Barrett.

uasalathair, *m.* (*gs.* **-thar,** *pl.* **-laithreacha**). Patriarch.

uasalathartha, *a3.* Patriarchal.

uascán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Hogget. **2.** Sheepish person; soft, simple-minded, person.

uascánta, *a3.* Sheepish; soft, simple-minded, bewildered.

uascántacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Sheepishness; simple-mindedness.

uaschamóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Typ*: Apostrophe.

uaschéim, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). *Civ.E*: Acclivity.

uaschéimnigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). *El*: Step up.

uaschomhla, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Overhead valve.

uaschuimse, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Sets*: Lower bound.

uaschúirt, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eanna**). Superior court.

uaslathach, *a1. Pol*: Aristocratic.

uaslathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). *Pol*: Aristocrat.

uaslathaí[2], *gsf. & comp. of* UASLATHACH.

uaslathas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). *Pol*: Aristocracy.

uasluach, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Maximum value; maximum price. **2.** *Mth*: Maximum.

uasphointe, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-tí**). Highest point, peak.

uasráta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Maximum rate.

uas-scairde, *s.* (In phrase) **Roth** ~, overshot wheel.

uasta, *a3.* Highest, maximum.

uastiarna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). ~ **talún,** superior landlord.

uath[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**). *Lit*: Horrible thing, horror.
uath[2], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* ~**a**, *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: Whitethorn. **2.** Letter H in ogham alphabet.
uath-[3], *pref.* **1.** Auto-. **2.** Spontaneous.
uath[4] = FUATH[1,2].
uath[5] = UAFAR.
uatha[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Gram*: Singular. **San** ~, in the singular. **2** = UATHADH.
uatha[2], *a3. Gram*: Singular. **An uimhir** ~, the singular number. **Ainmfhocal** ~, singular noun.
uatha[3] : UATH[1,2].
uathadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). *Lit*: **1.** (*a*) Small number, a few. ~ **bráthar faoi aon chuing,** a few brethren under one rule. **Ar** ~ **carad,** with few friends. (*b*) **In** ~, alone. **Bhí sé ina** ~ **agus ina aonar,** he was all alone. **2** = UATHA[1].
uathadhaint, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Auto-ignition.
uathaid = FUACHAID.
uathaigh, *v.t.* & *i. Lit*: **1.** Make few; lessen, diminish. **2.** Become few.
uathalú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). Autolysis.
uathbhás, ~ach = UAFÁS, -ACH.
uathbheangú, *m.* (*gs.* **-gaithe**). Autografting.
uathchlábh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áibh,** *gpl.* ~). Autoclave.
uathdhó, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Spontaneous combustion.
uatheascarthach, *a1.* Autochthonous.
uathéiceolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Autecology.
uathfheidhmeach, *a1.* Automatic.
uathfhuaimnigh, *v.i.* (*Of organ*) Cipher.
uathfhuaimniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UATHFHUAIMNIGH. **2.** *Mus*: Cipher
uathghiniúint, *f.* (*gs.* **-úna**). Spontaneous generation.
uathláraitheach, *a1.* Self-centering.
uathlathach, *a1.* Autocratic.
uathlathaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Autocrat.
uathlathaí[2], *gsf.* & *comp. of* UATHLATHACH.
uathlathas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Autocracy.
uathmhaire, *f,* **~acht** = UAFAIREACHT.
uathmhar = UAFAR.
uathmhóradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-rtha**). (Act of) self-exalting.
uathoibreán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Automaton.
uathoibreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Aut*: Stirrer.
uathoibríoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Automatic.
uathoibriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Automation.
uathphéist, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eanna**). Reptile.
uathradagraf, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aif,** *gpl.* ~). Autoradiograph.
uathrialach, *a1.* Autonomic.
uathsóm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* ~). Autosome.
uathu : Ó[4].
uathúil, *a2.* Unique.
uathúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Uniqueness.
uatóime, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Autotomy.
uatrófach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Autotroph.
uatrófach[2], *a1.* Autotrophic.
uatrófacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Autotrophism.
ubh, *f.* (*gs.* **uibhe,** *pl.* **uibheacha;** *pl. form* **uibhe** *used with numerals*). Egg. ~ **chirce, ghé, lachan,** hen-, goose-, duck-, egg. ~ **fhaoileáin, ghealbhain,** seagull's, sparrow's, egg. ~ **bhruite,** ~ **bheirithe,** boiled egg. ~ **bhogbhruite, chruabhruite,** soft-, hard-, boiled egg. ~ **scallta,** poached egg. ~ **scrofa,** scrambled egg. ~ **fhia,** shell-less egg. *S.a.* AIRE[1] *1,* CLOCHRÁN[1] *1.* (*Var*: *m, gs.* **uibh**)
ubhach, *a1.* Oval.
ubhaducht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Oviduct.
ubhagán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ovary.
úbhal, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Uvula.
ubhall, *m.* (*npl.* **ubhla**) = ÚLL.
ubhaló, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**nna**). Ovolo.
ubhán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Ovum.
ubh-bheobhreitheach, *a1.* Ovoviviparous.
ubh-bhreitheach, *a1.* Oviparous.
ubhchruth, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). Oval.
ubhchruthach, *a1.* Egg-shaped, oval.
ubhchupán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Egg-cup.
ubhla. 1. *m* = ÚLL. **2** : UBHALL.
ubhlach = ÚLLACH.
ubhlonnaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Ovipositor.
ubhsceith, *v.i.* Ovulate.
ubhsceitheadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ite**). **1.** *vn. of* UBHSCEITH. **2.** Ovulation.
ubhthoradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Egg-fruit.
ubhúlach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Ovule.
úc, *v.t.* (*vn.* ~**adh** *m, gs.* & *pp.* ~**tha**). *Tex*: Full, tuck.
ucailéile, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-lí**). Ukelele.
úcaire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** Fuller. **2.** *Ich*: Three-spined stickleback. *S.a.* LUS.
úcaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) fulling. (*Var*: **úcamáil** *f*)
úcaiste, *a3.* **1.** Bedraggled. **2.** *Var. pp. of* ÚC.
uch, ~lán, ~lánach = OCH, -LÁN, -LÁNACH.
U-chruthach, *a1.* U-shaped.
ucht, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a**, *pl.* ~**anna**). **1.** Chest; breast, bosom. (*a*) ~ **clárach, cúng, leathan, fionnaitheach,** flat, narrow, broad, hairy, chest. **Chuir sé** ~ **air féin,** he threw out his chest. ~ **le h**~, breast to breast, facing each other. **Throid siad** ~ **le h**~, they fought at close quarters. **Rud a iompar idir d'**~ **is d'ascaillí,** to carry sth. slung across one's chest. **Theann sí an leanbh lena h**~, she pressed the child to her bosom. **A bhean** ~**a,** the wife of his bosom. **Bráthair m'**~**a,** my beloved brother. **Éide** ~**a,** chest-armour. **Lig sé a** ~ **ar bharr an bhalla,** he leaned over the top of the wall. *S.a.* CLÁR[1] *7,* CNÁMH *1*(*a*), MAC *1*(*a*), SLEÁN, SNÁMH[1] *2*(*b*). (*b*) ~ **ainmhí, éin,** breast of animal, of bird. **2.** Lap. (*a*) **Suí in** ~ **duine,** to sit in s.o.'s lap. **Tóg an naíonán i d'**~ **tamall,** take the baby up on your lap for a while. *Chuir sé a cheann in* ~ *a mháthar,* he laid his head on his mother's lap. (*b*) **In** ~ **na cinniúna,** in the lap of the gods. **3.** (*a*) Breast, upper front. ~ **cnoic,** breast of hill. ~ **loinge,** front part of ship. ~ **coise,** upper part of instep. ~ **na rí,** the upper forearm. ~ **lúirí,** front part of cuirass. **Crochta ar** ~ **an aeir,** hanging in the upper air. **Sheas siad ar** ~ **an aird,** they stood on the slope of the hillock. (*b*) (Front) strip, face. ~ **coirce a bhaint,** to reap a strip of corn. ~ **oibre a dhéanamh,** to do a strip of work (along length of field). *Déansa d'*~ *féin den obair,* let you do your own share of the work. (*c*) ~ **cainte a chur díot,** to speak out, to deliver a speech. **Cuir de d'**~ **é,** get it off your chest. **4.** ~ **a thabhairt ar rud a dhéanamh,** to set about doing sth. **Thug siad** ~ **ar an sliabh,** they set out for the mountain. **Tugaimis** ~ **ar an learg seo romhainn,** let us breast this slope ahead of us. **5. As** ~, for the sake of, on account of, on behalf of, in return for. **As** ~ **Dé leat agus lig dom,** for God's sake let me alone. **Maithim duit é as** ~ **do mháthar,** I forgive you for your mother's sake. **Go raibh maith agat as** ~ **do chineáltais,** thank you for your kindness. **As** ~ **a ghaoil linn,** on account of his kinship with us. **Tá sé tuillte aige as** ~ **a ndearna sé dúinn,** he deserves it for all he has done for us. **As m'**~ **féin agus as** ~ **mo mhuintire,** on my own behalf and on behalf of my people. **As** ~ **go,** because. **6.** *Lit*: (*a*) **In** ~, facing, in face of. **In** ~ **an bhaoil,** in the face of danger. (*b*) **Le h**~, in front of, before, in anticipation of, for the purpose of. **Le h**~ **na cathrach,** in front of the city. **An lá le h**~ **na haoine,** the day before the fast. **Le h**~ **bháis,** before death. **Le h**~ **na Díleann,** in anticipation of the Flood. **Sciath le h**~ **an chatha,** a shield for use in the battle. **Le h**~ **imeachta,** in preparation for departure.
uchtach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Breastplate. (*b*) *Armour*: *Ecc*: *Pharm*: Pectoral. (*c*) Chest-protector, plastron. **2.** Breast of hill, upward slope, rise. **3** = ULTACH[1].
uchtach[2], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Courage; encouragement, hope, spirit. ~ **a bheith agat le rud a dhéanamh,** to have the courage to do sth. ~ **a thabhairt do dhuine,** to encourage s.o. **Bíodh** ~ **agat,** take courage; take heart, keep up your spirits. *Thug an dochtúir* ~ *maith dó,* the doctor gave him good hope. *Tá* ~ *aige as féin,* he has faith in himself. **D'**~ **a chailleadh,** to lose heart. **Ná bain a** ~ **de,** don't discourage him. **2.** ~ (**cainte**), strength of voice, vigour of speech. **Is breá an t-**~ **atá aige,** he has a great pair of lungs. *Tá an-*~ *cainte aige,* he is a powerful speaker. (*Var*: *f*)
uchtach[3], *a1.* Pectoral.
uchtaigh[1], *v.t.* Adopt. **Leanbh a uchtú,** to adopt a child.
uchtaigh[2] = UACHTAIGH.
uchtaigh[3]. **1** : UCHTACH[1,2]. **2.** *gsm. of* UCHTACH[3].
uchtáil, *f* = UCHTÚ.
uchtaithe. 1. *pp. of* UCHTAIGH. **2** : UCHTÚ.
uchtaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Adopter.
uchtán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Load carried between arms and chest, armful. (*b*) Lapful. **2.** Small upward slope, rise.
uchtanna : UCHT.
uchtbhalla, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Parapet. ~ **droichid,** parapet of bridge. ~ **pollta,** machicolation.
uchtbharr, *m.* (*gs.* **-airr,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Fort*: Parapet.
uchtbhorrthóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Gym*: Chest-expander.
uchtdruilire, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-rí**). Breast-drill.
uchtlach = ULTACH[1].
uchtlán = OCHLÁN.
uchtleanbh, *m.* (*gs.* **-linbh,** *pl.* **-naí**). Adopted child.
uchtmhac, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-mhic,** *gpl.* ~). Adopted son.
uchtóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Armful. (*b*) Small heap. **2.** Rise (in ground); bump (in road).
uchtphláta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Tls*: Breastplate.
uchtráille, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-llí**). *Nau*: Breastwork.
uchtú, *m.* (*gs.* **-taithe,** *pl.* **-tuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UCHTAIGH[1]. **2.** Adoption.
uchtúil, *a2.* **1.** Full-chested. **2.** Courageous.
uchtúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Courageousness.
Úcráinis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). *Ling*: Ukrainian.
Úcránach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) & *a1.* Ukrainian.
úctha : ÚC.
úd[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **úid,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) *Cards*: **Bheith** ~ **i gcluiche,** to be within one trick of winning a game. (*b*) *Fig*: **Bheith** ~ **san obair,** to have the work nearly completed. (*c*) **Tá an coirce in** ~ **a bhainte,** the oats are ready for reaping. **2.** *Rugby*: Try. ~ **a ghnóthú, a shlánú,** to get, convert, a try.
úd[2], *dem. a.* Yon, yonder; that (with implication of distance in space or time). **1. An teach** ~ **thíos,** that house down below. **An cnoc** ~ **thall,** that hill beyond. **Cois na carraige** ~, beside that far rock. **An abhainn** ~ **a thrasnaíomar,** that river we crossed earlier. **An fear** ~ **a rabhamar ag caint leis inné,** that man we spoke to yesterday. **An gnás** ~ **a bhí ag ár sinsir,** that custom which our ancestors had. **Cá hainm** ~ **a thug sé air?** What was that name he called it? **2.** (Deprecatory use) **Ná bac leis an diúlach** ~,

don't mind that fellow. (*Var*: **ud, udaí, ~aí, ~an**)

udalán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Pivot, swivel. **~ bró,** pivot of millstone.

údar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Author, originator; source, origin. **Is tú ~ na conspóide,** you are the instigator of the dispute. **Ní mé is ~ leis,** I am not the person who started it. **Is é sin ~ gach oilc,** that is the root of all evil. **2.** Author, writer. **~ leabhair, dáin, dráma,** author of a book, of a poem, of a play. **Údair mhóra na litríochta,** the great authors of literature. **3.** Authority, expert. **Tá sé ina ~ ar an ábhar,** he is an authority on the subject. **Focal údair i mbéal amadáin,** words of wisdom on the lips of a fool. *Lit*: **~ saoirse,** master-craftsman. **4.** Authority, reliable evidence. **Scéal a bhfuil ~ leis,** a story that is well-founded. **Tá ~ maith agam leis,** I have it on good authority. *Is tú féin m'~ leis,* I have it on your own authority. **An dtig leat ~ a chur le do chuid cainte?** Can you substantiate what you say? **Ráiteas gan ~,** baseless statement. **5.** Cause, reason. **Bhí ~ gearáin aici,** she had cause to complain. **Thug sé ~ gáire dúinn,** it gave us something to laugh about. **Ní raibh ~ ar bith agat labhairt mar sin,** you had no cause to speak like that. **Ar bheagán údair,** for little reason. *S.a.* BUN[1] *5.* **6.** 'Makings'. **~ sagairt,** the 'makings' of a priest, a clerical student.

údarach, *a1.* Authentic.

údaracht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Authenticity. (*Var*: **údaraíocht**)

údaraigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Authorize. **Duine a údarú le rud a dhéanamh,** to authorize s.o. to do sth. **2.** Originate, bring about, cause. **Ag údarú oilc,** starting trouble. **Eisean a rinne é ach tusa a d'~ é,** he did it but you put him up to it.

údaraigh[2], *gsm. of* ÚDARACH.

údarás, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áis,** *gpl.* ~). Authority. **1.** (*a*) Jurisdiction, power, right to obedience. **~ na ndaoine, an rialtais, na gcúirteanna,** the authority of the people, of the government, of the courts. **Má tá ~ sa chás aige,** if he has authority to deal with the case. **Cé aige a bhfuil ~ anseo?** Who is in authority here? *Jur*: **~ intuigthe, sainráite,** implied, express, authority. (*b*) Delegated power. **~ a thabhairt, a thiomnú, do dhuine le rud a dhéanamh,** to give, to delegate, authority to s.o. to do sth. **Tá ~ na cúirte agam leis,** I have the court's authority for it. **2.** Authenticity. **Tá ~ lena chuid cainte,** he speaks with authority. **Scéal gan ~,** unauthenticated story. **3.** Self-assumed authority; presumption. **Nach mór an t-~ duit labhairt mar sin liom?** Isn't it rather presumptuous of you to speak like that to me? **Ní bhfaighfeá aon ~ a chur ar an diúlach sin,** that fellow will not be dictated to. **4.** Authoritative body. **~ áitiúil, poiblí,** local, public, authority. **~ eaglasta, sibhialta,** ecclesiastical, civil, authority. **Na húdaráis,** the authorities.

údarásach, *a1.* Authoritative. **1.** Having sanction or weight of authority. **Ráiteas, eolas, leabhar, ~,** authoritative statement, information, book. **Barúil ~,** authentic opinion. **2.** Dictatorial, presumptuous. **Nach ~ a labhraíonn sé!** How dogmatically he speaks! **Ná bí chomh h~ sin,** don't be so positive. **Glór ~,** commanding voice. (*Var*: **údarásúil** *a2*)

údarásacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Dictation; presumption of authority.

údarú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÚDARAIGH[1]. **2.** Authorization. **3.** Origination.

Údás = IÚDÁS.

udhacht = UACHT.

udhaim = ÚIM[1].

udmhaille. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). *Lit*: Instability, restlessness, uncertainty. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* UDMHALL.

udmhall, *a1. Lit*: **1.** Unstable, restless, uncertain. **2.** Nimble, quick.

údramáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). Whispered talk, hints, rumour; conspiracy. **Le gach uile ~,** when all was said and done, in the heel of the hunt. (*Var*: **údragáil**)

ugach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Encouragement; confidence, courage. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to encourage s.o.

úgamacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Oogamy.

ughaim = ÚIM[1].

ughdar, ~ach, ~aigh, ~ás, ~ásach = ÚDAR, -ACH, -AIGH[1,2], -ÁS, -ÁSACH.

ughmadóir = ÚMADÓIR.

úgóiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Oogonium.

Úgónach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Huguenot.

uí : Ó[2].

uibh. 1. *f* = UBH. **2** : UBH.

uíbh : Ó[2].

uibhe : UBH.

uibheach, *a1.* Ovate.

uibheacha : UBH.

uibheagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Omelette.

uicht, *var. gs. of* UCHT.

úicít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Oocyte.

úicneáil = TOICNEÁIL.

uídh, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** *Lit*: Heed, attention. **Bíodh ar d'~ a aithris,** take care to relate it. **Tugaimis dár n-~ é,** let us bear it in mind. **Tabhair do d'~ an onóir seo a thabhairt uait,** be sure to pay this honour. **Ní thug a mná ~ orthu,** their wives took no notice of them. **Tabhair do d'~ agus do d'aire é,** keep it carefully in mind. **2.** (In phrase) **Gan ~ gan óidh,** without worry, without effort. **Táim gan ~ gan óidh,** I haven't

a care in the world. **Ní gan ~ gan óidh é,** it is no easy task. (*Var*: **úidh, uidhe**[1])

uidhe[2], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *npl.* ~**adha,** *gpl.* ~**adh**). *Lit*: **1.** March, journey. **~ lae,** a day's march. **Ceann ~,** journey's end. **~ ar n-~,** by degrees. **2.** Fixed period, term. **~ íoctha fiach,** term for payment of debts. (*Var*: *f*)

uidhre : ODHAR[1].

uige, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). **1.** (*a*) Woven fabric, web. *Prov*: **Gach ~ mar a hábhar,** like father like son. (*b*) Thin, transparent, fabric; tissue, gauze. **~ chadáis,** cotton tissue. **~ mhiotail,** metal gauze. (*c*) *Tchn*: **~ (cheangail),** web. **2.** *Lit*: Composition, poem.

uigeach, *a1.* **1.** Web-like, textured. **2.** Gauzy.

uigeacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **~ ithreach,** soil texture.

úigineas, *m.* (*gs.* **-nis**). Oogenesis.

uiging, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Lit*: **1.** Viking; sea-rover, pirate. **2.** Pirate fleet.

uigingeach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Viking.

uiginn, *f.* **1** = UIGING. **2** = IGÍN. (*Var*: **uigín**)

úil = IÚL.

uile, *a., s. & adv.* **1.** (*Lenites following noun*) All, every. (*a*) (With article) **An ~ ní,** all things. **Ón ~ shíoraíocht,** from all eternity. **Tobar na h~ mhaitheasa,** the fount of all goodness. **Aiséirí na n-~ mharbh,** the resurrection of all the dead. *Lit*: **An ~ dhaoine, na h~ dhaoine,** all people. (*b*) (With **gach**) **Gach ~ dhuine,** everybody. **Gach ~ rud,** everything. **Gach ~ lá,** every day. **Údar gach ~ oilc,** the author of every evil. (*c*) (With poss. pron.) **Ó d'~ chroí,** with all your heart. **A n-~ mhaitheas shaolta,** all their worldly goods. **2.** (*a*) (*After noun or pron. or synthetic verb*) All, whole. **An scéal ~,** the whole story. **Ar an domhan ~,** in all the world. **Dár muintir ~,** to all our people. **Bráithre sinn ~,** we are all brothers. **Tá siad ~ anseo,** they are all here. **Is linn ~ é eadrainn,** it belongs to all of us in common. **Sin ~ é,** that is all. *Tá a fhios sin ~ agam,* I know all that. **Bhíomar ~ i láthair,** we were all present. *Guímis ~ ar a son,* let us all pray for them. (*b*) (Followed by **go léir**) **An bia ~ go léir,** all, every bit of, the food. **Tá sé ~ go léir millte acu,** they have destroyed it altogether. **Tabhair leat iad ~ go léir,** take the whole lot of them. *S.a.* LÉIR[2] *3.* **3.** (*As f. indeclinable s.*) All. **An ~,** all, all things. **Don ~,** to all. **Dia na n-~,** the God of all. *Oibríonn siad an Domhnach is ~,* they work Sunday and all. **Gach is ~,** everything. *Lit*: **Gheibhid na h~ bás,** death comes to all. *S.a.* DIAIDH *2(n).* **4.** (*As adv.*) All, wholly, entirely. (*a*) **Bhí mo chuid éadaigh fliuch ~,** my clothes were all wet. **Mura mbeadh ann ~ ach sin,** even if there was nothing more than that to it. (*b*) **Tá sé déanta go h~ agam,** I have it all done. **A theaghlach go h~,** his entire family. **Le mo shaol go h~,** during my whole life. **Go h~ agus go hiomlán,** totally and entirely.

uileacán, *int.* Alas.

uileag = UILE *2.*

uilechoiteann, *a1.* General, universal.

uilechumhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Omnipotence.

uilechumhachtach, *a1.* Omnipotent, almighty.

uile-Éireann, *gs. as attrib. a.* All-Ireland.

uilefheasach, *a1.* Omniscient.

uilefhios, *m.* (*gs.* **-fheasa**). Omniscience.

uilefhóinteach, *a1.* All-purpose.

uileghabhálach, *a1.* Comprehensive, compendious, exhaustive.

uile-íoc, *f.* (*gs.* **-íce,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Cure-all, panacea. **2.** *Bot*: Allheal.

uileláithreach, *a1.* Omnipresent, ubiquitous.

uileláithreacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Omnipresence, ubiquity.

uileloscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-oiscthe,** *pl.* **-oiscthí**). Holocaust.

uilethacar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). *Mth*: Universal set.

uilethrócaireach, *a1.* All-merciful.

uilig = UILE *2, 4(a).*

uilíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* ~, *gsf.* **-íche,** *npl.* ~**a**). Universal. (*Var*: **uilí** *a3*)

uilíochaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Universalist.

uilíochas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Universalism.

uilíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Universality.

úilít, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**í**). Oolite.

uiliteach, *a1.* Omnivorous.

úilíteach, *a1.* Oolitic.

uiliteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Omnivore.

uille[1], *f* = UILLINN.

uille[2] = OILLE.

uilleach, *a1.* Angular. *S.a.* CATHAOIR *1.*

uilleachas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Angularity.

uilleann : UILLINN.

uilleanna, *var. npl. of* UILLINN.

uilleannach, *a1.* **1** = UILLEACH. **2.** Having prominent elbows; elbowing, nudging.

uilleannacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). (Act of) elbowing, nudging.

uilligh = OLLAIGH[1].

úillín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* ÚLL. **2.** Darling. **~ óir,** apple of (one's) eye; pampered child. *Is é ~ óir a mháthar é,* he is his mother's darling. **Rinne sí ~ óir de,** she adored, pampered, him.

uillinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**, *pl.* ~**eacha**; *gs. & gpl.* **-lleann** *used in certain phrases*). **1.** Elbow. (*a*) **In ~ a chéile, ~ ar ~,** arm in arm. **Ar ~ duine,** at s.o.'s elbow. **An ~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to elbow, nudge, s.o. **Agus péire ~eacha uirthi,** with her arms akimbo. *S.a.* ALT[1] *1(a),* CNÁMH *1(a),* PÍB *1.* (*b*) Elbow-shaped bend; corner, angle. **~ píopa,** elbow of pipe. **~ ar bhóthar,** sharp turn, elbow, in road. **Iarann ~e,** angle-iron. **Bíomal ~e,** angle-brace. **2.** *Mth*: Angle. **~ istigh,**

interior angle. ~ **airde,** angle of elevation. ~ **teagmhála,** contact angle. ~ **theorantach,** limiting angle. (**Ar**) ~ **seasca céim,** (at an) angle of sixty degrees. *S.a.* SEACHTRACH. (*Var*: *gs. & npl.* **uilne,** *pl.* **uilneacha**)

uillinntomhas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). *Geom*: Protractor.

uilneach = UILLEACH.

úim[1], *f.* (*gs.* **úma,** *pl.* **úmacha**). Harness. **1.** ~ **tharraingthe,** draught-harness. ~ **uchta,** breast-harness. **In** ~ **treafa,** harnessed for ploughing. **An** ~ **a chur ar chapall; capall a chur faoi** ~, to harness a horse. **Tá mé faoin** ~ **ar na saolta seo,** I am heavily burdened with work these days. **Chuir sé trí m'úmacha mé,** it put me to the pin of my collar. **2.** *Weaving*: Harness; (*pl.*) heddles. **Fíodóir ag déanamh a chuid úmacha,** a weaver setting up his loom. **Tá an** ~ **is an tslinn aige,** he is all set, ready for action. *S.a.* MAIDE *1(b).* **3.** Gear, tackle. *Av*: ~ **adhainte,** ignition harness. **4.** (*pl.*) Panniers. (*Var*: *gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**eacha**)

úim[2], *v.t.* (*pres.* **úmann,** *vn.* **úmadh,** *pp.* **úmtha**). Harness.

úim[3]. (In phrase) **D'aon** ~ = **d'aon oghaim** : OGHAM *2.*

uime. 1 : UM. **2** = UM.

úimeadóir = ÚMADÓIR.

uimheartha, *a3.* Numerate.

uimhearthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Numeracy.

uimhir, *f.* (*gs.* **-mhreach,** *pl.* **-mhreacha**). Number. **1.** (*a*) ~ **chothrom, chorr,** even, odd, number. ~ **chóimheasta, éagóimheasta,** rational, irrational, number. ~ **ilchodach,** composite number. ~ **réadach,** real number. ~ **theibí,** abstract number. (*b*) *Ch*: ~ **adamhach,** atomic number. ~ **iompair,** transport number. (*c*) *Tex*: ~ **snáithe,** count (of yarn). (*d*) *Gram*: ~ **uatha, iolra,** singular, plural, number. **An** ~ **dhéach,** the dual number. **2.** Numeral, figure. ~ **Arabach, Rómhánach,** Arabic, Roman, numeral. **Scríobh síos an** ~, write down the number. **3.** Number in series. (*a*) ~ **tí, ticéid, bus,** number of house, of ticket, of bus. *Tá siad ina gcónaí in* ~ *a seacht,* they live at number seven. ~ **leathanaigh,** number of page. ~ **theileafóin,** telephone number. ~ **thagartha,** reference number. ~ **a naoi i mbróga,** size nine shoes. (*b*) ~ **de pháipéar nuachta,** edition of a newspaper. ~ **na míosa seo den iris,** this month's issue of the journal. **4.** Count, aggregate. ~ **dá ndaoine,** a number of their people. **An** ~ **a tháinig,** the number of those who came. **Duine dá n-**~, one of their number. *Níl a fhios agam ach oiread le h*~ *na bhfiann,* I haven't the faintest idea. (*Var*: *gs.* **uimhre**)

uimhirphláta, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). *Aut*: Number plate.

uimhir-réimse, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-sí**). *Mth*: Number field.

uimhreach[1], *a1* = UIMHRIÚIL.

uimhreach[2], ~**a** : UIMHIR.

uimhreoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Mth*: Numerator.

uimhrigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Number. **Tithe, leathanaigh, doiciméid, a uimhriú,** to number houses, pages, documents. **2.** *Mus*: Figure. **Scór ceoil a uimhriú,** to figure a musical score. **3.** *Mil*: **Uimhrígí!** Number!

uimhríocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Arithmetic. **De réir m'**~**a,** as I figure it.

uimhríochtúil, *a2.* Arithmetical.

uimhriú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UIMHRIGH. **2.** Numbering, numeration. *Mus*: Figuring.

uimhriúil, *a2.* **1.** Numerical. **Luach** ~, numerical, absolute, value. *S.a.* CRÓ[1] *3.* **2.** Numeral. **Aidiacht** ~, numeral adjective.

uimis = **uime** : UM.

úimléid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). Substance, importance. **Fear a bhfuil** ~ **ann,** a man of solid worth. **Níl** ~ **ina chuid cainte,** his speech lacks substance.

úimléideach, *a1.* Substantial, important; valuable, useful. **Duine** ~, substantial, important, person. **Ball** ~, valuable article. **Focal** ~, useful expression. (*Var*: **úimléadach**)

uimpi : UM.

úinéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Owner, proprietor.

úinéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ownership, proprietorship.

uinge, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-gí**). *Lit*: Ounce (**óir, airgid**), (of gold, of silver).

uingeach, *a1.* (*Of letter*) Uncial.

Uinitéireach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-righ,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Unitarian.

Uinseannach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Vincentian.

úir[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~**e**). **1.** Earth, soil. ~ **mhín,** fine soil, mould. **Dul san** ~, to be laid in earth, buried. **Tá siad uile san** ~, they are all in their graves. **Go dté mé san** ~, till I am dead and gone. *S.a.* AIL[1], BOLADH *1,* DATH[1] *1(c).* **2.** ~ **an duine,** the human body.

úir[2]. **1** : ÚR[2]. **2.** *gsm. of* ÚR[3].

úir-[3]. For words not found under ÚIR- see ÚR-.

uirbeach, *a1.* Urban.

uirbiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). Urbanization.

uirc, *var. gs. & npl. of* ORC[1,2].

uirceann, *m.* (*gs.* **-cinn,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit*: Cleaver, dirk.

úire[1]. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Freshness, newness. ~ **scéil,** newness, novelty, of story. ~ **talún,** newly cultivated state of ground; fertility in soil. ~ **slaite,** freshness, greenness, of rod. ~ **coille,** verdant state of forest. ~ **uisce,** freshness of (newly-drawn) water. ~ **aeir,** freshness, briskness, of air. ~ **snua,** freshness of complexion. ~ **uibhe,** freshness of egg. ~ **ime,** freshness, unsalted state, of butter. **As** ~, afresh, anew. *Déan as* ~ *é,* do it all over again.

(*b*) Freeness, liberality. **Tá** ~ **oinigh ann,** he is lavish of his hospitality. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÚR[2]. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f,* ~**adas** *m*)

úire[2] : ÚIR[1].

úiré, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Urea.

úiréa-, *pref.* Ure(o)-

úiréadar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Ureter.

úiréadra, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Urethra.

uireasa, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Lack, want, absence, deficiency. ~ **cothaithe, codlata, nirt,** want of feeding, of sleep, of strength. ~ **cuimhne,** forgetfulness. ~ **ruda a thabhairt duit féin,** to deprive oneself of something. **Ar** ~ **céille,** lacking in sense. **D'**~ **cúnaimh,** for want of help. **Tá mo dhóthain agam dá** ~, I have enough without it. *Ní rabhamar riamh dá* ~, we were never without it. **Déanfar dá** ~, it is no great loss. **Mura bhfuil míle ann is beag dá** ~, if it is not a mile it is little short of it. **Tá mo leordhóthain le déanamh agam d'**~ **a bheith ag caint leatsa,** I have plenty to do besides talking to you. **Bhíomar uaigneach i d'**~, we were lonely in your absence. **Níl easpa ná** ~ **orainn,** we want for nothing. (*Var*: **uireasbhaidh** *f,* **uireaspa,** ~**íocht** *f*)

uireasach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Person in want, needy person.

uireasach[2], *a1.* Lacking, wanting; deficient, defective. ~ **i rud,** lacking, deficient, in sth. *Gram*: **Briathar** ~, defective verb. (*Var*: **uireasbhach, uireaspach**)

úiréi-, *pref.* Ure(o)-

úiréime, *f.* (*gs.* ~). Uraemia.

úirí, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**ocha**). Testis, testicle. (*Var*: **uirghe,** *pl.* **uirghí**).

úirigh = ÚRAIGH[1].

úirín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). House built by children in play.

úiríocht, *f* = ÚIRE[1].

uiríoll[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-íll,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *Lit*: (*a*) Preliminary address (in legal action). (*b*) Preliminary pronouncement, proposal (of agreement, of decision). **2.** *Jur*: Representation. **Uiríll bhréagacha,** false representations. **3.** Utterance, speech.

uiríoll[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-íll,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Surplus, superabundance. **2.** (In phrase) ~ **a dhéanamh ar dhuine,** to give s.o. a bit of extra food (as a favour).

uiríseal, *a.* (*gsm.* **-sil,** *gsf., npl. & comp.* **-sle**). **1.** Lowly, humble. **2.** Base, servile. (*Var*: **úiríseal**)

uirísle. 1. *f.* (*gs.* ~). (*a*) Lowliness, humility. (*b*) Baseness, servility. **2** : UIRÍSEAL. (*Var. of 1*: ~**acht** *f*)

uirísligh, *v.t.* Humble; abase, humiliate.

uirísliú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UIRÍSLIGH. **2.** Abasement, humiliation.

uirleacan = URLACAN.

úirleachas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Burial-ground.

uirlic = URLAIC[1].

uirlis, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Tool, implement. (*Var*: **uirléis, uirnéis, uirnis**)

uirnín, *m, var. dim. of* ÍORNA.

uirrí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**the**). *Hist*: Tributary king.

uirscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* ~**ta**). *Lit*: Story, fable.

uirstéad, *m.* (*gs.* **-éid**). Worsted.

uirthi : AR[2].

úis[1] = NÚIS[1].

úis[2] : ÚS.

uisce, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-cí**). Water. **1.** (*a*) ~ **fuar, te,** cold, hot, water. ~ **glan, milis, úr,** clean, sweet, fresh, water. ~ **bog,** (i) soft water, (ii) lukewarm water. ~ **crua,** hard water. ~ **reatha,** running water. ~ **abhann, díge, portaigh, tobair,** river-, ditch-, bog-, well-, water. ~ **fearthainne,** ~ **na spéire,** rain-water. ~ **goirt,** brackish water. ~ **salach,** dirty water. *Ag caitheamh* ~ *salach ar dhuine,* vilifying s.o. ~ **beannaithe,** water from holy well. ~ **coisricthe,** holy water. *Ní dhéanfadh sé* ~ *coisricthe dúinn,* it is nowhere near enough to meeting our needs. ~ **a chur ar rud,** to water sth. ~ **a chur i rud,** to mix sth. with water; to water down sth. (*b*) ~ **ionnalta,** water for washing face, etc. ~ **níocháin,** water for washing clothes, etc. *Nigh aníos as dhá* ~ *é,* rinse it out twice in clean water. ~ **cos,** water in which feet have been washed. ~ **prátaí, uibheacha,** water in which potatoes, eggs, have been boiled. *Ní fiú* ~ *na bprátaí, na gcos, é,* it is quite worthless. *S.a.* ROS[1] *3.* **2.** (*a*) ~ **aeraithe,** aerated water. ~ **aoil,** lime-water. ~ **potaise,** potash-water. ~ **ruibhe,** sulphur-water. ~ **sóide,** soda-water. (*b*) ~ **beatha,** whiskey. **3.** Body of water. **Dul thar** ~, to cross water. **Long a chur ar an** ~, to float a ship. **Os cionn** ~, above water. **Dul faoi** ~, to submerge. *Tá an talamh faoi* ~, the land is flooded. **I gcraiceann an** ~, level with the surface of the water, awash. **Idir dhá** ~, partly submerged, water-logged. *S.a.* SNÁMH[2] *1(a).* ~ **domhain, tanaí,** deep, shallow, water. ~ **cladaigh,** inshore water. ~ **bharr talún,** surface water. ~ **cúil,** backwater. ~ **faoi thalamh,** underground water; *Fig*: intrigue. ~ *faoi thalamh a dhéanamh i gcoinne duine,* to intrigue against s.o. ~ **lonnaithe,** stagnant water. ~ **marbh,** dead water. ~ **stiúrach báid,** slipstream of boat. ~ **taoide,** tidal water. **Uiscí intíre,** inland waters. **Uiscí teorann,** territorial waters. **Uiscí uachtair,** head-water(s). **4.** Rain, tears, saliva. **Déanfaidh an oíche anocht** ~, it will rain heavily tonight. **Is mór an lán** ~ **atá caite aige,** there has been a heavy fall of rain. **Bhí** ~ **lena shúile,** his eyes were running. **Chuir sé** ~ **le m'fhiacla,** it made my mouth water. **5.** Urine. *S.a.* CAOIN[3] *2,* MADRA[1] *1(b),* TÍM, TINNEAS *1.*

uisceach, *a1* = UISCIÚIL.
uisceadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Aquarium.
uiscealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Diluted, weak, drink. ~ **bainne, tae, biotáille,** watery milk, tea, spirits.
uiscebhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Waterway.
uiscechlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Water-table.
uiscedhath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Water-colour.
uiscedhíonach, *a1.* Waterproof.
uiscedhiúltach, *a1.* Water-repellent.
uiscefhuaraithe, *a3.* Water-cooled.
uisceghloine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Water-glass, wave-glass.
uisceleibhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Water-level.
uisce-obach, *a1.* Watertight.
uiscerian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Aqueduct.
uiscí[1], *a3.* Aqueous.
uiscí[2] : UISCE.
uiscigh, *v.t.* Water, irrigate.
uiscíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Aquifer.
uisciú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UISCIGH. **2.** Irrigation.
uisciúil, *a2.* Watery. **Spéir** ~, watery sky. **Talamh** ~, damp, soggy, ground. **Prátaí uisciúla,** watery potatoes. **Oíche** ~, wet, rainy, night.
uisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wateriness.
uiséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Usher.
uiseog = FUISEOG.
uisinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Anat:* Temple. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1 (a).* (*Var: gs.* **uiseann,** *pl.* **uiseanna; uise** *f*)
úisiúil, *a2.* Fulsome.
úithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* ÚTH. **2.** *Anat:* Cyst.
úitíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ootype.
úitricín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Utricle.
úitseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Woodchuck.
ula, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). **1.** (*a*) Tomb, sepulchre. (*b*) Vault, charnel-house. (*c*) Sepulchral monument. **2.** (Stone structure, mound, etc., marking) penitential station. **3.** (Object marking) place of resort. **Filleadh ar na seanulacha,** to return to the old familiar places. **4.** ~ **mhagaidh,** object of ridicule, butt. (*Var:* ~**idh**[1], *f, gs.* **-adh,** *pl.* ~**íocha**)
Ulaidh[2], *spl.* (*gpl.* **-adh,** *dpl.* **Ultaibh**). *Lit:* Ulstermen.
ulán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Block of stone, boulder.
ulcha, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Beard. (*Var: gs.* ~**dh,** ~**n**)
ulchabhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Owl. ~ **donn,** tawny owl. ~ **réisc,** short-eared owl. (*Var:* **ulagán, ulcachán, ulchabhchán**)
ulchach, *a1.* Bearded.
ulfairt = UALLFAIRT.
úll, *m.* (*gs.* **úill,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Apple. **1.** ~ **milis, géar,** eating-, cooking-, apple. ~ **fiáin,** crab-apple. **2.** Fruit resembling apple. ~ **caithne,** arbutus-berry. ~ **gráinneach,** pomegranate. ~**a prátaí,** potato-apples. **3.** *B:* ~ **na haithne,** the forbidden fruit. **4.** ~ **na brád,** ~ **na scornaí,** Adam's apple. *Tá siad san* ~ *ag a chéile,* they are at each other's throats. **5.** *Anat:* Ball joint. ~ **an chromáin,** ~ **na leise,** hip-joint. ~ **na huillinne,** elbow-joint. *S.a.* ALT[1] *1(b).* **6.** Globular object, ball. ~ **luaidhe, práis,** lead, brass, ball. ~ **claímh,** pommel of sword. ~ **scéithe,** boss of shield. ~ **dorais,** door-knob. ~**a clis,** juggler's balls. **7.** ~ **óir,** golden apple, precious thing. **A** ~ **óir ár gcine,** O fairest of our race. **Rug sí** ~ **na scéimhe léi,** she was the fairest of the fair. **8.** *Bot:* ~ **an mhadra rua,** tutsan. (*Var:* ~**a** *m, pl.* ~**aí**)
úllach, *a1.* Bearing apples; abounding in apples.
úllachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little apple; little ball (of thread, etc.). **2** = ÚLLAGÁN.
úllagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu: Fig:* Dumpling.
ulláiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ullage.
ullamh, *pred. a.* **1.** Ready, willing, prompt. **Go h**~ **agus go héasca,** promptly and speedily. **Tá an spiorad** ~, the spirit is willing. **2.** Ready, prepared. **Bheith** ~ **do rud,** to be prepared for sth. ~ **chun imeacht,** ready to go. **Má tá an tae** ~, if the tea is ready. *Má tá gach uile rud* ~ *agaibh,* if you have everything ready. **Bí** ~, be prepared. **3.** Predisposed, inclined (**chun,** to). ~ **chun trioblóide,** ready to cause trouble. **4.** Finished. **An bhfuil tú** ~ **leis sin fós?** Have you finished with that yet? **Tá an créatúr sin** ~, that poor creature is done for.
ullán = UALLÁN *1.*
úllgharraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Orchard.
úllghlas, *a1.* Apple-green.
úllghort = ÚLLORD.
ullmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Readiness, preparedness. (*Var:* **ullmhaíocht**)
ullmhaigh, *v.t. & i.* Make ready, prepare. **Tú féin a ullmhú i gcomhair turais,** to get oneself ready for a journey. **Ullmhú faoi choinne scrúdaithe,** to prepare for an examination. **Duine a ullmhú do shaol nár chleacht sé,** to prepare s.o. for a mode of life to which he is not used. **Ráiteas a ullmhú,** to prepare a statement. **Dráma a ullmhú don stáitse,** to get up a play for the stage. **Bia a ullmhú,** to prepare food. **Oideas dochtúra a ullmhú,** to dispense a medical prescription. **Ag ullmhú in aghaidh ruda,** providing against sth. **Ag ullmhú troda,** making preparations for a fight. **Ag ullmhú an bhoird,** setting the table.

úllmhaighdeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ball-pivot.
ullmhaitheach, *a1.* Preparative.
ullmhaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Preparer.
ullmhóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Prepared substance, preparation. ~**í bia,** food preparations.
ullmhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe,** *pl.* **-mhuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ULLMHAIGH. **2.** Preparation. ~ **bia,** preparation of food. ~ **óráide,** preparation of speech. ~ **a dhéanamh le haghaidh ruda,** to make preparation for sth. **Rud a dhéanamh gan** ~, to do sth. without preparation. **Aistriú gan** ~, translation at sight. **Cuir** ~ **ort féin,** get ready. **Thug mé** ~ **maith dó,** I taught him a good lesson; I chastised him properly.
ullmhúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Preparative, preparation.
úllóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Apple charlotte.
úllord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* ~). Orchard.
úllsclóin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Ball-swivel.
ulna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ulna.
ulnach, *a1.* Ulnar.
ulóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pulley. ~ **bheilte, choirceogach, dhifreálach, eitreach, ghrádach, scaoilte, shuite,** belt, cone, differential, grooved, step, loose, fixed, pulley. **2.** *Anat:* Trochlea.
ulógach, *a1.* Trochlear.
úlóid = UMHLÓID.
ulpóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Bout of) infectious disease. ~ **a thógáil,** to catch a severe cold, influenza, etc.
ultach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Armful, (breast-) load. **2.** Load, burden.
Ultach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Native of Ulster.
Ultach[3], *a1.* **1.** Ulster. **2. Bean, cailleach,** ~, witch.
últhairt = UALLFAIRT.
últhartach = UALLFARTACH.
ultra-, *pref.* Ultra-
ultrabhunata, *a3.* Ultrabasic.
ultrach = ULTACH[1].
ultraimicreascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Ultramicroscope.
ultraivialait, *a1.* Ultraviolet.
ultramairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ultramarine.
ultrameiteamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ultra-metamorphism.
ultramontánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Ultramontane.
ultrasonach, *a1.* Ultrasonic.
U-lúb, *f.* (*gs.* **-úibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). U-bend.
um, *prep.* (*Pron. forms:* **umam, umat, uime** *m,* **uimpi** *f,* **umainn, umaibh, umpu**) (Lenites **c, d, f, g, s, t;** for rules governing use with article see AN[1]). **1.** (*a*) (*Of time*) About, at. ~ **nóin,** at noon. ~ **thráthnóna,** in the evening. ~ **Cháisc,** ~ **Nollaig,** at Easter, at Christmas. ~ **an am sin,** about that time. *S.a.* TACA[1] *2(a).* (*b*) Round, on. **Do chuid éadaigh a chur** ~**at,** to put on one's clothes. **Tá sé ag cur uime,** he is dressing himself. *S.a.* BUAIL UM, GABH UM. **2.** *Lit:* (*a*) Round, about. **D'iaigh siad** ~ **an rí,** they closed in about the king. ~**aibh de gach leith,** around you on all sides. (*b*) At, along. ~ **Shionainn,** by the banks of the Shannon. (*c*) Along with. **Agus a bheirt mhac uime,** with his two sons accompanying him. (*d*) Within compass of. **Chuadar** ~ **an gcoill,** they went into the wood. (*e*) Against. **Thug sé béim de** ~ **an gcoirthe,** he struck it against the stone. **3.** *Lit:* About, concerning, in regard to, on account of. **Beidh olc uimpi,** harm will come of her. **Is uime thug Dia chugainn é,** that is why God brought him to us. **An fáth** ~ **a ndearna é,** the reason why he did it. **Duine a éaradh** ~ **rud,** to refuse s.o. sth. **Chomhraic siad** ~ **aon bhairín,** they fought over a single loaf. **Ag fonóid uime,** jeering at him. **Ar mhéad a grá uime,** so great was her love for him. **Déan truaighe** ~**am,** have pity on me. **Ghuíos é** ~ **a thrócaire,** I implored him for his mercy. **Ba lonn an inín** ~ **an scéal sin,** the girl was angry about that story. **Mhaígh a ghean gáire air uime,** he broke into a laugh over it. **Saint** ~ **an domhan,** greed for worldly things.
umá = MÁ[3].
úma : ÚIM[1].
úmach, *var. gs. of* ÚIM[1].
úmacha : ÚIM[1].
úmachan, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) harnessing. **2.** (Act of) equipping, preparing; preparation. **Tá sé in am againn a bheith ag** ~, it is time for us to get ready. **Ag** ~ **troda,** getting up a fight.
úmadh, *m.* (*gs.* **úmtha**). **1.** *vn. of* ÚIM[2]. **2.** Harnessing, tackle.
úmadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Harness-maker.
úmadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Harness-making.
umaibh : UM.
úmaigh = ÚIM[2].
umainn, umam : UM.
umán = STOMÁN.
umar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Trough. (*a*) ~ **uisce,** trough of water. ~ **muc,** pigs' trough. ~ **capall,** horse-trough. *S.a.* AIMLÉIS *1,* MAIDE *1(c).* (*b*) *Ph: Geol:* Trough. **2.** Font. ~ **uisce choisricthe,** holy-water font. ~ **baiste,** baptismal font. **3.** Vat. ~ **fíona,** wine-vat. **4.** *Aut:* Tank. ~ **peitril,** petrol-tank. **5.** Sink, sump. ~ **ola,** oil-sump.
umaréasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol:* Trough-fault.
umat : UM.
umbal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Umbel.
umbalach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Umbellifer.

uisceach, *a1* = UISCIÚIL.
uisceadán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Aquarium.
uiscealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Diluted, weak, drink. ~ **bainne, tae, biotáille,** watery milk, tea, spirits.
uiscebhealach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh,** *pl.* **-aí**). Waterway.
uiscechlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Water-table.
uiscedhath, *m.* (*gs.* ~**a,** *pl.* ~**anna**). Water-colour.
uiscedhíonach, *a1.* Waterproof.
uiscedhiúltach, *a1.* Water-repellent.
uiscefhuaraithe, *a3.* Water-cooled.
uisceghloine, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-ní**). Water-glass, wave-glass.
uisceleibhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Water-level.
uisce-obach, *a1.* Watertight.
uiscerian, *m.* (*gs.* **-ain,** *pl.* ~**ta**). Aqueduct.
uiscí[1], *a3.* Aqueous.
uiscí[2] : UISCE.
uiscigh, *v.t.* Water, irrigate.
uiscíoch, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ígh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a.* Aquifer.
uisciú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UISCIGH. **2.** Irrigation.
uisciúil, *a2.* Watery. **Spéir** ~, watery sky. **Talamh** ~, damp, soggy, ground. **Prátaí uisciúla,** watery potatoes. **Oíche** ~, wet, rainy, night.
uisciúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Wateriness.
uiséir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* ~**í**). Usher.
uiseog = FUISEOG.
uisinn, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). *Anat:* Temple. *S.a.* CNÁMH *1 (a).* (*Var: gs.* **uiseann,** *pl.* **uiseanna; uise** *f*)
úisiúil, *a2.* Fulsome.
úithín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). **1.** *Dim. of* ÚTH. **2.** *Anat:* Cyst.
úitíopa, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ootype.
úitricín, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Utricle.
úitseach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* ~). Woodchuck.
ula, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**cha**). **1.** (*a*) Tomb, sepulchre. (*b*) Vault, charnel-house. (*c*) Sepulchral monument. **2.** (Stone structure, mound, etc., marking) penitential station. **3.** (Object marking) place of resort. **Filleadh ar na seanulacha,** to return to the old familiar places. **4.** ~ **mhagaidh,** object of ridicule, butt. (*Var:* ~**idh**[1], *f, gs.* **-adh,** *pl.* ~**íocha**)
Ulaidh[2], *spl.* (*gpl.* **-adh,** *dpl.* **Ultaibh**). *Lit:* Ulstermen.
ulán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Block of stone, boulder.
ulcha, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Beard. (*Var: gs.* ~**dh,** ~**n**)
ulchabhán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Owl. ~ **donn,** tawny owl. ~ **réisc,** short-eared owl. (*Var:* **ulagán, ulcachán, ulchabhchán**)
ulchach, *a1.* Bearded.
ulfairt = UALLFAIRT.
úll, *m.* (*gs.* **úill,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Apple. **1.** ~ **milis, géar,** eating-, cooking-, apple. ~ **fiáin,** crab-apple. **2.** Fruit resembling apple. ~ **caithne,** arbutus-berry. ~ **gráinneach,** pomegranate. ~**a prátaí,** potato-apples. **3.** *B:* ~ **na haithne,** the forbidden fruit. **4.** ~ **na brád,** ~ **na scornaí,** Adam's apple. *Tá siad san* ~ *ag a chéile,* they are at each other's throats. **5.** *Anat:* Ball joint. ~ **an chromáin,** ~ **na leise,** hip-joint. ~ **na huillinne,** elbow-joint. *S.a.* ALT[1] *1(b).* **6.** Globular object, ball. ~ **luaidhe, práis,** lead, brass, ball. ~ **claímh,** pommel of sword. ~ **scéithe,** boss of shield. ~ **dorais,** door-knob. ~**a clis,** juggler's balls. **7.** ~ **óir,** golden apple, precious thing. **A** ~ **óir ár gcine,** O fairest of our race. **Rug sí** ~ **na scéimhe léi,** she was the fairest of the fair. **8.** *Bot:* ~ **an mhadra rua,** tutsan. (*Var:* ~**a** *m, pl.* ~**aí**)
úllach, *a1.* Bearing apples; abounding in apples.
úllachán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Little apple; little ball (of thread, etc.). **2** = ÚLLAGÁN.
úllagán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). *Cu: Fig:* Dumpling.
ulláiste, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ullage.
ullamh, *pred. a.* **1.** Ready, willing, prompt. **Go h**~ **agus go héasca,** promptly and speedily. **Tá an spiorad** ~, the spirit is willing. **2.** Ready, prepared. **Bheith** ~ **do rud,** to be prepared for sth. ~ **chun imeacht,** ready to go. **Má tá an tae** ~, if the tea is ready. *Má tá gach uile rud* ~ *agaibh,* if you have everything ready. **Bí** ~, be prepared. **3.** Predisposed, inclined (**chun,** to). ~ **chun trioblóide,** ready to cause trouble. **4.** Finished. **An bhfuil tú** ~ **leis sin fós?** Have you finished with that yet? **Tá an créatúr sin** ~, that poor creature is done for.
ullán = UALLÁN *1.*
úllgharraí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Orchard.
úllghlas, *a1.* Apple-green.
úllghort = ÚLLORD.
ullmhacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Readiness, preparedness. (*Var:* **ullmhaíocht**)
ullmhaigh, *v.t. & i.* Make ready, prepare. **Tú féin a ullmhú i gcomhair turais,** to get oneself ready for a journey. **Ullmhú faoi choinne scrúdaithe,** to prepare for an examination. **Duine a ullmhú do shaol nár chleacht sé,** to prepare s.o. for a mode of life to which he is not used. **Ráiteas a ullmhú,** to prepare a statement. **Dráma a ullmhú don stáitse,** to get up a play for the stage. **Bia a ullmhú,** to prepare food. **Oideas dochtúra a ullmhú,** to dispense a medical prescription. **Ag ullmhú in aghaidh ruda,** providing against sth. **Ag ullmhú troda,** making preparations for a fight. **Ag ullmhú an bhoird,** setting the table.

úllmhaighdeog, *f.* (*gs.* **-oige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Ball-pivot.
ullmhaitheach, *a1.* Preparative.
ullmhaitheoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* ~**í**). Preparer.
ullmhóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**í**). Prepared substance, preparation. ~**í bia,** food preparations.
ullmhú, *m.* (*gs.* **-mhaithe,** *pl.* **-mhuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ULLMHAIGH. **2.** Preparation. ~ **bia,** preparation of food. ~ **óráide,** preparation of speech. ~ **a dhéanamh le haghaidh ruda,** to make preparation for sth. **Rud a dhéanamh gan** ~, to do sth. without preparation. **Aistriú gan** ~, translation at sight. **Cuir** ~ **ort féin,** get ready. **Thug mé** ~ **maith dó,** I taught him a good lesson; I chastised him properly.
ullmhúchán, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* ~). Preparative, preparation.
úllóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). Apple charlotte.
úllord, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oird,** *gpl.* ~). Orchard.
úllsclóin, *f.* (*gs.* ~**e,** *pl.* ~**te**). Ball-swivel.
ulna, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~**í**). Ulna.
ulnach, *a1.* Ulnar.
ulóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Pulley. ~ **bheilte, choirceogach, dhifreálach, eitreach, ghrádach, scaoilte, shuite,** belt, cone, differential, grooved, step, loose, fixed, pulley. **2.** *Anat:* Trochlea.
ulógach, *a1.* Trochlear.
úlóid = UMHLÓID.
ulpóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). (Bout of) infectious disease. ~ **a thógáil,** to catch a severe cold, influenza, etc.
ultach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Armful, (breast-) load. **2.** Load, burden.
Ultach[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Native of Ulster.
Ultach[3], *a1.* **1.** Ulster. **2. Bean, cailleach,** ~, witch.
últhairt = UALLFAIRT.
últhartach = UALLFARTACH.
ultra-, *pref.* Ultra-
ultrabhunata, *a3.* Ultrabasic.
ultrach = ULTACH[1].
ultraimicreascóp, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óip,** *gpl.* ~). Ultramicroscope.
ultraivialait, *a1.* Ultraviolet.
ultramairín, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Ultramarine.
ultrameiteamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Ultra-metamorphism.
ultramontánach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Ultramontane.
ultrasonach, *a1.* Ultrasonic.
U-lúb, *f.* (*gs.* **-úibe,** *npl.* ~**a,** *gpl.* ~). U-bend.
um, *prep.* (*Pron. forms:* **umam, umat, uime** *m,* **uimpi** *f,* **umainn, umaibh, umpu**) (Lenites **c, d, f, g, s, t;** for rules governing use with article see AN[1]). **1.** (*a*) (*Of time*) About, at. ~ **nóin,** at noon. ~ **thráthnóna,** in the evening. ~ **Cháisc,** ~ **Nollaig,** at Easter, at Christmas. ~ **an am sin,** about that time. *S.a.* TACA[1] *2(a).* (*b*) Round, on. **Do chuid éadaigh a chur** ~**at,** to put on one's clothes. **Tá sé ag cur uime,** he is dressing himself. *S.a.* BUAIL UM, GABH UM. **2.** *Lit:* (*a*) Round, about. **D'iaigh siad** ~ **an rí,** they closed in about the king. ~**aibh de gach leith,** around you on all sides. (*b*) At, along. ~ **Shionainn,** by the banks of the Shannon. (*c*) Along with. **Agus a bheirt mhac uime,** with his two sons accompanying him. (*d*) Within compass of. **Chuadar** ~ **an gcoill,** they went into the wood. (*e*) Against. **Thug sé béim de** ~ **an gcoirthe,** he struck it against the stone. **3.** *Lit:* About, concerning, in regard to, on account of. **Beidh olc uimpi,** harm will come of her. **Is uime thug Dia chugainn é,** that is why God brought him to us. **An fáth** ~ **a ndearna é,** the reason why he did it. **Duine a éaradh** ~ **rud,** to refuse s.o. sth. **Chomhraic siad** ~ **aon bhairín,** they fought over a single loaf. **Ag fonóid uime,** jeering at him. **Ar mhéad a grá uime,** so great was her love for him. **Déan truaighe** ~**am,** have pity on me. **Ghuíos é** ~ **a thrócaire,** I implored him for his mercy. **Ba lonn an inín** ~ **an scéal sin,** the girl was angry about that story. **Mhaígh a ghean gáire air uime,** he broke into a laugh over it. **Saint** ~ **an domhan,** greed for worldly things.
umá = MÁ[3].
úma : ÚIM[1].
úmach, *var. gs. of* ÚIM[1].
úmacha : ÚIM[1].
úmachan, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). **1.** (Act of) harnessing. **2.** (Act of) equipping, preparing; preparation. **Tá sé in am againn a bheith ag** ~, it is time for us to get ready. **Ag** ~ **troda,** getting up a fight.
úmadh, *m.* (*gs.* **úmtha**). **1.** *vn. of* ÚIM[2]. **2.** Harnessing, tackle.
úmadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~**í**). Harness-maker.
úmadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~**a**). Harness-making.
umaibh : UM.
úmaigh = ÚIM[2].
umainn, umam : UM.
umán = STOMÁN.
umar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Trough. (*a*) ~ **uisce,** trough of water. ~ **muc,** pigs' trough. ~ **capall,** horse-trough. *S.a.* AIMLÉIS *1,* MAIDE *1(c).* (*b*) *Ph: Geol:* Trough. **2.** Font. ~ **uisce choisricthe,** holy-water font. ~ **baiste,** baptismal font. **3.** Vat. ~ **fíona,** wine-vat. **4.** *Aut:* Tank. ~ **peitril,** petrol-tank. **5.** Sink, sump. ~ **ola,** oil-sump.
umaréasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éisc,** *gpl.* ~). *Geol:* Trough-fault.
umat : UM.
umbal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* ~). Umbel.
umbalach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Umbellifer.

umbalach[2], *a1.* Umbellate, umbelliferous.
umbar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Umber.
umbó, *int.* (*Derogatory*) What a pity!
umghaoth, ~ach = IOMGHAOTH, -ACH.
umha, *m.* (*gs.* ~). **1.** Copper. **2.** Copper alloy, bronze.
umhadhaite, *a3.* Bronze-coloured, bronzed.
umhaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Worker in copper or bronze.
umhaí[2], *a3.* Copper; bronze.
umhail[1], *f* = IÚL.
umhal[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail**[2], *gpl.* ~). **1.** (*a*) Humble, submissive, person. (*b*) Dutiful, obedient, person. (*c*) Willing person. **2.** Lithe, supple, person.
umhal[2], *a.* (*gsm.* **-ail**[3], *gsf. & comp.* **-aile,** *npl.* **umhla**[1]). **1.** (*a*) Humble, submissive. **Le croí ~,** with a humble heart. **Íon ~,** pure and humble. **Is ~ a achainím ort é,** humbly I beseech it of you. **Bhí sé ~ gan a bheith uiríseal,** he was humble without being servile. (*b*) Dutiful, obedient. **Tá siad ~ dá n-athair,** they obey their father. **Is ~ an mac é,** he is such a dutiful son. **An méid atá ~ dó,** all who are subject to him. **Fear nach raibh ~ do nós gall,** a man who did not easily accept foreign ways. (*c*) Ready, willing. **Duine ~ oibleagáideach é,** he is a man who is always ready to oblige. **Capall ~ a sporadh,** to flog a willing horse. **2.** Lithe, supple, pliant. **Géag ~,** pliant branch. **Tá sé ~ sna cosa,** he has supple legs. **~ éasca,** lithe and swift. **~ ábalta,** (i) limber and able-bodied, (ii) willing and able. **Fear ~ óg,** active young man. *S.a.* CUMHRA *3.*
umhla[2], *f,* **~cht** = UMHLAÍOCHT.
umhlaigh, *v.t. & i.* **1.** Humble. **Tú féin a umhlú,** to humble oneself. *D'~ Críost é féin go bás,* Christ humbled himself unto death. **2.** Bow, bend head or knee. **Umhlú don chuideachta,** to bow to the company. **Umhlú os comhair na haltóra,** to genuflect in front of the altar. **D'~ siad iad féin go talamh roimhe,** they bowed down to the ground, they prostrated themselves, before him. **D'~ an ghéag is lúb sí,** the branch inclined and bent. **3.** Submit, obey. **Umhlú do thoil duine,** to bow to s.o.'s will. **D'~ siad don chreideamh,** they agreed to accept the faith. **4.** Stoop. **Nár ~ breab a ghlacadh,** who did not stoop to take a bribe.
umhlaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Humility; submission, obedience; dutifulness, respect. **~ croí agus intinne,** humility of heart and mind. **~ do thoil Dé,** submission to God's will. **Bheith faoi ~ do dhuine,** to be obedient to s.o.; to kowtow to s.o. **Dul ar an ~,** to humble oneself, to pocket one's pride. **Comhartha ~a,** sign of obedience; gesture of respect, obeisance. **~ do na sinsir,** respect for one's elders. **Chuir Sé an fharraige faoi ~,** He made the sea obey his will. **Bhí an ~ sin tuillte aige,** that homage was due to him.
umhlóid, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** Humility, submission. **2.** Lowly service; attendance, ministration. **3.** Suppleness, pliancy, pliability. **~ slaite,** pliancy of rod. **Níl ~ ar bith sna bróga nua seo,** there is no give in these new shoes. **Níl mórán ~e ina chnámha feasta,** his bones are not very supple any more. **4.** (Act of) exercising; exercise. **Ag ~, ag déanamh ~e,** exercising the body. **Tá sé ag ~ thart arís,** (*of convalescent*) he is moving about, able to take a bit of exercise, again. (*Var:* **umhláid**)
umhlú, *m.* (*gs.* **-laithe**). **1.** *vn. of* UMHLAIGH. **2.** Genuflection, curtsey, obeisance. **3.** Submission.
umlabht, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~aí). Umlaut.
úmláid, ~each = ÚIMLÉID, -EACH.
umlasc = IOMLASC.
umlatáil = IOMLATÁIL.
umpu : UM.
úmtha : ÚMADH.
unach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). Bryony. **~ dhubh, gheal,** black, white, bryony.
únaeir, ~eacht = ÚINÉIR, -EACHT.
únámh = IONSHNÁMH.
únán = UANÁN.
uncail, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Uncle.
undrach, *a1.* Conceited.
undradh, *m.* (*gs.* **-aidh**). Conceit, vanity.
undúir, ~eacht = FONDÚIR, -EACHT.
únfairt, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). **1.** (Act of) wallowing; (act of) rolling, tossing, about. **An mhuc á h~ féin sa lábán,** the pig wallowing in the mud. **Tá na páistí á n-~ féin ar an léana,** the children are rolling about on the lawn. **Bhí sé á ~ féin sa leaba,** he was tossing and turning in the bed. **2.** (Act of) puddling, messing. **Ag ~ san uisce,** puddling about in the water. **Ná bí ag ~ do chuid éadaigh mar sin,** don't mess up your clothes like that. **Thug siad ~ bhocht orthu féin,** they left themselves in a sorry state of bedragglement. **3.** (Act of) fumbling, pottering. **Ag ~ le rudaí,** messing about with things. **Bhí sé ag ~ ina phócaí,** he was fumbling in his pockets. *Cad é an ~ atá ort ansin?* What messing are you at there? **Bím ag ~ liom,** I keep pottering away. (*Var:* **únfartach** *f,* **únfartaíl** *f*)
únfairteach, *a1.* Wallowing; rolling, tossing; messing.
únfartálaí, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-aithe**). Wallower; puddler, messer; restless person. (*Var:* **únfartán** *m*)
ung, *v.t.* (*pp.* ~tha). Anoint.
ungadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-gtha,** *pl.* **-gthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* UNG. **2.** Ointment; unguent, salve. **~ déanach,** extreme unction. **3.** *Toil:* **~ (éadain),** (face) cream.
ungadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* ~í). Ointment-maker, perfumer.

Ungáiris, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). *Ling:* Hungarian.
Ungárach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1.* Hungarian.
ungtha : UNG, UNGADH.
ungthach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~). Anointed person. **An tU~,** the Anointed, the Messiah.
ungthach[2], *a1.* Unctuous.
ungthacht, *f.* (*gs.* ~a). Unctuousness.
ungthaí : UNGADH.
unlas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Windlass, winch.
unsa, *m.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). *Meas:* Ounce.
únthairt, ~each = ÚNFAIRT, -EACH.
únthairteálaí = ÚNFARTÁLAÍ.
upa, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* ~í). Love-charm, philtre. (*Var:* **upaidh** *f, gs.* **uptha**)
úpas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Upas. **Crann úpais,** upas-tree.
upthach, *a1.* Relating to charms, spells; magical.
upthóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). (*Of woman*) Charm-worker, witch.
ur[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* ~a, *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Border, edge. **~ críche,** border of territory, frontier. **Ar ~ na mara,** on the edge of the sea. **Ar ~ na slí,** by the side of the road. **Os ~ an locha,** above the shore of the lake. **Go hura an domhain,** to the ends of the earth. **~ in ~,** from end to end. **~ le h~,** edge to edge, side by side.
ur-[2], *pref.* **1.** Before, ante-, pro-. **2.** (*Intensifying*) Very.
ur-[3] = FOR-[2]
úr[1], *m.* (*gs.* ~a). *Lit:* **1.** Heath. **2.** Letter U in ogham alphabet.
úr[2], *m.* (*gs.* **úir**). **1.** Anything fresh or new. **An t-~ is an críon,** the fresh and the sere; the young and the old. *S.a.* CRÍON[1] *1.* **2. ~ olla,** wool-grease. **Olann faoi ~,** wool in the grease. **An t-~ a bhaint as an olann,** to remove the yolk from the wool.
úr[3], *a1.* **1.** (*a*) Fresh. **Duilliúr ~,** fresh foliage. **Buinneán ~,** fresh, green, shoot. **Im ~,** fresh, unsalted, butter. **Feoil, iasc, ~,** fresh meat, fish. **Aer ~,** fresh, invigorating, air. **Uisce ~,** fresh, newly-drawn, water. **Adhmad ~,** unseasoned timber. **Leathar ~,** untanned leather. **Cneá ~,** fresh, recent, wound. **Tá tú chomh h~ óg is a bhí tú riamh,** you are as fresh and young as ever you were. (*b*) New. **Éadaí ~a,** new clothes. **Dearcadh ~,** new, different, outlook. **Dóigh ~ le rud a dhéanamh,** new, novel, way of doing sth. **Níl scéal ~ agam ná seanscéal,** I have nothing new or old to relate. **Talamh ~,** newly-reclaimed, newly-cultivated, land. **Saol ~,** new mode of life. **2.** Free, liberal. **Tá siad ~ faoi bhia,** they are hospitable in regard to food. **D'ól sé go h~ é,** he drank it freely, with relish. **3.** Moist. **Tá an bhó ~,** the cow is coming into heat.
úr[4] = IÚR.
úr[5] = BHUR.
úrach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). Green timber.
úrach[2], *a1.* Earthy.
úrach[3], *a1.* Uric.
úracht, *f* = ÚIRE *1.*
úradh = **dúradh** : ABAIR[1].
uraiceacht, *m.* (*gs.* ~a). First instruction, primer; elements, rudiments. **~ léinn,** rudiments of learning. **~ eolaíochta,** elementary science.
úraiceas = IONRACAS.
úraicil, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Uracil.
uraigh, *v.t.* Eclipse.
úraigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Freshen. **Aer, uisce, a úrú,** to sweeten air, water. **2.** (*Of cloth*) Scour, cleanse. **Olann a úrú,** to remove the yolk from wool. **Ag úrú bréidín,** scouring frieze. **3.** Become moist, damp. **Tá an talamh ag úrú,** the ground is getting damp. **D'~ na ballaí taobh istigh leis an aimsir fhliuch,** the walls became moist on the inside because of the wet weather.
úraigh[2] : ÚRACH[1].
úraigh[3], *gsm. of* ÚRACH[2,3].
úraiginitiúil, *a2.* Urogenital.
uráil = FORÁIL[2,3].
úráiniam, *m.* (*gs.* ~). Uranium.
úraíocht, *f* = ÚIRE[1] *1.*
uraiste = FURASTA.
úráit, *f.* (*gs.* ~e). Urate.
uraithe. 1. *pp. of* URAIGH. **2** : URÚ.
úraithe. 1. *pp. of* ÚRAIGH. **2** : ÚRÚ.
úramh = IONRAMH[1].
urán = FORRÁN.
úrapód, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-óid,** *gpl.* ~). Uropod.
urard, *a1. Lit:* Lofty.
úras[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). New milk.
úras[2], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). Aurochs.
urasa = FURASTA.
urbhac[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aic,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* URBHAC[2]. **2.** Estoppel.
urbhac[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* ~tha). Estop.
urbhadhach, *a1. Lit:* Baneful, destructive.
urbhaidh, *f.* (*gs. & npl.* **-adha**). *Lit:* Bane, destruction.
úrbhéal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-éil,** *gpl.* ~). Mouth with large thick lips.
urbhearnach, *a1. Lit:* Breached, gapped; impaired, defective.
urbhearnaigh[1], *v.t. Lit:* Breach, gap; impair, diminish. (*Var:* **urbhearn**)
urbhearnaigh[2], *gsm. of* URBHEARNACH.
urbholg, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oilg,** *gpl.* ~). Pot-belly.
urbholgach, *a1.* Pot-bellied.
urbhruinne, *f.* (*gs.* ~, *pl.* **-nní**). *Lit:* Breast, bosom; front, forefront; brink, edge.
urbhruith[1], *f.* (*gs.* ~e, *pl.* ~eanna). **1.** *vn. of* URBHRUITH[2]. **2.** Decoction.
urbhruith[2], *v.t.* (*pp.* **-ite**). Decoct.

urchall, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aill,** *gpl.* ~). Spancel (for front legs of animal). **Níl aon ~ fút,** there is nothing to stop you.

urchar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* ~). Cast, shot. **~ cloiche, sleá,** cast of stone, of spear. **~ gunna, piostail,** gunshot, pistol-shot. **~ dísli,** cast of dice. **~ spóil,** throw of shuttle (in loom). **~ a scaoileadh,** to fire a shot. *Tá an t-~ deireanach scaoilte aige,* he has shot his bolt. **~ reatha a thabhairt faoi rud,** to take a pot-shot at sth. **Tá ~ maith aige,** he is a good shot, has a good aim. **Theilg sé fad a urchair uaidh é,** he flung it from him as far as he could throw it. **Bhí siad fad urchair uainn,** they were a stone's throw away from us. **Nuair a thángamar faoi fhad urchair dóibh,** when we came within range of them. **D'imigh sé d'~,** he went off like a shot. **D'~ neimhe,** like a bolt from the blue. *Folk:* **~ cnoic, ~ díobhaill, ~ millte,** 'fairy dart', louping-ill. **Tá ~ mór aige go mbuafaidh sé an cás,** he is going to have a good shot at winning the case. *S.a.* ABHAILL, BODACH *1,* SOPÓG *1.*

úrchneasach, *a1.* Fresh-complexioned.

úrchnoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* ~). Green, verdant, hill.

urchóid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Harm, iniquity. **~ a dhéanamh,** to do harm, to bring about evil. **Rún ~e,** sinister purpose. **Le teann ~e,** out of sheer mischief. **~ a chur i rud,** to add malice to sth. **An ~ a bhaint as focal,** to take the sting out of a remark. **I bhfad uainn gach olc agus gach ~,** far from us be every evil and iniquity. **Duine gan ~,** guileless, innocent, person. **2.** *Med:* Malignancy. **Tá ~ sa chneá sin,** that wound is malignant. **3.** *Lit:* Malignant being.

urchóideach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-digh,** *gpl.* ~). Wicked, malignant, person.

urchóideach[2], *a1.* Harmful, malignant. **Gníomh ~,** harmful, iniquitous, deed. **Focal ~,** hurtful expression. **Duine ~,** wicked, dangerous, person. **Tá dreach ~ air,** he has a villainous look. **Galar, siad, ~,** malignant disease, growth.

urchóideacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Harmfulness, wickedness, malignancy.

urchoill, *v.t. Psy:* Inhibit.

úrchoill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~te**). Greenwood.

urchoilleadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-llte**). **1.** *vn. of* URCHOILL. **2.** *Psy:* Inhibition.

urchoisc[1], *v.t.* (*vn.* **-osc,** *pp.* **~the**). *Jur:* Bar.

urchoisc[2] : URCHOSC.

urchomhair, *s.* (In phrase) **In ~,** in front of, opposite.

urchomhaireach, *a1.* Opposite.

urchomhaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Astr:* Opposition.

urchomhal, *m* = URCHALL.

urchosc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oisc,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* URCHOISC[1]. **2.** *Jur:* Bar. **3.** *Med:* Prophylactic.

urchoscach, *a1.* Prophylactic.

urchoscacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Prophylaxis.

urchra, ~ch = ORCHRA, -CH.

úrchraicneach, *a1.* Clear-skinned, fresh-complexioned.

úrchroíoch, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf. & comp.* **-íche,** *npl.* **~a**). Kind-hearted.

urchuil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). (House-) cricket.

urdail, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Equivalent amount. **A ~ sin de gach ní eile,** a corresponding amount of everything else. **Agus a n-~ féin ime leo,** with their complement of butter.

úrdha, *a3.* *Lit:* Fresh, green.

urdhálta = **dála** : DÁIL[1] *8(b).*

urdhamh = EARDHAMH.

urdhubhadh, *m* = URÚ.

urdhún, *m.* (*gs.* **-úin,** *pl.* **~ta**). Bastion.

uréadrom, *a1.* Very light.

úrfhíon, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~ta**). New wine, must.

urfhógair, urfhógra = FORÓGAIR, FORÓGRA.

urfhuigheall = UIRÍOLL[1,2].

urghabh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~áil,** *pp.* **-afa**). *Jur:* Seize.

urghabháil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála,** *pl.* **-álacha**). **1.** *vn. of* URGHABH. **2.** *Jur:* Seizure.

urghair, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~e,** *pp.* **~the**). **1.** *Lit:* Prohibit; prevent, check. **2.** *Ecc:* Interdict.

urghairdeach, *a1.* Joyful, delighted.

urghairdeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-dis**). Rejoicing, joy, delight. (*Var:* **urghairdeachas**)

urghairdigh[1], *v.t. & i.* **1.** Entertain; gladden, delight. **2.** Rejoice.

urghairdigh[2], *gsm. of* URGHAIRDEACH.

urghairdiú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* URGHAIRDIGH[1]. **2.** Rejoicing.

urghaire, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). **1.** *vn. of* URGHAIR. **2.** *Jur:* Injunction. **3.** *Ecc:* Interdict.

urghairthe : URGHAIR.

urgharda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mil:* Van, vanguard.

úrghas, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ais,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Young, green, stalk. **2.** *Fig:* Young stripling, young scion.

úrghéag, *f.* (*gs.* **-éige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** Green bough. **2.** *Fig:* Young offspring, young scion.

úrghlas, *a1.* Fresh and green.

urghnách, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-áiche,** *npl.* **~a**). (*Of meetings, motions, etc.*) Extraordinary.

urghnamh, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Lit:* Ministration, service; preparation of food; feast.

urghráin, *f.* (*gs.* **-ánach**). **1.** Loathing, abhorrence. **2.** Fearfulness, terror.

urghráinigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **-iú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** Loathe, abhor. **2.** Terrify.

urghráiniúil, *a2.* Loathsome; frightful.

urghráiniúlacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Loathsomeness;

frightfulness. (*Var:* **urghráine** *f,* **urghráineacht**)

urghránna, *a3.* Frightfully ugly, hideous, ghastly.

urghránnacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Hideousness, ghastliness.

urla, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Lock of hair, forelock. **Rug siad ar ~ ar a chéile,** they caught each other by the hair. *Prov:* **Breith ar an uain ar an ~,** to take time by the forelock. *S.a.* BOS *3.* **2. ~ tí,** eaves of house. **3.** Butt, end (of shaft); haft, handle.

urlabhairt, *f.* (*gs.* **-artha**). Articulation (of speech).

urlabhra, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). **1.** Faculty of speech; speech, utterance. **Go gcaille mé an ~,** till I lose the power of speech, till I die. **Nach deas an ~ í sin agat!** Isn't that a nice thing for you to say! *S.a.* AITHNE[1] *2.* **2.** Manner of speech, diction. **D'aithin mé a ~,** I recognized his speech. (*Var:* *m*)

urlabhraí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Spokesman.

urlabhraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). *Phon:* Articulation.

urlacach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* ~) *& a1. Med:* Vomitory.

urlacan, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ain,** *gpl.* ~). **1.** *vn. of* URLAIC[1]. **2.** Vomit. **~ folamh,** retching. **~ fola,** vomiting of blood. (*Var:* **urlacadh** *m*)

urlacháin, *spl.* (*gpl.* **-án**). *Tex:* End-threads.

urlaí = ORLAÍ[2].

urlaic[1], *v.t. & i.* (*pres.* **-acann,** *vn.* **-acan,** *pp.* **-actha**). Vomit.

urlaic[2], *f* = URLACAN *2.*

urlaicean = URLACAN.

urlaíocht = ORLAÍOCHT.

urláiste = ORLÁISTE.

urlamh = ULLAMH.

urlámh, *f.* (*gs.* **-áimhe**). Custody; control, authority. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine ar rud,** to give s.o. charge of sth. **Ní maith le seanfhear an ~ a chailleadh,** an old man doesn't like to lose his authority.

urlámhaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Controller.

urlámhas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Control; jurisdiction, authority.

urlann[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* ~). *Lit:* Open space in front of fort, etc.

urlann[2], *f* = URLA.

urlár, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-áir,** *gpl.* ~). Floor. **1.** (*a*) **~ tí,** floor of house. **~ adhmaid, coincréite, leacán,** wooden, concrete, tiled, floor. **Teacht ar ~ duine,** to enter s.o.'s house; to become a member of s.o.'s family. **An t-~ a fhágáil faoi dhaoine,** to let people take the floor (to dance, debate, etc.). **Is deas an chos ar ~ í,** she is a beautiful dancer. (*b*) **Teach aon urláir,** one-storey house. **~ faoi thalamh,** basement. **An chéad ~,** the first floor. *Tá siad ina gcónaí ar an dara h~,* they live on the second floor. (*c*) **~ íochtair bus, ~ uachtair bus,** lower, upper, deck of bus. *Civ.E:* **~ droichid,** deck of bridge. **2.** Level surface. **~ buailte,** threshing-floor. *Lit:* **~ iorghaile,** field of battle. *Her:* **Ar ~ glas,** on a green field. **3.** Bottom surface. **~ fuinneoige,** window-sill. **~ bachta, gleanna,** floor of bog, of valley. *S.a.* SRAITH[1] *2.* **4.** *Metall:* **~ téite,** hearth. **5.** *Min:* Sill.

úrleann, *m.* (*gs.* **~a**). Fresh beer.

urleasc, *a.* (*gsm.* **~,** *gsf.* **-eisce,** *npl.* **~a**). Very lazy; very reluctant.

úrleathar, *m.* (*gs.* **-air**). Untanned leather. **~ gráinníneach,** shagreen. *S.a.* BRÓG.

urlios, *m.* (*gs.* **-leasa,** *pl.* **~anna**). Forecourt, front enclosure.

úrluachair, *f.* (*gs.* **-chra**). Fresh, green, rushes.

úrmhaire. **1.** *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Freshness, newness; greenness; moistness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÚRMHAR. (*Var. of 1:* **~acht** *f*)

urmhais, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~e** *f*). *Lit:* **1.** Aim at, hit (mark). **2.** Attain to, manage to, succeed in doing. (*Var:* *vn.* **~in** *f;* **~nigh**)

urmhaiseach, *a1. Lit:* Well-aimed, accurate. (*Var:* **urmhaisneach**)

úrmhar, *a1.* Fresh, new; fresh and green; moist.

urmhór = FORMHÓR.

urna = ÍORNA.

urnaí[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). (Act of) praying; prayer. **Ag ~,** praying. **~ a rá,** to say a prayer. **Abair d'~,** say your prayers. *Tá sé ar a ~,* he is saying his prayers. **An ~ pháirteach,** communal prayer. *S.a.* LEABHAR[1] *1(a),* STÓL[1]. (*Var:* **urnaighe** *f*)

urnaí[2] = FIONRAÍ.

urnaitheach, *a1.* Prayerful; devout.

urnasc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aisc,** *gpl.* ~). Neck-chain, collar.

urnasctha, *a3.* Adnate.

urnóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mus:* Appoggiatura.

úrnua, *a3.* Brand-new; fresh. **Go h~,** afresh, all over again.

úrnuacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Freshness, novelty.

urphost, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oist,** *gpl.* ~). Outpost.

urra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Lit:* Freeman of community; man of standing, landowner. **2.** Guarantor, surety. **Dul in ~ ar dhuine,** to act as guarantor for s.o. **Is maith an t-~ leis an airgead é,** he is a good surety for the money. **3.** Security, warranty, guarantee. **~ a chur le rud,** to give warranty for sth. **Faoi ~,** warranted. **Níor iarr sé banna ná ~ orm,** he didn't ask me for bond or security. **4.** Authority. (*a*) **Ceann ~,** head, chief. **Ceann ~ tí, teaghlaigh,** head of household. (*b*) **~ a chur le do chuid cainte,** to give authority for one's statement. **Tá ~ maith agam leis,** I have it on good authority. **Fuair mé ó ~ maith é,** I got it from a reliable source. **~ a**

chur le hacht, to substantiate a claim, to quote chapter and verse. **5.** Strength. **~ coirp, géag,** strength of body, of limbs. **Le tréan ~,** by sheer strength. *Tá ~ mór ann,* he is very strong. **Chuir sé iomlán a chuid ~ san urchar,** he put all his strength into the throw. (*Var*: **~dh**[1] *m*)

urradh[2], *m* = EARRA[1].

urradhanta = URRÚNTA.

urradhas, ~ach = URRÚS, -ACH.

urráid, ~each = EARRÁID, -EACH.

urraigh, *v.t.* (*vn.* **urrú** *m, gs.* **-ithe**). Go surety for, secure.

urraim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Respect, esteem; deferential regard. **~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to treat s.o. with respect. **~ a bheith agat duit féin,** to have respect for oneself. **~ don aois,** reverence for old age. **Tá ~ mhór dó,** he is held in high esteem. **An té is mó a bhfuil ~ agam dó,** the person for whom I have most regard. **Le h~ do dhuine,** in deference to s.o. **~ a ghéilleadh do dhuine,** to defer to s.o. **Ní thabharfainn d'~ dó go ligfinn romham é,** I wouldn't honour him by giving him precedence. **Gan ~ do,** without regard for.

urrainn, *f* = URRANN.

urraíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Suretyship. **Dul in ~ ar dhuine,** to stand surety for s.o.

urramach[1], *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Reverend person. **An tU~ Mac Dónaill,** the Reverend Mr. MacDonald.

urramach[2], *a1.* **1.** Respectful, reverential. **Bheith ~ do dhuine,** to be respectful towards s.o. **~ do na sinsir,** deferential to one's elders. **~ don tSacraimint,** reverential towards the Sacrament. **2.** Respected, revered, reverend. **Bheith ~ ag duine,** to be respected by s.o. **An duine ~,** the reverend gentleman. (*Var*: **urramasach**)

urramacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Respectfulness, reverence.

urramaigh[1], *v.t.* **1.** Respect, revere. **2.** Act according to, observe. **Cúnant a urramú,** to observe a covenant.

urramaigh[2]. **1** : URRAMACH[1]. **2.** *gsm. of* URRAMACH[2].

urramú, *m.* (*gs.* **-maithe**). **1.** *vn. of* URRAMAIGH[1]. **2.** Observance (**cúnaint,** of covenant).

urramúil, *a2* = URRAMACH[2].

urrán = FORRÁN.

urrann, *f.* (*gs.* **-ainne,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). **1.** *Lit*: Division, part, portion. **2.** Compartment.

urranta, *a3.* **1** = URRÚNTA. **2** = URRÚSACH.

urrantacht. 1 = URRÚNTACHT. **2** = URRÚSACHT.

urrantas, *m.* **1** = URRÚNTACHT. **2** = URRÚSACHT.

urras, ~ach = URRÚS, -ACH.

urróg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Heave, jerk. **Thug sé ~ aniar sa chathaoir,** he jerked himself forward in the chair. **Chuaigh mé d'~ thar an ráille,** I heaved myself over the rail.

urrú : URRAIGH.

urrúnta, *a3.* Strong, robust. **Fear mór ~,** big strong man. **Gasúr maith ~ é,** he is a good sturdy lad. **Ársaí ~,** stalwart veterans. **Tá sé ~ sna slinneáin,** he has powerful shoulders.

urrúntacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Strength, robustness. (*Var*: **urrúntas** *m*)

urrús, *m.* (*gs.* **-úis**). **1.** Security, guarantee. **Dul in ~ ar dhuine,** to go security for s.o. **Rud a fháil ar ~ duine,** to get sth. on s.o.'s security. **~ i leith costais,** security for costs. **~ in aghaidh caillteanais,** indemnity against loss. **Morgáiste a chur in ~ fiach,** to secure a debt by mortgage. **Creidiúnaí urrúis,** secured creditor. **2.** Strength, prowess. **3.** Confidence, assurance; forwardness.

urrúsach, *a1.* Strong; confident, assured; forward.

urrúsacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Confidence, assurance; forwardness.

ursain, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eacha**). **1.** Door-post, jamb. **In ~ an bháis,** at death's door. *S.a.* BOCHT[1], CLEITH[1] *1.* **2.** *Fig*: Prop, support. **~ chatha,** prop of battle. (*Var*: *gs.* **ursan,** *pl.* **ursana(cha); ursa** *f*)

ursal, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). Fire-tongs. (*Var*: *f*)

Ursalach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) *& a1.* Ursuline.

ursanach, *a1.* Fitted with jambs. **Dolmain ~,** portal dolmen.

urscaoil, *v.t. Jur*: Discharge. **Conradh, ordú, a ~eadh,** to discharge a contract, an order. **Féimheach ~te,** discharged bankrupt.

urscaoileadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-lte**). **1.** *vn. of* URSCAOIL. **2.** Discharge (of contract, etc.). **Deimhniú urscaoilte,** certificate of discharge.

urscart, *v.t.* (*vn.* **~adh** *m, gs. & pp.* **~a**). *Lit*: Clean out, clear.

úrscéal, *m.* (*gs.* **-éil,** *pl.* **~ta**). Novel.

úrscéalaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Novelist.

úrscéalaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Novel-writing. **An ~,** the novel (as literary form).

ursclaighe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). *Lit*: (Act of) warding off, defending.

úrscoth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Fresh bloom.

úrscothach, *a1.* Freshly blooming; producing fresh blooms.

úrshaillte, *a3.* **1.** Lightly salted, saltish. **2.** (*Of weather*) Mild.

úrshíoda, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Raw silk.

urstoc, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). (*Of gun*) Stock fore-end.

urtacáire, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Urticaria.

urtheach, *m.* (*gs.* **-thí,** *pl.* **-thithe**). *Arch*: Outwork. **~ reilige,** lich-gate.

urtheilgeach, *a1. Rh*: Hyperbolic(al).

urtheilgean, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-gin,** *gpl.* **~**). *Rh*: Hyperbole.

urthimpeall, *m.* (*gs.* **-pill**). Surroundings. **In ~ na háite,** round about the place.

urthosach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **1.** Very beginning. **In ~ an lae,** very early in the day. **2.** Forefront, van. **In ~ an chatha,** leading the van.

urthrá, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Foreshore.

urtlach, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Apron-bag.

urú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* URAIGH. **2.** Eclipse. **~ gréine, gealaí,** eclipse of sun, of moon. **3.** *Gram*: Eclipsis.

úrú, *m.* (*gs.* **-raithe,** *pl.* **-ruithe**). **1.** *vn. of* ÚRAIGH[1]. **2.** Refreshment, refection. **3.** *Tex*: Scour.

urúigh = URAIGH.

ús, *m.* (*gs.* **úis**). Interest (on money). **~ iolraithe, simplí,** compound, simple, interest. **Airgead a chur ar ~ deich faoin gcéad,** to invest money at ten per cent interest.

usa = **fusa** : FURASTA.

úsach, *a1.* Usurious.

usacht = FUSACHT.

usaid, *f* = OIGISÉAD.

úsáid[1], *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *vn. of* ÚSÁID[2]. **2.** Use, usage. (*a*) **~ a bhaint as rud, ~ a dhéanamh de rud,** to make use of sth. **Rud a chur in ~, chun ~e,** to put sth. to use. **~ focal,** word usage. **Thug sé ~ an chairr dom,** he gave me the use of the car. **Má tá ~ agat leis,** if you have any use for it. **In ~,** in use. *Mura bhfuil sé in ~ agat,* if you are not using it. **Abairt atá in ~ go fóill,** an expression that is still used. **As ~,** out of use; useless. **Ag gabháil as ~,** falling into disuse. **Tá mo lámh as ~,** I have lost the use of my hand. (*b*) Manner of using, treatment. **Má thugann tú an ~ cheart don speal,** if you use the scythe properly. **Is olc an ~ a thug siad don leanbh,** they badly mistreated the child. **3.** *Jur*: Use; user.

úsáid[2], *v.t.* **1.** Use. **Gléas, focal, taca, a ~,** to use an appliance, a word, a support. **Bia a ~,** to use food. *An méid nach bhfuil ~te,* the amount that has not been used. **2.** *Physiol*: Abuse. **D'~ sé é féin,** he committed self-abuse.

úsáideach, *a1.* Useful.

úsáideoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). User, consumer. (*Var*: **úsáidire** *m*)

úsáidí. 1. *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Usefulness. **2.** *gsf. & comp. of* ÚSÁIDEACH.

úsaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Usurer.

úsaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Usury.

úsc[1], *m.* (*gs.* **úisc**). **1.** Oily, greasy, substance; fat, grease; extract. **~ éisc,** fish-oil. **~ gé,** goose-grease. **~ olla,** wool-fat, lanolin. **~ coinnle,** candle-grease. **2.** Exudation; sap, juice. **~ giúise,** pine resin. **~ na heorna,** the juice of the barley, whiskey. *S.a.* GEARR[1]. (*Var*: **~a** *m*)

úsc[2], *v.t. & i.* (*pp.* **~tha**). **1.** Ooze, exude. **2.** *Ch*: Extract.

úscach, *a1.* **1.** Oily, greasy, fatty. **2.** Juicy, sappy, resinous. **3.** *Ch*: Extractive. (*Var*: **úscaí** *a3*)

uscadán = IOSCADÁN.

úscadh, *m.* (*gs.* **-ctha,** *pl.* **-cthaí**). **1.** *vn. of* ÚSC[2]. **2.** Exudation. **~ aníos,** ground seepage. **3.** *Ch*: Extraction.

uscáid = OIGISÉAD.

uscar, *m.* (*gs. & npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). *Lit*: Ornament, jewel.

uscarach, *a1. Lit*: Ornamented, bejewelled.

uscardadh = **urscartadh** : URSCART.

úscra, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Extract, essence. **~ feola,** meat essence.

úsctha : ÚSC[2], ÚSCADH.

úscthaí : ÚSCADH.

úspaire, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-rí**). Slogger, hack, drudge.

úspaireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Heavy unskilled work, slogging, drudgery. (*Var*: **úspáil** *f*, **úspairt** *f*)

úspánta, *a3.* Clumsy.

úspántacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Clumsiness.

úspháirtí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tithe**). *Com*: Sleeping partner.

uspóg, *f.* (*gs.* **-óige,** *npl.* **~a,** *gpl.* **~**). Gasp. **~ a ligean,** to gasp.

ústa = FÚSTA.

úsúire, ~acht = ÚSAIRE, -ACHT.

útamáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) fumbling, groping, bungling; (act of) pottering. **Ag ~ le rud,** fumbling with sth. **Ag ~ thart,** groping around; pottering about. **~ oibre,** bungled work. **~ chainte,** bumbling talk. **Bíonn sé ag ~ leis,** he keeps pottering away; he footles along.

útamáilte, *a3.* **1.** Fumbled, bungled. **2.** Bedraggled. **3.** (*Of sea*) Disturbed, choppy.

útamálach, *a1.* Fumbling, bungling.

útamálaí[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Fumbler, bungler; potterer.

útamálaí[2], *gsf. of* ÚTAMÁLACH.

útarach, *a1.* Uterine.

útaras, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Uterus.

úth, *m.* (*gs.* **~a,** *pl.* **~anna**). Udder. **~ bó,** cow's udder. **Bó a bhfuil ~ maith bainne aici,** a cow that is capable of giving a good yield of milk. **Tá sí ag déanamh ~a,** she is springing; she is about to come into milk. **~ buidéil,** narrow pointed udder. (*Var*: *f*)

úthach[1], *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). **~ (tarta),** devouring thirst.

úthach[2], *a1.* Large-uddered; productive of milk. (*Var*: **úthanach**)

uthairt, úthairt = ÚNFAIRT.

úthartán, *m* = ÚNFARTÁLAÍ.

utlach = ULTACH[1].

Útóipe, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Utopia.

Útóipeach, *a1.* Utopian.

utraíocht, utraithe, *a3* = OTRACHT, OTAIR.

V

V, v, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter V.

vác, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Quack. **~! ~!** Quack! Quack!

vácarnach, *f.* (*gs.* **-aí**). (Act of) quacking.
vacsaín, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Vaccine.
vacsaíneoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). Vaccinator.
vacsaínigh, *v.t.* Vaccinate.
vacsaíniú, *m.* (*gs.* **-ithe**). **1.** *vn. of* VACSAÍNIGH. **2.** Vaccination.
vagaíl, *f* = VÁCARNACH.
vaidhtéir, *m.* (*gs.* **-éara,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Groomsman, best man. **2.** **~ (cuain),** coastguard. (*Var:* **vaidhtéaraí** *m*)
vaidhtéireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) attending on groom; function of groomsman.
vaighid, *s.* (In phrases) **I ~ ar rud,** devoid of sth. **Imithe i ~,** gone to loss. **Tá tú i ~ ar fad,** you are completely wrong.
vaigín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Waggon. **2.** **~ pórtair,** schooner of porter.
vaiginéad, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éid,** *gpl.* **~**). Waggonette.
vailintín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). (*pr.n. used as s.*) Valentine.
vaimpír, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** *Myth*: Vampire. **2.** *Z*: Vampire(-bat).
vaipití, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-tithe**). Wapiti.
valbaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Wallaby.
válcaeir, *m.* (*gs.* **-era,** *pl.* **~í**). Walker, stroller.
válcaeireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) walking, strolling.
Valdach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Waldensian; (*pl.*) Waldenses.
vallait, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Wallet (of notes).
Vallúnach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Walloon.
Vallúnais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Ling*: Walloon.
válsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Waltz.
válsáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* VÁLSÁIL[2]. **2.** Waltzing.
válsáil[2], *v.i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Waltz.
vampam, *m.* (*gs.* **-aim**). Wampum.
vanaidiam, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Vanadium.
Vandal, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ail,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Vandal.
varbh, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **vairbh,** *gpl.* **~**). Varve.
varbhach, *a1.* Varved.
vardaíl, *f.* (*gs.* **-íola**). (Act of) strolling about.
vardrús, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-úis,** *gpl.* **~**). Wardrobe.
vása, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Vase.
vasáilleach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-lligh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Vassal.
vasáilleacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Vassalage.
vásta[1], *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Waste. **Ag dul i ~,** going to waste. **Caite i ~,** wasted, discarded.
vásta[2] = BÁSTA.
vástchóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). **1.** Waistcoat. **2.** Home-made flannel shirt. (*Var:* **váschóta**)
vástúil, *a2.* Wasteful.
vata, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~anna**). Watt.
vatacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Wattage.
vatuair, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanta**). Watt-hour.
V-bhloc, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oic,** *gpl.* **~**). V-block.
V-chruthach, *a1.* V-shaped.
veain, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~eanna**). *Veh*: Van.
vearanda, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Verandah.
vearnais, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Varnish. *Toil:* **~ iongan,** nail-varnish.
vearnaiseáil, *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). (Act of) varnishing.
vearónach, *m.* (*gs.* **-aigh**). *Pharm*: Veronal.
véarsa, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Verse; stanza; *B*: Verse.
véarsaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). **1.** Versification. **2.** *Coll*: Verse.
veasailín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Vaseline.
veast, *m* = VEIST.
veicteoir, *m.* (*gs.* **-ora,** *pl.* **~í**). *Mth*: Vector.
veicteoireach, *a1.* Vectorial.
veidheal, *f.* (*gs.* **-dhle,** *pl.* **-dhlí**). Viol; violin.
veidhleadóir, *m.* (*gs.* **-óra,** *pl.* **~í**). Violinist.
veidhleadóireacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) playing the violin.
veidhlín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Violin. (*Var: f*)
veilbhit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Velvet.
veilbhitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Velveteen.
veiliúr, *m.* (*gs.* **-úir**). Velour.
Veindéach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a.* Vendean.
Véineas, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Venus.
Veinéiseach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-sigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Venetian.
Veiniséalach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Venezuelan.
véir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). *Her*: Vair.
veirmisilí, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). Vermicelli.
veirteabra, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Vertebra.
veirteabrach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a1.* Vertebrate.
veist, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~eanna**). Vest, waistcoat. **~ (faoi) mhuinchillí,** sleeved waistcoat. (*Var:* **~e** *f*)
veisteach, *a1.* Vestal.
vibreas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* **~**). Vibrissa.
viciúna, *m.* (*gs.* **~**). *Tex*: Vicuna.
Victeoiriach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**) & *a.* Victorian.
viléineach, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-nigh,** *gpl.* **~**). *Hist*: Villein.
villeas, *m.* (*gs.* **-llis**). Villus.
vinéigre = FÍNÉAGAR.
vinil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Vinyl.
víog, ~aíl = BÍOG[1], -AÍL.
vióla, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Viola.
víosa, *f.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Visa.
vioscós, *m.* (*gs.* **-ós**). Viscose.
víreas, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-ris,** *gpl.* **~**). Virus.
víreolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Virology.
vís = BÍS.
Viseagotach[1], *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-aigh,** *gpl.* **~**). Visigoth.
Viseagotach[2], *a1.* Visigothic.
viseon, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-oin,** *gpl.* **~**). Vison.

visír, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Vizier.
visteáiria, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Wistaria.
vitimín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Vitamin.
vitrial, *m.* (*gs.* **-ail**). Vitriol. **~ geal, glas, gorm,** white, green, blue, vitriol.
vóc, *s.* (In phrase) **I ~,** in vogue.
vód, *m.* (*gs.* **vóid**). **1.** Woad. **2.** *Dy*: Pastel; lichen dye.
voil, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Voile.
vóitéir, *m* = VÓTÁLAÍ.
vóitéireacht = VÓTAÍOCHT.
vóitín, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Devotee; sanctimonious person.
vól, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **vóil,** *gpl.* **~**). *Z*: Vole.
volta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Volt.
voltach, *a1.* Voltaic.
voltaiméadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Voltameter.
voltaimpéar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-éir,** *gpl.* **~**). Volt-ampere.
voltas, *m.* (*gs.* **-ais**). Voltage.
voltmhéadar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Voltmeter.
vómar, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-air,** *gpl.* **~**). Vomer.
vorm, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~acha**). *Dist*: Worm. (*Var: f*)
vóta, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~í**). Vote. **1. Do ~ a thabhairt do dhuine,** to give one's vote to s.o. **Do ~ a chaitheamh,** to record one's vote. **Rud a chur ar ~,** to put sth. to a vote. *Tá mé ar an ~ leis sin,* I am in favour of that. **2.** *Parl*: **~ airgeadais, oideachais,** finance, education, vote.
vótáil[1], *f.* (*gs.* **-ála**). **1.** *vn. of* VÓTÁIL[2]. **2.** Voting, poll. **Páipéar, ionad, vótála,** voting-paper, polling-booth. **~ faoi rún,** secret vote. **Lucht vótála,** voters. *Parl*: **~ a éileamh,** to challenge a division.
vótáil[2], *v.t.* & *i.* (*pres.* **-álann**). Vote. **~ do dhuine,** to vote for s.o. **~ le rud,** to vote for sth.; to declare oneself in favour of sth. *Parl*: **Suim a ~,** to vote a sum.
vótaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). (Act of) polling; poll.
vótálaí, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **-aithe**). Voter. (*Var:* **vótaeir** *m,* **vótóir** *m*)
vrác, *int.* **~!** Caw!
vuibhearn, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-bhirn,** *gpl.* **~**). *Her*: Wivern.
vuinsciú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). **1.** Mortar course covering roof at gable-end, coping. **2.** Wainscot.
Vulgáid, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Vulgate.

X

X, x, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter X.
xaintéin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Xanthene.
xaintin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Xanthin.
xantaein, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Xanthein.
xantaifill, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Xanthophyll.
X-chrómosóm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). X-chromosome.
xeanón, *m.* (*gs.* **-óin**). Xenon.
xéaroftailmia, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Xerophthalmia.
xéinilit, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Xenolith.
xéirea-, *pref.* Xer(o)-
xéireamorfacht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Xeromorphy.
xéiri-, *pref.* Xer(o)-
xéiridéirme, *f.* (*gs.* **~**). Xerodermia.
xéirifileach, *a1.* Xerophilic, xerophilous.
xéirifít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Xerophyte.
xéiriséir, *f.* (*gs.* **~e**). Xerosere.
X-gha, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~thanna**). X-ray.
X-ghathach, *a1.* X-ray.
X-ghathaigh, *v.t.* X-ray.
X-ghathú, *m.* (*gs.* **-thaithe,** *pl.* **-thuithe**). **1.** *vn. of* X-GHATHAIGH. **2.** X-ray (photograph).
xilea-, *pref.* Xyl(o)-
xileafón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Xylophone.
xilealós, *m.* (*gs.* **-ós**). Xylulose.
xiléim, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Xylem.
xiléin, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Xylene.
xileos, *m.* (*gs.* **-ois**). Xylose.
xili-, *pref.* Xyl(o)-
xiolán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Xylan.
X-radaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). X-radiation.

Y

Y, y, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter Y.
Y-chrómosóm, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óim,** *gpl.* **~**). Y-chromosome.
Y-chruthach, *a1.* Y-shaped.

Z

Z, z, *m.* (*pl.* **~-anna**). The letter Z.
zó(i)-, *pref.* Zoo-, Zo-
zó-eolaíocht, *f.* (*gs.* **~a**). Zoology.
zóifít, *f.* (*gs.* **~e,** *pl.* **~í**). Zoophyte.
zóplanctón, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óin,** *gpl.* **~**). Zooplankton.
zóspór, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-óir,** *gpl.* **~**). Zoospore.
zóspóragán, *m.* (*gs.* & *npl.* **-áin,** *gpl.* **~**). Zoosporangium.
zú, *m.* (*gs.* **~,** *pl.* **~nna**). Zoo.